ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
See also ESCHEATS
1. General Provisions
2. Presumption Of Abandonment
3. Disposition Of Property
1. General Provisions
Abandoned property, defined, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001
Accepted mail from the banking organization, defined, 447.505
Agreements to locate property, requirements for validity, exceptions, 447.581
Agreements, property held by business in other states, location of, fees, 447.584
Appraisers, appointment, duties, 447.020
Appropriation, stealing, when, 570.060
Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property when, 447.595
Business entities, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
Cemeteries, abandonment, action authorized, costs, 214.205
Certificates of deposit, charges and prepayment penalties authorized, requirements not to affect unclaimed property, 447.506
Charities, fraternal organizations, civic groups, certain entities exempt from federal taxes, report required, disposition of property, 447.540
Citation of law, exceptions, 447.500
Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Common carrier and warehousemen, 447.070 to 447.110
Court requiring civil cash bond proceeds returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Courts holding unclaimed money or property, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Courts holding unclaimed money or property, state may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270
Defense against recovery of property by treasurer, statute of limitations not available for government agencies, 447.549
Definitions, 447.503
Deposits, banks and trust companies, 361.200, 361.220
Destruction or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561
Discovery, failure to make, penalty, 447.060
Finders, duty to report to circuit judges, 447.010
Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
Fraudulent reports, no enforcement for six years, 447.548
Historical review by state historical society, when, fee, how determined, 447.559

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Holder
Defined, 447.503
Duty to locate owner, 447.539
Estimation techniques, failure to retain records, appeal, trial de novo, 447.539
Notification of owner, duty of holder even if presumption of abandonment, when, 447.539
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Insurers, liquidation of, unclaimed funds deemed unclaimed property, when, 375.1224
Law not applicable, when, 447.547
Law, how cited, purpose, 447.503
Lottery, state, prizes, procedure, 313.300
Mobile home abandoned on rental real property, disposition, see 3. Disposition Of Property, this heading
Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122
Penalty, 447.539
Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270
Reciprocal agreements with other states authorized, attorney general's duties, when, 447.583
Record, examinations by division's examination staff normally examining institution, 447.572
Recovery action, when allowed, 447.050
Recovery of property by another state from state of Missouri, when, 447.585
Reportable periods, no enforcement after three years, when, 447.548
Restoration of property, when owner may sue, 447.050
Safe deposit boxes, contents deemed unclaimed property, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587
Seized property deemed abandoned, when, 542.301
Self-storage rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, escheats, when, 415.415
Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation
Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
Embedded, defined, 253.420
Permit, denied, or issued, time limitation, 253.420; fee, required, 253.420
Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
Violations, penalty, 253.420
State treasurer, duties, 447.539
State treasurer, transfer of duties to, 447.503

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Statute of limitations no defense for government agencies in proceeding to recover property by treasurer, 447.549
Storage, self-service, rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, presumed abandoned, when, procedure, 415.415
Title, when vested in finder, 447.040
Treasurer, state, duties, 447.539
Valuation, advertisement, 447.030, 447.040
2. Presumption Of Abandonment
Agents holding property for benefit of another, when, exception, 447.530, 447.536
Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Attorney in fact, holding intangible property for benefit of another, when, exception, 447.530, 447.536
Bank deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Banks holding intangibles, when, 447.532
Bond required by court, civil cash bond, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property when, 447.595
Business trust, 447.520
Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209
Certificates of ownership, 447.520
Checks, outstanding, when, exception, 447.505, 447.535, 447.536
Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Corporations, shares, 447.520
Court requiring civil cash bond proceeds returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Court-related bond proceeds, 447.536
Courts holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Credit balance, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
Credit union, deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Customer overpayment, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
Dissolution of business, association, banks, financial organizations, 447.527, 447.536
Distribution, 447.520
Dividends and their earnings, exceptions, certain banks or financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Dividends, 447.520
Escheats
Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.020
Escheats fund abolished, moneys transferred to abandoned fund account, 470.020
Transfer of moneys to public school fund, when, amount, 470.020
Treatment as unclaimed property, when, 470.020

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd
2. Presumption Of Abandonment — cont'd
Escheats — cont'd
Exceptions
Instruments offered to settle a claim, when, 447.505
Minors, under age 21, when, 447.530
Money orders, 447.505
Out-of-state owners subject to another state's jurisdiction, 447.537
Presumption not applicable, 447.530
Property held prior to August 13, 1984, when, 447.547
Titles vested by statute of limitation prior to August 13, 1984, 447.547
Traveler's check, 447.505
Fiduciaries, holding intangible property for another, when, 447.530, 447.536
Gift certificates, 447.505, 447.536
Insurance companies, unclaimed funds held and owing, defined, 447.510, 447.536
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Intangible property
Generally, 447.535, 447.536
Held by an agency, department, corporation or U.S., when, 447.532, 447.536
Interest or earnings on, exceptions, certain banks or financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Interest payment, 447.520
Joint stock companies, 447.520
Limited partnership, 447.520
Loan or investment companies, 447.520
Manufactured home on rental real property, 700.526
Minors, exception to presumption, when, 447.530
Money orders, 447.505
Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122
Officers of state, holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Out-of-state owner subject to another jurisdiction not subject to presumption, 447.537
Partnership interests, 447.520
Payroll checks, when, 447.536
Political subdivisions holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Profits, 447.520
Public corporations holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Remittance, unidentified, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
Safe deposit company, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Safety deposit boxes, personal property, tangibles, intangibles, in box, 447.505, 447.536

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd
2. Presumption Of Abandonment — cont'd
Savings and loan associations, deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Savings bonds, United States, when, procedure, 447.534
Stock, 447.520
Storage, self-service, default on rental, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, when, 415.415
Traveler's checks, outstanding, when, exception, 447.505
Utilities, funds held or owing, deposits, refunds, 447.517, 447.536
3. Disposition Of Property
Agreements to locate property, requirements for validity, exceptions, 447.581
Agreements, property held by business in other states, location of, fees, 447.584
Appeal of treasurer's decision or failure to act, 447.569
Business entities, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209
Certificate of Title
Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
Charges for cost of sale or notice on return of property, prohibited, 447.565
Charities, fraternal and civil groups, certain entities exempt from federal taxes, report required, disposition of property, 447.540
Claims
Accountability of claimant to person with superior right, 447.565
Appeals of treasurer's decision or failure to act, 447.569
Charges for costs, publication of notice prohibited, 447.565
Contested case, when, 447.569
Form prescribed by treasurer, procedure, 447.562
Hearing by treasurer, when, 447.565
Holder paying, reimbursement by treasurer, when, 447.562
Interest authorized, when, amount, limitation, 447.565
Payment of claim, release for treasurer of liability, 447.565
Payment, amount, 447.565
Penalty for false affidavit or declaration, 447.562
Costs, retention by holder of approved amount, 447.543
Custody of property
Delivery of property, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
Delivery to treasurer, required by holders, when, 447.543
Enforcing delivery, court action, 447.575

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd
3. Disposition Of Property — cont'd
Custody of property — cont'd
Payment over to director of funds, failure to comply, penalty, 447.577
Postponing possession by treasurer, when, limitation, 447.571
Treasurer's power to receive or decline, failure to act, effect, 447.571
Violations, 447.577
Delivery of property to treasurer, when, 447.543
Delivery of property, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
Delivery to state, holder not liable, legal actions against, procedure, 447.545
Destruction or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561
Errors of presumption, procedure, 447.543
Examination of records by treasurer and certain persons, when, 447.572
Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
Fund, investment and income, 447.710
Fund, property reuse revolving fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 447.710
Hearing on claims by treasurer, 447.565
Historical review by state historical society, when, fee, how determined, 447.559
Holder
Delivering to state, no liability, legal action, procedure, 447.545
Duty to locate owner, 447.539
Estimation techniques, failure to retain records, appeal, trial de novo, 447.539
Notification of owner even if presumption of abandonment, when, 447.539
Law not applicable, when, 447.547
Mobile home abandoned on rental real property
Certificate of title
Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
Deemed when, 700.526
Manufactured home, defined, 700.525
Owner of real property on which home is abandoned
Application for lien, director's duties, 700.527
Certificate of title issued by director of revenue, when, 700.529
Contest of lien, procedure, 700.528
Motor vehicles abandoned on state highways, disposition by department of transportation, 226.1115
Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122
Notice
Mail, requirements, content, exception, mailed when, 447.541
Publication not required of items totaling less than $50.00, 447.541

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd
3. Disposition Of Property — cont'd
Notice — cont'd
Publication, form, content, when, exception, 447.541
Payment of funds to director, failure to comply, penalty, 447.577
Penalties, 447.577
Reciprocal agreements with other states authorized, attorney general's duties, when, 447.583
Records
Companies, examination by treasurers and authorized persons, when, 447.572
Duty to maintain, public records, exception, 447.560
Examination by department's examination staff normally examining institution, 447.572
Examination, when, powers, 447.572
Property to be kept by treasurer, open for public inspection, exception, content, 447.560
Recovery of property by another state from state of Missouri, when, 447.585
Recovery representatives, registration required, conditions, suspension, 447.581
Redevelopment projects
Definitions, 447.700
Economic benefits projections
Consideration by director, 447.701
Estimate submitted by applicant, 447.701
Failure of purchaser to perform, sanctions, 447.716
Grants, guidelines, conditions, 447.706
Hazardous substances, purchaser, duties and liabilities, 447.714
Immunity of private lenders, 447.704
Immunity, government employees and purchasers, torts, 447.712
Registration required of recovery of property, conditions, suspension, 447.581
Reports of property presumed abandoned
Attorney general may examine records, when, 447.539
Contents, 447.539
Extension of reporting deadline, procedure, 447.539
Fees and charges, history prior to cut off, not required, 447.539
Filed, where, when, 447.539
Holder's duties, 447.539
Life insurance, filed when, 447.539
Penalty, 447.539
Rules authorized, 447.539
Reports, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
Safe deposit boxes, contents deemed unclaimed property, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587
Sale of property
Bid may be declined by treasurer and reoffered for sale, 447.558

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd
3. Disposition Of Property — cont'd
Sale of property — cont'd
Notice publication, requirements, 447.558
Proceeds deposited where, 447.558
Purchaser's title to be clear against all, 447.558
When, where, 447.558
Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation, violation, penalty, 253.420
Treasurer, state
Abandoned fund account, duties, 447.543
Acceptance prior to date of abandonment, when, 447.571
Agreements, property held by business in other state, location of, fees, approval required, 447.584
Claims, form, duty to provide, 447.562
Claims, payment, duties, 447.543
Costs retained by holders, approval, 447.543
Defined, 447.503, 447.543
Destruction or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561
Duties, 447.541
Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
Governmental entities, agreements to locate property held by, duties, fees, 447.584
Hearing on claims, 447.565
Notices, duties to publish or mail, when, 447.541
Notices, publication not required of items totaling less than $50.00, duties, 447.541
Payment of claim, discharge of treasurer from liability, 447.565
Possession by delivery, postponing powers of treasurer, when, limitation, 447.571
Records
Duty to maintain, content, available for inspection, exception, 447.543
Examination, when, powers, 447.572
Property, records, duty to maintain, public information, when, 447.560
Release from liability on payment of claim, 447.565
Sale of property, duties and powers, 447.558
Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Violations, 447.577
ABANDONMENT
* See also SUPPORT
Cemeteries, abandoned, action authorized, 214.205
Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209
Chattel, to lienor, 430.135
Child, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950

ABANDONMENT — cont'd
Child, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Coal mine, sealing of rooms, 293.380
Corpses, abandoning without notice to authorities, penalty, 194.425
Counties and municipalities having ordinances, regulating, authorized to tow under, public health reasons, 304.157; maximum charges, 304.158
Dissolution of marriage, grounds for, 452.320
Inheritance abandonment by spouse, effect, 474.140
Mine, notice, sealing, 293.530
Mobile homes, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Motor vehicle
Affidavit of lienholder of time vehicle held, required, 304.155, 304.156
Arrest of driver of vehicle, and taking into custody, abandonment of car, procedure, 304.155
Authorization of real property owner to tow, penalty for no authorization, exception, 304.158
Certificate of ownership not previously issued in Missouri on towed vehicle, procedure for lienholder to obtain title, 304.155
Certificate of title
Application requirements, issued when, 304.155, 304.156
Issued to lien holder in possession, when, requirements, 304.155
Charges for towing, 304.158
Cost of towing and storage, 304.156
Counties and municipalities having ordinances regulating
Bill of sale to be signed by municipal or county clerk or deputy, seal required, 304.156
Charges, maximum, towing and storage, 304.158
Ordinances to prevail, 304.156
Sales of abandoned vehicles, may transfer ownership by bill of sale, 304.156
Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
Damages liability for, to real property, 304.158
Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
Liability for damages while removing not allowed, exception, 304.155
Liability for validity of tow, 304.158
Lien for reasonable charges for towing and storage, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Local government agency may authorize towing, ordinance, 304.157
Notice
Highway patrol in repossession, 304.155
Owner and lienholders of abandoned property, written, required, 304.158
Owner and security interest holder to be made by director of revenue, when, 304.156
Officers or officials authorizing towing, duties, inspection report, crime inquiry, contents, made when, to director of revenue, 304.155
Ordinances specifying charges, 304.158

ABANDONMENT — cont'd
Motor vehicle — cont'd
Owner of real property, liability for towing charges, when, 304.158
Penalty for violating sections 304.155 to 304.158
Penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Private property, vehicle or vessel left unattended
Interference with owner's use of land, 304.157
Lessee's authorization, when, 304.157
Lienholder information, provided to towing company, law enforcement or department of revenue, 304.157
Notification by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
Owner's authorization, when, 304.157
Procedure for removal, 304.157
Property manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Recording and signing of abandoned property report by law enforcement agency, signed copy to towing company, 304.157
Report, abandoned property or improperly parked property, filed by owner, penalty, 304.157
Report, property parked without authorization, filed by owner, 304.157
Safety hazard declared by officer, 304.157
Security manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Sign, penalty for not posting, misdemeanor, 304.157
Unattended for two or more days, 304.155, 304.157
Unattended on property, notification made to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
Records to be kept by towing and storage businesses, retention period, 304.155
Removal from state roadways by department of transportation, moved to shoulder or berm, limitations, 226.1115
Removal permitted, when, 304.155
Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155
Security interest in default, may reclaim, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
Stolen property inquiry, duty, procedure, 304.155
Stolen vehicles, owner liable for storage, when, 304.155
Storage facility charges, method of payment, 304.158
Storage, lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Towing lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Towing of abandoned vehicles, procedure, reports, 304.156
Tows authorized by local government agency
Crime inquiry, 304.157
Inspection report, 304.157
Liability, 304.157
Report to local law enforcement agency, 304.157

ABANDONMENT — cont'd
Motor vehicle — cont'd
Tows authorized by local government agency — cont'd
Traffic hazards removal, 304.155
Unattended, for 48 hours, where and when, grounds for, 304.155
Wrecker or towing vehicle, information to be displayed on, 304.158
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of, immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Property of decedent's estate, when, 473.293
Public roads, 228.190
Spouse, separate maintenance, 452.130
Trailer, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Wife and children, cost of extradition, 548.241
ABATEMENT
Banks and trust companies, merger, effect, 362.800
Cities, fourth class, civil action to abate, city may be awarded attorney's fee, 79.383
Clean water, violations of wastewater, permits, when, 644.056
County contract, action on, 49.500
Death of coparty, 507.100
Devises, estates of decedents, 473.620, 473.623
Drainage districts, death of party, 242.660
Drainage districts, proceedings to take property, 242.320
Estates of decedents, actions against, 473.360, 473.444
Food establishments, unsanitary conditions, 196.240
Income tax, 143.791
Income tax, jeopardy assessments, 143.891
Insurance companies, change of name, effect, 375.216
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, 701.300 to 701.349
Legacies, 473.620
Levee districts, actions, 245.260
Nuisance, housing code violation
Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520
Civil action to abate nuisance
Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510
Causes for action, 441.510
No action authorized for municipality or county, when, 441.510
Notice
Content, 441.510
Mail, proper service, 441.510
Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing application for receiver, 441.510
Receiver not required to post security bond, 441.510
Receiver to be appointed, 441.510
ABATEMENT — cont'd
Nuisance, housing code violation — cont'd
Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd
Defendants in action, 441.520
Parties to action, 441.520
Petition to be filed, content, 441.520
See also HOUSING, subheading, Civil Action To Abate Nuisance
Service of process, requirements, 441.520
Nuisances, see NUISANCES
Personal injury action, death not to cause, 537.020
Plea in, abolished, civil action, 509.270
Plea in, criminal action, allowed when, 545.830
Radiation control violations, 192.450
Revival of action against estate required, when, 473.360
Revival, generally, 507.100
Riverboat gambling boats, tax abatement not to apply, 353.190
See also HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192), subheading, Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Tax, eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedures, 621.052
Tax, employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Wastewater violations, permits abated, when, 644.056
Workers' compensation, effect of death, 287.580
Wrongful death actions do not abate, 537.020
ABBREVIATIONS
AHERA, Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act, 643.020
AICPA, American Institute of Certified Public Accountant, 326.256
AICUZ, Air Installation Compatibility Use Zone, 67.1200
CAFA, criminal activity forfeiture act, 513.600
CAFO, concentrated animal feed operations, Chap. 640
Courts of record, use by, 476.050
C-Star, Substance abuse rehabilitation program, 191.831
DMSO chemicals for treatment of arthritis, 192.727
EMS, Emergency Medical Service, 190.100
EMS-C, Emergency Medical Service for Children, 190.100
L.D., licensed dietitian, who may use, penalty, 324.205
L.L.P. registered limited liability partnership, 358.450
LAGERS, Local government employees' retirement system, 70.605
MAEG, Antifraud mulitjurisdictional enforcement group, 70.877
MULES, Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System, 589.410
NAICS, 135.950

ABBREVIATIONS — cont'd
P.T., Ph.T., P.T.T., physical therapist, who may use, penalty, 334.610
PCB, Ploychlorinated, Liphenyls, Contaminated material, 260.396
R.P.T., registered physical therapist, who may use, penalty, 334.610
RSMo and RSMo Supp., 1.070
STEMI, ST-elevation myocardial infarction, 190.100
ABORTION
Action for discrimination against person refusing to perform or undergo, 197.032
Action for violation of discrimination law, damages, attorney fees, 188.120
Alternatives to abortion program
Matching moneys to be sought, 188.325
Services provided, 188.325
Use of moneys, limitation on, 188.325
Alternatives to abortion public awareness program
Matching moneys to be sought, 188.335
Purpose, 188.335
Use of moneys, limitations, 188.335
Attorney fees, civil action, violation of discrimination law, 188.120
Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205
Civil action, violation of discrimination law, damages, attorney fees, 188.120
Consent
Coercion prohibited, 188.039
Form, contents furnished by, 188.039
Information required to be given woman, prior to consent, 188.039
Medical emergency, defined, 188.039
Required, 188.027
Waiting period, 188.027, 188.039
Written and informed, required, 188.027
Construction of certain legislation, 188.230
Counseling, health care program for uninsured children, prohibition, exceptions, 208.655
Damages, civil action, discrimination law, attorney fees, 188.120
Death of child aborted alive deemed murder, when, 188.035
Definitions, 188.015, 188.100, 188.200
Department of health, duties, 188.039, 188.047, 188.055
Elective abortion, for health insurance, defined, 376.805
Employee, right to refuse participation in abortion, 188.105
Employer, prohibited actions, employees right to refuse to participate in abortion, 188.105
Experimentation on fetus, child aborted alive, prohibited, 188.037
Fetal remains, disposition of, abortion rights not affected by mother's right to chose final disposition, 194.390
Forms, furnished by department of health, 188.039, 188.055

ABORTION — cont'd
Genetics, diagnostic and counseling centers, referral for abortion, when, requirements, 191.320
Health care for uninsured children program, counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Health insurance, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Hospital required for performance, when, 188.025
Infanticide
Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300
Crime, penalty, 565.300
Culpability, when, 565.300
Defenses available, 565.300
Definitions, 565.300
Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
Penalty, 565.300
Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300
Insurance coverage required for persons performing, medical malpractice, amount, 188.043
Insurance for elective abortion only by optional rider, additional premium required, 376.805
Insurance, elective abortion, defined, 376.805
Legislative intent, 1.205, 188.010, 188.115
Licenses, physicians' and nurses', revoked, when, 188.065
Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205
Malpractice, negligence, 188.085
Medical emergency, defined, 188.015
Medical malpractice insurance coverage required for persons performing, amount, 188.043
Medical records to be kept seven years, 188.060
Minors
Against will of minor, may be performed by court order, when, 188.028
Immunity, to battery action by parent or guardian, decree, when, 188.028
Minor self-consent procedure
Appeal, notice required, when, 188.028
Constructive notice, when, 188.028
Costs, 188.028
Counsel appointed, when, 188.028
Decree, bar to battery action, when, 188.028
Decree, contents, 188.028
Evidence to be heard, 188.028
Guardian ad litem, appointed, 188.028
Hearing, when, 188.028
Juvenile court to have jurisdiction, and assist, duties, 188.028
Petition, contents, signed by minor, or next friend, 188.028
Prohibited, exceptions, procedure, 188.020
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
Murder, second degree, when, 188.035
Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130
Participate in an abortion, defined, 188.100
Performed by physician without surgical privileges at a hospital, felony, 188.080
Performed in hospital, when, 188.025

ABORTION — cont'd
Performed or attempted by nonphysician a felony, punishment, 188.080
Physician assistants may not perform, 334.735
Physicians
Civil liability, bar, 188.028
Consent, duties, 188.039
Defined, 188.015
Evaluation required, 188.039
Grounds for revocation of license, when, alternatives, 334.100
Hospital surgical privileges required to perform abortion, penalty, 188.080
Information to be given to woman prior to consent, 188.039
Medical emergency, defined, 188.039
Medical malpractice insurance required, amount, 188.043
Minors, duties, authority, 188.028
Perform abortions, physician required, 188.020
Public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Report on abortion, post-abortion care filed when, contents, 188.052
Tissue sample during abortion, duties, 188.047
Viable unborn child, duties, penalty for violation, 188.030
Prohibited abortions done for the purpose of obtaining fetal organs and tissue for transplants, experiments or for consideration, 188.036
Prohibited, viable unborn child, exceptions, 188.030
Public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Public facilities, activities prohibited, when, 188.215
Public funds, use prohibited, when, 188.205
Records to be kept seven years, 188.060
Records, confidentiality, breach of, penalty, 188.070
Refusal to perform or undergo, effect, 197.032
RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
Standing, taxpayers may sue, when, 188.220
State aid, prohibited, when, 188.205
Taxpayers, standing to sue, when, 188.220
Tissue sample, removal during abortion authorized, report filed, 188.047
Unborn child, rights, definition, 1.205
Violation of law, class A misdemeanor, affirmative defense, 188.075
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130
ABSCONDING
Attachment, ground for, 521.010
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.090
Limitation on actions, effect, 516.280
Mechanic's lien, notice, 429.110
Service of process, 506.160
Service of summons, 534.090
ABSENCE
Attachment, ground for, 521.010
Death, presumption of, administration of estate, 473.697
ABSENCE — cont'd
Five years, administration of estate, 473.697, 473.700 to 473.720
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, service of summons, 534.090
Limitation on actions, 516.200
Mechanic's lien, service of notice, 429.110
Service of process, 506.160
Service of summons, 534.090
Trial, parties, 510.190
Voting, see ABSENT VOTING
Wrongful death, limitation on actions, 537.100
ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115)
Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
Application
Accepted when, 115.279
Address confidentiality program voters, 115.279
Facsimile transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
Failure to designate which ballot, primary election, 115.279
Fraudulent, class one election offense, 115.279
Guardian, relative, procedure, 115.279
How made, when, 115.279
Interstate former resident, accepted where, when, 115.279
Intrastate new resident, application form, execution, 115.279
New resident, application form, filing, 115.279
Overseas voter, 115.279
Primary election, request, which ballot required, 115.279
Time limitation on acceptance, 115.279
Uniformed services voter, 115.279
Applications and lists
Available to certain authorized persons, fees, 115.289
Certain cities and counties, special provisions, violations, penalty, 115.289
Confidentiality, when, 115.289
Assistance in voting, permitted, when, 115.291
Assistance not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
Ballots
Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
Appeal refusal to deliver ballot, how, 115.287
Applications to be confidential, when, 115.289
Challenged, how, 115.303
Counted, authority for, 115.293
Counting of, procedure, 115.299
County clerk serving as election authority, bipartisan team to deliver, how selected, 115.287
Delivery
Bipartisan team, required when, how selected, 115.287
Personally in office of election authority, 115.287
Procedure, 115.287

ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Delivery — cont'd
Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
Envelopes
Covered voters, how stamped, 115.287
Preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
Printing, regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
Ineligible to be counted, when, 115.293
Late absentee ballot received, notice to judges, 115.297
Late, recorded, where, 115.297
Mailed, when, 115.287
Oaths, officers who may administer, not required, when, 115.291
Precinct registers, record of all absentee ballots received, 115.297
Printed when, form, 115.281
Prohibited, information, not to be delivered with, 115.287
Receipt of ballots, procedure, lists, 115.295
Received by election authority, when, 115.293
Refuse to deliver ballot, when, procedure, 115.287
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Rejection
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty statement, 115.295
Procedure, 115.293
Unlawful assistance, 115.291
Voter deceased before polls open, 115.293
Returned to election authority, 115.291
Statement required, when, forms, no notary seal required, when, limitation on notary charges, 115.283
Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
Team delivery, qualifications, when used, teams presence required, when, 115.287
Voted, how, 115.291
Coercion, requests or suggestions not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
Confidentiality of applications and lists for ballots, when, 115.289
Covered voters
Armed forces U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275
Civilian employees, U. S. government, outside U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275
Defined, 115.275
Honorably discharged, spouse and dependents, when, 115.275
Overseas voter, 115.275
Uniformed services voter, 115.275

ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont'd
Covered voters — cont'd
Welfare, religious organizations assisting servicemen, spouses, dependents, 115.275
Definitions, 115.275
Disabled persons, delivery by team waived, when, procedure, 115.287
Disabled persons, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
Eligibility
Absence on election day, 115.277
Covered voters, when, 115.277
Employment, election authority, when, 115.277
Federal service, when, 115.277
Illness, physical disability, 115.277
Incarceration, when, 115.277
Military service, active duty, eligible to vote even if not registered, certain federal offices, 115.277
Moves from one jurisdiction in state to another, when, 115.277
Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
Ineligible, voted absentee, record of ballot, where, 115.297
Lists to be confidential, when, 115.289
Mailing envelopes, printing, regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
Notary public, no fee other than travel fee allowed, 486.350
Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no notary or oath required, 115.291
Procedure, 115.291
Prohibited from voting at polls on election day if voted absentee, 115.297
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Returned to election authority, 115.291
Statements
Address confidentiality program voters, 115.283
Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
Failure to fill out or sign, effect, 115.295
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty affidavit, effect of, 115.295
Notary public seal not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
Property ownership required, 115.283
Registered, 115.283
Required with ballots, forms, 115.283
Suggestions or requests of voters prohibited, class one election offenses, 115.291
Tabulation and reporting, 115.507
Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287
Unable to read or write, assistance allowed, 115.291
Unlawful assistance, effect, 115.291
Violation of absentee voting laws, election offenses, class one, 115.631

ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont'd
Violations, class one election offenses, 115.304
Voting both absentee and at polls, procedure, 115.297
Voting procedure
Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
Assistance not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
Assistance permitted, when, 115.291
Coercion requests or suggestions not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
Ineligible, voted absentee record of ballot, where, 115.297
Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no oath or notary required, 115.291
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Returned to election authority, 115.291
Unable to read or write, assistance allowed, 115.291
Unlawful assistance, effect, 115.291
Vote both absentee and at polls, procedure, 115.297
Writing, unable, assistance allowed, 115.291
ABSENTEES
See ABSENT VOTING
ABSTRACTS
Commissions of state officers, where kept, 28.060
Executions, how kept, 513.045
Judgment, lien effective on entry, 511.500, 511.510; counties and city of St. Louis, 511.500
Judgments, land court, St. Louis County, 483.270
Lien against railroad, 429.470, 429.480
Mechanic's lien, 429.090
Settlements, officers with county, 50.450, 50.460
ABSTRACTS OF TITLE
Abstracters, license and regulation
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Corners, lost reestablishment, rules, 60.315
County seat lands, 47.110
Lien for title examination services
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Official records, destroyed, use as evidence, procedure, 446.190, 446.200, 446.210, 446.220
Petition to erect dam, to include, 236.030
Tax delinquent lands, first class counties, charter form, 141.070
ABUSE
Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons
Abuse or neglect, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Assistance furnished, 192.2440
Consent, adult unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2460
Definitions, 192.2400
ABUSE — cont'd
Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons — cont'd
Discontinuance of services, when, exception, 192.2470
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
Hearing on involuntary treatment, not required, when, 192.2465
Hearing, eligible adult incompetent to consent, 192.2465
In-home services or home health agency client
Defined, 192.2400
Employee disqualification list, notice, consequences, procedures, 192.2480
Investigation, procedure, notice to reporter, 192.2475
Misappropriation of property, penalty, 192.2480
Penalty for abuse, 192.2475
Provider contracts, changes to, procedure, 192.2485
Quality assurance and supervision process established, 192.2475
Reports, required when, contents, penalty for failure to report, good faith immunity, 192.2475
Injunction, court may issue, when, 192.2445, 192.2450
Interference with delivery of services, effect, remedy, 192.2445
Involuntary treatment may be ordered, how, 192.2465
Legal counsel, department may retain, when, 192.2460
Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405
Mental health facilities, treatment required civil commitment, procedure, 192.2465
Nursing home resident
Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Records, retention period, contents, 198.032
Reports, anonymous calls permitted, 198.032
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Peace officer may act, when, how, 192.2465
Petition filed in court for involuntary treatment, content, 192.2465
Physical harm, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Procedure, department responsibilities, 192.2415, 192.2420
Protective services, defined, 192.2400
Religious beliefs to be observed, 192.2465
Reports
Confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435
Contents, how made, 192.2410
Referred to state or local authorities, when, 192.2410
Telephone, toll free, department to maintain for reporting, 192.2410
Warrants issued, when, 192.2445, 192.2465

ABUSE — cont'd
Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons — cont'd
Adult abuse, eighteen and over
Absence from residence to avoid domestic violence, not to affect, 455.020
Abusing an individual through forced labor, crime of, penalty, 566.203
Additional remedy, 455.070
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Arrest for violation, not necessary that occurs in law officer's presence, 455.085
Assault, third degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.054
Assignment of wages, procedure, cost allowed, 455.055
Attorney's fees, costs, 455.075
Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, procedure, 563.033
Children
* See also CHILDREN
Custody, awarded when, procedure, presumption, 455.050
Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, when, 455.050
Modification, grounds, 455.065
Support, procedure, 455.050
Temporary custody, when, procedure, 455.045, 455.050
Termination of court orders, when, exception, 455.060
Visitation, procedure, 455.050
Circuit clerk to advise litigants, no cost, notice of services to be posted, 455.025
Continuances when granted, 455.040
Court costs, how determined, 455.027
Court costs, victim not to pay, 488.610
Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105
Criminal sexual offenses, see Sexual Abuse, this heading
Crisis teams, may be established, members, qualifications, 455.080
Definitions, 455.010
Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Domestic assault
First degree, 565.072
Fourth degree, 565.076
Second degree, 565.073
Third degree, 565.074
Filing fees, court costs, bond, not to be required, 455.027
Filings, 455.030
Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, penalty, 566.203
Forms and pleadings, 455.025
Full order of protection, relief available
Child support, 455.050

ABUSE — cont'd
Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd
Full order of protection, relief available — cont'd
Court costs, may order respondent to pay, 455.050
Custody and visitation of children, 455.050
Enforceability of orders, 455.090
Full order of protection, defined, 455.010
Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
Medical payments, 455.050
Mutual orders prohibited, exception, 455.050
Payment for services at a shelter, 455.050
Payment of rent or mortgage, when, 455.050
Possession of personal property, 455.050
Prohibition on communications, 455.050
Prohibition on transfer, encumbrance or disposal of property, 455.050
Wireless telephone, billing responsibility transferred, when, 455.050, 455.523
Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
Guardian of incapacitated person may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Hearing, when, procedure, 455.040
Incapacitated persons, guardian may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Insurance, prohibited uses of domestic violence information, penalty, 375.1312
Law enforcement agencies
Duties, powers, 455.080, 455.085
Factors indicating immediate response to complaint needed, 455.080
Maintenance for spouse, when, procedure, 455.050
Missouri domestic violence commission established by department of public safety, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Notice of program to be posted, where, contents, 455.025
Nursing home resident
Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Records, retention period, contents, 198.032
Reports, anonymous calls permitted, 198.032
Order of protection, social security number required, 455.005
Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007
Parties, who may seek relief, 455.020
Petitioner
Defined, 455.010
Not required to reveal address, when, 455.030
Social security number not required, when, 455.030

ABUSE — cont'd
Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd
Petitioner — cont'd
Poor persons, may file, procedure, 455.025
Prior incidents of abuse, to be considered by law enforcement agencies, 455.080
Protection order
Appeal, 455.060
Copies to be issued to whom, 455.040
Court costs, victim not to pay, 488.610
Definitions, 455.010
Dissolution or legal separation decree, effect, 455.060
Effective throughout state, 455.020
Evidence, admissible, to show need for protection of prior abuse in or out-of-state, 455.032
Ex parte order, issued when, effective when, 455.035; protection afforded, 455.045
Ex parte order, respondent a minor, 455.035
Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504
Foreign orders
Certified copy filed with circuit court to register foreign order, 455.067
Enforceable as long as in effect in issuing state, 455.067
Full faith and credit to be given, 455.067
Law officer may rely on copy of certified order, 455.083
No filing fee required to register order, 455.067
Registration not required for enforcement, 455.067
Forms to be developed by supreme court and furnished to each circuit clerk, when, 455.073
Full order of protection
Counseling program, court ordered participation, 455.050
Duration, 455.040
Issued when, 455.040
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Substance abuse treatment, court order when, 455.050
What it may include, 455.050
Law enforcement agencies to have copies of orders and termination, 455.040
Law enforcement officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
Maximum period to be in effect, 455.040
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Notice, presentation of copy of order by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085
Petition, litigant no counsel
Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504
Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504

ABUSE — cont'd
Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd
Protection order — cont'd
Petition, litigant no counsel — cont'd
Posting of notice of clerks services and location of office to file petition, 455.504
Rules governing court clerks, supreme court, duties, 455.504
Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504
Posting of notice of clerks, services and location of office to file petition, 455.504
Prior abuse in or out-of-state, admissible as evidence to show need for protection, 455.032
Renewal of order, requirements, procedure, 455.040
Res judicata to subsequent actions not to apply, when, 455.060
Restraint if petitioner is permanently or temporarily in state of Missouri, 455.032
Service on respondent, failure, validity not affected, 455.040
Social security number required, 455.005
Supreme court to adopt forms for order, content, due when, to be furnished to each circuit clerk, 455.073
Termination of order, when, exception, 455.060
Violation ex parte protection order, penalty, when, 455.085
Violation, full order protection, penalty, when, 455.085
Voluntary termination, procedure, 455.060
Protection orders, modification
Custody, grounds for allowing, 455.065
Maintenance and support, grounds, 455.065
Motion to modify filed, when, 455.060
Visitation, when, 455.065
Remedy in addition to civil or criminal remedies, 455.070
Rules and regulations authorized, 455.025
Service of protection order, failure, validity not affected, 455.040
Sixty years or older and disabled persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age 60 Years Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
Social security numbers, not required, when, 455.030
Stalking
Defined, 455.010
First degree, 565.225
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Notice, presentation of copy of order by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085
Order, contents, 455.050
Parties, who may seek relief, 455.020
Protection order, how served, 455.040
Second degree, 565.227
Temporary relief available, 455.045
Violation of order, penalty, when, 455.085

ABUSE — cont'd
Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd
Stalking — cont'd
Temporary relief available, 455.045
Transportation to medical treatment or shelter by law enforcement officials, 455.080
Venue, 455.015
Violations, penalties, 455.085
Aged persons, sixty or more, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
Animals, see ANIMALS
Application for funds, contents, when filed, 455.215
Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, procedure, 563.033
Central registry, reporting
Disabled, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Elderly, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
Nursing home residents, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
Child assessment center established by department of social services, 455.230
Child molesters
Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)
* See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Change of address, in-person notification required, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Contents required, 589.407
Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400
Fingerprints, photograph required on form, 589.407
Highway patrol to have copies in MULES open to whom, 589.410
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Penalty for failure to comply, 589.425
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Record not to be open, exception, 589.417
Required, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Child protection orders, see CHILDREN
Child, see CHILDREN
Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages
Definitions, 537.046
Effective when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation to bring action, 537.046
Children
Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113

ABUSE — cont'd
Children — cont'd
Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185
Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764
Child abuse prevention month designated for April, 9.173
Child care, defendant prohibited from providing pending outcome of criminal case, 544.456
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
Emergency placement, grandparents given preference, 210.305
Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
Family support team meetings required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147
Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Hotline number, schools to post, 160.975
Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Juvenile court records, confidentiality, when, 455.004
Ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037
Office of child advocate
Annual report, contents, 37.715
Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
Complaint procedures, 37.715
Confidentiality of information, 37.710
Definitions, 37.700
Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
Information access, authority of office, 37.710
Office established, 37.705
Office, defined, 37.700
Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
Privileged information, 37.725
Recipient, defined, 37.700
Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007

ABUSE — cont'd
Children — cont'd
Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
Privatization of services, when, 210.112
Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with child abuse medical resource centers, when, 334.950
Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
Sexual behavior problems, juveniles with reports of, procedure, 210.148
Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing, when, 191.748
State technical assistance team
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
Task force created, 210.112
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Convicts, penalty, 217.405
Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549
Day care, see DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
Disabled persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Domestic violence shelters, see Shelters For Victims Of Domestic Violence, this heading
ABUSE — cont'd
Elder abuse
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105
Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
Failure to report, penalty, 565.188
False report, penalty, 565.189
Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
Immunity, duty to report. 192.2430
Investigation of, report. 192.2425
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, penalty, 566.203
Handicapped persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
Highway patrol, reports of domestic violence to be maintained, 43.545
Hot line reporting
Disabled, central registry, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Elderly, central registry, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
Nursing home residents, central registry, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
In-home services client, abuse, reports, 192.2475
Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Mental health fatality review panel
Duties, 630.925
Established, 630.925
Members, 630.925
Rulemaking authority, 630.927
Mental patients
Discharge, administrative, employee's, appeal procedure, time extended, when, 630.167
Employee administrative discharge appeal procedure, time extension, when, 630.167
Health and senior services, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167
Investigation, time limitation, 630.167
Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
Notification of law enforcement authority, 630.168
Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167
Removal procedure for protection, 630.167
Report, procedure, penalty for false report, 630.165
Reports, confidential, privileged, exceptions, 630.167
Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167

ABUSE — cont'd
Mental patients — cont'd
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
Patient, mental health, 630.168
Prisoners, 191.170; penalty, 217.405
Records, confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435
Reporting, central registry
Disabled, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Elderly, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
Nursing home residents, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
Reports of domestic violence, highway patrol to maintain, 43.545
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
Definitions, 455.200
Designated authority
Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225
Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
Defined, 455.200
Establishing, 455.210
Expenses, limitation, 455.210
Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220
Funding, court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607
Funding, fees for marriage, amount, establishing, reports, 488.445
Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Marriage license, additional fees to be deposited in trust fund for shelters, duties of county treasurer, 451.151
Minors, ability to contract for admission to shelter, 431.056
Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445

ABUSE — cont'd
Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont'd
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Services to victims fund, director of public safety may distribute funds from, 595.105
Shelter, defined, 455.200
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550
Spanking school children not abuse, exceptions, procedure, 160.261
Spousal abuse
Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Guardian of incapacitated person may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence not to pay court costs, 488.610
Vulnerable person abuse
Definitions, 192.2400
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
ABUSE AND LOSE LAW (CH. 577) (DRIVER'S LICENSE)
Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, drug and alcohol related education program, when required, 302.425
Failure to surrender license, 577.515
Persons twenty-one years of age and older, drivers license, revocation of, possession or use of illegal drug while in motor vehicle, 302.400
Persons under 21 years of age
Driver's license, revocation of
Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
Period of suspension or revocation, 302.400
Possession
Alcohol for second time, 302.400
Illegal drugs, 302.400
Use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Records, expungement, when, 302.545
Reinstatement fee, 302.420; additional, when, 302.541
Suspensions allowed, 302.400, 302.410, 302.420

ABUSE AND LOSE LAW (CH. 577) (DRIVER'S LICENSE) — cont'd
Persons under 21 years of age — cont'd
Driver's license, revocation of — cont'd
Reinstatement of driver's license, when, fee, costs, 302.420
Revenue, department of, administration of, rulemaking authority, 302.410
Supplemental fee, disposition, 302.420
Zero tolerance
Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
Records, expungement, when, 302.545
Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541
Substance abuse traffic offender program, defined, 302.010
ACCEPTANCE
Bank deposits and collections, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Leases, personal property
Default, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's remedies, rejection, 400.2A-523
Nonacceptance, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
Nondelivery, repudiation, damages, 400.2A-519
Revocation
Acceptance of goods, effect, 400.2A-516, 400.2A-517
Default on risk of loss, effect, 400.2A-220
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Negotiable bill of exchange, check, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Negotiable instruments
Defined, 400.3-409
Mistake, 400.3-418
Varying draft, 400.3-410
Sales, see SALES
ACCESSORIES
Crime victim compensation funds not available to, 595.055
Felony, where indicted, 541.110
Inmates, mistreatment, accessory to, social services, 191.190
Occupational therapy, persons accessories to, violations of, practice act, 324.089
Oil and gas production regulatory law, penalty, 259.200
Real estate appraisers law, 339.546
Real estate broker licensing law, 339.170
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
ACCIDENTS
Boats and vessels, duties of operators, reports, 306.140
Child passenger restraint system, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, seating position, 307.179
Crimes, a defense to, when, exceptions, 563.070
Employees, report, 292.190
False report, penalty, 575.080
First aid, trained person rendering, not liable for damages, exceptions, 537.037
Highway patrol, hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Investigation, division of industrial inspection, 291.140
Labor standards, division of, investigation, report, 286.147
Mining, report, investigation, 293.190
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Motor vehicles
Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
Financial responsibility law, report required, when, contents, 303.040
Leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, penalty, 577.060
Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Report filed by law officers with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
Report may be telephoned to highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false report, penalty, 43.600
Written report for police required, when, 300.115
Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Pesticides, report form, contents, 281.070
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Report to governor, director of industrial inspection, 291.150
Seat belts admissible, to mitigate damages, failure to wear, 307.178
Seat belts, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Workers' compensation, defined, 287.020, 287.120
ACCOMMODATION PARTIES
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
ACCOMPLICE
See ACCESSORIES

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION
* See also DEFENSES
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326)
AICPA, defined, 326.256
Attest, defined, 326.256
Attorney general or other legal counsel may represent board, 326.304
Board of accountancy
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Compensation and expenses of board, 326.268
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaints, investigation by board, 326.274
Continuing education, committee, appointment, duties, 326.265
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Defined, 326.256
Established, 326.259
Examination of applicant, fees, rules by board authorized, 326.268
Fees, where paid and credited, 160.220
Legal counsel, board may employ, 326.265
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Location of board, Jefferson City, 326.262
Master's degree in accountancy subject to conditions and terms established by board, 174.324
Meetings, special meetings, quorum, 326.265
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 326.259
Officers elected by board, 326.265
Powers and duties, 326.262
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Public member, qualifications, duties, 326.259
Reappointment to board requires one year lapse, 326.259
Removal by governor, grounds, procedure, 326.259
Report annually to whom, 326.265
Rulemaking authority
Conducting meetings of board, 326.271
Continuing education, license reporting rules authorized, 326.271
Examination of applicants, rules as to when, content, fee, 326.268
Fees and conditions for reexamination, 326.280
Fees for examination, 326.268
General powers, 326.262
Meetings, rules as to when and for special meetings, 326.268
Reexamination, conditions and fees, 326.280
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Term limitation, 326.259
Unexpired term, appointment to vacancy not considered a complete term, 326.259
ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd
Board of accountancy — cont'd
Vacancies how filled, 326.259
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Certificate, defined, 326.256
Certified public accountants
Certified public accountant firm or CPA firm, defined, 326.256
Cities may not tax, 71.620
Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620
Permits
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 161.272
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Citation of law, 326.250
Compilation, defined, 326.256
Confidential communications
Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322
Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322
Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322
Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322
Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322
Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322
Contingent fee, defined, allowed when fixed by court, public authorities or tax matters, 326.292
Continuing education
Board may relax or suspend in hardship cases, 326.271
Committee on continuing education, appointment by board, duties, 326.265
Hours, limitation on requirements, 326.271
County accounts, audit, report, 50.055
Definitions, 326.256
Disciplinary actions
Additional requirement a peer review or continuing professional education program, 326.310
Administrative penalty, not to exceed $2000.00, 326.310
Applying for a new license, not permitted for three years and one day following date of revocation, 326.310
Probation for a period not to exceed five years, 326.310
Revocation of certificate, license or permit, 326.310
Suspension certificate permit or license not to exceed three years, 326.310
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed, certified or registered, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Estates of decedents, compensation allowed for services, when, 473.153, 473.155
Examination
Contents, when held, fee, determined by board, authority for rules, 326.268

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd
Examination — cont'd
Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280
Eligibility to apply, education requirements, 326.277
Fee, determined by board, 326.268
Personal appearance may be required, 326.268
Reexamination and fees, rules authorized, 326.280
Fees
Board to set fees at level to produce revenue not to exceed cost of administration, 326.319
Examination fee, 326.268
Permit fees set by board, 326.289
Reexamination fee, 326.280
Fictitious name may be used if registered with the board and is not misleading, 326.289
Financial statements or reports on persons firms, government units issued only by licensees, exceptions, 326.292
Financial statements, trustees, executors, administrators, referees, commissions may sign as duty, 326.292
Forms
Compilation, 326.292
Reviews, 326.292
Fund, state board of accountancy
Collection by division of professional registration, 326.319
Created, 326.319
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, amount held, 326.319
Purpose of fund to be used solely for investigation by board, 326.319
Respondent licensee to pay costs in action with board prevailing, 326.319
Home office, defined, 326.256
Injunction acts which may be enjoined by the court, venue, 326.298
Insurance companies, audited financial statements
Audit, duty to perform, 375.1030
Change of, notice to director, when, 375.1035
Consolidated or combined statements permitted, 375.1038
Defined, 375.1025
Immunity from liability, when, 375.1045
Incompetent, determination of, 375.1037
Letter, insurer to file with director, contents, 375.1035, 375.1040
Qualifications, limitation on consecutive years, when, 375.1037
Registered by insurer, when, 375.1035
Report of findings to insurer, when, 375.1045
Workpapers, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
Worksheet, contents, 375.1038
License
Age requirement, 326.280
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Educational requirement, 326.280

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Examination, passage, 326.280
Inactive placed on letter heads, when, 326.286
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Nonlicensee owners of accounting firm permitted, requirements, 326.289
One year experience, 326.280
Reciprocity out-of-state
Applicants not qualifying for reciprocity requirements for license, 326.283
Foreign authority holding similar license, requirements, 326.283
Principal place of business established by accountant in this state, alternative requirements, 326.283
Requirements, 326.283
Temporary practice in-state, out-of-state accountants, 326.283
Temporary practice, defined, 526.283
Refusal to issue license or permit by board
Applicant has right to file compliant with administrative hearing commission, procedure, 326.310
Grounds for refusal, 326.310
Procedure, 326.310
Reissue of license after revocation, procedure, 326.316
Requirements, residency or place of business in state, 326.280
Review or compilation services for public, 326.286
Licensee of this state committing acts in another state, subject to disciplinary action in this state, 326.283
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Names of former partners, members, share holder may be included in name of firm, exceptions, 326.289
NASBA, defined, 326.256
Out-of-state accountants, reciprocity requirements, 326.283
Out-of-state persons or firms to appoint secretary of state as agent for process of service and action in state, 326.328
Peer review
Civil actions, arbitration, administrating hearings, no board member or peer reviewer prohibited from testifying, 326.289, 326.295
Civil liability
Board members or peer review committee's good faith acts, no liability, 326.295
Filing report or complaint with peer committee, no liability, 326.295
No immunity if act done in malice, 326.295
Privilege material disclosure to board, no liability, 326.295
Closed meetings for discussion of documents, 326.289

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd
Peer review — cont'd
Complaint against peer review procedure, information furnished, 326.289
Confidentiality, who has access, 326.289, 326.295
Documents and records involved in peer review not subject to discovery in case, 326.289
Exempt licensees, 326.289
Renewal of permits, firms to undergo peer review, when, 326.289
Review, what included, 326.289
Permit to practice
Powers and duties of administrative hearing commission, 621.045, 621.100
Permits
Application form, fees to be set by board, 326.289
Issued to whom, 326.289
Refusal to issue permits by board
Censure, suspension or revocation for causes, 326.310, 326.313
Disciplinary actions, 326.310, 326.313
Grounds for refusal, 326.310, 326.313
Procedure, 326.313
Reissued of permit after suspension, procedure, 326.316
Revocation, procedure, 326.313
Requirements, 326.289
Time period not to exceed three years for issuance and renewal, 326.289
Policy and purpose of laws regulating accountants, 326.253
Reciprocity for out-of-state accountants, requirements, 326.283
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030
Severability clause, 326.331
Substantial equivalency, defined, 326.256
Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee-owned firm, requirements, 135.110
Temporary license
Effective for twelve months, limitation, 326.280
Fee not to be charged, 326.280
Issued, when, 326.280
Reissue to same individual, prohibited, 326.280
Temporary practice in-state, out-of-state accountants, 326.283
Temporary practice, defined, 526.283
Titles CPA or certified public accountants
Injunction or conviction for even one act in violation, 326.307
Prima facie evidence, certain actions by a person not a CPA, 326.307
Use of title, requirements, 326.292
Violation improper use, penalty, 326.292
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Work products property of licensee, 326.325

ACCOUNTING
* See also SETTLEMENTS
Adoption, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
Attachment, 521.310
Child support, may be required, when, 452.342
County auditor to prescribe system, 55.150
County auditor to prescribe system, first class counties with charter government, 55.030
Custodians, transfer of property to minors law, required, when, 404.071
Guardian ad litem of infant, 507.150
Income tax, 143.271, 143.281, 143.291, 143.301
Library districts, county, treasurer's duties, 182.073
Minors, transfer of property to, custodian, required when, 404.071
Motor carriers, uniform system, 387.310, 387.320
Next friend of infant, 507.150
Nonprobate transfers, personal custodian law, required when, 404.570
Partnership
Assignment of partnership interest, 358.270
Dissolution, 358.270
Fiduciary relation as to all profits, duty to account, 358.210
Procedure to compel on death of partner, 473.230
Receiver's right to, 358.280
Right of partner for accounting, when, 358.220
Surviving or winding up partner, rights of partners against, 358.430
Surviving partner on order of probate judge, 473.223
Personal custodian law, nonprobate transfers, required, when, 404.570
Prepaid dental plans, 354.710
Public administrator, 473.763, 473.767
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Telecommunication companies, system, 392.210

ACCOUNTS
Action on, accrues when, 516.160
Attachment, 521.240, 521.310
Books of original entry, evidence, 490.650
City officers, third class cities, to exhibit, 77.310
County auditor, report to county commission, 55.170
County officers, audit, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
County seat commissioner, 47.260
County treasurer's, settlement, 54.150
County, audit of, 50.055
Escheats, kept by state treasurer, 470.220
Fair fees fund, state, 262.260
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, uniform system, 393.140
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, how kept, 643.600
Public offices, conform to fiscal year, 33.110
Recorder of deeds
Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567

ACCOUNTS — cont'd
Recorder of deeds — cont'd
Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567
Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567
Right to financial privacy act, 408.675 to 408.700
Settlement, see SETTLEMENTS
Sheriff's, court to audit, 476.260
State fair fees fund, 262.260
State park facility or service operator, audit, 253.080, 253.090
State treasurer's settlement, 30.080, 30.090
State, commissioner of administration to be custodian, 33.060
Tax commission, multistate, inspection, 32.200
Telecommunications companies, 392.210, 392.280
Township, auditing of, 65.290, 65.330
Veterans' guardianship law, filing, hearing, 475.425
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
Adoption
Consent of parents, 453.030
Forms, contents, 453.030
Waiver of consent, 453.050
Banks and trust companies, agreements of merger or consolidation, 362.640
Blank certificate, acknowledging, penalty, 570.110
Bond, executor or administrator, 473.167
Certificate, form and contents, 442.210; requirements, 442.180, 442.190
Clerk, probate division, authority to take, 472.070
Confession of judgment, under power of attorney, 511.100
Conveyances of real estate, how taken, 442.150
Deeds of trust, binding when, 443.030
Execution sales, deeds, 513.280, 513.285
False certificate of, penalty, 570.110
Identification of persons making, 442.200
Industrial development corporations, articles, of incorporation, 349.030
Instruments in writing, defective, validation, 442.155
Instruments in writing, how taken, 442.155
Judgment, satisfaction, 511.570, 511.580, 511.590, 511.600, 511.610, 511.620
Marriage contracts, 451.220
Military personnel
Defective, validated, when, 442.160
Form, 442.160
Taken, how, 442.160
Motor vehicle time sales contract, proof of what, 365.110
Notary public, authority to take, 486.250
Notary public, form of, 486.330
Partition of realty, commissioners' report, 528.290
Powers of attorney affecting realty, 442.360
Railroad transportation certificates, 388.150
Recorder of deeds may take, 59.130
Revival of actions after barred, 516.320
Rural electric cooperatives, who may take, 394.290
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS — cont'd
Termination of parental rights, execution of written consent, witnesses, 211.444
Waiver of consent to adopt, 453.050
ACTIONS
* See also STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Abatement, see ABATEMENT
Abortion
Discrimination against person refusing to perform or undergo, 197.032
Law, discrimination, action for, damages, attorney fees, 188.120
Taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
Advertising, unlawful or deceptive practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Agreed case
Appeals, civil action, 512.120
Judgment, enforcement, costs, 511.750
Submission without action, procedure, 511.740
AIDS, violation of disclosure provisions, damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
Air contaminant fee, failure to pay, action for authorized, 643.079
Alcoholic beverages, sale of, not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Antitrust law, damages or injunction, standing, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121
Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Architects, engineers, builders, structure defects, limitations, 516.097
Attachment, see ATTACHMENT
Attorney general, for state, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Bond, see BONDS
Buyer's clubs, civil action allowed, when, 407.679
Campaign contributions, coercion to give, civil damages, 130.028
Cemeteries, nuisance or abandoned, costs, 214.205
Change of venue (CH. 508), see VENUE
Child custody, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003

ACTIONS — cont'd
Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit — cont'd
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Childhood sexual abuse, actions for damages
Definition, 537.046
Effective, when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330
Cities, actions against for defects and unsafe conditions
Cities, fourth class, 79.480
Cities, third class, 77.600
Constitutional charter city, 82.210
Cities, see CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, THIRD CLASS; CITIES, FOURTH CLASS; CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Civil actions, 506.040
Civil and criminal remedies not merged, 537.050
Civil, contempt, employer discharging or disciplining obligor because of a withholding, notice, 452.350
Claims against decedent's estate establishing by filing judgment or decree, procedure, 473.370
Class
By representatives, dismissal, 507.070
Consumer fraud, actions authorized, 407.025
Dismissal, 507.070
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Collection in agencies name and claimant, representation by attorney in court required, 425.300
Collection of
Debts due state, fees, 8.180
United States revenue and penalties, 14.060, 14.070
Collector's guaranty, tax sales, 140.300
Commencement of actions and general provisions (CH. 506)
Commencement, procedure, 506.110
Commercial code, enforcement of remedies, 400.1-106
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION
Consolidation of, when, 510.180
Constitutional amendments, to compel reversal of certification, 116.200
Consumer fraud, actions authorized, 407.025
Continuance, see CONTINUANCE

ACTIONS — cont'd
Contracts of political subdivisions, 70.320
Contracts, limiting, void, 431.030
Contribution, see CONTRIBUTION
Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Corporations, dissolution, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Corporations, for appointment or removal of provisional director, 351.323
Costs, see COSTS
Counties, see COUNTIES
County mutuals, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Credit, refusal of based on sex or marital status
Damages, 314.105
Limitation of action for damages, 314.115
Notice as prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA)
Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
Attorney general, duties, 513.637
Audit of accounts if peace officers use federal forfeiture system, copies to whom, 513.647
Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, when, 513.615
Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
Citation, 513.600
Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617
Definitions, 513.605
Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
Enforcement of judgments, 513.637
Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigative agency, powers and duties, 513.640
Lien notices
Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
Effect of filing, 513.640
Filed when, where, no, fees, 513.640
Form, content, 513.640
Property affected by filing, 513.640
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect of, 513.640

ACTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA) — cont'd
Lien notices — cont'd
Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Trustees, effect on, 513.640
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
Parties, standing, intervention, proper, when, 513.610
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
In personam actions, when, 513.607
In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing, required when, 513.612
Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
Petition, contents, 513.607
Possession of property, upon posting bond, 513.610
Publication, proper, when, 513.607
Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607
Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions authorized, 513.637
Relations back of title, when, 513.625
Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617
Seizing agency, defined, 513.605
Settlements, court approval of, 513.617
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedures, 513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647

ACTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA) — cont'd
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency — cont'd
Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
Custody hearings, child, reports of abuse or neglect, not admissible, 210.145
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Damages, conduct and speech at public hearings and meetings, procedure, 537.528
Defamation, see LIBEL AND SLANDER
Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County)
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Causes for action
Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025
Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025
Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025
Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Discharge on habeas corpus as defense, 532.540
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111
Discriminatory practices, relief, 213.111
Dismissal, see DISMISSAL
Division of county, effect on, 47.330
Divorce, see DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Ejectment, see EJECTMENT
Electronic mail, damages for unlawful sending, 407.1129
E-mail, unlawful solicitation of, considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Employee
Discriminatory discharge, action authorized, 287.780
Dismissal rights, action for damages, time limitation, 516.140
Equitable actions, mechanics' and materialmen's liens, see LIENS
Estates of decedents, claims establishing by filing judgment or decree, procedure, 473.370

ACTIONS — cont'd
Estates of decedents, duly filed claim against, when, 473.367
Estates, see also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Ex delicto, jurisdiction, costs, 514.110
Executions, see EXECUTIONS
Executor and administrator, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Fertilizer distributor, to recover penalties from, 266.347
Finance director, in name of corporation in liquidation, powers, 361.500
Finance director's possession of bank, effect on, 361.300
Fire insurance company, immunity, civil or criminal, for furnishing records, 320.085
Fire losses, good faith presumed in furnishing information regarding, 320.085
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Fiscal notes to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, to challenge, 116.190
Forcible entry, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
Foreclosure consultants, actions against authorized, damages remedies, 407.943
Foreclosure, see FORECLOSURE
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Garnishment, see GARNISHMENTS
Grain dealer
Director against, to recover costs of supervising business, 276.496
Insolvency, ex parte request for possession by director, appointment of receiver, procedure, powers of director, recovery of director's expenses, 276.501
Law, powers of director, to enforce, 276.406
Recover purchase price of grain, 276.461
Grain dealers, insolvency
Director's powers, 276.501
Ex parte request for possession by director, 276.501
Expenses of director, recovery, 276.501
Receiver, appointment, procedure, 276.501
Grain warehouse law, remedies not exclusive, 411.760
Guardians, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Hearings and meetings, public, damages for conduct and speech, procedure, 537.528
Horse racing commission, civil actions, attorney general to represent commission, 313.570

ACTIONS — cont'd
Housing authority, given obligees, 99.180
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Infant's disposition of proceeds, 507.188
Infants, how commenced and prosecuted, 507.110
Initiative and referendum measures, to compel reversal of certification, 116.200
Injunction, see INJUNCTIONS
Inmates
Department of corrections, actions stayed, when, 510.125
Department of corrections, costs, security, 514.040
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Institution, procedure, 506.110
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Insurance companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Insurance, director's order of forfeiture, how and where brought, 374.280
Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
Intervention, generally, 507.090
Johnson grass as nuisance, abatement, 263.262
Joinder, see JOINDER
Joint contracts, against whom brought, 431.140
Judgment, see also JUDGMENT
Judgments or decrees used to establish claims against decedent's estate, procedure, 473.370
Jurors, number who must agree, 494.490
Jury service, discharge by employer because of, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Land reclamation, 444.755
Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
Landlord-tenant (CH. 535)
Law enforcement official, immunity, furnishing information regarding fire losses, 320.085
Leases, personal property
Acceptance of goods, effect, 400.2A-516
Administrative proceeding, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Default, 400.2A-506
Delivery, installment lease contract, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201

ACTIONS — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Unconscionable clause, awarding reasonable attorney's fees, 400.2A-108
Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500
License or permit, suspension of, child support arrearages
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or spousal support obligations, 454.518, 454.519
Limitation, see STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Limited liability companies, disposition of claims upon dissolution, 347.141
Liquor sale, by the drink, not proximate cause of death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Malpractice, medical and health services, 516.105, 538.210; see also MALPRACTICE
Married persons
See Chapter 452, Marriage, Dissolution, Divorce, Alimony, Maintenance, Child Custody
Mechanics' liens, see LIENS
Medical assistance recipients bringing legal actions for injuries to notify department, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Medical malpractice, limitations, 516.105, 538.210; see also MALPRACTICE
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Milk sales, unfair practices, injured party, 416.455
Minors, direct payment to, when, amount involved, 507.188
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof of valid license required for recovery, 443.889
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

ACTIONS — cont'd
Motor carriers and railroads, recovery of penalties
Division enforcing powers, 622.510
Jurisdiction, 622.510
Procedure, 622.510
Necessary parties, 507.030
Nonresident motorists, 506.200 to 506.310
Not for profit health services corporations, grievances of members, actions, when, 354.115
Notice of pending actions, estates, 473.363
Nuisance abatement, housing code violations, petitioner responsible for attorney's fees, 441.643
Nuisance, abatement, housing code violations, 441.500 to 441.641
Nuisance, deteriorated property, certain cities and counties, 82.1025
Parties, see PARTIES TO ACTION
Partition, see PARTITION
Passing bad checks
Civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
Criminal action or damages, election of original holder, 537.123
Damages allowed, procedure, limitations, 537.123
Payroll check, may bring criminal action, when, 570.120
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Peer review committees, health care, immunity from civil liability, who, 537.035
Personal service of process outside state authorized, when, 506.500
Pesticides, use by state agencies or political subdivisions, liability, venue, 281.045
Place of trial, see VENUE
Planned industrial expansion authority, obligees of, 100.490
Pleadings, see PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS
Poor persons, costs, waived when, 514.040
Pretrial procedure, see PRETRIAL PROCEDURE
Prisoner, department of corrections, costs of poor person, security, 514.040
Prisoners, department of corrections, exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Procedure to institute actions in courts of record, 506.110
Prohibition, writ of, form, 530.030
Property of one defendant attached, effect, 521.400
Public assistance, recipients obtaining unlawfully, 205.967
Public service commission, to enforce laws or orders, 386.360
Public utilities, penalties, recovery, 386.600
Quiet title, see QUIET TITLE
Railroads, officers ineligible, who may sue, 388.120
Reference (CH. 515), see REFERENCE OF ACTIONS
Reference, by order of court, 515.020
Rental purchase agreements, civil action allowed, when, 407.665

ACTIONS — cont'd
Reorganization, city, town or village, effect on, 72.120
Repeal of statute, effect on, 1.150, 1.180
Replevin, sales act, 400.2-711
Replevin, see also REPLEVIN
Retail credit sales law, buyer's action for violation of, limitation, 408.370
Revival against estate when equivalent to filed claim, 473.363
Rights accrued, effect of repeal of statutes, 1.170
Rivers, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
Rules, promulgation
Duties of joint committee, 536.024
Private persons or entities affected, challenges for failure to file fiscal information, time limitation, 536.205
Public funds, fiscal notes, failure to file, challenges, time limitation, 536.200
Sales, see SALES
Securities law, takeover bids, unlawful practices, offeree may bring suit, damages, attorney fees, 409.566
Setoff, see SETOFF
Settlement, minor's, 507.184
Severing action, court power, 425.300
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, civil, not preempted, 701.035
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, action to set aside assessment, 249.947
Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, damages, 314.105
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Criminal prosecution, 556.037
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371
Sickness and health insurance policy, when brought, 376.777
Small claims court, generally, 482.300 et seq.
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.814, 88.854, 88.856, 88.858, 88.861
State, protection of title to gifts, assignments, 33.560
Streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
Strip search or body cavity searches, damages, 544.195
Student loans, nurses, action to recover amount due, 335.242
Substitution of parties, 507.100
Summons, form of, 506.130
Summons, see also SUMMONS
Support obligations, uniform interstate family support act, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Survival, see SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS
Tax bills, special, certain cities and towns, 88.861

ACTIONS — cont'd
Tax collection, see TAXATION
Tax sales and special assessments, land, limitations, exceptions, 140.160
Taxes paid under protest, to recover, 139.031
Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, 137.073
Telemarketing
Damages, 407.1107
Defenses, 407.1107
Injunctions, when, 407.1107
No-call database, unlawful calling of person listed on, fines and penalties, 407.1107
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307
Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
Towns and villages, may sue and defend, 80.020
Townships, 65.280
Trademarks
Counterfeiting or reproducing, damages, 417.056
Fraudulent filing or registration, 417.051
Unauthorized use of registered trademark, damages, 417.056
Trails, hiking and biking
Adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Political subdivisions, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Trespass, rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
Trial of, see TRIAL
Tried where, 510.070
Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS
Underpayment of wages, minimum wage law, employee may bring, when, 290.527
Unlawful detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
Use tax collection, summary, 144.690
Venue, see VENUE
Verdict, see VERDICT
Wages, to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.440
Waste, see WASTE
Withholding for support obligations, civil contempt action against employer, when, notice, 452.350
Workers' compensation, limitations, 287.430, 287.440
Wrongful death, see WRONGFUL DEATH
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130
Youth services, division of, may maintain, 219.061
Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

ACTS OF CONGRESS
See CONGRESS

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE
See BILLS, LEGISLATIVE; LAWS; SESSION LAWS

ACTUARY
Department of insurance, 374.090, 374.100
Health plan, state and political subdivision, actuary or actuarial firm to give advice, 103.023
LAGERS, appointment, duties, 70.605
Political subdivision retirement system, 70.605, 105.660, 105.665
School retirement system, 169.020, 169.291, 169.450
State employees' retirement system, 104.010, 105.660, 105.665, 105.670
State employees retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1003
ACUPUNCTURE
Acupuncture fund created, 324.481
Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478
Authority of board of chiropractic examiners, complaints, procedure, limitation of liability, 324.496
Definitions, 324.475
Fees, set by division, 324.481
Injunction or restraining order requested, when, 324.499
License
Definitions, 324.475
Exemptions, 324.484
Expiration, renewal, fee, 324.490
Fees, 324.481, 324.490
Grounds for suspension, revocation or limitation, 324.496
Qualifications, 324.487
Restoration, procedure, 324.493
Title, use not permitted, when, 324.484
Penalties, violations of licensure law, 324.499
Right to sue, 324.499
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 324.481
Violations of licensure law, penalties, 324.499
ADDICTS
See DRUG ADDICT; DRUNKARDS
ADDITIONS
See ANNEXATION
ADJOINING LANDS
Division fences, rights and duties of owners, 272.060 to 272.136
Entry to repair dangerous structure, cities of 500,000, 82.810
Fencing may exceed minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134
Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134
ADJOURNMENT
Corners, real estate survey, hearing to establish, 446.070
County commission, 49.070, 49.200
County seat commissioners, 47.060
Courts
Beginning of term, 537.500
Criminal cases, disqualification of judge, 545.690, 545.700
Sunday, restrictions, 476.250
ADJOURNMENT — cont'd
Courts — cont'd
Writs and process, effect on, 476.100
Depositions, special commissioner, 492.150, 492.155
Mortgage redemption bond, hearing, 443.430
Perpetuating testimony, officer, 492.530
Preliminary examination, felony, when permitted, 544.320
Referee hearings, 515.090
ADJUTANT GENERAL
Active duty, orders to, effective when, 41.470
Administration of law, duty, 41.470
Air search and rescue, office of
Authorized, 41.960
Funds, limitations, 41.964
Gifts, grants, loans, right to accept, 41.966
Purposes, 41.962
Appointment, qualifications, bond, 41.140
Armories
Control of, 41.160
Rental to be credited to revolving fund, 41.160, 41.210
Assigned to department of public safety, 650.005
Assistants, qualifications, duties, 41.150
Battle flags, standards, colors, duty to keep, 41.170
Chief of staff to commander in chief, 41.160
Commissioner of war records, 41.180
Compensation, 41.140
Courts-martial, processes and sentences executed by civil officers, fees, how paid, duties, 40.445
Courts-martial, see COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Duties, 41.160
Employees, appointment, compensation, 41.190
Exhibits of equipment, authority for, 41.200
Honor detail, training, rules, 41.958
Honor guard, funerals, training, rules, 41.958
Judges advocate, appointment, duties, 40.017
Korean Conflict medallion program, administration of, 42.200 to 42.206
Lease of property of national guard authorized, contents of lease, purpose, 41.955
Long service ribbon, duties, 41.580
Military council, member of, 41.220
Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Military prisoners, keeping fee authorized, duty, 40.183
Military secretary to governor, 41.160
Missouri war records, duties, 41.170
National guard training site fund
Administration by adjutant general, 41.212
Commissioner of administration to approve expenditures, 41.212
Established, 41.212
Exemption for unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 41.212
Fees, charges for use of training sites deposited in fund, 41.212
Purpose of fund, 41.212
State treasurer, duties, custodian of fund, 41.212

ADJUTANT GENERAL — cont'd
National guard training site fund — cont'd
National Guard trust fund, duties, 41.214
Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm medallion program, duties, 43.315
Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn medallion program, duties, 43.310
Organized militia, drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Personnel records, 41.160
Records of veteran's military service, duties, 41.170
Re-enlistment bonus, to administer, 41.435
Rental of armories, money credited to revolving fund and political subdivisions, when, 41.160
Report, annual, to governor, 41.160
Revolving fund
Adjutant general's revolving fund created, funding, 41.210
Disbursements, state treasurer's duties, 41.210
Duties, 41.210
Exemption from transfer to general revenue, 41.210
Rental paid from leased armories, how dispersed, 41.160
Seal of office, 41.160
Vietnam War medallion program, duties, 42.220 to 42.226
War records, Missouri, duties, 41.170
Workers' compensation, duties, 41.910
World War II veterans' awards, administration of, 42.175
Youth challenge academy authorized, purpose, 41.206
Youth challenge foundation fund, creation of, use of moneys, 41.207

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES
See BEQUESTS; CONVICTS; DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; DEVISEES AND LEGATEES; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; EXECUTOR; GUARDIAN AND WARD; HEIRS
See HOMESTEAD; INHERITANCE; LEGACIES; PROBATE CODE; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT; PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS; VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW); WILLS

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
Accountability portal to be maintained, contents, updating, 37.850
Accountability portal to be maintained, contents, updating, 37.850; grant information to be included, when, 33.087
Accounting, division of, director designated state administrator of old age and survivors insurance, state agency for, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Administrative hearing commission, assigned to, 621.015; transferred to 37.005
Administrative rules, promulgation, procedure, 33.090
Administrative services, 37.110 to 37.130

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Administrative trust fund, duties, 37.005
Aid to families with dependent children, telecommuting employment options, duties, 208.339
Air quality attainment act, select contractors, 643.310
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program, rules, duties, 192.2110
Asbestos, findings by department of health, report, 643.263
Automated telephone answering systems, option to speak to live operator required, when, 37.800
Benefits, flexible benefit plan established and maintained, duties, 105.201, 105.202
Bids
Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Waived for competitive proposal, when, procedure, 34.042
Bonus awards for suggestions, director of personnel division to administer, 36.030
Budget
Performance-based review of state agencies, 33.800 to 33.812
State budget director, membership on tax policy commission, 136.450
Tax expenditure, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Building Security
Security guards at state facilities, authorized to provide, procedure, exception, 8.115
Cafeteria plan, employee benefits, withholding, requirements, duties, 33.103
Cash operating reserve fund
Abolished, when, 33.288
Census, federal, precinct by precinct, when, cost, authority, duties, 37.135
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Children's trust fund board, powers, duties, 210.170
Claims to be certified, when, 8.310
Commissioner
ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
Administrative law judges and legal advisors' retirement system, duties, 287.845
Administrative trust fund, duties, 37.005
Antitrust revolving fund, duties, 416.081
Appointment, compensation, duties, powers, oath, bond, vacancy, qualifications, expenses, 37.010
Assessors' training program, expenses, duties, 53.260
Bidding may be waived, when, 34.042
Bids, preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Board of fund commissioners, member, duties, 37.005
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
Capital improvement projects, alternatives using solid waste as fuel, commissioner to direct, 34.031
Capitol gift shop, duty to establish, 8.051

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Commissioner — cont'd
Central check mailing fund, supplies, services to implement, approval, 30.245
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Claims
Against state, presentment to commissioner, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120
Certified, when, 8.310
Not to be reviewed or certified, when, 8.310
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Compensation of state employee, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042; permitted when, 34.043
Construction contracts, buildings, duties, 8.260, 8.270
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
Corrections, ex officio member of advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Cost of election audit, when, 115.061
County assessment fund, certification of county, request for reimbursement, payment to county, 137.750
Court of appeals, expenditures, warrants, 477.140
Credit union, deductions authorized for state employees, 370.395
Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
Division directors of office of administration to be appointed by commissioner, 37.005
Divisions and sections, to head which, 37.010
Electronic funds transfer system, establishment of, 33.155
Employee benefits, cafeteria plan withholding, requirements, duties, 33.103
Expenses, travel and subsistence, to make rules governing, 33.090
Federal moneys, distribution, duties, 12.090
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fund commissioners, board of, member, 33.300
General assembly, compensation, duties, 21.140
Gift shop in capitol, duty to establish, 8.051
Governmental emergency fund committee, ex officio comptroller, 37.005
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Highway patrol, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, duties, 43.260
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Information technology services division, duties, 37.110
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Commissioner — cont'd
Jobs now fund, created, 100.260
Judicial conference, expenses of members, duties, 476.380
Legal defense and defender fund, 600.090, duties, 600.089
Legal expense fund, state duties, 105.711, 105.721
Listing of Missouri products to be compiled and provided, 34.363
Merit system, annual report, 36.030
Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500
Money allocated from state treasury, certification, 33.050
National guard property, authority to lease, content, authorize for lease, 41.212
National guard training site fund, duties, 41.212
Nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, state income taxes, deductions, duties, 143.183
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
Notification by director of the department of social services of lease of facilities, 219.096
Personal property of state, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
Personnel division, duties, studies, services, 36.500
Personnel division, head of, functions, 36.040
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, board of trustees, duties, 319.129
Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchase of products produced from, report, duties, 34.031
Powers and duties, 37.005
Printing, public, competitive bids required, 34.040
Public health facilities, to issue warrants on state treasurer for payments, computation of, 189.035
Publications fund, warrants for valid claims, duty, 116.270
Purchases
Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Competitive bids required, amount, 34.040
Quasi-governmental bodies, may be provided cooperative purchasing services, when, 37.012
Recorders, to charge user fee and an additional fee for all instruments prior to recording, fees, duties, 59.319
Recycled products, preference for, duties, reports, 34.031
Reports
Annual, merit system, 36.030
Method of preparation, 34.192
Minimization of volume of printed material, 34.192
Retirement system, state employees
Duties, 104.438
Serve on board of trustees, 104.450
Transportation department, highway patrol, funding, duties, 104.436

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Commissioner — cont'd
Retirement system, state employees — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Rules, purchasing, promulgation of, procedure, 34.050
Schools, outstanding schools act
Contingent expiration date, certain sections, 143.107
Funding estimates, duties, 160.500
Social services department issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
Social services, department of, administrative trust fund, approval of disbursements, duty, 660.012
Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
Supplies, authority to transfer among departments, duties, 34.140
Surplus property
Annual report, content, duties, 37.079
Clearing fund, duty, 37.090
Duties and powers, 34.140
Tax refunds
Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Interest, annual rate how calculated, by whom, 32.068
Third state building fund and bond issue, buildings and park, improvement, duties, 108.903 to 108.912
Third state building trust fund, duties, 8.275
Tobacco settlement financing authority, commissioner to supervise staff, 8.510
Tobacco settlement financing authority, termination date, commissioner to notify revisor of statutes, 8.589
Transitional facilities
Attorney general, 27.100
Auditor, state, 29.410
Expenditures not invalidated by election contest,
when, 105.015
Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.225
Officers elect, how determined, 105.015
Secretary of state, 28.310
Treasurer, state, 30.510
Transportation oversight, joint committee, ex officio member, 21.795
Wireless service provider fee, to establish, rules, duties, 190.430; ballot measure, 190.440
Women's and minority businesses, certification, rules authorized, 37.023
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300
Counties, prosecuting crimes committed in state prisons, state to reimburse, duties, 50.850
Counties, third and fourth class, capital cases prosecution expense, reimbursement, when, 50.853

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
County assessment fund, certified copy of costs, expenses, county to send, when, 137.750
Delinquent taxes, office of administration to transfer funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure, effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855
Department reports, estimate of tax credits and deductions, submitted to general assembly, when, 32.282
Departments and agencies, state, statewide system for payment by credit or debit card or other electronic method, 37.007
Disability, council on, assigned to office, 37.735
Division directors of office of administration to be appointed by commissioner, 37.005
Earthquake ordinances for building and construction required of cities and counties, notice, duties, 319.205
Election subsidy fund, transfers from general revenue, amount, 115.077
Electronic commerce, advisory committee, chief information officer for office of information technology to serve as member, 620.1580
Electronic funds transfer system, 33.155
Employee benefits
Cafeteria plan, withholding, requirements, duties, 33.103
Flexible plan, development, 105.201
Employment security, division of, warrants on unemployment compensation administration fund for division expenses, 288.300
Energy conservation and cost savings, office to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237
Energy efficiency implementation
Annual report, contents, 8.238
Deposits into trust fund, 8.238
Ethics commission, supervision of, 105.955
Facilities management, design and construction, division of
Capital improvement projects, alternatives using solid waste as fuel, commissioner to direct, 34.031
Traffic and parking rules and regulations, 8.172
Facilities management, design and construction, division of, control and maintenance of office buildings titled in name of governor, 8.110
Fuel, conservation and alternative fuels for state motor vehicle fleets, duties, 414.400 to 414.415
Fund, state facility maintenance and operation, administration, 8.294
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Highway patrol, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, duties, 43.260
Incentive grants, mental health, rules, 630.430
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Information technology services division, establishing, 37.110
Judges, annual salary adjustment schedule, duties, 476.405

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Late payment charges
Public works projects, 34.057
State to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Liability insurance, state-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property
Cost, how paid, 105.1070
Provide for when, 105.1070
Self-insured, authority for, 105.1070
Life insurance for state employees, office to administer, 105.1006
Mail, central handling unit, powers and duties, 37.120
Mileage, state officers, employees, certain county officials, rules, authority to promulgate, 33.090
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.013 to 37.016
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, assigned to, reports to be made, 360.140
Money allocated from state treasury, certification, 33.050
Motor vehicles owned by state agencies, responsibility for obtaining inspection, 307.402
Office of child advocate
Annual report, contents, 37.715
Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
Complaint procedures, 37.715
Confidentiality of information, 37.710
Definitions, 37.700
Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
Information access, authority of office, 37.710
Office established, 37.705
Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
Privileged information, 37.725
Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duties, 105.005
Payments to state agencies and departments, statewide system by credit or debit card or other electronic method, 37.007
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal property to state, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
Personnel advisory board transferred from personnel division, 36.050
Personnel, how selected, certain divisions and units, 36.030
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, advisory committee, members, 319.131
Printing
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
Printing equipment, copying machines purchase, lease, rental, approval by commissioner required, 37.350

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Public entities risk management fund, staff, reimbursement for, 537.705
Public television, powers and duties, 185.210, 185.215, 185.220, 185.225
Purchases, see also PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34)
Purchasing
Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Calcium, preference given to food and beverages containing, exceptions, 34.375
Competitive proposals
Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042
Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposals, 34.045
Food and beverages, preference given to those containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Mental health services, purchases, rules, 630.405
One source of supply
Advertising waived, when, 34.044
Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
One source exists, when, 34.044
Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044
Records management center, 37.120
Regional planning commissions, duties and powers, 251.170
Regional planning commissions, see also REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
Reports
Method of preparation, 34.192
Minimization of volume of printed material, 34.192
Retirement systems, old age and survivor's insurance, extension to members, duties, 105.353
Revolving information technology fund created, purpose, 37.920
Risk management fund, staff, reimbursement for, 537.705
Roads and bridges, state aid, cities and counties, distribution, 231.455, 231.460
Rulemaking authority, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Rulemaking procedure, 8.293, 33.090

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Social services department issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Sports complexes transferred to office of administration, 37.005
Sports facility, conventions, tourism, state and local government program, duties, 70.853, 70.856
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
State employee benefits, plan, development, 105.201
State facility maintenance and operation fund, 8.294
Statistical and demographic unit, duties, 37.130
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Surplus property
Duty of office of administration, 37.005
Recycling of waste, agency to promote, annual report, 37.078
Surplus property clearing fund
Administered by, 37.090
Deposit, where, 37.090
Use of funds, 37.090
Tax expenditure budget, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipient, duties, 208.339
Third state building trust fund, duties, 8.275
Tobacco settlement financing authority, office to serve as staff to the authority under commissioner's supervision, 8.510
Traffic and parking regulations, guards to enforce, 8.172
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Transportation oversight, joint committee, commissioner, ex officio member, 21.795
Vehicle fleet manager, state
Appointment, 37.450
Created, 37.450
Definitions, 37.450
Duties, authority, 37.450
Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
Report annually to legislature, 37.450
Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452
Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450
Veterans
Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115
Year 2000 retirement plan, duties, 104.1009

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION (CH. 621)
Acts, timely, when, 621.205
Administrative law judges of division of motor carrier and railroad safety become commissioners of commission, 621.040
Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245
Agency may intervene in proceedings, 621.100
Aliens, illegal, employment of, denial of state loan, tax credit or abatement, penalties, review, 285.025
Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172
Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221
Appeal, from scope of judicial review, 536.140
Architects, engineers, land surveyors, landscape architects, complaints against licensees, investigation, penalty for violations, 327.076
Assigned to office of administration, 621.015
Bail bond agent
Applicant refused license or renewal of license, 374.750
Complaints by division, grounds, discipline, 374.755
Banks and trust companies, tax review, 148.070
Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
Boards, included in jurisdiction, 621.045
Boxing, karate and wrestling, complaints against licensees, refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
Chiropractor's license suspension or revocation, duties, 331.060
Cigarette wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035
Commissioners
Acting commissioner due to incapacity, qualifications, compensation, 621.025
Annual report to governor, when, contents, 621.017
Appointment, term qualifications, 161.252
Authority, 621.035
Bond, or other security authority to require, 621.035
Compensation
Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Annual salary, 161.252
Expenses, 161.252
Extra duties, 621.017, 621.055
Hearings to conduct, 621.045
Incapacity, appointee to serve during, 161.262
Procedure, 621.035
Retirement, when eligible, 287.815
Rulemaking power, 621.035
Settlement agreements, 621.045
Special education training required, when, 621.253
Commodity merchandising councils, hearings, to conduct
275.340
Complaint filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, when, procedure, 621.100
Complaints by persons denied licensure of, duty to hear, procedure, 621.120

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION (CH. 621) — cont'd
Construction of law, 621.135
Corporation franchise tax, review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100
Cosmetologists, certificate or license, revocation or suspension, 329.140
Counsel not required to institute proceeding, 621.035
Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190
Declaratory judgment
Complaint, contents, filed where, when, 536.050
Decisions, to be upheld by court of appeals, when, 621.193
Review by court of appeals, 621.189
Dentist or dental hygienist license restriction or suspension, duties, 332.321
Disciplinary action agency to determine, hearing, notice
621.110
Disciplinary action recommendations, effect, 621.110
Discovery
Procedure and enforcement, 536.073
Violations, sanctions when, 536.075
Documents deemed filed, when, 621.205
Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
Educational due process fund established, purpose, 621.255
Employees, 161.252
Facsimile transmission, 621.205
Fees and expenses, awards to prevailing party, 536.085, 536.087
Fire and casualty policy form, 375.920, 375.921
Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
Hearings, videoconferencing permitted, when, costs, 621.150
Hearings, when and where held, 621.125
Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
Income tax
Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
Expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Federal determinations, admissibility, rules, 143.671
Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891
Refund claim denied by director, protest review, 143.841
Refund denial, hearings held where, protest, filed when, 143.841
Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050
Insurance, licenses, revocation and review, 375.141
Insurance, life, buyer's guide and solicitation violations, license suspension or revocation, 376.710
Intervention by agency in proceedings, 621.100
Jurisdiction of commission, motor carrier and railroad safety, 621.040
Limitations statutes of, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION (CH. 621) — cont'd
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
Marital and family therapists, complaints, grounds, procedures, 337.730
Meat inspection licenses, appeals, 265.470
Medical assistance benefits
Denied claims, jurisdiction, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
Hearings, welfare patient and service suppliers, 161.274, 208.156
Merit system appeals, review, 36.390, 621.075
Metallic minerals waste management permit, review of denial by director, when, 444.372
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, administrative law judges to become commissioners of the commission, 621.040
Motor fuel tax, license revocation, review, 142.905
Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers
License revocation, complaint may be filed, when, 301.562
Motor vehicle franchise practices
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Nurses, disciplinary action filed against, procedure, penalty for violations, 335.066
Nursing homes
Administrator's license, powers and duties, 344.050
Licenses refused or revoked, duties, 198.039
Rules, procedure, 198.009
Office, 161.252
Pharmacies and pharmacists, 338.055
Physicians license emergency restriction suspension hearing, procedure, 334.102
Pleadings deemed filed, when, 621.205
Powers and duties, 536.073, 621.045
Proceedings, laws governing, 621.135
Railroad crossings, powers of highways and transportation commission, subject to review by, 389.610
Real Estate, disciplinary actions against licensees, actions against unlicensed persons for unlawful practice, civil penalty, 339.205
Recommendations of disciplinary action, effect, 621.110
Record, findings and conclusions, copy to agency and licensee, 621.110

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION (CH. 621) — cont'd
Revenue department
Appeals from determinations by director, interest owed when taxpayer prevails, 621.050
Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310
Filed, when, 621.015
Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
Motor fuel tax, review of revocation of license, 142.905
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition, filed when, 621.015
Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255
Review of decisions, 621.145
Rulemaking authority, 536.073
Rules of procedure, filing, 621.198
Sales and use tax cases, expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Sales tax, determinations, review, 144.261
Settlement agreements, agency duties, 621.045
Special education, training of commissioners, required when, 621.253
Statutes of limitation, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103
Tax amnesty, abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, review by commission, 32.375
Tax cases, expenses of litigation, certain cases, allowed when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Tax credit, abatement or loan cases, eligibility determination, review, procedure, 621.052
Tolling, statutes of limitations, prohibited, administrative actions, 516.103
Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, appeal of department action, when, 190.241
Veterinarians, licensure, revocation, procedure, 340.264
Videoconferencing of hearings, when, costs, 621.150
Wholesale drug distributors, license discipline, hearing to be conducted, when, 338.353

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES
Armed services, prior service credit, 287.856
Beneficiary charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Definition to substitute for word commissioner, when, 622.015
Disability benefits
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Maximum benefit period, 104.518
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES — cont'd
Disability benefits — cont'd
Water patrol nonuniformed members to be covered, 104.518
General assembly member who becomes administrative judge may claim service in general assembly, for retirement, when, 287.815
Motor carriers and railroads
Eligibility, 622.120
Oath, 622.120
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Powers and duties, 622.030
Retirement
Benefits, 287.812 to 287.855
Combined with state employees' retirement system, 287.845
Prior service in armed forces, 287.856
State employees' retirement system, participation in required, when, 287.813
Transfer of creditable service to or from other system, when, effect of transfer, 104.800
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS
Survivor charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Workers' compensation, division
Additional administrative law judges maybe appointed, limit, 287.610
Appointment, qualifications, number, limitation, continued training, 287.610
Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801
Employer has duty of affirmative defense against entitlement, 287.808
Entitlement of employee to benefits burden of proof on employee, 287.808
Evaluations conducted, 287.610
Hearings, change of, when, how, who make request, 287.810
Jurisdiction and powers, 287.610
Laws for workers' compensation to be strictly construed, 287.800
Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Qualifications, jurisdiction, removal 287.610
Retirement system, 287.812 to 287.855

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536)
* See also ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES; CERTIORARI
Active military service, exemption from legal obligations, 41.950
Acts, timely, when, 621.205

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536) — cont'd
Administrative hearing commission, 621.100, 621.110, 621.120, 621.125, 621.135
Administrative hearing commission, see also ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION
Administrative hearing commission, subject to judicial review, 621.145
Administrative segregation
Grounds for segregation, 217.375
Inmate hearing review not contested case, 217.375
Report required, content, due when, 217.375
Review hearings required, when, 217.375
Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245
Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
Agency, defined, 536.010
Air conservation commission, 643.080, 643.090, 643.130
Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172
Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221
Amending, rescending or making of rules, procedure
Duties of joint committee, 536.024
Notice, contents, 536.021
Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024
Amendment of rules by petition of any person, 536.041
Appeal, scope of judicial review, 536.140
Assistance to claimants by agency, authority, 536.060
Award decision, paid, how, 536.087
Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
Board, defined, 536.010
Boards assigned to commission for hearings, 621.045
Business technology corporation, public hearing, notice, 348.251
Chauffeur's license, suspension or revocation, see CHAUFFEURS
Check sales for consideration, license, revocation or suspension, hearing, 361.725
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Chiropractor's license suspension or revocation, duties, 331.060
Cigarette, wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities
Appeals, 409.846
Summary order, notice of intent, 409.843
Contested cases
Affidavits, introduction into evidence, requirements, service, objections to, when, 536.070
Briefs, right to present, 536.080
Commenced, how, 536.063
Contempt proceedings, 536.095

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536) — cont'd
Contested cases — cont'd
Copies of decisions and orders furnished parties on request, 536.090
Copies of writings, documents, records, as evidence, 536.070
Decisions, form and contents, notice, 536.090
Default decision, when, 536.063, 621.045, 621.100
Definitions, 536.010
Depositions, use, how taken, 536.073
Discovery, how obtained, 536.073
Evidence, opportunity to present, 536.063
Evidence, rules, 536.070
Fees of witnesses, 536.077
Formalities may be waived, 536.063
Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
Informal disposition, when authorized, 536.060
Notice, 536.067
Objections to admission of evidence, 536.070
Official notice, matters, 536.070
Officials deciding case to hear or read all the evidence, waiver, 536.080
Oral arguments, right to present, 536.080
Orders, form and contents, notice, 536.090
Party not testifying in own behalf can be called to testify, 536.070
Pleadings, copies to parties, 536.063
Responsive pleading
Content of pleading, 536.068
Filed when, extension, 536.068
Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 536.077
Transcript of proceedings, 536.070
Witnesses, examination, 536.070
Corporation franchise tax, review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100
Corporation, non-attorney may proceed on behalf of, 351.935
Correspondence by state agencies
Information required on all correspondence, 536.055
Printed or typed requirement, 536.055
County commissions, appeals from orders, findings, decisions of, procedure, 49.230
Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190
Credit union
Cease and desist orders, temporary orders, 370.140
Possession by director of division, order to show cause, 370.150
Taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
Decedent's estate tax, director's determination, 145.846
Decision, defined, 536.010
Declaratory judgment
Decisions, to be upheld by court of appeals, when, 621.193
Review by court of appeals, 621.189
Delay in deciding case, effect of, 536.100

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536) — cont'd
Delinquent reports or fees for state agencies, penalties may be assessed, when, 33.202
Department of Corrections, violation hearings, orders final and unappealable, 217.380
Documents deemed filed, when, 621.205
Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, scope of review, 577.041
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
Drugs, controlled, registration to manufacturer or distribute, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379
Evidence admitted in judicial review, when, 536.140
Facsimile transmission, 621.205
Family support, division of
Appeals from county offices of division, procedure, 208.080
Appeals from director's decisions, 208.100
Fees and expenses, award
Agency proceeding, defined, 536.085
Appeal
Judicial review or appeal, 536.087
On the merits of case, application for fees not involved in time allowed, 536.087
State appealing, effect, 536.087
Application, content, 536.087
Award decision
Award to be made only after final and unreviewable decision is made, 536.087
Form not to be a part of judgment or administrative decision, 536.087
Paid, how, 536.087
Definitions, 536.085
Filed with court or agency where prevailing party appeared, 536.087
Reduction or denial of amount requested, power of court or agency, 536.087
Fire marshal, orders and findings of, appeal, 320.265
Flood insurance, national program, 49.615
Franchise disputes, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Funds paid into court, refund, when, 536.160
Gaming commission, exempt from certain provisions, when, 313.848
Grain dealer law
Hearings, 276.556
Hearings, disputes in which director not a party, 276.561

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536) — cont'd
Grain dealer law — cont'd
Liability of sureties, review, 276.406
License, proceedings to modify, suspend or revoke, 276.491
Grain warehouse law
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
Hearings, law governing, 411.070
Health service corporations, not for profit, appeals from orders of director of insurance, procedure, 354.145
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
Hearings, videoconferencing permitted, when, costs, 621.150
Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
Horse racing, occupational licenses, review of commission decision, 313.650
Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
Human rights commission, hearings on discriminatory practices, procedure, administrative review, 213.075, 213.085
Income tax
Burden of proof, 143.661
Expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Federal determinations, admissibility, 143.671
Jeopardy assessment, review, when, 143.891
Refund claim denied, protest filed, 143.841; hearings held where, 143.841
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Limitations, statutes of, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
Livestock disease quarantine, order violations, hearings and appeal, 267.603
Livestock marketing law, license revocation, judicial review, 277.050
Medical assistance, welfare patients
Appeal, venue, 208.156
Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Claim denied, hearing, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 621.055
Claim may be cumulative to reach $500.00 requirement, additional time to file, 208.156
Class action, when, 208.156
Federal funds involved, procedure, 208.156
Petition filled, when, time extension, 208.156
Program participation, denied, hearing granted, 208.156
Services furnished, amount required to file for hearing, 208.156
Stay orders, granted, when, 208.156

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536) — cont'd
Medical assistance, welfare patients — cont'd
Merit system, state, appeals, 36.390
Metallic minerals waste management, alleged violations, procedure, 444.377
Military service, exemption from legal obligations, 41.950
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, regulatory hearing
Decisions, orders not to be invalidated for lack of formality, 622.030
Docket fee paid to whom, deposited in highway fund, 622.030
Evidence, technical rules not required, 622.030
Parties to be heard or represented by attorney, 622.035
Procedural technicalities not to invalidate decisions and orders, 622.030
Procedure governed by rules adopted by administrative law judges, 622.030
Record of formal hearings taken by reporter, exception, 622.035
Record, what constitutes, required for review, 622.035
Review on all or part of record, 622.035
Rules on procedure, adoption by all judges, 622.030
Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905
Motor vehicle franchise practices
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Not for profit health services corporations, appeals from orders of director of insurance, how taken, 354.145
Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Periodic review of rules required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
Pesticide regulation, appeals, 281.095
Petition for review, where and when filed, 536.110
Physicians license emergency restriction suspension hearing, procedure, 334.102
Pleadings deemed filed, when, 621.205
Proceedings removed to court, when, 536.100
Records, certified, admissible in evidence for administrative proceedings, 302.312
Remanded to agency, when, 536.140
Repeal of rules, petition by any person, 536.041

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536) — cont'd
Revenue department
Appeals
Burden of proof, 621.050
Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310
Income tax assessment protest, director's determination, subject to review, 143.651
Income tax proceedings before director, burden of proof, 143.661
Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255
Reversal and remand of an agency decision by reviewing court, refund or funds paid into court, when, 536.160
Review
Administrative decisions, record, 536.130
Authorized, when, 536.100
Duty of court, 536.140
Independent review, waiver of, when, 536.100
Injunction or extraordinary writ, when, 536.150
Instituted, when, venue, 536.110
Intervention, 536.110
Petition, where and when filed, 536.110
Police retirement system, cities over 500,000, 86.037
Process, 536.110
Provided, 536.100
Record, 536.130
Scope, 536.140
Temporary relief, when granted, 536.120
Venue, exception, 536.110
Workers' compensation award review, 287.410
Rules
Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
Amendment, repeal, proposals for, 536.041
Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053
Declaratory judgment, procedure, 536.050
Declaratory judgments as to validity, 536.050
Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
Periodic review required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Small business statements required, when, 536.303
Small businesses, impact statement to be prepared, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536) — cont'd
Rules — cont'd
Standing to challenge, 536.053
Taking of private property analysis
Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017
Definition, 536.017
Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017
Procedure, 536.017
Sales and use tax cases, expense of litigation allowed in certain cases, when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Sales tax
Determination, review, 144.261
Nontaxable sales, procedure to prove before administrative tribunals, 144.210
Savings and loan association, taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
Scope of judicial review of administrative decision, 536.140
Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325
Sheltered workshops, orders, rules and regulations affecting, 178.960
Small Business
Defined, 536.010
Judicial review of rules adversely affecting, procedure, 536.328
List of rules affecting, availability of list, 536.325
Objection to rules, petition, grounds, procedure, 536.323
Small business regulatory fairness board
Authority, 536.310
Board recommendations, state agency to consider, response, 536.315
Established, 536.305
Members, terms, expenses, meetings, 536.305
Special education services, determination, appeal, procedure, 162.962
Special education, training of commissioners, requirements, 621.253
Statutes of limitation, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103
Stipulations or agreements among parties, authority, 536.060
Summary action, when authorized, 536.060
Surplus lines insurance, licensee's revocation, suspension, refusal to renew, hearing, 384.065
Tax cases, expenses of litigation, certain cases, allowed when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Tolling, statutes of limitations, prohibited, administrative actions, 516.103
Videoconferencing of hearings, when, costs, 621.150
Waiver of procedural requirements, 536.060
Wastewater violation, hearing, appeals, procedure, 644.056
Written interpretations, reliance on, not subject to administrative penalties, 361.729

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
1. General Provisions
2. Missouri Register (CSR)
3. Specific Rules
4. Joint Committee On Administrative Rules
1. General Provisions
Administrative law judges, division of motor carrier and railroad safety, rules transferred to administrative hearing commission, 226.008
Administrative procedure, agency criteria, developed, how, 536.016
Agencies, state must adopt rules of organization and operation, 536.023
Agencies, state to furnish copies to commissioner of administration and administrative rules committee, 536.041
Amendment, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041
Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053
Code of state regulations
Changes, how determined, 536.033
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Published, when, 536.031
Sale, 536.033
Comment committees, publication of membership, 536.026
Comments on proposed rulemaking, agencies may solicit, 536.026
Docket, public rulemaking, contents, publication, 536.046
Effective date for rules, 536.019, 536.028; exception, 536.021
Effective date to be printed below rule in code of regulations, 536.021
Emergencies, waiver of rules, when, 44.100
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
Exemptions, 536.010
Failure of agency to provide required rule
Agency having notice of failure to provide, effect, 536.021
Contested case, affected party may file action in circuit court, when, venue, 536.021
Contested case, attorney's fees, amount to nonstate party and award a reviewable order, 536.021
Letter ruling, defined, authorized for department of revenue, effect, 536.021
Revenue, department of, exception, when, letter ruling authorized, effect, 536.021
Fiscal notes
Form required, 536.210
Private persons or entities affected
Challenges for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.205
Contents, filed when, where, 536.205
Failure to comply, challenges, to rule, time limitation, 536.205
Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.205

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Fiscal notes — cont'd
Private persons or entities affected — cont'd
Public funds affected
Affidavit filed that proposed change will cost less than $500, 536.200
Challenge for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.200
Contents, filed when, where, 536.200
Costs exceeds amount in fiscal note, procedure, 536.200
Failure to file, procedure, 536.200
First year evaluation, publication, 536.200
Publication, required, failure to publish, effect, 536.200
Void, when, 536.200
Revision, required when, publication, 536.215
Hazardous waste, regulation of, rules transferred to department of transportation, exceptions, 226.008
Invalid, when, 536.014
Joint committee on administrative rules, powers, 536.028
Legislative committee on, 536.037
Letter ruling, defined, use authorized by department of revenue, effect, 536.021
Motor carriers, licensing of, rules transferred to department of transportation, 226.008
Nonsubstantive changes to rules, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032
Notice of proposed rule, filing, content, 536.026
Periodic review of rules required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
Petition an agency to adopt, amend or repeal a rule, 536.041
Petition by any person in regard to rules, 536.041
Power to make rules, contingency, 536.028
Procedure, making, amending, rescinding
Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
Duties of joint committee, 536.024
Emergency procedure, when permitted, 536.025
Hearing, when, 536.021
Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
Notice, contents, filed where, publication, exception, 536.021, 536.026
Order for rulemaking, contents, filed when, publication, 536.021
Public records, retention period, all written comments, 536.027
Small business statements required, when, 536.303
Small businesses, impact statement to be prepared, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300
Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Procedure, making, amending, rescinding — cont'd
Taking of private property analysis
Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017
Definition, 536.017
Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017
Procedure, 536.017
Validity of rule dependent on compliance with procedure requirements, 536.024
Void, when, 536.014, 536.021
Proposal of rules, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041
Proposed rules to be made available on agency website, 536.016
Public rulemaking docket, contents, publication, 536.046
Public service commission, authority, 386.125
Records, certified, admissible in evidence for administrative proceedings, 302.312
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Repeal, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041
Requirements, 536.016
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Rules, defined, 536.010
Standing to challenge, 536.053
Taking of private property analysis
Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017
Definition, 536.017
Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017
Procedure, 536.017
Termination or suspension of rules
Filed where, to be printed, 536.022
New notice required, when, 536.022
Notice, form, contents, 536.022
Validity of rules determined by declaratory judgment, 536.050
Waste tires, transportation of, rules transferred to department of transportation, 226.008
Written interpretations, reliance on, not subject to administrative penalties, 361.729
2. Missouri Register (CSR)
Agencies must adopt descriptive rule of organization and operation, 536.023
Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
Charges to public, to be actual cost of publishing and delivery, 536.033
Comment committees, list, 536.026
Construction contractors, nonresidents, list, publication at least quarterly, list to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Effective date of rules to be published beneath rule, 536.021
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
Established, 536.015
Executive orders to be published in, when, 536.035

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
2. Missouri Register (CSR) — cont'd
First year evaluation, when, published in register, failure, effect, 536.200
Fiscal notes, published adjacent to proposed rule, failure, effect, 536.200, 536.205
Fiscal notes, revised notes, publication, 536.215
Format, 536.015, 536.023, 536.031
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Judges, salary adjustment schedule, duty to print, 476.405
Monthly revision required, 536.031
Mopeds, equipment required, publication, 307.196
Notice of proposed rulemaking, filing required, contents, publication of, 536.021, form, secretary of state to prescribe, 536.023
Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duty to print, 105.005
Order of rulemaking, form, secretary of state to prescribe, 536.023, issuance, when, contents, publication, 536.021
Printing, sale, 536.033
Publish at least monthly, 536.015
Railroad rules, publication, 389.580
Removal of rules, authority, when, 536.022
Revision monthly, 536.031
Rule, void, when, 536.021
Rules, nonsubstantive changes to, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032
Sale, 536.033
Termination or suspension notice to be printed, 536.022
Written comments regarding rules, retention as public records, retention on file for three years, 536.027
3. Specific Rules
Abandoned or unclaimed property, authority to promulgate, 253.420, 447.579
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 447.718
ABLE program, 209.635
Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, department of natural resources, 414.036
Absentee ballots, mailing envelopes, regulation of, 115.285
Abuse and lose law, rules, procedure, 302.426
Abuse protection order, information by court clerks, rules authorized, 455.504
Academic performance standards, adoption of, state board of education, 160.514
Accountants
Conducting meetings of board, 326.271
Continuing education, 326.271
Examination of applicants, rules as to when, content, fee, 326.268
Meetings, rules as to when and for special meetings, 326.268

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Accountants — cont'd
Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, 210.560
Acupuncturists, 324.481
Administration, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Administrative hearing commission
Authority, procedure, promulgation and suspension, 536.073
Procedural rules, 621.198
Procedure, 621.035, 621.205
Adoption
Assessments of adoptive parents, contents, 453.070
Consent form, 453.030
Placement of minors, 453.014
Post-placement assessments, contents, 453.077
Reports, information on child given to prospective adoptive parents, 453.026
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, division to assist department of revenue in promulgating rules, 135.339
Adult abuse action, authority to promulgate, 455.025
Adult day care, 192.2250, 192.2255
Adult institutions, division of, director's authority to make, 217.175
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
Advisory assistive technology council, rules for loan program, 161.940
Afforestation and economic diversity, rules authority, 252.324
After-school retreat reading and assessment program, department of elementary and secondary education, 167.680
Agricultural business development loan program, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415; rules invalid, when, 348.426
Agricultural products, standardization, marketing, inspection, 265.020
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.075; rules invalid, when, 348.426
Agriculture, department of, demonstration awards, 261.105
AgriMissouri marketing
Fund fees, rules authorized, 261.235
Products, categories, rules authorized, nonseverable, 261.230, 261.240
Trademarks, agriMissouri marketing, rules authorized, 261.235
Aid to families with dependent children, school attendance required, 208.048
AIDS testing, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
AIDS, department of health, procedure, 191.695
Air ambulance licenses, 190.108

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Air conservation
Commission, rules, powers, 643.050, 643.070
Gasoline, reformulated, authority to establish program, 643.312
Procedure, 643.210
Air emission rulemaking authority, 643.303
Air quality commission, Kansas and Missouri, 643.600
Alcohol and drug abuse, division of, substance abuse treatment facility, zoning, certification, notice to adjoining landowners, Kansas City, 82.461
Alcoholic beverages, return to wholesalers, supervisor of liquor control to promulgate, 311.333
Aliens owning interest in agricultural lands, reports, 442.592
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.353
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax credit, 135.710
Alzheimer's and related disorders
Research project, power to promulgate, 172.807
Respite care program, authority to promulgate rules, 192.2110
Amber alert system oversight committee, 210.1014
Ambulance vehicles or aircraft, time for compliance, 190.190
Ambulances, licenses, 190.108, 190.109
Ambulatory surgical centers, department of health may adopt, 197.225
Amusement ride safety
Authority to promulgate, 316.206
Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237
Amusement ride safety board, rulemaking authority, 316.205
Anhydrous ammonia, equipment and handling, 266.355
Animal bites, 322.140
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, 267.122
Animal research and production facilities protection act, authority, procedure to adopt, 578.405
Animal-driven vehicles, light requirements, 307.125
Apiaries, promulgation, procedure, 264.095
Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors and landscape architects, board to adopt, publish and enforce, 327.041
Arrest records, expungement proceeding, rules authorized, 610.123
Asbestos abatement projects
Examinations for certification, 643.235
Standards, 643.235
Violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
Assisted living facilities, rulemaking authority, 198.073
Athlete agents, 436.239
Athletic trainers, authority, procedure, 334.706

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Attorney general, rulemaking authority, consumer fraud, 407.145
Bail bond agents, regulation, fees, 374.705
Banks
Board, state, rulemaking authority for hearings on appeals, 361.094
Incorporation certification denied, appeals rules, 361.095
Records, preservation, rules, 362.410
Barber apprentices, 328.075
Barbers, rules, procedure, 328.120
Billboards, tourist-oriented directional signs, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.525
Bingo, promulgation, 313.065
Biodiesel fuel, program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407
Biodiesel fuel, use in department of transportation vehicles, 414.365
Blasting safety act, rulemaking authority, 319.345
Blind
Bidding preference for purchases by state, 34.165
Schools for, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730
Blood tests, pregnant women, department of health, 210.030
Board of curators, University of Missouri, research funds for specified disease processes and injuries, 172.798
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.125
Boards and commissions, division of professional registration to promulgate requirements, 324.001
Boating safety, Missouri state water patrol, 306.129
Boats, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400
Boilers and pressure vessels, approval of, procedure, 650.215
Boll weevil eradication, procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke, 263.505
Boundary changes, authority of commission to promulgate, 72.402
Boundary commission may, by rule, provide for application fee for annexations, 72.412
Brain and spinal injuries, information reporting system, rulemaking authority, 192.742
Breakfast, public schools, 191.805
Build America and recovery zone bonds, 108.1010
Buildings and land, regulation by office of administration, 8.293
Bumpers, motor vehicles, requirements, highway patrol to promulgate, 307.172
Business extension service team, economic development, 620.1029
Cancer information reporting center, department of health, rules, procedure, review, 192.650
Capital access program act, economic development, 620.1066

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, collection of, department of revenue, 94.577
Care centers combining grant program, rules, authority for, procedure, 660.534
Cemeteries, endowed care fund
Procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392
Rules authorized, 214.280, 214.283
Cemeteries, license, rules for owners or operators, 214.275
Census block groups, tax credits for new construction and rehabilitation of certain residences, department of economic development, 135.487
Centers for independent living, vocational rehabilitation, division of, 178.652
Certified capital company investments, tax credits, rulemaking authority, 135.508
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Check sales for consideration, license invalid, when, rules, authority, 361.727
Chemical dependency insurance coverage, procedure, 376.814
Chemicals, regulated, department of health
List, add or delete substances, 195.400
Child care development program, 660.512
Child fatality review
Pathologist, 210.194
Physicians and hospitals protocol to identify suspicious deaths, 210.196
Procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke rules, 210.196
Child labor, authority, procedure, 294.150
Child placing agency, licensing, 210.506
Child support enforcement
Department of social services, powers, 454.465
Division, powers, rules, 454.400 to 454.465
Childhood lead testing program, 701.346
Children
Accounts who are in custody of division of family services, 210.560
Children's service commission, 210.101
Residential care center licensing, 210.506
Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections, 210.1007
Children's special health care needs service, 201.060, 201.070
Chiropractors, 331.030, 331.100
Cigarette tax
Regulation authorized, procedure, 66.380
Rules, procedure, 149.180
Circuit court, Jackson County, eastern and western portions, rules authorized, 478.461
Cities, fourth class, board of aldermen may enact, 79.450

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Cities, towns or villages, planning commission, to recommend regulations governing subdivision of land, 89.410
Civil defense, 44.022
Clean air commission, 643.070
Clean water commission, procedures for assistance, 644.121
Clinical perfusionists, authority of board to promulgate, 324.183; provisional license, 324.147
Coal mining, surface
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, rules authorized, 444.940
Authority to promulgate generally, limitations, 444.800, 444.810
Employees of commission not to engage in mining regulation, authorized, 444.865
Exploration, authority to promulgate, 444.845
Explosives, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.905
Postmining use of land permit, authority to promulgate, 444.855
Reclamation of lands, authority to promulgate, 444.855
Standards, authority to promulgate, 444.855
Coal mining, underground, authority to promulgate, 444.860
Code of state regulations, established, contents, publication, judicial notice of contents, 536.031
Combat veterans, tuition cap, 173.900
Commercial casualty insurance, modification of rate base, authority to promulgate, 379.893
Commercial driver license third-party examination certification, rules authorized, 302.721
Commercial driver's license, rules and regulations, 302.765
Commercial feed law, 266.165, 266.195
Commercial vehicle inspections, highway patrol certification of municipal law enforcement officers, authority to promulgate, 304.232
Commercial, third-party tester certification, 302.720
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities
Annual report, information required, 409.858
Appointment of commissioner to receive service of process, 409.838
Capital requirements, broker dealers, 409.858
Designation of officer to issue process, 409.820
Fidelity bonds, 409.858
Licenses, 409.838 to 409.858
Prescribing terms, conditions of transactions, contracts, 409.806
Publication of violations, 409.820
Records, 409.858
Remedies for violation, 409.823
Reports, 409.858
Rescission, 409.836

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities — cont'd
Common carriers used in field trips, authority to promulgate, 304.060
Common sewer districts, board of trustees, 204.320
Community action agency, 660.376
Community colleges, fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, coordinating board, 163.191
Community correction program, probation and parole, 217.777
Competitiveness scholarships, coordinating board, 173.262
Concealed weapons carried by retired law enforcement, director of public safety to promulgate rules for standards, 650.030
Condemnation, relocation assistance, 523.210
Conduct of state fair, 262.270
Construction contracts, design and construction, division director, duties, 8.255
Consumer credit loans, director of finance, 367.170
Consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Convict compensation for labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Coordinating board for higher education
Academic scholarship program, promulgate rules, 173.186, 173.250
Competitiveness scholarships, 173.262
Defaulted student loans, wage withholding, 173.115
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115
Copies of insurance rules director required to furnish, 374.045
Coroners and medical examiners, 210.194
Corporation franchise tax, director of revenue, authorized, 147.010, 147.120
Correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.635
Corrections, department of, authority, procedure, 217.040
Counselors, professional, regulation and licensure, 337.520
County highway patrol, Jackson County, 57.570
Court costs, review, 488.015
Credit insurance producer, rules, 375.065
Credit life and accident insurance, rulemaking authority, 385.075
Credit union
Appeals from director's decisions, rules authorized, procedure, 370.063
Director, 370.100
Membership extension, criteria, rules authorized, procedure, 370.063
Procedure, 370.350
Taxation, 148.700

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Credit union — cont'd
Crime laboratories, accreditation required, 650.060
Crime prevention, address confidentiality program, 589.681
Crime victims' compensation, promulgation, 595.060
Criminal record repository, 43.509, 43.515
Crop protection act, 569.132
Dairy business planning grants, 348.235
Dairy laws, promulgation, procedure, 196.540
Dairy revitalization act, 261.295
Dams and reservoir safety, authority to promulgate, 236.405, procedure, 236.415
Day care centers for children, rules, 210.221, 210.252, 210.257
Dead animals, department of agriculture, 269.022
Deaf interpreters, 209.331
Deaf, schools for, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730
Decedent's estate tax, authority of director of revenue, 145.601, 145.711, 145.961
Decentralized emissions program, 643.303
Dentistry, 332.031
Dentists, permits for sedation and anesthesia, 332.362
Department of Corrections, violation hearings, authority to promulgate, 217.380
Design and construction, division of, procedure, 8.293
Design-build project contracts, state highways and transportation commission, 227.107
Developmental disabilities, division of, authority, 633.190
Dietitians, licensing, rulemaking authority, 324.212, 324.228
Disability benefits for state employees, 104.519
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, board of education, 178.411
Distressed communities
Affordable housing assistance proposals, criteria to evaluate and approve or disapprove, 32.112
Market rate housing, criteria to develop, 32.111
DNA profiling system, rules, 650.057
DNA, blood collection and other biological scientific samples, rules authorized, 650.052
Dog and cat care facilities, 273.344, 273.350, 273.352
Domestic violence intervention/rehabilitation pilot project, rules authorized, 455.305
Donated dental services program, 332.324
Driver's and chauffeur's licenses, rules adoption, suspension, revocation, procedure, 302.181
Driver's licenses
Deaf and hearing impaired, special notation on license, rules authorized, 302.174
Driving instructions, programs presented by state colleges and universities, 302.765

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Driver's licenses — cont'd
Intermediate, department of revenue, 302.178
License, temporary permit, age, restrictions, 302.130
Limited driving privilege, restricted driving privilege, department of revenue, 302.309
Review of driver's license suspension or revocation, 302.536
Driving privileges, denial of licensure for fraud, 302.171
Drug addiction, insurance coverage, procedure, 376.814
Drug free schools act, department of elementary and secondary education, 161.504
Drug free work place, public employees, rules authorized, procedure, 105.1114
Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040
Drugs, controlled, rules, procedure, 195.030
Drunk driving records, forms and procedures for filing, 302.584
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, fire marshal authorized, 320.093
Dry-cleaning facilities
Authority to promulgate, 260.905
Hazardous waste management commission to promulgate, 260.905
Procedure to follow, 260.960
Early childhood development, education and care program, rules effective, when, null and void, when, 161.215
Early childhood education standards, 161.213
Economic development, department of, procedure, 620.010
Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.324
Education
Flag etiquette instruction, state board, 161.104
Schools, general provisions, rules, procedure, 160.272
State aid, 163.028
Student data accessibility, transparency, and accountability, 161.096
Education and screening programs, children under age 5 and parents, standards, 178.695
Education, department of elementary and secondary, special educational services, rules, procedure, 162.730
Education, screening and treatment program, 209.015
Education, state board of, 161.092, 161.102, 161.104, 168.021
Educational excellence program and teaching scholarships, adoption, 160.272
Eggs, sale of, rules, procedure, 196.341
Elderly and handicapped transportation program, publication of rules in Missouri register, 208.265

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Election authorities, rulemaking powers for voter registration and elections, 115.043
Election commissioners' employees, rulemaking authority, exception, 115.047
Election commissioners, rulemaking authority, exception, 115.043
Election judges, grant, loan, or other aid program to increase compensation of, 115.098
Election laws, procedure, 115.012
Elections, disabled access to voting areas, grant program, 115.076
Elections, grant, loan, or other aid programs for youth voting and improving federal election process, 115.801
Electronic facsimile filing of documents with secretary of state's office, 28.700
Electronic funds transfer system standards, 33.155
Electronic means authorized for issuance and renewal, 32.080
Electronic voting equipment, secretary of state, procedure, 115.225, 115.237
Elevator safety and inspection, procedure and authority, 701.355, 701.361
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.111
Emergency
911 Training Standards Act, department of public safety, authority to promulgate, 650.340
911, advisory committee, authority to promulgate, 650.330
Dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339
Financial aid, needy families, authorized, requirements, 660.180, procedure, 660.200
Procedure for filing and publication, expiration, 536.025
Emergency management, 44.022
Emergency medical response agency, requirements for licensure, 190.133, 190.160
Emergency medical services system, rulemaking authority, 190.185; time for compliance, 190.190
Emergency medical technicians, requirements for licensure, 190.142, 190.160
Emergency services, schedule of fees for licensure, 190.550
Employment security, director of, 288.220
Endangered species, plants and animals, 252.240
Energy conservation
Project loans, natural resources, department of, authority, procedure, 640.674
Energy efficiency standards, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.503
Enhanced enterprise zones, rulemaking authority, 135.970
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act, rules authorized, 620.644
Enterprise zone, designation and tax credits, 135.250

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Enterprise zones, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 135.432
Entrepreneurial development council, rulemaking authority, 620.050
Environmental conditions or standards, citation specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015
Environmental improvement and energy resources, authority, on it's loans, 260.035
Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.654
Ethics commission, 105.955, 105.981, 130.046
Exchange of personal identification between agencies and health care providers regulated by social services or department of health, 191.005
Excise taxes, elimination of taxes on, rules to accomplish authorized, 144.030
Expedited partner therapy, sexually transmitted diseases, 191.648
Fairs
Conduct of state fair, 262.270
Director of agriculture, 262.470
Family farm act, rules authorized, 348.500
Family services, division of
Housing assistance, 207.150
Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325
Fantasy sports, 313.955
Farm assistance loan program, linked deposits interest rates, 30.760
Farmland trust act, 262.815
Fatality review panel mental health rule authority, 630.927
Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals Medicaid compliance, rules, procedure, 208.455
Feed, commercial, rules, procedure, 266.165, 266.195
Film commission, authority, 620.1240
Finance
Bank certificate denial, appeals procedure, 361.095
Director of, certain small loan lenders, 408.500
Director of, financing institutions, 364.060
Division of, 361.105
Fire Marshal, state, 320.202
Fire protection districts, certain first class counties, 321.690
Fire safety division with approval of blasting safety board promulgate rules, 319.327
Firemen's retirement system, 87.025
Fireworks, rules, procedure, 320.111
First Steps program, 160.900
Fish and game, changes in rules effective when, 536.021
Flag etiquette instruction, state board of education, 161.104
Food and drugs, rules, procedure, 196.045
Food stamp program, 205.961
Foster care, 210.680

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Foster homes, licensing, 210.506
Fuel tank storage and piping, financial responsibility, 414.035
Fuels, regulations
Agriculture, director of, may promulgate, generally, 414.142
Biodiesel producer incentive fund, authority to promulgate, procedure, nonseverable, expiration date, 142.031
Ethanol producers incentive fund, authority to promulgate, procedure, nonseverable, 142.028
Ethanol-blended gasoline, 414.255
General rules, authority to promulgate, departments of agriculture and revenue, 414.142
Labeling standards, certain fuels, 414.032
Revenue, director of, may promulgate, 414.142
General assembly, committee on administrative rules, 536.037
Genetic and metabolic disease programs, rules, 191.315
Geologist registration, state board, compensation and expenses authority to set, 256.459
Geology and land survey, division of, revolving fund, 256.055
Good time credit, inmates, prisons, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 558.041
Grain dealer law, promulgation, authority, 276.406 to 276.511
Grain dealers, see also GRAIN DEALERS
Grain warehouse law
Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 411.277
Custom weighing tickets, 411.518
Director of department of agriculture, rulemaking powers, generally, 411.070
Financial statements, 411.277
Insurance, acceptance and submission of policies, 411.290
Green cleaning programs, department of elementary and secondary education, rulemaking authority, 161.365
Green power initiative, commission, 393.1030
Ground ambulance licenses, 190.109
Hazardous substance emergencies, 260.520
Hazardous substances in the workplace, authority to promulgate, 292.613
Hazardous waste collection, small quantities, department of natural resources to promulgate rules, 260.432
Hazardous waste management
Abandoned and uncontrolled sites, 260.437
Effective when, 260.370
Fees, waste generators, expiration date, 260.380
Inspections, authority to promulgate, 260.377
Limitation on commission's authority to promulgate, 260.373
Regional waste exchange clearing houses, authority to promulgate, 260.372

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Hazardous waste management — cont'd
Registration forms, 260.380
Taxes collected by landfills, procedures, 260.390
Termination of waste facility, 260.390
Underground storage tanks, commission propose rules, 319.109
Violations, administrative penalty, amount, 260.412
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571
Waste treatment, 260.370
Hazardous waste management commission
Permit required for operations specified by rule, 260.390
Powers, 260.370
Variances, granted when, 260.405
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571
Healing arts, state board of registration, speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 345.030
Health and senior services, department of
AIDS, testing, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
Chemicals regulated, fees, registration, 195.405
HIV testing, AIDS, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
Rulemaking authority generally, procedure, 192.006
Rulemaking authority, 192.2000
Health and welfare programs, counties, rules, procedure, 205.965
Health care employees, hiring restrictions, criminal histories, good cause exceptions, 192.2495
Health care facilities
Certificate of need law, planning and development, 197.310, 197.320, 197.330
Certificate of need, applications, authority to promulgate, 197.310
Planning and development, 197.310, 197.320, 197.330
Health care for uninsured children, 208.634, 208.657
Health care providers, financial data, reporting of, promulgation, procedure, 192.667
Health care service corporation, annual statement, content, 375.1060
Health carriers, claims procedures, 376.384
Health facilities, local, aid to, 189.060
Health insurance
Alcohol addiction treatment, 376.779
Income tax deduction, self-employed, director of revenue, authorized, 143.113
Insurance pool, 376.982
Speech and hearing disorders, coverage, 376.781
Health maintenance organization
Director's rulemaking authority, 354.485
General rulemaking authority, 354.570
Organization procedure, 354.120
Quality of care, 192.068

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Health maintenance organization — cont'd
Health plan, state employees and political subdivision, boards authorized, duties, 103.059
Hearing on proposed rule, notice of, when given, 536.021
Hearing screening newborns, rules authorized, 191.937
Hemp cultivation and production facilities, 261.265
Hemp extract use for treatment of epilepsy, 192.945
High risk students support service, 167.280
Higher education deposit program, 166.520
Higher education, coordinating board, 173.081
Highway patrol
Missing children, flagging records of, 43.406
Retirement system, 104.210
Superintendent to issue, 43.120
Highways and transportation commission, mediation of claims and appointment of arbitrators, 226.096
Highways and transportation commission, rules, procedure, 226.130
Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.530
Hiring restrictions for employees with criminal history, good cause exceptions, 192.2495
Historical records coordinator, secretary of state, rules, procedure, 109.221
HIV testing, AIDS, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
Home health agency, 197.445
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, board of education, 178.411
Homestead preservation act, 137.106
Honor guards, funerals, adjutant general, rulemaking authority, 41.958
Hospital
County board of trustees to operate, authority for rules, 205.190
Districts, board of directors to operate hospital, authority for rule, 206.110
Licensing, 197.080, 197.090
Management, cities, third class, 96.150
House arrest program, authority, 217.541
Household consumer used motor oil collection and recycling program, rules authorized, 260.253
Housing assistance, division of family services, 207.150
Housing authorities, municipal corporations, authority to make, or repeal, 99.080
Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030
Human rights commission, rulemaking authority, 213.030
Hunger outreach program, 191.815
Hunger relief and outreach program, 191.805
Ice cream and frozen desserts, minimum sanitation, authority to promulgate, procedure, 196.872

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Illegal immigrants, attorney general, rulemaking authority, 285.540
Immigrants and refugees, resettlement grants, 660.025
Immunization, school pupils, 167.181
Immunizations, mandated insurance coverage, 376.1215
Income tax
Assessment regulation, authority, 143.701
Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
Credit for new or expanded business, rules, procedure, 135.150
Federal health insurance deduction, state tax credit, 143.119
Generally, 143.961
Health care sharing ministry deduction, 143.118
Medical account contribution by employer, tax exemption rules, 143.999
Refund setoff agreements with other states, authority to promulgate rules, 143.784
Refund setoff, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787
Transportation facilities deductions
Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
Unpaid health care services, 143.790
Independent living centers, division of vocational rehabilitation, procedure, 178.652
Industrial development funding, 100.270
Infant sudden death, autopsy, rulemaking, authority, 194.117
Infant testing for genetic disease, rules, procedure, 191.331, rules effective, when, invalid, when, 376.1399
Infections, data collection, 192.667
Infectious waste, treatment by hospitals, department of health to promulgate, 260.203
Initiative and referendum petitions, checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.120, 116.130
Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, local health services
Exceptions, 199.029
Exemption, University of Missouri, 199.037
Generally, 199.029
Means test, amount to charge for services, director to promulgate, 199.039
Patient rights, 199.037
Insects, pests, and weeds, state entomologist, rules, procedure, 263.050

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard and U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153
Insurance
Administrators, certain insurance policies, promulgation, procedures, 376.1095
Companies, general provisions, rules, procedure, review, 375.013
Credit life and accident insurance, 385.045
Entity, political subdivisions, authority to promulgate, 537.635
Group health, coverage of employees, members of unions and associations, suspension and reinstatement, 376.442
Health insurance pool, 376.982
Health plans, multiple employer self-insured, promulgation, procedures, 376.1025
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, rules authorized, 209.295, 209.328; licensing rules, 209.328
Long-term care
Alternative for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Nonforfeiture benefit option required offer, rules, 376.1127
Premium adequacy, 376.1130
Mutual insurance companies, 380.561
Nonresident, procedure to become domestic insurers, director may promulgate, 375.908
Other than life, procedure, 379.950
Policy forms
Accident group, 376.405
Annuities, 376.675
Health group, 376.405
Hospitalization group, 376.405
Life, 376.675
Political subdivisions as entities to provide, for sovereign immunity, exceptions, 537.640
Rating organizations, subscribers, 379.323
Rating plans, 379.351
Title insurance, 381.042
Unfair claims settlement practices, 375.1018
Insurance companies
Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
Medical malpractice insurers, rule making authority, 383.206
Ownership, sale and purchase of equity securities of, 375.422, 375.423, 375.425, 375.426
Risk retention groups, director may establish rules, 375.1105
Insurance, delivery methods for submissions of rate and form filings, 374.056
Insurance, department of
Continuing education requirements for producers, 375.020
Director, rulemaking authority, generally, 374.045, 375.013
Director, solicitation of proxies, 375.191

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Insurance, department of — cont'd
Eligibility for workers' compensation, 374.270
Risk-based capital reports, authority to promulgate rules, 375.1269
Insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers administering claims for injured employees, rules of department not applicable, when, 375.427
Interior designers, registered commercial, regulation of, 324.412
Interstate transportation authority, Kansas City, minority business enterprise program, 92.421
Investment funds service corporation or S corporation, annual application for tax certificate, 620.1360
Investment securities, 400.8-117
Irrigation wells, authority for promulgating rules, 256.653
Job
Enhancement business loan program, linked deposits, interest rates, 30.760
Opportunities and basic skills training program (JOBS), authority to promulgate, 408.415
Training, department of economic development, coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
Workforce development division, youth service and conservation corps, 620.566, 620.570
Johnson grass control, 263.259
Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.700
Juvenile offenders less than eighteen, correctional programs, rules authorized, 217.345
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Labor and industrial relations commission, procedure, 286.060
Laboratory test fees, department of health, 192.015
Land reclamation, rules, procedure, review, 444.767
Landfill fee, enforcement of, department of natural resources to promulgate, 260.330
Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program, 340.375
Law enforcement, retired, concealed weapons carried by, director of public safety to promulgate rules for standards, 650.030
Lead inspectors, 701.314
Lead poisoning, abatement, rules, procedure, 701.338
Legal expense fund, procedure, 105.711
Library networks, money administration, 182.812
Library, state, electronic repository, secretary of state, 181.110
Library, urban public library district, 182.719
License plates, rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
License suspension, child support enforcement, rulemaking procedure, 454.1018
Life care contracts, authority to promulgate, 376.905

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Life sciences, centers for, board to promulgate, 196.1106
Light rail, safety, maintenance use, rules authorized, 389.1005
Liming materials, agricultural, 266.545
Limited driving privilege, restricted driving previlege, department of revenue, 302.309
Livestock
Dealers law, director of agriculture to promulgate, procedure, 276.626
Disease control and eradication law, rules, procedure, review, 267.645
Diseased, transporting, authority, 267.240, 267.250
Livestock loan program, 348.500
Livestock marketing
Bond or security form established by rule, 277.080
License fee to be set by rule, 277.040
Veterinarian, state, authority to promulgate rules, 277.160
Loan agreement, authority to regulate, 173.170
Long-term care insurance rules, 376.1109
Long-term care insurance, premium adequacy, marketing practices, 376.1130
Losing stream defined by rule of clean water commission, authority, 644.042
Lottery, state, commission to promulgate, 313.220
Low-income housing, tax credits, rules, procedure, 135.352, 135.359, 135.361
Mail-in voting, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
Malpractice associations, regulation of, director of insurance may promulgate, 383.035
Mammography, license and systems authorization, procedure, review, 192.762
Managed care, health care, effective when, 354.570
Managing general agents, regulation, 375.153
Manufactured homes standards, 700.040, 700.076, 700.115
Manufactured homes, installation of, 700.692
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089, 260.1101
Manufacturing jobs act, 620.1910
Marital and family therapists, authority, procedure, 337.727
Massage therapy, rules authorized, 324.243, 324.245
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, department of insurance, 376.1210
Meat inspection, director of agriculture, 265.310, 265.330
Meat inspection, rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, 135.686

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, 208.164
Costs, quantity, quality, extent, charges and fees, 208.153
Eligibility rules, promulgation, procedure, 208.151
Family services, division of, procedure, 207.021, 208.151
Home and community based waivers, 208.174
Hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
Medical malpractice insurers rulemaking authority, 383.206
Medicare supplement insurance
Benefits and claim standards, 376.869
Coverage outline furnished applicants, form, content, standards, 376.879
Minimum standards and practices, benefits, claims, marketing, compensation arrangements, 376.869
Policy provisions standards, 376.884
Promulgation, authority, 376.886
Mental health
Commissioner of administration, rulemaking authority for contracts with vendors and waiver of chapter 34, 630.405
Department of, 630.050
Domicile verification, 630.210
Fatality review panel, rule making authority, 630.927
Fund, mental health earnings, 630.053
Incentive grants, 630.430
Interstate compact, promulgation, 630.810, 630.815
Means test, rules suspension and reinstatement, procedure, waiver when, 630.210
Patient's rights, 630.135
Placement of patients
Exception to rules, request, procedure, 630.656
Standards, 630.655
Waiver of rules, request, procedure, 630.656
Promulgation, 630.050
Providers and vendors, rules, 630.407
Purchase of services, 630.405
Record disclosure, rules, authority
Disclosure, when, exception, 630.975
Guidelines for physicians and hospitals protocal, 630.975
Identifying suspicious death of patients or residents, 630.975
Standards for facilities and programs, 630.705, 630.710
Mental hospitals access and area of need, rule authority, 191.1053
Merchandising practices, unlawful, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Merit system, 36.060, 36.070, 36.330, 36.350, 36.510

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Metallic minerals waste management
Promulgation of, 444.380
Violations, administrative penalties, 444.376
Methamphetamines, MoSMART, public safety to promulgate rules, 650.350
Microenterprise loan program, economic development, 620.1066
Midwest interstate passenger network compact, authority, 680.200
Mileage, state officers, employees and certain county officials, authority to promulgate, 33.090
Militia, governor shall make, 41.090
Milk sales and production
Director, 416.460
Physicians and surgeons, 334.125
State board, 196.939
Unfair practices, promulgation, procedure, 416.490
Mines and mining
Inspection, director of, duties, 293.630
Mine owners, rights and duties, rule adoption, procedure, 444.950
Miners, mine owners, procedure, 444.380
Reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, 444.790
Reclamation of mining lands, procedure, 444.530
Minimum security correctional facility construction, criteria, 221.500
Minimum wage law, department of labor and industrial relations, rulemaking authority, 290.523
Missing children, flagging records of, highway patrol, 43.406
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Missouri breeder fund, (Horses), 313.720
Missouri higher education deposit program, 166.520
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act, 227.636
Missouri Rx program, 208.782
Missouri state employees' retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1063
Missouri vehicle protection act, director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, authority to promulgate, 385.433
MO HealthNet, division of
Authority to promulgate, 208.201
Hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
Medical assistance, 208.153
Oversight committee rules authority, 208.955
Mobile home
Abandoned on rented real property, disposition, 700.541
Certificates of title, election for director of revenue to retain possession of, procedure, 700.355

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Mobile home — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances, rules for security procedures, 700.350
Standards, 700.040, 700.076
Mopeds, equipment requirement, 307.196
Mortgage broker licensing, 443.709
Mortgage brokers
Advertising to be established by rule, authority, 443.855
Board regulations for, 443.817
Bonding requirements, 443.849
Escrow account, placement rules authorized, 443.865
Fees, rules authorized, 443.843
General rulemaking powers of director, 443.887
Motor carrier and railroad safety division
Enforcement personnel training, rules authorized, 390.350
General rulemaking authority, procedure, 622.027
Hearing procedure, judges, duties to adopt, 622.030
Property carrier registration, rulemaking authority, 622.620
Motor fuel tax, 142.917, 142.938, 142.953
Motor fuel use tax, interstate taxes, reciprocity agreement for collection by other states, rules authorized, 142.617
Motor oil, household, consumer used, recycling rules, 260.253
Motor vehicles
Biennial registration, director of revenue authorized, 301.147
Bumpers, authority to promulgate rules, 307.172
Bumpers, rules, procedure, 307.173
Commercial, equipment and operation, promulgation, 307.400
Dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.003, 301.553
Electronic signature permitted, 301.644
Exceeding size and weight, permit issuance, 304.200
Extended service contracts, 385.218
License plates, college and university emblem, 301.449
License plates, specialized, procedure, 301.144
Liens and satisfaction of liens, electronic, security procedure, department of revenue, authority, 301.600
Light regulations, rules, procedure, 307.030
Prisoner of war, surviving spouse, special license plates, authority, 301.443
Procedure, rulemaking powers, 301.002
Railroad tracks adapted to use on, 389.945
Registration, electronic means, director of revenue authorized, 32.080
Revenue, department of, authority to promulgate, dealers, manufacturers and auctions, procedure, 301.553

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Safety inspection, 307.350 to 307.365
Time sales, promulgation, filing, 365.060
Windshields or sidewings with sun screening devices, rules, procedure, 307.173
Motor vehicles and trailers, certificates of ownership, 306.465
Motorcycle safety education program and standards, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 302.135
Museum, property on loan, loss or injury, notice content for lender, rules, authority, 184.108
Natural resources division, revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 640.045
Natural resources, department of, rules, procedure, 253.035
Neighborhood assistance
Affordable housing assistance and housing units, rental units, criteria to develop authority, 32.111
Affordable housing assistance proposals, criteria to evaluate and approve or disapprove, 32.112
Community development, authority, 32.115
Proposals, community development, 32.110
Rules, procedure, 32.125
Net metering and easy connection act, commission, 386.890
Newborn screening test, fee, department of health may promulgate rule, procedure, 191.331, rules effective, when, invalid, when, 376.1399
Nominating petitions, checking of signatures, 115.335
Nonprofit water companies, compliance with department of natural resources rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
Nonresident insurers, procedure to become domestic insurers, director may promulgate, 375.908
Notice of proposed rulemaking, contents, filing required, when, 536.021
Nuclear power plant, decommissioning, rate increase, 393.292
Nurses
Practical, intravenous fluids treatment requirements, 335.017
Rules, 335.036
Student loan program, 335.215
Student loan repayment program, 335.248
Nursing homes
Administrator's license, 344.030; fees, 344.040
Administrators, promulgation, procedure, 344.070
Authority to promulgate, 198.009
Districts, 198.300
Federal reimbursement allowance, 198.436
Payment for services, regulation authorized, 208.159
Residents, amount permitted in petty cash, rules, division of aging, 198.090
Oil and gas council, rules, procedure, 259.070

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
Optometrists, certification to administer pharmaceuticals, 336.220
Optometrists, procedure, 336.150
Optometry, rulemaking authority, 336.130
Optometry, state board of, 336.160
Organic farming, rules authorized for standards and labeling, nonseverable, 261.110
Osteopaths, postgraduate education requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, authority to promulgate, 306.465
Outreach and food program, 191.815
Paper ballots, procedure, 115.439
Parks, state and historic sites, revolving fund, expenditure rules, 253.082
Parks, state, acquisition, improvement and preservation, 253.035
Parolees' handbook governing conduct, 217.675
Part C of IDEA program, 160.900
Peace officer training standards, approval, procedure, 590.120
Penal institutions, discipline and grievance procedure, promulgation, 217.370; governing both inmates and employees, 217.215
Perfusionists, advisory commission, compensation, rules authorized, 324.177
Perfusionists, authority of board to promulgate, 324.183
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, 208.927
Pesticides
Authority for rules, procedure, 281.030
Director of agriculture may promulgate, procedure, 281.025
Registration, 281.230
Petroleum storage tanks, 319.109, 319.133
Pharmacist, board's power to promulgate rules, 338.035, 338.350
Pharmacy tax program, 338.505
Pharmacy, board of, 338.280
Physical therapists, 334.687
Physician assistants, licensing, 334.743
Physicians and surgeons, 334.125
Physicians and surgeons, postgraduate education requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Planning and zoning, Clay County, rulemaking authority, 64.906
Plant law, 263.040, 263.130, 263.150; duties, 263.150
Plasmapheresis program, prison industries and services, 217.175
Plastic bottles and containers, labeling code, foam contents, rules, 260.281
Podiatrists
Procedure, 330.140

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Podiatrists — cont'd
Rules authorized to provide for license qualifications, 330.045
Police alternate retirement system in any city not within a county, authority, 86.227
Police retirement system board, cities, 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330, 86.1360
Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of schools and public libraries, 182.827
Portable electronics insurance, 379.1550
Pregnant women, blood tests, department of health, 210.030
Preneed funeral contracts, 333.340
Prepaid dental plans, registration of rules authorized, 354.723
Prescription drug repository program, 196.984
Preservice teacher education students, bypassing of practice teaching evaluation and observation, 168.400
Printing, state, delivery inspection storage, rules authorized, 34.350
Priority schools, department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
Privacy prohibition for nonpublic personal information by financial institutions, 362.422
Private activity bonds, economic development, director of department, promulgation, procedure, 108.510
Private investigators, examinators rule making authority, 324.1138
Probation and parole, state board of
Community correction program, 217.777
Eligibility and conduct of parolees, 217.690
Rules, procedure, 558.041
Services to courts, authority to make, 217.755
Professional corporations, licensing authorities, rulemaking authority, 356.041 to 356.191
Professional licensing and registration, boards, commissions, 324.022
Propane, regulations to promulgate, 414.520
Proprietary schools, governing, 173.612
Provisional ballots, use of, 115.430
Psychologists, state committee, rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.050
Public private partnership transportation act, 227.636
Public assistance eligibility as to income or assets, 208.010
Public defender system
Authority to promulgate, 600.017
Establishment of indigency, 600.086
Rules, procedure, 600.042
Public employee, drug free work place, rules authorized, procedure, 105.1114
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.730
Public health services funds, contributions, 143.1007

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Public health, county commission and county health board to promulgate, 192.300
Public records, 536.035
Public safety, department of, rules, procedure, 650.215, 650.005
Public service commission
Disposition of proceeds from sales of stocks, bonds, of telecommunications company, authority to promulgate, 392.330
Rate increase for nuclear power plant decommissioning, 393.292
Rulemaking powers, 386.250
Public works, prevailing wages, department to establish, 290.240
Purchasing, supplies, state, authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 34.050
Radiation control, adoption, when effective, 192.420
Rail improvement authority, state, 620.990
Railroad trackage, industrial, definition, authority of division of motor carrier and railroad safety to promulgate rules, 389.994
Railroads
Approval, disapproval, suspension procedure, publication, invalid when, 389.580
First aid kits, 389.920
Tracks
Bridges, roadbeds, regulation, 389.992
Motor vehicles adapted to use on, 389.945
Walkways, construction and maintenance, 389.797
Real estate
Appraisers
Certification and licensure, experience and instructions, 339.517
Continuing education, 339.519, 339.530
Rulemaking authority, 339.517
Rules effective when, void when, 339.544
Brokers and salesmen, procedure, 339.120, 339.125
Commission, 339.120
Limited and dual agents, designated brokers, authority to promulgate, 339.850
Rebuild Missouri schools program, 160.459
Reclamation of mining lands, procedure, 444.530
Records commission, state, 109.250
Records, disposal, 109.310
Refugees and legal immigrants, resettlement grants, 660.025
Registered commercial interior designers, regulation of, 324.412
Repossession of watercraft, certificate of ownership, 306.435
Research expenses, tax credit, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Research-based reform program, public schools, rules, 160.542

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Residential real estate loans, authority to promulgate, 408.580
Respiratory therapy technician, authority, 334.810
Respite care facilities, rulemaking, 210.545
Respite care, Alzheimer's and related disorders, rules, authority, 192.2110
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.618
Retail credit financing institutions, procedure, 364.060
Retired teachers, metropolitan districts, return to teaching, 105.269
Retirement plans, rules to be submitted to joint committee on public employee retirement, when, 105.661
Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.605
Retirement system, state employees, 104.500
Revenue, department of
Administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, 302.530
Approval of rules by director, 32.050
Publication of rules, 136.120
Rice certification act, 265.525
Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.730
Riverboat gambling, gaming commission rules, procedures, 313.845
Safe drinking water commission, water quality, testing certification of laboratories, fees, 640.100
Sales tax
City, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.577
Collection of, certain cities, capital improvements, department of revenue, 94.577
Direct payment agreements, authority to promulgate, 144.190
Filing and payment requirements of sellers, 144.080
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 144.015
Savings and loan associations, 369.301, taxation, 148.700
Scabies control and eradication, promulgation, 267.723
Scenic roads and highways, signs, regulation, 226.801
Scholarships, competitive, rules, 173.262
School
Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092
Attendance requirement AFDC, 208.048
Boards, government of school, effective when, 171.011
Children, immunization, 167.181
Districts, rules, procedure, 170.225
Field trips in common carriers, authority to promulgate, 304.060
Improvement and safety programs, rules, procedure, 160.660
Inspections, rules, 161.092
Research-based reform program, rules, 160.542

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
School — cont'd
Scrap tires, disposal of, department of natural resources to promulgate, 260.270
Securities law
Procedure, 409.806
Takeover bids, commissioner, authority to promulgate rules, 409.531, 409.546
Seed regulations, authority to promulgate, 266.091
Seed testing regulations authorized, 266.040
Self-sufficiency program, family services, division of, 208.325
Service contracts, 385.318
Sewage, on-site disposal systems
Authority to promulgate, 701.033
Authority to promulgate, generally, 701.040
Percolation test, 701.040
Sewer district, counties 500,000 to 700,000, 249.515
Sewer systems, cities, towns and villages, 250.231
Shared care program for elderly, 192.2010
Shared work program unemployment compensation, authority to promulgate, 288.500
Sheltered workshops, review, 178.960, 205.969, 205.970
Shipwreck, salvage and excavation rules, 253.420
Skilled performance evaluation, rules, 622.555
Small business assistance program, linked deposit interest rates, 30.760
Social services, department of
AFDC, school attendance requirement, 208.048
Rules procedure, 660.017, 660.534
Social workers, committee, rulemaking authority, 337.627
Soil and water districts commission, rulemaking for sale of farm products used in soil conservation, 278.135
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Solid waste disposal
Promulgation, 260.215, 260.225
Violations, administrative penalty, amount, 260.249
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, board authority, procedure, 345.030
Stalking protection order, information by court clerk, rules authorized, 455.504
State administrative agencies, rule, defined, 536.010
State auditor, procedure, 29.100
State buildings and lands, procedure, 8.293
State soil and water districts commission, rules, procedure, variance to rules permitted, when, 278.080
Strip mining, authority to make, 444.535
Student called to military service, rules, promulgation, procedure, 41.948
Student loans for doctors, authority, 191.505

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, 173.115
Student loans, postsecondary education
Collection, recovery of loans, 173.150
Eligibility standards, 173.160; regulation authority, 173.160
Loan agreement, authority to regulate, 173.170
Suicide prevention program, 161.235
Supplemental food program, 191.815
Supplies, rules governing, office of administration authorized to provide, 34.040
Surface coal mining, see Coal Mining, Surface, this heading
Surrogate parents for handicapped children, 162.999
Tattoo, body piercing or branding establishments and practitioners, regulation of, 324.522
Tax
Commission, multistate, 32.200
Mediation, tax appeals, state tax commission authorized, 138.431
Returns, audit, authority, 32.075
Returns, reports, confidentiality, release to taxpayers, regulation authorized, 32.057
Tax assessment and levy, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 137.023
Tax amnesty
Compromise of sales and use taxes, when, 32.378
Tax assessment and levy, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 137.023
Tax credit
Adopting special needs child, rules authorized, 135.339
Research expenses, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Small business investments, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 135.432
Small businesses, Americans with Disabilities Act, departments of revenue and economic development, authority, 135.490
Tax rate, calculation form, rules authorized, 137.073
Tax credits for new construction and rehabilitation of residences, department of economic development, 135.487
Tax credits for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses, or for investing in the transportation development, 135.530, 135.535
Teacher choice compensation package, 168.750
Teachers' and school employees' retirement system
Assets, authority of board, 169.450
Board of trustees, duty to promulgate rules for own proceedings and for system, 169.020
Contributions withheld from salaries to be credited to members' account, authority to promulgate, 169.033

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Teachers' and school employees' retirement system — cont'd
Districts 700,000 or more population, 169.440
Insurance for retired members, 169.476
Retirement systems, joint rules promulgated, procedure, 169.569
Teachers' assistants, 167.263
Teachers' certificates of license, 168.021
Technical school, fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
Technology centers, state technology corporation, economic development, department of, rulemaking authority, procedures, 348.275
Telecommunications
Certificates to provide basic services, standards of service, modification of certificate when, federal law not preempted, 392.450
Companies, regulation of, 392.330
Universal service fund, 392.248
Telecommunications equipment distribution program, advisory assistive technology council to promulgate rules, 209.253
Telemarketing no-call database, 407.1101
Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540
Telephone, economy rates for elderly and handicapped, 660.145
Telephonic hearings, administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, department of revenue, 302.530
Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512
Timber, treatment for preservation, 280.050
Title insurance
Generally, director of department of insurance may promulgate, 381.042
Tort victims' compensation, 537.693
Traffic and parking on capitol and state building grounds, 8.172
Transportation
Construction and maintenance bids, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 227.102, 227.103
Corporations, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 238.347
Department accepting bids from certain contractors, rulemaking authority, 227.105
Department employees and highway patrol retirement system, 104.210
Transportation development districts, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 238.262
Travel and subsistence expenses, commissioner of administration, 33.090
Tuberculosis testing, rules authorized for nursing homes and correction centers, 199.350
Tuberculous cattle, 267.400

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Twenty-first century communities demonstration project, rules, procedure, 620.1037
Underground coal mining, authority to promulgate, 444.860
Underground storage tanks
Administrative penalty, amount, 319.139
Amount owed by owner or operator established by rule, 319.133
Approval, disapproval, submission for review prior to publication, suspension, procedure, 319.137
Authority to promulgate rules, submission for review prior to publication, invalid, when, 319.137
Financial responsibility of owner, requirements, 319.114
Unemployment compensation
Rules, procedures, 288.102
Shared work plan, authority to promulgate, 288.500
Unfair practices, promulgation, procedure, 416.490
Unified carrier registration plan implementation, state highways and transportation commission, authority to promulgate rules, 390.021
Unified permit schedule, director of department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 64.017
Uninsured children, health care program, 208.634, 208.657
Universal service fund, rules authorized for telecommunications, 392.248
University of Missouri
Bank depository bids, policies, rules, 172.320
Conflict of interests, rules, 172.320
Sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020
Unsafe children's products, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections, 210.1007
Use tax, 144.705
Use tax, filing and payment requirements of vendors, 144.655
Utilicare program, authority for, rule requirements, 660.130
Utilization review agents, health care procedure to adopt, 374.515
Vehicle equipment safety commission, effective when, 307.250, 307.260
Vessels, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400
Veterans' commission, 42.007
Veterans' home, Missouri authority to promulgate, 42.100
Veterinarian
Loan repayment program, 340.350
Procedure, 340.210
State, animal health laboratories, 267.122
Victims of crime, office for, 650.310
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders, distribution to school districts, 161.203

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Vietnam War medallion program, 42.222
Virtual public school, establishment of, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 161.670
Vision examinations for students, 167.194
Vital statistics, department of health, powers, 193.035
Vocational rehabilitation, division of, centers for independent living, 178.652
Vocational school
Fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
Rules, adoption, procedure, 173.619
Void, when, 536.021
Voter identification, form of, 115.427
Voter registration system, rules authorized, 115.158
War on terror veterans, benefits, 288.042
Wastewater projects, 644.116
Wastewater treatment plant, procedures for billing and collection of fees, 644.054
Water
Clean water commission, authority to promulgate, 644.143
Pollution, rules, procedure, permits, 644.026
Supply, quality, rules, procedure, 640.100
Well drillers, regulation, 256.640
Water and sewage system grants, 640.615
Water pollution
Clean water commission, 644.026
Clean water commission, rulemaking for operating permit review procedures, 644.051
Procedure, hearing, expiration date, 644.036
Water pollution, see also WATER POLLUTION
Water pollution, violations, administrative penalties, 644.079
Water resource program for water supply and storage projects, authority for, 256.447
Water storage facility for dry fire hydrants, tax credit, fire marshal authorized, 320.093
Water supply systems, loan, state assistance program by linked deposits interest rate, 30.760
Water well drillers, regulation, 256.626
Watercraft, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400
Weights and measures, rules, 413.065
Wheelchair, Lemon Law for assistive devices for the handicapped, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 407.970
Wholesale drug distributors, board of pharmacy to promulgate, 338.350
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, 190.430
Women's and minority businesses, certification, rules authorized, 37.023
Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, 376.1199
Wood preservatives, director of agriculture, 280.050

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Workers' compensation
Destruction of records, 287.650
Division of, procedure, 287.650
Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
Rules, procedure, 287.280
Youth challenge academy, adjutant general may promulgate, 41.206
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act, 135.460
Youth services, division of, rules, procedure, 219.016
Zoning and planning, temporary county or township planning commission, authority to promulgate rules, 64.725
4. Joint Committee On Administrative Rules
Administrative hearing commission, authority, procedure, promulgation and suspension, 536.073
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
Appointment, terms, 536.037
Chairman and vice chairman, qualifications, 536.037
Duties of joint committee, 536.024, 536.037
Established, permanent joint committee, 536.037
Meetings, 536.037
Member, qualification, 536.037
Quorum, 536.037
Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES SECTION
See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
ADMINISTRATORS
See TEACHERS
ADMINISTRATORS, NURSING HOME
See NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS
ADMISSION TO BAR
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW (CH.484)
ADMISSIONS
Accused, corroboration of, by child or vulnerable person in certain crimes, procedure, 491.075
Accused, silence of, effect, 546.270
Advance payment on possible tort liability, inadmissible as, 490.710
Continuance prevented by, 510.110
Documents, genuineness, request for, effect, 510.050
Partnership bound by, when, 358.110
Pleadings, failure to deny, 509.100
Refusal as to genuineness of documents, consequences, 510.060
ADOPTION (CH. 453)
Accounting, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
Adoption awareness, departments of social services, health and senior services, educational and resource materials, toll-free telephone number, 191.975
Appeals, procedure, 453.060

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd
Application of law to petitions filed on or after August 28, 1997, 453.012
Approval of court, necessity, procedure, 453.030
Assessments
Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
Attorney
Appointed by court, when, 453.025, 453.030
Fees, paid by prospective parents, when, 453.030
Placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125
Birth certificate prepared, when, 193.125; amended when, 193.135
Birth certificates, original may be obtained by adopted person, when, 193.128
Birth parents, right to attorney, appointment, when, 453.030
Certificate of decree
Contents, to department of health, 453.100
Record or report of decree of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Required, contents, state registrar to file, secrecy, 193.125
Child defined for section 453.090 to include persons over or under age 18, 453.090
Child defined for sections 453.065 to 453.074, 453.065
Child's wishes ascertained, when, 453.030
Clergyman, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Compact, adoption assistance, interstate
Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Definitions, 453.500
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purposes of compact, 453.500
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Confidentiality as to petitioners names on copy of petition served with summons by court order, when, 453.060
Consent of child required, when, 453.030
Consent of parents
Forms, contents, 453.030
Not required, when, 453.040
Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030
Revocation, time limitations, 453.160
Termination of parental rights, prospective adoptive parents may file for in petition for adoption, 211.447

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd
Consent of parents — cont'd
Waiver of consent, how executed, when valid, 453.050
Consent waiver, valid even though parent at time given under age 18, 453.050
Construction of law, 453.005
Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Custody of child, transfer, penalty, 453.110
Decree
Contents, 453.080
Foreign decree, effect, 453.170
Issuance, amendment or annulment, report to state registrar, 193.125
Report form, state registrar to provide, 453.100
Deed of, prior to July 1, 1917, effect, 453.150
Definitions, 453.015, 453.065
Ethnic and racial diversity of adoptive homes, recruitment, 453.005
Expedited placement, when, 453.010
Family services, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Finalization in another state, parents domiciled outside the state, when, 453.080
Foreign born child, birth certificate, 193.135
Foreign decree, effect, 453.170
Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, income tax refund checkoff box, 143.1015
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Foster parents given preference, when, 453.070
Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, powers and duties, fee, 453.025
Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Hard to place children, one church-one child program, 453.153
Health care coverage, required for child, when, 376.816
Hearings, 453.080
Home study, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070, 453.110
Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of putative father's registry on John Doe, 453.060

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd
Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
Inheritance rights, 474.060
Intermediary, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Investigation, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070, 453.110
Joinder of spouses, 453.010
Judgment, binding on whom, 453.060
Jurisdiction, transfer to child's county of residence, procedure, 211.031
Juvenile court jurisdiction, 211.031
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Legal relationships, effect on, 453.090
Minor, defined, 453.015
Minority placements, one church-one child program, 453.153
Name, change, 453.080
One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Parent, defined, 453.015
Parents, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Parties to petition, 453.010
Payments or transfers of consideration allowed, 453.075
Petition
Contains request for termination of parental rights, 211.447
Contents, 453.020
Fee, 453.020
Served with summons need not contain petitioners names, when, 453.060
Petition, jurisdiction, venue, 453.010
Physician, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
Post-placement services, 453.102
Putative father, defined, 453.015
Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060
Records
Disclosure procedure
Adult sibling, for health reasons may consent to releasing personal information, 453.121
Confidentiality required, 453.121
Consenting biological parent, one parent
Deceased other parent, effect, 453.121
Known, but inability to find, other parent, 453.121
Notice, inability to locate, to serve, other parent, 453.121

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Disclosure procedure — cont'd
Consenting biological parent, one parent — cont'd
Unknown other biological parent, effect, 453.121
Costs, how paid, 453.121
Deceased biological parent, effect, 453.121
Definitions, 453.121
Filed where, request, 453.121
Health reasons, effect, 453.121
Jurisdiction, original court of jurisdiction, 453.121
Law applicable to all adoptions, 453.121
Petition content, jurisdiction, where filed, 453.121
Refusal of biological parent to release, release prohibited, 453.121
Refusal to release by biological parent, additional request not to be made for three years, 453.121
Registry of biological parent and adopted children, content, family services, duty to maintain, 453.121
Request denied, time limitation to bring next request, 453.121
Request for release made to court having original jurisdiction, 453.121
Request refused, release prohibited, 453.121
Unknown biological parent, other parent consenting, 453.121
Inspection of, penalty, 453.120
Report provided to the court, guardian ad litem and prospective parents, when, 453.026
Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014
Service of summons
Copy of petition, to whom, 453.060
Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060
Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060
Service of summons and copy of petition by court order may not contain names of petitioners, when, 453.060
Special services, defined, 453.065
Stepparent, defined, 453.015
Subsidy to family of adopted child
Administrative duties, division of family services, 453.074
Adoption assistance compact, interstate
Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Definitions, 453.500
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purposes of compact, 453.500

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd
Subsidy to family of adopted child — cont'd
Adoption assistance compact, interstate — cont'd
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Agreement, written, parties, terms. 453.073
Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073
Eligibility, how determined, requirements, 453.073
Qualified relatives, defined, availability of subsidy, 453.072
Tax credit, for adopting special needs child
Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331
Assignment of credit, when, 135.327; effect, 135.333
Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327
Credit
Exceeding tax due, not refunded, may be carried forward, time limit, 135.333
Not allowed, when, 135.329
Not to be considered for adoption subsidy, 135.337
Reduced, amount, when, 135.335
Definitions, 135.326
Law, how cited, 135.525
Nonrecurring adoption expenses, amount, 135.327
Prohibited, when, 135.329
Proration of credit when cap exceeded, 135.327
Reduction, when, amount, 135.335
Rules authorized, procedure, 135.339
Sale or transfer of credit, when, discount rate, 135.327; effect, 135.333
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Termination of parental rights, prospective adoptive parents may file for in petition for adoption, 211.447
Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
Validity of decree not subject to attack, when, 453.140
Validity of decree under prior law, 453.160
Venue, petition, 453.010
Vital records, duties of state registrar, secrecy, when, opened, 193.125
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011

ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS)
* See also ABUSE
Abuse or neglect, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Abuse, in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Assistance furnished, 192.2440
Central registry, reporting hot line, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2410
Consent, adult unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2460
Definitions, 192.2400
Disabled, offense, penalty, 565.184

ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS) — cont'd
Discontinuance of services, when, exception, 192.2470
Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
Elder abuse
Failure to report, penalty, 565.188; immunity, 192.2430
False report, penalty, 565.189
Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
Investigation of, report, 192.2425
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
Hearing on involuntary treatment, not required when, 192.2465
Hearing, eligible adult incompetent to consent, 192.2465
Hot line, central registry for reporting, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2410
In-home services or home health agency client
Abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Defined, 192.2400
Misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
Penalty for abuse, 192.2475
Provider contracts, changes to, procedure, 192.2485
Quality assurance and supervision process established, 192.2475
Reports, required when, penalty for failure to report, good faith immunity, 192.2475
Injunction, court may issue, when, 192.2445, 192.2450
Interference with delivery of services, effect, remedy, 192.2445
Involuntary treatment may be ordered, how, 192.2465
Legal counsel, department may retain, when, 192.2460
Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405
Mental health facilities, treatment requires civil commitment, procedure, 192.2465
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
Peace officer may act, when, how, 192.2465
Petition filed in court for involuntary treatment, content, 192.2465
Physical harm, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Procedure, department responsibilities, 192.2415, 192.2420
Religious beliefs to be observed, 192.2465
Reports
Confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435
Contents, how made, 192.2410
Referred to state or local authorities, when, 192.2410
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE

ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS) — cont'd
Vulnerable person abuse
Definitions, 192.2400
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
Warrants issued, when, 192.2445, 192.2465
ADULT CABARETS
Adult cabaret, defined, 67.2540
Employee, defined, 67.2540
Employees in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions, penalty, 67.2552
Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552
Nudity, defined, 67.2540
Nuisance, defined, 67.2540
Person, defined, 67.2540
Persons in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions and activities, penalty, 67.2552
Public policy behind restrictions on persons and employees of sexually-oriented business, stated, 67.2552
Semi-nude, defined, 67.2540
Sexually-oriented business
Closed when, 67.2546
Considered a nuisance, when, 67.2546
Defined, 67.2540
Operators prohibited from exhibiting specified items, where, exceptions, penalty, 67.2546
Sexually-oriented materials, defined, 67.2540
Specified criminal activity, defined, 67.2540
Specified sexual activities, defined, 67.2540
Viewing rooms in sexually-oriented businesses, restrictions, penalty, 67.2546
ADULT DAY CARE (CH. 192)
Abuse, defined, 192.2200
Adult day care program, defined, 192.2200
Adult day care provider, defined, 192.2200
Adult, defined, 192.2200
Appeals, 192.2245
Budget, line item for cost-based uniform rate for services, 192.2275
Complaints, right to enter and investigate, failure to permit, effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
Criminal background checks required, when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Deficiencies, operator informed in exit interview, requirements, 192.2210
Deficiency, defined, 192.2270
Definitions, 192.2200
Definitions, dispute resolution, 192.2270
Department, defined, 192.2200
Dispute resolution, contracts with third parties, requirements, 192.2270
Functionally impaired adult, 192.2200
ADULT DAY CARE (CH. 192) — cont'd
Hearing procedure, license denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, 192.2245
IDR, defined, 192.2270
Independent third party, defined, 192.2270
Injunction, authorized, when, 192.2240
Inspection reports made available, 192.2210
Inspections
Right of entry, failure to comply effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
When held, 192.2240
Inspections by department, permitted when, 192.2225
Inspections, posting on department website, exceptions, 192.2265
License
Application form, content, 192.2205
Content to state, 192.2205
Definition, 192.2200
Documents to be submitted, 192.2205
Exceptions to licensure requirements, 192.2220
Fees for license and renewals, limitation, how determined, 192.2230
Inspections, failure to permit, suspension or revocation, 192.2225
Investigation, 192.2205
Required to operate day care program, 192.2205
Requirements, 192.2205
Revocation, when, notice to operator, 192.2215
Suspension, revocation for failure to permit inspections, 192.2225
Temporary permit, when, 192.2205
Validity period, 192.2205
Manual, 192.2235
Noncompliance, notice to be posted, 192.2210
Operator, defined, 192.2200
Participant, defined, 192.2200
Person, defined, 192.2200
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Plan of correction required, when, 192.2210
Plan of correction, defined, 192.2270
Plans of correction, posting on department website, exceptions, 192.2265
Premises, right of entry by department, when, failure to permit effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
Regional training session, 192.2235
Related, defined, 192.2200
Rulemaking authority, 192.2250, 192.2255
Services, cost-based uniform rate, budget line item, 192.2275
Staff participant ratio, defined, 192.2200
Standards, categories established, 192.2210
Substantial compliance, defined, 192.2200
Temporary permit issued, when, 192.2205
Violations, penalties, 192.2260
ADULT EDUCATION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
ADULTERATION
Commercial feeds, 266.180

ADULTERATION — cont'd
Cosmetic, when deemed, 196.110
Drugs, when deemed, 196.095
Food, when deemed, 196.070
Meat and meat products
Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
Defined, 265.300
Marked, how, 265.380
Sales offers to sell, commodities, penalty, 570.140
ADULTERY
Charge of, libelous, 537.110
Dissolution of marriage, 452.320
Inheritance from spouse, effect, 474.140
ADVERSE CLAIMS
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
ADVERSE POSSESSION
Cemeteries, public, effect, 214.200
Color of title, 516.040
Conveyance not barred by, 442.070
Descent, right of possession unaffected by, 516.020
Disabilities, allowance, 516.030, 516.050
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, extent, 534.230, 534.240
Lands not subject to, 516.090
Public road, 228.190
Ten year statute, 516.010
Thirty year statute, 516.070
Title, establishment by, 527.180
ADVERTISING
Advertisement, defined, consumer fraud law, 407.010
Ambulatory surgical centers, inferring state operation, fine, 197.235
Bill posters, license and regulate
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Bingo games, restrictions, 313.040
Chiropractor's specific limitation, 331.060
Drug paraphernalia, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Drugs, imitation controlled substances, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Elections, requirements, exceptions, penalty, 130.031
Exemption, sales and use tax, 144.034
Highways, adjacent to, regulation
Acquisition, condemnation, nonconforming signs, 226.570
Applicability of law, 226.560
Appropriation of funds, source, 226.502
Commercial and industrial areas, defined, 226.540
Definitions, 226.510
Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520
Directional signs, commission's powers, duties, 226.525
Federal aid highway funds, cessation of, effect, 226.527
Federal funds, source of funds to match, 226.590
Fees for permits, and exceptions, 226.550
Freeway primary highway, defined, regulations apply to upgraded highways, when, 226.510

ADVERTISING — cont'd
Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd
Funds, appropriation, 226.502
Historic attractions, 226.525
Interstate system, defined, 226.510
Landmarks, signs allowed, 226.545
Lawfully existing, defined, 226.550
Legislative intent, 226.502
Lighting, 226.540
Natural wonders, 226.525
Nonconforming and preexisting signs, removal, 226.570
Notice of unlawful sign, contents, procedure, 226.580
Official and directional signs, exempt, 226.520
Outdoor advertising, defined, 226.510
Penalty for violation, 226.600
Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
Permits, issuance, 226.530, 226.550
Permits, restrictions, 226.540
Primary system, defined, 226.510
Prohibited areas, exceptions, 226.520
Purpose of law, 226.500
Regulations, compliance with national standards, 226.520
Reimbursement, removal, calculation of, 226.580
Removal of
Nonconforming signs, 226.570
Signs, compensation for, exceptions, 226.527
Unlawful signs, compensation, when, 226.580
Requirements as to size and spacing of permitted signs, 226.520
Rest area, defined, 226.510
Review of order, removal, procedures, 226.580
Rules and regulations
Compliance with national standards, 226.520
Filing, effective when, 226.530
Permits, 226.530
Travel information signs, 226.535
Scenic attractions, 226.525
Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531
Signs in nonurban area more than 660 feet from right-of-way prohibited, removal, compensation, exceptions, 226.527
Signs permitted in industrial and commercial areas, specifications, 226.540, 226.560
Specifications for permitted signs, 226.520, 226.540
Structure lawfully in existence, defined, 226.550
Tenth amendment, U. S. Constitution, quoted, 226.501
Tourist-oriented directional signs, commission's powers, duties, rules, authority, 226.525
Travel information signs, 226.535
Unlawful signs, notice, removal, compensation, costs, 226.580
Urban area, defined, 226.510

ADVERTISING — cont'd
Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd
Vegetation, cutting of, duties of transportation department, 226.585
Insurance business, false, unfair trade practice, 375.936
Legal notice by, hazardous waste management law, 260.380
Legal, see PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
Life insurance, false, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Liquor, rebate coupons, advertisement of, restrictions, 311.355
Meat
Definitions, 265.490
Exempt sellers, 265.499
Inspections, department of agriculture, 265.497
Penalties, 265.496
Prohibited practices, general, 265.492; specific, 265.494
Remedies not exclusive, 265.499
Medicare supplement insurance review by director, 376.884
Merchandising, unlawful practices, defined, penalty, 407.020
Midwife, restrictions, 334.190
Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers, standards, violation of, when, 301.567
Motor vehicle franchise practices, false advertising, prohibition, 407.832
Motor vehicle rentals, regulation of, 407.730 to 407.748
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, false advertising prohibited, 407.1043
Musical performers, restrictions, definitions, civil penalty for non-compliance, 407.309
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Outdoor advertising
Biennial inspection fee
Amount and collection, 226.550
Exceptions, 226.550
Suspended when, 226.585
License and regulate, third class cities, 94.110
Licensing, special charter cities, 94.360
Physicians and surgeons, designation of degree required, 334.047
Pornography, penalty, 573.020
Public work, construction management service contracts, bids advertised in county where work located, 8.679
Rebate coupons, liquor, advertisement of, restrictions, 311.355
Right-of-way, highways, 227.220
Road markings, obstruction prohibited, 227.220
Sales tax exemption, 144.034
Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, existing billboards to conform, when, 226.531
Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, exception for dimensions, 67.317

ADVERTISING — cont'd
Tourism-related services, use in promotional devices or programs, notice to attorney general required, when, 407.610
Transit authority buses, interior and exterior, 94.645, 94.745
Unlawful or deceptive, civil action authorized, class actions, when, 407.025
ADVISORY ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY COUNCIL SERVING INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES (CH. 191)
Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
Assignment of council to DESE, when, effect, 161.920
Assistive technology advisory council, defined, 209.251
Assistive technology devise, defined, 161.900
Assistive technology service, defined, 161.900
Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
Definitions, 161.900
Duties and powers of council, 161.925
Established, 161.905
Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
Fund established, 161.945
Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
Individuals with disabilities, defined, 161.900
Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
Information technology, defined, 161.900
Loan program, 161.940
Meeting, held when, 161.905
Qualifications, terms, 161.905
Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications equipment distribution program
Council to administer, 209.253
Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
Surcharge review, 209.259
Trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
AERONAUTICS
See AVIATION
AFFIDAVITS
Absentee ballot required, form, 115.283
Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Absentee voting statement faulty or incomplete, effect, 115.295

AFFIDAVITS — cont'd
Affixing seal while blank, penalty, 570.110
Amount charged for goods or services, affidavit stating, amount is reasonable, effect, 490.525
Attachment, allegations required, 521.030, 521.060
Attachment, petition, 521.050
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Business records admissible in evidence of affidavit by custodian, when, filing, form of affidavit, 490.692
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Change of venue, application for, 508.130
Charges against public officers, contents, filing, 106.230
Checks, state, replacement, 33.190
Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Child's age, school attendance law, who may take, 167.101
Contents, filing, supporting information, 545.250
Continuance
Application for, 510.090
Contents, 510.100
Criminal action, 545.720
Convicts, false affidavits, sanctions, 217.262
Cosmetologists, of certification, fee, 329.127
Counselors, professional, application for licensure and examination, 337.507
County officer, report of salary and nonaccountable fees, 51.150
Courts authorized to take, 492.010, 492.020
Creditors, costs of execution and sale pursuant to judgment, 514.303
Defined, criminal code, 575.010
Depositions, petition for, 492.430
Disqualification of judge, application for, 508.130
Estates of decedents
Claims, 473.380
Commissioners, partition of personal property, 473.640
Complaint against executor or administrator, 473.140
Distributee, collection of small estate, 473.097
Executor or administrator, 473.237
Report of property sale, 473.513
Evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
Evidence, support of, how taken, 490.530, 490.540
Execution and sale, judgment, creditors, costs, 514.303
Executions, examination of debtor, 513.385
Extradition, commission of crime, 548.131
False affidavit
Defined, penalties, defense, 575.050
Proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Finders of money, right in action and other valuables, duties, 447.010

AFFIDAVITS — cont'd
Fire protection districts, recall of board member, content, required for each section of petition, 321.711
Foreign commissioner, witnesses, powers, 492.100
Foreign, evidence, how taken, 490.530, 490.540, 490.550
Goods or services, amount reasonable, affidavit stating, effect, 490.525
Habeas corpus, annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Initiative and referendum petition
Circulator, penalties, 116.080
Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Signer, withdrawal of signature, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Inmates, false affidavits, sanctions, 217.262
Land tax collection law, publication of notice, 414.460
Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in home rule cities, 347.048
Malpractice, medical, health care providers required, content, failure to file, effect, 538.225
Mine inspector, refusal of operator to allow inspection, 293.660
Mortgage or deed of trust, failure to make, penalty, exception, 443.070
Motion for new trial, opposing, when served, 506.060
Motor vehicle
Financial responsibility law, motor vehicle registration, affidavit required, 303.026
Odometer mileage, endorsement on title, 407.536
Transfer, power of attorney, purposes, 407.536
New trial, procedure, 510.350
Notary public
Authorized to take, 492.010
Executing witness, form of, 486.340
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Nursing home license, 198.018
Officers authorized to take, 492.010, 492.020
Oil or gas well, to perfect lien for drilling expenses, 259.130
Outboard motors, declaration of ownership, 306.535
Partition of realty, commissioners, 528.230
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087
Pawnbroker's loan, receipt or loan contract lost, 367.031
Perfecting title, small estates, 473.097
Personal service of process outside state, 506.510
Personal surety, executor or administrator, 473.177
Physician or surgeon, retired, 334.110
Poor persons, action by, contents, 514.050
Products liability, motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce, required, 537.762
Proof of service of process, milk sales practices law, 416.535
Prosecuting attorneys, uncollected fees, procedure, 56.340

AFFIDAVITS — cont'd
Public assistance benefits of deceased, to obtain payment of, 208.180
Public defender system to establish indigency, 600.086
Publisher of notices relating to strays, 271.110
Recorder of deeds, second class counties, verification of fees report, 59.240
Records admissible in court with affidavit, procedure, 490.692
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Replevin bond, requirements, 533.030
Replevin, circuit court, contents, 533.010
Sales tax, payment under protest, 144.630
Search warrant, required, 542.276
Security instrument release, failure to make, exception, penalty, 443.070
Service of process
Mail or publication, content, 506.160
Outside state proof of receipt, 506.192
Services, goods, amount charged for, affidavit stating amount is reasonable, effect, 490.525
Social workers, clinical, baccalaureate, advanced macro, master, application for license, 337.612
Spousal support, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
State checks lost or destroyed, affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
Stray, taker to file, contents, 271.060
Support, child or spousal
Attesting current status of payments, 452.341
False affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Refusal to execute on request, remedy, 452.341
Tax sales, purchaser, contents, 140.405
Voters' qualifications at polls, 115.429
Voters, qualifications, required when, 115.193
AFFIRMATION
See OATHS
AFFRAY
* See also RIOTS
Committed in presence of court, 542.140
Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100
AFTER-BORN CHILDREN
See POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
AGE
Adult, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages, may bring suit when, 537.046
Children with disabilities, special education services to begin, when, 162.700
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
Commercial vehicle, driver, age requirement, 307.400
Contracts, legal age for, 431.055
Discrimination, definition, 213.010
Driver's license
Commercial license, 302.705
Nonresident, 302.080

AGE — cont'd
Driver's license — cont'd
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Requirements, 302.060
Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Hazardous waste transporting, age requirement intrastate, 307.400
Highway patrol, retirement, when, 104.080, 104.081
Highway patrolmen, state, age requirements, 43.060
Human rights law, defined, 213.010
Jury service, 494.425
Limitation of actions, disability, 516.030, 516.170
Lottery, state, must be 18 or older to purchase ticket, 313.280
Majority
Adoption
Adult, person over 21, defined for release of records, 453.121
Child, less than 21, defined for release of records, 453.121
Minor, defined, 453.015
Written consent by person adopted age 18, 453.050
Adult abuse, definition of adult, 455.010
Adult care program, 192.2005
Bingo, sixteen and over to play, 313.040
Blood donation, 431.068
Civil suits, 507.115
Contract, 431.055
Executor or administrator of estates, 473.117
Firearms, blackjacks, gifts, sales, leases, loans, less than 18, consent, parent, guardian, penalty, 571.060
Guardians, 18 year olds may serve, 475.055
Health services corporations enrollment representative, 18 years, 354.235
Hearing aid, requirements, under age 18, 346.025
Incorporators, general and business corporation, 351.050
Juvenile court jurisdiction, exception, after becoming seventeen, violation state or municipal laws, 211.041
Juvenile court to have jurisdiction, certain case until age 21 years, 211.041
Juvenile tried as adult for felony or misdemeanor, when, 211.071
Life insurance benefits, direct payment to spouse at 18, limitation, 431.066
Liquor intoxicating, 18 year olds may handle, exceptions, 311.300
Liquor, knowingly permitting consumption by a minor, penalty, 311.310
Liquor, sale to minor, 311.310
Marriage dissolution, may file at age 18, prior to being 18, next friend appointed, 507.115
Marriage, 451.090

AGE — cont'd
Majority — cont'd
Mechanic lien, party at eighteen, no guardian or conservator required, 429.200
Medical, surgical treatment, competent to consent, when, 431.065
Mental health, parent not liable for costs, child eighteen or older, 630.205
Motorboats, minimum age to operate, 14 years, 306.122
Parental rights, termination procedure, minor defined as not yet 18, 211.442
Pornography, children less than eighteen in sexual performance, 573.200
Pornography, promoting sexual performance by a child, penalties, 573.205
Real estate transaction, adult defined as 18 years, 442.010
Sexual offense victims, medical examination, minor may consent, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Temporary assistance benefits stops at age nineteen, 208.040
Unclaimed property, exception to presumption of abandonment, as minor until 21, 447.530
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Voter registration at seventeen years and six months for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Voting, 115.133, Art. VIII, Sec. 2
Wills, 474.310
Marriage, 451.090
Minor, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Minors, registration, hotels, motels, special requirement possible, 315.079
Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020
Organ transplants, parents may revoke or amend a gift of a child, 194.240
School
Attendance, gratuitous instruction, 160.051
Compulsory attendance, 167.031
First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160,054, 160.055
PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
Sexual offenses, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes
Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Transporting hazardous materials, age and license requirement, 302.705
Utilicare program for heating or cooling, 660.100 to 660.136

AGED
See AGING, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS; ELDERLY, SENIOR SERVICES DIVISION OF

AGENCIES, STATE
See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

AGENTS
Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Athlete agents, see ATHLETE AGENTS
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Counties, executing contracts for, 431.090
Dual agents, real estate, 339.750
Employment agencies, see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Insurance companies, violation of tax law, penalty, 148.460
Insurance, see INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
Judgment, satisfaction by, authority to be filed, 511.600
Land, contract for sale to be in writing, 432.010
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Limited liability companies, law of agency to apply, 347.177
Motor vehicle licenses, agents, appointed by department to sell, fee, 136.055
Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Nonprobate transfer law transferring entity, acting as agent for owner, agency does not end on death of owner, 461.011
Nonresident motorists, service of process, 506.210
Partnership, partners as agents, 358.090
Performance of acts required of principal by statute, 1.060
Real estate (CH. 339), see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, 339.710 to 339.855
Retirement, year 2000, designation of agent by benefit recipient, revocation, 104.1093
Securities
Defined, 409.1-102
Registration procedure, 409.4-406
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.402
Tax commission, state, 138.290
Termination of employment, securities, 409.4-408
Transfer agent, see SECURITIES

AGENTS — cont'd
Unclaimed intangible property held for benefit of another, presumed abandoned, when, 447.530, 447.536
Unclaimed property disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023
Year 2000 retirement plan, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
AGING
See DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES
AGISTOR'S LIEN
See LIENS
AGREEMENTS
See CONTRACTS
AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETIES (CH. 262)
See FAIRS
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67)
Adoption by affected landowners, procedure, 67.1230
Ballot form to adopt, 67.1233
Board of supervisors
Election procedure, 67.1237
Fee to be set by board, 67.1239
Grants may be awarded by board, 67.1249
Officers of board to be elected at first meeting, 67.1239
Personnel, authority to employ, 67.1243
Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1237
Votes for board members, voters to have one vote for each acre subject to fee, 67.1237
Colleges and state universities, district may contract or cooperate with to carry out district's responsibilities, 67.1247
Dissolution procedure, ballot form, 67.1253
District to be body politic, powers, 67.1241
Establishing procedures, 67.1230
Fee assessment
Amount of fee to be set by board, 67.1239
Collection of fees by county collector, 67.1239
Deposit in financial institution authorized for county funds, 67.1243
Limitation on amount, 67.1230
Grants and gifts, district authorized to receive, 67.1241
Grants may be awarded by board, 67.1249
Incorporated, governing body of county by order, 67.1237
Joint districts
Formation, procedure, 67.1251
Joint boards to govern, 67.1251
Joint boards, membership, election, 67.1251
Meeting to be held, when, notice, content, 67.1237
Personnel may be employed by board, 67.1243
Research, conducting or contracting for duties of district, 67.1245
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67) — cont'd
Voters, affected landowners, majority vote to adopt, 67.1233
AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Marketing associations, see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS; COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS
Reports to be filed with director of agriculture, 350.025
AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Commercial fertilizers, definitions, 266.291
Commercial fertilizers, regulation, 266.291 to 266.351
Delta Research Center in Southeast Missouri, 172.493
Director of agriculture, duties, powers under fertilizer law, 266.347
Fertilizer
Regulation, fees paid by distributor on sales, amount, use, 266.331
Sales fees, how used, 266.331
Fertilizer control board
Expenses, how paid, 266.336
Meetings, 266.336
Members, appointment, qualifications duties, vacancies, 266.336
Fruit experiment station
Buildings and grounds, procurement, 262.080
Employees, 262.090
Established, location, 262.030
Manager not to sell fruit, 262.090
Manager, duties, 262.090
Objectives, powers, 262.040
Transferred to Southwest Missouri State College, 261.023
Liming material, agricultural, advisory council, appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, 266.543
Poultry experiment station, purposes, powers and duties, 262.200
Review of control board's actions, fertilizer law, 266.347
Seeds, designation of certifying agencies, 266.095
Seeds, testing, 266.040
Southwest Missouri research center, 172.495
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY
Agents and employees, 262.587
Council, defined, 262.550
Councils, county
Budget, preparation, filing, 262.597
Contributions, may accept, 262.593
Cooperation with university, 262.593
Election of members from districts, 262.573
Establishment, duties of university, 262.580
Establishment, petition for, 262.563

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY — cont'd
Councils, county — cont'd
Estimated expenditures, requisition, statement, 262.600
Expenses, 262.583
Fees for services, 262.593
Funds, deposit, disbursement, report, 262.610
Funds, unused revert, when, 262.600
Limitations on powers, 262.593
List of members and officers, to give university, 262.603
Meetings, notice, 262.583
Members, selection, terms, vacancies, 262.567
Names, 262.563
Newly organized, assume duties, when, 262.567
Nominations of members from districts, how made, notice, 262.577
Notices, how given, 262.620
Office and equipment, 262.587
Organization, officers' meetings, 262.583
Powers and duties, 262.583, 262.590, 262.593
Property, authority to hold, limitations, 262.590
Publication of notice, 262.620
Report to county commission, annual, 262.617
Secretary's duties, 262.613, 262.617
Treasurer, bond, 262.607
Treasurer, duties, 262.610
County, defined, 262.550
Definitions, 262.550
District elections, members to council, 262.573
Districts, establishment, alteration, notice, 262.570
Employees, appointment, compensation, 262.560
Extension districts, single-council or consolidated
Authorized, 262.598
Consolidated district, defined, 262.598
Definitions, 262.598
Powers and duties, 262.598
Single-council district, defined, 262.598
Tax authorized, ballot language, 262.598
Tax increase, ballot language, 262.598
Withdrawal, ballot language, 262.598
Formulation and execution, responsibility for, 262.557, 262.587
Funds, receipt and use, 262.553
Officers, equipment and supplies, 262.560
University of Missouri, powers and duties, 262.553, 262.557, 262.587
University, defined, 262.550
AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS
Advisory council
Appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, 266.543
Expenses, how reimbursed, 266.543
Members, qualifications, duties, 266.545
Rules, approval, duties, 266.543
Vacancies, 266.543
Analysis of materials
Methods, standards, who conducts, 266.535
Samples, when and how taken, 266.530, 266.535
AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS — cont'd
Analysis of materials — cont'd
Certificate of sales, procedures, distributors to file with director, when, 266.520
Certification of analysis, duties of director, 266.540
Definitions, 266.505
Director, powers, generally, 266.545
Enforcement of law and regulations, duty of director, 266.545
Entry on producers' and distributors' property by director, when authorized, 266.545
Fee, inspection, may be used for what, 266.520
Fee, sale by ton and metric ton, amount payable to director, 266.520
Guarantee of effective magnesium and neutralizing material, responsibility for, 266.540
Instrument of sale, contents, guarantee, required, 266.550
Noncomplying materials, sale of prohibited, 266.510
Permits, revocation or suspension, 266.545
Quality standards for, guarantee, how calculated, 266.525
Rules and regulations, director may adopt, procedure, 266.545
Sale of, permit required, unlawful acts, 266.515
Samples, how and when made, producer's stocks, 266.530
Short title, 266.500
Stop-sale order, issuance, effect, 266.545
AGRICULTURE
* See also FARMING CORPORATIONS
Agribusiness linked deposit program
Allocation limitation, 30.830
Application of sections, 30.810
Definitions, 30.800
Loans, limitation, 30.820
Program funding limits, 30.830
Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840
Use of proceeds, 30.850
Agribusiness, not-for-profit associations, property tax exempt, when, 137.100
Agricultural and horticultural property, land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017
Agricultural and mechanical societies, see FAIRS
Agricultural commodity research districts, see AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67)
Agricultural education, board of education to establish standards for, 178.530
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436
Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Agriculture business development fund, 261.035

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Agriculture implements, interstate highways, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Agriculture protection fund created, use of moneys, 261.200
Agriculture science and technology council
Advisory council to governor, 620.1500
Council created, 620.1500
Members, duties, expenses, 620.1500
Agritourism defined, 262.001
Agritourism promotion act, 537.850 to 537.859
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Animal baiting and fighting exemption, 578.182
Animals, see ANIMALS
Apples, law regulating marketing, 265.010 to 265.200
Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
Beef assessment fees by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Bees, see APIARIES (CH. 264)
Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Children, agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795
Commodities regulation, futures, see SECURITIES LAW
Commodity associations (CH. 275), see COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS; COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
Abandoned property, defined, 640.740
Animal units, defined, 640.703
Animal waste wet handling facility, defined, 640.703
Buffer distance, 640.710
Class IA, defined, 640.703
Class IB, defined, 640.703
Class IC, defined, 640.703
Class II, defined, 640.703
Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
Department of natural resources
Inspection, 640.750
Permit, 640.715
Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
Department, defined, 640.703
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758
Facility
Closure, 640.745
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Inspection required, 640.725

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640) — cont'd
Facility — cont'd
Flush system
Closure, 640.745
Containment structure or dam, 640.730
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
Shut-off system, 640.725
Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758
Operator, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Owner, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Records required, retention period, 640.725
Sensitive areas, defined, 640.703
Setback, 640.710
Cooperative marketing associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions certain counties, corporations for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015; exemption, 350.017
Corporations, restrictions upon engaging in farming, exemptions, 350.016
Cotton, boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Country of origin meat labeling law
Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
Definitions, 265.280
Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
Ground meat, defined, 265.280
Hearing
Formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
Informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
Notice of violation, content, 265.289

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Country of origin meat labeling law — cont'd
Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
Sales at retail, defined, 265.280
Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
Crop protection act
Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
Prohibited acts, 569.132
Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132
Crop protection, powers of state entomologist, 263.140
Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307
Delta research center in southeast Missouri, 172.493
Director of, see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF
Diseased animals, see LIVESTOCK
Drop protection, powers of state entomologist, 263.140
Economic diversification and afforestation act
Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
Definitions, 252.306
Demonstration areas, 252.321
Funds for payments, 252.312
Incentive payments, 252.333
Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
Inspection of land, 252.318
Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
Payments, how calculated, 252.309
Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
Schedule of payments, 252.309
Economic poisons, see POISONS
Egg exchanges, see EGGS
Entomologist, see ENTOMOLOGIST, STATE
Experiment stations, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Extension programs, see AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY
Fairs, see FAIRS
Family Farms Act
Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500
Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
Eligibility requirements, 348.500
Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program
Certificate of guaranty, authority to issue, 348.521
Eligibility for loans, 348.530
Eligible lender, defined, 348.521
Established, 348.515
Fee authorized, 348.521

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Family Farms Act — cont'd
Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program — cont'd
Fund established, use of moneys, 348.524
Investment of fund moneys, 348.527
Loans, policy on collection and recovery of, 348.533
Outstanding guaranteed loans, limit on, 348.521
Recovery of amounts due, action authorized, 348.533
Rulemaking authority, 348.530
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Recognition of benefit of providing assistance to certain family farms, 348.515
Rulemaking authority, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Tax credit, procedure, 348.505
Use of proceeds, 348.500
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Farmers' institutes, see FARMERS' INSTITUTES
Farmers, cities may not tax sale of produce, when, 71.630
Farming corporation not to receive economic or financial assistance, when, 350.040
Farmland Protection Act
Agricultural zoning, notice of, 262.805
Eminent domain, public hearing required before taking property, 262.810
Farming purposes, defined, 262.801
Hazards contained on agricultural land, 262.805
Purpose, 262.800
Uses of agricultural land, 262.805
Water and sewer assessments, abeyance of, when, procedure, 262.802; inapplicability, 246.310
Farmland trust act, purpose, board and fund created, 262.815
Feeds, commercial, see COMMERCIAL FEEDS
Fences, see FENCES
Fertilizer, see FERTILIZERS
Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353
Field crops, valuation for tax purposes, 137.115
Forestation, economic diversification and afforestation, 252.300
Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Fruits and fruit trees, see FRUIT; FRUIT TREES; NURSERIES
Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition
Defined, 137.010
Exempt from manufacturers' tax, 92.040, 150.040, 150.310
Exempt from merchants and manufacturing tax, Kansas City, St. Louis city, 92.040
Tangible personal property, separate class, 137.115
Valuation for tax purpose, rate, 137.115

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition — cont'd
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain, see GRAIN; GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Grapes, wine and grape board, 262.820 to 262.850
Growers' districts, certain crops
Board of commissioners, qualifications, 261.256
Bylaws to be filed with circuit court, 261.256
Districts authorized, procedure, 261.256
Hazardous waste management law, farmers exempt, exceptions, 260.380
Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241
Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130
Inspectors of products, licensing, duties, 265.060
Insurance, credit life and agricultural credit transactions, not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.255 to 263.267
Land, acquisition by United States from state requires statutory authorization, 12.010
Liming materials, see AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS
Linked deposits, definitions, 30.750
Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
Marketing associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
Milk and cream, see CREAM; DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS; MILK
Missouri 4-H, special license plates authorized, 301.481
MO-AG businesses, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3065
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit, 348.430 to 348.439
Nonprofit cooperative associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Nuisances, agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
Nurseries, see NURSERIES
Pests, see INSECT PESTS
Plants, see NURSERIES; PLANT DISEASES; MISSOURI PLANT LAW
Poultry, exchanges, see POULTRY
Produce, cities may not tax sale, when, 71.630
Products, standardization, inspection and marketing (CH. 265)
Promotion of agriculture and horticulture (CH. 262)
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Recordings of farm animals alleged to be abused or neglected, submission to law enforcement, penalty, 578.013
Records, inspection of certain licensees by law enforcement, 277.190
Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
Restrictions upon engaging in farming, corporations, exemptions, 350.016
Rice certification act
Citation of law, 265.525
Council created, members, terms, meetings, powers and duties, 265.525
Definitions, 265.525
Department authority, 265.525
Fund created, use of moneys, 265.525
Rulemaking authority, 265.525
Violations, penalty, 265.525
Russian or European wild boar and wild-caught swine, possession or transport though public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Seeds, see SEEDS
Shipping point inspections, costs of, 265.060
Single purpose animal facilities
Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees, 348.220
Certificate of guaranty for loan, conditions, 348.195
Collection, recovery of loans, 348.215
Creation, implementation of program, 348.190
Eligibility for guarantees for loans, 348.210
Eligible lender, defined, 348.195
Guarantee fund created, administration, 348.200
Investment of money in fund, 348.205
Loan guarantee fund, 348.200
Loan program fund created, purpose, 348.225
Rulemaking authority, 348.210
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190
Statement of purpose, 348.185
Societies, property tax exempt, when, 137.100
Soil conservation, regulation of farm products sold by soil and water districts for, 278.135
Southern dairy compact
Accounts, 262.700
Assessment, 262.700
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Construction of compact, 262.700
Definitions, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Effective, when, 262.700
Enforcement, 262.700
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Penalty, violation, 262.703
Price regulation, 262.700
Producer referendum, 262.700
Purpose, 262.700
Rulemaking, 262.700
Severability, 262.700
Violation, penalty, 262.703

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Southern dairy compact — cont'd
Withdrawal of member, 262.700
Southwest Missouri agricultural research center, 172.495
Standards of grading and classifying
Appeals from inspector's decisions, fee, 265.070
Certificate, evidentiary effect, 265.080
Definitions, 265.010
Directors to fix, when, 265.020
Effective date of, how fixed, 265.030
Employees and agents, appointments, bonds, 265.050
Inspectors, 265.050
Misrepresentation of, penalty, 265.110
Prosecutions, procedure, 265.220
United States, cooperation with, 265.040
Stock running at large, see FENCES; STRAYS (CH. 271)
Stockyards (CH. 276), see STOCKYARDS
Strays (CH. 271), see STRAYS (CH. 271)
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax exemption, property tax for not-for-profit agribusiness, 137.100
Taxation classification for agriculture and horticultural lands, 137.016
Trees, see TREES
United States, land acquisition requires statutory authorization, 12.010
Weeds, see WEEDS
Wine and grape board
Annual report, content, 262.859
Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835
Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected, 262.841
Created, 262.820
Definitions, 262.826
Executive director, duties, 262.850
Expenses, reimbursement of board members, 262.847
Goals, 262.823
Meetings, 262.844
Powers of the board, 262.856
Principal office location, 262.829
Purpose, 262.823
Removal of board members, 262.838

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Wine and grape board — cont'd
Responsibilities of the board, 262.829
Secretary, duties, 262.853
State employees, membership on board not to affect, 262.832
Technical experts may be employed, 262.850
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700
AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348)
Agricultural business development loan program
Administration, duties of program, 348.410
Certificate of guaranty, 348.406
Collections, cooperation by eligible lenders, 348.415
Definitions, 348.400
Eligibility, 348.412
Fee for guarantee, 348.406
Funds
Agricultural product utilization and business development loan guarantee fund, established, 348.409
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
Grants, development and implementation, fee, 348.407
Guarantee, fee, limitations, 348.406
Loans, development and implementation, 348.407
Proceeds, use of, 348.412
Program, authority, development, 348.403
Records, closed, when, 348.181
Rules, authority, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415
Agriculture development loan, defined, 348.015
Agriculture property, defined, 348.015
Audit, annually, by whom, 348.180
Authority created, power to vest in commission, 348.020
Authority, defined, 348.015
Bond issues and notes
Alteration of terms or remedies by state, prohibited, instrument to state, 348.160
Consent by state agencies, not required, 348.120
Facsimile signatures, validity, 348.135
Interest rates, how determined, 348.125
Laws of state regulating other bonds, notes, compliance not required, 348.155
Liability for officials executing, prohibited, 348.165
Matures when, limitation, 348.125
Negotiable instruments, designation as, subject to registration, 348.170
Obligation of state or political subdivision, prohibited, instrument to state, 348.115
Paid only from assets or revenues of authority, 348.115
Power to issue, 348.110
Proceeds, investment by authority, limitation, 348.175

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) — cont'd
Bond issues and notes — cont'd
Redemption by authority, 348.140
Refunding bonds, authorized, 348.120
Resolution to authorize to contain terms, form, 348.125
Rights and remedies, state not to alter or impair, 348.160
Tax levy to pay, prohibited, 348.115
Terms, how determined, 348.125
Bonds, defined, 348.015
Borrower, defined, 348.015
Commission
Appointment, number, qualification, 348.020
Bond, requirements, 348.035
Expenses, but no compensation to be paid, 348.050
Liability for executing bonds and notes, prohibited, 348.165
Limitation, the authority not to provide for projects located out of state, 348.414
Meetings, quorum, 348.050
Membership, who may serve, 348.025
Officers, terms, 348.045
Powers of authority to vest, 348.020
Removal from office, grounds, procedure, 348.040
Report annually on tax credit programs, content, directed to whom, 348.439
Resolution, actions by, requirements, 348.050
Rules and regulations, duties, 348.075
Secretary, 348.060
Terms, 348.030
Compliance with other state laws regulating bonds, notes, not required, 348.155
Cooperation with U. S. and state agencies, 348.085
Dairy Programs
Grants for dairy business planning authorized, application procedure, fee, 348.235
Linked deposit loans for dairy cows, first year of interest to be paid by authority, fee authorized, 348.230
Definitions, 348.015
Duties of authority, 348.080
Eligible borrower, defined, 348.015
Employees' compensation, benefits, 348.060
Employees, bond required, 348.035
Executive director
Appeal of decisions, 348.414
Authority, 348.414
Bond required, 348.035
Compensation, benefits, 348.060, 348.414
Liability for executing bonds and note, prohibited, 348.165
Qualifications, duties, how determined, 348.060
Secretary of the commission, duties, 348.065
Facsimile signatures, validity, 348.125
Family Farms Act
Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) — cont'd
Family Farms Act — cont'd
Assignment, transfer, or sale of tax credits permitted, 348.505
Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
Eligibility requirements, 348.500
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Rulemaking authority, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
State tax liability defined, 348.505
Tax credit certificate to be issued, 348.505
Use of proceeds, 348.500
Grants, federal or state, authority to obtain, 348.085
Insurer or guarantor, defined, 348.015
Investment powers and limitations, of authority, 348.175
Law, how cited, 348.005
Lender, defined, 348.015
Liens, against all assets, pledges of authority, notice not required, 348.130
Livestock feed and crop input loans guarantee program, duties, 348.515 to 348.533
Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their properties from Meramec Dam and lake project, 348.111
Loans, authority may purchase or participate, requirements, 348.100
Meramec Dam and lake project, authority may purchase or make loans to persons qualifying, 348.111
Pledges, liens against all assets of authority, notice not required, 348.130
Pollution control facility, defined, 348.015
Pollution, defined, 348.015
Powers of authority, 348.070, 348.085, 348.090, 348.100, 348.110, 348.120, 348.140, 348.145, 348.150, 348.175
Powers of authority, limitation, 348.414
Purchase of property involved in Meramec Dam and lake project, 348.111
Purpose, 348.010
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
Records, closed, when, 348.181
Refunding obligations
Issuance, authorized, 348.145
Sale or exchange, purposes, proceeds, investment, 348.150
Terms, how determined, 348.145
Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
Report, annual, content, 348.180
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 348.075
Single purpose animal facilities
Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees, 348.220
Certificate of guaranty for loan, conditions, 348.195

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) — cont'd
Single purpose animal facilities — cont'd
Collection, recovery of loans, 348.215
Creation, implementation of program, 348.190
Eligibility for guarantees for loans, 348.210
Eligible lender, defined, 348.195
Guarantee fund created, administration, 348.200
Investment of money in fund, 348.205
Loan guarantee fund, 348.200
Loan program fund created, purpose, 348.225
Rulemaking authority, 348.210
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190
Statement of purpose, 348.185
Single purpose animal facilities, rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190
Small business
Defined, 348.015
Development loan, defined, 348.015
Pollution control facility loan, defined, 348.015
Tax credit
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application, form to be provided by authority, 348.430
Assignment transfer or sale of credit, procedure, 348.430
Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward for five years, 348.430
Definitions, 348.430
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Expiration of program, 348.436
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
Limitation, 348.430
Loans, equity investments for rural agricultural business, limitation, 348.430
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Purposes of funds, how used, 348.430
Reports annually by authority, content, directed to whom, 348.439
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application, form, 348.432

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit — cont'd
Assignment, transfer, sale of tax credit, procedure, 348.432
Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward for five years, 348.432
Definitions, 348.432
Departments of natural resources and economic development to assist, 348.438
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Expiration of program, 348.436
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
Ninety percent of tax credits for employee qualified and large capital projects, 348.432
Percentage of investment allowed as credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Reports by authority, annually, content, directed to whom, 348.439
Ten percent of tax credits for small capital projects, 348.432
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Termination of authority, rights, property, vests in state, exception, 348.095
Value-added agricultural products, defined, 348.015
Vermiculture, defined, 348.015
AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH. 261)
Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235
AgriMissouri fund, 261.235
Internet web site
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239

AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH. 261) — cont'd
Internet web site — cont'd
Organic farming
Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
Organic production and certification fee fund, 261.120
Rules established for standards and labeling, nonseverable, 261.110
Rulemaking authority, 261.240
Rules authorized for product categories and agriMissouri marketing, 261.230, 261.240
Trademark, AgriMissouri, 261.235
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261)
Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how, 266.212
Agricultural and mechanical societies, reports, duties, 262.360, 262.370
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program, duties, 348.410
Agriculture business development fund, use of moneys, 261.035
Agriculture department created, 261.010
Agriculture development fund
Created, 261.027
Director's duties, 261.027
Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130
Investment and reinvestment, duties of director, 261.027
Purposes to use fund and income for development and rehabilitation, 261.027
Release of fund and income to director of agriculture on request purposes, 261.027
Agritourism promotion act
Agritourism activity, defined, 537.850
Citation of act, 537.850
Contract warning notice and language, contents, 537.856
Definitions, 537.850
Liability, immunity from, when, 537.859
Signage required, 537.856
Written description of activity required, when, 537.856
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of equipment and handling, duties, 266.355
Animal health, division of, department, funds from livestock sales and market fee fund, 277.040
Animal health, division of, livestock dealer law enforcement and administration fund used for, 276.617
Animal identification programs, department not to mandate, voluntary programs permitted, 267.168
Apiaries, regulation and inspection, 264.011 to 264.101
Apiaries, see also APIARIES
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Aquaculture marketing council, fish commercial producers, 275.450 to 275.455
Assistance provided to certain persons engaged in agricultural production, annual report, 274.310
Bang's disease, see BANG'S DISEASE
Bees, regulation and inspection, 264.011 to 264.101
Biodiesel fuel, banking and selling program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407
Biodiesel, Missouri biodiesel producer incentive fund, powers and duties, expiration date, 142.031
Boll weevil eradication, powers, duties of department, 263.500 to 263.537
Breed males, bovine, tests and vaccinations, 267.625
Building, designated as George Washington Carver Building, 8.912
Circuits, agricultural and mechanical societies, formation, duties, 262.430
Circuits, fairs, appropriations for, 262.440
Commercial feed law, 266.152 to 266.220
Cooperation, interdepartmental, 261.090
Cooperative marketing associations, reports of, duties, 274.160
Corporations engaged in farming, reports to be filed with director, penalties, when, 350.020
County and district fairs, state aid for, duties, 262.450 to 262.490
County, municipal and other fairs, state aid for, duties of director, 262.465
Demonstration awards, agricultural systems, 261.105
Director
Agriculture development fund, duties, 261.027
Aid to county, municipal and other fairs, duties of, approval and release of funds, 262.465
Alien or foreign corporation acquiring agricultural land in violation of state law, duty, 442.576
Aliens, reporting interest in agricultural lands, rules for form, content, 442.592
Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of equipment and handling, duties, 266.355
Animal health laboratories, schedule of fees to be promulgated, 267.122
Apiaries
Inspectors, appointment, compensation, 264.031
Permit to move bees, form approval, 264.061
Permit to move bees, quarantined areas outside state, 264.061, 264.063
Powers and duties, 264.095
Quarantines, director to promulgate rules, 264.063, 264.065
Revocation, health certificate or permit to move, procedure, 264.071
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 264.095
Rules, director to promulgate, quarantines, 264.063, 264.065
Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065
Transporting bees, requirement, 264.061

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Apiaries — cont'd
Verbal permit to move bees, when, 264.061
Appeal, order for destruction of meat, 265.370
Appointment, qualifications, 261.010
Bond, approval, filing, 261.040
Bond, grain warehouse law, 411.050
Brands, see LIVESTOCK
Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, 266.212
Commercial plants, meat
Exempted if federal inspection, 265.430
Inspector may serve two or more plants, 265.440
Licenses, forms, 265.410
Records required, inspection, 265.420
Times of inspection, 265.440
Commodity merchandising councils, duties, 275.330 to 275.350
Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Corporations engaged in farming, reports to be filed with, penalties, when, 350.020
Dairy revitalization act, 261.270 to 261.295
Dead animals
Enforcement powers, 269.023
Investigatory powers, 269.025
Permits, suspension and revocation, 269.110
Rulemaking powers, procedure, 269.022
Diseased livestock, slaughter required, duties, 267.611
Dog and cat care and shelter regulation, duties, see DOGS AND CATS
Duties and powers, generally, 261.020, 261.030
Economic development and finance board membership, ex officio member, no vote, 100.265
Egg
Inspection, entry of establishments, 196.343
Processing plants, standards, inspection, 196.341
Rules and regulations, 196.354
Standards to fix, how, 196.321
Stop-order, effect, 196.346
Employees, appointment, transfer, 261.040
Ethanol-blended gasoline, exempting or rescinding of gasoline uses from Missouri renewable fuel standard requirements, rulemaking authority, 414.255
Experimental use permit, powers and duties, 281.260
Federal officers to cooperate with, 267.070
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Foreign market development, duties, 261.095
Grain bank obligations, may protect, procedure, 411.327
Grain business, interest in prohibited, 411.061
Grain dealer law, powers and duties, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain inspection fee fund, duties, 411.151

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Grain warehouse law
Director, designated as, 411.026
Director, may monitor, when, fees, 411.287
Insolvency, duties of director as trustee, notice, appeal, 411.519
Liens on grain and grain-related assets, duties of director, 411.800
Notice to depositors in public warehouse when license revoked, 411.285
Powers and duties generally, 411.070
Safe working conditions for department employees to be provided by warehouseman, 411.750
Scale tickets, form approved by, 411.518
Seizure of public warehouses, authorized, when, procedure, notice to sureties, 411.519
Grain, interest in buying or selling prohibited, exception, 276.541
Johnson grass, duties, 263.259
Liquefied petroleum gas
Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100
Motor vehicle fuel systems, registration required, 323.210
Safety standards for motor vehicle fuel systems, 323.210
Livestock dealer law
Duties, powers, 276.626
Forms for registration, duties, 276.611
Hearings, subpoena power, 276.631
Injunctive relief, may petition for, how, 276.661
Investigation of dealers, hearings, procedure, 276.631
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 276.626
Subpoena power, records, when, 276.646
Livestock diseased
Injunction against owners, director's powers, 267.604
Quarantine, violation, powers, hearing, penalties and fines, 267.603
Livestock marketing law
Licenses, bond or security interest, refusal by director, powers, 277.080
Violations, hearing procedure, powers, duties, penalties, 277.050
Meat inspection
Definitions, 265.300
Exemptions, review, notice and appeal, 265.320
Head of section, appointment, 265.330
Inspection supervisors, appointment, 265.340
Inspectors, appointment, 265.340
Official mark, adulterated or unwholesome, 265.380
Official mark, labels and containers, 265.390
Order for destruction, additional inspection, 265.370
Rules and regulations, 265.310

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Meat inspection — cont'd
Stop-sale order, 265.444
Milk board, state, member, 196.941
Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445
Penalties, civil, dead animals, 269.025
Penalty for violation of chapter, generally, may assess penalty after hearing, 267.230
Permits, dead animal facilities, suspension and revocation, 269.110
Pesticides
Accident forms, duty to prepare and furnish, effect of, 281.070
Administration of law, 281.015, 281.025, 281.210
Certified private applicator, how licensed, 281.040
Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
Containers and material, storage, transportation and disposal of, regulatory powers, 281.085
Dealer licensing, designated to issue certain permits, regulation, 281.050
Emergency use, private applicator, allowed when, 281.040
Enforcement of law, 281.025
Federal aid, agreements, authorized, 281.110
Federal ban of, effect, duty, 281.025
Financial responsibility, certified commercial required, 281.065
Hearings, powers, 281.070
Injunctions, may seek for violation of law, 281.061
Inspection of premises with consent or search warrant, 281.061
Instructional courses, publication of information, authorized, 281.100
Investigations, powers, 281.070
Licenses
Certifications or permits, suspension or revocation, 281.060
Certified commercial applicator, required, duties, 281.035
Certified noncommercial applicator, required, when, examination, 281.037
Civil penalty, amended when, enforcement, 281.060
Classification, how, duties, 281.030
Dealer license, 281.050
Exemptions, certain persons, 281.080
Fees, 281.030
Guidelines, book to be furnished, licensees, 281.055
Renewals, reexamination, when, book of guidelines to be furnished, 281.055
Notification of official action, when given, 281.025

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Pesticides — cont'd
Private applicator permit, issued, when, fee, when, 281.040
Public hearings on, notice, 281.025
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, registered agent required, 281.075
Registration, powers and duties, cancellation, 281.260
Regulations
Appeals from, 281.095
General assembly may rescind, when, 281.115
Power to issue and enforce, 281.025, 281.030
Restricted use, list of, how adopted, 281.025
Rules and rulemaking power, 281.030
Samples, examination, powers, 281.280
Stop orders, power to issue, effect, 281.090
Subpoena, powers, 281.063
Technician
Employment of technician or trainee, notice to director, when, 281.035
Licensed, how, 281.038
Requirements, fee, 281.038
Violations, civil proceedings, procedure, powers and duties, 281.280, 281.300
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, board of trustees, duties, 319.129
Publications, may charge fee, 261.020
Quarantine of area, authority, procedure, 267.595
Report, 261.020
Rules and regulations
Apiaries, 264.063, 264.065, 264.095
Dead animals, rulemaking powers, 269.022
Egg law, 196.354
Grain inspection, 265.505
Meat inspection law, 265.310
Pesticides, 281.025, 281.030
Transporting diseased animals, 267.240, 267.250
Rural rehabilitation funds, duties, 261.025, 261.026
Slaughter of diseased livestock, duties, 267.611
Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
Soil conditioners law violations, may enjoin, 266.400
Subpoenas, dead animal permits, 269.110
Timber, chemically treated, duties, 280.020 to 280.090, 280.140
Transporting, diseased animals, rulemaking authority, 267.240, 267.250
Veterinarian, state, appointment and supervision, 267.020 to 267.080
Vouchers and requisitions, certification, 261.050
Warehouse receipts, grade and weight certificates, may print and distribute, 411.371
Weeds, noxious, declaration of noxious weed control area, 263.454
Wine manufacturers, natural disasters, establishing percentage of products from outside state, duties, 311.190

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Wine marketing and research development fund, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Wine marketing and research development, annual reports, forms, 275.468
Wood preservatives, standards, 280.050
Diseased livestock
Injunction against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
Quarantine, tests required, orders for removal or cure, violation, hearing, penalties, 267.603
Slaughter, indemnity, 267.611
Employees
Appointment, bonds, 261.040
Authority to hire, 265.050
Dead animals, enforcement powers, 269.023
Grain warehouse law, appointment, compensation, 411.070
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
Ethanol, Missouri fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, powers and duties, 142.028
Export, animal inspection facilities, operation, 261.100
Extension service of university, departments' veto power limited, 269.020
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to, annual report to general assembly, 274.310
Farmland trust act, authorizes conveyance of farmland to department, 262.815
Farm-to-table program
Created, purpose, 262.960
Definitions, 262.962
Department duties, 262.960
Staff, agencies to make available, 262.960
Task force, created, mission, duties, report, 262.962
Financial records submitted to department deemed closed records, 261.125
Foreign market development
Animal export inspection facilities, operation, 261.100
Marketing specialists placed in other state offices in foreign countries, 261.095
Offices, established and maintained in foreign countries, 261.095
Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Fuel tank storage and piping, financial responsibility, department to promulgate rules, 414.035
Fuels, regulations
Definitions, 414.012
Director
Inspections
Access for inspection, when, 414.052

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Fuels, regulations — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Inspections — cont'd
Authority to make, 414.032
Director to make, 414.032 to 414.073
Duties, 414.042
Expenses of, director to ascertain, notify director of revenue, 414.082
Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072
Injunctions, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, 414.132
Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072
Premises utilized for storage or sale of fuels, 414.052
Rejection of fuels, impurities, 414.042
Samples, testing of, 414.042
Search warrant, may be obtained, 414.052
Stop use order, hearing, 414.052
Tank wagons for certain fuels, meters, 414.073
Inspectors, motor fuel, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132
Rules and regulations, labeling, standards, certain fuels, 414.032
Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 414.142
Shipment records, common carriers, may demand exhibition of, 414.122
Fees, inspections, 414.082
Preemption by state of regulations and inspection, 414.022
Premises used for sale, inspection, when, 414.052
Propane
Assessments, amount, payment, late payment, charges, 414.570
Construction of law, 414.590
Definitions, defined, 414.510
Funds, use of, restrictions, 414.580
Name of law, 414.500
Preemption, not intended, 414.590
See also FUELS, REGULATIONS
Violations, penalties, 414.152
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain inspection
Containers for sample inspection to be provided, 265.505
Director to establish regulations and fees, 265.505
Outside state authorized, when, 411.145
Public hearings to be held prior to establishment of regulations, notice to be published, 265.505
Rules, ratified unless rescinded by general assembly, 265.515
Sealed samples, procedure, 265.500
Violation of law a misdemeanor, 265.510
Grain warehouse law
Director may monitor, when, fees, 411.287
Documents of title, defined, 411.026
Purpose, 411.012

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Grain warehouse law — cont'd
Receipt, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
Rights and duties, 411.030
Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518
Hemp cultivation and production facilities
Civil penalties, 261.265
Grower may produce, manufacture, and distribute, when, 261.265
Inspections, 261.265
License, issuance of, when, 261.265
Recordkeeping, 261.265
Rulemaking authority, 261.265
Horticultural society transferred to department, 261.023
Immunizing agents and tests, may prescribe, 267.595
Impounding of livestock, powers, disposition, 267.650
Inspectors, agricultural products, appeals from, 265.070
Inspectors, agricultural products, licensing, 265.060
Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293
Labels
Appeal of determination, 265.400
Approved by, 265.400
Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
False and misleading prohibited, 265.400
Organic farming standards and labels to be developed, director's duties, rules, nonseverable, 261.110
Laboratories, inspection, weighing stations, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Laboratories, seed testing, 266.091
Large carnivore act, 578.600 to 578.625
Licensing of artificial insemination business, bovine, 267.620
Licensing of bovine breed animals, fee, disposition, 267.615
Liquefied petroleum gas
Inspection duties transferred to department, 261.023
Livestock
Certification of disease free herds and flocks, 267.640
Dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Disease control, right of entry to enforce, 267.645
Injunction against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
Quarantine, tests required, orders for removal or cure, violation, hearing, penalties, 267.603
Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
Livestock marketing law, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
Livestock, certain data not subject to public disclosure, when, exceptions, 267.169

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Locker plants
Inspections, duties, 196.465
Insurance of contents, duties, 196.510
Licenses, duties, 196.455, 196.470
Licenses, revocation or suspension, 196.515
See also LOCKER PLANTS
Marketing development by state
Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products
AgriMissouri trademark fee schedule established, 261.235
Members, appointment, qualifications, 261.235
Powers, duties, objectives, 261.235
Vacancies how filled, 261.235
Agricultural marketing program; AgriMissouri, see AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)
Internet web site
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
Trademarks
AgriMissouri, commission may establish fees, 261.235
Marketing information, duty to collect and publish, 261.030
Meat advertising, inspections to determine compliance, 265.497
Meat inspection, rulemaking authority, 265.471
Meats section
Created, 265.330
Head of section
Assignment of territory, 265.350
Duties, appointment, qualifications, 265.330
Inspection supervisors
Appointment, compensation, number, qualifications, 265.340
Duties, 265.350
Inspectors, appointment, compensation, 265.340; duties, 265.350
Meat inspection law, definitions, 265.300
Meat inspection, see also MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
Milk board, state, transferred to department, 261.023
Milk sales, unfair practices
Audit, employment of firm, 416.470
Complaints, investigation, injunction, 416.450
Investigations, subpoenas, powers of director, 416.465
Licenses, hearings, procedure, 416.490
Milk control fund, source, use, 416.495
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 416.455
Unlicensed processor, manufacturer or distributor, injunction, stop-sale order, 416.505
Moisture measuring devices, 413.225
Moneys, daily deposits required, 261.060
New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Pesticides
Accident forms, director to prepare and furnish, effect of, 281.070
Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
Containers and material, storage, transportation and disposal of, regulations, 281.085
Dealer, license, regulation, 281.050
Director to administer law, 281.015, 281.210
False statements, pesticide use, investigation, application for license, unlawful, 281.101
Financial responsibility, certified commercial applicators to provide proof of, coverage required, 281.065
Hearings, powers of director, 281.070
Instructional courses, publication of information, authorized, 281.100
Investigations, powers of director, 281.070
Licenses, certifications, permits
Certified commercial applicator, required, 281.035
Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040
Civil penalty, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060
Classification methods, 281.030
Exempt persons, 281.080
Fees, 281.030
Public hearings, notice, 281.025
Renewal of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.055
Suspension or revocation, 281.060
Technician
Employment of technician or trainee, notice to director, when, 281.035
Licensed, how, 281.038
Requirements, fee, 281.038
Misuse of pesticide, unlawful, 281.101
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, registered agent required, 281.075
Regulations, appeals, 281.095
Restricted use, list of, how adopted, 281.025
Stop-sale, use or removal order, issued when, effect, 281.090
Unlawful acts, 281.101
Violations a misdemeanor, penalty, 281.105
Propane
Assessment, procedure, 414.530
Cease and desist order, 414.540
Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540
Director
Affirmations, administration, 414.550
Council
Creation, duties, 414.530
Members, compensation, terms, 414.560
Records, 414.560
Powers, 414.550
Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550
Investigations, powers, 414.550

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Propane — cont'd
Manufacturers and distributors, defined, 414.510
Marketing, defined, 414.510
Regulations, 414.520
Violations, 414.540
Wholesaler, defined, 414.510
Propane safety commission
Annual report, 323.025
Created, 323.025
Executive director, 323.025
Meetings, 323.025
Members, terms, 323.025
Recordkeeping, 323.025
Surety bond for members, 323.025
Publications, fee, authorized, 261.020
Records and documents submitted to, deemed closed records, 261.125
Records, inspection of certain licensees by law enforcement, 277.190
Report, annual, to general assembly, services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310
Rice certification act
Citation of law, 265.525
Council created, members, terms, meetings, powers and duties, 265.525
Definitions, 265.525
Department authority, 265.525
Fund created, use of moneys, 265.525
Rulemaking authority, 265.525
Violations, penalty, 265.525
Salaries and accounts, how paid, 261.050
Scabies control, duties, 267.670 to 267.680
Seeds, regulation of, 266.011 to 266.111
Shipping point inspection costs, duties, 265.060
Southern dairy compact
Accounts, 262.700
Assessment, 262.700
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Construction of compact, 262.700
Definitions, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Effective, when, 262.700
Enforcement, 262.700
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Penalty, violation, 262.703
Price regulation, 262.700
Producer referendum, 262.700
Purpose, 262.700
Rulemaking, 262.700
Severability, 262.700
Violation, penalty, 262.703
Withdrawal of member, 262.700
Standards, authority to fix, 265.020 to 265.040
State entomologist, appointment, 263.030

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
State fair
See also FAIRS
State fair commission, domicile, 262.217
State flower, duties, 10.030
Surveys
Attorney general to advise and represent in legal matters, 60.560
Attorney general to assist in condemnation proceedings, 60.540
Commission created, 60.620
Contracts for surveys, may enter, 60.610
Fund, document service fund, revolving, established, purpose, annual unexpended balance, amount, 60.595
Headquarters, land survey program, where located, 60.570
Information concerning survey monuments, collection, 60.510
Land survey monuments, leveling stations, section corners, duties concerning, 60.510
Land survey program transferred, 261.023
Mapping, digital cadastral parcel, minimum standards for, 60.670
Members and employees, right of entry, immunity to trespass arrest, 60.580
Powers and duties, 60.510
Property, may acquire, when and how, 60.540
Prosecuting attorney directed to prosecute for tampering with survey corners, 60.550
Records
Agriculture document revolving fund, established, purpose, annual unexpended balance, amount, 60.595
Copies to be furnished governmental agencies, 60.590
Copies to be furnished, when, admissible in evidence, 60.510
Recorders, governmental agencies, to furnish, 60.590
Sale proceeds to natural resources document fund, 60.590
Regional offices, land survey program, may establish, 60.570
Registered surveyors to be used, when, private employment prohibited, 60.600
Registered surveyors, requirement for qualification, when, 60.600
State land surveyor
Duties, 60.530
Employees, to hire and fix compensation, 60.530
Mapping, digital cadastral parcel, rulemaking authority, 60.670
Survey corners, ownership in authority, 60.550
Survey corners, unauthorized tampering, misdemeanor, 60.550
Survey plats, copies to be maintained, 60.653
Technology and management systems, demonstration awards, 261.105

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Tuberculous cattle, appraisal of, indemnity, how paid, 267.170
Tuberculous cattle, sold, transferred, special permit issued by, 267.220
Underground storage tanks, authority to inspect, 319.117
United States department of agriculture, cooperation with permitted, 261.090
University extension service, departments' veto power limited, 269.020
Urban agricultural zones
Application, requirements, 262.900
Board established, members, duties, 262.900
Definitions, 262.900
Fund created, 262.900
Ordinance, 262.900
Public hearing, 262.900
Rulemaking authority, 262.900
Sales tax revenues, deposit of, 262.900
Taxation, property exempt from, 262.900
Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430
Weights and measures
Establishment and enforcement, 261.030
Investigations, when, 413.130
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Weights and measures, division of, see also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DIVISION OF (CH. 413)
Weights and measures, division of, to be established in department, functions, 413.015
Wine manufacturers, natural disasters, establishing percentage of products from outside state, duties, 311.190
AIDERS AND ABETTORS
See ACCESSORIES
AIDS (CH. 191)
Anonymous testing at designated sites, coded system for report results, contact notification required, when, 191.686
Attorney general, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Condoms use of, no defense, 191.677
Confidentiality of infection status
Court order required, released only to certain authorized persons, procedure, when, 191.657
Department of health disclosure to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Disclosure by court order only, procedure, 191.657
Confidentiality violation, civil actions, injunction, damages, amounts, attorneys fees and costs, 191.656
Coroner, death of patient, notice to, 191.703
Corrections, department of, mandatory, HIV and tuberculosis testing of prisoners, when, 191.659
Court ordered testing, when, department of health, records closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd
Crime victims, disclosure of results of HIV testing, 191.656
Criminal acts, penalties, 191.677
Damages in civil actions for violation of confidentiality, amounts, punitive damages, when, amount, 191.656
Definitions, 191.650, 191.656
Dentists, licensing board, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Department of health
Criminal complaints may be filed by department, local law enforcement or victim, 191.677
Education programs, development, contents, limitations, 191.668
HIV testing
Court ordered, when, record closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674
Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Procedures, monitoring duties, rulemaking authority, 191.668
Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Reports to general assembly, contents, 191.683
Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Rulemaking authority
HIV testing procedures, 191.653
Powers, procedure, 191.695
Premarital testing, when, 191.692
Disclosure of confidential HIV information, issuance of court order, when, procedure, 191.657
Disclosure, duty to reveal known HIV infection before receiving health care services, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Discrimination prohibited, commission on human rights, application of law, 191.665
Educational programs
Education, department of elementary and secondary, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
Health and senior services, department of, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
Funeral director, death of patient, notice to, 191.703
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
HIV infection status disclosure by court order to certain persons, 191.657
HIV testing
Anonymously performed at designated sites, coded system for results of reports, contact notification required when, 191.686
Authority to perform, types of tests, administration, consultation with subject required, when, 191.653
Consultation with subject required, when, 191.653
Costs, 191.663
Court ordered, when, department of health, court record closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674
Defined, 191.663, 191.650

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd
HIV testing — cont'd
Disclosure by schools, permitted to whom, 191.689
Disclosure of test results required, when, prohibited, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Insurance companies, HMOs or health service corporations, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results confidentiality, 191.671
Juvenile offender, sex offense, ordered when, 191.663
Mandatory, without right of refusal, department of corrections, when, 191.659
Mental health, department of, HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Minor, victim of sexual assault, results of testing, right of parent or custodian to be informed, 191.663
Premarital, mandatory, rulemaking authority for department of health, when, 191.692
Prisoners, mandatory, without right of refusal, when, 191.659
Procedures, compliance with department of health rules, required when, 191.653
Prostitution-related offense, court may require, when, 567.120
Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Rulemaking authority, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
Sexual offenses, victim's rights, 191.663
Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Human rights commission, application of law, 191.665
Immunity from civil actions for health care providers cooperating in investigations or judicial proceeding, 191.656
Injunction for violation of confidentiality, 191.656
Insurance
Confidentiality of test results, 191.671
Coverage and treatment for HIV, 191.671
HMOs, health service corporations insurance companies, regulation on HIV coverage, 191.671
Insurance department to regulate, duties, 191.671
Juvenile offender, sex offense, testing required, when, notification to victim, 191.663
Mental health, department of, HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
Notice of HIV infection, duty to reveal known infection before receiving health care services, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Nuisance, maintaining abatement order, duties of department of health, county prosecutor, or circuit attorney, 191.680

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd
Nurses, board of, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Nursing homes treating only AIDS patients
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Peace officers, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Physicians, board of registration, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Podiatrists, board of, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Prisoners, testing by department of corrections, 191.659
Professional care providers
Death of patient, notice required, 191.703
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Restriction on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professional made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Prohibited act, maintaining a nuisance, 191.680
Prohibited acts, criminal penalties, 191.677
Prosecuting attorneys, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Prosecutor or circuit attorney duty to assist and to turn over certain records, when, to whom, 191.677
Records
Confidentiality, exceptions, civil actions for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Disclosure of test results, required when, prohibited when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Insurance, HMOs or health service corporations, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Records, confidentiality, exceptions, civil actions for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Reports to general assembly, department of health, contents, 191.683
Rulemaking authority
HIV testing procedures, 191.653
Powers, procedure, 191.695
Premarital testing, when, 191.692

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd
Rulemaking authority — cont'd
School children, identity of child with HIV infection to be given to school, when, by whom, disclosure of identity of child, to whom, 191.689
Sexual offenders
Court documents related to testing for sexually transmitted diseases to be sealed, 545.940
Right of certain persons to obtain results of testing, 545.940
Testing for certain sexually transmitted diseases, when, 545.940
Victims of sexual offenses, disclosure of results of HIV testing, 191.656
Violation of disclosure provisions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
AIR CONSERVATION
* See also AIR POLLUTION; HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Administrative penalties, 643.191
Air contaminant
Appeal procedure, 643.078
Defined, 643.020
Operation, permit, 643.078
Single permit for multiple sources, 643.078
Source
Construction permit, 643.075
Defined, 643.020
Operation permit, 643.078
Sulfur dioxide, ambient air quality monitoring or modeling network, 643.650
Air pollution
Defined, 643.020
Fees for permits deposited in natural resources protection fund, subaccount, purpose, 640.220
Prevention, abatement and control, powers and duties of commission, 643.050
Violation of law and contrary to public policy, 643.030
Air Quality Attainment Act
Air quality baseline, 643.305
Certificate of authorization, inspections stations
Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
Application, 643.320
Fee, 643.320
Liability insurance required, 643.320
Remedial training may be required, 643.320
Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320
Certificate, sticker, requirements, 643.325
Citation of law, 643.300
Cost of reduction measures, 643.305
Dealers, emission inspection, failure, return of car, 643.315
Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303
Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303
Emissions inspection program, 643.305

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd
Air Quality Attainment Act — cont'd
Fee for emissions inspection, amount, posted, 643.350
Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303
Historic motor vehicles exempt for emissions inspection, 643.315
Inspection station, vehicle failure, estimate of repairs, 643.330
Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, requirements, reports, sign, 643.320
Interagency agreements, 643.303
Lawsuit, 643.310
Missouri air emission reduction fund, use of, balance, interest, 643.350
Nonattainment areas, 643.305
Nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, 640.090
Operation of vehicle without registration, when, lawful operation beyond registration expiration, when, 643.340
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
Penalties, illegal use of inspection documents, fines, 643.355
Public information program, 643.305
Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303
Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303
Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353
Report required, 643.303
Rulemaking authority, 643.303
Selection of inspection contractors, 643.310
State implementation plan, 643.305
Transfer of registration, requirements, exceptions, 643.345
Unannounced inspections authorized, 643.320
Vehicle emission inspection, 643.340
Vehicle inspection, failure, 643.330
Waiver of inspection, amount, when, procedure, cost, 643.335
Application, procedure, fee, 643.073
Asbestos abatement program, see ASBESTOS; AIR POLLUTION
Certificate of authority, political subdivisions, 643.140
Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033
Commission
Air Quality Attainment Act
Certificate of authorization, inspections stations
Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
Application, 643.320
Fee, 643.320
Liability insurance required, 643.320
Remedial training may be required, 643.320
Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Air Quality Attainment Act — cont'd
Certificate of authorization, inspections stations — cont'd
Certificate, sticker, establish requirements, 643.325
Duties, 643.305
Emissions inspection program, exception, 643.310
Fee remitted by inspection station, to establish, 643.350
Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, requirements, reports, sign, 643.320
Inspection, time stamping system, to establish, 643.350
Sign to be furnished by commission, additional signs may be requested, 643.320
Unannounced inspections authorized, 643.320
Waiver of inspection, when, procedure, costs, 643.335
Appeal from order of director, 643.080
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, render final decisions, when, 621.250, 640.013
Asbestos abatement violations, administrative penalties, duties, 643.085
Carbon dioxide sources, emission standards to be developed, 643.640
Created, domicile, 643.040
Decision, when, 643.120
Defined, 643.020
Director
Complaints, filing, 643.080
Emergency, summary procedure, 643.090
Investigation of violations, powers, 643.080
Orders, appeal from, stay, 643.080
Powers and duties, 643.060
Variances, duties, 643.110; granting and revocation, 643.120
Employees and consultants, appointment, compensation, 643.060
Equipment known to be contamination source, regulations, 643.050
Expenses, 643.040
Federal air pollution acts, designated to act with, 643.190
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Hearings, notice, witnesses, procedure, 643.070 to 643.110
Meetings, quorum, officers, 643.040
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, 643.040
Powers and duties, 643.050
Reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Rules and regulations
Adoption, procedure, duties, 643.050, 643.070

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Rules and regulations — cont'd
Exceptions granted, by commission, when, grounds, 643.055
Federal law, rules authorized to bring state into compliance, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 643.055
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
State implementation plan, nonattainment areas, compliance with federal Clean Air Act, restrictions not to apply. 643.055
Wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055
Time limits, 643.120
Transcript of testimony, copies available, 643.100
Unreasonable delays, 643.120
Vacancy, 643.040
Complaint of violation, hearing, notice, 643.080
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Confidential information, penalty for disclosure, 643.151
Construction or enlarging contaminant source, permit
Appeal of denial to commission, 643.075
Application for, contents, 643.075
Application withdrawal cost to be paid by applicant, 643.075
City or county permit granted, exempt from state fee, when, 643.075
Closed meetings and records on economic hardship as to fees, 643.075
Cost, how paid, 643.075
Denial of permit, notification, content, 643.075
Deposit of fees in natural resources protection fund, air pollution permit fee subaccount, 643.075
Factors to be considered, to grant or deny permit, 643.075
Fee
Amount, exception, 643.075
Failure to pay, effect, interest penalty, 643.075
Judicial and administrative review, when, 643.075
Permit denied, appeal when, 643.075
Portable facilities, permits, how granted, 643.075
Private residence, exempt, 643.075
Tests may be required to obtain permit, 643.075
Transferability, 643.077
Contracts, certain prohibited, when, 643.161
Costs of compliance with law, employers to submit, 643.192
Definitions, 643.020
Emergency risk, procedure, 643.090
Expenditure of federal funds, 643.190
Federal aid, department designated to receive, 643.190
Fees
Application, 643.073
Construction permit, contaminant source, 643.075
Generally, 643.079

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Hearings, generally, 643.100
Injunction, authorized for violations, 643.151, emergency order, 643.090
Inspection of contaminant sources, 643.050
Judicial review, final orders, 643.130
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Law, purpose, 643.010, 643.030
Law, title, 643.010
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Locomotives, engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Motor vehicles, air pollution control devices, safety inspection, 307.360, 307.365
Natural resources protection fund, purpose, funding by air pollution, permits and fees, 640.220
Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.075
PCB, defined, 260.396
Penalties, administrative, 643.191
Permit, construction of contaminant source, 643.075
Political subdivisions
Certificate of authority, 643.140
Permit or variance from, 643.140
Powers, 643.140
Pollution control facility loans, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Polystyrene foam products made from ozone depleting chemical, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Railroad engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Regulation, 260.396
Requests for hearing, time limitations, 643.120
Requests to be heard on proposed rules and regulations, 643.070
Restaurant
Defined, 191.765
Designated areas to be provided, exception, 191.769
Provide designated areas, 191.767
Rules and regulations, procedure, 643.210
Search warrant, authorized when, 643.050
Secret processes to be kept confidential, 643.050
Small business technical assistance, advisory council, 643.173
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act) — cont'd
Areas designated for smoking — cont'd
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Defined, 191.765
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
Subpoena, hearings, 643.100
Transcripts of testimony, copies available, 643.100
Variances, granting, revocation, procedure, 643.110, 643.120
Violations
Civil action, 643.151
Complaint, hearing, procedure, 643.080
Emergencies, summary procedure, 643.090
Generally, 643.151
Notice of, contents, 643.151
Personal actionable rights do not arise from, presumption, 643.170
Procedure for preventing, 643.151
Remedies not exclusive, 643.170
Settlement offers, 643.151
AIR POLLUTION
Administrative penalties, 643.191
Air conservation commission, see AIR CONSERVATION
Air Quality Attainment Act, see AIR CONSERVATION
Application, procedure, fee, 643.073
Asbestos abatement
Political subdivisions not to use own employees except in compliance with regulations, 643.255
State agencies not to use own employees except in compliance with regulations, 701.106
Asbestos abatement program
Air sampler's analysis, how conducted, 643.240
Certification, 643.225
AIR POLLUTION — cont'd
Asbestos abatement program — cont'd
Commission, clean air
Accreditation, training programs, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractor's registration, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.235
Exemption status, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractors, registration and project requirements, 643.232, 643.235
Definitions, 643.020
Entry by department on public and private property, when, 643.250
Exemption status, revocation, reapplication, when, 643.235
Fees
Application for certification, 643.225
Contractor registration fee, 643.232
Examination for certification, 643.225
Exemption, 643.225
Project application review fee, 643.237
Renewal of certification, 643.225
Training programs accreditation fee, 643.228
Friable material subject to regulation, 643.240
Fund, air pollution asbestos fee subaccount, 643.245
Penalties for violation of regulation, 643.250
Rules, 643.225
Training course accreditation, 643.228
Violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
Violations, penalties, 643.250
Asbestos abatement projects
Application procedure, 643.237
Certification
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Commission, clean air, certification, denial, suspension or revocation, appeal to commission, powers, 643.230
Exemption status
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Fees, 643.237, 643.242
Reciprocity agreements for training programs, other states, 643.228
Training courses, accreditation
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Contaminant sources, fees, 643.079
Costs of compliance with law, department to submit, 643.192

AIR POLLUTION — cont'd
Definition, 260.396
Fee, application, 643.073
Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Locomotives, engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Motor vehicle emission inspection see also AIR CONSERVATION
Motor vehicles, historic models exempt from emission inspection, 643.315
Nonattainment area, defined, 643.020
Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.075
Penalties, administrative, 643.191
Railroad engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Regulation, 260.396
See AIR CONSERVATION
Small business technical assistance, advisory council, 643.173
Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Defined, 191.765
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Restaurant
Areas to be designated, exception, 191.767
Defined, 191.765
Designated areas to be provided, exception, 191.769
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
AIR POLLUTION — cont'd
Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act) — cont'd
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
AIRCRAFT
* See also AVIATION
Air ambulance licenses, sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.108
Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Commercial, exempt from sales tax, 144.030
Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance
Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol, see AIRLINE COMPANIES
Highway patrol motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund, 43.265
Liens
Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
Lien title, procedure for lien holder to obtain, limitation, 430.082
Nonpossessory liens for labor and materials
Attorneys fees, recoverable, 430.082
Filing statement, where, when, 430.020, 430.082
Purchaser to prevail over lien unless statement filed with federal registry, 430.020, 430.082
Statement, contents, filed where, 430.020, 430.082
Time limitation to file statement, 430.020, 430.082
Sale of chattel, when, distribution of proceeds, 430.082
Storage, labor materials, 430.020
Light, aircraft exemption from sales tax, when, 144.043
New or used sold to nonresidents, 144.030
Operates, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Sales tax exemption, light aircraft, when, 144.043
State-controlled, liability insurance
Limits, 105.1073
Provided for, 105.1070
State may be self-insured, 105.1070
Tampering, first degree, penalty, 569.080
Tax assessment, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, rate, 137.115
Tax classification (Effective 1-1-93)
Aircraft twenty-five years old used solely noncommercial, rate, when, 137.115

AIRCRAFT — cont'd
Tax classification (Effective 1-1-93) — cont'd
Home built from kits, rate, when, 137.115
Tax exemptions
Aircraft used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel sold or stored by aircraft in interstate transportation, procedure, expires when, 144.805
Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel, when, 144.809
Sales and use taxes on tangible personal property used in conducting interstate business, procedure, expires when, 144.807
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
AIRLINE COMPANIES
Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227
Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252
AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX (CH. 155)
Agricultural aircraft, refund of tax, 155.080
Aircraft, defined, 155.010
Aircraft, valuation, assessment, adjustment and equalization, 155.040
Airline companies, defined, 155.010
Assessment of property other than commercial aircraft, 155.070
Aviation fuel, defined, 155.010
Aviation fuel, use tax, 155.080
Aviation trust fund, 155.090
Commercial aircraft, defined, 155.010
Exemptions, sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel, 144.809
Levy and collection, method as to aircraft, 155.050, 155.060
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Political subdivisions, apportionment to, ratio, 155.050, 155.060
Property other than aircraft, general law applicable, 155.050, 155.060
AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX (CH. 155) — cont'd
Refund, commercial agricultural aircraft, 155.080
Statement to tax commission, filing, contents, 155.020
Statement, penalty for failure to file, 155.030
Trust fund, aviation, 155.090
Use tax, aviation fuel, 155.080
Valuation of aircraft apportioned to state, computation, 155.040
AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
* See also AVIATION
Acquisition of lands declared to be public necessity, when, 305.190
Aeronautics
Defined, 305.120
Program, purposes, 305.230
Trust fund, aviation, purpose, 305.230
Airport authority
Defined, 305.120
Establishment of, jurisdiction, 305.295
State aid, purposes, 305.230
Airport authority to be involved in service, 67.1814
Airport relocation assistance act
Additional compensation, 305.624
Administrative appeals, process, 305.618
Advisory services, 305.612
Aid to displaced persons, 305.603
Clearing of acquired property, 305.627
Coordination of relocation assistance with all levels of government, 305.612
Displacing agency, defined, 305.600
Dwelling replacement costs, 305.606, 305.609
Emotional effects of relocation, 305.624
Expense and dislocation allowance, 305.603
Federal benefits, effect, 305.621
Floodplain, department of natural resources to approve plan, 305.630
Highway, relocation, 305.630
Homeowners, displacement allowance, 305.606, 305.609
Housing, provided by displacing agency, 305.615
Interest and debt service costs, 305.606
Mortgage, insure by state agency, 305.606
Moving expenses, 305.603
Natural resources, department of, plan to be filed, 305.630
Noise mitigation, requirements, 305.630
Perimeter zone, exceptions, 305.630
Procedure, administrative appeals, 305.618
Property adjacent to displacing activity, 305.612
Rental property, 305.612
Replacement dwelling, 305.606
Roads, 305.630
Time spent in seeking new housing, 305.624
Utility facilities, extraordinary costs, 305.603
Annexation authorized for certain third class cities of municipal airport and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352
Appropriations for operation, 305.220

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd
Assessment of real property in certain airports, 137.115
Aviation trust fund, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230
Bond issues
Authorized, 305.315
Deposit, security for bonds, separate fund, purposes, 305.320
Interest rate, 305.315
Price of bonds, 305.315
Procedure to authorize, 305.317
Provisions required, limitations, 305.315
Refunding bonds, requirements, 305.315
Resolution, contents, 305.317
Resolutions, subsequent effect, 305.320
State, not debt of, 305.325
Surplus funds, disbursement, 305.320
Bonds
Counties, first class, 305.205
Revenue, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Revenue, issuance, 305.200
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Cities and counties may purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
Cities and towns may establish and maintain, 305.170
Cities, counties, state aid to build, expand, assistance provided by department, 305.234
Cities, third class, may annex municipal airport and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Counties may establish and maintain, 305.180
Counties, first class, bond issues authorized, 305.205
County airport authorities
Approval by authority of all transactions, 305.310
Bids, required, when, 305.310
Board of directors, election, terms, expenses, meetings, officer's terms, exception, 305.304
Board of directors, St. Charles County, number of directors, election, terms, 305.304
Condemnation powers of, limitations, 305.307
Election of directors not required, when, 305.304
Elections, board of directors, number, terms, 305.304
Establishment, procedure, 305.300
Powers, 305.307 to 305.312
State aid, 305.230
Debts and obligations, not debt of state, 305.325
Definitions, 305.120
Disaster, immediate availability of funds, 305.230

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd
Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Equipment, tampering with, penalty, 305.100
Establishment in adjoining state, 305.240
Establishment in Missouri by another state or subdivision, 305.250, 305.260, 305.270
Exemption, taxation by state, all property of authority, 305.330
Facilities, administration, by commission, Art. IV, Sec. 30(c)
Federal funding
Contracts made by department, law and rules governing, 305.239
Political subdivision using federal funds, law and rules governing, 305.238
Political subdivisions, air facilities, all or partial funding, transportation department may act as agent on request, 305.238
Transportation department may accept, 305.237
Fees for use of, how established, 305.210
Fourth class cities, 79.380
Greene County, zoning regulation
Airport zone, defined, 305.400
Annexation of land within airport zone by municipalities, prohibited, exception, 305.410
Buildings, construction prohibited, 305.405
Buildings, height limitation, 305.405
County, defined, 305.400
Definitions, 305.400
Dwelling, defined, 305.400
Growth prohibited, where, 305.405
Light or glare impairing pilot's visibility, prohibited, 305.405
Municipality, defined, 305.400
Radio signals or electronic interference prohibited, 305.405
Runway, defined, 305.400
Lights or markers, tampering with, penalty, 305.100
Liquor sales, St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority
Airports belonging to authority to be considered as individual airports, 305.570
Bonds
Amount allowable, 305.535
Denominations, 305.530
Executed, how, 305.530
Issuance authorized, 305.530; procedure for, 305.535
Legal as investments, 305.565
Refunding, 305.530
Bylaws, adoption of, 305.550
Debt of state or subdivision, not to create, 305.560
Definitions, 305.505
Established, 305.510
Excess revenue, how used, 305.540
Grants from United States, may secure, 305.550
Illinois, expansion into, 305.545

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority — cont'd
Land use zoning committee, members, terms, qualifications, 305.580
Loans from United States, may secure, 305.550
Members of authority
Appointment, procedure, 305.515
Compensation, expenses, 305.515
Eligibility to serve, 305.515
Number, term of office, 305.515
Noise zoning, regulation, variance, procedure, appeals, 305.580
Powers
Acquisition of land, 305.520
Bids, purchase by, 305.525
Contracts, may enter into, 305.525, 305.550
Eminent domain, 305.520
General, 305.520
Purchases, how made, 305.525
Regulations, 305.525
Property, exempt from taxation, 305.555
Purpose, 305.510
Repayment to state, when, 305.585
Reserve fund, 305.535
Short title of law, 305.500
Sinking fund, 305.535
State aid to end June 30, 1983, 305.510
State aid, 305.230
Taxation, property exempted from, 305.555
Transferred to department of transportation, 226.007
Zoning
Notice, 305.575
Procedure, 305.575
Regulation, violation of, penalty, appeal from, 305.575
Variances, how obtained, 305.575
Operation of, 305.210
Property, how acquired and paid for, 305.200
Railroads, operation of, 388.260
Refunding bonds authorized, requirements, 305.315
Regional taxicab districts, airport taxicabs, St. Louis, 67.1800 to 67.1822
State aid, 305.230
Surplus funds, disbursement, purposes, 305.320
Tax levy
Authority, procedure, to adopt, revenues, uses, 305.333
Election, when, ballot form, 305.333
Taxation
Classification of vacant land of airport, 137.016
Property exempt from state taxes, 305.330
Taxicabs, St. Louis, limitation on regulation of airport taxicabs by regional taxicab commission, 67.1814
Trust fund, aviation, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230
Vacant lands connected to airport, tax classification, 137.016

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd
Zoning for hazard areas and compatible use of land
Administrative agency not to be member of board of adjustment, 67.1222
Administrative agency, duties to administer and enforce zoning regulations, 67.1222
Adoption of zoning for airport hazard areas, authorized, 67.1203
Airport planning commission
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 67.1210
Chairman to be elected by members, 67.1210
Created, 67.1210
Removal from office, procedure, 67.1210
Vacancies, 67.1210
Board of adjustment
Administrative agency, not to have members of board of adjustment, 67.1222
Appointment, terms, 67.1220
Powers and duties, 67.1220
Removal from office, 67.1220
Vacancies, 67.1220
Compatible land use zoning may be adopted, 67.1205
County commission to submit to voters to adopt township military airport zoning, 67.1207
Definitions, 67.1200
Hazard areas may be divided into zones, 67.1203
Laws not applicable to certain counties, 67.1224
Military township, airport zoning submitted to voters by county commission, 67.1207
Penalties for violations, 67.1222
Plan required for all airport hazard areas, 67.1207
Violations of zoning ordinances, penalties, 67.1222
ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE, DIVISION OF
* See also MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Advisory council, members, qualifications, powers, duties, limitation, 631.030
Alt-care program, 191.831
Community 2000 grant program, 191.835
Created, 631.010
C-STAR program, 191.831
Director of division, duties, 631.015
Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831
Powers and duties of division, 631.010
Pregnant women substance abuse program referral, division's duties, 191.731
Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with public funding, not to refuse to treat due to pregnancy, 191.731
Services to provide, 631.025
Treatment demonstration project created for repeat persons who commit alcohol-related traffic offenses, 302.540
ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF
* See also LIQUOR, INTOXICATING; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
Amusement places, Sunday sales of liquor, duties, 311.098

ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Chief executive, supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.615
Eating places, intoxicating liquor and nonintoxicating beer, sale of, requirements, 311.480
Established, 311.615
Fund created, use of moneys for administration of Chapter 311 and sale of liquor to minors enforcement, 311.735
Identification, sale of liquor, requirements, 311.328
Liquor
Kegs, labeling requirements, off-premise consumption, retail sale of, 311.082
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, supervisor may issue, 311.193
Liquor licenses
Retail sales, application, fees, 311.200
Microbrewers, licensing of, 311.195
Minors
Liquor
Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722
False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Purchase or possession, penalty, 311.325
Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
Violation enforcement, 311.325
Violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630
Portable bars (Kansas City)
Alcohol consumption between licensed establishments, permitted when, 311.086
Common area, defined, 311.086
Entertainment district, defined, 311.086
License required, 311.086
Portable bar, defined, 311.086
Promotional association, defined, 311.086
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, requirements, 311.198
Sunday sales, liquor
Package liquor license, 311.293
St. Louis City and Kansas City, by the drink, permitted when, 311.089
Supervisor
Amusement places, Sunday sales of liquor, duties, 311.098
Chief executive of division, 311.615
Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089

ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Supervisor — cont'd
Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, 311.193
Trust companies, repossessed liquor, sale of permitted, when, 311.401
ALCOHOL-BLENDED FUEL
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Abuse and lose law, see ABUSE AND LOSE (CH. 577)
Flight crews, prohibited use, see AIRLINE COMPANIES
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
ALCOHOLISM
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by department of mental health, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Council, alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory, created, 630.003
Habitual drunkenness, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305
Insurance, health, hospital treatment, required when, exclusions, 376.779
Insurance, health, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779
Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
ALDERMEN
Cities, fourth class, may extend terms by ordinance to four years for mayor and collector, 79.050
Fourth class cities, 79.030, 79.050, 79.060, 79.070, 79.080, 79.090, 79.100, 79.110, 79.120
Fourth class cities, acting president, how selected, term, 79.090

ALDERMEN — cont'd
Term of office, fourth class cities, may be extended to four years, submission to voters required, 79.050
ALIENS
* See also IMMIGRATION
Descent and distribution, 474.100
Illegal, employment of, denial of state loan, tax credit or abatement, conviction, when, exceptions, right of appeal, penalties, 285.025
Jury, criminal cases, 494.500
Limitation on actions by, 516.210
Real estate ownership
Agricultural land, ownership limitation, term of violation, exception, 442.571
Capacity to acquire, hold, alienate, exception, 442.560
Conveyance, exception, 442.560
Counties which border Oklahoma, law not to apply, 442.560
Definitions, 442.566
Devises by and to, 442.560
Divestiture required when, procedure, failure to comply, effect, 442.576
Exceptions to agricultural land, ownership prohibition, 442.591
Fiduciaries limitation on holding agricultural lands for aliens, 442.571
Foreign person, defined, 442.591
Inheritance by and from, 442.560
Lease deemed to be ownership when, 442.581
Nonfarm use of land, effect, 442.591
Prior ownership of agricultural lands preceding law prohibiting, effect, exception, 442.586
Report on interest in agricultural lands
File when, contents, 442.592
Rules and regulations on form and contents, 442.592
Violation, venue, civil penalty, 442.592
Residency terminated, divestiture required, when, 442.586
Transfer of agricultural lands to family members may be made by stock sales, gifts, bequests, 442.586
Unemployment compensation, ineligible, when, 288.040
ALIMONY (CH. 452)
See Maintenance under heading DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)
Accidents, required to give information, when, officer to make report, when, exceptions, penalty, 577.060
Adult supervision required, when, exceptions, 301.705
Arrests, who may make, 301.716
Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703
Defined, 301.010
Defined, generally, 300.010
Defined, model traffic ordinance, 300.010
Equipment required, exception, penalty, 307.198
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV) — cont'd
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1025
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
St. Louis city, dealerships, location determination, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Funds collected by department of revenue, deposited in general revenue fund, 301.700, 301.711
Handicapped persons, limited operation, 304.013
Helmet required, exception, 304.013
Law enforcement officers, report on accident, when, 577.060
Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060
License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
Lights, muffler, emblem required, exception, penalty, 307.198
Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
Model traffic ordinance, operation under, 300.348
Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001
Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013
Perfection of liens, how, 301.700
Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550
Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013
Registration
Application, contents, 301.709
Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV) — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Fees, 301.711
Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
Renewal, when, 301.711
Required, exceptions, 301.707
Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to register, 301.714
Rivers and streams, prohibited on, exceptions, 304.013
Sales of, report to department of revenue, 301.280
Sovereign immunity, governmental entities, when, 301.705
Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
State may determine roads which may be used for all-terrain vehicles, 301.705
Titling, transfer, procedure, 301.700
Traffic laws, observance of required, 304.029
Violations, penalties
Equipment regulations, exceptions, 307.198
Operation of all-terrain vehicle, 304.013
Special enforcement procedures, 307.716
Waterways, use in, 304.013
ALMSHOUSES
See POORHOUSES
ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS
Bank
Deposits and collections, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Deposits and collections, customer's duty to discover and report alteration, 400.4-406
Items, duty of customer, to discover and report alterations, 400.4-406
Items, warranty, customer or collecting bank, 400.4-207
Bills of lading, 400.7-306
Certificated security, 400.8-206
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Leases, personal property, consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Negotiable instruments
Defined, 400.3-407
Negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-208
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
Alzheimer's awareness day, governor to proclaim, when, 9.160
Alzheimer's special care disclosure act
Definitions, 198.505
Department duties, 198.515
Disclosure of special care, 198.510
Facilities, duties, 198.510, 198.515
Health and senior services, department of, duties, 198.510
Informational documents, facilities to provide, 198.515
Licensing department, duties, 198.510, 198.515
Social services, department of, duties, 198.510
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE — cont'd
Alzheimer's special care disclosure act — cont'd
Licensure demonstration project, duties of department, 198.086
Research project, Missouri University
Administration duties of board of curators, 172.807
Advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 172.805
Defined, 172.800
Dismissal procedure, 172.805
Expenses, 172.805
Meeting to select peer review, open to public, 172.801
Research project selection, peer review standards, open to public, 172.801
Selection of project, peer review procedure, open to public, 172.801
Award of funds, requirements, 172.803
Definitions, 172.800
Funding, duties of board of curators, 172.801
Funds awarded, requirements, 172.803
Project must be based in state, 172.803
Research projects priorities and selection by advisory board, procedure, 172.801
Rules, promulgation, authority, 172.807
Respite care program, 191.2100 to 191.2110
Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS
Conveyances, may take acknowledgments, 442.150
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
AMBER ALERT
See KIDNAPPING
AMBULANCE
Attendants
AIDS testing, disclosure of positive HIV, test results for patient required by certain health facilities, when, 191.656
License required, exception, 190.105
Qualifications of drivers and attendants, staffing requirements, 190.105
Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
Benefits to be paid by insurer or managed care plan, when, 190.205
Cities may provide, 67.300
Commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Definitions, 191.630
Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, immunity, rules, 191.631
Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098

AMBULANCE — cont'd
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Counties may provide, 67.300
Defibrillator programs, see AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
Definitions, 190.100

AMBULANCE — cont'd
Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134
Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay And Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
Drivers to yield right-of-way, 304.022
Education, information, department of health, 190.200
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when, purchased, 304.022
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licenses
Administrative review, procedure, 190.171
Records to be maintained by licensee, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Requirements, rules, 190.133
Revocation or suspension, grounds, appeal, 190.165
Rulemaking authority, 190.133
Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100
Emergency medical technician or EMT-B
Definition, 190.100
Required on ambulances staffed with volunteers, 190.094
Tax levy, additional amount, to support service, ballot form, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225
Emergency medical technicians
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, 190.171
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Temporary license, 190.143
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196

AMBULANCE — cont'd
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, requirements, penalty, 190.246
Fees for services provided by fire protection districts, 321.226
Fire protection districts, emergency ambulance and medical service
* See also FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Authority to provide, 321.225
Contracts to provide ambulance services to certain municipalities (St. Louis County), when, 321.223
Counties, first class
Elections, held, when, 321.620
Emergency medical services, may provide election, tax levy, amount, 321.620
Emergency service, defined, 321.620
Fees for services, 321.226
First responder programs may be established, 321.620
Procedure to adopt, 321.620
Service outside district, 321.226
Tax levy, amount, 321.620
Tax, levy additional, to support, procedure, ballot, if levy fails old levy to remain in effect, 321.620
Election may be held, when, 321.225
Emergency service, defined, 321.225
Fees authorized, 321.226
First responder programs may be established, 321.620
Medical services may provide, 321.620
Service outside district, 321.225
Fire protection districts, employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503
Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance
Adjustment of taxes, quarterly, 190.809
Amount due, determination of, 190.809
Definitions, 190.800
Delinquency, enforcement procedures, 190.821
Expiration date, 190.839
Failure to pay, 190.821
Federal financial participation required, 190.830
Final determination of tax, when, 190.812
Formula for tax, 190.803
Fund created, 190.818
Imposition of tax, 190.800
Maximum tax rate, 190.803
No tax imposed prior to effective date, 190.833
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification procedure, 190.809
Offset permitted, when, 190.809
Payments to ambulance services, when, 190.827
Recordkeeping requirements, 190.806
Remittance of tax, 190.818
Rulemaking authority, 190.815

AMBULANCE — cont'd
Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance — cont'd
Rules requirements, authority, 190.836
Tax period, 190.821
Tax-exempt status not effected, 190.824
Time protest permitted, 190.812
Headquartered outside Missouri, operation in Missouri, 190.105
Health and senior services, department of, uniform data collection system, 190.176
Insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participate in, 383.010
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Hearing by administrative hearing commission, no requirement of prior procedures, 190.171
Inspection limitation, 190.111
Records to be kept by licensee, right of inspection, form, 190.175
Renewal, procedure and requirements, 190.160
Required to furnish or operate, exceptions, 190.105
Sale or transfer, effect on license, 190.111
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250
Lights and sirens
Authority to use, driver to yield right-of-way, 304.022
Permit to use required, violation, penalty, 307.175
Lights flashing, authority to use, 307.175
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Medicaid, services to be reimbursed based on mileage, 208.223
Medical assistance benefits, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152
Medical control, defined, 190.100
Medical direction, defined, 190.100
Memorandum of understanding
Definition, 190.100
Required, when, 190.134
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Paramedics, see PARAMEDICS (MEMT)
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Records to be maintained, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, 190.175
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102

AMBULANCE — cont'd
Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
Rulemaking, 190.133, 190.142, 190.160, 190.185
Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190
Sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.105
Sale or transfer of service ownership, effect on license, 190.111
Services included in hospital operation expenses, health facility aid law, 189.010
Sirens, authority to use, 307.175
Speed limit, right to exceed, 304.022
Staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Temporary license, emergency medical technicians, 190.143
Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031
Training, certification and accreditation by department of health, 190.131
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Unlicensed, authorized to operate, when, 190.105
Vehicles, emergencies
Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100
Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
Violation of provisions, punishment, 190.180
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
Air ambulance license, sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.108
Annexation, procedure, 190.070
Authorized, 190.010
Background check procedures, 190.060
Ballot, form, effect of passage on tax rate, 190.040
Benefits for volunteer members, authority to provide, 190.060
Board of directors
Attendance fees, when, 190.055
Changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Educational training required, 190.053
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Employment by board, ineligibility for, when, 190.055
Move out of district disqualified, 190.052
Powers, seal, bylaws, 190.055
Records, inspection by any board member, 190.075
Vacancies, how filled, 190.052
Bonds, failure to approve, effect, 190.085
Bonds, issuance, procedure, 190.065
Boundaries, expansion of to include cities, when, 190.087
Boundaries, St. Louis County, 190.015
Bylaws, adoption, 190.055
Central dispatching service, additional tax for, amount, funds kept separate, 190.041
Citation of law, 190.001
Consolidation of districts
Assets and obligations of districts, effect of, 190.090
Ballot, form, 190.090
County clerk, duties, 190.090
Directors of consolidated district, election of, when, 190.090
Petition for, procedure, 190.090
Resolution for, directors may make, 190.090
Contract for operation of services, hearing, required findings, 190.060
Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Qualifications, 190.092
Detachment from, City of Riverside, procedure, 190.088
Directors
Changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051
Electors of, when, 190.050
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Expenses, reimbursement of, 190.055
Terms, qualifications, 190.050
Directors, recall procedures, 190.056
Dispatch agency, requirements, 190.134
Dispatching centers
Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
County sales tax, alternative funding, limitations, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
Funds, purpose, 321.243
Tax levy authorized, 321.243

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd
Dispatching centers — cont'd
Dissolution
Procedure, 190.085
When no particular statutory method specified, 67.950
Donation of property, procedure, 190.080
Election
Annexation, 190.070
Bonds, 190.065
Formation of district, 190.030
Notice, publication of, contents, 190.035
Returns, filing, 190.045
Emergency medical response agency license, 190.133
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services to redevelopment areas, reimbursed when, amount, 99.847
Expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
Fire protection districts employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Ground ambulance license, letter of endorsement, requirements, contents, 190.109
Insurance, purchase to indemnify district, not waiver of sovereign immunity, 190.060
Insurer's duties, 190.205
Licenses, employer's duties, 190.196
Licensure, schedule of fees, department to promulgate by rule, 190.550
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250
Loans, procedure, 190.065
Local assessment and rate to be certified, when, duties, 151.120
Mutual aid contracts, 190.107
Name, 190.010
Notice of hearing, contents, costs, 190.020
Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554
Operating levy, adjustment when, exception certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Pension program, tax levy, petition, 190.074
Personnel, mobile emergency medical technicians not liable for emergency care, exceptions, 537.037
Petition
Amendment, 190.025
Annexation, 190.070
Consolidation for hearing, 190.025
County commissioners, findings by, 190.030
Election districts, establishment, reapportionment, when, 190.050
Election, 190.030
Filing, hearing, 190.020
Form, contents, 190.015
Multiple filings, procedure, 190.025
Powers, 190.060
Property, donation, title to, 190.080
Railroad tax, apportionment of, 151.080
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd
Railroad tax, levy, 151.140
Rebate of funds, dissolution, procedure, 190.085
Records, required, 190.075
Redevelopment areas, furnishing emergency service to, reimbursed, when, 99.847
Regional emergency medical services medical director, 190.103
Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Retirement program, tax levy to fund, petition, election, 190.074
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Sales tax in lieu of property tax, when, exception, 190.015
Sales tax trust fund created, use of moneys, 190.040
Secretaries, additional compensation, 190.055
Staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Tax, additional, levy, pension program, 190.074
Territory may be noncontiguous, 190.010
Training entity certification, 190.131
Treasurers, additional compensation, 190.055
AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS
See SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197)
AMENDMENT
Banks and trust companies, articles of agreement, 362.325
Benevolent association's charter, 352.070
Condominium property, bylaws and declaration, 448.170
Constitution of Missouri
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Continuance, application for, 510.110
Cooperative companies, articles of incorporation, 357.030
Corporations
Articles, 351.085 to 351.105; certificate of, 351.100
Articles, control share acquisition procedure not to apply, 351.090
Articles, restatement as amended, 351.106
Counterclaim, when set up by, 509.450
Development finance corporation articles, 371.090
Drainage districts, court order or decree, 242.300
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, proceedings, 534.170
Fraternal benefit societies, laws, procedure, 378.611
Habeas corpus, return, answer, 532.330
Hospital district, petition to create, 206.040
Information, criminal case, 545.290, 545.300
Insurance company charter, procedure, 375.201
Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, 643.600
Nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Pleading to conform to evidence, 509.500

AMENDMENT — cont'd
Pleadings, civil action, 509.490
Railroad corporation, articles, 388.220, 388.240
Record, criminal cases, when, 546.090
Release pending trial, conditions, 544.455
Rural electric cooperatives, articles, 394.090
Statutes, how construed, 1.120
Trial de novo, pleadings, what allowed, 512.300
Trial without jury, judgment and opinion, 510.310
Vital record, uniform vital statistics law, 193.215
AMUSEMENT PLACES
Admissions or seating accommodations, exemption from sales tax on resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
Amusement ride safety
Accidents
Liability, duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
Reports, duties of owner, operator, department, 316.209
Amusement ride operation allowed, when, 316.210
Amusement ride, defined, 316.203
Board
Chairperson, how selected, 316.204
Created, 316.204
Defined, 316.203
Expenses to be paid, 316.204
Fire marshal, duties, 316.204
Meetings held, when, 316.204
Members, terms, qualifications, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Vacancy, how filled, 316.204
Defective rides, operation enjoined, when, 316.215
Definitions, 316.203
Duty of care, 316.227
Exemptions, 316.221
Injunction by department, when, 316.215
Inspection, when required, who may perform, 316.209
Liability for injuries
Duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
State not liable, administration of laws, 316.227
Licensing by political subdivision, 316.224
Operation enjoined, when, 316.215
Owner, duties, 316.209
Passengers
Duties, 316.230, 316.233
Prohibited acts, penalties, 316.230
Penalty, unlawful operation, 316.218
Playground equipment exempt, 316.221
Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
Qualified inspector, defined, 316.203
Records, retention, inspection, 316.212
Regulation by political subdivision, 316.224
Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238
Rules
Authority to promulgate, 316.206

AMUSEMENT PLACES — cont'd
Amusement ride safety — cont'd
Rules — cont'd
Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237
Serious incident
Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
Definition, 316.203
Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209
Serious physical injury
Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
Definition, 316.203
Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209
Spot inspections authorized, 316.210
Use prohibited, when, 316.233
Violations, penalty, 316.218
Amusement ride, operation of, 316.210
Bingo, see BINGO
Building, construction regulations, 316.060
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Hairstyling, employees engaged in, not subject to Ch. 329 requirements, when, 316.265
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Liquor, consumption in, regulation, penalty, 311.480
Movies, see MOTION PICTURES
Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238
Swimming pools, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate liability insurance, 316.250
ANATOMICAL BOARD, STATE
* See also ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS; ORGAN TRANSPLANTS
Body, devise to authorized, 474.310
Bonds supplied by schools teaching anatomy, 194.140
Creation, powers, 194.120
Dead bodies, custody, 194.150, 194.160, 194.170
Dead bodies, illegal disposal, penalty, 194.180
Funds, 194.130
Meetings, 194.130
Secretary, duties, 194.120
Transferred to department of higher education, 173.005
ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS
See ORGAN TRANSPLANTS
ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS, subheading Nonresident
ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS
Active license status, return to, procedure, 334.408

ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS — cont'd
Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
Anesthesia care plan, may assist in, activities authorized and prohibited, 334.402
Application for licensure, fee, contents, 334.404
Authority of board, 334.414
Certificate of registration issued, when, 334.414
Certificate required to practice, when, 334.418
Complaint procedures, 334.414
Continuing education requirements, waiver, when, 334.420
Definitions, 334.400
Examination for licensure not required, when, 334.412
Faculty members of anesthesia program, requirements, 334.402
Fees, deposit in board of registration for the healing arts fund, use of moneys in fund, 334.422
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Hospitals may limit function, procedure, 334.426
Identification, assistants and students, 334.402
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.408
License
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Licensure without examination, when, 334.412
Licensure, application, fee, contents, 334.404
Lost or stolen license, replacement of, 334.404
Practice of, certificate required, when, 334.418
Practice protocols, written, required when, 334.424
Prohibited acts, 334.402
Reciprocal compacts permitted, 334.412
Registration renewal, presumption of practice, 334.410
Renewal of certificate of registration, when, procedure, fee, 334.416
Renewal of licensure, 334.404
Retirement, procedure, 334.410
Rules promulgated by board, 334.414
Supervision required, limitations, 334.424
Temporary license issued, when, procedure, 334.406
Title, use of, permitted when, penalty for violation, 334.428
Violations, penalty, 334.414
Waiver of continuing education requirements, when, 334.420

ANESTHETISTS
Dental surgery, may administer, 332.081
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170

ANIMALS
* See also LIVESTOCK; also Specific animal under appropriate heading
Abandonment, acts constituting, penalty, waiver, when, 578.009
Abuse
Acts constituting, penalty, 578.012
Adjudication of, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Defined, abuse purposes, 578.012
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Adequate care, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Adequate control, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
Animal identification programs, mandatory prohibited, 267.168
Animal research and production facilities protection act
Definitions, 578.405
Prohibited actions, 578.405
Rules and regulations, authority for procedure to adopt, 578.405
Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
Baiting and fighting
Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
Crime defined, 578.173
Definitions, 578.170
Disposition of animals, 578.179
Exemptions, 578.182
Injunction, 578.185
Penalty, 578.173
Seizure of animals, 578.179
Severability, 578.188
Brands and marks (CH. 268)
Bull baiting and cock fighting, penalty, 578.050
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
Abandoned property, defined, 640.740
Animal waste wet handling facility, defined, 640.703
Buffer distance, 640.710
Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
Definitions, 640.703
Department of natural resources
Inspection, 640.750
Permit, 640.715
Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758
Facility
Closure, 640.745
Defined, 640.703

ANIMALS — cont'd
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640) — cont'd
Facility — cont'd
Fee, 640.745
Inspection required, 640.725
Flush system
Closure, 640.745
Containment structure or dam, 640.730
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
Shut-off system, 640.725
Flush system, 640.700
Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758
Operator, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640,745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Owner, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Records required, retention period, 640.725
Setback, 640.710
Dead, see DEAD ANIMALS
Dead, unlawful disposition in streams, wells, or waters, penalty, 577.076
Defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Dinosaur, hypsibema missouriensis official state animal, 10.095
Diseased (CH. 267)
Diseases of, department of health, duties, 192.110
Disposal of, definitions, 269.010
Dogs
Fighting, training to fight or injuring for amusement or gain, penalty, 578.025
Highway patrol, duties and powers to enforce, 578.030
Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, 578.025
Pursuing live animals propelled by device, causing, penalty, 578.027
Service dogs, 209.200 to 209.204
Spectating dogfighting, crime of, penalty, 578.026
Spectator of fighting or training to fight for gain or amusement, penalty, 578.025

ANIMALS — cont'd
Dogs — cont'd
Dogs and cats (CH. 273)
Care and facility regulation
Advisory committee
Appointment, qualifications, 273.352
Duties to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
Expenses or compensation not to be paid, 273.352
Cages, stacked without impervious barrier prohibited, penalty, 273.359
Canine cruelty prevention act, purpose, 273.345
Canine cruelty, crime of, penalty, 273.347
Care required, 273.345
Citation of law, 273.325
Court action for enforcement, when, 273.347
Dealers to purchase only from licensed or exempt persons, violation, penalties, 273.340
Definitions, 273.325
Diseased or animals in pain, humane euthanasia, requirements, when, costs, 273.335
Exotic animals defined by rule and their care, 273.350
Fund, animal care reserve fund created, license fees deposited to, purpose, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 273.357
Hospitals and boarding facilities under supervision of veterinarians, law not applicable, 273.354
Humane euthanasia, when, costs, 273.335
Inspections
Annual inspection or on complaint, 273.331
Failure of reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewal, 273.338
Investigations, conducted when, 273.333
Open for inspections, duty, 273.348
Provisional license issued until inspected, 273.331
Required to license, 273.331
State veterinary, duties, 273.331
Violations, failure of two reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewed, 273.338
License
Annual renewal, 273.327
Application, rules to provide, content, 273.327
Exemption from licensing requirements, registration required annually, no fee, 273.342
Exemptions from paying fee, 273.327
Fees, amount, exemption from fees, certain licenses, 273.327
Inspection required to license, 273.331
Inspections required annually or on complaint, 273.331
Nonprofit organizations not to be used for inspection and licensing, 273.329
Operation without license, penalty, 273.329
Penalty for failing reinspection must be paid before license reissued, 273.338
Penalty for operation without license, 273.329

ANIMALS — cont'd
Dogs and cats (CH. 273) — cont'd
Care and facility regulation — cont'd
License — cont'd
Persons and facilities requiring licenses, 273.327
Provisional license issued until inspection, 273.331
Refusal to grant or revocation of license by director, grounds, 273.329
Reissue of license after failing reinspection, payment of penalty required, 273.338
Separate license for each facility, 273.327
Voluntarily applies for license though not required, 273.327
Pound or dog pound, defined, 273.325
Quarantine
Disease treatment procedure, duties of state veterinarian, 273.348
Removal of animals under quarantine, prohibited, 273.348
Removal of quarantine, when, 273.348
State veterinarian, duties, 273.348
Violations, penalty, 273.348
Records to be kept of health care of animals in facilities, 273.346
Rules
Advisory committee to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
Exotic animals defined and their care, 273.350
Health and veterinary care, duties of director, 273.346
Motor vehicles, safety standards for transporting live animals, 273.350
Pounds, no major construction to be required, 273.346
Procedure to adopt, 273.352
Standards established by rules, duties of director, 273.344
Space requirements, 273.345
Transporting living animals by motor vehicle, safety standards by rule, 273.350
Veterinary care required, 273.345
Violations
Administrative procedure, 273.333
Appeal procedure, 273.333
Injunction, permanent or temporary, when, 273.335
Order for remedial action by circuit court, 273.333
Penalties, administrative, amount, deposit, 273.333
Shipping diseased animals, penalty, 273.350
Substantial on-going risk to health and welfare of animals, injunction, 273.335
Wildlife regulated by conservation not to be included under law, 273.350
Registration annually of exempt persons, content, no fee to be charged, 273.342
Service dogs, 209.200 to 209.204

ANIMALS — cont'd
Dogs and cats (CH. 273) — cont'd
Standards and regulations for persons and facilities, director to promulgate rules, 273.344
Sterilization on adoption or purchase from shelters or humane societies
Costs, 273.405
Definitions, 273.400
Exemptions
Canines of a breed used for hunting, 273.405
Livestock production or management, 273.405
Ordinances in political subdivisions more stringent, state laws not applicable, 273.405
Owner requesting release to him of his own animal, 273.405
Extensions, when, 273.403
Health or life of animal in jeopardy, effect, 273.403
Procedure requirement, 273.403
Sterilization
Agreement, content, 273.403
Completion date, 273.405
Defined, 273.400
Domestic, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
Endangered species, importation, transportation sale, prohibited, 252.240
Exemptions from offense provisions relating to, 578.007
Farm animal professional, defined, 578.005
Farm animal, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Feed, see COMMERCIAL FEEDS
Harbor, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Health laboratories, 267.122
Horses and livestock, activity liability limitation, 537.325
Horses, Missouri fox trotting horse designated official state horse, 10.140
Humane killing, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Hunting, see FISH AND GAME
Identification programs, mandatory prohibited, 267.168
Impounded, placement with humane society, lien for care, 430.165
Impoundment, neglected or abused, warrant to enter private property, 578.018
Killing, not an offense, when, 578.007
Large carnivores
Citation of law, 578.600
Civil forfeiture, when, 578.616
Death of animal, notification of department required, 578.606
Death or injury to human by animal, liability of owner, 578.610
Definitions, 578.600

ANIMALS — cont'd
Large carnivores — cont'd
Escape or release of animal, notification required, 578.610
Exemptions, additional, 578.622
Fund created, use of moneys, 578.624
Identification number of animal required, 578.604
Immunity from liability, when, 578.608
Inapplicability of law, 578.620
Killing of animal permitted, when, by whom, 578.608
Liability insurance required, 578.610
Local laws, more restrictive permitted, 578.618
Permit required, procedure, 578.602
Prohibited acts, 578.602
Purpose of act, 578.602
Transport, permit required, 578.612
Trespass by animal, when, 578.608
Unavailability of certain moneys to administer, 578.625
USDA regulations and standards, compliance with required, 578.606
Violations, penalty, exceptions, 578.614
Levee districts, impounding, 245.245
Lien for keeping, training and breeding, 430.150, 430.160, 430.170, 430.180, 430.200, 430.210, 430.220
Lien for labor or materials, 430.030, 430.040, 430.050, 430.060
Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
Marks and brands (CH. 268)
Missouri livestock marketing law, 277.010 to 277.140
Mule, state animal, 10.110
Neglect
Acts constituting, penalty, waiver, when, 578.009
Adjudication of, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Nuisance, agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
Offenses, relating to, exemptions, 578.007
Owner convicted of abuse or neglect, shall not be returned to, when, 578.021
Owner, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Parent, guardian, of minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
Parks, state, see PARKS
Person, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Pests, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling or killing, penalty, 575.350
Quarantine for diseases, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
Rabies protection, see RABIES (CH. 322)
Registration required, wild and dangerous, exceptions, penalty, 578.023

ANIMALS — cont'd
Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Third class cities, 77.510
Towns and villages, 80.090, 80.170
Release of certain animals knowingly without consent, crime, penalties, 578.029
Running at large, restraint (CH. 270)
Sales and use tax exemption, 144.030
Scabies, see SCABIES
Scientific experiments, exempt from offense provisions, 578.007
Service dogs
Definitions, 209.200
Disability, defined, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
Service dog, defined, 209.200
Sex with animals
Animals, defined, 566.111
Exceptions, 566.111
Forfeiture of animals in possession of defendant, when, 566.111
Penalties and counseling, 566.111
Sexual conduct with an animal, defined, 566.111
Shelter, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
State animal, Missouri mule, 10.110
State horse, Missouri fox trotting horse, designated as, 10.140
Stealing of, penalty, 570.030
Strays, see STRAYS
Trespass, penalty, 578.011
Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS
Warrant to inspect private property for abused or neglected, 578.018
Warranty of merchantability, livestock, 277.141
Wild and dangerous, registration required, exceptions, penalty, 578.023

ANNEXATION
Absorption, one city by another, certain cities authorized, 72.300 to 72.350
Abutting municipalities, certain properties, procedure, no election, when, 71.011
Airports, annexation, certain third class cities' municipal airports and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352
Boundary lines
Cities upon request of either contiguous property owners or the governing body of a common interest community, 71.012
Filed with whom, 71.012
Perry county may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
Randolph county may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012

ANNEXATION — cont'd
Boundary lines — cont'd
Cable television service, provision of, 71.527
Cities adjoining a charter county of more than 650,000 population, procedure, 71.014
Cities in first class charter counties
Boundary changes, procedure, laws applicable, 71.860
Declaratory judgment law, application, 71.860
Map of area to be annexed, size, content, displayed for voters, 71.880
Notice of intent, certification, contents, cities in certain counties, 71.880
Ordinances extending boundaries requiring separate elections by city and annexed area, effective, when, contents, filing, 71.920
Resubmission of proposal, restriction, 71.910
St. Louis boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Unanimous approval of proposal, effect, 71.920
Unincorporated areas, annexation requires separate elections, both city and area, certain counties, effective, when, 71.870
City, town or village which is to be inundated, 71.016
Community college district, of a school district, 178.890
Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
Constitutional charter cities, 82.090, 82.100
Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
Date effective, certain annexations, 71.922
Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
Declaratory judgment required, cities, 71.015
Drainage district by another like district, 242.692 to 242.699
Economic development, promotion of, by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Effective date, certain annexations, 71.922
Election cost, 71.015
Election required, both city and area to be annexed, procedure, 71.015
Electric service furnished by rural electric cooperative and area is annexed by city with own utilities, who serves, procedure, 386.800
Fourth class cities, 79.020
Hospital district, land, 206.130
Kansas City, failure to provide sewer and water service for certain period of time, action for deannexation, when, 71.015
Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
Library district, city annexation, effect on, 182.480
Municipalities, contiguous land within a research, development, or office park project, 71.275
Notice of public hearing, publication requirements, 71.015
Nursing home districts, 198.320
Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.012, 71.015
Perry County may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
ANNEXATION — cont'd
Poplar Bluff, Butler County, sewer services to be provided to annexed areas by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Public road or highway in area proposed, adjoining fee owners permitted to intervene in declaratory action, when, 71.015
Randolph County may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, exception, 71.015
Rogersville and Springfield required to abide by annexation agreement, 70.890
School districts annexed to adjoining districts, when, 162.071
Sewer services in annexed areas, counties of third classification provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Special charter cities and towns, 81.080, 81.200, 81.210, 81.220, 81.230, 81.240, 81.250
Third class cities, 77.020
Three or more cities, vote against consolidation in one city, effect, 72.180
Transfer of territory between municipalities, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Trash and recyclable material facilities, City of Eureka, 79.600
Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015
Water supply districts, county, authorized when, 247.030
Zoning in existence in territory annexed by municipalities in first class charter counties not affected, 89.191
ANNUITIES
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Deferred compensation, public employees, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
State employees' retirement system, 104.010
State employees retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1003
Tables, use, 442.530, 442.550
ANSWER
Attachment proceedings, 521.410

ANSWER — cont'd
Cross-claim, permitted, when, 509.010
Dissolution of marriage, contents, filed when, 452.310
Election contest
General, when filed, where, contents, 115.559
Primary, when filed, where, contents, 115.533
Foreign insurance company, bond required, 375.281; exceptions, 375.301
Garnishee, 525.180, 525.190, 525.210, 525.220
Impeachment, time allowed, 106.120
Libel and slander, defenses, averments, 509.210
Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.500
Paternity action, failure to make, effect, 210.839
Quo warranto proceedings, when required, 531.040
Required, when, 509.010
Third party, permitted when, 509.010
Time allowed for filing, 509.260
ANTITRUST LAW
Activities approved by regulatory bodies or agencies, effect, 416.041
Civil investigative demand, documentary materials, attorney general may issue, procedure, 416.091
Conspiracy, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Construction of statutes, federal law, 416.141
Contracts or combinations, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Cooperative marketing associations not applicable, 274.280
Corporation law no exemption from, 351.705
Criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111
Defenses barred, 416.131
Definitions, 416.021
Exempt organizations and activities, 416.041
Injunctions, 416.071
Judgment, final, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
Jurisdiction of circuit courts, 416.061
Leases, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Limitation of actions, 416.131
Monopolies, made or attempt to make, prohibited, 416.031
Oil or gas wells, cooperative action for certain purposes not a violation, 259.120
Restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
Severability of provisions, 416.161
State's remedies cumulative except money damages, 416.151
Suits for damages or injunctions, standing to bring, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121
Sunday sales of motor vehicles, encouragement against allowed, by whom, 578.120
Territorial agreements, utility services, not violation of law, when, 416.041
Title, 416.011
Treble damages, 416.121
Venue, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
Violations, penalties, enforcement, 416.051
APIARIES (CH. 264)
Africanized honey bee
Extermination, authority for, 264.041
Inspection, notice to owner of property required, 264.041
Notice to property owner of inspection, 264.041
Pest, defined as, 264.021
Request to director for inspection on any property, notice, 264.041
Apiary, defined, 264.021
Authorized official, defined, 264.021
Beekeeper, defined, 264.021
Beekeeping equipment, defined, 264.021
Bees, defined, 264.021
Certificate of health
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, procedure, 264.081
Issued when, contents, expiration, 264.051
Request, how made, specialized examination, 264.041
Revocation, procedure, 264.071
Citation of law, 264.011
Colony, defined, 264.021
Definitions, 264.021
Director, defined, 264.021
Disease, defined, 264.021
Eradicate, defined, 264.021
Eradication, when, 264.051
Extermination, defined, 264.021
Hive, defined, 264.021
Inspection, beekeepers' request, fee, determined how, paid when, 264.041
Inspection, director's order
Accessibility for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Disease or pests, 264.041
Entry and examination, authority, 264.041
Fee, no charge, 264.041
Hives, removable frames, for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Moving bees after notice received, prohibited, 264.041
Notice before inspection, required, 264.041
Results, reinspection, when, 264.051
Inspection, results, 264.051
Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 264.031
Penalties, 264.101
Permit to move bees
Form, fee, 264.061
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, 264.081
Out of state bees admitted without permit, when, 264.061
Quarantined areas outside state, 264.061
Revocation, notice, procedure, 264.071
Verbal authority, when, 264.061
Pests, defined, 264.021
Quarantine
Notice, effect, 264.051

APIARIES (CH. 264) — cont'd
Quarantine — cont'd
Seizure, inspection, eradication, inside state, 264.065
Seizure, inspection, eradication, outside state, 264.063
Right of entry, 264.091
Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065
State insect, the honey bee, 10.070
APPEALS
* See also APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES; APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT; COUNTY COMMISSION; MUNICIPAL DIVISION CIRCUIT COURT; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
Abandoned or unclaimed funds, hearing on claim, 447.565
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how, 266.212
Adult abuse protection orders, 455.060
Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090
Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo review, when, 435.405
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.440
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.210, 426.220, 426.230
Attorneys' fees to be paid for recipient's appeal for federal supplemental security income, when, 208.216
Bank directors, officers, removal or suspension, procedure, 361.269
Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
Bond of constitutional charter city, how executed, 82.220
Bonds of third class cities, execution, 77.610
Child abuse and neglect review board, established, members, duties, records, rules, 210.153
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Children, habeas corpus determinations, who may appeal, 512.025
Children's division, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152
Civil (CH. 512)
Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, procedure, appeal, funds disbursed, 266.212
County commission's orders, findings, decision, procedure, 49.230
Court-martial, procedure, 40.231
Criminal (CH. 547)
Custody of children, habeas corpus, who may appeal, 512.025
Death sentence, review by supreme court, 565.035
APPEALS — cont'd
Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055
Dismissal after adverse ruling, 510.130
Election contest judgment, 115.551
Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379
Fiscal note changes, member of general assembly, 23.140
Gambling houses, injunction, proceeding, 572.090
Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Income tax refund setoff for debt owed state agency, 143.785
Insurance, medical malpractice joint underwriting association law, 383.190
Judgments reviewing administrative proceeding, 536.140
Mental health, department of, disqualification for employment, procedure, registry, 630.170
Military courts, court-martial, procedure, 40.231
Misdemeanor cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Municipal courts, when, procedure, 479.200
Ordinances, county, cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Peace bonds, judgment of breach, 542.110, 542.120, 542.130
Peace officers, disciplinary actions, certain officers, procedure, 590.500
Police, disciplinary actions, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Postconviction relief, death penalty
Counsel
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Of Felony Relief, Procedure
Setoff, income tax refund for debt owed state agency, 143.785
Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, department of higher education, 173.115
Supreme court to prescribe form of record, 479.200
Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate heads; TAXATION 3

APPEALS — cont'd
Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
United States geodetic survey, damage hearings, right, effect, 256.150
APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES
* See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Abandoned or unclaimed funds, hearing on claim, 447.565
Abuse of mental patients employee discharge, time extension, when, 630.167
Administrative hearing commission
Agencies refusal to grant license or certificates, power to hear, 621.120
Subject to judicial review, 621.145
Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245
Agricultural product inspector's decisions, 265.070
Agriculture, director of
Commercial feed law, 266.210
Meat inspection law, 265.320, 265.370, 265.470
Milk license proceedings, 416.490
Milk stop-sale order, 416.505
Pesticide regulation, appeals, 281.095
Air conservation commission, 643.130
Air conservation commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Ambulance licensees, hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, 190.171
Ambulatory surgical centers, denial or revocation of license, review, 197.221
Attorneys' fees to be paid for recipient's appeal for federal supplemental security income, when, 208.216
Banks and trust companies
Banking facilities, branch banking, action on, 362.107
Branch bank, approval of, exception, 362.107
Certificate refusal, procedure, 362.040
Certification of incorporation, denied, 361.095
Financing institutions licensing law, 364.040
Orders of directors of finance to board of directors, appeal, 361.094
Refusal of order to acquire, banks and bank holding companies, 362.920
Birth certificate, delayed, denial of filing and registration, 193.105
Blind pensions, decisions of division of family services, 209.110
Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
Board of adjustment, city zoning, 89.110
Board of education, termination of teacher's contract, 168.120
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.160
Casualty and surety rate regulation, 379.505
Child abuse records decision to retain, time limitation on appeal, extension of time, when, 210.152

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES — cont'd
Children's division
Child abuse records, decision to retain, appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Decisions of county offices of division, procedure, 208.080
Decisions of director appealed to, circuit court, when, 208.100
Cities, towns, villages, counties, charter form, determination of nuisance, 67.430
Commercial feed law, 266.210
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities, 409.806
Corporate franchise tax
Orders of director of revenue, 32.028
Review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100
Corporations, review of decisions affecting, 351.670
Credit institutions tax, director's orders, appeals, 148.190
Credit unions
Cease and desist, orders, temporary orders, 370.140
Possession by director of division, order to show cause, when, 370.150
Taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
Dairy license, suspension or revocation, 196.575
Dead animal, permits, procedure, 269.110
Department of natural resources, orders of, to oil and gas council, 259.100
Disposal plants, revocation of license, 269.110
Drainage district assessment, 242.280, 242.670
Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379
Fee and expense awards, appeal, 536.085, 536.087
Fertilizer regulatory law, actions of director, 266.347
Fire marshal, state, 320.265
Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.145
Funds paid into court, refund, when, 536.160
Grain dealer's license, modification, revocation or suspension, 276.491
Grain warehouse law, appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
Hazardous waste management commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Hazardous waste management commission, procedure, 260.400, 260.415
Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
Human rights commission, 213.075, 213.085
Income tax
Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES — cont'd
Income tax — cont'd
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Recovery of overpayment in circuit court, appeal, 143.841
Refund claim denied by director, protest review, hearings held where, 143.841
Refund setoff for debt owed state agency, 143.785
Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050
Sales tax, determinations by director, review, 144.261
Incorporation certification, denied, 361.095
Insurance
Annuity contracts, form, disapproved by director, 376.675
Cease and desist, curative orders, civil penalties, department of insurance, 374.046
Holding companies, 382.300
License revocations, procedure, 375.141
Life policy form, disapproval by director, 376.675
Medical malpractice joint underwriting association law, 383.190
Public adjusters and adjuster solicitors, license suspension, revocation, grounds, 325.035
Unfair trade practices, director of division, 375.944
Unfair trade practices, review of director's determination, 375.945
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
LAGERS, procedure, 70.605
Land reclamation commission, 444.600, 444.680, 444.700
Limited partnership, notice of cancellation, 359.681
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
Mediation, state board of, issues between labor organization and public body, 105.525
Mental health, department of, disqualification for employment, procedure, registry, 630.170
Merit system, 36.370, 36.380, 36.390, 621.075
Milk board, state, 196.959
Mine inspection director, 293.680
Missouri mining commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Mortgage brokers, residential, license denied, 443.821
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 387.300
Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905
Motor vehicle
Financial responsibility law, 303.290
Lighting equipment, 307.035
Safety inspection permit, 307.360
Natural resources, department of, hazardous waste management, procedure, 260.400
Nursing home, abuse or neglect, time limitations, extension, when, 198.070

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES — cont'd
Oil and gas council, 259.170
Peace officers, disciplinary actions, certain officers, procedure, 590.500
Pesticides, regulation of, appeals, 281.095
Plumbing and sewer inspection, board of, decisions, 341.190
Police retirement board
Any city not within a county, 86.1460
Any city not within a county, 86.227
Police retirement system, cities over 500,000, 86.037
Police, disciplinary actions, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011
Prevailing wages on public works, determinations, 290.260, 290.262
Propane registration suspension order, 323.090
Proprietary school, denial of exemption or certificate, 173.606
Public service commission, 386.420, 386.500, 386.510, 386.520
Radiation control, findings and orders of division of health, 192.470
Real estate commission orders, 339.080
Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.605
Revenue department
Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Income tax, payment in protest, action for recovery of overpayment in circuit court, 143.841
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Revenue, director of, 621.050
Reversal and remand of an agency decision by reviewing court, refund or funds paid into court, when, 536.160
Sales tax determinations, 144.261
Savings and loan association, taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
Savings and loan, see also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
School retirement system, 169.020
Setoff, income tax refund for debt owed state agency, 143.785
Small loans, revocation of licenses, 367.190
Social services, department of, physical examination reports as evidence, 208.075
Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, department of higher education, 173.115
Surface coal mining orders, judicial review, 444.900
Surface coal mining, permit denial, 444.850
Tax commission
Appeals to, procedure, hearing officer to hear, when, duties of commission, mediation, when, 138.431
Charter counties and St. Louis city
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES — cont'd
Tax commission — cont'd
Charter counties and St. Louis city — cont'd
Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Hearings, decisions, 138.470
Taxes, assessments, decisions, right of appeal, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Taxpayer's right to appeal, notice, 136.365
Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, 168.071
Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 168.071
Unemployment compensation, grounds, 288.210
Workers' compensation, 287.141, 287.490, 287.495
Zoning adjustment board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281
Zoning enforcement officer, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.870
APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT
1. Civil
2. Criminal
1. Civil
Abbreviated transcript, 512.110
Adoption proceedings, 453.060
Aggrieved parties, may take, when, 512.020
Agreed statement of case, contents, 512.120
Aid to dependent children, procedure, 208.110
Allegation of errors, 512.160
Application of law, 512.170
Arguments, setting case for, time, 512.150
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.220, 426.230, 426.380
Associate circuit judge, cases tried before, 512.180
Associate circuit judge, county ordinance cases, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180
Attachment, how taken, effect, 521.420
Attorney general, duty when state a party, 27.050
Attorney, disbarment proceedings, 484.260
Bond
Amount, condition, 512.080
Enforced, how, 512.100
Supersedeas, 512.080, 512.090, 512.100
Briefs, preparation, filing, service, 512.150
Children, habeas corpus determinations, who may appeal, 512.025
Clerk, duties upon filing notice, 512.070
Condemnation proceedings, second class and special charter cities, 88.040
Constitutional amendments, action to compel reversal of certification of petition, 116.200
Costs, recovery, 514.160
Costs, retaxation, 514.280
Custody of children, habeas corpus, who may appeal, 512.025
Damages for delay, bond condition for payment, 512.080
APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont'd
1. Civil — cont'd
Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020
Deposit for preparation of transcript, when, 512.050
Determination and distribution of award for determinable interests in condemnation proceedings, 523.053
Disposition of case, 512.160
Divorce decrees, 452.110
Docketing, manner and time for, 512.150
Drainage district, decree annexing to another district, 242.698
Ejectment, supersedeas bond, 524.150
Errors, what considered, action of court, 512.160
Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.160
Failure to perfect, effect, 512.050
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, authorized, bond required, 534.380
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, executions, 534.570
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Initiative and referendum measures, action to compel certification of petition, 116.200
Interlocutory judgments, appealable, when, 512.020
Judgment
Appealable, when, 512.020
Reversed, when, interest, 512.160
Reviewing administrative proceeding, 536.140
Juvenile court, 211.261
Land tax collection law, 141.510
Levee districts, effect, 245.265
Married persons, actions for support, 452.250
Notice, content, how given, 512.070
Notice, when filed, 512.050
Officer, public, removal, rights, 106.280
Old age assistance, procedure, 208.110
Orders of court, appealable, when, 512.020
Ordinance, county, cases heard before associate circuit judge, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Partial transcript, 512.110
Parties, designation, 512.040
Police board, mandamus proceedings, 84.190, 84.450
Private drainage rights, 244.080
Pro forma decree authorizing bond issue, 108.340, 108.350
Probate division of circuit court
Grounds, 472.160
Mentally ill proceeding, 472.170
Procedure, 472.210
Stayed or consolidated, when, 472.190
Time allowed, 472.180
Procedure, 512.050
Prohibition, writ of, 530.080
Public service commission, 386.540

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont'd
1. Civil — cont'd
Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, requirements, 535.110
Requirements, 512.050
Reversal, error, must be prejudicial, 512.160
Review by appeal, effect, 512.010
River basin conservancy district, organization proceedings, 257.070
Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
Special order of appellate court, when, procedure, 512.060
Stay of execution by, when, 512.080
Supersedeas bond, when filed, 512.090
Time limitation on filing notice of appeal, 512.050
Title of action not changed, 512.040
Tobacco settlement litigation, supersedeas bond requirement, 512.085
Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
Transcript
Extension of time for filing, 512.140
Filing, content, omissions, 512.110
Time for filing, 512.130
Transfer to appellate court, 512.130
Transfer when erroneously filed, 477.080
Trial without jury, procedure, 510.310
Trials de novo
Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
Jury, number, 512.310
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Tuberculosis patient, commitment and release proceedings, 199.220, 199.270
Unemployment compensation, grounds, 288.210
Will contest, right, 473.083
Workers' compensation awards, 287.490, 287.495
Writs of error abolished, 512.010
2. Criminal
Affirmance or reversal, by state, effect, 547.300
Application for, when filed, 547.070
Arrest of defendant, when ordered, 547.310
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Associate circuit judge decisions, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335
Associate circuit judge, misdemeanor cases, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Attorney general, duty when state a party, 27.050
Bail, when allowed, procedure, 547.170
Bail, when not allowed, 544.671
Cause remanded, procedure, 547.320
Costs may be assessed against state, 488.2250
Death sentence, review by supreme court, 565.035
Dismissal for failure to perfect, 547.090
Error, assignment or joinder, unnecessary, 547.270

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont'd
2. Criminal — cont'd
Granted, when, 547.070
Imprisonment, errors as to time and place, effect, 547.280
Judgment, reversed, direction of court, 547.290
Marshal, supreme court, duties, 547.330, 547.340, 547.350
Misdemeanor heard before associate circuit judge, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Misdemeanor, time allowed, dismissal, 547.100
Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Notice to attorney general and chief administrative officer, 547.260
Prisoner, custody of, pending, 547.160
Prisoner, when allowed bail, 547.170
Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
Recognizance
Condition, 547.180, 547.190
Forfeiture, procedure, 547.250
Where certified, 547.240
Sentence
Execution of
Court to direct, when, 547.290, 547.330
Warrant for arrest, duty of peace officers, 547.340
Warrant for arrest, powers of peace officers, 547.350
State appeals, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200
State may take when, procedure, 547.200, 547.210, 547.220, 547.230
Stay of execution, 547.130
Stay of proceedings and writ, filing, 547.150
Suspension of judgment, when, 547.140
Time for perfecting, 547.090
Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
Transcript, furnished defendant, when, 488.2250
Transcript, preparation and filing, 547.110, 547.120
Writ of error, 547.080

APPEALS, COURT OF
See COURT OF APPEALS (CH.477)

APPLES
Action to collect fees, procedure, 265.170
Certificate for shipment, requirements, penalty, 265.160
Confiscation of misbranded, procedure, 265.130
Definitions, 265.010
Enforcement of merchandising law, 265.210
Fees, interest on, how collected, 265.170; when due, penalty, 265.160
Horticultural society, duties, 265.200
Inspection, director's powers, 265.140
Marking requirements, penalty, 265.130
Merchandising fee, rate, exemption, 265.150
Merchandising fund, creation, appropriations, 265.180; how expended 265.190

APPLES — cont'd
Records, keeping, penalty, 265.160
Sales promotion, plans for, 265.200
Standards for grading, how fixed, rules, 265.120
APPORTIONMENT
Assistance, demographic unit to provide, 37.130
Lobbyists, service upon commissions restricted, 105.967
Senate
Final statement on proposed plan by commission, due when, Art. III, Sec. 7
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
APPORTIONMENT COMMISSIONS
See REAPPORTIONMENT COMMISSION
APPRAISAL
Banks and trust companies, dissenting stockholders, merger, 362.730, 362.740, 362.750, 362.760
Diseased livestock, 267.611
Estates of decedents, 473.233, 473.237, 473.240, 473.243
Homestead allowance, 474.290
Property exempt from execution, 513.445
Small estates of decedents, 473.107
Soil and water conservation watershed district, benefits, 278.280
APPRAISERS
Appraisal management company
Application requirements, 339.511
Certificate number on report or contract, 339.527
Change in ownership or address, notification, 339.529
Citation of law, 339.500
Classification of companies, 339.511
Commission
Authority of, oaths and subpoenas, 339.533
Powers and duties, 339.509
Definitions, 339.500
Fees, amount, 339.511
Fraud in identity, penalty, 339.541
Fund established, 339.513
License renewal procedure, 339.525
Licensure issued to qualified applicants, 339.545
Prohibited acts, 339.549
Recordkeeping requirements, 339.537
Refusal to issue or renew certificate, grounds, procedure, 339.532
Registration requirements, 339.505
Surety bond requirements, 339.511
Suspension, reinstatement after, when, 339.532
Titles, how used, prohibited use, 339.527
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.040, 426.050
Banks and trust companies, dissenting stockholders, merger, 362.730, 362.740, 362.750, 362.760
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Diseased livestock, 267.611
Estates of decedents
Affidavit annexed to inventory, 473.237
Appointment, when, qualification, duties, 573.233
Compensation, 473.243
Duties, 473.237
APPRAISERS — cont'd
Estates of decedents — cont'd
Small, appointment, salary, 473.107
Estates of minors and disabled persons on appointment of conservator, 475.145, 475.150
Homestead, appointment, duties, 513.480
Livestock, running at large, damages, 270.030, 270.040, 270.050
Lost and unclaimed property, 447.020, 447.030
Property exempt from execution, oath, 513.445
Real estate appraisers (CH. 339)
Address and changes of address, duty of notification, 339.529
Application for licensure, 339.511
Applications, fees, how set, contents, 339.513
Certificate number on report or contract, 339.527
Certificates and licenses to be issued to qualified persons, 339.545
Certification or licensure violations, penalty, remedies, 339.546, 339.549
Citation of law, 339.500
Classification of licensure for appraisers, qualifications, 339.511
Commercial property, liens
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Commission, Missouri real estate appraisers
Annual report, content, 339.507
Authority of, oaths and subpoenas, 339.533
Certificates and licenses to be issued to qualified persons, 339.545
Chairperson, appointment, 339.507
Expenses and per diem allowance, 339.507
Fees, authority to set, 339.513
Instruction courses, content, approval, duties, 339.517
Meetings, when, 339.507
Notice of meetings, requirements, 339.507
Powers and duties, 339.509
Qualifications, 339.507
Quorum, 339.507
Vacancies and removal from office, 339.507
Complaint procedure, effective date, 339.531
Continuing education
Renewal, requirements, 339.530
Required, when, 339.511
Rulemaking authority, 339.519, 339.530
Substitution or other accepted studies or projects, 339.530
Suspension, recertification or relicensure after, continued education required, 339.532
Definitions, 339.503
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

APPRAISERS — cont'd
Real estate appraisers (CH. 339) — cont'd
Discrimination against appraiser for nonmembership in appraiser organization prohibited, 339.539
Examination
Application fee, 339.513
Content, 339.515
Failure to pass, examination, when, 339.515
Fraud or deception in taking, penalty, 339.541
Recertification or relicensure after suspension or revocation, reexamination required, 339.532
Reexamination, when, 339.515
Validity period of examination, retake, when, 339.515
Fraud in application or examination, penalty, 339.541
Fund, Missouri real estate appraisers
Collection and deposit, 339.513
Established, 339.513
Lapse into general revenue, when, 339.513
License
Examination for licensure required, 339.517
Expiration of certificate or license, when, date to be printed on, 339.519
Fees required, how set, 339.513
Inactive status, 339.525
Issuance of license, exceptions, 339.501
Issued by Missouri real estate appraisers commission, 339.501
Licensure or certification violations, penalty, remedies, 339.546, 339.549
Nonresident of state requirements to be certified or licensed, service of process provisions, 339.523
Not required, when, 339.501
Pledge to comply required, 339.513
Qualifications for licensure, 339.511
Renewal procedure, when, fee, 339.525
Membership or lack of membership in appraisers organization not to influence choice of appraiser, 339.539
Misconduct and discipline, applicants to understand, when making application, 339.513
Natural persons only to be certified or licensed, 339.527
Penalty for use of titles when not certified or licensed, 339.541
Prohibited action, choosing or discriminating against appraiser because of membership or non-membership in organization, 339.539
Prohibited use of titles, 339.527
Reciprocity for persons certified or licensed in another state, requirements, 339.521
Records to be retained, retention period, 339.537
Refusal to issue or renew certificate
Examination required for recertification or relicensure, 339.532
Grounds for refusal, 339.532
Penalties, 339.532
APPRAISERS — cont'd
Real estate appraisers (CH. 339) — cont'd
Refusal to issue or renew certificate — cont'd
Procedure, hearing, 339.532
Violations, 339.532
Rulemaking authority, commission, 339.544
Rules to be established as to experience and instruction, 339.517
Titles
Certified or licensed appraiser, who may use, 339.505
Use of, when not certified or licensed, penalty, 339.541
Used how, prohibited use, 339.527
Uniform standards of professional appraisal practice, to be in compliance, 339.535
Validity of license or certificate, expiration date to be printed on, 339.519
Violations, penalty, 339.546, 339.549
Revocation of license or certification, when, appeal, 339.532
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.280
APPROPRIATIONS
Acts omitted from revised statutes, 3.040
Allotments to departments, requests, approval, 33.290
Antitrust revolving fund, 416.081
Auditing fund, use by governor, 26.090
Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
Board of osteopathy fund, treatment, 334.260
Bonus awards for certain state employees, 36.030
Cancer center, state, purposes, 172.820
Children's special health care needs service, 201.090
Cities, third class, 77.270; commission form, 78.170
Community college district, funding for maintenance and repair, 169.130
Construction and repair, how paid out, 8.270
Convention and sports complex fund, may make appropriations for, when, limitations, 67.641
County, agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.350
County, for fiscal year, 50.610, 50.620
Departmental, to be itemized, 21.260
Elderly and handicapped transportation program, appropriations to department of transportation, 208.260
Emergency fund, see EMERGENCY
Expenditures limited by, 33.170
Household goods tax, reimbursement of political subdivisions for loss of, 21.505
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Libraries, services for blind and handicapped, 181.065
Libraries, state aid, 181.060
Medical examiners fund, treatment, 334.260
Memorial hospital, 184.290
Mental health, Missouri institute of, development of, 630.003
Military purposes, how apportioned and expended, 41.220

APPROPRIATIONS — cont'd
Obligations incurred, when, 33.065
Old age and survivors insurance, 105.420
Parks, state, 253.050
Petition audit revolving trust fund, when, 29.230
Public building, exceeding prohibited, penalty, 8.220
Public buildings, construction and repair, how paid out, 8.260
Public debt, for payment of, governor may not reduce, 26.030
Refund of state taxes, 136.035
Resume retrieval program, employment security, general assembly may appropriate, 288.222
Revenue sharing trust fund
How made, 30.900
Schools
Governor may not reduce, 26.030
Retirement system, limitations, 169.110
Retirement system, when allowed, 169.390, 169.540
Transfer of funds to other funds prohibited, 30.900
Two year appropriations authorized, 30.900
Sales tax refund, 144.200
Sheriffs' retirement system, funds deposited by general assembly or county to fund, prohibited, 57.952
State colleges, not to be diverted, 174.200
Storm water control, certain counties and cities, administration of funds, 644.031
Strip mining law, surface coal mining law, general revenue may be used for, 444.730
Surplus revenue fund, use of moneys, when, 21.930
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Unemployment compensation administration fund, 288.300
Use tax refunds, 144.695
Veto, 26.030
Vocational education, state board to recommend, 178.480
Water supply and sewers systems, state aid, grants, 640.610
World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190
ARBITRATION AND AWARD (CH. 435)
* See also MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Arbitrators
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Information treated as confidential, 435.014
Notice to contain information on, 435.012
Tampering with, penalty, 575.095
Chiropractors' insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045
Common carriers, 622.160
De novo judicial review, when, 435.405
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Firemen's arbitration board
Appointed, when, 290.350
Duties, 290.370
Expenses, how paid, 290.380
ARBITRATION AND AWARD (CH. 435) — cont'd
Firemen's arbitration board — cont'd
Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360
House construction contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Issues, statement of, must be in notice, 435.012
Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
Leases, personal property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.160
Negotiations, regarded as settlement negotiations, 435.014
Notice, contents of, effect of insufficient notice, 435.012
Partnership claim or liability, who may submit, 358.090
Public service commission, powers, 386.230
Reinsurance contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
School district property apportionment on division of district, 162.041
School districts, boundary change dispute, 162.431
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Transportation, department of, required, when, 226.095
Wheelchair, Lemon Law, nonconformity of assistive devices, filing fee, procedure, 407.965
ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW
Agreement to arbitrate, validity, 435.350
Appeals, 435.440
Application to court, 435.425
Appointment of arbitrators by court, 435.360
Arbitrators
Appointment by court, 435.360
Change of award, 435.390
Fees and expenses, 435.395
Majority action, 435.365
Attorney, representation by, 435.375
Award
Appeals, 435.440
Change by arbitrators, 435.390
Confirmation, 435.400
Content, form, delivery, time allowed, extension, 435.385
Correction, 435.410
De novo judicial review, when, 435.405
Decree on, 435.415
Judgment on, 435.415
Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
Modification, 435.410
Objection, not made within time, how waived, 435.385
Vacating, 435.405
Compelling arbitration, proceedings, 435.355
Confirmation of award, 435.400
Constitutionality, 435.455

ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW — cont'd
Correction of award, 435.410
Courts
Application to, 435.425
Appointment of arbitrators, 435.360
Confirmation of award, 435.400
De novo judicial review, when, 435.405
Defined, 435.430
Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
Jurisdiction, 435.430
Vacating award, 435.405
Decree on award, 435.415
Depositions, 435.380
Docketing judgment roll, 435.420
Employers and employees and their representatives, agreements between, applicability, 435.350
Fees and expenses, 435.395
Fees, witnesses, 435.380
Grounds, vacating award, 435.405
Hearing, 435.370
House construction contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Judgment on award, 435.415
Judgment roll, docketing, 435.420
Jurisdiction, courts, 435.430
Majority action by arbitrators, 435.365
Modification of award, 435.410
Oaths, power of arbitrator to administer, 435.380
Orders, appeals from, 435.440
Orders, arbitration, 435.355
Proceedings, compel or stay arbitration, 435.355
Reinsurance contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Repeal of inconsistent acts, 435.465
Representations by attorney, 435.375
Retroactive, act not to be, 435.455
Short title of act, 435.460
Staying arbitration, proceedings, 435.355
Subpoenas, 435.380
Time of taking effect of act, 435.470
Uniformity of interpretation, 435.450
Vacating award, 435.405
Validity of arbitration agreement, 435.350
Venue, 435.435
Witnesses, 435.380
Witnesses, cross examination, 435.370

ARBORETUM (CH. 174)
Board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University to direct, 174.750
Colleges and universities may also participate, 174.755
Created under direction of board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University, 174.750
Director
Appointment, to be only employee of state, 174.753
Copies of resource record reproduction, duty to certify, 174.757
Powers and duties, 174.753
Report annually to board of regents, 174.757

ARBORETUM (CH. 174) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Friends of Missouri arboretum to be private support group, 174.759
Qualified arboretum sites may be accepted as members of arboretum to furnish diversity in plant testing and education, 174.761
Research not to be limited to Northwest Missouri State University, other colleges may participate, 174.755

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327)
Accredited degree from a school of architecture, defined, 327.011
Accredited school of engineering, defined, 327.011
Actions against, limitations, 516.097
Application for licensure
Architects
Application, form, fee, 327.141
Examination
Contents, form and duration, how determined, 327.151
Failure to pass, reexamination, 327.161
Passing grade, how determined, 327.151
Qualifications including an accredited degree and the (IDP) intern program, 327.131
Land surveyors, examination, failure to pass, reexamination, 327.341
Professional engineer, 327.392
Professional engineers
Application, form, fee, 327.231
Examination, failure to pass, reexamination, 327.251
Examination, two parts, 327.241
Qualifications, 327.221
Architects
Architecture, practice of, what constitutes, 327.091
Canadian licensed architects may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106
Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Defined, 327.011
Disasters, volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023
Examination, contents, form and duration, passing grade, how determined, 327.151
License, renewal, failure to renew, 327.171
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
Reciprocity for licensed Canadian architects, requirements, 327.106
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont'd
Architects — cont'd
Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee owned firm, requirements, 135.110
Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075
Unlawful practice, penalty, 327.031
Board
Actions, parties, personal liability, 327.031
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Chairman, qualifications, duties, 327.031
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Defined, 327.011
Divisions, chairman, election, duties, power to break tie vote, 327.031
Establishment, 327.031
Fees, amount set by, how, 327.431
Fiscal years, 327.031
Funds, disposition, transferred, when, 327.081
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Meetings, 327.051; quorum, 327.031
Members
Compensation and expenses, 327.051
Qualifications, tenure, appointment, 327.031
Voting by, 327.031
Members, qualifications, 327.031
Office, location and maintenance, 327.061
Officers, members, term of office, oath, 327.031
Personnel, employment of, 327.051
Powers and duties, 327.041
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Records of official acts, seal, use as evidence, 327.051
Rules and regulations
Enforcement, publication, 327.041
Fees, amount set, 327.431
Procedure, 324.022
Tie votes, power of chairman, 327.031
Vacancies, how filled, 327.031
Voting power, number each division has, 327.031
Bond
Public works contractors not to include engineers or architects, requirement for, 107.170
Records, official acts and decisions, must be kept, 327.051
Subpoena power, witnesses, how, when, 327.041
Votes, how allocated, 327.031
Civil penalties for practicing without a license, amount, limit, determination of, 327.077

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont'd
Complaints of wrongful conduct, revocation or suspension of license, investigation, affidavit, 327.451
Construction of law, 327.481
Contracts, state and political subdivisions
Definitions, 8.287
Exempt political subdivisions, 8.291
Negotiations for contract, procedure, 8.291
Policy, 8.285
Statement furnished to state agencies using services, content, when, 8.289
Corporation, practice as, 327.401
Definitions, 327.011
Design coordination, defined, 327.011
Design professionals, peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
Design-build contracts
Design-build contract, defined, 327.465
Design-build contractor, defined, 327.465
Design-build, defined, 327.465
Exemption from certification, when, 327.465
Disciplinary hearing for censure of license, held when, 327.442
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Employees of licensed persons, practice as, 327.401
Examination not required, when, 327.381
Failure to register, contracts unenforceable, 327.461
Fees, amount set by board, how, 327.431
Inactive license
Active status, return to, 327.172
Application, 327.172
Examination, required when, 327.172
Incidental practice, defined, 327.011
Land surveyor-in-training
Applicant for enrollment
Form, contents, fee, 327.313
Qualifications, 327.312
Certificate, issued when, 327.312
Enrollment and certificate, entitled to, when, 327.331
Examination, notice, held at least annually, contents, grade required, 327.331
Letters of reference to accompany application for examination, 327.313
Misrepresentations in application, penalty, 327.313
Land surveys, errors or omissions, actions must be brought, when, 516.098
Landscape architects, see also LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
Landscape architecture, lien, 429.015
Legal assistance by attorney general, request for, 327.471
License
Cities may license, when, 71.620

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Licensee, defined, 327.011
Licensure
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Architects required, exceptions, 327.101
Architects, renewal, failure to renew, fees, 327.171
Censure of holder, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Incapacitated or disabled persons, so adjudged, 327.441
Issuance, professional engineers, when, 327.392
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Nontransferable, 327.401
Prior law, issued under, validity, 327.031
Professional engineer
Expiration of license for failure to renew, when, reinstatement procedure, 327.261
Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.261
Required, exceptions, 327.191
Suspension for failure to renew, time limitation until expiration of license, 327.261
Unauthorized practice, exception, 327.191
Professional land surveyor
Expiration of license for failure to renew, when, reinstatement procedure, 327.351
Issuance, 327.331
Professional development requirement
Exemption, when on full-time active duty military service, 327.351
Inactive license, requirement to return to active, 327.351
Required units for licensure, 327.351
Renewal fee waived if surveyor is over seventy-five, 327.351
Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.351
Required, including county surveyors, 327.281
Reciprocity, fees, 327.381
Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.171
Revocation or suspension on complaint, 327.451
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441
Liens, 429.015
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, and Land Surveyors, see Board, this heading
Partnership, practice as, 327.401
Person, defined, 327.011

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont'd
Professional engineer
Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Defined, 327.011
Disasters, volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023
Inactive license status, requirements, return to active status, 327.271
License issued, when, 327.392
Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
Practice as, what constitutes, 327.181
Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030
Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee-owned firm, requirements, 135.110
Titles, use of, restrictions, 327.181
Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075
Professional land surveyor
Applicant for licensure, qualifications, 327.314
Application for licensure, form, contents, 327.321
Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Commission, land survey
Appointment, terms, duties, 60.620
Chairman selection, 60.620
Meetings, quorum, 60.620
Qualifications, 60.620
Recommendations to department, content, 60.620
Report, annual, content, to be public, 60.620
Corners destroyed, procedure to reestablish, 60.315
Defined, 327.011
Examination, notice, held at least annually, contents, grade required, 327.331
Letters of reference to accompany application for licensure, 327.321
License and certificate, entitled to, 327.331
Misrepresentations in application, penalty, 327.321
Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
Practice as, what constitutes, 327.272
Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Trespass and damages to other lands, 327.371
Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075
Professional land surveyor, defined, 327.011
Professional landscape architect, defined, 327.011
Professional landscape architects
* See also LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327)
Definitions, 327.600
Examinations, duties, board's authority to employ specially trained persons, 327.607
Licensure
Expiration for failure to renew, when, 327.621
Inactive license status permitted, when, 327.622

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont'd
Professional landscape architects — cont'd
Licensure — cont'd
Reinstatement, when, 327.621
Renewal at discretion of board after expiration, form, fee, 327.621
Renewal, fee, 327.621
Nontransferability of license, 327.401
Practice as, deemed personal right, when, 327.401
Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603
Property markers, prohibition on removal, when, penalty, damages, 60.355
Public works, bond requirements exception, architects and engineers, 107.170
Public works, licensed professional required, 327.421
Reciprocity, licensure, when, fee, 327.381
Seal, personal, requirements as to affixing, 327.411
Signature, legal equivalent, 327.411
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Tort actions against, limitations, 516.097
ARCHIVES, STATE
Alex M. Petrovic reading room designated at a building of the state archives, 8.910
Death records over fifty years old to be maintained, 193.225
Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
St. Louis City, secretary of state to maintain archival facility, 109.400
State document preservation fund
Archives division, duties, 109.007
Fund established, 109.005
Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
Purpose, 109.005
Report due annually, 109.005
Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
AREA REVITALIZATION AUTHORITY
See HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
ARMED FORCES
See MILITARY FORCES
ARMORIES
Acquisition and maintenance, cities, counties, 71.310, 71.320, 71.330
Taxation, exempt from, when, 41.670
Veteran's organization to have free use, when, 41.670
ARMS
* See also FIREARMS
Concealed
Carrying certain weapons, permitted when, 571.030
Exempt persons, permitted to carry, 571.030
Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
Hate crimes, weapons offenses, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Identification required, 571.030
Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
ARMS — cont'd
Concealed — cont'd
Penalties, 571.030
Permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, deemed unlawful use, when, penalty, 571.030
Paramilitary operations promoting civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Street gangs, criminal activities
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Defined, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
ARREST (CH. 544)
* See also WARRANT OF ARREST
Adult abuse, violation of protective order, 455.085
Aid to officer, refusal, penalty, 544.230
Alcohol and tobacco control, peace officers, authority to make arrests for violations, 311.630
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG) arrest powers of members of unit, 70.877
Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
Bail bond agent
Local law enforcement may accompany, 374.757
Notification to local law enforcement of intent to apprehend, 374.757
Violations, penalty, 374.757
Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177, 544.157

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child protection order, not necessary that violation occurs in officer's presence, 455.538
Children, drug activities forfeiture law, arrest deemed taking child into custody, 195.146
Civil process, prohibited, 506.180
Conditional release, prisoners in violation, 217.720
Conservation agents, 252.080, 252.085
Conservation employees, powers of, 252.068
Costs of, drunk driving, reimbursement by offender, when, 488.5334
Definition, 544.180
Detention, time limit, penalty, 544.170
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
Doors and windows, right to break open, 544.200
Driver, excessive alcohol concentration in blood or breath, officer's report, contents, 302.510
Drunken driver
Fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered when, 577.019
Peace officer authority of, videotaping of sobriety test admissible evidence, 577.019
Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Emergency situation
Defined, 70.820
Federal officers, arrest powers, authority, 70.820
Police officers, authority outside jurisdiction, warrant not required, when, 70.820
Escaped prisoner, 544.100, 544.160
Escaping felon, 544.110, 544.120
Escaping prisoners, or those aiding, penal institution employees, 217.280
Federal law enforcement officers, powers, 70.820
Felon, fleeing, 544.130
Felony warrant issued, warrant for search seizure authorized, 542.271, 542.276
First class counties, St. Louis city, arrest authority of certain officers, 70.820
Fourth class cities, police officers, powers in areas leased or owned by city outside city, 85.620
Fresh pursuit
First class, charter counties, 544.157
Uniform law, 544.155
Fugitives, see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Habeas corpus, discharged prisoner, penalty, 532.660
Habeas corpus, person holding prisoner, when, 532.280
Hearing-impaired persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760
Highway patrol
Motor vehicle law violations, powers, 43.195
Police, powers, 43.190

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd
Highway patrol — cont'd
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
House arrest, St. Louis City
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
Infraction, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Juvenile officer, powers, 211.401
Levee district supervisors, power to, 245.245
Licensure status of peace officer, no effect on arrest, not admissible evidence, 590.180
Load limits violation, motor vehicles, powers, 304.230
Marshals in courts, powers to arrest, 476.062, 476.083
Marshals, towns and villages, power, 80.410
Military encampment, intruder, when, 41.750
Military offenders, state
Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority, certain peace officers, 40.023
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
Orders for, when, 40.030
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Warrant, authority to issue, 40.030
Militia members, on failure to report for duty, 41.510
Militia privileged from, when, 41.680
Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059
Misdemeanor, suspicion of
Kansas City, authority for, 84.440
St. Louis City, authority for, 84.090
Without warrant, 544.216
Motor vehicle
Abandoned when driver is arrested and taken into custody, procedure, 304.155
Law violations, powers of highway patrol, 43.195
Municipal courts, procedure, 479.110
Offense arising out of drunken driving, powers and duties of officers, 577.019
Officer
Authority to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
Failure to execute arrest warrant, penalty, 575.180
Rights of office making arrest, 544.190

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd
Officer — cont'd
When not subject to, 544.230
Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion without warrant, 544.216
Park ranger, powers, 253.065
Park rangers, county, 64.335, 64.337
Parole violation, 217.720
Parolee from foreign jurisdiction, 217.720
Peace officers, powers, 252.085
Penal institutions, employees, when, 217.280
Person taken to associate circuit judge, when, 544.260
Person to be sentenced, 546.560
Police board, authority, Kansas City, 84.420
Police board, authority, St. Louis city, 84.090
Police officer's powers
Kansas City, 84.640
St. Louis city, 84.230
Third class cities, 85.561
Political subdivisions
Cooperation beyond jurisdiction, emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Cooperation beyond jurisdiction, major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Providing police service for another political subdivision, 70.815
Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216
Preliminary examination, see PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION
Prisoner, conveyance through another county, 544.220, 544.240
Probation, violation of, probation officer power to, 217.722
Protection order for children, not necessary violation occurs in officer's presence, 455.538
Railroad police, 388.620, 388.630
Records
Accessible to whom, purpose after being closed, 610.120
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, closed, exceptions, 610.105
Children, under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence, report to record repository, 43.506
Closed records
Accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120
Unaffected by law requiring furnishing of fire loss records, 320.086
Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Expungement
Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Expungement — cont'd
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, penalty, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Penalty for violation of closed records laws, 610.115
Police duty to report, contents, 43.503
Redaction of record, when, 610.100
See CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported to record repository, 43.506
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Resisting or interfering, penalties, 575.150
Reward, how offered, 544.150
School attendance officer, powers, 167.071
Sheriff, assisting adjoining counties by request, power, 57.111
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Shoplifter, suspect, detention not unlawful, when, 537.125
State colleges and universities, boards may appoint police officers with powers of arrest, 174.703
State technical assistance team powers, 660.520

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd
Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Sundays, jurisdiction of courts, 476.250
Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, infractions, ordinances, 544.216
Third class cities, police officers to arrest in areas leased or owned by city outside boundaries of city, 85.561
Time, when permitted, 544.210
Warrant
Drunken driver, unnecessary, when, 544.218
Failure to execute, penalties, 575.180
Jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Not required, when, 70.820, 544.216
Probation or parole officer may issue, when, 217.541
Water patrol, employees, powers, 306.165
Witness from out of state not subject to arrest, when, 491.430
Witnesses, immunity from, when, 491.220
ARSON
* See also FIRE
Airplanes, 569.040, 569.050
Boat, 569.040
Buildings, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Churches, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Dwelling house, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Fire investigation, private
Advertising requirements, 324.1132
Agency license requirements, 324.1109
Application for licensure, 324.1108
Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
Definitions, 324.1100
Division duties, 324.1103
Engaging in, when and when not, 324.1106, 324.1107
Examiners board, duties, 324.1102
Fees, 324.1114
License, sanctioning of, 324.1134
Licensure requirements, 324.1110
Prohibited acts, 324.1104
Reciprocity, 324.1144
Recordkeeping requirements, 324.1130, 324.1136
First degree, arson, defined, penalty, 569.040
Information regarding, closed records, when, 320.085
Information regarding, furnishing, immunity, presumption, 320.085
Inhabitable structure, defined, 569.010
Insurance claims, law officials to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Insurance companies to furnish investigations to law officers, when, 320.081, 320.082
Mobile homes, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Motels, hotels, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Motor vehicles, 569.040, 569.050
Physical injury, enhanced penalty, 569.040, 569.050
Schools, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Second degree, defined, penalty, 569.050
ART
Capitol artwork, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075
China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
Consignment for sale or exhibition by artist
Art dealer, defined, 407.900
Art work held in trust for artist not subject to consignee's creditors, 407.905
Consignee to be agent of artist, 407.905
Consignment, defined, 407.900
Consignment, effect of, 407.904
Contract prior to August 13, 1984, not affected, exceptions, 407.908
Contract, requirements, contents, 407.902
Creditors, defined, 407.900
Definitions, 407.900
Delivery to art dealers for sale or exhibition, deemed consignment, when, exception, 407.902
Effect of consignment, 407.904
Fine arts, defined, 407.900
Sale proceeds held in trust for artist not subject to creditors of consignee, 407.905
Violations, punitive damages and costs, when, 407.910
Waiver of sale proceeds held in trust, requirements, 407.907
Thomas Hart Benton murals, brochure, cost, deposit, 640.075
ART MUSEUM
St. Louis city metropolitan park and museum subdistrict
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, defined, 184.352
Ballot form, 184.350
Board, defined, 184.352
Commission
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Removal from office, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
Exhibits, content, 184.352
Petition to form, 184.350
Tax levy authorized, 184.350
ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)
Arthritis program review committee
Chairman, term, 192.710
Created, 192. 710
Executive administration, 192.710
Expenses, 192.712
Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, meetings, duties, 192.710
Vacancies, 192.710
Board, advisory
Chairman, term, 192.707
Established, meetings, 192.707
Expenses, 192.712
Expenses, reimbursement, 192.707

ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192) — cont'd
Board, advisory — cont'd
Members, appointment, terms, duties, 192.707
Reports, 192.707
Vacancies, 192.707
Coordinator of program, appointment, duties, compensation, 192.705; to serve as executive administrator of committee for program review, 192.710
Definitions, 192.703
DMSO
Definition, 192.727
Labeling requirements, 192.727
Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727
Establishing program, purpose, 192.700
Fellowships to be granted in clinical rheumatology, candidates approved how, amount, 192.718
Information network to be established, staff to be volunteers, 192.725
Regional arthritis centers
Established, regions designated, purpose, 192.714
Programs to establish, 192.716
Research feasibility studies to be carried out, 192.723
Trainees in rheumatology to be given support, approval of candidates, amount, 192.720
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
See CORPORATIONS; SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
ARTIST
Art work consignment, see ART
China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
Consignment by artist for sale or exhibition, see ART
Contractor, public works, definition not to include artist, when, 107.170
Public works, bond requirement, definition of contractor not to include artist, 107.170
ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE
Appointment, qualifications, 185.010
Board of trustees for trust fund, established, appointment, duties, 185.100
China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
Creation, 185.010
Employees, appointment, compensation, 185.030
Expenses of members, 185.020
Federal funds, agent to receive, 185.060
Minority contributions, support of, 185.100
Officers, designation, 185.020
Powers and duties, 185.040, 185.050
Reappointment, restriction, 185.020
Terms of office, 185.020
Trust fund
Established, administration, funds not lapse into general revenue, 185.100
Funding, nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, 143.183
ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE — cont'd
Trust fund — cont'd
Vacancies, how filled, 185.020
ASBESTOS
Abatement program
Air sampler's analysis, how conducted, 643.240
Air sampling, professional training to be certified, 643.225
Certification
Air sampling professional education, training, experience required, 643.225
Application to director, fee, 643.225
Certification expires, when, 643.225
Examination must be passed, content, fee, 643.225
Exemption, when, fee, 643.225
Fee for application, 643.225
Lapse of over 24 months requirements, 643.225
Management planner has to be certified as inspector first, 643.225
Refresher courses for certification, renewal requirements, examination, 643.225
Renewal examination, failure, person may retake exam, when, 643.225
Renewal of certificate, fee, refresher course, content, examination fee, 643.225
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Training credentials required, 643.225
Commission, air conservation
Accreditation, training programs, denial, suspension, revocation appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractor's registration, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, commission's powers, 643.235
Exemption status, denial, suspension, revocation appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractors, registration and project requirements
Application, form, 643.232
Competent person to be on site, 643.232
Denial, suspension, revocation of registration, grounds, appeal procedure, 643.235
Fee to register, 643.232
Project requirements, 643.232
Qualifications, 643.232
Register, annually, 643.232
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Definitions, 643.020
Entry by department, public and private property, right to enter for regulation purposes, 643.250
Entry right of department, refusal to allow, grounds for revocation or injunction, 643.250
Exemption status
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Fees
Application for certification, 643.225
Contractor registration fee, 643.232
Examination for certification, 643.225
Exemption, 643.225

ASBESTOS — cont'd
Abatement program — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Project application review fee, 643.237
Renewal of certificate, 643.225
Training programs accreditation fee, 643.228
Friable material subject to regulation, 643.240
Fund, air pollution asbestos fee subaccount
Created, purpose, 643.245
Deposit of all fees and moneys of program received in fund, 643.245
Deposit of fund, duties of state treasurer, 643.245
Interest credited to fund, 643.245
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 643.245
Penalties for violation of regulation, 643.250
Political subdivisions not to use own employees except in compliance with regulations, 643.255
Projects
Application form, contents, procedure, 643.237
Completion of project, notice to department, when, 643.237
Exemption from fee for local air pollution control agency, when, 643.237
Fee for inspection, exemption for local air pollution control agencies, when, 643.242
Fee for review of application, 643.237
Inspection, when, fee, 643.242
Postponement of project, notice to department, failure to notify, effect, 643.242
Rules
Examination for certification, 643.225
Standards, 643.225
State agencies not to use own employees, except in compliance with regulations, 643.255
Training courses accreditation
Accreditation requirements for certification and to be recertified, 643.228
Accreditation to be obtained biennially, 643.228
Evaluation by department of health without notice, failure to permit, effect, 643.228
Fee for accreditation, 643.228
Reciprocity agreements with other states, 643.225
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Violations
Administrative penalties
Amount to be determined by rule, 643.085
Appeal, effect, 643.085
Civil action precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 643.085
Commission, air conservation, duties, 643.085
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 643.085
Judicial review, when, 643.085
Minor violation, defined, not to be imposed for, 643.085
Payment due, when, 643.085
Surcharge authorized, for failure to pay, due when, 643.085
Time limitation to assess violation, 643.085
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 643.085

ASBESTOS — cont'd
Abatement program — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Administrative penalties — cont'd
Violations of regulations, penalties, 643.250
Abatement projects
Certification
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
State standards, courses complying with, attendance, no other training courses required, 643.251
Commission, air conservation, certification, denial, suspension or revocation, appeal to commission, powers, 643.230
Exemption status
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Reciprocity agreements for training programs, other states, 643.228
Training courses, accreditation
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Health and senior services, department of
Administration of federal loans and grants, 643.265
Interagency agreement, department of natural resources, procedures, responsibilities, 643.265
Report to department of elementary and secondary education, office of administration, when, 643.263
Inspection on request by political subdivision, department of health, duties, 643.263
Technical assistance and training by department of health for political subdivisions, 701.122
Testing for, who must, report to department of health, contents of, when, 643.263
ASSAULT
Action does not survive death, 537.030
Convicts on guards or other inmates, penalty, 217.385
Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700
Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
First degree, defined, penalty, 565.050
Fourth degree, 565.056
Fourth degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.056

ASSAULT — cont'd
Law enforcement officer
Police animal, assault on, penalty, 575.353
Limitation on actions, 516.140
Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157
Offenders
Definitions, 565.079
Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
Persistent offender, when, 565.079
Prior offender, when, 565.079
Procedure at trial, 565.079
Proof, how heard, 565.079
Sentencing, 565.079
Police animal
Definition, 575.010
Penalty, 575.353
Prevention and suppression, fourth class cities, 79.450
Prevention and suppression, third class cities, 77.570
Second degree, 565.052
Second degree, defense, influence, of sudden passion, 565.052
Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100
Special victims, enhanced penalty for offenses, 565.054
Third degree, 565.054
Third degree, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
ASSEMBLY
Refusal to disperse, penalty, 574.060
Rioting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Rioting, penalty, 574.050
Riotous, liability of rioters, 537.130
Unlawful, when, penalty, 574.040
ASSESSMENT
* See also SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; TAXATION 2
Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Computer used in assessment of subclass one real property, St. Louis city and County, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115
Special business districts, rate, exception, 71.800
St. Louis city and County subclass one real property by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
Streets and sidewalks, certain cities may issue assessment rates, 88.815
ASSESSMENT OF PLAN INSURANCE
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES
ASSESSOR
See COUNTY ASSESSOR
ASSIGNEE
* See also ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS
Bond, right of action, 431.170
Judgment, right of actions, 511.720
Limited partnership, partners interest, rights and liabilities, 359.411, 359.431
Rent, may recover, when, 441.130
Title, contracts, 431.160
ASSIGNMENTS
Acceptance by state, 33.550
Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510
Bills, proof, evidence, 490.510
Bonds, proof, evidence, 490.510
Child support or separate maintenance
Family services division, assignment to, effect, collection, 280.040
Withholding of income or wages, 452.350
Workers' compensation, child support obligations, 287.260
Contracts, powers of assignor, 431.160
Corporate shares, assignee's liability, 351.275
Corrections, department, offenders to pay cost of care, restrictions, 217.829
Creditors, see ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS
Defenses against a holders in due course of negotiable instruments, 408.405
Firemen's retirement benefits, restricted, 87.365
Gambling, instrument given for loan, defenses, 434.020
Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405
Inmates, department of corrections, cost of care, restrictions, 217.825
Insurance, group life, incidents of ownership, 376.680
Insurance, policy, assessment plan, when void, 377.080
Judgment, effect, 511.690, 511.700, 511.710, 511.720, 511.730
Liens on motor vehicles or trailers, 301.630
Limited partnership, partners interest, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.431
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.160
Motor vehicle time sales contracts, 365.130
Notes, proof, evidence, 490.510
Notice if certificate of ownership electronically retained by director of revenue, procedure, 301.630
Partition sales, rights of assignee, 528.400
Partner's interest in partnership property, 358.250
Partnership, assignee of partner's interest, rights, 358.270
Police retirement benefits, restricted, exception for support or certain revocable requests, 86.1430
Prisoners, department of corrections, cost of care, restrictions, 217.829
Real property, writing required, 432.060
Retail time contract or charge agreement, 408.310

ASSIGNMENTS — cont'd
Retirement benefits, exemption from
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Life insurance proceeds, assignment of permitted, 104.1054
Political subdivisions, 70.695
Retirement system, state employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Retirement system
Cities, benefits prohibited, 71.207
Political subdivisions, prohibited, 70.695
Sales contract, 400.2-210
School retirement system benefits, prohibited, 169.690
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Small business incubator program, tax credit assignment, value, procedure, 620.495
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.818, 88.826, 88.848, 88.854, 88.858
State employees' retirement benefits, restriction, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540, 104.1054
Teachers' and school employees' pensions, not assignable, 169.587
Title to, protection of state's interest, 33.560
Trademarks, 473.031
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.170
Unemployment compensation benefits, void, 288.380
Wages
Adult abuse action, 455.055
Interest, when, 408.210
Writing required, 432.030
Withholding of income or wages, child support or separate maintenance, 452.350
Workers' compensation, child support obligations, 287.260

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (CH. 426)
* See also CREDITORS
Additional property, disposition, 426.060
Advertising, expense, by whom paid, 426.160
Appeals, how taken, 426.380
Appraisers, appointment, duties, 426.040
Appraisers, oath and compensation, 426.050
Assignee
Accounts, notice of allowance, 426.150
Accounts, statement, duties, penalty, 426.140
Actions, when and how court may order, 426.400
Assets, statement required when, 426.330

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (CH. 426) — cont'd
Assignee — cont'd
Discharge, procedure, 426.350, 426.360, 426.370
Dismissal from trust, 426.140
Dismissal, delivery of books, 426.300
Failure to perform, procedure, 426.260, 426.270, 426.340
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Power, generally, 426.410
Settlements, duties, penalty, 426.140
Vacancy, how filled, 426.290
Assignee's bond
Action on, 426.130
Amount and filing, 426.070
Approval or rejection, 426.100
Condition, 426.080
Filing and recording, 426.090
New, when required, 426.110
Rejected bond, valid when, 426.120
Required, when, 426.310
Surety, proceedings against, 426.280
Banks and trust companies may not make, 361.330
Claims
Allowance by assignee after appeal, 426.240
Allowance, how and when, 426.170; proceedings, 426.180
Appeals, 426.210, 426.220, 426.230
Assignee against assignor, how allowed, 426.250
Evidence to establish, 426.200
Notice of allowance, 426.180
Oaths, who may administer, 426.190
Temporary assignee, appointment, oath, 426.250
Compromise of debts and claims against estate, 426.400
Defined, 400.1-201
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Execution, procedure, 426.010
Inventory, 426.020, 426.030
Limited partnership, partners interest, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.421, 359.431
Partnership, assignee's rights on dissolution, 358.400
Partnership, who may make, 358.090
Payments to creditors, notice, penalty, 426.320
Preference, when void, 426.010
Sale of property assigned, 426.310
Statement of nature and value of estate, 426.070
Temporary assignee's failure to act, procedure, 426.390

ASSISTANCE
See BLIND; CHILDREN; FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; POOR

ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES
See NURSING HOMES

ASSOCIATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURT)
See CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

ASSOCIATIONS
Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Firemen's relief association, 87.495
Health plans and policies
Group health coverage
Discontinuance, notice by carrier, content, duties, 376.436
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Law, applicable, 376.431
Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
Homeowners, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
Shareholders, secondary rights, action to enforce, 507.070
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Stock, attachment of shares, 521.250
Unincorporated, a person, 1.020
ATHLETE AGENTS
Application procedure, contents, 436.227
Athlete agent fund created, 436.239
Cancellation of contract, when, 436.248
Certificate of registration required, 436.224
Citation of law, 436.215
Complaint procedures, 436.233
Contract requirements and content, 436.242
Definitions, 436.218
Director's authority, 436.221
Educational institution, court action by permitted, when, damages, 436.260
Fee, 436.239
Issuance of certificate of registration, when, 436.230
Notice of contract, when, 436.245
Penalty moneys collected to be transferred to general revenue fund, 436.272
Professional sports service contract, defined, 436.218
Prohibited acts, 436.254; violation, penalty, 436.257
Records to be retained, 436.251
Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 436.230
Rulemaking authority, 436.239
Sanctioning of certificate of registration, when, 436.233
Temporary certificate of registration permitted, when, 436.236
Temporary license, criteria, 436.224
ATHLETE AGENTS — cont'd
Uniformity in application of law to be considered, 436.266
Violations, penalty, 436.263
ATHLETIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334)
ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334)
Board of healing arts
Athletic trainer advisory committee, appointment, 334.706, 334.717
Compensation, 334.720
Definition, 334.702
Official seal, 334.706
Powers and duties, 334.706
Rules and regulations, authorized, 334.706
Definitions, 334.702
Deposit of fees, 334.710
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Examination, board's duty to prepare and set fee, 334.706
Examination, exemption, nonresidents, licensed in another state observing reciprocity, 334.706
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Grandfather clause, 334.719
Licensure
Application, forms, 334.710
Content of licensure, 334.712
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Exempt, persons not required to register, 334.721
Fees, how set, 334.706
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Grounds for refusal, to issue or renew, 334.715
Issued, when, 334.712
Nonresidents, qualified, when, exemption, 334.706
Prior to September 28, 1983, working as athletic trainers, compliance period, 334.179
Qualifications, 334.708
Refusal, to issue or renew, grounds, 334.715
Reinstatement procedure, 334.715
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Required, 334.704
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Violations, penalty, 334.725
Medicine, practice of, athletic trainers not to be construed as, 334.721
Missouri advisory committee
Appointment, 334.706
Members, number, qualification, 334.717
Terms, vacancies, 334.717
Roster prepared of all trainers, published, cost, 334.706

ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
Short title, 334.700
ATTACHMENT (CH. 521)
Affidavit, allegations required, 521.030, 521.060
Answer, 521.410
Appeals, how taken, effect, 521.420
Associate judges, proceedings before, laws governing, 521.660
Attorney, when appointed, powers, 521.430, 521.440
Bond
Action on, counterclaim may be pleaded, 521.120
Approval, 521.080
Breach, parties entitled to sue, 521.110
Dismissal on failure to furnish, 521.050, 521.100
Execution, by whom made, conditions, 521.070
Forthcoming, assignment, enforcement, 521.570
Forthcoming, proceeding on, notice, 521.580
Indemnity, to officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890
New, when required, 521.090
Officer required to give, when, when liable on, 521.190
Required, when, 521.050
Certification, associate division, circuit court, judge's refusal, preliminary examination, 544.400
Charges allowed sheriff and others, 57.290, 488.5320
Circuit and associate judges, laws governing proceedings, 521.660
Circuit court, associate division, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
Constructive service
Effect of judgment, 521.390, 521.550
Proceedings, 521.380
Consultant on aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
Contempt, violation of injunction, 526.220
County collector's sureties may bring, when, 52.100
County employees' retirement system, benefits exempt, 50.1175
Creditors, may defend, when, 521.540
Debtor-distributee, distribution prior to notice not a discharge of personal representative, 473.618
Debts not due, 525.260
Defendant
Death, effect, 521.430, 521.460
Notified by publication, effect on judgment, 521.500521.510
Several, how proceeded against, 521.400
Demands less than fifty dollars, when issuable, 521.040
Demands not due, when issuable, 521.020
Dissolution, 521.480, 521.490
Estates of decedents
Debtor-distributee, distribution prior to requested notice not discharge of personal representative, 473.618
Satisfaction, 473.440, 473.443
ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont'd
Estates of decedents — cont'd
Execution
Awarded, how, 521.560
Examination of debtor, 513.380
Prohibited, when, 521.450
Unsatisfied, action on bond, 521.570
Exemption, cities' retirement benefits, 71.207
Firemen's pension fund, exempt from, 87.090, 87.485
Firemen's retirement benefits and funds exempt, St. Louis city, 87.365
Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536
Fraudulent conveyance, right of creditor to have set aside, 521.510
Garnishee, compelling answer by, 525.140
Grounds, civil action, 521.010
Habeas corpus, committing judge, 532.260
Habeas corpus, order for discharge, enforcement by, 532.530
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Homestead subject to, when, 513.510
Insurance, director, company funds, 375.460
Insurance, policy proceeds not subject to, 377.090, 377.330
Insurer's liquidation act, certain attachment liens voided by, 375.982
Interpleader, costs, how adjudged, 521.530; when permitted, 521.520
Issuable, when, 521.010, 521.020
Issuance, after commencement of suit, 521.130
Itinerant vendors, deposits, procedure, 150.440
Judgment
Constructive service, procedure to avoid, 521.600
Debtor, 513.355, 513.380
Liability, 521.420
Procedure to avoid, 521.590, 521.610 to 521.650
Landlord's lien, enforcement by, 441.300
Leases, personal property, priority of liens, arising by, 400.2A-307
Merits, when defendant may plead to, 521.470
Motion to dissolve, proceedings, 521.420; when filed, 521.410
Officers, keeping property, compensation, 521.290
Partnership, property, 358.250
Perishable property, sale, how permitted, 521.270, 521.280
Personal service or appearance, effect, 521.360; proceedings, 521.370
Plaintiffs, controversies among, how adjudicated, 521.500, 521.510
Pleadings, when civil practice to govern, 521.350
Police retirement benefits and funds, exemption, exception for support orders, 86.1040, 86.1430
Preliminary examination, associate division, circuit court, judge's refusal to certify, 544.400
Procedure, 521.050, 521.410
Property subject to, 521.240

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont'd
Property, retention, when permitted, 521.260
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Receiver
Appointment, oath and bond, 521.300
Duties, generally, 521.310
Notice of appointment, how served, 521.320
Report, compensation, 521.330
Sheriff, when to act as, 521.340
Rent
Authority, 441.240
Parties to action, 441.260
Procedure, 441.250
Property exempt, 441.270
Retirement benefits for judges, exception, 476.688
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, exempt, 104.1054
Retirement system
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Benefits exempt from, political subdivisions, 70.695
County employees, benefits exempt, 50.1175
Political subdivisions, exempt from, 70.695
State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540, 104.1054
Sale of personal property, notice required, exceptions, 513.145
Sales tax, collection by, 144.390, 144.400
Savings and loan accounts, 369.349
School retirement system funds or benefits, prohibited, 169.690
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988
Sinking and interest fund or securities exempt, exception,
108.230
Special consultant on aging, compensation exempt from,
104.610, 104.612
Special consultants
Judges appointed as, compensation exempt from, 476.601
Retirement system, administrative law judges and legal advisors, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
State employees' retirement system funds and benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Stock, corporate, when valid, 521.250
Sureties, liable, when, 521.420
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Teachers' retirement system, districts of population 400,000 to 700,000 funds, benefits, exempt, 169.380
Third party claims, 521.520
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Trespass, to personalty, 537.330

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont'd
Trial, 521.420
Venue, actions instituted by, 508.020
Wills, powers of probate division of circuit court, 473.043
Witnesses
Attendance, to enforce, 491.150, 491.160, 491.170
Circuit court, associate division, 491.330, 491.340
Coroner's inquest, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410, 58.430
Nonappearance, 545.370
Nonattendance, 491.090
Workers' compensation benefits for delinquent child support, 287.260
Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exceptions, 287.260
Writ
Additional, when issuable, 521.200
Entitled, how, 521.210
Form, 521.140, 521.220
Garnishees summoned, list returned, 525.060
Issuance, 521.150, 521.230
Return, 521.150, 521.180, 521.230
Separate, issuable to different counties, when, 521.160
Service, 521.170, 521.230
Writs from different courts, jurisdiction, 521.500
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27)
* See also CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, duties, 444.940
Abandoned or unclaimed funds, reciprocal agreements with other states, duties, 447.583
Actions by state, duties, 27.060
Acupuncturists, request for injunction or restraining order, when, 324.499
Adult abuse, aged 60 or over and disabled persons, access to records, 192.2435
Agriculture, department of, state, duties, 60.540, 60.560
Alien or foreign corporation acquiring agricultural land in violation of state law, duties, procedure, 442.576
Aliens, owning interest in agricultural land, procedure, violation, civil penalty, authority, 442.592
Ambulance laws, penalties, duties, 190.180
Ambulatory surgical centers, prosecution of license violations, 197.235
Antitrust law
Civil investigative demand, court order to enforce, 416.091
Civil investigative demand, documentary material, authority to issue, procedure, 416.091
Consent judgments, authority, procedure, 416.061
Document custodian, designation of staff member, duties, 416.091
Enforcement, duties, 416.051, 416.061
Revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
Special counsel, authorized to employ, 416.061

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Antitrust law — cont'd
State and political subdivisions, may represent, 416.061
Appeals, state a party, duties, 27.050
Apple fees, action to collect, duties, 265.170
Architects, professional engineers, and land surveyors, board of, legal assistance to, 327.471
Assistants, 27.020
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, duties, 484.150
Benevolent associations, quo warranto proceedings, 352.240
Board of public buildings, member, 8.010
Board of tobacco settlement financing authority, member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Bonds of state officers, suit upon, duties, 107.150
Buyer's clubs, regulation of, powers, duties, 407.679
Campaign
Finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Cemetery, abandoned, action authorized, 214.205
Certificate of need issued for hospitals for additional beds for Medicaid patients, use for nonMedicaid patients, fine, duty, 197.327
Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties, 407.472
Charities, solicitations, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.450 to 407.472
Child pornography on Internet, investigation of, 573.052
Cigarettes, concurrent power to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215, 149.212
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, duties, 149.055
Circuit attorneys, aiding, 27.030
Code of conduct of employees, 105.969
Commercial feed law, duties, 266.210
Commission, governor to issue, 105.020
Commodity merchandising councils, fees, collection of, 275.350
Compensation, 27.010
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Conflict of interest
Prohibited acts, 105.456
Prosecution of violation
Penalty, 105.478
Constitutional amendments, by petitions, duty, 116.332, 116.334
Consumer fraud cases, notice to be given attorney general, when, 407.025
Consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.420 to 407.472
Corporate farming, duties, 350.030
Corporations
Franchise tax, duties, 147.120
Ultra vires acts, authority, 351.395
Counselors, professional, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.530
County collector's bond, violations, duties, 52.040
Court costs, collection, duties, 483.550
Court of appeals, appearance in, 27.050

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Credit service organizations, authorization to enjoin violations, 407.644
Crime and drug investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380
Crime victims' compensation, state's rights, subrogation, duties, 595.040
Criminal activity forfeiture, duties, authorized to enter into reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions, when, 513.637
Criminal appeals, notice to, 547.260
Dam and reservoir, violations, duties, 236.495
Day care centers for children not in compliance, injunction, duty to file, when, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256
Debt adjuster, action to enjoin, 425.030
Declaratory judgment actions, notice of, when, 527.110
Discriminatory practices, duties, 213.075; civil action, 213.126
Discriminatory practices, settlement agreements, 213.126
Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380
Earthquake ordinance for construction in cities and counties, failure to comply, duties, 319.207
Easements, state property, approval of form of instrument of conveyance, 37.005
Education, student data accessibility, protection of, attorney general to enforce, 161.096
Egg and poultry exchanges, duties, 276.210
Election
Term of office, salary, 27.010
Term of office, term begins, when, salary, 27.010
Election contests, see also ELECTIONS
Elections, fair ballot language sent to attorney general, when, 116.025
Electronic mail, commercial, rulemaking authority, 407.1138; violations, proceedings, 407.1141
Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.180
Employees, appointment and compensation, 27.020
Energy efficiency standards, violations, enforcement, 701.515
Ethics commission
Duty to represent, when, refusal to represent, 105.977
Opinion of attorney general, time limit for completion, 105.955
Express companies, taxes, duties, 153.020
Extradition, duties, 548.041
Farming corporations, duties, 350.030
Ferries, action on bond, 237.220
Financial institutions
Action against, 361.270, 361.280
Action to dissolve, 361.350
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fire protection districts, duties, 321.140
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Foreign railroads, duties, 388.510
Fuel regulations, violation of, may bring action, when, 414.152
Fund commissioners, board of, member, 33.300
Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 27.105
Geologist, board of registration, duty to represent, when, 256.459
Geology and land survey, division of, injunctive and other relief, duties, 256.633
Gifts, bequests, or devises to state, duties, 33.560
Going-out-of business sales, duties, 407.800
Grain dealer's law, violations, duties, 276.536
Grain dealers, signs required to be posted, requirements, violations, may investigate or prosecute, when, 276.582
Grain exchanges, duties, 276.130
Grain warehouse law, violations, duties, 411.775
Grain warehouse violations of sign posting requirements, may investigate and prosecute, when, 276.582
Hazardous substances in the workplace, employer's duties, enforcement of, how, 292.615
Hazardous waste, injunctions or other relief, duties, 260.375
Health care payment fraud and abuse
Civil action authorized, 191.905
Definitions, 191.900
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, prosecution, duties, 191.910
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Rebates for certain chronic illnesses, not subject to prohibition on kickbacks, 376.823
Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
Violations, powers, duties, 191.910
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Health spa, registration
Bond, cancellation, consent required, 407.340
Powers, duties, rights, 407.327, 407.332
Prepayments, collection of, requirements, 407.329
Registration, form, fee, 407.327
Health spas, regulation of
Bond, cancellation, consent required, 407.340
Bond, requirements, filed with attorney general, amount, exceptions, 407.339
Receivership of health spa, when, 407.332
Representation of buyers, when, 407.332
Highways and transportation commission, state, to assist when, 226.070
HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656
HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657
Horse racing commission
Civil actions, representation of commission and employees, costs, 313.570

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Horse racing commission — cont'd
Civil penalties, duty to sue for, 313.560
Investigations, suits, proceedings, duties, 313.560
Hospitals, injunction proceedings against, 197.120
Housing development commission, Missouri, member, 215.020
Human rights commission, authorization of civil action, 213.126
Illegal immigrants
Database to be maintained, information to be stored, 285.543
Enforcement of action, initiated when, complaint procedures, verification of status required, violations, corrective actions, penalties, 285.535
Issuance of opinions, when, 650.475
Rulemaking authority, 285.540
Impeachment, vacancy, how filled, 106.060
Income tax, collection suits, 143.861
Indictments, may sign, when, 27.030
Initiative petitions, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Injunction, pyramid sales scheme, 407.415
Insurance
Companies extended Missouri mutuals, violation, duties, 380.401
Division of, workers' compensation, duties, 374.270
Holding companies, to bring action, when, 382.270
Information requests, department of social services, failure to provide requested information, civil penalties, suit by attorney general, when, 208.217
Policies in violation of law, duties, 377.360
Insurance companies
Incorporation, duties, 379.040, 379.065
Life and accident, approval of declaration, 376.070, 376.110
Life insurance, reorganizations, approval, 376.1315
Mutual insurance companies, reorganizations, approval, 379.987
Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.220, 377.230
Insurance department, legal advisor, criminal cases, 374.120
Insurance, department of, contracts in excess of $100,000 to be approved by attorney general, 374.800
Invention developer services, violations, duties, 417.426
Law, illegal practice, duties, 484.020
Legal expense fund
Costs, payment prior to settlement or judgment, authorized payment, when, duty, 105.716
State, duties, 105.711, 105.716
Universities or colleges, duty to represent, when, 105.716
Legal expense fund, attorney general to represent police commissioners, when, 105.726
Lien, conditions for filing and enforcement, service of lien notice, 537.675
Limited liability company, action for involuntary dissolution, 347.143

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Liquefied petroleum gas law violation, may bring action, 323.110
Liquified petroleum gas law violation, referral to, 323.115
Liquor law
Duties, 311.770
Violations, powers and duties, 311.800, 311.850
Livestock disease control law, penalties, 267.655
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Lottery, state, duties, 313.310
Manufactured homes, dealers and manufacturers, enforcement of law, 700.115
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, enforcement of, file suit to enjoin activity, when, 260.1074
Marital and family therapists, injunctions, duties, 337.733
Mental health, department of
Civil penalties, recovery, 630.755
Injunctive relief, 630.755
Overpayment of facilities or vendors, reimbursement of department, duties, 630.460
Receiver, petition for, when, 630.763
Representation, 630.455, 630.740
Merchandising practices, unlawful
Notice to be given, when, 407.025 to 407.140
Powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145
Receivers, powers and duties, 407.105
Restitution funds payable to injured parties, interest earned payable to general revenue, 407.100
Metallic minerals waste management
Civil penalties, illegal operations, suit to be filed, when, 444.375
Financial assurance instrument, forfeiture of, attorney general to assist, when, 444.378
Milk inspection law violations, may seek injunctions, 196.953
Milk sales, unfair practices, duties, 416.450
Mines and mining, reclamation, duties, 444.782
Misclassification of workers
Definitions, 285.500
Injunction, when, 285.512
Investigate violations of misclassifying workers, powers, 285.503
Penalties, 285.515
Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
Mobile homes, dealers and manufacturers, enforcement of law, 700.115
Mortgage brokers, residential, receiverships or conservatorships, duties, 443.893
Motor fuel marketing act, duties, 416.625, 416.630
Motor fuel tax, duties, 142.200
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Musical performers, enforcement of advertising restrictions, 407.309
National Guard, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, duty to enforce, 40.490
Notary public, injunction for unauthorized practice of law, 486.390
Nuisance abatement activities, waste tire sites, department of natural resources may request civil action for costs, 260.276
Nursing homes
Abuse or neglect of resident, duties, 198.070
Complaints by residents, duties, 198.093
Escheat procedure, property of deceased resident, when, duties, 198.090
Fraud investigation division, action, duties, 198.161
Receivership, duties, 198.099
Records, available to, 198.032
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Oath of office taken, when, 27.010
Office and residence, location of, 27.010
Officers, public, removal, may prosecute when, 106.250
Oil and gas production regulatory law penalties, duties, 259.200
Oil, gas and product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
Open meeting, legality, opinion required, 610.027
Opinions, indexed and filed, 27.070; to whom given, 27.040
Pesticide law, duties, 281.061
Pesticide violations, prosecutor's failure to act, duty, 281.270
Physicians' competency hearings and investigations
Legal action, attorney general to defend, 334.128
Persons participating providing information, no civil liability, 334.128
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Practice of law, private, may not engage in, 27.010
Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement to state for costs of care, duties, 217.831 to 217.839
Private attorneys, transparency in contracts act
Citation of act, 34.376
Contingent fee contracts, 34.378
Contractual authority not expanded, 34.380
Definitions, 34.376
Posting of contracts on website, 34.378
Recordkeeping requirements, 34.378
Report, contents, 34.378
Standard addendum, 34.378
Written proposals, 34.378
Propane regulations, violations, duties, 414.540
Property seized pursuant to search warrant, duties of attorney general, 542.301
Prosecuting attorneys, aiding, 27.030
Prosecution services, office of, duties and powers, 56.750, 56.760
Prostitution, houses deemed public nuisances, duties, 567.100

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Psychologists, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.065
Public assistance applicants or recipients information, failure of financial institution to furnish, duties, 660.343
Public assistance, welfare fraud, investigative power, improper disclosure of information, penalty, 570.410
Public works projects, injunctive relief, when, 290.580
Pyramid sales scheme, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 407.415
Pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, concurrent, original, 407.420
Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010
Racial profiling, traffic stops by police officers, duties, 590.650
Radiation control violations, duties, 192.490
Railroad private car tax, duty to institute suit, when, 137.1027
Railroad tax, action to collect, duties, 151.240
Real estate brokers, injunction, when, 339.105
Records commission, state, member, 109.250
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Removal of officers, may prosecute, when, 106.250
Rental-purchase agreements, powers, duties, 407.665
Restraint of trade, enforcement, duties, 416.051, 416.061
Revenue, director of, legal assistance, 136.150
Riverboat regulation, acceptance of gift prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Sales tax
Compromise, delinquent taxes, duties, 144.425
Duty to sue for, expenses, 144.420, 144.430
Scabies control law violation, injunction, 267.727
School retirement system, legal adviser, when, 169.020
School's bond, approval by, 194.140
Securities law
Takeover bids, duties, 409.536
Seed laws, duties, 266.111
Seizures, report on required, contents, 513.607
Services to highway retirement system, 104.230
Sewage treatment plants, fees not collected, duties, 644.055
Sexual offense victim's medical examination, forms and procedures, duties, 595.220
Sexual offenses, subpoena powers for investigation of, 542.425
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Discharge hearing, duties, 632.498
Duties, 632.483, 632.484, 632.486
Hearing, probable cause, 632.489
Notice provided, when, 632.483
Notification of victims, 632.507
Petition
Commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486
Detention to be filed, when, 632.484

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd
Petition — cont'd
Multidisciplinary, copy of assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
Release, duties, 632.501
Probable cause determination, 632.489
Prosecutor's review committee, 632.483
Social workers, clinical, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.633
Soil conditioners law violations, injunction, 266.400
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.450 to 407.472
Solid waste disposal, duties, 260.230
State
Auditor's bond, duties, 29.030
Claims and interests, duties, 27.060
Employees' retirement system, duties, 104.520
Treasurer, action against, duties, 30.380
Treasurer, prosecution for misuse of funds, 30.400
State boundary commission, 7.200
Stockyards, duties, 276.060
Stretcher vans, violations may be prosecuted, penalty, 190.534
Strip mines
Forfeiture of bond, action, 444.710
Injunction, 444.680
Student loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy, authority to approve contract, 191.550
Subpoena powers, investigation of certain sexual offenses, 542.425
Supreme court, appearance in, 27.050
Surface coal mining, duties, 444.885
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 27.010
Tax
Commission, duty to aid, 138.410
Compact, multistate, notice of meetings, powers and duties, 32.200
Tax returns and reports, confidentiality, 32.057
Telemarketing
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Telemarketing — cont'd
No-call list and database — cont'd
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list on, prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed, 407.1107
Violations, powers and duties, 407.1107
Practices, regulation of
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Definitions, 407.1070
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Term of office, begins, when, 27.010
Textbook publishers' bond, action on, 170.151
Therapists, marital and family, injunctions, duties, 337.733
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
Time-share regulation, powers and duties, 407.610, 407.625
Tobacco settlement moneys, governor's authority to sell or assign state's share, attorney general to assist, 8.535
Tort victims' compensation fund
Duty to defend decision of labor and industrial relations commission upon judicial review, 537.690
Fund, 537.675
May enforce state's subrogation interest, may initiate or intervene in legal proceedings, 537.693
Tourist-related services regulation, powers and duties, 407.610
Transition
Facilities, to include, where located, 27.100
Funds, when, maximum allowed, 27.090
Transition period, defined, 27.095
Travel clubs, approval of registration statements, 407.1243
Trespass on or injury to state property, duties, 8.170
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, duties, violations, attorney general may bring action, 319.045
Unlawful subleasing, may commence criminal action, when, 407.740
Utilities, HVAC services prohibited, attorney general to enforce, 386.756
Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
Victims and witnesses of crime, approval of service programs, 595.212
Water for drinking, emergency, public safety endangered, duties, 640.130
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Water for drinking, violations, administrative penalties, duties, 640.131
Water pollution, action for damages, 644.096
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.360
Water well drillers' law violations, injunctive and other relief, duties, 256.633
Weights and measures, violations, authority to prosecute, 413.205
Wiretapping
Application for order, authorization, procedure, duties, 542.404, 542.408
Injunction, duties, when, procedure, 542.422
Witness protection, authority to request, procedure, 491.640
Witnesses and victims of crime, approval of service programs, 595.212
Workers' compensation
Duties, 41.900, 207.070, 217.110, 287.620
Duties, legal expenses, how paid, 287.220
Fraud and noncompliance, duties, 287.128
State employees, duties, legal expense, paid how, 105.810
Violations, noncompliance report by attorney general annually, content, 287.128
ATTORNEY IN FACT
See POWER OF ATTORNEY
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484)
* See also COUNSEL
Adoption, court appointment, when, 453.025, 453.030
Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Arbitration, uniform law, right to representation, 435.375
Attachment proceedings, appointment, powers, compensation, 521.430, 521.440
Attorney in fact, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Booms and rafts, damages for backwater, 537.410
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Commitments, civil involuntary, appointment to represent respondent, 632.415
Compensation, how governed, 484.130
Contingent fees, validity, 484.140
Costs, adjudged against, when, 484.160
Counties first class and Cass County, nonprosecutorial service
Appointed by county commission, 56.670
Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
Credit agreements, enforcement fees authorized, limitations, 408.092
Crime victim, compensation action, fee allowed, 595.025
Deposit, civil action, surcharge, 488.426
Depositions of, reading in court, 492.400

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd
Disabilities or incapacity, inquiry, appointment, 475.075
Disbarment
Appeal, procedure, 484.260
Charges, preferral and exhibition, 484.200
Commissioners, 484.250
Failure to appear, 484.230
Grounds for, 484.190
Notice of hearings, charges, 484.210
Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
Service of citation and charges, 484.220
Summary proceeding, 484.240
Trial, to be by court, 484.250
Drainage districts, appointment for, compensation, 243.040
Durable power of attorney, see DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY; POWER OF ATTORNEY
Employment, cities third class, 98.340
Estates of decedents, compensation allowed for services, generally, 473.155
Estates of decedents, compensation, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155
Fees
Abortion, discrimination, action for, damages, 188.120
Adoption, court appointment for birth parents, costs to adoptive parents, when, 453.025, 453.030
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
Child custody, failure to provide, court or division of child support enforcement may abate past and future support payments, when, 452.340
Child support
Collection by private attorney after rights assigned to state, fees awarded by state, when, amount, 454.450
Nonpayment of, when, 452.355
Computers, tampering, expenses, fees, when, 537.525
Credit cards, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
Dental records of child, parent's right, 452.375
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Division prohibited when, penalty, 484.150
Driver's license suspension or revocation, attorney fees awarded, when, 302.536
Ethic commission complaint, candidate committee funds may be used for, when, 130.033
Ethnic intimidation, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous suits, consequences for filing, 514.205

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Grandparent visitation rights, proceedings to determine, fees assessed, 452.402
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Insurance companies, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
Jury service, discharge by employer because of, 494.460
Medical records of child, parent's right, 452.375
Parental right to information on health and welfare of child, 452.375
Paternity action, fees awarded, when, 210.842; state to pay, when, 210.834
Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370
Public entities risk management fund, attorney's fees and expenses of claims paid, when, 537.705
Retail credit sales, collection of delinquencies, 408.290, 408.330
Risk management fund, attorney's fees and expenses of claims paid, when, 537.705
School records, parent's right to view denied, 452.375
Second mortgages, delinquencies, collection by suit, limitation, 408.233
Small loans, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
Tampering, computers, expenses, fees, when, 537.525
Tobacco settlement agreement, violations, 196.1003
Visitation rights denied noncustodial parent, court may abate past and future support payments, when, 452.340
Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400
Wiretap, improper, civil action, damages, fees and costs, 542.418
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
General assembly, member of, continuance, grounds for, 510.120
Guardian, compensation, 475.265
Guardianship, conservatorship, proceeding appointment, 475.075
Illegal practice of law, penalty, 484.020
Judges
Retirement age, petition to remain on bench, when, procedure, Art. V, Sec. 24
Judgment of removal or suspension, effect, 484.270
Jury service, eligible, 494.425
Juvenile offender, right to attorney, 211.059, 211.211
Law business, defined, 484.010
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation, moneys to be used for, when, 488.429

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd
Law library fund — cont'd
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Recovery, when, 488.429
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Law, who may practice, penalty, 484.020
Leases, personal property, unconscionable clause, award of reasonable fees, 40.2A-108
License, military service, expiration of license, exemption, 41.950
Licensing
Cities prohibited, 71.620
Power of supreme court, 484.040
Lien
Extent and duration, 484.130
Notice, settlement, effect, 484.140
Malpractice insurance
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
Definitions, 383.075
Director, defined, 383.075; duties, 383.079
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
Reports and information confidential, 383.083
Reports required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Member of general assembly, ground for continuance, 510.120
Pleadings, civil action, duty to affix name, 509.030
Pleadings, criminal, endorsement of, 545.930
Practice of law, defined, 484.010
Prosecuting attorney, partners, restrictions, 484.170
Public defender program
Bar members, authority to appoint, 600.042
Legal services required, dismissal from service, procedure, 600.044
Transcripts, records, documents furnished to defender without fee, 600.096
Public defender, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
Reinsurance intermediary, may act as, when, 375.1115
Removal, summary action, 484.240
Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
Service on, how made, 506.100
Sheriff, certain counties, may hire attorneys, 57.104
Sheriff, St. Louis city, may employ, compensation, 57.540
Supreme court, powers, 484.040
Surety
Disqualified as bail bond, when, Kansas City, 84.650; St. Louis city, 84.230
Disqualified as, when, official bond, 107.020
Executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180
Suspension, 484.190; summary action, 484.240
Tax
Delinquencies, contract with department of revenue for collection, 140.850
Delinquency, Supreme Court to provide director of revenue with list of attorneys licensed in Missouri, 484.053
Power of cities, 71.620
Transparency in private attorney contracts act, 34.376 to 34.380
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Unemployment benefit, fees for representing claimant, 288.380
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS
Completion of sale, 400.2-328
Definitions, 343.010
Exceptions, 343.010
Fees, sales of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
General provisions, 343.040 to 343.070
Going-out-of business sales, regulation, auctioneers, exception, 407.800
Itinerant vendors, tax not applicable, when, 150.380
License
Cities may license, when, 71.620
Deposit collected, fee where, 343.080
Fees, rates, 343.080, 343.090
Forms, issued by, 343.030
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Issued, by county collector, 343.070
Nonresidents, 343.100
Penalties for violation, 343.250
Required, 343.010
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Time periods of licenses, days, months, 343.070
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Valid, where, 343.080
Liquor, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
Motor vehicles
Advertising standards for dealers, violation of, when, 301.567
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553
Dealers, violation of advertising standards, when, 301.567
Definitions, 301.550
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Fees, 301.560
Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565
License to conduct motor vehicle auction, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Plates, design, 301.560
Revenue, department of
Process, power to issue, 301.563
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
Witnesses, costs, 301.563
Sign required at public motor vehicle auction, 301.561
Signs, display of, 301.560
Special event auction, license, requirements, fee, 301.580
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
Public auctioneers (CH. 343)
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities, 311.193
Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191
Without reserve, 400.2-328
AUDIT
Accounts, offices and officers, 26.060
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.180
Cemeteries, endowed care, audits authorized, 214.320, 214.325, 214.360, 214.385
Cemeteries, endowed care, conducted when, 214.320
Commissioner of administration, continuous audit, 29.240
Convention and sports complex fund, required when, 67.645
Cooperative companies, 357.140
Cotton growers' assessment, collection, audit annually, 263.527
Cotton growers' organization, 263.523
Counties
Accounts, 50.055
AUDIT — cont'd
Counties — cont'd
Accounts, county officers' and employees' , first class counties with charter form of government, 55.030
Claims against, 49.270
Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
Convention and sports facilities authority, authorized, 67.1158
First class, conducted at request of county commission, by whom, 50.057
Officers' and employees' accounts, 55.160
Officers, 29.230
Officers, petition audit, cost, how paid, 29.230
Treasurer's supplies account, 54.110
Credit unions, 370.230
Crime victims' compensation records of court clerks, by state auditor, 595.045
Departments, state, standard guidelines, when additional information requested, 105.1200
Drainage districts, 243.440
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, duty of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, purpose, 390.066
Federal mandate auditor, see FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)
Financial report, annual, political subdivision, 105.145
Fire protection districts
Certain first class counties, when, (Greene And St. Louis County), 321.690
Christian County exempt, 321.690
Grain warehousemen, 411.070
Grain warehouses, 411.180
Health plan, state employees and political subdivision annual audit by CPA, 103.025
Highways and transportation commission, 29.210
Hospital district, 206.140
Institutions, penal, educational, eleemosynary, 29.200
Institutions, state supported, 29.200
Insurance director's accounts, 374.250
Kansas City police department, authorized, procedure, 84.350
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission accounts, 643.600
Loan companies, small, 367.205, 367.210, 367.215
Motor fuel tax, 142.944
Motor vehicle registration accounts, 301.350
Nursing home district records and accounts, 198.330
Officers, appointive, 29.200
Ordered by governor, how paid, 26.090
Park resort and facility lessee, 253.320
Petition for audit of county offices, cost, how paid, 29.230
Pharmacies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600
Police department, Kansas City
Authorized, procedure, 84.350
Selection of audit firm, how made, 84.840

AUDIT — cont'd
Police department, Kansas City — cont'd
Political subdivision
Petition by voters, 29.230
Petition, requirements, how determined, 29.230
Port authorities and districts, 68.045
Public health facilities, director of department of social services may require, 189.020
Public official, duty to permit, 26.070
Public officials, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis city and County, annual, 67.617
Regional taxicab commission, St. Louis, procedure, 67.1822
Retirement systems
Political subdivisions, 70.605
State and political subdivisions, financial report, audit, when, 105.661
State employees, 104.480, 105.661
Revenue, director of, 136.110
River basin conservancy district books, 257.190
Riverboat gambling licensee, audit required, contents, procedure, 313.825
Sales and use tax as imposed by St. Louis County, records may be audited by cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Sales tax records of state by political subdivision, 144.121
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
School districts, biennial, 165.121
Senior citizens' services fund, when, how, 67.995
Services to victims fund, by state auditor, 595.045
Sewer districts, 249.780
Sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.958
Small loan companies, 367.205, 367.210, 367.215
Soil and water district commission accounts, 278.080
Soil and water district supervisors' accounts, 278.110
Southeast Missouri regional water district account, annual, report on file where, 256.657
Sports complex and convention regional authority, when, by whom, 67.658
Standard guidelines, state departments, when additional information requested, 105.1200
State agencies and officers, 29.200; Art. IV, Sec. 13
State auditor, powers, 29.235
State park facility or service operator, accounts of, 253.080, 253.090
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Tax compact, multistate, Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205
Tax records
Damages, recovery, when, 136.303
Debt collection, fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Findings, written statement required, contents, when, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Joint audit by state and political subdivision, when, 32.075

AUDIT — cont'd
Tax records — cont'd
Political subdivisions authorized by cooperative agreement, costs, 32.075
Rules and regulations, authority, 32.075
Taxpayer's audit, limitations, 32.075
Tourism expenditures audit requirement, when, costs, 67.1181
Tourism sales tax fund, certain counties, annual audit by state auditor, 67.680
Transit authority or board, required for receipt of transportation tax funds, St. Louis city and county, 94.645
Transit authority, required for receipt of transportation fund, all other cities, population 200 or more, 94.745
Transportation department, 29.210
Treasury, 29.200
Utility commission, joint municipal, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
Working capital revolving fund, department of corrections, annual audit, report, 217.595
AUDITOR
See AUDITOR, STATE; COUNTY AUDITOR; FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33); particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29)
Access to
Mental health records, 630.080
State offices, 29.130, 29.240
Accounting system in first class counties with charter form of government, approval of, 55.030
Attorney general's court costs fund, duties, 27.080
Audits
Authority, 29.200
Conducting of, requirements, 29.185
Defined, 29.005
Discretion of auditor, duties, 29.200
Failure to comply with, penalty, 29.250
False reports, penalty, 29.250
Financial audits, defined, 29.005
Performance audits, defined, 29.005
Political subdivision, petition requirements, how determined, 29.230
Procedures, powers, 29.235
Public employee health care systems, when, 29.216
Public employee retirement systems, when, 29.216
Required, 29.200 to 29.230
State auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351
Bond
Amount, approval, and filing, 29.030
Failure to file, penalty, 29.020
Issued by certain subdivisions, duties, 108.240
Sewer subdistricts, registration, 204.254
State, buildings, parks, property improvements, duties, 108.901, 108.902
Surety's liability, 29.040, 29.050

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd
Bond — cont'd
Bond issue, fourth state building fund renovation and construction, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926
Books and papers, access to, 29.130
Books of director of revenue, audited by, 136.110
Bridge bonds, political subdivisions, registration, 234.120
Budget forms for political subdivisions, duties, 67.090
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Certification of bonds, duties, 108.240, 108.250, 108.260
Circuit court clerk to report annually to state auditor all fees collected, 483.088
City sales tax trust fund, to audit, 94.550
Code of conduct of employees, 105.969
Commissioner of administration
Continuous audit of, 29.240
Request to examine records of organization serving the blind, bidding preference, 34.165
Compensation, 29.010; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Compensation, see also COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456
Constitutional amendment, proposal
Duty to provide fiscal note when general assembly does not, 116.170
Fiscal note summary, duties, exception, 116.175
Corrections, department's records, access, confidentiality, 217.070
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300
County
Checks, lost or destroyed, replacement procedure, 50.172
Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
First class, audits conducted upon request of county commission, scope, duty, 50.057
Offices, audit of, costs, how handled, 29.230
Reclassification of, duties, 48.040
Sales tax, duties, certain counties, 67.525
Second class, audit, 50.055
Crime laboratory assistance program, duties, 650.105
Crime victims' compensation records, court clerks, audit required, 595.045
Definitions, 29.005
Departments, state, standard guidelines, when additional information requested, 105.1200
Depositaries
Approval, 30.230, 30.260; Art. IV, Sec. 15
Interest in, prohibited, 30.440
Deputy, appointment, 29.040
Drainage district, bonds, registration, 242.740
Election
Contests, see also ELECTIONS

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd
Election — cont'd
Term of office, begins when, 29.015
Employees, appointment and compensation, 29.060
Employees, state not prohibited from contacting state auditor, 105.058
Ethics commission, audit and inspection of, 105.955
Examiner
Oath, bond, 29.070
Violations by, penalty, 29.080
Federal mandate auditor, see FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
Financial statements, county, duties, 29.190, 50.810
Financial statements, first class counties, duties, 50.820
Fire protection district, Greene and St. Louis County, audit, powers and duties, 321.690
Fire, emergency dispatch board, St. Charles County, duty, 321.243
Fiscal notes for legislation, duties, 23.140
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Forms to furnish, 29.170
Forms, to develop, 50.745
Fourth state building fund, renovation and building for colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926
Geology and land survey, division of, groundwater protection fund, duty to audit, 256.635
Groundwater protection fund, duty to audit, 256.635
Highway funds, transfer of, authority, 226.230
Highway patrol, annual audit of appropriations made, submission of findings to general assembly, 226.200
Highways and transportation commission's records audited by governor's order, when, 226.140
Highways and transportation employees and highway patrol retirement system, audit, duties, 105.661
Housing authority bonds, duties, 99.170
Impeachment
Vacancy, how filled, 106.060
Improper governmental activities, auditor to receive reports of, duties, 29.221
Insurance director, audit of accounts, 374.250
Interest due on bonds, certification to issuing political subdivisions, 108.270
Internal control, defined, 29.005
Inventory of departments' equipment, to prescribe form, 34.125
Life sciences reseach board, annual audit required, cost, copies to be made available, 196.1118
Loans, students postsecondary education, amount, limit, how determined, duty, 173.110
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Local sales taxes, audit required, when, 32.087
Lottery, state, duties, 313.315

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd
Merchandising practices revolving fund, duties, 407.140
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Nursing homes
Audit when, 198.052
Records available to, 198.032
Oaths
Failure to take, penalty, 29.020
May administer, 29.110, 29.235
Official oath taken, when, 29.015
Petition audit revolving trust fund, custodian of, 29.230
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Political subdivisions
Audit of, 29.230
Financial reports, due when, form, rules regulating, duty, 105.145
Program evaluations, duties, 23.140
Property tax
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
Data, form prescribed by, 137.073
Rate ceiling, duty to examine, 137.073
Records
Certified copies, evidence, 490.180, 490.190
Commission, state, member, 109.250
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Retention requirements, 29.150
Retention, destruction, duties, 29.150
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Redeemed bonds and coupons, duty, 108.280
Referendum proposal
Duty to provide fiscal note when general assembly does not, 116.170
Fiscal note, duties, exception, 116.175
Register of all bonds and evidence of indebtedness kept by oversight division, duty of auditor to furnish information, 23.195
Registration of bonds issued to pay judgments against city, 95.395, 95.455
Retirement systems
State and political subdivisions, financial report, audit, when, 105.661
Revenue sharing trust fund, duty to audit, 30.900
Road district bonds, payment after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
Rules and regulations, duties, procedure, 29.100
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Salary, see SALARIES
Sales taxes, county, audit, when, 32.087
School districts, authority to audit, 29.205
Seal, 29.120
Security for state deposits, duties, 30.270
Services to victims fund, audit required, 595.045
Sewer subdistricts, registration of bonds, 204.254
Solid waste management districts, audit authorized, when, reimbursement, 29.380

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd
Sports facility, convention, tourism, state and local government programs, audit, when, report to whom, 70.853
Standard guidelines, state departments, when additional information requested, 105.1200
Sunset programs, report of legislative research committee to be submitted to state auditor, 23.271
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 29.015
Tax returns and reports, right to access for audit, limitations, 32.057
Term of office begins, when, 29.015
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, audit performed, when, 67.2530
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
Toll bridge bonds, notice of exercising of rights, 234.290
Tourism sales tax, fund, certain counties, annual audit, 67.680
Transition
Facilities to include, where located, 29.410
Funds when, maximum allowed, 29.400
Transition period defined, 29.405
Transportation development districts, audit authorized, when, costs, 238.272
Transportation oversight, joint committee, ex officio member, 21.795
Vacancy, how filled, 29.280
Vehicle equipment safety commission, inspection of account, 307.290
Witnesses, power to summon, 29.235
Youth opportunities and violence prevention program, audit authorized, 620.1103
AUTHENTICATION
Commissioner of deeds, effect of, 486.120
Deposition, 492.370, 492.380, 492.390
Revised statutes, 3.090
Statutes passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
AUTHORITIES, CITY
See KANSAS CITY
AUTHORITIES, COUNTY
Airport authorities, see AIRPORTS
County convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150
Greater St. Louis sports authority, 67.660, 67.661
Recreational lake authority, 67.785
Regional convention and sports complex authority (St. Louis), 67.650
Sports complex, 108.170, 108.175
St. Charles County transit authority, general powers, 238.402
Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400
AUTHORITIES, STATE
* See also COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURAL AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

AUTHORITIES, STATE — cont'd
Airport, Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan, authority, 305.500
Airports, county authority, see AIRPORTS
Conflict of interest, reported violation of, discharge and discrimination prohibited, 105.467
Environmental improvement and energy resources authority
Created, 206.010
Defined, 260.005
Membership, appointment, terms, quorum, 260.020
Notes, issued, when, 260.045
Officers, how selected, 260.025
Powers, 260.035
Purpose, 260.015
Recycled products, preference, report, 34.031
Resolutions, 260.055, 260.060
Revenue bonds, issued when, sale, procedure, rate, 260.040
Health and educational facilities authority, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Kansas City area transportation authority district, 238.010
Kansas City area transportation authority, see also BI-STATE AGENCIES
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Missouri rail facility improvement authority, see MISSOURI RAIL FACILITY IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY
Missouri-St Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Sports complex authority, 64.920
State interagency coordinating council, First Steps program, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
AUTISM (CH. 633)
Applied behavior analysis
Advisory board created, members, terms, meetings, vacancies, 337.305
Board powers and duties, 337.310
Complaint procedure, 337.330
Definitions, 337.300
Fees, collection and deposit of, 337.340
Intervention requirements, 337.315
AUTISM (CH. 633) — cont'd
Applied behavior analysis — cont'd
Licensure requirements, 337.315
Practice of applied behavior analysis, 337.315
Practice of, limitation, 337.325
Provisional licenses, 337.315
Refusal of licensure, 337.330
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320
Temporary licenses, 337.315
Violations, penalty, 337.315, 337.335
Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources, master list available to parents, 161.825
Commission on autism spectrum disorder created, duties, 633.200
Commission to be housed in the department of mental health, 633.200
Insurance coverage
Coverage required, 376.1224
Definitions, 376.1224
Limitations on coverage, 376.1224
Maximum benefit amount, adjustments, 376.1224
Reimbursements, how made, 376.1224
Report, 376.1224
Waiver, when, 376.1224
Members of commission, qualifications, 633.200
Office of autism services established
Autism spectrum disorder defined for section, 633.225
Director of division of mental retardation and developmental disabilities to supervise, 633.225
Program development for both children and adults, 633.225
Programs to be established, definitions, 633.220
Regional councils and advisory committees established, duties, 633.220
Regional projects established, purchase of services, 633.220
Statewide plan for system of training and treatment for individuals of all ages, 633.200
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (a) General Provisions
AUTOMOBILES AND MOTOR VEHICLES
See MOTOR VEHICLES; TRAFFIC LAWS
AUTOPSY
Availability of report, 194.115
Child's death under eighteen
Certified child death pathologist, rules for certification, qualifications, 210.196
Coroner to refer for autopsy, when, if disagreement procedure, 58.452
Medical examiner to refer for autopsy, when, if disagreement, procedure, 58.722
Consent of secretary of anatomical board, 194.170
Consent required, 194.115
Coroner may make, when, 58.451
Corrections, department of, required for offenders, when, reports, 217.412
Disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360

AUTOPSY — cont'd
Disposal of infectious waste — cont'd
Penalties, 260.425
Incapacity, consent may be given by whom, 194.115
Infant sudden death syndrome
Child death pathologist required for autopsy, 194.117
Procedure, qualifications, cost, how paid, 194.117
Results released to whom, cost, how paid, 194.117
Infectious waste disposal
Definition, 260.360
Penalties, 260.425
Inmates, corrections, department of, required for offenders, when, 217.412
Insurer, sickness and health policy, right to require, 376.777
Medical examiner may make, when, first and second class counties, St. Louis city, 58.725
Performing without consent, misdemeanor, 194.115
Pituitary gland, may be retained, when, exceptions, 58.770
Prisoners, corrections, department of, required, when, 217.412
See also CORONER'S INQUEST; DEAD BODIES; MEDICAL EXAMINER
AVENUES
See STREETS
AVIATION
* See also AIRPORTS
Acrobatic flying, penalty, when, 305.080
Aeronautics
Program, purposes, 305.230
Trust fund, aviation, purpose, 305.230
Airbill, defined, 400.1-201
Aircraft
Defined, airline companies tax, 155.010
Leaving with engines running, penalty, 305.110
Tampering with, penalty, 305.090
Airline company defined, tax law, 155.010
Airman certificate requirement, 305.130, 305.140, penalty, 305.160
Airman, defined, 305.120
Airport authority
Defined, 305.120
State aid, purposes, 305.230
Airworthiness for aircraft, required certificate issued by Federal Aviation Administration, 305.130
Aviation fuel, defined, airlines companies tax, 155.010
Aviation trust fund, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230
Certificate of airworthiness, required, 305.130; penalty, 305.160
Certificate of airworthiness; duty to exhibit, 305.140; penalty, 305.160
Commercial aircraft, defined, airlines companies tax, 155.010
Contracts made while in flight, effect, 305.060
Crimes or torts in flight, state law to govern, 305.050
Definitions, 305.010, 305.120
AVIATION — cont'd
Dropping objects from aircraft, penalty, 305.080
Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227
Flights, unlawful when, 305.030
Landings on land of another, lawful when, 305.030
Laws how to be construed, 305.070
Liability for damages, how determined, 305.040
License requirements, exceptions to, 305.150
Life insurance, aircraft risks, company may reinsure, 376.679
Livestock transportation regulations, 267.585
Low altitude flying, penalty, 305.080
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Passengers, liability for damages to, how determined, 305.040
Railroads, operation of aircraft, 388.260
Shooting into aircraft, hate crimes, definitions, criminal code, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into aircraft, penalty, 571.030
Space above land and water, ownership, 305.020
Tampering with aircraft, penalty, 305.090
Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Taxation of airline companies (CH. 155), see AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX
Use tax on aviation fuel, collection and enforcement, 155.080
AWARDS
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Bronze star military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3075
Combat medic badge, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3076
Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3053

AWARDS — cont'd
High school students for achievement in academic and service, annually by state board of education, 170.011
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200
License plates, purple heart medal, recipients, certain vehicles, special plates, 301.451
See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD
State employees, eligibility, criteria for, 36.030
World War II veterans' award
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Qualifications for, 42.170

This page intentionally left blank.

BABY SITTING
See DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN
BAGGAGE
Liens, hotels and innkeepers, 419.060, 419.070
Motor carriers, liability for, 387.180
BAIL (CH. 544)
* See also RECOGNIZANCE
Additional, when given, 544.630
Admission
Judge or clerk, 544.530
Judge, availability of judge, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Person arrested, 544.120
Appeal pending, when allowed, 547.170
Arrest upon information, posting, effect, 545.310
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Bail bond agents, see BAIL BOND AGENTS
Bail denied, when, 544.671
Bond, release pending trial, 544.455
Certification and filing, 544.570
Civil process, not to be held under, 506.180
Committed for bailable offense, release, jurisdiction, 544.490
Community, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676
Conditions, may be imposed, 544.457
Danger to victim, witness or community, denial of bail, 544.676
Default, penalty for, 544.665
Denial of bail
Authorized, 544.457
Danger to witness, victim, 491.620
Denied when, 544.671
Tampering activities, 491.620
Discharge of bailor, 544.610
Extradition, 548.151, 548.161
Forfeiture for witness or victim tampering, 491.610
Forfeiture, service of writ of scire facias, 544.650, 544.660
Forms to contain notice of prohibited witness or victim tampering activities, 491.620
Habeas corpus
Amount how fixed, 532.480
Prisoners, when allowed, 532.450, 532.460
Proceeding, order for, 532.220
Judges may grant, when, 544.040
Municipal ordinance violation, 544.455
Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Officers who may require, 542.020
Principal, how surrendered, 544.600
Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
Release of person committed on bailable offense, jurisdiction, 544.490
Review of conditions of release pending trial, 544.455
Sureties, qualifications, 544.580, 544.590
Surety recovery agents
Application for licensure, contents, 374.784
BAIL (CH. 544) — cont'd
Surety recovery agents — cont'd
Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
Complaint procedure, 374.787
Fees, 374.785
Issuance of license, when, 374.785
License required, 374.783
Prohibited acts, 374.789
Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
Reciprocity, 374.785
Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786
Surrender, what deemed, 544.620
Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license in lieu of, 544.045
Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license with member of highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045
Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
Victim of crime, threat to, court may consider, 544.457
Victim, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676
Witness or victim tampering, effect, 491.610
Witness, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676
Witnesses, attached, discharged on, 491.170
BAIL BOND AGENTS (CH. 374)
* See also SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS
Accounting required, when, 374.716
Affidavit, monthly, as to unsatisfied judgments, against agents, when, 374.760
Application for examination and license, form, qualifications, fee, assignment, 374.715
Apprehension, notification to local law enforcement by agent of intent to apprehend, local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757
Assignment, monetary, amount, made out to state, required, effective when, 374.715
Bail bond agents, regulation, department's powers and duties, 374.770
Bail contract provided to principal, when, 374.716
Bonds
Costs, transportation of defendant to proper court, paid by bondsman, when, 374.770
Defendant in violation, but incarceration in U.S., procedure, surety, duties, 374.770
Forfeiture, when, exception, 374.770
Investigation and services, no additional fee permitted, when, 374.770
One thousand or less, fee, additional fees, prohibited, 374.770
Violation of bond by defendant, rights and obligations of bondsman, 374.770
Citation of law, 374.695
Collateral security accepted, when, requirements, 374.719
Collection from surety, 374.763
Complaints against, by department, procedure, grounds, hearing, discipline, 374.755

BAIL BOND AGENTS (CH. 374) — cont'd
Court records, access to, when, 374.759
Defendant access to agent, how, 374.759
Definitions, 374.700
Department of insurance to administer, powers and duties, 374.705
Examination not required, when, fee, 374.735
Examination, form, content, reexamination fee, 374.720
Fees, how determined, rules and regulations, authorized, 374.705
Grounds for complaints by department, hearing, discipline, 374.755
Hearing for applicant, refusal to issue or renew, license, 374.750
Hearing, complaints against, brought by department, grounds, 374.755
Judgments, if unsatisfied, against agents, affidavit required, when, 374.760
Jurisdiction, agent may operate in entire state, 374.759
License
Application, requirements, 374.710
Biennial renewal fee, 374.730
License required, 374.702
Refusal to issue or renew, right of applicant to hearing, 374.750
Required, exception, persons posting bond, 374.715
List of qualified bail bond agents available monthly to circuit court, 374.763
Local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757
Monetary assignment, requirement, amount, made out to state, effective when, 374.715
Nonresident license, requirements, 374.740
Notification to local law enforcement by agent of intention to apprehend, 374.757
Prohibited acts, 374.717
Records to be submitted to director, 374.716
Reexamination fee, 374.720
Restrictions on practice, 374.702
Rules and regulations as to fees, 374.705
Surety bail bond agent
Collection from, 374.763
Defined, 374.700
Recovery agent, 374.700
Taking a bail, defined, 374.700
Violations and complaints, procedure to investigate, 374.764
BAKERIES
Industrial inspection, 291.060
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220
BALLOTS
* See also ELECTIONS
Abandonment of city manager form, third class cities, 78.450
BALLOTS — cont'd
Absentee
Appeal of, refusal to deliver, how, 115.287
Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
Challenged, procedure, 115.303
Counted, procedure, 115.299
Counting of, authority, 115.293
County clerk serving as election authority, bipartisan team to deliver, how selected, 115.287
Defined, 115.275
Delivery by bipartisan team, required when, how selected, 115.287
Delivery of, how, 115.287
Envelopes
Ballots, printing regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
Covered voters, how stamped, 115.287
Preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope not to effect, 115.294
Ineligible to be counted, when, 115.293
Information provided by secretary of state, Help America Vote Act of 2002, 28.035
Late, recorded where, 115.297
Notary seal or signature not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
Overseas voters, procedure, 28.035
Printed when, form of, 115.281
Received by election authority, when, 115.293
Refusal to deliver ballot, when, 115.287
Rejection, for faulty statements, 115.295
Rejection, procedure, 115.293
See also ABSENT VOTING
Statement required, form of, 115.283
Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287
Uniformed services voters, procedures, 28.035
Agricultural commodity research district, election to dissolve, 67.1253
Ambulance district directors, changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051
Annexation proposal by cities in first class charter
Ballots, fire protection district, reduced tax levy may be increased to maximum, 321.244
Bond elections, road districts, townships, 233.460
Bond issue to pay judgments, fourth class cities, 95.390; special charter cities, 95.445
Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
Candidate withdrawing name, cost of ballot, how paid, 115.127
Candidate, striking name, requirements, 115.127
Capital improvements sales tax
Certain cities, 94.700
St. Louis County, 67.701

BALLOTS — cont'd
Capital improvements sales tax — cont'd
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Cities, sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.700
Cities, third class, hospital, health care facilities established, 96.150
Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Common service by counties jointly, 70.040, 70.070
Common sewer districts, bond issue election (Jackson and Cass Counties), 204.370
Community improvement district act, 67.1531, 67.1551
Consolidation of cities, 72.170, 72.220
Constitutional amendments
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Injunction to prevent printing, 116.200
Printing, requirements, 116.280
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, form, content, 116.230
Sample, form, preparation, 116.230
Statutory amendment by initiative and referendum, sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230
Corrupt practices, see CORRUPT PRACTICES
Counting procedures, electronic voting
Ballot cards, write-in votes, if exceed number allowed, procedure, 115.467
Ballots without write-in votes, 115.469
Cards
Hand counted, when, 115.469
Tabulated, when, 115.496
Transferred to tapes, when, 115.469
Container not sealed, effect, 115.475
Container, write-in votes, not sealed, effect, 115.469
Counting location, directed by, 115.477
Damaged card, cannot be tabulated, 115.467
Damaged card, procedure, 115.477
Defective ballot, duplicating, 115.477
Defective ballot, tape adhesive and removable may be used so can tabulate, 115.477
Duplicate copy, procedure, 115.477
Election supplies, how returned, 115.475
Hand count, when, 115.477

BALLOTS — cont'd
Counting procedures, electronic voting — cont'd
Judges, after polls close, duties, 115.467
Judges, to observe count, number required, 115.477
Marking devices secured, 115.467
Official returns, 115.481
Optical scan voting systems, standards, 115.456
Polls closing, judges' duties, 115.467
Polls, closed how, 115.471
Public allowed for counting, 115.477
Tabulating equipment tested after election, how, 115.479
Tally book, certification, 115.471
Tally book, form, 115.473
Team to deliver, when, number, 115.475
Voted more than once, candidate, same election, 115.467
Write-in votes
Certification, when, 115.471
Procedure, 115.469
Separated, recorded, when, 115.467
Votes
Counted before polls close, when, how, 115.469
Delivered, sealed containers, 115.469
Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468
Counting procedures, paper ballots
Absence of initials mistake of judges, 115.457
Announce totals aloud, 115.449
Ballot container not sealed, procedure, 115.491
Candidates, procedure, 115.453
Certification by judges, 115.459
Election supplies, how returned, 115.463
Identification certificates, same number as ballots cast, 115.459
Intent of voter clear, substantial compliance, regulations promulgated by secretary of state govern judges, 115.453
Judges to agree on count, 115.449
Office election authorities, open, when, 115.491
Questions, 115.455
Receiving ballot box, changed when, votes required, 115.451
Record on tally sheet, when, 115.449
Record votes before poll closes, procedure, 115.451
Return ballots, supplies, when, 115.491
Return voted ballots
Container, how sealed, when, 115.465
Designated containers, 115.465
Procedure, how, 115.491
Separate containers, rejected, spoiled, 115.449
Separate political subdivision, special district, when, 115.449
Tally books, sheets, paper ballot form, 115.461
Tally sheet signed, who, 115.449
Uninitialed, rejected, exception, 115.457
Voted more than once, candidate same election, 115.453

BALLOTS — cont'd
Counting procedures, paper ballots — cont'd
Write-in votes
Candidate receiving votes under more than one party, procedure, 115.453
Declaration of intent by candidate to be filed, when, 115.453
Party designation vote shall not be counted, exception, 115.453
Permitted, when, list to be furnished election judge, 115.453
President of United States, declaration of intent, contents, presidential electors, 115.453
State or federal office, declaration of intent to be filed with secretary of state, 115.453
Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468
Total count, how, 115.453
Counting procedures, voting machine
Judges, duties, 115.483
Machines secured, when, 115.483
Observers, test of tabulating equipment, number required, 115.479
Read total vote cast, 115.483
Record total votes cast, 115.483
Return ballots, supplies, when, 115.491
Tally book
Total vote, how determined, 115.483
Totals verified, how, 115.483
Voting machine, secured, against voting, 115.483
Write-in votes
Counted, when, 115.483
Read, recorded, counted, 115.483
Tallied verified where, determined how, 115.468
County boundaries, alteration, 47.310
County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
County highway commission, alternative form, 230.210
County planning and zoning
Election on proposal, 64.885
Election to terminate, second and third class counties, 64.695
Termination, first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.900
County planning, election on proposal, 64.800
County sales tax
Ambulance or fire protection districts
Levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554
Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, 321.554
Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Any county, 67.547

BALLOTS — cont'd
County sales tax — cont'd
Bollinger County, lake authority, 67.783
Bollinger County, recreation sales tax, 67.782
Cape Girardeau County, lake authority, 67.783
Cape Girardeau County, recreation sales tax, 67.782
Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.730
Capital improvements, St. Louis County, 67.701
Certain counties, 67.505
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
Facilities for law enforcement centers (Buchanan County), 67.590
Greene County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
Jackson County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
Jackson County, capital improvements, 67.730
Jefferson County, detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, form, 67.550
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Madison County, recreation sales tax, 67.745
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Recreational lake authority, 67.783
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
Saline County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
St. Charles County, detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, form, 67.550
St. Louis County
Additional sales tax, 67.581
Alternative distribution method, sales tax, 67.581
Capital improvements, 67.701
Form, 66.600
County school fund, election on proposal to distribute, 166.161
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
County tax, election to increase, form, 137.065
County zoning and planning, adoption by second and third class county, form, 64.530
County zoning, election on proposal, 64.845
Court
Judgment rendered, when, effect, 115.545
Legality of votes, authority to determine, 115.541
Supervision, 115.543
Court order to correct errors, procedure, 115.247
Defective ballot, defined, 115.447
Destroying ballots, records, after election, when, 115.493
Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399

BALLOTS — cont'd
Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County) — cont'd
Errors, procedure to correct, 115.247
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Fire protection districts
Ambulance service, 321.225; first class counties, 321.620
Boundary changes, 321.300
Consolidation and ambulance service, 321.460
Emergency medical services, 321.620
Forms for fire protection districts, see subheading Forms under this header
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, duties, exception, 116.175
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
Flood insurance, national program, compliance regulations, adoption or rescission procedure, 49.600
Forms
Absentee ballot, application, 115.279
Agricultural commodity research district, election to establish, 67.1233
Airport county authority, tax levy, 305.333
Business districts, special, new tax rate ceilings, special assessments, 71.800
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Charter may prescribe, city election, 82.180
Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775
Cities, third class, optional city manager form of government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
Cities, towns, annexation, incorporation, consolidation, 72.407
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
Community college capital improvement subdistrict, 178.881
Community improvement district sales and use tax, 67.1545
Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas, 72.420
Consolidation of seven-director school districts, 162.223
County building code, authority to adopt approved by voters, 64.170
County convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490

BALLOTS — cont'd
Forms — cont'd
Disincorporation of town, village, 80.570
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Emergency communication system
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Tax levy, property or sales, 650.399
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax adoption, 190.335
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax, termination of tax, 190.337
Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivisions, 393.302
Fire protection district
Additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225
Additional tax levy, 321.241
Adoption of incorporated fire district, 321.120
Ambulance service to provide, election, 321.460
Board of director to elect members, 321.120
Bonds election to vote on issuing bonds or creating indebtedness, 321.360
Boundary changes, 321.301
Consolidation of districts, election, 321.460
Dissolution of district, 321.390
Sales tax ballot, certain counties and cities, 321.246
Sales tax for operation, 321.242
Tax levy election, when, form, 321.240
First class counties, alternative charter form, procedure to adopt
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711
Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711
Hospital, sale, preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1002
Cities and counties without current tax which meet room requirements and population requirements, 67.1003
Pettis County, 67.1006
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515
Kansas City, convention and tourism tax, 92.331
Law enforcement district including Camden County
Boundary change election, 67.1892
Dissolution of district, 67.1896

BALLOTS — cont'd
Forms — cont'd
Law enforcement district including Camden County — cont'd
Property tax, content, 67.1880
Termination of taxing authority, 67.1896
Law enforcement sales tax (Jefferson County), use of proceeds, 67.584
Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
Library, county, district, tax levy increase ballot, 182.020
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Medically indigent sales tax, 94.1000
Mental health centers, community to establish, 205.979
Metropolitan park and recreation districts, 67.1715
Museum sales tax, certain counties, 67.578
Presidential primary, contents, 115.761
Provisional voting
Ballot counted when, 115.427, 115.430
Ballot, voter's certificate, duties, 115.427, 115.430
Permitted when, procedure, 115.427, 115.430
Registration application, considered as, when, 115.430
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Regional recreation district, 67.796
Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election (Christian County) 233.295
Road rock fund, tax, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
Sales tax certain cities, vehicle licenses to maintain streets, 94.410
Sales tax, cities and counties, parks and or storm control, 644.033
School districts, seven-director annexation election, 162.441
Sewer common districts, boundaries extension, 204.355
Sewer district consolidation, Jefferson County, 249.1106
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district established, 249.929
Sewer system repair of lateral lines, St. Louis area and St. Charles County, 249.422
Sheltered workshops tax levy, 205.972
Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Tax on hotels and motels (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
Tax on hotels, motels or sales, certain counties, 67.657

BALLOTS — cont'd
Forms — cont'd
Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Tax, local use tax, community comeback program, 144.757
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, 94.877
Tourism tax (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
Tourism tax (certain cities), procedures, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
Transportation sales tax, cities with population of 200 or more, exceptions, 94.705
Utilities, certain cities, granting, extending or renewing franchises or contracts, 88.251
Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement sales tax, 634.034
Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
Zoning and planning for townships, 64.725
General election, see ELECTIONS
Health centers, county, election to establish, 205.020
Health centers, election of trustees, 205.041
Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
Hospital district elections, 206.070, 206.120, 206.130
Hospital trustees, county, election, form, 205.180
Hospitals, health care facilities established, third class cities, 96.150
Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis city and County, 67.619
Indebtedness, city election to incur, 95.150
Indebtedness, county election to incur, 108.060
Independent candidates, where placed, 115.239
Initialed, by judge, when, 115.433
Initiative and referendum measures
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Labeling, by secretary of state
Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220

BALLOTS — cont'd
Initiative and referendum measures — cont'd
Labeling, by secretary of state — cont'd
Printing, requirements, 116.280
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230
Statutory, form, preparation, 116.230
Initiative and referendum, injunction to prevent printing, 116.200
Inspection of voted ballots, records, after election, allowed when, 115.493
Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Library district, consolidated public
Bond issue, 182.655
Formation of, 182.620
Tax increase, 182.650
Liquor, sale by drink, local option proposition, 311.130
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Local use tax for community comeback program, 144.757
Local use tax, repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Mail-in voting, delivery of, marking, return of, 115.655
Materials to be retained after election, 115.493
Medical examiner, county, form, 58.760
Metropolitan park and museum district
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
Bonds, to issue, 184.370; formation of, 184.350
Botanical garden subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Dissolution of subdistrict, form, 184.355
Missouri history museum subdistrict establishment, tax for, 184.353
Recreational and amateur sports subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Science center, forming subdistrict, 184.350
Symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353
Tax increase for
Botanical garden, procedure, 184.357
Museum and zoological park, 184.357
St. Louis science center, 184.351
Tax rate restored if rolled back by reassessment, 184.359
Transport museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Military personnel, see ABSENT VOTING
Municipal elections
Declaration of intent by candidate to be filed, when, 115.453
Disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes and user fees, when, 71.005
Third class cities, commission form, 78.120

BALLOTS — cont'd
Municipal elections — cont'd
Third class cities, manager form, 78.430, 78.510, 78.520, 78.530; abandonment, 78.450
Third class cities, optional city manager form of government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
Museum tax, Kansas City, form, 92.035
Name changes on ballot, how made, 115.383
Nursing home district
Annexation election, 198.320
Bond issue election, 198.310
Election on formation, 198.260
Ordinance by initiative, third class cities, commission form, 78.210
Paper ballot
Accidentally spoiled, exchange, 115.439
Error in marking, exchange, 115.439
Voted how, procedure, 115.439
Paper, contents, form
Candidates' names, how printed, 115.237
Information listed in horizontal or vertical rows, 115.237
Nonpartisan candidates, names how listed, 115.237
Offices, how printed, 115.237
Parties, arrangement of, how determined, 115.239
Party name, how printed, 115.237
Questions, where, 115.237
Straight political party ticket prohibited, 115.237
Park tax, election on, in certain cities, 90.500
Party candidates placement on ballots, how, 115.239
Placement, by election authorities, 115.239
President, vice president
Combined as one candidate, 115.243
Instructions, voting for electors, to be printed, 115.243
Presidential electors, names not to appear on file where, 115.243
Printed how, 115.243
Presidential primary, contents, 115.761
Primary elections
Candidacy declaration required for printing of, 115.347
Candidates, how listed, 115.395
Circle under party name, not allowed, 115.395
Cities, see Municipal Elections, this heading
Contents of, 115.395
Delivery to polls, 115.393
Filing fee paid before name on ballot, exceptions, 115.357
Number of, how determined, 115.393; voter entitled to, 115.397
Separate for each party, 115.395
Write-in lines, not allowed, 115.395
Provided by, number, how paid for, 115.247
Provisional voting
Procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430

BALLOTS — cont'd
Provisional voting — cont'd
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Questions to be voted on
Certified wording must be used, 115.245
Instructions to be printed, 115.245
Phrased how, 115.245
Square, size of, where placed, 115.245
Wording to be certified by, 115.245
Recall of officer, third class cities, commission form, 78.280
Record of number delivered to polls, 115.247
Recount, general election
Assistants, duties, how appointed, number, qualifications, compensation, 115.587
Attorney representing, presence, authorized, 115.587
Ballots, how counted, 115.585
Contestant, contestee, presence, permitted, 115.587
Court or legislative body, authorized, determine validity of votes, 115.585
Date set for recount, when, 115.585
Definition, 115.601
Discovery rules, civil cases apply, 115.583
Electronic voting equipment, tested how, 115.585
Findings, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.587
Judgment rendered, copies to whom, 115.589
Less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
List, personnel to assist, furnished by whom, 115.587
Notice of date for recount, how sent, 115.585
Oath required for assistants, 115.587
Order by whom, when, 115.583
Presence at recount, persons authorized, 115.587
Qualifications of voters, authority to determine, 115.585
Records to conform to judgment, 115.589
Report of findings to whom, 115.587
Signatures of voter compared, how, 115.585
Subpoena authorized, 115.583
Time limitation, to prepare for recount, 115.585
Voter qualified, prima facie evidence of, 115.585
Votes not to be counted, 115.585

BALLOTS — cont'd
Recount, general election — cont'd
Voting machine, how counted, 115.585
Voting machine, to remain locked against voting, 115.585
Witness, contradict finding, 115.587
Writ, served by sheriff, when, on whom, 115.585
Recount, primary
Certified copy of judgment sent to whom, 115.545
Court, judgment, rendered, when, effect, 115.545
Definition, 115.601
One-half of one percent less than, difference in votes tabulated
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Recount, primary, election irregularities
Assistants, number, how appointed, qualifications, oath, duties, 115.543
Attorney, representing, presence authorized, 115.543
Ballots, how recounted, 115.541
Computer program ordered, when, 115.541
Conducted how, 115.541
Contestant
Contestee, permitted to be present, 115.543
Contestee, to furnish list of recount assistants, 115.543
Contradict findings, how, 115.543
Court
Legality of votes, authority, 115.541
Supervision, 115.543
Finding, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
Order to produce all materials, records, 115.541
Persons authorized to be present, 115.543
Report of finding to court, 115.543
Signatures may be compared, 115.541
Voter, qualification of, determined how, 115.541
Voter's name on precinct register, prima facie evidence, 115.541
Votes, not to be counted, 115.541
Witnesses to contradict findings, 115.543
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Reevaluation of real property, tax to pay for, election on proposition, 137.037
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582

BALLOTS — cont'd
Rejected ballot, defined, 115.447
Retention of ballots and records, after election, time required, 115.493
River basin conservancy district election, 257.170, 257.380; referendum, 257.100
Road benefit districts, certain first class counties, 233.172
Road district, city and town, boundary extension proposal, 233.155
Road district, proposed bond issue, form, 233.200
Sales tax, certain cities, capital improvements, 94.700
Sales tax, certain counties, 67.505
Sample
Color of, primaries, 115.391
Correction of errors, omissions, primaries, 115.393
Delivery to polls, when, 115.419
Distributed, when, how, primaries, 115.391
Endorsements, not allowed, 115.391
Intended to mislead voter, election offense, 115.637
Multilingual voter instructions and sample ballots permitted, 115.417, 115.419
Posted where, 115.391
Printing, circulating fraudulent ballots, election offense, 115.637
Stealing, defacing, election day, election offense, 115.637
Substitution, candidates, erasures, 115.637
School districts
Annexation proposal, 162.441
Bond issue elections, 164.151
Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
Handicapped children, special school district, to educate, form of, 162.840
Library building tax proposal, urban districts, 164.101
Reorganization election, 162.191
Tax rate increase proposal, 164.031
Transportation, seven-director boards, rescission, form of, 167.232
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, form, 67.990
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Sewer district, bond issue, 249.080, 249.136; extension of boundaries, 249.134
Sewer district, boundary description required, 249.1106
Sewerage system, bond issue, 250.060
Sheltered workshops tax levy, 205.972
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, to form, election on proposal, 278.240
Soil and water district referendum elections, 278.090
Special purpose districts with no provisions for dissolution, procedure for dissolution, provided, 67.950
Special road and bridge tax, county, form, 137.570
Special road district election on bond issue, 233.345
Special road subdistricts, tax, form, 233.510
Spoiled ballot, defined, 115.447

BALLOTS — cont'd
Statewide ballot measures, printing, requirements, 116.280
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Street light maintenance districts, 235.070; tax increase, ballot form, 235.175
Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127
Sunday sales laws
Counties, option to be exempt, 578.110
First class counties, charter form, option to exempt, form, 578.100
Second class counties, certain counties, option to exempt, form, 578.105
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
Tax rate increase
Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
Fourth class cities, 94.250
Special charter cities, 94.340
St. Louis city, 92.010
Third class cities, 94.060
Telephone emergency service, election, 190.320
Titles
Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Tourism sales tax, adoption, 67.671
Tourism sales tax, repeal, 67.673
Tourism taxes
Branson, 94.817
Certain cities, 94.831
Crawford County, 67.1188
Lake area business districts, 67.1177
Rolla, 94.830
Township organization, adoption, form, 65.030
Transportation development districts
Abolishment, 238.275
Application for, unanimous petition submitted, when, 238.216
Creation of, 238.215
Projects, change in number of, 238.257
Property tax, 238.232
Sales tax, 238.215

BALLOTS — cont'd
Transportation development districts — cont'd
Sales tax, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
Special assessments, 238.230
Tolls, 238.237
Transportation of pupils, form of, 167.231
Unused ballots
Number of, for each precinct, how determined, 115.247
Returned to, 115.247
Stamp required, 115.247
Urban public library district, additional tax for erecting buildings, 182.715
Use tax, additional local, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Voting machine, lever type
Separate paper ballots, not prohibited, 115.255
Voting procedures, see ELECTIONS; VOTERS
Water supply district, metropolitan, 247.350, 247.470
Waterworks, erection by cities, 91.190
Waterworks, private purchase by cities, 91.120
Wireless enhanced 911 service, surcharge, 190.440
Write-in votes, tallied, verified, where, determined how, 115.468
Zoning and planning
Airport hazardous areas and compatible land use zoning, 67.1212
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
First class counties, adoption, 64.211
First class counties, termination, 64.212
Temporary county or township planning commission, submittal of proposed master plan, 64.725
Zoo district, Springfield
Area outside city voting to join district, 184.600
Bond issues, tax levy, additional indebtedness, to issue, 184.614
Dissolution of district, 184.610
Establishing district, 184.600
Tax rate increase, 184.604
BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Acceptance, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Account, customer's account, when bank may charge against, 400.4-401
Account, defined, 400.4-104
Afternoon, defined, 400.4-104
Agency status, collecting banks, 400.4-201
Agreements, variation, 400.4-103
Alteration, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Alterations, duty of customer, 400.4-406
Application of article, 400.4-102
Application of article, variation by agreements, 400.4-103
Automated teller machines, shared, fees permitted, 362.111
Bank
Charge against customer's account, 400.4-401
Defined, 400.4-105
BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd
Bank — cont'd
Giving value for purposes of holder in due course, 400.4-211
Presentment by notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Separate office of, 400.4-107
Settlement by, medium and time of, 400.4-213
Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
Banking day, defined, 400.4-104
Burden of proof, loss, 400.4-403
Cashier's check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certificate of deposit, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certified check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certified items, order in which items may be certified, 400.4-303
Charge-back, right of, 400.4-214
Charged items, order in which items may be charged, 400.4-303
Charging items against accounts, 400.4-401
Checks
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
More than six months old, payment, 400.4-404
Presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
Settling other than at par, misdemeanor, 362.222
Citation, 400.4-101
Clearing house, defined, 400.4-104
Clearing house, rules varied by agreement, 400.4-103
Collecting bank
Agency, status of, 400.4-201
Care required, 400.4-202
Death or incompetency of customer, 400.4-405
Defined, 400.4-105
Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508
Instructions, effect of, 400.4-203
Liability of, 400.4-214
Methods of sending and presenting, 400.4-204
Presumption and duration of agency status, 400.4-201
Responsibility for collection, 400.4-202
Security interest in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
Collection of items, 400.4-201 to 400.4-214
Collection of items, responsibility for, collecting bank, 400.4-202
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Commercial paper, application, 400.4-102, 400.3-103
Credits, provisional status of, 400.4-201
Customers
Alterations, duty, 400.4-406
Charging against account, 400.4-401
Damages for wrongful dishonor, bank's liability, 400.4-402
Death or incompetency, 400.4-405
Defined, 400.4-104
Dishonor, duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
Right to stop payment, 400.4-403
Stop-payment orders, 400.4-403

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd
Customers — cont'd
Unauthorized signature, duty, 400.4-406
Damages
Failure to exercise ordinary care, or good faith, procedure, 400.4-103
Payment after stop-payment order, 400.4-403
Wrongful dishonor, what included, 400.4-402
Death of customer, 400.4-405
Deferred posting, 400.4-301
Definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105
Delays, generally, 400.4-109
Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
Depositary bank
Defined, 400.4-105
Holder of unendorsed item, 400.4-205
Deposits, unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Dishonor
Customer, duty to notify, 400.4-501
Report of reasons for, 400.4-503
Time, 400.4-301
Wrongful dishonor, bank's liability to customer for, 400.4-402
Documentary drafts
Defined, 400.4-104
Handling of, 400.4-501
Notice of dishonor, 400.4-501
On-arrival drafts, 400.4-502
Privileges of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Referees, 400.4-503
Report of reasons for dishonor, 400.4-503
Responsibility of presenting bank, 400.4-503
Rights of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Documents, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503
Documents, security interest of collecting bank in accompanying documents, 400.4-210
Draft, defined, commercial paper, 400.3-104
Drafts
Defined, 400.4-104
Documentary drafts, handling of, 400.4-501
Presentment of on arrival drafts, 400.4-502
Drawee, defined, 400.4-104
Drawer, liability of, 400.4-212
Electronic presentment, generally, defined, 400.4-110
Encoding warranties, generally, 400.4-209
Endorsements, restrictive, effect, 400.4-203
Endorser, liability of, 400.4-212
Expenses, security interest of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Federal reserve regulations, 400.4-103
Fee limitations, deposit accounts, 362.111
Final payment, by payor bank, 400.4-215
Generally, 400.4-101 to 400.4-401
Good faith, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Goods, presenting bank, privilege to deal with goods, 400.4-504
Goods, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd
Holder in due course
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Defined, commercial paper, 400.3-302
When bank gives value for purposes of, 400.4-211
Holder, acquisition of rights, 400.4-201
Incompetence, customer, 400.4-405
Index of definitions, 400.4-104
Insolvency, generally, 400.4-216
Instructions, effect of, 400.4-203
Instrument, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Insufficient funds, bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401
Intermediary banks, defined, 400.4-105
Item, defined, 400.4-104
Item, presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
Late return of item, 400.4-302
Legal process, when item subject to, 400.4-303
Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117
Liability
Bank's liability to customer for wrongful dishonor, 400.4-402
Collecting bank, 400.4-214
Drawer or endorser, 400.4-212
Loss, burden of proof, 400.4-403
Medium, settlement by bank, 400.4-213
Methods, sending and presenting, 400.4-204
Midnight deadline, defined, 400.4-104
Midnight deadline, late return of item, 400.4-302
Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
Negotiable instruments, application, 400.3-102, 400.4-102
Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Nonaction, liability, 400.4-102
Note, defined, commercial paper, 400.3-104
Notice of dishonor
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
Payor bank, 400.4-301
Notice, presentment by of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Notice, when items subject to, 400.4-303
On arrival drafts, presentment of, 400.4-502
Order, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Order, charged or certified items, 400.4-303
Ordinary care, action constituting, 400.4-103
Ordinary care, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Overdraft, charging against account, 400.4-401
Pay any bank, item endorsed as, 400.4-201
Payable at, item stating, effect, 400.4-106
Payable through, designation of collecting bank, 400.4-106
Payment
Check, time limit for presenting, 400.4-404
Customer's right to stop, 400.4-403
Improper payment, payor bank's right to subrogation on, 400.4-407
Payor bank
Death or incompetency of customer, 400.4-405

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd
Payor bank — cont'd
Defined, 400.4-105
Final payment of item by, 400.4-215
Late return of item, 400.4-302
Notice, items subject to, 400.4-303
Return of items by, 400.4-301
Sending directly to, 400.4-204
Stop payment orders, 400.4-303
Subrogation on improper payment, right to, 400.4-407
Person entitled to enforce, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
Posting, deferred, 400.4-301
Preference, generally, 400.4-216
Presenting bank
Defined, 400.4-105
Privilege to deal with goods, 400.4-504
Responsibility of for documents and goods, 400.4-503
Presentment
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Direct to payor bank, methods, 400.4-204
Duty to send for, 400.4-501
Notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
On arrival or when goods arrive drafts, 400.4-502
Presentment warranties, generally, 400.4-208
Presumptions, agency status of collecting bank, 400.4-201
Proceeds, security interest of collecting bank in, 400.4-210
Process, items subject to, time, 400.4-303
Promise, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Prove, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Provisional debits and credits, finality of, 400.4-215
Provisional status, credits, 400.4-201
Receipt, time of receipt of items, 400.4-108
Recovery, payment, by return of item, 400.4-301
Referee, case of need, 400.4-503
Refund, right of, 400.4-214
Report, dishonor, reasons for, 400.4-503
Responsibility, collection or return, 400.4-202
Retention warranties, generally, 400.4-209
Return
Item, 400.4-214
Late return, payor bank's responsibility for, 400.4-302
Payor bank, return of items by, recovery of payment, 400.4-301
Responsibility for, 400.4-202
Revocation of payment, 400.4-301
Securities, application, 400.4-102
Security interest, collecting bank in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
Security interest, presenting bank to have security interest for expenses, 400.4-504
Sending, methods of, 400.4-204
Separate office, bank, 400.4-107

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd
Set-off, payor bank, 400.4-303
Settle, defined, 400.4-104
Settlement, medium and time of settlement by bank, 400.4-213
Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Bank Deposits and Collections, 400.4-101
Signature, customer's duty to discover and report unauthorized signature, 400.4-406
Standard of care, 400.4-103
Statute of limitations, generally, 400.4-111
Stop payment orders
Duration, how given, 400.4-403
Generally, 400.4-303
Loss resulting from, 400.4-403
Subrogation, payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, 400.4-407
Suspends payments, defined, 400.4-104
Teller's check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Time
Action timely, when, 400.4-202
Damages for breach of warranty, 400.4-207
Dishonor, 400.4-301
Limit for presenting check, 400.4-404
Receipt of items, 400.4-108
Settlement by bank, 400.4-213
Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
Transfer warranties, generally, 400.4-207
Unauthorized signature, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Unauthorized signatures, duty of customer, 400.4-406
Unendorsed item, depositary bank hold of, 400.4-205
Variation, by agreement, 400.4-103
Warranties
Collecting bank, 400.4-207
Customers, 400.4-207
Damages for breach, 400.4-207
Dishonor, 400.4-207
Encoding and retention warranties, 400.4-209
Presentment warranties, 400.4-208
Transfer warranties, 400.4-207
When goods arrive drafts, presentment of, 400.4-502
Withdrawal, when certain credits become available for withdrawal, 400.4-215
Wrongful dishonor, damages, bank's liability, 400.4-402
BANKRUPTCY
* See also INSOLVENCY
Attachment, property, exempt, 513.430
Certified copies, recording, fee, 59.335
Discharge, defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Discharge, effect on motor vehicle financial responsibility, 303.110
Employee benefit plan, trust, exempt from attachment, 513.430
Execution, property, exempt, 513.430
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Income tax, deficiency, immediate assessment, claims presented when, 143.901

BANKRUPTCY — cont'd
Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241
Partnership or partner, 358.310, 358.330, 358.340
Political subdivisions, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Property which may be exempted, 513.427
Railroads, reorganization, 388.240
Retirement system
Benefits exempt from, political subdivisions, 70.695
Political subdivisions, exempt from operation, 70.695
State not liable for debts of financially insolvent municipality, 71.980
Tobacco settlement financing authority, prohibited from filing petition, 8.560
Workers' compensation, when employer is self-insured, procedure, 287.865
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362)
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Dissolution of organization, presumption of abandonment, 447.536
Acceptance
Defined, 400.3-409
Mistake, 400.3-418
Varying draft, 400.3-410
Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103
Acceptor, obligation, 400.3-413
Accommodation parties, discharge of, 400.3-605
Accommodation, instruments signed for, 400.3-419
Accommodation, instruments signed, 400.3-419
Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
Accord and satisfaction, by use of instrument, 400.3-311
Accounting, regulations, 362.155, 362.205, 362.315
Accounts, pay on death, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Acquisition of trust company, notice to division required, 362.820
Acquisitions by out-of-state bank, limitations, 362.077
Advertising as falsely, penalty, 362.421, 362.425
Agent for political subdivision's bond issues, requirements, exception, 108.175
Aggregate demand deposits, defined, 362.010
Agreements, other agreements affecting instrument, 400.3-117
Alteration, defined, 400.3-407
Alteration, negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
Annual tax, sum, how computed, 148.030
Appeals
Banking and savings and loan board from orders of director, 361.094
Branch bank, director's ruling, 362.107
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Appeals — cont'd
Certificates of incorporation, director's refusal to grant, 361.095
Director, rules and regulations, 361.095
Rules and regulations certification refusal, 361.095
Application of law, declaration of, 362.900
Articles of agreement
Amendment, procedure, 362.325
Contents, 362.020
Director to determine correctness of articles return to parties approved or with corrections, 362.025
Filing with division of finance required, 362.025
Restatement, procedure, 362.042
Signature of parties, 362.025
Three copies filed with director of finance, 362.025
Assessment
Defined, 362.010
Director, liability, 362.405
Effective when, 148.068
Assets, sale, procedure, 362.330
Assignment of assets, prohibited, effect, 361.330
Attorney in fact, authority to serve, 362.105
Automated teller machines, shared, fees permitted, 362.111
Bank deposits and collections, definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105
Bank holding companies
Acquisition at request of director of finance or certain federal agencies, suspension of rules, 362.920
Acquisition of bank or bank holding company, application, procedure, appeal, 362.920
Affiliated entity, authorized transactions
Cashing and issuing checks, drafts or money orders for the accounts of customers, 362.950
Defined, 362.950
Loan payments, receiving, 362.950
Notice to director of finance, intent to conduct transactions, due when, 362.950
Out-of-state transactions, 362.950
Payments due affiliated entity, 362.950
Receiving deposits from customers of affiliated entity, 362.950
Affiliated entity, authorized transactions, out-of-state, 362.950
Bank or trust company incorporators may act on behalf of, 362.015
Definitions, 362.910
Depository financial institution, defined, 362.915
Establishing a bank, incorporators may act for, 362.015
Examination
Cooperative and reciprocal, when, 362.945
Director of finance, when, 362.030
Who, when, 362.923
Injunction for violations, 362.930
Investment in stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Bank holding companies — cont'd
Law on bank holding companies not to be construed as repealer of other laws, 362.940
Law on bank holding companies, director of finance to administer, powers and duties, 368.935
Limitation on deposits and assets, 362.915
Bank, defined, 362.010; commercial code, 400.1-201
Bank, trust company, may become, 362.118
Banking and savings and loan board, state
Appeals from orders of director to hear, 361.094
Appeals, parties, costs, 361.095
Development finance corporations, duties, 371.060, 371.090, 371.240
Director of finance, to advise, when, 361.093
Established, 361.092
Final decision on appeal, procedure, 361.094
Hearing officer designated, how, powers, duties, 361.094
Judicial review of orders, 361.095
Meetings, where and when held, 361.098
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 361.097
Members, compensation, 361.098
Oaths, board or members may administer, 361.096
Quorum, 361.098
Recommendations to general assembly, 361.093
Rules and regulations, 361.095
Seal, 361.098
Subpoenas, issuance, quashing, 361.096
Transfer of, 361.092
Banking day, defined, 400.4-104
Banks
Common trust funds, 362.580
Fiduciary powers, 362.115
Multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Officers, excessive loans made by, penalty, 362.171
Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Powers of trust companies, procedure, 362.115
Rights, powers, protections, 362.466
Service corporation, investment in, 362.105
Stock, authority to invest in banks or bank holding companies, limitations, 362.172
Trust companies, may exercise powers of, procedure, 362.115
Trust company, may become, 362.117
Bearer, promise or order payable to, 400.3-109
Blank endorsement, fiduciary duty, notice, 400.3-307
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
Bond issues, political subdivisions may serve as agent, requirements, exception, 108.175
Bond not required, when, 362.590
Bonds of employees, premium, how paid, 362.340
Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, financial condition indeterminate, effect, 361.260
Books of account in true condition, 361.260

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Books, how kept, 362.205
Branch banks
Allowed, when, 362.105
Authorized, requirements, approval of, exception, 362.107
Branch offices in foreign countries, procedure, 362.140, 362.145, 362.150, 362.155
Branches not authorized, 361.230
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Prohibited, exception, or trust company, 362.105
Branch offices permitted to close, when, 362.520
Business by proxy, when, 362.044
Business investment companies, purchase of stock in, 362.173
Bylaws, contents, authority to make, 362.046
Bylaws, emergency, content and authorization, 362.048
Cancellation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Capital notes, issue and sale, procedure, 362.120 to 362.135
Capital required, 362.050
Capital stock
Attachment of shares, 521.250
Change in voting control, report, 362.073
Impairment, 361.260
Increase, procedure, 362.325
Issuance or sale contrary to law, penalty, 362.100
Loans to purchase, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Par value, change in, procedure, 362.060
Preferred, issuance and sale, procedure, 362.075, 362.080, 362.085, 362.090, 362.095
Purchase of its own, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Shares as security for loan, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Shares, par value, 362.055
Capital, impairment, capital notes, 362.125
Cashier, appointment, removal, powers, 362.335
Cashier's check
Defined, 400.3-104
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
Obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Central credit union, conversion, consolidation or merger with, when, requirements, 370.366
Certificate of deposit, defined, 400.3-104
Certificate of deposit, payment before maturity prohibited, 362.220
Certificate of incorporation, issuance, filed with public records, division of finance, 362.035
Certified check
Defined, 400.3-409
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Charge against customer's account, 400.4-401
Charitable and civic organizations, bank may make contributions, 362.530
Charter, conversion of, location of domestic bank to another state, 362.464

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Check kiting, penalty, 570.220
Check kiting, see also CHECKS
Check more than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
Check, defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
Checks
Fraudulent issuance, 362.336
Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
Sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
See also CHECKS
Settlement other than at par, prohibited, misdemeanor, 362.222
Tender of payment, 400.2-511
Citation, Uniform Commercial Code Negotiable Instruments, 400.3-101
Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
Claims, recoupment, 400.3-305
Claims, to an instrument, 400.3-306
Collateral protection act, 427.110 to 427.190
Collecting bank
Agency, status of, 400.4-201
Defined, 400.4-105
Liability of, 400.4-214
Security interest in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
Collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Commercial code, definitions, 400.1-201
Commercial code, territorial application of, 400.1-105
Commercial paper, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
Community banks
Defined, 135.400
Tax credits for qualified investments, 135.403
Community development projects or corporations investment authorized, limitation, 362.105
Conservators, authority to serve, 362.105
Consideration, defined, 400.3-303
Consolidation, 362.610 to 362.810
Contract presented by third party, powers of bank, 362.375
Contradictory terms of instruments, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
Contribution, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
Contributions, charitable and civic, may make, 362.530
Conversion, generally, 400.3-420
Corporate existence, period, 362.035
Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
Corporation franchise tax, deposits how considered, 147.010
Corporation laws applicability, when, 351.690
County taxes, automatic or electronic transfers accepted as payments, 139.055
Credit agreements, commercial, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Credit life insurance required, designating agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305
Credits, allowed, 148.030
Custodian, banks and trust companies may act as, when, 362.112
Custodian, savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
Date of instrument, defined, 400.3-312
Date of instrument, generally, 400.3-113
Death, accounts payable on, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Defaults, retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Defaults, small loans, see SMALL LOANS
Defined, 400.3-104, 400.4-105
Definitions, 361.005, 362.010
Demand deposits, defined, 362.010
Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
Depositaries
Liability as, 110.050
See also DEPOSITARIES
Depositary bank, defined, 400.4-105
Depositary bank, holder of unendorsed item, 400.4-205
Deposits
Actions to recover, 362.350; interpleader, 362.360
Adverse claims, when effective, 362.375
Executor or administrator, how made, 473.337
Insured, exempt from security requirements, 362.490
Interest on, limitations, 362.385
Joint, 362.470
Minors, 362.465
Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Receiving while insolvent, penalty, 362.345
Special, nature and use, 362.515
Trustees, deceased, to whom paid, 362.475
Trustees, how paid, 362.480
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Destroyed instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Destroyed instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309
Development finance corporations, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
Director of finance
Accounting regulations, duties, 362.205
Acquisition of trust company, notice to division required, 362.820
Assessments, levied by, 362.405
Assets, sale, consent of required, 362.330
Bank holding company law, powers and duties, 362.935
Branch banks, approval of, when, exception, 362.107

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Director of finance — cont'd
Branch offices in foreign countries, duties, 362.140 to 362.150
Capital notes, duties, 362.120 to 362.135
Capital stock, increase in, certification, duties, 362.325
Change in articles of agreement, certification, duties, 362.325
Communications from, disposition, 362.290
Directors, change in number, approval by, 362.265
Examinations, 361.160
False report as to solvency, action on bond, 361.180
Foreign duties, 362.430 to 362.460
Incorporation, duties, 362.030, 362.035, 362.040
Orders, violations, penalty, 361.260
Possession of corporation, termination, how, 361.340
Preferred stock, duties, 362.075, 362.095
Priority of payment, entitled to, when, 361.190
Reciprocity certificates, duties, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Removal or suspension, see Removal Or Suspension Of Directors And Officers, this heading
Reports to, contents, requirements, 362.295
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Shares, change in par value, duties, 362.060
Suspension of business, 362.500, 362.505, 362.510, 362.515
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
Directors
Chief executive officer not required to be board member, when, 362.335
Communications from director, duties, 362.290
Cumulative voting to elect, authorized only when provided for in articles or bylaws, 362.245
Dividends, declaration, liability, 362.315
Duties, 362.245
Examinations by, 362.280, 362.285
Executive committee, 362.253
Indictment complaints, information against, on certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
Lists required for meetings, content, 362.275
Meeting, annual, 362.270
Meetings, monthly, records, 362.275
Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Nonphysical meeting, quorum, 362.247
Nonresident, service of process, 362.245
Number of, how changed, approval, 362.265
Oath, contents, certification, filing, penalty, 362.250
Officers, appointment, removal, powers, 362.335
Officers, election, 362.270
Powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
Qualifications, number, 362.245
Quorum, 362.247

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Directors — cont'd
Ratification of rediscount, exception, 362.275
Removal or suspension
Action by director of finance, effect, 361.262
Lifting of removal or suspension, consent of director, 361.262
See also Removal or Suspension of Directors and Officers, this heading
Review certain transactions at monthly meetings, 362.275
Statement of business made to, 362.275
Stockholder privileges to nonstockholder director, when, 362.245
Telephonic conference calls, quorum, 362.247
Temporary board of directors, appointed by director of finance, when, 361.268
Term of office, 362.255
Trust companies, classes, when, 362.245
Unanimous consent agreements permitted, when, 362.275
Vacancies, how filled, 362.260
Video conferencing, quorum, 362.247
Disapproval of incorporation, notice, appeal, 362.040
Discharge
Accommodation parties, endorser, 400.3-605
Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
Discounting, notes and bills, authorized, 408.030
Dishonor
Evidence, 400.3-505
Notice, presentment, when excused, 400.3-504
Presentment, defined, 400.3-501
Rules governing, 400.3-502
Dividends
Composition, payment, 362.315
Dividend period, defined, 362.010
Limitation on, 362.050
Surplus requirements, 362.310
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Draft
Acceptance, 400.3-409
Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Drawee, defined, 400.3-103
Drawee, liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
Drawer, obligation, 400.3-114
Electronic funds transfers
Agreement, variation by, 400.4A-501
Authorized account, defined, 400.4A-105
Banks, defined, 400.4A-105
Beneficiary, beneficiary's bank, defined, 400.4A-103
Beneficiary's bank, setoff by, 400.4A-502
Choice of law, generally, 400.4A-507

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Electronic funds transfers — cont'd
Citation, 400.4A-101
Clearing house, defined, 400.4A-105
Consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by federal law, 400.4A-108
County taxes, automatic or electronic transfers accepted as payments, 139.055
Creditors, process served on receiving bank, 400.4A-502
Customer, defined, 400.4A-105
Debits, preclusion, objection, customer's account, 400.4A-505
Federal law, consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by, 400.4A-108
Federal reserve, operating circulars, regulations, 400.4A-107
Federal reserve, transmission, payment order, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206
Funds transfer
Business day, defined, 400.4A-105
Defined, 400.4A-104
System rules, defined, 400.4A-501
System, defined, 400.4A-105
Good faith, defined, 400.4A-105
Injunctions, generally, 400.4A-503
Interest, rate of, 400.4A-506
Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4A-104
Item, defined, 400.4A-105
Objections, preclusions, debit, customer's account, 400.4A-505
Originator, originator's bank, defined, 400.4A-104
Payment order
Charge to account, order, 400.4A-504
Defined, 400.4A-103
Issue and acceptance of
Acceptance, payment order, 400.4A-209
Amendment, payment order, 400.4A-211
Authorized payment orders, 400.4A-202
Beneficiary, misdescription, 400.4A-207
Beneficiary's bank, misdescription, 400.4A-208
Cancellation, payment order, 400.4A-211
Erroneous payment orders, 400.4A-205
Generally, 400.4A-201 to 400.4A-212
Intermediary bank, misdescription of, 400.4A-208
Receiving bank, liability and duty regarding unaccepted payment order, 400.4A-212
Refund of payment, unauthorized payment orders, 400.4A-204
Rejection, payment order, 400.4A-210
Report, customer, unauthorized payment order, 400.4A-204
Security procedure, defined, 400.4A-201
Sender, defined, authorized and verified order, 400.4A-202
Transmission, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Electronic funds transfers — cont'd
Payment order — cont'd
Issue and acceptance of — cont'd
Unaccepted payment order, liability and duty of receiving bank regarding, 400.4A-212
Unauthorized payment orders, refund of payment, duty of customer to report with respect to, 400.4A-204
Verified payment orders, 400.4A-202
Verified payment orders, unenforceability of certain, 400.4A-203
Receiving bank, execution of sender's order
Erroneous execution, duty of sender to report, 400.4A-303
Executed, execution and execution date, defined, 400.4A-301
Failure to execute, liability, 400.4A-305
Generally, 400.4A-301 to 400.4A-305
Late or improper execution, liability, 400.4A-305
Obligations of bank, 400.4A-302
Time received, 400.4A-106
Payments
Beneficiary
Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to, 400.4A-404
Payment by beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-405
Payment by originator to, 400.4A-406
Beneficiary's bank, obligation of to pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
Beneficiary's bank, payment by to beneficiary, 400.4A-405
Discharge, underlying obligation, 400.4A-406
Generally, 400.4A-401
Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
Obligation, sender, pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
Originator, to beneficiary, 400.4A-406
Payment date, defined, 400.4A-401
Receiving bank, obligation of sender to pay, 400.4A-402
Receiving bank, payment by sender to, 400.4A-403
Sender, obligation of to pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
Sender, payment by to receiving bank, 400.4A-403
Underlying obligation, discharge of, 400.4A-406
Prove, defined, 400.4A-105
Receiving bank, creditor process served on, 400.4A-502
Receiving bank, defined, 400.4A-103
Restraining orders, generally, 400.4A-503
Sender, defined, 400.4A-103
Setoff, beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-502
Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Funds Transfers, 400.4A-101

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Electronic funds transfers — cont'd
Suspends payments, defined, 400.4A-105
Taxes, counties may accept automatic or electronic transfers as payments, 139.055
Withdrawals, order, from account, 400.4A-504
Emergency closing authorized, branches may also close, effect, 362.520
Employees' stock option plan, 362.067
Employees, bonds, 362.340
Employer responsibility, fraudulent endorsement by employee, employee defined, 400.3-405
Endorsement
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
Defined, 400.3-204
Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206
Endorser
Defined, 400.3-204
Discharge of, 400.3-605
Obligation of, 400.3-415
Enforcement of instruments, generally, 400.3-301
Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Equity stock investment permitted, when, 362.170
Establishing a bank, incorporators may act on behalf of holding companies, 362.015
Evidence, dishonor, 400.3-505
Examination
Character and capital, expenses, 362.030
Director of finance, 361.160
Directors, 362.280, 362.285
Examination and administration expenses, assessment and payment, 361.170
Exchange, foreign and domestic, may invest in, 362.160
Executor and administrator, authority to serve, 362.105
Expenses of examination, precharter, liability, 362.030
Extension of time by director, when, how long, 361.250
False entries in records, penalty, when, 570.219
Farming by, prohibited, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
Federal
Deposit insurance corporation, membership, 362.105; subrogation, 362.110
Farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175
Income tax return filed by affiliated group, effect, 148.045
National mortgage association, capital contributions, 362.197
Reserve banks, membership, stock, 362.105
Reserve examination, exception, 362.923

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Federal — cont'd
Trust company exception, reserve examination, 362.923
Fee limitations, deposit accounts, 362.111
Fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Fiduciaries, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers and fees authorized, 362.550
Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES
Fiduciary capacity, transfer
Affiliated entity, defined, 362.331
Bank, defined, 362.331
Court order not required, 362.331
Definitions, 362.331
Fiduciary capacity, defined, 362.331
Liability after transfer, 362.331
Notice, 362.331
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.331
Procedure, approval by director of finance, 362.331
Publication, 362.331
Trust company, defined, 362.331
Fiduciary obligation, transfer
Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
Bank, defined, 362.332
Beneficiary, defined, 362.332
Definitions, 362.332
Fiduciary obligation, defined, 362.332
Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer when, 362.333
Notice, 362.332
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
Trust company, defined, 362.332
Fiduciary, no bond, when, 362.590
Fiduciary, notice of breach, 400.3-307
Filing of tax return, when, 148.050
Finance, division of, powers, 361.020
Fixed date, promise or order, payable at, 400.3-108
Food stamp plan, participation in, 205.960
Foreign
Acquisition and enforcement of real estate mortgages, 362.423
Application to relocate in this state, 362.464
Certificate of approval to relocate in this state, 362.464
Fee, license, 362.435
Fee, renewal, 362.455
Licenses
Application for, contents, 362.430
Filing, renewal, 362.440
Renewal, revocation, transfer, 362.455
Revocation, notice, 362.450
May act as fiduciary, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Relocation to a site in this state, 362.463
Reports required, penalty, 362.460
Requirements to do business, 362.435
Service of process on, fees, 362.445
Foreign bank, defined, 361.005
Foreign money, instrument payable, 400.3-107

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Franchise tax, banking institutions, substitute tax, 148.031
Fraudulent endorsement, defined, 400.3-405
Funds, misapplication of, penalty, 570.217
Giving value for purposes of holder in due course, 400.4-211
Good faith, defined, 400.3-103
Guardian, authority to serve, 362.105
Hearing officer, designated how, powers, duties, 361.094
Holder in due course, defined, 400.3-302
Holder in due course, proof of status as, 400.3-308
Holding companies, incorporators may act for, in establishing a bank, 362.015
Holding companies, out-of-state, limitation on acquisitions, 362.077
Holidays, closing on, effect, 362.520
Home state, defined, 361.005
Host state, defined, 361.005
Identification, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Impostors, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Incomplete instrument, defined, 400.3-115
Incorporators, who may be, may act on behalf of bank holding company, 362.015
Industrial loan companies and banks prohibited from maintaining facilities for banking purposes, definitions, 362.078
Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Injunctions, violation of bank holding company law, standing to sue, 362.930
Instrument, defined, 400.3-104
Insurance, sale of
Consideration by financial institutions not more restrictive than regulations for insurance agents, 427.220
Regulations on the charging of insurance commissions, 427.220
Intent of law, declaration of, 362.900
Interest
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Generally, 400.3-112
Legal rate, 362.385
Market rate
Defined, 408.030
Determined how, effective, when, 408.030
Exceeds maximum rate, contracts permitted to exceed maximum, amount, 408.030
Maximum allowed, penalties, 408.030
Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4-105
Interpleader, when allowed, 362.360
Investment securities
Authority to purchase and sell, 362.105
Definitions, 400.8-102

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Investment securities — cont'd
Fiduciary, acting as, 400.8-117
Records, rules and regulations, 400.8-117
Investments
Agriculture property owning or managing, 362.106
As fiduciary, investment counselors, custodians and trustees, powers, authorized fees 362.550
Bank holding companies stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172
Bank stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172
Banks engaged in foreign banking, 362.140, 362.145, 362.150, 362.160
Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
Bonds issued by higher education loan authority, 173.435
Corporations to develop market for domestic and foreign exchange, 362.160
Equity stock investment permitted, when, 362.170
Federal national mortgage association, 362.197
Held in fiduciary capacity, nominee, registered, liability, 362.207
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Restrictions, 362.170
Stock in corporations developing real property, residential, commercial limitation, 362.106
Trust companies, authorized, requirements, limitations, 362.119
Issue, issuer defined, 400.3-105
Issuer, obligation of issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
Joint and several liability, generally, 400.3-116
Joint deposits, 362.470
Judiciary, defined, 400.3-307
Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117
Letters of credit, grain dealers law, demand by director, how made, failure to pay, penalty, 217.431
Liability
Drawee's liability on accepted draft, 400.3-408
Joint and several, 400.3-116
Parties, generally, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Liability of individuals, limitation, 362.170
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer of fiduciary obligations, when, 362.333
Liquidation
Appointment by director of liquidating agent, effect of, 361.365
Assets, director may borrow on, 361.480
Bond of corporation officials, 361.370
Claims, 361.510 to 361.570
Deposits, not to accept during, 361.380

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Liquidation — cont'd
Dividends, payment and disposition, 361.570
Expenses, how paid, 361.410
Inventory to be made and filed, 361.440
List of all claims approved to be filed with division, when, 361.540
List of claims to be filed in public records of division of finance, 361.520
Moneys collected, disposition, priority, 361.490
Notice to those holding assets of the corporation, 361.430
Objections to claims to be filed, when, 361.540
Papers and documents subject to attorney's lien, how procured, 361.420
Powers of director of finance, 361.470, 361.500
Powers of liquidating officers, 361.380
Priority of assessments, penalties, 361.190
Rejection of claims by director, procedure, 361.540
Safe deposit lessees, notice to, effect, 361.450, 361.460
Special deputy finance directors, appointment, compensation, powers, 361.390, 361.400
Stockholders determine to appoint agents to liquidate, procedure, 361.600
Stockholders' meeting, 361.580
Unclaimed deposits, 361.200, 361.220
Winding up, procedure, 361.590, 361.600
Liquor as collateral for loan, repossession, right to sell without license, 311.401
Livestock loan program, tax credits may be used by banks, 348.505
Loan and investment companies may not engage in banking, 368.080
Loans
Agriculture products, warehouse receipts, insurance required, 362.170
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Capital stock, purchase of, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Contract, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Credit life insurance required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562
Default, charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Default, small loans, see SMALL LOANS
Deferred monthly payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178
Excess of amount allowed, felony, 362.170
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Interest rate permitted when market rate exceeds maximum rate, 408.030

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Loans — cont'd
Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
Minimum fee, exception, 408.031
Officer concealing, penalty, 362.337
Officers of bank and trust, approval required, form, 362.170
Personal or household purposes, $1,000.00 or less, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052
Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
Recording fees, 408.032
Residential real estate, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Restrictions on, 362.170
Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
Secured by segregated deposit accounts in lending bank, when, 362.170
Security interests not to be taken, when, 408.558
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Location, change of, procedure, 362.325
Lost instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Lost instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309
Maker, defined, 400.3-103
Merger
Actions pending, not to abate, 362.800
Agreement of merger, contents, 362.630
Agreement, acknowledgment, 362.640
Appraisers report, hearing, notice, 362.740
Authority for, 362.610
Bank failures, attempt to avoid, requirements, 362.107
Certified copies, evidence, 362.650
Conservators, succession, 362.810
Consolidation agreement, 362.620
Cost of proceeding to determine value, 362.760
Director of finance, approval, 362.660; certification of approval, 362.670
Effective when, 362.700, 362.710
Exceptions to appraisal, review, 362.750
Executor and administrator, succession, 362.810
Fiduciary relations, succession to, 362.780
Filing certified agreement, consolidation, effective on filing with division of finance, 362.700, 362.710
Obligations, succession to, 362.790
Out-of-state banks merging with national bank in Missouri, 362.610
Personal representatives, succession, 362.810
Property, title to, how transferred, 362.770

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Merger — cont'd
Real estate title, how changed, 362.770
Rights, succession to, 362.790
Stock certificates, issuance of new for old, 362.720
Stock surrendered on payment, 362.750
Stockholders
Approval of, 362.690
Bank failure, necessary to avoid, procedure, 362.680
Dissenting stockholder right, may exercise, when, 362.680
Dissenting, rights, 362.730
Meeting required, when, exception, 362.680
Notice of merger, 362.680
Trust and fiduciary relations, succession, 362.810
Vote required to be binding, 362.690
Minimum fee, loans, exception, 408.031
Minors, ability to establish bank accounts, 431.056
Minors, deposits by, 362.465
Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, investment in bonds issued by, authorized, 360.125
Mistake, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418
Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
Motor vehicle sales on repossession, no licensure requirement, 301.559
Motor vehicle time sales law, application, 365.030
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Mutual funds, authority to establish, 362.105
Name of financial institution, deceptive use of, attorney general may enforce, 427.225
Name, limitation on, 362.020
National banks
Branch banking, rights, 362.107
Consolidation or merger, 362.235
Holidays, closing, effect, 362.520
Mortgages and deeds of trust on real estate, may require and enforce, 362.423
Records, photographic reproduction, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413
Reorganization as state bank or trust company, procedure, 362.235
Reorganization as state bank, 362.235
Reorganization as state bank, effect as personal representatives and conservators, 362.235
See also NATIONAL BANKS
State bank, reorganization as, 362.240
Trust company, may become, procedure, 362.235
Weekdays, closing on, notice, effect, 362.520
National housing act, bonds, investment in, 362.185
National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195
Negligence, contributing to forged signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406
Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Negotiation, defined, 400.3-201
Negotiation, subject to rescission, 400.3-202

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Net earnings
Credited, how, 362.315
Defined, 362.010
Nonprobate transfers, law application and scope, 461.073
Note, instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Note, obligation of issuer, 400.3-412
Notes and securities given in violation of law, void, 362.415
Notice
Dishonor, 400.3-503
Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
Right to defend action, 400.3-119
Obligated bank, defined, 400.3-312, 400.3-411
Obligation
Acceptor, 400.3-413
Drawer, 400.3-414
Effect of instrument on obligation for which taken, 400.3-310
Endorser, 400.3-415
Issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
Officers
Actions against, how brought, 362.350
Appointment, removal, powers, 362.335
Executors and administrators, liability, 362.355
Indictment complaints, information against, on certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
Limitation on actions against, 361.320
Loan and lines of credit to, approval by board of directors, form, 362.170
Loans to, limitations, 362.170
Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Misconduct, action by attorney general, 361.270
President not required, when, 362.335
Purchase of note, etc., issued by bank, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Receiving deposits when insolvent, penalty, 362.345
Removal or suspension, see Removal Or Suspension Of Directors And Officers, this heading
Removal, 361.270
Reports, failure to make, penalty, 362.295
Violations of deposit regulations, penalty, 362.220
Officers and employees, settling checks other than at par, misdemeanor, 362.222
Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103
Organizing, commissions for prohibited, penalty, 362.070
Out-of-state bank, defined, 361.005
Out-of-state holding company, limitation on acquisitions, 362.077
Overdue instrument, generally, 400.3-304

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Parties, liability of, generally, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Party, defined, 400.3-103
Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Payable on demand, payable at a definite time, promise or order, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payee, fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Payment
Generally, 400.3-602
Mistake, 400.3-418
Tender of, 400.3-603
Payor bank
Defined, 400.4-105
Final payment of item by, 400.4-215
Responsibility for late return, 400.4-302
Return of items by, 400.4-301
Sending directly to, 400.4-204
Subrogation on improper payment, right to, 400.4-407
Person entitled to enforce, defined, 400.3-301
Person, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Personal property
Lease not considered loan, limitations, 362.105
Lease payments for, considered rent, 362.105
May acquire, hold, lease, limitations, 362.105
Unimpaired capital, defined, 362.170
Personal representatives, authority to serve, 362.105
Place of payment, instrument payable at, 400.3-111
Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
Population, defined, 362.010
Possession by director, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
Possession of corporation by director, procedure, 361.300 to 361.600
Powers and authority, generally, 362.105, 362.106
Powers incidental to the business of banking, authority, interpretive letters issued, when, 362.106
Powers, encroachments on, prohibited, 362.415, 362.420
Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Prepayment penalty, prohibited, when, 408.036
Presenting bank
Defined, 400.4-105
Privilege to deal with goods, 400.4-504
Responsibility of for documents and goods, 400.4-503
Presentment
Defined, 400.3-501
Excused presentment, 400.3-504

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Presentment — cont'd
Notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Warranties, generally, 400.3-417
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Private banks, prohibited, 362.015
Promise or order
Bearer, payable to, 400.3-109
Foreign money, payment, 400.3-107
Order, defined, 400.3-103
Payable on demand, payable at a definite time, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payable to order, 400.3-109
Promise, defined, 400.3-103
Unconditional, requirements, 400.3-106
Proof, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Prove, defined, 400.3-103
Proxy, business by, when, 362.044
Public assistance, applicants or recipients, information to be furnished, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Purchase of own note, etc., restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Reacquisition of instrument, generally, 400.3-207
Real estate loans or construction and repair to residential property
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052
Real estate loans, insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.052
Real property
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Limitation on ownership, 362.105, 362.165
Limitation on ownership, extension of time to hold, 362.165
May hold voting stock in development, residential or commercial improvement, limitation, 362.106

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Real property — cont'd
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Real property corporations, purchase of stock, when, 362.105
Reciprocal corporate fiduciary powers, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Records
Evidence, admissible by affidavit, 362.413
False entries in, penalty, when, 570.219
Photographic reproduction, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413
Preservation of records, 362.410
Recoupment, claims, 400.3-305
Relocation of main banking house to an out-of-state location, 362.462
Removal or suspension of directors and officers
Appeal to director, hearing procedure, 361.269
Board of director's powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
Board of director's temporary board, appointed, by director of finance, when, 361.268
Grounds, 361.262
Hearing, failure to appear, effect, 361.264
Indictment, complaint, information for certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
Notice of intention to remove or suspend, contents, 361.264
Notice of intention to remove, effective when, served on whom, 361.262
Order to remove or suspend issued, when, effective when, 361.264
Removal or suspension by action of director of finance, effect, 361.262
Removal or suspension, the director consenting, may be lifted, 361.262
Removal, notice effective when, appeal, 361.269
Service of notice of intention, served on whom, 361.262
Stay of removal, suspension or prohibition, procedure, 361.266
Suspension notice, effect, when, appeal to director, when, hearings, where held, 361.269
Suspension, service of notice of intention to suspend, effective, when, 361.262
Renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Report of directors' examination, 362.285
Reports to director, 362.295; alternatives, 361.130
Representative, signature by, liability, 400.3-402
Represented person, defined, 400.3-307
Rescission, negotiation subject to, 400.3-202
Reserve depositary, defined, 362.010
Reserves
Aggregate deposits, amount to be reserved against, 362.225
Amount to be reserved against aggregate deposits, 362.225

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Reserves — cont'd
Below requirement, 361.260
On deposit, defined, 362.010
On hand, defined, 362.010
Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
Responsibility, defined, 400.3-405
Restrictive endorsement, generally, 400.3-206
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Rules and regulations
Certification refusal, 361.095
Notice, 361.105
S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064
Safe deposit
Business, special remedies applicable, 362.485
Corporation, incorporated by director, when, 362.483
Corporation, purpose of, 362.483
Deposit Companies, ownership, 362.105
Safe deposit boxes
Action to recover property left in boxes, costs, 362.360
Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
Death of lessee, duties of lessor, additional duties by contract, 362.488
Destruction of contents, when, 362.485
Escheats to state, contents, when, 362.485
Joint renters
Lessor not presumed to have custody of will in box, 362.487
Lessor's option does not have to be present when surviving joint renter opens box, 362.487
Not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
Removal of contents no liability, when, 362.487
Removal of contents on mental incapacity of other renter, no liability, 362.487
Lien by lessor on contents for rental, procedure, 362.485
Probate division, circuit court, information request, reply authorized, 362.488
Remedies available to banks doing safe deposit business, 362.485
Sale of contents, lessor, when, procedure, 362.485
Sale of contents, when, 362.485
Surrender of box on termination of lease, failure, 362.485
Warehouseman, law applicable, 362.485
Saving deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation, procedure, 369.087
Savings banks (CH. 369)
Articles of agreement
Amendment, procedure, 369.708

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Savings banks (CH. 369) — cont'd
Articles of agreement — cont'd
Authorization by director, 369.675
Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
Content requirements, 369.675
Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
Improperly drawn agreement, procedure, 369.678
Number required to agree to written articles, 369.675
Recording of articles required, 369.678
Signature and acknowledgment, 369.678
Association, defined, 369.670
Authorization, 369.675
Branch offices, procedure, 369.708
Bylaws, amendment, 369.708
Certificate of incorporation, evidence in all courts, to be recorded, where, 369.689
Consolidation, authority, procedure, 369.714
Conversion, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Definitions, 369.670
Director
Defined, 369.670
Powers, 369.703
Examination
Content, 369.684
Corporation liable for costs, when, 369.684
Expenses, wages of examiners, persons named in articles of agreement liable, when, 369.684
Required, 369.684
Investments, limitations, 369.699
Meetings, to call for members or shareholders, 369.708
Mergers, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Powers of a savings bank, 369.695
Purchase of real estate, 369.708
Recording of certificate of incorporation, required, 369.689
Taxation, taxed as a savings and loan, 369.695
Trust powers, procedures to exercise, 369.703
Savings deposits, payment before maturity prohibited, 362.220
Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815
Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
Securities
Acting as fiduciary, depositories of, 400.8-117
Deposits, exemption from requirements, 362.490
Loans, restrictions, 362.170
Purchase, restrictions, 362.170
Separate office of, 400.4-107
Service of process on, procedure, 362.445
Service of process, out-of-state institutions, 362.600
Services, contract with other corporations, 362.105
Settlement by, medium and time of, 400.4-213
Shares, par value, 362.055

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Negotiable Instruments, 400.3-101
Signature
Instruments signed for accommodations, 400.3-419
Liability
Defined, 400.3-401
Signature by representative, 400.3-402
Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403
Negligence contributing to forged signature of instrument, 400.3-406
Signs, use by unauthorized persons, penalty, 362.425
Special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
St. Louis city, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
State bank reorganizing as national bank, effect as personal representatives and conservators, 362.240
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Statute of limitations, generally, 400.3-118
Stock in
Banks and bank holding companies, authority to invest in, limitations, 362.172
Corporations developing real property, residential, commercial, limitation, 362.106
Small business investment companies, purchase, 362.173
Stock option plan for employees, 362.067
Stockholder, defined, 362.010
Stockholders meetings, notice, quorum, cancellation, when, 362.044
Stockholders, record date, 362.063
Stolen instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Subject matter, generally, 400.3-102
Substitute bank franchise tax, 148.031
Supplemental assessment by director, when, 148.068
Surplus fund, composition, purpose, 362.310, 362.315
Surplus fund, defined, 362.010
Surplus, defined, 362.010
Suspension of business
Audit and inventory, how made, 362.505
Authority for, duration, 362.495
Director to take charge, powers, 362.500
Liquidation, procedure, 362.510
Notice, 362.500
Reopening, when allowed, 362.505
Special deposits, nature, use, 362.515
Tax
Additions to tax, due when, 148.072
Administration of tax, how, 148.062
Apportionment of income among states, manner, 148.097
Assessment, effective when, 148.068
Banking institution, defined, 148.020
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Tax — cont'd
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Credits, when entitled to, 148.030
Deduction, computation of, consolidated return, 148.045
Deductions, 148.040
Definitions, 148.020, 148.040
Deposit of tax receipts, how, 148.085
Deposits factor, defined, 148.097
Director, defined, 148.020
Disposition and allocation, 148.080
Disposition and allocation, operation of more than one office or branch, effect, 148.095
Excess payment, credits, 148.060
Failure to file, estimation of tax, 148.060
Foreign taxpayer liable, when, 148.097
Income
Gross, definition, computation, 148.040
Net, definition, computation, 148.040
Income period, defined, 148.020
Interest, due when, 148.072
Lease or rental of tangible personal property, defined, 148.020, 148.610
New banks, when taxed, when due, 148.090
Notice of deficiency, mailed when, how, 148.060
Notice of deficiency, time limitations, 148.070
Offices and branches, operation of more than one, return and allocation of tax, procedure, 148.095
Out-of-state taxpayer liable, when, 148.097
Overpayment, director may credit against other tax liability, when, 148.074
Payroll factor, defined, 148.097
Penalties, due when, 148.072
Property factor, defined, 148.097
Purpose and intent, 148.110
Rate, 148.030
Real property, delinquent, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
Recording of tax receipts, how, 148.085
Refunds, amount, limitations, 148.076
Refunds, claim for, filed when, how, 148.076
Reports to finance director, examination, 148.100
Return, filing, 148.050
Return, operation of more than one office or branch, filing, 148.095
Rules and regulations, procedure, 148.100
Taxable year, defined, 148.020
Taxpayer, defined, 148.020
Title of law, 148.010
Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
Taxes, counties may accept automatic or electronic transfers as payments, 139.055
Teller's check
Defined, 400.3-104
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Teller's check — cont'd
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Terms of instrument, contradictory terms, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
Time deposits, defined, 362.010
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Total profits, defined, 362.010
Trade or commerce, engaging in, prohibited, 362.200
Transfer agent for bond issues of political subdivisions, requirements, exception, 108.175
Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
Transfer books, closing, 362.063
Transfer of assets prohibited, effect, 361.330
Transfer warranties, generally, 400.3-416
Transfer, rights acquired by, 400.3-203
Traveler's check, defined, 400.3-104
Trust accounts and administration
Accounts originating in one bank or trust company, administration in another, 362.116
Application for authority, 362.116
Contracting trustee, duties, 362.116
Director of finance to approve, 362.116
Disclosure of relationship required, 362.116
Fiduciary liability, 362.116
Originating trustee, duties, limitations, 362.116
Trust companies
Acquisition of control, notice to division required, 362.820
Banks may act as, 362.115
Capital stock, fiduciary holder, liability, 362.575
Capital stock, holding as fiduciary, 362.550
Common trust funds, 362.580
Conservators, appointment as, 362.550
Control of, acquisition, notice to division required, 362.820
Defined to include banks, 362.550
Executor or administrator, appointment as, 362.550
Fiduciary, conditions of appointment as, 362.550
Guaranty fund, application and pledge, 362.570
Guaranty fund, how established, invested and kept, 362.560
Investment and reinvestment of assets, powers as fiduciaries, fee authorized, 362.550
Investment by banks, requirements, limitations, 362.119
Investments in corporations, limitations, 362.170
Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
Liability for investments, 362.550
Merger or consolidation, fiduciary capacity, effect on, 362.550
Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Personal representative, appointment as, 362.550
Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
Real estate loans, 362.170

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Trust companies — cont'd
Records and accounts, inspection, 362.550
Reserve examination, exception, 362.923
Rights, powers, protections, 362.466
Stockholders, fiduciaries not liable as, 362.575
Trust department required, 362.550
Trusts, investment of, liability, 362.550
Trust companies, demand deposits
Certificate to authorize, 362.023
Certificate, application for, effect, 362.023
Refusal to accept, how, 362.023
Trust company may become bank, 362.118
Trust company, bank may become, 362.117
Trustee, authority to serve, 362.105
Trustees, deposits, how paid, 362.475, 362.480
Unauthorized practices, 361.260
Unauthorized signature, liability, 400.3-403
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Unconditional promise or order, generally, 400.3-106
Undivided profits, defined, 362.010
United States fiscal agent, 362.160
United States funds, security for, 110.060
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Value, transference or issuance of instrument for, 400.3-303
Violations
Books and account not in true condition, 361.260
Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, financial condition indeterminate, effect, 361.260
Capital stock impairment, 361.260
Dissipation of assets, 361.260
False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
Funds, improper use of, 361.260
Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Orders, failure to comply, 361.260
Orders, violated, penalty, 361.260
Penalties, 361.260
Reserves below requirement, 361.260
Temporary order, restoration of books and accounts, effective, when, 361.260
Unsafe or unsound practices, 361.260
Violations of law, action against, 361.280
Violations, powers of director of finance
Attorney general, requested to act, when, 361.260
Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, temporary order to desist improper practices, or to restore books, effective, when, 361.260
Cease and desist order, issued when, 361.260
Deficiencies, duty of corporation to, 361.260
Dispose of loan or assets involved, 361.261
Employ qualified officers or staff, 361.261
Hearings, 361.260
Jurisdiction, for setting aside order, 361.260

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd
Violations, powers of director of finance — cont'd
Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Notice of charges, content, 361.260
Penalty, amount, duty to assess, 361.260
Rescind contracts, 361.261
Restitution, guarantee or indemnification, when, 361.261
Restrict growth of corporation, 361.261
Service of notice, effective when, 361.260
Setting aside cease and desist order, procedure, jurisdiction, 361.260
Temporary cease and desist order, when, effective, when, 361.260
Temporary order to desist practices resulting in accurate books, or to restore, effective, when, 361.260
Warranties, presentment warranties, 400.3-417
Warranties, transfer warranties, 400.3-416
Weekdays, closing on, notice, effect, 362.520
Wills in safety deposit boxes, duties, 473.043
Withdrawals and payment of checks may be suspended, when, 362.495
Without recourse, endorsement made, liability, 400.3-415
Wrongful dishonor, liability to customer for, 400.4-402
BAR
See MISSOURI BAR
BARBERS (CH. 328)
Apprentices, application, fee, requirements, 328.075
Barber establishment, defined, 328.010
Board of barber examiners abolished, transfer of duties, 328.015
Board of cosmetology and barber examiners
Appointees to
Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Orientation program, 324.026
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Censure of certificate holders, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Licenses, reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
Notice of examination, 328.070
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Refusal, suspension or revocation of certificates, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Defined, 328.010

BARBERS (CH. 328) — cont'd
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Establishments, licensure, compliance with sanitary rules required, renewal, delinquent, fees, 328.115
Examination of applicants, 328.070, 328.080
Extortion or overcharge, misdemeanor, 328.160
License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Application, fee, 328.080
Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Cross-over license, defined, 328.010
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Display, failure, penalty, 328.160
Establishments, compliance with sanitary rules required, renewal, delinquent, fees, 328.115
Examination required after failure to renew license, 328.110
Expiration of license, renewal, 328.110
Failure to renew, effect, 328.110
Form, display, 328.130
Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance, requirements, 328.080
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Medical examinations, 328.100
Occupation, unlawful to engage in without, 328.020
Reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
Reinstatement, when, fee, 328.110
Renewal, when, fee, 328.110
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Veteran's renewal rights, 328.110
Working without, penalty, 328.160
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Physical examinations, required, when, 328.100
Qualifications, 328.080
Sanitary rules
Establishments, inspection required, compliance required, when, 328.115
Noncompliance, penalty, 328.160
School of barbering, defined, 328.010
School or college, license, revocation, grounds, procedure, 328.120
School or college, regulation, fee, 328.120
Students, registration, fee, 328.120
Teachers, examination, renewal of licensure, fees, 328.090
Veterans, renewal of license, 328.110

BARBITURATES
See DRUGS
BARGES
Interstate compact on barge traffic development on Missouri River, with Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400
Sales tax exemptions, when, 144.030
BARNS
Condemnation, exemption, 393.450
Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies not to enter, 523.080
Disinfecting, veterinarian may order, 267.120
Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, criminal code, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into, punishment, 571.030
BARS
See TAVERNS
BATTERED SPOUSE
Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549
Defense in criminal cases
Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033
Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033
Designated authority
Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225
Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
Defined, 455.200
Establishing, 455.210
Expenses, limitation, 455.210
Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
See also ABUSE, subheading, Adult Abuse Eighteen And Over
Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
Definitions, 455.200
Family or household member, defined, 455.200
Funding
Court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607

BATTERED SPOUSE — cont'd
Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont'd
Funding — cont'd
Marriage licenses, fees to fund shelters, amounts, establishing, reports, 488.445
Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see also ABUSE
BATTERIES
Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercury content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267
Defined, 260.200
Lead-acid battery
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of restricted, 260.250, 260.260
Notice to purchasers required, content, 260.262
Penalty, improper disposal, 260.260
Retailer's duties, written notice, content, 260.262
Sales, notice to purchaser, contents, 260.262
Storage, requirements, limitations, 260.266
Wholesalers, duties, 260.266
Natural resources, department of, duties, 260.264
Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide
Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267
Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267
Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267
BAWDYHOUSES
See PROSTITUTION
BEAUTY PARLORS
See COSMETOLOGISTS
BEDS AND BEDDING
See also MATTRESSES
BEEF
* See also CATTLE; LIVESTOCK
Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
BEES
* See also APIARIES
Africanized honey bee
Extermination, authority for, 264.041
Inspection, notice to owner of property required, 264.041
Notice to property owner of inspection, 264.041
Pest, defined as, 264.021
Request to director for inspection on any property, notice, 264.041
Certificate of health
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, procedure, 264.081
Issued when, contents, expiration, 264.051
BEES — cont'd
Certificate of health — cont'd
Request, how made, specialized examination, 264.041
Revocation, procedure, 264.071
Citation of law, 264.011
Definitions, 264.021
Eradication, when, 264.051
Inspection
Beekeepers' request, fee, determined how, paid when, 264.041
Director's order
Accessibility for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Disease or pests, 264.041
Entry and examination, authority, 264.041
Fee, no charge, 264.041
Hives, removable frames, for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Moving bees after notice received, prohibited, 264.041
Notice before inspection, required, 264.041
Results, reinspection, when, 264.051
Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 264.031
Penalties, 264.101
Permit to move bees
Form, fee, 264.061
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, 264.081
Out-of-state bees admitted without permit, when, 264.061
Quarantined areas outside state, 264.061
Revocation, notice, procedure, 264.071
Verbal authority, when, 264.061
Quarantine
Notice, effect, 264.051
Seizure, inspection, eradication, inside state, 264.065
Seizure, inspection, eradication, outside state, 264.063
Right of entry, 264.091
Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065
State insect, the honey bee, 10.070
Transporting or moving regulation, 264.061
BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS
Advisory board created, members, terms, meetings, vacancies, 337.305
Applied behavior analysis, defined, 337.300
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Board powers and duties, 337.310
Certifying entity, defined, 337.300
Complaint procedure, 337.330
Definitions, 337.300
Fees, collection and deposit of, 337.340
Intervention requirements, 337.315
Licensed behavior analyst, defined, 337.300
Licensure requirements, 337.315
Practice of applied behavior analysis, 337.315

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS — cont'd
Practice of applied behavior analysis, defined, 337.300
Practice of, limitation, 337.325
Provisional and temporary licenses, reimbursement and billing, 337.347
Provisional licenses, 337.315
Refusal of licensure, 337.330
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320
Temporary licenses, 337.315
Violations, penalty, 337.315, 337.335
BENEFICIARIES
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Insurance, simultaneous death of insured, effect, 471.030
Life insurance policy, charitable organization, may be, when, exception, 376.562
Life insurance, payable directly to minor, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
Simultaneous death, successive, disposition of property, 471.020
BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS
* See also CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
Admission of new members, bylaws, 352.110
Agricultural, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Articles of agreement, 352.010, 352.060
Associations not permitted to incorporate as, 352.050
Associations which may incorporate as, 352.020
Building companies, may acquire stock in, 352.130
Bylaws, requirements, 352.110
Charitable gift annuity
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Charitable trusts, incorporation, restrictions on powers, 352.040
Charter, amendment, 352.070
Charter, issuance, 352.060
Dissolution
Decree, contents, 352.210
Decree, filing, 352.220
Hearings, notice, procedure, 352.200
Judgment of, 352.240
Method, procedure, 352.180
Petition for, contents, 352.190
Property of charitable trusts disposition, 352.040

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Dissolution — cont'd
Property, disposition, 352.210, 352.230, 352.240
Receivers, appointment, duties, 352.210
Distributions, required, when, 352.245
Drinking water systems, exemption from rules, when, 640.116
Dues, collection, 352.120
Endowment fund, charitable trusts, 352.040
Expulsion of members, bylaws, 352.110
Fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081
Fraternal benefit societies, may become, 352.090
Guardian, eligibility, 475.055
Highway patrolmen, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Incorporation, procedure, 352.060
Incorporators, number, 352.010
Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary or own, when, exception, 376.562
Location, change, procedure, 352.080
Members, liability, 352.120
Membership, charitable, trusts, 352.040
Merger or consolidation
Authorized, 352.140
Obligations, pending actions not to abate, 352.170
Procedure, 352.150
Property rights, effect on, 352.160
Name, change, procedure, 352.070
Name, what may be used, 352.010
National guard, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Police, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Private foundation, prohibited acts, 352.245
Purposes, 352.010, 352.020, 352.030, 352.050
Quo warranto, proceedings against, authorized when, 352.240
Records of proceedings, duties, inspection, 352.100
Removal of officers, bylaws, 352.110
Self-dealing, prohibited, when, 352.245
Sheriffs, deputies, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
State and local employees, certain, right to form, 105.510
State parks, interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services may be provided by nonprofit organizations, 253.095
Taxable expenditures, prohibited, when, 352.245
Teachers, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Trusts, may be formed to execute, 352.030

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
BEQUESTS
Confederate memorial park, 253.120
Dead bodies or parts thereof, see ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194)
Hospital, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Nursing homes, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Receipt of, third class cities, 77.010
Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955
State and local employees, certain, right to form, 105.510
Veterans' home, disposition, 42.115
BETTING
See GAMBLING
BEVERAGES
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING; SOFT DRINKS; HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192)
BICYCLES
Attaching to another vehicle for ride, prohibited, 300.350
Bicycle lanes, obstruction of prohibited, 300.330
Brakes, required, standards, 307.183
Defined, bicycle equipment law, 307.180
Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411, 304.678
Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
Hand or mechanical signals required, when, 307.192
Lights and reflectors, required, when, 307.185
Missouri bicycle month designated, 9.165
Motorized bicycles
Attaching to another vehicle for ride, prohibited, 300.350
Brakes, required, standards, 307.183
Defined, 300.010
Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
Equipment and construction standards, 307.196
Equipment required, by vehicle equipment safety commission, publication, 307.196
Highway, federal interstate, use prohibited, penalty, 307.195
Impounded by peace officer, 307.193
Interstate highway, operation prohibited, penalty, 307.195
License to operate, required, 307.195
Lights and reflectors, required when, 307.185
Riding to the right, required, 307.190
Riding, how permitted, 300.345
Rights and duties of riders, traffic laws, 307.188
Sidewalks, riding on, prohibited, 300.347
Vehicle equipment regulation, defined, 307.180

BICYCLES — cont'd
Motorized bicycles — cont'd
Violation of equipment regulations, penalty, 307.193
Yielding or stopping, intersections and railroad crossings, defined, 300.350
Operation on shoulder of roadway required, when, 307.191
Paths, tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Red light violations, affirmative defense, when, 304.285
Riding to the right, required, 307.190
Rights and duties of riders, traffic laws, 307.188
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Sidewalks, riding on, limitations, 300.347
Violation of safety law, penalty, 307.193
Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164
BIDS AND BIDDERS
Airport county authorities require competitive bids, 305.310
Assessment notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815
Audit of state auditor's office, bids to be made, 29.351
Bonds for joint fire department, sale by city, 71.490
Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350
Construction contracts
Constitutional charter cities, 88.940
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Required, 8.250
Standing, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
Contractors from out-of-state bidding on public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
County
Buildings, construction of, 49.420
Contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
Contracts, regulations, 50.660
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Depositaries
Cities, third class, exceptions certain cities, 95.280
County funds, 110.130, 110.140
School district, seven-director, bids may be made by banks in county or adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
School districts, metropolitan, 165.301
School districts, seven-director, 165.211, 165.221
State institutions, 110.070, 110.080, 110.090
Drainage tax lien, to protect, 242.620

BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont'd
Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300
Fire protection districts
Bid requirement for over certain amounts, 321.220
Counties, first class, amount, 321.600
Counties, first class, bid required over certain amounts, 321.600
Health and educational facility authority for professional services on sale of bonds, 360.106
Health centers, county, buildings, 205.080
Highway, state
Accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
Construction, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.100, 227.102
Signs and signals, 227.220
Hospital, county, buildings, 205.250
Industrial development contracts, municipalities, 100.170
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees of political subdivisions, procedure, 67.150
Insurance, life and medical covering state employees, company selected by competitive bids, 104.519
Lease of buildings on grounds of correctional centers, department of corrections, 217.090
Library buildings, city, public, erection, 182.270
Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, cost of administration to be included, 105.1012
Motion picture exhibitors, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED; MOTION PICTURES
Political subdivisions
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, 67.150
Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extensions, 376.696
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Product or service furnished for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Public buildings, construction management services
Advertising for bids in county where work located, 8.679
Duties of successful bidders, 8.683
Open bidding, 8.679
Procedure to solicit bids, 8.679
Reevaluation, new bids solicited, when, 8.681
Selection, how made, 8.681
Public works, contractors or products from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Requests for bids
Brand name designation, prohibited, 34.060

BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont'd
Requests for bids — cont'd
Contents, 34.060
Missouri products to have preference, 34.060
River basin conservancy district contracts and concessions, 257.250
Road district contracts, how let, 233.405
Roads, construction of, procedure, 229.050
Sanitary drainage district contracts
Metropolitan, construction and repair contracts, 177.161
Metropolitan, school supply contracts, 177.171
Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073
School districts
Certain district, sales or leases of property, bidding requirements, 177.073, 177.091
Construction contracts, 177.086
Metropolitan, construction and repair contracts, 177.161
Metropolitan, school supply contracts, 177.171
Textbooks and educational materials purchases, preference for vendors with Braille or electronic versions, 170.132
Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073
Sewer districts, construction contracts, 249.340, 249.510
Sewer districts, contracts for improvements, 249.330
Sidewalks, fourth class cities, 88.700
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
State
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Bond requirement or deposit, determination by commissioner, 34.040
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Closed records on sealed bids until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
Exemption from competitive bidding requirement of state, tobacco settlement financing authority, 8.555
General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047

BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Purchases to be made on competitive bids, when, 34.040
Return-to-the-state provisions, no points awarded for, 34.040
Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040
Tobacco settlement financing authority, exemption from state's competitive bidding requirements, 8.555
Twenty-five thousand dollars or over procedure, requirements, exceptions, 34.040
Unreasonable bids, delay not permissible to permit competitive bids procedure, 34.040
Waiver of bidding
Competitive proposals to be used instead of bids, when, procedure, 34.042
Emergency procurement, 34.045
Governmental agencies direct contracts for supplies, 34.046
One source of supply, 34.044
State park facility or service, contract to construct and operate, 253.080
State parks, services and concessions, 253.080
State purchases, how made, 34.040
Surplus property sale at auction with sealed bids, when, 34.140
Takeover bid, securities law, see SECURITIES LAW
Takeover bids, see CORPORATIONS, subheading, Control Shares Acquisition
Tax sales, prohibited sales, 140.190
Township roads contract system, 231.250
Townships, contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
Transportation department and highway patrol retirement system, medical and death benefits, 104.270
University of Missouri bank depository bids, rules regulating, 172.320
University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, rules, notice, 172.020
Waste tires, nuisance abatement, resource recovery, who can bid, content of contract, 260.276
Waterworks construction, cities, 91.170

BIGAMY
Elements of offense, punishment, 568.010
Marriages, void, 451.030

BILLBOARDS
Cities, license and regulation, special charter, 94.360
Cities, license and regulation, third class, 94.110
City or county regulations may restrict outdoor advertising, when, 71.288
Highways, adjacent to, regulation
Acquisition, condemnation, nonconforming signs, 226.570

BILLBOARDS — cont'd
Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
Applicability of law, 226.560
Appropriation of funds, source, 226.502
Commercial and industrial areas, defined, 226.540
Definitions, 226.510
Directional and official signs, exempt. 226.520
Directional signs, commission's powers, duties, 226.525
Federal aid highway funds, cessation of, effect, 226.527
Federal funds, source of funds to match, 226.590
Fees for permits, and exceptions, 226.550
Freeway primary highway, defined, regulations apply to upgraded highways, when, 226.510
Funds, appropriation, 226.502
Historic attractions, 226.525
Interstate system, defined, 226.510
Landmarks, signs allowed, 226.545
Lawfully existing, defined, 226.550
Legislative intent, 226.502
Lighting requirements, 226.540
Natural wonders, 226.525
Nonconforming and preexisting signs, removal, 226.570
Notice of unlawful sign, contents, procedure, 226.580
Official and directional signs, exempt, 226.520
Outdoor advertising, defined, 226.510
Penalty for violation, 226.600
Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
Permits, issuance, 226.530, 226.550
Permits, restrictions, 226.540
Primary system, defined, 226.510
Prohibited areas, exceptions, 226.520
Purpose of law, 226.500
Regulations, compliance with national standards, 226.520
Reimbursement, removal, calculation of, 226.580
Removal of
Nonconforming signs, 226.570
Signs, compensation for, exceptions, 226.527
Unlawful signs, compensation, when, 226.580
Requirements as to size and spacing of permitted signs, 226.520
Rest area, defined, 226.510
Review of order, removal, procedures, 226.580
Rules and regulations
Compliance with national standards, 226.520
Filing, effective when, 226.530
Permits, 226.530
Travel information signs, 226.535
Scenic attractions, 226.525
Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531

BILLBOARDS — cont'd
Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd
Signs
Industrial and commercial areas, permitted in, specifications, 226.540, 226.560
Lighting requirements, 226.540
Nonurban area more than 660 feet from right-of-way prohibited, removal, compensation, exceptions, 226.527
Specifications for permitted signs, 226.520, 226.540
Structure lawfully in existence, defined, 226.550
Tenth amendment, U.S. Constitution, quoted, 226.501
Tourist-oriented directional signs, commission's powers, duties, rules, authority, 226.525
Travel information signs, 226.535
Unlawful signs, notice, removal, compensation, costs, 226.580
Urban area, defined, 226.510
Vegetation, cutting of, duties of transportation department, 226.585
Outdoor advertising
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
Biennial inspection fee
Amount and collection, 226.550
Exceptions, 226.550
Suspended when, 226.585
License and regulate, third class cities, 94.110
Licensing, special charter cities, 94.360
Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
Right-of-way, highways, 227.220
Road markings, obstruction prohibited, 227.220
Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, existing billboards to conform, when, 226.531
Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, exception for dimensions, 67.317
BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES (CH. 318)
License
Road districts to share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
BILLS AND NOTES
Assignee, nonnegotiable, rights, 431.170
Assignment, proof, evidence, 490.510
Attachment, 521.240, 521.310
Endorsement, proof, evidence, 490.510
Executions, seizure, procedure, 513.105, 513.110
Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
Loans, personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Partition sale, purchase note, form, notice, 528.600
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
BILLS AND NOTES — cont'd
Political subdivisions
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Prepayment penalty, prohibited, when, 408.036
Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
Retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
See also COMMERCIAL PAPER; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Unenforceable provisions, 408.560
BILLS OF EXCHANGE
See COMMERCIAL PAPER
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
BILLS OF LADING
Alterations, 400.7-306
Care required, 400.7-309
Change of instructions, 400.7-303
Claims, provisions, 400.7-309
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302
Damages
Limitation, carrier's, 400.7-309
Misdescription of goods, 400.7-301
Nonreceipt of goods, 400.7-301
Overissue, 400.7-402
Through bills, 400.7-302
Description of goods, reliance, 400.7-203
Destination bills, 400.7-305
Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
Duplicates, 400.7-402
Enforcement of carrier's lien, 400.7-308
Generally, 400.7-301 to 400.7-309
Improper handling, damages, 400.7-301
Indemnification, rights of issuer, 400.7-301
Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301
Lien of carrier, 400.7-307; enforcement, 400.7-308
Limitation of damages, 400.7-309
Liquor shipments, contents, inspection, 311.450; penalty, 311.460
Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
Misdescription of goods, damages, 400.7-203
Motor carriers, duties and liability, 387.180
Negotiability, 400.7-104
Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203

BILLS OF LADING — cont'd
Packages of goods, issuer to count, 400.7-301
Reconsignment, 400.7-303
See also DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Sets, 400.7-304
Shipper's weight, bulk freight, 400.7-301
Substitute bills, 400.7-305
Through bills, 400.7-302
Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 400.7-502
BILLS, LEGISLATIVE
Actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500
Appropriation bills
Requirements, 21.260
Challenge for procedural defect, time limitation, 516.500
File, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
Fiscal notes required, contents, exception, 23.140
Introduction, see also Preintroduction, this heading
Legislative research, committee on, staff, duties, 23.020, 23.040
Preintroduction
Automatic introduction, when, 21.615
Bill, defined, 21.600
Definitions, 21.600
Expenses, how paid, 21.620
Filing bills
House, procedure, 21.610
Introduction, automatic, when, 21.615
Period, defined, 21.600
Senate, procedure, 21.605
Opening day, defined, 21.600
Printing
Expenses, how paid, 21.620
House, 21.610
Senate, 21.605
Rules, which effective, house, 21.610
Rules, which effective, senate, 21.605
Senate bills, filing procedure, printing, 21.605
Procedural defect, time limitation to challenge, 516.500
Recess, return during, 21.270
Revision bills
Amendment of revision bills prohibited, exception, technical changes, 23.045
Approval as a revision bill by joint committee on legislative research required, 23.045
Content, 23.045
Form of, approval by legislative research committee, 23.045
Presentation to general assembly required, when, 3.120, 3.125
Purpose of revision bills, 3.120
Technical amendments only permitted to bill, 23.045
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Veto
After override, effective date, 21.250
Effective date of bills, generally, Art. III, Sec. 29, 1.130, 21.250
BINGO (CH. 313)
Activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
Advertising, limitations, 313.040
Age, must be 16 and over to play, 313.040
Beer, intoxicating, liquor sales or consumption on premise permitted, 313.075
Bingo card monitoring device, 313.005
Concessions and concession personnel, restrictions, 313.040
Conducting game, organizations authorized, 313.010
Costs, restrictions, 313.040
Definitions, 313.005
Education fund, bingo proceeds for, established, purpose, 313.007
Fairs, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
Festivals, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
Free cards or reduced price to persons conducting, prohibited, 313.040
Frequency of games, restriction, 313.040
Gambling, bingo not deemed to be, 313.075
Gaming commission bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission fund, when, proceeds, use of fund, 313.008
Hall provider
Defined, 313.005
License fee, payment of, 313.057
Manufacturer, license fee, amount, 313.057
Hours, restrictions, 313.040
Ineligible, corporations, persons, not to participate, 313.035
Leases, property, equipment
Approval by commission, 313.025
Concession and concession personnel, 313.025
Lessor or supplier, restrictions on, 313.025
Rental, as percentage of gross receipts prohibited, 313.025
Rental, not to be in excess of fair market rate, 313.025
Submission to commission by licensee or applicant, when, 313.025
Licenses
Abbreviated licenses
Application contents, 313.020
Fees, limitations, exemptions, organizations authorized, 313.010
Application form, renewal requirements, 313.020
Display of, required, 313.030
Expires when, 313.015
Fairs, festivals, picnics, special license, fee, 313.015
False statement on application, penalty, 313.020
Fees, 313.015
Grounds for disciplinary action, 313.052
Ineligible persons and organizations, 313.035
Issued when, 313.015
Organizations authorized, 313.010
Requirements, to obtain, 313.020
Revocation, 313.057, 313.070
Revocation, waiting period for relicensure, 313.035

BINGO (CH. 313) — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Special licenses, fairs, festivals, picnics, requirements, fees, 313.015
Suitability for, burden of proof, 313.015
Suspension, 313.070
Liquor licenses not to be denied or revoked because of bingo on premises, since not gambling, 313.075
Notorious, unsavory persons entering premises during game, 313.040
Officers, changes reported to commission, form, requirements, 313.030
Organizations, who may conduct game, 313.010
Picnics, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
Prices for cards
Free cards or reduced prices for operators prohibited, 313.040
Pull-tab cards, 313.040
Special game card, 313.040
Prizes
Awards of certain amounts, organization taxed, 313.055
Total amount awarded in one day, limitation, 313.040
Proceeds
Investments authorized, 313.040
Loans, prohibited, 313.040
Use, purposes restricted, 313.040
Veterans' hospitals, 313.060
Progressive bingo games
Defined, 313.013
Games, daily maximum permitted, exception, 313.040
Permitted, 313.013
Prizes aggregate value, exception, 313.040
Tax, paid by supplier, 313.055
Pull-tab card
Defined, 313.005
Restrictions on sale and use of, 313.057
Restrictions on, 313.040
Tax on, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
Records to be kept, retention period, open for inspection, 313.050
Rental of equipment or property, percentage of gross receipts, prohibited, 313.025
Report, annual, required for special licenses, 313.015
Reports, annual, content, certain licensees, 313.045
Restrictions
Advertising, 313.040
Age, must be 16 or over, 313.040
Concessions and concession personnel, 313.040
Consulting fees, prohibited, 313.040
Costs, what allowed, 313.040
Free cards or reduced prices for operators, prohibited, 313.040
Frequency of games, 313.040
Frequency of games, veterans' hospital, exemption, 313.040
Hours, 313.040
Leases, hall provider, 313.040

BINGO (CH. 313) — cont'd
Restrictions — cont'd
Lessors and suppliers, 313.025
Loans of proceeds, prohibited, 313.040
Net receipts to go for certain purposes, 313.040
Notorious persons entering premises during game, 313.040
Number of games, 313.040
Persons conducting game, 313.025, 313.035, 313.040
Persons conducting game, 313.040
Prices for cards, 313.040
Prizes, 313.040
Progressive bingo games, 313.040
Pull-tab cards, use and sale of, 313.040
Rent, equipment, property, percentage of gross receipts, prohibited, 313.025
Rented or reusable cards, prohibited, 313.040
Salaries to operators, prohibited, 313.040
Supplies, purchase of, 313.040
Rules and regulations, promulgation, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 313.060
Salaries, persons conducting game, prohibited, 313.040
Supplier
Bond, required when, 313.057
Defined, 313.005
Delinquent organizations, procedures, 313.057
Disciplinary action, grounds, 313.052
Gaming commission, duties, 313.052
Grounds for disciplinary action, commission, 313.052
License, state and federal
Criminal history check, 313.057
Fingerprints required, exceptions, 313.057
Qualifications, fee, expiration, 313.057
Revocation, 313.057
Pull-tab cards, tax on, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
Purchases of cards, made by, 313.040
Records to be maintained, how, 313.057
Supplies, sale exempt from certain taxes, 313.085
Tax
Delinquency, penalty, 313.055
Deposit, 313.055
Organizations making certain prize awards, 313.055
Pull-tab cards, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
Rate, paid when, 313.055
Supplier, duties, 313.055
Supplies, sale exempt from certain taxes, 313.085
Veterans' organizations, Veterans' hospitals, exempt from frequency provisions, proceeds, 313.060
Violations
Class A misdemeanor, 313.080
Revocation of license, 313.057
Suspension or revocation of license, 313.070

BIODEGRADABLE MATERIALS
See RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

BIOTERRORISM
See TERRORISM
BIRDS
Bird Appreciation Day observed, when, 9.105
Bluebird, official state bird, 10.010
Definition, livestock disease control law, 267.565
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
Purple martin, city of Adrian purple martin capital of the state, 10.141
Quarantine for diseases, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
Reservations, United States, 12.050
BIRTH
Artificial insemination, certificate requirements, 193.085
Certificates (CH. 193)
Adopted person may obtain original, when, 193.128
Adopted persons, preparation, to be filed or issued, when, 193.125
Amended, when, 193.135
Amendment, uniform vital statistics law, 193.215
Countries other than the United States, content of certificate, 193.125
Delayed, court order to establish, procedure, 193.115
Delayed, form, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105
Late, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Missing children, flagging records, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.408
New, established when, original, closed record, when, opened, 193.135
Parentage unknown, custodian's duties, 193.095
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Requirements, registration, 193.085
Social security number of parents
Confidentiality, 193.075
Department of health may use for statistical purpose, 193.075
Family support division may use to enforce support obligation only, 193.075
Filed with information not to be recorded on birth certificate, 193.075
Penalties, confidentiality violation, 193.075
Disposition of fetal remains, 194.375 to 194.390
Institution of occurrence or en route, duties, 193.085
Live birth, defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Moving conveyance, occurring on, place of registration and birth, 193.085
Parentage, entry on certificate, 193.085
Place of, and registration, determination, 193.085
BIRTH — cont'd
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Registration, duties of department of health, 192.060
Report of, contents, 210.050
Report, infant of unknown parentage, custodian's duties, 193.095
See also VITAL STATISTICS
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129
BIRTH CERTIFICATES
See BIRTH; VITAL STATISTICS
BI-STATE AGENCIES
Bi-state development agency
Creation and powers of district, 70.370
Definitions, 70.441
Light rail contract with division of motor carrier and railroad safety, for safety consultation, 389.1005
Light rail, safety maintenance and use, 389.1005
Prohibited acts, penalties, 70.441
Bi-state transit authority (St. Louis), 70.370
Commissioners
Meetings, telephonic, 70.421
Telephonic meetings subject to open meeting laws, 70.421
Education, interstate compact for, 173.300, 173.310, 173.320, 173.330
Kansas City area transportation authority
Collective bargaining, 238.100
Commissioners, qualifications, selection, 238.010, 238.060, 238.070
Commissioners, terms of office, 238.060
Compact, when binding, where filed, 238.020
Compensation of commissioners, 238.080
Congressional approval, 238.030
Creation, 238.010
Effect of law on powers of political subdivision and bonded indebtedness, 238.010
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Officers and employees, appointment, compensation, 238.100
Powers and duties, 238.010, 238.090, 238.100
Quorum, 238.010
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Report, 238.010
Retirement and disability benefits, 238.100
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Securities as lawful investment, 238.050
Sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
Tax status of property owned by and of securities issued, 238.040
Transferred to department of transportation, 226.007
Vacancies on commission, 238.060
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission
Air contaminant, defined, 643.600
Air contaminant, source, defined, 643.600
Air pollution, defined, 643.600

BI-STATE AGENCIES — cont'd
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission — cont'd
Commissioners, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 643.610
Commissioners, per diem allowance, 643.620
Compact
Amendments to, 643.600
Construction of, 643.600
Effective date, 643.600
Enter into, 643.600
Creation, jurisdiction, membership, voting, compensation, officers, 643.600
Emergency situation, 643.600
Finances, how handled, 643.600
Hearings and reviews, 643.600
Information to be confidential, 643.600
Inspections, emission standards, enforcement, variances, 643.600
Judicial enforcement, 643.600
Person, defined, 643.600
Powers and duties, generally, 643.600
Signatory state, defined, 643.600
Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency)
Buses, power to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
Citations, violation of rules, 70.378
Collective bargaining agreements, certain sections not to be construed as limiting, 70.427
Commissioners
Appointment, nominees selected by mayor and county executive, how, 70.385
Appointment, number, qualifications, 70.380
Discrimination in appointment discouraged, 70.385
Meetings, telephonic, 70.421
Telephonic meetings subject to open meeting laws, 70.421
Terms of office, 70.390
Vacancies, how filled, 70.400
Compact creating and prescribing powers and duties, 70.370
Definitions, prohibited acts, 70.441
Department of transportation, United States, safety rules to apply, 70.429
Employees, social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Expenses allowed members, 70.410
Jurisdiction, violation of rules, 70.378
Juvenile violators, jurisdiction, 70.441
Minority business enterprises, inclusion of, 70.379
Motor vehicles, stalled, removal of, 70.441
Penalty, violation of rules, 70.378
Powers and duties, 70.373
Prohibited acts, defined, penalties, 70.441
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Rules, adoption and enforcement of, 70.378
Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
Securities as lawful investments, 70.377

BI-STATE AGENCIES — cont'd
Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency) — cont'd
Sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
Tax status of property and securities, 70.375
Violations of rules, 70.441
Women business enterprises, inclusion of, 70.379
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065
Sovereign immunity not applicable
Kansas City transportation district authority, when, 537.600
Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Charles County transit authority, cooperation with bi-state transit authority, 238.404
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, 70.370
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Tennessee-Missouri bridge commission
Appointment of, qualifications, 234.370
Employees, social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Terms, 234.380
Vehicle equipment safety commission
Budget, accounts, audit, 307.250, 307.285, 307.290
Cooperation by state departments and agencies, 307.275
Employees, appointment, compensation, benefits, 307.250
Executive director, 307.250
Expenses, how apportioned among states, 307.250
Filing of documents, 307.250, 307.280
Members and employees, incompatible interests prohibited, 307.250
Members, voting, officers, 307.250
Missouri commissioner and alternate, 307.265
Notice of meetings and hearings, 307.250, 307.280
Powers and duties, 307.250
Report to governor and legislature, 307.250
Retirement system coverage for employees, 307.270
Rules, regulations or code, adoption or rejection, 307.250; effective when, 307.260
BI-STATE COMPACTS
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS
BI-STATE DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
See BI-STATE AGENCIES
BLASTING
Blasting safety act
Annual report required, 319.318
Audit of records, 319.318
Certain owners and businesses to be notified, 319.342
Citation of law, purpose statement, 319.300

BLASTING — cont'd
Blasting safety act — cont'd
Compliance with state and federal law, 319.318
Duties of the division of fire safety, enforcement, 319.327
Explosives safety act administration fund created, use of moneys, 319.330
Explosives, use of, calculation of scaled distance to nearest uncontrolled structure required, 319.309
Grievance procedure, 319.336
Ground vibration
Alternative compliance method, when, 319.312
Limit on acoustic values from blasting, 319.312
Limits to be followed, when, 319.312
Inapplicability of law, when, 319.321
Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343
Initiation system, defined, 319.303
License
Application, contents, 319.306
Blaster's license required, when, 319.306
Division of fire safety, rulemaking authority, 319.306
Documentation required, 319.306
Expiration, 319.306
Fee, 319.306
Qualifications, 319.306
Training required, 319.306
Local government, 319.303
Municipalities to be notified of use of explosives, when, procedure, 319.342
Notice of violation, procedure, 319.333
Notification of division of fire safety prior to use of explosives requires, exception, 319.339
Ordinances authorized, 319.342
Records to include certain information, 319.315
Registration with division of fire safety required, 319.318
Retention of seismograph recordings, how long, 319.315
Rulemaking authority, 319.345
State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
Violations, penalty, 319.318
BLIND
ABLE Program
Account moneys, not part of total state revenues, 209.645
Agreement, cancellation of, penalty, 209.620
Agreements, terms and conditions, 209.610
Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
Assets used for program purposes only, 209.630
Board created, members, terms, powers, meetings, 209.605
Contribution limits, 209.610
Definitions, 209.600
Deposit and investment of moneys, 209.615
Investment of funds, 209.605
Review of program, semiannually by state treasurer's office, 209.640
BLIND — cont'd
ABLE Program — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, 209.635
Aid (CH. 209)
Aid and assistance
Division of family services, 209.010
Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Federal supplemental security income, effect of, 208.030
Ineligible for general relief, 208.015
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Medical aid, 208.151
Medical aid, hearings, when, 208.156
Medical assistance, 209.040
Residence, requirements, 208.030
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Social security cost-of-living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental, amount, eligibility requirements, 208.030
Bidding preference, purchases, commissioner of administration, duties, 34.165
Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund
Created, purpose, 209.015
Driver's license applicants may donate to, 302.171
Motor vehicle registrants may donate to, 301.020
Blindness education, screening and treatment program, purpose, duties, 209.015
Blindness skills specialist in education
Annual study by division of special education, report to general assembly, when, contents, 162.1136
Blindness skills specialist fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142
Braille, defined, 162.1130
Definitions, 162.1130
Duties, 162.1133
Fund created, 162.1142
Program established, specialist provided at regional professional development centers, 162.1133
Referral service developed by division of special education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136
Regional professional development centers, specialist provided, 162.1133
Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139
Task force established, members, duties, 162.1133
Teacher assistant for the blind, defined, 162.1130
Braille or electronic versions for educational materials, public school preference to vendors who distribute, 170.132

BLIND — cont'd
Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Braille, defined, 162.1130
Braille, instruction in, 167.225
Capitol, gift shop, persons to be employed, 8.051
Discrimination against in public places or accommodations, penalty, 209.160
Dog guides, employment practices prohibited, complaints to commission on human rights, 209.162
Dog guides, rights in regard to, 209.150
Dog or cane used by blind pedestrian, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Donations and bequests, duty of division of family services, 209.020
Education, regulation and requirements, 167.225
Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132
Employee, waiver of right to damages, effect, 537.170
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, interference with guide dogs, commission on human rights, 209.162
Employment, state service, political subdivisions, equal opportunity, exception, 209.180
Feigned blindness, crime of, penalty, 570.053
Fraud, feigned blindness, penalty, 570.053
Grants for deaf-blind adults, children and their families, 161.412
Guide dogs, rights in regard to, penalty, 209.160
Housing accommodations, defined, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Libraries, blind and handicapped services, appropriations, 181.065
Literacy study, annual report by division of special education, 209.192
Medical assistance
Eligibility, 208.151
Income limits, 208.151
No residence requirement, 209.040
Paid how, 208.160, 208.163
Merit system examinations, reader or secretary furnished, 36.180
Missouri school for, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
Motor vehicle driver's license applicants may donate to blindness education, screening and treatment program, 302.171
Motor vehicle registrants, donation to blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 301.020
Motor vehicles to stop for, penalty, 304.110
Pension
Amount, 209.040
Appeals from decision of division of family services,
209.110
Applications, 209.060, 209.070

BLIND — cont'd
Pension — cont'd
Commence, when, 209.060
Computation, 209.240
Denial or refusal to take training or occupation, 209.050
Discontinued, when, 209.060
Disposing of property to qualify for, penalty, 209.060
Eligibility, 209.030
Examination
Charge paid by state, 209.080
Fee, maximum, deducted from payment, 209.080
Required, certificate, 209.080
Insufficient funds, effect, 209.040
Involuntary conversion of real property, treatment, 209.035
Name on roll, prima facie evidence of right, 209.100
Names to be stricken from rolls, when, 209.050
Notice of discontinuance, 209.060
Oculist certificate, contents, 209.080
Operation, treatment, refusal to submit disqualifies, exception, 209.080
Plan, state, federal approval, 209.030
Public institution, inmate, eligibility, 209.030
Qualifications for, 209.030, 209.040
Real property, involuntary conversion, treatment, 209.035
Roll, certification, drawing of warrant, checks, 209.090
Violation, penalty, 209.140
Vision tests required, frequency, exception, 209.040
Pension fund
Levy of tax to create, 209.130
Transfer of money into fund from county private car tax fund, 137.1021
Public places, rights of, 209.150
Purchases, state, commissioner of administration, bidding preference, 34.165
Readers for students
Compensated how, exceptions, 178.180
Qualifications, 178.170
Schools, colleges, universities, when, 178.160
Register of, 209.010
Rehabilitation services for the blind
Established, powers, duties, 209.010
Family services division to establish bureau, 209.010
Student's readers, compensation, duties, 178.180
Sales tax exemption for Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, 144.030
School for, see BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
School for, 162.730
Shops and workrooms, who to furnish, 209.010
State aid to libraries for services to, 181.065
State-federal aid, see also Pension, this heading
Student's readers, compensation by bureau of the blind, 178.180

BLIND — cont'd
Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132
Utilicare program, eligibility, see UTILICARE
Utilities, assistance, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES
Utilities, customer bills to be in Braille or bold-faced type on request, effective when, 393.300
Vending facilities, state property
Appeal to board of public buildings, when, 8.715, 8.720
Blind person, defined, 8.700
Construction or installation, procedure, 8.715
Definitions, 8.700
Exceptions, property not included, 8.705
Existing operations, not to apply to certain facilities, 8.725
Guide dogs to be permitted, 8.740
Health and sanitation regulations, exception, 8.740
Hearing and review of decisions, appeals, procedure, 8.745
Income to vendor to be adequate to establish, 8.730
License or permits, city, county to be issued free, 8.735
Licensing agent, defined, 8.700
Objections to facility, notice, appeal, 8.715, 8.720
Priority to operate, 8.705
Relocation, renovation, acquisition of property, notice, objection procedure, 8.720
Rules, bureau of the blind authorized to promulgate, 8.710
Satisfactory sites, defined, 8.725
Sites for vending facilities required on state property, exception, 8.725
State property, defined, 8.705
Vending facility, 8.700
White canes
Non-use of, effect, 304.080
White cane safety day, established, governor to note, 209.170
Who may carry, penalty, 304.110
Wolfner Library, administration, 181.021
BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Advisors, board of, terms, appointment, 162.800
Area advisors committee, appointment, tenure, 162.805
Donations, reports, 162.790
Employees not to have interest in sales to school, penalty, 162.810
Eye examinations required, 162.775
Literacy study, annual report by division of special education, 209.192
Medical treatment provided, when, 162.775
Personnel, appointment, 162.765
Property, authority, acquire, how, 162.785
BLIND, SCHOOL FOR — cont'd
Property, care and control, 162.780
Public schools, special educational instruction, Braille, 167.225
Superintendent, appointment, 161.020, 162.765
Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
Teachers' supplemental salary, career advancement program participants, 168.520
Transportation, 162.755, 162.756
BLOOD
AIDS testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Alcohol or drug content, while driving a car, chemical tests, videotaping of test admissible evidence, information available, 577.019, 577.029, 577.031, 577.041
Blood clotting therapies, standard of care, 338.400
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
Donation, age of consent, 431.068
Infectious waste disposal
Defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Tests
Alcohol concentration, defined, motor vehicle operators, 302.500
Alcohol content, commercial driver's license, revocation, suspension, 302.700
Alcohol content, motor vehicle operator, suspension or revocation of license, 302.505
Alcohol or drug content, motor vehicle operator, criminal law, 577.037
Transfusion, injection, transplant, declared a service, 431.069
Umbilical cord blood banking
Information to pregnant women, physicians to make available, 191.758
Samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
Website resources, health department to post information, 191.755
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129
BLOOD TESTS
AIDS testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Alcohol content, driving while drinking offenses, percentages, see BLOOD
Alcohol content, motor vehicle operator, suspension or revocation of license, 302.505
Alcohol or drug content, motor vehicle operator, criminal law, 577.037
Convictions for certain offenses, biological sample for DNA profiling system required, when, use of sample, 650.055
Drunk driving, consent implied, limit on tests per incident, 577.020

BLOOD TESTS — cont'd
Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs
Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030
Paternity actions
Cost, awarded by court, when, limitations, 210.842
Cost, state to pay, when, 210.834
Evidence, weighed by court, how, 210.836
Expert, defined, 210.834
Failure to submit, effect, 210.834
Ordered, when, performed by, court to determine qualifications, 210.834
Refusal to submit, effect, 210.834
Report, admitted as evidence, challenge, how made, 210.834
Pregnant women
Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment, 210.030
Newborn given shot for hepatitis B, when, 210.030
Physician to take, duty, 210.030, 210.040, 210.050; penalty, 210.060
Syphilis, blood tests, 210.030
BLUE BOOK
See MISSOURI MANUAL
BLUE LAW
* See also SUNDAY
Exemption by governing body, 578.100
Exemption, certain cities and counties, procedure, 578.110
Liquor wholesalers permitted to sell, deliver when, 311.290, 311.480
Liquor, intoxicating, convention trade areas, 311.174, 311.176, 311.178
Sale of intoxicating liquor, 311.290
Sales, items prohibited, penalty, exceptions, county option, 578.100
Sunday sales law, exemption for certain areas of city
Automobile sales not included, 578.106
Contracts, leases, not to be interpreted as to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
Lease an area not to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
Procedure, exception, 578.106
Revisor of statutes, to note, 578.106
BLUE SKY LAW
See SECURITIES LAW
BOARD OF EDUCATION, STATE
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY
Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)
Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
Bonds
Ballot question, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Purposes, amount, interest rate, 650.408
Use of bond funds, 650.411
Definitions, 650.390
Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
Membership of commission, 650.393
Operation and maintenance funding, 650.408
Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
Emergency service board, "911", Warren County, 190.294
Emergency service central dispatching board, certain counties, 190.327, 190.339, 190.340
Emergency telephone service 911 board, 190.309
Fire protection district board, defined, 321.010
Growers' districts, board of commissioners, 261.256
Home equity program commission, 67.1609
Human rights commissions, local, defined, 213.010; powers and authority, 213.135
Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007
Law enforcement district board (includes Camden County), 67.1874
Meetings, failure to attend, replacement of member by county commission, 67.212
Museum district boards, 184.830
Replacement of board members for failure to attend meetings, 67.212
Senior citizens' services fund, board established when, 67.993
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Sewer district, second classification
Board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774
Sheltered workshops, 205.970
Social welfare boards, county, second class, 205.770
Training commission for county officers, 67.130
Transportation development districts, board of directors, 238.222
Vistors board to inspect county places of corrective institutions, 221.320
Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048
Zoological district, Springfield, 184.602
BOARDS, STATE
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COUNCILS
Accountancy state board of established, 326.259
Accountancy, state board of, see ACCOUNTANTS
Accountants, board of, see ACCOUNTANTS

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders research project, advisory board, 172.805
Amusement ride safety board, defined, 316.203; created, 316.204
Anatomical board, state, see ANATOMICAL BOARD, STATE
Appointment to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
Architects and professional engineers, state board of registration, see ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS
Area revitalization authority, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Arthritis advisory board, 192.707
Assistant attorneys-general, assignment to, 27.020
Banking board, state, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Barber examiners, state board of, see BARBERS
Behavior analyst advisory board created, 337.305
Blind, schools for advisory board, 162.795
Board of fund commissioners, 33.300
Board personnel, defined, compensation, duties, removal, 324.001
Boiler and pressure vessel rules board established, members, terms, 650.210
Business technology corporation, 348.251
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Campaign finance review board, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Cancer center, board of directors, see CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION
Cancer information reporting system, see CANCER
Child abuse and neglect review board, established, members, duties, records, rules, 210.153
Children's trust fund board, 210.170
Children's trust fund board, see CHILDREN, subheading, Abuse
Chiropody, state board, of, see PODIATRISTS
Chiropractic examiners, state board of, see CHIROPRACTORS
Civil defense agency, see CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Contractor's bond, officials to require, conditions, 107.170
Coordinating board, department of higher education, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
Cosmetology, state board of, see COSMETOLOGISTS
Cotton growers' organization, 263.523
Crippled children's service, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN
Data processing equipment, acquisition and disposition, control, 37.110
Deaf, schools for advisory board, 162.795

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.001
Dental board, Missouri, see DENTISTS
Discrimination
Employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Governor's appointments prohibited, affirmative action required, 324.021
Optometrists and physicians, discriminating between them, prohibited, 336.210
Early childhood, coordinating board for, established, members, duties, 210.102
Economic development finance board, 100.265
Education, state board of, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, see EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
Equalization, board of, see TAXATION
Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
Family trust, board of trustees (disabled), 402.200
Farmland trust advisory board created, members, duties, 262.815
Federal aid, application for, copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
Fees and funds received, deposit, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
Fees, amount to be determined by boards, 324.001
Fingerprinting of appointees for background checks, boards may require, 43.546
Forms and procedures, powers of administration, office of, 37.100
Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment board created, duties, 453.600
Fruit experiment station board of trustees, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Fund commissioners, board of, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
Geologist registration, state board of, established, 256.459
Healing arts, state board of registration, 334.120
Healing arts, state board of, see HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF
Health insurance pool, board of directors, 376.961
Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision, board of trustees, 103.008
Health, state board of, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Health, state board of, 191.400
Hearing instrument specialists, board of examiners, 346.120
Historical records advisory board, state, 109.221

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
Historical society, state, see HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE
Horticultural society, Missouri state, see HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE
Humanities council board of trustees, 186.055
Industrial advisory board for prison industries, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Industrial advisory board, department of corrections and human resources, 217.555
Industrial development board, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Infrastructure development opportunities commission, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Inquiry, board of, see PARDONS
Insurance producers, examination and licensing advisory board, 375.019
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125
Juvenile justice advisory board, members, report, 211.355
Law examiners, state board of, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Life insurance agents' examinations, advisory board on, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Life science research board, established, 196.1103
Local records board, 109.255
Massage therapists, board, 324.243
Medal of valor review board, public safety officers, established, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Mediation, state board of, see MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF
Medical/vision advisory board, driver's license vision testing, liability, when, 302.292
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Open to public, when, notice required, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Members, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301
Milk board, state, 196.941
Missouri workforce investment board, 620.511
Nonresident violator compact board, 544.046
Northeast Missouri State University board of governors, 174.610
Nursing home administrators, 344.060
Nursing, state board of, see NURSES
Occupational therapy, 324.063, 324.065
Offices in cities, rental from board of public buildings, 8.390
Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
Optometry, state board of, see OPTOMETRISTS
Personnel advisory board, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
Pharmacy, board of, see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
Podiatric medicine, state board of, created, purpose, 330.100
Police commissioner's board of, first class cities, see POLICE COMMISSIONERS
Poultry, state board of, see POULTRY
Printing, how purchased, 34.170
Prison industries and services advisory board, 217.555
Private investigator and private fire investigator examiners state board terms, 324.1102
Probation and parole, board of, see PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Public buildings, board of, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Public members, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Record control, board of, 109.255
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Rehabilitation, board of, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Residential mortgage board, 443.816
Retirement system, state employees, board of trustees, terms, 104.450
Retirement system, transportation department and highway patrol board of trustees, 104.170
Senior services, state board of, created, members, terms, duties, 192.2030
Sheriffs' retirement system, board of directors, see SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Small business regulatory fairness board established, 536.300 to 536.320
Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065
Specified disease processes and injuries research, advisory board, 172.790 to 172.798
Sports complex authorities, 64.920
Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
Telecommunications, universal service board created, 392.248
Temporary employees, when, report required, 324.001
Tobacco financing authority board, 8.520
Unemployment fund financing, board of, created, powers, 288.330
Universal service board created to regulate telecommunication companies, 392.248
Veterinary board, Missouri, see VETERINARIANS
Veterinary medical board, 340. 202
Vision advisory board, driver's license vision testing, exempt from liability, when, 302.292
Water pollution board, see WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission
Water resources board, see WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
Wine and grape board, 262.820 to 262.859
Wireless service provider enhanced 911 advisory board, duties, 190.410
Workers' compensation, determinations review board, created, duties, 287.335
Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048
BOATS
Abandoned on real property without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Abandoning a vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Accidents, duties of operators, report required, when, 306.140
Actions against nonresident owners, 506.330, 506.340
Aids to navigation, defined, use of authorized, 306.124
Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited on rivers, penalty, 306.109
Alcohol-related offenses
Boating while intoxicated, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.013
Boating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.014
Chemical tests authorized, administration, admissibility, 577.021
Chemical tests, consent implied, limit on tests per incident, 577.020
All-terrain vehicles (ATV) prohibited on rivers and streams, exception, 304.013
Barges, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Burglary, 569.160
Cabin cruisers used for lodging, taxes assessed where, 137.090
Canoeing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Casualty loss, replacement boat costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
Fee, outboard motors and vessels, certificate of ownership, 306.456 to 306.463
Tenants in common
Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 306.461
Death of one tenant set out as tenant in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 306.458
Presumption not tenancy in common, must be set out on face of instrument, 306.455
Certificate of title, procedure, fee, 306.015
Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of
Advertising standards, violation of, when, 301.567
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Boat dealer, defined, 301.550
Boat manufacturer, defined, 301.550
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550

BOATS — cont'd
Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of — cont'd
Dealer, defined, 301.550
Definitions, 301.550
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Highway patrol to perform certification, when, 301.560
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Manufacturer, defined, 301.550
Plates, design, 301.560
Powersport dealer, defined, 301.550
Rules and regulations, 301.553
Sales, no license required when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Vessel trailer, defined, 301.550
Vessel, defined, 301.550
Water patrol to perform certification, when, 301.560
Dealers, reports, contents, 301.280
Dealers, standardized forms, may fill in blanks, when, 301.558
Death involving motorized watercraft, report to water patrol, 58.445
Definition, sewage disposal, 306.250
Direct molding process, defined, use prohibited, when, damages and injunctive relief, when, 306.900
Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
Docks
Abandonment of, penalty, 306.903
Identifying information required, penalty, 306.903
Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Emergency watercraft, may signal others to stop, 306.132
Equipment, duties of livery operator, 306.150
Farm ponds, law inapplicable to, 306.190
Fees, use of, Missouri State Water Patrol fund, 306.030
Fireworks, exploding or igniting from or at, prohibited, 320.151
Flag required when person in water, exceptions, 306.126
Franchise dealers
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Boat dealers, defined, 407.1360
Boat manufacturer, defined, 407.1360
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366

BOATS — cont'd
Franchise dealers — cont'd
Dealer agreement, defined, 407.1360
Dealer defined, 407.1360
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Good cause, defined, 407.1360
Marine dealer, defined, 407.1360
Marine manufacturer, defined, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
Personal watercraft, defined, 407.1360
Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Vessel, defined, 407.1360
Fuel, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Gambling, see RIVERBOAT GAMBLING, this index
House boats, tax on rent or lease charges, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Houseboats, taxes assessed where, 137.090
Identification card, notation for compliance with boating safety regulations, 302.184
Inspections, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 301.390
Law enforcement officials, duties, 306.200
Law, application, 306.190
Leases, certificate of title statute, subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Liens and encumbrances
Applicability of law, exceptions, 306.425
Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 306.415
Boats registered with federal government, not subject to, 306.400 to 306.440
Certificate of title
Delivery or transmission to lienholder, when, 306.405
Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405
Repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 306.435
Retention by director of revenue, authorized, 306.405
Child support, delinquent, 454.516
Confirmation of receipt of notice of lien, revenue to mail to lienholder, when, 306.400
Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 306.410
Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, notice to revenue, 306.410
Electronic certificate of title, defined, 306.405
Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
Exceptions, 306.425
Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 306.430

BOATS — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances — cont'd
Federal government, boats registered with, not subject to, 306.400 to 306.440
Labor or material, 430.082
Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Lienholders
Assignment, right to, effect, obligations, 306.415, 306.420
Boats and watercraft, perfection of liens, procedure, 306.410
Certificate of title, possession or retention by revenue, duties, notice requirements, 306.410, 306.420
Child support, delinquent, 454.516
Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
Indication of by owner, failure to, penalty, 306.440
Lien, perfected, when, 306.400
Perfection of lien, procedure, 306.410
Release of lien, unauthorized, penalty, 306.420
Satisfaction of lien, execution of release, when, how, 306.420
Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 306.400
Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 306.410, 306.440
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Perfection of lien, procedure, 306.410
Perfection of, procedure, 306.400, 306.415
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Release of, unauthorized, penalty, 306.420
Repossessed, certificate of title, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 306.435
Repossession of vessel or watercraft
Certificate of ownership form, 306.435
Who may obtain, procedure, fee, 306.435
Revenue, director of, duties, 306.400 to 306.435
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 306.420
Storage, lien, procedure, 430.020, 430.082
Subject to, when, 306.400
Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 306.400
Void sticker on certificate of title, when, 454.516
Liens, definitions, 430.010
Liens, storage, labor, 430.020
Liquor license authorized for vessels regularly moored in certain cities, 311.092
Liquor license, sale by drink, requirements, fee, 311.091

BOATS — cont'd
List to county assessor, duty of department of revenue, 137.116
Local laws, ordinances and regulation, 306.190
Local regulation of size and operation of watercraft, where Clay and Jackson Counties, 306.225
Manufacturers, muffler system required, certification, 306.147
Marine sanitation device
Definitions, 306.300
Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
Penalty for violation, 306.300
Requirements, 306.300
Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
Marine toilets
Defined, 306.250
Inspection, 306.280
Inspection, refusal, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Regulation, 306.260, 306.270
Violations of law, penalty, 306.290
Motorboats
Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Certificate of title, form, 306.035
Classes, division into, 306.100
Defined, 306.010
Display of only certified numbers, 306.040
Equipment required, 306.100
Exemptions from numbering requirements, 306.080
Fire extinguishers, 306.100
Flammable or toxic fluid, carriage of, ventilation requirements, 306.100
Fund, source, use, 306.180
Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 301.390
Lantern or flashlight, requirement for, 306.100
Lien for delinquent child support, 454.516
Lifesaving devices, requirement for, 306.100
Lights, requirements and specifications, 306.100
Livery operator, records, equipment, duties, 306.150
Minimum age requirement for operation of, 306.122
Mufflers required, 306.090
Notice of change of address of certificate holder, 306.050
Operates, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
Parasailing, requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Racing boats to be exempt from numbering requirement, 306.080
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390

BOATS — cont'd
Motorboats — cont'd
Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390
Skis, surfboards, reckless or drunken operation prohibited, 577.024
Towing persons on skis or surfboards, regulations, 306.120
Ventilation system, requirement for, when, 306.100
Violation of law, penalty, 306.210
Motorized amphibious vehicle
Classification for title and registration as a vessel, not motor vehicle, 306.075
Defined, 306.075
Driver's license required for operating on highway, 306.075
Highways, operating on, driver's license required, 306.075
License requirements, 306.075
Motor vehicle, treated as, when, 306.075
Muffler system required, 306.147
Negligent operation of a vessel, penalty, 577.025
New vessels, sold, die stamp, 306.030
Noise level regulation, tests, penalties, 306.147
Nonresident owners, actions against, 506.330, 506.340
Number, certificate, application, issuance, fee, display, penalty, 306.030
Obstruction of vessel or person to traffic, not authorized, 306.221
Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
Operate, defined, 306.010, 306.113
Operation without number, prohibited, display, 306.020
Operator of motorboat, minimum age, 306.122
Operator, defined, 306.010
Operators to report accidents, penalty, 506.350
Outboard motors
Applications, to register, form of, 306.535
Casualty loss, replacement motor costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Certificate of title, date of manufacture required, 306.532
Certificate of title, who issues, 306.530
Certificate registration, issuance of, 306.545
Delinquent registration, effect of, penalty, fee, 306.535
Failure to register, misdemeanor, 306.575
Fees, for registering, 306.535, disposition of, 306.565
Inspection, subject to, 306.555
Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 301.390
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Lien for delinquent child support, 454.516
Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088
Manufacture year required on certificate of title, 306.532

BOATS — cont'd
Outboard motors — cont'd
Manufacturers, registration not required, 306.560
Nonresident owners, law not to apply to, 306.560
Number plate, display and removal, 306.545, 306.550
Owner to register, when, 306.530
Peace officers, inspection, 306.555
Purchaser, duty to register, 306.550
Racing outboards to be exempt from numbering requirement, 306.560
Records, destruction, when, 306.570
Registration number, stamped on motor, when, 306.545
Registration records, inspection, 306.540
Registration, application, delinquent, penalty, fee, 306.535
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390
Sales tax credit on replacement motor, when, 144.027
Sales tax, seller's duties, 144.021
Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
Serial number, removal, misdemeanor, 306.575
Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390
Taxes, state and local, how computed, exception, when, computation, 144.525
Temporary registration number, 306.550
Theft claims, replacement motor costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Title, transfer procedure, 306.550
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title
Beneficiary form
Assignment of title by beneficiaries may be allowed by director of revenue, when, 306.461
Beneficiary consent to transact on, not required, 306.461
Content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 306.463
Exemption from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684
Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 306.461
Revocation by will not permitted, 306.461
Revocation, 306.461
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 306.465
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
Tenants in common not permitted to use beneficiary form, 306.461
Transfer not deemed testamentary, 306.461
Husband and wife names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 306.455
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 306.455
BOATS — cont'd
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title — cont'd
One name on certificate may be surrendered for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 306.456
Presumption, on two or more names, exception, 306.455
Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 306.455
Tenants in common, death of one, procedure to transfer, fee, 306.458
Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owner, procedure, fee, 306.458
Owner, defined, 306.010
Parasailing
Defined, 306.010
Requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
Person in water, flag required, when, 306.126
Personal flotation device, who must wear, when, exception, penalty, 306.220
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Personal watercraft
Defined, 306.010
Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
Ports, tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Preliminary worksheets on compensation of sale price, requirements, 301.558
Probable cause required for arrest, when, 306.113
Recordation of factory or serial number, 306.030
Recordation of federal number, fee, 306.030
Regattas, races, and other activities, authorization, regulation, of, 306.130
Registration
Application, content, verification, how, by whom, 306.030
Certificate of number, manufacture of, requirements, 306.030
Certificate of title, manufacture of, requirements, 306.030
Factory or serial number, 306.030
Federal number required, 306.030
Fees, 306.030
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Renewal, 306.030
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Tax, must be paid before registration issued, 144.613
Regulatory markers
Aids to navigation, tampering with, prohibited, 306.124
Defined, use of authorized, 306.124
Renewal of number certificates, 306.030
Restricted areas, operation of certain vessels, how, 306.125

BOATS — cont'd
Riding on gunwales or decking prohibited, when, 306.126
Safety
Education courses required for offenders, when, 306.128
Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
Regulations, notation of compliance with on identification card, 302.184
Rulemaking authority, Missouri state water patrol, 306.129
Safety regulations, notation of compliance on identification card, 302.184
Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390
Sales and use taxes
Certificate of title, payment of taxes before issuance, 144.440
County
Collection of, how, when, 66.630
Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
Law enforcement, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582
Sale, where consummated, 66.630
St. Louis County, where sale consummated, how collected, 66.630
Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
Imposition, seller's duties, 144.021
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Lease or rental, exempt from when, 144.020
Leasing company, how paid, options, 144.070
Local sales taxes, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, transfer on death, beneficiary form, exemption, 301.684
Rate, 144.020
Rate, state and local, how computed, 144.525
Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Use tax
Exempt from, when, 144.450, 144.615
Sales tax credit on replacement boat, when, 144.027
Sales tax exemption, barges, when, 144.030
Salvage of historic shipwrecks
Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
Embedded, defined, 253.420
Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420
Permit, fee, required, 253.420
Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420

BOATS — cont'd
Salvage of historic shipwrecks — cont'd
Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
Violations, penalty, 253.420
Scuba diver's marker, operation near, 306.217
Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390
Sewage discharge violations, penalty, 306.290
Sewage discharge, regulations, 306.260, 306.270
Skiing
Defined, 306.010
Sound levels, restrictions on motorboats, 306.090
Speeds, limits, where, 306.125
Support obligations, liens for delinquent child support, 454.516
Tampering, first degree, definition, penalty, 569.080
Tax (CH. 154)
Assessed and collected, where, 154.010
Certificate of assessor, contents, effect, 154.020
Classification for taxes, 154.010
Ferry license, amount, to whom payable, 237.030
Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088
Rent or lease charges, house boats, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Tax to be paid before registration issued, 144.613
Wharfage, cities 50,000 and over, rate, use of, 154.040
Wharfage, cities may collect, rate, 154.030
Theft claims, replacement boat costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Thirty miles an hour speed limit, when, 306.125
Towing persons on skis or surfboards, regulation, 306.120
Traffic, position of person or boat may not impede, 306.221
U.S. Coast Guard documented vessels, certificate issued, taxes and fees, requirements, exceptions, 306.016
Utility vehicles (UTV) prohibited on rivers and streams, exceptions, 304.032
Vessels
Classes, division, 306.100
Dealer may issue certificate of number, requirements, 306.060
Dealers, compensation for warranty repairs, amount, how determined, 407.583
Defined, 306.010
Equipment required, 306.100
Fire extinguishers, 306.100
Flammable or toxic fluid, carriage of, ventilation requirements, 306.100
Foods and beverages, containers, restrictions on, 306.325
Hulls, duplicated, sale of prohibited, when, damages and injunctive relief, when, 306.900
Inspections, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Lantern or flashlight, requirements for, 306.100

BOATS — cont'd
Vessels — cont'd
Lifesaving devices, requirements for, 306.100
Lights, requirements and specifications, 306.100
Numbering requirements, exemptions from, 306.080
Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
Parasailing, requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Skis, surfboards, reckless or drunken operation prohibited, 577.024
Temporary certificate of number, fee, contents, 306.060
Transfer of ownership, application, fee, 306.060
Ventilation system, required, when, 306.100
Warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Violations of regulatory law, penalties, 306.210
Void sticker on certificate of title, when, 454.516
Water patrol division, defined, 306.010
Water patrol, division
Cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers of patrolmen, 306.167
Disasters, closing of certain waters, violation, penalty, 306.124
Employees, powers of arrest, bonds, instructional requirements, 306.165
Information, transmission to federal agency, when, 306.170
Inspections by, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Marking of water areas authorized, procedure, 306.124
Patrolmen, cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers, when, 306.167
Regattas, races and other activities, authorization, regulation of, 306.130
Safety regulations, duties, 306.130
Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
Signal for others to stop, how, when, penalty for failure to stop, penalty for speeding near emergency watercraft, 306.132
Transferred to Missouri State Highway patrol, 650.005
Watercraft
Defined, 306.010
Livery operator, records, equipment, duties, 306.150
Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
Operator to stop on signal of water patrol or emergency watercraft, when, authorized speed near emergency watercraft, penalty, 306.132
Waters of this state, defined, 306.010
Wharf boats, lease of wharves to maintain, 237.210

BOILERS
See STEAM BOILERS

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650)
Applicability of law, exceptions to, 650.200 to 650.290
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Board
Construction, installation, inspection, operation, maintenance and repair of boilers and pressure vessels, rules, procedure, force, effect, approval, procedure, 650.210
Created, 650.210
Defined, 650.205
Duties, 650.210
Fees to be set by board, 650.277
Meetings, when, where, 650.210
Members of, appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 650.210
Name, 650.210
Rules, authority to promulgate, void, when, 650.210
Rules, procedure, 650.215
Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund established, 650.277
Boilers
Annual statement, contents, fee, 650.265
Applicability of law to, 650.200; exceptions, 650.230, 650.290
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Defined, 650.205
Inspection
Certificate, invalid, suspended, when, 650.265
Fee, 650.275
Procedure, 650.260
Reports, required, when, records to be kept, how, by whom, 650.265
Operation of without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270
Pressure, maximum allowable, 650.225
Rules of board, conformity with, when, 650.220
Citation of law, 650.200
Definitions, 650.205
Deputy, inspectors, fee, renewal, 650.250
Director, department of public safety
Commissions, inspectors, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, duties, 650.255
Examinations, inspectors, fees payable to department, 650.250
Inspection certificate, suspension, procedure, 650.265
Inspections, fees, duties, 650.285
Inspections, powers, 650.260
Inspector
Chief, appointment, qualifications, removal, powers, duties, 650.235
Deputy, appointment, qualifications, 650.240
Special, to issue commissions to, when, duties, 650.245
Orders, appeal of, procedure, 650.285

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650) — cont'd
Director, department of public safety — cont'd
Exceptions to applicability of law, 650.250
Fees for inspection, permits, licenses, and certificates set by board, 650.277
Inspection of boilers, fees, 650.275
Inspector, chief
Appointment, qualifications, 650.235
Bond, 650.280
Commission, fee, renewal, fee, 650.250
Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255
Duties, 650.235, 650.260, 650.275
Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250
Inspections, fees, duties, 650.275
Orders of, appeal of, procedure, 650.285
Powers, 650.235, 650.260
Removal, grounds, procedure, 650.235
Inspectors, deputy
Appointment, qualifications, 650.240
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Bond, 650.280
Commission, fee, renewal, fee, 650.250
Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255
Duties, 650.260, 650.275
Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250
Powers, 650.260
Inspectors, special
Commission, issued, when, how, continued, when, 650.245
Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255
Duties, 650.260, 650.265
Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250
Examination, when, 650.245
Powers, 650.260
Qualifications, 650.245
Operation of boilers and pressure vessels without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270
Pressure vessels
Annual statement, contents, fee, 650.265
Applicability of law to, 650.200; exceptions, 650.230, 650.290
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Defined, 650.205
Inspection certificate, invalid, suspended, when, 650.265
Inspection of
Fee, 650.275
Reports, required, when, records to be kept, how, by whom, 650.265
When, how, by whom, 650.260
Operation of without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650) — cont'd
Pressure vessels — cont'd
Pressure, maximum allowable, 650.225
Rules of board, conformity with, when, 650.220
BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Assessment
Assessment, defined, 263.503
Audit, annually, 263.527
Basis of assessment, how established, 263.527
Deposit of funds collected, annual audit, 263.527
Failure to pay assessment, penalties, lien also authorized, 263.534
Lien on cotton for failure to pay assessment, 263.534
Referendum
Ballots mailed to cotton growers, 263.527
Cost of eradication, purpose of referendum, 263.527
Defeat of referendum may be held again, 263.531
Direction by cotton growers' organization, 263.529
Eligibility to vote, determined by department, 263.527
Expenses, how paid, 263.529
Regional referendum, purpose, 263.527
Vote required every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531
Vote required, two-thirds majority, 263.527
Regional referendum, 263.527
Vote required at least every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531
Voting procedure, 263.527
Boll weevil, defined, 263.503
Certificate, defined, 263.503
Cotton grower, defined, 263.503
Cotton growers' organization
Audit of records of organization by department, 263.523
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 263.523
Terms, 263.523
Certification by department, requirements, 263.523
Certification of organization, purpose, one organization in state, 263.525
Revocation of certification, when, 263.525
Cotton growers to furnish department with size and location of all cotton fields and patches, forms, 263.512
Cotton, defined, 263.503
Definitions, 263.503
Department, defined, 263.503; duties and powers, 263.507
Eradication zone
Authority for regulation, 263.517
Destruction of cotton, authority of department, 263.520
Established, procedure, 263.517
Notice requirement, 263.517
Pesticides, authority of department to treat, 263.520

BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263) — cont'd
Eradication zone — cont'd
Planting cotton after notice, no payment for losses, 263.520
Planting cotton before notice, payment for losses, 263.520
Publication of notice in affected areas required, 263.517
Violations, authority to destroy cotton, 263.517
Fund, boll weevil suppression and eradication fund
Cost of administration, department to retain certain amount, 263.537
Established, purpose, 263.537
Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 263.537
Fund, special
Administration, not a state fund, 263.527
Created, assessments deposited into, 263.527
Host, defined, 263.503
Infected, defined, 263.503
Inspection, right of entry, 263.509
Law, how cited, 263.500
Permit, defined, 263.503
Person, defined, 263.503
Quarantined areas, authority for regulation by department, 263.515
Regulated article, defined, 263.503
Regulated articles of other states, powers to regulate, 263.515
Right of entry
Authority of director to eradicate and inspect, 263.509
Warrant issued by court, when, 263.509
Rulemaking authority, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 263.505
BOMBS
Bus terminals or buses, placing in or near, penalty, threats, penalty, 577.706
Demonstrating or teaching to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
False report, penalty, 575.090
BONA FIDE PURCHASER
Execution for purchase price, exempt, 513.140
Investment securities
* See also SECURITIES
Certificated security
Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
Initial transaction statement, signature, authentication, 400.8-208
Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Definitions, general provisions, 400.8-102
Registration of transfer, 400.8-401
Judgment, vacation of, effect, 511.240
Tax sales, collector's liability, 139.280
BOND ISSUES
* See also BONDS
Absorption of city, effect on indebtedness, 72.335
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.085 to 348.170
BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Airports
Counties, first class, 305.205
County authorities, issues authorized, 305.315, 305.317
Revenue, 305.200; Art. VI, Secs. 27, 27(a)
Bi-state development agency, 70.373 to 70.377
Bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
Bridges, political subdivisions, 234.120, 234.130
Buildings
First class counties, 49.525 to 49.575
Fourth state building fund
Rebuilding colleges, universities, department of corrections, division of youth services, 108.925 to 108.933
Parks, property, state, improvements, third state building fund, 108.900 to 108.914
Business districts, special, 71.802, 71.804, 71.806
Campaign contributions, prohibition upon service to certain bonds, 226.136
Capital improvements, Jackson County, authority, 67.730
Cities, see also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate heading
Cities, towns and villages which are to be inundated, 71.019
Common sewer districts, revenue, 204.370, 204.380
Community college district facilities, tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088
Consolidation of city with another, effect on indebtedness, 72.195
Corporations, consideration required, procedure, 351.160
Counties, see also COUNTIES and particular classes of counties under appropriate heading
County commission to erect courthouses and jails, 49.310
County sports complex authority, 64.940
Drainage district organized by county commission, purpose, 243.560 to 243.563
Drainage districts
Pledge, procedure, 243.400
Procedure, 243.390
Replacement and repair, original plan, 242.485
Validity not to be questioned, when, 243.500
Works and improvements, supplemental plan, procedure, 242.504, 242.506
Educational institutions, state facilities and equipment, interest exempt from taxes, exceptions, 177.088
Educational institutions, state, revenue bonds, 176.010, 176.050
Elections, contributions to, prohibition against involvement with issuance, 409.107
Emergency communications system commission, ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408

BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Emergency communications system commission, use of bond funds, 650.411
Employers mutual insurance company, authorization, procedures, limits, 287.919
Facsimile signatures of public officials, authority, 105.273 to 105.278
Fire departments, joint, authorized when, 71.470
Fire districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fire protection districts, 321.220
Fire protection districts, counties, first class, 321.600
Fourth state building fund, rebuilding colleges, universities, department of corrections, division of youth services, 108.925 to 108.933
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, 393.180, 393.200, 393.220
Hazardous waste facilities, requirements, 260.040
Health and educational facilities
Authority, 360.047, 360.060, 360.065
Missouri college savings bonds, authority, 360.046
School districts and community colleges, authority for, 360.106
Higher education loan authority for student loans, 173.385 to 173.440
Highway commission, issuance of bonds authorized, procedure, 226.133
Highway projects, issuance of bonds, procedure, limitations, 226.133
Highways and transportation commission may issue for construction and repairs, amount, limitation, 226.133
Hospital
County, retirement of bonds after sale of hospital property, 205.374
County, revenue, 205.160, 205.169 to 205.350
Districts, 206.110, 206.120; revenue, 206.122 to 206.128
Districts, sale of property encumbered by, procedure, 206.157
Third class city, 96.222 to 96.228
Housing authorities, 99.090, 99.140, 99.150, 99.160, 99.170
Housing development commission, Missouri
Authority to issue, 215.030, 215.120
Bonds and notes, total amount outstanding, limited, exceptions, 215.160
Resolution authorizing, contents, 215.130
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and city
Action to compel performance, may provide for, 108.460
Counties and certain cities may issue, purposes, 108.450
County commissions or legislative bodies, powers, 108.460
County defined to include certain cities, 108.465
Definitions, 108.450, 108.465
Denial of residential real estate loan, unlawful grounds, 108.470

BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and city — cont'd
Discrimination in granting of loans, unlawful, 108.470
Fees and charges to pay debt service, authorized, 108.450
Form, details and incidents, 108.455, 108.460
Income taxes, interest exempt from, 108.455, 108.460
Indebtedness of county or city, not to be, 108.450
Joint action by, counties and cities, 108.450, 108.460
Law not to be construed as exclusive, 108.460
Legislative bodies or county commissions, powers, 108.460
Low or moderate income, persons and families, defined, 108.450
Mortgage and mortgage lender, defined, 108.450
Price, minimum authorized, 108.455
Principal and interest payable solely from revenue, 108.450
Private sales, when, procedure, 108.455
Purposes for which counties and certain cities may issue, 108.450
Rates, laws applicable, 108.170
Refinancing loans from proceeds, when allowed, 108.450
Revenue bonds, issuance by counties and certain cities, purposes, 108.450
Revenue, defined, 108.450
Sale price, laws applicable, 108.170
Sale, 108.455
Securities regulatory law applicable, 108.455
Single-family residential housing, certain exceptions, defined, 108.450
Substantial rehabilitation, defined, amount required, 108.450
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, members not personally liable on bonds, 260.100
Incinerator and composting plants, St. Louis County, 49.303
Industrial development
Corporations, requirements, particulars, 349.055, 349.070, 349.075
Counties, 100.090 to 100.150
Municipalities, 100.090 to 100.150
Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, who may invest, 100.275
Industrial development funding, bonds and notes issued, maturity dates, interest rates, form, specified by board, 100.275
Industrial expansion authority, 100.440
Investment firms, other persons not to be involved with issuance of bonds, 409.107
Issuance of, involvement with prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Jackson County, capital improvements, authority, 67.730

BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Jail, special charter city, 81.110
Joint municipal utility commission, 393.725, 393.745
Joint municipal utility commission, public or private sale procedure, 393.725
Joint municipal utility commission's, exempt from certain taxes, exceptions, 393.740
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Kansas City area transportation authority, powers, 238.010
Lake authority, bonds, 67.789
Land clearance projects, 99.480 to 99.600
Levee districts, authorized, procedure, 245.180, 245.181, 245.199
Levees, special charter cities, 81.120
Library district, county, 182.105
Library, urban public library district, 182.717
Medical office space
Cities, third class, 96.222
Counties, 205.161
Hospital districts, 206.110, 206.122
Memorials, 184.280
Metropolitan park and recreation districts
Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
Rates, how paid, 67.1760
Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority, 360.046
Missouri health and educational facilities authority
Authorized investments for fiduciaries and certain financial institutions, 360.125
Bonds of, declared negotiable instruments, 360.070
Desegregation programs, costs to be covered, 360.109
Not an obligation of the state or any political subdivision, 360.080
Refunding bonds, authorized, terms and conditions, 360.065
Secured, how, enforcement, 360.075
Self-insurance or risk management programs, how financed, 360.108
Types, sales, interest, 360.060
Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107
Missouri housing development, weatherization, authority, 215.030
Missouri rail facility improvement authority, see also MISSOURI RAIL FACILITY IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY
Motor carriers, 387.240, 387.270
Museum districts, 184.860
National housing act, security for deposits, 362.190
National parks, to establish, cities of 400,000 or more, 95.527

BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455, 67.456
Nursing home districts
Authorized, when, 198.312
Bondholder's remedies, 198.318
Exclusive method of financing not permitted, 198.318
Form, contents, rate, 198.316
Indebtedness, not debt of issuing authority, 198.314
Powers, 198.300, 198.310 to 198.318
Sale of unsuitable site for home, effect on, 198.305
Nursing homes
Authority of counties and townships, 205.375
Board of directors, duties and powers, 198.312 to 198.318
County commission or township board, 205.371 to 205.375
Third class city, 96.222 to 96.228
Office building construction, revenue, board of public buildings, 8.400 to 8.460
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390, 100.430 to 100.500
Political subdivisions, cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons, boards or commission may issue, 70.260
Port authorities and districts
Issuance, description, eligible investors, 68.040
State and authority commissioners not liable under, 68.040
Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040
Private activity bonds (Industrial Development And Student Loans)
Allocation
Carry-forward, procedure, 108.522
Definitions, 108.500
Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
Extension of time, when, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
State ceiling, calculation of, 108.508
Approval of allocation application, factors to consider, rules, 108.510
Carry-forward election, procedures, 108.522
Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
Definitions, 108.500
Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
Extension of time of allocation, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
Issuers, defined, 108.500
Law applicable, when, 108.532
Private activity bond, defined, 108.500
Report of all bonds issued, when, procedure, 108.526
Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
Revision of state ceiling, director to make recommendations, when, 108.530
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 108.510

BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Private activity bonds (Industrial Development And Student Loans) — cont'd
State ceiling
Calculation, 108.508
Defined, 108.500
Law applicable, when, 108.532
Reserved, portion of to be, amount, use, 108.508
Revision of, utilization of uncommitted portion, 108.530
Violations, effect, 108.528
Public buildings, board may issue and sell revenue bonds, when, 8.663; bonds not an obligation of state or board of public buildings, 8.664
Railroads, right to issue, purposes, conditions, 388.210
Recreational facilities, political subdivision, 67.755
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities, authority to issue, 79.555
Refunding bonds
Higher education loan authority, 173.395
Jackson County
Authorized investments for proceeds, 108.405
General obligation, issuance authorized, amount, 108.400
Maturity dates, 108.405, 108.410
Procedure for issuance, 108.405
Reference to enabling legislation required, rates and terms, 108.410
Missouri health and education facilities authority, 360.065
See also REFUNDING BONDS
Regional jail districts
Interest income exempt from state income tax, 221.425
Not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
Renovation of residence, commission, certain cities, 67.978
Repair and construction of highways, issuance of bonds, 226.133
Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.978
Revenue, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES; HOSPITALS
Revolving improvement fund, to establish, municipalities, 95.123
River basin conservancy district, 257.370, 257.390
Road district, special assessment, 233.250
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080
School districts, 164.121 to 164.221
School districts, athletic stadiums and dormitories, 164.231 to 164.301
Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.790 to 249.805, definitions, 249.761
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, general obligation bond authorized, 249.927
Sewer subdistricts, authorization to issue, 204.252

BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.245, 278.280
Special purpose districts, dissolution of, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.950, 67.955
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, tax exempt, 67.653
St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406
State
General obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541
General obligation, refunding, when, requirements, powers of the board, 33.541
Payment of principal and interest, 33.460
Redeemed, cancellation, 33.540
State and political subdivisions (CH. 108)
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240, 108.300
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Housing authorities, rate, sale price, public or private sale, when, exception, 108.170
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and certain cities may issue, rates, sale price, special laws to apply, 108.170
Interest rate, maximum, exception, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
Registered bonds, lawful security for investment, 108.290
Sale price, minimum, 108.170
Seals, 108.175
Validity, presumption, defenses, 108.240
State buildings, property and parks, improvements, third state building fund, 108.900 to 108.914
State colleges, facilities and equipment, interest, tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088
State park revenue bonds, 253.260, 253.280
State park revenue bonds, interest tax exempt, 253.260
Street railways, 391.020
Telecommunications companies, 392.290 to 392.330
Telecommunications companies, operating in more than state of Missouri, limitation of commission's powers, 392.290
Tobacco settlement financing authority, bonds for refinancing, 8.400

BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Toll bridges, political subdivisions, 234.110 to 234.130, 234.220, 234.260 to 234.290
Union station companies, 388.470
Universities, state, facilities and equipment, interest tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088
Urban homesteading program, 99.903 to 99.912
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.150
Wastewater treatment and water pollution, 644.034
Water pollution control
Additional authorized, 644.502 to 644.504
Authentication of, procedure, 644.505
Authorized, 644.500, 644.502
Investment of proceeds, authority, 644.526
Issuance, requirements, 644.560, 644.561
Proceeds of sale, how handled, 644.520, 644.521
Registered, how, 644.510, 644.511
Sale of, proceeds deposited, 644.515, 644.516
Sale, expenses of, how paid, 644.515, 644.516
Sewage treatment facilities, definition, 644.502, 644.503
Tangible property tax, levied when, 644.540, 644.541
Water pollution control bond and interest fund
Appropriated, 644.545, 644.546
Created, 644.530
Use of, proceeds, 644.531
Water pollution control fund, investment, interest, 644.526
When issued, denominations, duty of treasurer and auditor, 644.505
Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
Water supply district, petitioner forming new district not wanting authority to issue general obligation bonds, procedure, 247.040
Water supply districts, county, 247.130, 247.140, 247.150; effect of consolidation, 247.217
Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.550 to 247.590
Waterworks, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Weatherization bonds of Missouri housing development, authorized, 215.030
Zoo district, Springfield, 184.616 to 184.620
BONDS
* See also BOND ISSUES; SECURITIES LAW
Absent persons, distributees of, when required, 473.713
Action on
Assignee of judgment, 511.730
Assignee, against assignor, 431.170
Conservators, 522.150
Contractors, public works, procedure, 522.300
Official
Additional suits by same party, 522.060
Aggrieved party may sue, when, 522.050
Answer and defense of sureties, 522.090
Application of law, 522.150

BONDS — cont'd
Action on — cont'd
Official — cont'd
Certified copies, evidence, 490.470
Costs, relators, liability, 522.080
Defendant discharged, when, 522.100
Execution, how levied, 522.120
Judgment, when a bar, 522.040
Liability of surety, how estimated, 522.110
Parties to action, 522.010
Pending action, not to abate, when, 522.050
Pleadings and proceedings, 522.030
Private action, when, 522.080
Proceeds of executions, how distributed, 522.130, 522.140
Relator, liability for cost, 522.080
Scire facias not to issue, 522.070
Suit in name of state, 522.020
Suit not barred, when, 522.090
Surety discharged, when, 522.100
Surety, answer and defense of, 522.090
Original to be produced, when, 490.490
Penal, 522.160 to 522.290
Personal representatives, 522.150
State officers, 107.150
Adjutant general, 41.140
Administration, commissioner of, 37.010
Administrative hearing commission, authority to require, 621.035
Agricultural extension program, treasurer of county council, 262.607
Agricultural standard employees, 265.050
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.035
Agriculture, director of and employees, 261.040
Agriculture, director of, grain warehouse law, 411.050
Appeal
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.220
Civil cases, amount, condition, 512.080
Civil cases, how enforced, 512.100
See also APPEALS
Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Assessor, county, 53.040, 53.050, 53.200
Assignee, action against assignor, 431.170
Assignee, assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.070 to 426.130, 426.310
Assignment, proof, evidence, 490.510
Attachment suits, 521.050, 521.070 to 521.120
Attachment, 521.240
Auditor
County, 55.070
County, in first class counties with charter government, 55.020
State, 29.020 to 29.050
Bail bond agents, see BAIL BOND AGENTS
Bail, see BAIL; RECOGNIZANCE

BONDS — cont'd
Banks and trust companies
Employees' fidelity, 362.340
Fiduciary, not required, when, 362.590
Liquidation officials' fidelity, 361.370
Powers and authority, 362.105
Bond counselors, investment or legal firms contributing to bond election prohibited from investigation, 409.107
Build America and recovery zone bonds, 108.1000 to 108.1020
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Certified copies, evidence, 490.470, 490.480
Certified copy of recorded, evidence, 490.500
Check sales for consideration, licensee required, 361.711
Checks of school district, applicant for duplicate, 165.031
Cigarette tax stamps, manufacturer of, to furnish when, 149.015
Cigarette tax, deferred payment for stamps
Cash bond, deposit, refund, forfeiture, 149.025
Released, when, 149.025
Required, when, 149.025
Cigarette tax, to guarantee payment, when required, 149.021
City, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Clean water commission, hearings on request for variances, petitioner may be required to obtain, 644.061
Clerk
County, 51.040, 51.070, 51.080
Coal mines, conditions, amount, approval, 444.130, 444.140
Coal mines, when required, 444.100
Collection, deputized employees, 136.060
Collection, division of, employees, 136.040
Collector
Collector-treasurer, county, 54.330
County, 52.020 to 52.100
County, first class, 52.380
County, second class, 52.380
Deputies and assistants, 54.330
Deputies, county, premium paid by whom, 52.300
Deputies, St. Louis city, 82.640
Drainage tax collection, county, 242.540
Third class cities, 94.140
Commodity broker-dealers, 409.858
Community improvement district act, 67.1491
Conservator of estate of minors, or disabled persons, 475.100
Conservator, action on, law applicable, 522.150
Conservator, continues if protectee dies, applies to administration, 475.320

BONDS — cont'd
Contractors
Highway system, state, 227.100
Officials to require, 107.170
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, 701.052
Township roads, 231.250, 231.260
Waterworks construction, cities, 91.180
Contractors, officials to require, 107.170
Cooperative marketing associations, officers, 274.130
Coroner, 58.040 to 58.070, 58.190
Corporate surety, estopped to deny authority, 107.100
Corporate surety, when acceptable, 107.080
Corrections, department director, 217.025
Counties first class, subdivision regulations, bond required, 64.241
County buildings, contractors, 49.430
County clerk, election staff, when, 115.051
County highway administrator, certain first class counties, 61.041
County hospital employees, 205.190
County officers
Additional security, penalty, 107.030, 107.040
First and second class counties, requirements, approval, 50.650
First class counties, 107.060
Residence of surety, 107.010
See also specific officer under appropriate heading
Surety discharged, when, 107.050
County recreational lake authority, 67.789
County sales tax collections, director of revenue, employees, when, 32.087
County sales tax, certain counties, director of revenue and employees having responsibility, 67.525
County sales tax, detention facilities, director of revenue and staff (St. Charles County), 67.570
County seat commissioner, 47.170, 47.180
Court requiring civil cash bond proceeds returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Credit service organizations, bond required, amount, 407.639
Credit union employees, 370.235
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, when required, 513.610
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, law, 404.054
Decedent's estate tax, extended payment time, fiduciary's, 145.301
Defendant's pretrial release
Conditional on not tampering witness or crime victims, 491.620
Forfeiture for witness or victim tampering, 491.610
Forms to contain prohibited witness, or victim tampering activities, 491.620
Delivery, in case of assigned judgment, 511.730
Disincorporated town, village, trustee, 80.620
Disincorporation of fourth class city, trustee, 79.510
Dissolution of cities of the third classification, trustee, 77.706

BONDS — cont'd
Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule city, trustee, 82.139
Drainage districts
Action, how brought, 243.510
Appeal from viewers' reports, 243.120
Contractors liability, 243.180
Contractors, 242.330
Engineer, 243.170
Petitioners, 243.030, 243.070
Treasurer, 242.480, 243.410
Treasurer, board of supervisors, 242.210, 242.560
Education, commissioner of, custodian of surplus property moneys, 37.080
Educational institutions, state (CH. 176)
Election commissioners staff, when, where filed, 115.045
Election commissioners, 115.033
Election contest
Appeal, 115.597
Contestant to post bond for cost and expenses, 115.547, 115.591
Contestant to post, general election, 115.591
Contestant to post, primary, 115.547
Judgment appeal, 115.551
Elections, contributions to, prohibition against involvement with issuance, 409.107
Emergency communications system commission
Ballot question on bonds, form, 650.408
Four-sevenths majority approval required, 650.408
Procedure, 650.408
Employment security director, may require of employees, 288.220
Endorsement, proof, evidence, 490.510
Energy conservation project loans, revenue bonds, 640.682, 640.686
Environmental improvement, see ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
Estates of decedents
Claims, not due, payment, 473.383
Distributees, 473.097; to secure contingent claim, 473.390
Executor or administrator, delay in settlement, liability, 473.563
Personal property, special appointee to distribute, 473.643
Sale of property, to prohibit, 473.470
Examiner, state auditor's, 29.070
Executions, see EXECUTIONS
Executors and administrators, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Extradition, 548.131, 548.181
Facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County), county sales tax, director of revenue and staff, 67.594
Family services, director of, 207.030
Federal government, sale to, authorized, 108.170

BONDS — cont'd
Ferries
Action on, when, by whom, 237.220
License, required, 237.080
Operator, condition, filing of, 237.050
Finance, director of and employees, 361.070
Fire districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fire protection districts, treasurer, 321.180
Firemen's pension fund, treasurer, 87.070, 87.390, 87.395, 87.515
Foreign insurance company, required before pleading, 375.281
Forthcoming in attachment proceedings, 521.260, 521.570
Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
Garnishee, conditions, breach, 525.080
Grain dealer law, hearings on liability of sureties, 276.406
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain warehouse
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
Hearings on liability of surety, appeal, 411.275
Public
Additional, required when, amount, hearing, 411.281
Amount required, how computed, 411.278
Cancellation, procedure, 411.275
Defenses, certain denied, 411.275
Terms and conditions, 411.275
Refusal of surety to pay on demand of director, 411.275
Grain warehouses, amount required, how computed, 411.278
Gross receipt tax, St. Louis city collection, director of revenue and deputies, 92.073
Guardian ad litem for infant, bond not required, when, 507.150
Guardian, curator, banks and trust companies, fiduciaries, not required, when, 362.590
Habeas corpus, expenses, 532.130
Health care plan, state employees and participating political subdivisions, executive director, 103.039
Health maintenance organizations officers dealing with funds, requirements, 354.425
Health spas, filed with attorney general, amount, requirements, 407.339, 407.340
Higher education loan authority, members, employees, 173.375
Highway construction contract bid, 227.100
Highway engineer, county, 61.180
Highways and transportation commission, state, to guarantee payment of contributions, 227.190
Horse racing, track license required, 313.590
Hospital district employees, 206.140
Hospital districts, see HOSPITALS
Indemnity, to officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890
Index of, recorder to keep, 59.460
Industrial inspection, director, 291.010

BONDS — cont'd
Injunction, filing, 526.040, 526.080
Injunction, filing, cash deposit in lieu of, when, 526.070
Insurance
Actuary, examiner of department, 374.090
Company, required before pleading, exceptions, 375.301
Deputy director, 374.080
Director, 374.030, 374.046, 375.740
Managing general agents, may be required, 375.148
Public adjusters, amount, conditions, 325.020
Invention developers, required when, amount, cash in lieu of bond accepted, 417.415
Investment firms, other persons not to be involved with issuance of bonds, 409.107
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, executive director, employees, 643.600
Lake authority, 67.789
Land tax collection law, commissioner, 141.740
Land tax collection law, trustee, 141.730
Legal firm acting as bond counselors not to invest, when, 409.107
Levee district contractors, 245.150, 245.380
Levee district treasurer, 245.090
Libraries
Certain cities, librarian and board employees, 182.221
City-county districts, librarian and board employees, 182.291
Consolidated public district, 182.655
Library district, county, officers and employees, 182.075
Library, urban public library district treasurer, librarian and employees, 182.713
License collector, cities of 300,000 or over, 82.330
Liquor
Agents and inspectors, 311.620
Manufacturer or wholesale dealer, 311.555
Supervisor, 311.610
Transporters, 311.420
Livestock market or sale, 277.080
Lost state bond, bond to accompany application to renew, 33.390
Lottery contractor or vendor, performance bonds, 313.270
Lottery retailer, 313.255
Lunch program employees, urban school districts, 167.221
Metropolitan park and museum district
Election to issue, how held, 184.368
Form of bonds, 184.372
Refunding bonds, 184.376
Militia officers, 41.270
Milk sales, unfair practices, complainant, 416.475
Mines and mining, see MINES AND MINING; LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Misbranded food, food and drug law, 196.030
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers, incentive fund, grant applicants, 142.028

BONDS — cont'd
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Mortgage
Brokers
Bonding requirements, 443.849
Failure to comply with subpoena, order for bond when, 443.875
Redemption of mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.420
Redemption, 443.430
Motor fuel tax
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Motor vehicle
Bonded vehicles, requirements, release, 301.192
Registration obtained by service agent for a fee, service agent's bond, 301.117
Salvaging certificate required when, recovery on, 301.217
Municipal officers
City manager, optional form, third class cities, 78.610
Fourth class cities, 79.190, 79.260, 79.290
Third class cities, 77.320, 77.390
Towns and villages, 80.250
Museum districts, 184.860
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455, 67.456
Next friend of infant, 507.150, 507.160
Next friend, bond not required, when, 507.150
Nonresident employers
Bonding requirements, 285.230
Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230
Financial assurance instrument
Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Exceptions, 285.230
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Penalties, 285.230
Release, when, 285.230
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
Who must file, 285.230
Transient employer, defined, 285.230
Notary public
Liable in damages, when, 486.355

BONDS — cont'd
Notary public — cont'd
Required, amount of, 486.235
Requirements, 486.235, 486.385
Nursing homes
Construction, authority to issue, 205.375
Construction, sale of home, consideration insufficient for bonded indebtedness, how paid, 205.376
District employees, 198.330
Licenses refused or revoked, hearing, may be required, 198.039
Receivers, 198.121
Residents, property held in trust, 198.096
Official
Annual examination, penalty, 107.140
Approval, certificate, 107.130
Payment of cost, 107.070
Secretary of state custodian, 28.040
Suit upon, 107.150
Oil and gas council, security required, 259.070
Oil, gas or product, illegal
Court's agent, intervenor, 259.190
Seizure and sale, 259.190
Parking division, St. Louis treasurer, 82.485
Partition suit, special commissioner, 528.570
Paternity actions, court may order, amount, 210.832
Peace, see PEACE BOND
Penal
Collateral conditions, petition, 522.200
Contractors, action on, procedure, 522.300
Damages, how assessed, 522.210, 522.220
Defendant may plead, what, 522.170
Execution
Form, 522.240
Issuance, 522.190
Scire facias, 522.280
Judgment as security for further breaches, 522.250, 522.260
Judgment, how rendered, 522.190, 522.230
Jury to assess damages, 522.210
Petition, contents, 522.160, 522.200
Scire facias, issuance, 522.260
Scire facias, proceedings on, 522.270
Tender by defendant, effect on, 522.180
Verdict and judgment, contents, 522.230
Verdict, when a bar, 522.290
Penal, see PENAL BONDS
Personal custodian law, required when, 404.580
Personal representative, decedent's estate, 473.157
Personal representatives action on, law applicable, 522.150
Pesticides, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
Planning commission, counties, first class, may require, 64.060
Planning commission, counties, second and third class, may require, 64.580
Police
Board, treasurer, Kansas City, 84.380
Board, treasurer, St. Louis city, 84.050

BONDS — cont'd
Police — cont'd
Officers, St. Louis city, 84.170
Pension fund, treasurer of, 86.573
Retirement board determines amount, secretary and treasurer, Kansas City, 86.1020
Poorhouse, county, superintendent, 205.750
Private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, see BOND ISSUES
Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Proprietary schools, may be required of, 173.612
Public administrator, 473.730, 473.733
Public administrator, liability for acts of deputies, 473.773
Public buildings, board may issue and sell revenue bonds, when, 8.663; bonds not an obligation of state or board of public buildings, 8.664
Public buildings, board of, see BOND ISSUES
Public insurance adjusters, amount, conditions, 325.020
Public service commission
Order, suspension of operation on review, 386.520
Public works, contractor, definitions, 107.170
Receivers
Attachment proceedings, 521.300
Recognizance, 544.455
Record, probate division of circuit court, 472.280
Recorder of deeds
Acting without, forfeiture, 59.080
Deposited and recorded, where, 59.110
Liable on, when, 59.650
Required, 59.100
Recording, 59.330
Recreational lake authority, 67.789
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities, authority to issue, 79.555
Regional economic development district, issuance, purpose, refunding, interest exempt from state taxation, 251.630
Regional jail districts
Interest income exempt from state income tax, 221.425
Not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
Regional recreation district, bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798
Rent default, action to recover possession, tenants' on appeal, 535.110
Replevin, circuit court, 533.030 to 533.100, 533.190
Retailer, sales tax law, 144.087
Retirement system
Political subdivisions, employees, 70.605
State employees', executive director, required, 104.440

BONDS — cont'd
Retirement system — cont'd
Transportation department and highway patrol, executive secretary, 104.150
Revenue
Bonded vehicles, requirements, release, 301.192
Director of transportation sales tax funds, 94.625, 94.725
Director of transportation tax funds, Kansas City, 92.410
Director of, 32.030, action on, 136.180
Industrial development corporation approved for fiduciaries, 349.085
River basin conservancy district
Contractor, 257.250
Employees, 257.190
Organization proceedings, 257.050
Road contractors, 229.060
Road overseer, township organization, 231.180
Road overseers, 231.030
Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568, additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Sale to federal government, authorized, 108.170
Sales tax, itinerant vendors, cash bond deposit and refund, when, 144.087, 144.290
Savings and loan
Incorporators, 369.034
Liquidation, federal deposit insurance corporation, not required, 369.354
Required, amount, how modified and acquired, 369.114
School
Board secretary, urban districts, 162.531
Board treasurer, urban districts, 162.541
Bus drivers, 167.251
District treasurer, 162.401
Teaching anatomy, 194.140
Secretary of state, 28.020, 28.030
Seed law, injunction procedure, 266.105
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Sewer district
Consolidated districts, how paid, 249.1109
Employees, 249.780
Improvements, contractors, 249.330
Joint revenue, 204.375
Liquidator, St. Louis County, 249.670
Organization, security for costs and expenses, 249.763
Petition to establish, St. Louis County, 249.010
Trustees, 249.200
Sewer subdistricts, authorization to issue, 204.252
Sheltered workshop, treasurer of board, 205.970
Sheriff
Double liability on, 57.160
General provisions, 57.020 to 57.070
Reelection, new bond required, failure to provide, effect, 57.030

BONDS — cont'd
Sheriff — cont'd
Replevin, insufficient bond, action, 533.200, 533.220
Securities liable on, when, 57.150
St. Louis city, 57.460; liability, 57.500
Small loans, lender's, 367.130
Social welfare board, employees, second class counties, 205.800
Social welfare board, treasurer, second and third class cities, 96.270
Soil and water district commission employees, 278.080
Soil and water district supervisors' employees, 278.110
Solid waste disposal, injunction, performance bond, forfeited, when, 260.235
Special road subdistricts, road and bridge, authorized, 233.513
St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406
State bonds, redeemed, where registered and kept, 33.540
State colleges, treasurer, 174.120, 174.180
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
State highways and transportation commission, officers and employees, 226.090
State office contested, condition of payment of salary, 33.180
State officers, employees, unlawful acts, action on, 33.040
State park facility or service operator, exception to bond requirement, 253.080, 253.090, 253.310
State university, treasurer, board of curators, 172.200
State, general obligation bonds
Rate limitation, 33.541
Refunding, when, requirements, powers of the board, 33.541
Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursal, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Stray, taker-up, 271.010, 271.030
Strays, posting, requirements, 271.120
Street commissioner, special charter cities, 81.040
Strip mines, see MINES AND MINING
Subdivision improvements, first class counties, noncharter, to secure timely construction, 64.241
Superintendent of schools, metropolitan districts, 168.211
Sureties on, motion to enforce, notice, 512.100
Surety, evidence of solvency required, 107.110, 107.120
Surety, persons disqualified, 107.020
Surety, public works contracts, required when, 34.059
Surface coal mining
Coal exploration permit, minimum amount, duration, 444.845

BONDS — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, 444.830
Partial release, when, 444.875
Penalty bond required when, failure to file, effect, 444.870
Performance bond coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, minimum amount, term, 444.830
Phase I reclamation, requirements, 444.950
Release, evidence required by affidavit, content, 444.875
Release, procedure, 444.875
Surveyor, county, 60.030 to 60.070
System commission, use of bond funds, 650.411
Tax commissioners, state, 138.220
Teachers and school employees' retirement system, 169.020
Textbook publishers, 170.081, 170.101, 170.151
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, bond authority and procedures, 67.2530
Timber products condemned, to redeem, 280.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority act
Assets of authority to be transferred upon dissolution, 8.565
Board of public buildings authorized to issue, use of proceeds, 8.570
Bond requirements, bonds issued by board of public buildings, 8.575
Dissolution of authority, assets to be transferred, 8.565
Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board of public buildings, 8.585
Issuance authorized, when, 8.540; requirements, 8.545
Issuance not deemed debt of state or board of public buildings, 8.572
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Proceeds of bonds deposited in tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, 8.545
Public buildings, board of, authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570
Refunding of bonds, bonds issued by board of public buildings, when, procedure, 8.580
Requirements for issuance, 8.545
Resolution of board of public buildings required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
Tax-exempt bonds, governor may evidence in writing state's intent to finance expenditure of bond proceeds, 8.550
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, county collector and treasurer, deputies' cost, how paid, 67.680
Township hospital, treasurer, 205.500
Township trustee, school moneys, requirements, 54.160
Township, trustee, 65.460
Transient employers, see Nonresident Employers, this heading

BONDS — cont'd
Transportation corporations, authority to issue, 238.327, 238.330
Transportation development districts, authority to issue, 238.240, 238.242
Transportation sales tax, issuance of bonds by city
Retired by tax revenues, 94.705
Special trust fund created, 94.745
Treasurer
Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.320
Cities, fourth class, 79.300
Division of employment security, 288.290
Mental health services, community, 205.983
Metropolitan school districts, 162.641
Special road districts, 233.055
St. Louis city, 82.500
St. Louis, parking division, 82.485
Teachers' and school employees' retirement system, 169.480
Treasurer, county
Action on, 54.300
Collector-treasurer, 54.330
Deputies and assistants, 54.330
General provisions, 54.070, 54.080
School moneys, requirements, actions, 54.160
Treasurer, state
Additional security, failure to give, 30.050
Failure to give or renew, forfeiture, 30.030
Form, requirements, 30.020
Liability for acts of assistant, 30.120
Misuse of funds, liability, 30.400
Trust companies, liquidation officials, 361.370
Trust may require bond to secure of trustee, court to determine, performance, 456.7-702
Trustee, special road districts, 233.305, 233.435
United States savings, deemed abandoned, when, procedure, 447.534
United States savings, public employees, salary withholding, 105.160 to 105.200
Urban redevelopment projects, real property tax increment allocation, authority to issue, 99.835
Use tax, vendors, required when, 144.625
Veterans' guardians, 475.420
Veterinarian, state, 267.030
Warehousemen, 415.030
Wastewater treatment and water pollution, 644.034
Water
District, joint revenue, 204.375
Patrol, employees, 306.165
Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
Resources board and employees, 256.230
Supply districts, metropolitan, board members, 247.380
Water facilities, construction and finance of improvements, amount authorized, 644.566, 644.572, 644.573
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, board of fund commissioners, amount authorized, 644.566, 644.572, 644.573

BONDS — cont'd
Well installation contractor, required bond when, 256.616
Workers' compensation, director, 286.120
Wrongful death claimant, when, 537.095
Youth services, division of, director, 219.031
BOOKS
* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS; RECORDS
Account, original entry, evidence, 490.650
Justice of the peace, evidence, when, 490.140
Obscenity, sale or publication, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Partnership, where kept, access, 358.190
Pornography for minors, sale or publication, penalty, 573.020573.030
Textbooks
College, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
College, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
Sales and use tax exemption, 144.517
Sales subject to tax, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517
BOTANICAL GARDENS
See METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
BOTTLES
Bottling works, license and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
Bottling works, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Deposit, not to constitute sale, 417.290
Marks and brands, 417.250 to 417.280
Returnable, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
BOUNDARIES
Alteration
Constitutional charter cities, 82.090
Fourth class cities, 79.020
Special charter cities, 81.080, 81.200 to 81.250
Third class cities, 77.020
Towns and villages, 80.570
Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Boundary adjustment, defined, 72.400
Boundary commissions, certain counties, definitions, 72.400
Cities in first class counties, charter form, annexation incorporation, consolidation, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY, subheading, Boundary Commission
Cities, procedure to change, certain cities, towns and villages required to comply (certain counties), 72.080, 72.150
Commission, certain counties
Adoption of boundary change by voters, procedure, 72.407
Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election void, when, 72.407
Annexation, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401
BOUNDARIES — cont'd
Commission, certain counties — cont'd
Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412
Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405
Boundary adjustment, not prohibited by existence of established unincorporated area, when, 72.401
Boundary adjustment, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401
Budget request, appropriation, 72.412
Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403
Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416
Consolidation
Ballot form, 72.420
Contiguous requirement, 72.420
Effective, when, 72.420
Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
Deferment of final action, when, 72.405
Definitions, 72.400
Election to adopt changes, procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
Establishment, notice of ordinance, 72.401
Fire protection, annexation or incorporation, 72.418
Independence of commission, 72.412
Members, qualifications, appointment, 72.401
Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Modification of proposed change, 72.405
Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403
Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
Powers and duties of commission to review changes in boundaries, 72.403
Procedure for boundary changes, 72.401
Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
Rules, regulations, procedure, 72.402
Standing to contest, 72.430
Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407
Commission, state boundaries
Dissolution of commission, 7.250
Duties of commission, 7.220
Established, 7.200
Members terms, expenses, 7.210
Nebraska, negotiations with, 7.240
Ratification necessary, 7.230
Common sewer districts, 204.260
Community college district established from high school district, 178.400
Community college districts, 178.790
Corners, decayed, survey, procedure, 446.010 to 446.030
Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, procedure, 446.040 to 446.170
County (CH. 46)
Adjacent counties to assist in survey, 46.020

BOUNDARIES — cont'd
County (CH. 46) — cont'd
Altered, how, 47.310
Described, 46.050 to 46.163
Fee of survey, how paid, 46.030
Notice of survey to adjacent county, 46.020
Returns from surveyor, evidence, when, 46.025
Returns from surveyor, to be recorded when, 46.025
Roads on, how established, 228.140
St. Genevieve, 46.144
St. Louis County boundary commission, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Surveys, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030
Watercourse, determines boundary, 46.010
Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408
Erroneous descriptions in patents, correction, 446.180
Extension of city, procedure, 71.015
Five-year planning cycle, St. Louis County, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
Judicial notice, as extended, cities in first class charter counties, 71.920
Kansas City, failure to provide sewer and water service for certain period of time, action for deannexation, when, 71.015
Land, establishment and evidence (CH. 446)
Library districts, city and county, fixed, 182.480
Markers, removal or destruction, penalty, damages, 60.355
Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
Nebraska, boundary compact, 7.002
New Madrid certificates and patents, evidentiary effect, 446.250 to 446.270
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
Range, township, section lines to conform to surveys, 46.010
Road districts, city or town, extension, 233.155
School district
Change, procedure, arbitration, 162.431
Extension of city limits do not affect, 162.423
Sewer districts
Certain cities and towns, alteration, 88.852
Second class counties extension, 249.807
St. Louis city, 46.145
State boundary commission, 7.200
State of Missouri, see CH. 7
Street light maintenance district, alteration, 235.210, 235.220
Townships, establishment and alteration, 47.010
Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
Wards in constitutional charter cities, 82.110
Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015

BOUNDARIES — cont'd
Watercourse, middle of channel, county boundary, when, 46.010
BOWLING ALLEYS
Industrial inspection, division of, duties, 291.060
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
BOXING AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)
BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)
Administrator, inspectors and other necessary personnel, how appointed, when, compensation and expenses, 317.016
Amateur matches, law not applicable, 317.011
Amateur, defined, 317.001
Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011
Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
Bout, defined, 317.001
Boxing, defined, 317.001
Combative fighting
Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019
Defined, 317.001
Prohibited, exceptions, 317.018
Complaints against licensees, 317.015
Contest, defined, 317.001
Contestant
Defined, 317.001
Licensure, fee, 317.006
Contests
Admission to, tax on gross receipts, deposit of funds, when, exempt organizations, 317.006
Amateur matches, law not applicable, 317.011
Licensure of
Fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
Supervision of by director of division of professional registration, powers, duties, 317.006
Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006
Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition, 317.012
Violations of law, 317.020
Definitions, 317.001
Director of division of professional registration, powers, duties, 317.006, 317.011, 317.016
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Division of athletics, abolished, duties transferred to division of professional registration, 324.001
Exhibition, defined, 317.001
Fees, amount, how set, 317.006
Full-contact karate, defined, 317.001
Fund, transfer to general revenue, when, 317.011
Injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014
Kickboxing, defined, 317.001

BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317) — cont'd
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Licenses, fees, amount, how set, 317.006
Mandatory count of eight, defined, 317.001
Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013
Mixed martial arts, defined, 317.001
Noncompetitive boxing, defined, 317.001
Professional, defined, 317.001
Promoters and sponsors, licensure, fee, 317.006
Referees and judges, licensure, fee, 317.006
Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
Sparring, defined, 317.001
Standing mandatory eight count, defined, 317.001
Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006
Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition, 317.012
Violations of sections 317.001 to 317.021, misdemeanor, 317.021
Wrestling, defined, 317.001
BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES
Brain injury fund
Counseling and mentoring families, 304.028
Created, purposes, 304.028
Fee not charged, when, 304.028
Surcharge on all criminal cases, traffic offenses, county ordinance violations paid to fund, 304.028
Unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 304.028
Brain injury, defined, 192.735
Council, Missouri brain injury advisory
Advisory body to department, 199.007
Assigned to department of health and senior services, 192.745
Chairman, elected by council, 192.745
Cooperation with department, brain injury rehabilitation, 199.003
Established, 192.745
Expenses, 192.745
Meetings, when, 192.745
Members, appointment, terms, duties, grounds for removal, 192.745
Report, when, 192.745
Staff and consultants, 192.745
Data analysis and needs assessment, 192.737
Definitions, 192.735
Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, and local health services, 199.003
Spinal cord injury fund
Board of curators of University of Missouri to administer, 304.027
Created, 304.027
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 304.027
Research to be funded, 304.027
BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES — cont'd
Spinal cord injury fund — cont'd
Surcharge in all criminal cases, traffic offenses and county ordinance violations, paid into fund, exception, 304.027
Spinal cord injury, defined, 192.735
BRAKES
Bicycles, required, standards, 307.183
Motor vehicles, requirements, 307.170
Motorcycles, requirements, 307.170
Motorized bicycle, required standards, 307.183
Railroad
Cars, requirements, 389.840
Engines, 389.810
Penalty for violations, 389.860
BRANDS
See LABELS; LIVESTOCK; MARKS AND BRANDS
BRANDY
Consumption of brandy purchased on manufacturer's premises, hours, 311.190
Federal regulations applicable, 311.190
Inspection, labeling and gauging, requirements, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.540
License, fees, 311.190
Products not grown or produced in state, limitation, exception, 311.190
Revenue charges, fines, penalties, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.540
Samples, authority to serve, 311.190
Selling, authority to serve, 311.190
Sunday sales, 311.190
Wholesalers, retail dealers, sales to, hours, exceptions, 311.190
BREACH OF THE PEACE
Offenses against order, CH. 574
Police board, St. Louis city, arrest for, 84.090
Prohibited, third class cities, 77.570
See also PEACE BOND; PEACE DISTURBANCE
BREEDERS AND BREEDING
See LIVESTOCK
BREWERIES
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)
BRIBERY
Acceptance of bribe, penalties, 575.280
Agent, employee, penalty, 570.150
Arbitrator, penalty, 575.260
Arbitrator, referee, commercial bribery, penalty, 570.150
Attorneys, 575.260
Commercial, penalty, 570.150
Conflict of interests, see CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Corporation officer, director, penalty, 570.150
Guardian, penalty, 570.150
Highway retirement system, what constitutes, 104.210
Horse racing, track officials, penalty, 313.690

BRIBERY — cont'd
Judge, penalty, 575.260
Juror, penalty, 575.260
Lawyer, penalty, 570.150
Nursing homes, Medicaid patients, prohibited, 198.145, 198.148
Physician, penalty, 570.150
Prison officer or employee, procuring parole for prisoner, 217.120
Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, 56.350
Public servant, accepting bribe, penalty, 576.010, 576.020
Referees, penalty, 575.260
School textbook sales, 170.171
State employees' retirement system, penalty, 104.500
Trustee, penalty, 570.150
BRIDGE COMPANIES
Condemnation, right of, procedure, 351.045
Damages to property, ascertainment and payment of, 351.040
Franchise, how granted, 234.160, 234.170
Organization, purposes, procedure, 351.035
See also BRIDGES; TOLL BRIDGES
Street railways, may operate, 391.130
Streets, use of, procedure, 351.040
Tax
Annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
Levy and collection, procedure, 153.030, 153.040, 153.050, 153.060
Report not made, procedure, 153.050
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
BRIDGES (CH. 234)
Adjoining county, construction in, expense of, 234.070
Bonds for construction and repair, counties may issue, 108.120
Bridge tax, petition to levy, 234.090
Cities
100,000 or more, 234.340
All generally, 71.340
Constitutional charter, 234.310, 234.320, 234.330
Fourth class, 88.670, 95.405
Special charter, 88.777, 234.310, 234.320, 234.330
State aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
Third class, 88.507; commission form, 78.190
Closed, notice of, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Construction, determination of, 234.010
Construction, supervision of, 234.020
Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Costs of, construction, payments, 234.060
County
Complaints of disrepair, duty of engineer, 61.240, 61.243
Highway engineer, duties, 234.020
Inspection by highway engineer, 61.240
State aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
County commission duties, see COUNTY COMMISSION
BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd
Covered wooden, maintenance as historical sites, 253.140
Drainage districts, 242.350, 243.200
Driving on newly completed, prohibited, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Expenses, construction and maintenance, how paid, 234.010
Highway system state, as part of, 227.080, 227.110
Highway system, state, acquired by, reimbursement of counties, 227.140, 227.150
Interstate, construction and expense, 234.090
Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Maintenance
Whose expense, 234.010
Maximum weight limits established for certain bridges, 304.180
Memorial
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Multiple designations prohibited, 227.299
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
Time period for certain designations, 227.299
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642
Annual status report required, 227.669
Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615
Bond required, when, 227.633
Closed records, when, 227.627
Collection of user fees, 227.660
Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621
Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657
Construction of act, 227.603
Definitions, 227.600
Fee, 227.606
Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633
Financing terms and conditions, 227.645

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act — cont'd
Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618
Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645
Legislative findings, 227.603
Liability, limitation of, 227.663
Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
Notice of tolls, 227.660
Notice, 227.609
Open records, when, 227.627
Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
Powers of private partners, 227.630
Powers of the commission, 227.636
Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
Procurement process, 227.609
Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648
Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
Responsive bids, 227.609
Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
Rulemaking authority, 227.636
Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
User fees, 227.639
Petition for construction, contents, procedure, 234.060
Railroad, construction, procedure, 388.450
Railroad, handrails and walkways required, when, 389.795
Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Repairs, how ordered, expenses of , 234.030
Road district, construction and maintenance, 233.115
Road district, duties, 234.040
State aid for local bridges
Distribution formula, highways and transportation commission rules not applicable, 231.460
Funds may be appropriated for purpose, 231.450
Funds, limitation on amount appropriated, 231.455
Limitation on use, 231.455
Payment of funds, when, 231.455
Toll bridges
Acquisition, by whom, 234.210
Bond issues, procedure, 234.110, 234.120, 234.130
Bonds, calling in, notice of, 234.290

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd
Toll bridges — cont'd
Bridge companies, franchises to, 234.160, 234.170
Charter, expiration of, control, 234.050
Condemnation of land required, 234.240
Condemnation proceedings, 234.150
Contributions to cost by state highways and transportation commission, 234.230
Expenses of operations, 234.300
Free public highways across, 234.100
Interstate, purchase of, procedure, 234.190, 234.200
Land for, how acquired, 234.240
Maintenance of, sharing of expenses, 234.140
Payment for, when made, 234.140
Purchase by city and county, 234.100
Refunding bonds, issuance of, 234.260, 234.270
Revenue bonds, alteration of terms, 234.280
Revenue bonds, issuance, of, 234.220
Special assessment to purchase, 234.120
State highway system, part of, when, 234.160
Tolls, collection of, 234.250
Towns and villages, 80.090
Township roads, procedure, 231.220, 231.230
Union station companies, 388.470
Watercourses dividing counties, construction and expenses of, 234.080
Weight limits, certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Weight restrictions, motor vehicles, 304.180
BROKERS
Fees, sales of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
Frozen dessert, license fee, for nonresident, 196.868
Ice cream, license, fee, regulation, 196.868
Insurance, see INSURANCE
International marriage brokers
Criminal history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Marital history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Notice to recruits required, 578.475
Violations, penalty, 578.475
Investment securities
Definitions, 400.8-102
See SECURITIES; also see subheading Securities under this heading
Warranties, 400.8-306
License
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Mortgage brokers, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Real estate (CH. 339), see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
Securities
Defined, 409.1-102
Securities, county licensing (CH. 423)
Securities, registration procedure, 409.4-406
Succession and change in registration of, 409.4-407

BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
Diseased
Impounding, procedure, 267.230
Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
Quarantine, violations, penalty, 267.230
Violations, penalty, 267.230
BUDGET
Agricultural extension program, county council, 262.597
Budget reserve fund
Contingent effective date, 33.288
Created by constitutional amendment, when, 33.288
Transfer of funds, cash operating fund and budget stabilization fund, when, 33.288
Copies, public distribution, 33.280
County, see particular classes of counties under appropriate headings
Departments to submit estimates of money needed, 33.220
Federal mandate auditor
Citation of law, 33.825
Congressional delegation, defined, 33.827
Definitions, 33.827
Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829
State, defined, 33.827
Unfunded federal mandate, defined, 33.827
Federal stimulus moneys
Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010
Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
State treasurer, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
General assembly, submission to, form, contents, 33.270
Governor
Governor-elect, duties, 33.260
Preparation and submission to general assembly, 33.250; Art. IV, Sec. 24
Recommendations on each estimate, duties, 33.250
Judicial department, formulation, 476.265
Merit system pay plan, use in estimating, 36.140
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Political subdivisions
Budget officer, designation, duties, 67.020
Contents, 67.010
Expenditures
Additional costs and expenses, moneys collected by county offices to be reviewed by county budget officer, 67.055
Authorized how, 67.080
Funds, limitation, 67.010
Preceding year deemed reappropriated, when, 67.070
Failure to adopt, effect, 67.070
Forms, how prescribed, 67.090
Increase of expenditures after approval, procedure, 67.040
BUDGET — cont'd
Political subdivisions — cont'd
Law, applicability, 67.100
Majority of all members of governing body required to approve budget, 77.105
Ordinances, authorizing or increasing expenditures, public record, 67.060
Preparation and submission, 67.020
Public record, kept on file for three years, 67.060
Revision and approval by governing body, 67.030
Transfer between departments of authorized expenditures, 67.050
Preparation of, director to assist governor, 33.210
Public defender law, 600.040
Regional planning commission, 251.400
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.250
State (CH. 33)
State agency budgets, performance-based review
Analysis teams
Duties of team, 33.810
Expenses, how paid, 33.810
Member, selection, 33.810
Review to begin, when, 33.810
Appropriation requests, procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees, exception, 33.812
Members to establish procedure
Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800
Chairman of senate appropriations, 33.800
Commission, office of administration, 33.800
Procedure, requirements, 33.803
Records, house and senate committees to have access, exceptions, 33.807
State departments estimate forms to show what, 33.230
Submission to general assembly, when, 33.280
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted when, 33.282
BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
Accounts of officers to conform to fiscal year, 33.110
Accounts, vouchers, and documents, preservation, duties, 33.150
Administration, office of
Central mail handling unit, powers and duties, 37.120
Demographic and statistical unit, 37.130
Information technology service division, powers and duties, 37.110
Administrative rules, promulgation, procedure, 33.090
Blind pension roll, drawing of warrant, 209.090
Bonded debt, payment of interest on, duties, 33.460
Budget
Allotment of appropriations to departments, procedure, 33.290

BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Budget — cont'd
Copies, public distribution, 33.280
Departments to submit estimate of requirements, when, 33.220
Estimate submitted to governor, 33.250
Forms for estimate, 33.230; furnished, 33.270
General assembly, submitted to, form, 33.270
General assembly, when submitted to, 33.280
Governor-elect to prepare, 33.260
Governor's recommendations on each estimate, 33.250
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Preparation of, 33.210
Revenue, estimates of, preparation, 33.240
Work programs of departments, contents, 33.290
Certification of unlawful claims, penalty, 33.200
Claims and accounts, preapproval, 33.030
Claims and accounts, presented, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120
Commissioner of administration
Cafeteria plan, employee benefits, requirements, duties, 33.103
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
Employee benefits, cafeteria plan, requirements, duties, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Public school fund, gifts, duties, 166.071, 166.081
To head, certain divisions, 37.010
Uniform rentals group plans for state employees authorized, deduction from compensation, 33.103
Withholding from salaries of state employees authorized, when, 33.103
Contested office, notice, duties, 33.180
Copies of accounts, vouchers, furnished, when, 33.150
County foreign insurance tax fund, transfer to state school moneys fund, 148.360
County stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
Demographic and statistical unit, 37.130
Director, federal aid, state agency to provide copy of application for, reports, 33.085
Estimates, receipts and expenditures, duties, 33.030
Federal aid, state agency to provide copy of application for, reports, 33.085
Fiscal year defined, 33.110
Funds
Federal grant program fund, created deposits, disbursements, lapse, 33.546
General revenue fund created, deposited where, 33.543
State institutions gift trust fund, created, 33.563

BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Funds — cont'd
Governor-elect, assistance in preparation of budget, 33.260
Insurance company examination costs, vouchers, approval, 374.220
Insurance, department of, workers' compensation fund, duties, 374.270
Merit system pay plan, use in budget estimate, 36.140
Obligations, approval of incurrence of, 33.030
Obligations, certification, accounting entries, 33.040
Powers and duties, 33.030
Regional planning commission, see REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
Reports to governor, general assembly, 33.030
Revenue, estimates of duties, 33.240
Revolving funds of eleemosynary institution, duties, 31.060
Rules and regulations, procedure, r3.090
Salary withholding, what purposes authorized, 33.103
Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, duties, 105.160 to 105.200
Setoffs against claims of state, when allowed, 33.130
State planning agency
Act, title, 251.150
Assistance to political subdivisions, 251.170, 251.190
Contract, powers, 251.170
Delegation of functions, 251.170
Director, defined, 251.160
Duties of division of commerce and industrial development, assumption of, 251.230
Duties, additional, governor to assign, 251.200
Funds to match federal funds, source, 251.220
Governing body, defined, 251.160
Local governmental unit, defined, 251.160
Population, defined, 251.160
Powers and duties, 251.170, 251.190
Projects included in planning, 251.180
Regional planning commission, see REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
Reimbursement from political subdivisions for cost of planning assistance, 251.170
Report, annual, filed where, 251.210
State office, defined, 251.160
Transportation planning boundary, defined, 251.160
Supreme court library accounts, duty to certify, 180.100
Technical services, cooperation with political subdivisions and state agencies, 67.370, 67.380
Warrants which cannot be delivered or paid, duties, 33.195
Warrants, certification to treasurer, 33.160
BUILDINGS
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location
Authority to enact, 67.318
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

BUILDINGS — cont'd
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location — cont'd
Amusement buildings (CH. 316)
Buildings exempted from regulation, 316.070
License, to be denied, when, 316.090
Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, 316.060, 316.080
Violation of regulation, penalty, 316.100
Asbestos removal, special provisions, 643.263 to 643.265
Bonds for erection, cities, third class, 95.345
Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
Commission, first and second class counties, 64.205
Commission, first class counties, 64.180, 64.190
Commission, Jefferson County, 64.170
Construction, cities 50,000, more than
Application of law, 292.450
Enforcement of law, 292.520
Flooring, regulations, 292.500
Ladder, when prohibited, 292.460
Regulations, violation, penalty, 292.530
Scaffolds, regulations, 292.480; penalty, 292.540
Shafts, regulations, exception, 292.510
Stairways, regulations, 292.470
Supports, regulations, 292.490
Construction, private work contracts
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
Counties, first class, acquisition, 49.520; alternative methods, 49.580
Defects, structural, action against architects, engineers, builders, limitations, 516.097
Demolition waste, disposal of, how, 260.210
Doors to open outward, when, 320.070
Drugs, controlled, public nuisance, defendants to suit, 195.253
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050

BUILDINGS — cont'd
Fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered, builders of one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, 67.281
Glass, unlawful to install certain types, 701.015
Glazing materials, safety, defined, 701.010
Historic structures rehabilitation, tax credit, 253.545 to 253.559
Military purposes, leased by state, tax exempt, 41.670
Museum and cultural district, limitation on names of structures, 184.810
One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281
Permits required when, certain counties of second class, 137.177
Permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210
Regulation and inspection
Cities and towns, 89.020
Counties, first and second class, 64.170, 64.205
Counties, Jefferson County, 64.170
Fourth class cities, 79.450
St. Louis city, 89.210 to 89.250
Third class cities, 77.500
Repair of condemned, cities of 500,000, 82.810
Roads, moving across or over, procedure, 229.230 to 229.290
See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Size
First class counties, 64.100, 64.110
Regulation of, certain first class counties, 64.090
Second and third class counties, 64.620 to 64.640
State
Agriculture, department of, designated as George Washington Carver Building, 8.912
Bond issue for improvements, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Third state building fund
Created, established, appropriation, limitations, 8.265
State and political subdivision
Construction management services
Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
Authorize when, 8.677
Bond not required, 8.687
Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679
Defined, 8.675
Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683
Law not applicable, when, 8.687
Open bidding, 8.679
Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685
Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681
Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687
Public owner, defined, 8.675

BUILDINGS — cont'd
State and political subdivision — cont'd
Construction management services — cont'd
Energy conservation and cost savings, office of administration to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Military service, Missouri resident killed in line of duty, flags to be flown at half-staff, 9.135
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Third state building fund, see THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND; PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120
Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655
Zoning and planning regulations, certain first class
BULK TRANSFERS
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Corporations, procedure, 351.400
BULLS
Bull baiting, penalty, 578.050
Castration, when permitted, 270.250
Liens for service, 430.180
BUMPERS
See MOTOR VEHICLES
BURDEN OF PROOF
Appeals, revenue director's determination, orders, 621.050
Assessor, St. Louis city and County assessing subclass one real property, using computer, duty, evidence, 137.115
Attachment, grounds, 521.420
Bank deposits and collections, loss, 400.4-403
Capacity or authority of party to action, 509.140
Conditions precedent, performance, 509.170
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Discharge of employee, unemployment compensation testimony, damages, 288.375
Drug control law
Exceptions or exemptions, 579.107, 579.180
Violations, forfeiture, money, records in close proximity, rebuttable presumption, burden on claimant, 195.140
Franchise disputes, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1031
Improper discharge of employee for testimony, unemployment compensation, damages, 288.375
Income tax, 143.661
Income tax, filing incomplete or misleading return, 143.773
BURDEN OF PROOF — cont'd
Indigency, public defender system, 600.086
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Leases, default after acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Leases, personal property, consumer, option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
Mental fitness of accused who is deemed fit, party proving unfit has the burden, 552.020
Mental incompetency of defendant in criminal prosecutions, 552.030
Mining, hearing on strip mining permit, 444.600
Motor carrier and railroad safety commission fundings, party adverse to, burden of proof, 622.350
Motor carrier, action for damages for delay in transit, 387.180
Motor vehicle financial responsibility, violation, suspension of license, 303.030
Motor vehicle negligence, effect of speed law, 304.010
Physician's license, emergency suspension or revocation, 334.102
Public service commission proceedings, 386.430
Public utility, tampering, second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090
Rate increase, public utilities, 393.150
Street gang weapons confiscation, states burden to prove danger to life if released, 578.437
Tax proceedings, exceptions, 136.300, 143.661
Telecommunication companies, hearing on rate increase, 392.230
Utility companies, HVAC service violations, public service commission hearings, 386.764
Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.440
Wastewater, hearing in request for permit variances, burden on petitioner, 644.061
Workers' compensation
Employer has duty of affirmative defense against entitlement, 287.808
Entitlement of employee to benefits, burden of proof on employees, 287.808
Intentional self-inflicted injury, 287.120
BUREAU OF THE BLIND
See BUREAUS, STATE
BUREAUS, STATE
Bureau of the blind
Established, powers, duties, 209.010
Family services division to establish bureau, 209.010
Vending facilities
Income must be adequate to establish facility, duties, 8.730
Notice required of state property changes, 8.720
Cancer control bureau, 192.050
Child hygiene, bureau established, 192.050
Communicable diseases, bureau established, 192.050
Dental health bureau established, 192.050

BUREAUS, STATE — cont'd
Food and drug inspection bureau established, 192.050
Health department bureaus, 192.050
Laboratories, department of health established, 192.050
Public health nursing bureau established, 192.050
Tuberculosis control bureau established, 192.050
Vital statistics established, 192.050
BURGLARY
Boats, 569.160
Church, 569.160
Dwelling house, 569.160
Explosives, penalty, 569.160
First degree, penalty, 569.160
Inhabitable structure, defined, 569.010
Schoolhouse, 569.160
Second degree, penalty, 569.170
Tools, possession, penalty, 569.180
Venue, 541.070
Wrongfully taken, defined, 541.070
BURIAL
Authorized when, exceptions, vital statistics law, 193.175
Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement after moving, 214.385
Contracts, sold by owners of certain cemeteries previously owned by St. Louis city, requirements, 214.516
Coroner's duty to bury dead, 58.460
Cremation, coroner's duty to dispose of remains, 58.460
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disinterment authorized, when, consent required, when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208
Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
Human burial sites, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Identification requirements, 193.175
Indian cemeteries
Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450
Destruction or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
Trust fund may be established, 214.450
Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
Notification of death, filing, authorization of final disposition, exceptions, 193.175
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Sale of cemetery lot, niche, or plot, written statement to be given to purchaser, 214.345
See also CEMETERIES; DEAD BODIES
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Unmarked human burial sites
Crimes, penalties, 194.410
Definition of, 194.400
BURIAL — cont'd
Unmarked human burial sites — cont'd
Knowledge or discovery of, notice to local law enforcement officer, 194.406
Scope of laws concerning, 194.405
State preservation officer
Defined, 194.400
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Jurisdiction, 194.406
Unmarked human burial consultation committee
Duties, 194.408, 194.409
Established, 194.409
Violation, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Unmarked human burial sites, crimes, penalties, 194.410
BURNING
Causing catastrophe, 574.080
Commissioner of administration's records, allowed when, 33.150
Knowingly burning or exploding, penalty, 569.055
Negligent burning or exploding, penalty, 569.065
Reckless burning, 569.060
See also ARSON
Woods, penalty, 537.400
BUSES
* See also MOTOR CARRIERS; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Bi-state Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, power to purchase or use lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
Bombs or explosives, placed in or near bus or terminal, penalty, threats, penalty, 577.706
Defined, registration and licensing law, 301.010
Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance
Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Firearms, penalty, 577.706
Flashing lights
Buses used by churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other houses of worship, 307.100
Prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.100
School buses permitted, 307.100
Hijacking, penalty, 577.703
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Passenger safety
Admission to terminal, right to deny, failure to comply, penalty, 577.712
Baggage or cargo, removal without owner's permission, penalty, 577.718
Boarding bus with concealed deadly weapon, penalty, exception, 577.703
Bombs or explosives, placing near buses or terminals, penalty, threat, penalty, 577.706

BUSES — cont'd
Passenger safety — cont'd
Definitions, 577.700
Detention in by security guard until law enforcement officer arrives, no liability exception, 577.715
Drugs, under influence, penalty, exceptions, 577.709
Firearms, discharging, penalty, 577.706
Hijacking
Assault with deadly weapon, 577.703
Assault with intent to commit penalty, 577.703
Definition, penalty, 577.703
Identification, right to request, failure to comply, 577.712
Intoxicating liquor, drinking or under influence, penalty, exception, 577.709
Missiles, firing or hurling, penalty, 577.706
Refusal to obey driver's requests, penalty, 577.709
Removal from bus, when, 577.709
Removal from terminal, failure to comply, penalty, 577.712
Vulgar or profane language, penalty, 577.709
Railroads may own and operate, 388.270
Registration fee, amount, 301.059 to 301.065
Removal from bus of passenger, when, 577.709
Safety bumper, defined, 304.170
Safety glass required, 307.140
Safety glass, sale of without prohibited, 307.145
School bus
Bus trespass, schools adopting to establish student behavior policy on school buses, 569.155
Central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030
Crossing control arms, required, when, 304.050
Defined, 301.010
Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
Drivers, criminal records, closed, access by employers, 610.120
Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
Field trips in common carriers, state board of education authorized to adopt rules and regulations, 304.060
Flashing lights, 307.100
Head Start, signs, 304.076
Loading and unloading, regulations, 304.050
Markings, signaling devices, required, 304.050
Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060

BUSES — cont'd
School bus — cont'd
Operator of school bus not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010
Operator of school bus, defined, 302.010
Passing while loading and unloading, 304.050
Registration, licensing, 301.260
Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075
Signs, signaling devices and crossing control arms, requirements, 304.050
Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Special word may be used on certain buses, St. Louis County, 304.060
Stopping for, duty of drivers, failure to comply, 304.050
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Violations
Multiple owners of vehicle committing violation, costs, 304.050
Penalties, 304.070
Rebuttable presumption that registered owner committed violation, 304.050
Registered owner presumed to have committed violation, when, 304.050
Rental or leasing company legal proceedings against, procedure, 304.050
Rental or leasing company may rebut presumption, procedure, 304.050
Witnesses, peace officer or bus driver, effect, 304.050
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Classification of buses, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Federal rule compliance, 302.273
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Requirement, effective when, 302.272
Retired teachers, part-time or temporary drivers, no loss of benefits, when, 169.560
School, signal devices to be used as determined by state board of education, 304.050
Shuttle-bus, registration fee, license plates, design and color, 301.066
Traffic signal preemption system, use of by bus operators, when, 304.031
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Weight restrictions, single and tandem axle limits, 304.181

BUSINESS AND ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 35)
Commerce and industrial development division, assigned to, 625.011
See also ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

BUSINESS ASSISTANCE OFFICES
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
Alteration of district size, procedure, 71.794
Benefits of, conclusive determination by legislative body, 71.808
Board of commissioners, established, when, 71.794
Bonds
General obligation, 71.802
Revenue, 71.804
Term, form, interest, denominations, 71.806
Cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Cost estimate, required, 71.792
Decrease of public services within, cities of 350,000 or more, prohibited, exception, 71.799
Decrease of public services within, prohibited, exception, 71.798
Dissolution of, City of Springfield, 71.790
Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
Establishment, procedure, 71.790 to 71.794
Expenditures of tax and disposition of asset revenues, 71.798
Expenditures of tax revenues, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Kansas City, special assessment, rate, 71.800
Lake area business districts
Advisory board, established, members, duties, 67.1175
Authorized, boundaries, 67.1170
Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
Definitions, 67.1177
Dissolution, procedures, trustee, duties, 67.1180
Hearing, notice, 67.1170
Resolution of authorization, contents, 67.1170
Revenues, use of, 67.1177
Tax, rate, election, ballot, costs, collection, 67.1177
Notes, 71.802, 71.806
Powers of district, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Powers of governing body, 71.796
Report of survey to establish, 71.792
Tax
Abatement, urban redevelopment corporations law, blighted areas, effect, 71.800
Abatement, urban redevelopment corporations law, St. Louis city, tax rate, effect, 71.801
Additional business license, 71.800
Expenditure of, 71.798
Expenditure of, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
New tax rate ceiling
Approval of new rate, effective, when, 71.800
Approval, defined, 71.800
Ballot form, 71.800
Definitions, 71.800
Election, authorized, procedure, 71.800
Qualified voter, defined, 71.800
Rate, 71.800
Special assessment, procedure, 71.800
BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY REGULATION
See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
BUSINESS RECORDS
Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, record to be kept, penalty, 407.305
Closed, records submitted to state treasurer, when, 30.600
Destruction of, after photographing, 109.156
Electronic reproduction, evidence, 109.130
Evidence
Admissible forms, photographic, optical disks and any process which accurately reproduces, 490.692
Admissible on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Uniform law, 490.660 to 490.690
Hazardous waste management law, generally, 260.350, et seq.
Photographic or electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130
Telemarketing no-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Telemarketing, certain records to be kept, 407.1079
Treasurer, state, closed records, when, 30.600
BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, STATE
Applied research, defined, 348.251
Articles, bylaws, methods of operation, contents, 348.256
Audit committee established, duties, 348.257
Audit, 348.256
Basic research, defined, 348.251
Board, meetings, quorum, 348.256

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, STATE — cont'd
Centers for advanced technology
Applicants, defined, 348.272
Definitions, 348.272
Funding, 348.271
Grants, 348.271
Match requirements, 348.271
Technology corporation, duties, 348.271
Chairperson, appointed by governor, 348.256
Conflicts of interest, 348.256
Contingent effective date, 348.280
Creation, 348.251
Debt incurred not debt of state, 348.266
Definitions, 348.251
Directors, board of, number qualifications, terms, removal, 348.256
Evaluation required, when, 348.256
Executive committee established, members, duties, 348.257
Fields of applicable expertise, defined, 348.251
Financial assistance authorized, 348.261
Innovation center, duties, 348.271
NAICS industry groups, defined, 348.251
Nonstate resources, leveraging of, 348.261
Not for profit corporation law, subject to, 348.266
Notice to general assembly, financial assistance recipients, 348.261
Open meetings and sunshine law applicability, 348.263
Powers, 348.261
Powers, no limitation on, when, 348.269
President, duties, 348.256
Purpose of, 348.256
Report, required, contents, 348.256
Research alliance, report, contents, 348.257
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 348.275
Sale of assets, prior authorization of general assembly required, 348.269
Science and innovation, defined, 348.251
Severability clause, 348.265
Sunset act inapplicable, 348.265
Tax credit for contributions
Definitions, 348.300
Qualified investments, 348.300
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax exemptions, 348.256
Technology application, defined, 348.251
Technology development, defined, 348.251
BUTTER
See DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34)
Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
Commodities, defined, 34.071
Contracts and leases for goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34) — cont'd
Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of U.S., exceptions, procedure, 34.355
Definitions, 34.350
Law, how cited, 34.350
Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353
Treaties and law agreements of U.S. to supersede, 34.359
Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
BUYER
See VENDOR AND PURCHASER
BUYER'S CLUBS
Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.679
Automatic renewal, prohibited, 407.675
Business day, defined, 407.671
Buyer, defined, 407.671
Buying service, buying club, 407.671
Cancellation of membership
Contract, required provision in, 407.673
Effect of, 407.672
Refund, 407.672
Right to, procedures, 407.672
Time limitation, 407.672
Citation of law, 407.670
Civil action, allowed, when, 407.679
Contract, defined, 407.671
Contract, membership
Delivered to member, 407.673
Duration, renewal, when, 407.675
Required provisions, 407.674
Right to cancel, required provision, 407.673
Terms, 407.673
Unenforceable, when, 407.674
Definitions, 407.671
Delivery of goods, time limit, effect of failure to deliver, 407.674
Duration of contract, 407.675
Exceptions, law not applicable to, when, 407.676
Law not applicable, when, 407.676
Misrepresentation, unlawful practice, 407.677
Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.679
Prepayment, defined, 407.671
Renewal of contract, how, 407.675
Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.677, 407.679
Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.679
Waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678
BYLAWS
Banks and trust companies, 362.046
Benevolent associations, 352.110
Condominium property, 448.170, 448.180

BYLAWS — cont'd
Cooperative associations, 274.090
Cooperative companies, 357.130
Corporations, 351.290
Credit unions, effective, when, 370.060
Credit unions, submitted how, contents, 370.030
Education commission, interstate, 173.300, 173.310
Emergency, banks and trust companies, 362.048
Fire protection districts, 321.220
Fire protection districts, counties, first class, 321.600
Grain exchanges may make, 276.100
Industrial development corporations, 349.050
Insurance companies, 375.186
Mutual insurance companies, 379.225
Nursing home district, 198.290
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.110, 394.140
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Savings banks, amendment procedure, 369.708

This page intentionally left blank.

CABINS
See TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS
CAFA
See CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT
CAFES
See RESTAURANTS
CAFETERIA PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEE BENEFITS
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
Earnings tax, deferred compensation and other deferred salary plans not included, when, 92.113
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103
CAFETERIAS
* See also RESTAURANTS
State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
CALENDAR
Month and year defined, 1.020
Pretrial, 510.010
School term, boards to prepare, 171.031
CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS
See ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
CAMPGROUNDS
See FRANCHISES
CANADA THISTLE
See THISTLES
CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENTS
Accident and sickness insurance, 376.777
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Foreclosure consultants, cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937, 407.938
Leases, personal property
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Effect of cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accession, 400.2A-310
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Liability insurance policy, when ineffective, 379.195
Negotiable instruments, discharge by, 400.3-604
Notes secured by mortgage, security instrument, 443.060, 443.100
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Security instruments, mortgages, deeds of trust, procedure, 443.060, 443.090
Swamp land sales contracts, 241.170 to 241.200
CANCER
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Breast or cervical, medical assistance eligibility, 208.151
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cervical cancer and HPV, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Colon cancer awareness day, dress in blue for, designated when, 9.156
Dress in blue for colon cancer awareness day, designated when, 9.156
Information reporting system, state
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, 192.655
Established, purpose, 192.650
Examination, treatment of individual by department not intended, 192.657
Exchange of data agreements with other registries permitted, when, 192.655
Furnishing information, no civil or criminal liability, exception, 192.657
Publication or information, when, 192.655
Release of reports, consent and other requirements, exceptions, 192.655
Reports, who must file, contents, 192.653
Violations, penalty, 192.657
Insurance coverage for certain clinical trials, restrictions, definitions, exclusions, 376.429
Insurance coverage for second opinions on newly diagnosed cancer patients, restrictions, definitions, 376.1253
Mastectomy
Defined, 376.1209
Insurance coverage required for prosthetic devices and reconstructive surgery, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
Medications, orally administered, insurance coverage for, 376.1257
Prostate cancer pilot programs authorized, services to be provided, grants, 191.950
Screenings, notification of coverage by health carriers, 376.1199
Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, insurance coverage provided, when, restrictions, definitions, 376.1253
CANCER CENTER, STATE
Appropriations, purposes, 172.820
Benefits, employees, 172.815
Discrimination, prohibited, 172.830
Employees
Benefits, election of, procedure, 172.815
Disciplinary procedures, 172.817
Duties, assigned by curators, 172.817

CANCER CENTER, STATE — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Retirement benefits, 172.815
Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, transfer of, control, 172.825
Gifts, curators authorized to accept, how, 172.812
Infectious waste, multiple site research facility, purpose, 260.203
Nonresident patient treatment, when, 172.830
Patients, payment for services, how determined, 172.830
Payment for services, how determined, 172.830
Property, transfer of, procedure, 172.812
Transfer to University of Missouri, procedure, 172.810
University of Missouri, transfer to
Agreement, 172.810
Appropriations, unexpended, use, 172.812
Employees, how, election of benefits, procedure, 172.815
Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, 172.825
Land, governor to convey, 172.812
Property, agreement to transfer, 172.812
CANDIDATES
* See also ELECTIONS; ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES; NOMINATIONS; POLITICAL PARTY; PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Advertising, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Affidavit, filing of, contents, 115.306
Appearances, personally by political subdivision officers or employees, permitted, 115.646
Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
Ballot, striking name from, requirement, 115.127
Bumper stickers prohibited on Kansas City police department property or vehicles supporting candidate, penalty, 84.830
Campaign expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Certification committee nominee, form, 115.377
Certification of election results issued by whom, when, 115.523
Certified list for primary, contents, sent to authorities, when, 115.387
Challenge returns, may engage attorney, 115.553
Cities, third class, optional form of government, councilmen's candidacy statement, contents, 78.720
Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Contributions
* See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Appearances, personally by political subdivision officers or employees, permitted, 115.646
Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044
CANDIDATES — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
Death of candidate or officeholder, effect, escheats to state, when, 130.034
Disclosure of contributors, information required, 130.120
Electronic reporting, when, 130.044
Excess contribution
Civil action for forfeiture authorized, 130.150
Expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Forfeitures, civil action authorized, 130.150
Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034
Investment of, 130.034
Limitations
Anonymous contribution in excess of $100.00 received, procedure, money escheats to state, when, 130.031, 130.110
Cash contribution in excess of $100.00 from single contributor prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
Restrictions, records required, 130.031
Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034
Prohibited uses, 130.034
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Reports, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034
Severability clause in effect for sections 130.110 to 130.160, 130.160
Two committees, money raising for candidate
Commingling of funds prohibited, 130.037
Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
Future campaigns, committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037
Reporting requirements, 130.037
Violations, complaints filed with ethics commission, 130.150
Corporation, distributing, publishing materials for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
County committee, see POLITICAL PARTY
Death
Committees' nominee, effect, 115.373
Contributions, disposal of, escheats to state, when, 130.034

CANDIDATES — cont'd
Death — cont'd
Incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary election, ballot handled, how, 115.361
Procedure, 115.379
Striking name from ballot, 115.127
Declaration by mail, proof of identity required, 115.355
Declarations
Candidate in armed services, 115.355
Candidate, physical disability, 115.355
Certified mail used, when, 115.355
Committee nominee, form, 115.377
County offices with two boards of election commissioners, filed where, 115.353
County offices, filed where, 115.353
Date to file and closing date, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Filed, form, when, 115.349; where, 115.353
Filed, in person, exceptions, 115.355
Fraudulent fictitious filing, 115.347
Required, 115.347
Disclosure reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Disqualification, when, 115.306
Disqualified
Immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379
Incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary election, ballot, how handled, 115.361
Municipal elections, candidates in arrears for city taxes and user fees, when, 71.005
When, disqualified, 115.526
Disqualified previously, not eligible for selection by party nominating committee, 115.364
Election certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523
Election offense, offering to donate salary if elected, 115.637
Election offense, offering to serve for less than salary, 115.637
Election offenses, generally
Officers, employees of political subdivisions prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Electioneering, distance from poll on election day, 115.637
Exit polling or sampling, distance from poll on election day, 115.637
Expenditures campaign reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Failure to withdraw, effect of, exceptions, 115.359
False swearing, class one election offense, 115.405
Federal candidates, exempt from filing disclosure reports, when, 130.086
Federal candidates, filings required, 130.086
File for one office only, exception, presidential primary, 115.351

CANDIDATES — cont'd
Filing
Date, published, 115.345
Independent petition filed, where, when, 115.329
Nominee of nominating committee, when, 115.373
One ticket only, 115.351
Partial filing, authorized when, number signatures required, 115.331
Reopens, when, 115.361
Reports, filing deadline extended for certain reports, when, 105.964
Two tickets, effect of, 115.351
Verification of receipt of summary of laws, 105.973
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Filing fee
Inability to pay, form, procedure, 115.357
No fee required, when, 115.357
Paid to whom, 115.357
Paid, before name on ballot, 115.357
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Funds, transfer of, no compensation to person transferring, lobbyists prohibited from transferring, 130.097
Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308
Independent
Candidate declaration, when required, form, content, 115.327
Filing fee, primary, not required, 115.357
Limitation on voters signing nominating petition, 115.323
Nominated, how, 115.321
Nominating petition, who may sign, unlawful signing, effect of, 115.313
Partial filing, authorized when, number of signatures required, 115.331
Petition
Authorities refusal to file, procedure, 115.333
Filed, where, when, 115.329
Invalidity determined, when, statement required, 115.333
Nominating, form, 115.325
Receipt, evidence of, 115.331
Refused, statement required, 115.333
Signatures, rules, checking validity authorized, 115.335
Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.325
Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333
Signatures, validity, procedure to determine, 115.335
Statewide office nomination, petition, number of signatures required, 115.321
Verification signatures, joint, city, county, when, 115.337
Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333
Written consent for official ballot, when, 115.315

CANDIDATES — cont'd
Independent — cont'd
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Lobbyists, dissolution of candidate committee required, 105.465
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Merit system employees may not be candidates, 36.150, 36.155
Nominating committee, how designated, 115.365
Nomination certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523
Nominations, how made, limitation, 115.307, 115.339
Notice, offices for nomination, published, 115.345
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Pamphlet and circulars, published and distributed for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Party candidate, how determined, 115.343
Party to select, general election, primary, when, 115.363
Political subdivision officers and special districts
Declaration, filing and notice requirements, exceptions, 115.127
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
President, vice president, certified how, when, 115.399
Presidential electors
Absentee voting, 115.277
Certified, how, when, 115.399
Declaration of candidacy, form, when, filed where, 115.399
Established party, how chosen, certified, when, 115.399
Filing fee not required, 115.357
Independent, how nominated, 115.321
Instructions on official ballots, 115.243
Names not to appear on ballot, 115.243
Names on file, where, 115.243
New party, how nominated, 115.327
Nominated, how, 115.625
Number, determined how, 115.399
President and vice president, considered one candidate, 115.243
Qualifications, 115.399
Vote for, how, 115.243
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

CANDIDATES — cont'd
Presidential primary
Ballot
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755
Delegates to national convention
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776
Delegates, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776
Election
Held when, 115.755
How conducted, 115.770
Election day, month, 115.123
Filing fees
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Merit system employees may not be candidates, 36.150
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Presidential primary, election day, month, 115.123
Primary ballot, how listed, 115.395

CANDIDATES — cont'd
Primary elections
Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election
Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Incumbents, 115.361
Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
Primary, fourth class cities, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Public defenders, public office, prohibited, 600.021
Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526
Recount of ballots, election contest, see BALLOTS; ELECTIONS
Reports, contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Reports, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Returns certified, paper ballots, cards, meeting open to, 115.501
Returns, challenged, 115.553
Tie vote
General election
Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.517
Procedure, 115.517
Special election, ordered when, 115.517
Primary elections
Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515
Procedure to follow, 115.515
Special election, when and how ordered, 115.515
Withdrawal
By candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Filing reopened for office after withdrawing, 115.361
When, how, 115.359
Withdrawal of, 115.379
Withdrawing name
Ballots, reprinting, cost, how paid, 115.127
Option by election authority showing good cause to refuse, 115.127
Write-in candidates at general election to be deemed independent candidate, requirement for vote to count, 115.343
Write-in candidates, declaration of intent to be filed, when, 115.453
Write-in, with party not to be counted, exception, 115.453
Yard signs, election offense to steal or deface, 115.637
CANVASSERS, BOARD OF
Canvass, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
CANVASSERS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Convened by, 115.511
Duties, 115.511
Results, statement, when, 115.511
CAPITAL OFFENSES
See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Age, person under eighteen years, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Alternative punishment if death ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040
Day of execution, how fixed, 546.680
Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.730 to 546.750
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Habeas corpus, when issued, 546.700
Juvenile, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Lethal injection or lethal gas shall be used, 546.720
Location of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Mental incompetency, effect, proceedings, 552.060
Murder, first, degree, 565.020
Pregnancy, suspension, procedure, 546.800 to 546.820
Prisoner to be delivered to whom, for execution, when, 546.680
Sentence of, review by supreme court required, procedure, 565.035
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Statement to governor, contents, 546.690
Warrant by supreme court, when, 546.700
Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
Warrant, contents, delivery, 546.680
Witnesses to executions, 546.740
CAPITAL STOCK
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS
CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (CH. 8)
Art work in capitol, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, duties, 640.075
Blueprints and information on file, where, 8.340
Board of public buildings, additional authority, 33.305
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
Capitol commission
Absence from six meetings deemed resignation of member, when, 8.003
Chairman and vice chairman selected by members, 8.003
Duties and powers of commission, 8.007
Established, purpose, 8.001
Expenses to be paid, 8.003
Fund, second capitol commission fund established, not to lapse into general revenue, 8.007
Gifts and donations, authority to accept, 8.007
Lieutenant governor to be ex officio member, 8.003
Meetings, held when, notice to members required, 8.003
Members, qualifications, appointment, 8.003

CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (CH. 8) — cont'd
Capitol commission — cont'd
Quorum, 8.003
Removal of appointed members by governor, for cause, 8.003
Report to governor required when, 8.003
Terms, vacancy, how filled, 8.003
Trademark permitted, when, 8.007
Capitol dome key, members of general assembly to be provided with, training required, 8.016
Capitol police
Arrest powers, 8.177
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
Powers and duties, 8.177
Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177
Care and maintenance, division of facilities management, design and construction, 8.110
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Construction contracts, payments, 8.260, 8.270
Defacing by minor, liability of parents, 8.150
Defacing, 8.150
Estimates on cost by division for capital improvements, content requirements, 8.325
Flags authorized for display, 8.012
Flags, United States and state, flown at half-staff when Missouri resident killed in military service, 9.135
Funds, maintenance and operation fund, 8.294
Gift shop, staff, items sold, 8.051
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, compensation, duties, 8.020
Inspection of condition, report, 8.360
Mark Twain's portrait, removal, 253.130
Office building, authority of board of public buildings to construct, financing, 8.460
Parking garages
Controlled by accounts committees of general assembly, 8.175
Employee parking when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175
Majority vote required in committees on decisions, 8.175
Parking on grounds, regulations, 8.172
Peace officers, duties, 8.210
POW/MIA flag authorized for display at state capitol, 8.012
Security, capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177
Security, joint committee on, created, members, duties, 8.173
Thomas Hart Benton brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075
Traffic and parking regulations, 8.172
Traffic control, capitol police, powers, duties, 8.177
Traffic or parking regulations, violation, penalty, 8.178
Trespass, injury to, action for, 8.170
Workers memorial, 8.900

CAPITOL POLICE (CH. 8)
Arrest powers, 8.177

CAPITOL POLICE (CH. 8) — cont'd
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
Powers and duties, 8.177
Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Traffic control, powers, duties, 8.177

CAR INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General provisions

CAR SEATS, SAFETY BELTS, CHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS

CARBONATED BEVERAGES
See HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192); SOFT DRINKS

CARCASSES
See DEAD ANIMALS

CARDS
See GAMBLING

CARNIVAL
See EXHIBITIONS; SHOWS

CARRIERS
See COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS

CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS
See CONCEALED WEAPONS

CARS
Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
See MOTOR VEHICLES; RAILROADS

CASUALTY INSURANCE
* See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Cars, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Commercial casualty insurance, see COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE

CATTLE
* See also LIVESTOCK; TUBERCULOUS CATTLE
Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Branding law, applicable, 268.021
Brucellosis, see BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
Livestock loan program, 348.500

CATTLE — cont'd
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
CAVES (CH. 293)
Inspection, fee, certificate, disposition, 293.620
Map, filing, 293.620
Opening to public, requirements, 293.620
Protection of caves and cave life
Entering or defacing, unlawful, penalty, 569.135
Waters of cave, polluting, crime of, penalty, 569.137
CEMETERIES (CH. 214)
Abandoned, community improvement district may restore, 67.1461
Abandonment of burial site
Publication of notice, where, 214.209
Reversion to private or public cemetery when, 214.209
Sale of site, legitimate claimant to be provided equal site, 214.209
Search for heirs and beneficiaries, requirements, 214.209
Time period of seventy-five years since last recorded activity, 214.209
Abandonment of cemetery, title may vest in political subdivision, when, 214.205
Acquisition and control
Cities 300,000 to 600,000, 214.210 to 214.240
Fourth class cities, 79.430
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.010, 77.120, 77.130
Towns and villages, 80.020
Audits, division of professional registration may conduct, endowed care cemeteries, 214.320
Bronze urns, statues, vases from cemeteries bought second-hand, collectors or dealers purchasing to keep records, violation, penalty, 407.305
Burial merchandise, defined, 214.270
Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement, 214.385
Cemetery prearranged contract, defined, 214.270
Cemetery service, defined, 214.270
Cities, authority to own and regulate, 214.010
Cities, perpetual care cemetery funds
Gifts, right to receive, 214.020
Income from fund, limitation on use, 214.020
Investments, disbursements, 214.020
Cities, sale of cemeteries
Deficiencies, previous owner liable, 214.512
Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504
Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512
Multiple ownership of plots, no liability for new cemetery owners, rights of contract holders, 214.504
Nuisance ordinance violations, cemeteries may be sold, to whom, 214.500
Preexisting conditions, new owner not liable, 214.508
Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516
CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd
Cities, sale of cemeteries — cont'd
Subsequent owners to register as endowed care cemetery, 214.516
Tax sales, cemeteries acquired by city may be sold, to whom, 214.500
Wrongful interments, no liability for new cemetery owners, 214.504
Community mausoleum, defined, 214.270
Condemnation, political subdivision may acquire certain cemeteries, 214.205
Construction, roads prohibited in cemeteries, exceptions, 214.041
Corporation not for profit, right to organize, 355.025
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Disinterment
Authorized, when, consent required, when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208
Notice required to whom, content of notice, 194.105, 214.208
Dower, not subject to, 214.190
Eminent domain, political subdivision may acquire certain cemeteries, 214.205
Endowed care trust fund cemeteries
Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365
Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360
Accounting, deposits required, audits, deficiencies, 214.320, 214.325
Administration, expenses, 193.265
Audit fund established, purpose, 193.265
Audits, division of professional registration may conduct, when, 214.320
Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363
Burial merchandise, segregated fund
Cancellation, 214.387
Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Escrow arrangement, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
Contracts, voidable when, 214.282
Contribution to fund for memorial or monument, 214.335
Deficiency in fund, effect of, 214.335
Deficiency in required deposits, effect, penalty, 214.325
Definitions, 214.270
Deposits required, deficiency, effect, penalty, 214.325
Deposits to fund, when made, amounts, 214.320

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd
Endowed care trust fund cemeteries — cont'd
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Division, defined, 214.270
Election of endowed care to operate as nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280
Election to operate as, filing, form, fee, effect of failure, 214.280
Endowed care fund agreement, 214.330
Expenses of administration, 193.265
Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit fund, 214.280
Fund, diverting to other uses, prohibited, 214.360
Fund, how held, use, investments, 214.330
Independent investment advisors utilized, when, 214.330
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service
Cancellation, 214.387
Deferred service permitted, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Escrow arrangement, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
Lapse into general revenue, limitation on amount, 193.265
Law applicable, state and local, 214.390; citation 214.400
License, required for owners and operators, see subheading License for owner or operators, this header
Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365
Monument or memorial, contributions to fund, 214.335
New cemetery, requirements as to fund, 214.310
Nonendowed may qualify as, how, 214.300
Nonendowed section, may contain, notice, 214.380
Operator's report, filing, 214.340
Posting of sign required, when information required, 214.310
Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392
Professional registration, expenses of administration, 193.265
Prospective purchaser right to audit, 214.367
Prospective purchaser to be informed by division whether cemetery may continue as endowed care, 214.367
Refusal to issue license, notice, hearing, 214.276
Registry of cemeteries
Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283
Cemeteries sold by a city, 214.516
Copies, fee, 214.283
Division's duty to maintain, 214.283

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd
Endowed care trust fund cemeteries — cont'd
Registry of cemeteries — cont'd
Fee authorized for copies, 214.283
Forms provided by division, 214.283
Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283
Notification of burial land locations, 214.283
Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277
Report required, contents, oath, prior seven years operation of the fund, 214.340
Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320
Rules authorized, 214.280, 214.392
Sale of assets, notice required, 214.367
Suspension of distributions, when, procedure, 214.389
Transfer to treasurer of political subdivision, when, 214.205
Trustees
Independent investment advisors utilized, when, 214.330
Investments, degree of care, 214.330
Not responsible for upkeep and maintenance, 214.330
Qualifications, 214.330
Records, duty to maintain, 214.330
Violations willfully made, penalty, 214.410
Violation of law, penalty, 214.410
Equipment to maintain and repair contracts authorized with political subdivisions, 70.322
Execution, not subject to sale on, 214.190
Exempt from execution, 513.455
Family burial grounds
Court's powers to disinter, 214.132
Entrance to burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, right to visit, when, 214.132
Establishment, procedure for, 214.090
Family burial ground, defined for penalty section, 214.131
Fences, railings, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131
Penalty for defacing or destroying tombstones or fences, 214.131
Private burial ground, defined, for penalty section, 214.131
Tombstones, defaced, destroyed, penalty, 214.131
Trespass, cost of prosecution, 214.120
Trust fund for upkeep and improvements, administration, 214.130
Fences and railings, private cemeteries, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131
First class counties, how established, 214.250; violation misdemeanor, 214.260
Funeral expenses, see FUNERAL EXPENSE
Garden mausoleum, defined, 214.270
Governors' graves, marking and maintenance, 253.045

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd
Indian cemeteries
Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450
Destruction or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
Trust fund may be established, 214.450
Lawn crypt, defined, 214.270
License for owner or operators
Application, filing, applicant may operate business, when, 214.275
Application, form, content, fee, 214.275
Assessment for disposition of remains, rules established by division, 214.275
Expired license, reinstatement procedure, 214.275
Notice for renewal to be sent to licensee, 214.275
Prior commitments and contracts exempt, 214.275
Refusal by division to issue, notice, hearing, 214.276
Renewal, failure to renew, effect, 214.275
Required for both endowed and nonendowed care, 214.275
Rules, authorized, 214.275
Sale or transfer of business, license to be returned to business, new license application due, when, 214.275
Suspension reinstatement procedure, 214.275
Lots, sale of, fourth class cities, 79.440
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Nonendowed, sign to be posted and printed on stationery, 214.370
Notice required posted on premises, when, 214.310, 214.370, 214.380
Notice to purchaser in nonendowed section, 214.380
Notice to purchaser that cemetery is nonendowed, 214.370
Nuisance ordinance, violation of, political subdivision may abate nuisance, costs, 214.205
Operator of public cemetery, duty to maintain records, 214.040
Operator to post sign on premises, when, information required, 214.310
Partition, not subject to, 214.190
Penalty for destroying or defacing any cemetery property, 214.455
Perpetual care cemetery funds established by cities, investment, disbursement, right to receive gift, 214.020
Political subdivisions may contract with cemeteries to use equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322
Private cemeteries
Court's power to disinter, 214.132
Entrance to burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, right to visit, when, 214.132
Family burial ground, defined for penalty section, 214.131
Fences, railings, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd
Private cemeteries — cont'd
Penalty for defacing or destroying tombstones or fences, 214.131
Private burial ground, defined, for penalty section, 214.131
Tombstones, defaced, destroyed, penalty, 214.131
Public
Cities may acquire and dispose of, 214.010
Conveyance to political subdivision, when, conditions, notice of transfer, 214.035
Enlargement, condemnation, procedure, 214.080
Lots, how conveyed, title, 214.030
Plats, records, duty to maintain, 214.040
Regulation for protection of, town, city, village, or county, authority to make, 214.010
Street, avenue, thoroughfare or place defined, 214.070; vacation of, 214.050, 214.060
Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277
Removal of bodies, notice required, content, 194.105
River basin conservancy district, taking or damaging, 257.230
Roads, prohibited construction in public cemeteries, exceptions, 214.041
Sale of lot, crypt, or niche, written statement to be given to purchaser, whether it is endowed care or nonendowed, 214.345
Scatter gardens
Cremains, defined, 214.550
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
Special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040
Special assessments, liable for, when, 214.190
Special tax bills against, third class cities, 88.510
Street and sidewalk repairs, fourth class cities, 88.703
Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
Tax exempt, when, 137.100
Title to, how obtained, 214.200
Tombstones, private cemeteries, destroying, defacing, penalty, 214.131
Trust fund for upkeep, administration, 214.140 to 214.180
Vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Veterans
Commission to establish and maintain, 42.010
Executive director of veterans' commission to control, accept funds for, 42.012
Funding for, veterans commission fund, 42.300
Limited to veterans and eligible dependents, 42.010
Water mains, liability for, cities third class, 88.657

CENSUS
Cities
Fourth class, authority, 71.160, 72.060; procedure, 81.030
Second class, authority, 71.160, 72.060
Special charter, authority, 81.020, 81.030
Third class, authority, 71.160, 72.060
Classification of cities, determined by, 72.060
Deaf population
Commission's duties, 161.407
Filed, when, 161.407
Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407
Purpose, 161.407
Report, content, 161.407
Demographic and statistical unit, duties, 37.130
Enumerators, cities, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.170, 71.180
Federal census, precinct by precinct, when, costs, 37.135
Information, demographic unit to maintain, 37.130
Kansas City, court to take judicial notice, 490.700
Salaries, officers, political subdivisions, based upon, 1.100
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
St. Louis city, court to take judicial notice, 490.700
Supervisor, cities, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.160 to 71.180
United States decennial, matters based upon effective date, 1.100
CENTERS FOR ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY (CH. 348)
See TECHNOLOGY
CENTERS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING
See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
CERTIFICATE
Adoption decrees, see VITAL STATISTICS
Birth, see VITAL STATISTICS
Certificates of need, health care facilities, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT; CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)
Children's work certificates, child labor issued by whom, 294.045
Common carriers, required to do business intrastate, procedure, 390.051
Death, see VITAL STATISTICS
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Elevator safety and inspection, operating certificate required, 701.375
Junking certificate, motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
CERTIFICATE — cont'd
Korean Conflict veterans' award — cont'd
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
DIsallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200
Land surveyor-in-training, 327.312
Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621
Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
Marriage, see VITAL STATISTICS
Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
Motor vehicles
Certificate of ownership, assignment, form, 301.200
Ownership, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas, 390.063
Motorcycle safety education program training course, 302.135
Notary public, contents of, 486.280
Official, countersigned, sealed, secretary of state, fee, 28.160
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, see BOATS
Property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350
Proprietary schools, 173.602, 173.604
Salvage certificate of ownership of motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Savings banks
Articles of agreement, recording, 369.678
Certificate of incorporation to be recorded, 369.689
Secretary of state, countersigning, seal, fee, 28.160
Security instrument, redemption before sale issued and to be recorded, 443.400
Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 454.403
Tax credit certificate for
Contributions to qualified funds, 348.300 to 348.318
New construction and rehabilitation of residences in distressed communities and census block groups, 135.487
Qualified investments to Missouri small businesses, community banks and community development corporations, 135.400 to 135.429
Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses, or for investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545

CERTIFICATE — cont'd
Tax credit certificate for — cont'd
Telecommunication companies required to have certificate of authority, modification of, when, 392.410, 392.450
Trust companies, authorizing demand deposits, when, 362.023
Work certificates for children, issued by whom, 294.045
World War II veterans' certificate
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Qualifications for, 42.170
CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION
Auditor, county, 55.080
Clerk, county, 51.030
Issued when, by whom, 115.523
Secretary of state, 115.523
Sheriff, 57.070
Township officers, 65.170
CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)
Abortion, refusal to perform not grounds for refusal of certificate, 197.315
Actions, prior to October 1, 1980, not to be affected, 197.345
Affected persons, defined, 197.305
Agency, defined, 197.305
AIDS patients, nursing home limited to treatment of
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Application
Deemed filed, when, 197.330
Fee, amount, deposited where, 197.315
Filing, time commences, when, 197.315
Submission of, 197.325
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Appropriation not permitted until certificate issued, 197.355
Attorney general's duties, 197.315
Beds, certificate issued for additional Medicaid patients, use for nonMedicaid patients, penalty, procedure to collect, 197.327
Capital expenditures, defined, 197.305
Certification by department to committee
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Committee's duties, 197.318
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Committee, health facilities review, political contributions to members by applicants, prohibited, 197.311
CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES) — cont'd
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Cost increases due to changes in project require consent of committee, when, 197.315
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
Definitions, 197.305, 197.366
Department, determination final, when, 197.318
Dietary requirements of patients, 197.318
Ethics, relating to projects before committee, 197.326
Exceptions to requirement of certificate of need, 197.312
Expansion, addition of services or new institutional services, granted when, 197.315
Extension of time to incur capital expenditures, requirement, 197.315
Facilities and equipment existing to be considered within fifteen mile radius, 197.315
Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
Forfeiture, causes, 197.315
Health facilities review committee, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Hearings and review, procedure, waiver, when, 197.330
Injunction, acting without certificate, 197.315
Law, how cited, 197.300
Licensed bed capacity, increased when, 197.318
Licensed bed limitation imposed, when, 197.367
Medicaid patients, certificate issued for additional beds, use for nonMedicaid patients, penalty, procedure to collect, 197.327
No certificate required
Nursing facilities, shifting levels of care, when, 197.315
Transfer of ownership of existing facilities, when, 197.315
Notice to committee, discontinuance, or decrease in service, when, 197.340
Occupancy, need for additional beds, licensed and available, defined, 197.318
Person, defined, 197.305
Political contributions to committee members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Predevelopment activities, defined, 197.305
Reimbursement cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, eligible when, requirements, 197.357
Religious organization not for profit facility, certificate not required, 197.312
Report to committee required, failure to comply, forfeiture, 197.315
Required, when, 197.315
Research equipment after clinical trial, continued certificate required, 197.315
Research equipment used in clinical trial, no certificate required, 197.315

CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES) — cont'd
Residential care facilities I and II in St. Louis city, certificate not required, 197.312
Review and hearing
Appeals, venue, 197.335
Applications, public hearing on, when notice required, 197.330
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority for, 197.330
Waiver from review, when, 197.330
Review committee
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, expenses, 197.310
Chairman to be elected, 197.310
Clerical help furnished by, 197.310
Cost increases, consent required, when, 197.315
Decision on certificate of need, failure to give, effect, 197.330
Duties and powers, 197.310, 197.330
Extension of time to be granted by committee, when, 197.315
First meeting, how called, 197.310
Reports to committee required, failure to comply, effect, 197.315
Rules and regulations authorized on applications for certificates of need, 197.310
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Rules and regulations by committee authorized, procedure, 197.320
Services, addition of or new institutional, granted for, when, 197.315
State operated facilities, deemed to have received, 197.315
Transfer of certificate, not permitted, exception, 197.315
CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS
Nursing home districts may issue, 198.300
State, interest on, where paid, 33.440
CERTIFICATIONS
Interpreters for the deaf, see INTERPRETERS
Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
Money allocated from state treasury, 33.050
Old age and survivors insurance contributions, delinquent, 105.385
Preliminary examination, 544.390
Recognizance, 544.390
Wetlands, impact by nationwide permit, department to certify, 644.037
CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE
Affidavits, taken outside state, 490.530, 490.540
Age certificates, child labor law, 294.080
Agricultural products, inspection of, 265.080
Auditor, state, copies of papers on file in office of, 490.180, 490.190
CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE — cont'd
Authentication of depositions or examinations when, 492.370
Banks and trust companies
Certificate of incorporation, filed with public records, division of finance, 362.035
Merger or consolidation agreements, 362.650
Bonds
Evidence, 490.480
Official, copies, 490.470
Recorded, evidence, 490.500
Congress, acts, copy certified by secretary of state, 490.050
Contracts, recorded, evidence, 490.500
Copies of official documents, certified by secretary of state, 28.090
Coroner's inquest, workers' compensation cases, 287.210
Corporate existence, 351.075
Corporations, records and papers, 490.250
County accounts, settlement, 51.150
Court records, judicial proceedings, 490.130
Deeds and conveyances, 490.310, 490.320
Depositions, residence of witness, 492.320
Financial institutions examination report, 361.350; records and papers, 490.250
Flour brands, copy of record, 417.130
Foreign laws, 490.030
French and Spanish grants, 446.300 to 446.330
Insurance company, reorganization, 379.550, 379.620
Insurance director, official papers, 374.050
Land offices, United States, copies of entries and letters, 490.200, 490.210
Land titles, 446.280
Life insurance company stock, certificate of declaration and deposit, 376.090
Life insurance company, mutual, certificates of declaration, deposit and authority, 376.130
Marriage records, contracts, 490.580 to 490.600
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, findings, valuation of common carrier, 387.300
New Madrid certificates, copies, 446.270
Official documents, copies certified by secretary of state, 28.090
Oil and gas council orders and rules and regulations, 259.140
Ordinances, resolutions, cities and towns, 490.240
Plats, surveys, United States surveyor's office, 446.350
Powers of attorney, evidence, 490.570
Public administrators, copies of certificate of election, oath, bond, 473.733
Public contracts, evidence, 490.460
Public service commission, documents and orders, 386.290
Railroad corporation articles of association, 388.050
Real estate, record of defective certified instruments, copy of, 490.350
Record of defectively certified instruments affecting realty, copy of, 490.350

CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE — cont'd
Recorded copy of recorded instrument, 59.530
Records and books, federal offices, 490.220
Registers, religious societies, value, 490.270
Revised statutes, 3.090
Secretary of state, copies of papers on file in office, 490.180, 490.190
Sister state, acts and statutes, 490.030
State publications, 490.170
Tax bills, 80.480
Tax commission records, railroad tax proceedings, 151.090
Title to realty, destroyed records, 446.190
Township clerk, papers filed with, 65.440
Trademark, registration certificate, 417.021
Treasurer, state, copies of papers on file in office of, 490.180, 490.190
Unemployment compensation records, 288.360
Vital records, delayed or altered, vital statistics law, 193.235, 193.255
Vital records, reproductions, vital statistics law, 193.225, 193.255
Workers' compensation cases, hospital records, 287.140
Workers' compensation, division of, records of, 287.590
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
See ACCOUNTANTS
CERTIORARI
* See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES
Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
Board of adjustment, zoning, review of decisions, 89.110
Costs, successful party to recover, 514.130
Planning and zoning decisions, second and third class counties, 64.660
Public service commission orders, 386.510
CHALLENGES
Bills, legislative, procedural defects, time limitation, 516.500
Civil cases, peremptory, number, order, allocation, 494.480
Criminal cases, peremptory, 494.480
Grand jurors, grounds, 540.060, 540.070; replacement, 540.050
Jurors
Alternate, peremptory, 494.485
Civil cases, peremptory, number, order, allocation, 494.480
For cause, 494.470
CHANGE OF NAME
See NAME
CHANGE OF VENUE
See VENUE
CHAPLAINS
General assembly, compensation, 21.150
Marriage, certification, return of license, duties, 193.185
CHARGE ACCOUNTS
See CREDIT CARDS; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
CHARGE TO JURY
* See also INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY
Civil actions, 510.300
Coroner's inquest, contents, 58.310
Criminal cases, as to issue of fact, 546.380
Objections, civil action, procedure, 510.210
CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS
See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
CHARITIES
* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Disposition of, when, by certain entities, 447.540
Report required by certain federally tax exempt entities, 447.540
Banks and trust companies, may contribute to, 362.530
Benevolent, religious and charitable associations (CH. 352)
Bingo, see BINGO
Children's home, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Corporations not for profit, 355.025
County hospitals, 205.350 to 205.370
County poor, support of, 205.580 to 205.760
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Door prizes or prize by lot by charities not to be grounds to deny license, 313.665
Drinking water systems, exemption from rules, when, 640.116
Exhibitions, tax exemption, 316.010
Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Food preparation in private home, fundraising events, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056
Food sold at charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081
Gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500

CHARITIES — cont'd
Gift annuity — cont'd
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Institutions, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law, (CH. 402)
Land, tax exempt, 137.100
Liability of officers and members, personal liability for official acts, immunity, exceptions, 537.117
Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary or may own, when, exception, 376.562
Liquor
Intoxicating
Sale by drink on premises, requirements, 311.090
Sales outside city limits, when, 311.090
Temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482
Motor carriers, free transportation, when permitted, 387.120
Names and emblems, misuse prohibited, 417.150 to 417.180
Officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Property, tax exemption, certain organizations, assessor's duties, 137.101
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Solicitations
Acts declared unlawful, penalty, 407.020
Amendments to original registration, 407.462
Answer, orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
Assets, distribution of, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.472
Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties of attorney general, 407.472
Civil claims, not barred, 407.120, 407.478
Concealing, withholding or destroying documentary material, penalty, 407.080
Definitions, 407.453
Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040, 407.472
Disclosure of marketing expenses, 407.469
Distribution of assets, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
Documents, register maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
Evidence disclosure to sister states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060
Fees, registration, 407.462, 407.466
Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding, administration, purpose, 407.140
Fund-raisers, disclosures to contributors, 407.469

CHARITIES — cont'd
Solicitations — cont'd
Fund-raisers, registration, required, manner, form, fee, 407.466
Injunction, action to obtain, relief, venue, 407.100, 407.472
Inspection of documentary evidence, 407.040
Investigation, powers of attorney general, 407.040, 407.472
Jurisdiction, attorney general, orders, 407.095
Jurisdiction, distribution of assets, 407.105
Notice, orders prohibiting certain acts, answer when, 407.095
Orders, attorney general, prohibition of certain acts, notice, answer when, expiration of order, penalty for violation, 407.095
Production of documentary evidence, 407.040
Receiver, appointment of, when authorized, 407.100
Register of documents, maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
Registration
Amendments to initial filing, 407.462
Fees, 407.462, 407.466
Filing, manner, fee, 407.462
Fund-raisers, manner, form, fee, 407.466
Reports, required when, form, oath, fee, 407.462
Required, when, exceptions, 407.456
Religious organization, defined, 407.453
Reports, contents, 407.469
Reports, required when, form, oath, fee, 407.462
Restitution account payable to injured parties, interest goes to general revenue, 407.100
Return date, petition to extend, 407.070
Rules and regulations, authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Service of demand for production of evidence, 407.040, 407.472
Service of orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
Telephone calls for donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
Temporary restraining orders, when, 407.100
Venue
Circuit court, when, 407.030
Concurrent jurisdiction of attorney general, when, 407.020
Injunctions, 407.100
Petition to extend return date, 407.070
Violation, orders of attorney general, penalty, 407.095
Voluntary assurance of compliance, violation, penalty, 407.030
Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
Vending machines, tangible personal property sales is not subject to sales tax, when, 144.012
Venison, donation, free distribution, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Volunteers, exempt from workers' compensation, may be covered, how, 287.090

CHARITIES — cont'd
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
CHARTER
Amendment of, procedure, 375.201
Life and accident, contents, 376.060, 376.100, 376.150
Mutual, contents, 379.060
CHATTEL
Conveyances, recorded, how, 59.350
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Instruments affecting, may be recorded, 59.330
Liens, 430.080 to 430.140
Personal property, 1.020
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
CHATTEL MORTGAGE
* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS; SECURITY AGREEMENT
Foreclosure, 443.200 to 443.280
Motor vehicles
Lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536
See also LIENS
Title on repossession, fee, 301.215
Recorded or filed where, in county having branch recording office, 59.163, 59.170
Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
CHAUFFEURS
Abuse and lose law, drug or alcohol related education program
Required, when, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.425
Required, when, persons under twenty-one years of age, 302.420
Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, motor vehicle, while in, 302.400
Bail, license deposited in lieu of, when, option of operator, 544.045
Conviction in another state, Missouri may assess points, 302.160
Convictions prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
Denied license, when, 302.060
Disqualifications, 302.060
Drugs, controlled
Driving under influence, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age of older, 302.405
Possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older, while in motor vehicle, revocation, 302.405
CHAUFFEURS — cont'd
Drugs, controlled — cont'd
Possession or use by person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, 302.400
Examinations
Conducted, where, by whom, 302.173
Contents, 302.173
Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
Military service, discharge, effect on, 302.173
Notice of, 302.173
Refusal to submit, effect, 302.291; required when, 302.291
Required, when, 302.173
Expiration of period of suspension, rights, 302.309
Hardship driving privilege
Abuse and lose law, permitted, when, 302.410
Court may grant, 302.309
Limited driving privilege
Granted, when, 302.309
Ground for, denial, 302.309
Judicial review of decision by director of revenue, 302.309
Limited driving privilege, when granted, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Intoxicated, driving while, second conviction, license not to be issued, period, 302.060, 302.309
License (CH. 302)
* See also DRIVER'S LICENSE
Age requirement, transporting persons or property, 302.177
Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
Anatomical gift information on back, 302.181
Application, contents, requirements, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
Attorney in fact listed on back for purposes of durable power of attorney, health care decisions, 302.181
Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
Classifications, 302.015
Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
Denied to whom, 302.060; 302.177
Deposit in lieu of bail for traffic offense, 544.045
Display, presumption on refusal, 302.181
Drivers' license not required, when, 302.080
Duplicate, how obtained, fee, 302.185
Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact listed on back of license for health care decisions, 302.181
Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
Exemption, 302.080
Expiration, renewal, 302.177
Fee for reinstatement, 302.304
Fee, issuance, 302.177
Fees, disposition, 302.228
Form and signature, 302.181
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd
License (CH. 302) — cont'd
Identification card same content as license, fee, 302.181
Identification, liquor control law, also other states, 311.328
Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
Licensees, failure to determine age of buyer, good faith defense, 311.328
Minors, parental veto of license, procedure, exceptions, 302.060
Notice of expiration, 302.179
Operation as chauffeur without unlawful, 302.020
Organ donor program fund
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
Purpose, use of funds, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Penalty, violations, 302.340
Photograph not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181
Points reduced by safe driving period prior to suspension or revocation, effect, 302.304
Prohibited use, 302.220
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 302.304, 303.330
Reinstatement
After administrative suspension or revocation, conditions, assignment recommendations, judicial review, 302.540
Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.304
No waiver of participation in substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Proof of financial responsibility, point reduction, fee, 302.304
Returned on expiration of suspension period, 302.309
School bus endorsements, effect of on issuance and renewal of licensure, 302.177
Social security number used as number, exception, 302.181
Surrender, when, penalty for failure to, 303.041
Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281
Vision qualifications, issuance or renewal, 302.175
Notice of point accumulation, 302.304
Operating vehicle when license revoked or suspended, penalty, 302.200, 302.321
Points
Accumulated, reduced and withdrawn, when, 302.306
Assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
Notice of, 302.304

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd
Points — cont'd
Suspension or revocation of license, reinstatement, fee, 302.304
Reduction of points accumulated, when, 302.306
Restricted driving privilege, period, alcohol or drug suspension, 302.304
Revocation, person twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405
Revocation, persons under 21 years of age
Alcohol related offense, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession
Alcohol for second time, 302.400
Illegal drugs, 302.400
Use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Suspension of sentence for operating while suspended or revoked, condition, 302.321
Suspension or revocation of license
Alcohol-related traffic offenders program, waiver of requirement to complete, when, 302.342
Blood alcohol content excessive, duration, ignition interlock device required, when, 302.304
Burden of proof, financial responsibility law, 303.030
Chemical test, refusal to submit to, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Courts, powers and duties, 302.225
Duration, 302.190
Failure to maintain insurance, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Fee for reinstatement, waived, when, 302.304
Fees, drug and alcohol suspension, 302.304
Financial responsibility
Failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Proof of, waived, when, 302.342
Ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
Intoxicated or drugged condition, duration, ignition interlock required, when, 302.304
Judicial review, assignment recommendations, 302.304
Limited driving privilege, disqualifications, 302.309
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.026 to 303.041
Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure return of, 302.304
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 302.304
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
Surrender of license, when, 302.225
Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd
Suspension or revocation of license — cont'd
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure
Adjudication on criminal charges, effect on, 302.505
Alcohol concentration in blood or breath, excessive, report, 302.510
Alcohol concentration, defined, 302.500
Alcohol related enforcement contracts, defined, 302.525
Alcoholic concentration required, in blood or breath, 302.505
Arresting officer to take possession of license, when, duties, 302.520
Arresting officer, report, copy of citation and complaint, duties, 302.510
Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
Citation and complaint, arresting officer, duties, 302.510
Court review, trial de novo, petition, conduct, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
Court, adjudicated suspension or revocation, effect on, 302.525
Criminal charges, adjudication, effect on, 302.505
Determination of arrest on probable cause, basis, final, when, 302.505
Determination of arrest on probable cause, made when, duties of department, 302.515
Duration of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Effective, suspension or revocation becomes, when, 302.525
Examiners to conduct hearings, qualifications, 302.530
Forms, duties of department, 302.520
Hearing
Application for, 302.520, 302.530
Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
Delay caused by driver or counsel, no stay of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Held when, duties of department, 302.505
Held, where, conduct, sole issue, decision, final, when, 302.530
Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.525
Notice of decision made after review hearing, 302.530
Notice of suspension or revocation mailed by department, deemed received, when, contents, 302.515
Notice of suspension or revocation, served by arresting officer, when, 302.520
Notice, rights and responsibilities of arrested driver, form, duties of arresting officer, 302.520
Period of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Rehabilitation programs, required for reinstatement, 302.540

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure — cont'd
Reinstatement
Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.540, 577.041
Conditions, 302.540
Fee, additional, when, 302.541
Restricted driving privileges
Department to issue, when, duration of, 302.535
Issuance, duration, 302.525
Minimum suspension period, 302.525
Review, request for, period for filing limited, 302.530
Surrender of license, 302.530
Suspension or revocation by department, when, 302.505
Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
Temporary permit issued by arresting officer, when, duration, 302.520
Temporary permit issued by department, when, duration, 302.530
Trial de novo, petition, filing, conducted how, effect on suspension or revocation, traffic judge may hear, when, 302.535
Temporary instruction permit, abuse and lose law, permitted, when, 302.410
Vanpool driver not to be deemed a chauffeur for licensing purposes, 301.010
CHEATS AND CHEATING
See FRAUD AND DECEIT
CHECKS
* See also COMMERCIAL PAPER; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Alteration by payee, or other person, banks' and drawers' liabilities, duties, 400.4-406
Bank deposits and collections
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
More than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
Presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
Banks, fraudulent issuance, 362.336
Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Check kiting, definitions, penalty, 570.220
Death, special accounts to pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471
Defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
Deposits in name of two or more trustees, responsibility, 469.320
Direct deposit electronic transfer system, state employees, when, 33.155
Fees
Investigation fee may be applied to license fee, when, 361.707
Investigation fee, amount, no refund, 361.707

CHECKS — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
License fee, 361.715
Fiduciary's, for personal debt, payee's responsibility, 469.270
Fiduciary's, payable to himself, responsibility of transferee, 469.280
Forgery, banks and drawers' liabilities, duties, 400.4-406
Forgery, offense defined, penalty, 570.090
Insufficient funds
Bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401
Issued to department of revenue, venue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
Penalty, 570.120
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Motor vehicle registration, returned checks, penalty, certain counties, 301.025
Negotiable, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Outstanding for more than five or seven years, payment withheld, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Passing bad checks
Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
Administrative handling cost charged to issuer, amount, deposit in fund, 570.120
Administrative handling cost, additional amount, use by prosecuting circuit attorney, how, 570.120
Cost and fees paid by issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, 570.120
Damages authorized, limitation, 537.123
Damages or criminal action, election of one by original holder, 537.123
Damages, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
Insufficient funds, effect, notice, 570.120
No account or no such drawee, 570.120
Notice required, contents to be mailed, how, 537.123
Payroll checks, damages, action to be against employer, not employee, 537.123
Payroll checks, notice, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
Penalties, 570.120
Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
Service charge may be collected, 570.120
Taxes, payment with, penalty, 139.235
Venue, if issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
Payroll checks, a bad check, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
Payroll checks, passing bad check, action against employer, not employee, for damages, 537.123
Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
Public assistance benefits, death of recipient, how paid, 208.180

CHECKS — cont'd
Sale for consideration, license
Agents and employees of licensee may conduct business without license, 361.720
Application for license, content, investigation fee, 361.707
Bond additional required, when, notice to be given, filed when, 361.715
Definitions, 361.700
Employees and agents of licensee may conduct business without license, 361.720
Exceptions, 361.705
Hearing on, refusal to grant, suspension or revocation, procedure, 361.725
Issued, when, fee, 361.715
Law, how cited, 361.700
Notice of license denied, suspension or revocation, when, 361.725
Penalty, violation, 361.705
Report annually filed with director, content, 361.723
Required, 361.705
Reserve required, amount, director may demand proof, 361.718
Reserve, what constitutes, 361.718
Revocation or suspension of license, procedure, 361.725
Violation, penalty, 361.705
Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543
Settling other than at par, prohibited, 362.222
Social services department issuing to assistance recipients, how prepared, procedure, how paid, 208.160
State
Cooperation with state and federal law enforcement agencies in investigations, authorized, 30.200
Duplicate issued, when, 30.200
Lost or destroyed
Affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
Negotiation, after replacement or replacement falsely procured, stealing, 33.190
Replacement procedure, 33.190
Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
Void, when, 30.200
Stopping payment fraudulently
Evidence, requirements, prima facie, when, 570.125
Notice
Addressed to issuer, where, 570.125
Certified or registered mail, content, 570.125
To payor, content, time limitation, 570.125
Penalties, 570.125
Traveler's checks or money orders, outstanding for fifteen years, payment withheld, when, 447.505
Treasurer, state, may develop a signature for checks and warrants by data processing system, 30.205
CHEESE
See DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

CHEMICALS, REGULATED
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Manufacturer and seller, registration
Chemicals, list of regulated, 195.400
Definitions, 195.400
Department of health
Inspection of establishment of registrant or applicant authorized, 195.400
Rulemaking authority, 195.400, 195.405
List of regulated chemicals, 195.400
Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
Person, defined, 195.400
Proper identification, defined, 195.400
Records and inventories, 195.400
Report, exceptions, penalty, 195.400
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418
Rulemaking authority, department of health
List, add or delete substances, 195.400
Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115
See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED
CHICKENS
See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY
CHILD ABUSE
See CHILDREN
CHILD ABUSE, STATE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TEAM (CH. 660)
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance
Child abuse, 660.520
Child exploitation, 660.520
Child fatality, 660.520
Child neglect, 660.520
Child pornography, 660.520
Child sexual abuse, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators
Arrest, powers, 660.520
Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH. 210)
Abuse reports maintained by division of family services, panels to have access, 210.150; 210.152
Ages, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192
Chairman to be elected, 210.192
CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH. 210) — cont'd
Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications, rules, 210.196
Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194
Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies, violation, penalty, 58.452
Court records, juvenile, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321
Duties of team, 210.192
Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196
Juvenile court records, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321
Medical examiner's duties, referral to panels and autopsy, violation, penalty, 58.722
Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192
Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
Qualifications, 210.192
Records, division of youth services, disclosure to panel, when, 219.061
Records, juvenile court, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321
Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195
Reports
Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192
Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192
Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192
Program to be developed by departments of health and social services to prevent injuries and death, 210.192
Reports to be analyzed by department of health, 210.192
Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192
Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
State child death review team, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195
Youth services, division, records disclosed to panel, when, 219.061
CHILD LABOR (CH. 294)
Administration, director of division of labor standards, 294.008
Administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Agriculture work performed by children permitted, when, 262.795
Certificates of age, issuance, evidence, 294.080
Damages, civil, administrative penalties, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Definitions, exemptions, 294.011
Employer, entertainment industry, definition, 294.022

CHILD LABOR (CH. 294) — cont'd
Employment prohibited, exceptions, 294.040
Enforcement of law, 294.090
Entertainment industry, definition, limitations, 294.022
Evidence of transmission of notice, division records prima facie, 294.141
Farming, agriculture work performed by children permitted, when, 262.795
Fund, child labor enforcement, administrative penalties, use, 294.131
Hours of employment, waiver, when, 294.030
Injurious employment, discontinuance, 294.090
Labor standards, division of, to enforce law, 294.090
Lawn and garden machinery, children may operate, 294.040
List of children employed, employer to post, 294.060
Notice, prima facie evidence of transmission, division records, 294.141
Penalties, administrative, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Presumption of employment, 294.100
Prohibited employment, exceptions, 294.040
Purpose of chapter, 294.005
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 294.150
Street occupations, employment in prohibited, exceptions, 294.043
Under fourteen, employment prohibited, exceptions, 294.021
Unlawful labor practices, employer not to commit, 294.095
Violation of law, class C misdemeanor, 294.110
Work certificates
Cancellation, notice, 294.090
Certificate for employment required, 294.024
Contents, 294.054
Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
Fee for issuance, not to charge, 294.070
Forms, commissioner of education to furnish, 294.070
Issuance, by whom, 294.045
Issuance, renewal, conditions, 294.051, 294.045
Permission conferred by, 294.027
Records of issuing officer, 294.060
Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
Reissuance, 294.060
Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
Work permits
Cancellation, notice, 294.090
Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
Defined, 294.022
Fee for issuance, not to charge, 294.070
Records of issuing officer, 294.060
Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
Reissuance, 294.060
Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
Workers' compensation, additional benefits, when, 287.250

CHILD LABOR (CH. 294) — cont'd
Youth sporting event as a referee exemption, defined, 294.011
CHILD PLACING AGENCIES
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Administrative order of paternity, when, effect, 454.485
Administrative orders of financial responsibility
Appropriate agent for service of process, circuit clerk, when, 454.500
Arrearages, how paid, 454.505
Circuit clerk, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
Circuit clerk, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.500
Division powers and duties if court order previously issued
Hearing, parent may request, bond required to stop withholding pending hearing, 454.476
Information required for order, 454.476
Service of order, how made, 454.476
Withholding, issued, when, payment of arrearages not relief, bond, 454.476
Division powers and duties if no court order previously issued
Hearing, parent or person having custody may request, failure to request, result, 454.470
Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
Notice and finding of, contents, method of service on parent, 454.470
Order by director, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, final, when, 454.470
Periodic future support, computation of, 454.470
Service of notice and findings of financial responsibility, 454.470
State debt owed, amount accrued, 454.470
Garnishment, when, procedure, order content, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, 454.505
Modification of order
Additional children, effect of, 454.500
Change in circumstances so substantial as to make terms unreasonable, factors considered, 454.500
Clerk of circuit court, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
Service of process, certified mail, when, circuit clerk, duties, 454.500
Social security numbers of parties required on order, 454.500
Who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Administrative orders of financial responsibility — cont'd
Modification of order — cont'd
Withholding, order for, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, termination, priorities, 454.505
Advisory commission, may appoint, expenses, 454.400
Arrearage, child support
Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
Assignment of support rights to state
Amount owed, how determined, 454.415
Assignment, defined, 454.415
Caretaker relatives, by, terminates when, exception, 454.455
Collectible, how, 454.410
Collection by private persons, approval of department of social services, when, not binding on department, when, 454.450
IV-A agency, defined, 454.415
Termination, effect of, duties of circuit clerk, 454.415
Termination, when, exception, 454.420
Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
Attorney's fees for collection, allowed when, amount, 454.450
Business, defined, to provide financial information to division, when, immunity for release, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Caretaker relative, defined, 454.455
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.415, 454.430, 454.495
Collection by private persons, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450
Consumer reporting agency, defined, division reports to, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Cooperation with division, a condition for eligibility for aid, 208.040
Cooperative agreements, cities, counties, courts, prosecutors, provisions, 454.405
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Criminal nonsupport cases, prosecuting attorney's duty to report quarterly to division, 568.040

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000
Data match system, financial institutions, definitions, 454.507
Definitions, 454.440, 454.460
Dependent child, aid to, debt to state, amount, how collected, from whom, procedure, 454.465
Director
Administration of oaths, issuance of subpoenas, compel witnesses, produce records, when, 454.401
Defined, 454.460
Duties upon notification of parent in emergency military service, 452.416
Duties, powers, 454.465 to 454.505
Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485
Summary of expenses paid by parent, ordered by director, when, 454.478
Division established, duties, powers, 454.400
Duties, 454.408
Emergency military service, effect on child support responsibility, 452.416
Equipment purchased by county to be property of county, 454.402
Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments
Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539
Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545
Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557
Business day, defined, 454.530
Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551
Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542
Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554
Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530
Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560
Established, 454.530
Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551
Fee, processing, amount, 454.548
Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551
Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560
Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554
Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557
Payments made to center upon request, 454.559
Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont'd
Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
Report to general assembly, when, 454.565
Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
Fees for services, when, 454.425
Fees, actions by division to establish or enforce support rights, division excused from paying, when, 454.445
Financial entity, defined, to provide information to division or IV-D agency, when, immunity for release, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Financial information, request of, when, authority, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Financial institutions, request information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Fraudulent transfer of property, prevention, 454.400
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485
Government agency, defined, to provide information to division, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Health benefit package, provision
Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603
Benefits, payment of, discharge from liability, 454.624
Collection and enforcement, 454.639
Coverage, change of, not required, 454.621
Definitions, 454.600
Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700
Discharge, discipline of employee prohibited, civil contempt proceeding authorized, procedure, 454.645
Duties of plan administrator, 454.615
Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700
Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615
Enrolling of child in plan, 454.618
Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700
Failure to maintain coverage, liability, effect, 454.633
Garnishment of income, when, 454.700
Grounds for contesting, 454.609

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Health benefit package, provision — cont'd
Information, release of, 454.630
IV-D cases, 454.603
Liability for expenses not covered, 454.603
Liability, discharge from upon payment of benefits, 454.624
Modification of order, 454.639
Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606
Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609
Order of income withholding, priority, current obligation, 454.636
Parents, liability for costs of medical care, 454.633
Proof of obligor's compliance with order, 454.612
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627
Termination of order, 454.642
Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618
Incentive payment from funds provided by social security, pay to cities and counties, procedure, 454.405
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Information, defined, division may request, when, from whom, obtaining by false pretenses, unauthorized disclosure, penalties, 454.440
Interstate family support act, uniform law
Administrative enforcement of orders, 454.1629
Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
Application and construction, uniformity of, 454.1725
Child support order, defined, 454.1503
Choice of law, 454.1641
Citation of law, 454.1500
Confirmed order, 454.1653
Contest by obligor, 454.1626
Contesting validity or enforcement of registered support order, procedure, 454.1647
Controlling child support order, determination of, 454.1533
Convention
Applicability, 454.1683
Application, defined, 454.1680
Central authority, defined, 454.1680
Contest of registered convention support order, 454.1698
Definitions, 454.1680
Direct request, 454.1692
Foreign central authority, defined, 454.1680
Foreign support agreement, 454.1707
Foreign support agreement, defined, 454.1680
Initiation of support proceeding, 454.1689
Modification of convention child support order, 454.1710
Partial enforcement, 454.1704
Personal information, limit on use, 454.1713

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Interstate family support act, uniform law — cont'd
Convention — cont'd
Recognition and enforcement of registered convention support order, 454.1701
Record in original language, English translation, 454.1716
Registration of convention support order, 454.1695
Relationship of governmental authority to United States authority, 454.1686
United States central authority, defined, 454.1680
Convention, defined, 454.1503
Costs and fees, 454.1584
Defense of nonparentage, 454.1590
Definitions, 454.1503
Discovery, assistance with, 454.1599
Duty of support, defined, 454.1503
Effective date, contingent, 454.1728
Enforcement agency, duties of, 454.1566
Establishment of support order, 454.1605
Evidence and procedure, special rules, 454.1593
Foreign country support proceedings, application of, 454.1512
Foreign country, defined, 454.1503
Foreign country, jurisdiction to modify child support order, 454.1674
Foreign country, procedure to register child support order for modification, 454.1677
Foreign tribunal, defined, 454.1503
Home state, defined, 454.1503
Immunity from liability, 454.1620
Inappropriate tribunal, 454.1563
Income withholding order of another state, employer's receipt of, 454.1611; compliance with order, 454.1614; compliance with two or more orders, 454.1617
Income-withholding order, defined, 454.1503
Information, nondisclosure in exceptional circumstances, 454.1581
Initiating and responding tribunal of state, 454.1521
Initiating tribunal, duties of, 454.1557
Jurisdiction, continuing and exclusive, modification of child support orders, 454.1527; enforcement of orders, 454.1530
Jurisdiction, continuing and exclusive, modification of spousal support order, 454.1545
Jurisdiction, modification of another state's child support order, residents of this state, 454.1668
Minor parent, proceeding by, 454.1551
Modification of child support order of another state, 454.1662
Modification of order in another state, recognition of, 454.1665
Modification procedure, registration of child support order of another state, 454.1656
Noncompliance, penalties, 454.1623
Nonresident subject to personal jurisdiction, application of act, 454.1542

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Interstate family support act, uniform law — cont'd
Nonresident, basis for jurisdiction, 454.1515
Notice to issuing tribunal of modification, 454.1671
Obligee, defined, 454.1503
Obligor, defined, 454.1503
Parentage, proceeding to determine, 454.1608
Payments, credit for, 454.1539
Payments, receipt and disbursement of, 454.1602
Personal jurisdiction, duration of, 454.1518
Petitioner, limited immunity of, 454.1587
Pleadings and accompanying documents, 454.1578
Private counsel, 454.1572
Proceedings under act, 454.1548
Registering order of enforcement, procedure, 454.1635
Registering tribunal, defined, 454.1503
Registration for enforcement, effect of, 454.1638
Registration for modification, effect of, 454.1659
Registration of order for enforcement 454.1632
Registration of order, notice of, 454.1644
Registration or enforcement, contest of, 454.1650
Remedies cumulative, 454.1509
Rendition, conditions of, 454.1722
Rendition, grounds for, 454.1719
Repealer, 454.849
Responding tribunal, duties and powers, 454.1560
Severability, 454.1727
Simultaneous proceedings, 454.1524
Spousal support order, defined, 454.1503
State information agency, duties of, 454.1575
State law, application of, 454.1554
State laws, applicability of certain laws, 454.1730
State official or agency, duties of, 454.1569
State tribunals and support enforcement agencies, 454.1506
Support enforcement agency, defined, 454.1503
Support order, defined, 454.1503
Support orders
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Tribunal, defined, 454.1503
Tribunals, communication between, 454.1596
Two or more obligees, child support orders for, 454.1536
Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
IV-D cases, prosecuting attorneys to initiate cases at request of division, 454.435
IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for review process, 454.498
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
License suspension for arrearages
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
License suspension for arrearages — cont'd
Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Visitation or custody, denial or interference, penalty, 454.1031
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
Motor boats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
Litigation or prosecution, prosecutor's duties, 454.435
Medical support for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Military service, change in income, effect on child support responsibility, 452.416
Modification of administrative order, service of process, certified mail, when, duties of clerk, 454.500
Modification of child support order
Director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498
Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496
Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
Multiple county agreements, contents, funding, grounds for cancellation, 454.405
Oaths, administration of, 454.400, 454.401
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Parent locator service, division or IV-D agency may receive certain information, how used, 454.440
Parent, defined, financial statements, when, contents, penalty for noncompliance, 454.440
Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, procedure, 454.511
Paternity, establishment of, duties, 454.400
Paternity, order establishing, entered when, docketed, effect, 454.485
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, duties of division, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
Suspension of benefits, lack of cooperation naming parent, 193.087
Powers and duties, 454.400, 454.465
Prosecutors
Assistants and staff, additional, when, how compensated, 454.405
Definition, 454.435
Duties under cooperative agreements, 454.420
Duties, 454.435
Litigation or prosecution duties, 454.435
Public assistance recipient, cooperation with division required, when, notice of noncooperation, when, 454.408
Records, state case registry established, contents, procedure, 454.412
Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, 454.400, 454.405, 454.465, 454.505
Service, how made, effect of refusal of receipt, 454.505
Services available, to whom, fees, when, 454.425
Social security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, division may use only to enforce support obligation, 193.075
Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 454.403
State case registry
Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413
Stealing, retention of erroneously paid support, when, 454.531
Subpoenas
Forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395
Issued by director, when, contempt, penalty, when, 454.400, 454.401
Subrogation to support rights by state, when, procedure, other remedies available, 454.465
Support order
Defined, 454.460
Modification of, who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500
Support payments
Attorney's fees for collection, allowed, when, amount, 454.450
Collection by private persons, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450
Depriving division of, penalties, 454.450
Owed by custodian to state, when, failure to pay, result, 454.450
Support, enforcement of, services of division, available to whom, fees, when, 454.425
Trustee responsibilities, termination of by division, procedure, 454.430
United States government, cooperation with, 454.400
Withholding of income or wages
Amendment, termination and priorities, 452.350, 454.505
Arrearages, how paid, 454.505
Clerk's duties, 452.350, 454.505
Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
Employer duties, forms, forwarding to department, 285.300
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.350

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Withholding of income or wages — cont'd
Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350
Modification, 452.350, 454.505
Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
Procedure, duration, 452.350, 454.505
Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Service, how made, 454.505
Termination, 452.350, 454.505
Witnesses, issuance of subpoenas for, powers of division, 454.400, 454.401
CHILDREN AND MINORS
* See also ADOPTION; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS; PARENT AND CHILD
Abandonment, criminal offense
First degree, penalty, 568.030
Immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, penalty, 568.032
Abducted child, defined, missing persons, amber alert, 210.1012
Abuse
Abuse, defined, 210.110
Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113
Action for damages for childhood sexual abuse
Definition, 537.046
Effective, when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
Adult abused, the child involved, see Adult Abusing An Adult Action, Child Involved, this heading
Appeal of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, time limitation, extension, appeal de novo, 210.152
Baby doe law, 210.166
Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185
Boards, powers and duties, 210.172
Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764
Case reopened, when, 210.152
Central registry maintained, 210.109
Central registry, court finding of abuse, person to be listed in registry, 210.118
Chief investigator named, 210.145
Child abuse prevention month designated for April, 9.173
Child protection system, duties, records, investigations or assessments and services, 210.109
Children's trust fund board
Corporation contributions transferred to fund, when, director of revenue to deduct collection costs, 143.1000
Created, 210.170
Definitions, 210.171

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Abuse — cont'd
Children's trust fund board — cont'd
Fund, children's trust fund established, deposits, investment, disbursement, limitation, exception, not subject to transfer to general revenue, 210.173
Funding, income tax refund, designating amount authorized, 143.1000
Gifts, grants to children's trust fund may be disbursed according to terms or conditions of gift, 210.173
Income tax refund, designating authorized amount, when, 143.1000
Marriage license fees, additional fees for issuing and certifying deposits to be made to trust fund, 451.151
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170
Office of administration, duties, 210.170
Powers and duties, 210.172
Staff, merit system, 210.170
Vital records fee, use of, 193.265
Community response, pilot project by department, 660.528
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Crime defined, penalty, 568.060
Custody hearings, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Danger to life or serious physical harm, division to investigate, when, 210.145
Death from, report required, 210.115
Death of child under age eighteen, report to whom, 210.115
Death review team, see Death Review Teams, this heading
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310
Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
Division, defined, 210.110
Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
Educational neglect
Duty to report to school district, 210.167
Investigated, when, 210.145
Electronic recording, reports of abuse, retention of, 210.145
Emergency placement across state lines
Adjoining states, agreement to serve, 210.622
Approval not required, when, 210.622

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Abuse — cont'd
Emergency placement across state lines — cont'd
Request for approval, required when, 210.622
Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
False report, filing of, penalty, 210.165
Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180
Family services, division of, child abuse, central registry, 210.109
Family support team meeting
Confidentiality of, 210.147
Defined, 210.110
Required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Guardian ad litem, appointment, for certain cases, 210.160, 452.423
Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145
Hot line investigations a part of pilot project, 660.528
Hotline number, schools to post, 160.975
Investigation procedures, 210.145
Jail or detention center personnel, 210.110
Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Judicial review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Law enforcement, local, assistance requested, when, 210.145
Medical examination
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
Medical neglect, action to obtain treatment, 210.166
Medical treatment for child, court may order, when, 210.115
Meetings, who may be present, 210.145
Ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
Missouri domestic violence commission established by department of public safety, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
Neglect
Defined, 210.110
Jurisdiction of juvenile court, when, 211.031
Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Abuse — cont'd
Notice
Decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152
Description of investigation process, written, given when, to whom, 210.183
Office of child advocate
Annual report, contents, 37.715
Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
Complaint procedures, 37.715
Confidentiality of information, 37.710
Definitions, 37.700
Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
Information access, authority of office, 37.710
Office established, 37.705
Office, defined, 37.700
Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
Privileged information, 37.725
Recipient, defined, 37.700
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007
Parents, guardians, or custodians not entered into registry, when, 210.145
Penalty, 568.060
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Perpetrator, alleged, rights of, written notice given, when, 210.183
Photographic and radiologic record of, medical personnel to make, 210.120
Pilot project by department to formulate community response to child abuse and neglect, 660.528
Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
Privatization of services, when, 210.112
Privileged communications, not applicable, exception, 210.140
Programs and information for public education, division of family services to provide, 210.155
Protective custody of child, who may take, notice to parent or guardian, procedure, 210.125
Protective orders, see Protective Orders, this heading
Protocols established by division, priority to well-being and safety of child, 210.145
Records, retention period, certain information, notice to retain contents, 210.152
Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)
Change of address, in-person notification required, 589.414
Contents required, 589.407
Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Abuse — cont'd
Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Fingerprints, photograph required on form, 589.407
Highway patrol to have copies in MULES open to whom, 589.410
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Penalty for failure to comply, 589.425
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Record not to be open, exception, 589.417
Required, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Religious belief of parents, not considered as, when, 210.115
Report to general assembly
Children in foster care, contents, 210.111
Children in state custody, contents, 210.188
Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188
Reports
Custody determinations, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Division to person reporting abuse, when, 210.145
Electronic recording of, retention, 210.145
False reports, penalty, 210.165
Immunity from liability, when, 210.135
Made how, contents, 210.130
Made to prosecutor, contents, 210.145
No abuse found, retention period, 210.152
Other state, in lieu of Missouri, when, 210.115
Rapid access and recall system to be provided, 210.145
Required, by whom, 210.115
Residency of victim or act of abuse outside state, 210.115
Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
Reports and records
Confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
Release to child fatality review panels, 210.150
Residency of victim or act of abuse outside state, reports, 210.115

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Abuse — cont'd
Retention of certain record, time period, 210.152
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
Review board, established, members, duties, rules, 210.153
Review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Rights, written notice of, given to parents and alleged perpetrator, when, 210.183
SAFE CARE evaluation required, when, 210.146
SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with child abuse medical resource centers, when, 334.950
School, failure to attend, duty to report to school district, 210.167
Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
Sexual abuse cases
Annual training regarding cases, provided by division of family services, 660.526
Investigation, department to set up uniform rules, 660.523
Report, when, 210.130
Time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Criminal prosecution, 556.037
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Treatment of victims by division of family services, when, 660.525
Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
Sexual behavior problems, juveniles with reports of, procedure, 210.148
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Sexual offenses against children under seventeen, defendant with suspended sentence, report to criminal record repository, 43.506
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing, when, 191.748
Spanking in school not abuse, exception, abuse charges procedure, 160.261
Spanking, see also Schools, this heading
State technical assistance team
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance
Child abuse, 660.520
Child exploitation, 660.520

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Abuse — cont'd
State technical assistance team — cont'd
Cases for assistance — cont'd
Child fatality, 660.520
Child neglect, 660.520
Child pornography, 660.520
Child sexual abuse, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators
Arrest, powers, 660.520
Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
Task force created, 210.112
Telephone reports, toll free, electronic recording, retention of, 210.145
Temporary protective custody, not to include custody in secure detention facility, 210.125
Those responsible for care, custody, control of child, defined, 210.110
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Training, sexual abuse cases, division of family services, 660.526
Violations of law, penalty, 210.165
Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048
Accidents, certain persons treating without consent, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Accounting of custodian required, when, 404.071
Adjudication by juvenile court, effect upon, 211.271
Administrative order of paternity, when, effect, 454.485
Adopted child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Adoption
Accounting, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
Application of law to petitions filed on or after August 28, 1997, 453.012

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Adoption — cont'd
Assessments
Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
Attorney, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Birth or adoptive parent contact with not to be denied, when, 453.080
Child's wishes ascertained, when, 453.030
Clergyman, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Compact, adoption assistance, interstate
Adoption assistance, state, defined, 453.500
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Definitions, 453.500
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Powers of compact, 453.500
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Confidentiality of petitioners, names not to appear on petition copy served with summons, when, 453.060
Consent of child required, when, 453.030
Consent of parents
Forms, contents, 453.030
Not required, when, 453.040
Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030
Waiver of consent, how executed, when, valid, 453.050
Consent waiver, valid even though parent at time given under age 18, 453.050
Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Decree report form, state registrar to provide, 453.100
Definitions, 453.015, 453.065
Family services, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Foreign decrees, other states or countries, requirements, effect, 453.170

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Adoption — cont'd
Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600
Foster parents given preference, when, 453.070
Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
Home study, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070
Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060
Intermediary, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Investigation, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.110
Jurisdiction of juvenile court, transfer to child's county of residence, procedure, 211.031
Minor, defined, 453.015
Parent, defined, 453.015
Parents, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Payments or transfers of consideration allowed, 453.075
Petition served with summons may not contain names of petitioners, when, 453.060
Physician, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Postplacement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
Postplacement services, 453.102
Putative father, defined, 453.015
Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060
Records, disclosure procedure
Adult sibling for health reasons may consent to releasing personal information, 453.121
Confidentiality required, 453.121
Consenting biological parent, one parent
Deceased other parent, effect, 453.121
Known, but inability to find, other parent, 453.121
Notice, inability to locate, to serve, 453.121
Unknown other biological parent, effect, 453.121
Costs, how paid, 453.121
Deceased biological parent, effect, 453.121
Filed where, request, 453.121
Health reasons, effect, 453.121
Jurisdiction, original court of jurisdiction, 453.121
Law applicable to all adoption, 453.121
Petition, content, jurisdiction, where filed, 453.121
Refusal to release by biological parent, additional request not to be made for three years, 453.121

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Adoption — cont'd
Records, disclosure procedure — cont'd
Registry of biological parent and adopted children, content, family services, duty to maintain, 453.121
Request
Denied, time limitation to bring next request, 453.121
Refused, release prohibited, 453.121
Release made to court having original jurisdiction, 453.121
Unknown biological parent, other parent consenting, 453.121
Report provided to the court, guardian ad litem and prospective parents, when, 453.026
Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014
Service of summons and copy of petition, to whom, 453.060
Service on parties, putative child's father, search of registry, 453.060
Special needs child adoption tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339
Special services, defined, 453.065
Stepparent, defined, 453.015
Subsidy to family of adopted child
Administrative duties, division of family services, 453.074
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Agreements, written, parties, terms, 453.073
Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073
Definitions, 453.500
Eligibility, how determined, requirements, 453.073
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purposes of compact, 453.500
Qualified relatives, defined, availability of subsidy, 453.072
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339
Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Adoption and Foster Care (CH. 453)
Adult abusing an adult action, child involved
Custody
Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Adult abusing an adult action, child involved — cont'd
Custody — cont'd
Temporary, factors to be considered, procedure, 455.050
Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.050
Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, 455.050
Modification, grounds for allowing, 455.065
Support, factors to be considered, procedure, 455.050
Termination of orders, when, exception, 455.060
Visitation, procedure, 455.050
Agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795
Aid to, see Dependent, Aid To, this heading
AIDS and tuberculosis testing
Notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assult, 191.663
Arrest, defined as taking of child into custody in drug related cases, forfeiture of property, 195.146
Arrests, procedure for central repository for criminal records, 43.503
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
At-risk students
Alternative education programs, at-risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Specialized courses of instruction, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
At-risk youth, MIssouri youth challenge academy authorized, purpose, 41.206
Attorney, right to
Appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Custody, when taken into, 211.059
Detention hearing, 211.061
Autism spectrum disorder
Commission established, members, duties, 633.200
Early diagnosis and treatment of children, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Office of autism services established, 633.210
Bicycle safety law, violations, penalty, 307.193
Birth certificates, see VITAL STATISTICS
Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068
Board, children's trust fund, see Abuse, this heading
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Born prior to marriage of parents, recording of names, 451.160

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
Breast-feeding information provided to hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, when, 198.915
Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Car seats, child passenger restraint system (Passenger Restraint Law)
Age and weight of child, required to use, 307.179
Evidence in civil actions, failure to use, not permitted, 210.106
Failure to use, inadmissible as evidence, civil actions, 210.106
Liability, failure to use, inadmissible in civil actions, 210.106
Violations, fine, 307.179
Care providers and employees, screening, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
Care providers, in-home
Background checks required, when, 210.025
Direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027
Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
Charged with crime, transfer of case, certification as an adult, 211.271
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115, 352.400
Child abuse, see Abuse, this heading
Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
Child care facilities, sexual offenders loitering within five hundred feet of prohibited, penalty, 566.148
Child care providers, information on state children's health insurance program to be provided, 208.658
Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Child care, prohibition on provision of by defendant pending final disposition of case for abuse or death of child, 544.456
Child care, public assistance, income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement, when, 208.046
Child defined, adoption and foster care law to include persons over or under age 18, 453.090
Child labor laws, hours of work permitted, waiver, when, 294.030
Child molestation
First degree, penalties, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Second degree, penalties, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, children under age 16, requirements, penalty, 307.179
Child welfare policy of state
Best interest of child, 1.092

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Child welfare policy of state — cont'd
Child protection system established by division of family services, 210.109
Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Juvenile courts, laws liberally construed for what is in best interest of the child, 211.011
Statute construction, 1.092
Child-placing agencies
Application forms, content, 210.501
Assets, subject to court order, 210.536
Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
Civil liability for personal injury or property damage caused by a child, when, 210.485
Collection procedure, 210.536
Court review of child's placement, purpose, 210.720
Court to have continuing jurisdiction for review, 210.730
Definitions, 210.481
Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
Investigation, content, 210.486
Paid, how, 210.536
Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
Placement goals, 210.730
Placement, duties of division, 210.760
Provisional license issued, when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
Report in writing, when, 210.720
Requirement, 210.486
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.506
School attendance area of child to be considered in placement, 167.019
Validity period, 210.486
Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
Children's service commission, see subheading, Service Commission, this heading
Children's trust fund (abuse), see Abuse, this heading
Commitment
Duration, 211.231, 211.181
Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
Length of commitment may be set forth in order, 211.181
Mentally disordered, 211.201
Modification of court order, 211.251
Powers of juvenile court, 211.181

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Commitment — cont'd
Records concerning child, 211.231
Religious faith, effect, 211.221
Community children's services fund
Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Election, tax levy, 210.860
Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861
Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860
Community service
Applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181
Supervised by court or organization chosen by court, immunity from liability, 211.083, 211.181
Community services for, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Comprehensive child mental health clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005
Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
Conservators, appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056
Coroner's inquest, death of minor, liability, 58.550
Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
County youth programs sales tax, senior services sales tax, 67.997
Criminal record review released on staff applicants for day care, schools and youth agencies
Confidentiality of information to be used only to determine suitability of applicants for staff, 43.540
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Staff applications use for review, 43.540
Crippled, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN; Chapter 201
Custodial property, how held and identified, 404.051
Custody
Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Grandparent placement preferred, emergency placements, 210.305
Habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Juvenile less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Not considered arrest, 211.131
Powers of juvenile court, 211.101

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Custody — cont'd
Temporary, adult abuse action, 455.045, 455.050, 455.065
Custody after marriage dissolution
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abuse, findings of, custody, 452.375
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Child abuse reports, not admissible, 210.145
Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405
Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385
Decree of custody
Modified, when, 452.410
Definitions, 452.375
Determined how, 452.375
Educational sessions programs, all courts, custody or support involved, children may attend, when, exceptions, 452.605
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Failure to provide, court may abate past and future child support payments, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Guardian ad litem
Appointed when, duties, fees, volunteers, 452.423
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390
Joint custody
Authorized when, factors considered, 452.375
Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Definitions, 452.375
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375
Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375
Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Supervised visitation, 452.400
Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, factors considered, 452.375
Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Custody after marriage dissolution — cont'd
Modification of decree
Change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Noncompliance statement, 452.375
Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
Parenting plan required, when, 452.375
Penalties for denial or interference with applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Public policy of state, 452.375
Records, medical, dental, school, available to noncustodial parent, 452.375
Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Temporary order, hearing, 452.380
Third party
Custody, when, 452.375
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary custody, when, 452.375
Verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Visitation
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparents visitation rights
Granted, when, 452.402
Mediation procedure, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
Third party
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
Visitation, awarded, when, 452.375
Custody, adult abuse action
Enforceability of order of protection, 455.090
Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.045
Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Custody, adult abuse action — cont'd
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
Full order of protection, award of custody, 455.050
Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, when, 455.050
Jurisdiction of court, order of protection, duration, 455.090
Custody, criminal violations of rights
Child abduction
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.156
Venue, 565.163
Defenses, 565.160
Interference with custody
Elements, penalty, 565.150
Venue, 565.163
Parental kidnapping
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153
Venue, 565.163
Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167
Custody, temporary parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Cystic fibrosis, services, aid, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Damage to property by child
Foster parents not liable, 537.045
Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Liability of parent and guardian, amount, hearing, 211.185; limitations, 8.150, 537.045
Restitution for offenses, hearing, amount, how determined, payment, 211.083, 211.181
Day care
Excursion gambling boats, authorized to be offered on, restriction, 313.843
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Permissive screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, 210.150
Day care centers
* See also DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
Access to closed criminal records of employees, 610.120
Complaints by parents, department of health to keep records, 210.203
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency near child care facilities, 566.147
Disposal of unsafe children's products, 210.1007

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Day care centers — cont'd
Exemption from licensure, 210.201
Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251
Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251
Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211
Home schools not included, licensure required for day care center, 210.201
Inspection of for unsafe children's products, 210.1007
Inspections
Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252
Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231
Rules authorized, 210.252
Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241
Lead poisoning, evidence of testing required in high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211
Neighborhood youth development programs exempt from licensure, when, 210.278
Products, unsafe, department of health and senior services to provide list of to all child care facilities, 210.1007
Records of complaints to be open to public, 210.203
Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221
Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
Defined, 210.201
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Exempt from licensing, 210.201
Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254
Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254
Prohibited interference by government
Children, selection of, 210.258
Curriculum teachings, 210.258
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258
Rules, procedure, 210.257

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Day care centers — cont'd
Religious organizations operating facility — cont'd
Violations
Closing of facility, when, 210.256
Injunction issued when, 210.256
Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
Notice, 210.255
Penalties, 210.256
Procedure, 210.255
Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
Removal of children from facilities, when, 210.256
Rules for inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252
Rules, variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147
State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211
Violations
Closing facility, when, 210.245
Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
Penalties, 210.245
Procedures, 210.245
Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245
Removing children from facility, when, 210.245
Day care centers, religious organizations operating facility, rules, procedure, 210.257
Day care staff, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, penalty, 43.540
Death of child under eighteen by abuse or neglect, report required, to whom, 210.115
Death of child, state technical assistance team investigative powers, 660.520
Definitions
Adoption, subsidy to family of adopted child, 453.065
Adoptions, 453.015 to 453.090
Child placing agencies, 210.481
Foster home, 210.481
Infant for civil suits, 507.115
Joint legal custody, 452.375
Joint physical custody, 452.375
Juvenile court, 211.021
Legal custody, 211.021
Parent, 211.021
Probate code, 472.010
Supervised visitation, 452.400
Ward, 1.020

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Definitions — cont'd
Delinquent
Aftercare release
Notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021
Objections to release made by committing judge, director to respond in writing, when, failure of judge to object, effect, 219.021
Procedure, 219.026
Revocation of, assistance of police, 219.026
Commitment to division of youth services, when, 219.021
Commitment to training schools, when, 219.021
County institutions for, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Interstate cooperation in return, supervision, 210.570
Liquor, misrepresentation of age to obtain, penalty, 311.320
Products made while in custody of Youth Services Division may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023
Segregation from criminals when committed to division of youth services, 219.071
Termination of supervision by division of youth services, when, notice, 219.026
Transfer of child to another state, procedure, 219.086
Youth services, division of, powers, duties and responsibilities, rules, 219.016
Delivery of property to minor, when, procedure, 404.051
Denial of state and federal assistance for in-home providers, when, 210.025
Dental care, mandated coverage for anesthesia and hospitalization, when, 376.1225
Dependent or neglected, powers of children's division, 207.020
Dependent, accounts of children in custody of division of family services, use of statements, refunds, escheats, when, 210.560
Dependent, aid to, see subheading Temporary Assistance for Needy Families
Dependent, social services, department of, duties, 210.001
Detention
By juvenile court, places, 211.151, 211.331, 211.341
Facilities which may be used, when, 211.151
Hearing, probable cause required, when, definitions, 211.063
Jails or adult detention facilities, use prohibited, definition, 211.151
Procedure, 211.141
Regional juvenile detention centers, 211.500
Secure detention, probable cause hearing required, when, definitions, 211.063
Standards for operation, Missouri supreme court to develop, 211.343

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Detention — cont'd
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
Valid court order, defined, 211.063
Developmental screening for developmentally delayed children, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Divorce, custody and maintenance, 452.150, 452.160
Driver's license
Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
Temporary instruction permit, minimum driving instruction, 302.130
Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
Driver's license, passport or I.D., card altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Dropouts
Reported to literacy hot line, 167.275
Urban school districts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
Drugs, alcohol, cigarette abuse during pregnancy, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of Boy Scouts of America emblem, fees, 301.3093
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Day care
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Early childhood development, education and care program — cont'd
Early childhood, coordinating board
Duties, 210.102
Established, 210.102
Members, 210.102
Earnings not liable for debts of parent, 452.220
Effect on prior existing custodianships, 404.077
Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310
Emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Definition, 632.550
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Child, defined, 632.550
Definitions, 632.550
Demonstration project, defined, 632.550
Department, defined, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Severely emotionally disturbed child, defined, 632.550
Employees
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Employment of, work certificate required, 294.024
Employment, see CHILD LABOR
Endangering welfare
Duty of juvenile judge, 211.421
First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
How, penalty, 568.050
Immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050
Enticement of a child, crime of
Defined, 566.151
Peace officer masquerading as a minor not an affirmative defense, 566.151
Penalties, 566.151
Epinephrine prefilled auto syringes, school nurse authorized to maintain supply, administration authorized, when, 167.630
Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
Evidence, juvenile court proceedings, use against, 211.271
Exceptional children, education of, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Exemption of third persons dealing with custodian from liability, 404.061
Eyes, new born, care required, 210.070, 210.080; failure to give, penalty, 210.100

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Family care safety registry and access line
Annual report, contents, 210.927
Appeal procedure, right of registrant, notice, 210.912
Automatic registration, when, 210.906
Child care provider, defined, 210.900
Child care worker, defined, 210.900
Cost of criminal background check, 210.906
Definitions, 210.900
Determinations, background checks, 210.909
Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Elder care provider, defined, 210.900
Elder care worker, defined, 210.900
Employer, defined, 210.900
Employment purposes, defined, 210.921
Established, 210.903
Fees, 210.906
Immunity from liability, when, exceptions, 210.921
Information
Background checks, 210.903
Deemed public record, 210.936
Registry, what is included in, 210.909
Liability immunity, when, exceptions, 210.921
Mental health provider, defined, 210.900
Notification contents, 210.912
Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921
Personal care attendant, defined, 210.900
Personal care provider, defined, 210.900
Public awareness strategies developed, 210.918
Records compared, updating of information, 210.915
Registration form, contents, 210.906
Registration meets background check requirements of other elder care provider statutes, 210.933
Related child care, defined, 210.900
Related elder care, defined, 210.900
Right to appeal notice, procedure, 210.912
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Selling of registry information prohibited, 210.921
Toll-free telephone access line maintained, 210.918
Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
Violations, penalty, 210.906
Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Fatality review panels
Abuse reports maintained by division of family services, panels to have access, 210.150
Abuse reports may be released to panel, 210.152
Ages, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192
Chairman to be elected, 210.192
Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications, rules, 210.196
Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194
Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies, violation, penalty, 58.452
Duties of team, 210.192

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Fatality review panels — cont'd
Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196
Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192
Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192
Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
Program to be developed by departments of health and social services to prevent injuries and death, 210.192
Qualifications, 210.192
Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195
Reports
Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192
Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192
Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192
Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
State child fatality review panel, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195
Felonies, prosecution under general law, 211.071
Fingerprints and photograph, when taken, 211.151
Firearms, blackjacks, sale, lease, loan, gift, consent, parent or guardian, 571.060
First Steps program, state participation in Part C of IDEA, early intervention services for infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555
Forfeitures of property
Arrest to be deemed taking a child into custody, 195.146
Criminal activities forfeitures (CAFA), applicable to children, 195.146
Drug, controlled substances and paraphernalia forfeitures, applicable to children, 195.146
Formula provided by department for certain inherited diseases, 191.331
Foster care
Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
Birth certificate, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Caregiver immunity from liability, when, 210.665
Caregiver training, 210.665
Case plans, children over 14 to be consulted, 210.670

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Foster care — cont'd
Case records available for review by parents, 210.764
Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
Costs, how paid, 207.020
County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Court may make order of protection, 453.315
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Court review of placement and hearings, testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
Criminal review for staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, penalty, 43.540
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Designated caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665
Driver's license or ID card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Education, full school day, defined, child entitled to, 210.1050
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Foster parent, defined, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Grievance procedure, how developed, 210.551
Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
Health insurance information, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Immunization records of children, disclosure to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Medical records, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Onsite caregiver designated, 210.665
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Permanency plan of another planned permanent living arrangement, prohibited, when, 210.675
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Relatives to be given child
Custody given, when, 210.565
Grandparents, death or dissolution not to affect status as relative, 210.565
Preference order, 210.565

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Foster care — cont'd
Relatives to be given child — cont'd
Relative, defined, 210.565
Sibling placement, 210.565
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Rights, copy of, provided to foster child, 210.670
Social Security card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Tuition and fee waiver, higher education, when, 173.270
Foster homes, see FOSTER HOMES
Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
Genetic counseling and diagnosis, 191.320
Genetic diseases, to be tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485
Genital mutilation, female child, crime
Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
Definition, 568.065
Penalty, 568.065
Gifted children
Defined, 162.675
Programs authority, district may establish, board to approve, 162.720
Gifts by custodian of custodial property prohibited, 404.051
Gifts, repeal of uniform gifts to minors, law not to affect transfers, 404.087
Grandparents
Emergency placements, preference given, 210.305
Liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Right to intervene in certain actions, 211.177
Guardian
Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Defined, 1.020
Dependent child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
Guardian ad litem or next friend representing in legal proceedings, bond required, when, 507.150
Habeas corpus proceedings to determine custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, 532.370
Halloween, sexual offender conduct restricted, violations, penalty, 589.426
Handicapped, special school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 4(c)
Head start program
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Head start program — cont'd
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Health insurance coverage, insurers required to provide, 376.406, 376.801
Health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Health, powers and duties of department regarding child hygiene, 192.070
Health, school health initiatives
Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611
Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609
Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621
Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611
Continuation of services, previously provided, 167.617
Contraceptive devises and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611
Definitions, 167.600
Discontinuance of participation, 167.614
Disposal of funds, method, 167.609
EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606
Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611
First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621
Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603
Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606
Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621
Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619
Hearing before juvenile court, procedure, victim impact statement permitted, 211.171
Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
Heir or devisee, waiver of legal requirements, of probate code, when, 472.135

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Hemophilia, services, aid, see HEMOPHILIA
HIV and tuberculosis testing
Notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assault, 191.663
HIV tests, juvenile offenders, ordered when, notification to victim, 191.663
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Homes for children, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
Horse racing, wagering prohibited, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
Illegitimate, right to inherit, 474.060
Illegitimate, see ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN
Immunization records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Immunization requirements for school
Committee, advisory, 192.630
Cost paid for, how, 167.181
Diphtheria, 167.181
Educational materials, 192.072
Exceptions, 167.181
Fluoride treatments administered at same time, 167.181
Hepatitis B, 167.181
Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
Mercury content, limitation on, 191.235
Mumps, 167.181
Polio, 167.181
Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157
Time period for immunization, 167.181
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Immunizations required for children in day care centers, exceptions, 210.003
Immunizations, insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1215
Immunizations, mercury content, limitation on when administered to children under three, 191.235
Imprisonment of person less than eighteen years of age, physical separation required, 217.345
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Incarcerated parents and their children, study — cont'd
Incarcerated, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Income, amount disqualifying from aid to dependent children, how determined, when, exceptions, 208.050
Infant sudden death syndrome, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
Infant, mortality studies, duties of department of health and senior services, 192.070
Infanticide
Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300
Crime, penalty, 565.300
Culpability, when, 565.300
Defenses available, 565.300
Definitions, 565.300
Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
Penalty, 565.300
Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300
Inheritance and legal rights of adopted child, 453.090
Inheritance rights, 453.090, 474.010, 474.050, 474.060, 474.080
Inheritance, illegitimate children's right, 474.060
In-home child care providers
Background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
Direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027
Insurance, dependent child coverage, continuation of by health maintenance organizations, when, 354.536
Interference with while under courts jurisdiction, penalty, 211.421
Interstate compact for juveniles, 210.570
Interstate compact on child placement
Application of, 210.620
Compact enacted, text, 210.620
Contingent effective date, 210.650
Definitions, 210.620
Discharge of child, 210.620
Financial responsibility for child, 210.620, 210.625
Jurisdiction over children, 210.620
Nonparty states, placements from, 210.640
Prohibited acts, jurisdiction, punishment, 210.620
Severability clause, 210.620
Joint custody
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Jurisdiction for custodianship to be in probate division, circuit court, procedure, 404.091
Jurisdiction of juvenile court
Commitment, after, 211.201
Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310
Dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender certified as adult, 211.073
Exception, on becoming seventeen, state or municipal laws, violation, 211.041
Exclusive jurisdiction, when, exception, 211.031
Parent, guardian may be required to perform activities or provide support, 211.134
Party, parent or guardian may be joined, when, 211.132
Retained, when, 211.041
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Transferred and tried as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Juvenile Code (CH. 211)
Juvenile court
Children's division, custody to be returned to, when, 211.036
Conflicting jurisdiction for juvenile age seventeen violating laws, prohibited, 211.041
Educational needs of children, study to be conducted, report, 211.105
Extension of jurisdiction to eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
Hearings, when, procedure, 211.032
Retain jurisdiction, certain case until 21 years of age, 211.041
Service of process, 211.111
Summons, how made, 211.111
Tobacco products, possession or use, jurisdiction of court, 211.031
Transfer of jurisdiction, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Juvenile court case report to school superintendent, 167.123
Juvenile detention facilities
Certain second class counties, law applicable, 211.332
Construction and maintenance, sales tax, certain first class counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
First and second class counties, St. Louis city, 211.331
Second and third class counties, 211.341
Juvenile officers, see JUVENILE COURTS
Juveniles, detention by counties, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Kidnapping, penalty, 565.115
Labor, see CHILD LABOR
Law, purpose of, 211.011

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Lead poisoning, risk to health, notification of, 701.306
Lead testing fund, donation of income tax refund, 143.1006
Lead testing program
Additional testing required when, 701.342
Child care facilities, testing, 701.344
Consent of release of information required when, 701.328
Denial of access to education, prohibited, 701.344
Department duties, 701.343
Fund created, 701.345
High risk areas identified, 701.342
Information released without consent, when, 701.328
Parents or guardians objecting to testing, procedure, 701.340
Political subdivisions may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348
Rulemaking authority, 701.346
Severability clause, 701.349
Testing for high risk areas, 701.344
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
Age of child under ten, 577.300
Definitions, 577.300
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
Legal custody defined, 211.021; jurisdiction to determine, 211.051
Liability to third persons, 404.067
Liability, exemption of third person dealing with custodian, 404.061
Liquor, obtaining with false and altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
Lottery prize, paid to child, how, 313.295
Married persons entitled to earnings of, when, 452.220
Medical assistance
Division of family services to provide documentation to both parents, when, exception, 452.346
Placement in residential group home, 211.490
Medical insurance
Maintained by obligated parent, when, amount, 454.435
Prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
Medical neglect
Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166
Medical treatment for minor
Court may order, when, 210.115
Implied consent for, when, 431.063
Who may give consent for, 431.061
Medical, psychiatric treatment, power of juvenile court, 211.181

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Mental health
Comprehensive child mental health office established, duties, 630.1000
Comprehensive children's system to be developed, 630.097
Services and support plan, departments of mental health and social services to develop, 633.033
Mental health facilities, admission, 632.115
Mentally retarded, preventive prenatal care, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
Metabolic diseases, to be tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059
Misdemeanor, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Missing children
Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Birth certificates, flagging
Forms, 43.406
Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol, 43.407
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Definitions, 43.400
False reports, penalties, 43.405
Flagging records
Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407
Forms, 43.406
Notice of location of child, removal of flag, 43.409
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Rulemaking authority, forms, patrol, 43.406
School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408
Highway patrol, missing persons unit, duties, 43.402
Law enforcement agencies, other than patrol, duties, 43.401
Medical and dental records, to be furnished to patrol, 43.410
Missing child report, definition, form, 43.400
Missing child, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400
School records, flagging
Forms, 43.406
Notification of patrol of request for, 43.408
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020
Motor vehicle, leaving a child unattended who causes an accident
Age of child under ten, 577.300

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Motor vehicle, leaving a child unattended who causes an accident — cont'd
Definitions, 577.300
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
Motorized bicycle, equipment law, violation, penalty, 307.193
Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Neglected
Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, use of statements, refunds, escheats, when, 210.560
County institutions for, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
Social services, department of, duties, 210.001
State technical assistance team, 660.520
Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
Newborn, health coverage required to be provided by insurers, 376.406
Newborn, minimum hospital stay at birth, exceptions, 376.1210

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Nonresident decedent, allowances, law applicable, 473.675
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
Parent or guardian may obtain certain records
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Graduation, 610.021
Progress reports, fees to administer, how set, 452.376
Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
Test scores, 610.021
Parent, defined, 211.021
Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Parental rights, termination procedure, see JUVENILE COURTS; PARENT AND CHILD
Parental schools
Care and education of committed juveniles, 167.091
First class counties, 210.320
Parenting plan
Paternity action, 210.853
Submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310
Pari-mutuel wagering, prohibited, penalty, 313.670
Parks and swimming pools, sexual offenders loitering within five hundred feet of prohibited, penalty, 566.150
Passenger restraint systems, see Car Seats, Safety Belts, this heading
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Personal injuries intentionally caused by, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Petition to juvenile court, form, 211.091
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases, infants to be tested for, refusal, 191.331
Physical, mental examination, juvenile court powers, 211.161; cost, how paid, 211.161
Placement by juvenile court
Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081
Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
Length of commitment may be specified in order, 211.181
Limitations on, 211.081
Outside state, limited how, 211.081

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Placement by juvenile court — cont'd
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Powers of juvenile court, 211.181
Sex-related offenses, child not to be placed near victim, 211.181
Pornography
Child pornography
Defined, 573.010
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Possession of, penalty, 573.037
Commercial film and photographic print processor, defined, 556.061
Computer access
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Public access computer, defined, 182.825
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Consent by parents or guardians for child less than eighteen, penalties, 573.200
Employment, or inducement of child under eighteen for sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Medical examinations
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Pornographic for minors
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.030
Possession for sale, 573.030
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Sale, penalty, 573.030
Professional's duty to report pictures, videotapes, when, failure to comply, penalty, 573.215
Promoting sexual performance, penalties, 573.205
Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015
Sexual performance, defined, 565.061
Use of child in sexual performance, penalties, 565.010
Witness, children under ten, certain cases, 491.060
Posthumous, see POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
Pregnancy, drugs, alcohol, cigarettes abuse, effect on child, education and treatment, see PREGNANCY
Preliminary inquiries by juvenile court, 211.081
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, members, duties, report, 210.105
Prenatal care
Failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205
Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Prenatal care — cont'd
Prenatally diagnosed conditions, information to be provided to mother, 191.923
Pretermitted, share in estate, 474.240
Proceedings in juvenile court, commencement, 211.081
Property damage by minor
Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Parent or guardian, liable when, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Prosecution under general law, when, 211.071
Protection and reformation (CH. 210)
Protection orders
Absence from home to avoid domestic violence, not to affect rights, 455.505
Arrest for violation, not necessary that violation occurs in law officer's presence, 455.538
Assignment of wages, procedure, cost allowed, 455.526
Citation of law, 455.500
Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524
Copies to be issued to whom, 455.516
Effective throughout state, 455.505
Enforceability of orders, 455.090
Ex parte orders of protection
Custody of minor children, temporary, 455.520
Exclusion of respondent from home, findings required, 455.520
Guardian ad litem or special advocate appointed by court to represent child victim, 455.513
Investigation by division of family services, when, report to court, available to whom, due when, 455.513
Issued when, 455.516; grounds, effective until when, 455.513
Relief available, 455.520
Service on respondent required, when, 455.516
Transfer to juvenile court, when, 455.513
Violation, 455.538
Filing, petitioner not required to reveal address except to judge, 455.510
Full order of protection
Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524
Counseling program, court ordered participation, 455.523
Custody, minor children, awarded when, 455.523
Ex parte order issued, when, 455.516
Jurisdiction, 455.524
Length, renewal on motion of either party, guardian ad litem or special advocate, 455.516
Payment for services at shelter, 455.523
Payment of rent or mortgage, when, 455.523
Relief available, 455.523
Remedies for enforcement of orders, 455.524
Service on respondent, failure to serve or mail copy of order not to affect enforceability, 455.516
Service on respondent, personal service required, 455.516

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Protection orders — cont'd
Full order of protection — cont'd
Standard of proof required for issuance, 455.516
Support, child, awarded when, 455.523
Treatment for substance abuse, 455.523
Violation, penalty, 455.538
Visitation, awarded, 455.523
Hearings
Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524
Evidence may include videotaped testimony of child victim, 455.516
Held when, 455.516
Standard of proof required for a full order of protection, 455.516
Videotaped testimony of child allowed, when, 455.516
Jurisdiction, 455.524
Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
Juvenile court, hearings, when, procedure, 211.032
Law enforcement agencies
Arrest powers, 455.538
Copies of orders and notice of termination or expiration to be issued to, 455.516
Custody of minor children to be returned to rightful party, 455.538
Duties and powers, 455.538
Legal fees, costs, 455.536
Modification
Custody, grounds, 455.530
Maintenance and support, grounds, 455.530
Motion may be filed by either party, guardian ad litem or special advocate, 455.528
Orders of protection, grounds, 455.528
Visitation, 455.530
Parties, who may seek relief, 455.503
Petition, where filed, by whom, 455.503
Pleadings, verified petition, 455.505
Remedies for enforcement of orders, 455.524
Remedy in addition to civil or criminal remedies, 455.534
Renewal of order, procedure, 455.516
Res judicata, not to apply to subsequent actions, 455.528
Service on respondent, personal service required, when, 455.516
Sexual assault or stalking of child, protection order, procedure, 455.505
Social security number required, 455.005
Venue, petition, 455.503
Violation of protective orders, penalties, 455.538
Putative father registry, department of health
Change of address, 192.016
Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Fund created, 192.016
Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Putative father registry, department of health — cont'd
Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Rape allegation against putative father, proceedings involving father and child stayed, 452.374
Records of commitment, 211.231
Records of juvenile court, inspection, destruction, confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
Regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Release from custody, when, conditions, breach of conditions, result, 211.141
Repeal of uniform gifts to minors, law not to affect transfers, 404.087
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Restitution, juvenile court may order parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Retardation, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
Runaway, return, interstate cooperation, 210.570
Safe place for newborns
Definitions, 210.950
Division of family services, duties, 210.950
Hospital, treatment to be performed on newborn when relinquished, 210.950
Identifying information not required, 210.950
Liability, immunity from, when, 210.950
Nonrelinquishing parent's rights, 210.950
Parental rights relinquished, when, 210.950
Schools, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950
Scholarships for children of certain workers' compensation recipients, eligibility, 173.254
Schools
Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attendance requirement, AFDC eligibility, 208.048
Attendance, compulsory, penalty, 167.031
Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061
First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Schools — cont'd
Home school — cont'd
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Homeless child or youth, defined, 167.020
Immunization against certain diseases, 167.181
Immunization records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Metropolitan school districts, applicability of compulsory attendance and part-time school requirements, 167.052
Parent or guardian may view certain records
Graduation, 610.021
Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
Student may view scores, when, 610.021
Student records, 610.021
Test scores, 610.021
Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
Placed pupils, notification, information distribution, 167.122
PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Progress reports, parent's right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Records
Law enforcement and juvenile authorities record disclosure, when, 167.020
Nonresident pupil, 167.022
Parent's right to, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Transfer students, 167.020
Registration requirements, 167.020
Restricted access for acts of violence, when, 160.261
Sexual misconduct of school personnel, reporting requirements, 160.261
Social promotion may be prohibited, assessments, remediation, 167.640
Spanking
Administered by certified school personnel in presence of a withess and in reasonable manner, 160.261
Child abuse charges
Children's division, duties, 160.261
Investigation, required, when, procedure, reports, conclusions, form, 160.261
Law enforcement called in, when, to issue report, 160.261
Notice to be given by children's division to superintendent or president of school board, when, 160.261
President of school board, duties, exception, 160.261
Superintendent of schools, duty, exception, 160.261

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Schools — cont'd
Spanking — cont'd
Child abuse charges — cont'd
Child abuse, law not applicable, exceptions, 160.261
Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261
Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261
Written policy on discipline, to provide, 160.261
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
Year, defined, 167.031
Screening of child care providers and employees, child abuse registry, records, 210.150
Screening of newborns, supplemental, 191.332
Sentence of life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047
Separate accounts to be maintained, 404.051
Service of process
Generally, how made, 506.150
Juvenile court, 211.111
Probate division, circuit court, 472.100
Services commission
Established, 210.101
Ex officio members, qualifications, duties, expenses, 210.101
Fund, established, purpose, investment, not subject to general revenue transfer, 210.103
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Meetings, when, open to public, 210.101
Members, qualifications, 210.101
Officers, how selected, 210.101
Powers and duties, 210.102
Reports, content, 210.102
Rulemaking authority, 210.101
Staff, 210.101
Sex education, schools, content of instruction, notice to parents, 170.015
Sexual abuse offenses, child as witness, authorized, credibility determination, 491.060
Sexual abuse, state technical assistance team, 660.520
Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371
Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, penalty, 573.023
Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Sexual offense, child victims, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035
Sexual offenses against children under seventeen, defendant with suspended sentence, report to criminal record repository, 43.506
Sexual offenses, crime of age misrepresentation, penalty, 566.153
Sexual trafficking of a child, first degree, penalty, 566.210
Sexual trafficking of a child, second degree, penalty, 566.211
Shelter care, defined, 211.021
Shot records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Shots, requirements for school, 167.181
Sickle cell anemia, services, aid, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Single custodianship, separate funds, but may serve more than one minor, 404.021
Special educational services
Age of child, special education begins, when, 162.700
Definitions, 162.675
Denial of, prohibited, 162.680
Disabled children to attend regular school environment whenever practicable, 162.680
Duties of board, assignment of child to special programs, reevaluation, 162.685
Early childhood special education, preference given to certain students, when, 162.700
Eligibility for, how determined, 162.885
Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
Gifted children, special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720
Policy, statement of, 162.670
Provided when, diagnostic reports obtained, how, 162.700
Severely disabled, special programs provided for, when, 162.730
Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000
Special needs child adoption tax credit, 135.327 to 135.339
Spendthrift trust subject to claims, 456.014
Sports events, injuries, treating without consent, certain person not liable, exception, 537.037
State buildings, defacing by minor, liability, 8.150
Statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases, to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
Stepchild, illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery from natural parent, 453.400
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Successor custodian designated, when, 404.057
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
Summons by juvenile court, 211.101, 211.111; refusal to obey, 211.121
Support
Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abused adult action, 455.050, 455.060
Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Administrative orders of financial responsibility
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.495
Division powers and duties if court order previously issued
Hearing, parent may request, bond required to stop withholding pending hearing, 454.476
Information required for order, 454.476
Service of order, how made, 454.476
Withholding, issued, when, payment of arrearages not relief, bond, 454.476
Division powers and duties if no court order previously issued
Hearing, parent or person having custody may request, failure to request, result, 454.470
Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
Periodic future support, computation of, 454.470
Service of notice and findings of financial responsibility, 454.470
State debt owed, amount accrued, 454.470
Garnishment, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, 454.505
Modification of order
Additional children, effect of, 454.500
Change in circumstances so substantial as to make terms unreasonable, factors considered, 454.500

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Administrative orders of financial responsibility — cont'd
Modification of order — cont'd
Clerk of circuit court, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
Service of process, certified mail, when, circuit clerk, duties, 454.500
Social security numbers of parties required on order, 454.500
Who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500
Withholding, order for, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, termination, priorities, 454.505
Adopted child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Allocation between parents, 452.340
Amount of, presumption, 210.841
Arrearages, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036
Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390
Attorney fees awarded
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
Business day, definition, 452.350
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, payment to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.415 to 454.430
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Copy of the modification order provided to the division, when, 452.347
County retirement benefits, 50.1175
County, when, 211.241
Court costs, circuit clerk to charge and collect, 488.605
Court order, priority, effect of, 454.501
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000
Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Decree, no exemption from execution, 452.140

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Delinquent, interest on, rate, how computed, execution for interest, procedure, requirements, 454.520
Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
Dissolution of parent's marriage and judgment for joint custody does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375
Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
Emancipation of child
Effect, 452.370
Factors determining, 452.340
Enforcement division, established in department of social services, 454.400
Enforcement of
Assignment of rights
Caretaker relatives, by, terminates, when, exception, 454.455
Collection of support obligations by private persons, approval of department of social services, when, not binding on department, when, 454.450
Terminates, when, exception, 454.420
Businesses and financial entities, to provide information to division or IV-D agency, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Cooperative agreements, cities, counties, courts and prosecutors, provisions, 454.405
Court costs, 488.012
Definitions, 454.460
Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510
Medical, prosecutor's duties, 454.435
Parent locator service, information available, to whom, how used, 454.440
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 454.435
Summary of expenses paid by parent, ordered by director of division, when, 454.478
Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478
Factors to be considered, 452.340
Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments
Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539
Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545
Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont'd
Business day, defined, 454.530
Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551
Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542
Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554
Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530
Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560
Established, 454.530
Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551
Fee, processing, amount, 454.548
Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551
Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560
Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554
Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557
Payments made to center upon request, 454.559
Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548
Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
Report to general assembly, when, 454.565
Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
Financial responsibility of parent
Administrative determination of, if no court order previously entered
Division of child support enforcement, director, notice and finding of, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, 454.470
Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
Order by director of division of child support enforcement, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, final, when, 454.470
Assignment, defined, 454.495
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.495
Hearing, procedure, 454.475
Order by director of division, docketed in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490
Order, security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Petition and responsive pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Public assistance, effect of, 454.490
Social security number of parties, order to retain, when, 452.312

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Financial responsibility of parent — cont'd
Stepparent, duty to support stepchild, 453.400
Temporary order issued, when, 454.475
Work participation required, when, 454.490
Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Income, definition, 452.350
Inquiry into ability of parent, enforcement of order, 211.241
Interstate family support act, uniform law 2011 amendments, effective date, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Interstate family support act, uniform law, repealer, 454.849
Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
IV-A agency, defined, 454.415
IV-D case, definition, 452.345
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.350
IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for review process, 454.498
Joint custody judgment does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371
License or permit of obligor, suspension of
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Arrearage, defined, 454.1000
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
License or permit of obligor, suspension of — cont'd
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
License, defined, 454.1000
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Consumer reporting agency, defined, division reports to, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
State debt, income tax refund for joint return, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd
Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435
Modification of child support order
Duties of director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498
Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496
Modification of judgment
Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grounds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
Nonsupport, child or stepchild, penalty, 568.040
Nonsupport, criminal, penalty, 568.040
Notice of proceedings, 452.347
Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
Order for, lien against real estate, when, procedure, revival, release, discharge, 454.515
Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, procedure, 454.511
Paternity action
Lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841
Temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Payments
Collection by private person, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Depriving family support division, penalties, 454.450
Made to circuit clerk or family support center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345
Marion County, payment into court, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Owed by custodian to state, when, failure to pay, result, 454.450

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Payments — cont'd
Police retirement, board may recognize benefit to pay all or part of child support or maintenance, 86.353
Records, state case registry established, contents, procedure, 454.412
Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340
Retirement benefits of parents
Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Retirement benefits, police department civilian employees, cities 300,000 to 700,000, not exempt from support, 86.1430
Retirement benefits, police in cities 300,000 to 700,000 not exempt from support, 86.1040
Retirement benefits, political subdivision, subject to, 70.695
Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498
Social security numbers of parties required on support orders, 210.841
Spendthrift trust, judgment for support
Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
Spendthrift provision is unenforceable against state or United States, when, 456.5-503
State case registry
Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103
Stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522
Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395
Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
Visitation denied, abatement of past and future support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340
Withholding of income or wages
Forms, failure to fill out, penalty, 285.306

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Withholding of income or wages — cont'd
Priorities, family support payment center duties, 452.350
Procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350
Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Workers' compensation benefits subject to child support, 287.260
Surrogate parents for handicapped children
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Taken into custody
Detention hearing, required when, notice, 211.061
Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
Miranda rights, 211.059
Procedure, 211.061, 211.131
Tanning devices, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, 135.327 to 135.339
Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208)
Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080
Appeal from circuit court, 208.110
Appeal to circuit court, procedure, 208.100
Application, how and where filed, 208.060
Applications, investigation and notice of decision, 208.070

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208) — cont'd
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Assignment of support rights
Amount owed state, how determined, termination, effect of, duties of circuit clerk or family support payment center, 454.415
Required, when, 208.040, 208.055
Average need, how determined, 208.150
Benefits
Foster home, while in, or nonprofit private institution, 208.047
Payable to legal guardian, who is not a relative, when, 208.043
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Reconsideration, 208.130
Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Definition, 208.055
Denied, when, 208.050
Eligibility
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Determination, 208.010, 208.047
Income or assets of families, 208.010
Ineligible for general relief, 208.015
Payments from Agent Orange not income in determining, 208.012
Requirements, 208.040, 208.047, 208.050; school attendance, 208.048
Residence in home of parent or guardian for minor parents, 208.040
School attendance required, 208.048
Foster home, while in, or nonprofit private institution, 208.047
Fund, creation, use, 208.170
Granted to mother, when, 208.040
Guardian of child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
Guardianship proceedings, fees, 208.180
Law, change of, effect, 208.140
Maximum amount, 208.150
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Eligibility, 208.151
Hearing, when, 208.156
Income limits, 208.151
Liability to state for cost when person under order fails to supply medical insurance, 208.215
Paid, how, 208.160, 208.163
Minimum need requirement, 208.150
Mismanagement of funds, by relative, effect of, 208.180

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208) — cont'd
Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Parent
Circumstances of, effect, 208.050
Eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Payment
Made to whom, 208.040
Person other than relative, authorized, when, 208.180
Prorated, not to exceed appropriations, 208.041
Physical and mental examination, report, evidence, 208.075
Property, qualifications, what considered, received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.010
Records, confidential, 208.120
Refusal to work by relative, effect of, 208.180
Reinstatement to rolls, when, 208.090
Relative, mismanagement of funds, effect of, 208.180; refusal to work, effect of, 208.180
Rolls open for inspection, 208.120
Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Stepparent's income, effect, 453.400
Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipients, office of administration, duties, 208.339
Unemployed father, maximum benefit, 208.047
Unemployed father, requirements, effect on, 208.047
Unemployed parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
Unemployment benefits of parent considered unearned income, 208.041
Termination of parental rights, see JUVENILE COURTS

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Third party
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Third person dealing with custodian, certain powers, duties, immunities, incorporate into transfer, 404.018
Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Liquor control
Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.924 to 407.934
Establish guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement of sale of tobacco, content, 407.934
Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Defined, 407.925
Identification
Acceptable types, 407.929
Holder required to present, when, 407.929

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution — cont'd
Proof of age — cont'd
Identification — cont'd
Owner or employee to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Seventeen year old may be employed by liquor control when, 407.934
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Torts, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Torts, parent or guardian's liability, when, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
Traffic ordinances, violation by person under seventeen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033
Trafficking in, penalty, 568.175
Transfer of property to minors law
Additional property may be transferred to custodian, when, 404.041
Adult, defined, 404.007
Applicability of law, other states, law to apply, when, 404.094
Benefit plan, defined, 404.007
Broker, defined, 404.007
Conservator ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Conservator, defined, 404.007
Court, defined, 404.007
Custodial property, 404.007
Custodial trusts
Laws applicable to, 404.049
Title, held how, 404.049
Transfer of property, how, 404.049
Custodians
Accounting required, when, 404.071
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.071
Additional property transferred to, when, 404.041
Bond required, when, 404.054
Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.051
Compensation, expenses not lien on custodial property, 404.054

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Transfer of property to minors law — cont'd
Custodians — cont'd
Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.093
Conservators, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Court approval required if property exceeds $10,000, bond required when, court's powers, 404.031
Death of custodian, effect, 404.057
Death of minor, 404.051
Defined, 404.007
Delivery of custodial property to minor, when, procedure, 404.051
Designation as custodian, 404.047
Duties, to act in interest of minor, avoiding conflicts of interest, 404.051
Gifts of property by custodian prohibited, exception, 404.051
Guardian, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Incapacity, effect, 404.057
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.051
Liability to third person, when, 404.067
Nonresident minor, effect, 404.057, 404.094
Powers, duties, immunities incorporated into transfer, 404.018
Powers, limitations, 404.051
Present transfer, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
Property, how titled, 404.051
Qualifications, 404.023 to 404.035
Qualifications, not accepted, effect, 404.035
Removal of custodian, 404.035 to 404.071
Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.057
Resignation, procedure, 404.057
Single custodianship, separate funds, may serve more than one minor, 404.021
Successor custodian designated, when, 404.057
Death of minor, 404.051
Definitions, 404.007
Donor, defined, 404.007
Financial institution, defined, 404.007
Forms to transfer, 404.047
Future transfers
Custodians, who may serve, 404.027, 404.031, 404.035
Examples of types of transfers, 404.016
Revocable by donor, exception, 404.016
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Guardian, defined, 404.007
Incapacitated person, defined, 404.007
Law, how cited, 404.005
Legal representative, defined, 404.007
Member of the minor's family, defined, 404.007
Minor, defined, 404.007
Nonresident minors, 404.057, 404.094

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Transfer of property to minors law — cont'd
Personal representative, defined, 404.007
Present transfers, custodian, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
Present transfers, effect, 404.014
Procedure to transfer forms, 404.047
Property transferred to custodian for minor, authority, 404.011
Property, defined, 404.007
Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.047
Removal of custodian, 404.035 to 404.071
State, defined, 404.007
Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.051
Transferor, defined, 404.007
Transfers not to be exclusive method of transferring property, 404.081
Truant or parental schools, attendance may be compelled, 167.091
Trust fund board and fund, see Abuse, this heading
Trustee responsibilities, termination of by division, procedure, 454.430
Unborn rights, definition, 1.205
Unemployment compensation, deduction for child support obligation, 288.380
Uninsured children, health care program, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Vaccination records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Vaccinations, school requirements, 167.181
Valid court order, defined, 211.063
Vandalism
Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045
Video cassettes, morbid violence
Definitions, 573.090
Display to be separate, 573.090
Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 573.090
Visitation
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Visitation — cont'd
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Failure to provide, court may abate child support payments, when, attorney general, 452.340
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparents' visitation rights
Adoption of child, effect, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, fees, 452.402, 452.423
Mediation procedure, 452.403
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange, when, 452.404
Noncompliance with order for
Abatement of past and future child support, when, 452.340
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Motion for contempt, remedy, 452.400
Penalties for denial or interference with applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
Third party
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
Visitation, awarded, when, 452.375
Void or dissolved marriage, legitimate, 474.080
Voluntary placement agreements, mental health services, 210.122
Wages, parents' right to, 452.150, 452.160
Ward, defined, 1.020
Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Will, emancipated minor, authority, 474.310
Will, failure to name, effect, 474.240
Witness protection for all children, definitions, applicability, 491.725
Witness protection, child victim
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Witness protection, child victim — cont'd
Civil and juvenile court proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699
Child, defined, 491.696
Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699
Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
Law, how cited, 491.675
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705
Perpetrator excluded from deposition, 491.702
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705
Sequestration of child, when, 491.702
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699
Criminal proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
Law, how cited, 491.675
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Law, how cited, 491.675
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Witness protection, child victim — cont'd
Witness, certain cases, credibility, determination, 491.060
Witness, supreme court to develop jury instructions on child under age ten as witness in criminal trial, 477.012
Witnesses in criminal prosecutions, electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, 492.304
Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
Work certificates
Cancellation, notice, 294.090
Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
Records of issuing officer, 294.060
Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
Reissuance, 294.060
Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
Work certificates, child labor issued by whom, 294.045
Work hours permitted under child labor law, waiver, when, 294.030
Work permits or certificates, child labor, no fee allowed, 294.070
Working in street occupations, employment in prohibited, exceptions, 294.043
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
Citation of law, 135.460
Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, limitations, 135.460
Youth service agencies, criminal record reviews of staff, definitions, procedure, information released, 43.540
Youth Services, division of, products made by youth while in custody may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023

CHILDREN'S DIVISION
Accounts of children in custody of division
Child, defined, 210.560
Division as fiduciary
Financial institutions, deposits, bids, 210.560
Refunds, how made, 210.560
Statement of transactions, received by whom, 210.560
Division, defined, 210.560
Liability of fiduciaries to division, limited, when, 210.560
Money, defined, 210.560
Rulemaking authority, 210.560
Unclaimed funds, escheats, 210.560
Vested rights, defined, 210.560

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Accounts of children in custody of division — cont'd
Adoption
Assessment of adoptive parents required, when, 453.070
Certain foster parents given preference, when, 453.070
Compact, adoption assistance, interstate
Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Definitions, 453.500
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purposes of compact, 453.500
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Ethnic and racial diversity of homes, recruitment, 453.005
Hard to place children, one church-one child program, 453.153
Home study, contents, fee ordered, when, to be completed, when, 453.070, 453.110
Investigation, report contents, fee ordered, when, to be completed, when, 453.070, 453.110
Minority placements, one church-one child program, 453.153
One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Placement by division authorized, 453.014
Postplacement services, duties, 453.102
Registry of biological parents and adopted children, duty to maintain, content, 453.121
Report, rules, 453.026
Rules and regulations of the departments of health and social services, compliance required, when, 453.014
Subsidy to family of adopted child
Duties of division, 453.073, 453.074
Advisory committees, may appoint, expenses, 207.020
Agency subject to control, 207.010
Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100
Appeals to director, when, procedure, 208.080
Child abuse
Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113
Appeal of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764
Case reopened, when, 210.152
Central registry maintained, 210.109
Chief investigator named, 210.145

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
Child protection system, duties, records, investigations or assessments and services, 210.109
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Court finding by preponderance of evidence, person to be listed in registry, 210.118
Custody hearings, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Danger to life or serious physical harm, division to investigate, when, 210.145
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
Educational neglect, duty to report to school district, 210.167
Educational neglect, investigated when, 210.145
Electronic recording, reports, retention of, 210.145
Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Employees of division to report, 210.115 et seq.
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
False report, filing of, penalty, 210.165
Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180
Family support team meetings required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147
Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Guardian ad litem, appointment, for certain cases, 210.160
Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145
Independent review by office of child advocate, when, 37.719
Investigation procedures, 210.145
Investigation, protection order ex parte, due when, available to whom, 455.513
Judicial review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Law enforcement, local, assistance requested, when, 210.145
Local offices, investigatory duties, 210.145
Meetings, who may be present, 210.145
Notice, decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
Notice, description of investigation process, written, given when, to whom, 210.183
Office of child advocate, 37.700 to 37.730
Parents, guardians, or custodians not entered into registry, when, 210.145
Perpetrator, alleged, rights of, written notice given, when, 210.183
Photographic and radiologic record of, costs to be paid by division, reports to be transmitted to, 210.120
Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
Privatization of services, when, 210.112
Programs and information for public education authorized, 210.155
Protection order, ex parte, investigation, report due, when, available to whom, 455.513
Protocols established by division, priority to well-being and safety of child, 210.145
Records
Confidential, exceptions, 210.150
Notice to retain certain information, contents, 210.152
Retention period, certain information, 210.152
Report to general assembly
Children in foster care, contents, 210.111
Children in state custody, contents, 210.188
Reports and records of abuse maintained by division of family services may be released to child fatality review panels, 210.150
Reports by division to person reporting abuse, when, 210.145
Reports made to division
Confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
Content, how made, 210.130
Electronic recording of, retention, 210.145
False filing of, penalty, 210.165
Immunity from liability, when, 210.135
Persons with duty to report, 210.115
Received, how acted on, how, 210.145
Reports made to prosecutor, contents, 210.145
Reports to other states, in lieu of Missouri, when, 210.115
Reports where no abuse found, retention period, 210.152
Retention of certain records, time period, 210.152
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
Review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Rights, written notice of, given to parents and alleged perpetrator, when, 210.183
SAFE CARE evaluation required, when, 210.146
School, failure to attend, duty to report, 167.034, 210.167
Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
Sexual abuse cases
Annual training regarding cases, provided by division, 660.526
County may develop team to investigate and take therapeutic action, duty to assist, 660.520
Investigation training of employees of division, duties, 660.523
Treatment to be provided by division to victims, when, 660.525
Sexual abuse of child under 18 years report, when, 210.130
Spanking in school, see also STUDENTS, subheading, Spanking
State technical assistance team
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance
Child abuse, 660.520
Child exploitation, 660.520
Child fatality, 660.520
Child neglect, 660.520
Child pornography, 660.520
Child sexual abuse, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators
Arrest, powers, 660.520
Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
Task force created, 210.112
Telephone reports, electronic recording, retention of, 210.145
Temporary protective custody of child, notice of, duties of division, 210.125
Temporary protective custody, not to include custody in secure detention facility, 210.125
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Training of employees, when, amount, 210.180
Training, sexual abuse cases, 660.526
Violations of law, penalty, 210.165
Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
Volunteer advocates — cont'd
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Child support enforcement
Parent locator service, division or IV-D agency may receive certain information, how used, 454.440
Child welfare services, duties, 207.020
Dependent or neglected children, custody, support, 207.020
Director
Appeals to, when, procedure, 208.080
Bond, oath, 207.030
Certification, duties, child placement by juvenile court, 211.081, 211.181
Qualifications, 207.030
Removal, 207.030
Foster care
Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
Birth certificate, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Caregiver immunity from liability, when, 210.665
Caregiver training, 210.665
Case plans, children over 14 to be consulted, 210.670
Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
Costs, 207.020
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Court review of child's placement, purpose, 210.720
Criminal record review of parents, definitions, procedure, information released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Custody returned to division, when, 211.036
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Definitions, 210.660
Designated caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665
Driver's license or ID card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Foster parent, defined, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Health insurance information, provided to child upon leaving care, 210..670
Higher education visit required, when, 453.350
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Medical records, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Onsite caregiver designated, 210.665

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Foster care — cont'd
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Permanency plan of another planned permanent living arrangement, prohibited, when, 210.675
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Rights, copy of, provided to foster child, 210.670
Rulemaking authority, 210.680
Social Security card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Termination of care before 21, when, 211.036
Foster homes
Application form, content, duties, 210.501
Assistance to applicants to meet licensing standards, duties, 210.511
Cost, how paid, 210.536
County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Court reviews, dispositional hearing, 210.720
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
Grandparents, death or divorce not to affect status as relative, 210.565
Injunctive relief, when, what relief is included, 210.491
Inspections, investigations, assistance for division authorized, 210.521
Investigations, when, 210.486, 210.491
Licensing, investigation, duties, 210.486
Placement, duties of division, 210.760
Provisional license, issued, when, 210.486
Refusal to issue license, grounds, 210.496
Relatives to be given custody, when, relative defined, 210.565
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Respite care facilities, who may be, rules, 210.545
Right of entry, when, 210.491
Rules, promulgation and publishing, duties, consultation required, 210.506
Specialized foster parents licensed, training, fiscal incentives, 210.543
Zoning, classified as single family residence, when, 89.020
Interstate compact on child placement
Contingent effective date, 210.650
Nonparty states, placements from, 210.640
Text of, 210.620
Juvenile case, notice to superintendent of schools
Confidentiality of information, 167.123

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Juvenile case, notice to superintendent of schools — cont'd
Enrollment of student under judicial custody, 167.122
Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to be part of notice, 167.122
Responsibility of superintendent, upon notification, 167.123
Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days following court taking custody, 167.122
When, manner, 167.123
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Medical neglect action, who may bring, petition, hearing to be expedited, 210.166
Powers and duties, 207.010
Public welfare services, duties, 207.020
Respite care facilities for foster families, who may qualify, rulemaking, 210.545
Rules, powers, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 207.020
Safe place for newborns, duties, 210.950
Temporary assistance for needy families
Stepparent's income, effect, 453.400
Support by stepparent, effect of, 453.400
Termination of parental rights, social study, ordered when, contents, available to whom, duties, 211.455
United States government, cooperation, 207.020
Volunteer advocates, child abuse
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
CHILDREN'S SERVICE COMMISSION
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (CH. 210) (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)
Board created, powers, duties, 210.170
Board, member's appointment, qualification, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170
Corporation contributions transferred to fund, when, director of revenue to deduct collection costs, 143.1000
Created, 210.170
Definitions, 210.171
Fund
Contributions, how made, 143.1000
Established, deposits, investment, disbursement, limitation, exception, 210.173
Income tax refund designated, amount authorized, 143.1000
License plates, special children's trust fund logo, annual fee, design, deposit into fund, 301.463
CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (CH. 210) (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT) — cont'd
Fund — cont'd
Gifts, grants to trust fund may be dispursed according to terms of gift, 143.1000
License plates, special children's trust fund logo, annual fee, design, deposit into fund, 301.463
Office of administration, duties, 210.170
Prevention program, defined, 210.171
Staff, merit system, 210.170
CHINA PAINTING
Definition, 185.040
Fine art, recognition as, 185.040
CHIROPODISTS
See PODIATRISTS
CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331)
Administrative hearing commission to hear complaints, 331.060
Advertising, specific prohibitions, penalty for violation, 331.060
Board of examiners
Acupuncturists, authority of board, complaints, procedure, limitation of liability, 324.496
Application form determined by board, 331.030
Appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, 331.090
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 331.060
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Fees, amount, set, how, 331.070
Injunction, restraining order or other court order, may request, when, procedure, 331.085
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Officers, compensation, election, meetings, quorum, 331.100
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Personnel employment, compensation, limitations, 331.100
Powers and duties, seal, 331.100
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Rules and regulations, duties, 331.030, 331.100
Secretary, election, 331.100
Terms, limitation to two consecutive terms, 331.090
Vacancy, member appointed to serve only unexpired term, 331.090
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115
Confidential communications, testimony incompetent, when, 491.060
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 331.010, 331.020
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont'd
Disciplinary proceedings
Notices, requirements, 324.043
Procedure, exceptions, 324.043
Time limitation to bring action, 324.043
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
Educational requirements, 331.050
Examination by board, by national board, requirements, 331.030
Examinations, subjects, grading, failure, effect, 331.030
Fees, collection and disposition, 331.030
Fees, set by board, how determined, 331.070
Health insurance, claim for chiropractic services denied, review of claim by chiropractor required, qualifications, 376.423
Insurance coverage for care, rates, terms, conditions, limits and exclusions, 376.1230
Insurance peer committee member, not liable for damages, when, 331.045
Insurance, copayments for services, cap, 376.391
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 331.060
Cities, prohibited, 71.620
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Inactive license status, requirements, 331.050
Lapse, reinstatement procedure, 331.050
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Not required, when, 331.115
Notice of renewal to be sent, when, 331.050
Posting of original license and renewal required, 331.050
Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
Reactivation fee on failure to renew plus current renewal fee, due when, 331.050
Recordation and renewal, fees, 331.050
Renewal, education requirements, waiver, when, 331.050
Required, how obtained, fee, 331.030
Requirements for licensure, 331.050
Revocation or suspension, wrongful advertising, 331.060
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 331.060
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont'd
Loans to students
Health professional student repayment loan program
Area of need
Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611
Definition, 191.605
Department to designate factors considered, 191.605
Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605
Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607
Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609
Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611
Chiropractors, defined, 191.603
Contract violation
Contribution by community recovery, 191.614
Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614
License, failure to be licensed, 191.614
Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614
Termination of studies, liability, 191.614
Established, purpose, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Medical records, release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Missouri license not required, when, 331.115
Patient records, maintenance of, requirements, 331.110
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Penalties for violations, time does run if person being disciplined does not furnish board certain information, 331.060
Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Practice, defined, 331.010

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont'd
Practicing without a certificate of registration or authority, board may request injunction, restraining order or other court order, when, procedure, 331.085
Professional incompetency
Examiners for reexamination, how selected, 331.060
Failure to take exam, admission of allegations, 331.060
Grounds, 331.060
Hearing procedure, 331.060
Penalties for violations, time does run if person being disciplined does not furnish board certain information, 331.060
Penalties, 331.060
Records from hearings not to be available for other purposes, 331.060
Reexamination required, when, board to determine rules, notice, 331.060
Unqualified to practice finding by board, penalties, 331.060
Reciprocity, 331.030
Records, release to patients, required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Regulations, subject to, 331.040
Specialty licensing, when, 331.030
State board of chiropractic examiners fund, established, deposited where, regulation, 331.070
State employees, coverage in health plan, definitions, 103.003
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary licenses
Applicant to provide photocopy of chiropractic school from which applicant graduated, 331.032
Application, form, fee, content, 331.032
Board of chiropractic examiners may issue a temporary license, when, 331.032
Fee, amount set by board, 331.032
License number in another state, 331.032
Rules authorized to implement, 331.032
Two licenses issued in one year limitation, 331.032
Validity, maximum period, ninety days, 331.032
Violation of law, penalty, 331.080
Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060
Workers' compensation, services included in, when, 287.140
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONERS
Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400
Licensing by cities, prohibited, 71.620
Nursing home abuse, duty to report, 198.070
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
CHRISTMAS DAY
See HOLIDAYS
CHURCHES
* See also RELIGION; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP

CHURCHES — cont'd
Adoption, one church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Amusement building regulation, exemption, 316.070
Burglary, penalty, 569.160
Burning, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030; hate crimes, 557.035
Disruption of a house of worship, crime of, penalty, 574.035
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Drunkenness, person entering, when, penalty, 574.075
Firearms, discharging near, penalty, 571.030
Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151
Food sold at religious events exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Liquor licenses, restrictions on granting in area near, exceptions, 311.080
Liquor, intoxicating, temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482
Ministers
Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400
One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Scatter gardens
Cremains, defined, 214.550
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
Trespass, 569.140; hate crimes, 557.035
Vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Volunteers, exempt from workers' compensation, may be covered, how, 287.090
CIGARETTES (CH. 149)
Alteration of cigarette package, package defined, penalty, 149.200
Cessation and prevention research in distressed community, grant, when, 191.843
Deemed contraband and subject to search and seizure, when, 149.203
Director of Revenue
Enforcing sections 149.200 to 149.215, duty of director, when, 149.212

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Director of Revenue — cont'd
Imposition of civil penalty, when, 149.203
Revocation or suspension of wholesaler's license, when, 149.203
Discrimination against employees who smoke while not on job prohibited, exceptions, no grounds for legal action, 290.145
Fire safety standards and firefighter protection
Compliance with applicable laws required, 320.380
Grant, eligibility for locating regional health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Gray market sales
Attorney general and prosecuting attorneys powers, 149.212
Civil penalty, amount, 149.203
Contraband, cigarettes deemed, when, subject to seizure and forfeiture, 149.203
Enforcement of law, highway patrol and local police, 149.212
Exceptions, 149.200
Illegal activities related to cigarettes and labeling, 149.200
Injunctive relief available, 149.212
Package, defined, 149.200
Penalty for violation, criminal, 149.200
Revocation or suspension of wholesaler's license, when, 149.203
Severability clause, 149.215
Unlawful trade practice, effect, 149.206
Health insurance premiums, reduction by employers for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Injunctive relief available for direct economic or commercial injury when, 149.200
Minors, possession or use, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
Minors, prohibited sale of tobacco products
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine product, defined, 407.925
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribute, defined, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Minors, prohibited sale of tobacco products — cont'd
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Minor, defined, 407.925
Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
Municipality, defined, 407.925
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Person, defined, 407.925
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Defined, 407.925
Identification
Acceptable types of I.D., 407.929
Holder required to present, when, 407.929
Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Rolling papers, defined, 407.925
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Sample, defined, 407.925
Sampling, defined, 407.925
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Tobacco products, defined, 407.925
Vapor product, defined, 407.925
Vending machines, defined, 407.925
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630
Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Prevention and cessation research in distressed community, grant, when, 191.843
Public assistance, purchase of tobacco products prohibited, where, 208.024
Safety standards and protection
Certification, fee, 320.356
Citation of law, 320.350
Compliance marking required, 320.359
Definitions, 320.350

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Safety standards and protection — cont'd
Enforcement procedures, 320.368
Fund created, use of moneys, 320.371
Manufacturer to maintain testing reports, 320.353
Retesting required, when, 320.356
Rulemaking authority, 320.365
Sale of, outside state or United States, exemption, 320.374
State fire marshal, authority to adopt standards, 320.353
State preemption, 320.374
Termination of requirements, when, 320.374
Testing requirements, standards, 320.353
Testing verification reports, content, 320.356
Violations, penalty, 320.362
Wholesalers, certification copy to be provided, when, 320.359
Sales and distribution, compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200
Severability clause, 149.215
Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Defined, 191.765
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Restaurants to provide designated areas, 191.767, 191.769
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
TANF, purchase of tobacco products prohibited, where, 208.024
Tax (CH. 149)
Additional tax replacing federal excise tax
Collection, 149.082
Deposit in general revenue, 149.082

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Tax (CH. 149) — cont'd
Additional tax replacing federal excise tax — cont'd
Federal tax reimposed, effect on state tax, 149.082
Rate, 149.082
Allowance to wholesaler for affixing stamps, 149.021
Amount imposed, how paid, 149.015
Assessment, method, 149.190
Bond requirements, deferred payment for stamps or meters, limitation, 149.025
Bond to guarantee payment when required, 149.021
Bond, cash, deposit, refund, forfeiture for deferred payment, 149.025
Cigarettes used as distribution samples, 149.015
Counterfeiting or reuse of stamps unlawful, 149.071
Counties, first class
Authority to impose, purpose, rate, 210.320
Charter form, 66.350, 66.360, 66.370, 66.380
Collection, disposition, 210.320
Regulations, violations, punishment, 210.320
Stamps, affixing, 210.320
Counties, first class charter form, revenue distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Damaged or lost in transit or warehouse, duties of carrier or warehouseman, 149.045
Dealers, records and reports required, 149.041
Deferred payment for stamps or meter devices, bond requirements, released when, 149.025
Definitions, 149.011
Director
Defined, 149.011
Recoupment of overcharged or undercollected tax, when, 149.015
Stamps and metering machines, duties, 149.015
Unused stamps, powers and duties, 149.031
Estimate of amount owed, method, 149.190
Failure to pay, penalty, 149.190
Fair share school fund established, percentage deposited, distribution, 149.015
False returns prohibited, 149.076
Filing of return required, first sale, 149.170
First class counties, 210.320
First sale, tax, rate, 149.160
Health initiatives funds, moneys deposited from taxation, 149.160
Inspection of records, refusal to permit, 149.076
License
Refusal to issue, revocation, 149.035
Revocation for delinquent payment, when, 149.025
Wholesaler to display, 149.035
Manufacturer
Defined, 149.011
Records and reports required, 149.041
Metering machine, authorized by the director, may be used when, 149.015

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Tax (CH. 149) — cont'd
Meters used in lieu of stamps, when, 149.021
Military reservation, sales on, exempt when, 149.061
Penalties for certain violations, 149.081
Possession of unstamped cigarettes for sale unlawful, 149.051
Preemption, 149.192
Proceeds to be deposited in fair share fund and school fund, 149.065
Proceeds to be deposited in health initiatives fund, 149.065
Purchase without license from wholesaler, penalty, 149.190
Records, maintenance, rules, 149.170
Redemption of unused stamps, 149.031
Refunds of taxes, when, 149.031
Returns
Failure to make or fraudulent, 149.076
Filing required, first sale, 149.170
Reports, state tax returns confidentiality, exemption to, procedure, fee, 32.057
Rules, procedure, 149.180
Sale, defined, 149.011
Sales records required to be kept, 149.041
Sales to unlicensed retailer, penalty, 149.190
Seizure of contraband not to relieve defendant of other penalties, 149.055
Seizure of vehicles and personal property used to transport, sale, how prosecuted, 149.055
Shipments of cigarettes, records required, 149.041
Stamping required before sale, 149.015
Stamps
Affixed to cigarette package not in compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200
Affixed, how, 149.015
Altered cigarette package, affixed to, penalty, 149.200
Counterfeiting or reuse, 149.071
Director to furnish and sell, 149.015
Failure to affix, penalty, 149.051
Manufactured out of state, subject to courts of this state, when, bond required, when, 149.015
Meter units, deferred payment purchase, requirements, bond, revocation of license, when, 149.025
Not required when, 149.015
Package, defined, 149.200
Represent certain amount, 149.011
Tax stamp, defined, 149.011
United States, sales to, exempt, when, 149.061
Unstamped
Carriage by common carrier, 149.045
Cigarettes, contraband, seizure, 149.055; defined, 149.011
Seizure of vehicles and personal property used to transport, 149.055
Unused stamps, refunded, procedure, 149.031

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Tax (CH. 149) — cont'd
Wholesaler
Defined, 149.011
Discount for stamps or metering machine, allowed when, 149.021
Licensed, fee, 149.035
Maintain records of tax on gross sales, 149.015
Tax license
Out-of-state wholesaler, requirement, 149.035
Refusal to issue, revocation, 149.035
Review of revocation or refusal to issue, 149.035
Wholesaler to display, 149.035
Tax, counties, first class, St. Louis County, 66.340
Tobacco settlement agreement
Additional information required, when, 196.1029
Adjusted for inflation, defined, 196.1000
Applicability to certain manufacturers, 196.1003
Attorney's fees, costs, 196.1003
Certification to attorney general required, when, penalty for noncompliance, 196.1003
Certification, compliance with agreement required, 196.1023
Civil litigation, appeals, supersedeas bond requirements, 512.085
Compliance agreement required, when, 196.1035
Definitions, 196.1000, 196.1020
Directory listing, director to publish, 196.1023
Disclosure of information to attorney general, when, 196.1029
Distribution of cigarettes prohibited, when, 196.1032
Escrow fund
Defined, 196.1000
Release of funds, reversion to manufacturer, when, 196.1003
Required, when, amount, 196.1003
Escrow fund required, when, 196.1029
Judicial review of director's decision not to list in directory, 196.1035
Life science research trust fund established, portion of settlement moneys to be deposited in, when, 196.1100
Nonresident or foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, requirements, 196.1026
Penalties for noncompliance, 196.1003
Quarterly reports required, contents, 196.1029
Remedies for violations, 196.1032
Requirements, 196.1003
Rulemaking authority, 196.1035
Violations, penalties, 196.1032
Violations, penalty, costs, attorney's fees, 196.1003
Tobacco settlement financing authority act
Accounts in trust fund authorized, 8.550
Annual report submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557
Approval not required, proceeding, or notice, when, 8.515
Assets to be transferred upon dissolution of authority, 8.565

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd
Assignment of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535
Authority
Bankruptcy, authority prohibited from filing petition, when, 8.560
Board, governing authority
Created, powers, 8.520
Liability, no personal liability for board members, when, 8.525
Meetings when held, quorum officers how elected, 8.520
Membership, 8.520
No compensation for serving, 8.520
Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
Created, purpose, restrictions, 8.510
Definition, 8.505
Dissolution of authority, when, 8.565
Dissolution, transfer of assets, when, 8.565
Limitation, authority's powers, 8.510
Powers, 8.530
Powers, to have all powers created under any other state law, 8.515
Authority prohibited from filing bankruptcy petition, when, 8.560
Board of public buildings authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572
Bond issues
Board of public buildings to issue bonds, 8.510, 8.570
Definitions, 8.505
Form to be prescibed by board, 8.585
Issuance of bonds authorized when, 8.540
Not debt of state, 8.572
Proceeds of bonds deposited in trust fund, 8.545
Proceeds use of money, 8.545
Refunding of bonds, when procedure, 8.580
Requirements for issuance of bonds, 8.545
Resolution of board of public buildings required to issue, 8.590
Citation of act, 8.500
Competitive bidding, exemption from requirements of the state, when, 8.555
Definitions, 8.505
Deposit and withdrawal of moneys in trust fund, authority to, 8.552
Exemption from competitive bidding requirements of the state, when, 8.555
Liberal construction of act, 8.595
Master settlement agreement, defined, 8.505
Net proceeds of bonds, use of moneys, 8.545
Net proceeds, defined, 8.505
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Notice, proceeding, or approval not required, when, 8.515
CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd
Proceeding, notice, or approval not required, when, 8.515
Proceeds of bonds, deposit in trust fund, 8.545
Program plan, defined, 8.505
Public buildings, board of, authority to report to prior to date of sale of tobacco settlement moneys, 8.535
Report, annually submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557
Sale of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535
Sales agreement, defined, 8.505
State's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority to sell or assign, 8.535
State's share, defined, 8.505
Tax exempt bonds, defined, 8.505
Taxable bonds, defined, 8.505
Tax-exempt and taxable expenditure accounts authorized, 8.550
Termination date, revisor to be notified, 8.589
Tobacco bond proceeds fund created, 8.570
Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund created, moneys in fund, uses, treasurer of authority to act as custodian of fund, 8.550
Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, defined, 8.505
Treasurer of authority to act as custodian of trust fund, 8.550
Trust fund created, 8.550
Vending machines, sales to owners or operators not deemed sale at retail and subject to sales tax, 144.012
Vending machines, sign required stating violation to sell to minors, 407.927
Violation constitutes unlawful trade practice, 149.206
Wholesaler
License may be revoked or suspended, when, 149.203
CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56)
Additional duties, how established, 56.453
AIDS, abatement order, maintaining a nuisance, duties, 191.680
Anatomical board records, inspection, 194.120
Arrests, duties, St. Louis city, 56.470
Assistants and employees
Appointment, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Clerks, appointment, duties, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Criminal legal investigators, appointment, compensation, 56.540
Devote entire time to duties, exceptions, 56.445
Duties, St. Louis city, 56.540
Investigators, appointment, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Number of, St. Louis city, 56.540

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont'd
Assistants and employees — cont'd
Personnel in excess of minimum number authorized subject to approval, 56.540
Reporters and stenographers, appointment, number, duties, compensation, oath of secrecy, St. Louis city, 56.540
Restrictions on other employment, penalty, 56.360
St. Louis city, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.540
Terms, St. Louis city, 56.570
Trial assistant, appointment, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Warrant officer, appointment, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Attorney general to aid, when, 27.030
Benevolent association, quo warranto proceedings, duties, 352.240
Bribery, penalty, 56.350
Circuit court, duties before, St. Louis city, 56.450
Commissioned by governor, 105.020
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 56.265
Paid, how, 56.600
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265
Contact information and test results of individuals who have had sex with HIV infected person, disclosed when, use of disclosed information, 191.656
Contingent funds, establishment, use, St. Louis city, 56.530
Coroner's inquest, duties, fees, St. Louis city, 56.510
County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel when, 205.379
Criminal cases, duties, St. Louis city, 56.450
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Defined, 1.020
Depositions
Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
Disclose certain sexually transmitted disease test results to victims of certain sexual offenses, when, to defense attorneys, jurors and court personnel, when, 191.656
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
Duties
Additional, how established, 56.453
Entire time devoted to, 56.445
St. Louis city, 56.455, 56.460, 56.470, 56.550
Election, St. Louis city, 56.430
Employment, restrictions, misdemeanor, 56.360
Expenses of office, funds, St. Louis city, 56.530
Extradition, duties, 548.041
Fees
Disposition, St. Louis city, 56.530
Not to accept, penalty, 56.380

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
St. Louis city, 56.600
Forfeiture of office, St. Louis city, 56.380
Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 27.105
Gifts not to accept, penalty, 56.380
HIV infection status and test results, disclosed when, 191.656
Insurance law violation, duties, failure, 375.400; penalty, 375.410
Investigations, subpoena witnesses and records, books, papers, authority, procedure, 56.085
License and fee delinquencies
Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
Fee fund, unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312
Fees collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
Liquor illegal, forfeiture, duties, 311.840
Mental health, assistant investigative and clerical help, may be appointed to assist with duties, when, compensation, 56.700
Office hours, St. Louis city, 56.460
Pardon, applications for, fees prohibited, penalty, 56.350
Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 575.070
Prisoner's papers and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305
Prostitution houses, public nuisances, duties, 567.100
Qualifications and term, St. Louis city, 56.430
Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010
Railroad tax actions to collect, duties, 151.240
Records, books, papers, authority to subpoena for investigations, 56.085
Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Restoration to office, 56.420
Restriction on other employment, misdemeanor, 56.360
Retirement system
Generally, 56.800 to 56.840
Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for, 56.824
Revenue, director of, assistance, 136.150
Sales tax, delinquencies, duties, 144.420
Search warrants, water patrol division may request, when, 306.168
Sexually transmitted diseases, may file motion for testing for, when, 545.940
Special assistants, civil practice authorized, when, 56.445
Subpoena powers for criminal investigations, 56.085
Suspension, when, 56.410
Tax commission, duty to aid, 138.410
Tax delinquencies
Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
Fee collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont'd
Tax delinquencies — cont'd
Fees, fund
Budgeting by governing body, prohibited, 56.312
Expenditures authorized, no prior approval required, 56.312
Unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312
Training program
Certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
Vacancy, how filled, 56.410
Witnesses, authority to subpoena for investigations, procedure, 56.085
CIRCUIT BREAKER (PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS)
Credits
Allowed, when, 135.015
Applied, how, 135.020
Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025
Maximum upper limit, 135.030
Minimum base, 135.030
Revenue director, duties, 135.025
Tax credit table, 135.030
Definitions, 135.010
Filing documents, time for, 135.015
Income, defined, exemption permitted for claimant's spouse residing at same address, 135.010
Limitations, 135.015
Property taxes accrued, defined, 135.010; must be claimed, 135.015
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
CIRCUIT CLERK
See CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478)
Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259
Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
Action to recover taxes paid under protest, 139.031
Additional taxes, levy of, procedure, 137.040
Adult abuse action, foreign protection order, procedure to enforce, 455.067
Adult abuse action, protection order issued when, 455.040
Aid to dependent children, appeals, procedure, 208.100
Antitrust law, jurisdiction, 416.061
Appeals
Cases heard before associate circuit judge, 512.180, 543.335
Child abuse records, decision to retain, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
County expenses determined by arbitration panel appealed, 50.032
Property tax assessment, when, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Appeals, trial de novo
Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Appeals, trial de novo — cont'd
Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
Jury, number, 512.310
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Applicants for jobs, sheriff to investigate, first class counties, 57.125
Appraisers, damages by livestock, appointment, 270.030
Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo review, when, 435.405
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, nonapproval by state tax commission, court to resolve, when, 137.115
Assignment of
Cases, effect of cases heard when not properly assigned, 478.240
Cases, rules for, restrictions, 478.245
Jury trial, misdemeanor cases, 543.200
Personnel, 478.240
Associate circuit judges, jurisdiction, 478.220
Associate division, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
Associate judges
Appeal, trial de novo
Application for, how filed, when, 512.190
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
Execution, how stayed on appeal, 512.190
Filing, how, when, 512.190
Jury, number, 512.310
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Rent and possession, actions for, 535.110
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
De novo review
Application for, how filed, when, 512.190
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
Execution, how stayed on appeal, 512.190
Filing, how, when, 512.190
Jury, number, 512.310
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Division of circuit court, see CIRCUITS COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
Attachment
Bond, approval, 521.190
Death of defendant, effect, 521.430
Demands less than fifty dollars, jurisdiction, 521.040
Laws governing proceedings, 521.660
Perishable property, order of sale, 521.270
Receiver, appointment, 521.300
Bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Banks and trust companies, merger, 362.730 to 362.760
Benevolent associations
Change of location, 352.080
Charter amendment, 352.070
Dissolution, 352.200, 352.210
Incorporation, 352.060
Merger or consolidation, 352.150
Quo warranto proceedings, 352.240
Birth certificate, order to establish, procedure, 193.115
Blind persons, appeal from decision of division of family services, duty to hear, 209.110
Board of paroles
Created, certain circuits, 559.301
Powers, 559.321
Records, 559.331
Board of probation and parole
Created, certain circuits, 559.201
Personnel, 559.241
Powers, 559.211
Records, 559.231
Board of visitors, duties, 221.320, 221, 350
Bonds, officers, additional security, 107.030, 107.040
Bonds, pro forma decrees, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.340
Boone and Callaway Counties, to keep records of Sturgeon court of common pleas, 478.620
Buchanan County, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.370
Budget estimate
Approval, 50.640; contents, 50.641
Disagreement with county
Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
Judicial finance commission, duties, 50.640
Resolved, how, 50.640
Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
St. Louis city
Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Cape Girardeau
Circuit court, where held, 478.711
Common pleas court records transferred, 483.650
County, circuit clerk, 483.420
Probate division, where offices may be maintained, 478.711
Sale of realty on execution from, where held, 513.310
Change of venue
Cape Girardeau County, change of venue, procedure, 508.300; civil cases, 508.310
Circuits with more than one judge, 508.110

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Change of venue — cont'd
Marion County
Another county, grounds, 508.340
Change of venue from, grounds, 508.320
Change of venue to, grounds, 508.330
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Circuit attorneys and assistants
Restoration to office, procedure, 56.420
Suspension, procedure, 56.410
Circuits
Authority for establishment of certain circuits, repealed, effective when, 478.191
Circuit no. 1, 478.075
Circuit no. 10, 478.100
Circuit no. 11, 478.103
Circuit no. 12, 478.105
Circuit no. 13, 478.107
Circuit no. 14, 478.110
Circuit no. 15, 478.113
Circuit no. 16, 478.115
Circuit no. 17, 478.117
Circuit no. 18, 478.120
Circuit no. 19, 478.123
Circuit no. 2, 478.077
Circuit no. 20, 478.125
Circuit no. 21, 478.127
Circuit no. 22, 478.130
Circuit no. 23, 478.133
Circuit no. 24, 478.135
Circuit no. 25, 478.137
Circuit no. 26, 478.140
Circuit no. 27, 478.143
Circuit no. 28, 478.145
Circuit no. 29, 478.147
Circuit no. 3, 478.080
Circuit no. 30, 478.150
Circuit no. 31, 478.153
Circuit no. 32, 478.155
Circuit no. 33, 478.157
Circuit no. 34, 478.160
Circuit no. 35, 478.163
Circuit no. 36, 478.165
Circuit no. 37, 478.167
Circuit no. 38, 478.170
Circuit no. 39, 478.173
Circuit no. 4, 478.085
Circuit no. 40, 478.175
Circuit no. 41, 478.177
Circuit no. 42, 478.180
Circuit no. 43, 478.183
Circuit no. 44, 478.185
Circuit no. 45, 478.186
Circuit no. 46, 478.188
Circuit no. 5, 478.087
Circuit no. 6, 478.090
Circuit no. 7, 478.093

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Circuits — cont'd
Circuit no. 8, 478.095
Circuit no. 9, 478.097
Number of circuits established, 478.011
Repeal of authority for establishment of certain circuits, effective when, 478.191
Circuits described, 478.073 to 478.183
Circuits, twenty-second judicial, employees may work forty-hour week, 476.406
Cities, property held in fiduciary capacity, jurisdiction, 71.120, 71.130
City name, change of, procedure, 71.090
Clay County, number of judges, 478.385
Clerks
Compensation, 483.083, 483.163
Compensation, first class counties, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
Division, 483.241
Ex parte orders of protection, clerks to provide information on, 455.038
Nonsupport investigations, duties, compensation, 483.163
See CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
Coal mines, filing of diagram, 444.170
Coal mines, permit to operate, procedure, 444.120, 444.130
Cole County
Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.625
Drug court commissioner to be state-funded position, when, 478.551
Insurance company, administrative orders not to be modified, until when, 374.046
Insurance, violations of state law, 374.048
Collection, procedure, 483.310
Commissioner
Drug court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
Probate division, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
Probate division, Jackson County, 478.266
Probate division, St. Louis County, 478.267
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
Condemnation for railways, ascertainment of damages; procedure, 71.590, 71.600
Condemnation proceedings by county commission, 49.300
Constitutional charter counties, first class, alternative form, procedure to adopt certain counties, 66.703, 66.711
Contempt
Administrative agency, proceedings, 536.095
Judgment debtor, refusal to be examined, 513.380, 513.385
Violation of injunction, 526.220
Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.040
Coroner's inquest, death by felony, duties, 58.370

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Corporations
Director, provisional, appointment, removal, 351.323
Dissolution, action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Not for profit, approval of articles of acceptance, 355.020
Review of decisions, 351.670
Costs and fees
Abstracts of judgments, 511.510
Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
Appeals, 488.012
Associate circuit cases, 488.012
Child support enforcement records, 488.012
Child support payments in to court, Marion County, handling fee charge, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Circuit clerk
Child support, 488.605
Collection, 483.550, 488.012
Duties, 483.530
Garnishments, 488.305
Statutory liens, 488.305
Collection, failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Court automation fund, 488.012
Court reporters, 488.012
Court reporters, taxed as cost, 488.2253
Crime victim, compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
Definitions, 488.010
Disbursement, 488.018
Disposition, 66.110
Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210
Felonies, 488.012
Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Investment, income, how used, not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310
Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Lewis County, 483.360
Library fund, civil actions
Services to victims fund, 595.045
Lien, filing of, 488.012

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Costs and fees — cont'd
Misdemeanors, 488.012
Motor vehicle nonconformity to warranty consumer suit, 407.579
Municipal, 488.012
Naturalization
Certificate of, 488.012
Proceedings, 483.535
Not to be charged in St. Louis city, when, 483.617
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Probate, 483.580
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.0012
Recording of papers, 483.390
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088
Small claims, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
Supreme court to set amount, 488.012
Supreme court, state courts administrator, duties, 488.015
Surcharge for civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206
Transcription of testimony, 488.012
Transcripts, 488.2250
Venue changes, criminal cases, certification, 550.130
Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, not to pay, 488.610
Wills
Admit to probate, 488.012
Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
Witnesses' fees, 488.012, 488.032, 491.280
Costs, county to receive, when, duties, 488.4014
Counsel for defendant, duties, 545.820
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
County
Building sites, examination of title, 49.390
Collector, defaulting, proceeding, 139.250
Collector, removal from office, duty, 52.400
Commission, appeal from, 49.230
Contracts, actions by citizens, duties, 49.500
Lands, may restrain sale by sheriff, when, 49.285
County orders may be prosecuted in circuit court, certain counties, 67.320
County ordinances, procedure, 66.010 to 66.140
County seat, approval of title to land for, 47.120, 47.140
Court costs, see Costs And Fees, this heading

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Court of criminal correction records transferred, 483.630
Court of record, 476.010
Court reform and revision act, schedule, effective dates, definitions, 476.451
Crime victims' compensation
Audit, records required, 595.045
Claims, awards, review of, when, 595.036
Judgment, duties, costs, 488.5339, 595.045
Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
Criminal jurisdiction, 541.020
Criminal nonsupport courts
Allocation of resources, 478.1000
Authorized, 478.1000
Fund created, use of moneys, 478.1000
Referral of cases, 478.1000
Criminal procedure, application, 541.010
Dams for power, petition, 236.030 to 236.050; procedure, 236.120 to 236.200
Dams, may prevent erection of, 236.220
Declaratory judgment, jurisdiction, 527.010
Declaratory judgment, when may refuse, 527.060
Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Defined, 478.012
Defined, proceedings before trial, 545.015
Deposit in court, surcharge for law library, 488.426 to 488.432
Depositaries, security, 483.312
Depositions, appointment of special commissioners, 492.150
Depositions, rulings of special commissioner, duties, 492.155
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, duties, compensation, term, 478.266
Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
Dissolution of marriage
Division of property, security for, when required, default, duties, powers, 452.344
Educational sessions program authorized for certain courts, cost of sessions to be assessed, 452.610
Educational sessions required by courts
Alternative dispute resolution, 452.600
Certificate issued, 452.607
Children may be required to attend, when, 452.605
Confidentiality of sessions not to be considered in adjudication, exception, 452.607
Cost of sessions to be assessed, 452.610
Custody or support issues involved in case, 452.600
Parents required to attend, when, exceptions, 452.605

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage — cont'd
Educational sessions required by courts — cont'd
Private entity or public may provide for court, 452.600
Program to be established, 452.600
Drainage districts
Amendment to decree, procedure, 242.300
Annexation of lands, decree, 242.050
Annexation to another district, 242.694 to 242.699
Appeal from county commission, 243.520
Appeal from viewers' reports, 243.120
Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Assessment readjustment, or levy of new tax, 242.500
Assessment, exception to, procedure, 242.280
Benefits assessed against town lots, cancellation, 246.067
Change of venue, permitted, when, 242.650
Commissioners, appointment, 242.240, 242.310, 242.500
Consolidation of certain districts, procedure, effect, 243.475
Consolidation, decree, 242.060
Corporate existence, extension, 242.130; exception, 246.005
Delinquent taxes, suit to collect, 242.600
Dissolution, decree, when rendered, 242.290
Dissolution, procedure, 242.140
Drains, connection, hearings on disputes, 242.370
Incorporation procedure, 242.040
Jurisdiction, 242.030, 242.090
Reclamation plan, amendment, procedure, 242.310
Reorganization of county commission districts, 243.450 to 243.470
Tax levy, exception to, procedure, 242.720
Driver's and chauffeur's licenses
Appeals, 302.311
Social security, number not required, certification, duties, 302.181
Suspension or revocation, trial de novo, conduct, 302.535
Trial de novo, traffic judge may hear, when, 302.535
Drug courts
Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Confidentiality of records, 478.005
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Drug courts — cont'd
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
Egg and poultry exchanges, membership applications, duties, 276.190
Election contests
Judge of circuit court, office contested, jurisdiction, where, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.575
Preference in order of hearing, 115.535
Primary, jurisdiction of, 115.529
Eleventh circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.600
Eleventh circuit, drug commissioner to become associate circuit judge position, 478.600
Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351
Employees, twenty-second judicial circuit may work forty-hour week, 476.406
Escheats
Court holding rate refunds generated by natural gas and electric to be transferred to utilicare stabilization fund, exception, 470.270
Funds in custody, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Funds in custody, procedure, state action, when, exception, 470.270
Lands, duties, 470.060 to 470.210
Examination of judgment debtor, contempt, refusal to submit to examination, 513.380
Execution docket called, when, purpose, 513.355
Expenses, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270
Family courts
Commissioners
Judicial conference, membership, 476.320
Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351
Family services, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152
Fees, see Cost And Fees, this heading
Filing and assignment of cases, 478.250
Filing of proceeding, sum assessed on sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.955
Fines and forfeitures, duty to report to auditor, 55.260
Fire protection districts
Bond of board members, approval, 321.160
Boundaries, order to change, grounds for denying change, 321.300, 321.310
Consolidation, 321.460 to 321.470
Directors, power of removal, 321.190
Dissolution election, procedure, 321.400
Docket, suits when heard, 321.450

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Fire protection districts — cont'd
Establishment, 321.020
Incorporation, 321.100, 321.110
Jurisdiction, 321.080
Organization, petition, time and place of hearing, 321.070
Petition to organize, amendment, 321.050
Trustee, appointment, 321.410
Food and drug law, condemnation, 196.030; injunction, 196.020
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, heard by whom, procedure, 534.060
Forest croplands, appeals, 254.040
Forty-second judicial circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.715
Forty-second judicial circuit, drug court commissioner position created, 478.716
Franchises, waterworks, constitutional charter cities, purchase hearing, 91.600
Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Garnishment, see GARNISHMENTS
Grain dealer law, may compel obedience, contempt, 276.486
Grain exchanges, membership applications, duties, 276.120
Grain warehouse, public, petition for seizure, effect, hearing, docketed, how, appeal, 411.519
Grand juries, power to convene, 540.021
Greene County, assignment of cases, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.513
Greene County, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.513
Grievance review committee, 211.351
Habeas corpus, application made to, when, 532.030
Hannibal common pleas court records transferred, 483.640
Horse racing, occupational licenses, review of commission decision, 313.650
Housing code enforcement, jurisdiction, 441.510
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Injunction, may grant, 526.010, 526.040
Injunction, violation of, powers, 526.220
Inmates, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Instructions, criminal cases, 546.380
Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.565 to 379.580
Insurance, violations of state law, action to be maintained in circuit court, remedies, 374.048
Insurance, violations of state law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Jackson County
Appeals from municipal courts, 478.469
Commissioner, drug court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
Common sewer district commissioners, appointment, compensation, 204.260
Common sewer district election, duties, 204.280
Court administrator to collect surcharge, when, 478.466, 488.5358
Division
County, actions against, where filed, 478.461
Eastern, description, 478.461
Effect on cases already commenced, 478.461
Improper filing, effect of, 478.462
Jurisdiction, 478.461, 478.462
Transfers, when, 478.461, 478.462
Venue, 478.461, 478.462
Western, description, 478.461
Drug court commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, 478.466, 488.5358
Judges, number of, divisions to sit where, 478.463
Mechanics' liens, jurisdiction, 478.483
Probate division, commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.266
Rules for distribution of cases, authority, 478.467
Transfer of cases, 478.465
Jasper County
Assignment and distribution of cases, 478.530
Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.527
Family court commissioner position, 478.528
Jefferson County, division, number and election of judges, 478.550
Judges
Additional authorized, when, 478.330
Assignment of cases to associate judges, 478.250
Assignment to associate circuit judge, to designate method of preserving trial record, 478.072
Associates, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
Chambers, powers in, 509.380
Circuit No. 43, number, divisions, election when, 478.750
Circuit No. 44, number, elected when, 478.730
Circuit no. 46, number, election when, 478.577
Circuit No. 5, number judges, divisions, 478.370
Clay County, number, 478.385
Compensation
Base salary, 478.013, 478.023
Expenses, how paid, 478.023
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Costs, change of venue, criminal case, certification, 550.130
County commission, to hold, when, 49.160
Criminal procedure, application, 541.010

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Death sentence, report to supreme court, how made, time for, 565.035
Defined, 478.014
Definitions, court reform act, 476.451
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, compensation, powers, duties, term, 478.266
Disqualification
Circuit with four or less judges, assignment procedure, 478.255
Criminal action, 545.660, 545.690
Landlord's action to recover possession, 535.100
Reassignment procedure, 478.255
Early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545
Election
Term of office, 478.010
Twenty-fifth judicial circuit, term of office, 478.700
Expenses allowed, 478.017 to 478.023
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210, 550.220
Impeachment, grounds, procedure, effect, 106.020; Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
Indictment against, procedure, 545.420
Jackson County, number, 478.463
Judges of circuit court defined, proceedings before trial, 545.015
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Juvenile court to perform duties, when, 211.291
Juvenile division, designation, 478.063
Juvenile officer and personnel, compensation, 211.351
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Newspapers, selection for publication of legal notices, 493.027, 493.100
Platte County, additional judge, when, 478.375
Practice of law and other employment prohibited, 478.013
Prejudiced, change of venue, criminal action, 545.650
Probate, ex officio circuit, when, 478.019
Publication, legal notices, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Qualifications, 321.080; Art. V, Sec. 21
Release pending trial of bailable offense, powers, 544.490
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Retirement
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Consultants beneficiaries, benefits, how paid, 476.452
Consultants, special, when, amount, 476.450

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
Definitions, 476.451
Eligibility, 476.520, 476.453, 476.455
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
See also JUDGES
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 476.520, 476.690
Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683
Retiring under another plan, not eligible for, 476.550
Salaries, funds paid from, 476.270
Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510
Special commissioners, referees retired, may practice law, when, requirements, exception, 476.565
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
St. Louis city, number, 478.387
St. Louis County, number, 478.437
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, dependents to receive benefits, when, 476.510
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Treasurer, police board, St. Louis city, bond, approval, 84.050
Warrants issued by, where executed, 544.090
Judges compensation
Associate judges, formerly magistrate, 478.016, 478.018
Circuit judge, not including associate or municipal, 478.013, 478.014
Municipal judge, 479.020, 479.060
Judgment lien on real estate, associate circuit court procedure to establish, 511.350
Judgment, funds unclaimed, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Judicial circuits described, 478.073 to 478.183
Jurisdiction
Criminal, 541.020
Injunction, granting, 526.010
Livestock of another, action for driving away, 537.300, 537.320
Misdemeanors and infractions, 541.015
Original jurisdiction, 478.070
Personal taxes, suits to collect, special charter cities, 94.370

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Jurisdiction — cont'd
Property tax assessment, appeals of, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Property taxes, protested, distribution to taxing authorities, when, procedure, 139.031
Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.020
Replevin, 533.240, 533.250
Restrictions, 478.220
Juvenile
Cases, transfer, 211.061
Commissioners, membership upon judicial conference, 476.320
Court may order offender to work for restitution, 211.188
Court, 211.021
Detention places and personnel, duties, 211.341
Division, see JUVENILE COURTS
Divisions, how designated, 478.063
Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351
Officers, aid and cooperation, 211.411
Restitution, offender to work, 211.188
See also JUVENILE COURTS
Work for restitution, 211.188
Juvenile court commissioner, appointment, term, 211.023
Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.190; procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Recovery, when, 488.432
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261
Levee districts
Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Benefits assessed against town lots, cancellation, 246.067
Buyout, duty to satisfy outstanding liens, 245.215
Consolidation, procedure, 245.030
Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005
Organization of reclamation plans, procedure, 245.105
Organization, procedure, 245.010 to 245.280
Readjustment of benefits or levy of new tax, duty of court, 245.197

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Levee districts — cont'd
Limited driving privilege
Grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Issued, when, 302.309
Linn County, circuit court, where located, 478.038
Liquefied petroleum gas registration suspension order, appeals, 323.090
Liquor licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 311.710
Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350
Magistrate
* See also CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS; COURTS
Court records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
Defined as associate judge, 478.016
Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010
Marion County
Circuit clerk, district 2, qualifications, election, 483.445; residence, office hours, 483.450
District 2, lien of judgment, 511.530
Districts, transfer and assignment of cases, 478.720
Judgments in district 1 or 2, levy of executions, 513.305
Sale of realty on execution from district 2, when held, 513.310
Marriage license
Issuance to persons under age, 451.090
Married persons
Jurisdiction, of actions, judges and associate judges, 452.420
Petition of, filed in, 452.240
Property, sale, authorized when, 452.190
Real property, sale, use, when, judgment, 452.170, 452.180
Marshals
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Mediation board subpoena, duties, 295.070
Merit system, state, appeal review, 36.390
Mine inspection, order, contempt, 293.660
Minimum number of circuits, 478.073
Misdemeanor, assignment of case for jury trial, 543.200
Misdemeanor, jury trial before associate judge, procedure, 543.210
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure, procedure,
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Municipal division
Cases, transfer, 479.270
Costs, authorized, required, 479.260
Court records transferred, 483.680
Judges, selection, jurisdiction, 479.020

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Municipal division — cont'd
Judges, subject to orders of, 479.020
Jury trial, Springfield court, when, procedure, costs, 479.150
Municipal utilities, default in bond payments, jurisdiction, 91.730, 91.740
Ordinances, violations, 479.010; may hear, 479.040
Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020
Subject to court rules, 479.020
Name, change of, 527.270
Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
Notice of special term, 476.220
Notice to prosecuting attorneys, when, 56.090
Notice to, probation violation, when, 217.722
Notices, procedure when not duly given, 321.440
Number of circuits established, 478.011
Nursing home receiver appointment, petition by director, duties, 198.168
Nursing homes, abuse or neglect of resident, equitable jurisdiction, 198.070
Old age assistance, appeals, procedure, 208.100
Partition fence disputes, review, 272.340, 272.350
Peace bond, convict, when, effect, 546.650
Personnel, compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Platte County, additional judge, when, 478.375
Plumbers' licenses, revocation, counties first class, 341.190
Powers at special term, 476.220
Presentence investigation of convicted person, 217.760
Presentence investigation, court may waive, when, 217.762
Presiding judge, assignment of preliminary hearing, 544.300
Presiding judge, selection, term, duties, 478.240; Art. V, Sec. 15
Prisoners to be brought before, 221.240, 221.250
Prisoners, humane treatment, duty, 221.310
Private drainage rights, duties, 244.020 to 244.120
Private roads, establishment or widening of, 228.341 to 228.374
Probate division, circuit court
Cape Girardeau, where offices may be maintained, 478.711
Commissioner, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, compensation, powers, duties, term, 478.266
Established, 478.260
Judge disqualified, duties, 472.060
Jurisdiction, 478.260
Records transferred, 483.660
Trust records registration certified copies to be issued, fee, 456.031
Trust registration clerk of probate court, duties, 456.031

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Probate division, circuit court — cont'd
Trust registration, 456.027 to 456.033
Probate division, circuit court, commissioner, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
Probation
Abuse of a child, no probation, 559.115
Appeal, probation may not be granted until disposition of appeal, 559.115
Applications to be maintained, 559.125
Bond, may require, 559.110
Community treatment program, 559.120
Concurrent powers of board of probation and parole, 559.221
Conditions, power to determine, 559.100
Continuance, bond may be required, 559.110
Corrections, delivery to department of, one hundred twenty day time limit, 559.115
Credit for time served, 559.100
Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
Forfeiture of bond, 559.110
Murder, second degree, no probation, 559.115
Not to be granted for certain crimes, 559.115
Notification by court required, when, 559.115
One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
Power to place offender on, 559.100
Records to be kept, 559.125
Restitution, 559.100
Revocation and commitment to department of corrections, powers, 559.100
Service to be provided by probation and parole board, when, 217.750
Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation required, when, 557.051
Probation and parole board, presentence investigation, 217.760
Process, executed by sheriff, St. Louis city, 57.470
Processes, when returned, 478.206
Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
Prosecuting attorney
Contingent fund, procedure, 56.330
Removal, duty, 106.240
Suspension, restoration, 56.410, 56.420
Public service commission
Docket, preference, 386.530
Orders, enforcement, 386.360
Review, 386.510, 386.520, 386.540
Public water supply districts
Agreement to provide water service to annexed territory, 247.165
Hearing, 247.165
Request to court for commissioners to develop agreement, 247.165
Quarters, county to provide for courts, exception, 478.035
Quiet title, decree, when modified, 527.220
Railroad, materials taking of, powers and duties, 388.420
Railroad, tax, action to collect, 151.230

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Realignment plan authorized, 478.073
Records
Appeals, county ordinances and misdemeanors on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Associate circuit judges, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335
Duties of clerk, 483.082
Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Methods authorized, 478.072
Misdemeanor, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Ordinances, county, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Voter registration, residential address excluded for certain people, when, procedure, 115.157
Registry, investment of funds, when, use of interest earned, 483.310
Removal of officers, duty, 106.260 to 106.290
Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, jurisdiction, procedure, 535.020
Replevin, see REPLEVIN
Report of county seat commissioners, duties, 47.120
Reporter
Appointment, qualification, tenure, 485.040
Compensation, 485.060; how paid, 485.065
Duties, 485.050
Expenses while attending court, how paid, 485.090
Fees, transcript of testimony, 488.2250
Fees, when taxed, 488.2253
Temporary, appointment, powers, 485.075
Transferred when, 485.055
Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when, and where filed, 476.412
Retirement of judges, see JUDGES
Revenue, director of, witnesses called, powers, 136.100
River basin conservancy districts
Disincorporation, 257.450
Incorporation, duties, 257.150
Organization, 257.030 to 257.090, 257.120 to 257.140, 257.310
Plans, adoption, 257.300
Proceedings, duties, 257.460
Roads, condemnation proceedings, 228.100, 228.180
Rules, local, availability of judges for admission to bail, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Rules, restrictions, how adopted, 478.245
Sales tax, action to collect, jurisdiction, 144.400
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
School retirement system, appeals, venue, procedure, 169.020
Seal used by clerk when acting recorder, 59.140
Security for deposits of funds, 483.312
Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083
Seizure of officer's records, powers, 109.040, 109.070

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Sentences, prisoners may be granted leave from jail for certain purposes in certain counties and cities, 221.170
Separate maintenance, action for, powers, 452.130
Services to victims' fund, costs, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Seventeenth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.570
Sewer district
Common, enforcement of agreement on use, 204.330
Dissolution, second class counties, 249.810
Establishment, duties, 249.010, 249.040 to 249.060
Extension of boundaries, duties, 249.134
Organization, second class counties, 249.763 to 249.767, 249.807
Unincorporated subdistricts, extension of boundaries, hearing, 204.573
Unincorporated subdistricts, hearing, 204.567
Sewer subdistricts, authorization to create, 204.250
Sewer treatment facilities established by water supply district, procedure, 247.035
Sheriff's bond, approval, 57.020, 57.050 to 57.070
Sheriff's deputies
Approval of appointment, 58.200
Approval, St. Louis city, 57.530
Counties, second class, 57.220
Counties, third and fourth class, additional deputies appointed by circuit judge, when, 57.250
Investigation, how conducted, 57.475
Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
Special term
Criminal action, 545.850, 545.860, 545.870
Jurisdiction, when, 476.220
St. Louis City
Circuit clerk, secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086
Courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
Fees not to be charged, when, 483.617
Fines
Installment payment, 546.881
Officers collecting, supervision, 478.434
Register to provide list of officers, 478.435
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Insolvency relief not applicable, misdemeanor fines and cost, 551.150
Juvenile courtroom, to provide, 211.291
Number of judges, 478.387
Process, executed by whom, 57.470

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
St. Louis City — cont'd
School board, jurisdiction over, 162.631
Terms, general and special, 478.400
Venue, actions against police commissioners, 84.095
Workhouse, committing to, working off fines, discharge, 546.881
St. Louis County
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Judges, number, 478.437
Probate division, commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.267
Traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Staff personnel, appointment, compensation, 485.010
Statewide court automation fund
Deposits to the fund, what is included, 476.055
Fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
Fund created, administration, 476.055
Release of information prohibited, penalty, 476.055
Report, committee, costs, 476.055
Stockyards, membership application, duties, 276.030
Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Sturgeon court of common pleas, to keep records of, 478.620
Subpoenas
Administrative agencies and parties, enforcement, 536.077
Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
State banking and savings and loan board, enforcement, 361.096
Summation prohibited, criminal cases, 546.380
Support orders, security for, when required, default, duties, powers, 452.344
Suspension of judgment, criminal action, 547.140
Tax deeds, quieting title of, procedure, 140.330
Taxes paid under protest, statement content, action to recover, 139.031
Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, preference on docket, 137.073
Teachers and school employees' retirement systems, districts of 700,000, duties, 169.450
Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, judicial review, 168.071
Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, appeal from, 168.071
Tenth circuit, districts, where court held, 478.720
Terms, when held, 478.205
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont'd
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Thirteenth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.610
Thirty-eight circuit, number of judges and divisions, 478.740
Thirty-second circuit
Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.710
Probate divisions, where, 478.710
Where held, 478.710
Towns and villages, assessment of damages to property, appeal, 80.090
Transfer of 11th circuit judge, 478.186
Trial de novo
Amendment of pleadings, what allowed, costs, 512.300
Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Assignment, transcript, 512.250
Cause of action limited, 512.280, 512.300
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
Counterclaim or setoff, when allowed, 512.290
Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
Heard and determined, how, 512.270
Jury, number, 512.310
New parties may be added, 512.280
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Right, 512.180
Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
Sureties on recognizance, judgment against, 512.320
Trust registration, probate division, procedure, 456.027 to 456.033
Tuberculosis patients
Commitment proceedings, 199.170 to 199.270
Emergency temporary commitment proceedings, 199.200
Proceedings to release, 199.270
Twentieth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.630
Twenty-fifth judicial circuit
Divisions, number and election of judges, assignment of cases, 478.700
Judges, number, 478.700
Twenty-fourth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.690
Twenty-sixth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.705
United States geodetic survey, damages
Assessment of costs, 256.140
Hearings, right of appeal, effect of, 256.150
Petition, notice, hearings, 256.130
Use tax, action to collect, 144.690
Venue
Civil cases, see VENUE (CH. 508)

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Venue — cont'd
Criminal cases, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Veterans treatment courts authorized, requirements, 478.008
Victim impact statement, may consider when sentencing, when, 217.762
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Water companies, condemnation procedure, 393.030 to 393.080; payment of costs, 488.473
Water safe for drinking, emergency orders, appeal procedure, 640.130
Water supply districts
Annexation in public interest court to order annexation, 247.030
Boundaries, extension, procedure, 247.030
Cities with existing water services may join, when, 247.030
County, 247.030, 247.035, 247.040, 247.160, 247.170, 247.220; consolidation, 247.217
County, consolidation, court decree filed, where, 247.217
County, detachment procedure, duties and powers, 247.031
Detachment, order, costs, 247.160
Dissolution and sale of equipment, 247.215
Enlargement of boundaries, procedure, 247.030
Metropolitan, 247.250 to 247.660
Workers' compensation
Awards, jurisdiction on appeal, 287.490, 287.495
Awards, jurisdiction on appeal, 287.495
Commutation of awards, 287.540
Memorandum settlement agreement, judgment, 287.500
Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, issuance, 523.055
Zoning adjustment board
Review of decisions
Appeals by neighborhood organizations, 89.110
City, 89.110
County, 64.660
County, first class, 64.120
Neighborhood organizations, appeal by, 89.110

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550
Appeal from judgment, county ordinances and misdemeanor on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Appeal, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335
Appearance, when, 517.041
Associate judges
Assignment of cases, effect of cases heard when not properly assigned, 478.240
Clerks, supervision, 483.240
Compensation
Annual salary, 478.018
Expenses, how paid, 478.023

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont'd
Associate judges — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Paid by whom, 478.018, 478.023
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
Disqualification
Landlord's action to recover possession, 535.100
Reassignment procedure, 478.255
Election, 478.320
Eleventh circuit, additional judge, when, 478.600
Fee bills, criminal cases, duty, 550.240
Greene County, additional judge, when, 478.513
Jackson County, number, where to sit, 478.464
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Jurisdiction, 478.220; Art. V, Sec. 17
Local court rules, role in adoption procedure, 478.245
Magistrate defined to include, 545.015; peace bonds, 542.010
Magistrate, term includes, when, 544.010
Number, additional, 478.320
Probate, ex officio associate, when, 478.019
Recognizance, may impose conditions on release, 544.455
Residency requirement, exception, 478.320
Retirement
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Credit for prior judicial service, 476.456
Eligible judges not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458
Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
Special consultants, retired judges, 476.690
Rules, restrictions, role in adoption procedure, 478.425
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, dependents to receive benefits, when, 476.510
Thirteenth circuit, additional judge, when, 478.610
Uniform extradition law, associate judge, defined, 548.011
Attachment proceedings before, laws governing, 521.660
Bail, may grant, 544.040
Bond of person taking up stray, duties, 271.030
Certification to presiding judge, when, 517.081
Cole County, motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.200
Consent, judgment, when entered, 517.121
Continuances, when granted, rescheduling, 517.071
Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.050 to 446.080, 446.100, 446.170

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont'd
Costs and fees
Additional surcharges for all cities and counties having shelters for victims of domestic violence, amount, exception, 488.607
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Criminal cases, liability, 550.110
Misdemeanor probation by private or contract entities to be paid for by offender, exceptions, 559.607
Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys, 479.260
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, additional surcharges , all cities, counties having or using shelters, exception, waived when, 488.607
Small claims, 482.345
Witnesses, 488.032, 491.280
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
Default judgment, entered when, 517.131
Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Dismissal without prejudice, when, costs assessed how, 517.101
Driver's license suspension or revocation, trial de novo, jurisdiction, 302.535
Extradition, uniform law, associate judge, defined, 548.011
Fee bills, criminal cases to state and county, 550.240
Fees
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Collection of debts due state, 8.180
Fences
Building or repair of division fences, petition, 272.070
Division fences, costs, 272.132
Viewers of fences, appointment, compensation, findings, 272.040, 272.070, 272.090
Fines and costs, commute to imprisonment installment payments, powers, 543.270
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, jurisdiction, procedure, 534.060
Fresh pursuit, uniform law, duties, 544.155
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Gambling actions, interrogatories, 434.080
Grandparents visitation rights, mediation, procedure, duty, 452.403
Habeas corpus, to appear in person, when, 532.260
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Infractions, trial, how governed, 543.220
Injunction, may grant, when, 526.010
Innkeeper's lien, action to enforce, 419.070
Instruments, written, admissible as evidence, when, 517.132
Jackson County, number, where to sit, 478.464
Judge, change of, how made, when, 517.061

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont'd
Judgments
Certification to county officers, collection of fines, 546.595
Certified transcript, request, filed in circuit court records, when, 517.141
Consent, when, 517.121
Criminal cases, entry, 546.590
Entered when, 517.111
Lien on real estate, when, 517.151
Real estate, not lien on, special procedure required, 511.350
Jurisdiction
Action on personal taxes, special charter cities, 94.370
Amount in controversy, 517.011
Jury
Number, to return verdict, 517.091
Trial, practice and procedure, law applicable, 543.210
Landlord, tenant actions in (CH. 535)
Levees and ditches, swamp reclamation, damages, 241.270
Lien on animals for keeping or training, duties, 430.160
Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.020, 447.030
Magistrate
Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010
Definition as associate judge, 478.016
Records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
Married women, actions, 452.420
Mechanics' liens, procedure, 429.350, 429.360
Mines and mining, ordering survey, duties, 444.070
Misdemeanors
Appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Jury trial, who may demand, effect, 543.200
Probation by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612
Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Proceedings (CH. 543)

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont'd
Misdemeanors — cont'd
Trial, how governed, 543.220
Misdemeanors and infractions, jurisdiction, 541.015
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Ordinances, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Partition fence
Action by owner to recover half of value, 272.260
Dispute, costs, 272.300
Dispute, viewers appointed, 272.250, 272.280
Peace bonds, 542.010
Pleadings
Affirmative defenses, required to be filed, 517.031
Counterclaim, filed, when, 517.031
Cross-claims, filing of, 517.031
Defenses, affirmative filing requirement, 517.031
Extension of time for filing, granted when, 517.031
Petition, contents, form, filing, 517.031
Required to be filed, 517.031
Probate division, compensation, 478.021
Probation, misdemeanors, services by contract with private entities, see Misdemeanors, this heading
Procedure (CH. 517)
Applicable, when, 517.011, 517.021
Cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
Civil code, application, 506.010
Proceedings not within jurisdiction, transfer, 546.095
Railroad materials, taking of, duties, penalty, 388.420
Record of trial, how kept, 478.072
Records
Cases requiring, how kept, 512.180
Cases with jury or on assignment, kept how, 543.335
Transferred, to circuit court, 483.670
Release pending trial of bailable offense, powers, 544.490
Rent, action for possession on default
Action to recover possession on default, 535.010, 535.030, 535.050 to 535.180; procedure, 535.020, 535.040
Default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.020 to 535.160; judgment, 535.040
Landlord not liable, when, 535.040
Service of summons
Posting summons on dwelling and mailing copy to defendant by officer authorized to execute summons, 535.030
Replevin, jurisdiction, 533.240, 533.250
Revival of liens on real estate, procedure, 517.151
Search warrants, dairy product receptacles, duties, 417.330
Sentences, prisoners may be granted leave from jail for certain purposes in certain counties and cities, 221.170
Service of process, how made, not timely made, effect, consequences, 517.041
CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont'd
Small claims courts, case filed in, waiver of excess amount in controversy, when, amendment upon transfer, amount, 482.315
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Stray book, copy filed with county clerk, 271.090
Strays
Animals, fees allowed, 271.330
Notice, affidavit, recording, 271.070
Posting, duties, 271.120
Sale, proceedings, 270.180
Summons, contents, date to appear, 517.041
Towns and villages, election for officers ordered, when, 80.560
Transcript, filing fee, 517.151
Transfer of proceedings not within jurisdiction, 546.095
Trial
Date, 517.051
Jury, demand for, filed when, waiver, 517.091
Proceedings, how governed, 517.021
Trial de novo
Judgment, person aggrieved by, 512.180
Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
Venue, change of, how made, when, 517.061
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Waiver of jury trial, when, 517.091
Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, report of, 252.140
Witnesses, civil actions, 491.310 to 491.380
CIRCUIT COURTS, MUNICIPAL DIVISION
See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
CIRCUIT COURTS, PROBATE DIVISION
See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
CIRCUIT JUDGES
* See also CIRCUIT COURTS; CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS; JUDGES
Election contests, see ELECTIONS
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
CIRCUS (CH. 316)
License and regulation
Cities
Fourth class, 94.270
Special charter, 94.360
Third class, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090
License tax, counties, 316.040
Taxation by county commission, 316.010 to 316.030
CITATION
Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, issuance, 484.210; service, 484.220

CITATION — cont'd
Charitable organizations and solicitations law, 407.450
Child health insurance reform plan, 376.801
Civil code of procedure, 506.010
Comprehensive drug control act, 195.005
Drug control act, 195.005
Executor or administrator on failure to file settlement, 473.560
Grain dealer law, 276.401
Judicial notice of foreign law, uniform act, 490.070
Licensure act for speech-language pathologists and clinical audiologists, 345.010
Lottery law, state, 313.200
Official documents and reports, form, 11.060
Personal custodian law, 404.400
To, between sections, how construed, 1.070

CITIES
Cities are indexed under the following headings; see each heading which applies to the city, town or village in question:
Cities, Constitutional Charter (Ch. 82)
Cities, Fourth Class (Ch. 79)
Cities, Special Charter (Ch. 81)
Cities, Taxation and Revenue
Cities, Third Class
Cities, Towns and Villages

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82)
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Actions, damages, notice, 82.210
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Annexation of territory, vote by electors required, procedure, 71.015
Appeal bond, judicial proceedings, execution, 82.220
Ballots, charter may prescribe form, 82.180
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Bonds, waterworks, for payment of, 91.600
Bridges and viaducts, condemnation proceedings, 234.320
Bridges, authority to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
CAFA, motor vehicle forfeiture ordinances authorized, procedure, 82.1000
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Cemeteries, acquisition of land, 82.240
Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605
Charter
Adoption, actions and penalties, not affected by, 82.070
Adoption, existing rights not affected by, 82.060
Which cities may adopt, 82.020
City police services sales tax, 82.875
Clerk, special tax bills, duties, 88.822

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd
Community improvement district act
Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442
Condemnation, procedure to be used, 88.073
Contracts, letting, cities of 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
County board of equalization, representation, compensation, 138.015
Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
Defined, 82.010
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Dissolution, 82.133 to 82.148
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136
Election, 82.133
Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145
Trustee appointed, 82.139
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Electors, residents of territory annexed, qualified as, 82.100
Electors, rights not impaired by ward redistricting, 82.130
Eminent domain, 82.240
Evidence, ordinances and proceedings, when admissible, 82.200
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Financial report, treasurer, city of 600,000, to compile, 82.607
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Forfeiture of motor vehicles, ordinance authorized, procedure, 82.1000
Franchises, streets, regulations, 82.230
Gifts and devises, acceptance, 82.240
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospitals, acquisition of land, 82.240
Hospitals, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Housing, home rule cities, procedure for rehabilitation of unoccupied property, 447.625
Improvements, cities of 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
Independence, weeds and trash, nuisance removal, 71.285
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
Lands, acquisition for public purpose, 82.240
Lee's Summit, no surcharge or fee to compensate school districts without statutory authority, 82.293
Liabilities of another city absorbed by extension of limits, 82.090
Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.400

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd
Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189
Limits
Extension procedure, 82.090
Extension to include another city, procedure, 82.090
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Motor vehicles, forfeiture of, ordinance authorized, procedure, 82.1000
Municipal fire departments, voter required to dissolve (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411
Municipal legislature, representative, new ward, when elected, 82.160
Municipal legislature, representatives' terms not affected by redistricting, 82.170
Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
Nominations, charter may prescribe method, 82.180
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property (Springfield)
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Nuisances, weeds and trash, removal, Independence, 71.285
Officers
Residents of annexed territory eligible as, 82.100
Tenure after adoption of charter, 82.040
Vacancy in office, 82.040
Ordinances adopted prior to charter, effect, 82.050
Ordinances and proceedings evidence, when, 82.200
Ordinances, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Parks, acquisition of land, 82.240
Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Peripheral zoning, powers, notice, hearing, procedure, 89.145
Public health, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577
Public works, costs, special assessment, procedure, exceptions, 88.811 to 88.822
Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Redemption from tax sale, effect of adoption of charter, 82.080
Redistricting into wards, 82.120, 82.150
Redistricting, effect on voting rights, eligibility to office, 82.130
Rights or liabilities not affected by adoption of charter, 82.060

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd
Sewers, acquisition of land for, 82.240
Sidewalks and curbing, repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, exceptions, 88.812 to 88.822
Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes, issuance, sale, payment, procedure, 88.815
Defined, procedure, exceptions, 88.812
Tax bills, interest on, exceptions, 88.812
Special tax bills
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Issuance, contents, 88.822
Purpose, issuance, terms, interest rate, lien provisions, exceptions, 88.812
Street repair, limitation of, procedure, rate of interest, 88.811
St. Charles, City of, health and senior services regulation, exempt from, 192.310
St. Louis, see ST. LOUIS CITY
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Streets and public highways, exclusive control of, power to vacate, 82.190
Streets and public places, repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, exceptions, 88.812 to 88.822
Streets and sidewalks
Repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, 88.811
Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Surcharge or fee to compensate school districts, prohibited without statutory authority, Lee's Summit, 82.293
Tax liens, effect on by adoption of charter, 82.080
Tax rate, maximum, how increased, 94.400
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Treasurer, city of 600,000, extra duties, 82.607
Urban redevelopment corporations (CH. 353)
Vacancy in office, 82.040
Viaducts, authorization to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330
Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Wards
Changes not to affect term of city representative, 82.170
Creation on extension of city limits, 82.100
Establishment, redistricting, 82.110
Location and numbering, 82.150
Redistricting, ordinance published, 82.120

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd
Wards — cont'd
Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015
Waterworks
Authority to acquire and maintain, 91.600
Bonds, right to issue, 91.600
Condemnation, private property, compensation, 91.610
Eminent domain, right of, 91.600
Franchises, authority to grant, conditions, termination, 91.600
Real estate, right to hold, use and acquire, 91.600
Zoning, peripheral, powers of certain cities, procedure, 89.145
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79)
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Action on officers bond, 79.260
Actions against city for damages, notice required, 79.480
Administrator
Appointment does not change powers of mayor and aldermen, 77.048
Control over other city employees, 77.046
Employment authorized, 77.042
Qualifications, compensation, serves at pleasure of appointing authority, residence in city not required, 77.044
Airports, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Aldermen, board of
Acting president, selected, how, term, 79.090
Airports, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Animals, restraining and impounding, 79.400
Building restrictions, powers, 79.450
Cemeteries, maintenance, 79.430
Cemetery lots, sale of, duties, 79.440
Clerk, election of, duties, 79.320
Compensation of officers, power to fix, 79.270, 79.365
Concealed weapons, may prohibit carrying, 79.460
Condemnation, for public health purposes, 79.380
Contracts for buildings, 79.390
Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.320
Disorderly houses, suppression of, 79.450
Dog tax and regulation, 79.400
Duties, generally, 79.110
Election, 79.030, 79.060
Fences, regulation of, 79.400
Financial statement, 79.160
Fire protection, duties, 79.450
Hospitals, powers, 79.380
Illegal levy or assessment, power to correct, 94.220
Impeachments and removals, duties, 79.240
Inspection of books and records, 79.350
Journal, 79.130 to 79.150, 79.320
Licenses, wharfage, taxes, duties, 94.200
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Aldermen, board of — cont'd
Lumberyards and fences, regulation of, 79.400
Marshal and collector, may combine, 79.330
Mayor to preside, 79.120
Misdemeanor in office, penalty, 79.360
Nuisances, abatement of, 79.380
Oaths to witnesses, who may administer, 79.180
Officers
Additional, may provide for, 79.050
Inspection of records, 79.350
Removal, procedure, 79.240
Ordinance violations, may impose penalty, limitation of, 79.470
Ordinances
Authority to make, 79.110
May enact, 79.450
Style and procedure, inapplicability, when, 79.130
Veto, overriding, 79.140
Papers, record, may compel production, 79.180
Parks, authority to acquire, 79.390
Penalties, ordinance violations, authorized, 79.470
Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Process, how executed, 79.180
Property, purchase and sale, 79.390
Public health, duties, 79.380
Public peace, duties, to keep, 79.450
Qualifications, 79.070
Quarantine regulations, authority, 79.380
Racing, prevention and punishment, 79.410
Reports of officers, 79.340
Rules and regulations, may enact, 79.450
Rules for procedure, 79.150
Sanitary conditions, regulation, 79.370
Sewers, acquisition of land for, 79.380
Streets and sidewalks, care of, 79.410
Streets, authority over, 88.673
Term of office, may be extended to four years, submission to voters required, 79.050
Terms of collector and mayor may be extended by ordinance, 79.050
Vacancies, filling of, 79.280
Vagrants, arrest and punishment of, 79.460
Veto of bills, overriding, 79.140
Vote, when mayor may, 79.120
Wards, duty to create, 79.060
Watercourses and water supply, regulation of, 79.390
Waterworks, acquisition of land for, 79.380
Witness, power to compel attendance, 79.180
Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Alleys, care and regulation of use, 79.410
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Ambulance district, detachment from, City of Riverside, procedure, 190.088

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Annexation of territory prohibited, when, City of Byrnes Mill, 79.025
Annexation of trash and recyclable material facilities, City of Eureka, 79.600
Assessor
Appointment, 79.230
Duties, 94.190
Term of office, 79.050
Attorney
Appointment, 79.230
Term of office, 79.050
Attorney's fees may be awarded to city in civil action by city to abate nuisances, 79.383
Authority to levy and collect taxes, 88.670
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Board of adjustment, compensation, 79.365
Bonds
Election on issuance, ballot, form, 95.390
Election ordered on issuance, how, 95.385
Floating indebtedness, funding, 95.410
Garbage and sewage disposal plant, authority, 71.680, 71.690
Instruments of indebtedness
Authority to issue, 79.555
Recognized as securities, 79.557
Tax-exempt status, 79.557
Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.380
Judgments, to pay requirements, issuance, 95.370, 95.375, 95.380, 95.395, 95.400
Officers, 79.260, 79.290
Purposes for which may be issued, 95.405
Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300
Renewal, power to issue, requirements, 95.410
Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220
Bridges, authority to issue bonds for, 95.405
Buildings, bonds for erection or purchase of, 95.405
Buildings, contracts for, 79.390
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries
Lots, sale of, 79.440
Maintenance, 79.430
Right to own, 79.010
Census
Authority to take, procedure, 81.030
Failure to take, false returns, penalty, 81.030
City limits, diminishing of, when, 79.495
Classification, change of, procedure, 81.030
Clerk
Cemetery lots, sale of, duties, 79.440
Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
Election, term of office, 79.320
Journal of proceedings, duties, 79.320
Oaths, may administer, 79.320
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
Tax book, duties, 94.290

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Clerk — cont'd
Term of office, 79.050
Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
Collector
Annual report, 79.310
Collections, payment into treasury monthly, 95.360
Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.320, 94.330
Marshal, may be, when, 79.050, 79.330
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818
Term may by ordinance serve four years, 79.030, 79.050
Compensation of officers, 79.270, 79.365
Concealed weapons, prohibition of, 79.460
Condemnation for
Powers, 88.667
Public health purposes, 79.380
Sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Conservators of the peace, who shall be, 85.620
Contagious diseases, control, 192.140, 192.170
Corder, city of, use of property purchased from school district, 177.091
Corporate powers, 79.450
County clerk, abstract of taxable property, duties, 94.190
Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Depositary, selection of, 95.355
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Disincorporation
Compensation of trustee, 79.530
Contracts, effect on, 79.500
Counsel, trustee may employ, 79.530
County commission, duties, 79.490
Election, not required, when, 79.495
Notice, petition, 79.490
Report to county commission, 79.530
Rights of or against city, effect of, 79.500
Settlement of trustee, 79.540
Trustee, appointment, oath, bond, 79.510; duties, 79.520
Elections
Bond issue to pay judgments, 95.385, 95.390
Boundaries, change in, 79.020
Officers, 79.030
Officers, Raytown, elected for terms of four years, 205.031
Primary, procedure, exception, 79.035
Electric light plants
Bonds for, 95.405
Municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Electric or gas works, rights, extension or renewal, procedure, 88.770
Employees' insurance plans, contribution by city or county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Enterprise zone, certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Enterprise zones, satellite zone authorized in certain cities (Sugar Creek), requirements, 135.207
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Financial statement, 79.160; failure to publish, effect, 79.165
Fire department, bonds for, 95.405
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Franchises, water supply, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.773
Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
Gas plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospitals, acquisition of land, erection, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Hospitals, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Impeachment, procedure, 79.240
Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
Incorporation, 79.010
Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
Judgments, issuance of bonds to pay, requirements, procedure, 95.370 to 95.400
Lease, police may exercise powers in areas leased by municipality, 85.620
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060
Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
License tax, rate imposed on utilities
Rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Reduced, when, how, 393.275
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Limits, alteration of, 79.020
Loans, authority to make, terms, 95.355
Market places, establishment, 79.390
Marshal
Chief of police, powers and duties, 85.610
Collector, may be, when, 79.330

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Marshal — cont'd
Qualifications, must be 21 years or older, term, 79.050
Street commissioner, may be, 79.230
Training, 79.055
Mayor
Absent who succeeds, 79.100
Bonds, duty to approve, 79.190
Care and control of city, 79.110
Cemetery lots, sale, duties, 79.440
Commissions of officers, duties, 79.190
Communications to board, 79.210
Compliance with law, duties, 79.120
Contagious diseases, orders, violation, penalty, 192.150
Fines and forfeitures, may remit, 79.220
Inspection of books and records, 79.350
Law enforcement, duties, 79.200
Oaths, may administer, 79.180
Officers, appointment, 79.230
Officers, removal, 79.240
Ordinances, signing or veto of, 79.130, 79.140
Qualifications, 79.080
Reprieves and pardons, may grant, 79.220
Term may by ordinance serve four years, 79.050
Term of office, 79.050
Vacancies in office, duties, 79.280
Vacancy, how filled, 79.100
Veto of ordinances, 79.140
Vote with board, when, 79.120
Municipal utilities, acquisition, operation, maintenance, 91.450
Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
Night watchman, appointment, 79.230
Notice required in actions against, 79.480
Nuisances
Civil action to abate by ordinance, attorney's fees may be awarded to city, 79.383
Trash, abatement, 71.285
Weeds, abatement, 71.285
Officers
Appointed officers not required to be residents, 79.250
Appointment, 79.230
Collector may by ordinance serve four years, 79.030, 79.050
Commissions and bonds, 79.190
Compensation, 79.270
Defalcation in office, effect of, 79.250
Elective and appointive, 79.050
Inspection of records, 79.350
Marshal, qualifications, term, 79.050
Mayor, may by ordinance serve four years, 79.050
Misdemeanor in office, penalty, 79.360
Oath and bond, 79.260
Qualifications, residence, exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Raytown elected officers to serve four year terms, 205.031
Removal, 79.240
Residence requirements, exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250
Tax delinquency, effect of, 79.250
Terms, 79.030
Vacancies, filling for elective officers, 79.280
Ordinances
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451
Passage, procedure, 79.110
Primary elections, procedure, exception, 79.035
Procedure to enact, inapplicability when, 79.130
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Revision and codification procedure for ordinances
Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
Compilation, defined, 71.940
Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
Definitions, 71.940
Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
Inspection open to public, 71.948
State statutes may be included, when, 71.943
Supplements to code
Authorized, 71.943
Deemed part of original code, 71.946
Savannah, City of, proposed by petition, procedure, 79.135
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Park board, compensation, 79.365
Parks
Bonds for, 95.405
Municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Purchase of, 79.390
Planning and zoning commission, compensation, 79.365
Police
Appointment, powers of arrest, 85.620
Chief, appointment, duties, 79.050
Chief, qualification must be 21 years or older, 79.050
Commissioners, board of, compensation, 79.365
Jurisdiction, property used for public health purposes, 79.380
Lease, police may exercise powers in areas leased by municipality, 85.620

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Police — cont'd
Powers in areas leased or owned by city outside city, 85.620
Police commissioners, board of, compensation, 79.365
Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Population required to become, 72.040
Primary election, ordinance required, procedure, exception, 79.035
Property purchased from school district, use of, city of Corder, 177.091
Property tax for rural health clinics, use of moneys, City of Centerview, 205.563
Property, right to take, hold, 79.010
Public health
Authority to levy tax for, 94.260
Dangerous or noxious personal property, civil action to abate, ordinance, attorney's fees may be awarded, 79.383
Garbage and sewage disposal; authority, financing, 71.680
Nuisances, civil action to abate, attorney's fees may be awarded to city, 79.383
Regulations, 79.370, 79.380
Public health nurse, appointment, 192.160
Public morals, regulation of, 79.450
Public works
Authority to construct, 88.670
Condemnation, purposes, 88.667
County commission to make improvements, when, 88.747
County commission, failure to make improvements, procedure, 88.750
County property subject to assessment, 88.743
Electric or gas works, rights extension or renewal, procedure, 88.770
Franchise, electric and gas, 88.770
Municipal utilities, authority to operate, 88.770
Sewers, see Sewers, this heading
Sidewalks
Costs of, how changed, 88.710
Defective, may condemn, 88.713
Repairs, procedure, 88.703
Special tax bills
Interest rate, 88.703
Lien of, 88.703
Street and sidewalk repairs, 88.703
Streets
Bids for sidewalks, advertisement, 88.700
Care and regulation of use, 79.410
Control of, 88.670
Costs, how paid, 88.680
Crossings and squares, paving, costs, 88.683
Grades, changes, compensation, 88.673
Grading costs, how paid, 88.677
Lighting, council may provide, 88.770

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Public works — cont'd
Streets — cont'd
Lighting, gas and electric works, rights, extension or renewals, procedure, 88.770
Notice of improvements, publication, 88.700
Opening and vacating, 88.673
Paving to connect streets, procedure, 88.707
Protests by property owners, 88.700
Public property, liability for costs, 88.703
Repairs, procedure, costs, how paid, 88.703
Sidewalks, contracts for, how let, 88.700
Special assessments for, 88.680
Sprinkling, oiling, repairing procedure, 88.811
Water supply, may contract for, 88.773
Waterworks, may erect, 88.773
Public works, board of
Combined waterworks and sewerage, management, 250.025
Compensation, bond, 91.460
Contracts, power to let, 91.530
Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
Expenses and salaries, how paid, 91.510
Members, terms qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
Political affiliations, salary and bond, 91.460
Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
Vacation of office, when, 91.470
Quarantine, may impose, 79.380
Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
Redevelopment authorities, certain cities
City officials, no financial interest in authority operations allowed, 79.565
Contractual authority, 79.555
Cooperation of other political subdivisions, how, 79.560
Dissolved, when, 79.560
Establishment, who may, how, 79.550
Expenses of members, limitations, 79.552
Financial interest in authority operations, certain city officials, prohibited, 79.565
Limitations of authority, 79.560
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 79.552
Political subdivisions, cooperation with authority, how, 79.560
Powers, 79.555
Reports of officers, 79.340
Rural health clinics, property tax for, use of moneys, City of Centerview, 205.563
Sanitary conditions, regulation of, 79.370
Seal, 79.010
Sewers
Acquisition of land, 79.380
Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Sewers — cont'd
Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Costs of system, how paid, 88.852
District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848
Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
Liability of city for costs, 88.842
Private, regulations, 88.842
Purification plants, construction, costs, 88.767
Special tax bills, 88.846
System, establishment, tax, 88.832
Sinking fund for retirement of bonds, 95.380
Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes
Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
Debt not debt of city, 88.815
Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
Sales procedure, 88.815
Cost
Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
Defined, 88.812
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
Special counsel, appointment and compensation, 79.230
Special tax bills
Actions on, 88.854 to 88.858, 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814
Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect, city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable to city, assignment, 88.848
Errors, correction, 88.814
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Issuance, contents, payment, terms, 88.812
Judgment, executions, 88.861
Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
Lien, period of, 88.812
Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
Payment, cancellation, 88.818
Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
Records, 88.818
Sewer system costs, 88.852
Sewers, 88.846

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Special tax bills — cont'd
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, rate of interest, 88.811
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Street commissioner
Appointment, 79.230
Term of office, 79.050
Street lighting, gas and electric works, rights, extension or renewals, procedure, 88.770
Streets and sidewalks
Construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812, 88.816, 88.822 to 88.828
Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Streets, see also Public Works, this heading
Tax bills, special, action on, judgment, executions, 88.861
Taxation (CH. 94)
Assessment, procedure, 94.190
Authority to levy and collect, 88.670
Bonds and interest, levy of tax to pay, 95.410
Collection of taxes, enforcement, 94.310
Collector charged with gross amount of taxes and licenses, 94.290
County clerk, county collector, terms construed, 94.310
Delinquent
Collected, how, 94.310
Taxes, collection, 94.320, 94.330
When, 94.300
Dog tax, 79.400
Exemptions, may not be granted, 94.240
Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175
License and regulation, powers, 94.270
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
Licenses, regulation of, issuance, procedure, 94.230
Licenses, wharfage, levy and collection, 94.200
Lien, real property taxes constitute, 94.190, 94.300
Rate, maximum, election to increase, 94.250
Rate, special municipal purposes, 94.260
Redemption of bonds, tax to create sinking fund, 95.380
Tax books, contents, 94.290
Transient guest tax, City of Grandview, 94.271
Transient guest tax, City of Raytown, 94.840
Uncollectible taxes, declared worthless, 94.330
Void or illegal levy or assessment, power to correct, 94.220
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, city of Weston, authority to impose, ballots, collection, use, 67.2030

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Traffic violations, moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Trash, hearing, abatement, 71.285
Treasurer
Appointment, 79.230
Duties, bond, 79.300
Financial statement, failure to publish, penalty, 79.165
Vagrants, arrest and punishment, 79.460
Villages may become, when, 72.040, 72.050
Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Wards, voting, how established, 79.060
Water supply, contracts to provide, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.773
Waterworks
Acquisition of land, 79.380
Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090
Board of waterworks commissioners
Management vested in, 91.160
Misappropriation, money or property, liability, 91.280
Organization, compensation, 91.260
Powers and duties, 91.270
Bonds
Authority to issue, 95.405
Foreclosure procedure on default, 91.220
Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160
Purchase of installation, procedure, 91.130
Construction
Bids, advertisement for, 91.170
Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180
Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170
Proposition submitted to vote, 91.190
Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200
Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120
Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290
Funds, deposit and disbursement, 91.240
Law, scope of, 91.300
Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150
Payment, how made, 91.150
Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140
Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
Purchase of private installations, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Purchase of, generally, 91.110
Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230
Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120
Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Waterworks — cont'd
Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230
Weeds, hearing, abatement, 71.285
Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81)
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Actions
Defective streets, against city, notice, 81.060
Judgments, see Judgments, this heading
Taxation, see Taxation, this heading
Aldermen and other officers, election, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
Aldermen, election, term, 81.150, 81.260, 81.270
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Amendment of charter, procedure, 81.013
Annexation, procedure, 81.080, 81.230, 81.240
Assessor, election or appointment, 81.070
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Board of public works, appointment, term, 81.140
Bonds
Garbage and sewage disposal plants, issuance, 71.680
Jail, to construct, authority, 81.110
Judgments, to pay, requirements, issuance, 95.415 to 95.460
Levees, to construct, authority, 81.120
Utilities, how retired, 95.425
Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220, 91.250, 91.595
Boundaries, change of, procedure, 81.210, 81.220, 81.240, 81.250 to 81.270
Bridges and viaducts, condemnation proceedings, 234.320
Bridges, authority to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330
Census, authority to take, procedure, 81.020, 81.030
Census, failure to take, false returns; penalty, 81.030
Charter, amendment, procedure, 81.013
Classification, change of, procedure, 81.020, 81.030
Clerk
Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
Clerk and treasurer, offices may be combined, 81.280
Collector, special tax bills, duties, 88.818
Condemnation
Change of venue, when, 88.067
For sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Power, 81.170
Councilmen, election, term, 81.070
Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Defined, 81.010
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Disincorporation of farm lands, procedure, 81.130
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd
Elections
Amendment of city charter, 81.013
Bonds to pay judgments, proposal to issue, 95.440, 95.445, 95.450
General, date, authority, 3,000 to 10,000 population, 81.075
General, date, authority, 30,000 to 250,000 population, 81.195
Officers on petition of 5% of voters, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
Waterworks revenue bonds, 91.596
Electric light plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Electrical power plants, acquisition of land for, 91.570
Employees' insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Fourth class city, may elect to become, when, 72.040
Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680
Gas plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
Jail, establishment, maintenance, 81.090 to 81.110
Judgments, issuance of bonds to pay, requirements, procedure, 95.415 to 95.460
Lands and easements, acquisition for public uses, 91.570
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060
Levees
Acquisition of land for, 91.570
Authority to construct, 81.120
Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
License tax, rate imposed on utilities
Rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Reduced, when, how, 393.275
Limits, extension, authority, 81.080, 81.200, 81.220
Mayor
Annexation of city, duties, 81.080
Election, term, 81.080, 81.140
Municipal utilities, acquisition, operation, maintenance, 91.450
Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd
Officers
Election
3,000 to 10,000 population, 81.075
30,000 to 250,000 population, 81.195
Appointment, terms, 81.050, 81.070, 81.140, 81.280
Ordinances, power to enact, 81.160
Ordinances, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Petition for election of officers, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
Police judge, election, jurisdiction, 98.030
Poor persons, support in certain cities, 205.680
Prisoners, confined in city jail, 81.100
Probate, certain judge may appoint deputy commissioner of probate division, 478.266
Property, may acquire and manage, 81.180, 81.190
Public health, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
Public utility, sale of, procedure, 81.190
Public works
Authority, 88.777
Sewers, see Sewers, this heading
Sidewalks
City to repair, when, 88.806
Notice to repair, 88.808
Owner to repair, 88.804
Special tax bills
Sidewalk repair, 88.806
Sprinkling and oiling of streets, 88.797
Water mains, 88.660, 88.663
Streets
Advertisements for bids, 88.787
Connecting, pavement of, 88.793
Construction and maintenance, 88.777
Contract, when let, 88.787
Protests against paving, 88.787
Public property, liability of, 88.790
Repairs, procedure, 88.790
Sprinkling and oiling, 88.797, 88.811
Water mains
Contract for, how let, 88.657
Costs, how assessed, 88.660
Necessity for determination of, 88.653
Owners to make improvements, when, 88.657
Petitions to establish, 88.650
Plans and specifications, preparation, publication, 88.653
Public property, liability for costs, 88.657
Special tax bills, 88.663
Special tax, levy and assessment, 88.650
Public works, board of
Compensation, bond, 91.460
Contracts, power to let, 91.530
Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
Expenses and salaries, how paid, 91.510

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd
Public works, board of — cont'd
Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
Political affiliations, salary and bond, 91.460
Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
Vacation of office, when, 91.470
Recreation grounds, tax for, 94.350
Resumption of form of government, procedure, 78.240
Sewers
Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
Authority to establish, 88.801
Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
Classes, 88.801
Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Costs of system, how paid, 88.852
District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848
Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
Liability of city for costs, 88.842
Private, regulations, 88.842
Special tax bills, 88.846
Special tax for, levy of, 88.801
System, establishment, tax, 88.832
Sinking fund, redemption of utilities bonds, 95.425, 95.435
Sinking fund, retirement of bonds, establishment, 95.435
Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes
Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
Debt not debt of city, 88.815
Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
Sales procedure, 88.815
Costs
Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
Defined, 88.812
District sewers, 88.836 to 88.848
Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
Special sewer tax, levy of, 88.801
Special tax bills
Actions on, 88.854 to 88.858, 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd
Special tax bills — cont'd
Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable, 88.848
Errors, correction, 88.814
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Issuance, contents, 88.822
Issuance, payment, terms, 88.812
Judgment, executions, 88.861
Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
Lien, period of, 88.812
Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
Payment, cancellation, 88.818
Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
Records, 88.818
Sewer system costs, 88.852
Sewers, 88.846
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Street commissioner, appointment, bond, 81.040
Streets and sidewalks
Construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Streets, sprinkling, oiling and repair, 88.811
Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.854 to 88.861
Taxation (CH. 94)
Actions to collect personal property taxes, procedure, 94.370
Actions to collect, how brought, 94.390
Bonds and interest, levy of tax to pay, 95.435
Delinquent taxes, collection, 94.390
Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175
License tax on utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
License taxes, powers, 94.360
Personal taxes, collection, 94.380
Rate of levy, special municipal purposes, 94.350
Rate, maximum, election to increase, 94.340
Terms of officers, 81.070
Third class city, commission form, reorganization, 78.020
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Utilities, income from, applied to payment of bonds, 95.425
Viaducts, authorization to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd
Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Voters, effect of annexation or boundary change on, 81.230
Wards, establishment, procedure, 81.250 to 81.270
Wards, redistricting, 81.210 to 81.270
Waterworks
Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090
Authority to acquire and maintain outside city limits, 91.593
Board of waterworks commissioners
Management vested in, 91.160
Misappropriation, money or property, liability, 91.280
Organization, compensation, 91.260
Powers and duties, 91.270
Bonds
Deposited as security, procedure, 91.250
Foreclosure procedure on default, 91.220
Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160
Purchase of installation, procedure, 91.130
Condemnation, private property, procedure, 91.580
Construction
Bids, advertisement for, 91.170, 91.180
Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180
Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170
Proposition submitted to vote, 91.190
Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200
Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120
Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290
Funds, deposit, disbursements, 91.240
Lands and easements, authority to acquire, 91.570
Law, construed how, 91.590
Law, scope of, 91.300
Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150
Ordinances, authority to enact, 91.560
Payment, how made, 91.150
Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140
Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
Purchase of private installations, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Purchase of, generally, 91.110
Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230
Revenue bonds
Election to issue, 91.596
Right to issue, 91.595
Terms, interest, 91.597
Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100
Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230

CITIES, TAXATION AND REVENUE
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
City police services sales tax, 82.875
Telecommunications business license tax
Audit authority, 92.086
Basis for tax, 92.086
Business license tax, defined, 92.077
Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
Definitions, 92.077
Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
Findings of general assembly, 92.089
Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
Municipality, defined, 92.077
Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
Review of revenue collected, 91.086
Rulemaking authority, 92.086
Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675
Telecommunications company, defined, 92.077
Telecommunications service, defined, 92.077
Title of law, 92.074
Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78)
See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
1. Generally
2. City Manager Form Of Government
3. Optional City Manager Form Of Government
4. Commission Form Of Government
1. Generally
Actions
Damages, notice, 77.600
Judgments, see Judgments, this heading
Maintain and defend, power to, 77.010
Personal injuries, notice, 77.600
Taxation, see Taxation, this heading
Administrator
Appointment does not change, powers of mayor and council, 77.048
Control over other city employees, 77.046
Employment authorized, 77.042

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Administrator — cont'd
Qualifications, compensation, serves at pleasure of appointing authority, residence in city not required, 77.044
Airports, annexation of a municipal airport located along a state highway and areas contiguous to airport (City of Monet), 67.1352
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Animals, regulation and impounding, 77.510
Annexation of a municipal airport located along a state highway and areas contiguous to airport (City of Monet), 67.1352
Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Appeal bonds, execution, 77.610
Appointive officers, terms, 77.370
Appointment, mayor may appoint certain officers, 77.330
Assessor
Appointment, when, term, 77.040
Board of equalization, duties, compensation, 94.010
Election, or option to appoint, term, 77.040
Term, office abolished, when, 77.370
Attorney
Duties, 98.330, 98.340
Special, employment, 98.340
Term, qualification, election or option to appoint, 77.370
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Bonds
Floating indebtedness, funding, power, 95.350
Garbage and sewage disposal plant, authority, 71.680, 71.690
Hospital, 96.222 to 96.228
Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.330
Judgments, to pay, requirements, 95.320, 95.325, 95.335, 95.340
Medical office space, 96.222
Mineral springs, procedure, 77.160
Nursing home, 96.222 to 96.228
Officers, penalty, 177.390
Officers, required, 77.480
Purposes for which may be issued, 95.345
Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300
Renewal, power to issue, requirements, 95.350
Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220, 91.250
Boundaries, alteration of, 77.020
Buildings, bond issued for erection, 95.345
Buildings, regulation, 77.500
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Cemeteries
Lots, conveyance of, 77.130
May own, 77.010
Purchase, maintenance, regulation, 77.120
Claims, corrupt allowance, penalty, 77.460
Clerk
Bids, disclosing amount of, misdemeanor, 95.280
Condemnation proceedings, recording of, 88.503
Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
Depositary, bids for, duties, 95.280
Duties, generally, 77.410
Oaths, may administer, 77.410
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
Tax book, duties, 94.130
Temporary, appointment, salary, 77.240
Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
Collector
Bond, 94.140
Collections, payment into treasury, monthly, 94.140
Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.170, 94.180
Term, office abolished, when, 77.370
Commodities, inspection and weighing, 77.550
Condemnation
Merchandise dangerous to health, 77.560
Property, outside city, procedure, 77.530
Record of proceedings, 88.503
Sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Contagious diseases, control, 77.530, 192.140, 192.170
Cost, remitting of fine, effect of, 77.360
Council
Acting president, selection, term, 77.070
Attendance at meetings, how enforced, 77.090
Bill, becomes ordinance, when, 77.270
Bonds, may issue, hospital and nursing home purposes, 96.222
Buildings and parks, control of, 77.140
Cemeteries, duties, 77.120
Compensation of officers and employees, duties, 77.440
County roads, duties, 88.647
Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.170
Election ties, duties, 77.060, 77.230
Financial statement, duties, 77.110
Journal, duty to keep, 77.090
Mayor may vote, 77.250
Mayor, vacancy, duties, may adopt procedure for appointment of mayor, when, 77.240
Oaths to witnesses, how administered, 77.100
Powers and duties, generally, 77.260
President pro tem, selection, duties, may act as mayor, when, 77.070, 77.240
Process, issuance of, 77.100
Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Council — cont'd
Rights-of-way, railroads, power and duties, 77.200
Rules, may prescribe, 77.090
Service of process, procedure, 77.100
Sidewalks, may condemn, 88.533
Vacancies, how filled, 77.450
Veto, how overridden, 77.270, 77.280
Witnesses, may summon, 77.100
Council members
Number, election options, term, 77.030
Qualifications, 77.060
Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Depositary
Contract term (Maryville), 95.285
Deposit of securities, 95.285
Disclosure of amounts of bids for, penalty, 95.280
Selection, exceptions certain cities, 95.280
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Disorderly houses, power to suppress, 77.570
Dissolution, 77.700 to 77.715
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703
Election, 77.700
Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712
Trustee appointed, 77.706
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Elections, mineral springs, bonds, 77.180
Elections, procedure, 77.040
Elective officers, number, terms, option to appoint certain officers, exceptions, 77.370
Electric light plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Electrical contractors and electricians
Advisory committee may be appointed to assist regulation, 77.505
Examinations required, content, 77.505
Exemptions may be granted to certain electricians, 77.505
Inspection of installations required, 77.505
Inspectors, qualifications, 77.505
Law not applicable to certain cities, 77.505
Licensing and regulating authority, cities may adopt, exceptions, 77.505
Employees
Compensation of, 77.440
Insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
Residence requirement, exceptions, 77.380

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Fences, regulation, 77.510
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Financial statement, publication of, 77.110
Fines and forfeitures, who may remit, 77.360
Fines, chief of police to collect and remit, 85.561
Fire equipment and companies, authority to acquire, 77.190
Fire protection, regulation of buildings, 77.500
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firearms, fireworks, restraint of discharge of, 77.570
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Flood protection systems, erection, 77.150
Franchises, street light, duration, 88.613
Franchises, water supply, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.633
Gambling houses, power to suppress, 77.570
Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
Gas plants, municipal waterworks law, to apply, when, 91.210
Gifts, donations, right to receive, 77.010
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Health regulations and ordinance, powers generally, 77.560
Health, commissioner and board of, provision for, 77.560
Heating companies, franchises, procedure, vote required, 77.210
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospital trustees
Appointment, number, compensation, 96.160
Bequests, donations, duties, 96.210
Employees, appointment, 96.190
Financial report, annual, 96.200
Fund, expenditures, duties, 96.190
Larger boards, number authorized, procedure, 96.160
Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, council approval required, 96.150
Leases, power to enter into, equipment and real property, as lessor or lessee, 96.150
Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 96.150
Organization, officers, 96.180, 96.260

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Hospital trustees — cont'd
Removal as trustee, causes, hearing, procedure, 96.175
Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority to provide, 96.150
Several health care facilities same city, one board may manage, 96.160
Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 96.150
Terms, 96.170; vacancies, how filled, 96.170
Vacancies, how filled, 96.170
Hospitals
Board of hospital trustees, see Hospital Trustees, this heading
Bond issue for, authorized, third class city, 96.222
Charter, election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, procedure, 96.229
Liability of city limited to fund, 96.195
Purchase, operation or lease, of related facilities authorized, 96.196
Tax, authority to levy, 94.070
Tax, how levied and collected, 96.220
Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Imprisonments under ordinances, where made, 77.590
Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
Incorporation, powers, 77.010
Inspection and weighing of commodities for sale, 77.550
Inspectors, measures, appointment, 77.550
Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
Intoxicating liquor to minors, drunkards, may prohibit, 77.570
Judgment against, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.320 to 95.340
Land, acquisition, purposes, 77.530
Land, bonds may be issued for purchase of, 95.345
Laws and ordinances, enforcement, 77.350
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060
Libraries, public, sales tax authorized, certain cities, 182.802
Library, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
License tax
Council may levy, 94.110
Rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
Utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Licenses
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Regulation of, issuance, procedure, 94.120
Wharfage, levy and collection of, 94.020
Licenses and wharfage, powers, 94.020
Limits, alteration of, 77.020
Lumberyards, coal yards, regulation, 77.510
Majority of all members of governing body required to approve budget, 77.105
Marshal
Assistants, terms, removal, 85.551
Chief of police, powers and duties, 85.551
Office of marshal, abolished, when, 77.370
Policemen, terms, removal, 85.551
Removal, 85.551, 77.340
Term, 77.370
Terms, when merit system adopted, 85.571
Mayor
Absence or disability, who acts, 77.240
Accounts of officers, may require exhibition, 77.310
Communications to council, subjects, 77.290
Condemnation proceeding records, signing, 88.503
Contagious diseases, disinfecting order, violation, penalty, 192.150
County board of equalization, to sit with, compensation, 94.010, 94.015
Impeachment of officers, duties, 77.340
Officers
Appointment, 77.330
Bonds, commissions, duties, 77.320
Ordinances, approval or veto of, 77.080
Powers and duties, generally, 77.250, 77.260, 85.561, 96.230, 96.240
President of counsel duties, 77.250
Qualifications, 77.230
Street commissioner, appointment of, 77.330
Term, 77.370
Tie vote, determination, 77.230
Vacancy in office, how filled, 77.240
Veto, how overridden, 77.270, 77.280
Vote in council, when, 77.250
Medical office space, bond issue authorized, 96.222
Merchants, authority to tax, 94.080
Merit system, police department, adoption, 85.541
Mineral springs, acquisition, operation, 77.150 to 77.170, 77.180
Municipal utilities
Acquisition, operation, 91.450
Authority to construct and operate, 88.633
Sale of, election, 91.550
Museum, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Names, change of, procedure, 77.220
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
Notice of action for personal injuries against, contents, 77.600

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Nuisances, prevention and removal, 77.530, 77.560
Nuisances, weeds and trash, removal, certain cities, 71.285
Nursing home trustees
Appointment, number, compensation, 96.160
Bequests, donations, duties, 96.210
Employees, appointment, 96.190
Financial report, annual, 96.200
Fund, expenditures, duties, 96.160
Larger boards, number authorized, procedure, 96.160
Organization, officers, 96.180
Several health care facilities same city, one board may manage, 96.160
Terms of office, vacancies, 96.170
Nursing homes
Bond issue for, authorized, third class city, 96.222
Establishment, procedure, 96.150
Liability of city limited to fund, 96.195
Tax, how levied and collected, 96.220
Obstructions to streets, sidewalk, removal, 77.520
Officer, defined, 77.400
Officers
Accounts and records, exhibition, 77.310
Appointed officers not required to be residents, 77.380
Appointed, when, term, exception, 77.040, 77.330
Compensation, 77.440
Defalcation in office, effect of, 77.380
Duties, powers, how prescribed, 77.480
Election, term, 77.040
Not required to be resident of city, when, 77.380
Oath, bond, penalty, 77.390
Qualifications, residence requirements, exceptions, 77.380
Recall, procedure, 77.650
Refusal to qualify, procedure, 77.050
Removal of
County clerk, duties, 77.655
Election, when, 77.660
Grounds, 77.650
Petition, examination and certification, 77.655
Petition, form, contents, 77.650
Procedure, 77.650
Removal, impeachment, 77.340
Residence of, 77.380
Tax delinquency, effect of, 77.380
Term construed, 77.400
Officers, recall, procedure, 77.650
Ordinances
Adoption and repeal process, City of Farmington, 77.675
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Enforcement, 77.250
Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Ordinances — cont'd
Power to enact and enforce, 77.590
Procedure to enact, 77.080
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Revision and codification procedure for ordinances
Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
Compilation, defined, 71.940
Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
Definitions, 71.940
Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
Inspection open to public, 71.948
State statutes may be included, when, 71.943
Supplements to code
Authorized, 71.943
Deemed part of original code, 71.946
Style, how enacted, 77.080
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Parks
Directors
Appointment, qualifications, 90.520
Organization and powers, 90.550
Report, contents, when made, 90.560
Term, removal from office, 90.530
Vacancies, how filled, 90.540
Donations, how made and held, 90.570
Election to levy tax, discontinuance, 90.500
Funds, control and expenditure of, 90.550
Land for, purchase of, 90.550
Levy, amount, reduction of, 90.510
Municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Purchase and sale of, 77.140
Peripheral zoning, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144
Police
Arrest powers in areas leased or owned by city beyond city boundaries, 85.561
Chief, duties, powers, 85.561
Compensation, how fixed, 77.440
Judge, election or option to appoint, term, 77.370
Merit system, adoption, requirements, 85.541
Powers, 77.570
Terms of office, when merit system adopted, 85.571
Police, merit system, adoption, requirements, 85.541
Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, 77.530
Population required to become, 72.030
Property, right to hold and dispose of, 77.010
Public health nurse, appointment, 192.160
Public health, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Public indecencies, power to suppress, 77.570

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Public works
Bridges and culverts, cost, 88.507
Cemeteries, liable for share, 88.510
Condemnation, authority, 88.497
Contract, letting of, 88.520
Contracts for water, duration, 88.633
Cost of, paid how, 88.510
County roads, opening of, procedure, 88.647
Fire hydrants, contracts for, 88.633
Necessity, determination of, 88.520, 88.523
Property, may be condemned for, 88.497
Protests, filing of, 88.520
Public property liable for costs, 88.510
Railroad property, liable for share, 88.510
Sewers, see Sewers, this heading
Sidewalks
Condemnation, 88.533
Construction authorized, cost, 88.507
Control, 77.520
Repair, 88.520
Special tax bills
Collector's fee, 88.530
Issuance, 88.510
Lien, 88.510
Street improvements, 88.530
Water mains, 88.660, 88.663
Street lighting, council to provide, 88.613
Streets
Cleaning procedure, 88.640
Grade changes, damages for, 88.637
Grading, paving, repairing, 88.507
Improvement, necessity of, 88.523
Opening, procedure, 88.637
Sprinkling, costs and procedure, 88.640
Sprinkling, oiling, repairing, procedure, 88.811
Vacation of, procedure, 88.637
Tax bills, may issue, sale, 88.500
Water mains
Contract for, how let, 88.657
Costs, assessed how, 88.660
Necessity for, determination of, 88.653
Owners to make improvements, when, 88.657
Petitions to establish, 88.650
Plans and specifications, preparation, publication, 88.653
Public property, liability for costs, 88.657
Special tax bills, 88.663
Special tax, levy and assessment, 88.650
White way systems
Contracts, limitation, 88.620
Council, powers and duties, 88.623
Defined, 88.617
Establishment and maintenance, 88.620, 88.630
Funds for, how provided, 88.627
Special tax for, 88.627

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Public works — cont'd
White way systems — cont'd
Public works, board of
Combined waterworks and sewerage systems, management, 250.025
Compensation, bond, 91.460
Compensation, expenses, how paid, 91.510
Contracts, power to let, 91.530
Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
Political affiliations, 91.460
Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
Vacancy in office, when, 91.470
Quarantine powers, 77.530
Railroads, rights-of-way, procedure, 77.200
Rates, heat, light, water, authority to fix, 77.490
Recall of elected officials, procedure, 77.650
Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Removal of officers, grounds, procedure, petition form, content, 77.650
Reprieves and pardons, granting of, 77.360
Riots, disturbances of the peace, restraint of, 77.570
Seal, judicial notice, 77.010
Sewers
Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Cost of system, how paid, 88.852
District, construction, by city, 88.834, 88.848
Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
Liability of city for costs, 88.842
Private regulations, 88.842
Special tax bills, 88.846
System, establishment, tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, see Public Works, this heading
Sinking fund, retirement of bonds, 95.330
Slaughterhouses, power to regulate, suppress, 77.560
Social welfare board
Bonds of employees, 96.260
Establishment, 96.230
Funds deposited with treasurer, bond, 96.270
Members, number, compensation, 96.250
Records, duty to keep, 96.280
Relief to needy, shall furnish, when, 96.290
Reports, 96.280
Vacancies, how filled, 96.250
Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes
Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Special assessments for improvements — cont'd
Assessment notes — cont'd
Debt not debt of city, 88.815
Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
Sales procedure, 88.815
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
Cost of bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
Cost, report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
Costs, estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
Report of engineer on completion, approval, 88.822
Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
Special tax bills
Actions on, 88.854 to 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814
Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect, city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838
District sewers, payable to city, assignment, 88.848
Errors, correction, 88.814
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Issuance, contents, 88.822; payment, terms, 88.812
Judgment, executions, 88.861
Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
Lien, period of, 88.812
Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
Payment, cancellation, 88.818
Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
Records, 88.818
Sewer system costs, 88.852
Sewers, 88.846
Street repair, limitation of, 88.811
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Stockyards, power to regulate, 77.560
Street
Commissioner, appointment, 77.330
Cost of improvements, how paid, 88.530
Cost of repairs, 88.811
Lights, authority to construct and operate, 88.613
Lights, contracts to provide, extension or renewal, subject to voter approval, when, procedure, 88.613

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Street — cont'd
Railroads, rights-of-way, procedure, 77.200
See also Public Works, this heading, 1.
Streets and sidewalks, construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
Streets and sidewalks, wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Tax bills, special, actions on 88.854 to 88.861
Taxation (CH. 94)
Actions for collection brought in name of state, 94.150
Assessment and levy, where city contracts with county, 94.015
Assessment, procedure, 94.010
Board of equalization, county, representation on, 94.010, 94.015
Bonds and interest, power to levy tax to pay, 95.350
Collection of taxes, enforcement, 94.150
Collector charged with gross amount of taxes, 94.130
Delinquent taxes, collection, 94.170, 94.180
Delinquent, when, 94.160
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
Collection procedure, 94.1012
Economic development, defined, 94.1012
Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
Rate of tax, 94.1012
Termination of authority, 94.1012
Economic development sales tax, Kirksville
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
Collection procedure, 94.1008
Economic development defined, 94.1008
Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
Rate of tax, 94.1008
Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008
Exemptions, council may not grant, 94.050
Hospital, to establish and maintain, 96.220
Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175
Levy and collection, power, 94.020
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
Lien, real property taxes constitute, 94.160
Merchants' ad valorem tax, rate, enforcement, 94.080
Nursing home, to establish and maintain, 96.220
Park tax, amount, election, 90.500; reduced levy, 90.510
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Power to levy and collect, 88.507
Rate
Maximum, election to increase, 94.060

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Taxation (CH. 94) — cont'd
Rate — cont'd
Special municipal purposes, 94.070
Redemption of bonds, tax to create sinking fund, 95.330
Tax books, contents, 94.130
Transient guest tax, City of Waynesville, 94.1011
Transient guest tax, North Kansas City, 94.832
Uncollectible taxes declared worthless, 94.180
Void or illegal levy, power to correct, 94.040
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Traffic violations, moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Treasurer
Elected or option to appoint, term, 77.370
Term, 77.370
Utility rates, power to fix, 77.490
Vacancies in office, how filled, 77.450
Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Wards, division into, 77.030
Water supply, contracts to provide, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.633
Watercourses and wells, control of, 77.140
Waterworks
Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090
Board of waterworks commissioners
Management vested in, 91.160
Misappropriations, liability, 91.280
Organization, compensation, 91.260
Powers and duties, 91.270
Bonds
Deposited as security, procedure, 91.250
Foreclosure on default, 91.220
Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160
Proposition to sell to be in writing, publication, 91.130
Construction
Bids, advertisement for, 91.170
Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180
Election on proposition, 91.190
Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170
Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200
Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120
Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290
Funds deposited and paid out, how, 91.240
Law, scope of, 91.300
Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150
Payment, made how, 91.150

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Waterworks — cont'd
Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140
Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
Purchase of private installments, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Purchase of, generally, 91.110
Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230
Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100
Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230
Weed and trash removal, certain cities, 71.285
Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, 77.530
Zoning, peripheral, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144
2. City Manager Form Of Government
Abandonment, procedure, election, form of ballot, 78.450
Actions, effect of adoption of manager form, 78.440
Adoption, manner of, 78.430
Assessor, appointment, 78.600
Ballots for councilmen, void when, 78.540
Ballots, general election, 78.520
Boards and commissions, reorganization, effect on, 78.460
Candidacy, statement of to be filed, exception, 78.480
Candidates for offices, nomination of, procedure, exception, 78.470
City manager
Appointment, 78.570, 78.600
Budget report, duty to make, 78.610
Compensation, 78.610
Duties generally, 78.610
Officers and employees, appointment and discharge, 78.600
Qualifications, oath, bond, 78.610
Receipts and expenditures, monthly statements, 78.620
Reports, summary of business, duties concerning, 78.620
Residency requirement, when, 78.610
Clerk
Appointment by council, 78.600
Ballots, duties, 78.520, 78.530
Duties on organization, 78.430
Council
Appointments to offices, duties, 78.600
Chairman pro tem, duties, 78.560
City manager, appointment of, 78.570; salary, 78.610
Compensation, 78.590
Election after organization of city, 78.430, 78.460
Franchises, granting, procedure, 78.630
Mayor, powers and duties, 78.560
Meetings, 78.590

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
2. City Manager Form Of Government — cont'd
Council — cont'd
Number, terms of office, 78.460
Officers and employees, compensation, 78.570
Ordinances and resolutions, passage of procedure, 78.580
Organization, 78.560
Powers and duties, 78.570
Precincts, duty to divide city into, 78.540
Qualify, failure to, 78.540
Quorum, 78.580
Railroads, power to grant right to construct facilities, 78.630
Vacancies, how filled, 78.460
Election to adopt, procedure, 78.430
Elections, alternative form, elimination of primary election, procedure, 78.530
Franchises, granting of, procedure, 78.630
Franchises, leases, rights and privileges, extension or renewal, voter approval required, procedure, 78.630
General election, procedure, 78.520, 78.530, 78.540
Laws of former organization, when applicable, 78.440
Mayor to sign ordinances and resolutions, 78.580
Officers and employees, compensation, 78.570
Ordinance granting franchise, when operative, 78.630
Ordinances and resolutions, procedure after passing, 78.580
Ordinances by initiative and referendum
Amendment of ordinance, procedure, 78.575
Council's authority to adopt procedure, 78.573
Exceptions, certain ordinances not subject for, 78.573
Forms of question for submission, 78.575
Petition, number of signers required, inspection, certification procedure, 78.573
Protest of an ordinance, petition procedure, 78.573
Repeal of ordinance, procedure, 78.575
Ordinances, protest, procedure to repeal, 78.573
Organization of, effect on laws, actions, rights, liabilities, 78.440
Petition to abandon organization, number of registered voters required to sign, 78.450
Petition to organize, procedure, 78.430
Primary election
Eliminated, procedure, 78.530
Not held, when, 78.510
Procedure, exception, 78.470, 78.480, 78.510
Resubmission of plan to organize, when allowed, 78.430
Rights and liabilities, effect of organization, 78.440
Special election to abandon organization, procedure, 78.450
Special election to grant franchise, privilege to use streets, 78.630

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
2. City Manager Form Of Government — cont'd
Street railways, franchise for, procedure, 78.630
Terms of office under prior organization, when to expire, 78.460
Territorial limits, effect of organization, 78.440
Treasurer, appointment by council, 78.600
3. Optional City Manager Form Of Government
Ballot forms
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
Council
Ballots, form, 78.720
Candidacy, statement contents, 78.720
Nomination and election, eligible voters, 78.720
State of candidacy, contents, 78.720
Voter, eligibility, 78.720
4. Commission Form Of Government
Abandonment, procedure, 78.230, 78.240
Accounts and finances, department of, superintendent, 78.070
Accounts, examined when, population to determine, 78.180
Actions, effect of adoption of commission form, 78.400
Adoption, procedure, 78.030
Appropriations, 78.170
Audit of books, to be made, when, 78.180
Campaign expenses, publication of, failure, misdemeanor, 78.300
Candidacy, statement of, 78.100
Candidates, recall election, 78.290
Change in form of government, effect, 78.230
Civil service
Penalties for violation of, 78.390
Provisions applicable to whom, 78.380
Civil service commission
Appointment, qualifications, terms of office, 78.310, 78.320
Certification of applicants to council, 78.350
Clerk, duties, 78.330
Examination of applicants for positions, 78.350
Oath, 78.340
Office and equipment, council to furnish, 78.330
Removal from office, 78.330
Report to council, 78.370
Vacancies in office, how filled, 78.330
Clerk, ordinance by initiative, duties, 78.200
Compensation of officers and employees, change of, 78.250
Council
Appeals from discharges or suspensions, duties, 78.360
Appropriations, 78.170
Candidates, number to be determined by population, 78.140
Civil service commission, appointment, 78.310, 78.320

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
4. Commission Form Of Government — cont'd
Council — cont'd
Civil service laws, violation of, may prescribe penalties, 78.390
Compensation of officers, authority to change, 78.250
Departments, number assigned to councilmen determined by population, 78.070
Employees, removal of, procedure, 78.360
Evidence, power to enforce production of, 78.370
Financial statements, duty to furnish, 78.180
Mayor, powers and duties as member of, 78.040
Meetings, 78.160
Members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, how filled, 78.712
Number of members, 78.040
Oaths, power to administer, 78.370
Officers, city, appointment and removal, 78.070
Offices, power to create and discontinue, 78.250
Powers and duties, generally, 78.060
Powers when no civil service commission appointed, 78.310
President, duties, 78.160
Protested ordinances, 78.220
Quorum, 78.712; voting, 78.040
Rules and regulations for civil service commission, 78.370
Vice president, duties, 78.160
Witnesses, power to enforce attendance, 78.370
Councilmen
Compensation, 78.050
Election, term, 78.080
Definition of terms, 78.010
Departments of government, 78.060
Election of officers, 78.030
Election to adopt, 78.700; procedure, 78.030
Employees, compensation, 78.050; suspension of, 78.360
Expenditures and receipts, statement furnished, 78.180
Financial statements, form, contents, publication, 78.180
General election, nominees, 78.140
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
Initiative and referendum, procedure, 78.200 to 78.220
Law governing third class cities, when applicable, 78.400
Laws of prior organization, effect of adoption, 78.400
Mayor
Adoption, certification, 78.030
Compensation, 78.050
Election, term, 78.080
Superintendent of department of public affairs, 78.070

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
4. Commission Form Of Government — cont'd
Mayor — cont'd
Vacancy or absence, who acts, 78.160
Officers
Appointment and removal, 78.070
Election, 78.030
Elective, recall, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290
Removal, procedure, 78.250
Officers and employees
Qualifications, 78.300
Removal by council, procedure, 78.250
Removal, grounds, 78.300
Offices creation and discontinuances, 78.250
Ordinances
Effective, when, 78.220
Passage, formalities required, 78.040
Public inspection required, when, 78.190
Public service utilities franchises, extension or renewal, majority vote of voters required, procedure, 78.190
Repealing, procedure, 78.220
Sewer improvements, procedure, 78.190
Street improvements, procedure, 78.190
Street railways, franchises, procedure, 78.190
Waterworks, franchises, procedure, 78.190
Organization, procedure, 78.020
Parks and public property, department of, superintendent, 78.070
Petitions
Adoption, procedure, 78.030
Form and content, 78.240
Recall of officer, procedure, 78.260, 78.270
Positions, how filled, 78.350
Primary election procedure, 78.090, 78.100
Primary election, nominees, 78.140
Procedure to adopt, election ballot form, 78.700
Public affairs, department of, mayor as superintendent, 78.070
Public safety, department of, superintendent, 78.070
Purchasing votes, misdemeanor, 78.300
Recall of elective officers, incumbents candidates, when, 78.290
Recall of elective officers, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290
Resubmission of plan to adopt, when allowed, 78.030
Rights and liabilities, effect of adoption, 78.400
Special election to abandon form of government, 78.230, 78.450
Street and public improvements, department of, superintendent, 78.070
Terms of office, mayor and councilmen, 78.080
Territorial limits, effect of adoption, 78.400
Transient guest tax for exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
Vacancies in office, procedure to fill, 78.080
Votes, purchasing, misdemeanor, 78.300

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd
4. Commission Form Of Government — cont'd
Wards, city to be divided into five wards, procedure, 78.706

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Absorption
Actions, effect on, 72.330
Authorized, certain cities, 72.300 et seq.
Bonded indebtedness, effect on, 72.335
Corporate existence terminates, when, 72.340
Effect of, 72.325
Election for, required, 72.310
Judicial notice of, 72.350
Notice of approval of, where sent, 72.345
Obligations and liabilities of city, effect on, 72.330
Ordinances, effect on, 72.340
Resolution for, required, contents, list of indebtedness, 72.305, 72.335
Substitution of parties, authorized, 72.330
Three or more cities, vote against consolidation in one city, effect, 72.180
Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011
Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010
Actions, cities over 300,000, special tax bills, 88.923
Actions, effect of reorganization, 72.120
Additions, unimproved, how vacated, 71.230
Administrator, see CITIES, THIRD CLASS; CITIES, FOURTH CLASS
Air pollution, powers, 203.140
Airline companies tax, assessment, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Airports
Built with state aid required to be maintained, 305.230
Built with state aid, department of transportation to provide assistance, 305.234
Establish and maintain, 305.170, 305.190 to 305.220, 305.240 to 305.270
Purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
Alcoholics, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, 67.305
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Ambulance districts, expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
Ambulance service, may provide, 67.300
Ambulances, insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
Anemometer towers outside city limits, requirements for, 701.550
Animals, restraint from running at large, powers, 80.170
Annexation
Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011
Certain cities adjoining a charter county of more than 650,000 population, procedure, 71.014

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Annexation — cont'd
Common interest community, defined, 71.012
Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
Cooperative, defined, 71.012
Date effective, certain annexations, 71.922
Declaratory judgment, required, when, 71.015
Economic development, promotion of, by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Effective date, certain annexations, 71.922
Election cost, 71.015
Fire protection, 72.418
Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
Notice of public hearing, publication requirements, 71.012, 71.015
Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.015
Planned community, defined, 71.012
Public road or highway in area proposed, adjoining fee owners permitted to intervene in declaratory action, when, 71.015
Research, development, or office park project, contiguous land, 71.275
Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, exception, 71.015
Rogersville and Springfield required to abide by agreement, 70.890
See also Absorption, this heading
Solid waste services, duties, 260.247
Zoning in existence in territory annexed by municipalities in first class charter counties not affected, 89.191
Annexation by, which are to be inundated
New townsite, approval by people in special election, 71.017
Noncontiguous territory, 71.016
Powers which legislative body may exercise in making the relocation, 71.019
Annexation of street light maintenance districts, power, effect, 235.240
Annexation of territory, procedure, boundary lines to be filed with whom, 71.012
Annexation, in first class charter counties
Boundary changes, procedure, laws applicable, 71.860
Declaratory judgment law, application, 71.860
Elections held separately in city and unincorporated area, aid, cities in certain counties, 71.870
Map of area to be annexed, size, content, displayed for voters, 71.880
Notice of intent, certification, contents, cities in certain counties, 71.880
Ordinance extending boundaries, contents, filing, 71.920
Ordinances extending boundaries require separate elections, city and area, certain counties, effective, when, 71.920
Resubmission of proposal, restriction, 71.910

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Annexation, in first class charter counties — cont'd
St. Louis boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Unanimous approval of proposal, effect, 71.920
Unincorporated areas, elections held separately by city and areas, certain counties, effective, when, 71.870
Appeal from determination of nuisance, 67.430
Armories and drill halls, authority to acquire and maintain, 71.310 to 71.330
Art museum, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015
Asbestos
Buildings, testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Department of health to furnish technical assistance, training and inspection on request, 643.263
Removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
Removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255
Testing for in buildings, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Background checks for municipal employees, law enforcement may review MULES system, 43.535
Band, financing of, certain cities, procedure. 71.640
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Benefit assessments
Amount of, reduced when, 88.043
Benefits not assessed, when, 88.073
Commissioners, appointment, qualifications, 88.023
Determination of, 88.027, 88.083
Exceptions to commissioners' report, 88.033
Execution, limitation on issuance of, 88.130
Interest, rate of, 88.060
Irregularity, effect, 88.060
Judgment for city, when, 88.057; when rendered, 88.083
Lien, when, 88.060, 88.083
Notice of reassessment, 88.110
Ordinance of reassessment, contents, 88.113
Petition, contents, filing, 88.013
Railroad property subject to, 88.100
Reassessments
Construction of law, 88.127
Limitation on, 88.117
Made, when, 88.107
New tax bills, when, 88.123
Ordinance, conclusiveness, 88.120
Report of commissioners, 88.030, 88.047, 88.087
Special executions, issuance of, 88.060, 88.083
Blind persons, to receive equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180
Bond of officers, 80.250

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Bonded indebtedness, effect of consolidation with another city, 72.195
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260
Certification
How transferred, 95.165
Prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240
Required for validity, defenses, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Courthouses and jails, may issue, 71.300
Form of, 95.170
Funding of judgment indebtedness, authority, 108.130
Improvements, issuance, 95.155
Industrial development
Refunding issue authorized, form, terms, 100.155
Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
Interest rates, 108.170
Joint fire department, to finance, 71.440, 71.450, 71.470 to 71.510
Lawful security for investments, 108.290
Minimum sale value, 108.170
National defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.640 to 91.740
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
Proceeds, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180
Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
Refunding, authority to issue, 108.140; payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Revenue, housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES
School districts may pay costs and expenses related to issuance, 108.140
Special tax bills, purchase of, 95.123
Statements of bonds registered and retired, 108.260, 108.280; penalty 108.260
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280; to pay interest, 108.270
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agent, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Boundary change laws, certain towns and villages must comply (Certain charter counties), 72.150

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Branson, tourism taxes
Accounts
Debt retirement, established, 94.815
Infrastructure, established, 94.815
Tourism promotion, established, 94.815
Ballots, election, 94.817
Bonds, retirement of, funds used, 94.820
Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
Debt retirement account, established, 94.815
Effective date of taxes, 94.822
Election, ballots, 94.817
Established, 94.800
Fund, established, purpose, 94.815
Hotels, motels, tax on charges, rate, 94.802
Infrastructure account, established, 94.815
Intoxicating liquor, tax on, rate, 94.805
Liability for tax, vendor, 94.812
Private tourist attractions, tax on admissions, rate, 94.802
Restaurant charges, tax on, rate, 94.805
Termination, prior to retirement of bonds, not allowed, 94.825
Tourism promotion account, established, 94.815
Vendor, liability for tax, 94.812
Breast-feeding in public, no ordinance to prohibit, 191.918
Bridge companies, use of streets, 351.035, 351.040
Bridges
Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
County special road and bridge tax, 137.554 to 137.556
County special road and bridge tax, distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555
Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue (Clay County), 67.548
Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210
Buildings
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Asbestos, department of health to furnish technical assistance, training and inspection on request, 643.263
Buildings constituting a nuisance
Authority to require repair or demolition of, 67.400
Cost of repair or demolition, special tax bill personal debt of owner, lien, 67.410
Declaration of nuisance, failure to comply, penalty, 67.420
Emergency measures, ordinances, 67.440
Inspection, hearings, notice, 67.410

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont'd
Insurance proceeds, portion withheld to cover cost to city
Certification by city that insured will make premises safe, no deduction, procedure, 67.414
Insurance companies fire and casualty, notice and duties, 67.412
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Notice required to director of insurance and insurance companies, duties, 67.412
Payment of claim with no deduction authorized, when, procedure, 67.414
Liens for labor or materials, contract with city
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Landscape architect, 429.015
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Notice of repair or demolition, parties, hearing order, evidence, 67.410
Option, certain cities, 67.410
Ordinance
Contents, 67.410
Insurance provisions to withhold portion of payment to cover cities' cost, 67.410
Repair and demolition, 67.400
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont'd
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County) — cont'd
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Wrongful demolition of, damages, 67.450
Business districts, special, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Business, taxable when, 71.610
Bylaws, printed copies, evidence, 490.240
Cable television services, provision of, 71.527
Cemeteries
Acquisition and disposal authorized, 214.010
Conveyance to political subdivision, when, conditions, notice of transfer, 214.035
Equipment contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504
Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512
Lots, how conveyed, title, 214.030
Perpetual care cemetery fund, investment, disbursements, limitation on use of income from fund, 214.020
Plats, duty to record, corrected annually, 214.040
Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516
Regulation and protection of, ordinances, 214.010
Sale of by city for nuisance violations or public tax sale, 214.500
Census
Authority to take, procedure, failure to take, false returns, penalty, 81.030
Reclassification purposes, may be taken, when, 72.060
Special authority, procedure, 71.160 to 71.180
Supervisor, enumerators, compensation, 71.180
Charter
Constitutional, which may adopt, 82.020
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Cities
1,000 to 700,000
Bonds, financing parking facilities, may issue, 71.360
Condemnation, parking facilities, 71.350
Parking facilities, acquisition and operation, 71.350; how financed, 71.360
1,000, more than
Coal mines within limits, 444.100 to 444.120
10,000, more than
Building, maintenance and refurbishing fund, established, 182.260
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.260
Tax for erection, election, 182.260

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
10,000, more than — cont'd
100,000, more than
Clerk, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385
Comptroller, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385
Counselor, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385
Police relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500
Sales tax, storm water and public works, 94.413
Sewers, levees, joint action in building
Cost, power to determine method of distribution, 70.360
Drainage districts, public corporations, power to contract with, 70.330
Payments, methods of, 70.350
Rights-of-way, acquisition of, 70.340
Special assessments, 70.350
United States, power to cooperate with, 70.330
Watershed located partly within another state, 70.340
Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, 94.413
Treasurer, firemen's pension fund, custodian of, 87.390; trustee, 87.385
15,000, more than
Plumbers
Application for examination, 341.030
Board of examiners, 341.040
Certificate required, 341.010
Examination, 341.020; subjects, 341.050
Fees for certificates, disposition of, 341.050
Inspector, appointment, duties, 341.070
Meetings of board, 341.050
Ordinance regulating, 341.060
Violations, misdemeanor, 341.080
19,500, less than
Liquor licenses, retail, how and when granted, 311.090
2,500 to 50,000
Annexing property in fire protection districts, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322
Fire districts, property annexed by cities to be transferred to city tax roll, procedure, 321.322
Fire districts, property excluded, 321.322
2,500, more than
Urban redevelopment corporation, 353.010, 353.020
20,000, less than
Firemen's pension system, election to establish, 87.015
Liquor, sale by drink, election, 311.110, 311.130 to 311.160
20,000, more than
Urban redevelopment corporation, 353.030
25,000, less than
Band, financing of, procedure, 71.640 to 71.670
25,000, more than
Zoning, peripheral, 89.144

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
25,000, more than — cont'd
3,000 to 600,000
Police and firemen's pension system, election to establish, 86.583
3,000, more than
Third class, may elect to become, 72.030
30,000, less than
Parks
Appointment, qualifications, 90.520
Donations, how made and held, 90.570
Funds, control and expenditure of, 90.550
Land for, purchase of, 90.550
Levy, reduction, 90.510
Organization and powers, 90.550
Report, contents, when made, 90.560
Tax, election, amount, discontinuance, 90.500
Term, removal from office, 90.530
Vacancies, how filled, 90.540
Sewers
Construction under railroads, 389.680
Railroad failing to build, liability, 389.690
Railroad right-of-way, construction across, 389.680
Railroads duty to maintain, 389.670
Sidewalks
Action on tax bills, pleadings, defense, 88.913
Advertisement for bids, 88.880
Annual contracts, how let, 88.887
Certification, 88.907
City may construct, when, 88.880
Condemnation, 88.873
Contents, 88.893
Contract for, how let, 88.880
Costs, how paid, 88.890
Council to regulate, 88.870
Council, powers, 88.863
Definitions, 88.867
Districts, establishment, 88.887
Errors in tax bills, correction of, 88.913
Estimate of costs, 88.880
Issuance and collection, 88.890
Lien of tax bill, exceptions, 88.897
Lien, exceptions, 88.897
Notice to build or repair, penalty, 88.877
Owner to build and repair, penalty, 88.877
Parkways, what included, 88.870
Penalty for failure to build or repair, 88.877
Prima facie evidence, 88.903
Public property, liability of, 88.900
Recording and release of tax bills, 88.910
Regulation of construction, 88.870
Repair and reconstruction, 88.883
Special assessments, 88.880, 88.890
300,000 to 700,000
Actions, special tax bills, 88.923
35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles
Band, taxation to support, procedure, 71.640, 71.650

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles — cont'd
4,000 to 600,000
Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143
4,000, more than
Libraries
Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.296
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.296
Merger, procedure, 189.291
40,000 to 450,000
Pensioning of employees and dependents, powers, 71.205
40,000, more than
Fire districts, property excluded, 321.320
400,000, more than
Municipal courts, 479.020
National park, bond issues to finance, 95.527
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.320 to 100.620
St. Louis City, authority for tax to support bands, 71.640
450,000, more than
Pensioning of employees, officers, dependents, financing, 95.540
5,000, more than
Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.221
Charter, constitutional, power to adopt, 82.020
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.200
Housing authorities law, 99.010 to 99.040, 99.060, 99.070, 99.120 to 99.230
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.221
Ordinances relating to, power, 182.240
Public, open to whom, regulations, 182.230
Trustees, appointment, duties, 182.170 to 182.210
50,000, more than
Safety responsibility law, employees, application, 292.450 to 292.540
500 to 3,000
Fourth class, may elect to become, 72.040
500,000, less than
Consolidation with city in adjoining county, procedure, 72.210, 72.220
60,000, more than
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
600,000, more than
Insurance coverage of certain officers, duties, 95.556
700,000, more than
Firemen's retirement system, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
700,000, more than — cont'd
75,000, less than
Land clearance authority, election to create, 99.320
75,000, more than
Health and senior services department regulations, scope, 192.310
Motor vehicles, size and weight restrictions, 304.190
80,000 to 200,000
Off-street parking facilities, benefit districts, 88.950
Disconnection of water services, cities, allowed when, procedures, 250.236
Cities, sewers, compliance with state and federal regulations, 249.820
City attorney
Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
City attorney to aid juvenile officer, 211.411
City attorney, seed laws, duties, 266.111
City with population of third class city may adopt manager form, 78.430
Classification and consolidation (CH. 72)
Classification change, procedure, 81.030
Clerk
Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
Neighborhood improvement districts, duties, 67.461
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
Coal mines, permit from owner, mining without, penalty, 444.150
Codes
Adoption or repeal, 67.280
Definitions, 67.280
Filed where, copies required, 67.280
Penalty provisions, special requirements, 67.280
Procedure, incorporation by reference in ordinance, 67.280
Codes, definitions, 67.280
Collector, duties, 80.480; special tax bills, duties, 88.818
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Common service, cooperative action, 70.220
Common, authority to convey, 71.100, 71.110
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Comptroller, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
Condemnation
Alternative procedures, charter cities, 88.073
Appeals, procedure, effect, 88.040
Benefit districts, how established, 88.010
Benefits, when not assessed, 88.073
Change of venue allowed, when, 88.067
Circuit clerk, report of damages, duties, 88.047

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Condemnation — cont'd
Commissioners
Appointment, number, qualifications, 88.023
Compensation, 88.053
Damages, determination of, duties, 88.027
New, when appointed, authority, 88.033
Notice of hearings, 88.027
Report, 88.030
Costs, by whom paid, 88.053
Council, duties, procedure, 88.010
Damages
Advance from treasury, 88.073
Assessment by jury, 88.037
City to pay, when, 88.043
Determined and assessed, how, 88.027
Paid, when, 88.057
Possession of property by city, 88.063
Report, city to reject or confirm, 88.050
Defendants, who to be, 88.017
Exceptions to assessment, 88.033
Interest, rate of, 88.060
Judge, disqualified, when, 88.067
Judgment for city, when, 88.057
Jury trial to assess damages, when, 88.037
Notice of confirmation of report, 88.037
Notice, how given, 88.020
Payments, to whom made, 88.060
Petition, contents, filing, 88.013
Possession of property, when taken, 88.057, 88.063
Proceedings, what rules govern, 88.070
Property of public utility, restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
Property outside city limits, procedure, 88.077
Railways, damages and procedure, 71.590, 71.600
Rejection of report, effect, 88.050
Report of commissioners, 88.030; when final, 88.033
Report of damages, how made, 88.047
Service, how made, 88.020
Street grade changes, procedure, 88.083 to 88.097
Supplementary proceedings, when, 88.060
Consolidation
Authority, 72.150
Ballots, 72.170
Boundary change laws, certain cities must comply (Certain charter counties), 72.150
Commissioners, appointment, duties, 72.185
County commission may submit question, when, 72.165
Effect on bonded indebtedness, 72.195
Election on proposal, 72.160; limitation on frequency, 72.205
Elections, how conducted, 72.200
Initiated by ordinance, filing, 72.155
Initiated by petition, signatures, 72.160
Multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas
Ballot form, 72.420
Contiguous requirement, 72.420

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Consolidation — cont'd
Multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas — cont'd
Effective, when, 72.420
Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
Name and form of government, how determined, 72.185
Petition filed with governing body, certification to county commission, 72.167
Petition, contents, 72.163
Procedure, 72.153
Separated by street, stream or vacant land, 72.153
St. Louis County boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Constitutional charter cities, see CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER
Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170
Contracts
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Construction companies domiciled outside state, requirements, 8.657
Duplicates required, 432.080
Fire protection to other cities, authority, 71.370 to 71.390
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri contractors or services for preference, when, exceptions, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Public improvements, procedure, 71.290
Requirements for validity, exception, 432.070
United States, authority to make with, 70.100
Water supply with public or private corporations, 71.550
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70)
Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when, required, 70.260
Definitions, 70.210
Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
Counselor, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
County arterial road system, establishment, 137.558
County hospitals, jurisdiction over, 205.260
County library district, included in, when, 182.030
County line, incorporation when situated on, 72.100

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
County officers, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332
County sales tax, St. Louis County
Additional sales tax, distribution of, limitations on use, 67.713
Applicable provisions, 66.620
Audit of records authorized for all cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Boundaries changed, city clerk, duties, 66.620
Boundary changes, effect, 66.620
Capital improvements sales tax, distribution of, 67.713
City clerk, boundary change, duties, 66.620
City clerk, new municipality selects plan A or plan B, duties, 66.620
City sales tax prohibited, when, 66.600
Distributed, how, 66.620
Distribution of revenue, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Fund, sales tax trust fund, capital improvements, 67.713
Group A and group B, procedure to transfer, 66.620
Group A, consists of, 66.620
Group B, consists of, 66.620
Metropolitan park and recreation system collection of local sales tax, 32.085
Municipality, newly incorporated, elects group A or group B, how, 66.620
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Records may be inspected and audited by any city, town or village within certain county, 144.121
Storm water and public works sales tax trust fund, 67.713
Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620
County-urban road system, establishment, 137.557
Courthouses and jails; erection, maintenance, joint use, 71.300
Courts and attorneys (CH. 98)
Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Dairies, license and regulation, 71.720
Dead bodies, depth of burial may be regulated by cities and counties, 194.197
Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
Debts
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Defined, political subdivision, 70.210, 72.050; Art. X, Sec. 15
Demolition of buildings constituting a nuisance, see Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Depositaries, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
Depositions, mayor may take, 492.090
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Discharge of defendant, two terms of court, 545.920
Disconnection of water services, cities, allowed when, procedures, 250.236
Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Discrimination, employees, penalty, 576.040
Disincorporation
Contracts, not affected by, 80.600
Election, not required, when, 80.575
Notice to be given, 80.570
Procedure, 80.570, 80.580
Revenue accruing annually, disposition, 80.670
Rights, forfeitures or penalties, not affected by, 80.600
Trustee
Appointment, 80.610
Books, records, deeds, disposition, 80.650
Compensation, 80.660
Duties, closing of affairs, 80.630
Money collected, disposition, 80.650
Oath, bond, 80.620
Report, duty to make, 80.640
Trustees, failure of, ground for, procedure, 80.580
Disposal plants, location of, 269.170
Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit, 99.1205
Dogs, impounding, duties of marshal, penalty, 273.100
Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Downtown revitalization preservation program
Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086
Allocation of moneys, 99.1092
Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090
Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088
Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204
Fund established, 99.1092
Obligations, defined, 99.1082
Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088
Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088
Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086
Rulemaking authority, 99.1090
Title of law, 99.1080
Drainage districts, contracts with, 243.270
Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187
Drivers' licenses, shall not require, 302.041
Dumping grounds, contract operation with county, 64.490
Earthquake, building and construction ordinance
Action by attorney general to recover state aid, 319.207

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Earthquake, building and construction ordinance — cont'd
Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200
Buildings and construction included in ordinance, 319.203
Cities subject to law, 319.200
Construction standards developed by department of natural resources available on request, 256.175
Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, 319.207
Notice to cities that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Ordinance required, content, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
Collection procedure, 94.1012
Economic development, defined, 94.1012
Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
Rate of tax, 94.1012
Termination of authority, 94.1012
Elections
Absorption, conduct of, form of ballot, 72.320
Bonds for joint fire department, procedure, 71.440 to 71.470
Candidates disqualified if in arrears for city taxes and user fees, 71.005
Class, to change, procedure, 72.070
Indebtedness, to incur, procedure, 95.145, 95.150
Municipal (CH. 122)
Officers, failure to elect, procedure, 80.560
Procedure, 80.560
Ratification of contract for electricity, water or gas, required when, 71.530
To become a city, procedure, officers, 72.070
Utilities, contract with municipalities to provide, majority vote required to approve, 71.530
Utilities, contracts and franchises, granting, extending or renewing, procedure, 88.251
Elections, utilities, contracts and franchises, granting, extending or renewing, procedure, 88.251
Electric energy, may be supplied by rural electric cooperative, when, 394.080
Electric light plants, 91.010; indebtedness for, 95.130
Electrician, not to license, when, 64.190
Electricity, may contract for, ratification, 71.530
Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Emergency locating residence or business, conspicuous posting of address, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Emergency services to redevelopment areas, reimbursed when, amount, 99.847
Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE
Employees
Blind persons to be given equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Garnishment of wages, 525.310
Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
Labor unions, may form or join, 105.500 to 105.530
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Records and personnel meetings
Applications not open to public, 610.021
Bids, sealed, not open to public until contract executed or all bids rejected, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Records and personnel meetings — cont'd
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Records and personnel meetings, bids, sealed, not open to public until contract executed or all bids rejected, 610.021
Retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Ride-sharing arrangements, authority, fee, taxation of vehicle, 285.200
Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Exclusion of old townsite from jurisdiction of legislative body, 71.018
Executions, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410 to 513.420
Extension of limits, procedure, 71.015
Fairs, state aid for, procedure, duties of officers, 262.462
Farm produce subject to sanitary regulations, 150.030
Farmers, sale of produce, may not tax, when, 71.630
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Financial administration and indebtedness (CH. 95)
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Financial reports to state auditor, 105.145
Fire and police departments, generally (CH. 85)
Fire department
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Joint, acquisition and operation, 71.400 to 71.510

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Fire department — cont'd
Fire escapes, construction, supervision, 320.020
Fire hydrants, water companies may not charge for providing, 393.130
Fire protection
Annexation, provision of services, 72.418
Authority to contract to furnish to another city, 71.380, 71.390
Contract to furnish to another city, 71.370
Contracts for provision of fire protection between fire protection districts and municipalities, certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
Contracts with private providers, vote required, 85.012
Districts, may grant funds to, 67.250
New cities, not to provide, when, 72.418
Sales tax for fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Firemen to enforce ordinance requiring conspicuous posting of addresses for emergency location, 67.318
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Firemen's retirement systems, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Fourth class city, may elect to become, when, 72.050
Fourth class city, village may become, when, 72.040
Fourth class, see CITIES, FOURTH CLASS
Freight houses, railroads to maintain, 389.300
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
Funds
Fire protection districts, may grant to, 67.250
Libraries, may grant to, 67.250
Officers wrongfully disbursing, 576.040
Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
Gas plants, 91.010
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
Gas, electric and water lines, power to regulate, 393.010
Gas, may contract for, ratification, 71.530
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Government assistance, application to public improvements, 71.290

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320
Health agencies, vital statistics reports to, duties of state registrar, 193.045
Health and welfare (CH. 96)
Health officer, cooperation with welfare boards, second class counties, 205.840
Health officer, copies of laws to furnish, to whom, 210.090
Health regulations, state supersede local, 192.290
Historic commission authority and procedure to establish locally, 253.415
Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606
Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
Commission
Appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
Duties and powers, 67.1612
Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
Definitions, 67.1600
Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624
Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615
Merger of two existing programs
Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Merger of two existing programs — cont'd
Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
Payments made following sale, 67.1627
Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639
Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660
Homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospitals, financing, power, 80.470
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
Housing (CH. 99)
Housing authorities
Bond issues
Rate of interest, 108.170
Sale, public or private, when, exception, price, 108.170
Cited, how, 99.010
Definitions, 99.020
Municipal corporations, powers, limitations, 99.080
Rents to be charged, determined how, exception, 99.090
Housing authorities law, 99.020; rentals and tenant selection, duties, 99.100
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES
Housing projects, low income, see Housing Authorities, this heading
Ice plants, 91.010
Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
Inclusion within boundaries of another city, procedure, 82.090
Incorporation
Boundary change laws, certain cities required to comply (certain charter counties), 72.080
City of another class, procedure, 72.070

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Incorporation — cont'd
Fire protection, new cities, 72.418
Higher class city, procedure, 72.060
Located on county line, procedure, 72.100
Near certain other cities, requirements, 72.130
Objection by landowners authorized, cause of action, 72.080
Petition, time limit on, signers to state facts, 72.132
Procedure, generally, 72.080, 72.090
Prohibition on resubmission of proposition, time limit, 72.135
Resubmission of proposition, limitation on, 72.135
St. Louis County boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Unincorporated, procedure for incorporating, 72.080
Water supply district, incorporation into, when authorized, 247.030
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
Indebtedness (CH. 95)
Purposes, limits, procedure, 95.115 to 95.160
Industrial development
Bonds
General obligation, limitation, 100.090
Refunding issue authorized, form, terms, 100.155
Revenue, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150; authorized, Art. VI, Sec. 27(b)
Contracts, letting, 100.170
Grants and gifts, may accept, 100.030
Lease of facilities, 100.180
Plans, to prepare, 100.040
Powers of governing bodies, 349.012
Projects
Commenced when funds received, 100.160
Plan contents, payments in lieu of taxes, 100.050
Procedure to carry out, 100.020, 100.050
Sale of, by, 100.190
School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
Report to state department of economic development, of bonds issued, contents, 100.105
Sale of
Disposal of facilities, approval by governing body, 100.190
Facilities, 100.200
Mortgage or loan on, facilities, 100.180
Sinking fund for principal and interest on bonds, 100.140
Industrial development corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Industrial inspection, duty to furnish information, 291.080
Inoperable motor vehicles, prohibition of storage, when, 304.159
Insolvent municipality, state not liable, 71.980

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Insurance
Liability, negligent operation of ambulance, may purchase, 67.300
Plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
Renewals between bids deemed extensions, 376.696
Intoxicated drivers, arrest or punishment permitted, 67.310
Intoxication, crimes committed, arrest and prosecution permitted, 67.310
Investments, bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
Jails
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Damages to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
Lease to city by Buchanan County, when, county sales tax, ballot, 67.590
State prisoners, housing and maintaining in county jails authorized, costs, how paid, 217.138
Use of county, 479.180
Joint municipal utility commission
Definitions, 393.106, 394.315
Furnishing power to persons served by another supplier, not permitted, exception, 393.106
Permanent service, defined, 393.106, 394.315
Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315
Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served another supplier, exception, 393.106
Judgment indebtedness, may issue bonds to fund, 108.130
Jurisdiction after reorganization, 72.110
Juvenile detention, regional districts, cities may contract with to house their juveniles, 211.500
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
Kirksville, economic development sales tax
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
Collection procedure, 94.1008
Economic development defined, 94.1008
Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
Rate of tax, 94.1008
Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008
Land clearance redevelopment
Bonds, 99.600
Ordinance approving, 99.330, 99.410
Powers generally, 99.590
Land subdivisions, regulation by planning commission, 89.410
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, how construed for certain counties and municipalities (St. Charles county and cities therein), 245.015
Liabilities, effect of reorganization, 72.120
Liability insurance, authority, evidence at trial, 71.185
Libraries
Board of trustee, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Cities
Ballot forms, 182.140
City library fund, 182.140
Election, ballot form, 182.140
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.140
Increase in tax, procedure, ballot form, 182.140
Petition to establish, content, 182.140
Public, how established, 182.140
Reconsideration of tax, 182.140
State aid, procedure and requirements, 182.900
Tax levy, collection, distribution, 182.140
City-county, organization, merger procedure, 182.291
County district, procedure to join, 182.040
May grant funds to, 67.250
Power to tax for, 182.145
Sales tax authorized, certain cities, 182.802
State aid, requirements, procedure, 181.060, 182.900
Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143
Licenses
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Driver's, replacement required, when, 302.187
Occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Tax may be imposed, when, 71.610
Licenses and taxes, authority to levy and collect, 80.490
Licensing, certain professions, prohibited, 71.620
Light and power
Ancillary services may be purchased, 91.030
Installation of equipment, how authorized, 71.520
Purchase by city, 91.030
Sale, 91.020
Use of streets and roads, 91.040
Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in home rule cities, 347.048
Limits, reduction, procedure, 80.570
Liquefied petroleum gas, laws and regulations, 323.050
Liquor
Intoxicating, sale by drink, city, defined, 311.090
Licenses, restrictions on granting in certain areas, exceptions, powers, 311.080
Power to license and regulate, 311.220
Sale by drink, 311.090

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Liquor — cont'd
Main street program
Participating cities, criteria, 251.483
Pilot cities, how selected, 251.481
Marshall, transient guest tax for exposition and community center, 67.1015
Marshals
Bond and fees, 80.400
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
Cities, fourth class, 78.050
Cities, third class, 77.370, 77.380
Cities, third class, office abolished, when, 77.370
Cities, third class, optional form, 78.070
Powers and duties, 80.400, 80.410
Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
Removal, 80.420
Towns and villages, 80.400 to 80.420
Master plan for industrial development may be prepared by any municipality, 100.600
Mayor
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Police, residency requirements, 85.005
Powers as peace officer, riots, 542.170
Rabies quarantine order, 322.040
Sewer district board of trustees, composition, 204.300
Special policemen, qualifications, 542.190
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Milk, power to license and regulate, 71.720
Minimum wage limitation, 67.1571
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
Definitions, 99.918
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Missouri products, priority to be given, 71.140
Motor carriers, police control of, 390.151
Motor vehicles
Exemption from registration, 301.260
Inoperable, prohibition of storage, when, 304.159
License fees
Cities in Jackson County
Permits for over-dimension or weight limits, 304.200
Regulation, owner-lessor liable for violations, when, 304.120
Licenses and permits, rules, how set, limitation, 301.340
Speed limit
Authority to set on state highway, when, procedure, 304.010
May be set at slower speeds, when, procedure, 304.010
Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
Municipal courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Municipal judges, jurisdiction, 478.230

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Municipal utilities, territorial agreements, allowed when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
Museums and memorials (CH. 184)
Museums, financing, power, 80.470
Name, change of, procedure, 71.020 to 71.070; effect, 71.080
Name, circuit court may change, when, 71.090
National defense cooperation act of 1941
Citation of act, 91.620
Expenses of construction, preliminary, how paid, 91.650
Law, construction of, 91.760
Money received, how expended, 91.680
Powers, generally, 91.640
Property, power to acquire, limitation, 91.770
Public works, board of, organization, 91.640
Receiver, when appointed, duties, 91.730
Revenue bonds
Default, rights of bondholders, procedure, 91.730, 91.740
Election, approval of issuance, 91.660
Interest, rate of, 91.670
Issuance, 91.640
Ordinance authorizing issue, covenants permissible, 91.710
Payment, liability limited, 91.720
Reimbursement for expenses, 91.650
Sale, procedure, 91.670
Validity, how determined, 91.700
Sinking fund, creation, purpose, 91.690
Terms defined, 91.630
Waterworks and sewage disposal operators, contractual authority, 91.750
Neighborhood improvement districts
Authority to establish, 67.455
Definitions, 67.453
Nominations (CH. 122)
Nuisance
Abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Buildings constituting, demolition repair, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Emission of smoke; misdemeanor, penalty, 71.760; power to suppress, expense, 71.780
Kansas City, abatement ordinances, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Officers
Appointed officers, residence not required, 71.283
Appointment, removal, duties, compensation, 80.240
Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Effect of reorganization, 72.140

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Failure to elect, procedure, 80.560
Health insurance benefits, 67.210
Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Marshal, see Marshals, this heading
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Prohibited actions for holding office, certain villages, 71.283
Property qualification, 71.150
Removal of
Appeal, 106.280
Costs, 106.290
Grounds, 106.220
Procedure, 106.230, 106.270
Third class cities
County clerk, duties, 77.655
Election, when, 77.660
Grounds, 77.650
Petition, examination and certification, 77.655
Petition, form, contents, 77.650
Procedure, 77.650
Residency requirement, certain villages, exceptions, 71.283
Retirement, pensions, disability, see Retirement, this heading
Tenure after adoption of constitutional charter, 82.040
Warrants, unlawful payment, penalty, 576.040
Officers, recall, third class cities, procedure, 77.650
Official surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
Off-street parking facilities, certain cities, 71.350, 71.360, 88.950
Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230
Old age and survivors insurance
Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions and instrumentalities, 105.445
State agency to have access to records of political subdivisions and instrumentalities, 105.445
Open meetings (Sunshine Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinances
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Adoption of, constitutional charter, effect on, 82.050
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Conformity with state laws on same subject, 71.010

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Ordinances — cont'd
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Earthquake, building and construction, 319.200
Effect of absorption by another city, 72.340
Effect of reorganization, 72.110
Effective when, 80.110
Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451
Housing code violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Printed copies, evidence, 490.240
Printing and publishing, 80.120
Printing and publishing, 80.120
Procedure for passage, 80.110
Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042
Purposes authorized, 80.090
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Revision and codification procedure for ordinances
Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
Compilation, defined, 71.940
Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
Definitions, 71.940
Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
Inspection open to public, 71.948
State statutes may be included, when, 71.943
Supplements to code
Authorized, 71.943
Deemed part of original code, 71.946
Sale of commons, power, 71.110
Sheriff to enforce, requirements, 57.101
Signs for sale or lease of real property displayed by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
Signs, real property, sale or lease, dimensions may be determined by ordinance, 67.317
Style, 80.100
Violations, circuit court may hear, 479.040
Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
Organization near certain other cities, requirements, 72.130
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Parental schools, support of juveniles committed, 167.091
Parking spaces, physically disabled, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
Parking ticket bills, added to personal property tax bill by ordinance, effect, 137.298
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Parks and recreation (CH. 90)
Parks, condemnation procedure, 90.020; how established, 90.010
Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Pension system, authority to establish, 67.200
Petition for census, reclassification, 72.060
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Photographic or electronic reproductions of records, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130
Physically disabled, parking spaces, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
Planning commission to recommend regulations for governing of land subdivisions, 89.410
Plats, see PLATS
Plumbing law not applicable to cities in first class counties, when, 341.210
Pneumatic guns, municipality may regulate, 571.155
Police
Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
Courts, see MUNICIPAL COURTS
Law enforcement facilities, leases by Buchanan County, sales tax, when, 67.590
Personnel appointment, men and women may serve, 71.200
Records, copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.200 to 66.240; penalty, 66.210; available to, 66.240
Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
Removal, subject to orders of marshal, when, 80.420
Retirement systems, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Service required, St. Louis County, 70.800
Police and fire department communication centers lease to city, by Buchanan County, when, 67.590
Police and fire departments, generally (CH. 85)
Police services, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency police service may be provided by one political subdivision for another, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operation, powers of arrest, procedures, 70.835
Powers of arrest and immunity, 70.815
Political subdivision, defined as, 70.210, Art. X, Sec. 15
Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095
Pool and billiard licenses, road districts share in, 233.120
Population, how determined, 1.100
Population, judicial notice, 490.700
Pornography, injunctions and declaratory judgments, procedure, 575.070

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
Port authorities and districts, see PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS
Pounds, erection and maintenance, 80.170
Power and light
Ancillary services may be purchased, 91.030
Purchase by city, 91.030
Sale of, 91.020
Use of street and roads, 91.040
Power plants, 91.010
Powers exercised in corporate name, 80.020
Powers, generally (CH. 71)
Prisoners, may be worked on streets and public works, 71.220
Private firms or persons, cooperative action and contracts with, 70.220
Producers, sale of produce, may not tax, when, 71.630
Professions, no authority to tax, 71.620
Propane gas
Laws and regulation, 323.050
Property assessment clean energy act, 67.2800 to 67.2835
Property exempt from executions, 513.455, 513.460
Property held in fiduciary capacity, procedure on breach, 71.120, 71.130
Property rights, effect of reorganization, 72.120
Property tax
Home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Personal, includes parking ticket bills, city to pass ordinance, effect, 137.298
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Property, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Public health, financing, power, 80.470
Public improvements
Common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Contracts, financing, proceedings, 71.290
Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220, 70.240
Railroad property assessment, 88.100
Reassessment for, 88.100 to 88.127
Tax bills, release of, 88.103
Public intoxication, laws, ordinances requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, exceptions, 67.305
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Public utilities, installation of equipment, how authorized, 71.520
Public utilities, municipally owned (CH. 91)
Public water supply districts, water service agreements for annexed municipal territory, procedure, 247.165
Public works and special assessments (CH. 88)
Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Purchases, Missouri products, priority, 71.140
Rabies quarantine, mayor to order, when, 322.040
Railroad employees blocking crossing with train, not responsible for violation of municipal ordinance, when, 71.013
Railroads
Crossings
Construction and repair, apportionment of cost, 389.610
Construction and repair, powers, 389.630
Division may regulate, when, 389.645
Paving, 389.620
Franchise, how granted; procedure, 71.560 to 71.600
Property, special assessment of, 88.100
Right-of-way, may grant, 388.380
Recall of elected officials, third class cities, procedure, 77.650
Reclassification, procedure, 72.060, 72.070
Records
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Electronic services defined, may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Public
Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
Photographing, charges, 109.190
Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
State tax commission, access to, 138.350
Recreation grounds, financing, power, 80.470
Recreational facilities in federal reservoir areas, powers, 70.325
Recreational systems, 67.750 to 67.799
Recreational works along rivers, cooperation with federal government, 70.115
Redemption of property sold by, 80.440
Redevelopment authorities, certain cities, 79.550 to 79.565
Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
Refunding bonds, authority to issue, 108.140; Art. VI, Sec. 28; payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
Removal of officers, third class cities, grounds, procedure, petition form, content, 77.650
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Reorganization
City in two counties, 72.100
Effect on officers, 72.140
Effect on rights and liabilities, 72.120
Jurisdiction after, 72.110

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Reorganization — cont'd
Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670
Residential renovation for persons of low or moderate income, certain cities, see HOUSING
Resolutions, printed copies, evidence, 490.240
Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state, for, 260.095
Retirement system, authority for, 67.200
Revolving improvement fund, establishment, purpose, 95.123
Road construction and repair; appropriation, supervision, extent, 71.340
Road districts may contract to improve streets, 233.070
Road districts, reduction of special levy, loss of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue (Clay And Platte Counties), 67.548
Roads
Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Repairs, equipment, contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304
Roads and bridges, state aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
Roads and highways, state scenic system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
Rolla, tourism tax, authorized, rate, purpose, collection, 94.830
Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568; additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Sale of land by use of unapproved plat, may enjoin or vacate, 89.450
Sales tax
City prohibited when, 144.470
City, see SALES TAX, CITY
See SALES TAX
Sanctuary policies for municipalities prohibited, law enforcement cooperation in immigration enforcement, 67.307
Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Security guards
Definition, 71.195
License or permit, valid where, 71.195
Service of process on, 506.150
Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Sewer and water lines
Public roads, when permitted, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
Sewer district facilities within corporate limits vested in, Jackson County, 249.666

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Sewer improvements, indebtedness for, 95.125
Sewer lines, construction, approval, 393.025
Sewer service repair of lateral lines (St. Louis Area and St. Charles County)
Accrue to account, 249.422
Ballot form, 249.422
Collector's duties and powers, 249.423
Fee added to tax bills of property owners, 249.423
Fee may be established, amount, 249.422
Interest on special account to, 249.422
Qualifications, 249.422
Special account for deposit of collected fees, 249.422
Sewerage system
Acquisition, authority for, 250.010
Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010
Billing, occupant and owner of premises
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service
Notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Bondholder, action by, for neglect of duty, 250.170
Charges for sewer services, how set, notice, public hearing required, 250.233
Charges for use of common sewers, how authorized, collection, 71.715
Construction of law, 250.250
Cooperation with other cities to furnish service, 250.220
Costs, financed, how, 250.040
Defined, 250.010
Delinquent payment for sewer services, interest due, 250.234
Financing, charging of rentals for common sewers, 71.715
Funds contributed by service district, disposition, 250.210
Lien against land for failure to pay sewer charges, 250.234
Net revenue, defined, 250.130
Political subdivision providing no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
Powers, 250.231
Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232
Purposes of law, 250.240
Rates charged, how fixed, 250.120
Rates, when district and city overlap, 250.200
Revenue bonds
Ballot, form, 250.070
Election, 250.070

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Sewerage system — cont'd
Revenue bonds — cont'd
Net revenue pledged to retire bonds, 250.130
Ordinance required, contents, 250.080, 250.160
Payable, how, 250.090, 250.100
Rate of interest, 250.080
Revenue pledged to pay principal and interest, 250.130
Terms, interest, sale, 250.080
Revenues
Classification, 250.160
Deposit of, 250.160
Order of payments, 250.150
Records, transfers, 250.150
Rules and regulations, authority, 250.231
Services outside city limits, rates, 250.190
Services, to whom furnished, 250.140
Stream pollution, contract with industry to abate, 250.230
Sewers
Apportionment of costs, district, tax, 88.836
Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Costs of system, how paid, 88.852
District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848
Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
Liability of city for costs, 88.842
Private, regulations, 88.842
Special tax bills, 88.846
System, establishment, tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, construction and repair, procedure, 80.180 to 80.200
Sidewalks, curbs, guttering, first class counties
Contracts, how let, 231.410
Costs, how apportioned, assessed, collected, 231.380
County commission may construct, 231.360
Expenses, how borne, 231.360
Notice of bids, publication, 231.370
Petition, where filed, 231.360
Special tax bills, 231.380, 231.390
Width, minimum, 231.370
Sidewalks, curbs, guttering, second class counties
Contracts, how let, 231.140
Costs, how apportioned, 231.420
Court may construct, 231.400
Expenses, how borne, 231.400
Notice of bids, publication, 231.410
Petition, where filed, 231.400
Special tax bills, 231.420, 231.430
Width, minimum, 231.410
Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Slum clearance and redevelopment (CH. 99)
Smoke emission, nuisance, misdemeanor, penalty, 71.760; regulation of, power, 71.770
Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Solid waste, disposal
Expansion of, duties, 260.247
Power to contract with state, 260.095
Powers and duties, 260.215
Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes
Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
Debt not debt of city, 88.815
Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
Sales procedure, 88.815
Costs
Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
Defined, 88.812
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
Special assessments, school property subject to, 177.021
Special business districts, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
Special charter cities, 10,000 to 30,000 population, 81.140
Special charter cities, see CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER
Special road and bridge tax, counties
Distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555
Distribution, 137.554 to 137.558
Refunds, 137.580
Special road districts, see SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS
Special tax bills
Actions on, 88.854 to 88.861; attorney's fees, 88.814
Adjustments, procedure, effect, city may pay difference, 88.814
Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable to city, assignment, 88.848
Enforcement against contractor, 95.123
Errors, correction, 88.814
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Invalid, procedure, 88.107
Issuance, contents, 88.822; payment, terms, 88.812
Judgment, executions, 88.861
Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Special tax bills — cont'd
Lien, period, 88.812
New, to issue when, 88.123
Notice of reassessment, 88.110
Objections to reassessment, 88.110
Ordinance of reassessment, contents, 88.113; conclusiveness, 88.120
Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
Payment, cancellation, 88.818
Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
Purchase by city, 95.123
Reassessment
Construction of law, 88.127
Limitation on, 88.117
New tax bills, when, 88.123
When, 88.107
Records, 88.818
Release of, 88.103
Sewer system costs, 88.852
Sewers, 88.846
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repair, rate of interest, 88.811
Special tax levy for public improvements, when, 71.290
Speed limit
Authority to set on state highway, when, procedure, 304.010
May be set at slower speeds, when, procedure, 304.010
Sport facility convention, tourism, state and local government program, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS
Sports complex and convention fund, certain cities
Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
Audit, required, when, 67.645
Authorized, 67.639
Definitions, 67.638
Existing rights and powers of political subdivisions, law not to affect, 67.643
Matching funds, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
Purposes, 67.639
Report, annually to general assembly, contents, 67.645
Rules or ordinances, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
St. Joseph, tax on hotel and motel transient guests to promote tourism, 67.1361
St. Louis County municipalities, minimum standards for, 67.287
St. Louis, see ST. LOUIS CITY
State aid
Horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
State scenic roads and highways system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Storage of inoperable motor vehicle, prohibition, when, 304.159
Storm water control
Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Distribution of funds, 644.031
Funds to be expended within 18 months, unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
Plan or study required, 644.031
Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to whom, 644.031
State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursal, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Street and bridge construction, appropriation, supervision, extent, 71.340
Street railways
Consent to operate, 391.020
Franchise, how granted; procedure, 71.560 to 71.600
Streets
Contracts for improvement, with first class noncharter counties, 137.559
Improvement
County special road and bridge tax, 137.554, 137.556
County-arterial road system, 137.558
County-urban road system, 137.557
Part of special road district, 233.095
Militia to have right-of-way, when, 41.740
Road bond construction funds of certain counties, use upon, 137.559
Special road district funds may be expended upon, 233.195
Township revenue for improvement of, 65.295
Streets and alleys
Grade changes
Benefits, how assessed, 88.083
Cost of proceedings, 88.093
Damages, jury to assess, 88.090; procedure, 88.080; when paid, 88.097
Lien, 88.083
Notice, 88.080
Report of commissioners, 88.087, 88.090
Indebtedness for improvements, 95.125
Supervision, 231.340, 231.350
Treating of, cost, procedure, 80.130 to 80.160
Streets and public works, working prisoners on, authority, 71.220
Streets and sidewalks, construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
Streets and sidewalks, wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Streets, sprinkling, oiling, repairing, 88.811
Sunshine Law (Open Meetings Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Supplies, purchases from prison industries and services, state, 217.575

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Surplus property act, powers under, 70.110
Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.861
Tax bills, special, judgment, executions, 88.861
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Distributor, defined, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Taxation
Absorption, effect on, 72.335
Abstract of assessments, county to be reimbursed, 137.400
Abstract of taxable property, county clerk to furnish, 80.460
Assessment, 80.480
Boats and vessels tax certificate, issuance, display, 154.020
Business tax in certain villages prohibited, amount, 71.620
Business, when allowed, 71.610
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Cities
10,000, more than
Library building, tax to erect, 182.260
100,000, more than
Firemen's pension fund, levy of annual tax for, 87.410
25,000, less than
Band, financing of, procedure, 71.640, 71.650, 71.660; discontinuance of, 71.660
30,000, less than
Park tax, reduced levy, 90.510
35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles
Band, financing, procedure, 71.640
4,000 to 30,000
Vehicle license tax, levy, disposition of fund, 94.410

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
4,000 to 30,000 — cont'd
5,000 to 50,000
Wharfage tax rate, 154.030
50,000, or more
Wharfage tax rate, use of, 154.040
Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010
Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010
Economic development, defined, 94.1010
Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
County clerk, compensation for services, 80.450
County clerk, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665
County collector, delinquent tax collection procedure, 80.480
County to include city, when, delinquent tax law, 140.665
Delinquent property taxes
Collection of, power to, 140.680
Collector's commission, 140.720
Extension in back tax book, collection, 140.070
Lien, created, how enforced, 140.690
List added to state and county list, 140.710
Lists, returned to county collector, when, 140.670
Receipt of county collector, liability, 140.670
Statement, collector to furnish, 140.720
Delinquent taxes, interest rate and penalties, 80.480
Delinquent taxes, list, collection of, 80.480
Disincorporation, revenue accruing, disposition, 80.670
Earnings tax collection by city exception to confidentiality of state tax returns procedure, cost, 32.057
Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010
Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010
Economic development, defined, 94.1010
Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
Economic development sales tax (Kirksville)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
Collection procedure, 94.1008
Economic development defined, 94.1008
Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
Rate of tax, 94.1008
Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
Collection procedure, 94.1012

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff) — cont'd
Economic development, defined, 94.1012
Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
Rate of tax, 94.1012
Termination of authority, 94.1012
Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
Exemptions, 137.100
Farmers, sale of produce in cities and towns, 71.630
Fee on tax bill for improvements, authorized for compliance with voluntary water usage reports, 71.287
Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, levy when, 321.243
Food, retail sales of (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Head tax, employer of sheltered workshop participants not liable for, 205.973
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002, 67.1003
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (certain cities and counties), 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (including Independence), 67.1366
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
Hotels and motels, transient guests, City of St. Joseph, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Increase of tax rate, procedure, 80.460
Indebtedness, tax to retire, 95.135
Interest on bonds, tax to pay, 108.270, 108.280
Itinerant vendor, licensing, 150.390; endorsement for local license fees, penalty, 150.410
Land tax collection law, adoption, use, 141.230
Levy for special municipal purposes, power, 80.470
Library tax authorized, 182.145
License tax limitation, certain villages, 71.611
Lien, city taxes on property to constitute, 80.430
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Motor carriers
Authority, 390.126
Occupation tax, licenses and permits, limitations, 301.340
Motor vehicle license tax, certain cities, tax in lieu of, 301.340
Motor vehicles, licenses and permits, rate, how set, limitation, 301.340
Municipal license tax, timely payment, 71.625
New or increased tax approved after September 1, not to be included in that year's taxes, levy, exception, 67.110

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill by ordinance, effect, 137.298
Parks, cities less than 30,000, 90.500
Parks, levy and collection, 90.010
Powers, 80.090
Professions, may not be subject of, 71.620
Property tax, personal includes parking ticket bills, city to pass ordinance, effect, 137.298
Property value protection, tax authorized by home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Railroads, apportionment of tax, 151.080; local property, 151.100 to 151.120
Rates
Ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Fix, ad vatorem tax, when, notice, hearing, 67.110
Maximum, how increased, 80.460
Redemption of property sold by, 80.440
Sales tax, levy of prohibited, when, 144.470
Sales tax, see also SALES TAX, CITY
Special assessments, sidewalks, construction and repair, 80.190
Special assessments, street improvements, 80.130, 80.150, 80.160
Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, 94.413
Streets, repair, how financed, 80.130 to 80.160
Tax bill, prima facie evidence, 80.480
Taxes, other than general property, levy and collection, 80.490
Tobacco tax collection by city exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
Tourism taxes
Certain cities, 94.831
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Limitations on imposition, 67.664
Tourism tax (certain cities), 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
Use of moneys, cities with less than one thousand five hundred inhabitants, 94.875
Trades and professions, taxable when, 71.620
Transportation sales tax, 94.600 to 94.655
Transportation sales tax, see also TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX
Vanpools, special tax prohibited, 285.200
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Water supply, authority to regulate, 71.700
Taxes, illegally exacted, penalty, 576.040
Taxes, methods of payment permitted, 139.040
Technical services furnished by state, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Telecommunications business license tax
Audit authority, 92.086

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Telecommunications business license tax — cont'd
Basis for tax, 92.086
Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
Definitions, 92.077
Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
Findings of general assembly, 92.089
Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
Review of revenue collected, 91.086
Rulemaking authority, 92.086
Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
Title of law, 92.074
Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675
Telegraph and telephone companies, placement of lines, 392.090; effect, 392.080
Telephone, emergency service, see TELEPHONE
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Third class, see CITIES, THIRD CLASS
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Toll bridges
Acquisition, 234.100, 234.210, 234.300
Bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130
Condemnation proceedings, 234.150
Maintenance, 234.140
Tort liability insurance, authority, evidence at trial, 71.185
Tourist attractions, designation on official highway maps, when, how, 226.490
Towns and villages, see TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Tracks in street, right to lay, how granted, 71.560
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Traffic ordinances, may enact, limitations, 304.120

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Traffic regulation, see also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
Traffic violation bureau authorized, expenses, how paid, 479.050
Traffic violations
Minor traffic violations, courts, 479.350 to 479.372
Moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Transfer of territory between municipalities, when, procedure, 71.011
Transit assistance program, mass transit, 226.195
Transportation employees, social security coverage, 105.310
Transportation sales tax, 94.600 to 94.655
Trash, removal, 71.285
Treasurer
Firemen's pension fund, ex officio treasurer of, 87.010, 87.025
Firemen's pension fund, member of board of trustees, 87.020
Police training financed how, fund deposited where, 488.5336
Registration of bonds, 95.165
Warrants, wrongful payment, penalty, 576.040
Trustees, authority to convey commons, 71.100, 71.110
Trustees, board of
Appointment of first board, 80.040
Attendance of members, may compel, 80.070
Chairman
Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
Ordinances, duties, 80.120
Pro tempore, 80.120
Term, 80.120
Vacancy, how filled, 80.120, 80.230
Vote when, 80.230
Delinquent tax list, duties, 80.480
Disorderly member, may punish, 80.080
Election, number, 80.040
Failure to elect or qualify, ground for disincorporation, 80.580
Financial statement, 80.210; penalty for failure to make, 80.220
Journal to be kept, 80.080
Meetings, 80.060
Member, terms of office, 80.040
Oath, 80.060
Officers, selection, 80.060, 80.560
Powers, generally, 80.090
Proceedings to be public, 80.080
Quorum, 80.070
Term, qualifications, 80.050
Vacancies, how filled, 80.230
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
Unimproved additions, how vacated, 71.230
Unincorporated, procedure for incorporating, 72.080, 72.090
United States, authority to contract with, 70.100

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Urban redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Use tax, additional local
Ballot of submission, rate, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Utilities
Billing, sewers and water service, owners and occupants
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Joint municipal utility commission
Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties; voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710
Bonds
Defined, 393.705
Election, conducted how, ballot form, expense, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
Expenses, how paid, 393.760
Facsimile signature of officer, permitted, 393.725
Form, contents, 393.725
Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
Legal investments, for enumerated entities, fiduciaries, purposes, 393.750
Obligation of commission only, 393.725
Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
Refunding bonds may be issued, resolution by who, 393.745
Repurchase, authorized, 393.755
Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
Security interest, filing, procedures, 393.735
Security, additional, may be given, how, 393.735
Signature of ex-officer on bond, effect, 393.725
Taxes, exemption, exceptions, 393.740
Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
Budget, establishing and maintaining, contract to provide for, 393.710

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Utilities — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd
Commission
Contracting members, for benefit of, have duties of, no taxing power seperate from, 393.720
Defined, 393.705
Rights, liabilities, to be bodies public and corporate, duties, 393.720
Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
Contracting municipalities, defined, 393.705
Definitions, 393.705
Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
Joint contract, defined, 393.705
Law, how cited, 393.700
Liabilities and rights, of parties existing, prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
Participating municipality, defined, 393.705
Person, defined, 393.705
Powers of commission, 393.715
Project, defined, 393.705
Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, 393.715
Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730
Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
Taxes, applicable, 393.740
Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Municipalities may contract for approval of majority of voters required, 71.530
Municipally owned
Annexation of territory, electrical service within, 386.800
Electric suppliers, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
Electrical services, continuation of supply, 91.025
Employees' and officers' pensions, 95.540
Employees' pensions, 71.205
Municipally owned electric power system, defined, 91.025

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Utilities — cont'd
Municipally owned — cont'd
Sewer services, nonpayment of, disconnection of water services, procedure, cities, 250.236
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Venue, actions against, 508.050
Village may become fourth class city, when, 72.040, 72.050
Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
Warrants, wrongful payment, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040
Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015
Water mains, authority to hold, 71.540
Water service for annexed municipal territory, public water supply districts, procedure, 247.165
Water services right to choose municipal water service over public water district, (Jackson County), 91.055
Water supply
Approval of contract, 71.550
Authority to contract for, 71.540
Authority to tax and regulate, 71.700, 71.710
Districts, county, detachment of part, 247.170; sales by, 247.160
Districts, incorporation of cities, other areas, when authorized, 247.030
Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Reports on usage, voluntary, content, filed with division of geology and land survey, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287
Service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
Storage, 256.300 to 256.320, 256.340, 256.350
Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120
Water usage, voluntary reports, contents filed where, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287
Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory power, 306.190

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Waterworks
Alteration of public water system, to conform to rules, 640.115
Approval by department of natural resources, requirements, 640.115
Authority to acquire and maintain, 91.010
Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100
Billing, sewers and water service
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service
Notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Termination of water service for nonpayment, 393.016
Construction of water systems, financial assistance, 640.140
Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115
Emergency orders, appeal, procedure; endangered public safety, injunction, fine, 640.130
Exemption or variances, may be authorized, 640.120
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Fluoride, department not to promulgate rules, 640.135
Indebtedness for, 95.130
Inspection, notice required, denial of entry, effect, 640.120
Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125
Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
Notice to users, of noncompliance or variances, 640.125
Permit of approval, required, 640.115
Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115
Powers, 250.231
Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Waterworks — cont'd
Purchase of water supply from other municipalities, 91.060 to 91.080
Records to be available to sewer districts, when, 249.645
Regulations, failure to comply, misdemeanor, 192.320
Reports of all tests required; records retained by suppliers, 640.125
Rules and regulations authority, 250.231
Rules and rulemaking, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.050
Samples to be collected at top in private property, permission required, 640.120
See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
Sewerage system, combined, 250.020 to 250.040, 250.070 to 250.100, 250.120 to 250.170, 250.190 to 250.250
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
Test and analysis to be made on request of suppliers by certain departments, 640.100
Tests of quality may be made by laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
Tests required, when, 640.120
Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
Wastewater treatment systems, upgrades, department to provide options, 644.200
Weeds, removal, 71.285
Wharves, lease of, 237.210
Wind measurement, anemometer towers outside city limits, requirements for, 701.550
Wreckers, permits not to be issued, when, 301.344
Zoning and planning (CH. 89)
Adoption of county zoning regulations by reference, 89.020
Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use zoning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY
Amendment of regulations, protest, notice, hearing, 89.060
Amendment, votes required to pass, 89.060
Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110
Board of adjustment
Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110
Certiorari to, 89.110
Meetings, organization, procedure, 89.080
Members, appointment, removal, term, duties, 89.080
Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100, 89.110
Powers, 89.090, 89.100, exceptions for Kansas City, 89.090
Records, 89.080

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Zoning and planning (CH. 89) — cont'd
Board of adjustment — cont'd
Review of decision, 89.110
Buildings, powers to regulate, 89.020
Commission, appointment, duties, 89.070; not mandatory, 89.140
Conflict of law, which to prevail, 89.010, 89.400
Districts, power to divide into, 89.030
Foster homes, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020
Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
Halfway houses, restrictions on location, 217.430
Hearing, procedure, 89.050, 89.070
Law applicable to all cities and towns, 89.010
Legislative body, powers, 89.020, 89.050
Municipalities in first class charter counties annexing territory with prior existing classifications, annexation not to affect, 89.191
Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100
Powers and authority, 89.020
Purposes, 89.040
Regulations
Authority, duration, 89.140
Power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
To govern, when, 89.130
Temporary township or county planning commission
Commission, master plan adoption procedure, ballot, 64.725
Election, adoption of township or county planning and zoning plan, 64.725
Members of elected township or county planning commission, terms, qualifications, petition, 64.725
Qualifications, appointment, expenses, 64.725
Third class, peripheral, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144
Violations
Misdemeanor, penalty, 89.120
Regulations, how enforced, 89.120
CITIZENSHIP
United States, entitles equality of law and justice, 1.200
CITY, MARSHAL
See MARSHAL
CIVIL ACTION
Adult abuse, see ABUSE
Childhood sexual abuse
Definition, 537.046
Effective, when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
Collection agencies to be real party in interest on assignment of claim, must be represented in collection suit by attorney, 425.300

CIVIL ACTION — cont'd
Consumer fraud, right of person claiming self-incrimination, effect, procedure, 407.045
Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial may be introduced by defendant, how, effect, 490.715
Damages, conduct and speech at public hearings and meetings, procedure, 537.528
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111
Domestic relations cases, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Farm implement dealer for damages or injunction against manufacturer canceling dealer, when, 407.848
Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
Hearings and meetings, public, damages for conduct and speech, procedure, 537.528
Inmate, department of corrections
Actions stayed, when, 510.125
Costs, security, 514.040
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Jurisdiction, associate circuit courts, limits, amount in controversy, 517.011
Jurors, number who must agree, 494.490
Juvenile court, protective custody hearing, procedure, 211.033
Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
Medical assistance recipients bringing legal actions for injuries to notify department of social services, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889
Odometer fraud, 407.546
Passing bad checks, damage, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
Prisoner, department of corrections
Costs of poor person, security, 514.040
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Prisoners whose appearance is required in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, used when, requirements, 561.031

CIVIL ACTION — cont'd
Products liability claims, 537.760 to 537.765
Punitive damages, see DAMAGES
See ACTIONS
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, action to set aside assessment, 249.947
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Surplus lines insurance, actions against insurer, 384.048
Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307
Tort actions, venue, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011
Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS
Waste cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Weight gain, obesity, claims arising out of, 537.900
Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE
* See also APPEALS; APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT; COSTS; JUDGMENT; PARTIES TO ACTION; PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS; TRIAL; VENUE; and particular action
Adoptions, petition served with copy of summons, petitioners' names to be withheld by court order, when, 453.060
Adult abuse, see ABUSE
Affidavit, stating charges for goods or service was reasonable, effect, 490.525
Affirmative defense
Farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589
Motor vehicle warranty nonconformity, lemon law, 407.569
Pleading, how, 509.090
Products liability, 537.764, 537.765
Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Appeals, tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
Application of law, 506.010, 506.020
Associate circuit court
Application, when, 517.021
Procedure for certain cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd
CAFA, criminal activities forfeiture act, procedure, 513.607 to 513.640
Citation of civil code, 506.010
Collection actions in agencies name and claimant, attorney must represent in court, 425.300
Conflict in pensions, supreme court to harmonize by rule, 506.030
Consumer fraud, right of person claiming self-incrimination, effect, procedure, 407.045
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
County ordinances, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal heard on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, exceptions, 513.607
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Damage award by jury in tort cases may be increased or decreased by court order, when, 537.068
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111
Domestic relations, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692
Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, when applicable, 534.060
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, filing, 514.205
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services
Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services — cont'd
Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753
Interpreter, qualification, determination of, 476.756
Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Privileged communications, when, 476.760
Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.750
Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Judgments, foreign country money-judgment, see JUDGMENT
Judgments, prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
Landowners, St. Louis City to designate agent for service in housing code violations, penalty, 82.817
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Recovery, when, 488.432
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100
Malpractice
Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
Medical actions, see MALPRACTICE
Medical and health care providers, sections 538.205 to 538.220, certain laws not applicable, 538.300
See MALPRACTICE
Venue for certain actions against health care providers, 538.232
Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd
Malpractice — cont'd
Marriage dissolution
Petition
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, 429.360
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Minor as party, disposition of proceeds, 507.188
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Paternity actions, when applicable, 210.839
Peremptory challenges, number, allocation, when, 494.480
Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Prisoner in state facility, defendant or plaintiff, court proceedings not requiring jury may be held in facility, 544.275
Prisoners whose appearance is required in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, used when, requirements, 561.031
Process server, concealed firearm authorized, 506.145
Products liability claims, 537.760 to 537.765
Punitive damages
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, denied when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Records, admissible as evidence by affidavit when, procedure, 490.692
Remittitur order or increase of jury award in tort cases by court, when, 537.068
Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
Security certificate, certified, rules applicable, 400.8-114
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
St. Louis City, landowners to designate agent for service for violations of housing codes, penalty, 82.817
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Time, enlargement by court, notice; prescribed by, how computed, 506.060

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd
Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
Tort actions, venue, 508.010
Tort cases, certain laws applicable to all actions, 537.069
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS
Venue, tort actions, 508.010
Venue, tort actions, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011
Witness credibility, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Witnesses not competent to testify, when
Attorney at law, 491.060
Chiropractor, 491.060
Dentists, 491.060
Domestic violence shelter employees, 455.220
Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060
Physicians, 491.060
Psychologist, 491.060
Rabbi, 491.060
Wrongful death
Attorney's fee, 537.095
Bond may be required of claimant, when, 537.095
Defenses, 537.085
Joinder of all parties not required, when, 537.095
Judgment, distribution, collection, 537.095
Wrongful death, venue, 508.010
CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44)
Disasters
Architects enrolled, 44.023
Building inspectors enrolled, 44.023
Contractors enrolled, 44.023
Duties of demolition, cleanup, 44.023
Emergency management agency, duties, 44.023
Engineers enrolled, 44.023
Equipment dealers, 44.023
Expenses to be paid by whom, 44.023
Immunity from liability, exception, 44.023
Emergencies, cooperation of existing agencies, 44.110
Emergency management agency
Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
Created, 44.020
Definition of terms, 44.010
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Disaster volunteers to be established, duties, 44.023
Disasters
Defined, 44.010
Planning, 44.022, 44.080
Political subdivisions, duties, 44.080
Emergencies, cooperation of existing agencies, 44.110
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Governor, emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110
Governor, powers and duties, 44.022

CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44) — cont'd
Emergency management agency — cont'd
Interstate cooperation, 44.022
Local organization for disaster planning, establishment, powers and duties, 44.080
Mutual aid agreements, local units, 44.090
Organizations, copy of rules available, 44.112
Political activity prohibited, 44.113
Political subdivisions
Appropriate funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Bids, waive requirements, when, 44.080
Defined, 44.010
Local organizations, shall establish, 44.080
Powers and duties, 44.080
Public safety director, executive head, 44.024
Rules and regulations
Enforcement, 44.112
Governor's powers, 44.022
Seismic safety commission, duties, 44.227
Seizure of property, commission to assess damages, 44.100
Volunteers, duties of agency, 44.125
Emergency vehicles to include civil defense or emergency management vehicles, 304.022
Employees, qualifications, oath, 44.115
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Expenses, how paid, 44.120
Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Governor, emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110
Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies may aid other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Officers, medal of valor
Board, defined, 650.451
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Medal, defined, 650.451
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Organizations, copy of rules available, 44.112
Political activity prohibited, 44.113
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Rules and regulations
Enforcement, 44.112
Filing, 44.130
Violation, penalty, 44.130
Seismic safety commission
Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
Created, 44.227
CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44) — cont'd
Seismic safety commission — cont'd
Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
Law, how cited, 44.225
Officers, election, staff, 44.227
Powers, 44.229
Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
Quorum, 44.227
Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227
Seizure of property, commission to assess damages, 44.100
Tornadoes, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
CIVIL DISORDER
See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS
CIVIL PROCEDURE
* See also CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS
Administrative rules
Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053
Standing to challenge, 536.053
Commonsense consumption act
Discovery stayed, when, treatment of documents and data during stay, 537.900
Petition, shall state, 537.900
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
Ethics commission complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966
Filing surcharge, St. Louis City for courthouse restoration fund
Amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500
Prisoner litigation reform act
Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
Costs, payment of, 506.378
Court costs
Indigency, 506.366

CIVIL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Prisoner litigation reform act — cont'd
Court costs — cont'd
Monthly payment, 506.372
Partial payment, 506.369
Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387
Definitions, 506.363
Dismissal of action, 506.375
Duty of court to review, 506.381
Title, 506.360
Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390
CIVIL RIGHTS
Action for refusal of credit based on sex discrimination, damages, 314.105
Conviction forfeits, when, 561.026
Credit, sex discrimination prohibited, exceptions, 314.100
Discrimination prohibited, mental health facilities, 630.200
Felony conviction, effect, 561.026
Imprisonment, effect, 561.026
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Lucile Bluford Day designated, 9.043
Mental health facilities, discrimination prohibited, 630.200
Mental health patients
Administrative review of violations, 630.115
Entitlements, 630.115
Rights, 630.110
Misdemeanor, conviction, disqualified from voting, when, 115.133, 561.026
Refusal to work on Sunday, no penalty 578.115
CIVIL SERVICE
See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
CLAIMS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
Additional information, requests for, 376.383
Against county, duty of prosecuting attorney, 56.070
Against county, labor and materials, contracts for, 431.100
Against state
Certified by commissioner of administration, when, 8.310
Construction and repair of state buildings, approval, payment refused, when, 8.310, 8.320
Preapproval, 33.030, 33.170
Presentment to commissioner of administration, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120
Security for state deposits, 30.270
Slaughter of diseased livestock, certification, payment, 267.611
State officers and employees, dealing in or prosecuting, penalty, 105.150
Aid or assistance from certain welfare recipients' estates, procedure, 473.398
Aid or assistance from certain welfare recipient's estates, spouse of, procedure, 473.399
CLAIMS — cont'd
Assigned, reduction to extent of counterclaim, 509.480
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Claimant defined, employment security, 288.030
Commercial code, waiver or discharge, 400.1-107
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Conservator's powers, 475.130
Conservatorships, filed where, procedure to collect, 475.205
Crime victims' compensation fund, 595.015 to 595.040
Decedent's estate tax credit or refund, time for filing and amount, 145.801
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Definitions, 376.383
Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Executions, third parties, procedure, 513.130, 513.135
Failure to state, may be raised by motion, 509.300
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Fraudulent claims, notification to the department, procedure, 376.383
Grain dealer whose license has been revoked, time limited for filing against, 276.491
Health carriers, reimbursement of claims, duties of carriers, complaint procedures, standard codes, 376.384
Health insurers, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health maintenance organizations, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health services plans, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 et seq.
Joinder, civil actions, 509.060, 509.070
Leases, personal property
Damages, cancellation, rescission, of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Default, procedure, reducing claims, 400.2A-501
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Preexisting claim, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Waiver or renunciation after default, 400.2A-107
Warranties, against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350
Minors, disabled person, filed where, procedure, to collect, 475.205
Minor's, disposition of proceeds, 507.188; settlement, 507.184

CLAIMS — cont'd
Misjoinder, may be raised by motion, 509.290
Negotiable instruments, recoupment, 400.3-305
Partition of realty, effect of adverse, 528.190
Partnerships, dissolution, notice to claimants, contents, 358.371
Penalties for unpaid claims, 376.383
Prisoner reimbursement for cost of care, state claims, priority, 217.835
Separate trial of, when, 510.180
Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
Tort-feasors, contracts to settle, 537.065
Township, against, disposition of, 65.320, 65.340
Veterans' claims, duties of veterans' commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
Written instrument basis of, admittance or denial, 509.240
CLEAN AIR COMMISSION
See AIR CONSERVATION
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION
* See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF; WATER POLLUTION
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, render final decisions, when, 621.250, 640.013
Boats, marine sanitation device
Definitions, 306.300
Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
Penalty for violation, 306.300
Requirements, 306.300
Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
Drinking water projects, state assistance, 644.101
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Employees, 644.026
Federal aid determination and implementation, 644.116
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Groundwater remediation, commission to establish procedures for, 644.143
Hearings
Notice, 644.036
Power to hold, 644.026
Public, procedure, 644.066
Rules, public required, 644.036
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont'd
Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036
Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
Members, appointment, qualifications, 644.021
Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Notice, rules, hearings, 644.026
Oaths, power to administer, 644.026
Permits
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Established by rule, 644.026
Exclusions, when, 644.051
Review of permits, 644.051
Rules and regulations on billing and collections, 644.054
Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, habitual violators, duty to define, 319.503
Powers and duties, 644.026
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Public hearings
Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066
Final orders how approved, 644.066
Hearing officer appointed by commission chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066
Number of commissioners required on all rules, limitations and areas, 644.066
One commission to hear, when, 644.066
Procedure, how conducted, 644.066
Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission an enforced, 644.066
Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066
Variances, public hearing, when, 644.066
Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018
Reports, 256.260, 644.026
Rulemaking, opportunity to be heard, 644.026
Rules and regulations, 644.026, 644.036
Special meetings may be called but notice required, 644.021
Subdivision, defined, 644.150
Subpoena, power to issue, 644.026
Unlawful acts, penalties
Attorney general or prosecutor to represent department, 644.076
Criminal penalty, 644.076
Exceptions, 644.076

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont'd
Unlawful acts, penalties — cont'd
False statements, 644.076
Fines, amount, 644.076
Injunction, when, 644.076
Negligent acts, 644.076
Penalties, 644.076
Venue, 644.076
Variances to permit structure
Bond, required, amount, 644.061
Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061
Filing fee, 644.061
Granted, when, 644.061
Hearing may be held or may be granted without, 644.061
Investigation of request for variances, time limitation, 644.061
Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
Petition filed with commission to request, 644.061
Procedure, 644.061
Public hearing required, when, 644.061
Revocation of variance, when, 644.061
Violations, permits
Abatement orders, when, 644.056
Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056
Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056
Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056
Investigations, when, 644.056
Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056
Permits terminated, when, 644.056
Wastewater loan fund, investment, 644.124
Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116
Wastewater treatment plants
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Permit fees, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Water pollution control projects
Administrative fees
Authorized, 644.106
Deposit of, uses, 644.123
Assistance, state may provide, how, 644.101
Delinquent loans, interest limitations, 644.106
Delinquent repayments, effect of, when, 644.125
Interest on loans, limitation, exceptions, 644.106
Repayment, delinquent, withholding of sales tax revenues, how, 644.125
Rules and regulations, 644.121
Water pollution violations, administrative penalties, duties, 644.079
Water pollution, provisional variances granted, when, 644.062
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont'd
Water quality standards revised, when, evaluation, 644.058
CLEANING AND DYEING
See DRY CLEANING
CLERGY
See MINISTERS
CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS
Abstract of executions, content, 513.045
Abuse, adult protection orders, uniform forms to be developed by court, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.0073
Accounts of officers, abstracts of settlement, filing and recording, 50.450
Adoption decree, duties, 453.100
Adult abuse action, duties, 455.025
Appeals, civil duties, 512.070
Appointed, when, removable in certain circuits, procedure, 483.015
Attachment
Approval of bond, 521.080
Issuance, duties, 521.740
Order of sale, duties, 521.280
Attorney, employment, St. Louis city, compensation, 483.260
Benevolent associations dissolution decree, duties, 352.220
Bond, liable for recorder's fee, when, 59.260
Boone County, to keep records of former court of common pleas at Sturgeon, 478.620
Budget disagreement with county, how resolved, 50.491
Budget estimate, duties, 50.640
Cape Girardeau common pleas court records transferred, 483.650
Cape Girardeau County, offices, 483.420
Change of venue
Civil action, duties, 508.180, 508.190
Criminal action, duties, 545.570; penalty, 545.630
Transcript of record, transfer, penalty, 508.170
Child support
Paternity actions, duties, 210.843
Payment to, clerk or family support payment center to act as trustee, duties, 454.415 to 454.495
Security for, when required, duties, 452.344
Temporary order issued, when, 454.475
Child support or separate maintenance
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Appropriate agent, service of process, modification motion, 452.370, 454.500
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received, restrictions, 454.432
Data elements for state case registry, duty to provide to child support enforcement, division of, 454.412

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Child support or separate maintenance — cont'd
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
IV-D case, definition, 452.345
IV-D cases, notice sent to employer or payor, duties, content, 452.350
Modification of child support order, certain cases, form, service, procedure, 454.496
Modification, service of process, duties, 452.370, 454.500
Payment by nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Payment made to circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, 452.345
Payment to, clerk to act as trustee, duties, 454.415 to 454.495
Payments made under assignment, duties, 452.350
State case registry, duties, 454.412, 454.413
Withholding of income
Amendment of court order, duty of clerk to notify employer, 452.350
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
Notice to be sent to employer to contain social security number of obligor, failure to list number, effect, 452.350
Civil, duties, 512.070
Collection, procedure, 483.310
Compensation
Adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Annual salary, 483.015, 483.083
State to pay, when, procedure, 483.015
Condemnation proceedings, duties, 523.040
Condemnation, cities, report, duties, 88.047
Consumer fraud cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Costs
Circuit clerk to charge and collect, statutory liens, garnishments, 488.305
Clerk to calculate and disburse additional Kansas City and Springfield costs on municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Clerk to charge and collect child support, 488.605
Collection of, duties, 488.012
Collection, failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
County to receive, civil and nonfelony criminal cases, exceptions, duties, 488.4014
Criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310
Disbursement, 488.018
Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Overpayment of court costs, no duty to refund, when, exception, 488.014
Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Costs — cont'd
Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206
Costs and fees, investment interest income not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310
County clerk to act as, when, 51.120, 483.075
County salary commission, duties, 50.333
Court cost bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260
Court of criminal correction records, transferred, 483.630
Court rules, filing of, 478.245
Crime victims' compensation fund
Audit, records required, 595.045
Court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Death sentence
Duties, 546.680
Record and transcript to be sent to supreme court, time for, 565.035
Depositary contracts, duties, 483.312
Deputies
Appointment, removal, 483.245
Assignment of duties, 483.245
Duties, 483.241
Deputies and assistants, Lewis County, 483.355
Deputy circuit clerk, personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Dissolution of marriage, judgment, duty of clerk, 452.360
Division clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
Division clerks, removal, 483.245
Docket, civil action, duties, 510.070
Drainage district
Annexation to another district, duties, 242.694, 242.696
Benefits, reduction or cancellation, duties, 246.063
Consolidation of certain districts, duties, 243.475
Duties, 242.030 to 242.060, 242.090, 242.110, 242.130, 242.150, 242.250, 242.270, 242.280, 242.310, 242.500, 242.510, 243.460, 243.470, 243.520
Duties, exceptions, 483.240
Election required in certain counties, 59.043
Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042
Estates of decedents
Collection of small estates, duties, fees, 473.097
Judgment creditors, notice request, 473.618
Ex officio recorder of deeds
Circuit clerk in certain third class counties elected, when, 59.041
Fourth class counties, 59.090
Offices separated in certain second class counties, when, how, 59.041
Ex parte orders of protection, provision of information, 455.038

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Execution sales, deed, duties, 513.285
Executions, duties, 513.045
Executor or administrator, nonresident, file designation, 473.117
Expenditures, funds paid from, 476.270
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.140, 550.200, 550.230, 550.240, 550.260; penalty, 550.180
Fees
Associate circuit court, transcript, filing, 517.151; collected, when, 454.445
Child support payments in to court, Marion County, handling fee charge, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Child support, action to establish or enforce, not collected, when, 454.445
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Collection, 483.550
Delinquent taxes, St. Louis city, 141.960
Legal rate, must charge, penalty, 576.040
Naturalization proceedings, 483.535
Recorder, certain counties, 59.260
Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088
Sheriff, duties, 483.550
Surcharge
Civil and criminal actions and proceedings, remittance to state courts administrator to the credit of the basic civil legal services fund, 488.031
For civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Two dollars per case on domestic relations cases, circuit clerk to collect, disbursed how, deposited to Missouri CASA fund, 488.636
Surcharge for civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Filing of cases, rules for, 478.245
Fire protection districts, boundary change order, duty, fee, 321.301
Fire protection districts, duties, 321.030, 321.070, 321.150
Forms for adult abuse protection orders to be developed, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.073
Hannibal common pleas court records transferred, 483.640
Injunction bond, duties, 526.080
Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.570
Investment of funds in court registry, when, use of interest earned, 483.310
Jasper County, duties, 478.530
Judgment
Abstract, duty to enter, liability, 511.500, 511.510
Criminal, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Docketing and recording, duties, 511.450; penalty for failure, 511.490
Entry by, 546.590
Fines, forfeitures, duties, report, 55.230
Juries, board of jury commissioners, clerical and administrative duties for, 494.405

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Jury selection and service costs paid by county, 508.190
Jury, misconduct in selecting, penalty, 575.310
Juvenile court clerk, 211.311
Juvenile court, damages, restitution payments, may disburse, 211.083, 211.181
Land
Court judgments, St. Louis city, 483.270
Records destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.200 to 446.220
Tax collection law, duties, 141.380
Law enforcement districts
Duty to give notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
Law library fund, civil cases surcharges, duties, 488.429
Levee district benefits, reduction or cancellation, duties, 246.063
Levee districts, duties, 245.020 to 245.035, 245.125, 245.130
Levee districts, reorganization, duties, 245.045, 245.050
Lewis County, duties, 483.355, 483.360
Liens against railroads, duties, 429.470
Liens, delay on real estate closing, commercial property, escrow to established, duties of clerk, 429.627
Liquor licenses, duties, 311.710
List of real estate transfers to assessor, third and fourth class counties, 137.117
Magistrate court records transferred, 483.670
Marion County, district 2, qualifications, election, 483.445; residence, office hours, 483.450
Marriage dissolution or annulment, certificate, duties, 193.205
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, duties, 429.090, 429.120
Mechanics' liens, clerks duty to maintain abstract, contents, 429.090
Merchandising practices, unlawful, cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Mine inspection director, appeal from, duties, 293.680
Modification of support or maintenance, appropriate agent for service of process, when, 452.370, 454.500
Municipal court records transferred, when, how, 483.680
Municipal courts, to receive notice, 479.030
Nonconsensual common law lien, order to be filed, when, 428.125
Nonsupport, investigations, duties, compensation, 483.163
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Partition sales, duties, 528.370, 528.380
Passports, accounting for fees charged, use of moneys, 483.537

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Paternity actions
Administrative order, duty of clerk to file with vital statistics and department of health, 454.485
Child support, duties, 210.843
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Private drainage rights, duties, 244.040, 244.050
Probate court records transferred, 483.660
Probate judge disqualified, duties, 472.060
Process, how issued when clerk a party, 483.075
Prosecuting attorney's fees, collection and disposition, 56.320
Protection order abuse and stalking
Petition, litigant no counsel
Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504
Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504
Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504
Posting of notice of clerks, services and location of office to file petition, 455.504
Rules governing court clerks, supreme court, duties, 455.504
Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504
Quiet title, notice, duties, 527.200
Railroad tax, execution, sale, duties, 151.250
Record, certification on amendment, 26.050
Recording of papers, duties, fees, 483.390
Records, duties, additional compensation, exceptions, 483.240
Registry, court, funds invested, use of interest, funds not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310
Replevin, delivery of property, duties, 533.100
Report of recorder's fees, when required, liability, 59.260
Report to auditor, contents, duties, 55.230
Reporter's fees, duty to tax, 488.2253
Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
Reports, criminal record repository, contents, 43.503
Reports, duty to keep and deliver, penalty, 483.160
Retirement system, state
Consultants, certain clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345
Deputy and division clerks
Entitled to refund of contribution, not to effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
Members, creditable service, entitled to, when, 104.345
Waiver of refund accumulated contribution, when, 104.345
Prior service credit entitlement, 104.347
Refund of contribution, not to affect service credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
Waiver of rights to contribution, when, 104.345

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Retirement system, state — cont'd
Salary commission, duties, 50.333
Salary, funds paid from, 476.270
Seal of court to be used when acting as recorder, 59.140
Sentence, duties, 546.600, 546.610
Service of process outside state, proof of service by mail, duties, 506.192
Service of process, authority to appoint special process server, valid for one specific case only, procedure, 506.140
Services to victims' fund, court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Sewer districts, second class counties, duties, 249.765, 249.767, 249.807, 249.810
Sheriff's bond, when authorized to take, 57.050
Sheriffs' retirement fund remittances, duties, 57.955, 488.024
St. Louis city
Attorney, employment by clerk, compensation, 483.260
Oaths of firemen's retirement board, duties, 87.140
Oaths of police retirement board, duties, 86.220
Secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086
Statement, money received, disbursed, duties, 55.220
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Subpoenas, grand juries, issuance, 540.160, 540.170
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Tax liens, federal, duties, 14.010, 14.020
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, duties, 67.2515, 67.2520, 67.2530
Third class counties becoming second class, separation of duties of recorder of deeds, 59.041
Transcript, criminal action, duties, 547.110
Transcript, judgments of associate circuit court, duties, 517.141
Trial de novo, duties, 512.190, 512.250
Use tax, actions to collect, duties, 144.690
Vacancy in office, procedure, 483.020
Warehouses, licenses, duties, 415.020
Water supply districts, county, duties, 247.040
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.290, 247.370
Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, report of, 252.140
Will contest, transmission of petition to probate division, 473.083
Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, 523.055

CLERK, COUNTY COMMISSION
See COUNTY CLERK

CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS
Appointment, 477.005
Compensation, 477.005
Fees
Account, duties, 483.510

CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Allowed, amount, 483.500
Opinions of court, duties, 477.030
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Transfer of erroneous appeals, duties, 477.080
CLERK, MAGISTRATE COURT
See CLERK CIRCUIT COURT; CLERKS OF COURTS (Magistrate Court Jurisdiction Transferred To Circuit Court By The Court Reform And Revision Act, 1978)
CLERK, MUNICIPAL COURT
See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
CLERK, MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Compensation, limitation, 483.246
Duties, 483.241
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Qualifications, 483.010
Selected how, tenure, 483.246
CLERK, PROBATE COURT
See CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT (Probate Court Made A Division Of The Circuit Court, By The Court Reform And Revision Act, 1978)
CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS
Claims, conservatorship, duties, notice, requirements, 475.213
Claims, copy to personal representative, 473.380
Conservator for disabled person, appointment, notice, 475.140
County, division of, transfer of causes, duties, 47.350
Estates of decedents
Appraisers, appointment, 473.233
Bond, personal representative, duties, 473.197
Claims, duties, 473.573
Collection of small estates, duties, 473.097
Docket, duties, 473.553
Election of spouse against will, duties, 474.170
Law, practice of, duties as to forms, not considered to be, 473.091
Letters testamentary and of administration, granting, 473.023
Notice
Appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033
Creditors to file claims, 473.033
Duty to provide, 473.030
Settlement, duties, 473.183, 473.557, 473.607
Executor and administrator's bond, duties, 473.157, 473.167, 473.183, 473.197
Fees
Improper charges, penalty, 576.040
Itemized statement, 483.480
Probate division, 483.580
Guardian, appointment, notice, 475.075
CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Judge may act, when, 472.070
Letters testamentary or of administration, granting, 473.073
Personal representative, decedent's estate bond, duties, 473.197
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Powers, generally, 472.060
Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
Service of process, duties, 472.100
Settlement, conservatorship or guardianship, notice, duties, 475.280
Trust registration, duties, 456.031
Wills
Absent witness, commission to take attestation, 473.057
Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047
Drawing or witnessing prohibited, 478.270
Kept, how, 474.510
Wills, kept, how, 474.510
CLERK, SUPREME COURT
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS
Allowances, how paid, 483.060
Appointment, 477.005
Compensation, 477.005
Deputies, liability for acts, 483.235
Fees
Account, duties, 483.505
Allowed, amount, 483.500
Office, where kept, 483.225
Opinions of court, duties, 477.030
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Printing, form of, how determined, 34.180
Transfer of erroneous appeals, duties, 477.080
CLERKS
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS; COUNTY CLERK
City, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483)
Accounts, duty to keep and pay over, 483.075
Adoption, verification of written consents, 453.030
Affidavits, taking, 492.010
Allowances, how paid, 483.060
Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090
Appointed, when, removable in certain circuits, procedure, 483.015
Bond
New required when, penalty, 483.050
Release of prisoner, may accept, when, 544.530
Change of venue, criminal action, duties, 545.580
Circuit courts, see CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
City courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Claimant of unemployment benefits not to be charged fee, penalty, 288.380

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont'd
Consumer fraud cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Costs
Criminal cases, liability, 550.110
Duty to tax, 514.260
Retaxation, liability, 514.270
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Transportation of prisoners, taxed how, 57.290
County, see COUNTY CLERK
Court costs, duties, 514.330
Courts of appeals, see CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS
Crime victims' compensation fund
Audit of records required, 595.045
Court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Criminal cases, surcharge for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Death or resignation, duties, 483.210
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Deputies, appointment, duties, 483.080
Deputy circuit clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
Division circuit clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
Drug control law, convictions, duty to report, 195.150
Elected, when, how commissioned, 483.015
Fees
Accounts, how kept, 50.470
Circuit clerk to charge and collect, 483.550
Disposition, 50.480, 50.510
Fines and forfeitures, duties, penalty, 483.150
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Judgments, criminal, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Judgments, docketing and recording, duties, 511.630 to 511.680
Judicial conference, reports to, when, 476.360
Jury, misconduct in selecting, penalty, 575.310
Merchandising practices, unlawful, cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Misdemeanor in office, procedure, 483.165 to 483.205
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duty, 303.090
Municipal court clerks, 483.246
Next friend for infant, appointment, 507.120
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010
Office and records, where kept, 483.065
Office open, when, powers, 506.090
Office supplies, duties, 483.055
Order of commitment provided to department of mental health, 552.030
Papers, duty to bunch, label, index, 483.135
Partners of, prohibited from practicing law, 476.310

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont'd
Personal representative not permitted to serve, when, exception, 473.117
Pleadings, how filed, court's duty, 483.130
Poor person, actions by, duty, 514.050
Practice of law prohibited, 476.290
Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, duties, 211.105
Probate court, see CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
Process, duty to attest, 483.075
Prosecuting attorneys, office of prosecution services fund, fee collection, duties, 56.765
Qualifications, 483.010
Recognizance
Authorized to take, when, 544.530
Conditions, may fix, when, 544.540
Record of release, 544.500
Records
Contents and index, duties, 483.075
Criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Destroyed, reconstructed, procedure, 483.145
Failure to keep, penalty, 483.140
Judge to superintend keeping, 483.140
Kept how, all courts, 483.082
Methods, authorized, 478.077, 483.082
Recognizance, duties, 544.500
Removal in time of danger, 483.070
Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140
Reports
Criminal record repository, contents, 43.503
Retirement system
Circuit clerk
Member, creditable service, when entitled, 104.345
Refund of contribution not to affect service credits, limitations, procedure, 104.345
Waiver of rights to contribution, when, 104.345
Consultants, certain circuit clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345
Deputy and division clerks
Circuit court entitled to refund of contribution, not to effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
Circuit court members, creditable service, 104.345
Waiver of refund accumulated contributions, when, 104.345
Services to victims' fund, court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Sheriffs and marshals, settlements, duties, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
Staff personnel, circuit courts, 485.010
Subpoena, issuance, content, 491.100
Summons, issuance, duties, 506.120, 506.130
Supreme court, see CLERK, SUPREME COURT
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Surety, executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont'd
Suspension, procedure, 483.170
Temporary clerk, appointment, bond, duties, 483.170
Term of office, 483.015
Trial de novo, duties, 512.190
Vacancies, governor to fill, when, 483.020
Warrant of arrest, endorsement, 544.100; issuance, duties, 544.060, 544.070
Witness' fees, duties, 488.032, 491.280, 491.290
Witnesses, summons, issuance, content, 491.090
Writs and process when sheriff's office vacant, duties, 57.080
CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS (CH. 324)
Advisory commission
Compensation, how determined by division of professional registration, limitation, rules authorized, 324.177
Established, duties, members, removal of members, 324.177
Meetings held, when, 324.180
Application, fees, 324.136
Board
Duties and powers, 324.159, 324.168, 324.174
Examination duties, 324.133, 324.139
Monitoring compliance by licensees, 324.168
Registry, maintenance by board, 324.174
Rules, authority to promulgate, 324.183
Cited as, clinical perfusionist licensure act, 324.125
Complaint may be filed by board with administrative hearing commission for failure to surrender license, 324.171
Complaints
Board rules, 324.165
Compliance with board rules, 324.168
Record of complaints kept, 324.162
Definitions, 324.128
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Educational requirements, 324.136, waiver, 324.150
Examination
Application for licensure without examination, eligible when, 324.130
Qualifications for exam, 324.136
Required, when, 324.133, 324.139
Exceptions to requirements of sections 324.125 to 324.183, 324.156
Fees, 324.136
Fund, abolished, 324.136
License
Application for licensure, 324.136, without examination, eligible when, 324.130
Change of address of license holder, notify the board, when, 324.141
Complaint may be filed by board with administrative hearing commission for failure to surrender license, 324.171
Display of license required, when, 324.141
Educational requirements waived, when, 324.150
CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS (CH. 324) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Examination, if provisional license fails required surrender of provisional license, 324.147
Expiration of a license, determined by the board, 324.144
Issuance of a license, when, 324.147
Probation for a period not to exceed ten years, 324.171
Provisional license issued, when, 324.147
Refusal to issue, grounds, 324.171
Renewal of a license, 324.144
Suspension of license, certificate or permit not to exceed three years, 324.171
Waiver of licensing exam, when, 324.150
Refusal to issue of a license, when, 324.171
Registry of licensed clinical perfusionists maintained, 324.174
Rules, authority of board to promulgate, 324.183
Use of title of licensed clinical perfusionist permitted, when, penalty, 324.153
Violations, penalty, 324.174
CLINICS
Child abuse, duty of personnel to report, 210.115 et seq.
Disposition of fetal remains, 194.375 to 194.390
Religious clinics, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
State aid, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
Vandalism to religious clinics
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
CLONING
Human cloning, use of state funds for research prohibited, 1.217
CLOSE PURSUIT
See FRESH PURSUIT; HOT PURSUIT
CLOSED RECORDS
See CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS
CLOUD ON TITLE
See TITLE TO REALTY
COAL
Dealers license, special charter cities, 94.360; third class cities, 94.110
Inspection, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
Mines, see MINES AND MINING
Surveys, state geologist, 256.050
COAL MINES
See MINES AND MINING
COCAINE
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED
COCK FIGHTING
Prohibited, penalty, 578.050
CODE OF PROCEDURE
See CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE

CODE OF STATE REGULATIONS
See SECRETARY OF STATE
CODICIL
Will includes, 1.020, 472.010
COHABITATION
See ADULTERY; BIGAMY; INCEST
COLD STORAGE
See LOCKER PLANTS
COLLATERAL
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090
COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX
See ESTATE TAX
COLLECTION AGENCIES (CH. 425)
Real party in interest on assignment of claims
Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Tax delinquencies, contract with department of revenue for collection, 140.850
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Public utilities establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
COLLECTORS
See COUNTY COLLECTOR
COLLEGES
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
COLLISION INSURANCE
See INSURANCE
COLUMBUS DAY
See HOLIDAYS
COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS
See ACTIONS
COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
Bureaus and units authorized, 625.091
Created, purpose, 625.011
Director
Advisory boards and committees, may appoint, 625.111
Appointment, qualifications, tenure, oath, 625.071
Compensation, 625.071
Contracts, authority, 625.101
Powers and duties, 625.081, 625.101
Employees, appointment, compensation, 625.081
Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Gifts and grants, 625.051
Industrial development commission, director, appointment, 625.071
Museum to be maintained, director appointed, 184.010
COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Office space, headquarters, 625.121
Overseas offices, authority to create, purpose, 625.021
Payments to be based on bills of particulars and vouchers, 625.115
Planning duties assumed by, 251.230
Powers, duties and objectives, 625.021, 625.031
Records and unencumbered balances transferred to, 251.230
Reports, biennial, contents, 625.125
Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Solid waste, promote use of, for energy and materials, annual report, 625.025
COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE (CH. 379)
Annual report, form, contents of report, exceptions, due when, 379.895
Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883
Base rate, defined, 379.888
Classification system, defined, 379.888
Commercial casualty insurance, defined, 379.882, 379.888
Definitions for sections 379.882 to 379.886, 379.882, 379.888
Director, defined, 379.882, 379.888
Filings
Rate, rate plan, rate system, filing data required, 379.890
Insurer, defined, 379.882
Nonpayment of premium, defined, 379.882
Nonrenewal, defined, 379.882
Policy cancellation or nonrenewal
Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883
Notice
Class of insurance or entire line, ninety days prior notice to director, 379.886
Content, 379.883
Proof of mailing notice, 379.885
Sixty days prior notice required, 379.883
Policyholder's right to history of policy, request when, 379.884
Policy language exemption, when, 379.425
Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888
Rate, defined, 379.888
Rated risk, defined, 379.888
Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
Rating plan, defined, 379.888
Rating system, defined, 379.888
Regulation by department, exempt from, when, 379.425
Renewal or to renew, defined, 379.882

COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE (CH. 379) — cont'd
Report, annual, on closed claims, form, contents, exceptions, due when, 379.895
Rules and regulations on modification of rate base, authority of director to promulgate, 379.893
Unfair discrimination, defined, 379.889
COMMERCIAL CODE
See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND EXPANSION
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 2
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Address change notice required for director of revenue but no duplicate required, 302.735
Age requirements, 302.177, 302.705
Application, contents, fee, falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
Changes of name or address, duplicate license required, 302.735
Chemical tests
Consent to certain tests, implied, 302.745
Disqualification for refusal to consent, warning to be given, 302.750
Hearing on refusal to consent, when, 302.750
Information on tests to be given to person tested on request, 302.745
Limitation on number of tests given from single incident, 302.745
Procedure, methods, waivers of liability, 302.745
Refusal to consent to test, effect, procedures, hearing allowed when, 302.750
Review by court, request to go to head of court docket, 302.750
Warning that refusal to submit to test will result in disqualification, 302.750
Compensation for driving dump trucks carrying commodities, how set, 390.066
Contingent effective date, certain sections, 302.769
Convictions for motor vehicle violations, notice to director and employer required, 302.705
Convictions, diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Cooperation with other states and Canada, territories, possessions, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico and Mexico, authority, 302.770
Definitions, 302.700
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
Driving instruction programs for colleges and universities, rules adopted, director of revenue, duties, 302.765
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, compensation for drivers, how set, 390.066
Duplicate required if changes of name, 302.735
DWI, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Employer's duty not to knowingly employ if license is suspended or revoked, penalty, 390.066
Employment application, content, 390.066
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Expiration of license, when, exception for minors, 302.735
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
Fraud or deceit in obtaining driver's license, penalty, 570.375
Hazardous materials endorsement, license period, 302.735
Hazardous materials, transporting
Age requirement for license, 302.705
Hazardous material, defined, 302.700
Written test required for special endorsement, 302.720
Written test required for special endorsement, compliance with requirements of U.S. Patriot Act of 2001, 302.720
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063
Imminent hazard, disqualification from driving, 302.755
Instruction permit
Accompanied by licensed driver, requirement, 302.720
Fraud or deceit in obtaining, penalty, 570.375
Renewal, one time period, fee, 302.720
Residency requirement, 302.720
Thirty-day permit issued, when, renewal when, fee, 302.720
Validity period, use, 302.720
Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Law not applicable, when, 302.775
Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
Limitation, one license only, 302.705
Limited driving privilege
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Moving violation, felony or misdemeanor, court appearance
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
New resident, must apply for license, when, time limitation, 302.735
Nondomiciled, license issued, when, 302.735
Nondriver's license, fraud or deceit in obtaining, penalty, 570.375
Nonresident driver
Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
Operate without license, when, 302.730

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Nonresident driver — cont'd
Notice of convictions for motor vehicle violations to director and employer required, 302.705
Operating commercial motor vehicle without license
Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725
Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725
Penalty, 302.725
Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725
Operation without license prohibited, exceptions, 302.720
Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730
Penalties for violations
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, 302.750
Disqualification, grounds, duration, 302.755
Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Driving while revoked, 302.727
Drug use while driving, penalty, 302.780
Employer prohibited from knowingly employing without license, 302.705
False information in application or tests, 302.735
License plate, failure to display, penalty, 301.041
Operating without license, 302.725
Out-of-service orders
Defined, 302.700
Fine, civil penalties, 302.756
Fine, employee permitting driver to drive knowing driver in violation, 302.756
First violation, disqualification from driving for ninety days, 302.753
Hazardous waste transporting disqualified one hundred eight days, 302.755
Passengers transporting, disqualified when, 302.755, 302.756
Second violation, during ten years disqualified for one year, 302.755
Third or subsequent violations during ten years, separate incidents disqualified for three years, 302.755
Violation, 302.755
Violations without specific penalty, 302.780
Plates
Failure to display, penalty, 301.041
Legend "HCR TLR" may be used instead of "Show-Me State", 301.041
Returned plates, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Renewal of license required, when, time limitation, 302.735
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority to adopt, 302.765
Skill performance evaluation
Application, content, 622.555
Certificate, requirements, 622.555

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Skill performance evaluation — cont'd
Definition, 622.555
Rules authorized for requirement, 622.555
Submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555
Suspension, revocation or cancellation
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, penalties, warning required, 302.750
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Employer prohibited from employing, penalty, 390.066
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
Financial responsibility proof, filed where, 302.304
Grounds for denial, 302.309
Issuance of license to disqualified person, prohibited, 302.720
Judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Limited driving privilege
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Granted when, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309
Not granted, when, 302.309
Nonresident driver, notice to licensing state, when, 302.760
Notice to employer, when, 302.710
Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
Test, written and driving
Chemical tests, see subheading, Chemical Tests, this heading
Contents of test, fee, 302.700
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Fees, 302.720
Functional illiteracy, alternate test may be given, requirements, 302.720
Hazardous materials, transporting, written test for endorsement required, 302.720
Highway patrol or delegates to test, 302.720
Location and time of test, written and driving, 302.720
Military, waiver of driving skills test, when, 302.720
Nonresident, prohibited from applying for license, when, 302.735
Third-party tester certification
Fees to issue or renew, 302.720
Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720
Revocation of certification, when, hearing and notification, 302.720

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Test, written and driving — cont'd
Third-party tester certification — cont'd
Rules and regulations, 302.720
Validity of certification to last one year, 302.720
Third-party tester certification
Third-party commercial driver
License examination, 302.721
Program creation within department of revenue, 302.721
Purposes, fund, 302.721
Rules, requirements, 302.721
Violations, disqualification from driving, duration, penalties, reapplication procedure, 302.755
COMMERCIAL FEEDS
Administration of law, 266.155
Adulterated, what constitutes, 266.180
Appeals, 266.210
Attorney general duties, 266.210
Citation of law, 266.152
Condemnation, procedure, 266.205
Cooperation by director, authorization for, 266.215
Definitions, 266.160
Fees, inspection, 266.190
Food and drug law not applicable, 196.090
Injunction, procedure for, 266.210
Inspection
Fee, 266.190
Procedure for, 266.200
Labeling requirements, 266.170
License to manufacture or distribute
Application form, fees, 266.165
Independent consultants to be licensed, when, 266.165
Required when, 266.165
Suspension, revocation, refusal, procedure, 266.165
Manufacturers
Filing required, 266.165
Reports and records, requirements, 266.190
Misbranding, what constitutes, 266.175
Penalties, 266.210
Prohibited acts, 266.185
Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 266.210
Reports and records
Director, annual report required, 266.220
Manufacturers, what required, 266.190
Rules and regulations, authority, 266.165, 266.195
Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030
Title of law, 266.152
Trade secrets, not to be revealed, exceptions, 266.210
Withdrawal from distribution order, 266.205
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER
See FERTILIZERS
COMMERCIAL PAPER
Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103
Application of article, 400.3-103
Bank deposits and collection, application, 400.3-102, 400.3-103, 400.4-102; definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105
COMMERCIAL PAPER — cont'd
Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING
Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Checks, sales, see SALES
Citation, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
Collecting bank, defined, 400.4-105
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Definitions, 400.3-103
Depositary bank, defined, 400.4-105
Documentary draft, defined, 400.4-104
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Drawee, defined, 400.3-103
Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
Good faith, defined, 400.3-103
Holder in due course, retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Maker, defined, 400.3-103
Notice of dishonor, protest, see Protest, this heading
Order, defined, 400.3-103
Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103
Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
Restrictive endorsements, see Endorsements, this heading
Scope of chapter, limitations, 400.3-103
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543
Venue, checks issued to department of revenue returned for insufficient funds or no account, 508.072
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH. 161)
Agency of state, commission to function as, 161.405
Appointment qualifications, terms, 161.400
Census of deaf population
Commission's duties, 161.407
Filed, when, 161.407
Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407
Purpose, 161.407
Report, content, 161.407
Chairperson, how selected, 161.400
Compliance directives, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409

COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH. 161) — cont'd
Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission — cont'd
Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409
Created, 161.400
Department of elementary and secondary education, duties, 161.403
Executive director, how appointed, qualifications, compensation, 161.403
Expenses, 161.400
Fund created, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
Grants for deaf-blind adults and children, procedure for issuance, 161.412
Interpreters furnished deaf and hard of hearing members of commission, cost, how paid, 161.400
Interpreters, certification, rules, authority to promulgate, 209.295
Meetings, called how, number required, 161.400
Powers and duties, 161.405
Purpose of commission, 161.405
Qualified interpreters, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Staff, office space to be provided by department of elementary and secondary education, 161.403
Treasurer, state to approve all disbursements from fund, 161.410
COMMISSION OF OFFICER
Abstract of, where kept, 28.060
Attorney general, governor to issue, 105.020
Auditor of first class county not having charter government, 55.050
Auditor of second class county, 55.050
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Circuit attorney, governor to issue, 105.020
Clerks of courts of record, 483.015
Coroner, 58.020
County clerk, 51.020
County commissioners, 49.050
County treasurer, 54.030, 54.090
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, members, 333.161
Fourth class cities, how signed, 79.190
Index of, recorder to keep, 59.460
Militia officers, 41.240; vacated when, 41.340
Notary public, county clerk to award, when, 486.235
Police board, Kansas City, 84.360
Police commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.030
Police, St. Louis city, 84.150
Prosecuting attorney's assistants, 56.210
Prosecuting attorneys, governor to issue, 105.020
Recording, 59.330, 59.400
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Register of, where kept, 28.040
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
State seal to be affixed, 28.050
Third class cities, how signed, 77.320
COMMISSION OF OFFICER — cont'd
Treasurer of St. Louis city, 82.490
COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
* See also ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Appeal from local commissions, 213.135
Appeal of order of the commission, 213.075, 213.085
Applicability clause, 213.112
Attorney general to represent, when, 213.075
Attorneys, authority to hire, 213.076
Chairman, appointed by governor, 213.020
Civil action, aiding and abetting discrimination, 213.076
Compensation, expenses, when, 213.025
Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075
Definition, 213.010
Familial status, defined, 213.010
Federal agencies, power to cooperate with, 213.030
Findings of fact and conclusions of law, required when, 213.075
Fund, power to establish, 213.030
Hearing examiner, appointment, qualifications, powers, 213.075
Hearing, subpoena power, administration of oaths, production of documents, 213.030
Hearings, notice, procedure, 213.075
Investigation of complaint, procedure, 213.075
Judicial review, 213.085
Local commissions
Certification, 213.131
Created, by whom, purpose, 213.020
Power and authority, 213.135
Members, appointment, terms, 213.020
Panel to review findings of examiner, refusal or rejection of recommended order, 213.075
Personnel, employment, 213.030
Powers and duties, 213.030
Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
Purpose, 213.020
Report, annual, to governor and general assembly, contents, 213.030
Respondents, joinder and substitution, 213.075
Rulemaking authority, 213.030
Settlement agreements, procedure, 213.077
Severability of statutes, 213.137
Venue for judicial review, 213.085
Violation of commission order, misdemeanor, 213.095
Witnesses, may compel attendance, 213.030
COMMISSIONER OF ADMINISTRATION
See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS (CH. 486)
Appointment, powers generally, 486.100
Authentication of instruments, effect of, 486.120
Depositions, power to take and certify, 486.130
Fee, issuance of commission, 28.160
Fees, 486.140

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS (CH. 486) — cont'd
Oath, 486.110, power to administer, 486.130
COMMISSIONERS, COURT
See CIRCUIT COURTS; COURT OF APPEALS; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; SUPREME COURT
COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)
Attorney's fees and costs allowed in suit to recover, 407.913
Civil action for all claims against principal may be joined, 407.915
Commission, defined, 407.911
Damages, civil action to recover, 407.913
Definitions, 407.911
Liability in civil action for failure to pay damages, attorney's fees and costs, 407.913
Out-of-state principal, with sales representative soliciting in state, Missouri courts to have jurisdiction, 407.914
Payable, when due, 407.912
Principal, defined, 407.911
Sales representative, defined, 407.911
Termination of employment, all commissions, due when, 407.912
Waiver of commission law, express or by contract, invalid, 407.915
COMMISSIONS, CITIES
Kansas City regional sports complex authority commissioners, 90.750, 90.755, 90.760
Local historic preservation commission, 253.415
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Boonville), 67.1364
COMMISSIONS, COUNTY
* See also COUNTY COMMISSION
Emergency communication system commission, (St. Louis County), 650.393
Emergency planning committees, district or local, hazardous waste, 292.600
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
Commission
Appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
Duties and powers, 67.1612
Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624
Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
Merger of two existing programs
Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
COMMISSIONS, COUNTY — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Merger of two existing programs — cont'd
Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
Payment from program, procedures, 67.1621
Payments made following sale, 67.1627
Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
Tax to create guarantee fund, collection, rate setting, management and investment duties, 67.1639
Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
Local historic preservation commission, 253.415
Planning and recreation commission, second class counties, 64.350
Planning commission
Alternative form, 64.800
First class counties, 64.020
Second and third class counties, 64.520
Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Regional cultural and performing arts commission, St. Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Regional taxicab commission St. Louis County and city of St. Louis, 67.1804
Salary commission
Base compensation, defined, 50.333
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333
Meetings
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.643
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
Sports complex authority commission, funding, professional sports team license plates (Jackson County), 301.472
Taxicab regional district commission St. Louis, 67.1804

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY — cont'd
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Howard County), 67.1364
Tourism commission, second, third, fourth, class counties transient guest tax, 67.1016
COMMISSIONS, STATE
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
Administrative hearing commission, see ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Air conservation commission, see AIR CONSERVATION
Alternative fuels, established, members, appointment, purposes, duties, 414.420
Anesthesiologist assistants, advisory commission established, 334.430
Appointment to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
Assistant attorney general, assignment to, 27.020
Athletic commission, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
Bi-state development agencies, Missouri-Illinois commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Bi-state development agencies, Tennessee-Missouri bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Boundary commission, certain counties, 72.400
Boundary commission, state, 7.200
Business technology corporation, 348.251
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Capitol commission, 8.001
Children's service commission, see CHILDREN, subheading, Service Commission
Clean water commission, created, 644.021
Clean water commission, see WATER POLLUTION
Clinical perfusionists, advisory commission, established, duties, members, 324.177
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Conservation commission, see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Credit union commission, 370.061
Data processing equipment acquisition and disposition, control, 37.110
Deaf and hard of hearing, Missouri commission for, 161.400 to 161.410
Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
Discrimination
Appointments by governor, prohibited, affirmative action required, 324.021
Employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Optometrists and physicians, discrimination between, by agencies and state, political subdivision, prohibited, 336.210
Domestic violence commission, 455.300
Drug courts coordinating commission, 478.009
COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd
Economic development commission, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Emergency response commission
Emergency planning committee, local, civil actions against, when, 292.615
Emergency planning committees, local, funds received, purposes, report to commission, 292.606
Employers
Access to workplace, investigation, procedures, 292.615
Civil actions against, when, 292.615
Fees assessed, date due limitation, 292.606
Fees, certain employers, how much, 292.606
Hazardous materials training courses, reviewed by, 292.604
Hazardous waste, 292.605
Investigations, violations of sections 292.600 to 292.625, access to workplace, procedures, 292.615
Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
Ethics commission, establishment, 105.955
Federal aid, application for copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
Fees and funds received, deposit, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
Fees, amount to be determined by boards, 324.001
Fingerprinting of appointees for background checks, commissions may require, 43.546
Fire education commission, 320.094
Flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
Forms and procedures, powers of office of administration, 37.100
Fund commissioners, board of, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
Gaming commission
Established, members, powers, duties, restrictions, 313.004
Horse racing, definitions, 313.500
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, see CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Higher education, state commission on, see HIGHER EDUCATION, STATE COMMISSION ON
Highway commission, county, see COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION
Highway commission, state, see HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Highways and transportation commission, see HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700
Horse racing commission, 313.510

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd
Housing development commission
Assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
Created, members, terms, compensation, 215.020
Definitions, 215.010
Neighborhood assistance act, tax credit for certain businesses, rulemaking authority, 32.112
Nonprofit corporation for promotion of housing equity funds, 215.033
Powers and duties, rulemaking, 215.030
Human rights, commission on, 213.020
Human rights, commission on, see DISCRIMINATION
Illinois-Missouri bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Industrial development commission, see COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125
Judicial commission on retirement, removal and discipline, judge, retirement age, petition to remain on bench, Art. V, Sec. 24
Judicial finance commission, 477.600
Judicial finance commission, see JUDICIAL FINANCE COMMISSION
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, commission established, duties of commissioners, 70.500; expenses reimbursed, 70.505
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commissions, 70.515; sovereign immunity, 70.525; expenses, 70.530
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Land reclamation commission, see LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Library commission, state, see LIBRARY COMMISSION, STATE
Local government, Missouri commission on, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MISSOURI COMMISSION ON
Lottery commission, state, see LOTTERY, STATE
Marketing Missouri agricultural products, advisory commission, created, 261.235
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Mental health commission
Established, members, terms, vacancies, 630.010
Mission, goals, 630.020

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd
Mental health commission — cont'd
Powers, duties, 630.015
Midwest interstate passenger rail compact commission
Creation of, 680.200
Financing of, sources, 680.200
Members, terms, qualifications, 680.200
Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200
Powers and duties of, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Midwest interstate radioactive low-level waste compact commission, 260.720
Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014
Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Mississippi River parkway commission, 226.440, 226.445
Missouri boat commission, see BOATS
Missouri charter public school commission, 160.425
Missouri corporation for science and technology, board, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Missouri-Illinois-Jefferson-Monroe bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Motor vehicle, state, commission, repealed, duties transferred to department of revenue, 301.553
Open meetings required, when, 610.020
Peace officer standards and training commission, created, 590.120
Peace officers standards and training, POST commission, 590.010
Penitentiary redevelopment commission created, 217.900
Perfusionists, clinical, advisory commission, established, duties, members, 324.177
Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625
Physician assistants, advisory commission, 334.749
Physicians assistants advisory commission, 334.749
POST commission, peace officers standards and training, 590.010
Propane safety commission created, members, duties, 323.025
Public defender commission, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public service commission, see PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)
Radioactive waste low-level, midwest interstate compact commission, 260.720
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Real estate commission, see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd
Reapportion house of representatives, commission to, see REPRESENTATIVES, STATE
Reapportion senate districts, commission to, see SENATE DISTRICTS
Records
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Records commission, see RECORDS
Residential renovation loan commission, see HOUSING
Safe drinking water commission
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100
Certification, testers, operators, 640.100
Definitions, 640.102
Duties, 640.100, 640.105
Established, 640.105
Fees, water supply customers, 640.100
Members, 640.105
Records, duties, 640.035
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rules and regulations, hearings, 640.100
Savings and loan, commission, division of, supervision, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Sentencing and corrections oversight commissions, members, duties, expiration date, 217.147
Sentencing commission, 558.019
Soil and water districts commission, state, 278.080
Soil and water districts commission, state, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW
Special health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, 345.080
Sports complex authorities, 64.920
State fair, commission, established, 262.217
Tax commission, multistate, see INTERSTATE COMPACTS
Tax commission, state, see TAX COMMISSION, STATE
Technical assistance to political subdivisions, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Technology corporation, state, see BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, this index
COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd
Tourism commission, 620.455, 620.466
Tourism commission, see TOURISM COMMISSION
Use of ethanol blended fuel for new state vehicle fleets, 37.455
Vehicle equipment safety commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Veterans' commission, 42.007
Water commission, see WATER POLLUTION
Youth services treatment fund, contributions by members of commissions, 219.048
COMMITMENT
Children, mentally disordered, commitment, 211.201
Contempt, content, 476.140
Criminal procedure, accused acquitted on ground of mental disease, order of commitment filed with department of mental health and criminal records, 552.030
Defendant acquitted on ground of mental incompetency, 552.040
Executor or administrator, failure to file settlement, 473.607
Expense of, prisoners another county, charged where, 221.260
Extradition proceedings, 548.121, 548.151
Felon, preliminary examination, 544.340
Habeas corpus, derelict sheriff, where, 532.580
Habeas corpus, returned when, 532.240, 532.250
Juvenile court, 211.181, 211.221, 211.231
Mental disease or defect, on acceptance by state of defense of, 552.030
Mentally ill or defective person charged with offense, 552.020
Mentally ill, involuntary detention
Additional periods up to one year, 632.355
Application, executed by whom, 632.305
Attorney to represent respondent, selected how, fees, 632.415
Habeas corpus, right to, 632.435
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Jurisdiction, transferred when, how, 632.410
Liability of persons responsible for commitment, detention and transportation, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445
Limitation, on order for detention, 632.360
Ninety day after twenty-one days expire, 632.340632.345, 632.350
Ninety-six hours procedure, 632.305, 632.310
Orders of commitment, directed to whom, 632.365
Outpatient detention and treatment, additional periods, 632.355
Outpatient detention, 632.335 to 632.350
Peace officer's duties, 632.305
Persons, certain disabilities, impairments, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380
Physician appointed for independent evaluation, how, fee, 632.420
Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425

COMMITMENT — cont'd
Mentally ill, involuntary detention — cont'd
Successive commitments permissible, procedure, 632.360
Treatment location, determined by, 632.365
Twenty-one day procedure, 632.325, 632.335
Venue, 632.410
Mentally ill, involuntary detention, acquitted on grounds of mental incompetency
Burden of persuasion, 552.040
Conditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Criteria for release, additional, certain crimes, 552.040
Trial release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Unconditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Minors to guardianship of department of social services, 211.031
Nonbailable offense, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Peace bond, failure to make, 542.050, 542.060
Preliminary examination, adjournment, 544.320
Prisoners to department of corrections for assignment, classifications, 217.300
Recognizance, failure to meet conditions for release on, 544.470
Regional juvenile detention districts
Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500
Agreement between counties, content, 211.500
Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500
Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500
Two or more counties may form district, 211.500
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
Tuberculosis patients, 199.170 to 199.270
Veterans, incompetent, procedure, 475.460
Witnesses, preliminary examination, when made, 544.440
Witnesses, refusing to testify, 491.200
Youth, custody returned to children's division, when, 211.036
COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
COMMITTEES
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COUNCILS
911 service oversight, powers, 650.325, 650.330
Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478
Administrative rules, joint committee general assembly, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Advisory committees, see specific committee, this heading
COMMITTEES — cont'd
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Arthritis program review committee, 192.710
Athletic trainer advisory committee, 334.717
Capitol security, joint committee on, 8.173
Counselors, professional advisory committee assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
Counselors, professional advisory committee, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Counselors, professional, committee for, 337.535
County aid roads committee, see ROADS
Criminal records and justice information, advisory committee, 43.518
Defibrillators, automated external advisory committee, created, 91.938
Dental hygienist distance learning committee established, members, 337.303
Dental well-being committee, 332.327
Dietitians, state committee of, membership, terms, removal, 324.203
Dogs and cats, care and facilities regulation, advisory committee to assist director of agriculture, 273.352
Education, joint committee, general assembly, 160.254
Elections, campaign finance electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Electronic commerce advisory committee, 620.1580
Electronic prior authorization committee, purpose, members, duties, 338.320
Emergency medical services, regional advisory, 190.102
Energy cost reduction and savings advisory committee established, members, 8.843
Ethics commission, establishment, 105.955
Fines schedule of, committee of circuit judges to determine, 476.385
Genetic advisory committee, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Head start, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Health facilities review committee, 197.310
Health insurance advisory committee, 374.284
Health services advisory committee, head start grantees, 660.650
International economic development exchange program advisory committee, 173.265
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.805, 226.808
Joint committee on government accountability established, members, duties, meetings, staff, report, 21.820
Joint committee on the life sciences, 21.805
Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
Judicial conference, see JUDICIAL CONFERENCE
Legislative research, see LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON
Linked deposits review committee, 30.763
Marital and family therapists committee, 337.739

COMMITTEES — cont'd
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Mental health, department of, professional review committee, 630.193
Mental health, department of, research review committee, 630.196
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, appointment, 173.240
MO HealthNet
Joint committee on MO HealthNet, 208.452
MO HealthNet oversight committee, 208.955
Professional services payment committee established, 208.197
Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.300
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, advisory committee, members, 319.131
Political parties, county or city committees, how selected, 115.607
Political parties, state committees authorized, 115.603
Professional counselors, advisory committee, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Proprietary school advisory committee, see PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
Prosecutors' review committee, 632.483
Psychologists, state committee, 337.060
Public employee retirement, joint committee, 21.550
Radiation control, committee on, see RADIATION CONTROL
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Regional emergency medical services advisory, 190.102
Retirement, joint committee, legislative research, 21.559
Social workers, state committee for, 337.622
Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
Tourism committee lake front counties, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
Transportation oversight, joint committee, general assembly, 21.795
Unmarked human burial consultation committee, duties, 194.408, 194.409
Veterans' affairs advisory committee, see VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIRECTOR OF
Welfare reform coordinating committee established, duty, 208.425
Well-being committee, for impaired dentists or dental hygenist, 332.327
Women offenders program, advisory committee established, members, duties, 217.015

COMMODITIES
See SECURITIES LAW
COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS (CH. 275)
Articles of agreement, contents, 275.030; filing, 275.040
Authorization for, 275.010
Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Capital stock
Increase of, procedure, 275.080
Purchase and retirement of, procedure, 275.120
Reissue of purchased stock, 275.130
Shares
Issued, when, 275.090
Limit on amount held, 275.140
Not transferable, exception, 275.110
Value of, 275.070
Contracts with members authorized, 275.180
Corporate existence, to take effect when, 275.040
Corporation laws generally, exemption from, 275.200
Directors, board of, number, 275.020
Fish, commercial producers (Aquaculture)
Charges
Collection of charges, cost, how paid, deposits made to fund, 275.452
Commercial producer, defined, 275.452
Fish food purchased per ton by producers, exceptions, 275.452
Fish food, defined, 275.452
Payment to, made when, 275.450
Report to accompany payment, content, filed when, 275.450
Violation, penalty, 275.450
Council, aquaculture
Created, 275.450
Districts, department to divide state into districts, 275.450
Election, one member from each district, 275.450
Powers and duties, 275.450
Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 275.450
Fund, aquaculture fund established, purpose of fund, 275.452
Incorporation fees, 275.050
Incorporators, number required, 275.030
Members, limit of liability, 275.100
Money, may borrow, collateral, 275.170
Name, style of, 275.010
Notes, may issue and sell, security for, 275.190
Officers, 275.060
Powers, generally, 275.020, 275.150
Purchase and retirement of stock, 275.120
Stock in other corporations, may own and vote, 275.160
Stockholders, limit of liability, 275.100
Trustees, right to act as, 275.160
Uniform securities law, exemption, 275.190
COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS
Administrative hearing commissioner to conduct hearings, 275.340

COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS — cont'd
Area of jurisdiction, how determined, 275.320
Authority for producers to organize, 275.310
Commercial quantity, defined, 275.300; how determined, 275.320
Commodity council merchandising fund, creation, 275.350
Composition, number of members, 275.320
Creation, procedure, 275.320
Dean, college of agriculture, Missouri University, to be ex officio member, 275.320
Definitions, 275.300
Director
Ex officio member, 275.320
Governed by recommendations of councils when, 275.370
Petition for permission to establish, may approve or revise, 275.330
Record of hearing, may make determination from, 275.340
Duties, 275.370
Expenditure of fees, procedure, 275.350
Fees
Amount, method of collection, 275.320
Attorney general, prosecuting attorneys to assist in collection, 275.350
Change in amount, procedure, 275.330
Collection and expenditure, 275.350
Refunded upon request, procedure, exemptions, 275.360
Hearings, how conducted, 275.340
Limit on number of referendums held, 275.330
Members, terms, salaries, expenses, duties, 275.320
Officers, selection, 275.370
Petition for permission to establish, contents, 275.320
Powers and purposes, 275.310
Public hearings to be held, duty of director, 275.330
Referendum to establish, notice, majority of those voting required, 275.330
Referendum, how conducted, 275.320; to adopt petition, program, notice, majority required, 275.330
Report, annual, receipts and disbursements, commodity merchandising fund, 275.350
Termination of program, procedure, 275.330

COMMON CARRIERS
* See also CONTRACT CARRIERS; EXPRESS COMPANIES; MOTOR CARRIERS; RAILROADS
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Blind persons, rights of, 209.150
Bulk commodities, exempt from minimum rate requirements, when, 390.066
Certificate to do business
Application, content, dismissed, when, 390.051
Issued, when, 390.051
Cigarettes
Damaged in transit, destroyed, when, liability of carrier for tax, exceptions, 149.045
Reports required, penalty for failure to file, 149.045

COMMON CARRIERS — cont'd
Cigarettes — cont'd
Unstamped, carriage of, 149.045
Dead bodies, shipment, 194.010, 194.060 to 194.100, 194.160
Deaf persons, rights of, 209.150
Department of conservation, agent, authority to inspect, refusal to allow, penalty, 252.090
Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance
Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, rates, how set, duties of division, 390.066
Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations on division enforcement personnel, 622.550
Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
Financial statement
Content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
Failure to file, penalty deposited in school fund, 390.150
Filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
Food and drug law, duties and liabilities, 196.060
Fuel products, shipment, records, contents, 414.122
Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350 et seq.
Household goods, transportation of, rate schedules to be filed with state highways and transportation commission, 387.075
Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Law enforcement, powers of state and local officers, 622.550
Liquor, intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Livestock transportation regulations, 267.585
Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.070 to 447.100
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, powers and duties, 390.041
Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035
Penalties
Action against, to recover, disposition, 390.156
Deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156
Financial statement, failure to file, 390.150
Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171
Plant shipments, authority of state entomologist, 263.140
Property, action for injury to, 537.250

COMMON CARRIERS — cont'd
Railroads designated as official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007
Rates
Amendment, procedure, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.121
Bulk commodities, exempt from minimum rate requirements, when, 390.066
Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
Registration, property carriers, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.600 to 622.620
Regulation, duties and powers of the division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.041
Safety glass, additional penalty for failure to use, 307.160
Sale of unclaimed goods, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
School field trips, state board of education authorized to make rules and regulations, 304.060
Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
Trailers of common carriers transporting interstate commerce, exempt from sales and use tax, 144.030
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045
COMMON LAW
Foreign, judicial notice, 490.070 to 490.120
In force, to what extent, 1.010
Marriages, void, 451.040
Partnership law, construction of, 358.040
Rule against perpetuities, modification, 442.555
Sister states, evidence, 490.060
Trademarks, effect of, 417.066
COMMON NUISANCE
See NUISANCES
COMMON SEWER DISTRICTS
See SEWER DISTRICTS
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See DISEASES
COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY
Board of directors, number, qualifications, powers and duties, 660.372
Community action agency, defined, 660.370
COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY — cont'd
Community action program, defined, 660.370
Definitions, 660.370
Disbursement of funds, board's powers, 660.372
Funding, agency's share of funds, 660.374
Personnel, how determined, 660.372
Poverty population of agency to determine share in fund, poverty level, how determined, 660.374
Purpose, 660.370
Rules and regulations, department of social service, authority, 660.376
State funds, general revenue use, 660.374
COMMUNITY AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF
Abolished, duties, powers transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
Assistance to political subdivisions, 251.030
Community affairs, defined, 251.020
Contracts, may enter, with whom, 251.090
Creation, 251.010
Definitions, 251.020
Director
Advisory committees, may appoint, 251.080
Appointment, compensation, 251.050
Duties, may delegate, 251.080
Powers and duties, 251.060
Structure of department, may determine, 251.080
Duties of state and regional planning to be performed by, 251.140
Duties, generally, 251.030
Interference with agencies or governments, not intended, 251.120
Office space to be furnished, location, 251.100
Powers, 251.090
Report, biennial, local government, 251.110
COMMUNITY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
Abolished, powers, duties, transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
Advisory committee, members, duties, 620.1100
Audit authorized, 620.1103
Data base of programs, 620.1100
Fund, established, administration, 620.1100
Funds, assignment of for programs, 620.1103
Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credits, allowed when, limitation, apportionment, 135.460
COMMUNITY COLLEGES
Accreditation, 178.780
Annexation of school districts
Election of trustees, when, 178.890
New community college district formed, when, 178.890
Refusal without cause of petition, 178.890
Rejection of petition without good cause, effect, 178.890
Boundaries, 178.790

COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
Capital improvement subdistricts
Ballot form, content, 178.881
Board of trustees may establish, 178.881
Boundaries of district, 178.881
Dissolution of subdistrict, 178.881
Purpose of district capital projects, 178.881
Tax not approved by voters, effect, 178.881
Tax to be levied and collected on property in district, 178.881
Voter approval required, 178.881
Community college capital improvement subdistrict may be established, boundaries, taxation, dissolution, 178.881
Conduct of students, authority over, 178.835
Construction, repairs, maintenance contracts, authority, 8.310
Corporate name and powers, 178.770
Courses to be provided, 178.850
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Discipline of students, authority to, 178.835
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Election on proposal to establish, 178.800
Elections, when held, procedure, 178.840
Employees, appointment, compensation, 178.860
Establishment, standards, 178.770
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Facilities and equipment agreements
Board's powers, 177.088
Bonds, notes not debt of district, 177.088
Bonds, notes, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
Payments received by district for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088
Tax exemption, bond or note, interest, exceptions, 177.088
Fee waivers, displaced homemakers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd
Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Guards and watchmen, 178.862
Health and educational facilities authority
Authority to administer, 360.112
Bond issues for loans to or note purchases authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
Commissioner of education and state treasurer duties, 360.112
Participating district, defined, 360.106
Participation authorized in direct deposit agreement, 360.111
Participation in direct deposit agreement a waiver of bankruptcy, 360.111
High school offering community college courses, established as junior college district, procedure, 178.400
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Jasper County, senior college established, when, 174.230
Junior colleges, to be referred to as "community college" in state statute, 174.025
Minority teaching scholarship, 161.415
Newly formed, state aid, apportionment, 163.191
Open meetings law applicable, definition, 610.010
Operating costs to include maintenance, 163.191
Operating costs, defined, 163.191
Petition to establish, 178.800
Police officers, campus, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
Programs to be offered outside district, purpose, funding, 163.191
Public school retirement system, employees, members of, 178.860
Publication of proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Records
* See also OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021
Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021
Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
Requests for new districts, how based, 163.191
Retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system of Missouri, 169.611

COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd
Retirement, public school retirement system, when, 169.140
Rules, reimbursement of off-campus instruction, coordinating board, 163.191
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
State aid
Apportionment, 163.191
Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
Newly formed community community college district, how computed, 163.191
State aid, reduced, unreasonable refusal to annex district, 178.890
Supervision, duties of coordinating board for higher education, 178.780
Suspension or expulsion of students, 178.835
Tax rate, maximum, how increased and decreased, 178.870
Taxes, collection, rate not included in county average, 178.880
Trustees
Contracts, construction, repairs, maintenance authority, 8.310
Declaration of candidacy, 178.840
Election, qualifications, terms, 178.820
Election, when, 178.800
Oaths, organization, seal, quorum, vacancy, 178.830
Tuition, 178.850
Year, defined, 163.191
COMMUNITY COMEBACK ACT
Title, 64.478
Use tax, local
Ballot of submission, 144.757
Cost of collection 144.759
Deposit in local use tax fund, 144.759
Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
Distribution counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759
Established, 144.759
Rate, 144.757
Repeal or amendment, 144.761
Sales tax effect on local use tax, 144.757
COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
See PROBATION AND PAROLE
COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT (CH. 67)
Addition of property to district, procedure, 67.1441
Amendment of property tax, when, 67.1422
Audit by state auditor, when, 67.1471
Ballot form, 67.1545
Ballot measures, 67.1531, 67.1551
Blighted areas, additional powers of district, 67.1461
Board of directors, appointed or elected, when, procedures, 67.1451
Board of directors, election of, no person to cast more than one ballot, 67.1452
COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT (CH. 67) — cont'd
Bonds and obligations, 67.1491
Budget, 67.1471
Business license tax, 67.1531
Clerk, municipal, duties, 67.1421, 67.1471
Corporations, not for profit, authority, 67.1411
County collector, duties, 67.1541
Definitions, 67.1401
Deposit into special trust fund, purpose, 67.1545
Directors, qualifications, terms, 67.1451
District established, boundaries, name, 67.1411
Economic development, department of, report to, 67.1421, 67.1471
Election of directors, when, procedure, filing fee, 67.1451
Establishment subject to vote, ballot language, 67.1422
Fund, community improvement district municipal, 67.1511
Funding authority, 67.1545
Funding, authority, 67.1501
Hearings, public, 67.1421, 67.1431, 67.1441, 67.1481
Imposition and collection by retailers, 67.1545
Meetings, board, 67.1471
Merger with other districts, 67.1485
Minimum wage limitation, 67.1571
Notice of hearing to establish district, contents, 67.1431
Ordinances, 67.1421, 67.1441, 67.1481
Petition to establish district, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421
Political subdivision, authority, 67.1411
Powers of district, 67.1461
Procedure to adopt, 67.1545
Property tax, 67.1531, 67.1551
Public meetings for creation of, notice required, 67.2725
Reimbursement of municipality, 67.1461
Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442
Removal of property from district, procedure, 67.1441
Repeal of district, 67.1545
Repeal of property tax, when, 67.1422
Sales and use tax, 67.1545
Special assessment, added to annual real estate bill, 67.1521
Special assessments, 67.1501, 67.1521
Statute of limitations, 67.1561
Taxing authority, 67.1501
Termination of district, procedure, 67.1481
Time limitation to bring action or question validity, 62.1561
Violations, penalties, 67.1545
COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN (ST. CHARLES COUNTY) (CH. 67)
Sales tax authorized to fund (St. Charles County), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN (ST. CHARLES COUNTY) (CH. 67) — cont'd
Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (St. Charles County), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE
Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
Death sentences, confinement of prisoner, 217.220
Death, pregnancy of convict, 546.820
Governor, powers, 552.070
COMPACTS, INTERSTATE
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS
COMPARATIVE FAULT
See PRODUCTS LIABILITY CLAIMS (CH. 537)
COMPENSATION
Accountancy board, state, 326.268
Accounts, estates of decedents, when, 473.153, 473.155
Attorneys at law
Contingent fees, 484.140
Crime victims' compensation actions, fee allowed, 595.025
Estates of decedents, 473.153, 473.155
Estates of decedents, independent administration, 473.823
How governed, 484.130
Conservators, 475.265
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, law, 404.054
Direct deposit electronic transfer system, state employees, when, 33.155
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact, 404.725
Economic development, department of, director, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Ejectment, improvements, 524.250
Emergency dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339
Estates of decedents
Accountant, or tax specialist, independent administration, 473.797
Appraiser, independent administration, 473.823
Attorney at law, independent administration, 473.823
Review and refund, when, 473.827
Executor or administrator, amount allowed, 473.153
General assembly members, 21.140
Geologist registration, state board members, how set, 256.459
Grand juries
Mileage, 488.040, 494.455, 540.021
Per diem, 494.055, 540.021
Per diem, 494.455
Guardian ad litem, partition action, 528.530
Guardian of veteran, 475.435
Guardians, 475.265
Jurors
Mileage, amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455
Per diem, 488.040, 494.455
Massage therapy board, 324.243
COMPENSATION — cont'd
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Partition of realty, commissioners, chainmen and markers, 528.220
Partition suit, special commissioner, 528.580
Perfusionists, advisory commission, compensation, rules authorized, 324.177
Personal representative, probate code, schedule of amount allowed, 473.153
Public employees, deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Public officers and employees, salary increase, effective date, exception, 105.006
Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, compensation, 339.800
Referees, civil actions, 515.220
Respiratory care practitioners board, 334.840
Salary increase, public officers and employees, effective date, exception, 105.006
Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES
School consultants, 169.475
Support court orders, withholding to pay, 452.350
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
Teachers supplemental, career plan participants, 168.500 to 168.515
Teachers, certain state schools, supplemental career advancement, 168.520
Veterans' claims, duties of veterans' commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
Withholding wages to pay support obligation, 452.350
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Adjutant general, 41.140; employees, 41.190
Administrative hearing commissioner
Annual compensation, 621.015
Medical assistance program, extra duties, 621.055
Procedure improvement report, extra duty, 621.017
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Agents, state tax commission, 138.290
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055; director and employees, 348.060
Agriculture, department of, director, salary, adjustment, 105.005, 105.950
Air conservation commission's employees, 643.050
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board of, 327.051
Arthritis program coordinator, 192.705
Arts, Missouri state council on the, employees of, 185.030
Assessor, see also County Assessor, this heading
Assessor, St. Louis city, 82.560
Attachment proceedings, 521.290
Attorney for sheriff of St. Louis city, 57.540
Attorney general, 27.010; employees, 27.020

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Attorney general, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Auditor
See also County Auditor, this heading
State, 29.010; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.098
Bee and apiary inspectors, department of agriculture, 264.031
Blind, school for
Advisory board, 162.800
Personnel, 162.800
Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765
Board and commission, state, personnel, compensation, 324.001
Board, township, 65.230
Cafeteria plan, employee benefits
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103
Cancer center, state, personnel, 172.815
Census supervisor and enumerators, cities, 71.180
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Chimney and flue inspector, towns and villages, 80.090
Chiropractic examiners, state board of, personnel, 331.100
Circuit and associate circuit judges, how paid, 478.023
Circuit attorney
Annual compensation, how determined, 56.265
St. Louis city, assistants and employees, 56.540
St. Louis city, retirement benefits, 56.800 to 56.840
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
Circuit clerk
Attorneys, St. Louis city, 483.260
Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302
Personnel, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, maximum allowed, 82.715
Circuit courts
Clerks in counties first class, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
Clerks, 483.083; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Court reporters, 485.060; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Judges, 478.013; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Circuit courts — cont'd
Cities
Constitutional charter cities, representatives to county board of tax equalization, 138.015
Fourth class, 79.270, 79.365
Third class
City manager form, 78.570
Commission form, 78.050, 78.250
Generally, 77.440
Cities, fourth class, 79.365
City manager, cities third class, 78.610
Clerk, township, 65.230
Clerks, municipal division, circuit court, 483.246
Collection of taxes, licenses, fees, department special deputies, 136.060
Collection, deputies how paid, 136.060
Collector of revenue, St. Louis city
Abolishing of all other fees, 82.680
Additional compensation, when, 82.715
Annual salary, how paid, 82.599
Earnings tax, compensation for collecting, 82.605
Land reutilization, duties, 92.916
Collectors, township, 139.430
Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320
Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, 625.071
Commissioner of administration
Annual salary, 105.950
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, authority, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Commissioner of higher education, 173.005
Commissioner of war claims, 41.180
Commissioners to select county seat, 47.160
Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320
Common sewer district commissioners, clerk, 204.260
Common sewer district employees, 204.300
Coroner
Annual compensation, how determined, 58.095
Assistants, 58.160
Counties
Second class, 58.090
St. Louis city, 58.215
Deputy, additional, training required, 58.096
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095
Corporation registration, supervisor and employees, 351.685
Corrections, department of, deputy director, 217.035

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Corrections, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Councilmen, third class cities, city manager form, 78.590
Counsel, state highways and transportation commission, 226.060
Counties
Fixed, how, 50.540
Officers and assistants, how paid, 50.330
County assessor
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 53.083
Greene County, 50.343
Second class counties, 53.082
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 53.082
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Clerks and deputies, 137.715, 137.725
Compensation, when paid, 137.725
Training program, required when, expenses
Second class counties, 53.082
Third class counties, 53.082
County auditor
Annual compensation, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 55.091
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 55.091
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 55.091
Clerks, first class counties, 55.110; with charter government, 55.010
Clerks, second counties, 55.110
Counties second class, deputies, clerks, 55.125
Deputies, first class counties, 55.100; second class counties, 55.100
First class counties, with charter government, 55.010
Training program, required, when, expenses
Clay County, 55.091
Second class counties, 55.091
Third class counties, 55.091
County board of equalization, certain first class counties and second class counties, 138.085
County clerk
Abstract of town property, 80.450
Annual compensation, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 51.281
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 51.281
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 51.281

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
County clerk — cont'd
Annual compensation, how determined — cont'd
Counties, first class, 51.280
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, third class counties, 51.286
Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281
Third class counties, 51.281
Training program, expenses
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281
Third class counties, 51.281
County clerk's deputies and employees, counties, fourth class, 51.460
County clerk's deputies and employees, counties, second class, 51.440
County clerk's election deputies and staff, 115.053
County collector
Additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 52.269
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 52.269
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 52.269
Counties, first class, deputies, assistants, 52.340, 52.385
Counties, second class, deputies, clerks, 52.385
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Deputies, assistants, second class counties, 52.410
Drainage district tax, collection, 242.490; processing fee authorized, when, 242.492
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector
Clay County, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.269
Third class counties, 52.269
First class counties and certain charter counties, additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, 52.320
Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, additional compensation, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320
St. Louis city, 82.599, 82.605, 82.715
Training program attendance
First class counties, certain counties, 52.245
Fourth class counties, 52.245
Second class counties, 52.245
Third class counties, 52.245
Training program, required when, expenses
Clay County, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.269

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
County collector — cont'd
Training program, required when, expenses — cont'd
Third class counties, 52.269
County commissioners
Annual compensation, how determined, 49.082
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Training program, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150
County counselor assistants and employees, 56.650
County counselor, 56.631
County health officer, 192.260
County officers
Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338
Effect of census, 1.100
Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332
Record, duties of county clerk, penalty, 51.150
Salary commission
Base compensation, defined, 50.333
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Chairman, temporary, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Mileage reimbursement, how determined, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Public administrators, certain counties, commission may elect to pay salary as alternative to fees, 473.740
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
County officers — cont'd
Salary commission — cont'd
Total compensation allowable, defined, 50.333
Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150
County recorder, see Recorder Of Deeds, this heading
County seat commissioner, 47.290
County sheriff, see Sheriff, this heading
County treasurer
Additional compensation, governing body in certain counties may pay, amount, 54.265
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 54.261
Fourth class counties, 54.261
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 54.261
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 54.261
Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320
Counties, township organization, 54.320
Deputies and assistants
First class counties, 54.230
Second class counties, 54.230
Third class counties, 54.230
First class, certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243
St. Louis city, 82.516, 82.520
Training program attendance
First class counties, certain counties, 54.267
Fourth class counties, 54.267
Second class counties, 54.267
Third class counties, 54.267
Training program expenses
Clay County, 54.261
Fourth class counties, 54.261
Second class counties, 54.261
Third class counties, 54.261
Court of appeals
Employees, 477.005
Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Credit union commission, 370.061
Credit unions
Board of directors, supervisory committee, employees, 370.210
Deductions authorized, 370.395
Deaf, school for
Advisory board, 162.800
Personnel, 162.800
Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765
Deductions from compensation for state employees, authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Delinquent land tax attorney and assistants, counties, first class, 141.320
Delinquent land tax clerk, first class counties, 141.330
Dental, Missouri board, 332.041
Dentists, evaluation committee, 332.171
Direct deposit of compensation, when, 33.155
Drug and crime control, division of, employees, 43.370
Economic development, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Education
Commissioner of higher education, 173.007
Commissioner of, state board to fix, 161.112
Elementary and secondary, department of, employees, 161.132
Higher education, department of, coordinating board, 173.005
State board of, 161.022; Art. IX, Sec. 2(a)
Elected officials, compensation commission
Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Schedule of compensation
General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Publication of schedule, session laws and in revised statutes, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Election commissioners employees, procedure to increase, 115.049
Election commissioners, 115.035
Election judges
Clay County, how paid, 115.073
Jackson County, how compensated, 115.069
Platte County, how paid, 115.073
Set how, 115.101
Election, general, recount, assistants, 115.587
Election, primary, recount, assistants, election irregularities, 115.543
Electronic funds transfer system, direct deposit, 33.155
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.221
Employment security division, director, 288.220
Environmental improvement authority, state, 260.030
Equalization, county board of, county surveyor, 138.020
Examiners, department of insurance, level of, 374.115
Finance, division of, 361.090
Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.150
Fraud investigation division, director, 198.161
General assembly
Employees, 21.150
Expenses, daily, 21.145
Joint committee on retirement systems, state and political subdivisions, staff, 21.557
Member, 21.140, Art. III, Secs. 16, 34; expenses, daily, 21.145

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
General assembly — cont'd
Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Per diem, 21.145
Governor
Annual salary, 26.010
Legal, clerical assistants, 26.020
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020
Grain warehouse law administration, 411.070
Hazardous waste management commissioner, 260.365
Health and senior services, department of, director, 192.007
Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision's staff, 103.019
Health, state board of, 191.400
Higher education
Commissioner of, 173.005
Coordinating board, 173.007
Loan authority, 173.365, 173.370
Highway
Administrator, certain first class counties, 61.031
Engineer, counties, second, third, and fourth class, 61.190
Highway patrol
Salary and expenses, how paid, 43.100
Superintendent and personnel, 43.080
Superintendent to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080
Highways and transportation commission
Members, 226.030
Secretary, how set, 226.005
Housing development commission, Missouri, members, 215.020
Human rights commission, when, 213.025
Impeachment commissioners, 106.110
Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, employees, 291.040
Insurance examiners, department of insurance, 374.115
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, coordinator, 209.287
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.930
Judges
Associate judge, circuit court, 478.018
Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013
Court of appeals, 477.130
Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, how payable, 478.019
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Supreme court, 477.130
Juvenile court commissioners, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Juvenile court employees
Annual salaries and expenses, 211.381
Defined, paid, how, retirement, 211.393
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Juvenile detention places, superintendent and personnel, 211.331
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, reimbursement, 70.530
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, 643.600; employees, 643.620
Labor and industrial relations commission
Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Secretary, 286.040
Labor and industrial relations, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Land reclamation commission, 444.520
Land tax collection law, employees, first class counties, 141.740
Legislative research, committee on, Art. III, Sec. 35; employees, 23.080
Levee districts
Board of directors, 245.360
Employees, 245.520
Organized by circuit court, supervisors on board, 245.080
License collector, St. Louis city, 82.390; additional compensation, when, 82.715
Lieutenant governor
Annual salary, 26.010
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Secretary, 26.020
Liquor control, agents, minimum, 311.610
Lottery, division of, state
Director, 313.235
Employees, 313.245
Mayor
Fourth class cities, 79.270
Third class cities, 77.440
Third class cities, commission form, 78.050
Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060
Mental health, director, department of, 630.025
Merit system
Applicability of, 36.031
Compensation to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140
Midwest interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, commissioner or alternate, when, 260.720
Mileage
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Allowance, minimum, 33.095
County officers and employees, how determined, 50.333
Minimum amount, 33.095
Rule establishing authority, 33.090

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Mileage — cont'd
Military council, 41.220
Militia members on active duty, how fixed, 41.430
Mine inspectors and division employees, 293.640
Monthly payments authorized for state employees, on request, 33.101
Motor fuel inspections, deputies, employees, 414.132
Natural resources, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Nursing, state board of, members, 335.026
Officers, state and county, total compensation, Art. VI, Secs. 12, 13
Optometry, state board of, 336.140
Oversight division, director and staff, how determined, 23.150
Park, state director, staff, 253.060
Payment prohibited until information filed with secretary of state, 11.030
Payment, monthly, on request by all state employees, 33.101
Personnel advisory board, 36.050
Personnel, division of, director, 36.080; employees, 36.090
Pharmacy, state board of, members, personnel, 338.130, 338.150
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.340
Podiatric medicine, state board of, 330.110
Police
Board, Kansas City, 84.350
Board, St. Louis city, 84.040
Chief, Kansas City, 84.480
Civilian employees, Kansas City, 84.520
Employees, Kansas City, 84.420
Kansas City, 84.510
Men, 71.200
Retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970
Retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1360
St. Louis city, 84.160
Women members, 71.200
Political subdivisions, deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350
Probate judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Probation and parole
Board, members, 217.665
Chairman, additional compensation authorized, when, 217.660
Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665
State board of, 217.665; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Property officer, military forces, 41.230
Prosecuting attorney
Additional compensation, certain counties, amount, 56.066
Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Prosecuting attorney — cont'd
Annual compensation, determined how, certain counties, 56.265
Assistant for mental health duties
Counties
Fourth class, 56.700
Second class, 56.700
St. Louis city, 56.700
Third class, 56.700
Assistants and employees
First class counties, noncharter, 56.151
First class, charter form, 56.700
Fourth class, 56.240, 56.245, 56.700
Second class, 56.200, 56.700
Stenographic and clerical help, third, fourth class counties, 56.245
Third and fourth class, 56.245
Third class, 56.245, 56.700
Assistants, counties, third class, 56.240
Retirement benefits, 56.800 to 56.840
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
Psychologists, state committee of, members, staff, 337.050
Public administrators
Annual compensation, 473.470
Certain counties, salary commission may elect to pay salary in lieu of fees, 473.740
Certain first class counties, additional compensation, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741
Deputies, all counties, but first class counties, 473.771
Deputies, first class counties, 473.770
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Secretaries, certain counties, 473.737
Training program, certain administrators, attendance when required, expenses, 473.739
Public defender, director, 600.017, 600.019
Public defenders and employees, 600.021
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustee, 537.720
Public safety, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Public schools, division of, employees, 161.132
Public service commission
Annual salary and expenses, 386.150
Paid, how, 386.160
Publications commission, 386.190
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Real estate commission and employees, 339.120
Recorder of deeds
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Recorder of deeds — cont'd
Annual salary, how determined — cont'd
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Assistant to re-record destroyed records, 59.630
Certain counties, 50.334
Deputies and assistants, counties, 59.257
Deputies and assistants, counties, second class, 59.290
Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302
St. Louis city, 59.220; additional compensation, when, 82.715
Training program, when required, certain recorders, expenses, shall be reimbursed, 50.334
Regional convention and visitors commission
Accountant, St. Louis County and city, 67.617
Director, St. Louis County and city, 67.607
District CPA doing audit, 67.636
District staff, St. Louis County and city, 67.633
Regional planning commission employees, 251.280
Registration for the healing arts, board of, 334.120
Representatives, state, 21.140; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Residential mortgage board, 443.816
Retirement system, Missouri state employees, trustee's employees, 104.460
Retirement system, transportation department and highway patrol, executive director and employees, 104.180
Revenue, department of
Director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Employees, 32.050
Revisor of statutes and assistants, 3.070
Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720
River basin conservancy district board and employees, 257.190
Salary commission may equalize base salary, certain counties, when, 50.339
Salary increase, effective date, exception, 105.006
Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
School board secretary and treasurer, urban districts, 162.551
School board trustee's staff, limitation, 400,000 to 700,000 population, 169.291
School consultants, 169.475
Schools for the blind and deaf
Advisory board, 162.800
Personnel, how paid, 162.765
Secretary of state, 28.010; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Secretary, police board, St. Louis city, 84.060
Senators, state, 21.140; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Sheltered workshops, directors and employees, 205.970
Sheriff
Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059
Annual compensation, determined how, 57.317
Charges for services, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Charges in criminal cases, 57.290, 488.5320
City of St. Louis, 57.550
Counties
First class, 57.201
Fourth class, 57.403, 57.445
Second class, 57.445
Third class, 57.403, 57.445
Deputies and assistants
First class counties, 57.201
Second class counties, 57.240
Third and fourth class counties, effective when, 57.251
Partition sale, 528.610
Special deputies, 57.119
St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, 82.715
Training program, when required, expenses, compensation, 57.317
Uniform allowance, county may pay, 57.295
Social services, department of, director, 105.950, 660.015; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Southeast Missouri regional water district commission
Members, 256.651
Secretary of commission, 256.657
Special county counselor, 56.660
Special education, director of, 161.162
Special prosecutor, county, 56.130; fees, 488.5342
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, staff, 345.080
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
St. Louis city, paid bi-weekly, 95.537
State
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350
Deductions authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Office, withheld in case of contest, exception, 33.180
Payment, manner of, 33.100, 33.101
Uniform rentals group plans for state employees, authorized deduction from compensation, 33.103
Withholding authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120
Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330
Supervisor of corporation registration and employees, 351.685

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Supreme court
Employees, 477.005
Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Tax commission, state, secretary, 138.260
Tax commissioners, state, 138.230, 138.235, 138.440, 138.445; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Towns and villages, 80.240
Township zoning, planning commission, attendance fee allowed for private member, limitations, 65.652
Transportation department employees, how set, 226.005, 226.080
Treasurer
Metropolitan school districts, 162.641
See also County Treasurer, this heading
St. Louis city
Additional compensation, when, 82.715
City treasurer, additional compensation, 82.516
City treasurer, salary, 82.520
Deputies and assistants, 82.530
St. Louis city, salary, 82.520
State, 30.010; state employees, 30.120; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
State, University of Missouri, duties for board of curators, compensation, 172.190
Trustees
Disincorporated town, 80.660
Disincorporation, fourth class cities, 79.530
Land tax collection law, certain first class counties charter or noncharter, 141.720
Township, 65.230
Vacation time, unused, payment at death of employee, 33.102
Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, 307.250
Veterans' commission, executive director, 42.012
Veterinarian, state, and deputies, 267.060
Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015
Withholding, for what purposes, authorized, how, 33.103
Workers' compensation, division, director of, 287.615; salary adjustment, for whom, when, amount, 105.005
Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
Youth services, division of, director, 219.031
Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291
COMPLAINTS
Administrative hearing commission, filing, 621.100, 621.120
Circuit courts, county ordinances, 66.020
Extradition, 548.131
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, contents, 534.070
Grain dealer's law, violation, 276.481
Milk sales, unfair practice, filing, 416.450
Mines, dangerous conditions, 293.670

COMPLAINTS — cont'd
Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450, 217.460, 217.465. 217.470
Physicians and surgeons licensing law violations, filing, 334.240
Preliminary examination, right to hear, 544.350
Public service commission
Powers, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
Procedure to hear, who may file, 386.390, 386.400
Procedure, powers, 386.330
Removal of public officers, content, filing of, 106.230
Retail credit sales law violations, 364.050
Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 168.071
Wage discrimination, female, 290.420
Yellow page listing by telephone companies, not subject to commission investigation, 386.330
COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT
Compounding joint or several debts, 431.150
Debts due decedent's estate, 473.277
Decedent's estate tax, states' claims, 145.201
Delinquent taxes, 140.120
Development finance corporations, 371.230
Estates of decedents, claims, 473.427
Sales tax delinquency, procedure, 144.425, 144.427
Tax amnesty
Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, taxpayer requirements, review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
Director may agree to compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
Unemployment compensation taxes, 288.180
COMPTROLLER, STATE
See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
COMPULSORY EDUCATION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1. General Provisions
COMPUTERS
Child pornography on the Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Civil actions for tampering, damages, expenses, attorney fees, 537.525
Crimes
Electronic mail (e-mail)
Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120
Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
COMPUTERS — cont'd
Crimes — cont'd
Electronic mail (e-mail) — cont'd
Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
Location of, 43.653
Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
Resources for, 43.653
Tampering with computer data, penalty, 569.095
Tampering with computer equipment, penalty, 569.097
Tampering with computer users, penalty, 569.099
Criminal actions, definitions
Access, 556.061
Computer equipment, 556.061
Computer hardware, 556.061
Computer network, 556.061
Computer program, 556.061
Computer software, 556.061
Computer system, 556.061
Computer, 556.061
Computer-related documentation, 556.061
Damage, 556.061
Data, 556.061
Digital camera, 556.061
Property, 556.061
Services, 556.061
Electronic mail (e-mail)
Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120
Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
Prohibited acts, commercial e-mail, 407.1138
Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Unsolicited commercial, 407.1135 to 407.1141
Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
Violations, attorney general to initiate proceedings, 407.1141
Ethics commission, electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962
Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, crime of, penalty, 565.240
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Brand, defined, 260.1053

COMPUTERS — cont'd
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Equipment, defined, 260.1053
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Pornography on the Internet, children, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Pornography, computer access for minors
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Public access computer, defined, 182.825
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Pornography, furnishing to minors
Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Precinct registers for voters
Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
Authorized, procedure for use, 115.163
Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163
Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
Sales tax on personal computers, exempt, when, 144.049
Tampering, civil causes of action
Attorney's fees, 537.525
Damages and expenses, 537.525
Tampering, criminal code
Computer data, penalty, 569.095
Computer equipment, defined, 569.097
Computer equipment, penalty, 569.097
Computer user, defined, penalty, 569.099
Intellectual property, penalty, 569.095
Tax assessment of subclass one real property in St. Louis city and County, assessor using computer, burden of proof, evidence, 137.115

COMPUTERS — cont'd
Tampering, criminal code — cont'd
Virtual public school, establishment, 161.670
CONCEALED WEAPONS
Buses or bus terminals, carrying in, penalty, 577.703
Carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Carrying, permitted when, 571.030
Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010
Endorsements, disclosure of names of holders to federal government prohibited, 571.126
Exempt persons, permitted to carry, 571.030
Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Identification required, 571.030
Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Penalties, 571.030
Permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Permits, disclosure of names of holder to federal government prohibited, 571.126
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Probation and parole board
Authorized to carry, 217.710
Exempt from penalty for carrying, 571.030
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
Process server, authorized to carry, 506.145
Prohibition, fourth class cities, 79.460

CONCEALED WEAPONS — cont'd
Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
School protection officers authorized to carry firearms, 160.665
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Street gangs, criminal activities
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Defined, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Transfer without permit, 571.080
CONCERTS
Alcohol, sale of, arenas and sports stadium, purchase by mobile application, 311.950
Halls, discriminatory practices prohibited, 314.065
Indecent, prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450
Licensing and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
CONCURRENT JURISDICTION
Crimes and offenses, U.S. and Missouri, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
Criminal, Missouri and Arkansas, 541.160 to 541.180
Harry S Truman Historic Site, U.S. and Missouri for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Ulysses S. Grant Historic Site, U.S. and Missouri for crimes and offenses, 12.027
CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS
See RESOLUTIONS
CONDEMNATION
Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259
Advertising signs along highways, nonconforming, 226.570
Agriculture, department of, state, 60.540
Airport county authorities, condemnation powers, limitations, 305.307
Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
Airports, cities and counties may acquire, 305.190, 305.200
Alternative locations for condemnation, written, contents, 523.265
Bi-state development agency, limited powers, 70.373
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Board of education, special school districts for the education of handicapped children, 162.915
Board of education, state, powers, 162.785
Board of public buildings, powers, 8.240, 8.380
Bridge companies, right of, procedure, 351.045
Bridges, see also Cities, this heading
Building lines, nonconforming use, St. Louis city, 89.230
Cemeteries, public, procedure for, 214.080
Cemeteries, see also Cities, this heading

CONDEMNATION — cont'd
Cities
Alternative procedure, cities 150,000 to 500,000, 88.930, 88.933
Bridges, constitutional charter cities, 234.320
Bridges, special charter cities, 234.320
Cemeteries, cities 300,000 to 600,000, 214.210
Executions, limitations on, 88.130
Market, constitutional charter cities, 82.450
Mineral springs, cities third class, 77.170
Parking facilities, power to acquire, generally, 71.290
Parking facilities, St. Louis, 82.470
Parks, cities, generally, 90.020
Power
Charter may authorize, constitutional charter cities, 82.240
Fourth class cities, 88.667
Special charter cities, 81.170
Third class cities, 88.497
Towns and villages, 80.090
Procedure, generally, 88.010 to 88.077, 88.083
Property outside city, cities of 500,000, 82.790, 82.800
Public health purposes, fourth class cities, 79.380
Rapid transit improvement, St. Louis, 91.790, 91.800
Record of, third class cities, 88.503
Sewer and flood control, cities over 100,000, 70.340
Viaducts, constitutional charter cities, 234.320
Viaducts, special charter cities, 234.320
Waterworks
Constitutional charter cities, 91.600, 91.610
Lands and easements, 91.080
Special charter, less than 10,000, 91.570 to 91.593
Cities, procedure, generally, 88.013, 88.023
Cities, towns and villages which are to be inundated, 71.019
Commercial feed law, procedure, 266.205
Common sewer districts, 204.340
Condominiums, 448.195
Corrections, department of, procedure, 217.095
County commission, powers, procedure, 49.300
County sports complex authority, 64.940
Dairy products, illegal, procedure, 196.570
Definitions, 523.001
Depot, railroads, acquisition of land, 388.410
Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
Drainage districts, 242.190, 243.120, 243.130
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Fair, state, procedure, 262.220
Fire protection districts, first class counties, 321.600
Fire protection districts, power, 321.220
Food and drug law, 196.030

CONDEMNATION — cont'd
Gas storage company, 393.420, 393.430
Gas storage, 393.440 to 393.490
Highway system, state, lands, factors to consider, 227.120
Highways and transportation commission, beautification and recreational areas, 226.760
Home equity program districts, members, property acquired by eminent domain, program benefits claimed, when, 67.1630
Hospital district, power, 206.110
Hospitals, county, land for, procedure, 205.240
Housing authorities, powers, 99.080, 99.120
Incinerator and composting plants, St. Louis County, powers, 49.303
Industrial development corporation, eminent domain, prohibited, 349.015
Interurban railways, 388.500
Junkyards, removal or relocation by highways and transportation commission, 226.690
Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.010
Lake authority, powers, 67.788
Land clearance projects, 99.460
Land reclamation commission, 444.925
Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261
Levee districts' right and procedure, 245.095, 245.385
Liquefied petroleum gas meters, 323.100
Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, procedure, 266.353, 523.010
Meat, adulterated, 265.370
Municipal utilities, power under national defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.640, 91.770
Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
Notice of intended acquisition, mailing requirements, 523.250
Offers for property, written, requirements, 523.253
Old age assistance, effect of awards on eligibility, 208.020
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Park and recreation areas, first class counties, charter form, 64.320
Parking facilities, certain cities, 88.950
Parking facilities, cities and counties, powers, 71.350
Parks
Cities, generally, 90.020
Recreation areas, sanitary landfills, powers of first class counties, noncharter, 64.325
See also Cities, this heading
State, procedure, 253.040
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390; powers, 100.420
Political subdivisions, water or sewer service boards or commissions, cooperative action by, 70.240
Port authorities, powers of, 68.025

CONDEMNATION — cont'd
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Procedure
Awards, distribution of, 523.050
Barns, not to appropriate, 523.080
Commissioners
Appointment, duties, 523.040
Compensation, 523.070
Report, notice, 523.050
Costs, by whom paid, 523.070
Damages, assessment, when payable, effect, fair market value assessment, property viewing, 523.040
Damages, property for public use, 523.090
Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
Dwellings, not to appropriate, 523.080
Interest on award, rate, begins when, 523.045
Joinder of parties, 523.020
Jury trial, 523.050, 523.060
Lands of other provider of public utility, 523.010
Notice, 523.030
Parties to action, 523.010
Petition, contents, where filed, 523.010
Possession of property taken when, 523.050
Report of commissioners, contents, notice, 523.040; exceptions, review, 523.050
Restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
Review of report of commissioners, when, 523.050
Summons, issuance, service, 523.030
Property considerations required on individual parcels, time limit, 523.274
Public health purposes, fourth class cities, 79.380
Public improvements, political subdivisions, water or sewer service boards or commissions, 70.240
Public utilities
Lands of another corporation, 523.100
Lands of other provider of public utility, 523.010
Restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
See also Procedure, this heading
Warehouse, not to appropriate, 523.080
Railroad trustees, powers, 388.440
Railroads
Ascertainment of damages, procedure, 71.590, 71.600
Powers of, 388.210
Right-of-way, 388.370
Recreational facilities, political subdivisions, 67.755
Relocation assistance for displaced persons
Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205
Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
Displaced person, defined, 523.200
Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205

CONDEMNATION — cont'd
Relocation assistance for displaced persons — cont'd
Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
Referral program, content, 523.205
Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205
Rules and regulations, 523.210
Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
River basin conservancy districts, 257.220, 257.230
Roads, establishing of, procedure, 228.100, 228.180
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080
Sanitary drainage districts right-of-way, 248.100
School districts, powers, 177.041
Sewer construction, cities of third, fourth class and special charter, towns and villages, 88.842, 88.844
Sewer corporations, 393.025
Sewer districts, power, 249.290, 249.540, 249.777
Sewer, see also Cities, this heading
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, powers, 278.245
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, relocation benefits to be paid, 67.653
Street grade changes, procedure, 88.080, 88.087, 88.090, 88.093, 88.097
Street light maintenance districts, power, 235.150
Street railways, conservators to be made parties, when, 71.590
Telegraph and telephone companies, right of, 392.100
Timber, chemically treated, in violation of regulatory law, 280.100, 280.110
Toll bridges, land required, 234.240
Transportation corporations, approval of highways and transportation commission required, procedures, 238.335
Transportation department
Plants and factories producing road material, 226.250
Procedure, 226.270
Property for road material, 226.240
Transportation development districts, approval required, procedures, 238.247
Tunnels for water power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
Union station companies, 388.470
United States, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030
University and college dormitory projects, 176.020
University of Missouri, powers of, 172.020
Urban redevelopment corporations, procedure, limitation, 353.130

CONDEMNATION — cont'd
Viaducts, 234.320
Water companies, procedure, 393.020 to 393.100; payment of costs, 488.473
Water supply districts, county, procedure, 247.210
Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.440
Waterworks, lands and easements, 91.080
Writ of possession, issuance, conditions, execution, 523.055

CONDITIONAL SALE
Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (CH. 448)
* See also CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
Administration, 448.170
Board of managers
Insurance on property, duties, 448.120
Proper parties in certain actions, duties, 448.190
Records, duties, 448.200
Bylaws, 448.170, 448.180
Common elements
Division prohibited, exception, 448.070
Expenses for which lien will arise, 448.090
Lien for unpaid expenses, priority, foreclosure, 448.080; release of unit, 448.090
Condemnation proceedings, parties defendant, negotiations, 448.195
Conversion from other dwelling areas, tenant's rights, 448.4-112
Declaration
Amendment of, 448.170
Contents, 448.030
Submitting property to act, 448.020
Definitions, 448.010
Destruction of building, effect, 448.130, 448.140
Eminent domain, use of authority of, 448.195
Insurance
Adjustment of losses, right of trustees, discharge of insurer, 448.120
Coverage, how provided, premiums, 448.120
Coverage, loss payable clause, 448.120
Proceeds, how applied, 448.130, 448.140
Officers, 448.180
Partition on destruction of building, 448.140
Perpetuities, rule against, application, 448.210
Plat
Amendment of, consent, recording, 448.040
Requirements, recording, 448.040
Records, examination by unit owners, 448.200
Removal from provisions of law, effect, 448.160
Sale, procedure, 448.150
Submission of property to act, 448.050
Taxes levied on separate units, 448.100
Title of act, 448.005
Unit
Conveyance, 448.060
Legal description, 448.060

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (CH. 448) — cont'd
Unit — cont'd
Lien, expenses which will raise, 448.090
Release from lien, 448.090
Tax deed, interest conveyed by subject to law, 448.110
Taxes, assessment and levy, 448.100
CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448)
Actions and proceedings
Application of law, 448.1-102
Declarant, failure to give notice of converted condominium, effect, 448.4-112
Torts of declarant or association, rights of unit owners, 448.3-111
Violations of act, rights of action, damages, attorney's fees, 448.4-117
Warranties, actions for, accrue, when, 448.4-116
Warranties, statute of limitations, 448.4-116
Actions, how brought, 448.190
Administration, 448.170
Affiliate of a declarant, defined, 448.1-103
Agents and principals, application of law, 448.1-108
Allocated interests, defined, 448.1-103
Allocation and reallocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, 448.2-107
Allocation and reallocation of limited common elements, 448.2-108
Application of law, 448.1-102; variations from prohibited, declarant prohibited from certain actions, 448.1-104
Application, construction and purpose of act, 448.1-110
Association, defined, 448.1-103
Association, see Unit Owner's Association, this heading
Board of manager, proper parties in certain actions, duties, 448.190
Boundaries
Common elements, 448.2-102
Limited common elements, 448.2-102
Relocation of, how, when, 448.2-112
Unit may be set by recording a condominium plan, 448.2-109
Units, 448.2-102
Units, physical boundaries to control, 448.2-114
Building code, applicability of, 448.1-106
Bylaws
Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102
Amendments, conditions, 448.3-106
Construction and validity of, 448.2-103
Contents of, 448.3-106
Severable, 448.2-103
Capacity to contract, application of law, 448.1-108
Certificate of completion, when necessary, how executed, 448.2-101
Coercion, application of law, 448.1-108
Common elements
Acquisition by eminent domain, allocation of award, 448.1-107

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Common elements — cont'd
Allocation as limited common elements, prohibited, when, 448.2-108
Allocation of interests, 448.2-107
Boundaries, 448.2-102
Common expenses for, how assessed, 448.3-115
Conveyance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Damage to or destruction of duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Defined, 448.1-103
Easement through by declarant, purpose, 448.2-116
Encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Maintenance, repair and replacement of, association responsible for, 448.3-107
Sales offices, management offices and models, maintain in, when limitations, 448.2-115
Security interest, subjected to, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Separate parcel of real estate, when, 448.1-105
Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
Common expense liability, defined, 448.1-103
Common expenses
Allocation of, 448.2-107
Assessments for, how made, 448.3-115
Declarant to pay, when, 448.3-115
Defined, 448.1-103
Lien for, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
Condominium
Damage to or destruction of any portion, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Defined, 448.1-103
Interests in not securities under Mo. law, filed with securities and exchange commission, effect of, 448.4-107
Consolidation of condominium, 448.2-121
Construction of act, implied repeal to be avoided, 448.1-109
Contracts, unconscionable, evidence allowed, remedies, 448.1-112
Conversion building, defined, 448.103
Conversion buildings, notice, rights of tenants, duties of declarant, procedure for notice requirements, 448.4-112
Corporations, application of law, 448.1-108
Creation of condominium, 448.2-101
Declarant
Common elements, easement through purpose, 448.2-116
Common expenses, payment of, when, 448.3-115
Contracts and leases entered into before election of executive board terminated, when, 448.3-105
Control of, when, when terminated, 448.3-103
Conversion buildings, notice, rights of tenants, retention of rental units, when, financial assistance, conveyance of units upon conversion, procedure, 448.4-112

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Declarant — cont'd
Declaration, contents of, 448.2-105
Defined, 448.1-103
Development rights, expenses, liable for, property subject to, income from, right to, 448.3-107
Law, variations from prohibited, 448.1-104
Original sale certificate
Contents of disclosures by, 448.4-103, 448.4-104, 448.4-105, 448.4-106
Prepare and deliver, when, liability for certain statements and omissions, 448.4-102
Securities and exchange commission, filing with, effect of, use of, 448.4-107
Plats and plans, failure to adhere to, liability not relieved, 448.2-114
Rights, special, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104
Sales offices, management offices and models, may maintain, when limitations, 448.2-115
Special declarant rights, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104
Torts of, liability, statute of limitation, when tolled, 448.3-111
Transferor declarant, liability and rights of, 448.3-104
Unit owners' association
Control of, when terminated, 448.3-103
Conveyance to, release of liens, when, 448.4-111
Declaration
Allocation and reallocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, formula to be stated, 448.2-107
Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102
Amendment of, where recorded, when effective, limitations, validity, how challenged, 448.2-117
Association, actions of to be approved by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Construction and validity of, 448.2-103
Contents of, 448.030, 448.2-105; when lease affects termination or size of condominium, 448.2-106
Defined, 448.1-103
Development right, exercise of, recordation of new plats and plans, 448.2-109
Limited common elements, reallocation of how, 448.2-108
Plats and plans included, contents of, 448.2-109
Recorded, when, how, 448.2-101
Severable, 448.2-103
Submitting property to act, 448.020
Unit owners' association, limitations on powers of, restrictions, 448.3-102
Unit owners, actions of to be approved by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Units, subdivision amendment, contents of, 448.2-113
Units, subdivision or conversion, amendment to reallocate certain interests, 448.2-110
Definitions, 448.010, 448.1-103

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Development rights, defined, 448.1-103
Development rights, how exercised, how reserved, limitation on right of withdrawal, 448.2-110
Disabled, defined, 448.1-103
Dispose, defined, 448.1-103
Disposition, defined, 448.1-103
Duress, application of law, 448.1-108
Eminent domain, acquisition of unit or common elements by, compensation, allocation of interests, decree recorded, where, 448.1-107
Estoppel, application of law, 448.1-108
Executive board, defined, 448.1-103
Finance programs, rules of, applicability of, 448.1-106
Fraud, application of law, 448.1-108
Good faith, obligation of, 448.1-113
Housing standards, rules of, applicability of, 448.1-106
Identifying number, defined, 448.1-103
Improvements
Completion required, when, 448.4-119
Description of, 448.4-118
Development right, reservation of, effect, 448.4-118, 448.4-119
Insurance, association to maintain, when, duties of insurer, contents of policies, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Judicial proceedings, enforcement of rights and obligations by, 448.1-114
Leasehold condominium
Allocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, reallocation, declaration to state formula, 448.2-107
Declaration, contents of, effect of recordation, allocation of interests, when, 448.2-106
Defined, 448.1-103
Leases, requirements when expiration or termination affects condominium, 448.2-106
Leases, expiration or termination affects condominium, declaration, contents of, signed by, 448.2-106
Liens
Foreclosure, effect of, 448.2-118
Judgment against association, property subject to, release of units, when, 448.3-117
Released prior to conveyances, when, 448.4-111
Units subject to, released from when, 448.3-117
Units, against, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
Limited common elements
Allocation of, 448.2-108
Boundaries, 448.2-102
Common expenses for, how assessed, 448.3-115
Conveyance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Damage to or destruction of, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Defined, 448.1-103
Encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Limited common elements — cont'd
Low or moderate income elderly tenant
Conversion buildings, retention of rental unit by, when, 448.4-112
Defined, 448.1-103
Master association
Defined, 448.1-103
Executive board, election of, 448.2-120
Powers and duties, 448.2-120
Rights and responsibilities of unit owners applicable, when, 448.2-120
Merger of condominiums, 448.2-121
Missouri housing development commission, conversion buildings, retention of rental units, financial assistance, 448.4-112
Mistake, application of law, 448.1-108
Original sale certificate
Contents of, disclosures by, 448.4-103 to 448.4-106
Declarant to prepare and deliver, when, transfer of responsibility, how, 448.4-102
Declarant, liability when not preparer of certificate, 448.4-102
False or misleading statements, liability for, 448.4-102
Liability of preparer for certain statements and omissions, 448.4-102
Omissions of material facts, liability for, 448.4-102
Prepared and delivered, when, exceptions, 448.4-101
Purchaser to receive copy, when, untimely delivery, effect, 448.4-108
Securities and exchange commission, filing with, effect of, use of, 448.4-107
Unit, purchase or reservation of, preparer of certificate to escrow deposit, duration, 448.4-110
Unit, sale of, requirements, 448.4-120
Perpetuities, rule against, application, 448.210; not to apply, when, 448.2-103
Persons, defined, 448.1-103
Plan, contents of, 448.2-109
Plan, defined, 448.1-103
Plat
Amended, when, 448.2-109
Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102
Contents of, 448.2-109
Defined, 448.1-103
Purchaser, defined, 448.1-103
Real estate, defined, 448.1-103
Receivership, application of law, 448.1-108
Remedies, construed and enforced, how, 448.1-114
Removal from provisions of law, effect, 448.160
Repeal of, implied, construction to avoid, 448.1-109
Resale certificate
Contents of, disclosures by, 448.4-109
Erroneous information, liability for, 448.4-109
Prepared and delivered, when, exceptions, 448.4-101, 448.4-109

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Resale certificate — cont'd
Unit owner to furnish to purchaser, untimely delivery of, effect, 448.4-109
Unit owners' association, duties, regarding, 448.4-109
Residential purposes, defined, 448.1-103
Sale, procedure, 448.150
Severability of act, 448.1-111
Special declarant rights, defined, 448.1-103
Special declarant rights, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104
Submission of property to act, 448.050
Tax on rent or lease charges, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
Termination of condominiums, procedure, interests of unit owners, rights of lienholders, 448.2-118
Time-share, defined, 448.1-103
Title of act, 448.005, 448.1-101
Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
Unconscionable agreements, evidence allowed, remedies for, 448.1-112
Unit
Acquisition by eminent domain, compensation, allocation of interests, 448.1-107
Adjoining, relocation of boundaries, how, when, 448.2-112
Alteration, improvement or modification of, restrictions, 448.2-111
Assessment against, duties of association, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116
Boundaries, 448.2-102
Boundaries, physical to control, 448.2-114
Common expenses, assessments for, 448.3-115
Completion, substantial, certificate of, when required, 448.4-120
Contract to purchase, purchaser may cancel, when, 448.4-108
Conversion buildings, retention as rental unit, when, conveyance procedure, notice requirements, 448.4-112
Conversion, development right, how exercised, declaration, how amended, 448.2-110
Conveyance of
Conversion buildings, procedure, 448.4-112
Liens on to be released, when, 448.4-111
Owner to furnish resale certificate, contents of, effect of untimely delivery, 448.4-109
Purchaser to receive original sale certificate, effect of untimely delivery, 448.4-108
Recording and completion requirements, 448.4-120
Warranties
Express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
Implied, exclusion and modification of, 448.4-115
Implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Unit — cont'd
Conveyance of — cont'd
Warranties — cont'd
Damage to or destruction of, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Defined, 448.1-103
Interest in, conveyed, when, requirements, 448.4-120
Legal description, sufficient, when, 448.2-104
Lien on, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
Liens against, when, released from, how, 448.3-117
Maintenance, repair and replacement of, owner responsible for, 448.3-107
Occupancy, certificate of, when required, 448.4-120
Purchase or reservation of, deposit to be escrowed, when, duration, 448.4-110
Sales offices, management offices and models, maintain in, when limitations, 448.2-115
Subdivision when allowed, how, 448.2-113
Subdivision, development right, how exercised, declaration, how amended, 448.2-110
Tax deed, interest conveyed by subject to law, 448.110
Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
Title, separate, when, 448.1-105
Votes allocated to, how cast, 448.3-110
Warranties regarding
Breach of, actions for, accrue, when, statute of limitation, 448.4-116
Express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
Implied, exclusion and modification of 448.4-115
Implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114
Unit owners
Actions of, approval by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Alteration, improvement or modification of unit, restrictions, 448.2-111
Assessments against unit, lien for, when, effect, duties of association, 448.3-116
Common expenses, assessments for, 448.3-115
Conveyance of unit, liens on to be released, when, 448.4.111
Declaration, amendment of, votes required, 448.2-117
Defined, 448.1-103
Financial records of association, right to examine, 448.3-118
Fines against, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116
Liens against unit, when released from, how, 448.3-117
Misconduct, willful, liability not relieved, 448.2-114
Resale certificate, duties, contents, effect of failure to furnish, erroneous information, liability for, 448.4-109
Surplus funds, payment by association, when, how, 448.3-114

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Unit owners — cont'd
Termination of condominium, interests, rights, 448.2-118
Torts of declarant or association, actions, for, 448.3-111
Unit, maintenance, repair and replacement of, 448.3-107
Votes of, how cast, 448.3-110
Unit owners' association
Actions of, approval by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Adjoining units, relocation of boundaries, duties, 448.2-112
Assessments against unit, duties, lien for, when, effect of, 448.3-116
Bylaws, contents of, 448.3-106
Common elements, conveyance or encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Contracts and leases entered into before election of execution board, terminated, when, 448.3-105
Conveyance of unit, liens on to be released, when, 448.111
Damage to or destruction of portion of condominium, duties, 448.3-113
Declaration, amendment of, duties, 448.2-117
Defined, 448.1-103
Executive board
Budget, duties, 448.3-103
Declarant control of, when terminated, 448.3-103
Delegation of powers to master association, liability, 448.2-120
Exercise of duties, care required, 448.3-103
Officers and members appointment and removal by declarant, 448.3-103
Officers and members, election, number, term, removal, 448.3-103
Quorum, 448.3-109
Financial records, duties, 448.3-118
Fines against unit owners, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116
Insurance, to maintain, when, duties of insurer, contents of policies, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Judgment against, lien for, property subject to, release of units from lien, effect of, 448.3-117
Lien on units
Property subject to, release of units from, effect of, 448.3-117
Released from, when, how, 448.3-117
When, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
Limited common elements, conveyance or encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Meetings, when, notice of, contents, 448.3-108
Organized, how, membership, 448.3-101
Powers, limitations on, 448.3-102
President, amendment of declaration, duties, 448.2-117
Quorum, 448.3-109

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd
Unit owners' association — cont'd
Real estate, conveyance from declarant, release of liens, when, 448.4-111
Resale certificate, duties, regarding, 448.4-109
Subdivision of units, duties, 448.2-113
Surplus funds, paid to unit owners, when, how, 448.3-114
Termination of condominium, powers, duties, 448.2-118
Torts of declarant, liability, statute of limitation, when tolled, 448.3-111
Torts of, liability, 448.3-111
Trustee, power to act as, when, duties of third persons, 448.3-119
Unit, maintenance, repair and replacement of, 448.3-107
Votes allocated to unit owned by, how cast, 448.3-110
Votes of, how cast, 448.3-110
Violations of act, damages, attorney's fees, 448.4-117
Votes allocated to units, how cast, 448.3-110
Votes, allocation of, restrictions, 448.2-107
Warranties, express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
Warranties, implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114
CONFECTIONERIES
Licensing and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220
CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT
Entered, when, 511.070, 511.090
Form, 511.080
Partnership, who may make, 358.090
Retail time contracts, provisions in, prohibited, 408.365
Under power of attorney, 511.100
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS
* See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
Absentee ballot, applications and lists, when, 115.289
Abuse of mental patients, report, exceptions, 630.167
Accountants
Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322
Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322
Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322
Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322
Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322
Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Accountants — cont'd
Adoptions
Disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
Petition served with copy of summons, petitioners' names to be withheld by court order, when, 453.060
AIDS
Professional care providers, expert review panel, restrictions on practice, 191.700
Testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
Testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Air pollution, construction of contaminant source, hearing on economic hardship as to fees, 643.075
Arrest records closed, when, 43.506
Battered spouse syndrome, examination, criminal cases, defendant's remark as to charges, 563.033
Birth certificates, information, social security number of parents on file with but not recorded on, certain uses only, 193.075
Boards and commissions, investigations, test scores, exceptions, 324.001
Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739
Cancer information reporting system, reports, exceptions, 192.655
Child abuse reports and records to remain confidential to protect victim, persons having access, penalty, 210.150
Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Conservation commission, violation, reports, exceptions, improper dissemination, penalty, 252.225
Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, 92.338
Corrections, department of, auditor, state to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
Corrections, department of, offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
Credit union, taxation, reports, 148.700
Crime complaints, 911 calls, exceptions, 610.150
Criminal record review for applicants
Confidentiality, 43.540
Day care centers, 43.540
Health agencies, 43.540
Home health agencies, 43.540
Hospitals, 43.540
Nursing homes, 43.540
Penalty for violation of confidentiality, 43.540
Youth services agencies, 43.540
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Deaf reports and records of commission for the deaf
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Deaf reports and records of commission for the deaf — cont'd
Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409
Deaf, speech impaired persons
Auxiliary aids and services, defined, 209.261
Deaf person, defined, 209.261
Definitions, 209.261
Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
Permission to disclose, 209.265
Privilege, 209.263
Relay agent, defined, 209.261
Dissolution of marriage, educational sessions for parties and children where custody and support involved, exception, 452.607
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Driver's license, reports that licensee is unqualified, violation, penalty, 302.291
Drug courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Drugs, controlled, registration, denial, suspension, investigations, reports, information, confidential, exceptions, 195.042
Drugs, reports required by department of health, civil immunity from damages, 195.045
Finance, division of, staff, director and employees under oath not to divulge information, exceptions, penalty, 361.080
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed when, 620.014, 620.225
Foster parents, confidentiality of rights of child and child's parents, 210.566
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Genetic programs, testing and personal information, exceptions, 191.317
Geologist, state, release of materials, when, 256.090
Hazardous waste management law, disclosure illegal when, permitted when, requirements, appeal, 260.430
Health maintenance organization, exception, 354.515
Hearing screening for newborns, confidentiality, violation, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Higher education savings program, confidentiality, 166.456
HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Hospitals, inspection reports by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Income tax refund setoffs, limited waiver, 143.788

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Insurance data furnished to department of social services, improper disclosure, penalties, 208.217
Interpreter for the deaf
Conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Evaluation tests and records, 209.305
Invention developer services, regulation and contract, 417.427
Juvenile officer or children's division reporting cases of juvenile to school superintendent, 167.122, 167.123
Law enforcement officers, special driver's license and license plates, 301.146
Legislative library, privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060
Letter rulings issued by department of economic development, 135.682
Library records
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman, files and records, penalty, 192.2310, 192.2315
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, 383.069
Marital and family therapists, exceptions, 337.736
Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, reports, 208.164
Medical records, release to department of health, uses permitted, violation, penalty, immunity exceptions, 192.067
Megaprojects, records and documents closed, when, 135.968
Metallic minerals, waste management permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Motor carrier and railroad safety division information furnished to, not to be disclosed, penalties, exception, 390.330, 622.400
Parental rights, termination, witness privilege, 211.459
Pawnbroker's records and trade transaction, 367.055
Peace officers
Open records
Enforcement agency of applicants and licensees, 590.180
Exceptions, all other records confidential, 590.180
Licensure, status, commissioning, 590.180
Pharmacy tax records obtained from revenue by social services, to be confidential, 338.510

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100
Police reports, 911 calls, exceptions, 610.150
Polling places, admission of youth election participants, confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.743
Prisoner abuse, reports of, confidentiality, 217.410
Prisoners, confidential records, department of corrections, violations, penalty, 217.075
Professional registration, division of
All test scores, transcripts, information, only released when, 324.001
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017
Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017
Public assistance applicants, recipients, information disclosed on request to financial institutions, penalty, 660.350
Public defender files, exceptions, 600.091
Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110
Public safety officers, special driver's license and license plates, 301.146
Putative father registry, department of health, release of information prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Real estate, malpractice insurance claims report, 383.069
Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014
Records of mental patients, exceptions, 630.140
Regional planning commission, records of financial investments and tax credits deemed closed, when, 620.014
Savings and loan association, taxation, 148.700
Shelters for domestic violence, reports, 455.230
Social workers, exceptions, 337.636
Sports facility maintenance tax, 66.514
Tax records, furnishing by department of revenue to other taxing authority, permitted, when, 136.073
Tax returns, exceptions, violation, penalties, 32.057, 143.788
Termination of parental rights, proceedings, certain privileges abolished, 211.459, 488.627
Therapists, marital and family, exceptions, 337.736
Trauma centers, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
TV, video service providers, confidentiality of subscribers information, 67.294
Underground storage tanks, certain information, 319.117
Veterans' trust fund contributors list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001
Wiretapping, privileged communication, when, 542.406
Witnesses not competent to testify, when
Attorney at law, 491.060
Chiropractor, 491.060
Dentists, 491.060
Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060
Physicians, 491.060
Psychologist, 491.060
Rabbi, 491.060
Witnesses, parental rights, termination, 211.459, 488.627
CONFINEMENT
See COMMITMENT
CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY
See CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURES (CAFA); FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Boards and commissions, appointed to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
Corporations, directors setting their compensation not a conflict of interest, exception, 351.327
Elected officials or members of general assembly, relationships with, no conflict of interest for state-authorized tax credits, abatements, exceptions, or loans when, 105.1270
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Health facilities review committee, prohibited activities, penalty, 197.326
Public officials and employees, prohibited acts
Confidential information, disclosure, or use for gain, 105.452
Definitions, 105.450, 105.470
Ethics commission, see ETHICS
Executive or administrative capacity, prohibition, 105.454
General assembly, members, exceptions, 105.456
Governor, prohibited acts, 105.456
Health facilities review committee, generally, 197.326
Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456
Judicial or quasi-judicial positions, 105.464
Judicial, quasi-judicial proceeding involving relationship, 105.464
Lobbying
Disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492
Financial interest statement filed, when, exceptions, 105.483, 105.487

CONFLICT OF INTERESTS — cont'd
Public officials and employees, prohibited acts — cont'd
Lobbying — cont'd
Obtaining financial gain or political appointment, 105.452
Officer or employee, terminated, restrictions as to future work, 105.454, 105.462
Political subdivisions, members of governing bodies, exceptions, 105.458
Prosecution for violation
Complaints, how made, contents, 105.472
Penalty, 105.478
Public officials and employees, 105.452, exceptions, 105.454
Rulemaking, persons having authority, appearances, exceptions, 105.462
Sell, lease, rent property to state or political subdivisions, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458
Selling, leasing, services, property to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exceptions, 105.462
Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Special monetary benefit, defined, 105.452
Statewide elected officers, exceptions, 105.456
Transactions with family prohibited, when, 105.454
State tax credit programs, uneligibility for, when, 135.803
University of Missouri board of curators to develop policies by rule, 172.320
CONFLICT OF LAWS
Action on claim under foreign law, 507.020
Commercial code, territorial application of, 400.1-105
Decedent's estate, nonresident, 473.671, 473.673, 473.675
Leases subject to other statutes, goods, 400.2A-104
Limited liability company, foreign, 347.151
Wills, foreign, contest, 474.390
CONGRESS
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Districts, congressional for election of representatives, see CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)
Documents published by its authority, evidence, 490.150
Geodetic survey act, authority of United States employees to survey lands, 256.120
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, consent and approval, 70.500
Motor vehicles, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Printed books containing acts of, evidence, 490.040
CONGRESS — cont'd
Representatives election districts, see CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)
Rural road construction, act to aid, assent, 226.190
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Vocational education, acceptance of acts and funds, 178.430
Vocational rehabilitation acts, acceptance, 178.590
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)
Counties, newly formed, assignment to, 128.340
Electoral to be the same, 128.010
Representatives
2000 Census
1st congressional district, 128.400
2nd congressional district, 128.405
3rd congressional district, 128.410
4th congressional district, 128.415
5th congressional district, 128.420
6th congressional district, 128.425
7th congressional district, 128.430
8th congressional district, 128.435
9th congressional district, 128.440
2010 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
VTD, defined, 128.345
CONSENT
Adoption proceedings, 453.030 to 453.060, 453.160
Artificial insemination, consent of husband required when, records, 210.824
Blood donation by minor sixteen or older, 431.068
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Chemical tests, driving while intoxicated or drugged, restrictions on, videotaping, information available to person tested, 577.019
Chemical tests, drunken driving, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Child in custody of division of youth services, medical and dental care, how obtained, 219.066
Commercial driver's license, chemical tests, refusal to take, penalties, warning required, 302.750; implied consent, limitation, 302.745

CONSENT — cont'd
Dead body or parts thereof, gift of, 194.220
Defense, criminal action, when, 565.010
Definition, 565.010
Hazing, colleges and universities, consent is not a defense, 578.365
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Judgment, associate circuit court, entered when, 517.121
Kidnapping, crimes involving confinement, restraint, lack of consent an element, 556.101
Lack of consent, element kidnapping, crimes of confinement, restraint, 556.101
Leases, personal property, irrevocable promise, 400.2A-407
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Library records release by person identified by record, 182.817
Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064
Marriage, necessary, 451.010; parent or guardian, required when, 451.090
Medical procedure, experimental treatment, tests and drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Medical treatment, who may give, 431.061
Minors
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Medical or surgical treatment
Competency, 431.065
Implied, 431.063
Sexual offense victim, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Who may give, 431.061
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Organ transplants, who may give consent, priority, 194.220
Sexual offense victims, medical examinations, requirements, 595.220
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Surgical procedures, who may give, 431.061

CONSENT — cont'd
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Termination of parental rights, execution of written consent, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
Tuberculosis patient committed to University of Missouri designated facility, treatment, 199.240
CONSERVATION
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
Easements for conservation purposes, private landowner protection act, valid when, 442.014
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
License plates, special, heritage foundation members, 301.469
Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Vehicle fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403
Wildlife
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040
Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Agents
Arrest
Fire and property damage, when, 252.085
Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
Hunting related shooting, failure to report, 577.068
Powers, 252.080, 252.085
Violation of rules, 252.080
When certified as peace officer or instructor, powers, limitation, 252.085
Confiscation of wildlife, 252.190
Forest fires, powers, 254.250
Plant and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481
Requests from peace officers or highway patrol other than sheriff to work in county, duty to notify sheriff, 252.085
Requests from peace officers to work with, powers to be the same as requesting officers, state, county or municipal, 252.085
Search and seizure, power, 252.090
Watercraft regulatory law, to enforce, 306.200
Agroforestry program, see Economic Diversification and Afforestation Act, this heading

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Animal baiting and fighting exemption, 578.182
Arrest, powers of certain department employees, 252.068
Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464
Commerce and industrial development division, cooperation with, 625.031
Commission
Appointment, 252.002
Defined, 252.020
Director, appointment, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 42
Expenses, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 40(a)
Forest landowner cost-share incentive program, administration of, 254.225
Interstate wildlife violators compact permitted, rulemaking authority, 252.247
Notification of any person fishing, hunting, or trapping on private land without permission, loss of privileges, 578.520
Qualifications, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 40(a)
Conservation commission fund, defined, 254.020
Construction, improvement projects, architectural or engineering fees permitted when, 8.310
Construction, repairs, maintenance, authority, 8.310
Created, 252.002
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Delinquent debt, notice to department, licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
Director
Agreements and U.S. Department of Agriculture, agroforestry program, 252.309
Agreements with landowners, agroforestry program, 252.309
Appointment, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 42
Assistant's power to employ, 252.002
Employees, 252.002
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445
Review of application for agroforestry program, 252.315
Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
Volunteers, duties, 252.245
Disability benefits for employees, eligibility, 104.410
Economic diversification and afforestation act
Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
Definitions, 252.306
Demonstration areas, 252.321
Funds for payments, 252.312
Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Economic diversification and afforestation act — cont'd
Inspection of land, 252.318
Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
Payments, how calculated, 252.309
Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
Schedule of payments, 252.309
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Employees, arrest powers, 252.068
Employees, authority to employ, 252.002
Endangered species, plants and animals, rules, 252.240
Explosives, placing in water, duties, 252.220
Fire protection, dry hydrant technical assistance program, duties, 320.273
Fish hatchery, when required, 252.150
Fishing license, loss of, fishing on private land without permission, 578.520
Fishing license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Forest croplands
Acreage and amount payable to counties, certification, 254.070, 254.110
Agents, impeding in performing duties, misdemeanor, 254.290
Agents, powers, 254.250
Cancellation of classification, penalty, 254.210
Certificates, duty to issue, 254.050
Classification, may cancel when, 254.200; procedure, 254.040
Cuttings, statement of, where and when filed, 254.150
Definitions, 254.020
Enforcement of law, duties, 254.260
Fire control and trespass, power and duties, 254.270
Fires, compensation for fighting, 254.250
Forester, state
Authorized, 254.030
Duties, 254.230
Powers and authority, 254.240
Forestry employees
Authorized, 254.030
Duties, 254.230
Powers and authority, 254.240
Grants to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.110
Individual programs, duties, 254.100
Land so designated not eligible for cost-share incentive program, 254.040
Lands, disqualified, size and value limitations, 254.040
Privately owned land classified as, tax relief allowed, duration, 254.080
Privately owned, grants in lieu of taxes, 254.110

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Forest croplands — cont'd
Rules, forest management, owner to follow, 254.130
State lands, classification, payments to counties, 254.070
State-owned lands exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075
State-owned, may retain classification indefinitely, 254.085
Tax relief, limitations, 254.080
Timber, owner may cut for own use, 254.140
Voluntary removal of lands from program, penalty, commission to be reimbursed, 254.220
Yield taxes and reimbursements deposited where, 254.180
Forest districts, creation, 254.030
Forest landowner cost-share incentive program
Administration of program, 254.225
Application for program, size and value limitations, 254.225
Forestry law, state, definitions, 254.020
Fur dealers or buyers, violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Health care program membership
Department to review and may withdraw, when, 103.079
Missouri consolidated health care plan, 103.079
Hunting license, loss of, hunting on private land without permission, 578.520
Hunting license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended or denied, penalty, 252.241
Illegal shipments of wildlife, soliciting of, penalty, 252.170
Insurance coverage for medical expense of uniformed agents receiving disability, department to pay, 104.516
Interagency plan, 640.030
Islands, in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, transferred to, 241.291
Lands and waters of, littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
Legal expense fund, state
Coverage, 105.711
Legal counsel, department to furnish, 105.716
Reimbursement of fund, 105.716
Licenses and permits, fraudulent procurement, penalty, 252.160
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Migratory bird reservations, approval, 12.050
Moneys payable to credit of, duty of state treasurer, 252.050
Motor vehicles, state parks, lakes, lands, regulation, 252.045
Natural resources protection fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Natural resources, department of, interagency plan, 640.030
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Permit records, availability, to whom, closed records, when, 252.228
Prosecutions, report of, 252.140
Regulations
Activities permitted in state parks, lands and lakes, 252.045
Agents, powers of enforcement, 252.080 to 252.100
Corporation, action against for violation, procedure, 252.110
Endangered species, plants and animals, 252.240
Enforcement of, officers responsible, 252.070
Fine, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130
Motor vehicles, speed limit, areas of use, 252.045
Penalty for sale of fish, game, parts or eggs in violation of commission's rules, 252.235
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
Violations, false statements in reporting or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225
Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040, 252.230
Retirement, medical benefits provided for certain retirees, eligibility, 104.403, 104.404
River, islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, transferred to, 241.291
Sale of fish, game, parts of, or eggs in violation of conservation rules
Penalties, 252.235
Sales and property, defined, 252.235
Sales tax and use tax percentage levied for conservation, purposes, Art. IV, Sec. 43(a)
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employer, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
State parks, lands and lakes
Activities prohibited, 252.045
Activities to be specifically authorized, 252.045
Contamination of streams, penalty, 252.210

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
State parks, lands and lakes — cont'd
Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
Motor vehicles, areas where use permitted, 252.045
Motor vehicles, speed limit, 252.045
Railroads, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Utilities, public, may remove vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Streams, contamination of, duties, 252.210
Telephone, statewide to report violation
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.225
Department's authority to establish, 252.225
False statements, penalties, 252.225
Toll-free number, 252.225
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Trapping license, loss of, trapping on private land without permission, 578.520
Trees, see Economic Diversification and Afforestation Act, this heading
Volunteers, expenses, liability, use of state vehicle, 252.245
Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
Weeds, purple loosestrife, distribution for control experiments, permit to be issued by department, violation, penalties, 263.243
Wildlife refuges
Activities, camping, parking, regulated, 252.045
Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
Wildlife, sales of, or parts of, eggs, in violation of commission's rules, penalties, 252.235
Wildlife, shipments of, notice, penalty, 252.180
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572

CONSERVATOR OF PEACE
Coroner, 58.180
Marshal and policemen, fourth class cities, 85.620
Militia members, on active duty, 41.690
Police board, St. Louis city, control of, 84.200
Sheriff, 57.110

CONSERVATORS
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
Action on petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062
Administrator, duties as, when, liability, 475.320
Allowance from county, exhausted estate of protectee, procedure, 475.370
Appeals by conservator to appellate courts, stay execution, when, 512.080
Application to contain conservators address, when, 473.017

CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Appointment
Durable power of attorney relationship with, conservator ad litem appointed by court, 404.731
Guardianship, probate code, letters granted, when, 475.030
Minors, petition, notice, 475.070
Notice, form, 475.140
Order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Procedure if disabled person cannot consent, service if unable to give personal service, 475.062
Property affected by proceeding, 475.035
Venue, 475.035
Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182
Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
Attorney's fees, obligation to pay, 507.186
Banks and trust companies
Authorized to serve, 362.105
Definitions, 362.332
Mergers, 362.810
Serving as conservator may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332
Blind student requiring reader, insufficient funds, provisions, 178.180
Bond
Action on, law applicable, 522.150
Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Requirements, 475.100
Boundaries, establishing, notice to adjoining landowners, disabled person, procedure, 446.090
Breach of duty, effect, 475.130
Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
Cemeteries, first class counties, representing minors, duties, procedure, 214.250
Claims
Against protectee, filed where, rate of interest allowed, procedure to collect, 475.205
Classification of claims, 475.211
Collection procedure, 475.205
Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
Filed where, 475.205
Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
Paid, how, 475.213
Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
Rate of interest authorized, 475.205
Compensation, 475.265
Condemnation
Cities, conservator to be made defendant, when, 88.017
Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
Parties to action, 523.010

CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Condemnation — cont'd
Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
Street railway to be made party, when, 71.590
Conservator ad litem
Appointed, when, 404.093, 404.648, 475.093, 475.097
Appointment, six month duration, 475.097
Compensation, 475.097
Letters of conservatorship, form, 475.105
Personal custodian law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.648
Powers, 475.097
Removal, when, 475.097
Transfers to minors law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.093
Uniform trust code, may represent and bind ward on question or disput over which conservator has no authority, 456.3-303
Conveyance of property
By spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150
Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, powers, duties, 442.035
When one of the spouses is disabled, 451.300
Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180
County aid, for protectee, when, 475.370
County, division, new county established, effect, 47.340
Court costs, probate division, proceedings, 483.580
Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300
Creditors notice of conservatorship for disabled person, to file claims, 475.140
Death of conservator, settlement, 475.295
Death of protectee
Bond of conservator continues and applies to complete administration, 475.320
Distribution to heirs, when, 475.320
Estate tax, how paid, 475.320
Expenses of administration, 475.320
Funeral, burial expenses, 475.320
Letters of administration not granted, when, 475.320
Will, letters granted, when, 475.320
Death of, effect, 475.115
Decrease in powers, petition, 475.083
Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Degree of care and skill to exercise, 475.130
Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS
Discharge, how affected, 475.315
Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160
Dissolution of marriage, spouse of incapacitated or disabled person may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
Dissolution of marriage, spouse, conservator, effect, 475.110

CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Distribution to Missouri family trust, when, 473.657
Distribution to nonresident, conservator to receive, when, 473.657
Eligible person or qualified person, defined, private code, 475.010
Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325
Federal agency paying funds to protectee, refusal to recognize conservator, effect, 475.130
Federal farm loan bonds, investments authorized, 362.175
Fiduciary as defined in probate code includes, 472.010
Foreign conservator
Corporation of another state not authorized to do business in state, may act as domiciliary conservator, 475.339
Effect of filing letters, 475.336
Filing of letters, effect, powers in this state, 475.336
Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.339
Nonresident domiciliary conservator, 475.339
Payment and delivery of property to foreign conservator, 475.335
Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335
Real property of ward's mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340
Real property, sale, proceedings, court costs, 483.580
Service of process, time given to appear, 475.338
Service on foreign conservators, 475.337
Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator, 475.310
Funeral director's temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041
Gambling losses of minors, recovery by conservator, 434.060
Gifts voidable, when, 475.345
Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079
Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290
Incapacitated persons, see also INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Individual liability, 475.132
Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Insurance
Payable to conservator, when heirs are under age, 376.540
Temporary producer's license, when, 375.025
Inventory and appraisement of estate made on appointment, content, 475.145, 475.150; not required, when, 475.150
Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130
Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510
Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260

CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Land conveyances, special road districts, owner a minor, duties, 233.410
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Letters
Conservatorship, form, 475.105
Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
Jackson County, 478.473
Revoked, effect, 475.055
Life insurance paid direct to certain minors, no conservatorship required, 431.066
Limited conservator
Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Disappearance, detention, absence of persons deemed partially disabled, appointment, procedure, 475.081
Hearing to adjudicate disabled, may appoint limited conservator, when, 475.075
Report, annually, content required, 475.082
Marriages illegally solemnized or licenses issued, recovery by conservator, limitation, 451.120
Mechanic's lien, party to action, when, 429.200
Medical or surgical care for minors, information to conservator, when, liable for cost, when, 431.062
Mental facility patient funds, accounting, 630.305
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Minors
Actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Coroner's inquests, liability for costs, 58.550
Standby guardian permitted, when, appointment procedure, 475.046
Unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as conservator, 362.235
Nonresident, appointment, powers, duties, 475.095
Notice of appointment, form, 475.140
Notice, petition to appoint, for minor, 475.070
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Order of appointment, 475.079
Partition suits, acting for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460
Personal property in estate not possible to sell or distribute in kind, for minor, duties, 473.643
Petition to sell or lease property, 475.200
Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
Powers petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
Powers without court approval or authorization, 475.130
Prior adjudication of incompetency, prior to September 28, 1983, effect on guardian of the estate, 475.016
Probate code, applicability to conservatorship, 475.020

CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Property, court's powers, after hearing, to order sale or leases, when, 475.200
Property, petition to sell, mortgagor lease, 475.200
Protectee, guardianship, probate code, defined, 475.010
Protection of persons dealing with conservator, 475.134
Public administrators
Conservators for county, 473.730
Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
Ex officio public conservator as to estates of minor, when, 473.747
See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Public assistance checks to be paid to, conservator, 208.180
Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200
Railroads, purchase of land, mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure, 388.390
Real property sale
Death or removal of conservator, sheriff may sign deed, 475.245
Deed by conservator, evidentiary, effect, 475.245
Order of sale, 475.235
Price, limitation, 475.235
Purchase by conservator, prohibited, 475.235
Report to court of sale, for approval, 475.240
Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, 475.230
Receipt from protectee, how handled, 475.315
Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Removal, grounds, 475.110
Reports on investments, failure, liability, 475.190
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Sales voidable, when, 475.345
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184
Savings and loan associations
Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
Account of disabled person, payment to conservator, when, 369.154
Joint tenancy, disabled or incapacitated, effect, actions to be by conservator, 369.174
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100
Settlements
Approval, 507.184
Death of conservator, appointment of personal representative, waived, when, 475.295
Death of conservator, personal representative to make settlement, exception, 475.295
Death, resignation, removal, mentally disabled personal representative, duties, 473.603
Failure to file proceedings to compel, 473.607

CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Settlements — cont'd
Order for payment to protectee, amount due, 475.300
Payment, enforcement, 475.300, 475.305
Small estates, minors, disabled persons, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as conservators, 362.240
Stock shares to be voted by, requirement, 351.260
Substitution for guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.186
Successor appointed, when, 475.115
Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
Tax foreclosure, appointment, when, procedure, 141.470
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property held as joint tenant, use of, powers, court approval required, 475.322
Tenancy by entireties, power to dispose of property owned by minors or disabled persons, 442.035
Termination, when, 475.083
Transfer of funds from guardian ad litem, 507.186
Transfer of property to minors law
Appointment by court, when, 404.041
Conservator, defined, 404.007
Powers, limitations, 404.041
See also MINORS
Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.640
Trust companies may serve as, 362.550
Trust companies, capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
Trusts, uniform code
Conservator ad litem may represent and bind ward on question or dispute over which conservator does not have authority, 456.3-303
Conservators may represent and bind estate that conservator controls, 456.3-303
Two or more protectees, for a single conservator, requirements, 475.065
Uniform trust code
Conservator ad litem, defined, 456.1-103
Conservator, defined, 456.1-103
Definitions, 456.1-103
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Waiver of notice probate proceedings, 472.130
Waste, liability, 537.470
Will, conservator may elect for, 474.200
Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191
Workers' compensation, conservator's appointment terminates legal disability of minor to file for compensation, 287.430
Workers' compensation, death benefits, payment to conservator for minor, when, 287.240

CONSIDERATION
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Corporation, shares of, 351.185
Defined for negotiable instruments, 400.3-303
Failure, defense, how pleaded, 509.090

CONSIDERATION — cont'd
Instrument imparts, when, 431.020
Insurance corporations, shares, 375.198
Leases, personal property, agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
Letters of credit, 400.5-105

CONSOLIDATION
Banks and trust companies, 362.610 to 362.810
Benevolent associations, 352.140 to 352.170
Business organizations
Abandonment, procedure, 347.720
Agreement of merger or consolidation, contents, 347.715
Approval, 347.720
Articles of merger, contents, filing, 347.725
Authorization, 347.720
Causes of action, survival, 347.730
Certification, 347.720
Consummation, effect, 347.730
Corporations, authorization, 347.710
Definitions, 347.705
Effect of, 347.730
Effective, when, 347.725
Foreign businesses, what law to apply, 347.735
Interstate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Law to apply, 347.700
Limited liability companies, authorization, 347.710
Limited liability limited partnership, authorization, 347.710
Multistate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Partnership, authorization, 347.710
Title to property, survival of, 347.730
Cities in first class charter form counties, see ST. LOUIS
Cities, effect on bonded indebtedness, 72.195
Cities, towns and villages separated by street, stream or vacant land, 72.153
Cities, towns and villages, 72.150 to 72.205
Cities, towns and villages, certain boundary law change procedure, compliance required, when, 72.150
Corporations, 351.415 to 351.455
Credit unions, 370.150, 370.352 to 370.357
Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.415
Drainage districts, district organized by circuit court and a district organized by a county commission, 243.475
Fire protection districts, 321.460 to 321.470
Fire protection districts, consolidated, may also provide ambulance service, procedure, election, ballot form, 321.460
Foreign corporations, 351.458
Fraternal benefit societies, procedures, 378.614
Insurance reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, procedure, 379.770
Limited partnership, domestic, filing required, effect, approval, 359.165
Partnership, domestic, general, authorization, agreement approval, 358.520

CONSOLIDATION — cont'd
Railroads, procedure, 388.290
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.210; effect, 394.230
Savings banks, procedure, 369.714
School districts consolidating, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
School districts, seven-director, procedure, 162.223
Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520
Telecommunication companies, 392.300
Telegraph and telephone companies, 392.300
Trust company, effect, as fiduciary, 362.550
CONSPIRACY
Definition, 562.014
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
Odometer fraud, first degree, penalty, 407.543
Odometer fraud, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI
* See also AMENDMENT; ELECTIONS
Amendment (CH. 116)
* See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Action to challenge ballot title, fiscal notes, parties defendant, 116.190
Approval, voter required, 16.320
Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.290
Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
County, defined, 116.010
Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
Election authority, defined, 116.010
Election results, governor to proclaim, 116.330
Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, exception, 116.175
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
General election, defined, 116.010
Initiative petitions
Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency, appeal, 116.200
Affidavit on each page to be notarized, 116.080
Approval required, procedure, 116.334
Ballot title
Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Obtained how, 116.334
Requirements, who to provide, 116.334
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Certificate of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
Circulation prior to approval, 116.334
CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI — cont'd
Amendment (CH. 116) — cont'd
Initiative petitions — cont'd
Circulator
Affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Qualifications, duties, 116.080
Congressional district number of signer, error, effect, correction, 116.130
False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
Filing with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100
Form, 116.040
Injunction to prevent certification and printing of ballots, 116.200
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Official ballot title, vacation of, when, 116.115
Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100
Rejection procedure, effect, 116.334
Requirements, 116.050
Rules governing checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
Sample required, filed where, subject to approval, procedure, 116.332
Secretary of state to examine for compliance with law, 116.120
Signature pages numbered sequentially for each county, to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signatures
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Invalid, when, 116.120
Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 116.130
Verification as to validity and number, 116.130
Signatures, deadline for filing, 116.334
Signing
By one unable to write name, 116.070
Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Qualifications and requirements, 116.060
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153

CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI — cont'd
Amendment (CH. 116) — cont'd
Initiative petitions — cont'd
Withdrawal of signature, when, how, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Withdrawal, when, 116.115
Laws applicable, 116.020
Notice of election
Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Publication, 116.260
Notice of election publication, 116.250, 116.260
Numbering of proposals, duty of secretary of state, 116.210
Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
Petition
Attorney general's duties, 116.332, 116.334
Secretary of state, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Printing and binding, 2.040
Publications fund, expenses of submitting paid from, 116.270
Publications of approved provision in session laws, RSMo, and RSMo Supp., 116.340
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, form, content, 116.230
Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010
Title for ballots, who to provide, 116.334
Voter, defined, 116.010
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Bond issues, see specific purpose for issue, this heading
Budget reserve fund
Established, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Buildings, state improvements, facilities maintenance and review fund, purpose, administration, Art. IV, Sec. 27(b)
Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and counting, selection, 116.310
Compensation of elected officials
Commission
Removal from commission grounds, procedure, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Expenses, mileage and per diem allowance included in salary rate, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI — cont'd
Compensation of elected officials — cont'd
Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Schedule of compensation
General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
Convention
Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
Laws applicable to proposal to hold, and constitution and constitutional amendment submitted by, 116.020
Proposal, defined as statewide ballot measure, 116.010
Question of holding, defined as statewide ballot measure, 116.010
Copies, printing and publication, 2.110
Counties
Charter
Assessors, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Licenses and fees, adjusting by political subdivision, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
New amendments
Cities
Bond issues to finance airports, industrial development and public utilities authorized, procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 27
St. Louis, see subheading Counties this header
Counties
Bond issues to finance airports, industrial development and public utilities authorized, procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 27
Refund, excess revenue
Certification by office of administration, 136.400
Definition of annual returns, amended returns, 136.405
Revised statutes, inclusion in editions, 3.020
Schools, instruction required, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
Tax and government spending limitation
Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920
Water pollution control bonds
Sewage treatment facilities, legislative action authorized, Art. III, Sec. 37(c)
CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES
Revised statutes, inclusion in editions, 3.020
Schools, instruction required, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
CONSTRUCTION
Construction zones on highway
Defined, 304.580
Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 308.585

CONSTRUCTION — cont'd
Construction zones on highway — cont'd
Motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Contract, payment schedule, action for enforcement, 431.180
Contractors requiring business license in city or county required to have workers' compensation coverage, 287.061
Contracts agreeing to hold persons harmless for negligence or wrongdoing is unenforceable, exceptions, 434.100
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Design-build projects, political subdivisions, requirements, 67.5060
Earthquake, building and renovation ordinances required for certain cities and counties, 319.200
Fairness in public construction act
Bid supplements prohibited, 290.095
Citation of law, 34.203
Contract requirements, 34.209
Grants and cooperative agreements prohibited, when, 34.212
Nonseverability clause, 34.217
Purpose statement, 34.206
Rebates for employment prohibited, 290.095
Union-only project labor agreements permitted, when, 34.216
Wage subsidies prohibited, 290.095
Highway construction zone, defined, 304.580
Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580
Highway construction zones, warning signs to be posted, when, 304.582
Homes to construct, contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Jails, cities and counties may contract with private entities to build, 217.138
Loans, security instrument for future advances may exceed face amount and retain priority, 443.055
Nonresident employers
Financial assurance instrument
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232
One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281
Payments, scheduled, action for enforcement, 431.180
CONSTRUCTION — cont'd
Political subdivisions, construction manager-at-risk method, requirements, 67.5050
Private construction work and designers, action for failure to pay, 431.180
Private construction work contracts
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
Public buildings, construction management services
Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
Authorize when, 8.677
Bond not required, 8.687
Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679
Defined, 8.675
Duties of successful construction manager, effect, 8.681
Law not applicable, when, 8.687
Open bidding, 8.679
Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685
Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681
Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687
Public owner, defined, 8.675
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Public works projects
Definitions, 290.550
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Records, wages paid, affidavit of compliance, signs on motor vehicles and equipment, 290.290
Residential construction defects
Board meeting requirements, 436.359

CONSTRUCTION — cont'd
Residential construction defects — cont'd
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Work and services for insured persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT
Dealers for power construction equipment and parts, repurchase
Civil actions
Violations, civil action, damages and costs recoverable, 407.755
Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753
Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753
Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754
Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753
Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
Defacing, altering manufacturer's numbers, penalty, 301.400
Derelict equipment, nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, 67.402
Licensing, exempt from, 301.133
Mobilized equipment
Defined, 301.010
Licensing, exempt from, 301.133
Operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
Public works projects, signs, contents, 290.290
Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857
Signs on, used on public works projects, contents, 290.290
CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS STANDARDS
Glazing materials
Definitions, 701.010
Label required, 701.015
Unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015
Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120
CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES (CH. 1)
Adoption laws, 453.005
Agent may perform acts required of principal, when, 1.060
Amendments, effect on, 1.120
Antitrust law, 416.141
Banks and trust companies, declaration of, 362.900
Child welfare policy of state, best interest of child, 1.092
Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205
Civil code of procedure, 506.010
Clerk of county commission construed, 1.080
Common law, effect, 1.010
County clerk to include St. Louis register, 82.710
County commission to include what as applied to St. Louis, 82.700
County includes St. Louis city, when, 1.080
County planning commission regulations, 64.130, 64.680
Damages, defined, 71.600
Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920
Election contest, constitutional amendment, supreme court jurisdiction, 115.555
Food and drug law, 196.010
Foreign judgments, enforcement, uniform law, 511.760
Foreign or private, judicial notice, 509.220
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses, 1.302, 1.307
Fresh pursuit, uniform law, construed, 544.155
Gender, masculine, what included, 1.030, 400.1-102
Grain dealers law, 276.403
Habeas corpus law, 532.720
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources prevailing law, 260.110
Insurance laws, continuation, 379.800
Joint authority construed, 1.050
Land clearance for redevelopment law, construed, 99.650
Liberal construction required, 1.010, 400.1-102
Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205
Limited partnership law, 359.611
Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298
Nonresident motorists, action against, 506.280
Notice, manner of serving, 1.190
Number, plural and singular, uniform commercial codes, 400.1-102
Number, plural and singular, what included, 1.030
Partnership, rules of, 358.040, 358.050
Pawnbrokers law, 367.060

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES (CH. 1) — cont'd
Population changes in St. Louis city not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
Population or valuation specified, application, 1.100
Public service commission law, 386.610
Public works, reassessment for, 88.127
Reenactments and revisions, effect on, 1.120
Registered mail, defined, 1.025
Repeal of repealing statute, 1.150
Repeal of statute, effect on
Act done or right accrued, 1.170
Actions pending, 1.180
Proceeding begun, 1.150
Rural electric cooperative law, 394.310
Sections, references to, 1.070
Severability of provisions, 1.140
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
Termination of parental rights law, 211.443
Terms, defined, 1.020
Terms, defined, cities third class, commission form, 78.010
Time for civil procedure, how computed, 506.060
Time, computation of, 1.040, 400.1-204
To, between section numbers, 1.070
Unborn child, rights, definition, 1.205
Unconstitutional in part, 1.140
Unemployment compensation law, 288.020
Veterans' guardianship law, 475.465
White way system, cities third class, 88.617
Words and phrases, how construed, 1.090
Zoning regulations, city, to govern, when, 89.130
CONSULS
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Honorary consuls, authorized to have special motor vehicle identification plate, 26.140
Identification cards and vehicle plates, 26.140
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Waiver, notice of probate proceedings, 472.130
CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION AND LICENSING, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 620)
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
CONSUMER FRAUD
See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
CONSUMER GOODS
Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, energy efficiency requirements, exceptions, 701.500
Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections by department of health and senior services, 210.1007
Defined, leases, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512
CONSUMER GOODS — cont'd
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Unsolicited merchandise, disposal, 407.200
CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES
See DISEASES
CONTAINERS
* See also BOTTLES; LABELS; MARKS AND BRANDS
Explosives and detonators, storage in mines, 293.580
Fertilizer, how labeled, 266.321
Food and drink nonreusable containers, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Intoxicating liquors, destruction, penalty for reuse, 311.550
Pesticide, transportation, storage, disposal, regulations, 281.085
CONTEMPT
Acts constituting, 476.110
Administrative agency, proceedings, 536.095
Agriculture, director, refusal to obey subpoenas of, 411.295
Antitrust law, penalty, enforcement, 416.051
Board of registration for the healing arts, failure to testify before, 334.127
Child support, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Civil rights not to be enforced by, 476.150
Commitment for, content, 476.140
Consumer fraud law, disobedience of court order to produce document, 407.090
Executor or administrator, failure to file settlement, 473.607
Failure of city officer to levy tax to satisfy execution, 513.420
Failure to perform judgment, 511.340
Finance director, refusal to obey subpoena of, 364.060, 365.060
General assembly, power to punish, 21.030
Grain dealer law, powers of circuit court, 276.486
Habeas corpus, commitment, limitations, 532.440
Habeas corpus, violation of custody judgment, 532.370
Impeachment proceedings, power to punish, 106.170
Indictment, when, 476.160
Injunction, violating, 526.220
Judgment debtor, refusal to submit to examination, 513.380, 513.385
Jurors, prospective, refusal to answer, fine, 494.450
Juvenile court, 211.121, 211.421
Milk sales practices investigations, 416.465
Mine inspection, refusal to allow, 293.660
Obscene matter, alteration, destruction or removal, contempt, when, 542.281
Paternity action
Blood tests, refusal to submit to, 210.834
Orders, failure to obey, 210.843
Testify, refusal to, when, 210.832
Prisoner not discharged on habeas corpus, 532.410
Prohibition, failure to obey order, 530.040

CONTEMPT — cont'd
Punishment, 476.120
Referee, civil action, may punish, 515.110
Reference of actions, power of referee, 515.140, 515.150
Revenue, state director of, failure to appear before, 136.100
Sheriff
Charge for services in proceedings for, 57.290, 488.5320
Failing to take prisoner to court, penalty, 221.250
Summary punishment, when, 476.130
Withholding for support obligations, obligor's action against employer, when, 452.350
Witness in deposition hearing, 492.270
Witnesses, failure to testify when given immunity, penalty, 491.205
Workers' compensation proceedings, penalty, 287.570
CONTEST OF ELECTION
See ELECTIONS
CONTINGENT ESTATES
See ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY
CONTINUANCE
Absent witnesses, application, contents, 510.100
Absent witnesses, indictments, 545.070
Adult abuse action, 455.040
Affidavit, amendment, effect, 510.110
Affidavits, contents, criminal action, 545.720
Application, 510.090, 510.100
Associate circuit court, when granted, rescheduling, 517.071
Costs, criminal action, 545.710
Counsel, member of general assembly, 510.120
Courts-martial, granted, when, 40.133
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.110
Foreign insurance company, granted when, 375.286
Fugitive from justice, 545.790
General assembly member a party, when, 510.120
Granted when, criminal action, 545.710
Granting, costs, 510.080
Injunction, motion to dissolve, 526.180
Insurance companies, proceeding to dissolve, not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
Insurance company, granted when, exceptions, 375.301
Mentally ill persons, involuntary detention, hearing, 632.335
Milk sales practices proceedings, nonresident defendant, 416.550
Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.300
Pleadings, amendment to conform to evidence, 509.500
Small claims court, granted when, 482.355
State not entitled to, when, criminal, 545.910
State, application, contents, 545.730
Witness, notice by associate circuit court, effect, 491.360
Witness, recognizance, to give, 545.740
CONTRABAND
Cigarettes, search and seizure, 149.203

CONTRABAND — cont'd
Cigarettes, unstamped, 149.055
Eggs, inedible, destruction of, 196.323
Fireworks, illegal, seizure, 320.116
Liquor, search and seizure, 311.820
Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390)
Agricultural commodities in bulk, defined, 390.020
Application for permit, contents, 390.061
Charter service, defined, 390.020
Commercial zone, defined, 390.020
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Corporate family, defined, 390.020
Definitions, 390.020
Discrimination by governmental agency prohibited, when, 390.030
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety
Orders, how served, 390.141
Powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
Powers, generally, 390.146
Driveway operator, defined, 390.020
Dump truck, defined, 390.020
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Financial statement
Content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
Failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Financial statement filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350 et seq.
Household goods, defined, 390.020
Insurance certificates, electronic filing of to be established by rule for insurance companies, 390.128
Interstate commerce, defined, 390.020
Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Intrastate commerce, defined, 390.020
Irregular route, defined, 390.020
Law, interpretation, 390.011
Less-than-truckload lots, defined, 390.020
Liability insurance, when and how required, 390.126
Mobile home, defined, 390.020
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Orders, how served, 390.141
Powers generally, 390.041, 390.146
Motor carriers
Defined, 390.020
Permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Motor vehicle, defined, 390.020
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035
Party, defined, 390.020

CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390) — cont'd
Penalties
Action against, to recover, disposition, 390.156
Deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156
Financial statement, content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
Motor carriers, failure to keep records, effect, 390.150
Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171
Permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Permit, defined, 390.020
Private carrier, defined, 390.020
Proof of insurance by nonresident insurance companies may be accepted, 390.128
Public highway, defined, 390.020
Rates
Highways and transportation commission, not to regulate, 390.061
Original contracts filed with commission, exception, 390.061
Regular route, defined, 390.020
Regulation, duties and powers of the division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.041
School bus, defined, 390.020
Solid waste disposal, weight restrictions for trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Taxicab, defined, 390.020
Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Truckload lot, defined, 390.020
Unemployment compensation, owner, operator with driver leased to carrier, not deemed employee for compensation, exception, 288.035
Vehicles exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
Vehicles, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095
Violation of law, penalty, 390.171, 390.176
Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045
CONTRACTOR
Air Quality Attainment Act, emission inspections, 643.310
Bond requirement for public works contractors not to include artists, engineers or architects, 107.170
Bond, action on, 522.300
Building regulations, penalty for violation, 292.530
Buildings, flooring regulations, 292.500
CONTRACTOR — cont'd
Construction contractor required to be licensed by city or county must have workers' compensation coverage, 287.061
Construction management services, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Construction, work and services for insured persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725
Contingent payments upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183
Definition, 107.170
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Disasters volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023
Electrical, licensing, first and second class counties, Jefferson County, 64.170
Glass, unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015
Highways, state, accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Illegal immigrants
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Lien, see LIENS
Lottery contractor or vendor, see LOTTERY, STATE
Missouri business to be given preference on public works, 34.073, 34.076
Motor vehicles and equipment used on public works projects, contents of signs, 290.290
Nonresident employers
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233

CONTRACTOR — cont'd
Nonresident employers — cont'd
Escrow if no financial assurance — cont'd
Financial assurance instrument
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232
One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281
Out-of-state contractors or products for, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Payments contingent upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183
Prevailing wage, public works, records, affidavit of compliance, 290.290
Private construction work contracts
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
Public works bond requirement, definition of contractor not to include artists, professional engineers or architects, 107.170
Public works projects
Definitions, 290.550
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
OSHA training program required, definitions, documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.675
Records, wages paid, affidavit of compliance, signs on motor vehicles and equipment, 290.290

CONTRACTOR — cont'd
Public works projects — cont'd
Public works requirement, contractor's bond, conditions, 107.170
Public works, prevailing-wage law, see WAGES
School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Sewage, on-site disposal systems
Appeal, reregistration may be permitted when, 701.054
Bond for performance forfeited, when, effect, 701.052
Bond forfeiture, requirement to provide, ceases at two years, 0701.0052
Licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
Qualifications, 701.053
Registration by county to qualify as state, 701.053
Registration form, qualifications, 701.053
Reregistration authorized, when, 701.054
Roster official to be printed by department, content, 701.054
Suspension, revocation or denial, procedure, 701.054
Violators found guilty not to construct for another person without bond or letter of credit, 701.052
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
Structure defects, limitations on actions for, 516.097
Transient employers, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident Employer
Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005
Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120
CONTRACTS
Action for price, sales act, 400.2-709
Action on, original to be produced, when, 490.490
Advance tuition payment contract, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Age, legal for contracts, 431.055
Agriculture, director of, with federal agencies, 411.701
Air conservation law violator, state and political subdivisions not to contract with, 643.161
Air pollution, political subdivisions, cooperation, 643.140
Aircraft, made while flying in, effect, 305.060
Airports, federal funding, rules and laws governing, 305.239
Ante or postnuptial, effect on inheritance, 474.120
Antenuptial, failure, effect, 474.130
Anticipatory repudiation of, sales act, 400.2-610
Arbitration, written agreement, 435.350
Art museums and political subdivisions, for facilities and services, 184.015
Art work consigned by artist to art dealers for sale or exhibit, requirements, 407.902
Arts, Missouri state council on the, powers, 185.050

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Assignee, right of action, 431.170
Assignment of rights, sales contracts, 400.2-210
Assignment of, powers of assignor, 431.160
Athlete agents, contract requirements and content, 436.242
Attorneys' fees, contingent, lien, 484.140
Bi-state development agency, powers, 70.373
Building construction, state, payments, 8.250
Burial, sold by owners of certain cemeteries previously owned by St. Louis city, requirements, 214.516
Campground franchises
Damages, actions for breaches, jurisdiction, attorneys, fees and cost authorized, 436.103
Definitions, 436.100
Injunction, jurisdiction, 436.103
Registered agent required to be on file in office of secretary of state, 436.105
Cemeteries may contract with political subdivisions for their equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322
Certified copy of recorded, evidence, 490.500
Charitable gift annuity
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Cities
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Constitutional charter, letting, 88.940
Towns and villages, duplicates required, 432.080
Towns and villages, requirements for validity, exception, 432.070
Claims against county allowed, amount, when, 431.100
Commerce and industrial development director, powers, 625.101
Commodities, regulation of, 409.803
Common sewer districts, construction, surveys and plans, 204.350
Common sewer districts, with state, federal government, for grants, 204.460
Compounding permitted, when, effect, 431.150
Consideration imparted, when, 431.020
Construction and repair of state buildings, approval, 8.310
Construction by declaratory judgment, 527.030
Construction contracts
Agreement to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void, contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Construction contracts — cont'd
Construction work defined, 434.100
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Private construction work
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
Residential, defects
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Construction defect, defined, 436.350
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Standing, advertisement, bids, report, 8.255
Construction power equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
Construction work, scheduled payments, action for enforcement, 431.180
Construction, when public bids required, 8.250
Contract provisions deemed not testamentary
Exceptions, 461.001
Money or benefits payable on death, 461.001
Money that ceases to be payable on death of promisee or promisor, 461.001
Property transferred to beneficiary on death, 461.001
Contract unenforceable, construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
Cooperative marketing associations, 274.200
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
Corrections, department, power to contract with the United States or other states, 217.043
Counties
Actions, how brought, 431.080
Agent, appointment, authority, 431.090
Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
Building, actions on, by whom, when, 49.500
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Cemeteries may contract with political subdivisions for their equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322
Claims against allowed, when, 431.100
Commissioners, interest in, prohibited, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
Construction companies domiciled outside state doing business with state or political subdivision, requirements, 8.657
Counselor to draw, when, 56.640
County counselor to draw, when, 56.070
Execution, regulation, first and second class, 50.660
Missouri business to be given preference on public works, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products for, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Prosecuting attorney to draw, 56.070
Requirements, 432.070, 432.080
Roads, equipment to maintain and repair, contracts with political subdivisions to use, 70.322
Sports complex authority, powers, 64.940
State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Validity and effect, 431.070
County collector, municipal tax collection, additional compensation, 52.320
County-arterial road system, maintenance and repair, 137.558
County-urban road system, maintenance and repair, 137.557
Credit agreements
Action by debtor prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
Exceptions, 432.045
Oral agreements not enforceable, written content, 432.045
Oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
Written contract required, content requirement, 432.045
Credit contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Decedents' estate to convey land, specific execution, 473.307, 473.313
Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running, when, how determined, 516.155
Defenses against a holders in due course of negotiable instruments, 408.405
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Delegation of performance, sales contracts, 400.2-210
Depositaries, state, 30.250
Design-build contracts, certificate of registration not required for contractor, when, definitions, 327.465
Disincorporation of towns, effect, 80.600
Disincorporation, effect, fourth class cities, 79.500
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.136
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.703
Drainage districts, 242.335, 242.730, 243.260
Drainage districts, construction, 242.330, 243.160, 243.180, 243.190
Electronic, legal recognition of, 432.230
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
Estates of decedents entered into but not executed, procedure, 473.303
Exclusive dealing and output contracts, 400.2-306
Execution order, probate division, appeal, 472.160
Federal aid funds involved, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
Fire protection districts, powers, 321.220
Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012
Foreclosure consultants
Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, contents, 407.938
Form, certainty, sales act, 400.2-203
Funeral agreements, preneed, 146.005
Grain dealers, deferred price, requirements, effect, 276.461
Grain purchases, required, form, 276.521
Grain sales, deferred payment agreement, effect on seller's claim, 411.325
Group homes, restrictions on prohibited, when, 89.020
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Halfway houses, 217.430
Health carriers and participating providers
Continuation of care after termination, 354.612
Forms filed with director, records maintained at principal place of business, 354.624
Liability of health carrier after execution of contract, 354.627

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Health carriers and participating providers — cont'd
Termination procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609
Terms to comply with law, when, 354.636
Health spa membership, see HEALTH SPAS
Highway system, state
Construction, 227.100, 227.110
Signs and signals, 227.220
Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405
Home solicitation sales, right to cancel, procedure, 407.700
Horse racing commission, power to make, procedure, 313.560
Housing authorities, power to make, 99.080
Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030
Independent insurance agent, with insurers, 375.033, 375.035, 375.037
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Industrial development, municipalities, letting, 100,020, 100.170
Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Installment payment, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Installment, defined, sales act, 400.2-612
Insurance for elected officials and employees, political subdivision, procedure, 67.150
Intestate, contract, to die without will, how established, 474.155
Invention developer services
Assignee of developer subject to all claims and defenses of customer, 417.430
Bond
Amount, 417.415
Cash deposit accepted instead of bond, how satisfied, 417.415
Change in bond, due when, 417.415
Copy to be filed with department of economic development, 417.415
Required, when, 417.415
Confidentiality
Disclosures made by customer, 417.427
Duties of developer, 417.427
Exceptions, 417.427
Waiver by customer must be in writing after developer's disclosure, 417.427
Contract cover sheet, content, additional information on cover prohibited, 417.409
Contract for services, form, content, 417.406
Contract shall not require execution of notes, drafts, series of notes, 417.418
Contract unenforceable
Fraud, misrepresentation, whether or not customer relied, 417.424
Noncompliance with invention developer services laws, 417.424

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Invention developer services — cont'd
Contract unenforceable — cont'd
Waiver of law by customer, void, exception, 417.424
Contract, defined, 417.400
Customer, defined, 417.400
Definitions, 417.400
Disclosures required to be made by developer to customer, content to be made in writing, 417.403
Fee, defined, 417.400
Invention developer services, defined, 417.400
Invention developer, defined, 417.400
Invention, defined, 417.400
Law regulating developers not exclusive, applicable laws to apply, 417.436
Payment for services to be by check, taking other negotiable instrument, effect, 417.418
Records and correspondence
Customer's right to copy and pay cost, procedure, 417.421
Retention requirement, 417.421
Report in writing to be delivered at least quarterly to customer, content, 417.433
Service on contract not required until when, 417.412
Termination of contract, procedure, 417.412
Violations of invention developer services law
Attorney general's duties, 417.426
Civil liability, damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426
Costs and attorney's fees, 417.426
Damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426
Disclosure, failure to make all required, 417.426
False, fraudulent, or omissions by developer, 417.426
Voidability of contract by customer, 417.426
Jackson County sports complex authority, powers, 64.940
Joint debt, survival of, 431.120, 431.130
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155
Joint, action brought against whom, 431.140
Joint, construction of, 431.110
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, for services of personnel, 643.600
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Leases, personal property
Acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Acceptance of goods, effect of, 400.2A-516
Aggrieved party, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
Alienability of parties interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303
Cancellation
Lease contract, 400.2A-505
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Cancellation — cont'd
Retraction of anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Construction of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-210 to 400.2A-221
Course of performance, 400.2A-207
Default
Cover, substitute goods, 400.2A-518
Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
In general, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-507
Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Notice after default, 400.2A-502
Effect of lease contract, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Excused performance, 400.2A-405
Failure to deliver goods in conformity with, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Finance leases, irrevocable promise, 400.2A-407
Formation in general, 400.2A-204
Formation of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221
Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Indefiniteness, failure for, 400.2A-204
Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Interest of lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lease contract
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Effect of, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
Enforceability of, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's right on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Lessor's remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523
Lessor's rights to
Dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Offer in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Practical construction, 400.2A-207
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Procedure, default, 400.2A-501
Repudiation
Effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220
Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Rightful rejection, 400.2A-509
Rights and remedies
Cancellation of lease contracts, 400.2A-505
Cumulative, default, procedure, 400.2A-501

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Rights and remedies — cont'd
Risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Sale of goods, by lessee, 400.2A-305
Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506
Sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Substituted lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Termination of lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Transferred interest of party, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Unconscionable clause, enforcement, 400.2A-108
Warranties against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
Levee districts, procedure, 245.150
Limitation of actions on, 516.095, 516.110, 516.120
Limitation of actions, provisions void, 431.030
Limited liability company, foreign, registration required, impairment of contracts, 347.163
Lottery, state, 313.270
Market price, determination, sales act, 400.2-723
Marriage
Evidence, 490.590, 490.600
Regarded as, 451.010
Requirements, 451.220 to 451.240
Medical procedure, experimental treatment, tests and drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Mental health services, community, for services, requirement, 205.981
Mental health, department of, placement of patients, 630.660; purchase of services, 630.415
Mental health, psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462
Mines and mining, limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
Minors
Blood donation, sixteen years or older, 431.068
Capacity, loans for educational purposes, 431.067
Disaffirmance, medical or surgical care, not subject to, 431.062
Legal age for contracts, 431.055
Life insurance proceeds by direct payment, when may receive, disaffirmance prohibited, 431.062
Medical or surgical treatment, competency, 431.065
Ratification by, procedure, 431.060
Mortgage, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running, when, how determined, 516.155

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Motor vehicle extended service contracts
Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
Application of law, limitations, 385.220
Availability of records, 385.210
Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
Definitions, 385.200
Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
Electronic records permitted, 385.210
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
False statements prohibited, 385.208
Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
Investigations, 385.216
Issued when, requirements, 385.202
Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208
Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212
Notification requirements, 385.209
Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
Registration, fee, 385.202
Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
Rulemaking authority, 385.218
Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
Termination, notice required, 385.212
Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Motor vehicle franchises, 407.815 to 407.835
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, franchises, 407.1025 to 407.1049
Municipal taxes, county collector, additional compensation, 52.320
Music played in businesses or offices, royalty payment contracts
Actions for violations, proprietor may bring to recover damages, costs, 436.161
Contract, must be in writing, term, content, 436.157
Copyright owner, defined, 436.150
Definitions, 436.150

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Music played in businesses or offices, royalty payment contracts — cont'd
Information furnished to proprietor entering into contract, to be in writing, time limitation, 436.153
Law applicable only to performing rights society, 436.163
Performing rights society
Definition, 436.150
Duties of society, 436.153, 436.155
Filing of lists of music with attorney general, 436.155
Prohibited acts by society, exceptions, violation, penalty, 436.159
Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by society containing information on music for proprietors, 436.155
Violations, penalty, 436.159
Royalties, defined, 436.150
Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by performing rights society for use of proprietors, 436.153
Violations, penalty, 436.155
Not for profit health services corporations, authorized, purposes, parties to, 354.090
Nurserymen
Delayed delivery by, damages, effect, 431.050
Misrepresentation by, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
Obligation of good faith, 400.1-203
Offer and acceptance in formation of contract, 400.2-206
Open price term, 400.2-305
Parks, state, construction and operating facility or service, limitation on duration, 253.080
Partition fence maintenance agreement, 272.270
Payments contingent upon receipt of payment from third party not a defense, when, 431.183
Planned industrial expansion authority
Bondholders, contracts with, 100.480
Federal government, contracts for financial assistance, 100.510
Powers, 100.390
Police service, one political subdivision providing for another, 70.815
Political subdivisions
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
Cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Prohibited with air conservation law violator, 643.161
Tax distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220
With private persons, 70.220
With United States, authority, 70.100
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Power equipment, warranty work, reimbursement by manufacturer to be at hourly rate, 431.181

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Private construction work and designers, action for failure to pay, 431.180
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Property, transportation of, payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181
Public buildings, construction management services, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Public improvements, awarding of, cities, 71.290
Public insurance adjusters
Cancellation, when, procedure, 325.050
Repair or replacement of damaged property, prohibited, when, 325.055
Public works
Constitutional charter cities, 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
Contract, defined, 34.058
Counties, first and second class, 50.660
Missouri businesses given preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Public works projects
Definitions, 290.550
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Public, certified copies, evidence, 490.460
Purchasing agent, with United States, 34.110
Pyramid sales scheme, void, 407.410
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, commission, performance of duties, 260.700
Railroad service, state rail preservation act, powers of department of transportation, 680.155
Railroads
Limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
Powers, 388.280
Ratification by minors, 431.060
Real estate
Construction loans, security instrument for future advances may exceed face amount and retain priority, 443.055
See also MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)
Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155
Recreational facilities, federal reservoir areas, powers of cities, 70.325
Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403
Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Retail, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Revenue agent contracts with department not to employ lobbyist not binding and prohibited, 32.059

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Revival of action on, procedure, 516.320
River basin conservancy district, how let, 257.250
Road district, how let, 233.070, 233.270, 233.405
Roads
Contents, how let, 229.050
Equipment to maintain and repair, contracts with political subdivisions to use, 70.322
Safety deposit boxes, banks may rent to certain joint tenants, no presumption of ownership of contents, 362.487
Sale of goods, requirements for validity, 400.2-201
Sales, see SALES
Sanitary drainage districts, how let, 248.110
School districts
Construction, how let, 177.086
Duplicates required, 432.080
Metropolitan, construction and repairs, 177.161; school supplies, 177.171
Requirements for validity, 432.070
Special educational services, when authorized, restrictions, 162.705, 162.750
School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Seals, private, abolished, 431.010
Service Contracts
Administrator authorized, 385.302
Contract requirements, contents, 385.306
Deceptive practices, 385.308
Definitions, 385.300
Effective date, 385.321
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.302
Inapplicability, 385.320
Indemnification and subrogation, 385.314
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.316
Issued when, requirements, 385.302
Provider requirements, 385.302
Providers deemed agents of insurer, when, 385.314
Record keeping requirements, 385.310
Registration requirements, fee, 385.302
Reimbursement insurance policy requirements, 385.304
Rulemaking authority, 385.318
Termination of policy, notice required, 385.312
Sheltered workshops, for services, 205.970
Sidewalks, cities less than, 30,000, 88.880, 88.887
Soil and water conservation districts, powers, 278.120
Special road district, disincorporation not to affect, 233.300
Specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
State
Bids required, when, 34.040
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Buildings
Construction or repair, approval, 8.310

CONTRACTS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Buildings — cont'd
Payments, 8.260, 8.270
Repairs, improvement projects, when permitted, 8.310
Construction companies domiciled outside state doing business with state or political subdivision, requirements, 8.657
Demand deposits, contract termination, ninety day notice required, 30.250
Fairness in public construction act, 34.203 to 34.216
General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Missouri business preferences for services, when, 34.073
Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Public works projects, prohibited employments acts, 290.095
Purchases, how let, 34.040
State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040
State and subdivisions, may not enter with violator of water pollution law, 644.091
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
Statute of frauds, sales act, 400.2-201
Supplies, state purchase of, when void, 34.150
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Teachers
Academically deficient schools, suspension or termination of contracts, when, procedure, 160.540
Certain districts in first class counties, 168.191
Probationary teachers
Notice of nonrenewal, due when, 168.126
Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126

CONTRACTS — cont'd
Teachers — cont'd
Probationary teachers — cont'd
See TEACHERS
Tenured teachers
Due when, 168.112
Indefinite contract, defined, 168.104
Indefinite contract, modification or termination, 168.110, 168.112
Time payments, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Tort-feasors, settlement of claims against, 537.065
Townships, execution, regulation, 50.660
Tuition, advance payment contracts, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Unconscionable contract or clause, 400.2-302
Veterans, minors, disabilities removed, 442.100
Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345
Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005
Water storage, rights of political subdivisions reserved, 256.350
Water supply district, sale of plant and equipment, 247.215
Water supply, authority of cities, 71.540, 71.550
Will, effect, 474.440
Wills, contract to make or revoke, how established, 474.155
Written, agreements required to be, when, 400.2-201, 432.010
Youth services, division of, may enter into, 219.036
CONTRIBUTION
Devisees and legatees, 473.623
Distributees of estate of decedent, on contingent claims, 473.393
Election campaign contribution, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Joint debtors, 431.150
Joint tort-feasor, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060
Negotiable instruments, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
Partner's right to on dissolution, 358.340
Political contributions from public funds by officers and employees, prohibited, 115.646
CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE
Comparative fault, see COMPARATIVE FAULT
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Products liability as a complete bar to recovery is abolished, 537.765
Railroad switches, failure to light, no defense, 389.730
Railroad, safety appliances, 389.870; no defense, 389.800
CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED
CONVALESCENT HOMES
See NURSING HOMES

CONVENIENCE BUSINESS SECURITY (CH. 407)
Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980
Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985
Convenience business, defined, 407.980
Definition not to include certain businesses, 407.980
Equipment required for security, 407.985
Operator, defined, 407.985
Penalty, 407.990
Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980
Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987
Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987
State preempts all security regulation, 407.980
Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987
Window signs requirement, 407.987
Window tinting reducing exterior or interior view prohibited, 407.987
CONVERSION
Civil liability, 537.127
Condominiums from other dwelling areas, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Grain warehouse, wrongful delivery of grain, 411.523
Investment securities, registered owners, conversion rights, 400.8-207
Leases, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Leases, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Minor, unemancipated, parent civil liability, 537.127
Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-420
Savings banks, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Shopping carts, 537.127
Terminal warehouse, taking grain into storage after notice to withhold, 411.331
CONVEYANCES
Acknowledgments
Certificate, form and contents, 442.210
Certificate, how made, 442.190
Endorsement of certificate, 442.180
Identification of persons making, 442.200
Military personnel, 442.160
Under former law, evidence, 490.290, 490.300
Who may take, 442.150
Adult, defined, 442.010
Adverse possession, no bar to, 442.070
Aliens, 442.560
Annuity tables, calculations and examples, 442.530, 442.540, 442.550
Assent of spouse, absence, effect, 474.150
Benevolent association, to successor on dissolution, 352.230
Cemetery lots, cities third class, 77.130
Central Missouri State University, mineral rights, price, proceeds, 174.042
CONVEYANCES — cont'd
Common annexed to city, authority, 71.100, 71.110
Condominium property units, 448.060
Corporations
Accomplished, how, procedure, 442.060
Excess of powers, validity, 351.395
Counties, as grantees, effect, 442.440
County land defectively conveyed, deeds for, 49.290
County lands, how made, 49.280
Covenants in joint deed, effect, 442.030
Deeds
Effective on death of owner, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Subscription required, 442.130
Destroyed records of, rerecorded free, when, 59.620
Disclosure required by owner upon transfer of certain properties that such properties were formerly used as a methamphtamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Dower, relinquishment, 442.030
Easements, state land, by governor with approval by state board of public buildings, when, limitation, 37.005
Ejectment, occupying claimant, 524.210
Entails not allowed, effect, 442.470
Estates of decedents
Equity under purchase contract, 473.330
Execution, 473.520, 473.523
Specific performance, 473.310
Validity, 473.480
Estates of minors and incompetents, validity, 475.250
Evidence, objection to as, effect, 490.330
Executed by conservator to be acknowledged and recorded, 475.245
Fiduciary, responsibility of transferor, 469.250
Finance director, property of corporation in liquidation, powers, 361.500
Foreign corporations, capacity to acquire, hold, alienate land, exception, 442.560
Fraudulent, see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)
Future estates, creation and defeat, 442.510, 442.520
Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
Grant, bargain and sell, words constructed, 442.420
Heir, term unnecessary, 442.460
Heirs or issue, remainders, construed, 442.480
Highway and transportation commission
Procedure for sale, 227.290
Proceeds, 227.290
Sales of land and lease hold when, 227.290
Homestead, invalid, when, 513.475
Husband and wife's real estate, joint deed, 442.030
Joint tenancy, creation, 442.450; creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
Judgment, effect, 511.300, 511.330; when recorded, 511.320
Land clearance projects, 99.450
Land trust, land tax collection law, 141.750

CONVEYANCES — cont'd
Lands less than 1/16 section, description, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Lands, how and by whom made, 442.020
Law not applicable to wills, 442.350
Life estates, value, how computed, 442.530, 442.540, 442.550
Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
Lost, certified copy, evidence when, 490.310
Lost, recorded but unacknowledged, evidence when, 490.320
Marital rights, in fraud of, 474.150
Military bounty lands, method, 442.220 to 442.250
Military personnel, acknowledgments, 442.160
Minor
Defined, 442.010
Spouse of war veteran, rights and powers, 442.095
Spouse, power, 442.040
Validity, period of disaffirmance, 442.080
War veterans, rights and powers, 442.090, 442.100, 442.110
Nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Partition sales, 528.400, 528.410
Partnership, by partners, 358.100
Partnership, to and from, 358.080
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Patents, erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180
Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against valid, when, 442.555
Perpetuities, reformation of provision violating rule against, 442.555
Personal property, how recorded, 59.350
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.410; to federal government, when, 100.510
Posthumous child to defeat future estate, 442.520
Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Power of attorney
Acknowledgment and recordation, 442.360
Revocation, 442.370
Proof of execution
Certificate, contents, 442.290, 442.320
Certificate, prerequisites to issuance, 442.310
Grantor and witnesses deceased, 442.300
Methods, 442.260
Subscribing witness
Prerequisites, 442.270
Prove what, 442.280
Summons, procedure, 442.330
Witnesses, failure to appear, 442.340
Real estate, defined, 442.010
Recorded instruments, effect of, 442.390
Recorded thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
Recording, 59.330, 59.400; required, 442.380
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Reformation of provisions violating rule against perpetuities, 442.555

CONVEYANCES — cont'd
Remainder to children of unborn person, effect, 442.510
Remainder to heirs of life tenant, effect, 442.490
Rerecorded destroyed records, recorder may employ person to, 59.610
Rerecorded where record destroyed, effect, 59.640
School districts, property not required for school purposes, 177.091
School districts, sixteenth-section lands, 177.061; validation, 177.071
Seals, private, abolished, effect, 431.010
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
State land, procedure, 37.005
State university lands, 172.380, 172.390, 172.740
Tenancy by entirety
Creation by conveyance to self and spouse, 442.025
Incompetent tenants, or tenant, procedure, 442.035
Joint deed, covenants effect, 442.030
Minors or disabled persons, conservators, powers and duties, 442.035
Tenancy in common, creation, 442.450; creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
Title, acquired subsequent to, inures to grantee, 442.430
Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558
Transfers, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Unrecorded instruments, effect, 442.400
Uses and trusts, 456.003
Validity of proceedings in decedent's estate, 473.480
Voidable, if made to avoid child or spousal support obligations, when, presumption, 454.525
Warranties, limitation of action on, 516.110
Warranties, lineal and collateral abolished, 442.500
Will, under power in, 473.457
Words of inheritance unnecessary, 442.460
CONVICT LABOR
Compensation
Academic or vocational education, 217.255
Crime victim compensation fund, when, 217.255
Halfway houses, assignment, wages of inmate to help maintain, amount, 217.430
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
Restitution to state, when, 217.255
Support for dependents, when, 217.260
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Excused by sickness, when, 217.245
Hours, eight-hour day, 217.255
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
Transfer to other offenders prohibited, 217.260
Use, extent of, 217.125

CONVICT LABOR — cont'd
Use, restriction on, 217.125
CONVICTION
Civil rights, when forfeited, 561.026
Collateral consequences, mental health employees, appeal process, 630.170
Commercial driver's licensee, notice to director and employees of motor vehicle violations, 302.705
Costs, how paid, 550.010
Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
Disposition, authorized, 557.011
Disqualification or disability, collateral consequences, exceptions, 561.016
Drivers
Commercial motor vehicle, record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
License, surrender, when, 302.225
Prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
Record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
Impeachment, no bar to further prosecution, 106.190
Judgment, entry by clerk, 546.590
Jurors, disqualified, when, 561.026
Mentally ill or defective person, bar to trial or conviction, when, 552.020
Peace bond, breach, evidence, 542.100
Sentences, multiple terms, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Stay of execution, when, 546.900
Voters, disqualified, when, 561.026
CONVICTS
Abuse
Disqualification of employee if convicted, 217.415
Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Report of, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
Academic or vocational education, compensation for, 217.255
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Adjustment units and administrative segregation units
Access to medical personnel, 217.375
Used when, hearing requested, 217.375
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
Anesthetic, use, consent required, exception emergencies, 217.420
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412
CONVICTS — cont'd
Boarding of, prisoners, costs payable by state, when, amount, 221.105
Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
Civil rights, when suspended, 561.026
Classification and evaluation of prisoners, 217.300
Clergymen, right to visit, 217.265
Clothing, 217.240; furnished at discharge or parole, 217.285
Compensation
Crime victim compensation fund, when, 217.255
Halfway houses, assignment, wages of inmate to help maintain, amount, 217.430
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
Restitution to state, when, 217.255
Support for dependents, when, 217.260
Transfer to other offenders prohibited, 217.260
Work performed, 217.255
Concealable firearms
Possession unlawful, certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Conveyance to penitentiary, 546.610, 546.620
Court appearance by prisoner covered by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, 561.031
Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385
Death sentence
Commutation of, 217.220
Effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060
Delivery to institutions with certain required information, 217.305
Description of, how kept, 217.310
Discharge, clothing and money furnished, 217.285
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
Discipline, regulations, 217.370
Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Employment, plasmapheresis program, wages, 217.592
Escape
Apprehension on, reward, 217.395
Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
Penalty, 217.390
Prevention, physical force authorized, when, 563.056
Examination of, how conducted, 217.310
Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141
Firearms, ammunition, sale, gifts, loan, lease to, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345

CONVICTS — cont'd
Food
Deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240
Quality, investigation, 217.240
Unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance procedure, 217.370
Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
Halfway houses, 217.430
Health care services, 217.230
Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
HIV and tuberculosis testing
Required when, permitted when, 191.659
Sexual offenses, 191.663
Hours of labor, exception, 217.255
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
St. Louis city, 217.659
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Identification system, subject to, when, 217.315, 217.325
Infectious diseases, premissive testing, 191.659
Injuring others, penalty, 217.385
Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Jury service, felon ineligible, exceptions, 494.425
Labor by convicts, see CONVICT LABOR
Labor, inmates excused from, by medical personnel, when, 217.245
Labor, use of, 217.125
Lawsuits
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Security for costs, 514.040
Less than eighteen years old, physical separation required, 217.345
Letters or writings of, carrying in or out of prison without authorization, 217.275
Mental hospital
Release, entitled to allowance established by section 217.285, 552.050
Time spent calculated as part of sentence, 552.050
Mentally ill or defective, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050
Money, inmates not to carry, exceptions, violations deemed contraband, how deposited, 217.365
Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
Pardons, conditions, restrictions, 217.800

CONVICTS — cont'd
Pardons, governor may grant, 217.800, Art. IV, Sec. 7
Parole, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Paroled, clothing and money furnished, 217.285
Peace bond
Breach of, determined how, 546.670
Not available on libel conviction, 546.660
When, effect, 546.650
Personal property, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439
Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Pregnant, suspension of execution, 546.800, 546.810, 546.820
Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Probation and parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
Probation, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Property damage, penalty, 217.385
Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380
Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420
Religious services, 217.235
Report of circuit attorney as to, 56.455
Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Sick, examination, excused from required activities, when, 217.245
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420
Television, closed circuit may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, 561.031
Terminal disease, old age, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
Transfers, when, 217.350
Transportation to reception and diagnostic center of department of corrections, 57.290
Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439
Violation of rules, hearing, confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375
Violence by, penalty, 217.385
Violence or injuries to others or property, penalty, 217.385
Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Visitors, rules regulating, 217.265

CONVICTS — cont'd
Witness, competency as, 491.050
Work not considered employment, employment security law, 217.437
Workhouses, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890
COOPERATIVE COMPANIES
* See also COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Articles of incorporation
Amending, fees, 357.030
Contents, filing, certification, 357.020
Audit of books, report, 357.140
Bylaws, contents, adoption, 357.130
Conversion, corporations to cooperatives, procedure, fee, 357.010
Cooperative, use of in title prohibited when, 357.190
Definitions, 357.010
Directors, election, qualifications, 375.080
Dissolution proceedings for reorganization, 357.180
Earnings, distribution, 357.130
Enterprise zones
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Executions, property of shareholders exempt from, 357.160
Farming, economic assistance limited, 350.040
Fees, recorder of deeds, 375.070
Funds, limitation on use, 357.150
Housing cooperative
Bylaws, content, 357.015
Definition, 357.015
Limitation on number of shares owned by shareholders, 357.015
Number of persons required to form cooperative, 357.015
Purpose, 357.015
Incorporation fees, waived when, 357.060
Incorporators, number of, 357.010
Management, 357.080
Missouri Cooperative Association Act
Additional powers, 351.1036
Additional powers, secretary of state, 351.1227
Additional vote for patron members, when, 351.1120
Amendment of articles, procedure, 351.1018
Amendments and repeal of act, 351.1225
Annual distribution, 351.1147

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd
Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd
Annual meetings requirements, 351.1099
Articles, contents, filing requirements, 351.1015
Authorized officer or director required, when, 351.1009
Board election, procedure, 351.1048
Board meetings, conferences, 351.1057
Board meetings, quorum requirements, 351.1060
Board, governance, action, 351.1042
Bylaw requirements, adoption, amendment, 351.1030
Bylaws and board, organizational meeting, 351.1009
Certificates of membership, issuance of, destroyed, lost or stolen certificates, 351.1096
Certified and uncertified membership interests, requirements, 351.1093
Chief executive officer, 351.1084
Citation of law, 351.1000
Classes, division of permitted, 351.1045
Committees, procedure for meetings, minutes, 351.1069
Contracts and transactions, not voidable for material financial interest of director, when, 351.1075
Contribution agreements, requirements, 351.1138
Contribution rights agreements, 351.1141
Contributions accepted, when, requirements, 351.1135
Cooperative interest in another business, 351.1126
Curative documents, filing fee, 351.021
Date of existence, 351.1024
Death of member, effect of, 351.1132
Definitions, 351.1003
Directors, discharge of duties, 351.1072
Directors, minimum number, 351.1045
Directors, removal, procedure, 351.1054
Dissolution
Affirmative vote required, 351.1162
Articles of dissolution, procedure, 351.1177
Assets, distribution, 351.1186
Certified copy of dissolution to be filed, 351.1204
Claims against dissolved corporations, officers, directors, members may defend, 351.1210
Court authority, 351.1186
Court order of dissolution, when, 351.1201
Court supervision, 351.1180
Creditor claims after dissolution barred, 351.1207
Creditor claims barred, when, 351.1174
Creditors claims, filed under oath, 351.1195
Discontinuance of involuntary dissolution, 351.1198
Effective date, 351.1171
Equitable relief and liquidation of assets, 351.1183
Interests in property may be conveyed, 351.1168
Involuntary dissolution, 351.1192
Members meeting permitted, 351.1171
Notice of, 351.1165

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd
Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd
Dissolution — cont'd
Receiver appointed, when, 351.1186
Receivers, requirements, 351.1189
Revocation proceedings, 351.1171
Election of officers, 351.1084
Electronic communications, consent given, when, 351.1216
Emergency bylaws, 351.1030
Emergency powers and procedures, 351.1039
Erroneous filing, revocation of, 351.1021
Examination of records, when, 351.1033
Filing fees, 351.1228
Financial rights, 351.1036
Foreign cooperatives, conflict of laws, other requirements, 351.1213
Formation and organization, 351.1006
Formation, when, 351.1015
Franchise, cooperative not deemed, when, 351.1219
Indemnification of former officials, 351.1081
Liability insurance, 351.1081
Majority board vote required, when, 351.1063
Majority vote of members required, when, 351.1111
Membership interests in another business, 351.1123
Membership interests, authorization and issuance, 351.1087
Membership interests, division of, classes or series, 351.1090
Membership requirements, 351.1087
Merger and consolidation, procedure, 351.1153
Merger, abandonment of plan, procedure, 351.1159
Name of cooperative, requirements, 351.1012
Net income, set aside permitted, 351.1147
Notice deemed given, when, 351.1216
Office and agent requirements and procedures, 351.1027
Patron members, voting rights and requirements, 351.1117
Perpetual duration, exception, 351.1024
Personal liability of directors, 351.1078
Profits and losses, allocation of, 351.1144
Property rights of cooperative, 351.1129
Property rights, 351.1036
Quorum, how constituted, 351.1105
Recordkeeping requirements, 351.1033
Records and signatures, legal effect, 351.1222
Refund credits, 351.1147
Remote communication at meetings, 351.1108
Special members meetings, 351.1102
Subsidiaries, merger with parent, 351.1156
Third party agreements, 351.1042
Transaction of business, when, 351.1015
Transfer of membership and financial rights, 351.1132
Unclaimed property, how treated, 351.1150
Vacancy on board, how filled, 351.1051
Voting by mail, procedure, 351.1048
Written action permitted, when, 351.1114

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd
Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd
Written board action permitted, when, 351.1066
Name, use of word cooperative prohibited when, 357.190
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit
Application, form, 348.432
Assignment, transfer, sale of tax credit, procedure, 348.432
Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward for five years, 348.432
Definitions, 348.432
Departments of natural resources and economic development to assist, 348.438
Expiration of program, 348.436
Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
Ninety percent of tax credits for employee qualified and large capital projects, 348.432
Percentage of investment allow as credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432
Reports by authority, annually, content, directed to whom, 348.439
Ten percent of tax credits for small capital projects, 348.432
Officers, election, term, 357.080
Policies, control of, 357.100
Poultry and egg markets, may purchase stock of, 357.120
Powers, 357.010
Previously organized companies, acceptance of law, 357.170
Proxies, how voted, 357.110
Purposes, 357.010, 357.040
Reorganization under present law, 357.180
Rural electric, see RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
Shareholders
Exempt from execution, when, 357.160
Right to control policy, 357.100
Voting rights, election of directors, 357.090
Shares, ownership limited, 357.050
Stock
Common and preferred, may issue, 357.040
Who may purchase, 357.120
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Voting, rights of shareholders, 357.090, 357.100
COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Action against warehouse, when, 274.270
Adoption of law, procedure, 274.190
Annual fee, in lieu of other tax, 274.180
Annual report, duty to file, contents, 274.160
Antitrust laws not applicable, 274.280
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Marketing
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, procedure, 274.080
Contents, filing of, 274.070
Filing fee, 274.170
Association to do business with at least twenty-five percent of its members, 274.060
Bonds, officers and employees, 274.130
Bylaws, 274.090
Certificate of members, when issued, 274.050
Citation of law, 274.010
Contracts
Damages for breach of, 274.210
Inducing member to break, misdemeanor, penalty, 274.260
With members, contents, 274.200
Corporation, general law, applicable when, 274.290
Corporations, may organize for certain purposes, 274.220
Definitions, 274.020
Directors, board of
Compensation, 274.110
Contracts, special, prohibited, 274.110
Decisions, referral to members, procedure, 274.150
Election or appointment of, procedure, 274.110
Joint action, duties, 274.230
Officers, election of, 274.120
Removal of, procedure, 274.140
Vacancies, how filled, 274.110
Exemptions to apply, 274.300
False report, misdemeanor, penalty, 274.260
Fee, annual, 274.180
Fee, filing articles and amendments, 274.170
Foreign associations, rights and privileges, 274.240
Forming of, who may, 274.030
Injunction to prevent breach of contract, 274.210
Joint action by two or more, 274.230
Law, what applicable, 274.300
Liability of members, 274.050
Marketing contracts, how made, 274.200
Meetings, notice, 274.100
Members, who may be, 274.040
Nonprofit cooperative, use of title prohibited, when, 274.250
Officers, election of, 274.120

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Marketing — cont'd
Powers and limitations, generally, 274.060
Purposes, 274.030
Removal of directors or officers, procedure, 274.140
Reorganization, 274.190
Special meetings on policy, calling of, 274.150
Two or more, joint action by, 274.230
Voting rights of members, 274.050
Warehouse soliciting breach of contract, penalty, 274.270
Warehouses, may organize, receipts, 274.220
See also COOPERATIVE COMPANIES
COORDINATING BOARD, HIGHER EDUCATION (CH. 173)
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173)
COPYRIGHT
See CONTRACTS, Music played in businesses or offices, royalty contracts
CORN
See SEEDS
CORONER (CH. 58)
See also CORONER'S INQUEST; MEDICAL EXAMINER
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
1. General Provisions
Absence, sheriff or chief deputy to perform duties, when, 58.205
Anatomical gift procurement
Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785
Body parts, removal of, prohibited when, 58.780
Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
Postmortem examination required, when, 58.780
Procurement organizations, coroner to cooperate with in recovery of anatomical gifts, 58.780
Arrest, fleeing felon, 544.120
Autopsy, coroner may make, when, 58.451
Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
Bond
Additional required, when, 58.190
Amount, 58.050
Failure to give, penalty, 58.070
Insufficient, new bond required, 58.060
Burials, duty, expenses, 58.460
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child's death under eighteen years
Autopsy disagreement as to need, procedure, 58.452

CORONER (CH. 58) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Child's death under eighteen years — cont'd
Autopsy to be performed, by child death pathologist, when, 58.452
Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.452
Notice to coroner by persons with knowledge of, 58.452
Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.452
Violation, failure to refer to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.452
Commission, 58.020
Compensation
Additional, deputy, training, how paid, 58.096
Annual salary, how determined, 58.095
Deputy coroners, appointment, compensation, 58.160
Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095
Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Conservator of peace, 58.180
Costs of inquests, duties, 58.620
County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Cremation, duty to dispose of remains, expenses, 58.460
Death certificate
Cause of death, medical certification, 193.145
Furnish, when, duties, 58.455
Death involving unidentified persons, duty to furnish fingerprints and dental report to highway patrol, 43.410
Death of a nursing home resident, coroner to be contacted prior to transport of deceased, when, 198.071
Death, place of to determine coroner's duties, certain counties
Health care facility, licensed, death outside, 58.451
Transfer from one county to another for institutionalization dies in institution, 58.451
Transfer of person from one county to another county for medical treatment dies in transit, 58.451
Deaths involving motor vehicles or motorized watercraft
Report to highway patrol or water patrol, when made, contents, 58.445
Test results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
Test to determine alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.44558.449
Deputy
Appointment, compensation, 58.160
Compensation, additional, how paid, 58.096
Deputy coroner, special, may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206

CORONER (CH. 58) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Disinterment of body, notice required, 194.105
District coroner, appointment, deputies, expenses, 70.010
Division of county, effect on, 47.330
Election, term of office, 58.020
Embalming, to be ordered, when, cost, 58.375
Execution sales, to hold when, 513.330
Fees
Accounts, how kept, 50.470
Amount, 58.520
Disposition, 50.480, 50.510
Funeral arrangements, solicitation regarding, prohibited, 58.375
Habeas corpus, duties, 532.580
Inquests, duty to hold, when, 58.180
Jailer, to act when, liability, 221.030
Limitation on actions against, 516.130
Master death investigator, certification, 70.010
Oath, 58.040, 58.050
Office created, 58.010
Pathologist or chemist, may employ, compensation, 58.451
Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
Prisoners injured or illness while in custody of law or inmate of public institution, duties, certain counties, 58.451
Property found on bodies, disposition, 58.490
Qualifications, 58.030
Qualify, failure to, effect, 58.070
Removal from office, unauthorized charging of fees and costs, 58.600
Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, content, 194.105
Report to prosecuting attorney, when, 58.375
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
Riots, powers, 542.170
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Service of process, when, 506.140
Sheriff's duties, coroner to perform, when, 58.190, 58.200
Special deputy coroner may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
Special license plate, Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, application, fee, 301.3089
Spontaneous fetal death, duties, 193.165
Subpoena, served by, when, 491.110
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, expires when, 67.130
Training program
Additional compensation, deputy, how paid, 58.096
Certain coroners, when required, expenses, compensation, 58.095
Training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
Unauthorized charging, penalty, 58.600

CORONER (CH. 58) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Vacancy in office, how filled, 58.040
Workers' compensation, duties, 287.210
2. First Class Counties
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 58.095
Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, 58.095
Medical examiner, certain counties may appoint or retain office of coroner, procedure, compensation, 58.700
Office abolished, certain counties, 58.010
Pathologist or chemist, may employ, compensation, 58.451
Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095
3. Second Class Counties
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 58.095
Salary in lieu of fees, 58.090
Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095
Deputies and assistants, number and compensation, 58.160
Office abolished, certain counties, 58.010
Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, compensation, 58.095
4. Third Class Counties
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 58.095
Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, 58.095
Expenses, traveling, 58.120
Fees accruing to office of, duties, 58.100
Mileage, 58.120
Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095
5. Fourth Class Counties
Compensation
Annual compensation, how determined, 58.095
Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, 58.095
Expenses, traveling, 58.120
Fees accruing to office of, duties, 58.100
Mileage, 58.120
6. St. Louis City
Compensation, 58.215
Fees, how paid, 82.690
Notice of certain inquests to circuit attorney, 56.510
CORONER'S INQUEST (CH. 58)
Charge to jury, contents, duty, 58.310
Child's death under eighteen years
Autopsy to be performed, by child death pathologist, when, 58.452
Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.452
Notice to coroner by persons with knowledge of, 58.452
Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.452
CORONER'S INQUEST (CH. 58) — cont'd
Child's death under eighteen years — cont'd
Violation, failure to refer to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.452
Circuit attorney's duties, fees, St. Louis city, 56.510
Continuance, notice to witnesses, 58.420
Costs and expenses, how paid, 58.550, 58.590
Costs and fees, when not allowed, 58.580
Costs paid from treasury, St. Louis city, 82.690
Costs, coroner to collect, 58.620
Evidence reduced to writing and subscribed, 58.350
Evidence, documents, and materials of substance, subpoena power, 58.330
Fees, paid how, 58.610
Felonious death, informing court, duties, 58.370
Held when, 58.260
Inability of coroner to hold, who may act, 58.205
Juror, failure to appear, penalty, 58.290
Juror's oath, 58.300
Jury to remain together, exception, 58.320
Jury, summoning of, number, procedure, 58.260
Notice to circuit attorney, 56.510
Ordered when, 58.451
Poisoning, death by, procedure, 58.470
Post-mortem, fee, 58.530, 58.560
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 56.300
Prosecuting attorney's stenographers, duties, 56.190
Record, file with prosecuting attorney, 58.375
Request, when held by, costs, 58.590
See also CORONER
Sheriff, summoning jury, duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280
Statement of costs and expenses, payment, procedure, 58.570
Testimony, taking by reporters for circuit attorney, 56.540
Testimony, taking of, fee, 58.540
Verdict delivered in writing, procedure, 58.360
View of body by jury may be photographic or electronic, 58.360
Warrant to summon jury, sheriff's duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280
Warrant, sheriff unable to act, procedure, 58.400
Witnesses
Attachment, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410, 58.430
Bound over for criminal court, when, 58.350
Failure to appear, penalty, 58.410
Oath, 58.340
Refusal to testify, penalty, 58.440
Summoning of, power of coroner, 58.320, 58.330
Workers' compensation, notice, evidence, 287.210
CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, MISSOURI
See MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147)
Action to collect, 147.120
Appeals from orders of the director of the department of revenue, tax commission, duties, 32.028

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd
Assessment
Final, when, 147.040
Hearing by commission, when, 147.100
Information may be required, by director, when, 147.100
Notice of determination of protest hearing, contents, 147.040
Notice of tax due after report filed, when, 147.120
Overpayment, refund, 147.040
Protest, procedure, 147.040
Refunds, when, 147.040
Underpayment of amount due, procedure, amount, determined how, 147.040
Banking institutions, exempt, when, 147.010
Banks
Addition to tax, due when, 148.072
Administration of tax, procedure, 148.062
Annual tax, sum, how computed, 148.030
Assessment, effective when, 148.068
Credits, allowed, 148.030
Deduction, computation of consolidated return, 148.045
Deposit of tax receipts, fee, 148.085
Failure to file estimation of tax, 148.060
Federal income tax return filed by affiliated group, effect, 148.045
Filed, when, 148.050
Interest, due when, 148.072
Notice of deficiency, mailed, when, how, 148.060
Notice of deficiency, time limitation, 148.070
Overpayment, director may credit against the tax liability, when, 148.074
Penalties, due when, 148.072
Recording of tax receipts, procedure, 148.085
Refunds, amount, limitation, claim for, filed when, how, 148.076
Supplemental assessment by director, when, 148.068
Confidentiality of report, 147.010
Credit industrial development export infrastructure funding contribution, exceptions, 100.286
Credit unions, S corporation shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit authorized, 148.655
Credit unions, taxation, see CREDIT UNIONS
Credit, contributions to qualified funds
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount and years authorized, 348.302
Certificate of tax credit
Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
How issued, 348.304, 348.308
Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd
Credit, contributions to qualified funds — cont'd
Certificate of tax credit — cont'd
Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
Surrender and exchange, 348.304
Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
Construction of provisions, 348.312
Definitions, 348.300
Distressed community, commercial activity located in Missouri, 348.300
Effective when, 348.302
Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
Procedural provisions, 348.318
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified fund
Definition, 348.300
Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferable credits, when, 348.302
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Credit, neighborhood assistance, business firm, 32.115
Credits, small business incubator program, credit and assignment of credits, 620.495
Delinquent
Action to collect, 147.120
Cost of prosecution, 147.120
Dissolution of corporation by secretary of state, when, 147.120
False statement in report, penalty, fine, 147.120
Fraud, penalty, 147.120
Interest, rebate by officer of state prohibited, 147.120
Lien on assets and property of corporation, when, 147.120
Mistake, errors and omissions, effect, 147.120
Notice, required, when, 147.120
Penalty, interest rate, 147.120
Penalty, waived by director of revenue, when, 147.120
Report not filed, effect, procedure, 147.120
Rules and regulations authorized to enforce, 147.120
When, procedure, 147.120
Electric companies, exempt when, 147.010

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd
Exempt corporations, 147.010
Extension of time
Not granted as to payment, due when, 147.030
Payment, when, 147.030
Report, when, 147.020
Failure to make report, penalty, 147.040
Failure to pay, penalty, 147.040
Foreign corporation, failure to pay, penalty, 147.040
Franchise tax, banking institutions, substitute tax, 148.031
Hearings by commission, procedure, 147.100
Industrial development corporations exempt, 147.010
Insurance companies, exempt, 147.010
Lien on property and assets of corporation, when, 147.120
Lien, 147.090
Neighborhood assistance, business firm, tax credit, 32.115
No share corporation, report, 147.050
Not for profit corporations, exempt, 147.010
Overpayments, interest on, amount, when, 147.120
Payment of tax
Delinquent, penalty, interest rate, 147.120
Due, when, 147.030
Extension of time, 147.030
Failure to pay, penalty, interest rate, 147.120
Overpayment, refund, when, 147.040
Underpayment, 147.040
Penalty for delinquency, 147.120
Phase out of tax, when, amount, 147.010
Property subject to lien, 147.090
Protest procedure, 147.040; administrative hearing commission, duties, 144.700
Rate of tax, 147.010
Real estate, license, fee, 339.030
Refunds
Interest on overpayments, amount, when, 147.120
Overpayment, when, 147.040
Procedure, 136.035
Repeal of, effect, banks, 148.064
Report
Contents, 147.020
Corporation, without shares, transitional year, due when, 147.050
Extension for filing, when, 147.020
Failure to file, effect, procedure, 147.120
Failure to make, penalty, 147.040; procedure, 147.100
False statement, penalty, 147.120
Mistake, errors or omissions, effect, 147.120
Transitional year, no shares corporation, due when, 147.050
Transitional year, report due, when, 147.020
Returns and taxes, to director of revenue, 147.010
Rules, procedure, 147.120
Savings and loan associations, S corporation shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit authorized, 148.655

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd
Small corporations, less than one million dollars in shares and surplus, filing, no payments, 147.010
Substitute bank franchise tax, 148.031
Tax bills, who makes, 147.030
Tax credit for contributions to maternity homes, 135.600
Tax credit for contributions to shelters for victims of domestic violence, 135.550
Tax credit for qualified investments
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426
Certificate
Defined, 135.400
Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
Procedure to request, 135.420
Definitions, 135.400
Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426
Distressed communities
Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503
Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403
Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Five-year investment required, exception, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411
Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414
Investment
Defined, 135.400
Must remain in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411
Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408
Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum tax credit, 135.405
Minimum tax credit, 135.405
Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429
Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd
Tax credit for qualified investments — cont'd
Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Reporting requirements, 320.092
Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Violations, 135.411, 135.423
Telephone companies, exempt when, 147.010
Termination of tax, when, 147.010
Transitional year
Corporation without shares
Report due, when, 147.050
Corporation's taxable year, 147.010
Defined, 147.010
Report, condition of business, due when, 147.020, 147.050
Tax, due when, 147.030; how computed, 147.010
CORPORATIONS
* See also CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; FARMING CORPORATIONS; FOREIGN CORPORATIONS; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)
Abstract of corporation record, furnished on request, contents, certification, fees, 351.657
Acquisition proposal, defined, 351.347
Acquisition, control of shares, see Control Shares
Administration of law, additional authority granted secretary of state, 351.660
Administrative proceedings, non-attorney may proceed on behalf of corporation, 351.935
Antitrust law, not exempt from, 351.705
Appeal from actions of secretary of state, 351.670
Applicability of law to corporations previously organized, 351.030
Applicability of law, 351.690, 351.695
Articles of incorporation
Amendment
At time of reinstatement, procedure, 351.107
Certificate of, filing, contents, 351.095; issuance, 351.100
Change in number of directors, how, cumulative voting, 351.090
Control shares acquisition procedure not to apply, votes required, 351.090
Directors, change in number, cumulative voting, 351.085
Effective date, effect on existing rights, 351.105
Methods, contents of, 351.095
Number of amendments submitted at one meeting, 351.090
Procedure, notice, vote necessary, 351.090
Purpose, may engage in lawful business unless restricted, 351.386
CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Articles of incorporation — cont'd
Amendment — cont'd
Requirements, 351.085
Shareholders of a class entitled to vote, when, 351.093
Shares voted as a class, counted how, 351.090
Votes, counted how, 351.090
Contents, 351.055
Defined, 351.015
Directors, provision may provide no personal liability for monetary damages for breach of fiduciary duty, limitations, violation of law or misconduct, 351.055
Disapproval of, review procedure, 351.670
Filing with secretary of state, fees, 351.060
Insurance companies, amendment of, 375.201
Registered office and agent, to contain, 351.370
Reinstatement as theretofore amended, procedure, 351.106
Shareholders entitled to vote, when, 351.093
Signing of, filing, 351.050
Assessment returns, false, St. Louis city, penalty, 137.545
Assets
Bulk sale, procedure, 351.400, 351.405
Distribution upon reduction of stated capital, 351.195
Balance sheet, to accompany payment for fair value of shares, 351.910
Beneficial owner, business combination, defined, 351.459
Beneficial ownership of shares, to be certified upon receipt of dissenter's notice, 351.900
Beneficial ownership of shares, withholding of payment from dissenter, grounds, 351.920
Beneficial shareholder, defined, 351.870
Benevolent associations, see BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS
Boats, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
Bonded indebtedness, increase of, procedure, 351.160
Books and records, examination of, penalty, 351.665
Books, records, acquiring person's demand for, deemed proper when, 351.215
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Bribes, officers, penalty, 570.150
Bridge companies, see BRIDGE COMPANIES
Bridges maintained by, 242.350
Business combination, defined, 351.459
Business combination, required approval, time limitation, permitted combinations, exceptions, 351.459
Business technology corporation, 348.251
Bylaws, 351.290
Bylaws, incorporator's power to adopt, how, 351.080
Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Certificate of good standing, 351.076
Certificate of incorporation
Duties of secretary of state, 351.060
Restatement of, issuance, contents, effect, 351.106
Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529
Close corporations
Agreements between shareholders, 351.800
Amendment of shareholder agreements, 351.800
Amendment, termination of close status, 351.835
Annual meeting, 351.815
Applicability of law, 351.750
Articles of incorporation, bylaws, and shareholder agreements, 351.810
Assets, sale of, 351.830
Board of directors, elimination of, 351.805
Breach of prohibition of transfer of shares, 351.775
Bylaws, 351.810
Capacity, execution of documents, 351.820
Compulsory purchase of shares after death of shareholder, 351.780
Compulsory purchase, court action, 351.790
Court action to compel purchase, compulsory right, 351.790
Court action to protect shareholders, 351.850
Death of shareholder, compulsory purchase of shares, 351.780
Defined, 351.755
Definitions, 351.750
Dissolution
Court ordered as remedy, 351.865
Shareholder option, 351.845
Eligibility, 351.755
Elimination of board of directors, 351.805
Execution of documents, capacity, 351.820
Extraordinary relief, share purchase, 351.860
Liability, limited, 351.825
Limited liability, 351.825
Merger, 351.830
Notice of offer to purchase, compulsory purchase right, 351.785
Notice of status on shares, 351.760
Offer to purchase shares, compulsory purchase right, 351.785
Option to dissolve corporation, 351.845
Proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.855
Purchase of shares, court ordered, 351.860
Relief, proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.855
Remedies, dissolution, 351.865
Remedies, proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.850
Right of first refusal, transfer of shares, 351.770
Rights and liabilities, effect of termination of close status, 351.840
Sale of assets, 351.830
Share exchange, 351.830
Share purchase, remedies, 351.860
Share transfer after first refusal by corporation, 351.770
Shareholder agreements, 351.800

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Close corporations — cont'd
Shareholder option to dissolve corporation, 351.845
Shares, notice to be included, 351.760
Shares, transfer prohibition, 351.765
Termination of close status, 351.835; effect, 351.840
Transfer of shares, breach of prohibition, 351.775
Transfer prohibition of shares, 351.765
Commodity associations, see COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS
Community development corporation
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
Defined, 135.400
Consolidation plan, contents, designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.415
Consolidation, 351.415 to 351.455
Contracts of, financial interest of director or officer in, effect, 351.327
Contributions to children's trust fund, procedure to make, 143.1000
Contributions to Missouri National Guard trust fund, procedure to make, 143.1003
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Contributions to political campaigns, permitted, procedure, 130.029
Control shares, acquisition
Articles of incorporation or bylaws may control, 351.407
Books, records, acquiring person's demand for, deemed proper, 351.215
Consent of shareholders, deemed when, shareholders of corporation must authorize, exception, 351.407
Definitions, 351.015
Dissenting shareholder, option for fair value of shares, how, 351.407
Law not applicable if amendment made to articles, votes required, 351.090
Objecting shareholder, procedure, time limitation, failure to object, deemed consent, 351.407
Procedure not to apply if amendment to articles adopted, votes required, 351.090
Procedure requirements, 351.407
Proxy, valid when, requirements, 351.245
Shareholders special meeting called, when, notice, contents, 351.407
Statement by acquiring person, contents, 351.407
Conversion of corporation to another business entity, certificate required, effect of conversion, 351.409
Conversion to, certificate required, procedure, 351.408
Conveyances by, how effected, 442.060
Conveyances in excess of powers, validity, 351.395
Cooperative in name, use restricted, 357.190
Cooperative marketing associations may organize as, 274.220

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Cooperatives
Conversion to, procedure, 357.010
Missouri Cooperative Association Act, 351.1000 to 351.1228
Purchase of stock authorized, 357.120
Corporate existence, date of, evidence of, 351.075
Corporate name, change, limitations, 353.050
Corporation, defined, 351.870
Corporations, establishing, procedure, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Correction of incorrect or defective documents, 351.049
Correction, articles of, 351.049
Credit union share guaranty corporations, see CREDIT UNIONS
Criminal liability
Agent, defined, 562.056
High managerial agent, defined, 562.056
Individuals, when, 562.061
Offenses, committed by, 562.056
Cumulative voting, authorization, 351.245, Art. XI, Sec. 6
Cumulative voting, less than ten shareholders, may be abolished, how, 351.090
Deadlock, provisional director, action to appoint or remove, 351.323
Defective documents, correction of, 351.049
Definition of terms, 351.015
Definition, banks and trust companies, 362.075
Definitions, shareholder dissent, 351.870
Demand for payment, unsettled, proceeding, 351.930
Demand of payment for shares, 351.900
Deposit of certificates, rights and duties, 351.900
Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250
Development finance, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
Development, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Directors
Acquisition proposal, recommendation, factors, use in other business decisions allowed, 351.347
Adjournment of meeting, 351.268
Amendment decreasing number to less than three, requirements, 351.090
Amendment, vacancies, how filled, 351.320
Articles of incorporation may provide no personal liability for monetary damages for breach of fiduciary duties, 351.055
Authority to accept or reject subscriptions for shares, 351.175
Bulk sale of assets, duties, 351.400
Bylaws, power concerning, 351.290
Chairman, chief executive of corporation, when, 351.360
Committees, creation, powers, liability, 351.330
Compensation, 351.310
Compensation, directors setting their compensation, not a conflict of interest, exception, 351.327

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Directors — cont'd
Consent without board or committee meetings, effect, procedure, 351.340
Consolidation, duties, 351.415
Control and management of business, 351.310
Deadlock, action to appoint or remove provisional director, 351.323
Election
By district, authorized, 351.267
Number, term, 351.315
Procedure, 351.245
Stockholders' right to elect, 351.317
Financial interest in certain contracts, effect of, 351.327
First meeting of, how called, 351.080
Indemnification, when, 351.355
Legal expenses, reimbursement for, 351.355
Liability for damages, may be exempt, limitation not available for violations of law or misconduct, 351.055
Liability, unauthorized declaration of dividends, 351.345
Meetings, notice, waiver, 351.340
Meetings, when and where held, 351.335
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.420
Merger, duties, 351.410
Officers may remove, 351.365
Officers, appointment of, duties, 351.360
Personal liability for breach of fiduciary duties, may be limited by articles of incorporation, exceptions, 351.055
Postponement of meeting, 351.268
Provisional, appointment, removal, qualifications, powers, compensation, 351.323
Qualifications, 351.310
Quorum, common and interested counted, when, 351.327
Quorum, what constitutes, 351.325
Record date for determining shareholder's rights, authority to fix, 351.250
Removal, 351.315; grounds, procedure, 351.317
Renouncing of interests or expectancies, 351.385
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collecting personally assessed, when, personal liability survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Shares, issuance, duties, 351.180
Stated capital, increase, duties, 351.190
Stockholders' right to elect, 351.317
Telephone participation in board or committee meetings, exception, 351.335
Transfer books, may close, procedure, 351.250
Vacancies, how filled, 351.320
Withholding tax of employees, personal liability for violations, when, assessment survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
Discharged employees, action for wages, 290.130
Dissent, partial, 351.880
Dissent, shareholder, grounds for, 351.875
Dissenter, defined, 351.870

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Dissenter's rights
Demand for payment, notification of fair value, 351.925
Notice, contents, 351.895
Rights and duties, payments for shares, 351.890
Dissolution
Action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Administrative dissolution, 351.484; reinstatement, effect of, 351.488
Appeal, denial of reinstatement subsequent to dissolution, 351.492
Articles of, 351.462; contents, 351.468
Assets of dissolved corproration, 351.504
Authorization of revocation of dissolution, 351.474
Bulk sales, dissenting shareholders, limitation on rights, 351.405
Business that may be carried on after dissolution, 351.476
Circuit court, dissolution of corporation, 351.494
Claims against dissolved corporation, 351.478, 351.482
Claims barred, when, 351.478, 351.482
Consent of all shareholders, 351.466
Corporate existence continues, 351.476
Custodian, judicial dissolution, 351.498
Decree, judicial dissolution, 351.502
Delay of, request for, requirements, 351.488
Denial of reinstatement, 351.492
Directors, 351.464; officers as trustees for winding up affairs, 351.526
Disapproval of, review procedure, 351.670
Dissenting shareholders as to bulk sales, limitation on rights, 351.405
Effect of, 351.476
Effect on actions against, 507.100
Effective date of, 351.468
Franchise tax, failure to pay, 351.484
Grounds for, elimination, reinstatement, 351.488
Incorporators, 351.462
Indemnification by insurance, limitation on claims, 351.483
Initial directors, 351.462
Insurance for indemnification, limitation on claims, 351.483
Judicial dissolution, grounds, 351.494; procedure, 351.496
Notice of dissolution, publication, contents, 351.482
Notice, administrative dissolution, 351.486
Notification of known claimants prior to dissolution, 351.478
Procedure, judicial dissolution, 351.496
Proposal of, 351.464
Publication of notice of dissolution, 351.482
Receivers, judicial dissolution, 351.498
Registered agent of corporation administratively dissolved, 351.486
Reinstatement
Denial, appeal, 351.492

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Dissolution — cont'd
Reinstatement — cont'd
Effect of, 351.488
Effective date of, 351.488
Requirements, fee, 351.488
Revocation of, 351.474
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collection, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, when survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Sales tax, failure to pay, 351.484
Secretary of state to give notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, content, 351.482
Secretary of state, administrative dissolution, 351.484
Shareholders, 351.464
Tax, employer withholding, failure to pay, 351.484
Tax, withholding of employee, personal liability of officers, directors, trustees when, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241
Termination, certificate of, effect, 351.488
Termination, request for, 351.522
Trustees, directors and officers as, 351.526
Unclaimed funds, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
Winding up business, 351.476
Dissolved, service of process, how made, 506.150
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Dividends
Authority to declare and pay, limitations, 351.220
Directors' liability, 351.345
Merged or consolidated, assets available for, 351.450
Personal property to shareholder exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Record date for determining right to receive, 351.250
Share, limitations on, 351.220
Unclaimed property escheats to state, when, exceptions, certain banks and financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Document filing, requirements, 351.046
Documents deemed filed, when, 351.051
Documents, filing, effective date of, 351.048
Domestic corporation, certificate of good standing, 351.076
Domestic corporation, defined, 351.015
Effective date of documents filed, 351.048
Election inspectors, appointment, duties, 351.235
Election inspectors, oath, 351.240
Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Emblems, duty to file copy, 417.170; violations, penalty, 417.180
Emergency bylaws, 351.290

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Employees
Dismissal rights, damage action, time limitation, 516.140
Health and safety, violation, how sued, 292.220
Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
Paid, when, penalty, 290.080
Retirement systems, investments by, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Tax, withholding of employees, personal liability of officers, directors, trustees when, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241
English language, filing requirements, 351.046
Enjoining of ultra vires acts, 351.395
Evidence, documents as, 351.156
Execution of documents to be filed, 351.046
Executor or administrator, bond requirements, 473.160
Executor, eligibility, 473.117
Exemptions, from use tax, certain transactions, 144.617
Existence of, how proved, criminal cases, 546.300
Fair value, defined, 351.870
False documents, penalty for signing, 351.713
Farming
Attorney general to enforce law, powers, 350.030
Prohibited, exceptions certain counties for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
Prohibited, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
Reports to be filed with department of agriculture, penalties, when, 350.020
Fees
Additional, amount, expiration date, 351.127
Payable to director of revenue, 351.675
Registration, 351.125
Fictitious issue or increase of shares or bonds, void, 351.160
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Filing requirements, 351.046; effective date of, 351.048
Filings with secretary of state, fees, 351.658
Fines
Nonpayment liability of authorized persons, 558.006
Procedure, see also FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
For profit, may incorporate, exceptions, 351.010
Foreign trade zones
Authorization, 351.388
Definitions, 351.387
Foreign, see FOREIGN CORPORATIONS
Forfeiture of rights
Appeals, 351.670
Income tax withholding, directors, officers, trustees personally liable, when, survives forfeiture, 143.241
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, survives forfeiture, 144.157

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Forfeiture of rights — cont'd
Forms for documents, to be prescribed by secretary of state, 351.047
Franchise tax, see also CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Garnishment, how served, 525.050
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
General and business
Include what, 351.020
Savings and loan association treated as, when, 369.367
General assembly may amend law, 351.700
Good standing, certificate of, 351.076
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Grounds for shareholder dissent, 351.875
Guardian, eligibility, 475.055
Illegal aliens
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535
Income tax
Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071
See INCOME TAX
Incorporation fee, amount, exemptions, waived when, 351.065
Incorporator
Bylaws, power to adopt, how, 351.080
Defined, 351.015
Director, power to name, when, 351.080
Directors, first meeting, may call, 351.080
Who may be, duties, 351.050
Incorrect documents, correction of, 351.049
Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
Industrial development corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Insider, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Insurance companies
Amendment of charter, 375.201
Life insurance, reorganizations, 376.1300 to 376.1322
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, provider of, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Interest, rate unlimited on loans to, 408.035

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Interested shareholder, business combination, defined, 351.459
Investment funds service corporations, see CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)
Investments, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Issuing public corporations, defined, 351.015
Joint and several liability, preincorporation transactions, 351.053
Joint stock companies
Attachment of shares, 521.250
Banking, ownership of stock, state, prohibited, Art. XI, Sec. 13
Execution sale, bill of sale, 513.125
Execution, claim by third person, 513.135
Insurance, defined, 376.020
Property, subject to execution, 513.090
Land, protection from condemnation, 393.480
Law, construction, 351.050
Leasing company, motor vehicles, trailers and boats, authority, procedure, 144.070
Legal existence, burden of proof, civil actions, 509.140
Legal expenses, indemnification, 351.355
Liability for preincorporation transactions, 351.053
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
Limitation on actions against, 516.310
Limited dividend, approved mortgagors, Missouri housing development law, 215.090
Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241
Liquidation, personal property transfer to shareholder exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Liquor violations, fines, execution on default, 311.870
Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Loans to
Shareholders, loans to purchase shares prohibited, 351.165
Shareholders, payment for shares by notes or secured by mortgages, prohibited, 351.165
Usury laws inapplicable, 351.385
Masculine gender includes, 1.030
Merger
Authorization, generally, 347.710
Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.410
Domestic corporation, merger allowed, 351.461
Election not required, when, 351.447

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Merger — cont'd
Holding company reorganization, vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Law to apply, 347.700
Partnership, merger with domestic corporation, 351.461
Plan, contents, 351.410
Shareholders' vote not required, when, exception, 351.448
Shares, conversion, 341.410
Subsidiary domestic corporation, shareholder's dispute as to value of shares, amount of judgment, 351.447
Subsidiary domestic corporation, shareholder's rights, 351.447
Trusts, merger with corporation, 351.461
Vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Without election, when, 351.447
Merger or consolidation
Approval by shareholders, vote required, 351.425
Articles, filing by surviving or new corporation, issuance of certificate, 351.435
Authorization, generally, 347.710
Certificate, recordation of, 351.445
Disapproval, review procedure, 351.670
Domestic corporation, merger allowed, 351.461
Effective date, 351.458
Foreign with domestic, 351.458
Law to apply, 347.700
Not for profit, generally, 355.196
Partnership, merger with domestic corporation, 351.461
Personal property transfer exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
Shareholders meeting, notice of, 351.420
Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
Status after change, 351.450
Summary articles, contents, 351.430
Trusts, merger with corporation, 351.461
Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, established, duties, board, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
Missouri corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Mortgages and deeds of trust, releases, acknowledgment and satisfaction, certain officers, 443.150
Motor vehicle leasing company, authority, procedure, 144.070
Motor vehicles, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
Mutual insurance, may be member, 379.240
Name
Dissolution of corporation, reinstatement, availability of name, 351.488

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Name — cont'd
Misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160, 417.170; penalty, 417.180
Regulations, 351.110
Right to exclusive use, fee, 351.115
Termination, certificate of, reinstatement, availability of name, 351.488
Negotiable instruments law (CH. 401), see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Net assets, defined, 351.015
Nonprofit marketing cooperatives, membership in, 274.040
Notice
Dissenter's rights, contents, 351.895
Meeting notice to state shareholders may be entitled to assert dissenters rights, 351.885
Waiver equivalent to, when, 351.655
Notice, registration and antitrust, duplicates, 351.155
Notice, registration and antitrust, failure to receive, effect, 351.150
Officers
Appointment, authority and duties, generally, 351.360
Books, refusal of inspection, penalty, 351.215
Execution against shareholders, duties, 351.285
Financial interest in certain contracts, effect of, 351.327
Immunity from criminal prosecution, when, 351.665
Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
Influencing political opinions of employees, penalty, 130.028
Legal expenses, reimbursement for, 351.355
Liability, personal, for filing of employees withholding tax, assessment survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
List of voting shareholders, duties, liability, 351.255
Loans to shareholders, liability, 351.165
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.430
Refusal to exhibit books and records, penalty, 351.710
Removal, effect on contract rights, 351.365
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collecting personally assessed, when, personal liability survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Signatures on certificates of shares, 351.295
Withholding tax of employees, personal liability for violations, when, assessment survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
Organization expenses, how paid, 351.170
Organization of utilities and carriers, 351.030
Outboard motors, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
Paid-in surplus
Defined, 351.015
Distribution, restrictions, authorized uses, 351.210
Partial dissenter, 351.880

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Payment demand procedure, release of transfer restrictions, 351.915
Payment for fair value of shares, 351.910
Payments for shares, dissenter's rights, 351.900
Penalty, signing false documents, 351.713
Person, applicable to, 1.020
Personal representative, bond requirements, 473.160
Personal representative, eligibility, 473.117
Police relief associations, incorporated how, 86.500
Political campaigns, contributions permitted, procedure, 130.029
Powers, authority to guarantee capital stock, bonds, evidence of indebtedness, obligations of other corporations, 351.385
Preemptive right of shareholder, 351.305
Procedure and duties, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Proceeding to determine fair value of shares, 351.930
Process, service upon, 351.380
Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)
Professional corporations, application of law, 356.031
Property
Assessed, where, 137.095
Bulk sale, procedure, 351.400, 351.405
Control and management, 351.310
Conveyances outside authority, validity, 351.395
Powers, generally, 351.385
Proxy
Control shares acquisition, valid when, requirements, 351.245
Electronic transfers, authorized, requirements, 351.245
Electronic transmission, defined, 351.245
Right to vote, 351.245
Shareholder, authorizing another person to act as proxy, procedure, 351.245
Shareholder's meetings, quorum to include proxies, exceptions, 351.265
Public, service of process on, 506.150
Purposes of incorporation, 351.386, exceptions, 351.020
Railroads, see RAILROADS
Real estate
License, fee, 339.030
Powers to acquire and hold, 351.385
Reciprocal indemnity contracts, may enter into, 379.740
Record shareholder, defined, 351.870
Records
Certified copy, evidence, 490.250
Duty to keep, contents, inspection, 351.215
Filed with secretary of state, public inspection, 351.657
Kept at registered office or at office of transfer agent, 351.215
Refusal to exhibit, penalty, 351.710
Secretary of state to furnish abstract, fee, 351.657

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Redemption of shares by transfer of personal property, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Redemption or retirement of shares, 351.200
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registered agent
May resign, procedure, 351.376
Process served upon, 351.380
Registered agent and office, to maintain in state, 351.370; procedure to change, 351.375
Registered office, defined, 351.015
Registration
Executed by certain officers, 351.140
False declaration, penalties, form to contain notice of, 351.140
Form furnished by secretary of state to contain notice of false declaration, penalty, 351.140
Penalties for false declaration, 351.140
Registration fees, disposition of, 351.680
Registration report
Contents, when, to file, change in name, procedure, 351.120
Fees, 351.125
Notice to be furnished by secretary of state, form, 351.145
Office or agent change, filed with report, 351.120
Option of biennial filing, 351.122
Regulation of business, purposes of incorporation, 351.386
Renouncing of interests or expectancies, authorized, 351.385
Reorganization expenses, how paid, 351.170
Reorganization, violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
Residence of corporation, registered office and agent, procedure to change, 351.375
Restricted transfer of uncertificated shares, 351.905
Rights of dissenters, payments for shares, 351.890
Safe deposit corporation, certificate of incorporation, 362.483
Savings and loan (CH. 369), see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Science and technology, Missouri Corporation For, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Seal, adoption and use, 351.385
Security advisors, department of public safety, regulation and licensure, 590.750
Service of process on dissolved corporation, how made, 506.150
Service on, how made, 506.150
Service on, probate division of the circuit court, 472.100
Shareholders
Acquiring person, deemed to be shareholder in obtaining books and records, when, 351.215
Acquisition by control of shares, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Shareholders — cont'd
Action for dissolution, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Articles of incorporation, amendment, class of shareholders entitled to vote, when, 351.093
Attendance at meetings constitutes waiver of notice, exception, 351.230
Books, right to examine, 351.215
Bulk sales
Approval, 351.400
Right of dissenting, 351.405
Voluntary dissolution dissenting shareholders rights, limitation, 351.405
Bylaws, powers concerning, 351.290
Conservator to vote shares, requirement, 351.260
Conservators, voting rights, 351.260
Control shares acquisition, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading
Deceased, shares, how voted, 351.260
Defined, 351.015
Dissenting banks and trust companies, rights, 362.730
Dissenting, rights, 351.090, 351.205
Dissolution, action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Enjoining of ultra vires acts, 351.395
Executions, levy against, 351.280, 351.285
Fractional, rights and liabilities, 351.300
Holding company reorganization, vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Insurance companies
Life insurance, approval of reorganization plan, 376.1305
Mutual insurance companies, reorganizations, 379.980 to 379.988
Liability of, and their fiduciaries and transferees, 351.275
Loans to shareholders for share purchase, prohibited, 351.165
Meetings
Adjournment, lack of quorum, defined, 351.268
Conducted, how, 351.235
Notice of postponement, 351.268
Place, time, 351.225
Postponement, defined, 351.268
Proxies to be included to determine quorum, exceptions, 351.265
Proxy, false representation of, penalty, 351.265
Quorum, 351.265, 351.267
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.420, 351.425
Merger or consolidation, rights of dissenting, 351.455
Notes or obligations not to be considered payment for shares, 351.165
Notice by electronic transmission authorized for meetings, 351.230
Notice of meetings, how given, contents, 351.230
Paid-in surplus, distribution, 351.210

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Shareholders — cont'd
Personal property transfer to corporation as contribution to capital, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Personal representative or other fiduciary, voting rights, 351.260
Policy of law as to number of, 351.050
Preferred shares, redemption, right of dissenting, 351.205
Presumptive right, limitation on, 351.305
Record date for determination of right to vote, 351.250
Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
Secondary right, action to enforce, contents of petition, 507.070
Vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Vote required, controlled by articles, 351.270
Voting
Canvass, 351.235
Lists, preparation, action for damages, 351.255
Proxy, another person authorized by shareholder to act as, procedure, 351.245
Rights where transfer books are closed, 351.250
Rights, who entitled to, how exercised, 351.093, 351.245
Shares not to be counted as outstanding for quorum, 351.245
Shares not to be voted, when, 351.245
Trusts, 351.246
Shares
Beneficial ownership, withholding payment from dissenter, grounds, 351.920
Certificates, requirements, 351.295
Consideration
Issuance, exchange or conversion, 351.185
Required, 351.160
What part to be stated capital, 351.190
Control share acquisition, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading
Defined, 351.015
Dissenter's right to demand payment, notification of fair value, 351.925
Dividends, limitations on, 351.220
Executions, bill of sale, content, effect, 513.125
Executions, levy, procedure, 513.115, 513.120
Expenses of organization, reorganization, not to affect, 351.170
Fair value, proceeding to determine, 351.930
Fees, increase of, waived when, 351.065
Forfeiture for nonpayment, notice, content, 351.175
Fractional, issuance of scripts and certificates, 351.300
Full paid and nonassessable, when deemed, 351.185
Insurance companies
Life insurance, reorganization, issuance of shares, 376.1307
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, issuance of shares, 379.982

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Shares — cont'd
Insurance companies — cont'd
Insurance companies, voting rights, 375.198
Issuance, classes, 351.180
Loans to shareholder to purchase, prohibited, liability, 351.165
Notes or obligations not to be considered payment for, 351.165
Options, terms, 351.182
Payment for fair value, 351.910
Payment for, dissenter's rights and duties, 351.890
Personal property in exchange for, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Power to acquire, hold and dispose of its own, 351.390
Reacquired by corporation, deemed retired, 351.185
Redemption of stock by corporation, requirements, 351.180
Redemption or retirement, 351.200, 351.205
Retired, become authorized and unissued, exception, 351.195
Rights or options, officers and employees may receive, when, 351.182
Signatures, share certificates, 351.295
Transfer books, closing of, 351.250
Uncertified shares permitted, 351.295
Uncertified, restricted transfer, 351.905
Value of consideration, judgment of directors conclusive, 351.185
Voting
Proxy, another person authorized by shareholder to act as, procedure, 351.245
Rights, 351.245; who may exercise, 351.260
Shares not to be counted as outstanding for quorum, 351.245
Shares not to be voted, when, 351.245
Trusts, 351.246
Warrants, 351.182
Signature, acceptable forms for filing with secretary of state, 351.046
Special charter, reorganization under general law, 351.025
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Stated capital
Defined, 351.015
Increase, procedure, 351.190
Reduction, how made, limit, 351.195
Shares, consideration for, what part to be, 351.190
Shares, redemption, effect on, 351.200
Statements required by law, to be confidential, 351.665
Statutory interpretation, 351.017
Stock
Attachment of shares, 521.250
Insurance companies, issuance and consideration, 375.198

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Stock — cont'd
Nonresident decedent, delivery to foreign representative, 473.691
Options, terms, 351.182
Rights or options, officers and employees may receive, when, 351.182
Transfer without administration of decedent's estate, 473.097
Street railways, see STREET RAILWAYS
Subscriber, defined, 351.015
Subscriptions, acceptance, payment, 351.175
Supervisor of registration and employees, duty, salary, 351.685
Surface coal mining, violations, penalty, 444.870
Takeover bids disclosure law, see SECURITIES LAW
Taxation
Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Credits for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community for small businesses, 135.530, 135.535
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collection, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, when survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Withholding tax of employees, duty to file and pay, personal liability of officers, directors and trustees, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241
Taxation, estimated taxes
Failure to pay tax, interest added, when, 143.761
Interest on underpayment of installments not charge, when, 143.761
Large corporation defined, certain provisions not applicable, 143.761
Taxation, income
Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071
Telegraph and telephone (CH. 392), see TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES
Termination, request for after dissolution, 351.522
Title of law, 351.010
Trailers, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
Transfer restrictions, release of, time limit, 351.915
Ultra vires acts and conveyances, effect, how attacked, 351.395
Uncertificated shares, restricted transfer, 351.905
Unclaimed property, disposition
Distribution, 447.520

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Unclaimed property, disposition — cont'd
Dividends, 447.520
Shares, 447.520
Unclaimed property, intangible property held by corporation, deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Union stations, see UNION DEPOTS
Urban redevelopment corporation stock, may purchase, 353.180
Urban redevelopment, (CH. 353), see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Use tax exemption, certain transactions, 144.617
Usury, plea when prohibited, 408.060
Vested rights, not affected by law, 351.695
Violations of law, misdemeanor, 351.715; penalty, 351.720
Vote required, articles to control, when, 351.270
Voting trusts, authority, 351.246
Wages
Discharged employees, 290.110, 290.120
Employees, priority of claims, 430.360
Reduction, notice, penalty, 290.100
Waiver of notice, attendance at meeting constitutes, exception, 351.230
Waiver of notice, equivalent to notice, when, 351.655
Wildlife laws, action for violation of, procedure, 252.110
Workers' compensation law, certain small corporations, exemption, election, 287.090
CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT
* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS, HEALTH SERVICES
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Disposition of, when, by certain entities, 447.540
Report required by certain federally tax exempt entities, 447.540
Action of corporation by written consent, 355.246
Amending articles of incorporation, see Articles Of Incorporation, this heading
Application of law, 355.020
Approved by members, defined, 355.066
Articles of acceptance, 355.020
Articles of incorporation
Amendment
Approval of, 355.606
Authority, 355.551
Church or association of churches, special requirement, 355.561, 355.596
Effect of, 355.586
Members or directors, amended by, 355.561, 355.596
Without number approval, 355.556
Articles of amendment, 355.571
Class voting by members on amendments, 355.566
Contents, 355.096
Corporate existence, 355.101
Incorporators, 355.096
Restatement, 355.576
Attorney general, notice required, when, 355.086

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Ballots, written, action by, 355.266
Board of directors
Amendment of articles of incorporation, 355.591
Committees of, 355.406
Compensation of, 355.366
Conflict of interest, 355.416
Duties, 355.316
Election, designation, 355.326
Name of board, permissible alternatives, 355.316
Qualifications, 355.321
Quorum and voting, 355.401
See also Directors, this heading
Vacancy on, 355.361
Board, defined, 355.066
Bylaws
Adoption, 355.116
Defined, 355.066
Emergency bylaws and powers, 355.121
Officers, direct election of, 355.431
Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Citation of law, 355.001
Class, defined, 355.066
Community improvement district act, 67.1411
Cooperative marketing associations, see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Corporate registration report, contents, form, 355.856
Correction of filed documents, 355.031
Court-ordered meetings, 355.081
Creditor action against member, 355.201
Definitions, 355.066
Delegates, 355.226
Derivative suits, 355.221
Designation of mutual, public benefit corporations, 355.881
Directors
Advance for expenses, validity, 355.501
Appointed, removal of, 355.351
Compensation, 355.366
Conflict of interest, 355.416
Defined, 355.066
Election, methods, 355.301
Indemnification, 355.471
Liability, unlawful distribution, 355.426

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Directors — cont'd
Loans, guaranties, 355.421
Removal of by court, 355.356
Removal of, 355.346
Resignation of, 335.341
See also Board Of Directors, this heading
Staggered terms, 355.336
Terms, generally, 355.331
Dissolution
Administrative
Appeal from denial of reinstatement, 355.721
Grounds, 355.706
Procedure, affect, 355.711
Reinstatement, 355.716
Articles of, contents, 355.681; notice, plan, 355.666
Assets, deposit with state treasurer, 355.746
Authorization, approval, 355.671
Claims against dissolved corporation, 355.696
Duty to continue report, tax payments, 355.688
Effect of, 355.691
Indemnification of certain claims, 355.702
Judicial
Decree, 355.741
Grounds, 355.726
Procedure, 355.731
Receivership, custodianship, 355.736
Notice of, effect on unknown claims, 355.701
Public benefit corporations, 355.676
Revocation of, 355.686
Dissolution or forfeiture, administrative, reinstatement, 355.716
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Distribution of surplus property to not for profit corporations providing certain emergency service training, 34.140
Distribution, defined, 355.066
Distributions, authorized, 355.661
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Duration, succession, 355.131
Effective date of documents, 355.026
Effective date of notice, defined, 355.066
Electric companies, public service commission jurisdiction limited when, 393.110
Emergency powers, 355.136
Employee, defined, 355.066
Entity, defined, 355.066
Evidentiary effect of certificate, 355.046
Exchanges of property, powers of corporation, 355.131
Existence, certificate of, contents, 355.051
False document, penalty, 355.056
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 355.023
Fees, waived when, 355.021
Filing duty, secretary of state, 355.036

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Filing requirements, 355.011
Financial statements, furnishing of, 355.846
Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081
Foreign corporations
Amended certificate of authority, 355.766
Application, certificate of authority, 355.761
Change of registered office, agent, 355.786
Consequences, transactions without authority, 355.756
Defined, 355.066
Effect of certificate of authority, 355.771
Existing, authorization, 355.866
Name, 355.776
Registered office, agent, 355.781
Resignation of registered agent, 355.791
Revocation of certificate of authority
Appeal, 355.816
Grounds, 355.806
Procedure, effect, 355.811
Reinstatement, 355.813
Service of process, 355.796
Transaction of business, what does not constitute, 355.751
Withdrawal, 355.801
Foreign trade zones, definitions, 351.387; authorization, 351.388
Foreign, application of law, 355.020
Forms, 355.016
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Guardian, eligibility, 475.055
Includes, defined, 355.066
Income tax, which exempt, 143.441
Indemnification
Definitions, 355.461
Directors, 355.471
Insurance, 355.496
Persons other than directors, 355.476
Validity, 355.501
Investments, powers, 355.131
Judicial reorganization, amendment of articles, 355.581
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Leases of property, powers of corporation, 355.131
Liability for preincorporation action, 355.106
Liability of members, 355.197
Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Loans, guarantees for directors, officers, 355.421
Loans, powers of corporation, 355.131
Mandamus action to compel filing by secretary of state, 355.041
Means, defined, 355.066
Meetings
Action without meeting, 355.381
Annual, regular meetings, generally, 355.231
Applicability of law, 355.229

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Meetings — cont'd
Call and notice, 355.386
Court-ordered meetings, 355.241, 355.081
Cumulative voting, 355.296
Notice of, 355.251, 355.386
Proxy vote, 355.291
Quorum requirement, 355.281, 355.286
Regular and special, generally, 355.376
Special meetings, 355.236
Waiver of notice of meeting, 355.256
Member, defined, 355.066
Members
Action against by creditor, 355.201
Admission of, 355.181
Amendment of articles by class voting, 355.601
Expulsion, suspension, termination, 355.211
Liabilities, 355.197
List of, 355.271; uses of, 355.841
Notice, vote, manner of determining eligibility, 355.261
Number of votes per member, 355.276
Purchase of membership, 355.216
Resignation, 355.206
Rights, obligations, 355.186
Termination by amendment, requirements, 355.611
Transfer restricted, when, 355.191
Merger or consolidation
Generally, 355.196
Partnership, merger, 355.196
Trust, merger, 355.196
Mergers
Approval, adoption of, 355.626
Articles of merger, 355.631
Authorization, generally, 347.710
Community improvement districts, procedures, 67.1485
Donations inure to corporation, 355.646
Effect of merger, 355.636
Foreign corporation, 355.641
Law to apply, 347.700
Limits upon, certain companies, 355.621
Plan of, approval, 355.616
Mortgages, powers of corporation, 355.131
Name
Misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160; penalty, 417.180
Permissible names, 355.146
Reservation of, 355.151
Nonprofit water companies
Articles of conversion, how approved, 393.903
Articles of incorporation
Amended, when, 393.909
Amendment, merger, consolidation, conversion or dissolution to be filed with secretary of state, 393.915
Contents, filing, 393.900
Board of directors, powers, duties, number, terms of office, 393.927

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Nonprofit water companies — cont'd
Claims against insured company after dissolved, how asserted, 393.954
Conversion from other corporation into nonprofit water company, how, 393.903
Election of corporate law, options, 393.948
Judgments against insured company after dissolved, enforceable when, 393.954
Law of nonprofit water companies
Construed liberally, 393.948
Generally, 393.900 to 393.954
Liability of members for debts of company, 393.951
Meetings of, quorum, procedure, voting, 393.921
Members required to use services of company if available, 393.921
Membership nontransferable, exception, 393.921
Natural resources, department of, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
Officers, qualifications, powers, duties, terms, 393.930
Powers and duties, 393.906
Prepayment of indebtedness permitted, 393.939
Principal office, how changed, 393.912
Private property of members not reachable, 393.951
Public service commission, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933
Revenues, permissible uses, to be distributed to members, when, 393.936
Securities law not to apply, when, 393.918
Suits against, where brought, 393.954
Voluntary dissolution and wind up of affairs after commencing operation, 393.945
Voluntary dissolution before commencing operation, 393.942
Voting districts for distribution of directors allowed, 393.924
Who may organize, 393.900
Notice
Form, requirements, effect of failure to comply, 355.071
Waiver of, 355.391
Office or registered agent change, filed with corporate registration report, 355.856
Officers
Contract rights, 355.451
Contracts, execution of, 355.456
Required, 355.431
Resignation, removal, 355.446
Officers and members of certain organizations immune from personal liability for official act, exceptions, 537.117
Organizational meeting, 355.111
Powers to act, challenge, 355.141
Powers, generally, 355.131
Private foundations, requirements, 355.076

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Proceedings brought in right of corporation, 355.221
Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
Purpose, limitation, 355.126; requirement, 355.025
Records
Court-ordered inspection, 355.836
Inspection by members, 355.826
Required maintenance, 355.821
Scope of inspection right, 355.831
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registered agent, 355.176
Registered, office and agent
Change of, 355.166
Requirements, 355.161
Resignation of, 355.171
Regulation by general assembly, 355.495
Regulation, application of law, 355.500
Repeal of chapter 355, affects, 355.871
Report of indemnification or advance, 355.851
Reports, option of filing biennially, 355.857
Reservation of name, 355.151
Resident, defined, 355.066
Sale, encumbrance of property, 355.651
Secretary of state
Duties, 355.020
Powers, 355.061
Service of process, 355.176
Sewer corporations, nonprofit
Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
Effective, when, 393.835
Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
Construction of laws, 393.857
Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827
Debts of corporation
Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
Membership, 393.839
Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Sewer corporations, nonprofit — cont'd
Powers of corporation, 393.829
Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
Quorum, 393.839
Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851
Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
Voting districts, 393.841
Voting, 393.839
Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
Sheltered workshops for handicapped, 178.920
State parks, interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services may be provided by nonprofit organizations, 253.095
State, defined, 355.066
Tax credit for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
Termination, articles of, contents, 355.703
Transactions which require approval, 355.656
Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Ultra vires, 355.141
United States, defined, 355.066
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Votes, acceptance of, effect, 355.306
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)
Certificate
Appeal authorized if not certified, 620.1355
Application, director's duty, 620.1360
Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355
Director to issue, 620.1355
Factors to be considered, 620.1355
Failure to qualify, appeal, 620.1355
File certificate with income tax return, 620.1355
Information may be required by director to establish qualifications, 620.1355
Issued, when, 620.1355
Department, defined, 620.1350
Director, defined, 620.1350
Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, 620.1350
Rules promulgation procedure, invalid when, 620.1360
Taxation, corporate or license fee cap, 71.620
CORPSES
See DEAD BODIES
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217)
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Adult institutions
Abuse of inmate
Confidentiality of report of abuse, 217.410
Employee convicted, effect on position, 217.415
Harassment of person reporting, prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability, person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
Academic and vocational education of offenders, compensation, 217.255
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Anesthetic use, consent required, exception, emergencies, 217.420
Arrest powers, certain employees, when, 217.280
Assignment of offenders, 217.330
Chaplains or religious services, provisions for, 217.235
Classification teams, appointment, duties, 217.335
Clergymen's right to visit, when, 217.265
Clothes, money furnished to prisoner paroled or discharged, duties, 217.285
Clothing, dress code, rules, 217.240
Commitment, assignment, evaluation, and classification, 217.300
Compensation for academic and vocational education, 217.255
Compensation of convict workers, 217.255
Construction of correctional centers by private entities authorized, political subdivisions to give notice to department, 217.138
Death penalty, see Death Penalty, this heading
Death sentence, commutation, confinement, 217.220
Delivery of prisoners, certain required information, 217.305
Discharge of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Disciplinary rules, 217.370
Educational programs content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Escape, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Escape, what constitutes, penalty, 217.390
Escapees, apprehension, reward, amount limitation, 217.395
Federal prisoners, duties and liabilities, 217.225
Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, powers of arrest and apprehension, 217.280
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food, unfit, furnishing to offenders, penalty, 217.400

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Adult institutions — cont'd
Furloughs for prisoners, granted when, time limitation, exceptions, notices required, 217.425
Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
Grievance procedure provided, 217.370
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138
Identification data, how recorded, 217.310
Identification systems, officers not liable, 217.320
Juveniles less than eighteen years
Physical separation required, 217.345
Rules for program authorized, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
Letters or writings of, unauthorized carrying in or out, penalty, 217.275
Maximum capacity, how determined, emergency assignment, 217.210
Medical services for institutions, 217.230
Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money, inmates not to have in possession, violations, treated as contraband, deposited in canteen fund, 217.365
Parole of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Physical force by employees, prohibited, exception, 217.405
Probation and parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270
Reception and diagnostic centers established, 217.300
Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
Religious beliefs against medical treatment, consent required, 217.420
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Surgery, medical treatment consent or court order, exception, emergencies, 217.420
Terminal disease or old age of offender, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
Tests and diagnostic examination of offenders, 217.330
Transfers of inmates, when, 217.350
Visitors, 217.265
Adult institutions, division of
Clothing and money furnished on discharge or parole, 217.285
Director of division
Appointment, 217.030
Canteen in institution, approval required, 217.195
Charges pending against prisoners, duties, 217.450 to 217.475
Chief administrative officers appointment, 217.165
Disciplinary and grievance procedures, duties to promulgate rules, 217.370
Educational programs for inmates, duties, 217.355
Educational release program, authority to establish, duties, 217.435
Full-time employee, 217.160
Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
Inmates' fund, duties, 217.430
Personnel, authority to appoint, exceptions, 217.160
Qualifications, 217.160
Report, annual, contents, 217.180
Rules, authority to promulgate, 217.175
Work release program, authority to establish, duties, 217.435
Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
Inmates' canteen fund created, purpose, not to go to general revenue, 217.195
Maximum capacity, how determined, emergency assignment, 217.210
Visitors, regulations, 217.265
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, appointment, duties, compensation, 217.555
AIDS testing
Mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing, when, 191.659
Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
Notification to victim, 191.659
Sexual offenses, 191.659
Alt-care program, 191.831
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Auditor, state to have access to all records, confidentiality, 217.070
Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Bribes to officer or employee for procuring parole, penalty, 217.120
Buildings, renovations, fourth state building fund, 108.925
Chaplains or religious services, provisions, for, 217.235

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Chief administrative officers
Appointment, 217.165
Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335
Clothing, dress code, rules, duties, 217.240
Defined, 217.010
Discipline and grievance procedure, duties, 217.370
Duties, 217.170
Food, quality, investigations and reports, 217.240
Report monthly to division director, content, 217.185
Child sexual offender's treatment, pilot program, duties of department, costs, how paid, annual report, 217.139
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Classification and assignment, division of, mentally ill inmate, transfer to state hospital, 552.050
Commission, sentencing and corrections oversight, members, duties, expiration date, 217.147
Commitment to
Assignment, duties, 217.300
Classification and evaluation, 217.300
Conveyance of convict, 546.610
Commutation of sentence, notice to central repository, 217.800
Compensation of inmates
Crime victims' compensation fund, paid to, when, 217.255
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Powers of department, 217.260
Restitution to state, when, 217.255
Support for dependent, paid to, when, 217.260
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against physicians, psychologists, or nurses, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Complaints filed against dentists by incarcerated persons, disposition of records, 332.316, 337.068
Condemnation, when, procedure, 217.095
Confidentiality, certain records, reports information, violations, penalty, 217.075
Construction of correctional centers by private entities authorized, political subdivisions to give notice to department, 217.138
Contract powers of the department with the U.S. or other states, 217.043
Cooperation with other agencies and states, 217.020
Correctional enterprises, manufacture of license plates and signs, 301.290
Corrections officer, crime of disarming, penalty, 575.153

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Court appearances by prisoners, may use two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, 561.031
Court procedures, hearings held in facilities, when, 544.275
Court proceedings, civil and criminal may be held in facility if jury not required, 544.275
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Death penalty
Capital murder, location, director's duty, 546.730
Chief administrative officer, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
Director of department of corrections, duties, 546.740
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Execution to be held, when, 546.680
Execution warrant issued to whom, 546.710
Lethal injection or lethal gas shall be used, 546.720
Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty
Counsel
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoner to be delivered by sheriff, to whom, when, 546.680
Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
Witnesses to execution, 546.740
Definitions, 217.010
Dentists, complaints filed against, by incarcerated persons, 332.316
Deputy director
Appointment, duties, compensation, 217.035
Compensation in absence of director, 217.035
Powers in absence or incapacity of director, 217.035
Director
Appointment, qualifications, bond, duties, 217.025
Budget, duty to prepare, 217.025
Chief administrative officers appointment, 217.165
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Confinement, to designated place of, 546.610

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Contracts, halfway houses, authority, provisions, 217.430
Crime victims compensation fund, authority to pay prisoner's compensation into, 595.045
Defined, 217.010
Deputy director, appointment, 217.035
Designation of certain duties, powers, exception, 217.035
Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, 478.009
Federal fund applications, duty, 217.045
Furlough of prisoners, authorized, 217.425
Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
Law suits to be brought in director's name, 217.050
Lease of building on grounds of correctional centers, when, duty, 217.090
Personnel for department, appointment, authority, 217.030
Plasmapheresis program, duties, powers, 217.592
Prisoner transfer by U.S. treaty with foreign governments, duties, 217.137
Services to department by other state departments or agencies, duty, 217.100
Sexual assault protection program, duties, 589.040
Women offender program, duty to appoint four members of the advisory committee, 217.015
Workers' compensation coverage, 217.110
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of division or facility rule, violation hearing, 217.380
Divisions, established, 217.015
DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, duty to determine, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
Requirements, 559.633
Substance abuse specialist, defined, 559.630
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
Drug and alcohol, rehabilitation, Alt-care program, 191.831
Drug offenders, postconviction drug treatment program, 217.785
Electronic monitoring permitted, when, 221.025
Emergency vehicle, operated by department personnel, when, 304.022
Employees
Abuse of inmate, conviction, effect, 217.415
Arrest powers, certain employees, when, 217.280
Bribes or gifts from offenders, acceptance, penalty, 217.120

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of employees killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Educational grants for children of employees killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Endangering, crime of, penalty, 575.155
Escapes, prevention, physical force authorized, when, 563.056
Failure to report, bribes, gifts, effect, 217.120
Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, powers of arrest and apprehension, 217.280
Food furnished in correctional centers, payment required, exception, 217.135
Hostages to have paid leave of absence, 217.128
Leave of absence with pay if employee held hostage, 217.128
Living quarters furnished, fees, 217.130
Medal of valor, public safety officers, 650.450 to 650.460
Overtime hours, officers, options, 105.935
Physical force prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Restriction upon business connections, 217.115
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
To report, bribes, gifts, effect, 217.120
Endangering a corrections employee, crime of, penalty, 575.155
Family care safety registry and access line
Coordination with departments on records, 210.915
Federal funds, authority to receive and disburse, applications for, procedure, 217.045
Felony
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Fiscal notes, prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Food furnished to employees in correctional centers, payment required, exception, 217.135
Furlough of prisoners, procedure, 217.425
Gifts, acceptance by officer or employee from prisoner, misdemeanor, 217.120
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance resolution system for offenders, duty to maintain, 510.125
Halfway houses
Contracts for, provisions, 217.430
Escape from, penalty, 217.390
Inmates fund established, funding, use, 217.430
Inmates payment, percentage of wage, 217.430
Locations of, regulations, 217.430
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
HIV testing
Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
Required when, permitted when, 191.659
Sexual offenses, 191.659
Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138
Human services, division of, 217.015
Imprisonment, minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Infectious diseases, premissive testing, 191.659
Inmates
Abuse
Employee convicted, effect on position, 217.415
Harassment of person reporting, prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability, person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Report procedure, contents confidentiality, 217.410
Abuse, report procedure, contents confidentiality, 217.410
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Administrative segregation unit, used when, hearing procedure, 217.375
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
Anesthetic use, consent required, exception, emergencies, 217.420
Assaulting guards, destroying property, penalty, 217.385
Assignment, 217.330
Charges pending, disposition to include uniform disposition of detainer law, section 217.450, 217.475
Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.490
Clergymen's right to visit, when, 217.265
Clothes, money furnished to prisoner paroled or discharged, duties, 217.285
Clothing, dress code, 217.240
Compensation
Crime victims' compensation fund, paid to, when, 217.255
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use for, 217.260
Support for dependent, paid to, when, 217.260
Cost of care, offender to reimburse state
Assets
Definition, 217.827
Items not included, 217.827, 217.837
Listing by prisoner, form, oath failure to comply, effect, 217.829
Percent that may be used for reimbursement, limitation, 217.833
Assignments, restrictions, 217.829
Assistance to attorney general, certain officials required, 217.839
Attorney general, powers and duties, 217.831 to 217.839
Citation of law, 217.825
Cost of care determined by state treasurer, sworn statement prima facie evidence of amount, 217.841
Court action
Jurisdiction, certain circuit courts, hearing, 217.835
Order to reimburse, when, 217.835
Priority of state's claim, 217.837
Service of process, 217.835
Support obligations of prisoner to be considered, 217.835
Definitions, 217.827
Deposit of reimbursement, 217.841

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Cost of care, offender to reimburse state — cont'd
Director's duties, 217.831
Form, list of assets, prisoner to fill out under oath, failure of inmate to complete, effect, 217.829
Homestead, execution against, prohibited, 217.837
Investigation by attorney general authorized, 217.831; costs, how paid, 217.841
Parole, failure to complete form on assets, effect, 217.829
Protection of prisoner's assets from being disposed of, 217.837
Receivership, when, 217.837
Report on assets and cost of care by director to attorney general, 217.831
Treasurer, state, duty to determined amount due for care, 217.841
Court appearance by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, inmate not to have right to demand, 561.031
Court proceedings, civil and criminal may be held in facility if jury not required, 544.275
Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385
Death penalty, see Death Penalty, this heading
Death, illness or injury while in custody, duties of coroner, certain counties, 58.451
Delivery to facilities, certain required information, 217.305
Detainers, see DETAINERS
Discharge of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Educational programs content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Eligibility for parole, offenders with life sentence, when, criteria, 217.692
Escape
Penalty, 217.390
Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Escapees, apprehension, reward, amount limitation, 217.395
Examination by physician on admittance, 217.310
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food, quality, deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240
Food, unfit, furnished to offender, penalty, 217.400
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Furloughs
Granted when, time limitation, exceptions, 217.425
Notices required, 217.425
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659
House arrest, failure to return, penalty, 217.542
Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138
Identification data, how recorded, 217.310
Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Juveniles less than eighteen years
Physical separation required, 217.345
Rules for program authorized, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
Labor, excused from, when, 217.245
Lawsuits
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Security for costs, 514.040
Letters or writings of, unauthorized carrying in or out, penalty, 217.275
Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money not to have in possession, exceptions, 217.365
Parole
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Eligibility for, offenders with life sentence, when, criteria, 217.692
Eligible, when, conditions, 217.690
Fee authorized, when, amount, purpose, 217.690
Furnishing inmate with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish rooms, 217.680
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439
Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoner litigation reform act, 506.360 to 506.390
Probation and parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270
Probation, community corrections program, 217.777
Property damage, penalty, 217.385
Property, what allowed, when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Reception and diagnostic centers for assignment and classification, 217.300
Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
Religious beliefs against medical treatment, consent required, 217.420
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Sexual conduct with, crime of, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order, exception, emergencies, 217.420
Television closed circuit may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, 561.031
Tests and diagnostic examination, 217.330
Transfers, when, 217.350
Treatment program, eligibility, rules, 217.364
Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
Uniform mandatory disposition of detainers law, see UNIFORM LAWS
Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439
Violation of rules, hearing and confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375
Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
Visitors, 217.265
Wages of inmate in house arrest program, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Workers' compensation, not covered, exception, 287.090
Interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855
Interstate correction compact, powers and duties, 217.525, 217.540
Interstate corrections compact, see CORRECTIONS, INTERSTATE COMPACT
Jury trials not to be held in department's facilities, 544.275
Labor by inmates, see CONVICT LABOR
Lawsuits brought in name of director, interest authorized, 217.050
Lawsuits of offenders, exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Lease of buildings on grounds of correctional centers, when, requirements, procedure, cost, 217.090; deposit of money to general revenue, 217.092
Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Letters to or from inmates, penalty for unauthorized carrying, 217.275
Living quarters furnished, employees of department, fees, 217.130
Medal of valor, corrections officers
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Mental health assessment pilot program, eligibility, requirements, 559.117
Mentally disordered offenders, interstate compact on, 630.855
Merit system, exemption from, 36.030
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Minors
Emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
Nurses, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Offender rehabilitative services, division of, 217.015
Offenders
Abuse of, penalty, 217.405
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Administrative segregation units, used when, hearing required, medical personnel, access to, 217.375
Assignment of, 217.330
Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385
Defined, 217.010
Earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Escape, penalty, 217.390
Escapees, apprehension of, reward, amount, limitation, 217.395
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food, unfit, furnished to, penalty, 217.400
Identification system, certain convicts subject to, 217.315
Juveniles less than eighteen years
Physical separation required, 217.345
Rules for program authorized, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
Labor, restrictions, 217.125
Medical records, access by department, cost, 217.075

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Offenders — cont'd
Money, not to have in possession, exceptions, 217.365
Parole, hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish rooms, 217.680
Physical force by employees, prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Probation, community corrections program, 217.777
Property damage, penalty, 217.385
Property, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
Records, public records, exceptions, 217.075
Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Terminal disease or old age, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
Tests and diagnostic examination, 217.330
Transfers, when, 217.350
Treatment program, eligibility, rules, completion, effect, 217.364
Violation of rules, hearing and confinement, when, time limitation, 217.375
Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
Offenders under treatment program
Completion of program, effect, 217.364
Eligibility, rules, 217.364
Failure to complete, 217.364
Offices, department and division central office, location, 217.080
Pardons, notice to central repository, 217.800
Parole, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Payments to officer or employee for procuring parole, penalty, 217.120
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.900 to 217.910
Personnel of department, appointment, 217.030
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Physicians, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Plasmapheresis program, see Prison Industries And Services, this heading
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Police animal — cont'd
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Powers and duties, 217.020
Prerelease program, residential treatment and community based sanctions, 217.430
Prior offenders, felony sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022
Prison industries and services
Advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 217.555
Approval of services, 217.550
Duties, 217.555
Ex officio members, 217.555
Meetings, when, 217.555
Catalog of products, issuance, 217.580
Certification that unavailable for state to refuse to purchase, 217.575
Factories, administration of, 217.565
Failure to comply with purchasing requirements, penalty, 217.590
Income from operations, disposition, 217.595
Industries established or terminated, how, 217.550
Industries, distributed among institutions, 217.560
Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
License plates, highway signs, manufacture and sale, 301.290
Machinery and plants, disposal, funds deposited where, 217.595
Manufactured articles, distribution, 217.565
Open market sales at prevailing prices only, 217.570
Plasmapheresis program
Inmates employment, wages, 217.592
Lease of buildings on prison grounds authorized, 217.592
Private enterprise, but deemed prison industry, 217.592
Rules and regulations, 217.592
Powers, duties, 217.550
Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
Program, formulation, purposes, 217.560

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Prison industries and services — cont'd
Promotion, duties, certain divisions, 217.575
Public officers to report estimate of needs, when, 217.580
Raw materials, purchase, 217.565
Report to director, contents, 217.550
Sales to other states authorized, procedure, 217.570
Sales to state or institutions, prices, fixed, how, 217.575
Salesmen and agents, appointment, 217.565
Services, approval by advisory board and committee, 217.550
State and public agencies to purchase from, 217.575
Working capital revolving fund not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.595
Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, 221.105
Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
Probation and parole, state board
Chairman, appointment, 217.030
Defined, 217.010, 217.650
Earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish space, 217.680
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, oath, compensation, 217.665
Offices not to be on grounds of correctional centers, 217.680
Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
Secretary, appointment of, duties, 217.682
Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665
Probation, regimented discipline program, failure to complete, effect, 217.378
Property of offenders, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Psychologist, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Public record, all information record, reports, exceptions, confidentiality, violations, penalty, 217.075
Purpose, 217.015
Reception, diagnostic centers established, duties, 217.300
Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Records, state auditor to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Registration of prisoners to be paroled — cont'd
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
Reports
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Medical records of offenders, access by department, cost, 217.075
Records, information, public records, exceptions, confidentiality, violations, penalty, 217.075
Reprieve, notice to central repository, 217.800
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, procedure, 217.040, 217.380
Compensation of convict workers, to adopt, 217.255
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Sentence to institution of, effect on civil rights, 561.026
Sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Term, how calculated, 558.019
Services to department by other state departments or agencies, 217.100
Sexual assault protection program, 589.040
Sexual offender assessment conducted, when, 559.115
Sexual offenders, registration, duties, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Sexual offenses, HIV and tuberculosis testing, notification to victim, 191.659
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Confinement, 632.495
Definitions, 632.480
Duties, 632.483
Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
Multidisciplinary team, 632.483
Notice to attorney general, 632.483

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd
Prosecutors' review committee
Determination of committee not to be evidence in any proceeding on question of sexually violent predators, 632.483
Established, qualifications, duties, 632.483
Review of records, available to whom, 632.483
Psychiatric or psychological determination needed, 632.483
Public defender to defend, when, 600.042
Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Teachers employed by department
Election to remain with public school retirement system required, when, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Members of public school retirement system, 169.130
Members of state employees' retirement system, when, 104.342
Members of state employees' retirement system, when, election to remain with public school retirement system, effect of failure to make written election, 104.342
Refund of contributions to retirement system, amount, when, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342
Television closed circuit coverage used when prisoner's physical presence required, when, 561.031
Terminal disease or old age of offender, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
Uniform mandatory disposition and detainer law, sections included, 217.480, 217.485
United States, policies of department to contract with, 217.043
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders, duties, 161.203
Violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, disciplinary segregation unit, 217.380
Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Volunteer program
Expenses, 217.055
Legal expense fund, coverage, 217.055
Requirements, 217.055
Tort defense fund, coverage, 217.055
Vehicles of state, use, 217.055
Workers' compensation, coverage, 217.055

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Volunteer program — cont'd
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209
Women offender program
Advisory committee, membership, purpose, 217.015
Director of women's programs, supervisory duties, 217.015
Established, 217.015
Purpose, 217.015
Work or educational release program
Educational release, offender responsible for expense, 217.435
Establishing, director's duties, 217.435
Work release percentage of wages paid to fund, 217.435
Workers' compensation coverage, 217.110
Working capital revolving fund created, use, transfers, audit, 217.595
CORRECTIONS, INTERSTATE COMPACT
Convict, not to be transferred, when, 217.530
Director, department of corrections, powers and duties, delegation, 217.540
Text of, 217.535
Transfer of convict, not to occur, when, 217.530
CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
CORRUPT PRACTICES
* See also MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Disqualification from holding office or voting as a penalty for, 561.021
Election expenditures and contributions, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES (CH. 130)
Election Offenses
A. Class A misdemeanor
False swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
False withdrawal of signature on initiative or referendum petitions, 116.110
B. Campaign financing
Advertising, candidates, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
B. Campaign financing — cont'd
Audit, complaint of spending violation, 130.054
Broadcast stations, advertisements for candidates or issues, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Candidacy materials, allegations against other candidates, approval required, form, 130.031
Candidacy materials, requirements for publication and distribution of, exceptions, 130.031
Coercion to contribute, penalties, 130.028
Complaint, campaign expenditure or reporting violation, filing of, time limitation, 130.054
Contributions, coercion, 130.028
Fines, limitation, 130.072
Pamphlets and circulars regarding candidates, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Penalties, 130.072, 130.081
Prizes prohibited, 130.031
Reports, statements, improper use, 130.056
C. Class one
Absentee voting
Application for ballots, confidentiality, violation, certain cities and counties, 115.289
Unlawful assistance, 115.291
Violating laws pertaining to, 115.631
Violations, 115.304
Accepts payment for registering, 115.175
Aiding, abetting, advising another to vote illegally, 115.631
Altering
Computer counting equipment, 115.631
Destroying, concealing ballot, 115.631
Destroying, concealing poll list, returns, affidavit, certificates, 115.631
Apply for ballot, having already voted, 115.631
Assisting disabled person, not voting as instructed, 115.631
Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631
Ballot applied for under another name, 115.631
Bogus ballot placed, attempt to place in box, 115.631
Bribes, attempt to bribe voter, 115.635
Certificate of election granted, illegally, 115.631
Certificate, affidavit, falsely made, 115.631
Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175
Counting fraudulent, forged ballots, knowingly, 115.631
Declaration of candidacy false, forged signature, 115.347
Declaration of candidacy, false swearing, 115.405
Defined, 115.175
Defrauding voter of his vote, 115.631
Destroying, damaging ballots, custody of authorities, 115.631
Election judge, allowing anything but ballot in box, 115.631

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
C. Class one — cont'd
Election judge, permitting ballot in ballot box, before voting commences, 115.631
Engaging in violence or destruction, 115.631
False
Affidavit of voter qualification, 115.429
Information knowingly furnished, 115.631
Information on eligibility to vote, 115.175
Felony, penalty, fines, 115.631
Furnishing voter bogus ballot, causing rejection, 115.631
Incorrect count, intentionally, 115.631
Knowingly providing false information about election procedures, 115.631
Notary public, act officially, violating laws pertaining to elections, 115.631
Officials misled, performance hindered, 115.631
Pays or offers to pay for registration, 115.175
Procuring an illegal vote, 115.631
Registration
Aiding or procuring the registration of person not entitled, 115.631
Authorities knowing not entitled, 115.631
In another's name, 115.631
Knowing not entitled, 115.631
With intent to vote more than once, 115.175
Removal of ballot from box, 115.631
Result declared, knowing illegal, 115.631
Tampering, destroying, voting machine, when, 115.631
Voter misled, changes count on voting machine, 115.631
Voting more than once knowingly, 115.631
Voting with knowledge not entitled, 115.631
D. Class two
Automatic tabulating equipment, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633
Ballot box, election day, destruction, concealing, removal, 115.633
Felony, penalty, fine, 115.633
Signing petition to establish new party unlawfully, 115.313
Signing petition to nominate candidate unlawfully, 115.313
Voting machine, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633
E. Class three
Absentee voting, unlawful assistance, 115.291
Attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Force, or threat of force to influence voter, 115.635
Impeding, attempt to impede voter, abduction, duress, fraud, 115.635
Job offered for vote, 115.635
Misdemeanor, penalty, fine, 115.635
Nonresident brought into state to vote, 115.635

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
E. Class three — cont'd
Official, refusing to permit legal registration, voting, 115.635
Officials, disclosure, how person voted, exception, 115.635
Participating in attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Removing, destroying, supplies near voting booth, 115.635
Voter
Offered consideration for voting, not voting, 115.635
Request consideration for vote, 115.635
Taking consideration for vote, 115.635
Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
Voting booth, entering, unauthorized, 115.635
F. Class four
Ballot distribution, only as prescribed, 115.637
Ballot, sample, intended to mislead voter, 115.637
Candidate offering to serve for less than salary, 115.637
Candidate promising to pay back salary or donate, 115.637
Canvasser, refusing or neglecting duties, 115.637
Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
Deduction from employee's salary for time, voting, 115.639
Discharge or threat to discharge employee taking time to vote, 115.639
Distributing election literature election day, where, 115.637
Election authorities, officials neglecting, refusing, omitting duties, 115.637
Election judge
Absent from polls without good cause, 115.637
Detaining material, equipment, when, 115.637
Disclosing voters' choice, 115.637
Electioneering, election day, where, 115.637
Employer
Attempting rules against employee political activities, 115.637
Interference with employee voting, 115.637
Not permitting employee to engage in political activities, 115.637
Exit polling or sampling, election day, where, 115.637
Inability to mark ballot, false statements, 115.637
Interfering, attempting to interfere with voter polling place, 115.637
Misdemeanors, penalty, fine, 115.637
Mutilating, altering ballot before delivery to voter, 115.637
Officials, disclosing state of count before closing polls, 115.637
Polls, disorderly conduct, threats, 115.637

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
F. Class four — cont'd
Possession, official ballots only as authorized, 115.637
Posting signs, election day, where, 115.637
Printer, official ballots, requirements, delivery, 115.637
Refusal to remove election signs, literature, election day, 115.637
Sample ballots
Fraudulent, causing to be printed, distributed, 115.637
Printing, circulating, fraud on voter, 115.637
Stealing, defacing, destroying, election day, exception, 115.637
Vehicles bearing signs election day, where, 115.637
Voter, intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
Yard signs, stealing or defacing, 115.637
Election offenses, classes of, 115.629
False signature on referendum petition, 116.030
Initiative or referendum petitions, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature, 116.110
Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment
Circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
False signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
Merit system employee
Political activity by, penalty, 36.150
Solicitation of or by, penalty, 36.150, 36.155
Nursing homes, medicaid patients, 198.145; prohibited, 198.145, 198.148
Police, Kansas City, political activity bumper stickers prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Public official misconduct, time limit to prosecute, 556.036
Public servant
Acceding to corruption, 576.020
Bribery, penalty, 576.010
Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
Real estate agents and brokers, soliciting, leases, listing, sale, by prizes, gifts, other inducements, 339.100
Referendum petition, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
Weights and measures, deceptive business practices prohibited, 413.115
COSMETICS
Adulterated, when deemed, 196.110
Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Defined, 196.010
Misbranded, when deemed, 196.115

COSMETICS — cont'd
See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW
COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329)
Affidavits of certification, fee, 329.127
Amusement and entertainment venues, employees of, hairstyling, not subject to Ch. 329 requirements, when, 316.265
Apprentices, number in shop limited, 329.040
Apprentices, qualifications, registration, fee, 329.070
Board of cosmetology and barber examiners
Appointees to
Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Orientation program, 324.026
Public member who is a licensed school owner, 329.040
Appointment of members, terms, qualifications, 329.015
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Board of cosmetology abolished, transfer of duties to board of cosmetology and barber examiners, 329.023
Censure of license holders, grounds, procedure, 329.140
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, duties, rulemaking, inspection, 329.035
Created, 329.015
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Discipline, procedure, 329.140
Duties and responsibilities, 329.015
Examination, admission to, duties, 329.090
Examination, duties, 329.100
Felony not to be sole ground for denial of license, 324.029
Fund created, use of moneys, 329.028
Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
License, issuance, duties, 329.060, 329.110
Meetings, 329.025
Powers, 329.025
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Reciprocity, power, 329.130
Recognition of status held prior to August, 1995, 329.260
Revocation, suspension or refusal of registration, power, duties, 329.140
Rulemaking authority, 329.025
Rules and regulations, 324.022
Schools, registration of, duties, 329.040
Certificate of registration
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329) — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Complaints, board may seek injunction, venue, 329.140
Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, defined, restrictions, 329.035
Definitions, 329.010
Disciplinary proceedings
Notice requirements, 324.043
Procedure, exceptions, 324.043
Time limitation to bring actions, 324.043
Emergency service, who may administer, 329.170
Estheticians
Apprentices, number of hours required for licensure, 329.050
Defined, 329.010
Instructors, requirements for licensure, 329.085
Training to be licensed as cosmetologist, 329.265
Training, 329.040
Examination
Admission by board, 329.090
Conduct, content, 329.100
Fees
Affidavits of certification, hours or grades, persons going into other states, 329.127
Apprentice and student registration, 329.070
Establishment license, 329.045
Examination, 329.060
Expired license, restored, 329.120
Instructor trainee license, examination and renewal, fee, 329.080
Registration of school, 329.040
Renewal or restoration of license, 329.120
Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Inspection of establishments and schools, 329.045
Instructor
Applicants, qualifications for, 329.085
Application, contents, fees, 329.085
Continuing training requirements, 329.085
Licensed in other states, effect, 329.080
Licensure requirements, license and examination fees, 329.080, 329.085
Licensure, not required, when, 329.085
Reciprocity, fee, 329.085
Training seminars or workshops, proof of, 329.085
Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040
License
Applicants, qualifications, 329.050
Applications, contents, fee, 329.060
Apprentices and students, fee, 329.070
Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 329.140
Change of ownership, effect of, 329.045
Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, when required, 329.035
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Discipline, procedure, 329.140
Display, failure to, effect, 329.140
Establishment, fee, display, 329.045
Form, display of, 329.110
Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Instructor, requirements, 329.080
Issuance, when, 329.110
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Occupation, unlawful to engage in without, 329.030
Reciprocity with other states, fee, 329.130
Recognition of status held prior to August, 1995, 329.260
Renewal, restoration, fee, 329.120
Revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, hearing, 329.140
School
Application for, fee, requirements, 329.040
Hours required weekly for students, 329.040
Operation unlawful without, 329.030
Temporary license, expiration, continued practice, penalty, when, 329.060
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Orientation program for appointees, 324.026
Person employed in retail cosmetic sales, defined, restrictions, 329.035
Practicing without a license, penalty, 329.250, 329.255
Qualifications of applicants for licensure, 329.050
Reciprocity, license, fee, 329.130
School
Curriculum
Cosmetologist, 329.040
Courses required to be offered, 329.040
Esthetician, 329.040
Hours required in specific courses, 329.040
Nail technicians, 329.040
Equipment required, 329.040
Examination for license, student must have paid all fees, 329.040
Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040
Instructors, number required per student, 329.040
License
Application to own school, form provided by board, 329.040
Application, form, contents, 329.040
Displayed, where, 329.040
Fee, 329.040
Hours of training required before student may perform acts of cosmetology, 329.040
Hours required weekly for students, 329.040
Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040

COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329) — cont'd
School — cont'd
License — cont'd
Instructors, number required, 329.040
Renewal, late charges authorized, 329.040; late fee charges, 329.040
Requirements, fee, 329.040
Revoked or suspended, when, 329.140
Operation without license, penalty, 329.250, 329.255
Registration requirements, 329.040
Space requirements, 329.040
Shop, operating without license, penalty, 329.250, 329.255
Sign displayed, services performed by students, required, 329.040
Space requirements, schools, 329.040
Students
Additional training, license fees, 329.040
Fees paid before permitted to take examination for license, 329.040
Qualifications, registration, fees, 329.070
Teaching in regular course of business, limitations, 329.040
Unemployment compensation, owner of shop not deemed employer, when, 288.032
Venue, complaints, board may seek injunction, 329.140
Violation of law, penalty, 329.250, 329.255
COSTS
Abandoned motor vehicles, authorized towing and storage, 304.155
Abandoned motor vehicles, which had been stolen, owner liable for storage fees, when, 304.155
Acquittal
Criminal action, 545.050
Action on official bonds, 522.080
Action to collect debts due the state, 8.180
Actions ex delicto, 514.100
Administration, estate of one presumed dead, 473.720
Administrative hearings, fees and expenses, awards, 536.085, 536.087
Adoption records, disclosure to adopted child, 453.121
Adult abuse action, attorney's fees, 455.075
Advertising sign adjacent to highway, unlawful, removal, 226.580
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Animal abandonment, offense, 578.009
Animal neglect, offense, care and maintenance, may not be waived, 578.009
Appeals, recovery, 514.160
Arrest, reimbursement of costs of, when, 488.5334
Associate circuit court, dismissal without prejudice, assessed how, 517.101
Associate circuit judge, liability, 550.110
Attorney general's court costs fund, 27.080
Attorney, liable for, when, 484.160

COSTS — cont'd
Audit of state auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351
Autopsy in sudden infant death syndrome cases, S.I.D.S., how paid, 194.117
Banks and trust companies
Actions against for deposits, how taxed, 362.360
Merger, proceeding to determine value of stock, 362.760
Blood tests, state to pay, when, 210.834
Board of adjustment, zoning, review of decisions, 89.110
Cancer center, state, patients, 172.830
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division, content requirements, 8.325
Certiorari, successful party to recover, 514.130
Change of venue
Criminal action, 488.5356, 545.620
Taxed, how paid, 508.190
Checks, passing bad checks, costs, amount, exception, 570.120
Child sexual offender's treatment, pilot program, 217.139
Child support, enforcement of judgment, 211.241
Clerks of courts, liability, 550.110
Coal mines, application for permit, 444.160
Commitment, prisoners, certain cases, charged where, 221.260
Common sewer districts, to be met by charging sufficient rates, 204.400
Condemnation proceedings, 523.070
Consumer fraud law, actions under, assessment, 407.130
Continuance
Criminal action, 545.710
Request of party, 510.080
Convicted person, liability, 550.010
Coroner and deputy training, how funded, 488.5336
Coroner, unauthorized charging, misdemeanor, penalty, 58.600
Coroner's inquest, how paid, 58.550, 58.570, 58.580, 58.590
Corporation franchise tax, prosecution, 147.120
Counties, actions in name of, how adjudged, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
County auditor, liability, first class counties, 55.160; with charter government, 55.030
County collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
County commission, stenographic record, 49.225
County contracts, action on, 49.500
County health centers, administrators and employees, insurance and retirement plans, 205.115
County institution patients, maintenance, county may recover, 205.378
County ordinance, prosecution, 66.100
County to receive increased court costs, exceptions, 488.4014
County, when liable in criminal case, 550.030

COSTS — cont'd
Court costs
Additional costs imposed, St. Louis City, municipal ordinance violations, waiver, when, collection, 488.2210, 488.2215
Additional surcharges, cities and counties having or using shelters for victims of domestic violence, exception, 488.607
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Administrative agency, state, civil actions, expenses and fee awards, procedure, 536.085, 536.087
Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
Appeals, 488.012
Associate circuit cases, 488.012
Automation fund
Authorized to establish for cities, 476.056
Fund not to lapse into general revenue, 476.056
Fund to be used, 476.056
Ordinance to impose surcharge, 476.056
State court administrator may enter into agreement for automation, 476.056
Child support enforcement records, 488.012
Child support, friend of the court, St. Louis City and County, 488.633
Circuit clerk
Child support, 488.605
Collecting, 488.012
Garnishments, 488.305
Statutory liens, 488.305
Collection
Failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
Investment, when, 483.550
Procedure, 483.310
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, 452.318
County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014
Court automation fund, 488.012
Court reporters, 488.012
Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Criminal cases, surcharges to be used DNA profiling analysis, amount, 488.5050
Defendant liable to county, when, 488.045, 494.480
Definitions, 488.010
Disbursement, 488.018
Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610
Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
Driver's license suspension or revocation, court costs awarded, when, 302.536

COSTS — cont'd
Court costs — cont'd
Drug court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210
Fees for substitute prosecutor, when, 488.5342
Fees, clerk's duties, 483.530
Felonies, 488.012
Fences and gates, railroads, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470
Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067
Garnishment, 525.240, 525.250
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Guardianship, 483.580
Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Increased to finance peace officers training, how, where deposited, 488.5336
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Investment of fees in registry, authorized interest income use and limitation, 483.310
Law library fund, civil cases, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Lewis County, 483.360
Lien, filing of, 488.012
Misdemeanors, 488.012
Motor vehicle, nonconformity to warranty, consumer suit, 407.579
Municipal courts, first class counties, 66.010
Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys, 479.260
Municipal, 488.012
Naturalization
Certificate of, 488.012
Proceedings, 483.535
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Parental rights, termination, witnesses' fees and mileage as provided in civil cases, 488.627
Peace officers training, how funded, 488.5336
Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370
Probate
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012

COSTS — cont'd
Court costs — cont'd
Probate — cont'd
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Will, admit to probate, 488.012
Probation services by private entities for misdemeanor offenders, to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
Probation services by private or contract entities for ordinance violators, offenders to pay, exceptions, 559.607
Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
Prosecutor substitute, fee for, when, 488.5342
Prosecutor unable to appear in court, appointment costs, 488.5342
Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Recording of papers, 483.390
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Schedule of fines
Committee to determine
Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
Driver's licenses, 476.385
Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
Littering waterways, 476.385
Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
School bus violations, multiple registered owner of vehicle, 304.050
Seat belt violations for passenger cars, not to be assessed, 307.178
Service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140
Services to crime victims' fund, 488.5339, 595.045
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, additional surcharges, all cities, counties having or using shelters, exception, waived when, 488.607
Shelters, funding, surcharge on civil actions, 488.445
Sheriffs
Civil cases, service charges, 57.280, 488.435
Criminal cases, charges, 57.290, 488.5320
Small claims, 482.345, 488.012
St. Louis boundary commission prevailing in civil action, cost and attorney's fees paid to commission, 72.416
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447

COSTS — cont'd
Court costs — cont'd
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund — cont'd
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
St. Louis City, additional costs imposed for municipal ordinance violations, waiver, when, collection, 488.2210, 488.2215
Supreme court to set amount, 488.012
Supreme court, state courts administrator, duties, 488.015
Surcharge
Civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Criminal and infraction cases, Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 488.5017
Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137
Family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Imposed in addition to court costs, domestic relations resolution fund, 452.552, 488.635
Motorcycle and motor tricycle violations, additional court costs, when, 302.137
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
Statutes must authorize, 488.005
Telecommunications company, liability for damages, recovery of attorney fees, when, 488.472
Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Transcription of testimony, 488.012
Transcripts, 488.2250
Utilities, access right to, multifamily residential dwellings, wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Utility companies, condemnation of property, recovery of costs, 488.473
Venue, change of, in criminal or civil cases, cost, defined, 550.120; certification, 550.130
Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, not to pay, 488.610
Wills, fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
Witnesses, 488.012, 488.032, 491.280
Court reporter's fees, to be taxed as, 488.2253
Credit union, appeals from director's decisions to credit union commission, 370.063
Crime victims' compensation, judgment, 595.045
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850

COSTS — cont'd
Criminal defendants found not to be indigent, recovery of and disposition, public defender law, 600.090
Criminal officials, violating law, penalty, 550.310
Criminal transcript on appeal, 488.2250
Criminal, what deemed, 550.280
Dams for power, assessment of damages, proceeding, 236.140
Declaratory judgment, how awarded, 527.100
Defenses, insufficient, how adjudged, 514.080
Delinquent personal taxes, action for, 140.730
Depositions, 492.590
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed expenses, when, 359.601
Disability or incapacity, 475.085
Dismissal of action, how adjudged, 514.170
Dissolution of marriage
Allocation between parties, enforcement, 452.355
Child support, nonpayment of, when, 452.355
Grandparent visitation right
Mediation procedure, 452.403
Proceedings to determine, 452.402
Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400
Drainage districts incorporation suits, 242.040
Drainage districts, corporate existence, extension, 242.130
Drug education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420
Elections
* See ELECTIONS, 1. Generally
Annexation of area by certain cities, election costs, how paid, 71.015
Ballot title change, statewide ballot, paid by state, 116.195
Cities, annexation, incorporation, consolidation, 72.407
Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas, 72.420
Contest of general election, 115.591
Contest, 115.547
Contested, primary, 115.547
Cost of, paid by state after audit, when, 115.061
Counties, Clay, Jackson, Platte, 115.073
County's election expenses, 115.075
Election commissioners, 115.035
Election cost deposit, refund, amount, when, 115.077
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Election subsidy fund, state, purpose, 115.077
Estimated by election authorities, when, 115.077
Failure to pay or underpayment, 115.077
Funds
Election administration improvements, purpose, 115.078
Election improvements revolving loan fund, purpose, 115.078
State election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077
Judges compensation, 115.069 to 115.101
Judges, Jackson County, 115.069

COSTS — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Kansas City, 115.071
Metropolitan park and museum districts, cost, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Multiple political subdivisions or special districts, proportion, how computed, 115.065
Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077
Penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Political subdivision and special districts to pay for proportionate share, when, 115.063, 115.065
Political subdivisions and special districts, how paid, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Political subdivisions to pay all costs, when, 115.063
Polling places, rental, 115.117
Presidential primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Recount, general election, assistants, 115.587
Shared proportionally, when, 115.065
Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Special election statewide candidate or issue, exception, 115.063
State not liable for general or primary, when, 115.063
State to pay all costs, when, 115.061
State to pay proportionate share, when, 115.063
State, how paid, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Zoo district, Springfield, district dissolution, how paid, 184.610
Estates of decedents
Sale of property, 473.530
Settlement, 473.600, 473.603
Execution and sale, pursuant to judgment, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Executions
Criminal cases, 546.870
Examination of judgment debtor, 513.395, 513.400
Extradition, how paid, 548.241
Farm machinery, nonconformity to warranty, repairs, 407.590, 407.592
Fee bills
Affidavits, prosecutor, when attached, 550.150
Associate circuit judges, criminal cases to state and county, 550.240
Certificate, contents, 550.210
Clerk, duty to make, 550.140; liability for neglect, 550.180
Copy, how certified, effect, 550.200; where filed, 550.260
Delivery to prosecuting attorney, 550.140
Disposition of fees, 550.300
Examination and certification, 550.190, 550.220
Itemization, 514.310
Original, where transmitted, 550.200
Payment, effect of debt due state or county, 550.270
Prosecuting attorney, orders attached, 550.150

COSTS — cont'd
Fee bills — cont'd
Supplemental, when made, 550.230
Taxation and collection, procedure, 514.330
Warrants, how drawn, 550.260
Witnesses, certified copy of names, 550.150
Fee bills for boarding prisoners
Amount expended, how fixed and paid, limit, 221.105
Certification of fee bill, information required, 550.210
Certification, failure to use, penalty, 550.220
Original where transmitted, 550.220
Fees, negotiability or assignability, 550.290
Fences, suits involving, 272.100
Filing of proceeding in circuit court, sum assessed for sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.955, 488.024
Fire protection districts responding beyond corporate limits, charges, 321.622
Fire protection districts, consolidation, proceedings, 321.460, 321.470, 488.6697
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Garnishment, 525.240, 525.250
Garnishment, interplea, 525.100
Grandparents right to visitation, mediation, 452.403
Guardian ad litem for minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335
Habeas corpus, transporting prisoner, 532.120, 532.130
Hazardous waste emergencies, assistance requested, how paid, 260.546
Highway patrol, state, purchasing of badges or sidearms, when, 34.140
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
House arrest program, St. Louis city, 217.543
Immunization, school pupils required, how paid, 167.181
Impoundment of animal, liability of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
Incapacity, disability proceedings, 475.085
Incarceration of convicted person, liability of state, 550.010
Income tax cases, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Incompetency inquiry, 475.085
Inmate, department of corrections, costs, security, 514.040
Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.580
Interlocutory judgment, review of final judgment thereon, 511.230
Interpleader, attachment proceedings, how adjudged, 521.530
Jail, support, prisoner liable, 221.070
Jails, counties and St. Louis city boarding prisoners, state pays when, limitation, 221.105
Joint defendants, how awarded, 514.100
Judgment, enforcement by execution and sale, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057

COSTS — cont'd
Jury fees, 550.020
Jury selection and service costs paid by county, 508.190
Jury trial, Springfield municipal court, violations of ordinances, 479.150
Juvenile court, 211.281
Juvenile court, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Law enforcement district act, costs of filing to create, petition, publication how paid, 67.1870
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Recovery, when, 488.432
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Legal expense fund, state, payment prior to settlement or judgment on claim, when, 105.716
Legal notices, publication in judicial proceedings, how paid, 493.010, 493.020
Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed expenses, when, 359.601
Livestock
Quarantine, violations, hearing, fees and mileage, 267.603
Running at large, to be paid by whom, 270.050
Slaughter of those diseased, state to indemnify, 267.611
Lottery, state
Audits, 313.315
Highway patrol investigations, 313.310
Investigation of contractors or vendors, assessed how, paid when, 313.270
Major case squad, police, peace officers, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
Mandamus, 529.060, 529.080
Massage therapists, criminal background check, costs, 324.267
Mentally ill acquitted of crime and in sheriff's custody, 546.540
Mentally ill or defective defendant, criminal proceeding, 552.080
Military courts, imposing, how paid, 40.455
Military justice, definition, 40.005
Milk sales practices law, actions under, 416.560
Minor, suit involving, liability for, 507.180, 507.220
Motions, court's discretion, 514.070
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

COSTS — cont'd
Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Motor vehicles, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, witnesses, 301.563
Motor vehicles, warranty repairs
Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Labor costs, compensation to dealer, 407.583
Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583
Municipal courts, authorized, required, amount, 479.260
Museum districts, election costs, reimbursement, 184.825
Nonsuit, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.120
Officer, public, appeal from removal, how paid, 106.280, 106.290
Partition
Fence disputes, 272.300
Sales, 528.450, 528.460
Statutory action, how adjudged, 514.220
Paternity action
Genetic testing, payment by state, when, payment by parties, when, 454.485
State to pay costs of blood test, when, 210.834
Peace officers training, how funded, 488.5336
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.590
Petition, insufficient, adjudged, how, 514.090
Police, peace officers, major case squads, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
Poor persons, collection, when, waived when, 514.040
Prevailing party to recover, 514.060
Previously dismissed action, 514.180
Prisoners
Arrest, reimbursement of costs, when, 488.5334
Confinement in jail, payment generally, 221.160
Cost of care, reimbursement to state, 217.825 to 217.841
County jails and St. Louis city jails, boarding costs, state pays, when, limitation, 221.105
Department of corrections, costs of poor person, security, 514.040
Fund, created, 217.841
Paying cost of care, investigations, cost, how paid, 217.841
State, housing and maintenance in city and county jails, 217.138
Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850
Probate division of circuit court, how recovered, 472.040
Proceedings on new action stayed until payment, 514.180
Proceedings to preserve the peace, 542.040

COSTS — cont'd
Property bound for, criminal cases, 546.860
Prosecuting witness, liability, 545.280
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
Public defender's office space and utilities, how paid, 600.040
Public service commission hearings, 386.440; concerning oil and gas wells, 259.150
Quiet title, how paid, 527.170
Quo warranto proceedings, how adjudged, 531.050
Record, probate proceedings, assessment, 472.140
Recording, decree of distribution, estates of decedents, 473.617
Redevelopment of real property by tax increment financing, projects, costs, 99.845
Replevin in circuit court, 533.130, 533.140
Restoration of property used for common sewer district purposes, 204.340
Retaxation, appellate courts, refunding, 514.280
Retaxation, when made, effect, 514.270
Sales and use taxes, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Security for, see also SECURITY FOR COSTS
Services to crime victims' fund, 595.045
Settlement, failure to notify court, when, costs assessed how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112
Sheriff's charges
Service in civil case, 57.280, 488.435
Service in criminal case, 57.290, 488.5320
Small claims appeal, how assessed, 482.365
State
Actions in name of, how adjudged, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
Liable in criminal cases, 550.010, 550.020
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Surplus lines, advisory organization examination, 384.034
Tax cases, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Tax records, audit by political subdivision, state's share, 32.075
Tax returns, state, use in cities collecting earnings tax, 32.057
Taxation by clerk, 514.260
Teacher's license revocation, suspension, refusal, appeal, 168.071
Telemarketing no-call subscribers to database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Tender and deposit after action, effect, 514.250
Tender and deposit before suit, effect, 514.230
Tender in action where no demand made, effect, 509.410
Tender without deposit, effect, 514.240
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, 67.680
Transcript, assessed how, 488.2250
Transportation of criminal defendant, taxed how, 57.290

COSTS — cont'd
Trespass to family burial grounds, who to pay, 214.120
Trial de novo, amendment of pleadings, 512.300
Trial de novo, small claims, stay of execution, 482.365
Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200, 199.210
United States Geodetic Survey, damage hearings, how assessed, 256.140
Venue, change of, criminal or civil cases, 550.130; costs, defined, 550.120
Water supply districts, metropolitan, how taxed, first class counties, 247.330
Weeds from nondomestic source purchased by state agency, eradication cost, 263.243
Witness fees, officers prohibited, 550.160
Witnesses
Criminal cases, cost of issuing subpoenas, how paid, 550.110
Limitation, 550.170
Nonattendance, subsequent summons, 491.090
Workers' compensation proceedings, 287.560
Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, execution, 523.055
COTTON
Boll weevil eradication
Assessment
Audit, annually, 263.527
Basis of assessment, how established, 263.527
Deposit of funds collected, special fund, annual audit, 263.527
Failure to pay assessment, penalties, lien also authorized, 263.534
Lien on cotton for failure to pay assessment, 263.534
Referendum
Ballots mailed to cotton growers, 263.527
Cost of eradication, purpose of referendum, 263.527
Defeat of referendum may be held again, 263.531
Direction by cotton growers' organization, 263.529
Eligibility to vote, determined by department, 263.527
Expenses, how paid, 263.529
Regional referendum, purpose, 263.527
Vote required every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531
Vote required, two-thirds majority, 263.527
Regional referendum, purpose 263.527
Voting procedure, 263.527
Cotton growers' organization
Audit of records of organization by department, 263.523
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 263.523
Terms, 263.523

COTTON — cont'd
Boll weevil eradication — cont'd
Cotton growers' organization — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Board of directors, appointment, qualifications, 263.523
Certification by department, requirements, 263.523
Certification of organization, purpose, one organization in state, 263.525
Revocation of certification, when, 263.525
Cotton growers to furnish department with size and location of all cotton fields and patches, forms, 263.512
Definitions, 263.503
Department of agriculture, duties and powers, 263.507
Eradication zone
Authority for regulation, 263.517
Destruction of cotton, authority of department, 263.520
Established, procedure, 263.517
Notice requirement, 263.517
Pesticides, authority of department to treat, 263.520
Planting cotton after notice, no payment for losses, 263.520
Planting cotton before notice, payment for losses, 263.520
Publication of notice in affected areas required, 263.517
Violations, authority to destroy cotton, 263.517
Fund, boll weevil suppression and eradication fund
Cost of administration, department to retain certain amount, 263.537
Established, purpose, 263.537
Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 263.537
Fund, special
Administration, not a state fund, 263.527
Created, assessments deposited into, 263.527
Inspection, right of entry, 263.509
Law, how cited, 263.500
Quarantined areas, authority for regulation by department, 263.515
Regulated articles of other states, powers to regulate, 263.515
Right of entry
Authority of director to eradicate and inspect, 263.509
Warrant issued by court, when, 263.509
Rulemaking authority, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 263.505
COUNCILS
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES
Advisory assistive technology council, 161.905
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council, 620.1500

COUNCILS — cont'd
Alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory council, 630.003, 631.020
Aquaculture marketing council, Missouri, 275.450
Arts, council on, 185.010
Brain injury advisory council, duties, 192.745
Commodity merchandising councils, duties, fees, collection, 275.350
Dams and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Disability, council on 37.735 to 37.745
Emergency medical services advisory council, 190.101
Employment security, governor's advisory council, see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF
Entrepreneurial development council established, members, appointment, duties, 620.050
Fertilizer control board, 266.336
Head start, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Health centers and hospitals, state advisory council, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Health education centers council established, 191.180
Higher education, advisory council to the state commission on, see HIGHER EDUCATION, STATE COMMISSION ON
Historic preservation advisory council transferred to department of natural resources, 253.412
Home health services advisory council, see HOME HEALTH AGENCY
Hospice, advisory council established, duties, 197.272
Hospital advisory council, state, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Humanities council, 186.050, 186.055, 186.067
Industrial minerals advisory council, 256.710
Interagencies state agencies, coordinating council, 160.905
Interagency council on transition (transition from school settings for youth with disabilities), 162.1000
Interior design council created, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
Library development, state council on, created, 181.022
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Mental health clinical advisory council, 630.1005
Mental health, advisory council on client affairs, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Mental retardation and community mental health centers advisory council, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Missouri council, see WOMEN'S COUNCIL
Missouri eating disorder council established, 630.575

COUNCILS — cont'd
Oil and gas council, see OIL AND GAS
Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
Outdoor recreation, state inter-agency council for, see RECREATION
Prosecutor coordinating training council, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56)
Psychiatric council, advisory council for comprehensive psychiatric services, 652.020
Public member forfeiture of membership when, 324.028
State interagency coordinating council, First Steps program, 160.905
Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
Transition (leaving school setting, youth with disabilities) interagency council, 162.1000
Unemployment council, state, 288.475
Vocational education council, state, 161.193
Wine marketing and research, created, duties, members, 275.462
COUNSEL
Adoption, court appointment, when, 453.025, 453.030
County commission contracting for nonprosecutorial service, certain counties, authority, 56.670
Defendant to be assigned, when, 545.820
Indigent, accused of crime, rights, 600.042
Infant, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Infant's fees, whose obligation, 507.186
Juvenile, right to, 211.059, 211.211
Lottery, state, attorney general, duties, 313.310
Poor persons, assignment, civil cases, 514.040
Public defender system
Appeal, representation, 600.044
Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
Civil commitment of sexually violent predator, duty to defend when eligible, 600.042
Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
Legal services required, 600.044
Ordinance violations, county or municipal providing legal services prohibited, 600.042
Privacy for client interview, 600.048
Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
Tuberculosis patient, commitment proceedings, rights, 199.200, 199.210
COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Abortions, public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Committee for professional counselors
Appointed how, number, expenses, terms, qualifications, removal, 337.535
Established, 337.535
Functions, 337.535
Meetings, when, quorum, 337.535
Officers, how selected, 337.535
COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL — cont'd
Committee for professional counselors — cont'd
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Removal of members, grounds, procedure, 337.535
Staff provided by division, 337.535
Vacancies, how filed, 337.535
Complaint documentation, confidentiality of, 337.528
Counselors at law, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Definitions, 337.500
Destruction of complaint information, permitted when, 337.528
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
Fund, committee of professional counselors fund, 337.507
License
Application, fees, form, contents, 337.507
Complaints, proceedings, censure probation, 337.525
Examinations, when, where, notice, 337.507
Exceptions to requirement, 337.505
Experience, professional, acceptability, determined by, 337.520
Expiration, 337.515
Provisional professional counselor license, 337.510
Reciprocity, when, 337.510
Refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 337.525
Renewal fee, 337.510
Renewal, application, fee, 337.515
Required to practice, 337.505
Requirements, 337.510
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 337.525
Suspension, grounds, procedure, 337.525
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Privileged communications, when, 337.540
Rules, no discrimination in promulgation of, 337.503
Violations of law, penalty, 337.530
COUNTERCLAIM
Action on attachment bond, obligor may assert, 521.120
Amendment, when set up by, 509.450
Assigned claims, reduction to the extent of, 509.480
Associate circuit court, filed when, 517.031
Claims for relief, contents, 509.050
Dismissal
Law applicable, 510.160
Plaintiff's action tolls statute, 516.370
Plaintiff's action, effect, 510.170

COUNTERCLAIM — cont'd
Dismissal — cont'd
Estates of decedents, 473.410
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Grounds, 509.420
Improper, may be raised by motion, 509.290
Infants, powers of guardian ad litem, 507.110
Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060
Joinder of claims, 509.060
Judgment, when rendered, 511.040
Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
Parties, additional necessary, procurement, 509.470
Pleading to state what, 509.420
Proceeding to avoid judgment in attachment, 521.620
Relief demanded, amount, 509.430
Separate trial, when, 510.180
Small claims courts, procedure, 482.320, 482.325
Supplemental pleading, when used, 509.440
Third party practice, effect, 507.080
Trial de novo, amendment, 512.300; when allowed, 512.290
Witnesses, examination, 491.070
Written instrument basis of, admittance or denial, 509.240
COUNTERFEITING
Cigarette tax stamps, unlawful, 149.071
Crime of counterfeiting
Counterfeit mark, defined, 570.103
Definitions, 570.103
Destruction of property bearing counterfeit mark, when, 570.105
Fines, 570.103
Intellectual property, defined, 570.103
Penalties, 570.103
Retail value, defined, 570.103
Return of seized property to intellectual property owner on request, 570.105
Seizure and forfeiture of counterfeit property, 570.105
Equipment, described how, indictments, 545.190
Grain warehouse receipts, penalty, 411.371
Trademarks, 417.061
COUNTIES
Accounts
Audit and settlement by county commission, 50.160
Clerk's duty to keep, 51.150
Accounts of officers, settlement, 50.390 to 50.440, 50.460
Accreted lands
Granted to, 241.290, 241.300
Sale of, procedure, 241.310
Statute of limitations to run against, when, 241.330
Surveying, 241.310, 241.320, 241.340
Actions
Contracts, 431.080
Contracts, by whom brought, procedure, 49.500
Cost of action in name of, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
Division of county, effect on, 47.330

COUNTIES — cont'd
Actions — cont'd
Adjoining counties, economic development districts, formation of, 251.505
Administrative service fee, governing body may impose on certain funds, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Adult cabarets, regulation of, 573.503, 573.507
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Agreements with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.140, 70.160 to 70.200
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Airports
Built with state aid, department of transportation to provide assistance, 305.234
Establish and maintain, 305.180 to 305.220, 305.240 to 305.270
Purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
Alcoholics, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, exception, 67.305
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Ambulance or fire protection district
Adjustment required if levy based on incorrect information from general reassessment, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Operating levy set, 321.554
Readjusted, when, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Ambulance service, may provide, 67.300
Annexation, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401
Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048
Appropriation to sheriffs' retirement prohibited, 57.952
Arrest, see SHERIFF
Art museum, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015
Asbestos in buildings
Removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
Removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255
Testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation reduction returning second class to third class, county to remain second class, when, 48.020
Assessment fund
Assessors, clerks, deputies, expenses and salaries paid from, when, 137.725

COUNTIES — cont'd
Assessment fund — cont'd
Established, 137.750
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
Assessment of property, fourth class cities, 88.743
Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR
Assessors, charter counties, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Audit of accounts, 29.230
Auditor, see COUNTY AUDITOR
Background checks for county employees, law enforcement may review MULES system, 43.535
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Board of visitors
Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 221.320
Duties, 221.340
Organization, reports, 221.330
Report, contents, filed where, 221.350
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260
Capital improvements, certain counties, 67.730, 67.731
Certification, 108.240
Certification, prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Contractor shall furnish, 49.430
Funding of judgment indebtedness, authority, 108.130
Industrial development
Refunding revenue bonds, 100.155
Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
Interest rates, 108.170
Lawful security for investments, 108.290
Libraries, consolidated public, 182.655
Medical office space, 205.161
Minimum sale value, 108.170
Notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Nursing homes, construction, authority to issue, 205.375; sale of home, consideration insufficient, bonded indebtedness, paid how, 205.376

COUNTIES — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Officers, additional security, penalty, 107.030, 107.040
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
Proceeds of sale and tax levy, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180
Public buildings, 49.310
Recreation, public, certain counties, (Bollinger and Cape Girardeau Counties), 67.782
Redemption and cancellations, 108.160
Refunding
Authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
Payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Revenue, for construction of nursing homes, 205.375
Revenue, housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES
Road construction and repair, issuance, 108.120
Statements of bonds registered and retired, 108.280; penalty, 108.260
Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270
Boundaries
Annexation, procedure, certain counties, 71.860
Changed, how, 47.310
Described, 46.050 to 46.163
St. Genevieve, 46.144
Surveyed, when, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030
When watercourse, 46.010
Boundary commissions, certain counties
Adoption of boundary change by voters, procedure, 72.407
Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election void, when, 72.407
Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412
Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405
Boundary adjustment
Boundary adjustment, not prohibited by existence of established unincorporated area, when, 72.401
Defined, 72.400
Not subject to commission review, 72.401
Budget request, appropriation, 72.412
Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403
Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416
Consolidation
Ballot form, 72.420
Contiguous requirement, 72.420
Effective when, 72.420
Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
Deferment of final action, when, 72.405
Definitions, 72.400
Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408

COUNTIES — cont'd
Boundary commissions, certain counties — cont'd
Election to adopt changes
Procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
Establishment, notice of ordinance, 72.401
Fire protection, annexation or incorporation, vote, 72.418
Five-year planning cycle, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
Independence of commission, 72.412
Law exclusive if adopted by county, 72.401
Members, qualifications, appointment, 72.401
Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Modification of proposed change, 72.405
Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403
Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
Powers and duties of commission to review changes in boundaries, 72.403
Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
Procedure for boundary changes, 72.401
Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
Rules, regulations, procedure, 72.402
Standing to contest, 72.430
Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407
Bridges and roads state aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Agricultural extension program, appropriation, 262.597
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Circuit court estimates
Disagreement on, how resolved, judicial finance commission, duties, 50.640
Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
Revising restricted, 50.640, 50.641
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Departments and agencies, duties, 50.640
Departments to observe restrictions, 50.640
Estimate of circuit court, restriction on revising, 50.640
Law, citation, 50.525

COUNTIES — cont'd
Budget — cont'd
Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210
Buildings (CH. 49)
Actions on contracts, 49.500
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Asbestos
Department of health to furnish technical assistance training and inspection on request, 643.263
Testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Constituting a nuisance
Procedures, 67.410
Repair and demolition, certain counties, 67.400
Construction companies domiciled outside of state, requirements, 8.657
Construction supervision, duties, 49.440
Contractor's bond to be given, 49.430
Contracts, how let, 49.420
Contracts, recision, reformation, enforcement, 49.500
Erection and maintenance, 49.310
Erection, 49.320
Fund, establishment, 49.480
Injury to, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
Insurance proceeds, use, 49.480
Payments for construction, 49.450, 49.460
Plans, approval, procedure, 49.420
Repairs, alteration and maintenance, 49.470
Reports, progress of construction, 49.440
Site, by whom designated, permitted location, 49.370
Site, payment for, 49.400
Superintendent
Advertisement for construction bids, 49.420
Appointment, oath, compensation, vacancy, 49.330
Bond of contractor, duties, 49.430
Certification of work completed, 49.460
Payment for construction, duties, 49.460
Plans, submission, 49.410
Supervisor of construction, 49.440
Title to sites, examination, 49.390
Trespass, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
Business association formed to pay health care costs of prisoners in county jails
Amendments to articles and bylaws filed, when, 67.1266

COUNTIES — cont'd
Business association formed to pay health care costs of prisoners in county jails — cont'd
Articles and bylaws for association, 67.1263, 67.1266
Examination of association by director of insurance, 67.1272
Exemption from premium tax for association, when, 67.1275
In-state agent required, when, 67.1263
Liability limited, when, 67.1266
License
Fees, 67.1263, 67.1266
Issued, when, 67.1263
Premium tax, exemption, 67.1275
Renewal license fee, 67.1266
Safety and health improvement program, content, procedure, 67.1269
Service of process, in-state agent required, 67.1263
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Capital improvements fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565
Cemeteries
Authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, enforced right of entry, when, 214.137
Equipment contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Law enforcement, right of entry to family or private cemeteries surrounded by private land, 214.137
Cemeteries, special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040
Charities soliciting on county roads for contributions, requirements, 67.304
Charter
Repair and demolition of buildings constituting nuisance, 67.400
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
Wrongful demolition of buildings, damages, 67.450
Child sex abuse, multidisciplinary team
Authority to establish, 660.520
Investigation, assistance by division of family services, 660.520
Records, availability of, 660.520
State technical assistant team, powers and duties, 660.520
Training assistance by division of family services, 660.520

COUNTIES — cont'd
Child sex abuse, multidisciplinary team — cont'd
Child support, to pay when, 211.241
Children, neglected and delinquent, institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Circuit court estimates, contents, 50.641
City ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Claims, enforcement, 50.160
Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166
Class change
Assessed valuation to remain constant, (counties of second, third, and fourth classification) time period required, 48.030
Assessed valuation, counties of first classification may change as soon as assessed valuation is reached, 48.030
Automatic change, when, 48.020
Effective, when, 48.030
Second class counties which would return to third class due to reduction in assessed valuation to remain second class, when, 48.020
Class four, see COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS
Class one, see COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS; see also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS CHARTER FORM
Class three, see COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS
Class two, see COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS
Classes, 48.020
Classification
Change of, effective when, 48.030
Counties, how classified, CH. 48, Art. VI, Sec. 8
Law, purpose, inoperative, when, 48.060
Clay County, planning and zoning commission, rulemaking authority, 64.906
Clerk, see COUNTY CLERK
Codes
Adoption or repeal, 67.280
Definitions, 67.280
Filed where, copies required, 67.280
Penalty provisions, special requirements, 67.280
Procedure, incorporation by reference in ordinance, 67.280
Codes, definitions, 67.280
Collector, see COUNTY COLLECTOR
Commitment expense of prisoners, charged where, 221.260
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Common function or service, joint action by
Additional counties may join, procedure, 70.090
Administration, allocation of costs, duties of county commissions, 70.010, 70.060
Authority, 70.010
Ballot, form of, 70.040
Bond issue, 70.060
Certification of votes to secretary of state, 70.050
Dissolution, effect, 70.080
Meeting of county commission, called by whom, 70.060
Petition to county commission for election, 70.020
Vote necessary for adoption, 70.050

COUNTIES — cont'd
Common function or service, joint action by — cont'd
Withdrawal, effect, 70.080; vote necessary, 70.070
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1452
Community-based integrated health delivery system, 191.231
Compensation, interstate highway, 50.059
Condemnation proceedings, 49.300
Congressional districts, assignment to, 128.340
Constitutional counties, first classification, see COUNTIES, CONSTITUTIONAL FIRST CLASSIFICATION
Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170
Contracts
Actions, how brought, 431.080
Agent, appointment, authority, 431.090
Cemeteries, roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Claims allowed, amount, when, 431.100
County commissioner, interest in, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
Drawn by whom, 56.070
Duplicates required, 432.080
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Recision, reformation or enforcement, procedure, 49.500
Requirements for validity, 432.070
Roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Validity and effect, 431.070
Contributions to state highways, security for payment, 227.180, 227.190
Conveyances to the use of, effect, 442.440
Convicts, to bear cost of transportation, when, 217.470
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons
Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260
Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260
Definitions, 70.210
Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
Cooperative agreement with state, enforcement of support obligations, provisions, 454.405

COUNTIES — cont'd
Coroner, see CORONER
Coroner's inquest, expenses, to pay when, 58.550
Costs, criminal cases, when liable, 550.030
Counselor, see COUNTY COUNSELOR
County aid road trust fund
Expended how, 231.441
County clerk, see COUNTY CLERK
County commission districts, 49.010
County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
County seats
Commissioner
Accounts and books, to whom delivered, 47.280
Accounts, duty to keep, 47.260
Action to recover purchase price of lots, 47.230
Appointment, duties, 47.170
Bond, oath, 47.170, 47.180
Certificate of purchase, when issued, 47.210
Compensation, 47.290
County commission to supervise, 47.280
Deeds, when executed, 47.200, 47.220
Defaulting purchaser of lots, duties, 47.230
Executor or administrator of, duties, 47.260
Forfeited lots, redemption, 47.250
Payments, how receipted, 47.220
Plat of town, duty to make, 47.190
Removal, vacancy, how filled, 47.280
Resale of lots, 47.230
Sale of lots, authority, 47.200
Security of purchase money, 47.210
Select site, compensation, 47.160
Settlements of accounts, 47.260
Donations, 47.090, 47.100
Election for removal, 47.030, 47.040
Expenses, how paid, 47.270
Land, how acquired, 47.090
Land, when title vests, 47.120
Notice of holding court at new site, 47.300
Plat, requirements, 47.190
Removal and site selection commissioners
Abstract of title to be delivered, 47.110
Appointment, 47.040
Compensation, 47.160
Deed to be executed, 47.110
Donations, may accept, 47.100
Land, how acquired, 47.090
Meetings and notice, 47.050
Meetings, 47.060
Oath, 47.070
Report of proceedings, 47.120
Site, selection of, 47.080
Title to land not approved, proceedings, 47.140
Vacancies, 47.150
Removal, 47.030, Art. VI, Sec. 6
Sale of lots, 47.200; proceeds, use of, 47.270
Site, selection, 47.080
Title to land not approved, proceedings, 47.140
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907

COUNTIES — cont'd
County-urban road system
Advisory board, 137.557
Counties containing city of 350,000, 137.557
Use of road bond construction fund, 137.559
Court, see COUNTY COMMISSION
Courthouses, erection, 49.320; maintenance, 49.310
Crawford County, tourism surcharges
Ballots, election, 67.1188
Effective date of surcharge, 67.1189
Election, ballots, 67.1188
Established, 67.1185
Fund, established, purpose, 67.1187
Hotels, motels, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
Liability for, vendor, 67.1186
Private tourist attraction, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
Vendor, liability, 67.1186
Credit union taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Dead bodies, depth of burial may be regulated by county, 194.197
Debt
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Deeds to land conveyed by, how obtained, 49.290
Delinquents, juveniles, placed in county facilities, educational program, 178.295, 178.297
Demands against, audit and settlement of, 49.270
Deposit of funds not needed for current operation, requirements, 110.270
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010, 110.020
Depositaries, see DEPOSITARIES
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Detached territory, liability for debts, 47.320
Disability or incapacity inquiry, when liable for costs, 475.085
Disasters, persons with health-related ailments, voluntary registry of, duties, 44.035
Discharge of defendant, two terms of court, 545.920
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Discrimination, employees, penalty, 576.040
Dissolution of cities of the third classification, 77.700 to 77.715
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703
Election, 77.700
Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712
Trustee appointed, 77.706
Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule cities, 82.133 to 82.148
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136
Election, 82.133

COUNTIES — cont'd
Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule cities, 82.133 to 82.148 — cont'd
Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145
Trustee appointed, 82.139
Division
Effect, 47.330 to 47.350
Procedure, 47.310
Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Drainage district, county swampland, liability for taxes, 243.150
Drinking water supply lake authority, Sullivan and Christian counties, 67.4500 to 67.4520
Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187
Earthquake, building and construction ordinance
Action by attorney general to recover state aid, 319.207
Additions or alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
Buildings and construction included in ordinance, 319.203
Construction standards developed by department of natural resources available on request, 256.175
Counties subject to law, 319.200
Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, 319.207
Notice to cities that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to counties affected that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Ordinance required, content, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
Eating establishments, St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Economic development districts, adjoining counties may form, how, 251.505
Economic growth, promotion and development in counties, powers of county commission, 67.303
Election authority, who serves, established, defined, exceptions, 115.015
Election expenses, how paid, 115.075
Election of circuit court clerk required in certain counties, 59.043
Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Elections
Ballots, number provided, how determined, 115.247
Contributions from public funds to elections by officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646

COUNTIES — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Personal appearances by officers or employees permitted in political campaigns, 115.646
Presidential primary, state shall assist certain counties with poll workers and equipment, 115.785
Electrical contractors, licensure of, license to be valid in all political subdivisions, 67.275
Electronic recording and filing, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Emergencies, persons with health-related ailments, voluntary registry of, duties, 44.035
Emergency locating residence or business, conspicuous posting of address, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE
Employees
Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
May form or join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.530
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Minimum mileage allowance, 33.095
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Records and personnel meetings
Applications not open to public, 610.021
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021

COUNTIES — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Records and personnel meetings — cont'd
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Retirement system
Absences, effect, 50.1140
Additional payroll deduction, when, 50.1040
Annuity
Amount, limitations, 50.1060
Benefit increase, limitation, waiver, 50.1070
Consumer price index, benefit increase, determined, how, 50.1070
Death of beneficiary, reversion of normal annuity, 50.1120
Deferred annuity permitted, when, 50.1140
Defined, 50.1000
Formula adjustment, annual review, 50.1030
Part-time work, less than one-thousand hours, employee may work for county and draw annuity, 50.1100
Vesting, years of creditable service required, 50.1140
Waiver of benefit increase, permitted when, 50.1070
Application of law, certain political subdivisions, 50.1180
Application of law, certain retirees, 50.1170
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Board
Actuarial review, 50.1030
Advisors, 50.1030
Audits, 50.1030
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Defined, 50.1000
Meetings, 50.1030
Members, 50.1030
Powers, duties, 50.1030
Term, 50.1030
Creditable service, accumulation, purchase, refund, 50.1090
Death benefit, how paid, 50.1130
Defined contribution accounts
Board contributions, 50.1210

COUNTIES — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Retirement system — cont'd
Defined contribution accounts — cont'd
Bookkeeping account, established, contributions allocated, 50.1240
County matching contributions, rules, 50.1230
Death of member, effect, 50.1250
Deferred compensation plan, authorization, development, consolidation, 50.1300
Direct rollover distribution, when, 50.1260
Distribution of contributions, beneficiaries, 50.1250
Eligible rollover distribution, defined, 50.1260
Forfeiture of matching contributions upon termination of employment, when, 50.1250
Forfeitures applied to county matching contributions, board to provide rules, 50.1250
Matching contributions by board, when, rules for allocation, 50.1230
Member contributions, 50.1210
Non-Lager member contributions, 50.1220
Rollover to an eligible retirement plan, 50.1260
Termination of employment, forfeiture of matching contributions, distribution, when, 50.1250
Termination of employment, forfeiture to be applied to county matching contributions, exception, 50.1250
Definitions, 50.1000
Deposit by county in fund for each employee, amount, 50.1020
Discrimination prohibited, 50.1150
Eligibility, other systems, effect, 50.1160
Federal law, conformation required, 50.1150
Forfeit of rights, refund, purchase of forfeited service, 50.1140
Membership, opting in, procedure, time limit, 50.1040
Opt-out option, permitted when, 50.1040
Payroll deduction, 50.1020; for nonmembers, 50.1040
Primary Social Security amount, defined, 50.1000
Refund of voluntary early buyback contribution, 50.1090
Restoration of creditable service, 50.1140
Rules, regulations to be formulated, 50.1032
Special consultant, duty, compensation, 50.1090
Survivorship benefits, 50.1110
System, defined, 50.1000
Target replacement ratio
Adjustment, duties of board, annual review, 50.1030
Defined, 50.1000
Termination of employment, effect, 50.1140
Ride-sharing arrangements, authority, fee, taxation of vehicles, 285.200
Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

COUNTIES — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Ex officio commissioner to sell land, appointment, 49.280
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
Fairs, special tax, duties, 262.500
Farm, see Poorhouses, this heading
Federal moneys, distribution, duties of treasurer, 12.090
Fees
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Collection, accounts how kept, 50.470
Collection, disposition, 50.480 to 50.510
Court cases, civil and nonfelony criminal, exceptions, 488.4014
Criminal cases, where deposited, 550.300
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Fence law, election on proposal, 272.360, 272.370
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Fines, violation of city ordinances, authority collection, 546.902
Fire protection districts, may grant funds to, 67.250
Fire protection or ambulance district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Fire protection, central fire emergency services board, counties, first class charter form
County clerk to conduct election, 321.243

COUNTIES — cont'd
Fire protection, central fire emergency services board, counties, first class charter form — cont'd
Election authority to conduct election, 321.243
Election costs, how paid, 321.243
Established when, 321.243
Ineligible persons, 321.243
Population requirement, 321.243
Powers and duties, 321.243
Qualifications, 321.243
Terms, 321.243
Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, tax levy, when, 321.243
Fire sprinklers, offer to install in one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, county ordinance or rule required, 67.281
Firearms, ammunition
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
No cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firemen to enforce ordinance requiring conspicuous posting of addresses for emergency location, 67.318
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Fireworks, charter, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Fiscal year, 50.010
Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)
Adoption or rescission, procedure, 49.600
Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600
Exempt, land, buildings, certain mines, 49.600
Exemptions
Flood irrigation, defined, 49.600
Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600
Rice farming impoundments, defined, 49.600
Initiative petition, signers, qualifications, number required, 49.600
Judicial review, of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615
Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605
Rescission goes into effect, when, 49.600
Variances, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610
Votes, number required to rescind, 49.600
Food stamp plan, see SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Foreign insurance tax fund, creation of, 148.350
Forest croplands, state payments in lieu of taxes, 254.070, 254.110

COUNTIES — cont'd
Foster home associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
Funds
Contributions from public funds to elections by officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Fire protection districts, may grant to, 67.250
Libraries, may grant to, 67.250
Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
Road district benefit fund, certain first class counties (Clay), 233.172
Senior citizens' services, established when, purpose, 67.993
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
Gifts, authority to receive or refuse, 49.270
Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320
Health care costs of prisoners in county jails, business association formed to pay, 67.1260
Health centers
Board's powers to promulgate rules, 192.300
Budget estimate, filing, 205.090
Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.080
Director, appointment as health officer, duties, 205.100
Elections to establish, how conducted, 205.010
Employees, qualifications, 205.110
Fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
Fees, individuals unable to pay not to be denied health services, 192.300
Food, supplemental program, women, infants and children, 191.807
Fund established, 205.020
Fund, administration, 205.042
Gifts, acceptance, 205.070
Insurance health and life plans to be provided administrators and employees, costs, how paid, 205.115
Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
Personnel, appointment, compensation, 205.042
Petitions for, requirements, 205.010
Purpose, 205.050
Report to county commission, contents, publication, 205.090
Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
Schools of healing to have equal rights in, 205.120
Tax levy
Maximum, 205.010
Maximum, certain noncharter counties, exception, 205.141
Trustees to make annually, 205.042

COUNTIES — cont'd
Health centers — cont'd
Tax levy — cont'd
Trustees
Announcement of candidacy, filing, 205.041
Appointment when insufficient number file for office, 205.041
Election, 205.041
Elections to be held, when, 205.031
Meetings, organization, 205.042
Powers and duties, 205.042
Qualifications, election, terms, 205.031
Treasurer, 205.042
Use, limitations on, 205.060
Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807
Health inspections, eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
Health insurance benefits for officers and employees, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Health officer, see COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
Historic commission authority and procedure to establish locally, 253.415
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606
Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
Commission, appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
Commission, duties and powers, 67.1612
Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
Definitions, 67.1600
Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624

COUNTIES — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615
Merger of two existing programs
Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
Payments made following sale, 67.1627
Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639
Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospitals
* See also HOSPITALS
Establishing and maintaining, 205.160
Memorial, state aid, 184.290
Sales tax, certain districts may impose (Ripley County), 205.202
Trustees, board of
Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, county commission approval required, 205.190
Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 205.190
Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority, 205.190
Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 205.190
Housing authorities law, counties of 400,000 or more, 99.020
Housing authority, population 400,000 or more
Bond issues
Rate of interest, 108.170

COUNTIES — cont'd
Housing authority, population 400,000 or more — cont'd
Bond issues — cont'd
Sale, public or private, when, exception, 108.170
Sales price, 108.170
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES
Incompetency inquiry, when liable for costs, 475.085
Indebtedness
Additional, vote required to incur, 108.020
Authority to incur, limit, vote required, 108.010
Bonds
County treasurer to sell, 108.090
Form, interest, requirements, 108.080
Issued and sold, how, 108.070
Registry, contents, 108.100
Boundary changes, effect of, 47.320
Election on proposition to incur, procedure, 108.040 to 108.070
Proceeds of sale of bonds, disposition, 108.110
Tax to retire, condition of incurring, 108.030
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Industrial development
Bonds, general obligation, limitation, 100.090
Bonds, revenue, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150
Contracts, letting, 100.170
Definitions, 100.010
Grants and gifts, may accept, 100.030
Lease of facilities, 100.180
Plans, to prepare, 100.040
Powers of governing bodies, 349.012
Projects
Commenced when funds received, 100.160
Procedure, 100.020
Procedure, to carry out, plan contents, payments in lieu of taxes, 100.050
School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
Refunding of revenue bonds, 100.155
Report to state department of economic development, of bonds issued, contents, 100.105
Sale of, mortgage or loan on, facilities, 100.180
Sale or disposal of facilities, 100.200; approval by governing body, 100.190
Sinking fund for principal and interest on bonds, 100.140
Industrial development corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Industrial inspection, duty to furnish information, 291.080
Information, public servant's misuse, penalty, 576.050
Inspections of eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions (St. Charles County), 205.769
Insurance
Liability, negligent operation of ambulance, may purchase, 67.300

COUNTIES — cont'd
Insurance — cont'd
Plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
Renewals between bids deemed extensions, 376.696
Intangible tax fund, right to distribution of proceeds, 144.065
Interior designers, use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402
Interstate highway funds, 50.059
Intoxicated drivers, arrest or punishment, permitted, 67.310
Intoxication, crimes committed when, arrest and prosecution permitted, 67.310
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Jails
Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Contracts with private jails, limitation on, 221.097
Damages to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
Erection and maintenance, 49.310, 49.320
Health care insurance for prisoners, business association formed, when, 67.1260
Juveniles, detention for violation of traffic ordinances prohibited, when, 211.033
Keeping of municipal prisoners, 479.180
Personal items permitted for prisoners to be posted, 221.111
Posting of list of personal items permitted prisoners, required, 221.111
Private jails, health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
Private jails, missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
Private jails, prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
Private jails, reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095
Regional jail districts, see JAILS (CH. 221), this index
State prisoners, housing and maintaining in county jails authorized, costs, how paid, 217.138
Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
Judgment indebtedness, may issue bonds to fund, 108.130
Juvenile court
Costs, to pay when, 211.281

COUNTIES — cont'd
Juvenile court — cont'd
Employees, creditable service, salaries and expenses, how paid, 211.393
Employees, exclusion, compensation, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
Personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.351
Juvenile court professionals, children's services, 211.382
Juvenile delinquency, youth services, state division of, subsidy for community treatment program, 219.041
Juvenile officer
Appointment, compensation, 211.351
Child taken into custody, duty of acting officer, 211.411
Compensation, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
Cooperation, duties of public officers, 211.411
Examination, qualifications, 211.361
Powers and duties, 211.401
Juveniles
Detention of, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Medical and psychiatric facilities, powers, 211.161
Placed in county facilities, educational program, 178.295, 178.297
Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007
Lake front counties, tourism tax
Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.665
Authority to levy, 67.665
Ballot form, 67.667
Refunds and penalties, 67.665
Revenues, use, 67.665
Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
Tourism fund created, 67.665
Transient guest, defined, 67.665
Land clearance
Projects, bonds, 99.600
Projects, powers generally, 99.590
Redevelopment, resolution approving, 99.330, 99.410
Lands sold by, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Levee districts, formation, authorization, 246.275
Libraries
Library subdistricts (branch libraries)
Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
Branch, how established, 182.015
County commission, powers and duties, 182.015
Dissolution, 182.015
Establishing, procedure, 182.015
May grant funds to, 67.250
Tax levy, collection, 182.015
Voter approval on subdistrict of tax levy required, 182.015
Sales tax authorized, certain counties, 182.802
Library district
Consolidated public, 182.610 to 182.670

COUNTIES — cont'd
Library district — cont'd
Increase of tax levy, procedure, ballot form, collection, 182.020
Procedures, generally, 182.010 to 182.080, 182.100 to 182.120
Library, tax levy, amount, population requirement, 137.030
Licenses
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Driver's, replacement required, when, 302.187
Occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Shows, exhibitions, amusement devices, required, 316.040
Wreckers or towing service, 301.344
Liquor, regulation and control, 311.220
Mediation agreements between counties, financial expenditure disputes, 50.032
Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
Medical examiner, see MEDICAL EXAMINER
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Memorials, war, 184.250 to 184.270
Mental health services, community, see MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Metropolitan water supply districts, 247.240, 247.520; purposes, 247.230
Minor traffic violations, courts, 479.350 to 479.372
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027

COUNTIES — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Money, officer illegally paying, penalty, 576.040
Motor fuel tax, unclaimed refunds, certain counties to file statements with director of revenue, 142.827
Motor vehicles, exemption from registration, 301.260
Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
Municipal court, first class counties, creation authorized, 66.010, 67.320
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipal ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Names, 46.040
National defense cooperation act 1941, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, subheading, National Defense Cooperation Act
National forest reserves, funds, distribution, 12.070
Natural streams or waterways, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Neighborhood improvement districts
Authority to establish, 67.455
Definitions, 67.453
New county, liability for debts, 47.320
New tax increment financing projects prohibited, when, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847
Nude dancing, sales tax to defray costs of background checks and general law enforcement, 573.505
Number of, 46.040

COUNTIES — cont'd
Nursing homes
County owned conveyance to nursing home districts, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376
May construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Officer or employee, joint employment by, 70.010, 70.020, 70.040 to 70.090
Officers
Acceding to corruption, penalty, 576.020
Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
Bonds, residence of surety, 107.010
Burial grounds surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
Cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
Circuit court, to provide, 478.035
Compensation
Performance of duties for municipalities, when, how paid, 50.332
See specific county officer; COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; SALARIES
Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Deputies' and assistants' salaries, effect of census, 1.100
Fees retainable, effect of census, 1.100
Health insurance benefits, 67.210
Law enforcement, right of entry to family or private cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, 214.132
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Reclassification, effect on county, 48.050
Removal
Costs, 106.290
Grounds, 106.220
Procedure, 106.230, 106.250, 106.270
Right and costs of appeal, 106.280
Salary, effect of census, 1.100
Surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
Tax laws, violation of or failure to enforce, liability, 139.300
Term, effect of reclassification, 48.050
Training commissions
Members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Program, annual attendance, requirements, certification by county associations, 67.130

COUNTIES — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Training commissions — cont'd
Offices
Circuit court, to provide, 478.035
Created by reclassification, how filled, 48.050
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Supply and equipment, duty to furnish, 49.510
Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230
Open meetings (Sunshine Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinance
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Earthquake, building and construction requirements, 319.200
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, 512.180, 543.335
Prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042
Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
Parental school, support of juveniles committed, 167.091
Park fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Parking spaces, physically disabled, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
Parks
Extension of municipal park system into county, procedure, 64.401
Purchase and maintenance of, 64.450; by counties, 64.451
Passports, applications for, county commission may process, when, fees, 49.130
Pension system, authority to establish, 67.200
Petition to divide, 47.310
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316

COUNTIES — cont'd
Photographic or electronic reproductions of records, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130
Physically disabled, parking spaces, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
Plats, shall vest fee, when, 445.070
Political contributions from public funds by officers and employees, prohibited, 115.646
Political subdivision, 70.210
Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095
Poor persons
Definition, 205.590
Funeral expenses, 205.630
Inhabitant of county, definition, 205.600
Support, 205.580, 205.610, 205.670, 205.680
Poorhouses
Accounts, how kept, 205.720
Erection, 205.650
Land, purchase or lease, 205.640
Rules governing, 205.660
Sale of products, disposition of proceeds, 205.740
Sections governing inapplicable, when, 205.760
Superintendent, appointment, 205.690; powers, 205.700
Population, how determined, 1.100
Port authorities and districts, see PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS
Prisoners, payment of medical care, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850
Private persons, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220
Property
Addresses, conspicuously posted to aid emergency location, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318
Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Control and management of, 49.270
Exempt from executions, 513.455, 513.460
Tax exemption, 137.100, Art. X, Sec. 6
Taxes to protect homeowners against declining property values, home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Public administrators
Considered county officials for salary purposes, when, 473.730
Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

COUNTIES — cont'd
Public administrators — cont'd
Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
Public defender not to provide legal service for certain violations, 600.042
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Public intoxication laws, ordinances, requiring arrest or punishment, not permitted, exceptions, 67.305
Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Purchases, Missouri products given preference, 50.750
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783
Duties, 50.753 to 50.790
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
Purchasing, contracts, leases, to be of domestic product of the United States, exceptions, procedure, 34.350 to 34.359
Purchasing, preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Rabies, regulation, certain counties, penalty, 322.120
Railroad private car tax, seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Railroad tax, apportionment, 151.080
Railroads from county seat to river or other railroad, 388.480, 388.490
Range, township, section lines to conform to surveys, 46.010
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Real estate, sale of, procedure, 49.280
Real property given to county by donation, county commission may reject, when, 49.292
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080
Reclassification, notice; duties of state auditor, 48.040
Recorder of deeds, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Recording and filing fees, collection methods, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Records
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185

COUNTIES — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Employees' records, open and closed, see subheading, Employees, this header
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Personnel records
Certain records not to be open, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Public
Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
Photographing, charges, 109.190
Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
State tax commission, access to, 138.350
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Records, electronic, false signature, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, 473.398
Recreational systems
Administration by board or commission, 67.765
Authority, defined, 67.781
Conservation storage level, defined, 67.781
Costs, defined, 67.781
Definitions, 67.750, 67.781
Effect on other powers of subdivision to maintain parks or public recreation, 67.780
Establishing systems, authority for, 67.755
Facilities of other governmental agencies may be used, when, 67.775
Gifts, authority to accept purpose, 67.770
Lake authority
Bonds, issuance, 67.789
Created, purpose, powers, 67.783
Members, duties, 67.787; election, 67.785
Powers, 67.788
Tax increment financing, 67.790
Project, defined, 67.781
Recreational works along rivers, cooperation with federal government, 70.115
Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
Reevaluation of real property, tax to pay for, 137.037
Refunding bonds
Issue authorized, 108.140, Art. VI, Sec. 28
Payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Regional juvenile detention districts
Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500

COUNTIES — cont'd
Regional juvenile detention districts — cont'd
Agreement between counties, content, 211.500
Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500
Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500
Two or more counties may form district, 211.500
Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
Reimbursement for roads and bridges taken over by state, 227.140 to 227.160
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Reporter, circuit courts, compensation, paid how, 485.065
Reports, county seat commissioners to circuit court, 47.120
Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state, 260.095
Restaurants, St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Retirement system, authority for, 67.200
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, pension
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
Revenue, counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Revenue, defined, 50.527
Rivers as natural streams, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Road and bridge fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Road and street construction
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120
Road districts, formation of, boundaries, 231.010
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Roads
* See also ROADS
Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322

COUNTIES — cont'd
Roads — cont'd
Neighborhood improvement district, adjoining counties, road improvement, 67.458
Repairs, equipment contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304
Roads and bridges
State aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
Roads and highways, state scenic system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
Roads, violations
Enforcement of law, duties
Conservation agents, 229.481
Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
Plants, removal from highways and roadways
Commission, defined, 229.475
Definitions, 229.475
Exemptions
Scientific research and education, 229.477
Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477
Penalties
Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
Plant parts, defined, 229.475
Plants, defined, 229.475
Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568; additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, county officers, deputies and assistants, how paid, 50.330
Salary commission
Base compensation, defined, 50.333
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333

COUNTIES — cont'd
Salary commission — cont'd
Meetings — cont'd
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Sale of accreted lands, Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to, when, 241.311
Sale of Missouri and Mississippi River islands, how, 241.311; when, 241.309
Sales tax, county, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
School districts, counties having no county commission, definitions, 162.073
School funds, investment in revenue, warrants, 50.040, 50.050
Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, 67.990 to 67.995
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Service of process on, 506.150
Settlements of accounts, examination by county commission, 49.260
Sewage systems, political subdivision providing, no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Sewer treatment facilities, established by water supply district, when, procedure, 247.035
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheltered workshops, see SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE
Sheriff, see SHERIFF
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Sheriff's revolving fund established, use of moneys, 50.535
Shows, public exhibitions, amusement devices, license required, 316.040
Sidewalks, liability, cities less than 30,000, 88.900
Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Sites for buildings, acquisition, 49.305
Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145
Solid waste disposal
Power to contract with state, 260.095
Powers and duties, 260.215
Special road and bridge tax
Counties, distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555

COUNTIES — cont'd
Special road and bridge tax — cont'd
Generally, 137.555 to 137.575
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Special tax bills against, third class cities, 88.510
Sport facility convention, tourism, state and local government program, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS
St. Charles County transit authority, powers, 238.402
St. Louis city, when included, 1.080
St. Louis County, additional local for community comeback program, use tax, ballot of submission, 144.757
State aid
Bridges and roads, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
State owned forest lands, payments as general revenue, 254.070
State scenic roads and highways system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
Stock insurance fund, creation of, 148.330
Storm water control
Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Distribution of funds, 644.031
Funds to be expended within 18 months, unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
Plan or study required, 644.031
Plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis
Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
Disbursal, procedure, 644.577
Qualifications, 644.576
Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to any eligible city or county, 644.031
State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
Streets used for construction route not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Sunday sales
Exemption from law against, certain second class counties, 578.105
May exempt from law against, procedure, Jackson, Clay and Platte Counties, 578.100
Option to be exempt from law against, procedure, 578.110
Sunshine law (Open Meetings Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Supplies, office, duty to furnish, 49.510
Supplies, purchases from prison industries and services, state, 217.575
Surveyor, see COUNTY SURVEYOR
Swamplands
Drainage taxes, liable for, 243.150
Generally, 241.010 to 241.270
Tax distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220

COUNTIES — cont'd
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government
Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Political subdivision, defined, 393.298
Proportionate share, defined, 393.298
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Seller, defined, 393.298
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax rates
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Tax to pay for reevaluation of real property, 137.037

COUNTIES — cont'd
Taxation
Community children's services fund, establishment (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, tax levy, when, 321.243
Forest croplands, privately owned, assessed value, tax rate, 254.090
Home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
Maximum rate, election to increase, 137.065
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Vanpools, special tax prohibited, 285.200
Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement, certain counties, Christian and Greene Counties, 644.034
Taxes
Assessed and collected in, 137.035
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Earnings tax collection, confidentiality of state tax returns, access, procedure, 32.057
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Effect of division, 47.330
Hearing on rates, 137.055
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Cities and counties with at least 350 rooms and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002
Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
St. Joseph, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Notice on decided rates for year, 137.055
Property tax payment by installment
Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052

COUNTIES — cont'd
Taxes — cont'd
Property tax payment by installment — cont'd
Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Tobacco tax collection, confidentiality of state tax returns, reports, procedure, fee, 32.057
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Tourism taxes
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Limitations on imposition, 67.664
Taxes, use tax, additional local
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Technical services furnished by state, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Telephone, emergency service, see TELEPHONE
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Title to parks taken in name of, 64.450
Toll bridges, acquisition, 234.210, 234.300
Tourism community enhancement districts, certain counties, 67.1950 to 67.1979
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Tourism tax, lake front counties
Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.667
Authority to levy, 67.665
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
Refunds and penalties, 67.665
Revenues, use, 67.665
Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
Tourism fund created, 67.665
Transient guest, defined, 67.665
Township organization, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
Townships, division into, 47.010
Training commission for county officers, requirements, certification by county associations, 67.130

COUNTIES — cont'd
Transit authority, St. Charles County, powers generally, 238.402
Transition, effect on certain county treasurers, 48.053
Treasurer, see COUNTY TREASURER
Treasurer's bond, to pay cost of, when, 54.070
Trustees, retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
Tuberculosis
Hospitals, 205.376
Patients, commitment costs, to pay, 199.200, 199.210
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
United States savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
United States, agreements with, for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200
Urban redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Use tax, additional, local
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Venue, actions against, 508.060
Violations of ordinances, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
Warrants
Clerk's duties, 51.150
Officers speculating in, 576.040
Payment out of proper fund, 54.140
Pledge of, purpose, redemption, 50.150
Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
Water supply districts, 247.010 to 247.180, 247.200 to 247.220
Water supply storage, contracts with federal government, 256.350
Watercourse, boundary when, 46.010
Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory power, 306.190
Watershed improvement districts
Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
Upper White River Basin
Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
District authorized, powers, 249.1150
Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
Resolution adoption, 249.1150
Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Waterways as natural streams, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Welfare
Director of, appeals, procedure, 208.080

COUNTIES — cont'd
Welfare — cont'd
Director of, application for benefits, duties, 208.070
Food stamp plan authorized, 205.960
Offices, employees, 207.060
Wreckers or towing service, permits, 301.344
Zoning and planning
Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use, certain counties, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007
Regulations, power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM
Accounting system to be prescribed, 55.030
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Alternative form, constitutional charter
Ballot form, 66.711
Constitution
Amendment, procedure, voter approval required, effective when, 66.711
Ballot form, 66.711
Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.711
Effective when, 66.711
Election, held when, 66.711
Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.711
Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.711
Publication requirements for election, 66.711
Resubmission, procedure when, 66.711
Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.711
Supersedes all existing charters, 66.711
Constitution commission
Circuit court to appoint, 66.711
Members, qualification, 66.711
Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.711
County commission may place question on ballot, 66.711
Election, when, 66.711
Procedure, 66.711
Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.711
Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson)
Ballot form, 66.700
Constitution
Amendment, procedure, voter approval required, effective when, 66.710
Ballot form, 66.705
Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.707
Effective when, 66.705
Election, held when, 66.705
COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson) — cont'd
Constitution — cont'd
Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.705
Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.705
Publication requirements for election, 66.705
Resubmission, procedure when, 66.705
Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.705
Supersedes all existing charters, 66.705
Constitution commission
Circuit court to appoint, 66.703
Members, qualification, 66.703
Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.700
County commission may place question on ballot, 66.700
Election, when, 66.700
Procedure, 66.700
Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.700
Assessors, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Audit of accounts, 55.030
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 27.100
Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
Blasting operations permitted (St. Charles County), 67.2535
Board of equalization members, additional qualifications, 138.011
Bond issue
Capital improvements, Jackson County
Advertising and sale, 67.731
Authorized, when, 67.730
Ballot form, 67.730
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.730
Limitation on use of proceeds, 67.731
Negotiable instruments, bonds deemed to be, 67.731
Rate of interest, 67.731
Refunding, 67.733
Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, Jackson County, amount, procedure, 108.400 to 108.410
Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.065
Buildings constituting a nuisance
Appeal by injunction or original writ, when, 67.430
Appeal from determination of nuisance, 67.430
Appeal procedures to be provided by the ordinance, 67.430
Authority to require, or demolition of, 67.400
Cost of repair or demolition, special tax bill, lien, 67.410
Declaration of nuisance, failure to comply, penalty, 67.420
Emergency measures, ordinances, 67.440
Inspection, hearings, notice, 67.410

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont'd
Insurance proceeds, portion withheld to cover cost to city
Certification by city that insured will make premises safe, no deduction, procedure, 67.414
Insurance companies fire and casualty, notice and duties, 67.412
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Notices required to director of insurance and insurance companies, duties, 67.412
Ordinance, contents, 67.410
Ordinance, insurance provisions to withhold portion of payment to cover cities' cost, 67.410
Payment of claim with no deduction authorized, when, procedure, 67.414
Liens for labor or materials, contract with county
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Landscape architect, 429.015
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Notice of repair or demolition, parties, hearing order, evidence, 67.410
Wrongful demolition of, damages, 67.450
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.731
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Competitive bids required for expenditures, when, Jackson County, 67.2555
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements (Jackson county), 475.275
Convention and tourism tax
Appropriations from, limitation, 66.398
Delinquent, interest rate authorized, St. Louis County, 66.391
Regional convention and visitor's commission to receive all revenue, from, when, 66.395
Revenue from, how based, 66.395
Courts, traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Delinquent and back taxes, fee collected, deposited where, St. Charles County, 52.290

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgement stayed, when, Jackson County, 141.535
Delinquent property taxes, 141.010, 141.070, 141.160 to 141.190
Delinquent property taxes, option for charter counties, 141.160
Delinquents, juvenile, placed in county facilities educational program, 178.296, 178.298
Demolition of buildings constituting a nuisance, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)
Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
Definitions, 650.390
Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
Membership of commission, 650.393
Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
Use of bond funds, 650.411
Employees' insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Exemptions, public utility services, when, 64.090
Expenditures, competitive bids required when, Jackson County, 67.2555
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
Fees
Additional fee for civil actions excluding adoption or small claims, Franklin county, 488.426
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Deposit of certain fees in retirement fund, amount, 150.150
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Health programs, tax for, 205.210
Homeless, program to assist, duties, 67.1062 to 67.1071
Hospitals, tax for, 205.210
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Inventory of property, 55.030
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038
Juvenile court employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
Juveniles, placed in county facilities educational program, 178.296, 178.298
Land tax collection law, commissioner, employees, salaries, 141.740
Law enforcement services, tax levy, 66.265
Legal notices, publication, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, how construed for certain counties and municipalities (St. Charles county and cities therein), 245.015
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
License tax, utilities tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Liquor license, sale by drink, unincorporated areas, 311.085
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Municipal fire departments, voter required to dissolve (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411
New tax increment financing projects prohibited, when, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847
Newspapers, legal notices, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Nuisance, buildings constituting, demolition repair, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Parks and recreation areas
Authority to acquire land and maintain, 64.320
Condemnation, right of, 64.320
Tax, additional, limitation, (Jackson County), 64.320
Tax, authority, limitation, 64.320

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Parks and recreation areas — cont'd
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Police officers, authority to arrest in any first class county or St. Louis city, 70.820
Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
Probate, deputy commissioner, 478.266
Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates (St. Louis), 301.472
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Security guards
Definition, 71.195
License or permit, valid where, 71.195
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff's retirement system, may come under procedure, 57.961
Sports complex authority, funding from professional sports team license plates (Jackson County), 301.472
Sports facility maintenance tax (Jackson County)
Ballot, form, 66.506
Collection of tax, deductions allowed for collection, 66.514
Confidentiality to apply, 66.514
Definitions, 66.500
Distribution of revenue, percentage to neighborhood tourist development fund, 66.502
Exemption certificates, form, 66.514
Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 66.514
Gross receipt tax on certain businesses, prohibited, when, 66.510
Majority vote required, 66.508
Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 66.502
Penalties, 66.514
Person, defined, 66.500
Refunds or absorption of tax prohibited, 66.516
Refunds, 66.514
Revenue from tax, purposes, how used, 66.512
Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
Tax rate, 66.502
Tax revenue deposit in fund, 66.502
Voter approval required, 66.504
St. Charles County, number of ballots, 115.247
St. Charles County, tax maintenance fund created, moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312, 52.315, 52.317

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Storm water control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis
Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
Disbursal, procedure, 644.577
Qualifications, 644.576
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
Tax generally
Appeals from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Board of equalization final meeting, when held, 138.120
Board of equalization hearings, when, 138.100
Cigarette tax
Cities prohibited, when, 66.360
Collection, distribution, 66.350
Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Rules and regulations authorized, promulgation, procedure, violation penalty, 66.380
Stamps, 66.380
Delinquency judgment
Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520
Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Health programs, hospitals, county patients, tax for, authorized, 205.210
Rate, when and how fixed, 137.390
To fix rate, when, 137.055
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
Tax in unincorporated area
Cigarette, revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.370
License tax on utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Motor vehicle license, revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.330
Public utilities
Rate, reduced, when, how, 393.275
Revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.310
Tax maintenance fund
Created, certain counties, 52.312

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Tax maintenance fund — cont'd
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Tax, community services for children (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Tax, law enforcement services (Jackson County)
Ballot form, 66.265
Collection, 66.265
Tax levy, authorized amount, 66.265
Voter approval, 66.265
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Traffic court authorized in certain judicial circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, priorities, 50.065
Warrants, issued, when, 55.030
Watercraft, local regulation of, when, Jackson County, 306.225
Zoning and planning
Buildings, size, regulation of, 64.090
Exemptions
Crops on lands for agriculture purposes, 64.090
Flood irrigation, defined, 64.090
Incorporated portions of counties, 64.090
Livestock, lands used for, 64.090
Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.090
Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.090
Group homes, for mental health program, considered single family residence, when, 64.090
Land regulation of use, 64.090

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION
* See also COUNTIES
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Accounting system, installation, requirements, 55.150
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Air pollution, power to control, 643.140
Airport zoning, Greene County, see AIRPORTS
Airports, bond issue authorized, 305.205
Alternative form, constitutional charter
Ballot form, 66.711
Constitution
Ballot form, 66.711

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Alternative form, constitutional charter — cont'd
Constitution — cont'd
Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.711
Effective when, 66.711
Election, held when, 66.711
Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.711
Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.711
Publication requirements for election, 66.711
Resubmission, procedure when, 66.711
Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.711
Supersedes all existing charters, 66.711
Constitution commission
Circuit court to appoint, 66.711
Members, qualification, 66.711
Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.711
County commission may place question on ballot, 66.711
Election, when, 66.711
Procedure, 66.711
Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.711
Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson)
See COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM
Ambulance service
Fees for service inside and outside district, 321.226
May provide, emergency defined, election procedure, 321.620
Outside district when, emergency defined, 321.226
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610; effect of failure to make, 50.620
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
Assessment fund, county
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
Assessment of property, 137.325 to 137.420
Attorney, nonprosecutorial legal services
Appointed by county commission, 56.670
Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
Audit of accounts, 55.160
Audit of accounts, offices and officers, conducted when, by whom, 50.057
Automobiles, use of, 49.275
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110
Bonds
Airports, landing fields, authorized, 305.205
Buildings, see Building Bonds, this heading
General obligation or revenue, for parking facilities, 71.360

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Incinerators and composting plants, issuance, St. Louis County, 49.303
Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.060, 50.065
Buchanan County, hotel and motel transient guest tax, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Contents, 50.550, 50.590
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Estimate of expenditures, revenue, by departments, 50.540
Failure to appropriate for fiscal year, effect, 50.620
Form, distribution, 50.600
Funds, unencumbered balances, transfer, 50.630
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
Public hearings, notice, 50.600
Reduction in department estimates, notice, 50.540
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Building bonds
Additional and refunding bonds, issuance, 49.570
Administration of buildings and income, 49.575
Contract, ordinance constitutes, 49.575
Default of principal or interest, receiver appointed, 49.555
Interest rate, mature when, 49.530
Law, construction, effect, 49.580
Lien of bondholders, enforcement, 49.550
Maintenance and insurance of buildings, 49.560
Method of acquiring buildings, additional, 49.580
Negotiable and tax exempt, 49.535
Obligations of county, limitations, 49.540, 49.575
Ordinance to authorize issue, contents, 49.525
Payable from building revenue only, 49.535
Pledge of income from buildings, sinking fund, 49.560
Proceeds, use, 49.545
Receiver, appointment on default, powers, 49.555
Rents and charges, ordinance to fix, use, 49.560
Rights of bondholders, 49.550
Sale, publication of notice, 49.535
Surplus in special fund, disposition, 49.565
Use and occupancy of buildings by county, option, 49.540
Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
Building commission
Code of regulations, building and electrical, 64.180

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Building commission — cont'd
County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
Electricians, licensing, 64.190
Jefferson County, 64.170
Members, appointment, tenure, personnel, 64.180
Violations of regulations of, misdemeanor, 64.200
Building permits and regulations, 64.170
Buildings constituting a nuisance, authority to require repair, demolition, 67.400
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Buildings, purchase, construction or extension, authority, 49.520
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Cemeteries, procedure to establish, 214.250; violation misdemeanor, 214.260
Cigarette tax, may impose, purpose, rate, 210.320
City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by county commission, hearing, notice, 89.145
Class change, automatic, when, 48.020
Class change, may change as soon as assessed valuation is reached, 48.030
Collector of revenue, additional compensation, certain counties, when, 52.325
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Compensation of officers, salary only, exception, 50.340
Composting plants, construction and operation, financing, 49.303
Condemnation of land for recreation areas and sanitary landfills, 64.325
Condemnation, parking facilities, constitutional charter, 71.350
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Constable, see CONSTABLE
Contingent fund, prosecuting attorney's transferal, when, 56.330
Contracts
Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
Executed, how, regulations, 50.660
Supplies, how let, 50.760
Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties
Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
Audit, required when, 67.645
Authorized, 67.639
Definitions, 67.638
Existing rights and powers of political subdivisions, law not to affect, 67.643
Matching funds, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
Purposes, 67.639

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties — cont'd
Report to general assembly, when, contents, 67.645
Rules or ordinances, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
County assessment fund, ad valorem tax collection, percentage deposited in fund, how computed, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
County clerk may be retained as election authority, when, 115.017
County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
County sports complex authority
Adoption of law by existing authorities, 64.925
Compensation, expenses, 64.930
Creation, political subdivision, 64.920
Employees, appointment, compensation, 64.930
Law, effect of on other political subdivisions, 64.950
Members, selection, qualifications, terms, 64.930
Officers, quorum, 64.930
Powers and duties, 64.940
Report to governor, 64.950
Tax, may not levy, 64.940
Vacancy, 64.930
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
County-urban road system, 137.557
County-urban road system, funds for city street maintenance, 137.559
Court, municipal, creation, 66.010, 67.320
Data processing equipment, use in keeping county records, 109.510
Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
Delinquent property taxes, 141.020 to 141.060, 141.080 to 141.150, 141.180, 141.200
Depositaries for collector's funds, how selected, 52.390
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Eating establishments St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Election commissioners
* See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Authorized when, where, 115.017
Established how, procedure, 115.019
Petition, form of, 115.019
Electrical installations, permits and regulations, 64.170
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency fund appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Emergency medical services may provide, procedure, fire protection districts, 321.620

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Employees
Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
Insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Pensions for, authority, 50.337
Traveling expenses, 49.275
Established how, procedure, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, 115.019
Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Fees, collection, disposition, 50.340; penalty, 50.380
Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321
Financial statement
Annual publication, when, 50.815
Certificate, 50.815
Clerk, duties, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
False statement, penalties, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820
Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Fire protection districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fresh pursuit, powers of peace officers, charter counties, 544.157
Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
Health and welfare, department of
Commission, county commissioners to be, 205.766
Commissioners, duties, 205.766
Created, 205.765
Director, appointment, 205.767
Health center
Certain noncharter counties, exception, tax limit, 205.141
Levy, rate determined, when, 205.150
Health inspections, eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
Highway administrator
Assistants and employees, compensation, 61.051
Bond, 61.041
Compensation, 61.031

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Highway administrator — cont'd
Complaints of registered voters, investigation and report, 61.071
Court ordered surveys, duties, records, 61.111
Duties and powers, 61.061
Inspections, when made, 61.071
Interest in transactions prohibited, penalty, 61.131
Land surveyor, to appoint, when, 61.101
Land surveyor, to perform duties of, when, 61.101
Office created, appointment, 61.011
Office to be furnished, location, 61.031
Pecuniary interest in contracts, penalty, 61.131
Plats and surveys, duties, 61.111
Report to county commission
Annual, contents, 61.091
Establishment, change or vacation of road, 61.061
Report to secretary of state, highways and transportation commission, duties, 61.081
Responsibilities, 61.011
Seal of office, evidence, when, 61.151
Surveys, fees for, collection and payment to county treasury, exception, 61.141
Tools and materials, duties, 61.111
Highway engineer, office abolished, certain counties, 61.156
Highway engineer, see also COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER
Highway patrol records, copies to charter counties, 66.220 to 66.240
Homeless, program to assist, certain first class counties, see HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR
Incinerators, construction and operation, financing, 49.303
Incorporation, near other cities, requirements (Cass County), 72.130
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Inspections of eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
Institution inmates, may recover maintenance costs, 205.378
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Intoxicating liquor, sale of by the drink, special permit for certain counties, 311.178
Inventory of property, 55.160
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Jackson County
Jackson County sports complex authority, see County Sports Complex Authority, this heading
Liquor, intoxicating, Sunday sales by the drink on premises of place of entertainment, definition, requirement, 311.102
Jefferson County, building commission, 64.170
Jefferson County, consolidated sewer district, generally, 249.1100 to 249.1118
Jury commissioners, appointment, 494.405

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Juvenile
Court employees, exclusion, compensation, expenses, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
Court offices, to provide, 211.331
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
Courtroom, provision for, 211.291
Detention places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331
Detention places, to provide, 211.331
Officer and personnel, compensation, how paid, 211.393
Land tax collection law, commissioner, appointment, qualifications, 141.740
Land tax collection law, see TAXATION, 6(d)
Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Lease of county-owned property authorized, 49.287
Library, tax levy, amount, 137.030
Licenses, access by auditor, 55.140
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Limitation on actions to collect delinquent property taxes, 141.080
Medical examiner
Appointment of, 58.700
Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710
Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
Vacancy, how filled, 58.705
Memorial Wyman S. Basinger Highway portion of state highway 179 in Cole County, 227.369
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Metropolitan water supply districts, 247.250 to 247.510, 247.530 to 247.600, 247.620 to 247.670
Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County)
Appeal of decision on change in boundaries, when, 67.1890
Appeal of decision on proposed district, who may file, procedure, 67.1868
Board of directors
Chairman and secretary, a director cannot fill both offices, 67.1876
Chairman and secretary, selection, 67.1874
Directors, terms, residency requirement, age limit, 67.1874

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County) — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Employees, restrictions, 67.1876
Expenses, 67.1876
Interim directors elected how, 67.1874
Meeting to elect board organized how, 67.1874
Members, to be five directors, 67.1874
Notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
Officers authorized, 67.1876
Powers and duties, 67.1876
Quorum, 67.1876
Successor directors elected how, terms, 67.1874
Terms, qualifications, 67.1874
Unexpired term, vacancy how filled, 67.1874
Change in district boundaries, authorized, procedure, 67.1890
Citation of the law, 67.1860
Costs incurred in obtaining certification of petition for voter approval to be paid by petitioners, reimbursement of costs, how, 67.1870
Definitions, 67.1862
Dissolution of district
Ballot form, 67.1898
Dissolution not to invalidate or affect contracts or indebtedness, 67.1898
Procedure, vote on, dissolution, when, 67.1898
Trustee, appointed when, oath, bond, 67.1898
District
Created how, 67.1866
Defined, 67.1864
Hearing on petition to create district, when, notice required, 67.1866
Insurance
Contractors and companies working for district may require to obtain liability insurance, 67.1888
District may obtain cost charged to project, 67.1888
No self-insurance, exception, 67.1888
May be created in certain counties, 67.1864
Must be contiguous, 67.1866
Must be governed by board of directors, members, 67.1872
Petition to create district, contents, copy to be served when, how, objections when, how, 67.1866
Powers, 67.1882, 67.1886
Purpose, 67.1864
Funds, source, purpose, 67.1878
Hearing on petition for proposed district, no jury, court order is final judgment for purposes of appeal, 67.1868
Limitations on district contracts, 67.1884
Opposition to petition for proposed district, by whom, procedure, 67.1868

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County) — cont'd
Property tax imposed when, limits, uniformity, ballot language, collection of property taxes, disbursement, 67.1880
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1890
Taxing authority, termination
Appeal of decision for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, 67.1894
Authority of district to levy property taxes may be terminated by petition, procedure, 67.1894
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1894
Vote required for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, ballot language, 67.1896
Treasurer of district, duties, 67.1880
Vote required for change in boundaries, when, ballot language, 67.1892
Mortgages and deeds of trust, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390
Motor vehicle emission inspection program, Air Quality Attainment Act, certain counties, 643.305
Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property (certain counties)
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Officers
Accounts, audit, 55.160
Bond required, 107.060
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Supplies, investigation of needs, 50.755
Traveling expenses, 49.275
Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinances
Case, when heard, 66.050
Certain county affairs and properties, non-charter counties, authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Complaints, amendments to, 66.070
Complaints, form, 66.020
Costs, how paid, 66.100
Creation of municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320
Enforcement, officers charged with, 66.130
Fees, disposition, 66.110
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Fines, how paid, 66.100
Information, by whom made, 66.030
Judgments, may be rendered, when, 66.020
Municipal courts, creation of, 66.010, 67.320
Prosecution, generally, 66.140

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Ordinances — cont'd
Prosecution, procedure, 66.010 to 66.140
Punishment, maximum, 66.080
Recognizance, forfeiture, procedure, 66.060
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Venue, change of, procedure, 66.120
Warrants, how executed, 66.040
Witnesses, prosecuting, security for cost, 66.090
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Parental schools, 210.320
Park rangers, appointment, compensation, powers, may carry firearms, when, Clay and Jackson Counties, 64.335, 64.337
Parking facilities, how financed, constitutional charter, 71.360
Parking facilities, organization and operation, constitutional charter, 71.350
Parks and recreation areas
Board of park commissioners, appointment, powers, 64.330
Concession stands or marinas (Clay County)
Fund, moneys to be placed, 64.342
Operating term, 64.342
Operation authorized, 64.342
Purposes, 64.342
Concessions, granting, charges, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
Marinas or concession stands, Clay County, may operate, purposes, moneys to be placed in fund, length of operating term, lease procedure and terms, 64.342
May acquire and maintain, 64.325
Regulation for use of, 64.345
Pensions for county employees, authority, 50.337
Petition, form of, 115.019
Petition, form of, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Planned industrial expansion project, Jackson County may assist, 100.530
Planning commissions, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
Plumbers
Board, code of regulations, preparation, procedure, 341.130
Board, creation, duties, appointment, compensation, 341.160
Bond requirement for plumbers and drainlayers, 341.200, 341.210
Citation of law, 341.100
Cities, law not applicable to, when, 341.210
Definitions, 341.090
Department of plumbing and sewer inspection, 341.110, 341.120
Inspection fees, 341.140
Installations, permit required, 341.140
Journeyman
Drainlayer, license, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200
Plumber, license, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Plumbers — cont'd
Journeyman — cont'd
Law in effect in, when, 341.100
License, fee, renewal, 341.180
Master drainlayer
Bond required, 341.200, 341.210
License, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200
Master plumber
Bond required, 341.200, 341.210
License, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200
Minor repairs, permits not required for, 341.140
Permits, requirement of, 341.140
Regulations for installation and inspection, fees, 341.130
Revocation, suspension of licenses, reinstatement, 341.190
Supervisor
Appointment, duties, qualifications, 341.110
Assistant inspectors, appointment, 341.120
Board of plumbing and sewer inspection, member of, 341.160
Bonds for plumbers and drainlayers, 341.200
Compensation, 341.120
Duties, 341.150
Violation of law, penalty, 341.220
Police
Records
Charter counties, access of highway patrol, 66.220, 66.240
Charter counties, available to cities, 66.200, 66.240
Cities, copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.200, 66.230, 66.240; penalty, 66.210
Constitutional charter counties, available to cities, 66.240
Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621
Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Property taxes, actions to recover delinquencies, 141.080
Property, subdivision regulations, how adopted, 64.241
Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Prosecutors, full-time, county commission may elect position to qualify for retirement benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807
Public administrators
Additional compensation, certain counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741
Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739
May be allowed to join LAGERS, certain counties, 473.742
Public works contracts, how let, 50.660
Purchases
Illegal, liability of officers, 50.650

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Purchases — cont'd
Liable for when, 50.757
Supplies and printing, how made, 50.760
Supplies, advertising for bids not required, when, 50.660
Supplies, equipment, services, how made, 50.660
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, 50.753
Needs of county officers, duties, 50.755
Purchases, at lowest price, 50.757
Supplies, to purchase, 50.757
Rabies, regulation, 322.090 to 322.125; penalty, 322.130
Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510
Receipts, how credited, 50.550
Records, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510
Regional recreation district, disincorporation (Clay County), 67.792
Regional recreation districts, board of directors, Clay County, election when vacancy occurs, 67.797
Rental of motor vehicle, short-term, additional fee imposed by Platte County, 67.669
Reports
Circuit clerk to auditor, 55.230
Collector to auditor, 55.190
Collector, daily deposits, 52.360
Money collected by collector, 55.190
Officers' fees, to auditor, 55.270
Receipts and disbursements, duty of treasurer, 55.200
Recorder to auditor, 55.250
Treasurer to auditor, 55.200
Residential construction, regulatory system of county supersedes fire protection district regulations (Jefferson County), 321.222
Restaurants, St. Charles County
Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Revenue
Defined, 50.527
Estimate, 50.540
Prosecuting attorney's contingent fund, duties of director, Jackson County, 66.400
Road and bridge fund, Jackson County highway patrol, paid from, 57.600
Roads
Bond construction fund, use on city streets, 137.559

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Roads — cont'd
Special use permits
Application, 229.310, 229.320
Bond, action on, when, 229.330
Bond, when required, condition, 229.320
Fee, limitation, use of fund, 229.340
Notice to restore roadway, 229.330
Poles and wires, removal, notice, 229.350; procedure, 229.360
Required, when, 229.300
Restoration of roadway, procedure, 229.330
Rules and regulations governing, 229.320
Violation, misdemeanor, 229.370
Rulemaking, Clay County planning and zoning commission, 64.906
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Sales tax, recreation and community center district, Clay County, 67.585
Sanitary landfills, may acquire and maintain, 64.325
Security instruments, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, Buchanan County, 67.990
Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118
Sewer district, county district may be established, when, trustees appointed, terms and vacancies, 249.470
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff's deputies, appointment, compensation, 57.201
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Shows, circuses, public exhibitions and amusement devices operating without license, penalty, 316.050
Sites for buildings, authority to acquire, 49.520
Special funds, creation, 50.550
Special road and bridge tax
Distribution, 137.556
Refunds to cities, 137.580
Sports complex authority
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
Funding (Jackson County), professional sports team special license plates, 301.472
Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates (St. Louis), 301.472
Storm water control
Administration of funds, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis
Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
Contingent effective date, 644.571
Disbursal, procedure, 644.577
Qualifications, 644.576
Street light maintenance districts (CH. 235, 235.010 To 235.270)
Subdivision regulations, how adopted, bond for compliance, 64.241
Sunday sales, may exempt from law against, procedure, Jackson and Clay Counties, 578.100
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Supplies, purchased how, 50.757
Surcharge, civil actions, Greene County may apply funds to family services and justice fund, 488.429
Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610
Surveyor, see COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER
Tax
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
County board of equalization, certain counties, 138.085
Delinquent property taxes, judgment, two years to redeem, 141.120
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Rate, when fixed, 50.610
Receipt of payment, procedure, 55.190
Recreation area or sanitary landfill, 64.325
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Tax — cont'd
Tax anticipation notes
Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
Certification and signing, 50.080
Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070
Must be issued after anticipated revenue estimated, 50.095
Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
Registration, 50.130
Sale, provisions governing, 50.120
Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, priorities, 50.065
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax, delinquent property taxes, final judgment no redemption if residential property vacant at least six months, 141.121
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont'd
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, 67.2520
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, Platte County, authority to impose, ballots, collection, use, 67.2030
Traffic court authorized in certain judicial circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500
Traffic regulations, authority, penalty, 304.130, 304.140
Transit authority
Authority to establish, 238.400
Chairman, how elected, 238.400
Expenses, 238.400
Members, appointment, 238.400
Prior created authorities to continue, 238.400
Qualifications, 238.400
Quorum, 238.400
Terms, 238.400
Treasurer
* See also COUNTY TREASURER
Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Warrants
Auditor's record, contents, 55.130
Certification of auditor required, 55.160
Countersigned by auditor, 55.130
Issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060; priorities, 50.065
Watercraft, local regulation of, when, Clay and Jackson Counties, 306.225
Watershed improvement districts
Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
Upper White River Basin
Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
District authorized, powers, 249.1150
Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
Resolution adoption, 249.1150
Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Welfare office, jail prisoners, employment, duties, 221.170
Zoning and planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS
* See also COUNTIES
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Assessor, laws applicable, 53.010
Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Benefits, workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans, may be provided, 49.278
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110
Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedures, 304.010
Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, tax rate determined, 50.610
Certified copies filed where, 50.740
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
Officer construed to mean county clerk, 50.530
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Revision, approval by county commission, 50.740
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited when, payroll excepted, 50.740
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Burning, hazardous waste, prohibited, 260.433
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Class change, assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
Commercial hazardous waste facilities, prohibited activities, 260.433
Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency fund appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Fees, collection, disposition, 50.370
Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321
Financial statement
Contents, certification, 50.800
Falsification, penalty, 50.800
Form, 50.800, 50.810
Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810
Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810
Hazardous waste facility, prohibited activities, 260.433
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Juvenile
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
Court, employees, exclusion, compensation, expenses, 211.381, 211.393
Detention places, establishment and maintenance, 211.341
Officers, to provide offices for, 211.341
Landfill fee
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Mineral rights in land in another county, powers, 49.285
Office hours, county offices, authorization, publication, 49.265
Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Prosecuting attorney
Full-time required, St. Francois County, 56.066
Mental health
Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700
Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700
Stenographers or clerks, appointment, compensation, 56.245
Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd
Prosecuting attorney — cont'd
Prosecution of capital case expenses, amount paid by state, limitation, requirement, 50.853
Public administrators
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Real estate in other counties, restrictions on ownership, sale, 49.285
Real property, judgment lien, valid when, 511.500
Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Revenue, defined, 50.527
Revenue, estimate, 50.540
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff and deputies, see SHERIFF (CH. 57)
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250
Special road district dissolution by election, 233.297
Special road district establishment, alternative form, 233.177
Special road district expansion or extension by election, 233.317
Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd
Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610
Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010
Tax anticipation notes
Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
Certification and signing, 50.080
Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070
Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
Registration, 50.130
Sale, provisions governing, 50.120
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government
Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Township organization, may adopt, 65.010
Treasurer, additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Treasurer's bond, cost, 54.070, 54.160
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited until budget filed, payroll excepted, 50.740
Waste disposal, hazardous, prohibited activities, 260.433
Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Welfare, superintendent of
Agent of state department, when, 205.880
Appointment, duties, 205.850
Assistants, duties of, 205.870
Compensation, how fixed, 205.860
Duties, 205.930

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd
Welfare, superintendent of — cont'd
Employment bureaus, state, cooperation with, 205.910
Industrial inspection, powers as deputy, 205.920
Patients, state hospital, supervision after discharge, 205.890
Records, how kept, 205.940
Relief, duties, 205.870
Report, 205.950
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS
* See also COUNTIES
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Accounting system, installation, requirements, 55.150
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Air pollution, power to control, 643.140
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610; effect of failure to make, 50.620
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation reduction would return to third class, county to remain second class, when, 48.020
Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR
Attorney, nonprosecutorial legal services (Cass County)
Appointed by county commission, 56.670
Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
Audit of accounts, 50.055, 55.160
Auditor's election, in third class county, becoming second class county, procedure, 55.045
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Benefits (workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans) may be provided, 49.278
Board of equalization, certain counties, 138.085
Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.060
Boundaries, annexation, procedure, certain counties, 71.860
Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Contents, 50.550, 50.590
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Estimate of expenditures, revenue, by departments, 50.540
Failure to appropriate for fiscal year, effect, 50.620

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd
Budget — cont'd
Form, distribution, 50.600
Funds, unencumbered balances, transfer, 50.630
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
Officer, term construed, 50.530
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspections, 50.540
Public hearings, notice, 50.600
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Building codes
Adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
Authority of county to adopt building code, approval by voters, form, 64.170
Building permits and regulations, 64.170
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Class change
Assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
Automatic, when, 48.020
Electing to change class, when, requirements, procedure, 48.020
Contracts
Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
Executed how, regulations, 50.660
Supplies, how let, 50.760
County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
Courthouse available for county political party meetings at no cost, when, 115.615
Deficit at end of fiscal year, how paid, 50.610
Depositaries for collector's funds, how selected, 52.390
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490
Electrical installations, permits and regulations, 64.170
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency dispatching center board, 190.335
Emergency fund, appropriations, transfers, 50.540
Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Estimates of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
Fees
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Collection, disposition, 50.350, 50.360
Penalty, 50.380
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
Financial statement
Contents, certification, 50.800
Falsification, penalty, 50.800
Form, 50.800, 50.810
Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810
Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810
Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
Health officer's assistant and deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270
Hospitals, see HOSPITALS, subheading, County
Increment financing, recreational lake authority, 67.790
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Inventory of property, 55.160
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Juvenile
Court offices, to provide, 211.331
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
Court, employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
Courtroom, provision for, 211.291
Detention places
Law applicable, certain second class counties, 211.332
Personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331
To provide, 211.331
Officer, compensation, how paid, 211.393
Landfill fee
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Licenses, access by auditor, 55.140
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Medical examiner, certain counties
Appointment, 58.700
Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710
Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
Vacancy, how filled, 58.705

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd
Medical examiner, certain counties — cont'd
Military bases, planning and zoning for surrounding area permitted, (Johnson County), 41.655
Office hours, county offices, authorization, 49.265
Officers, accounts, audit, 55.160
Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Planning and recreation
Commission
Employees, 64.370
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, 64.350
Officers, election, 64.350
Powers, 64.370, 64.380
Recommendations to county commission, 64.360, 64.370
Report, 64.370
Vacancies, how filled, 64.350
Compensation for property, method, 64.390
Highways, bridges, construction, 64.360
Property, acquisition of, 64.360
Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621
Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Prosecuting attorney
Mental health
Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700
Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700
Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Retirement system, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS, 1. General Provisions, subheading, Retirement System
Public administrators
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Public works contracts, how let, 50.660
Purchases
Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783
Illegal, officers liable on bonds, 50.650
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd
Purchases — cont'd
Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
Supplies and printing, how made, 50.760, 50.780
Supplies, advertising for bids not required, when, 50.660
Supplies, equipment, services, how made, 50.660
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Rabies, regulation, 322.125; penalty, 322.130
Rabies, regulation, certain counties, 322.120
Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510
Receipts, how credited, 50.550
Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044
Recreational lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Reports
Circuit clerk to auditor, 55.230
Collector, daily deposits, 52.360; penalty for failure, 52.400
Collector, to auditor, 55.190
Money collected by collector, 55.190
Officers' fees, to auditor, 55.270
Receipts and disbursements, duty of treasurer, 55.200
Recorder to auditor, 55.250
Treasurer to auditor, 55.200
Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Revenue, defined, 50.527
Revenue, estimate of, duties of accounting officer, 50.540
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
Assessor, 50.343
Associate commissioners, 50.343
Auditor, 50.343
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, 50.343
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Collector, 50.343
Commissioner, 50.343
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd
Salary commission — cont'd
Meetings — cont'd
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Recorder of deeds, 50.343
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Treasurer, 50.343
Sales tax, additional, distribution in certain counties (New Madrid), 67.547
Sewer district
Board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774
Definitions, 249.761
Organization, 249.763
Sewer supervisor, certain counties may appoint, 49.079
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Social welfare board
Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 205.790
Bonds, employees, 205.800
Class change by county not to affect board, county may retain, 205.770
Creation, powers, 205.770
Duties, 205.830
Employees, 205.780
Organization, officers, 205.800
Police, duty to aid, 205.840
Powers, 205.780
Records and reports, duties, 205.820
Relief, duty to furnish, 205.830
Treasurer, bond, 205.810
Vacancies, how filled, 205.790
Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250
Special funds, creation, credits, 50.550
Special road and bridge tax, distribution, 137.554, 137.556
Speed limits on county roads, certain counties, procedure for setting, enforcement, 304.010
Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure, Buchanan and Cass Counties, 578.105
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Supplies, defined, 50.770
Surplus at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, 60.010
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd
Tax maintenance fund — cont'd
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax rate for fiscal year, how fixed, 50.610
Tax, receipt of payment, procedure, 55.190
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Treasurer
* See also COUNTY TREASURER
Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Deputies and assistants, appointment, number, compensation, 54.230
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
Warrants
Auditor's record, contents, 55.130
Certification of auditor required, 55.160
Countersigned by auditor, 55.130
Issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060
Watershed improvement districts
Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd
Watershed improvement districts — cont'd
Upper White River Basin
Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
District authorized, powers, 249.1150
Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
Resolution adoption, 249.1150
Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Welfare office, jail prisoners, employment, duties, 221.170
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS
* See also COUNTIES
Absorption, one city by another, authorized in, 72.300 to 72.350
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Administrative service fee, governing body may impose on certain funds, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Annexation, Perry County, 71.012
Annexation, Randolph County, 71.012
Annexed areas in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, sewer services to be provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
Assessor, laws applicable, 53.010
Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR
Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
Auditor, election in county becoming second class, when, 55.045
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Benefits, workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans, may be provided, 49.278
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110
Bridges, weight limits, authority to set, procedure, 304.010
Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, tax rate determined, 50.610
Certified copies filed where, 50.740
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Budget — cont'd
Officer construed to mean county clerk, 50.530
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Revision, approval by county commission, 50.740
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited when, payroll excepted, 50.740
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Burning, hazardous waste, prohibited, 260.433
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Circuit clerk elected ex officio recorder of deeds, certain counties, 59.041
Class change
Assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
Automatic, when, 48.020
Lincoln county, when, 48.030
Class of county determined by assessed valuation, 48.020
Commercial hazardous waste facilities, prohibited activities, 260.433
Courthouse available for county political party meetings at no cost, when, 115.615
Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency fund appropriation, transfer, 50.540
Emergency services, central dispatching, election of board, terms (Christian and Scott Counties), 190.328
Emergency telephone services, sales tax authorized, (Warren County) 190.290 to 190.296
Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Enterprise zone, certain third class counties to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.206, 135.259; designated requirements, 135.208
Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Fees, collection, disposition, 50.370
Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321
Financial statement
Contents, certification, 50.800
Falsification, penalty, 50.800
Form, 50.800, 50.810
Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810
Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810
Hazardous waste facility, prohibited activities, 260.433
Increment financing, recreational lake authority, 67.790
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Intoxicating liquor, sale of by the drink, special permit for certain counties, 311.178
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Juvenile
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
Court, employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
Detention places, establishment and maintenance, 211.341
Officers, to provide offices for, 211.341
Landfill fee
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Collection, payment, transmittal, 260.831
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Mid-America port commission agreement, jurisdiction, 68.110
Mineral rights in land in another county, powers, 49.285
Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
Office hours, county offices, authorization, publication, 49.265
Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Ozark County, Ozark Mills Country designated, 227.500
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093
Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621
Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615
Prosecuting attorney
Mental health
Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700
Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700
Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Stenographers or clerks, appointment, compensation, 56.245
Prosecution of capital case expenses, amount paid by state, limitation, requirement, 50.853
Public administrators
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783
Duties, 50.753 to 50.790
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
Real estate in other counties, restrictions on ownership, sale, 49.285
Real property, judgment lien, valid when, 511.500
Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044
Recorder of deeds, county becoming second class, certain counties, procedure, 59.041
Recreational lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Revenue, defined, 50.527
Revenue, estimate, 50.540
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Rural empowerment zones
Definitions, 135.900
Expiration, 135.909
Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Rural empowerment zones — cont'd
Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Sales tax, transportation infrastructure, New Madrid County, 67.587
Sewer service, annexed areas, counties of third classification, services to be provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff and deputies, see SHERIFF (CH. 57)
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250
Special road district commissioners, certain counties, vacancies, how filled, 233.332
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010
Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure, 578.110
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610
Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010
Tax anticipation notes
Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
Certification and signing, 50.080
Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Tax anticipation notes — cont'd
Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
Registration, 50.130
Sale, provisions governing, 50.120
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government
Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610
Telephone, emergency services
Central dispatching, election of board, terms (Christian and Scott Counties), 190.328

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Telephone, emergency services — cont'd
Municipalities may retain emergency telephone service, certain counties, when, 190.306
Tax, 190.305
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Township organization, may adopt, 65.010
Transient guest tax, Carter County, 67.1018
Treasurer
* See also COUNTY TREASURER
Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Bond, cost, 54.070, 54.160
Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited until budget filed, payroll excepted, 50.740
Waste disposal, hazardous, prohibited activities, 260.433
Watershed improvement districts
Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
Upper White River Basin
Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
District authorized, powers, 249.1150
Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
Resolution adoption, 249.1150
Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Weight limit on bridges, authority to set, procedure, 304.010
Welfare, superintendent of
Agent of state department, when, 205.880
Appointment, duties, 205.850
Assistants, duties, 205.870
Compensation, how fixed, 206.860
Duties, 205.930
Employment bureaus, state, cooperation with, 205.910
Industrial inspection, powers as deputy, 205.920
Patients, state hospital, supervision after discharge, 205.890
Records, how kept, 205.940
Relief, duties, 205.870
Report, 205.950
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65)
* See also COUNTIES
Abolished, how, 65.020, 65.610
Abolition, effect, 65.620
Actions by or against township, name used, 65.280
Adoption, duties of county collector, assessor and county clerk, 65.600
Adoption, petition requirements, 65.030
Adoption, procedure, 65.020 to 65.040
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Appeal from township action, 65.350
Apportionment of taxes, procedure, 137.070
Assessment of property, 137.425 to 137.450, 137.465 to 137.480
Assessor, election laws applicable, 53.010
Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR
Authorized, 65.010
Ballot for adoption, form, 65.030
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Benefits (workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans) may be provided, 49.278
Board of directors
Abandonment of roads for mining, duties, 229.420 to 229.450
Auditing accounts, duty, 65.290, 65.330
Bridges, building and repair, duties, 231.220, 231.230
Claims against township, disposition, 65.320, 65.340
Compensation, 65.230
Contract system, road working, duties, 231.240, 231.250
Depositaries, selection, duties, 110.130
Election of members, 65.110
Expenses of township, payment, duties, 65.380
Levy taxes, duty, 65.290
Meetings, 65.300
Members, 65.290
Moneys, paying out, duty, 65.490
Nursing homes, powers, 205.375
President, appointment, duties, 65.310
Report of road overseer, duties, 231.190
Resignation of officers, acceptance of, 65.220
Road
Contracts, not to have interest in, 231.200
Districts, formation, duties, 231.160; powers, 65.390
Overseer
Appointment, duties, 231.160
Bond, duties, 231.180
Compensation, duties, 231.170
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Road — cont'd
Overseer — cont'd
Records and accounts, duties, 231.280
School moneys, settlement, 65.520
Surveys and plats of roads, duties, 231.310
Bonds
Certification, prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240
Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
Redeemed, number certified to state auditor, 108.280
Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
Refunding, authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Sale value, 108.170
Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
Boundaries, township, changing of, procedure, 65.530, 65.540
Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedures, 304.010
Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
Brush removal, certain counties, county option, 263.247
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Charges against township, 65.360, 65.370; procedure, 65.320, 65.340
Clerk, township
Accounts kept by, 65.330
Appointment, duties, 65.210
Assessor, turn over books and records to, when, 65.110
Board of directors, clerk for, 65.420
Books and stationery, duty to procure, 65.450
Compensation, 65.230
Contract system, road working, duties, 231.240
Election, 65.110; duties, 65.130, 65.140
Evidence, papers filed in office to constitute, 65.440
Oaths, power to administer, 65.410
Records, custody, 65.410
Roads, annual report, duties, 231.280
School moneys, settlement, 65.520
Survey and plat of roads, duties, 231.310
Term of office, to begin when, 65.160
Township organization, adoption, effect on, duties, 65.600
Trustee's bond, duty to enforce, 65.470
Collector-treasurer, township
Assessment lists, abstract furnished, 137.465
Assessment rolls, delivery of, 137.475

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Collector-treasurer, township — cont'd
Bond, 65.470
Commissions, monthly settlement, penalty, 139.430
Credits for uncollectible assessments, 139.400
Election, 65.110, 65.600
Levee district taxes, duties, 245.205
Personal property, seizure and sale of, procedure, 139.360
Receipt for personal property taxes, contents of, duties, issued when, 301.025
Removal of owner, procedure, 139.390
School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
School taxes, duties, 139.460
Seizure and sale of chattels, notice, 139.370
Settlements, contents, 139.450; when, penalty, 139.420
Surplus tax money, duties, 139.410
Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of taxes, notice, procedure, fees, 301.025
Taxes, statement of, when, collection of, how, 139.350
Title to be used, 65.110
Consolidation, 47.010
Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170
Contracts
Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
Executed, how, regulations, 50.660
Conveyances for benefit of inhabitants, effect, 65.280
Debts, partition of township, apportionment of, 65.590
Depositaries, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050, 110.130 to 110.150, 110.170
Description, recordation, 47.020
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Drainage tax, 242.560
Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Establishment, 47.010
Expenses of townships, payment, 65.380
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Hospitals, 205.460
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Levy of taxes, how made, 137.425

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Merchants tax, annual statement, filing contents, 150.050
Missouri products, duty to purchase, 65.400
Noxious weed control area, tax authorized, 263.462
Nursing homes, construction, financing, 205.375
Officers, removal, 106.220 to 106.290
Officers, township
Abolition of township organization, effect, 65.620
Appointment, court, failure to qualify, 65.560
Appointment, procedure, 65.200, 65.210
Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
Certificate of election, acceptance, filing of, 65.170
Effect of abolition of organization, 65.620
Election, 65.110, 65.130; notification, 65.140
Eligibility, 65.150
Failure to hold election, proceedings, 65.550
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Oath, 65.160, 65.250; failure to take, penalty, 65.190
Refusal to serve, penalty, 65.180
Removal, 106.240, 106.260
Removal, procedure, 65.183
Residency requirements, 65.150
Resignation, action by board, 65.220
Successors, books and papers, duties, 65.510
Term of office, 65.190
Vacancy, filling, 65.200, 65.210
Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Partition of township, disposition of realty, 65.570
Planning and zoning
Ballot, form, majority vote required, 65.657
Board of adjustment, appointed when, powers, duties, 65.675
Board of zoning adjustment
Appeals of zoning regulations, when, procedure, 65.690
Appointed when, powers, duties, 65.675
Appointment of members, terms, chairman, 65.690
Circuit court, appeal to, when, 65.690
Compensation not allowed, expenses allowed, limitation, 65.690
Review of setback line regulations, when, 65.675
Terminated, when, 65.700
Variances, grant of, when, 65.690
Change in use of land, hearing required, 65.685
Circuit court, appeal to, when, 65.690
County commission, power to set building lines from roads, how, 65.672
Established, how, 65.650, 65.657
Fees, commission may collect, how, 65.660
Freeholder, defined, 65.701

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Planning and zoning — cont'd
Hearing, change of use of land, when, 65.685
Hearings, change of regulation, when, 65.692
Improvements, must be approved by commission, exceptions, 65.665
Injunctions, may be issued to stop violations, procedure, 65.697
Inspections, who may conduct, violations to be corrected, failure, penalty, 65.697
Judicial review, when, 65.690
Master plan, adoption, contents, purpose, certification, 65.662
Official, designation of by township board, when, 65.687
Penalties for violations of regulations, 65.697
Permit for building alteration, required when, 65.687
Planning commission
Building regulations, unincorporated areas, township board to regulate, when, 65.677
Chairman, how selected, 65.652
Districts, unincorporated territory, purposes, 65.680
Established, when, 65.652
Fees, collection of, how, 65.660
Improvements, commission to approve, exceptions, 65.665
Master plan, commission to adopt, procedure, 65.662
Members, terms, compensation, 65.652
Powers of commission, generally, 65.660
Recommendations of districts, when, 65.682
Records, shall keep, 65.660
Regulations, scope, commission may change, how, 65.667
Rules, may adopt, 65.660
Subdivision plats, approval of required, when, exceptions, 65.670
Terminated, when, 65.700
Private restrictions, less restrictive than regulations control, 65.695
Records, commission shall keep, 65.660
Regulations
Change of by township board, hearing required, procedure, 65.692
More restrictive than private restrictions, control when, 65.695
Scope, commission may change, how, 65.667
Resident freeholder, defined, 65.701
Rules, commission may adopt, 65.660
Setback lines, county commission may set, how, 65.672
Subdivision plats, must be approved, when, exceptions, 65.670
Subdivision regulations, scope, 65.667
Submitted to voters, when, 65.650
Termination of township zoning, procedure, effect, 65.700

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Planning and zoning — cont'd
Township board
Appointment of board of adjustment, when, 65.675
Appointment of zoning commission, when, 65.682
Building regulations, powers, when, 65.677
Change of regulations, procedure, hearing required, 65.692
Designation of zoning official, duties, building alterations prohibited without permit, when, 65.687
Unincorporated territory
Buildings, regulation of, 65.677
Districts, division into, purpose, 65.680
Variances, board of zoning adjustment may grant, when, procedure, 65.690
Violations, penalties, 65.697
Zoning commission, appointment of, when, powers, duties, 65.682
Political subdivision, 70.210
Powers of townships, 65.260, 65.270
Property taxes
Payment and collection, 139.320 to 139.340, 139.360 to 139.430
Statement of, when, payment and collection of, how, 139.350
Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Railroad tax
Apportionment, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Recreational systems, 67.750, 67.755
Refunding bonds, 108.140, 108.150
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Road bonds, issuance, terms, sale, 233.450 to 233.470
Roads
Actions for violations, who brings, 231.320
Appropriations, when made, 231.300
Bond of contractor, action on, 231.260
Bond of contractor, required when, 231.250
Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
Brush to be removed, certain counties, county option, 263.247
Contract system, abolishing, 231.270
Contract system, adoption, publication, 231.240
Contracts, 229.040
Districts, dividing townships into, 65.390
Law, what applies, 231.150
Municipalities, within, revenue which may be spent upon, 65.295
Records and accounts, 231.280

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Roads — cont'd
Reports, forms, how furnished, 231.290
Survey and plats, how made, 231.310
Tax, how paid under contract system, 231.250
Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 231.330
Salary commission
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
School tax moneys, deposit, 110.170
School taxes, collector's duties, 139.320
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, liability, 88.900
Special road and bridge tax, 137.585 to 137.595
Special road district commissioners, certain third class counties, vacancies, how filled, 233.332
Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax revenue which may be spent upon municipal streets, 65.295
Tax, Johnson grass control, levy, rate, 263.265
Taxation of railroad and utilities, 137.600
Taxes, how apportioned, 137.070
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Townships
Changing number of, procedure, 65.530, 65.540
May be annexed, when, 65.560
Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
Treasurer, school districts, statement to, 54.180
Treasurer, see also COUNTY TREASURER
Treasurer, township
Settlement, accounts with county commission, 54.170; penalty, 54.190
Settlement, school moneys, 65.620
Treasurer, transfer of funds to road district commissioners, 233.340
Trustee, township
Bond, 65.460
Compensation, 65.230
Delivery of machinery to road district commissioners, 233.340
Deposit of school tax funds, 110.170
Election, 65.110
Ex officio treasurer, compensation, 65.230
Meetings with assessors, how called, 65.580
Moneys, account, settlement and report, duty, 65.500
Moneys, collection and disbursement, 65.470, 65.490
Penalties and forfeitures of township, duties to enforce, 65.480
Realty, township, disposition, duties, 65.570
School moneys, custodian, bond, 54.160
School moneys, settlement with board, 65.520
Settlement, abolition of organization, 65.620
Treasurer, ex officio, 65.110
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53)
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
7. Township Organization Counties
1. General Provisions
Abstracts of property lists, to make and certify to county commission, when, exceptions, 53.175
Agricultural and horticultural property, land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017
Aircraft, commercial, information to be provided to tax commission, 155.040
Airline company property other than aircraft, assessment, 155.050, 155.060
Airlines companies tax, assessment of certain property, 155.070
Annual meeting with tax commission, per diem, expenses, 138.450
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, development of, 137.115
Assessment fund, county
Established, 137.750
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collection to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
Salaries paid from fund, when, 137.725
Assessment lists
Accepting without oath, penalty, 137.150
Assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Examination and comparison of, 137.210
How made, property included, duties, 137.115, 137.130
No list available, duty of assessor, 137.130
Omitted personal property to be taxed, time period included, 137.130
Personal property, made by assessor when none given, 137.130
Personal property, omitted, addition to list, 137.130
Physical inspection required, when, 137.130
Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
Assessment log, personal property lists, penalties, 50.1020
Assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Assessment of property, fourth class cities, 94.190
Assessment of property, third class cities, 94.010
Assessment, real property, rate per subclass, 137.115
Assessor or assessing officer, defined, training program, 53.250
Assessor-elect, defined, training program, 53.250

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Blanks, books and supplies, purchased by, 137.110
Boats and vessels, tax certificate, duty to issue, contents, 154.020
Bond, 53.040; action on, 53.200
Book, assessment, 137.210, 137.215; additional volumes, 137.240
Clerks
Appointment, compensation, how paid, 137.715
Compensation, paid when, 137.725
Commission, defined, training program, 53.250
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
Compensation
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual meeting, 138.450
Appearing before tax commission, 138.470
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Assessment costs, paid when, 137.725
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Paid when, 137.725
Salary commission, assessor, member, duties, report, 50.333
Second class counties, 50.343
Training program, exemption, effect on, 53.270
County salary commission, assessor, member of commission, duties, meetings, 50.333
Course of study, defined, 53.250
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Deputies
Appointment, compensation, how paid, 137.715
Appointment, oath, powers, 53.060
Compensation, paid when, 137.725
Dogs, listing of owners, duties, 273.160
Duties, failure to perform, penalty, 53.200
Election, 53.010; certification, 53.020
Equalization, board of, member, 138.010
Erroneous assessments, correction of, 138.060
Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
Forest cropland, discrimination against owners prohibited, 254.120
Fraudulent assessment lists, duties, 137.285
Homestead preservation act, duties, 137.106
Improper use of personal property owned by charitable organizations, duties, 137.101
Levee districts, duties, 245.305, 245.310, 245.450 to 245.460
List, failure of taxpayer to file, assessor to send second notice, 137.280
Manufactured homes, location of, notice from director of revenue, when, 700.500
Manufacturers tax
Compensation, 150.340

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Manufacturers tax — cont'd
Inspection duties, 150.325
Merchants and manufacturers, personal property of, duties, 137.074
Merchants tax
Book, duties, 150.050
Inspection duties, 150.055
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, assessor's duties, 99.957, 99.1042
Mobile homes, location of, notice from director of revenue, when, 700.500
Motor vehicles, boats and trailers, list from department of revenue, 137.116
New assessments, duties, compensation, 137.250
Oath, 53.030
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Payments by office of administration, procedure, 137.750
Payments on outstanding property tax or license, acceptable methods, 137.115
Penalty for failure to file list, duty to make, when, penalty, exceptions, second notice required, duty of assessor, 137.280
Personal assessment book form, contents, 137.225
Personal property to be in separate subclasses, 137.115
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115
Plats, duty to procure, when, 137.190
Plats, to make, when, 137.220
Postponed assessment, dwelling units, improvements, repairs, when, 137.114
Property owner absent, assessment, duties, 137.125
Qualifications, certification for attending course of study, failure to attend, penalty, 53.255
Railroad tax, report, certification of, time limitation, 151.110
Real estate book, form, contents, 137.225
Real property
Classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Classification not changed by filing subdivision plat with recorder, 137.119
Factors to be considered by assessor in valuation of property, 137.076
Filing of subdivision plat with recorder does not change classification or increase appraised value, exception, 137.119
Improvements, repairs, assessment postponed, when, 137.114
Income-based approach for assessment, 137.076
Records regarding, contents, duties, 137.074
Sales, verification, 53.081
Tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855
Redevelopment projects, tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Reimbursement of costs, expenses, assessment and equalization maintenance plan, amount, when, 137.750
Residency, 52.010, 53.010
Responsibility for acts of deputies, 53.060
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190
School districts within industrial development project boundaries, duties, 100.059
Tangible personal property, depreciation, standardized tables to be used, 137.122
Tax commission, state, duty to supervise, 138.410
Tax exempt properties, report to be filed with tax commission, when, included in reassessment notice, 137.237
Tax increment financing, real property assessment, adopted by municipal ordinances, duties, 99.855
Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
Taxes
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
Improvements, defined, 137.073
New construction and improvements, value, computation, 137.073
Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073
Valuation change, duty to notify political subdivision, 137.073
Term of office, 53.010
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, assessment of property
Definitions, 53.250
Exemption, effect, 53.270
Expenses reimbursed by state, 53.260
Required, certification, time allowed, failure to attend, penalty, 53.255
Urban redevelopment corporations, duties, St. Louis, Kansas City, 353.110
Urban redevelopment project tax increment financing adopted by ordinance, duties, 99.855
Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
Vacancy, counties abolishing township organization, 65.620
Vacancy, who fills remainder of term, 105.030
Valuation, increase in, procedure, 137.180
Valuations, records of, duties, 137.073
Verification of real property sales, 53.081
2. First Class Counties
Appeal by taxpayer, successful, basis to be established by appeal basis, 137.345
Appeal from board of equalization, assessor's testimony limitation, 138.060

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Assessment fund
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
Assessment shall remain same, when, certain counties, 138.135
Assessment, additional duties, 53.077; when made, 137.335
Blanks and forms for taxpayers, duties, 137.340
Board of equalization, majority not in attendance, effect, certain counties, 138.135
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Bond, 53.050
Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Compensation
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 53.083
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis County, burden or proof, evidence, duty, 137.115
Conveyances, list furnished to county assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
Kansas City services for, 82.280
Land transfer, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
List
Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice by assessor required before penalty to apply, 137.345
Filing personal and tangible property certification, failure to file, penalty, 137.360
Taxpayer failure to file, duty to make, exceptions, 137.345
Notice of increased valuation, 137.355
Real estate transfers furnished assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Return of assessment book to county commission, verification, 137.375

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
St. Louis County
Assessment of subclass one real property by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
Assessor not to be member of board of equalization, 138.135
2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)
Jackson County, assessor not required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, (St. Louis County), 137.115
3. Second Class Counties
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual salary, how determined, 50.343, 53.082
Assessment fund, percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, certain second class counties, 137.722
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Conveyances, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
Duties, additional, 53.075
Land transfers, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, certain counties, when, 53.073
Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115
Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, certain counties, when, 53.073
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain assessors, when required, expenses, 53.082
4. Third Class Counties
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual salary, how determined, 53.082
Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Duties, additional, 53.075
List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115
Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Real estate transfers, list furnished by recorder, 137.117
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain assessors, required when, expenses, compensation, 53.082

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
4. Third Class Counties — cont'd
Travel expenses, 53.135
5. Fourth Class Counties
Annual salary, how determined, 53.082
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Duties, additional, 53.075
List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115
Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Real estate transfers, list furnished by recorder, 137.117
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Training program, certain assessors, when required, expenses, compensation, 53.082
Travel expenses, 53.135
6. St. Louis City
Appeal from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Appointment and term, 82.550
Assessment
Blanks, duties, 137.500
Cost, how paid, 82.570
Date, procedure, 137.490
Division, created, 82.540
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, changes in valuation, notice, 137.115
Bond, 82.590
Compensation, 82.560
Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis city, burden of proof, evidence, duty, 137.115
Deputies and employees, 82.560
Deputies, bonds, 82.590
Deputies, qualifications, oath, power, 82.580
Duties, 82.560
False returns, duties, 137.540
Notice of increased assessment, 137.490
Notice, books open for inspection, equalization session, 137.512
Oath, 82.560
Qualifications, 82.560
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Subclass one real property assessment, use of computer, burden of proof on assessor, 137.115
Tax books, duty to make, 82.570
7. Township Organization Counties
Assessor, township
Abolition of township organization, effect, 65.620

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
7. Township Organization Counties — cont'd
Assessor, township — cont'd
Adoption, township organization, duties, 65.600
Annual meeting, expenses, 138.450
Assessment fund, percentage of ad valorem property tax deposited, 137.720
Assessment, duties, 137.425 to 137.445
Book, how made, 137.445
Election, term of office, laws applicable, 53.010
Equalization, board of, member, annual meetings, 138.010
Realty, disposition, duties, 65.570
Tax commission, annual meeting, per diem expenses, 138.450
Trustees meeting with, notice, how called, 65.580
Clerk of township, to turn over books, records, when, 65.110
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55)
1. First Class Counties
1. a. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties, Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
1. First Class Counties
Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
Accounting system, to install, requirements, 55.150
Accounts, reports showing condition, 55.170
Audit of health center, planning and zoning commission, building commission, 55.175
Bond, 55.070
Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540
Budget officer, term construed as, 50.530
Certificate of election, oath endorsed, disposition, 55.080
Charges, how preferred against, 55.290
Checks for collector's disbursements, duty to countersign, 52.370
Circuit clerk's statement, filed, 55.220, 55.230
Clay County, 50.343, 55.091
Clerk's statement of moneys, fees received, filed, 55.210
Clerks, employment, salaries, 55.110
Collector to report balances on hand daily, 55.190
Contracts, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
Costs of actions against, liability, 55.160
Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160
Deputies, appointment, qualifications, oath, compensation, 55.100
Deputies, responsibility for conduct, 55.100
Disbursements of collector, duty to electronic transfer or countersign checks, 52.370
Duties, generally, 55.160
Election, term, commission, 55.050
Estimated revenue, statement, 55.161
Greene County, 50.343
Intoxicating liquor license, countersigning, 55.161
Inventory of county property, duties, 55.160

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd
1. First Class Counties — cont'd
Jefferson County, 50.343
Kansas City, 82.280
Levee districts, audit, 55.161
Liability, erroneous certifications, 50.650
Licenses, access to, 55.140
Money collected, daily report of collector, 55.190
Oath, 55.080
Office and supplies furnished, 55.120
Office created, 55.040
Officers' accounts, settlements, duties, 55.160, 55.161
Purchases, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
Qualifications, 55.060
Receipts and disbursements, treasurer charged, 55.200
Receipts for fees, officers to turn over, duties, 55.270
Recorder's report, filed, 55.250
Records, access to, 55.160
Removal or suspension from office, 55.290
Reports
County commission, reports to, 55.170
Fees and forfeitures, filed, 55.260
Officers collecting fees, duties, 55.270
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
Sheriffs, file monthly statement, receipt for money, 55.240
St. Charles County, 50.343
Subdivision improvements, bond to secure construction, powers, 64.241
Sureties, responsibility for deputies' conduct, 55.100
Tax books, collector's receipt, clerk to file, 55.210
Taxpayer's receipts, countersign, file one, 55.190
Township officers collecting fees to report, duties, 55.270
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 55.091
Treasurer charged with receipts and disbursements, 55.200
Treasurer's receipts, collector to file with, 55.190
Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
Vacancy, how filled, 55.050
Warrants, duties, 55.130
Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.160
1. a. General Provisions
Compensation
Auditor salary commission, member duties, 50.333
County salary commission, auditor member of commission, duties, meeting, 50.333
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
2. First Class Counties, Charter Form
Appointment, term, compensation, 55.010

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties, Charter Form — cont'd
Bond, premium, how paid, 55.020
Budget and accounting officer, duties, 55.010
Clerks, assistants, appointment, compensation, 55.010
Costs, actions in official capacity, liability, 55.030
Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160
Duties, generally, 55.030
Inventory of county property, duties, 55.030
Officers, accounts and settlements, duties, 55.030
Records, access to, 55.030
Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
Vacancy, how filled, 55.010
Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.030
3. Second Class Counties
Accounting officer
Duties, 50.540
Liability on bond, 50.650
Term construed as, 50.530
Accounting system, to install, requirements, 55.150
Accounts, reports showing condition, 55.170
Audit of health center, planning and zoning commission, building commission, 55.175
Bond, 55.070
Certificate of election, oath endorsed, disposition, 55.080
Charges, how preferred against, 55.290
Checks for collector's disbursements, duty to countersign, 52.370
Circuit clerk's statement, filed, 55.220, 55.230
Clerk's statement of moneys, fees received, filed, 55.210
Clerks, employment, salaries, 55.110
Collector to report balances on hand daily, 55.190
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 55.091
Compensation, training program, certain auditors, when required, expenses, 55.091
Contracts, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
Costs of actions against, liability, 55.160
Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160
Deputies
Appointment, qualifications, oath, compensation, 55.100
Employment, compensation, 55.125
Responsibility for conduct, 55.100
Disbursements of collector, duty to electronic transfer or countersign checks, 52.370
Duties, generally, 55.160
Election, term, commission, 55.050
Equalization review board to be member, 55.161
Estimated revenue, statement, 55.161
Intoxicating liquor license, countersigning, 55.161
Inventory of county property, duties, 55.160
Investment programs, county, audit duties, 55.305
Levee districts, audit, 55.161
Liability, erroneous certifications, 50.650
Licenses, access to, 55.140
Money collected, daily report of collector, 55.190

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
Oath, 55.080
Office and supplies furnished, 55.120
Office created, 55.040
Office in city where common pleas court located, must maintain, when, 55.125
Officers' accounts, settlements, duties, 55.160, 55.161
Purchases, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
Qualifications, 55.060
Receipts and disbursements, treasurer, charged, 55.200
Receipts for fees, officers to turn over, duties, 55.270
Recorder's report, filed, 55.250
Records, access to, 55.160
Removal or suspension from office, 55.290
Reports
County commission, reports to, 55.170
Fees and forfeitures, filed, 55.260
Officers collecting fees, duties, 55.270
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
Road districts, audit duties, 55.305
Sheriffs, file monthly statement, receipt for money, 55.240
Sureties, responsibility for deputies' conduct, 55.100
Tax books, collector's receipt, clerk to file, 55.210
Taxpayer's receipts, countersign, file one, 55.190
Township officers collecting fees to report, duties, 55.270
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain auditors, when required, expenses, compensation, 55.091
Treasurer charged with receipts and disbursements, 55.200
Treasurer's receipts, collector to file with, 55.190
Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
Vacancy, how filled, 55.050
Warrants, duties, 55.130
Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.160
4. Third Class Counties
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 55.091
Training program, required when, expenses, 55.091
County becoming second class, election of auditor, how nominated, 55.045
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 55.091
Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION
See COUNTY COMMISSION; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 4. School Districts
COUNTY BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
See TAXATION
COUNTY BONDS
See COUNTIES
COUNTY BOUNDARIES
See BOUNDARIES
COUNTY BUDGET LAW
See Particular Classes of Counties under appropriate heading
COUNTY CLASSIFICATION
Classification of counties, determined by assessed valuation, requirements, 48.020
Effect of change of class on county treasurers (First, Second And Third Class Counties), 48.053
COUNTY CLERK
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
4. Second Class Counties
5. Third Class Counties
6. Fourth Class Counties
7. Counties Of Designated Population
8. Township Organization Counties
1. General Provisions
Abstract of taxable town property, compensated for services,
Accounts of officers, settlement, duties, 50.420, 50.450
Accounts, duties, 51.150
Ambulance districts, duties pertaining to, see AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, changes in valuation, notice to whom, review of, 137.115
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
Assessment, real property tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855
Assessor's bond, duty, 53.040
Assessor's book, abstract of, duty, penalty, 137.245
Auctioneers' licenses
Deposit collected fees, where, 343.090
Fees, rates, 343.080
Forms, issued by, 343.030
Issuance fee to clerk, deposited where, 343.090
Back tax book, duties, 140.050, 140.070, 140.080
Ballots, statewide ballot measures, posting, 116.290; printing, 116.280
Bond
Amount, 51.070
Approval, where deposited, 51.040
New, must give when, 51.080
Registration, 108.100
Suit on, when, 51.130
Boundaries of county, change in, duties, 47.310
Canvass of registration
Conducted how, 115.181
Mail permitted, 115.181
When, 115.179
Cemetery trust fund, duties, 214.180
Certification of election, oath endorsed, 51.030
Certified abstract of assessment in third class cities, transmission to mayor, 94.015
Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, duties, 116.300
Circuit clerk, to act for, when, 51.120, 483.075

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166
Collector
Bond, duties, 52.030, 52.040
Bond, evasion of requirements, penalty, 52.040
Death, duty to appoint tax book examiner, 52.180
Death, revenue charged to new collector, 52.200
Monthly statement, duties, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
Settlement, duties, 139.190
Sureties, discharge, duties, 52.100
Commissioner of county commission
Certification of election, 49.050
Vacancy, duties, 49.060
Common service by counties jointly, election, duties, 70.050, 70.070
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 51.281
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Elected officials, record, duties, penalty, 51.150
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Merchants tax book, 150.070
Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
Second class counties, 50.343
County assessor, certification of election, 53.020
County commission
Proceedings, duties, 51.120
Reports, duty to keep, penalty, 51.130
County fair, state aid for, duties of clerk, 262.462
County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
County school fund, distribution, 166.131
County seat commissioner's bond, duties, 47.180
County superintendent of schools, certain records transferred to clerks, duties, 160.061
Court costs, criminal cases, duties, 550.260
Dead bodies, records, 194.150
Delinquent lists
Duties, 140.080
Fees for, 140.100
Land tax, to file, 140.040
Receipts, duties, exceptions, 139.150
Delinquent municipal taxes, extension in back tax book, 140.070
Depositaries, selection, duties, 110.130, 110.150
Depositary's bid, disclosure, penalty, 110.140
Depositions, may certify, when, 51.140
Destruction of documents, 50.172
Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
Division of counties, duties, 47.310, 47.320
Dog license
Fund, claims for benefits, duties, 273.110
Issuance, fee, duties, 273.070
Tags and certificates, furnished how, duties, 273.090

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Dog license — cont'd
Drainage districts, duties, 243.050 to 243.390, 243.440, 243.520
Duties in counties where office of county superintendent of schools abolished, 160.061
Duties, generally, 51.150
Elections
Authority, defined as, statewide ballot measures, 116.010
Certification of, 51.030, 51.040
Common sewer districts, results, to certify, 204.280
Date for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123
Declaration of candidacy filed with clerk when, 115.353
Election authority, established, defined, exception, 115.015
Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
Judges, to be appointed when, procedure, 115.087
Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
Office, maintained, to be open, when, 115.057
Peace officers to assist, when, 115.059
Presidential electors, returns, duty to certify, 128.060
Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059
Term, commission, 51.020
Verification judges, county clerk to appoint, when, qualifications, 115.499
Verification list, defined, 115.183
Voter, defined, 1.035
Elections, date for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123
Elections, deputies and staff
Authorization, 115.051
Bipartisan requirement, 115.053
Bond, required when, where filed, 115.051
Candidates for office ineligible, 115.053
Consanguinity, or affinity, relationship to candidate on ballot, degree prohibited, 115.053
Duties, 115.053
Oath, where filed, 115.051
Presence at polling place, when, 115.053
Qualifications, 115.053
Term determined by election authority, 115.053
Voting machines, operation and maintenance authorized, 115.051
Employee log to be maintained, 50.1020
Equalization, board of, secretary of, 138.010
Erroneous assessments, correction, duties, 137.260
Extension of taxes, duties, 137.235
Fair, state, catalogues, duties, 262.240
Farm name, registration, duties, 417.240
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260, 550.270
Fees
Amount, 51.410
Legal rate, must charge, 576.040
Receipts for, filing, 50.480
Stray animals, 271.350

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Ferry license, issuance, duties, 237.020, 237.040 to 237.070
Fire protection districts
Boundary change order, filing fee, 321.301
Consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697
Fee for filing decree of incorporation, 321.150
Fourth class cities, disincorporation, duties, 79.540
Hospital districts
Annexation of territory to district, petition filed with clerk, duties, 206.130
Election returns, filed with clerk, duties, 206.080
Petition for, filed with clerk, duties, 206.020, 206.030
Resolution to sell excess property, duties, 206.157
Hospital, county, resolution to sell, duties, 205.374
Initiative and referendum petition, signatures, verification by random sampling, time limitation, 116.130
Itinerant vendors, license, fee, duties, 150.410
Judgment of associate judge, fines, duties, 546.595
Justice of the peace records, evidence, duties, 490.140
Levee district tax, duties, 245.445
Levee district, duties, 245.085, 245.465, 245.515
Library building tax, urban school districts, duties, 164.111
Local option laws adopted, list to revisor of statutes, 51.135
Manufacturers' tax book, duties, fees, 150.340
Memorial records, duties, 184.260
Merchants' license
Blanks, delivery, duties, 150.140
Duty to issue, form of, 150.130
Fees, 150.150
Merchants' tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, clerk's duties, 99.968, 99.1054
Motor vehicle registration blanks, duties, 301.040
Neighborhood improvement districts, duties, 67.461
New assessments, duties, compensation, 137.250
Notary public
Bond, oath, official signature, duties, concerning, 486.235
Commission awarded, when, 486.235
Failure to appear and qualify, commission, duties, 486.240
Register of, duty to keep, 486.245
Notice of election on constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, publication, 116.250, 116.260
Nursing home districts, formation, duties, 198.220
Nursing home districts, sale of unsuitable site for home, duties, 198.305
Oath of office, 51.060
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, when, 51.140
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Office, created, 51.010
Office, location, 51.100
Peddlers' license blanks, duties, 150.520
Penalty, violations, 50.320
Preservation of documents, 50.172
Property tax, rates, records, retention period, 137.073
Prosecuting attorney fees, receipts, procedure, 56.340
Public health orders, distribution to public, when, 192.300
Qualifications, 51.050
Railroad tax
Book, duties, 151.170, 151.180
Failure to perform duties, penalty, 151.340
Fees, 151.290
Local property, report, 151.110
Statement of amount due, 151.190
Reassessment general, change in values, duties, to notify, 137.073
Record of orders, rules, index, duties, 51.120
Records
Destruction of, 50.172
Disorganized road districts, custody, 233.315
Evidentiary effect, 140.620
Preservation of, 50.172
Transferred from county superintendent of schools, duties, 160.620
Redemption, tax sales, duties, 140.370
Regional economic development district, value of taxable property to be ascertained, 251.627
Register of St. Louis city, included when, 1.080
Reports
Duty to keep and deliver, penalty, 483.160
State board of education, 51.163
Retirement system, county employees, duties, payroll deduction, 50.1020
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
River basin conservancy district tax, duties, 257.360, 257.370, 257.400
Road districts
Bonds, collection of taxes after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
City and town, organization, duties, 233.035
Notice of proposed improvement, duties, 233.205
Special tax records, book, duties, 233.235, 233.370
Roads
Moving buildings, notice, duties, 229.250
Overseers, monthly statement, 231.050
Permits to move building across; duties, 229.240; fee, 229.270
Rock festivals, licensing provisions, duties, 316.160, 316.165
Salaries and nonaccountable fees of elected officials, record, duties, penalty, 51.150

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sales tax
County capital improvements, duties, 67.700
Duties, 67.547 to 67.782
Tourism, duties to collect, certain counties, 67.671
School district
Election, reorganization plan, duties, 162.191, 162.201
Reorganization plans, duties, 162.181
Seven-director district, name adopted, notice to, 162.311
Statement to, 54.180
Treasurer's settlements, duties, 165.101
Schools, moneys, custodians' bond, duty to enforce, 54.160
Schools, tax levy, duties, 164.021, 164.041
Scrips, abstracts of, penalty, 50.320
Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation, duties, 316.020, 316.030
Shows, circuses, exhibitions, amusement devices, license tax, 316.040
Special tax, road district, compensation for collection, 233.280
Speculation in warrants, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040
Statement of assessments, duties, compensation, 137.295
Strays
Amounts paid by owner, duties, 271.180
Certificate of proof, filing, duties, 271.170
Notice and affidavit of posting filed with, 271.110
Record book, duty to keep, 271.090
Record book, how kept, 271.190, 271.200, 271.210
Records relating to, inspection, 271.310
Swampland patents, duty to issue, 241.220
Swampland, record of patents, delivery of, 214.140
Tax book
Abstract, duties, 137.295; failure to make, penalty, 137.320
Adjustment, 138.060, 138.080
Delivery to collector, penalty, 137.290
Electronic format authorized, 137.290
Extension of taxes, when, penalty, 137.290
Names from stray fund record book to be appended, 271.220
Supplemental, when made, compensation, 137.300
Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
Tax sales, county clerk to act as clerk of sale, 140.220
Tax sales, duties, 140.240; compensation, 140.220
Taxes and licenses, statement to state auditor, 52.295
Toll bridges, duties pertaining to purchase, 234.120

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Training commission, member, how appointed, duties, exceptions, 67.130
Transportation certificates, railroads, duties, 388.150, 388.180
Treasurer's accounts, duty to record, 54.290
Treasurer's failure to settle, duty to bring suit, 54.190
Unimproved additions to cities, vacation, duties, 71.230
Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
Vacancy in office, 51.090
Violation of school laws, neglect, refusal, penalty, 162.091
Warrants
Abstracts, penalty, 50.320
Authority to issue, duties, 51.150
Cancellation, penalty for violation, 50.330
Officers' salaries, not to issue when, 51.150
Record, penalty, 50.320
Speculation in, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040
Water supply district, duties, 247.120
2. First Class Counties
Assessor's bond, duty, 53.050
Assessor's book, abstract of, duty, penalty, 137.375
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Collector, to act as, when, 141.370
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 51.282
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, Clay County, 51.282
Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 51.282
Deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 51.430
Elections, clerk may be retained as election authority, when, 115.017
Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, Clay County, 51.282
Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697
Licenses, duties, 51.280
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.380
Statement of money received and disbursed, duties, 55.210
Street light maintenance districts, organization, duty, 235.050, 235.080
Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065
Tax books
Delivery to collector, 137.392
Merchants and manufacturers, extension and delivery, 138.130

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Tax books — cont'd
Receipts, duties, 55.210
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
Training commission for county officers, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 51.282
Trustee's bond, land tax collection law, duties, 141.730
Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
Warrants, registration, 50.060
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, fee, 247.370
Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.140
Zoo district board, representation on board by area outside city joining district, duties, 184.602
4. Second Class Counties
Abstract of information on personal property assessment list, duties, 51.153
Budget officer, duties, 50.540
Budget officer, may be designated as, 50.530
Building permits, certain counties, duties, 137.177
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 51.281
Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, 51.281
Merchants tax book, 150.070
Training program, certain clerks, when required, expenses, 51.281
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 51.440
Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, certain counties excepted, 51.122
Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, 51.281
Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
Gasoline tax refund, duties, certain counties excepted, 51.122
Merchants tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
Sewer district taxes, duties, 249.787
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.420
Statement of money received and disbursed, duties, 55.210
Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
Tax book receipts, duties, 55.210
Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.670
5. Third Class Counties
Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 51.281
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540
COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
5. Third Class Counties — cont'd
Budget officer, construed as, 50.530
Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 51.286
Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, 51.122
Fees, charge and collection of, 51.390
Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, 51.281
Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
Gasoline tax refund, duties, 51.122
Inspection and report on additional county personal property, signing and filing of personal property reports of department officers, 49.093
Merchants tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
Old age and survivors insurance, duties, 51.165
Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030, 65.040
Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.670
6. Fourth Class Counties
Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
Annual salary, how determined, 51.281
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540
Budget officer, construed as, 50.530
Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
Deputies, assistants, appointment, compensation, 51.460
Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, 51.122
Fees, charge and collection of, 51.390
Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, 51.281
Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
Gasoline tax refund, duties, 51.122
Inspection and report on additional county personal property, signing and filing of personal property reports of department officers, 49.093
Merchant tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
Old age and survivors insurance, duties, 51.165
Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030, 65.040
Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
7. Counties Of Designated Population
500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)
Sewer district
Special assessment for repair and maintenance, duties, 249.640

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
7. Counties Of Designated Population — cont'd
500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County) — cont'd
Sewer district — cont'd
Tax bills, cancellation, 249.630
Tax bills, duty to certify to collector, 249.610
75,000, more than, branch office, when established, 51.110
8. Township Organization Counties
Abstracts and lists of assessments, duties, 137.465
Adoption of, duties, 65.030, 65.040
Assessment book, duties, compensation, 137.425
Assessment, lists and supplies, duties, 137.450
Assessment, rolls, delivery of, duties, 137.475
Boundaries, township, changing of, duties, 65.540
Estimate of taxes, duty to make, 137.470
Expenses, township, payment of, duties, 65.380
Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
Notice, hearings on special road district improvements, duties, 233.350
Records, disincorporated road districts, custody, 233.445
Road districts, special tax record book, duties, 233.380
Roads, abandonment for mining purposes, duties, 229.440
Roads, township, report of, duties, 231.280, 231.290
School moneys, settlement of, 65.520
Special road district tax, compensation for collection, 233.420
Tax book, completion of, notification, duties, 139.340
Tax book, deposited with, duties, 54.280
Tax commission to instruct and advise, 137.480
Township collector-treasurer, monthly settlements, duties, 139.440
Township organization, election on proposal to abolish, duties, 65.610
Townships, changing number, duties, 65.540
COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52)
Duty to collect property tax and special benefit assessments from law enforcement districts, how, 67.1880
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly First Classification Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. Counties Of Designated Population
7. St. Louis City
8. Township Organization Counties
1. General Provisions
Absconding, sureties' rights of action, 52.100
Accounts, adjustment and settlement with director of revenue, 136.160
Additional delinquent lists, not allowed, 139.180

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Agricultural commodity research district assessed fees, duty to collect, 67.1239
Auctioneers' licenses, issued by, 343.070
Back taxes, collection and application of payment, 140.050, 140.110; duties, 140.140
Bond
Additional, failure to give, office vacated, 52.090
Amount, approval, 52.020
Approval, 52.040
Evasion of requirement for, penalty, 52.040
Examination, additional required, when, 52.080
Failure to give, vacates office, 52.050
Fine for violation of requirements, disposition, 52.040
Informality in assessment not to invalidate, 52.070
Insufficient, new one to be given, 52.040
Law, change of, not to invalidate, 52.070
Lien against real estate of, when, 52.060
Office vacated for failure to give, 52.090
Recorded and deposited, where, 52.030, 52.040
Security, new, when required, 52.100
Sureties
Discharged, when, procedure, 52.100
Duty to appoint tax book examiner on death of, 52.180
Informalities, not released by, 52.070
Liable through unapproved, 52.040
Rights against absconding, 52.100
Surety company qualifications, cost, 52.020
Toll bridge, duties, 234.120
Certificate of purchase, duties, fee, 140.290
Certificate of purchase, issuance of subsequent ones, 140.440
Cities, delinquent taxes, duties, 140.670, 140.680, 140.710, 140.720
Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665
Commissions
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Statement to state auditor, 52.295
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
Community improvement district act, duties, 67.1541
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 50.343, 52.269
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
Second class counties, 50.343
Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 52.245
Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Death, resignation or removal, settlement, 52.160, 52.200
Default, penalty, proceedings against, 139.250
Delinquent audits
City collectors may be furnished, 140.160
County auditor to furnish, 140.160
Delivery to successor, settlements, 139.140
Duties, 140.030
Fees, 140.100
Land, publication, duties, 140.170
Settlements, 139.160, 139.170
Stray, duties, 271.240
Delinquent taxes
Municipal, to collect when, 140.070
Personal, duties, 140.730
Personal, notice, fee, 140.740
Towns and villages, duties, 80.480
Deputies and assistants
Appointment and removal, 52.300
Authority, responsibility for acts, 52.300
Bond requirement, amount, how paid, 52.300
Dereliction of duty, action against, 140.490
Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
Division of county, effect, 47.330
Drainage district taxes, failure to pay over, penalty, 242.550
Drainage districts, duties, 242.460, 242.490, 242.492, 242.510, 242.540, 242.600, 243.330, 243.350, 243.360. 243.370, 243.490
Election, 52.010
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Erroneously reporting land delinquent, penalty, 139.280
Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
Fees
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
Tax deeds, 140.470
Ferry license, issuance, duties, 237.040, 237.070
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
Guaranty, tax titles, duties, liability, 140.300

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Illegal taxes, collecting, penalty, 576.040
Ineligible for office, when, 52.310
Invalid tax sales, duties, 140.540
Levee district taxes, duties, 245.185 to 245.200, 245.445
Levee district taxes, fees, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
Licenses, auctioneers, issued by, 343.070
Manufacturers' tax book, delivery to, 150.340
Merchants' licenses
Duties, 150.110
Erroneous report, penalty, 150.210
Fees, 150.150
Report to county commission, when, contents, 150.190
Settlement of accounts, 150.200
Tax commission, statements to, failure to furnish, misdemeanor, 150.290
Merchants' tax books, delivery to, 150.070
Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, collector's duties, 99.965, 99.1051
Moneys of predecessor, duty to pay over, 52.170
Motor vehicle dealer's tax, duties, 150.013
Notary public to be kept in office, duties, 52.265
Office vacated, failure to give bond, 52.050, 52.090
Office, where kept, 52.110
Passing bad checks, penalty, 139.235
Payments and statements, monthly, duties, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
Payments into treasury, receipts, 139.220
Peddlers' licenses, application, 150.490
Peddlers' licenses, settlement, 150.530
Personal property, seizure and sale of, procedure, 139.120
Predecessor's moneys, paid to director of revenue, when, 52.170
Property, entry on not trespass, when, 140.195
Publication of delinquent land lists, 140.170
Purchaser, tax sale, failing to pay, duties, 140.280
Qualifications, 52.010
Railroad tax
Accounts, payments, 151.260
Action to collect, duties, 151.230, 151.240
Book, delivery to, receipts, 151.180
Collection, duties, 151.200
Delinquent, duties, liability, 151.220
Failure to perform duties, penalty, 151.340
Fees, 151.280
Settlements, time of, credits, 151.270
Receipt for personal property taxes, contents of, duties, issued when, 301.025
Receipt for taxes, duplicates, fee, 139.090
Receipts for tax books, contents, 52.210
Record keeping duties, coordination of tax data, certain counties, 52.320
Records, evidentiary effect, 140.620
Redemption of land, money received for, duties, 140.620

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Redemption of land, tax sales, duties, 140.340, 140.370
Refund, property taxes rate increase found improper, duties, 137.073
Refunds of taxes erroneously paid, 139.031
Remittance to director of revenue, when, receipts, penalty, 139.230
Removal from office, when, 52.100
Residency, 52.010
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
River basin conservancy district tax, collection, 257.360
Road district bonds, collection of taxes for, after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190
School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
Settlements
Death, resignation or removal from office, 52.160, 52.200
Failure to make, penalty, 139.200
Penalties, charged, penalty, 139.100
Procedure, 139.190
Special tax, road district, compensation for collection, 233.280
Strays, collection and accounting for funds, 271.230
Surety bond requirements, 52.010
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Surplus funds, real property tax increment, urban redevelopment, distribution, exception, duties, 99.835
Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of taxes, notice, procedure, fees, 301.025
Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of vehicle-related fines and fees (St. Louis City and Kansas City), 301.025
Tangible property tax, collection, 136.010
Tax
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Books, disposition on death, removal or resignation, 52.160, 52.200
Books, proceedings on death of, 52.180
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Deeds, duties, 140.420, 140.430, 140.450 to 140.480
Laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
Lien, state, when enforced, 140.010

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Tax — cont'd
Motor vehicle registration, failure to pay grounds for suspension, procedure, fees, 301.025
Property tax payment by installment
Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
Protested, how invested, refund of, interest paid, when, distribution to taxing authorities, when, duties, 139.031
Refund of property tax may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
Refund, when erroneously paid, 139.031
Sale, duties, 140.190, 140.230, 140.240, 140.300
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax sale, site of sale, affidavit of printer, recorded when, procedure, 140.170
Tax sales, no trustee appointed, when, 140.260
Tax sales, recording fee paid by purchaser, 140.410
Taxes, payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100
Term, 52.010, 52.015
Title search, procedure, when, cost charged to purchaser, 140.405
Tourism enhancement districts, certain counties, collection of sales tax, 67.1965
Township organization, adoption, effect on office, 65.600
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Transportation development districts, duties, 238.233
Vacancy in office, appointee to fill, powers and duties, 52.150
Vacancy in office, disposition and auditing of tax books, 52.180
2. First Class Counties
Accounts, final settlement, when made, 141.030
Attorney
Appointment, duties, 141.320
Delinquent personal tax, 141.180
May employ, duties, salary, 141.060
Back tax book, duties, 52.361
Back taxes
Compromise, 141.020
Duty to collect, 141.040
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Bond, amount, cost, how paid, 52.380
Branch office provided, when, 52.385
Checks, countersigned by auditor, 52.370
Cities, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, compensation, 52.320
Commission, land tax collection law, 141.640
Compensation
Additional, certain counties, when, 52.325
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 52.269
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, Clay County, 52.269
Prohibited other than that allowed, penalty, 52.430
Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 52.269
Contracts, collection of municipal taxes, compensation, 52.320
Costs, land tax collection law, duties, 141.650; liability, 141.660
County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
Delinquent
Land tax clerk, appointment, compensation, 141.330
Lists, compilation, duties, 141.290
Tax bills, power to collect, 141.310
Tax bills, receipts, statements, 141.300
Deposit slips deliver to auditor, 55.190
Depositaries, selection, 52.390
Deposits, daily, report, 52.360
Deposits, when made, 141.030
Deputies
Assistants, appointment, compensation, 52.340
Employment, compensation, 52.385

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Deputies — cont'd
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Disbursements, how made, 52.370
Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, Clay County, 52.269
Employees, compensation other than salary prohibited, penalty, 52.430
Fees
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
Delinquent taxes, disposition, 141.150
Ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector as compensation, Clay County, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Land tax collection law, 141.270
Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
Mailing statement and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Neighborhood improvement district collections, 67.463
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax collection, 52.275
Tax collection, Clay County, 52.269
Foreclosure judgment, notice of, to whom, when, content, duties, 141.500
Foreclosure judgment, sale pursuant to, notice of, to whom, when, contents, duties, 141.540
Interest on deposits, how computed, disposition, 52.360
Kansas City services for, 82.280
Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
Loss or damage, protected, land tax collection law, 141.670
Money collected, reports to auditor, duties, 55.190
Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, compensation, 52.320
Notice to property owner of suit to foreclose, duties, 141.440
Publication costs, land tax collection law, duties, 141.550
Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Redemption of delinquent lands, duties, 141.420
Rental of motor vehicle, short-term, additional fee imposed by Platte County, 67.669
Reports to auditor daily, 55.190
Sale procedure, delinquent taxes, Jackson County, 141.580
Sheriff, deputy, appointment as, 141.050
Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Suit penalty, land tax collection law, duties, 141.620
Tax books, delivered to, when, 137.392
Tax books, merchants and manufacturers, delivered to, when, 138.130

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Tax receipts, duplicate, to give, 55.190
Tax sales, prohibited purchasers, 141.550
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 52.269
Trustees bond, land tax collection law, duties, 141.730
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.500
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly First Classification Charter Form
Abstractor, employment, duties, compensation, 141.070
Attorney, delinquent personal tax, 141.180
Back taxes, duty to collect, 141.010
Convention and tourism tax, (St. Louis County), 66.390, 66.391, 66.395, 66.398
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
3. Second Class Counties
Back tax book, duties, 52.361
Bond, amount, cost, how paid, 52.380
Checks, countersigned by auditor, 52.370; penalty, 52.400
Commission, levee and drainage ditch taxes, retention, 50.350
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 52.269
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
Prohibited other than that allowed, penalty, 52.430
Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269
County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
Delinquent taxes, notice required, when, 52.285
Deposit slips delivered to auditor, 55.190
Depositaries, selection, 52.390
Deposits, daily, report, 52.360; penalty, 52.400
Deputies
Assistants, appointments, compensation, 52.410
Employment, compensation, 52.385
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Disbursements, how made, 52.370; penalty, 52.400
Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
Employees, compensation other than salary prohibited, penalty, 52.430
Fees
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, when, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
Forfeiture of office, 52.400
Interest on deposits, how computed, disposition, 52.360
Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
Money collected, reports to auditor, duties, 55.190
Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Removal from office, 52.400
Report of daily deposits required, 52.360; penalty for failure, 52.400
Reports to auditor daily, 55.190
Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Tax receipts, duplicate, to give, 55.190
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269
Vacancy in office, when, 52.400
4. Third Class Counties
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Bond, amount, authority of county commission, 52.020
Branch office
Expense of maintaining, how paid, 52.140
Maintain, where, 52.120
Mileage for collector, 52.140
Collections, daily deposit may be required, 52.020
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 52.269
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
Mailing to county treasury for mailing statements and receipts, 52.250
Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, 52.269; compensation, 52.269
County collector's fund, deposits, duties, 52.020
County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
Depositary's duties, 52.020
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Deputies at branch offices, to keep, where, 52.130

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
4. Third Class Counties — cont'd
Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
Effective date, sections 52.140, 52.260
Fees
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250
Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Tax books, of certain townships, where kept, 52.130
Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Taxes due, credit card payments accepted, 52.250
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269
5. Fourth Class Counties
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Bond, amount, authority of county commission, 52.020
Collections, daily deposit may be required, 52.020
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 52.269
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
Mailing to county treasury, statements and receipts, 52.250
Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269
County collector's fund, deposits, duties, 52.020
County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
Depositary's duties, 52.020
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
5. Fourth Class Counties — cont'd
Effective dates of sections 52.140 and 52.260, 52.276
Fees
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250
Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Taxes due, credit card payments accepted, 52.250
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269
6. Counties Of Designated Population
400,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)
Sewer district tax bill record book, duties in regard to, 249.610
500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)
Sewer district tax bills, to pay holder, cancellation, 249.620
Sewer districts, special assessment for repair and maintenance, duties, 294.640
7. St. Louis City
Bond, approval of mayor, 52.020
Compensation, 82.599, 82.605, 82.680, 92.916
Deputies and employees
Appointment, 82.610, 82.630
Oath and bond, 82.640
Terms, 82.610
Duties, 52.220
Fees, 82.650; annual settlement, 82.660
Fees, railroad tax, 151.280
Land reutilization law, duties, compensation, 92.916
Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013
Notary public, kept in office, 82.670
Oaths, to administer free, 82.290
Railroad tax, fees, 151.280
Salaries and expenses, how paid when fees insufficient, 82.670
Salaries paid from fees, 82.650

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
7. St. Louis City — cont'd
Sewer lateral lines connected to public lines, fee added to general tax levy bills, duty to collect, 92.012
State taxes, duty to collect, 52.220
8. Township Organization Counties
Annual salary, determined how, 54.320
Bond, 54.330
Candidate requirements, 54.330
Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665
Collector-treasurer, 54.280; bond, 54.330
Commissions, allowed ex officio, when, 54.320
Deputies and assistants to collector-treasurer, bond requirements, 54.330
Deputies and assistants, compensation, 54.320
Drainage districts, duties, 242.560
Fees, collected by collector-treasurer, when, 54.320
Special road district tax, compensation for collection, 233.420
Tax books, duties, 54.280
Taxes collected, to whom paid, 139.320
Training program, certain collector-treasurer, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
Treasurer ex officio collector, salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Vacancies, 54.330
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)
Board members replaced for failure to attend meetings, 67.212
Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093
Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093
Replacement of board members for failure to attend meetings, 67.212
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. Counties Of Designated Population
7. Township Organization Counties
1. General Provisions
Abstract and index of deeds reproduced, may order, when, 59.560
Accounts of officers, settlement, 50.390 to 50.410, 50.430 to 50.450
Accounts, auditing and settling, powers, 50.160
Accredited lands, attorneys and surveyors, authority to hire and pay, 241.340
Acquisition of equipment for joint use of drainage districts, 243.330
Adjournment, single member may make, 49.070
Affidavits, foreign, submitted, when, 490.550
Agreements with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations for, 262.350
Agricultural and mechanical societies, duties, 262.290, 262.400
Agricultural extension program, council's budget, duties, 262.597
Agricultural extension program, expenditures, duties, 262.600
Allowance of aid, wards, incapacitated persons, exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain, 475.370
Ambulance districts
Election required, 190.030
Petition, determination of, sufficiency to form district, 190.030
Reapportionment of districts, when, 190.050
Vacancies on board of directors, when, to fill, 190.052
Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048
Appeals
Drainage districts, 243.520
Drainage districts, viewers' reports, 243.120
Procedure, 49.230
Roads, establishment or vacation, 228.120
Zoning adjustment board, decisions, 64.120
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, review of, 137.115
Assessment of property, may adopt methods, 137.230
Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR
Assessor's book, additional volumes, 137.240
Associate commissioners, compensation, 50.333
Attorneys, employment, purposes, 241.155
Back taxes, compromise of, duties, 140.120
Bonds
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, powers, 108.450, 108.460
Medical office space, 205.161
Officers, additional security, 107.030, 107.040
Payable at particular place, duties, 110.240
Public buildings, authority, 49.310
Revenue, for construction of nursing homes, 205.375
Road construction, power, 108.120
Sale, to direct, 108.070
Books and stationery of treasurer, duties, 54.110
Boundaries of county, change in, duties, 47.310
Boundary survey, duties, 46.015 to 46.030
Bridge, express and public utility taxes, duties, 153.030, 153.050
Bridges
Adjoining county, construction in, expenses, 234.070
Aid to road district in construction and repair, 233.115
Bonds, issuance, 234.110
Companies, franchises, 234.160, 234.170

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Bridges — cont'd
Condemnation proceedings, duties, 234.150
Construction and maintenance, 234.010
Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Interstate, construction and expense, 234.090
Petition for construction, 234.060
Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Repairs, expenses, how paid, 234.030
Road districts, attachment to, 234.040
Tax, petition to levy, 234.090
Toll bridges
Control of, 234.050
Maintenance, 234.140
Purchase and construction, 234.100, 234.120
Watercourses dividing counties, construction and expense of, 234.080
Building sites, payment for, when, duties, 49.400
Buildings
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Construction, ordered, when, 49.320
Contracts for erection, how let, 49.420
County contracts by commission may be inquired into on petition, 49.500
Erection and maintenance, 49.310
Fund, establishment, 49.480
Insurance proceeds, use, 49.480
Payments for construction, 49.450
Plan, submission, when, 49.410
Repairs, alterations and maintenance, 49.470
Site, designation, duty, permitted location, 49.370
Site, payment for, when, duties, 49.400
Superintendent to supervise construction, report, 49.440
Cemeteries
Authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Private, to hold in trust, 214.090
Private, trust fund for upkeep, to administer, 214.130
Vacation of streets and thoroughfares, 214.050, 214.060
Cemetery trust fund, administration, 214.150 to 214.170
Circuit court
County to pay, exceptions, 476.270
Transferring cause to, when, 49.220
Circuit judge to hold, when, 49.160
Cities
Consolidation proceedings, 72.160

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
Consolidation, in adjoining counties, duties, 72.210, 72.220
Improvements, duties, fourth class, 88.747, 88.750
Incorporation, procedure, 72.080 to 72.100
Petitions for reclassification, duties, 72.060
Claims, enforcement, powers, 50.160
Clearing house for county checks, appointment, 110.190
Clerk, see also COUNTY CLERK
Clerk's bond, approval, 51.070; new one required, when, 51.080
Collector, see also COUNTY COLLECTOR
Collector's bond
Approval, 52.020
Examination, may require another, 52.080
Commissioners
Circuit court, presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
Commission of office, 49.050
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Contracts of county, interest in prohibited, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
Disabled, who to act, 49.160
Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
Election, terms, 49.020
Equalization, board of, members, 138.010
Fee bills, payment when uncertified, 550.220
Justice of county commission, defined, 1.020
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Offices not to be held, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
Proceedings to be transferred, when, 49.220
Prohibited acts, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
Railroad tax, failure to perform, penalty, 151.340
Residency requirement, 49.020
Salaries, second class counties, 50.343
Salary commission members, duties, meetings, 50.333
Taxes, illegal levy, penalty, 137.045
Training commission, county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
University of Missouri extension council, member, 262.567
Vacancy, 49.060
Commissions to delinquent officers, may refuse to allow, 50.410
Common service by joint action of counties, duties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Common sewer district
Board of trustees, appointment, compensation, 204.300
Duties, 204.470
Organization election, 204.280
Compensation or commission losses due to school operating levy reduction, offset procedure, 50.338
Compensation, associate commissioners, 50.333
Contagious diseases
Control, 192.140, 192.170
Disinfecting order violation, misdemeanor, 192.150
Contracts for erection of buildings, how let, 49.420
Contracts, appointment of agent, duties, 431.090
Contributions to county highway commission, 230.090
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons
Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260
Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260
Definitions, 70.210
Coroner's assistants, number and compensation, duties, 58.160
Coroner's bond, sufficiency, duties, 58.060
Coroner's inquest
Expenses, paid by commission, when, 58.550
Fees, duties, 58.610
Statement of costs, duties, 58.570
County aid road fund, expenditure of funds, duties, 231.441
County counselor, employees, 56.650
County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631
County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, how paid, 205.379
County lands, may restrain sale by sheriff, when, 49.285
County planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
County school fund, duties, 166.131 to 166.161
County seats
Commissioner, accounts, 47.260
Commissioner, supervision and control of, 47.280
Land, payment for, procedure, 47.130
Notice of holding court at new site, 47.300
Plat, requirements, 47.190
Removal and site selection commissioners, appointment, 47.040, 47.050
Removal of commissioner, 47.280
Removal, duties, 47.030
Settlements of commissioner, 47.260, 47.280
County-urban road systems, duties, certain counties, 137.557

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Courthouses
Acquisition of land for, 49.305
Authority to erect and maintain, 49.310
Construction, 49.320
Decision of presiding commissioner, decision of commissioner, when, 49.070
Deeds conveyed by county, defective, procedure, 49.290
Delinquent lists
Additional not allowable, 139.180
Collector's settlement, duties, 139.160
Correction of, 140.040
Demands against county, audit, 49.270
Depositaries, failure to give additional security, duties, 110.250
Depositaries, selection, duties, 110.130, 110.150, 110.170, 110.180, 110.200, 110.210
Detached territory, may tax, when, 47.320
Dissolution, 77.700 to 77.715
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703
Election, 77.700
Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712
Trustee appointed, 77.706
Dissolution, 82.133 to 82.148
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136
Election, 82.133
Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145
Trustee appointed, 82.139
Districting of county, duty, 49.010
Documents, destruction and preservation, 50.172
Dog license fund, claims, duties, 273.120, 273.130
Dog license fund, use of, 273.070
Drainage district
Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Bridges, approval, 242.350
Inactive, dissolution, procedure, 243.075
Organized by, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
Petition for readjustment of assessments, duties, 243.550 to 243.561
Drainage systems, condemnation of land for, 49.300
Dumping ground law, operative when ordered, 64.483
Dumping grounds, licenses for, 64.470, 64.473
Easements, watershed subdistricts, 49.264
Economic growth, promotion and development in counties, powers of county commission, 67.303
Election to incur indebtedness, duties, 108.040, 108.070
Elections, may order, when, third class cities, 77.050

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Employees, deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005
Equalization, board of, special meetings, duties, 137.250
Equipment and supplies, payment for, 49.510
Erroneous tax assessments, correction, duties, 137.270
Ex officio commissioner to sell land, appointment, 49.280
Exhibits, state fair, appropriations authorized, 262.280
Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
Fairs, see FAIRS
Federal funds, distribution, duties, 12.080
Federal moneys received, duties, 12.100
Federal tax lien notices, files, duties, 14.020
Fence law proposal, submission to vote of people, 272.370
Ferries
Exclusive privilege, when, 237.190
License
Issuance, duties, 237.020, 237.040, 237.050, 237.080
Number not limited, 237.180
Revocation, when, 237.090
Rates, duties, 237.120
Fire protection districts, tax levy, certification by board, when, 321.250
Flood insurance, national program procedure and exemptions, certain counties, 49.600 to 49.615
Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.490, 79.510, 79.530, 79.540
Funds
County noxious weed fund, establishment of, 263.468
Duties, penalty, 54.140
Examination, 49.260
Transfer to general revenue, when, 50.020, 50.030
Wrongful disbursement, 576.040
Gifts to county, authority to receive or refuse, 49.270
Health centers
Boards, power to promulgate rules, 192.300
Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.080
Director, appointment, 205.100
Elections to establish, duties, 204.010, 205.020
Fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
Fees, individuals unable to pay, not to be denied health services, 192.300
Fund established, 205.020
Petitions for, requirements, 205.010

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Health centers — cont'd
Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
Tax levy, maximum, 205.010
Tax, levy and collection, 205.020
Trustees, appointment, 205.031; election, 205.041
Trustees, election, 205.041
Health officer, see COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
Health regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300
Health rules, supplemental, 192.300
Health services, fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
Health services, fees, individuals unable to pay, not to be denied services, 192.300
Hearings, formation of road districts, 233.175
Hearings, road district improvement, 233.205, 233.210
Highways and transportation commission, appointment, 230.020
Highways, to convey jurisdiction to highways and transportation commission, when 230.060
Hospital districts, duties, 206.020 to 206.090, 206.130
Hospitals
Appropriations from general fund, limitations, 205.230
Authority to establish, 205.160
Bonds, authority to issue, 205.160, 205.350
Condemnation, duties, 205.240
District, resolution to sell excess property, duties, 206.157
Election of trustees, duties, 205.180
Investment company, investment of moneys in, when, 205.165
Land, may purchase, 205.350
Poor, duty to treat, 205.360
Revenue bonds, 205.161 to 205.169
Rules and regulations, 205.370
Sale of, agent to be appointed to sell, when, duties and powers, 205.374
Sale of, procedure, proceeds from, how used, tax for to continue, when, 205.374
Tax levy, rate and purpose, publication required, when, 205.200
Tax rate, when fixed, 205.220
Trustees, appointment, 205.170, 205.180
Illegal levy, refund, procedure, 139.290
Infirmaries, acquisition of land for, when, 49.305
Interstate bridges, taxation of, duties, 153.040
Jails
Acquisition of land for, 49.305
Authority to erect and maintain, 49.310
Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
Construction, 49.320

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Jails — cont'd
Johnson grass control law, extermination area terminated, procedure, 263.267
Johnson grass control tax, levy, 263.265
Joint county functions and services, duties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.070, 70.090
Judge of probate division to hold, when, 49.160
Justice of county commission, defined, 1.020
Land clearance redevelopment, resolution approving, 99.410
Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
Land sold by county, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Levee district assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Library
Board, appointment, 182.050
Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
Buildings, election on tax to erect, duties, 182.100
Dissolution, 182.015
Districts, incorporation, 182.020
Districts, to be established, 182.010
Subdistricts, how established, powers and duties, 182.015
Library, dissolution, 182.015
Livestock, diseased, transportation, duties, 267.250
Machinery, delivery to road district commissioners, 233.085
Mediation agreements between counties, financial expenditure disputes, 50.032
Medical care, prisoners, duty to furnish, 221.120
Members, number, 49.010; Art. VI, Sec. 7
Memorial hospital, duties, 184.290
Memorials, World War I, 184.250 to 184.270
Memorials, World War II, 184.280
Mental health services, community, see MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Merchants' licenses and tax, settlement with collector, 150.200
Merchants' licenses, report to director of revenue, 150.220
Mileage reimbursement, county officers and employees, how determined, 50.333
Mine accident investigations, to pay costs, 293.190
Missouri office of prosecution services fund, use of, approval required, when, 56.765
Notice of special term, 49.190
Noxious weed control area
Election, procedure, 263.452
Tax authorized, 263.462
Noxious weeds, orders relating to, 263.456
Nursing home districts
Annexation, duties, 198.320

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Nursing home districts — cont'd
Directors elected at large, when, procedure, 198.280
Election not required, when, 198.280
Formation, 198.210 to 198.280
Sale of unsuitable site for home, duties, 198.305
Nursing homes, bond issues
Authority to issue, when, 205.371
Bondholders' remedies, 205.373
Financing home, not exclusive, method, 205.373
Form of, 205.372
Form, county commission or board, duties, 205.373
Income tax, exemptions, 205.372
Interest rate, 205.372
Liability, not indebtedness of state, county, township, or board of trustees, 205.371
Mature, maximum, date, 205.372
Negotiable instruments, 205.372
Paid how, 205.371
Redemption before maturity, or right to call, 205.372
Nursing homes, county owned, conveyed to nursing home districts, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376
Nursing homes, may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
Oaths, authority to administer, 49.210
Office of recorder of deeds provided, 59.120
Order attesting payments of treasurer, effect of, 54.170
Parks, purchase and maintenance of, 64.450
Parks, reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Passports, application for, commission may process, when, fees, 49.130
Payments for construction, 49.460
Payments in lieu of taxes, agreements with United States, 70.120 to 70.200
Peddler's license, authority to require, 150.500
Peddlers' licenses, settlement with collector, 150.530
Physician for prisoners, authority to employ, 221.120
Plats, duty to procure, 137.195
Plats, lost or destroyed, duty, 137.200
Poor persons, funeral expenses, allowance, 205.630
Poor persons, support, duties, 205.610, 205.620, 205.670
Poorhouses
Accounts, examination, 205.730
Acquisition of land for, when, 49.305
Authority to establish, 205.650
Land, authority to purchase or lease, 205.640
Rules governing, power to make, 205.660

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Poorhouses — cont'd
Superintendent
Appointment, 205.690
Bond, approval, filing, 205.750
Removal, 205.710
Postmortem, to allow fee for, 58.530, 58.560
Presiding commissioner
Clerk to designate when, 49.070
Election and term of office, 49.020
School district reorganization plan election, duty, 162.191
Prisoners
Boarding of, duties, costs to be determined, 221.105
Employment, duties, 221.170
Having contagious diseases, duty to transfer, 221.130
Shackling, duties, 221.150
Process, authority to issue, 49.210
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
Property, control and management, 49.270
Public administrator, office, duties, 473.737
Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160
Public health, regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, duties, 70.210 to 70.320
Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Quorum, 49.070
Rabies, quarantine ordered, when, 322.050
Railroads
Grade crossing, duties, 229.380 to 229.410
Local assessment, returns, 151.120
Taxation
Apportionment, duties, 151.150
Collector's settlement, 151.270
Duties, 151.040
Levy, duties, 151.140
Real estate
Appointment of ex officio commissioner to sell, 49.280
Payment, how made, 49.305
Sold by county, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
Real property given to county by donation county commission can reject, when, 49.292
Reapportionment commission, when, 115.607
Record books, furnished recorder of deeds, 59.120
Record books, rebinding of recorder's, 59.570
Recorder's accounts for books, audit and allowance, duties, 59.210
Recorder's bond, duties, 59.100
Records, destruction and preservation, 50.172

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Records, lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Reevaluation of real property, powers, 137.037
Refusal to appear and testify before, misdemeanor, 50.160
Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
Rewards, arrest of felon, when offered, 544.150
River basin conservancy district election commission, expenses, 257.080
Road districts
Allocation of license fees and taxes, 233.125
Apportionment of taxes, 233.195
Bonds, levy for payment after disincorporation, 233.165
Boundaries, extension, duties, 233.155
City and town, organization, duties, 233.015, 233.035, 233.040
Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Cost estimates, revision, duties, 233.260
Disincorporation, duties, 233.160
Dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Dissolution not under township organization, procedure, 233.295
Dissolution with township organization, procedure, 233.245
Duty to form, 231.010
Election, board of commissioners, when, 233.040
Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
Organization, duties, 233.175
Organization, powers, 233.170
Reduction of special levy, loss of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Special dissolution, 233.295
Special tax, 233.210
Road laws, copies furnished, 231.040
Road machinery, delivery to district commissioners, 233.190
Road overseers
Appointment, when, duties, 231.020
Bond, approval, 231.030
Removal, when, 61.260
Report, annual, 231.060
Roads
Bids for, duties, 229.050
Condemnation, procedure, 49.300, 228.100, 228.180

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Roads — cont'd
Contract for, may make, 229.040
Contractor's bond, duties, 229.060
Damages, claims for, procedure, 228.180
Donations, appropriation of, 229.080
Enclosure, procedure, 228.160
Establishing on county fines, procedure, 228.140
Establishment, authorized, when, 228.040
Judicial review of orders establishing or vacating, 228.120
New, possession, when taken, 228.150
Ordered established, when, 228.080
Orders establishing or vacating not to be set aside, 228.130
Payments to contractor, duties, 229.070
Petition, to establish, contents, 228.020
Plans, approval, 229.040
Records of proceedings to establish or vacate, cost of, 228.120
Remonstrances, hearings, establishment, 228.050
Route change, procedure, costs, 228.160
Sales agents, prohibited from being, 229.090
Scenic state system, application to become a part or for removal, 226.797
Surveys and plats, how made, 228.060
Telephone and other poles, regulation, 229.100
Time when possession of land to be given, duty, 228.150
Vacation, duties, 228.110
Rock festivals
Investigation, hearing, 316.165
License, denial, grounds for, 316.175
License, issued when, conditions, 316.170
Sales tax revenues may be used to replace certain levies, powers, duties, 67.548
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
School
Funds, investment in revenue warrants, 50.040
Moneys, custodian's bond, duties, 54.160
Moneys, investment in revenue warrants, 50.050
Tax, lapsed or disorganized districts, levy, 164.051
School districts
Definitions for counties with no county commissions, 162.073
District secretary, report to county commission, when, 162.821
Reorganization
Board of directors, election, procedure, duties, 162.241
Board of directors, vacancies filled how, duties, 162.261
Contiguous territory, district to be composed of, 162.171
Election in proposed district, ballot form, majority vote required, 162.191
Elections, 162.181, 162.201, 162.191

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
School districts — cont'd
Reorganization — cont'd
Name of district adopted, when, 162.311
Plan
Approval by state board of education, required, exception, procedure, 162.181
Defeated, submitted again, when, 162.191
Preparation by commission, contents, submitted to state board, 162.171
Review, if plan rejected, when, 162.181
State board of education approval required, exception procedure, 162.181
State board of education, duties, 162.152, 162.181, 162.191, 162.241
Review, if plan rejected, when, 162.181
State board of education, duties, 162.152, 162.181, 162.191, 162.241
Reorganization, seven-director
Districts to be composed of contiguous territory, 162.171
Election in proposed district, ballot form, majority vote required, 162.191
Election, plan defeated, submitted again, when, 162.191
Plan, approved or disapproved, procedure, 162.181
Plans by commission, content, submitted to board, 162.171
Seven-director
Board of directors, election, procedure, duties, 162.241
Board of directors, vacancies filled how, duties, 162.261
Name of district adopted, when, 162.311
Nepotism, constitutional prohibition to apply, 162.261
Reorganization plan, 162.171
Reorganization, election, 162.181, 162.191, 162.201
Settlement by collector, procedure, 139.170, 139.190, 139.200
Settlements with county officers, duties, 49.260
Settlements, county treasurer, duties, 105.130
Sewer districts
Boundaries, establishment, duties, exception for certain first class counties, when, 249.470
Boundaries, power to alter, 249.490
Construction contracts, duties, 249.510
Construction without contract, duties, 249.530
Dissolution, 249.663
Elections, duties, 249.070
Engineer, appointment, 249.460
Establishment, duties, 249.440, 249.450, 249.480
Establishment, sewer already existing, 249.570
Joint sewers, establishment of, 249.500
Petition to include city, duties, 249.665

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Sewer districts — cont'd
Regulations for connections with existing sewers, 249.570
Special assessments, tax bills, duties, 249.520
Subdistricts, powers, duties, 204.331, 204.332
Tax, when to levy, 249.130
Trustees appointed, terms, vacancies, duties, reimbursement, 249.470
Sheltered workshop, shall establish, when, 205.968
Sheriff, vacancy in office, how filled, 57.080
Shows, circuses, exhibitions, amusement devices, license tax, 316.040
Shows, circuses, exhibitions, taxation, 316.010 to 316.030
Sites for buildings, acquisition, 49.305
Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145
Soil conservation watershed district tax levy, duties, 278.250
Special road and bridge tax, election, duties, 137.565 to 137.575
St. Louis city, who to perform duties of, 82.700
State scenic roads and highways system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
Stenographic record of evidence, costs, security, 49.225
Street railways, consent to operate, 391.020
Streets and alleys, unincorporated town, duties, 231.340, 231.350
Superintendent of county buildings
Appointment, compensation, 49.330
Certification of work completed, 49.460
Plans, approved, duties, 49.420
Plans, when submitted, 49.410
Reports, duty to make, 49.440
Survey, United States, field notes on county surveys, duty to obtain when, place on file with county surveyor, 60.195, 60.360
Swamplands
Bonds and borrowed money, authority, 241.260
Control vested in, 241.150
Designating and reporting of, audit, compensation, 241.070
Drainage and reclamation, power, 241.250, 241.270
Errors in description, may correct, 241.230
Levees and ditches, damages, ascertainment, 241.270
Money from settlement of claims, 241.030
Patents, duty to record, 241.110
Patents, issuance, 241.220
Proceeds from sales, disposition, 241.240
Sale
May cancel, conditions, 241.170 to 241.210
Patent issued, procedure, 241.220
Public or private, procedure, limitations, 241.160

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Swamplands — cont'd
Sale — cont'd
Title to, may authorize governor to relinquish, 241.040
Tax book authentication, 137.290
Tax book, supplemental, may order, when, 137.300
Tax erroneously paid, to provide fund for refunds, 139.031
Tax rate
Election to increase, procedure, 137.065
Hearing on, notice, 137.055
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Record, 137.060
When and how fixed, 137.055
Tax sales, purchase at, duties, 140.260
Tax to pay for reevaluation of real property, powers, 137.037
Tax to retire indebtedness, to provide for, 108.070
Terms
Adjourned, 49.200
Regular, when, 49.170
Special, 49.180
Special, notice, 49.190
Toll bridges or roads, control, 234.050
Towns and villages
Diminishing limits, procedure, 80.570
Disincorporation, procedure, 80.570, 80.580, 80.610, 80.620, 80.640 to 80.670
Incorporation, procedure, 72.080 to 72.100, 80.020
Township treasurer's accounts, settlement, duties, 54.170
Townships
Description to be recorded, 47.020
Establishing and changing, 47.010
Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Transcription of defaced records, may order, 59.580
Transfer of causes, when, 49.220
Treasurer
Accounts, settlement, duties, 54.150, 54.170, 54.290
Bond
Amount and approval, 54.070
New or additional, ordered, when, 54.080
Suit on, duties, 54.300
Books, papers, money, inspection, 54.120
Office, duty to furnish, 54.100
Report, 54.130
Supplies, audit of account, 54.110
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Trustee, special road district, appointment, 233.305
Tuberculous residents, contracts for care, 205.340
Unimproved additions to cities, vacation, 71.230

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
United States, agreements with, for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200
Vacancies, certification to governor, eligibility, 49.060
Vacancy in office, 51.080
Wards, incapacitated, or protectees, exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain allowance, 475.370
Warrants
Duties, generally, 54.100
Officers' salaries, not to order when, 51.150
Pledging, purpose, redemption, 50.150
Water supply districts, taxes, duties, 247.120
Watershed subdistricts, easements, 49.264
Witness, power to call, 49.210
Zoning adjustment board, appointment, removal, 64.660
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Decisions, review, 64.660
Peripheral, ordinances, prior approval, 89.144
Temporary county or township planning commission, appointment, 64.725
2. First Class Counties
Accounting system, cost of, approval, 55.150
Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations, 262.350
Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610
Assessor's bond, shall set amount, 53.050
Audit of accounts, offices and officers, request for, who may conduct, 50.057
Auditor's
Bond, approval, 55.070
Deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.100, 55.110
Office and supplies, duty, 55.120
Automobiles for sheriffs and deputies, to provide, 57.320
Automobiles, use, 49.275
Board of equalization, tax assessment, certain first class counties, duties, 138.085
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Bonds of officers, may require, approval, 50.650
Bookkeeping system, assessments, establishment of, 137.395
Borrowing authorized amount, terms, duties, 50.060
Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.600, 50.610
Building code
Adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
Building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
Building commission, 64.180
Building lines, authority, 64.080
Building regulations, authority, 64.170
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
City streets and bridges, improvements, duties, 137.556
City streets in county-urban road system, contracts for improvements, 137.559
City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by, hearing, notice, 89.145
Clerk's deputies, assistants, duties, 51.430
Collector's bond, to fix amount, 52.380
Collector's deputies, assistants, employment, approval, 52.385
Collector's deputies, assistants, number, compensation, duties, 52.340, 52.385
Commissioners of health and welfare, 205.766, 205.767
Commissioners, compensation
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Common sewer district, organization, powers, 204.250
Contracts, how let, duties, 50.760
County counselor
Assistants, compensation, 56.650
Attendance by, 56.650
Authority to appoint, 56.631
County health officer, duties, 192.270
County planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
County-arterial road system, duties, charter counties, 137.558
Depositaries for collector's funds, selection, 52.390
Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Employees of county, pensions for, authority, 50.337
Employees traveling expense, 49.275
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Fund, road benefit district, 233.172
Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
Health officer, assistant, appointment, 192.270
Highway administrator
Appointment, 61.011
Assistants and employees, compensation, 61.051
Bond, approval and recordation, 61.041
Compensation, 61.031
Duties and powers, 61.061
Expenditure of funds, approval by county commission, 61.061
Reports to be filed with county commission, 61.061, 61.091
Technical and professional assistants, 61.051
Highway patrol, county to provide supplies, offices, 57.590

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Jackson County sports complex authority, selection of members, 64.930
Jefferson County, building commission, 64.170
Juvenile court offices, to provide, 211.331
Juvenile courtroom to provide, 211.291
Juvenile detention places, to provide, 211.331
Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.100, 64.110
Lease of county-owned property, authority, 49.287
License taxes, may impose penalty for delinquent, 316.045
Missouri office of prosecution services fund, use of approval required, when, 56.765
Officers, traveling expense, 49.275
Parks and recreation areas
Board of park commissioners, appointment, 64.330
Concession stands or marinas (Clay County)
Fund, moneys to be placed, 64.342
Lease procedure and terms, 64.342
Operating term, 64.342
Operation authorized, 64.342
Purposes, 64.342
Concessions, granting, charges, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
May acquire and maintain, 64.325
Regulations for use, 64.345
Pensions for county employees, authority, 50.337
Planning commission, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
Planning director, appointment, compensation, 64.225
Planning, powers, 64.800
Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.100 to 341.160
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Prosecutors, full-time, commission may elect position to qualify for retirement benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807
Purchases, duties, 50.760
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Rabies, regulation, 322.090 to 322.110
Recorder of deeds, deputies, duties, 59.270
Recorder's office in Kansas City, duties, 59.180
Road bond construction funds, noncharter counties, use on city streets, 137.559
Road districts, organization, powers, 233.172
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sanitary drainage district bonds, issuance, duties, 248.130
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.010, 248.040, 248.070, 248.160
Sanitary landfills, may acquire and maintain, 64.325

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Sewer districts
Condemnation, powers, procedure, 249.540
May dissolve when, disposition of facilities, 249.663
Power as to incorporated areas within, 249.667
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.360 to 231.390
Special funds, creation, powers, 50.550
Special use permits, fee for, duties, 229.340
Street light maintenance districts
Boundaries, change of, duties, 235.210, 235.220
Director's bonds, approval, 235.090
Directors, removal, power, 235.120
Dissolution, duties, 235.260, 235.270
Organization, duty, 235.040, 235.050, 235.070
Taxation, duties, 235.180
Vacancy on board, filling, 235.130
Swamplands, drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
Swamplands, objections by landowners, to reclamation, procedure, 241.270
Tax
Books, return to collector, extension of time, 137.392
Levy for health center, powers, certain noncharter counties, exception, 205.141
Rate, duties, 50.610
Rate, when and how fixed, 137.390
Recreational area or sanitary land fill, 64.325
Tax anticipation notes
Certification and signing, 50.080
Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070
Sale, duties, 50.120
Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, 50.065
Traffic regulations, authority, penalty, 304.130, 304.140
Treasurer's deputies and assistants, duties, 54.230
Trustees, land tax collection law, duties, 141.720
Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.470
Zoning and planning, powers, 64.800, 64.845, 64.860, 64.885, 64.900
Zoning and planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
Zoning order and report, proceedings on, 64.110
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form
Auditor and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.010
Auditor's bond, duties, 55.020
Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, authorized, purposes, 66.390, 66.395, 66.398
Homeless, program to assist, duties, 67.1062 to 67.1071

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form — cont'd
Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.090
Parks and recreation areas, authority to acquire land and maintain, 64.320
Tax anticipation notes, must be issued after anticipated revenue estimated, 50.095
Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, priorities, 50.065
Trustees, land tax collection law, duties, 141.720
3. Second Class Counties
Accounting system, cost of, approval, 55.150
Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations for, 262.350
Appropriation order, when made, 50.610
Audit of county accounts, duties, 50.055
Auditor's bond, approval, 55.070
Auditor's deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.100, 55.110
Auditor's deputies, employment, approval, 55.125
Auditor's office and supplies, duty, 55.120
Board of equalization, tax assessment, certain second class counties, duties, 138.085
Bonds of officers, requirements, approval of sureties, 50.650
Borrowing authorized, amount, terms, duties, 50.060
Budget
Duties, 50.540
Officer, construed to mean presiding judge, when, 50.530
Officer, duties, 50.540
Public hearings, duties, 50.600
Revision, adoption, powers and duties, 50.610
Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
Building lines, authority, 64.600
Building permits, certain counties, powers, 137.177
Building regulations, authority, 64.170
City streets and bridges, improvements, duties, 137.554, 137.556
City streets and bridges, improvements, exception, 137.556
City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by, hearing, notice, 89.145
Clerk's deputies and assistants, duties, 51.440
Collector's
Bond, to fix amount, 52.380
Deputies
Employment, approval, 52.385
Number, compensation, duties, 52.410
Commissioners
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 49.082
Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
Commissioners — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
Contracts, how let, duties, 50.760
Coroner's assistants, number and compensation, duties, 58.160
County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
County counselor, authority to appoint, 56.631
County offices, hours, powers, 49.265
County surveyor's bond
Amounts, determined by, 60.030
Rejection, procedure, 60.070
Depositaries for collector's funds, selection, 52.390
Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Fees of officers, duties, 50.340, 50.360
Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
Health officer's assistant and deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270
Highway engineer
Appointment, term, 61.160
Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
Removal, 61.290
Highways, building lines, 64.600
Juvenile court offices, to provide, 211.331
Juvenile courtroom, to provide, 211.291
Juvenile detention places
Certain second class counties, law applicable, 211.332
Provision by, 211.331
Lake authority, members, duties of commission, 67.787
Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.620 to 64.640
Office hours, county offices, 49.265
Office space for auditor, 55.125
Office space for collector, 52.385
Planning and recreation
Commission, 64.350
Compensation for property, procedure, 64.390
Powers, 64.360
Property, authority to acquire, 64.350, 64.360
Planning commission, vote to approve plat, 64.590
Planning, powers, 64.800
Prosecuting attorney's
Assistants, commissioning of, 56.210
Employees, appointment, compensation, 56.230
Fees, duties, 56.340
Purchases
Duties, 50.760
How made, 50.780
Illegal payment, penalty, 50.790

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
Purchases — cont'd
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Reports of county officers, resume, filing, 49.097
Resume of county officers' reports, duties, 49.097
Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250
Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sewer supervisor, certain counties may appoint, 49.079
Sheriff
Deputies, approval, filed with, 57.220
Employees, number, compensation, approval, 57.240
Living quarters, provided by, 57.445
Traveling expenses, duties, 57.360
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.400 to 231.430
Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250
Special funds, creation, powers, 50.550
Supplies, payment for illegal, when, penalty, 50.790
Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050
Tax rate, duties, 50.610
Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Treasurer's deputies and assistants, duties, 54.230
Trees along roads, duties, 231.110, 231.120
Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060
Zoning and planning
Adoption, ballot form, 64.530
Election to terminate program, duties, 64.695
Exemptions, 64.620
Powers, 64.510, 64.800 to 64.900
Zoning order and report, procedure, 64.640
4. Third Class Counties
Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610
Automobiles, police vehicles, may provide for sheriffs, how, 49.276
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.610
Budget, revision and final approval, 50.740
Building lines, authority, 64.600
Clerk's deputies and assistants, compensation, 51.286
Commissioners
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
4. Third Class Counties — cont'd
County offices, hours, authorization, publication, 49.265
County surveyor's bond
Amounts of, determined by, 60.030
Rejection of, procedure, 60.070
Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
Highway engineer
Appointment, term, 61.160
Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
Highways, building lines, 64.600
Lake authority, members, duties of commission, 67.787
Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.620 to 64.640
Landfill fee, use, 260.831
Office hours, county offices, 49.265
Planning commission, vote to approve plat, 64.590
Planning, powers, 64.800
Prosecuting attorneys' fees, duties, 56.340
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250
Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sheriff, travel expense, approval, 57.430
Sheriff's living quarters provided by, 57.445
Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250
Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050
Tax anticipation notes
Certification and signing, 50.080
Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070
Sale, duties, 50.120
Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610
Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030
Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Treasurer, surety bond, may require, 54.070
Welfare superintendent of, salary, 205.860
Welfare, superintendent of, appointment, 205.850
Zoning and planning
Adoption, ballot form, 64.530
Election to terminate program, duties, 64.695
Exemptions, 64.620
Powers, 64.510, 64.800 to 64.900
Zoning order and report, procedure, 64.640
5. Fourth Class Counties
Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610
Automobiles, police vehicles, may provide for sheriffs, how, 49.276
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.610
Budget, revision and final approval, 50.740
Clerk's deputies, assistants, compensation, 51.460

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
5. Fourth Class Counties — cont'd
Commissioners
City elections ordered for officer of fourth class cities, when, 79.040
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631
County offices, hours, authorization, publication, 49.265
County surveyor's bond, rejection of, procedure, 60.070
Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
Highway engineer, appointment, term, 61.160
Highway engineer, assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
Office hours, county offices, 49.265
Planning, powers, 64.800
Prosecuting attorneys' fees, duties, 56.340
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250
Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sheriff, travel expense, approval, 57.430
Sheriff's living quarters provided by, 57.445
Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250
Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050
Surveyor's bond, to determine amount, 60.030
Tax anticipation notes
Certification and signing, 50.080
Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070
Sale, duties, 50.120
Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610
Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030
Treasurer, surety bond, may require, 54.070
Welfare, superintendent of, appointment, 205.850
Welfare, superintendent of, salary, 205.860
Zoning and planning, powers, 64.800 to 64.895
6. Counties Of Designated Population
50,000 or more, roads, minimum width, 229.020
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
7. Township Organization Counties
Abolition, duties, 65.610
Adoption, duties, 65.030
Boundaries, townships, changing of, procedure, 65.530
Bridges, township, building of, duties, 231.230

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
7. Township Organization Counties — cont'd
Brush removal
Certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245, 263.247
Discontinuance of enforcement of brush control program, 263.247
Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Road bonds for townships, issuance, duties, 233.450, 233.455
Road district improvements, duties, 233.355
Road districts, organization, duties, 233.325
Roads, abandonment for mining purposes, 229.430, 229.440
Special road district improvements, hearings, 233.350
Special road district, tax, apportionment when tract divided, 233.400
Taxes, how apportioned, 137.070
Township
Changing number of, procedure, 65.530
Failure to elect officers, duties, 65.550
Power to annex, when, 65.560
Roads, appropriation for, 231.300
Trustee, special road districts, appointment, 233.435
Trustees, township hospital, appointment, 205.470
Vacancy, township board, duties, 65.200, 65.210
COUNTY COMMITTEE
See POLITICAL COMMITTEE
COUNTY CONVENTION AND SPORTS FACILITIES AUTHORITY (CH. 67)
See SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
COUNTY CORONER
See CORONER
COUNTY COUNSELOR (CH. 56)
Appointment, qualifications, commission, 56.631
Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 56.650
Assistants, duties, appointment, 56.640, 56.650
Compensation, 56.631
Counties of 400,000 to 700,000, sewer districts, duties in regard to, 249.660
County commission, duty to attend, 56.650
County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, 205.379
Duties, 56.060, 56.070
Duties, agreements to prosecute or defend civil actions, 56.640
Mental health, assistant, to aid with mental health duties, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigative and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Mentally ill, detention, evaluation proceedings, duties, 632.405

COUNTY COUNSELOR (CH. 56) — cont'd
Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.200
Special county counselors, qualifications, compensation, 56.660
Term of office, 56.631
COUNTY COURT (CH. 49)
See COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (Formerly County Court)
COUNTY ENGINEER
See COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER; COUNTY SURVEYOR
COUNTY FAIRS
See FAIRS
COUNTY FUNDS
See COUNTIES
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
Appointment, vacancies, 192.260
Assistant, appointment, compensation, counties, first class, 192.270
Assistants, deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270
Duties, neglect, misdemeanor, 192.280
Health center director, appointment as, 205.100
Rabies control, duties, 322.090, 322.100
Removal from office, 192.280
Term, compensation, expenses, 192.260
COUNTY HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATOR
See COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS
COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION (CH. 230)
Alternative form, third and fourth class counties (Except Platte)
Adopted, abolished, how, 230.205
Authorized, 230.200, 230.260
Ballot, form of, 230.210
Commission
Highway engineer, to appoint, to set compensation, 230.240
Membership, terms, compensation, expenses, 230.220
Powers, 230.230
Supplementary state highway system, may designate roads as, approval, 230.250
Vacancy, how filled, 230.220
Definitions, 230.245
Districts
Designated, how, 230.220
Special named, effect, application to, 230.260
Township and special road, abolished, when, 230.225
Election
Certification of returns, 230.215
Commission members, procedure, 230.220
When held, 230.210
Expenditure of road and bridge tax, limitation on, 230.255
Governor to appoint commissioners, when, 230.220
Highway engineer, appointment, qualifications, powers, compensation, 230.240
Petition, contents, procedure, 230.210
COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION (CH. 230) — cont'd
Alternative form, third and fourth class counties (Except Platte) — cont'd
Road plan, priorities to be used, 230.245
Road plan, required, preparation, approval, 230.235
Special named district, effect, application to, 230.260
Special road districts, abolished, procedure, 230.225
State highways and transportation commission, road plan, to approve, 230.235
State highways and transportation commission, supplementary system, to approve designation, 230.250
Supplementary state highway system, designation of roads as part of, 230.250
Tax, road and bridge, limitation on expenditure, 230.255
Township road district, abolished, procedure, 230.225
Appointment, term, qualifications, 230.020
Condemnation of right-of-way, procedure, 230.040
Contributions by county commission, 230.090
Donation by governmental units, acceptance, 230.080
Established, 230.010
Location of highways, to submit plan to state commission, 230.040
Members, expenses, mileage, 230.010
Organization, 230.020
Personnel, employment, 230.080
Reports, failure to make, forfeiture, 230.100
Rights-of-way, acquisition, minimum width, 230.040
Road tools and machinery, sales agent for, prohibited, 229.090
Supervision and control of highway system, 230.060, 230.070
System of highways, to construct and maintain, 230.030
Transfer of highways to state commission, 230.110
COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61)
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
1. General Provisions
Bridge purchasing commission, member of, duties, 234.100
Bridges
Construction, duties, 234.020
Repair, duties, 234.030
Buildings, moving across roads, duties, 229.240
Contractor's reports, inspection, duties, 229.070
Contracts, interest in prohibited, 61.300
Deeds and plats, duty to file, 228.090
Drainage districts, duties, 243.230
Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005
Establishment of roads, duties, report, 228.060
Interest in contracts, prohibited, 61.300
Removal from office, 61.290

COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Road overseers, monthly statements, 231.050
Roads, changes in route, duties, 228.160
Sales agent, prohibited from being, 229.090
Sewer engineer, duty to act as, counties of 400,000 to 700,000, 249.460
Streets and alleys, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.350
Successor, appointment, 61.290
Telephone and other poles, regulation of, 229.100
Trees, duty to protect, 229.120
Weight limits on roads and bridges, may reduce, 304.220
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, membership, 64.727
Temporary county or township planning commission, membership, 64.725
2. First Class Counties
Excavation permits, duties, 229.300
Office abolished, certain counties, 61.156
Planning board, member, 64.020, 64.215
Special use permits
Application, 229.310, 229.320
Bond, when required, 229.320
Fee, may request, use of fund, 229.340
Issuance, 229.300
Notice to permittee, 229.330
Notice to utility companies, duties, 229.350
Restoration of roadway, duties, 229.130
Rules and regulations, may make, 229.320
Violations, misdemeanor, 229.370
3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
Annual report to county commission, 61.280
Appointment, 61.160
Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
Bond, 61.180
Compensation, 61.190
Complaints, condition of roads, bridges, duties, 61.240, 61.243
Construction and maintenance of roads, culverts and bridges, 61.220
Custodian of road tools, duties, 61.210
Map of county, furnished to state highway engineer, 61.270
Maps of townships and road districts, filing, 61.280
Overseers' annual meeting, duties, 61.260
Overseers, removal, duties, 61.250, 61.260
Planning commission, second and third class counties, 64.520
Qualifications, certain counties, 61.167, 61.170
Reports to county commission, 61.280; when, 61.270
Reports to state highway engineer, when, 61.270
Roads, culverts and bridges, inspection, when, 61.240
Supervisory duties, 61.220
Term, 61.160

COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61) — cont'd
3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties — cont'd
Tools and materials, duties, 61.210
Trees along roads, duties, 231.120
Weeds and brush, cutting, duties, 61.243
COUNTY JAIL
See JAILS
COUNTY JUDGES
See COUNTY COMMISSION, (County Judge Changed To County Commissioner)
COUNTY LIBRARY
See LIBRARIES
COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES 5(b)
COUNTY PURCHASING AGENT
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Bids rejected, when, 50.757
First class counties, certain
Advertisement, not required, when, 50.760
Commissioners, duties, violation of law, penalties, 50.790
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
Supplies and printing purchases, how made, 50.760, 50.780
Supplies, defined, 50.770
Investigation duties, 50.755
Purchases at lowest prices, 50.757
Second class counties
Advertisement, not required, when, 50.760
Commissioners, duties, violation of law, penalties, 50.790
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
Supplies and printing purchases, how made, 50.760, 50.780
Supplies, defined, 50.770
Supplies, investigation of needs, 50.755
COUNTY RECORDER
See RECORDER OF DEEDS
COUNTY REVENUE
See COUNTIES; TAXATION
COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES
See ROADS
COUNTY SALES TAX
See SALES TAX, COUNTY
COUNTY SCHOOL FUND
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
COUNTY SEATS
See also COUNTIES
COUNTY SHERIFF
See SHERIFF

COUNTY SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
See COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS
COUNTY STOCK INSURANCE FUND
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
COUNTY SURVEYOR (CH. 60)
1. General Provisions
2. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
1. General Provisions
* See also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS, under subheading, Highway Administrator
Bridge purchasing commission, member of, duties, 234.100
Buildings, moving across roads, duties, 229.240
Coal mines, diagrams, duties, 444.170
Compensation, board of equalization, 138.020
Corner restoration, documents, duty to retain copies, 60.185
County boundaries, when to survey, 46.015
County line, duties in absence of surveyor of adjacent county, 46.030
County lines, land divided by, surveys, 60.140
Court orders, surveyor to execute, when, 60.170
Courts may order survey, when, 60.160
Decayed corners, survey, duties, 446.010, 446.020, 446.030
Definitions, 60.301
Destroyed corners, duties, 446.050, 446.060, 446.080, 446.110 to 446.130, 446.160, 446.170
Destroyed corners, procedure to reestablish, 60.315
Drainage districts, duties, 243.080
Duties and powers of all county surveyors, 60.185
Duties, violation, civil suit to recover fine, amount, 60.205
Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005
Equalization, board of, member, 138.010
Fees, county survey, how paid, 46.030
Interest in land, disqualification, when, 60.130
Landmarks, destruction of, duty to report, 60.351
Lands
Divided by county line, survey, 60.140, 60.160
Less than 1/16 section, survey of, duties, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Title dispute, survey, when, 60.170
Mine surveys, duties, 444.070 to 444.090
Plat books, disposition at end of term, 60.030
Railroad grade crossings, duties, 229.380
Railroad property, along county lines, duties, 151.130
Registration required, 327.281
Resurveying United States public lands, rules, 60.305
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
Roads, supervision of construction, 229.040
Surveys
Adjacent counties to assist, when, 46.020
Disqualified, when, procedure, fees, 60.130
Duty to make, when, expense, how paid, 60.120
COUNTY SURVEYOR (CH. 60) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Surveys — cont'd
Legal evidence, requirements, 60.150
Numbering of surveys to be progressive, 60.185
Plat survey copies furnishing to requesting persons, when, fee, 60.185
Records of all surveys to be kept, 60.185
Returns, duties, 46.025
Title dispute, court may order survey, 60.160, 60.170
United States survey, field notes on county surveys, how obtained, 60.195, 60.360
Violation of duty, civil suit to recover fine, amount, 60.205
2. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
Counties
Bond, 60.040 to 60.070
Charge for services, 60.100
Deputies, appointment, oath, 60.090
Election, qualifications, terms, 60.010
Employer of surveyor to be furnished certain services, 60.100
Highway engineer, may be appointed as, compensation, 61.200
Oath, bond, 60.030
Sureties' liability, effect of rejection of bond, 60.060
Vacancy in office, when, 60.040, 60.070
Deputies, qualifications, 60.090
Employer of surveyor to be furnished certain services, 60.100
COUNTY TEACHERS ASSOCIATION
See TEACHERS
COUNTY TEXTBOOK COMMISSION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
COUNTY TRAINING COMMISSION
Members, appointment, duties, purpose, 67.130
Training program attendance, expires when, collectors, certain counties, compensation, 52.245
Training program attendance, expires when, treasurer, county, certain counties, compensation, 54.267
COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54)
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
7. Township Organization Counties
1. General Provisions
Accounts kept by county clerk, 51.150
Accounts, how kept, penalty, 54.140
Administrative handling cost fund, bad check actions, duties, 570.120
Bank tax, duties, 148.080
Bond
Custodian of school moneys, 54.160

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Bond — cont'd
Sale, duties, 108.090
Suit on, 54.300, 54.310
Toll bridges, duties, 234.120
Books and stationery, how furnished, 54.110
Chattel, proceeds of sale to enforce lien, duties of, 430.120
Check, duty to draw on depositary, when, 110.240
Checks, passing bad checks
Administrative handling cost, 570.120
Charge to issuer, exception, amount, 570.120
Deposit in fund, 570.120
Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166
Collector's payments, receipts, 139.220
Collector-treasurers, applicability of laws, 54.010
Commission, 54.030
Commission, oath endorsed on, where recorded, 54.090
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
Compensation
Additional, certain counties, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267
Coroner's inquest, fees, duties, 58.570
County aid road fund, to receive funds from state treasurer, 231.441
County clerk, accounts, duties, 51.150
County hospitals, duties, 205.190
County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
County school fund
Distribution, 166.131
Moneys, collection, penalty, 166.141
County seat commissioner, accounts, duties, 47.280
County stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
Court cost, criminal cases, duties, 488.5336, 550.260
Credit union taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
Deposit of funds, duties, penalty, 110.170
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
Dog license fund, duties, 273.070
Drainage and levee districts, fees, 246.050
Drainage district organized by county commission, bond issues, duty to sell, 243.560
Drainage districts, duties, 242.110, 243.110, 243.230, 243.340, 243.360, 243.370, 243.390
Election, 54.010
Federal moneys received, duties, 12.090

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260, 550.270, 550.300
Fees
Accounts, settlement, 50.490
Deposited with, duties, 50.480
Fines, collection, duties, 546.595
Fourth class cities, disincorporation, duties, 79.540
Funds, liability for loss, 110.260
Funds, separation, penalty, 54.140
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, deposits, purpose, use of moneys, 488.5026
Intangible tax, forms mailed to taxpayer, list of taxpayers to director of revenue, 146.056
Interest on deposits of funds, duties, 110.150
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, countywide sales tax, duties, 70.507
Levee districts, duties, 245.085, 245.515
Marriage licenses additional fees to be deposited to shelters for domestic violence, duties, 451.151
Missouri office of prosecution services fund, duties, 56.765
Moneys, receipt and disbursement, 54.100
Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013
Oath of office, 54.090
Office created, 54.010
Office vacant, when, 54.080
Office, vault, provided by county commission, 54.100
Officers ineligible for office of, 54.040
Old age and survivors insurance, contributions, delinquent, duties, 105.385
Passing bad checks to ex officio collector, penalty, 139.235
Payments by United States in lieu of taxes, duties, 70.150, 70.160
Probate division and clerk court costs, duties, 483.580
Qualifications, 54.040
Receipts and disbursements, penalty, 50.320
Receipts, duplicate, money paid into treasury, 54.120
Receipts, moneys paid into, 54.120
Records and moneys, inspection, 54.120
Report of receipts and expenditures, 54.130
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
Revenue, duty to receive, divide, disburse, penalty, 54.140
Revenue, failure to pay over, 54.300
Road districts, county treasurer may be treasurer of special road district board, when, bond, 233.187
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
School tax, lapsed or disorganized district, duties, 164.051
Schools
Custody of moneys, bond, 54.160
Districts, statement to, 54.180
Investment of funds, duties, 50.040, 50.050
Moneys, state and county, to pay to districts monthly, 165.081
Settlement, accounts, 54.170; penalty, 54.190
Scrips, abstracts of, penalty, 50.320
Settlement of officers' accounts, duties, 105.090, 105.100
Settlements with county commission, 54.150, 54.170, 54.290, 105.130; penalty, 54.190
Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation, duties, 316.030
Special road subdistrict, duties relating to, 233.507
Supplies account, audit, 54.110
Surety bond requirements, 54.040
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Tax anticipation notes of urban school districts, registration, 165.141
Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when, duties, 140.230
Term, 54.010, 54.030
Termination of office, duties, 54.200
Termination of office, settlement of accounts, 54.150, 54.170
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Vacancy, in counties abolishing township organization, 65.620
Warrants
Abstracts, penalty, 50.320
Cancellation, penalty, 50.320
Filing, registration, penalty, 50.320
Insufficient funds, penalty, 50.320
Negotiable instrument after signing, 50.166
Paid how, penalty, 54.140
Payment
Not to be refused, penalty, 50.320
Penalty for improper payment, 50.320
Records, penalty for violation of law, 50.320
Witnesses in criminal proceedings, mileage allowance and fees, tender by, 488.035, 491.420
2. First Class Counties
Accounts of certain agencies, duties, 54.145
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
Collector, receipts for money deposited, 55.190
Compensation
Additional
Amount, authority, 54.243
Certain counties, when, 54.243

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Additional — cont'd
Governing body may pay amount, 54.265
Maximum, governing body may authorize, 54.265
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 54.261
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267
Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 54.261
Contingent fund, prosecuting attorneys, establishment, duties, 56.330
Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
Duties, additional, 54.245
Park fund, Clay County, used for park purposes, 64.342
Reports to auditor, duties, 55.200
Tax anticipation notes
Certification, 50.080
Registration, duties, 50.130
Sale, procedure, 50.120
Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065
Term, when county changes to first class from third class, 48.053
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.680
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 54.261
Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form
Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, duties, 66.390
Homeless, assistance program, duties, 67.1064
Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065
3. Second Class Counties
Accounts of certain agencies, duties, 54.145
Collector, receipts for money deposited, 55.190
Compensation
Additional, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Annual salary, how determined, 54.261
Salary, 50.343
Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267
Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Deputies and assistants, appointment, number, compensation, 54.230
Reports to auditor, duties, 55.200
Term, when county changes to third class, 48.053
Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
Warrants, registration, 50.060
4. Third Class Counties
Additional, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Annual salary, how determined, 54.261
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
Bond, 54.070
Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
Library, county district, funds of, duties, 182.020, 182.100
School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
Tax anticipation notes
Certification, 50.080
Registration, duties, 50.130
Sale, procedure, 50.120
Tax maintenance fund
Counties with township form of government
Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Term, when county changes to second class or first class, 48.053
Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program for county officials, attendance, 54.267
Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
4. Third Class Counties — cont'd
Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited, when, payroll excepted, 50.740
5. Fourth Class Counties
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
Bond, 54.070
Compensation
Additional, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Annual salary, how determined, 54.261
Training program for county officials, 54.267
Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Library, county district, funds of, duties, 182.020, 182.100
School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
Tax anticipation notes
Certification, 50.080
Registration, duties, 50.130
Sale, procedure, 50.120
Tax maintenance fund
Counties with township form of government
Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited, when, payroll excepted, 50.740
6. St. Louis City
Bond, 82.500
Compensation, 82.520, 82.607
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 82.530
Duties, 82.510, 82.607
Financial report, 82.607
Firemen's retirement system funds, custodian, 87.270
Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
6. St. Louis City — cont'd
Receipts to license collector, duties, 82.400
Term and commission, 82.490
Vacancy, mayor to fill, 82.490
7. Township Organization Counties
Abolition of township organization, effect upon, 65.620
Bond, 54.330
Collectors credits, duties, 139.400
Collector-treasurer
Authority, duties, 54.280
Bond, 54.330
Candidate requirements, 54.330
Commissions allowed, when, 54.320
Compensation, 54.320
Deputies and assistants, bond requirements, 54.330
Deputies and assistants, compensation, 54.320
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Fees, allowed, when, 54.320
Retirement system, fees, deposit, 50.1200
Salary commission members, duties, meetings, 50.333
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
Vacancies, 54.330
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 54.320
Deputies, assistants, 54.320
Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Training program, required when, expenses, 54.320
Deposit of funds, duties, penalty, 110.070
Deputies and assistants to collector-treasurer, bond requirements, 54.330
Funds, disincorporated road districts, custody, 233.445
Levee districts taxes, duties, 245.205
Settlement on abolition of organization, 64.620
Tax books, notice of completion, 139.340
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
COUNTY TREASURY
Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048
Circuit court expenditures, 476.270
Fines, collection, deposit, 546.595
Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
Legal notices, cost of publication, when paid out of, 493.020
Moneys, receipt and disbursement, 54.100
Receipt, money paid into, 54.120
COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL
See TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS
COUNTY WARRANTS
See COUNTIES; particular classes under specific heading
COUNTY ZONING COMMISSION
See ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
COURT COSTS (CH. 488)
Additional assessment, judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, 488.5025
Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
Additional surcharges, all cities and counties having or using shelters for victims of domestic violence, exceptions, 488.607
Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
Arrest, reimbursement of costs of, when, 488.5334
Child support
Friend of the court, St. Louis City and County, 488.633
Marion County, payment into court, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Payment into court, Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Collection of delinquent payments, court may contract for collection services, 488.5030
Court automation fund, fee amount, disposition, 488.027
Court reporter's fees, to be taxed as, 488.2253
Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
Criminal cases, surcharge
Amount, 488.026
Amount, approval of governing body required, 488.5026
DNA profiling analysis, funding by surcharges, 488.5050
Felony cases, amount, 488.5050
Imposed for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Misdemeanor cases, exceptions, amount, 488.5050
Criminal transcript on appeal, 488.2250
Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
DNA profiling analysis, surcharges in criminal cases, amount, 488.5050
Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
Domestic relations resolution fund, used to offset costs of local circuits, 452.554
Drug court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
Expungement of certain criminal records, surcharge, amount, 488.650
Fees, procedure to collect, clerk's duties, purpose, 488.607
Fences and gates, railroads, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470

COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont'd
Fire protection districts, consolidation, 488.6697
Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067
Garnishments
Adjudication of costs as in ordinary cases, 525.250
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Jurors
Additional compensation and mileage may be authorized, when, 488.040
Grand jury, compensation, 494.455
Grand jury, compensation, mileage allowance, 488.040
Impaneling, costs to be paid, when, 488.045
Petit jury, compensation, 494.455
Petit jury, compensation, mileage allowance, 488.040
Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Kansas City municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, 488.2235
Kansas City, municipal ordinance violations, additional costs, 488.2230
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, by party filing suit, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Municipal ordinance violations, St. Louis City, additional costs imposed, 488.2210, 488.2215
Overpayment of, no duty to refund, when, exception, 488.014
Parental rights, termination, witnesses' fees and mileage as provided in civil cases, 488.627
Peace officers' training financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
Prosecutor substitute, fee for, when, 488.5342
Prosecutor unable to appear in court, appointment costs, 488.5342
Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504
Savings and loan association officer, cost of appearance, 369.371
Savings and loan association records, 369.371

COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont'd
Services to crime victims' fund, 488.5339, 595.045
Sexual offenses, felony with electronic devices seized, additional cost, 488.5375
Shelters, funding, surcharge on civil actions, 488.445; criminal actions, ordinance violations, 488.607
Sheriffs' charges
Civil cases, service charges, 488.435
Executions, fees for levying, 488.435
Jury summoning, 488.435
Services in criminal case, 57.290, 488.5320
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
St. Louis City, municipal ordinance violations, additional costs imposed, 488.2210, 488.2215
Surcharge how dispursed
Brain injury fund, surcharge not collected when, criminal cases, 304.028
Civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Civil and criminal actions and proceedings, remittance to state courts administrator to the credit of the basic civil legal services fund, 488.031
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Criminal and infraction cases, Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 488.5017
Criminal cases, prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system fund, 56.807
Criminal laws or traffic laws violation, amount, exceptions no charge, when, paid into motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137
Criminal laws or traffic laws, violation of, amount, 488.026
Domestic relations cases, disbursed how, deposited to Missouri CASA fund, 488.636
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Greene and Jefferson counties, criminal cases, violation of county and city ordinances, exception, 488.2275
Shelters for domestic violence, 488.445, 488.607
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
Statutory authority must require, 488.005
Telecommunications company, liability for damages, recovery of attorney fees, when, 488.472
Utilities, access right to, multifamily residential dwellings, wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474

COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont'd
Utility companies, condemnation of property, recovery of costs, 488.473
Venue, change of, in criminal actions, 488.5356
Witnesses
Criminal proceedings, mileage allowance and per diem, 488.035
Fees, clerk of courts, duties, 488.032
COURT INTERPRETERS
See INTERPRETERS
COURT LIBRARIES
See LIBRARIES; SUPREME COURT LIBRARY
COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477)
* See also COURTS
Administrative hearing commission, decision to be upheld, when, 621.193
Administrative hearing commission's declaratory judgment, review, 621.189
Adoption and parental rights, termination
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Appeals to wrong court, transfer, 477.080
Appellate practice, what laws control, 512.170
Children, habeas corpus custody determinations, who may appeal, 512.025
Clerk, see CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477)
Commissioners
Retirement
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688
Generally, 476.450 to 476.510
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement, limitations, 104.800
Costs, driver's license suspension or revocation, costs awarded, when, 302.536
Costs, retaxation, powers and duties, 514.280
Court of record, 476.010
Courtrooms, offices and libraries for each district, 477.140

COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477) — cont'd
Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020
Districts established, 477.040
Eastern district
Counties included, 477.050
Established, 477.040
Judges, number, 477.160
Election contest judgment appeal, 115.551
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
Employees, authorized, compensation, 477.005
Expenses paid by state, warrants, 477.140, 477.150
Fees, 483.500
Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Judges
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
Compensation and expenses, 477.130
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Dependents to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
Eastern district, number, 477.160
Expenses, attending Poplar Bluff session, 477.220
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Official station where located, office space to be provided, travel to and from to be state expense, 477.087
Other employment prohibited, 477.130
Retired senior commissioner
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retirement
* See also JUDGES, subheading, Retirement
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510
Southern district, number, 477.180

COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477) — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510
Special commissioners, referees, retired may practice law, when, requirements, exceptions, 476.565
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at 70, 476.683
Western district number, 477.170
Judges, retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Judgment, lien on real estate in another county, when, procedure to file, 511.440
Judgment, lien on real estate, 511.350
Libraries in courtrooms and offices for each district, 477.140
Libraries, purchase of books authorized, 477.150
Offices, courtrooms and libraries for each district, 477.140
Opinions, requirements, duty of clerk, 477.030
Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
Reports, designation of publication as official, 477.231
Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
Retirement of judges, see JUDGES
Southern district
Counties included, 477.060
Established, 477.040
Judges, number, 477.180
Poplar Bluff, suitable quarters authorized, 477.220
Sessions, where and when held, venue, 477.220
Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Supersedeas bond requirements, tobacco settlement litigation, 512.085
Tobacco settlement litigation, supersedeas bond requirement, 512.085
Warrants for expenditures, 477.140, 477.150
Western district
Counties included, 477.070
Established, 477.040
Judges, number, 477.170

COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION, ST. LOUIS
See CIRCUIT COURTS (Court Of Criminal Corrections, St. Louis abolished by the Court Reform and Revision Act, 1978)

COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS (CH. 485)
Certification of official court reporters required, 485.077
Charges due for transcript, when, 512.050
Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, appointment, number, duties, oath of secrecy, compensation, 56.540
Circuit court
Appointment, qualifications, 485.040
Compensation, paid how, 485.065
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Duties, generally, 485.050
Expenses allowed, when, 485.090
Fees taxed in each case, 488.2253
Grand juries, duties, 540.105
Salary, 485.060
Temporary, duties, compensation, 485.075
Tenure, 485.040
Transcript, fee, 488.2250
Transfer, when permitted, 485.055
County commission, 49.225
Court of appeals, appointment, compensation, 477.005
Deposit for preparation of transcript, when, 512.050
Depositions, sales tax exemption, 144.045
Probate division, appointment, qualifications, tenure, 485.040
Salary, adjusted, when, amount, 476.405
Sales tax exemption for work of court reporters, a nontaxable service not tangible property, 144.045
Supreme court, appointment, compensation, 477.005
Temporary court reporters permitted, when, 485.077
Transcripts, fees, 488.2250
Transcripts, sales tax exemption, 144.045

COURT REPORTS
* See also COURTS; COURT OF APPEALS; SUPREME COURT
Copies to be marked, 477.400
Destroyed by fire, replacement, 477.390
Printed, sister state, evidence, 490.060
Surplus copies, disposition, 477.285

COURT RULES
See RULES OF COURT

COURTHOUSES
Bonds, authority of county to issue, 49.310
Cities, may erect and maintain, joint use, 71.300
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Construction by county, 49.320
Erection and maintenance, 49.310
Federal, acquisition of land by United States, 12.030
Insurance, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480
Library association holding social events in courthouses may by rule of circuit court be exception to serving liquor, 574.075
Marshals
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083

COURTHOUSES — cont'd
Marshals — cont'd
Circuit courts, certain circuits — cont'd
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Partition sales held at, 528.590
Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621
Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615
Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083
Sites, authority of county commission to acquire, 49.305
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund, filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
COURTROOMS
Court of appeals, districts, 477.140
Deadly weapons, carrying into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Firearms, firing near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Firearms, firing near, penalty, 571.030
Trials, conduct, 510.200
COURTS (CH. 476)
Adjournment, 1.020
Adoptions, cases on appeal, transcript to be furnished, time limitation, 453.011
Affidavits, taking, 492.010, 492.020
Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090
Appeals, see COURT OF APPEALS
Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo review, when, 435.405
Arbitration, uniform law, jurisdiction, 435.430
Associate circuit, jurisdiction, 478.220
Bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141
Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014
Branding law, evidence of ownership, 268.031, 268.111
Central violations bureau
Established, powers, duties, 476.385
Funds, 488.200
COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Central violations bureau — cont'd
Revolving fund, 488.200
Certification of official court reporters required, 485.077
Change of venue, duties, 508.140, 508.150, 508.240
Chapter 195, RSMo, violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Child abuse
Cases, guardian ad litem, appointment, when, 210.160, 452.423
Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Child support
Enforcement by state, hearing at request of parent or person having custody, procedure, duties, 454.475
Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Circuit clerks, members state employee retirement system, 104.345
Circuit court staff personnel, 485.010
Circuit, see CIRCUIT COURTS
City name, change of, effect, 71.080; judicial notice taken, 71.070
City, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Clerk's bond, may require new, when, 483.050
Collection of delinquent payments, court may contract for collection services, 488.5030
Commercial driver's licensees, convictions, court shall not allow diversion program participation, when, 302.345
Commercial receivership act, 515.500 to 515.665
Contempt
Acts constituting, 476.110
Civil rights not to be enforced by, 476.150
Commitment for, content, 476.140
Indictment, when, 476.160
Punishment, 476.120
Summary punishment, when, 476.130
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Controlled substances violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Conveyances, acknowledgments, taking of, 442.150
Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Coroners and deputies, training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
Corporations, statutory interpretation, 351.017
Costs
Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
Associate circuit court, dismissal, 517.101

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Costs — cont'd
Coroners and deputies, training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014
Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
Criminal cases, surcharges, amount, 488.5050
DNA profiling analysis, surcharges in criminal cases, amount, 488.5050
Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
Domestic relations resolution fund, used to offset costs of local circuits, 452.554
Driver's license suspension or revocation, court costs awarded, when, 302.536
Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067
Increased to finance peace officers training, how, where deposited, 488.5336
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504
Savings and loan association officer, costs of appearance by, 369.371
Savings and loan association records, 369.371
Seat belt violations for passenger cars, not to be assessed, 307.178
See COSTS; FEES
Service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140
Services to crime victims' fund, 595.045
Surcharge for Greene and Jefferson counties, criminal cases, violation of county and city ordinances, exception, 488.2275
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Counties, first class, municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320
County or state interested party, duties, 56.090
County, see COUNTY COMMISSION
Court administrator, see COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE
Court costs, duties, 514.330
Court reform and revision act
Schedule, effective dates, definitions, 476.451
Title, how cited, 476.015
Courts of record, what are, 476.010
Crime victims' compensation fund, duties, 595.045
Crime victims' compensation, claims, awards, review of, when, 595.036
Decedent's estate, transfer and inheritance tax liabilities, other states, reciprocity, 145.871
Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Definitions, court reform act, 476.451

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
Depositions, certified court reporters required, 485.077
Depositions, sales tax exemption, 144.045
Deputy clerks, appointment, 483.080
Disabled persons, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Dockets
Appeals, civil action, 512.150
Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, review, 577.041
Executions, called when, purpose, 513.355
Habeas corpus, when set for hearing, 532.310
Indictments, docketing forbidden, when, 545.080
Judgment, how kept, 511.450, 511.630 to 511.650
Justice of the peace, evidence, when, 490.140
Public service commission proceedings, preference, 386.530
Public service commission, appeals, preference, 386.540
Trial, cases placed on, when, 510.070
Driver's license, revocation, suspension, duties, 302.225
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, effect on administrative procedure suspension or revocation period, 302.525
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
Requirements, 559.633
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
Drug courts
Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Confidentiality of records, 478.005
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Drug courts — cont'd
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
Drunken drivers, completion of an alcohol or drug offender program, may require, when, 302.580
Electronic filings, mandatory, notice of appearance to be accepted, when, expiration date, 476.1000
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Escheats court holding rate refunds generated by natural gas and electric to be transferred to utilicare stabilization fund, exception, 470.270
Escheats procedures, funds in custody, 470.270
Expenses, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270
Extradition, 548.101, 548.131 to 548.181, 548.260
Family courts
Administrative, appointment, duties, 487.060
Agreements with department of social services authorized, 487.140
Assignment of judge, immediate need to hear case, 487.120, 487.130
Benefits, salary, continuation of payment, 487.190
Confidentiality of proceedings, 487.070
Coordinating committee, family courts, duties, members, 487.150
Counseling, may be recommended, costs, 487.100
Court costs, additional surcharge, family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Criminal cases, transfer, 487.090
Custody of child, uniform jurisdiction act, application, 487.110
Equipment, property, transfer from juvenile division to family court, 487.180
Establishment, 487.010
Finding by commissioner
Become decree of court, when, 487.030
Notice of, 487.030
Guardianship proceeding, transfer, 487.090
Hearing by judge, motion for, time limit, 487.030
Hearings, where conducted, 487.040
Immediate need to hear case, assignment of judges, 487.120, 487.130
Jurisdiction, 487.080
Jurisdiction, see also FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Juvenile courts, laws relating to, include family court, when, 487.160
Juvenile division, transfer of property to family court, 487.180
Mediation, counseling, home study, costs, 487.100
Motion for rehearing not filed, effect, 487.030
Proceedings, confidentiality, 487.070
Removal of judge, 487.010; grounds, 487.050
Salaries, reimbursement of costs for, 488.2300
Salary, benefits, continuation of payment, 487.190

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Family courts — cont'd
Services and justice fund established, purpose, use, 488.2300
Services, enhanced, payment of, conditions, 488.2300
Social services, department of, cooperative agreements, 487.140
Surcharge, family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Terms, judges, 487.050
Tort actions, transfer, 487.090
Transfer of certain actions, 487.090
Uniform child custody act, application, 487.110
Venue, split, assignments, 487.010, 487.040
Fees
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Court of appeals, 483.500
Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
Judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, additional assessment for, 488.5025
Naturalization, 483.535
Probate, 483.580
Supreme court, 483.500
Files, supreme court and courts of record, disposal, storage, 109.140
Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Funds in custody, unclaimed, disposition, 470.270
General assembly members, automatic stay granted, when, 510.120
Guardian ad litem of infants, when appointed, 507.200, 507.210
Habeas corpus
Application not to be entertained, when, 532.040
Granted instantly, when, 532.060
Jurisdiction, 532.020
Set for hearing, when, 532.310
Habeas corpus ad testificandum, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
Hearing impaired, interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
In vacation, defined, 1.020
Indigency, determination of ability to pay after appointment of counsel, effect, 600.090
Inmate, department of corrections
Actions stayed, when, 510.125
Costs, security, 514.040
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Interpreters appointed, when, 476.060
Interstate compact on child placement, text, 210.620

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Judges
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Disqualification
Civil cases, grounds, 508.090
Reasons, 476.180
Without application, when, 508.100
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Oath, 476.280
Partners prohibited from practicing law, exceptions, 476.310
Personnel, additional or reallocation guidelines by supreme court presented to general assembly, when, 477.405
Practice of law prohibited, 477.130, 478.013; exceptions, 476.290
Retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266
Special consultants, retired judges, 476.690
Judgment
Damages in lieu of performance, when, 511.310
Lien on real estate, 511.350; in another county, procedure to file, 511.440
Rendered for amount confessed, 511.090
Judgments unclaimed, deposit procedure, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Judgments unclaimed, deposit procedure, escheat, 470.270
Judicial conference, 476.330 to 476.370
Judicial conference, expenses, 476.380
Jurisdiction
Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction upon disposition of sentence of offender, 211.073
Property of nonresident decedent, 473.671
Small claims courts, 482.305
Jurors, compensation, see JURY (CH. 494) and GRAND JURIES (CH. 540)
Juvenile
Certified as adult, dual jurisdiction upon disposition of sentence of offender, 211.073
Court may order offender to work for restitution, 211.188
Restitution, offender to work, 211.188
Work for restitution, 211.188
Juvenile, see JUVENILE COURTS
Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
Legal custody of children, jurisdiction to determine, 211.051
Limited partnership
Appeal of notice of cancellation, 359.681
Dissolution, 359.461
Winding up, when, 359.471

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Limited partnership — cont'd
Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350
Magistrate court (now Circuit Courts, Associate Divisions)
Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010
Definition as associate judge, 478.016
Records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
Magistrate, see CIRCUIT COURTS, subheading, Associate Judges
Maintenance, petition, pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Marriage, dissolution of, petition, pleadings, decree, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Marshals
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Medical treatment for child, may order, when, 210.115 et seq.
Military, state, jurisdiction, 40.015
Minors, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Motion day, duty to establish, 509.390
Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law
Certificate of judgment, 303.090
Duties, 303.130
Motor vehicles
Serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
Traffic court in certain circuits, 479.500
Municipal
Automation fund
Authorized to establish for cities, 476.056
Fund not to lapse into general revenue, 476.056
Fund to be used, 476.056
Ordinance to impose surcharge, 476.056
State court administrator may enter into agreement for automation, 476.056
Disqualification of judge, 479.220
First class counties, creation, 66.010, 67.320
Minor traffic violations
Addendums, failure to file, loss of certain revenue, 479.368
Certification of substantial compliance filed with auditor, 479.360
Conditions, 479.353
Court costs, fines, or fees, failure to pay, 479.356
Definitions, 479.350
Election required, when, 479.368

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Municipal — cont'd
Minor traffic violations — cont'd
Limitation on percentage of revenue collected from, 479.359
Notice to department of revenue of filing of addendum, 479.362
Revenue from, political subdivisions to annually calculate, 479.359
Rulemaking authority, 479.372
Severability clause, 479.375
State auditor duties, 479.360, 479.362
Ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipal courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Municipal judges, jurisdiction, 478.230
Next friend for infant, appointment, 507.120
Non-English speaking parties
Definitions, 476.800
Fee, interpreters and translators, amount, paid by whom, 476.806
Interpreter appointment, when, 476.803
Oath required, interpreters, 476.803
Translator appointment, when, 476.803
Waiver of appointment of interpreter or translator, when, 476.803
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010, 492.020
Offenders, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
Open, always, for what purposes, 506.080
Parental rights, termination cases on appeal, transcript to be furnished, time limitation, 453.011
Parties to action, when, 507.030
Passports, clerks to account for fees charged, 483.537
Paternity, rape allegation against putative father, proceedings stayed, 452.374
Peace officers, training, financed by court cost, when, deposited where, 488.5336
Personnel
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Training and education, 476.058
Photographic reproduction of case files, standards, 109.120
Pleadings, how filed, duty, 483.130
Police courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Poor persons, costs, waived when, counsel, powers, 514.040
Possession, writ of, when issued, 511.290
Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Pre-trial conference, powers and duties, concerning, 510.010
Prisoner litigation reform act
Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
Costs, payment of, 506.378

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Prisoner litigation reform act — cont'd
Court costs
Monthly payment, 506.372
Partial payment, 506.369
Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387
Definitions, 506.363
Dismissal of action, 506.375
Duty of court to review, 506.381
Indigency, filing fees, 506.366
Title, 506.360
Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390
Prisoners
Department of corrections
Costs of poor person, security, 514.040
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
May not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
Prisoner's appearance in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including use of closed circuit television, when, 561.031
Probate, see PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Probation, reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
Prosecuting attorney
Failure to attend, fine, 56.140
Notice to, when, 56.090
Sickness or absence, procedure, 56.120
Purpose of law, judicial efficiency, 476.001
Recognizance, conditions for release, 544.455, 544.540
Recognizance, jurisdiction, 544.490
Records
Abbreviations, what may be used, 476.050
Circuit court, how kept, 483.082
Courts, kept how, 483.082
Duty to superintend keeping, 483.140
Electronic format authorized, 476.050
English language required, 476.050
Evidentiary value, 490.130
Methods authorized, 478.072, 483.082
Officer to deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030
Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140
Sexual offenses, identifiable information to be redacted, disclosure, when, 595.226
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
Rules on submission of motions, 509.390
Rules, circuit court, 478.245
Rules, circuit court, bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Schedule of fines
Committee to determine
Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
Driver's licenses, 476.385

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Schedule of fines — cont'd
Committee to determine — cont'd
Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
Littering waterways, 476.385
Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385
Seal required, 476.020
Seal, private, used when, 476.030
Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266
Search warrants, wildlife enforcement, duty to issue, 252.100
Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083
See also Specific Courts under appropriate headings
Sentences, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation required, when, 557.051
Sexual offenders
Sexually transmitted diseases, may order testing for, when, records of testing to be sealed, 545.940
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Sheriff attendance and duties, 57.090
Sheriffs' accounts, duty to audit, 476.260
Sheriffs and marshals, settlements, duties, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
Sittings to be public, 476.170
Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
Special terms, trial of civil cases, 476.240
State court administration revolving fund, segregation of moneys, when, 476.058
Statewide court automation fund
Deposits to the fund, what is included, 476.055
Fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
Fund created, administration, 476.055
Release of information prohibited, penalty, 476.055
Report, committee, costs, 476.055
Sunday, not to sit, exceptions, jurisdiction, 476.250
Support obligations
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Supreme court, see SUPREME COURT
Sureties, discharge, duties, 433.170
Television, closed circuit used for prisoner's appearances, when, requirements, 561.031
Temporary court reporters permitted, when, 485.077
Terms, sentences and probation, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Testimony, certified court reporters required, 485.077
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Title of act, 476.015

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Traffic
Minor traffic violations
Addendums, failure to file, loss of certain revenue, 479.368
Certification of substantial compliance filed with auditor, 479.360
Conditions, 479.353
Court costs, fines, or fees, failure to pay, 479.356
Definitions, 479.350
Election required, when, 479.368
Limitation on percentage of revenue collected from, 479.359
Notice to department of revenue of filing of addendum, 479.362
Revenue from, political subdivisions to annually calculate, 479.359
Rulemaking authority, 479.372
Severability clause, 479.375
State auditor duties, 479.360, 479.362
Traffic court in certain circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Transcripts to be furnished on appeals in adoptions and termination of parental rights, when, 453.011
Transcripts, sales tax exemption, 144.045
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Unclaimed property, funds in custody, deemed as, when, 470.270
Volunteer advocates, child abuse
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Warrant of arrest, by whom issued, 544.070
Will, intent, duties, 474.430
Witness immunity, testimony compelled
Contempt, failure to testify, maximum length of confinement, 491.205
Grand jury proceedings to be recorded, when, 540.106
Immunity granted, when, 491.205
Writs and process
Enforcing return, 476.090
Failure to sit, effect, 476.100
Person to execute, appointment, 476.080
Power to issue, 476.070

COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE — cont'd
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children — cont'd
Purpose, 210.875
Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
Handbook on dissolution of marriage, created, copies distributed to parties to dissolution, 452.556
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057
Juvenile courts
Evaluation of services, standards, 211.326
Provide data, 211.327
Missouri CASA fund, duties, 476.777
Reports, statistical information on caseload, form prescribed by, 476.412
Retired senior judges, compensation, duties, 476.682
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
Wiretapping, report to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416
COURTS OF RECORD
* See also COURTS
Designated, 476.010
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Files, disposal, storage, 109.140
Judges
Definition, uniform extradition law, 548.011
Powers as peace officers, riots, 542.170
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Judgments, liens in other counties, when, 511.440
Judgments, liens on real estate, exception, associate circuit, special procedure required, 511.350
Photographic reproduction of case files, standards, 109.120
Records
Electronic format authorized, 476.050
English language required, 476.050
Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Rebinding, transcribing, indexing, 109.090
Transcript of records, faith and credit given to, 109.110
COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Absence or excused presence for members prohibited, exceptions, 40.105
Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
Accused person
Burden of guilt on prosecution, 40.165
Charges served, prior to trial, time period before trial to begin general court-martial, 40.121
Charges, to be informed, 40.108; 40.114
Counsel, right to, 40.112, 40.114
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
Defense counsel, right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Accused person — cont'd
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, exception, 40.225
Evidence obtained in violation not admissible, 40.112
Findings of court announced when, 40.170
Guilt to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165
Influencing or attempts to coerce court prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
Investigation, rights, 40.114
Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175
New trial, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Presence at all proceedings, exception, vote and deliberation of member, 40.130
Presumption of innocent, 40.165
Probation, violation, hearing, rights of accused, 40.218
Proceedings presence, with counsel, exception, 40.130
Record of proceedings furnished to accused, when, or purchased, 40.173
Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
Rights, violations not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
Sentence, approved, commutation, suspension, 40.216
Sentence, unexecuted portion, remitted or suspended, powers, exception, 40.225
Actions against convening authority or court members, prohibited, when, 40.465
Actions, time limitation, 40.138
Appeals to state and federal court on questions of law, 40.230
Appeals, procedure, 40.231
Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214
Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Arrest, resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310
Assistance counsel, trial and defense, duties, 40.130
Assistance to offender, punishment, 40.240
Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387
Bad conduct, discharge
Appeal, military counsel furnished, 40.214
Appeal, right to, civilian counsel provided by him, 40.214
Special courts-martial, review of trial record, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
Trial record, review, 40.203, 40.205
Board of review
Appointment, membership, qualifications, 40.208
Findings set aside, no rehearing ordered, charges are dismissed, 40.208

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Board of review — cont'd
Powers and duties, limitation, rules and regulations, 40.208
Trial record, review, when, 40.205
Challenges, number, general and special, 40.135
Charges
Accused to be informed, when, 40.108, 40.114
Content, oath, 40.108
Served on accused person, when, time period before trial, general court-martial, 40.121
Civilian officers, refusal or neglect to perform required duties, penalty, 40.460
Contempt, authority of military court, penalties, 40.155
Contempt, civilians appearing before court, guilty of misdemeanor, delivery to civilian authorities for prosecution, 40.155
Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
Continuances, granted, when, 40.133
Conviction to be by concurrence, exception, 40.168
Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Counsel, trial and defense, appointed when, qualifications, restrictions, 40.098
Countersign or parole given improperly to person entitled, court-martial, 40.330
Court reporter, appointed, when, 40.100
Courts of inquiry, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305
Defense counsel
Assistants, duties, 40.128
Oath required, 40.138
Presence at proceeding, exception, vote and deliberation of members, 40.130
Right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
Definitions, 40.005
Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
Deposition admitted into evidence, when, 40.157
Depositions authorized when, exception, procedure, 40.157
Desertion, defined, 40.273
Discharge or dismissal by courts-martial requirements, 40.070
Discharge, bad conduct, review of record of trial, special court-martial, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
Discrediting state military service, exceptions, court-martial, 40.410
Dismissal from service by, 41.330
Dismissal of charges, when, 40.198
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor
Adjutant general to substitute discharge for dismissal, when, 40.010
Application for trial, 40.010
Discharge substituted for dismissal, when, 40.010
Failure of governor to convene trial, effect, 40.010
Governor to convene general court-martial, when, 40.010

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor — cont'd
Reappointment, procedure, 40.010
Reappointment, time between dismissal, to be treated as actual service for all state purposes, 40.010
Right of officer to trial by general court-martial, application, 40.010
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
Trial by general court-martial, right of officer, application, oath, 40.010
Trial, failure to governor to convene, effect, 40.010
Trial, no right to, when, 40.010
Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
Escape of prisoner by neglect, court-martial, 40.312
Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
Explanation, certain sections to enlisted men, when, 40.430
False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315
False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
Fighting, promoting a fight or duel, failure to report, court-martial, 40.385
Findings of court, and sentence announced, when, 40.170
Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400
General courts-martial
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Charges to be referred to judge advocate prior to bringing to trial, requirements, 40.119
Charges, filed with officer exercising jurisdiction, when, delay, requirements, 40.117
Convening, persons authorized, 40.083
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor, 40.010
Jurisdiction, 40.055
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
General courts-martial — cont'd
Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
Punishment, 40.055
Referred for trial requirements, 40.119
Trial record, opinion drafted by whom, acquittal limitations, 40.193
Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475
Hostile forces
Aid, court-martial, 40.350
Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment or maltreat persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Ineligible person, enlisted, appointed or separated from service, person effecting, court-martial, 40.270
Ineligible persons, 40.090
Influencing or attempts to coerce court, prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
Information, content, oath, 40.108
Instructions, content, exception, 40.165
Investigations, impartial requirements, accused person's rights, 40.114
Judge, military, challenge for cause only, general and special, 40.135
Jurisdiction
Civil offense and military offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
Civil offenses released to civil authorities, when, 40.040, 40.079
Courts-martial, 40.015, 40.079
Desertion, 40.007
Discharge obtained by fraud, prior offense, 40.007
Military courts, 40.015
Outside state service, court's jurisdiction, 40.015
Presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
Separation from service while proceedings pending, 40.007
Larceny or wrongful appropriation, court-martial, 40.405
Law, question to be ruled on by judge, 40.165
Lawyer, accused's right to counsel, 40.112, 40.114
Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Members required to be present for general and special courts-martial, exceptions, replaced, procedure, 40.105
Military judge, appointment, qualifications, duties, restrictions, 40.095
Military judge, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365
Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278
Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Mutiny
Advising or soliciting performance or no performance of act, court-martial, 40.260
Attempting, court-martial, 40.307
Offense, defined, court-martial, 40.307
Suppressing, informing failure, court-martial, 40.307
National guard branches, jurisdiction, 40.050
Neglecting or prejudicing good order or discipline of the military, court-martial, 40.410
New trial, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Oath
False, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Required for judges, members, counsel, reporters and interpreters, 40.138
Officers, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial, 40.408
Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360
Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300
Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Preemptory challenges, number, 40.135
Pretrial, arraignment, motions, hearing, pleas, court in session without members, 40.130
Principal inactions, defined, 40.237
Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312
Probation, violation, hearing, procedure, rights of accused, 40.218
Procedure in military courts, 40.124
Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320
Proceedings, findings, sentence, final, exception, 40.230
Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450
Processes and sentences of court-martial executed by civil officers, fees, how paid, 40.445
Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370
Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial, 40.340
Punishment
Discharge or dismissal requirements, 40.070
Fines, sentence to confinement instead, rate of one dollar a day, limitation, 40.075
General courts-martial, 40.055
Governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Special courts-martial, 40.060

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Punishment — cont'd
Summary courts-martial, 40.065
Reconsideration by court, return of record, when, 40.195
Record of proceedings
Authentication, required, verbatim record not required when, 40.173
Copy furnished accused, when, accused may purchase, when, 40.173
Record of trial examined by judge advocate general, when, 40.205
Record, reconsidered, when, 40.195
Rehearing, when, limitation, 40.198
Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
Rights of accused person, violation not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390
Safeguard, forcing, court-martial, 40.335
Sedition
Attempting, 40.307
Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
Self-incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Sentence
Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
Approval, by governor or convening authority, when, 40.216
Concurrence in conviction, all voting members, exception, 40.168
Confinement, by court-martial, runs when, how computed, suspension or deferred, when, 40.180
Cruel and inhuman punishment, prohibited, 40.175
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, 40.225
Discharge, dishonorable or bad conduct not sustained, effect, 40.228
Dismissal not sustained, effect, 40.228
Effective on date of execution, exceptions, 40.180
Findings announced, when, 40.170
Forfeiture of pay or allowance begins to run, when, 40.180
Governor's approval required, when, powers of commutation or suspension, 40.216
Interrupted by civil offense conviction, return to military to complete sentence, when, 40.040
Powers of convening authority
Approved, 40.185
Commuted, 40.185
Suspended, 40.185
Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Reconsideration to decrease, challenge, tie vote, effect, 40.168
Served where, fee to keepers, hard labor authorized, 40.183

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Sentence — cont'd
Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
Suspended or remitted, when, powers, exception, 40.225
Suspension or commutation, powers, 40.216
Sentence and findings to be announced, when, 40.170
Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360
Special courts-martial
Bad conduct discharge, review of record, procedure, 40.203
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
Jurisdiction, exception, 40.060
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
Punishment, 40.060
Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295
Summary courts-martial
Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
Jurisdiction, 40.065
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Punishment, 40.065
Trial by general or summary courts-martial on objection by accused, 40.065
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry admissible in evidence, when, exception, 40.160
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
Text of military justice to be available on request, 40.430
Time limitation to bring actions, computation, 40.141
Time limitation, certain wartime offenses, no limitation, 40.141
Trial record, reviewed by reviewing authority, 40.190
Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
Vote and deliberation of members not in presence of accused and counsel, 40.130
Witnesses
Authority to obtain, 40.150
Civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
Failure to appear or produce evidence, penalty, prosecutor to prosecute, 40.153
Witnesses and evidence authority to obtain, jurisdiction, 40.153
Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
COVENANTS
Husband and wife, joint deed, effect, 442.030
Insurance company, officers, department of insurance, covenant not to sue, prohibited, 374.217
Limitation of actions, 516.110
Recording, 59.330
Repair by tenant, effect, 441.010
Restricting use of land, limitation of actions, 516.095
CREAM
Emulsified cream, defined, 196.700
Emulsified, prohibited, 196.710; penalty, 196.715
Fats or oils other than milk not to be added, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
Grading of, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550
Receptacles to be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360
See also DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Tests to be used in grading, 196.550
CREAMERIES
Sanitary regulations, 196.190, 196.195, 196.210 to 196.250
CREDIT
Action for refusal of, based on sex or marital status, 314.105
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advance fee, defined, 367.300
Agencies, prohibition against derogatory reports for carrying a zero balance on credit card, 408.193
Attachment, how made, 521.170
Brokers, loan, violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Collections, simulating legal process, penalty, 575.130
Commercial agreements, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047
Consumer credit
Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382
Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
Definitions, 407.1380
Fee, 407.1382
Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382

CREDIT — cont'd
Consumer credit — cont'd
Notice, 407.1382
Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385
Requested, when, fee, 407.1382
Counterfeit credit cards, unlawful practices, 407.434
Credit card
Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Defined, 408.145
Fraud, penalties, 407.436
Fraudulent use, penalty, 570.130
Maximum interest, 408.100, 408.200
Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
Taxes, counties may accept, fee for use, when, 139.053
Credit or debit card
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
Fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130
Venue, fraudulent use of, 541.155
Credit user protection law, citation of law, 407.430
Discrimination prohibited, damages recovery, 408.550
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, tax credit, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, tax credit, 620.635 to 620.653
False, misleading written statements, to obtain, penalty, 570.140
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
Insurance underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, 375.918
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT
Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Loan brokers, defined, 367.300
Marital status, discrimination, action for refusal, 314.105
Motor vehicle sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Motor vehicles time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Representations, to be in writing, when, 432.040
Retail sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Security freeze
Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382

CREDIT — cont'd
Security freeze — cont'd
Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
Fee, 407.1382
Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382
Notice, 407.1382
Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385
Requested, when, fee, 407.1382
Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
See also RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Service organizations, contents of contract, 407.641
Sex discrimination, prohibited, 314.100
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Tax commission, multistate, pledge prohibited, 32.200
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, 320.093
Eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedures, 621.052
Employment of illegal aliens, grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Principal dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562
Property, refund if erroneously paid, may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
CREDIT ACCIDENT INSURANCE
See CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
CREDIT CARDS
Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Annual fees authorized, when, 408.140
Attorney's fees authorized if contract provides for and have to bring suit limitation, 408.140
Bad checks in payment, charges for processing and handling fee, amount limitation, 408.330
Collections, attorney's fees if necessary to bring suit and contract provides for, limitation, 408.140
Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
Defined, 408.145, 408.193
Delinquency and collection charges permitted, 408.330
Delinquent payment, charges, 408.140
Derogatory reports to credit agencies for carrying a zero balance prohibited, 408.193
CREDIT CARDS — cont'd
False, misleading written statements to obtain, penalty, 570.140
Fees for cards issued in contiguous states, 408.145
Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
Fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130
Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
Insurance, involuntary unemployment coverage, authorized charge, 408.140
Interest charged, maximum, 408.100, 408.200
Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
Payment, how made, interest, 408.120
Processing service agreements, required disclosures, 407.1400
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
Recorder of deeds, county, authorized to pay fees, when, 59.567
Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
Refused instrument, processing charge, maximum, 408.140
Revoked, canceled, knowingly using, penalties, 570.130
Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
Secretary of state paid taxes or fees, credit cards accepted, 28.684
Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Taxes and fees paid to secretary of state accepted, 28.684
Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, fee for use, 32.063
Taxes, counties may accept, fee for use, when, 139.053
Zero balances, derogatory reports to credit agencies prohibited, 408.193
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115
Credits, when entitled to, 148.140
Deductions, 148.150
Definitions, 148.130
Excess payment, credits, 148.180
Extension of time for filing, interest, 148.160
Hearings on amount due, notice, appeals, 148.190
Income, gross or net, computation, 148.150
Income, net, computation, 148.150
Interest rate, nonpayment, 148.180
New credit institutions, when taxed, when due, 148.210
Pawnbrokers, gross income and deductions defined, 148.150

CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX — cont'd
Payable, when, 148.180
Purpose, 148.230
Rate, 148.140
Reports to finance director, examination of, 148.200
Return, filing, 148.160
Returns, where more than one office, 148.170
Rules and regulations, procedure, 148.200
Title of law, 148.120
CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Age limits must be stated in policy or certificate, 385.070
Agent not permitted to compensate certain parties out of commission, 385.070
Agricultural credit transactions, insurance not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
Amount of insurance permitted, 385.030
Application, separate from credit agreement, exception, 385.040
Authority to issue, 385.055
Cancellation of policy, right to, duration, 385.070
Certificate of authority, required, 385.080
Claims
Authority to adjust claim, 385.060
Creditor not to serve as claims representative, 385.060
Paid, how, 385.060
Reported to whom, 385.060
Commission to agents, maximum authorized, 385.070
Commission to creditor, maximum authorized, what is included, 385.070
Compensation to creditor, includes what, 385.070
Credit life and accident insurance, rulemaking authority, 385.045
Debtor not required to purchase from lender, option to use own insurance or purchase, where, 385.065
Debtor to be informed of option in choice of insurance, 385.065
Definitions, 385.020
Disability coverage, when, 385.070
Disability payment to creditor, amount limited, 385.030
Exclusions permitted, when, 385.070
Filing disapproved by director, grounds for, effect of, procedure, 385.045
Filings required, where, 385.045
Form for policy delivered in another state insuring Missouri citizen, approved when, 385.045
Forms, disapproved, procedure, 385.045
Hearing, not required to establish lump sum, disability benefits, 385.070
Incontestable clause, policy requirement, 385.070
Information, director authorized to require, 385.075
Investment with creditors as sales inducement, 385.070
Limit on charge for insurance, 385.050
Notice, forms disapproved by director, 385.045
Payment by debtor for policy not issued, effect of, 385.050
Policies, form to be used, 385.025
CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE — cont'd
Policy delivered in another state insuring Missouri citizens, forms approved when, 385.045
Policy or certificate
Additional charge not allowed for issue, 385.070
Contents, 385.040
Delivery to debtor required, effect, 385.040
Premium finance agreement law inapplicable to premiums by, 364.150
Premium rates, deemed reasonable, when, 385.045
Premium rates, reasonable if does not exceed set amount, 385.070
Premium schedules, revision, procedure, 385.050
Prepayment of debt, effect of, 385.035
Producer
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Public hearing to determine rates, when, 385.070
Purpose clause, 385.010
Rates, presumed reasonable, when, requirements, 385.070
Refunds paid when, how computed, 385.050
Regulatory powers of director, 385.075
Reinsurance premiums underwriter profits not to be included in compensation, 385.070
Residential real estate secured credit transaction exceeding $25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
Residential real estate secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
Revision premium schedules, procedure, 385.050
Rules, procedure, 385.045, 385.075
Schedules, revision by director, when, 385.070
Scope of law, 385.015
Term of policy, commences when, 385.035
Termination of insurance prior to maturity date of indebtedness, 385.050
CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)
Appeals, director's decisions and orders
Copies of appeal mailed to all parties by director, 370.063
Cost of appeal, what included, 370.063
Evidence to be considered by commission, 370.063
Filing with director and division, notice of appeal, when, 370.063
Notice of appeal filed, when, content, 370.063
Review to be similar to appeals in equity cases, 370.063
Audit, annual, 370.120; report, 370.230
Board of directors, effect of suspension of director or officers, procedure, 370.164
Borrowing, authority and limitations, 370.290
Branches required to be located in geographic area of credit union, 370.088
Bylaws
Amendment, duty of directors, 370.200
Amendment, membership qualifications, 370.170
Board of directors, to amend, 370.200
Duties prescribed by board or bylaws, 370.190

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Bylaws — cont'd
Effective, when, 370.060
Officers, election by mail ballot, 370.170
Submitted how, contents, 370.030
Supervisory committee, filling of vacancies, may provide for, 370.200, 370.230
Vacancies, supervisory committee, may provide for filling, 370.200, 370.230
Capital, what constitutes, 370.240
Cease and desist orders, contents, 370.140; violation, penalty, 370.140
Central credit union
Chartered, how, powers, 370.365
Consolidation or merger with bank or trust company, when, requirements, 370.366
Conversion with bank or trust company, when, requirements, 370.366
Defined, 370.365
Director may suspend operation of, when, 370.365
Examination, cost, 370.365
Fees, actual cost of examination, limitation, 370.365
Members, how, 370.071
Certificate of approval, issuance, filing, 370.040
Certificate of organization
Contents, 370.020
Provisional issuance, examination, fee, 370.040
Certificates to be filed with secretary of state, 370.090
Charter, transfer to another state, 370.358
Check kiting, penalty, 570.220
Checks
Sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
Confidentiality of information, division director and employees, 370.102
Consolidation or merger
Approval, director of division, may, when, 370.354, 370.355
Approval, majority vote, required, 370.354
Articles delivered to secretary of state, when, 370.355
Bank or trust company, central credit union company, when, requirements, 370.366
Certificate, issuance, recording, 370.355
Consolidation with credit unions of other states, when, 370.352
Effect, 370.357
Membership meeting in consolidation waived, when, 370.353
Merger with credit unions of other states, when, 370.351
Objections by shareholder, how made, 370.356
Payment of value of shares to objecting shareholder, 370.356
Plan of consolidation, 370.352
Plan of merger, adoption, 370.351
Ratification by surviving credit union board in merger, 370.353

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Consolidation or merger — cont'd
States or U.S. may merge with Missouri credit unions, when, 370.351
Submission of plan to shareholders, notice, by merging credit union, 370.353
Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
Corporations, may invest in shares of, 370.071
Credit committee
Appeal from decision of, 370.220
Appointed, when, 370.180
Approval of loans, 370.220
Delegation of powers, 370.220
Election, oath, term, 370.180
Endorsement of loans, 370.310
Loans to members, 370.310
Loans, approval by majority of committee present required, exception, 320.220
Number, 370.030
Review of extensions of credit, when, 320.220
Suspension, by majority vote of supervisory committee, when, 370.230
Vacancies, filling of, 370.200
Credit life insurance
Debtors right to select, 374.305
Designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Credit manager
Appeal from decision of, 320.220
Appointed by board, when, 370.180
Loans, may act on loan application, when, 320.220
Powers and reports, 370.220
Report on loans to whom, when, 370.220
Report on loans, review of extensions of credit, when, 320.220
Credit union commission
Appeals from decisions of director
Cost of appeal, what included, 370.063
Evidence to be considered by commission, 370.063
Hearing by commission, duties, 370.062
Review to be similar to appeals in equity cases, 370.063
Rules on procedure, duty, 370.063
Appointment, 370.061
Chairman and secretary, how selected, 370.061
Compensation and expenses, 370.061
Created, 370.061
Credit union representative, defined, 370.061
Majority of quorum to decide issues, 370.061
Meetings, when held, where, 370.061
Membership of credit union, extension
Factors to be considered, 370.063
Rules to be promulgated by commission, procedure, 370.063
Powers and duties, 370.062
Qualifications, terms, 370.061
Quorum, 370.061
Rules of division, to approve, 370.062
Vacancies, how filled, 370.061
Custodian, credit unions may act as, when, 370.400

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Delinquent loans, special reserve fund for, 370.320
Deposit accounts, fees, 370.073
Deposits, unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Director of division
Administrative subpoena power, 370.101
Appeal of suspension to circuit court, when, 370.162
Appointment, qualifications, duties, office, 370.100
Approval, certificate of organization, provisional issuance, examination, 370.040
Cease and desist orders
Contents, 370.140
Effective, when, 370.140
Hearing, grounds, notice, procedure, venue, 370.140
Order to show cause, 370.140
Rescission, how, 370.140
Review, process, 370.140
Temporary orders, grounds, effective, when, 370.140
Violation, penalty, 370.140
Confidentiality oath required, exceptions, 370.102
Confidentiality of information, 370.102
Conflict of interest, 370.101
Credit committee, appointment, when, 370.180
Credit manager, appointment by board, when, 370.180
Defined, 370.005
Deputy and assistants, appointment, duties, 370.100
Dissolution, duties, 370.350
Duties, generally, 370.200
Election, oath, term of office, 370.180
Endorsement of loans, 370.310
Examination, powers, 370.120
Insurer, limitation on charges or fees, 370.362
Liquidation on failure to reorganize, 370.151
Liquidation, involuntary, failure to insure, when, 370.362
Liquidation, notice of involuntary, appointment of liquidating agent, when, 370.151
Loans to, 370.310
Notice of intent to remove, contents, procedure, 370.161
Notice to discontinue violation, 370.140
Number, 370.030
Oath required, 370.101
Officers, removal and appointment, powers, 370.157
Officers, when elected, 370.190
Overruling director's certain decisions, majority vote required, 370.170
Possession by, reorganization, consolidation, merger, good faith immunity, 370.150
Possession, to take, when, 370.150
Receiver, powers as, 370.154
Reorganization or merger, powers, 370.158
Reorganization, merger, consolidation, when, duties, 370.150

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Director of division — cont'd
Reorganization, when, duties, 370.151
Reserves, authority to waive, 370.325
Residential real estate loans, duties, of director, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
Resignations, board, committees, supervisory and credit, duties, 370.200
Revocation of certificate, duties, 370.130
Salaries, prohibited, 370.210
Salary schedule for employees of the division of credit unions to be maintained, 370.107
Supervisory committee, appointment, when, 370.180
Suspension permitted, when, procedure, 370.163
Suspension, by majority vote of supervisory committee, when, 370.230
Suspension, effective date of notice, 370.165
Vacancies on board, filling of, 370.200
Violation of law, duties, 370.140
Dissolution, funds, presumed abandoned, when, 447.527
Dissolution, procedure, 370.350
Dividends
Declared when, how paid, 370.330
Directors to declare, 370.200
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Division of credit unions
Created, powers and duties, 370.006
Director
Appointment, 370.100
Deputy director authorized, 370.100
Salary, 370.006
Employees of division, confidentiality oath required, 370.102
Employees of division, oath required, 370.101
Employees, bond required, when, filing, 370.235
Entrance fee, limitation, 370.270
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Examination
Annual, 370.120
Costs, 370.120
Eighteen months, qualifying credit unions, 370.120
Report to be sent to credit union for corrections and suggestions before final, file to be maintained, 370.072
Examiners, appointment, qualifications, 370.100
Expenses, supervisor and employees, 370.100
Expulsion, right of member to a hearing, 370.340
Extension of credit
Delinquency, effect, 370.220
Procedure, review, 370.220
False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
Federal or state credit union, conversion, 370.359
Federally chartered, may exercise same powers as, 370.071

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Fee
Annual, computed how, due, when, 370.107
Automated teller machine, shared, 370.073
Certificate of organization for foreign credit union, 370.358
Deposit accounts, 370.073
Organization, 370.040
Fiscal or transfer agent may serve as to transfer register, countersign stocks, bonds, 370.071
Fiscal year, 370.160
Foreign credit union may operate in state, requirements, 370.390
Foreign, certification, application, fee, 370.358
Franchise taxes, S corporation shareholders of an association required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.655
Fund, division of credit union fund, created, administration, uses, 370.107
Funds, how used, 370.070
Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Insurance
Authority to purchase, 370.070
Group plans, may contract for, 370.071
Required, conditions, effect of failure to insure, exceptions, 370.362
Insurance sales, commissions and consideration by financial institutions not more restrictive than for insurance agents, 427.220
Investment authorized, higher education loan authority bonds, 173.435
Investment of funds, duty of directors, 370.200
Investments authorized, restrictions, 370.075
Lending to other credit unions, restriction and requirements, 370.070
Liens on
Checking accounts, 370.250
Deposits and deposit certificates, 370.250
Dividends, 370.250
Share draft, 370.250
Share on which credit union has a lien not to be subject to garnishment or legal process by creditors, 370.250
Shares and share certificates, 370.250
Liquidation
Dissolution, liquidation procedure, 370.350
Failure to insure, when, 370.362
Involuntary, appointment of agent, when, 370.150, 370.151
Membership shares to be subordinate to certain other claims, 370.080
Loans
Appeal from decision of credit manager or committee, 370.220
Application, contents, 370.220
Approval of majority of committee present required, exception, 370.220

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Loans — cont'd
Authority to purchase or sell to other lenders, 370.070
Credit manager may act, when, 320.220
Crop loans, installments, 370.310
Directors and committee members, loans to, reports required, 370.310
Endorsement by director or committee member, 370.310
Expenses of making, may charge, 370.300
Form, 370.220
Interest rates, duty of directors, 370.200
Interest rates, limitations, 370.300
Members, limitations, 370.220
Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
Refund of interest, 370.300
Repayment, business hours, 370.310
Reserves required, waiver procedure, 370.325
Security
Amount of, 370.310
Required, when, 370.220
What constitutes, 370.220
Surety bonds for custodial officers, 370.200
Treasurer may make, when, 370.220
Verification of member's accounts, when, 370.230
Majority vote required, when, 370.170
Meetings
Annual, when held, 370.030
Called, how, 370.170
Notice, content, written request of members, business to be considered, limitations, 370.170
Members, current address, to inform, 370.260
Members, expulsion or withdrawal, refunds, liability, 370.340
Membership
Applications, 370.200
Common occupation, eligibility, 370.080
Eligibility, limitation, 370.080
Expansion, 370.081
Requirements for, 370.080
Retroactive inclusion, 370.082
Membership extension
Factors to be considered, 370.063
Rules to be promulgated by commission, procedure, 370.063
Membership fees, allowed, requirements, 370.071
Membership shares
Balance due, shareholder paid, when, 370.085
Dividends, may be added to membership shares, 370.085
Liquidation, subordination to claims, 370.080
Loans, pledging as security for, prohibited, 370.080
Redemption or withdrawal procedure changes, approval of director of division, required, 370.085
Withdrawal, procedure, 370.085
Merger, consolidation, 370.150
Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 570.217

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Name, unauthorized use, 370.360
Notice of meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151
Notice to discontinue violation, 370.140
Officers
Appeal of suspension to circuit court, when, 370.162
Board and bylaws to prescribe duties, 370.190
Duties prescribed by board or bylaws, 370.190
Effect of possession by commissioner on, 370.157
Election by mail ballots, when, 370.170
Notice of intent to remove, contents, procedure, 370.161
Suspension permitted, when, procedure, 370.163
Suspension, effective date of notice, 370.165
Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
Organization, limitation, 370.080
Organization, procedure, 370.010
Pension funds, authority to serve, 370.285
Place of business, how changed, 370.050
Possession by director
Effect on officers, 370.157
Effect on withdrawal of shares, 370.156
To take, when, 370.150
Powers, generally, 370.070, 370.071
Prerequisites to operation, 370.090
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Property, right to purchase and sell, 370.070
Real estate, limitations on owning and holding, 370.070
Receiver, powers, 370.154
Records and books, failure of officers to deliver to director in possession, penalty, 370.150
Reorganization or merger, approval by court, 370.158
Reorganization, 370.150, 370.151
Report, contents, forfeiture, 370.110
Reserves
Contingencies, amount required, waived when, procedure, 370.325
Distribution, when, 370.328
Fund, source, requirements, 370.320
Loans, amount required, waive when, procedure, 370.325
Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Resignations, board, supervisory and credit committees, vacancies, board's duties, 370.200

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Retirement accounts, authority to serve as trustee, 370.285
Revocation of certificate procedure, 370.130
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064
Safe deposit boxes
Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
Same rights, powers and duties as bank and trust companies, 370.072
Salaries, 370.210
Salary schedule for employees of the division of credit unions to be maintained, 370.107
Savings deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815
Services, fiscal and financial, 370.070
Shares
Canceled, when, 370.260
Joint tenancy, issuance, rights, payment, effect of incapacity, 370.287
Maximum number, duty of directors, 370.200
Minors, issuance to, release, subject to lien, 370.283
Par value, limitation on, 370.020
Special, authorized, 370.070
Transferred, how, fee, 370.270
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Verification of members shares, when, 370.230
Withdrawal applications voided when, 370.156
Special shares and accounts, 370.070
State employees' salary withholding, authorized, 33.103
State employees, deductions from compensation authorized, when, 370.395
Supervisory committee
Appointed by board of director, 370.180
Appointment or election, majority vote required, 370.170
Audit, annual, by committee, duties, exception, 370.230
Duties generally, 370.230
Election, oath, term, 370.180
Loans to members, 370.310
Number, 370.030
Suspension of board members, officers, credit committee, majority vote, 370.230
Vacancies, procedure, duties, 370.200, 370.230
Suspension of officers, procedure, 370.230
Tax credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
Taxation
Appeal, 148.680
Apportionment, foreign business activities, 148.630
Branch offices, payment to counties, distribution, 148.670

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
Collection fee for state, 148.670
County treasury to receive tax money in county of taxpayer's office, 148.670
Credits allowed, exceptions, 148.620
Deductions authorized, 148.630
Definitions, 148.610
Delinquency, interest charges, 148.650
Deposit of funds by director, duties, 148.660
Deposits factor, defined, 148.630
Excess payment, credit allowed, 148.650
Extension of time granted when, late filing interest due, 148.640
First taxable year, when, how computed, 148.690
Foreign business activities, taxation, 148.630
Funds established, 148.660
Gross income defined, 148.630
Hearing amount in dispute, procedure, 148.680
Interest on funds, distribution to counties, computation, 148.660
Investment of funds, 148.660
Late filing, interest due, rate, 148.640
Lease or rental of tangible personal property, defined, 148.610
Net income defined, 148.630
Out-of-state business activities, taxability, 148.630
Outside state, office's exclusion, effect, 148.670
Payment due when, 148.650
Payroll factor, defined, 148.630
Property factor, defined, 148.630
Rate, 148.620
Receivables factor, defined, 148.630
Reports of taxpayer, subject to inspection, confidentiality, requirement, 148.700
Return filed when extension of time granted, when, 148.640
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 148.700
St. Louis city, treasurer to distribute, 148.670
Unsecured loans, 370.310
Violations, penalties, 148.710
Temporary service to members of other credit unions, 370.070
Thrift accounts, 370.070
Transfer to another state, cancellation of charter, 370.358
Trust accounts
Authorized, 370.275
Beneficiaries' right, determined by membership, 370.275
Death of account owner, effect, 370.275
Liability not to include duty as to use of payment, 370.275
Membership requirements, 370.275
Payment, a discharge of liability, when, 370.275
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Unsecured loans, 370.310
Violation of law, notice to discontinue, 370.140
Voting rights of members, 370.170

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd
Withdrawal of shares, application voided, when, 370.156
CREDITORS
* See also DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
Actions on certain credit agreements by creditors prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advance fee, defined, 367.300
Art work consignment by artist and sale proceeds not subject to creditors of consignees, 407.905
Assignments for benefit of, see ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (CH. 426)
Attachment proceedings, action to set aside fraudulent conveyance, 521.510
Attachment proceedings, may defend, when, 521.540
Collateral protection act
Amortization, coupon book, 427.130
Audit by state, 427.110
Cancellation of coverage, 427.135
Costs, repayment of, 427.125
Coverage, requirements, 427.120
Definitions, 427.115
Fiduciary relationship denied, 427.155
Generally, 427.110 to 427.190
Insurance not required, 427.160
Insurer protected, 427.180
Limitation of liability, 427.150
Notice, requirements, 427.120
Placement of coverage, 427.145
Placement of insurance, notice of, 427.125
Premiums, unearned to be refunded, 427.140
Proof of insurance, grace period, 427.125
Remedies, 427.170
Severable, 427.170
Statute of limitations, 427.190
Uniform commercial code not affected, 427.165
Collection agency to be real party in interest on assignment of claim
Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Corporations, shareholders' liability, 351.275
Credit agreements, oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit user protection law, 407.430
Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
Defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Disabled persons, with conservator, notice to file claims, when, 475.140
Employees and laborers, preferred, procedure, 513.055, 513.060
Environmental damage, liability for, 427.031

CREDITORS — cont'd
Estates of decedents
Contingent claims, 473.390, 473.393
Distribution by, procedure, 473.090
Nonresident, rights, 473.675
Notice of distribution, 473.618
Notice to file claims, 473.033
Payment to foreign representative, authority, 473.691
Preference, 473.090
Procedure to obtain claim, 473.570, 473.573
Scire facias, right to, 473.577
Secured claim, 473.387
Transfer on death agreements, personal custodian law, action for accounting, when, 404.570
Execution and sale, costs, how awarded, how certified, 514.303
Executor or administrator may recover property fraudulently transferred, 473.267
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Fiduciary's, liability for transfers from, 469.260 to 469.300
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Gambling losses, debtors, recovery, 434.040
Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
Interest, rate when no agreement, 408.020
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Judgment
Action to collect insurance proceeds, 379.200
Enforcement by execution and sale, costs, how awarded, how certified, 514.303
Examination of debtor, when, 513.380
Leases, personal property
Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Writing required, payments, construed, how, 427.200
Liability for environmental damages, 427.011
Limited partnership, partner's interest, rights to assignment, when, 359.421
Limited partnership, priorities of distribution upon winding up, 359.481
Loan broker
Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Defined, 367.300
Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Participating in management, environmental liability, defined, 427.021
Partner's interest in partnership property, right to charge, 358.280
Partnership, liability on, continuation of business after dissolution, 358.410
Partnership, priorities on dissolution, 358.400

CREDITORS — cont'd
Personal custodian law, transfer on death agreements, rights of creditors, 404.570
Petition for sale of decedent's real estate, 473.497
Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Refusal of letters on decedent's estate, 473.090
Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
Sex denial of credit based on, prohibited, 314.100
Spendthrift trust subject to certain claims, 456.014
Transfer on death agreement does not create liens on property unless attachment, garnishment or judgment, 404.570
Transfer on death agreements, rights of creditors, personal custodian law, 404.570
Trust beneficiaries, creditors
Discretionary trust
Beneficiary's interest not enforceable, when, 456.5-504
Creditor's claim do not attach to distributions, when, 456.5-504
Trustee's abuse of discretion beneficiary has cause of action, 456.5-504
Irrevocable trust
Multiple settlors, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505
No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505
Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505
Overdue distribution
Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506
Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506
Mandatory distribution defined, 456.5-506
Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506
Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507
Revocable trust living settlor trust is subject to claims, 456.5-505
Settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts
Form of notice, content, 456.5-505
Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505
Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505
Trust beneficiaries, judgment creditors
Attachment to present and future distribution, 456.5-501
Attachment without a court order required, 456.5-501

CREDITORS — cont'd
Trust beneficiaries, judgment creditors — cont'd
Beneficiary is protected if has spendthrift provision, 456.5-501
CREMATION
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disposition of remains, 194.350
Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
CRIME LABORATORIES
Accreditation required, when, exceptions, 650.060
Controlled substances, surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis, 488.029
Crime laboratory assistance program
Audit required, 650.105
Definitions, 650.100
Federal or local funds, right to receive, 650.105
Funding, distribution, 650.105
Jefferson County laboratory, funding, 650.110
New laboratories, authorized how, 650.105
Purpose, and establishment, 650.105
Depositions, employees of publicly funded crime laboratories, where taken, 492.292
DNA profiling system
Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057
Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055
Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050
Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050
Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057
Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057
FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050
Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050
Fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050
Powers and duties, 650.052
Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057
Purpose of system, 650.050
Records confidential, when, 650.055
Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059
Rules, department to adopt, 650.057
Surcharges in criminal cases to be used for, amount, 488.5050
CRIME LABORATORIES — cont'd
DNA profiling system — cont'd
Forensic laboratory account, purpose, funding, 595.045
Jefferson County crime laboratory, funding, 650.110
Preliminary hearing
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376
Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Computer crimes, authority to organize federal, state and local resources to fight, 43.653
Declaration of needs for use of lab, 43.653
Highway patrol duties to create, control and supervise lab, 43.653
Location of lab to be within twenty-five mile radius of international airports, 43.653
Powers of the highway patrol, 43.659
RCFL defined as regional computer forensic lab, 43.653
CRIME PREVENTION
Address confidentiality program
Address accepted as participant's address, when, 589.669
Application not a public record, 589.678
Availability of participant addresses, 589.672
Cancellation of certification, when, 589.666
Definitions, 589.660
Inspection and copying of addresses, when, 589.675
Procedures, 589.663
Program created, 589.663
Purpose of program, 589.663
Rulemaking authority, 589.681
Sunset act, inapplicability, 589.683
Adult abuse, see ABUSE
Child abuse, see also CHILDREN
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
DNA profiling system, see CRIME LABORATORIES
Health care facilities, persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Hospitals
Persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

CRIME PREVENTION — cont'd
Hospitals — cont'd
Information center, crime prevention
Establishment, 589.303
Fund, administration, purpose, 589.307
Local crime prevention programs, 589.310
Local government, defined, 589.300
Percentage of funding, 589.310
Powers, 589.303
School district, defined, 589.300
Solicitation of funds, 589.305
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental health, department of, facilities funded or licensed by, criminal background checks, when, 192.2495
Nursing homes
Persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Nursing homes violations, see NURSING HOMES
Record check, criminal conviction
Confidentiality, information only for providers or youth service agency requesting violation, penalty, 43.540
Contents of check of records, 43.540
Form furnished by patrol, requirements, 43.540
Highway patrol duties, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Provider, defined, 43.540
Request for check to highway patrol on applicant or volunteers, 43.540
Youth services agency, defined, 43.540
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Computer crimes, authority to organize federal, state and local resources to fight, 43.653
Declaration of needs for use of lab, 43.653
Highway patrol duties to create, control and supervise lab, 43.653
Location of lab to be within twenty-five mile radius of international airports, 43.653
Powers of the highway patrol, 43.659
RCFL defined as regional computer forensic lab, 43.653
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410

CRIME PREVENTION — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Fees charged, when, 589.400
Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
Form of registration
Closed record open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
Information required, 589.407
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
Incest, conviction, 589.400
Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
Juvenile office, duties, 211.425
Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
Pornography, conviction, 589.400
Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400

CRIME PREVENTION — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425
Sexual assault center
Public safety department, duties, 589.035
Transfer to department of public safety, purpose, when, 589.035
Sexual assault prevention
Center for prevention and control of sexual assault, established, duties, 589.030
Definitions, 589.015
Director, division of corrections and human resources, duties, 589.040
Federal funds, authority to apply for, 589.030
Prisoners, to participate in program, when, 589.040
Public safety department, duties, 589.030
School programs
Child excused, grounds, procedure, 589.020
Establishing, not mandatory, 589.020
Guidelines to be developed by department of elementary and secondary education, 589.020
Sexual assault to include child abuse and use of child in sexual performance, 589.015
Short title, 589.010
Telephone service, operating at all times, duties, 589.030
Sexual offenders
Toll-free telephone numbers maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
Treatment, pilot program to be developed by department of corrections, annual report, 217.139
Social services, department of, in-home services contract employees, criminal background checks, required when, persons convicted may not be employed, when, 192.2495
CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595)
AIDS testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Bail
Denial of due to danger to victim, 544.676
Threat to victim, witness, or community, consideration of, 544.457
Compensation of victims, see CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)
Court costs, domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610
Criminal code, defined, 575.010
Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence victim not to pay court costs, 488.610

CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont'd
Escape or release of offender, right to be informed of, 595.209
Evidence of payments, victim's compensation, inadmissible, when, 595.075
HIV testing, sexual offenses, access to results, 191.663
HIV testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Impact statement, juvenile court hearing, 211.171
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Juvenile court hearing, impact statement permitted, when, 211.171
Juvenile court records, release of information permitted when, 211.321
Medical examinations
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
HIV testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Rape victim, HIV testing AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Minor, victim of sexual assault, and offenders, AIDS and tuberculosis testing
Notice required to parent or custodian, 191.659
Parent or custodian right to results, 191.663
Parole hearings
Right to attend and be heard, 217.690
Right to be present, 595.209
Right to testify, victims of sexually violent offenses, 595.210
Sexually violent offenses, right to testify, 595.210
Presentence investigation, inquiry, when, 557.026
Probation hearing, right to attend, 595.209
Probation hearings, right to attend and be heard, 217.690
Protection
Bail forfeiture for tampering with victim, 491.610
Contracts with state or federal government, 491.640
Cost, limitation, 491.640
Court order, when, 491.600
Defendant, pretrial release, conditional on not tampering with victim, 491.620
Families of victim to be protected, 491.640
Services provided, 491.640
Violation of court order, penalties, 491.610
Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of dangerous felony, notice by prosecutor, 552.040
Rights and services, impact statement, juvenile court hearing, 211.171
Rights and services, victims and witnesses
Actions against public employees or agencies, no cause of action created, 595.218

CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont'd
Rights and services, victims and witnesses — cont'd
Cause of action, not created against public employees or agencies, 595.218
Competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Definitions, 595.200
Financial assistance, right to notice of, 595.209
Parole hearings, appearance by victim, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Personal property, return of, when, 595.209
Program, prosecuting attorney to create and maintain, 595.212
Prosecuting attorney, duties generally, 595.212
Prosecuting attorney, duties to notify victims and witnesses, when, 595.209, 595.212
Protection, right to, notice of, 595.209
Report by victim required, when, exception, 595.206
Requirement of report to law enforcement, when, exception, 595.206
Rights, enumeration of, 595.209
Sentencing hearings, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
Sexually violent offenses, victims right to testify at parole hearings, 595.210
Waiting area, to be secure, 595.209, 595.212
Rights and services, victims and witnesses, competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Sentencing assessment, when, 557.026
Services to victims' fund
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Audit, records required, 595.045
Clerk, duties, disposition of funds, when, 595.045
Contracts for services, limitations, 595.050
Costs, amount, 488.5339, 595.045
Established, purpose, administration, 595.100
False statement, penalty, 595.045
Public safety, department of, duties, 595.050 to 595.105
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, funds for, 595.105
Sexual offenses, disclosure of results of HIV and certain other sexually transmitted disease testing, 191.656
Sexual offenses, HIV testing, access to results, 191.663
Sexually transmitted disease testing of defendants charged with certain sexual offenses, right to results, 545.940
Sexually violent offenses, victims right to testify at parole hearings, 595.210
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Stalking, first degree, 565.225; second degree, 565.227
CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont'd
Tampering with victim to persuade or attempt to persuade not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
Tampering with victim, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270
Transfer of involuntary patients acquitted of crimes, victims to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
Victims of crime, office for, established, purpose, duties, 650.310; definitions, 650.300
CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)
Administration of claims, by division, 595.015
Alcohol related traffic offense, defined, 595.010
Alcohol related traffic offense, separate records maintained of amount paid to victim, 595.045
Application, form, contents, where filed, 595.015
Attorney's fees, amount allowed, 595.025
Award of compensation
Computation, 595.030
Counseling, maximum award, 595.030
Factors to be considered, 595.035
Injuries and death basis of award, not property loss, 595.035
Insufficient funds to pay, effect, procedure, 595.045
Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030
Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award, 595.035
Maximum award, 595.030
Payment, orders effective, when, 595.065
Reduction for other compensation received by victim, exceptions, 595.035
Restitution, department entitled to, when, 595.040
Social security benefits, not to be considered for reduction of benefits, 595.035
Standards to be established, 595.035
Subrogation, state's rights when award accepted, 595.040
Time limitation, 595.035
Awards, determined by division, 595.015
Child, defined, 595.010
Claimant, defined, 595.010
Claims
Administered by division, 595.015
Amount, considerations, 595.025
Appeal to administrative hearing commission, when, 621.275
Attorney's fees, 595.025
Decision of department, review of, procedure, judicial review, how, when, 595.036
Filed by whom, when, 595.025
Filed where, 595.015
Grievances, procedure, 595.036
Information and reports, available to division, from whom, 595.015
Investigation of claims, information available, from whom, 595.015
Limitation on time to file, 595.025
Out-of-pocket loss requirement, amount, definition, 595.030

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595) — cont'd
Claims — cont'd
Physician, appointment, report, when, 595.025
Police reports required, made by whom, 595.030
Police reports, available to division, 595.015
Procedure, 595.025
Prosecuting attorney to furnish information, when, 595.015
Clerk of court, duties, reports, audit, 595.045
Conservator, defined, 595.010
Contracts for services, requirements, limitations, 595.050
Counseling services, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
Counseling, defined, 595.010
Crime, defined, 595.010
Crisis intervention counseling, defined, 595.010
Definitions, 595.010
Department, defined, 595.010
Dependent, defined, 595.010
Direct service, defined, 595.010
Director, defined, 595.010
Disabled person, defined, 595.010
Drunken drivers causing injury to be covered by fund, 595.010, 595.045
Earnings, defined, 595.010
Eligibility for compensation, 595.020
Emergency service, defined, 595.010
Evidence of payments, inadmissible, when, 595.075
Family of offender, compensation, when, 595.020
Family, defined, 595.010
Fraudulent claim, penalty, 595.045
Funding
Alcohol related traffic offenses, defined, 595.010
Alcohol related traffic offenses, defined, amount to be paid to victim, 595.045
Balance unexpended, not to be transferred to general revenue fund, 595.045
Drunken drivers causing injuries to be included under fund, 595.045
Establishment of fund, 595.045
General revenue fund, use for prohibited, 595.045
Insufficient funds to pay claims, procedure, 595.045
Investment of funds, interest earned to be paid into fund, 595.045
Judgments against certain criminal defendants, amount, 595.045
Juvenile court, fees, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Funeral expenses, defined, 595.010
Gainful employment, defined, 595.010
Guardian, defined, 595.010
Hit and run, defined, 595.010
Incapacitated person, defined, 595.010
Injured victim, defined, 595.010
Injuries, verification by medical providers, required when, penalty, 595.027
Insufficient funds, effect, procedure, 595.045
Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595) — cont'd
Judgments against defendants, failure to pay, effect, notice to department of revenue, 595.045
Law enforcement official, 595.010
Medical care, requirements for reimbursement, negotiation of costs, 595.030
Medical examinations
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
Medical providers, defined, 595.027
Medical providers, verification of injuries, submit to department, when, penalty, 595.027
Method, timing of payment, 595.030
Offender, defined, 595.010
Open records, exceptions, 595.037
Out-of-pocket loss requirement, 595.030
Payment by offender, director of department of corrections may pay into fund, 595.045
Payment orders, effective, when, 595.065
Penalty, failure of medical provider to submit verification of injury, when, 595.027
Personal injury, defined, 595.010
Prisoner's compensation for labor or prisoner's account, academic or vocational education, paid to, when, 217.255
Private agency, defined, 595.010
Psychiatric treatment, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
Public agency, defined, 595.010
Records, open, when, 595.037
Relative of offender, 595.020
Relative, defined, 595.010
Restitution, division entitled to, when, 575.040
Restitution, tampering and stealing offenses, 550.105
Revenue, department of, to receive notice of delinquent payments, records, duties, 595.045
Rights and services, victims and witnesses, 595.200 to 595.218
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 595.060
Services for victims
Contracts for, 595.050
Requirements to obtain, exception, 595.055
Time limitation, 595.055
Services to victims' fund, see CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595)
State courts administrator, duties, annual report, 595.045
Subrogation, state's rights, when, action brought by attorney general, 595.040
Survivor, defined, 595.010
Victim advocacy, defined, 595.010
Victim, defined, 595.010
Witnesses, criminal cases, rights and services, 595.200 to 595.218
Workers' compensation, division, to administer, determine awards, 595.015

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
* See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS; FELONY; INFRACTIONS; MISDEMEANORS
1. General Provisions
2. Specific Crimes
1. General Provisions
Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Accessories, felony, where indicated, 541.110
Accidents as defense to crimes, when, exceptions, 563.070
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Air conservation, violation of standards, penalty, 643.191
Alcohol education program, person under 21 years of age, required when, 302.425
Amendment of statute, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Assault offenders
Definitions, 565.079
Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
Persistent assault offender, when, 565.079
Prior assault offender, when, 565.079
Procedure at trial, 565.079
Proof, how heard, 565.079
Sentencing, 565.079
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Boating offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
CAFA, criminal activities forfeiture act, 513.600
Central record repository
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
Sexual offenders, on-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651
Toll-free telephone numbers maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
Central violations bureau established, powers, duties, 476.385
Certification of juvenile to stand trial as adult, when, procedure, 211.068, 211.071
Chemical testing authorized, reasonable efforts to test required, certain motor vehicle offenses, 577.021

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Civil remedies unaffected, 563.016
Civil rights, conviction, effect, 561.026
Community corrections program, local, sentences for eligible offenders, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Computer crime definitions, 556.061
Confiscation, firearms, ammunition, used in felony commission or attempt, exceptions, 571.095
Conspiracy, defined, 562.014
Controlled substances, surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of, 488.029
Conviction
Collateral consequences, disqualification or disability, exceptions, 561.016
Different degrees of offenses, 562.051
Disposition authorized, 557.011
Conviction, collateral consequences, mental health employees, appeal process, 630.170
Corporations, unincorporated associations, see CORPORATIONS; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Costs, independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Counsel, appointment for indigent, 600.042
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard by associate judges, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
Criminal code revisions, 2017 effective date, 556.001
Criminal code, cited how, 556.011
Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270
Criminal laboratories assistance program, 650.110
Criminal laboratory, Jefferson County, 650.110
Criminal procedure, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Criminal record repository
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, 43.518
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
Submission of information, reports, 43.543
Criminal records, expungement of certain records, procedure, 610.140
Criminal street gang activity, murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Crop protection act, penalties, 569.132
Culpable mental state
Acts recklessly, defined, 562.016
Application, unless stated applies to each material element, 562.021
Criminal negligence, defined, 562.016
Definition, 562.016
Element or elements of offense requiring mental state, applicable only to required elements, 562.021

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Culpable mental state — cont'd
Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Knowingly or with knowledge, defined, 562.016
Offenses not requiring, 562.026
Purposely, or with purpose, 562.016
Required, when, application, 562.016
Death penalty
Age, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Chief administrative officer, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
Director of department of corrections, duties, 546.740
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Execution to be held, when, 546.680
Juvenile, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Lethal injection or lethal gas to be used, 546.720
Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Warrant issued to director of department of corrections, 546.710
Witnesses to execution, 546.740
Defense, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS
Definitions, see also CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES
Embezzled property, venue, 541.060
Ethics, campaign disclosure reports and financial interest statements, penalties, 105.963
Executions, location, 546.730
Executions, see Death Penalty, this heading
Expungement of certain criminal records, procedure, 610.140
Felony
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016
Imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Public office, forfeiture on conviction, 561.021
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Financial interest statements, failure to file, penalties, venue, 105.492
Fines and costs, commutation to imprisonment, installment payments, 543.270
Fines, payment of, central violations bureau, 476.385
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Firearms, ammunition, used in felony, commission or attempt, confiscation, exception, 571.095
Garnishment law, violation, 525.030
Good time credit for inmates, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Habitual criminal, prison term extensions
Dangerous offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent sex offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Homicide, time between act and death of victim no defense, 565.003
Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Imprisonment term
Authorized term, conditional release, 558.011
Extended, when, 558.016
Minimum, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Imprisonment without authority of law, 1.210
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Indigent accused of crime, right to counsel, when, 600.042, 600.044, 600.086
Infraction, defined, procedure, 556.021
Infractions, procedure, generally, 543.220
In-home services client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
In-home services client, misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
Injunction, may issue, grounds, 301.565
Intoxication-related offenses, additional $25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038
Jail time, credit toward sentence, when, 558.031
Jurisdiction of circuit court, 541.020
Juvenile
Certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073
Less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Tried as adult, 211.071
Larceny in another state, where tried, 541.040
Larceny, prior trial in another state, effect, 541.050
Lobbying disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Minor, unemancipated, parent or guardian civilly liable for certain crimes, 537.127
Minors sentenced to life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Misdemeanors
Fines and costs, commutation, payment in installments, 543.270
Imprisonment, terms, 558.011
Jurisdiction, 541.015
Probation services furnished by private entities to court, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Trial before associate circuit judge, how governed, 543.220
Motor vehicles, traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
MULES, 43.500 to 43.543
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating or mitigating circumstances, enumeration, mandatory consideration, 565.032
National parks, U.S. and Missouri, concurrent jurisdiction, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544
Offenders not to establish residency near schools or child care facilities, when, 566.147
Offenses
Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021
Committed before, after, enactment of code, 556.031
Committed, when, 556.036
Conduct constituting, statute to define, 556.026
Defined outside code, effect, 556.031
Definition, 556.061
Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046
Included offenses, defined, 556.046
Multiple offenses, defined, limitations on convictions, 556.041
Ordinance violations, probation services furnished private entities to court, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Parole, offenders with life sentence, eligibility for, criteria, 217.692
Parole, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Pornography, cities, towns, first class counties, regulation, limitation, 537.080
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
Probation
* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Community corrections program, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Community or charitable work as condition of probation, immunity from liability, when, 559.021
Electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
Lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, electronic monitoring, 559.106
Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
Work free for charitable or public purposes
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Probation and parole, felony conviction, effect on voting rights, when, 561.026
Public defender program, persons eligible, rights, 600.042
Public office, conviction of crime, effect, 561.021
Public utility, tampering, inference that persons benefiting are violators, 569.090
Rape
Forcible, murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Prior sexual conduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Fees charged, when, 589.400
Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
Form of registration
Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
Information required, 589.407
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
Incest, conviction, 589.400
Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
Pornography, conviction, 589.400
Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Registration of sexual offenders, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Repeal of statute, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160
Restitution, certain crimes against persons, 566.218
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Rewards, governor may offer, when, 544.145
Robbery in another state, where tried, 541.040
Schedule of fines
Adoption, by whom, how, 476.385
Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385
Senate investigator to have access to certain criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Sentences
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Sentences for both armed criminal action and crimes committed with deadly weapon authorized, exception, 571.017
Sentences, multiple terms
Concurrent with sentence being served in another state, authorized, parole procedure, 558.026
Concurrent, consecutive terms, when, 558.026
Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026
Probation, parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026
Rape or sodomy, terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Sexual offenders
Electronic monitoring for life, when, 559.106
Residency near schools or child care facilities, prohibited, when, 566.147
Toll-free telephone number maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
Victims' compensation, eligibility, 595.020
Sexual offenses, attorney general's subpoena powers, 542.425
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, copy of multidisciplinary assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
Shock detention, condition of probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Sodomy, murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227
Statutes, amended, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160
Stolen property, venue, 541.060, 541.070
Stretcher vans, violations may be prosecuted, penalty, 190.534
Surcharge
Brain injury fund, assessment of surcharge in all criminal cases, credited to fund, purpose, use, surcharge not collected, when, 304.028
Criminal laws or traffic laws violation, amount, exceptions no charge, when, paid into motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
Surcharges
Criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Criminal laws or traffic laws, violation of, amount, 488.026
Criminal laws, violation of, amount, approval of governing body required, 488.5026
Sexual offenses, felony with electronic devices seized, additional surcharge, 488.5375
Teaching certificates revoked or suspended for felony conviction, 168.071
Terms, sentences and probation, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Time limitations prohibited for rape, sodomy and all class A felonies, 556.036
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Venue, 541.033
Veterinarian, practice without license, 340.294
Victims' compensation and services, 595.010 to 595.065
Victims' rights
Sexually violent offenses, right to testify at parole hearing, 595.210
Trafficking Victims Protection Act of 2000, certain crime victims to have rights and protection of, 566.223
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
2. Specific Crimes
Abandoned property
False statements in reports, penalty, 447.577

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Abandoned property — cont'd
Intentional refusal to pay or deliver, penalty, 447.577
Reports of treasurer, improper release of information, 447.560
Abandoning motor vehicle, vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Abandonment, children, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Abortion
Child aborted alive deemed murder in second degree, when, 188.035
Confidentiality of records, breach of, 188.070
Performed by physician without surgical privileges at a hospital, felony, 188.080
Performed or attempted by nonphysician, felony, punishment, 188.080
Violation of law, penalty, affirmative defense, 188.075
Abuse and lose (Driver's License) law, 302.400 to 302.425
Abuse of elevator safety, penalty, 701.380
Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Abuse or neglect of patients, mental health facility, 630.155
Abusing an individual through forced labor, penalty, 566.203
Accident
Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Motor vehicle, leaving the scene, penalty, 577.060
Motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
Acknowledgments, false certificate, 570.110
Acrobatic or low altitude flying, 305.080
Acupuncture, violations, misdemeanor penalty, 324.499
Administrative hearing commission and director, misdemeanors before, 36.400
Adoption records, inspection prohibited, 453.120
Adoption, certificate, record or report, decree of, crimes relating to, 193.315
Adult abuse
Central registry, unauthorized dissemination of information, 192.2435
Violation of protective order, penalty, 455.085
Adult cabarets
Employees in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions, penalty, 67.2552
Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552
Persons in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions and activities, penalty, 67.2552

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Adult cabarets — cont'd
Sexually-oriented business operators prohibited from exhibiting specified items, where, exceptions, penalty, 67.2546
Sexually-oriented business, closed when, 67.2546
Viewing rooms in sexually-oriented businesses, restrictions, penalty, 67.2546
Adult day care program, violation, penalty, 192.2260
Adulterated meat, sale, offer to sell, 265.460
Adulterating commodities, penalty, 570.140
Advance fees prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advertising
Adjacent to highways, unlawful, 226.600
Rebates prohibited, 493.130, 493.140
Affidavit, attesting while blank, 570.110
Age misrepresentation, penalty, 566.153
Agricultural products standards, misrepresentation, 265.110
AIDS, HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, 191.677
AIDS, improper disclosure of infection status, penalty, 191.658
Air conservation law, violations, 643.151
Air conservation, violation of standards, penalty, 643.191
Aircraft
Acrobatic or low altitude flying, 305.080
Leaving with engines running, 305.110
Tampering with, 305.090
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
Airplanes, tampering, operating unlawfully, penalty, 569.080, 569.090
Airports, tampering with equipment and facilities, 305.100
Airtight containers, abandonment, penalty, 577.100
Alcohol education program, person under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.405
Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, on rivers prohibited, penalty, 306.109
Aliens, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
All-terrain vehicles
Accident, leaving the scene of, 577.060
Equipment required, penalty, 307.198
Operation, violations, penalty, 304.013
Violations, model traffic ordinance, penalty, 300.348
Alteration of price indicia, civil liability, damages, 537.127
Alteration or removal of item numbers, penalty, 570.085

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Amber alert system, penalty for false report, 210.1012
Ambulance laws, violation, punishment, 190.180
Ambulatory surgical centers, failure to possess license, 197.235
Ammunition, gift sale, lease, loan, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
Amusement building regulations, violations, 316.100
Amusement rides
Passenger misconduct, 316.230
Unlawful operation, 316.218
Anhydrous ammonia, possession in a nonapproved container, labeling requirements and container construction, penalty, 579.095
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Animal baiting and fighting
Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
Crime defined, 578.173
Definitions, 578.170
Disposition of animals, 578.179
Exemptions, 578.182
Injunction, 578.185
Penalty, 578.173
Seizure of animals, 578.179
Severability, 578.188
Animal research and production facilities
Penalties for violations, 578.405
Prohibited actions, 578.405
Animal-driven vehicles, violation of light requirements, penalty, 307.125
Animals
* See also Livestock, this heading 2.
Abandonment, 578.009
Abuse, 578.012
Dead, placing in stream, well or water, 577.076
Neglect, 578.009
Relating to, exempt acts and facilities, 578.007
Release of certain animals, knowingly without consent, penalty, 578.029
Sex with, penalties, 566.111
Trespass, penalty, 578.011
Wild and dangerous, keeping without registering, 578.023
Antitrust law, violations, punishment, 416.051
Apiaries, beekeeping, violation, penalties, 264.101
Apples, fees and records, 265.160
Apples, mismarking, 265.130
Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, penalty, 339.546
Architects, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
Armed criminal action
Parole, effect, 571.015
Penalties, exceptions, 571.015
Second, third offenses, 571.015

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Armed criminal action — cont'd
Arrest
Record expunged, knowingly using record for gain, penalty, 610.125
Record expungement order, failure to comply, penalty, 610.125
Records, failure to close or expunge, 610.115
Refusal to aid, 544.230
Resisting or interfering, penalties, 575.150
Arrest warrant, officer's failure to execute, penalty, 575.180
Arrest without warrant, time limit, 544.170
Arson
Airplanes, 569.040, 569.050
Boats, 569.040, 569.050
Buildings, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Churches, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Dwellings, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
First degree, penalty, 569.040
Mobile home, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Motels, hotels, 569.050
Motor vehicles, 569.040, 569.050
Schools, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Second degree, penalty, 569.050
Third degree, penalty, 569.053
Assault on police animal, penalty, 575.353
Assault, first degree, 565.050
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Assault, fourth degree, 565.056
Assault, second degree, 565.052
Assault, third degree, 565.054
Assembling for training in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Assessment list, altering, 540.331
Assessment oath, refusal to take, 137.155
Assessment oath, refusal, first class counties, 137.360
Assessment returns, false, St. Louis city, 137.545
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
Athletic trainers, violations, penalty, 334.725
Attempt to commit offense, penalties, 562.012
Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Attorney
Fees, illegal division, 484.150
Prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
Reciprocal indemnity exchange, acting illegally, 379.790
Auctioneers, violations, penalties, 343.250
Auctions, motor vehicles, operation without motor vehicle auction license, 301.559
Audiologist, unlawful use of titles, penalty, 345.020
Audiovisual recording devises, operation of in a motion picture theater, penalty, 570.302
Audit, refusal of public official to submit, 26.080
Automobiles, see Motor Vehicles, this heading

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Autopsy, performing without consent, 194.115
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors and peddlers prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Bad check, passing of, unsecured small loans, no violation, when, 408.505
Baggage, cargo, removal from buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.718
Bank officers making excessive loans, penalty, 362.171
Banks
Advertising as, falsely, 362.421
Checks and drafts, fraudulent issuance, 362.336
Foreign, falsification of reports, perjury, 362.460
Loans, officers concealing, 362.337
Banks and trust companies
Capital stock, change in voting control, failure to report, 362.073
Capital stock, illegal sale or issue, felony, 362.100
Loans in excess of amount allowed, 362.170
Officers and employees, settling checks other than at par, 362.222
Officers, failure to make reports, 362.295
Barbers, violations, 328.160
Batteries, lead-acid, improper disposal, penalty, 260.260
Battery sales, certain types, restrictions, manufacturer requirements, violation, penalty, 260.267
Beekeeping, violations, penalties, 264.101
Beer, certain persons selling, prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
Beer, nonintoxicating, wholesaler violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Bees, health certificate, forgery, defacing, wrongfully using, penalty, 264.101
Bicycle, motorized, license to operate, 307.195
Bigamy, penalty, 568.010
Bingo
Application for license, false statement, 313.020
Illegal use of proceeds, 313.040
Regulations, violation, penalty, 313.080
Suppliers, distributors, pull-tab cards, failure to pay tax on, 313.057
Birth certificate, record or report, crimes relating to, 193.315
Blind pensions
Disposing of property to receive, 209.060
Violation of laws, 209.140
Blind persons, interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
Blind, failure to stop for, 304.110
Blindness, feigned, penalty, 570.053
Blood test, pregnant women, violations, 210.060
Blue light on vehicle, use without permit, 307.175
Boating offenses, offender requirements, 306.128

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Boats
Boating while intoxicated, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.013
Boating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.014
Child under fourteen, operation of motorboat or vessel, exceptions, 306.122
Dealers, manufacturers, operation without license, penalty, 301.559
Docks, abandonment of, identifying information required, 306.903
Failure to stop at direction of water patrol or emergency watercraft, speeding near emergency watercraft, penalty, 306.132
Flag, failure to display when person is in water, 306.126
Identification number, removing or defacing, 306.031
Inspections, refusal of, interference with, 302.215
Liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, 306.410, 306.440
Muffler system required, 306.147
Noise level, penalties, 306.147
Obstructing traffic, 306.221
Operation within prohibited areas, 306.124
Personal flotation device, who must wear, when, penalty, exception, 306.220
Personal watercraft
Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
Unsafe or reckless operation, 306.142
Reckless or unsafe operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
Riding on gunwales or decking of boats, 306.126
See Vessels, this heading 2.
Speeding, limits, 306.125
Tampering with navigational aids and regulatory markers, 306.124
Temporary certificates of number, transfer or use on other vessel, 306.060
Unsafe or reckless operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390
Boats and watercraft, sewage disposal violations, 306.290
Boats, liens, unauthorized release of, penalty, 306.420
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Boilers and pressure vessels, operation of without inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270
Bomb, false report, 575.090
Bombs or explosives, placing in or near buses or terminals, penalty, 577.706
Bonds, retired, statement of, 108.260
Bonds, sale proceeds, unlawful disposition, 108.190

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Bookmaking, 572.030, 572.040
Boundary markers on property, removal or destroying, penalty, 60.355
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate exhibitions, violation of law, misdemeanor, 317.021
Branding law, violation, 268.071, 268.151
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Breaches of peace, buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.709
Bribery
Accepting, penalty, 575.280
Arbitrator, referees, penalty, 575.260
Attorneys, 575.260
Circuit attorneys, 56.350
Commercial, penalty, 570.150
Fiduciary capacity, penalty, 570.150
Judges, penalty, 575.260
Jurors, penalty, 575.260
Livestock marketing law, violation, penalty, 277.180
Parole or pardon, to procure, 217.120
Prosecuting attorneys, 56.350
Public servant, accepting bribe, penalty, 576.020
Public servant, penalty, 576.010
State employees' retirement system, 104.500
Witnesses, penalty, 575.270
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Bridges, driving on while closed, prohibited, 229.210, 229.220
Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, failure to record purchases, penalty, 407.305
Building commission regulations, violation, first class counties, 64.200
Buildings, moving over roads, violations, 229.280, 229.290
Bull baiting, cock fighting, or other creatures, penalty, 578.050
Burglary
Boats, 569.160
Church, 569.160
Dwelling house, 569.160
First degree, penalty, 569.160
Schoolhouse, 569.160
Second degree, penalty, 569.170
Tools, possession, penalty, 569.180
Burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Burning, explosions
Causing catastrophe, 574.080
Knowingly burning or exploding, 569.055
Negligently burning or exploding, 569.065
Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060
Bus hijacking
Assault with intent, penalty, 577.703
Deadly or dangerous weapon, penalty, 577.703
Penalty, 577.703

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Bus hijacking — cont'd
Bus terminal, refusal to comply with requests denying admission or departure, penalty, 577.712
Buses and bus terminals, passenger safety
Baggage or cargo removal, penalty, 577.718
Bombs or explosives in or near, penalty, 577.706
Breaches of peace, penalty, 577.709
Deadly weapon, concealed, penalty, 577.703
Firearms, discharging, 577.706
Hijacking, penalties, 577.703
Identification, request for, failure to comply, 577.712
Intoxication or under drug influence, exceptions, penalties, 577.709
Missile hurling, penalty, 577.706
Vulgar, profane language, penalty, 577.709
Buses, failure to maintain distance between on highways, 304.044
Buying or receiving property with serial or identifying numbers defaced, 570.085
Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Campaign disclosure violation by members elected to board of trustees, state employees' retirement system, penalty, 104.460
Campaign expenses, publication, third class cities, commission form, 78.300
Campaign finance violations, penalty, 130.081
Canine cruelty, penalty, 273.347
Capitol grounds traffic regulations, violation, 8.178
Carrying letter or writing into prison without permission, 217.275
Catastrophe, causing, 574.080
Caves, polluting cave or subsurface water, penalty, 569.137
Cemeteries
Cemeteries, endowed care
Deficiency in required deposit, penalty, 214.325
Violations of law, 214.410
Establishment, first class counties, 214.250, 214.260
Private or family burying grounds, destroying or defacing, tombstones, fences, penalty, 214.131
Vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Census, failure to take, false returns, special charter cities, 81.030
Central record repository, illegally obtaining information from, penalty, 43.532
Central registry, adult abuse, unauthorized dissemination of information, 192.2435
Certified clinical perfusionist, practicing without a certificate, 324.153
Certified copies of war records to servicemen, charging for, 41.420
Certified public account or CPA use of title in violation of licensure, penalty, 326.292
Charities, solicitations
Consumer fraud law, penalty, 407.020

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Charities, solicitations — cont'd
Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
Orders of prohibition, attorney general, penalty, 407.095
Chauffeur's license
Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
Revocation, person twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405
Revocation, persons under twenty-one years of age
Alcohol related offense, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of, 302.400
Possession
Alcohol for second time, 302.400
Alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Illegal drugs, 302.400
Check kiting, penalty, 570.220
Checks
Insufficient funds, 570.120
Passing bad checks, penalties, 570.120
Sale for consideration, without license, exceptions, penalty, 361.705
Settling other than at par, 362.222
Stopping payment, fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
Chemicals, regulated
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
Report, failure to submit, or false report, penalty, 195.400
Child abduction, 565.156
Child abuse
Definitions, 210.110
False report of, penalty, 210.165
Penalties, 210.165
Reports and records confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
Child care facilities, loitering within five hundred feet of by sexual offenders prohibited, penalty, 566.148
Child kidnapping, penalty, 565.115
Child labor law violation, 294.110
Child molestation
First degree, penalties, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Second degree, penalties, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Child placing agency, licensure violations, penalty, 210.531
Child pornography, see Pornography, this heading
Child protection orders, penalties, 455.538
Child support enforcement, financial information, obtaining by false pretenses, unauthorized disclosure, 454.440

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Children
Abandonment, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Abandonment, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Abuse
False report of, penalty, 210.165
Penalty, 568.060
Reports and records confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Custody, unlawful transfer, 453.110
Day care centers in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Drugs, unlawful transaction in presence, penalty, 568.070
Endangering welfare
First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
Immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050
Enticement of a child, crime of, penalty, 566.151
Explosives sales, 568.070
Firearms, blackjacks, gift sale, lease, loan, exception, penalty, 571.060
Fireworks sales, 568.070
Genital mutilation of female child, penalty, 568.065
Interstate compact on placement of, violations, 210.620
Junk dealers, pawnbrokers, transactions prohibited when, penalty, 568.070
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Pornography
Consent for child to participate by parents or guardian, penalties, 573.200
Defined, 573.010
Employment or inducement for sexual performances, penalties, 573.200
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Furnishing material to minors
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Pornographic for minors
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.030
Possession for sale, 573.030
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Children — cont'd
Pornography — cont'd
Pornographic for minors — cont'd
Sale, penalty, 573.030
Possession of, penalty, 573.037
Professional's duty to report on films, videotape, failure, penalty, 573.215
Promoting sexual performance by child, 573.205
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.025
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.035
Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
Use of child in a sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Reporting requirements, schools, discipline policies, 160.261
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, 573.023
Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Trafficking in, penalty, 568.175
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Children's homes, licensure, violations, penalty, 210.531
Chiropractors, violation of law, 331.080
Churches, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Cigarette tax
Affixing stamps to cigarette package not in compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200
Altered cigarette package, affixing stamps to, penalty, 149.200
Regulations, promulgation, procedure, 66.380
Returns, violations, penalty, 149.076
Stamps, reuse or counterfeiting, 149.071
Violations, 149.081
Cigarettes
Alteration of cigarette package, violation, penalty, 149.200
Sales and distribution, violation, penalty, 149.200
Circuit attorney or assistant, illegal employment, 56.360
Circuit attorneys, accepting gifts, fees or rewards, 56.380
City planning law, violation, 89.490
Civil defense, rules and regulations, 44.130
Civil disorder, promotion, penalty, 574.070

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Claims
Corrupt allowance, third class cities, 77.460
Unlawful certification by commissioner of administration, 33.200
Clerks of courts, misdemeanor in office, when guilty, 483.165
Clerks of courts, records, failure to keep, 483.140
Clinics, religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Coal mines
Bond, failure to furnish, 444.100
Fraudulent weighing, 293.430
Permit from owner, mining without, 444.150
Regulations, violation, 293.200, 293.250, 293.260, 293.310, 293.340, 293.360, 293.380, 293.430, 293.450, 293.460
Cockfighting, 578.050
Collusion, child support obligor and obligee, evasion of certain taxes, penalty, 454.522
Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.018
Commercial bribery, 570.150
Commercial feed law, violations, 266.185, 266.210
Commercial fertilizer, sale without permit, 266.301
Commercial vehicles, reciprocity registration, display of plates, failure, penalty, 301.041
Commodities regulation, violations, 409.828
Common carriers, fraud in issuance and sale of securities, 387.290
Community center, religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Computer data, tampering, penalty, 569.095
Computer equipment, tampering, penalty, 569.097
Computer users, tampering, penalty, 569.099
Concealable firearms
Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Transfer without permit, 571.080
Concealed weapons, carrying, 571.030
Concealing an offense, penalty, 575.020
Concealing, withholding revocation of declaration to withdraw death-prolonging procedures, penalty, 459.045
Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited items to prisoners in county jails, penalties, 221.111
Conditional release terms, definition, 558.011
Confession, coercion, abuse, to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Confidential communications, income tax refund setoff violation, penalty, 143.788
Confidential information, disclosure, insurance data matches, department of social services, 208.217
Confidential records, offenders, department of corrections, violation, penalty, 217.075

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Confidential reports
Deaf reports and records maintained by commission for the deaf, confidentiality violation, penalty, 161.409
Motor vehicle license, confidentiality violation, 302.291
Conflict of interests, violations
Bribery, 105.452
Confidential information, disclosure or use for gain, 105.452
Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exceptions, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Judicial, quasi-judicial proceedings involving relationship, 105.464
Officers, employees, terminated, restriction as to future work, 105.454, 105.462
Penalties, 105.478
Selling, leasing, rental of property to state, or political subdivisions, exceptions, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458
Selling, leasing, services, property, to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exception, 105.462
Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Conservation agents, obstructing duties, 254.290; refusal to allow inspection by, 252.090, 252.100
Conservation department laws and reports by regulations, violations, false reports or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225
Construction equipment, defacing, altering numbers, penalty, 301.400
Construction equipment, numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
Construction of building without permit, second class counties, 137.177
Consular vehicle identification plates, improper use, 26.140
Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
Contagious diseases, disinfecting order violation, 192.150
Container, airtight or semi-airtight, abandonment, penalty, 577.100
Contempt, civilian in military court, penalty, 40.155
Contract carrier, violation of law, 390.171, 390.176
Contracts, officer's improper interest
Curators and employees, state university, 172.320
Highways and transportation commission and employees, 226.090
School districts, 171.181
Contributing to human trafficking, penalty, 566.215
Convenience business, safety regulations violations, 407.990
Convicts
Abuse, penalty, 217.405
Food unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Convicts — cont'd
Unauthorized carrying of letters to or from, 217.275
Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
Cooperative marketing association contracts, inducing breach of, 274.260
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, exempt transactions, 407.300
Coroner, failure to refer child's death under eighteen years to child fatality review panel and have autopsy, penalty, 58.452
Coroner, unauthorized charging of fees, 58.600
Corporations
Books and records, disclosure of, 351.665
Farming, reports required, penalties, when, 350.020
Franchise tax report, false statement, penalty, 147.120
Franchise taxes, administration dissolution, 147.120
Officers refusing to exhibit books or records, 351.710, 351.720
Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211
Registration, false declarations, penalties, 351.140
Violations, 351.715, 351.720
Corporations, not for profit, filing false document, penalty, 355.056
Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Corrections employee, endangering, penalty, 575.155
Corrections officer, disarming of prohibited, penalty, 575.153
Corrections, department of, offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
Cosmetology, violations, 329.060, 329.250, 329.255
Costs, criminal, officials violating law relating to, 550.310
Counselors, professional, violations of law, 337.530
Counterfeiting
Definitions, penalty, 570.103
Seizure and forfeiture, 570.105
Counterfeiting state lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
County clerk
Abstract of assessor's book, failure to make, 137.245, 137.375
Warrants, speculation in, penalty, 576.040
County commissioners
Highway engineer, removed, when, 61.290
Payment of uncertified costs, 550.220
Prohibited acts, 49.140, 49.150
Purchases, illegal, 50.790
Road overseers, removed, when, 61.250
Roads, illegal payments for, 61.220

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
County commissioners — cont'd
County employees' retirement system
False records made to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036
False statements made to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036
County health officer, neglect of duty, 192.280
County highway administrator, pecuniary interest in contracts or transactions, penalty, 61.131
County highway engineer, contracts, interest in, 61.300; removal, 61.290
County officers
Delinquent settlement, 50.430
Duties, failure to perform, 54.140
Fees, violations, 50.380
Illegal payments by, 576.040
Information, obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
Warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040
County planning law, violation, 64.160, 64.690
County road overseers malfeasance, 61.250
County school funds, collection, violation, 166.141
County treasurer
Claims and warrants, violations, 50.320
Failure to perform duties, 54.140
Violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091
Courts-martial, civilian officers refusing or neglecting duties required, penalty, 40.460
Credit cards
Fraudulent procurement, 570.135
Fraudulent use, 570.130
Credit or debt device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Credit union officers, failure to deliver records, books and property to director of division in possession, penalty, 370.150
Credit union, unauthorized use of name, misdemeanor, 370.360
Crime victims' compensation, fraudulent claim, 595.045
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings (CAFA), all reports by law enforcement, annual audit, failure to comply, penalty, 513.607
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings (CAFA), federal seizure and proceeds, special audit, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Criminal code, definitions, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS
Criminal extradition, violation of governor's warrant, 548.111
Criminal record review for applicants
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Day care centers, 43.540
Home health agencies, 43.540
Hospitals, 43.540
Nursing homes, 43.540
Youth service agencies, 43.540
Criminal securities fraud, penalty, 409.5-508

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Criminal street gang activities, see Street gangs, criminal activities, this heading
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Custody, transferring location of prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
Dairy herds, tuberculin test, 196.845
Dairy law, violations, 196.610
Dairy products, receptacles, violations, 196.835, 417.340
Damage to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
Dams and reservoirs, violations, penalties, 236.500
Dams, absence of chute, 236.230
Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070
Day care centers for children, violations, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Dead bodies
Human burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Illegal transportation, 194.110, 194.140
Possession or sale, penalty, 194.410
Unmarked human burials, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Deadly weapons
Airplanes, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Airplanes, firing into, penalty, 571.030
Ammunition, gift sale lease loan, when, penalty, unlawful, 571.060
Buses or bus terminals, concealed, penalty, 577.703
Buses or bus terminals, hijacking, penalty, 577.703
Carrying, 571.030
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Concealable firearm
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Transfer without permit, 571.080
Concealed weapons carrying, certain persons exempt from penalty may carry, 571.030
Concealed, carrying, penalties, 571.030
Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
Convicted felon, sales, gifts, loans, leases, prohibited, when, penalty, 571.060
Defacing firearms, penalty, 571.045
Dwelling house, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Dwelling house, firing into, penalty, 571.030
Election day, carrying into precincts, 571.030
Election day, carrying into precincts, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Exhibiting threateningly, 571.030
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Deadly weapons — cont'd
Identification required, 571.030
Intoxicated persons, ammunition, firearms, gift, sale, lease, loan, penalty, 571.060
Intoxicated, possession or discharging certain weapons, penalty, 571.030
Manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transportation, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Minors, gift, sale, lease, loan, firearms, blackjacks, exception, penalty, 571.060
Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, penalty, 571.030
Penalties, 571.030
Possession of defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
Railroad cars, firing into, penalty, 571.030
Reckless, transfer unlawful, penalty, 571.060
Removal of manufacturers' identification marks, penalty, 571.045
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Shooting marks on road, penalty, 571.030
Spring gun setting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
Switchblade knife, possession, manufacturing, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, 571.072
Deaf persons, interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
Deaf reports and records maintained by commission for the deaf, confidentiality violation, penalty, 161.409
Death certificate, record or report, crimes relating to, 193.315
Death, violent, failure to notify coroner, St. Louis city, 58.457
Debit cards, fraudulent procurement, 570.135
Debit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Deceptive business practice
Adulteration, mislabeling, commodities, 570.140
False weights or measuring device, possession, use, penalty, 570.140
False written statement to obtain credit or property, 570.140
Sales, delivery of less than agreed, 570.140
Default on bond or recognizance, 544.665
Definitions, criminal code, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS
Defrauding secured creditors, 570.180
Demonstration, equipment for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Dentists and dental hygienists, unlawful practice, 332.111

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Depositaries
Disclosure of bids
County, 110.140
State institutions, 110.080
Third class cities, 95.280
Destroying, transferring personalty subject to security interest, penalty, 570.180
Disabled person, abuse of, penalty, 565.184
Disabled person, financial exploitation, penalty, 570.145
Disabled, permanently and totally, disclosing records, 208.120
Disarming a peace officer or corrections officer, penalty, 575.153
Disclosure of confidential communication of deaf or speech impaired person, 209.265
Discrimination by state or other political subdivision, 213.070
Discriminatory employment practices, 213.055
Discriminatory housing practices, 213.040 to 213.050
Discriminatory practices
Aiding, inciting or compelling the commission of, 213.070
Violation of order of human rights commission, penalty, 213.095
Disease control, violation of regulations, 192.320
Disease, contagious, concealing, 192.320
Disposal plants, violations, misdemeanor, 269.220
Distribution of a controlled substance, penalty, 195.211, 195.212
Distribution of a controlled substance, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.030
Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription, exceptions, penalty, 579.150
Dog tax, failure to pay, 273.150
Dogs
Fighting or baiting for profit, penalty, 578.050
Killing or injuring, absolute defense for reasonable apprehension of imminent harm, 273.033
Owner liability for dog bite, when, fine, amount, 273.036
Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, 578.025
Pursuing live animal propelled by device, causing, penalty, 578.027
Spectating dogfighting, penalty, 578.026
Spectators of fighting or training, penalty, 578.025
Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
Drainage and levee districts
Laterals improperly constructed, 243.250
Levee contracts, directors interested, 245.370

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Drainage and levee districts — cont'd
Misdemeanors, 243.540
Obstructing ditches, 246.200
Refusal to work on, 242.380, 245.245
Driver's license
Abuse and lose law, 302.400 to 302.425
Alteration, misrepresentation of, penalty, 311.328
Commercial driver's license
Driving while revoked, penalty, 302.727
Drugs, controlled, use in, violations while driving, penalty, 302.780
Employer knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
Out-of-service orders operating vehicle, in violation, penalties, 302.755
Violations of licensing law where no specific penalty, 302.780
Driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
False affidavit, 302.230
Issued to another, operating with, 302.020
Liquor, obtaining by misrepresentation of age with altered license, passport or I.D., penalties, 311.320
Operating while suspended or revoked, 302.200
Operating without, penalties, 302.020
Revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405
Revocation, persons under twenty-one years of age
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Violations, 302.340
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Blood alcohol content tests
Admissibility, 577.037
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Insufficient blood content, charge dismissed, exceptions, 577.037
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Results, prima facie evidence of intoxication, when, 577.037

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content — cont'd
Blood alcohol content tests — cont'd
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Chronic offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Disposition of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.012
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Parole or probation, eligible when, 577.023
Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reinstatement fee, additional, when, 302.541
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.012
Drugs
Furnishing or attempting to furnish to prisoners in county jails, concealing, penalties, 221.111
Under influence in buses or bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Drugs, controlled
Administering, dispensing, 195.050
Delivery by manufacturer or distributor unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
Delivery, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.020
Distribution in violation of registration requirements, penalties, 579.084
Distribution, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.030
Distributor, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086
Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, unlawful sale or dispensing of, when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Ephedrine, marketing, unlawful, 579.082
Fraudulently attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045
Housing, public, distribution of drugs near, penalty, 579.030
Imitation
Advertising to promote distribution of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Delivery or manufacture, penalty, 579.080
Manufacture of, unlawful, penalty, 579.050
Possession, penalty, 579.078
Jails, county, delivery to inmates, penalty, 221.111
Labels, altering, defacing, exception, 195.100

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Drugs, controlled — cont'd
Manufacture, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055
Manufacturer, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086
Methamphetamine, over-the-counter precursor, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060
Minor
Distribution to, penalty, 579.020
Nuisance, maintaining, 579.105
Nuisances public, what constitutes, injunctions, criminal penalties, 579.105
Paraphernalia
Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076
Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074
Unlawful distribution, delivery, or sale, penalty, 579.040
Possession, penalty, 579.015
Production, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055
Registration requirements, distribution in violation of, 579.084
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418
Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115
Trafficking, first degree, penalty, 579.065
Trafficking, second degree, penalty, 579.068
Unlawful furnishing of materials for production of controlled substances, penalty, 579.072
Vehicles used to transport controlled substances, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Drugs, driving under influence
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Blood alcohol content tests
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Insufficient blood content, charge dismissed, exceptions, 577.037
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Results, prima facie evidence of being under influence of a controlled substance, when, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Chronic offender, found to be, when, penalty, 577.023
Disposition of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Driver's license, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Prima facie evidence of intoxication, what is, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012
Drunken driver
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Chemical test, admissibility, 577.037
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Driver's license, abuse and lose, 302.400 to 302.425
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Drunken driving
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Chronic offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Consumption of alcohol while driving, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
Crime victim compensation to apply to, when, 595.010
Disposition of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Insufficient blood content, charge dismissed, exceptions, 577.037
Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reinstatement fee, additional, when, 302.541
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Results, prima facie evidence of intoxication, when, 577.037
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012
Dumping ground law, violation, 64.487

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Dwelling house, shooting into, 571.030
Earnings tax, list of employees, failure to furnish or misuse by city, punishment, 285.020
Eating establishments, operation without license (St. Charles County), 205.769
Egg and poultry exchanges, violations by, 276.230
Egg law violation, 196.361
Elder abuse
Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
False report, penalty, 565.189
Financial exploitation, 570.145
Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
Investigation of, report, 192.2425
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Sexual conduct, nursing facility residents and vulnerable persons, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
Election offenses campaign expenditures
Coercion to contribute, penalties, 130.028
Penalties, 130.081
Reports and statements, improper use, 130.056
Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature on initiative or referendum petitions, 116.110
Election offenses, see also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS
Electronic message device on motor vehicle or trailer, penalty, 307.122
Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
E-mail, unlawful solicitation of, considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Embalmers and funeral directors regulatory law, violation, 333.261
Emblems, misuse, 417.180, 417.190
Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.180
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.894
Emergency telephone service, misuse of, penalty, 190.308
Emissions inspections, motor vehicles, illegal acts, penalties, 643.355
Employees of state schools for blind, deaf or disabled not to have interest in school property, 162.810
Employees, health and safety of, violation, 292.210
Employees, state merit system, service letter, denial to employee, penalty, 36.470
Employers
Knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
Refusal to make employee available for service of process, penalty, 575.170

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Employers — cont'd
Workers' compensation
Failure to post notices, penalty, 287.127
Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
Employment practices, discrimination, 213.055
Endangered species, plants and animals, importation, transportation, sale, 252.240
Endangering a corrections employee, penalty, 575.155
Energy information supplied department of natural resources, confidential, disclosure penalty, 640.155
Engineers, professional, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
Entering or defacing, unlawful, penalty, 569.135
Enticement of a child, penalties, 566.151
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Equipment, destruction or destroying serial numbers, penalty, 301.401
Escape
Aiding prisoner, penalties, 575.230
Commitment or detention in mental facility escape, penalty, 575.195
Confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Confinement, penalties, 575.210
Custody
House arrest program violation, penalty, 217.543
Penalties, 575.200
Failure to return to confinement, penalties, 575.220
Halfway houses, 217.390
Inmates correctional institutions, 217.390
Jail, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Jail, penalties, 575.210, 575.220
Officer refusing to execute arrest, penalty, 575.180
Permitting, by certain persons, penalties, 575.240
Ethics, campaign disclosure reports and financial interest statements, penalties, 105.963
Evidence, tampering, penalties, 575.100
Examiner, state auditor's, violation, 29.080
Excessive charge on certain small loans, 408.500
Executions, cities, levy to satisfy, refusal, 513.420
Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, possession, manufacture, sale, transportation, penalty, 571.020
Extradition, refusal to assist peace officer, 548.091
Facsimile signature or seal of state, fraudulent use, 105.276
Factories, fans required in, 292.120
Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
False affidavit of child or spousal support, penalty, 452.341
False affidavit or representation, duplicate state check, 33.190
False affidavit, penalties, 575.050

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
False charges, to detain, penalty, 575.320
False declaration
Corporations, annual registration, penalties, 351.140
Misleading public servant in performance of duty, 575.060
Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211
Written, defined, 575.060
False entries in the records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
False financial statement, grain warehouse law, penalty, 411.260
False impersonation
Police, sheriff, officials, penalty, 575.120
Profession requiring license, penalty, 575.120
Use of another person's identity, penalty, 575.120
False instrument or certificate, issuing, penalty, 570.110
False reports
Accidents, 575.080
Bombs, definition, penalty, 575.090
Crime, 575.080
Definition, penalty, 575.080
Fire, 575.080
Highway patrol emergency telephone service, 43.600
Missing persons, penalty, 43.405
Terroristic threat, making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125
Witness, 575.190
False signature on referendum petition, 116.030
False statements
Certain county financial statements, 50.815
Claims made pursuant to adoption assistance compact, 453.500
Conservation department laws and reports by regulations, violations, false reports or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225
Corporation franchise tax report, penalty, 147.120
Driver's license, report of operator being unqualified, penalty, 302.291
Eligible job enhancement business assistance, loan application, penalty, 30.756
Farm loan assistance program, false statements, 30.756, 30.760
Grain dealer law, 276.421
Grain warehouse law, false financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
Institutions, lending under linked deposit farm and business assistance program, penalty, 30.760
Partnership, registered limited liability, false statements, penalty, 358.440

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
False statements — cont'd
Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541
School admission, false affidavit of expulsion, penalty, 167.023
Services to crime victim's fund, 595.045
Small business assistance by state, application, penalty, 30.756, 30.760
Water pollution, 644.076
Written, obtaining credit or property by, 570.140
False statements or records, teachers' retirement system, 169.530
Farm implements and machinery numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390
Farm implements and machinery, defacing, altering numbers, penalty, 301.400
Farm loan assistance program, false statements, penalty, 30.756, 30.760
Farming, corporation engaged in to file reports, penalties, 350.020
Fees
Attorneys, illegal division, 484.150
Clerks, improper charging, 576.040
Illegal, officer exacting, penalty, 576.040
Fences and railings, private cemeteries, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131
Ferries, operating without license, penalty, 237.100
Fertilizer regulatory law, violations, 266.351
Fictitious name, failure to register, 417.230
Fighting, 574.010, 574.020
Filled milk, 196.715
Finance, division of, disclosure of information, 361.080
Financial exploitation of the elderly, penalty, 570.145
Financial institution, misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Financial statement, first class county, falsification, 50.815
Financial statement, second, third and fourth class counties, falsification of, 50.800
Financing institutions law, violation, 364.070
Fire escapes, violation, 320.050
Fire protection district ordinances and regulations, violation, 321.220, 321.600
Firearms
Ammunition, sale, lease, loan gift, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, or discharging near, penalty, 571.030
Concealable firearm
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Firearms — cont'd
Concealable firearm — cont'd
Transfer without permit, 571.080
Concealed weapons carrying, certain persons exempt from penalty may carry, 571.030
Concealed, carrying, permitted when, 571.030
Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
Convicted felon, sales, gifts, loans, leases, prohibited, when, penalty, 571.060
County jails, delivery, concealing, furnishing to prisoners, penalty, 221.111
Defacing, penalty, 571.045
Discharge during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
Discharging near school or church, 571.030
Discharging, buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.706
Dwelling house, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Election day, carrying into precincts, penalty, 571.030
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030
Identification required, 571.030
Intoxicated persons, gift sale, lease, loan, penalty, 571.060
Machine guns, manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsakes, penalty, 571.020
Minors, gift lease, loan, sale, exception, penalty, 571.060
Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, penalty, 571.030
Penalties, 571.030
Possession of a controlled substance, 571.030
Possession of defaced firearm, 571.050
Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
Reckless, transfer unlawful, penalty, 571.060
Removal of manufacturers' identification marks, penalty, 571.045
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Shooting marks on road, penalty, 571.030
Shotgun, short barrel, manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Spring gun setting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Transporting, certain weapons, exception, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, 571.072

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Firearms — cont'd
Unlawful refusal to transfer by denying sale of to a nonlicensee, 571.014
Firearms, fraudulent purchase of, penalty, 571.063
Firemen's retirement records, falsification, St. Louis city, 87.370
Fireworks, sale, storage and display, violations, 320.161
Fish
Killing with explosives, 252.220
Obstructing passage of, 252.200
Fish and wildlife, sales of, or parts of, egg, in violation of conservation commission rules, penalties, 252.235
Fish hatchery, failure to maintain, 252.150
Fishing when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
Flags, United States or Missouri, desecration, penalty, 578.095
Food
Adulteration with harmful object, 565.050, 565.052
Establishments, sanitary regulations, 196.235, 196.265
Food and drug law, violations, 196.025
Food or beverages contained or wrapped in polystyrene foam, prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 634.400
Food stamps
Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
Food, unfit, mental health facility, 630.160
Forced labor, abusing an individual through, penalty, 566.203
Forced labor, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
Foreclosure consultants, unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
Foreclosure, second mortgage, procedure, violation, penalties, 408.555
Forged receipts, itinerant vendors, prosecution of, 150.465
Forgery
Altering or counterfeiting lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
Bee health certificates, 264.101
Declaration for withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, penalty, 459.045
Definition, penalty, 570.090
False signature on referendum petition, class A misdemeanor, 116.030
Possession of a forging instrumentality, 570.100
Foster home licensure, violations, penalty, 210.531

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Fraternal benefit societies, fraudulent acts, penalty, 378.638
Fraud
Controlled substance, attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045
Crime victims' compensation fund, fraudulent claim, 595.045
Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541
Stopping payment on instruments, penalty, 570.125
Fraudulent insurance act, penalty, 375.991
Fraudulent procurement or use of a disabled person license plate, 301.141, 301.142
Fuel regulations, violation, penalty, 414.152
Funeral protest, unlawful, penalty, 574.160
Furnishing or concealing, prohibited articles, county jails, penalties, 221.111
Gambling
Bookmaking, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
Chances, represented by money or records, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
Defined, 572.010
Devices, 572.030; penalty, 572.040
Elements of offense, penalties, 572.020
Houses, for gambling, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Lotteries, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
Policy, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Possession, gambling device, penalty, 572.070
Possession, gambling records, first degree, penalty, 572.050; second degree, penalty, 572.060
Promoting gambling, first degree, 572.030; second degree, penalty, 572.040
Regulated, how, 572.100
Seizure, disposition, 513.660
Garbage feeding law, violation, 266.460
Geologists
Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456
Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483
Glass
Highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160
Highway or roads, failure to remove, penalty, 304.570
Label required, when, punishment, 701.015, 701.020
Throwing on highways, navigable waters, or government lands, 577.070
Unlawful to sell or install certain types, punishment, 701.015, 701.020
Glass, highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160
Glue sniffing (Use Of Solvents)
Beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Glue sniffing (Use Of Solvents) — cont'd
Inducing or possession with intent to use for certain symptoms, 579.099, 579.101
Inhalation, causing others to inhale, 579.097, 579.101
Possession or purchase to aid others, penalty, 579.101
Selling or transferring of possession for violations, penalty, 579.103
Glue, toxic or toluol, sale by certain persons selling beer prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103
Government operations, obstruction, penalty, 576.030
Grain dealer law
False financial statement, 276.421
List of violations, 276.536
Sign required to be posted listing licensing, requirements, violation, penalties, 276.582
Unauthorized disclosure of information, 276.551
Grain exchanges, violations by, 276.150
Grain inspection law, violation, punishment, 265.510
Grain warehouse law
Bribe, 411.520
Counterfeit receipts, issuance, 411.371
Delivery of grain without obtaining outstanding negotiable receipt, 411.641
Failure to comply with order to stop grain shipments, 411.287
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Fraudulent deposit of grain and negotiation of receipt, 411.651
Grain warehouse receipts, fraudulent issuance, 411.611
Grain warehouse receipts, fraudulent issuance, 411.611 to 411.631
Illegal inspection or weighing, penalty, 411.160
Improperly influencing officers, 411.520
Information, disclosure of, misdemeanor, 411.180
Officers, breach of duty, penalty, 411.520
Operating without license, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
Refusal to allow owner or consignor to receive his grain, 411.331
Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 411.778
Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
Testing, grading or weighing improperly, 411.520
Unauthorized disclosure of information by department employee, 411.180
Violation, 411.661
Warehouse receipts, unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371
Grain warehousemen, public
Conducting business without license, penalty, 411.311
Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517
Grand jurors, disclosure by, 540.320

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Grave robbing, 194.410
Guide dogs, accommodations, refusal, penalty, 209.160
Guilty plea, accepted outside court, penalty, 575.320
Habeas corpus
Aiding in concealing, 532.670
Concealing prisoner, 532.650
Failure to obey or make return, 532.640
Process or commitment, refusing copy, 532.630
Punishment for misdemeanor, 532.680
Rearresting prisoner, 532.660
Recommitting, 532.680
Harassment
Communications, 565.090
First degree, 565.090
Second degree, 565.091
Telephone or written, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Hazardous substances in the workplace, trade secrets, official information, misuse of, what constitutes, penalty, 292.610
Hazardous waste management law, violations, punishment, 260.425
Hazardous waste transporting, violations, penalty, 307.177
Hazardous waste, voluntary remediation, false information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
Hazing at colleges or universities, public or private, penalties, 578.365
Health and senior services, department of
Financial data, health care providers, misuse of, penalty, 192.667
Regulations, violation, 192.320
Health care assistance programs
False claims or statements, penalty, 191.914
False statement to obtain health care, penalty, 191.900
Prevention or attempt to obstruct, delay information or records, 191.905
Prohibition on kickbacks, payment fraud, 191.905; exceptions, 376.823
Records destroyed or concealed, penalty when, 191.905
Health care facilities employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
Health services organizations
Advertising to show liabilities when showing assets, violation, penalty, 354.305
Corporate funds and securities used by officers or employees for private gain, penalty, 354.320
Enrollment representative's violations, penalty, 354.275
Examinations, false testimony, penalty, 354.200
Investment violations, public official failing to perform duties, penalty, 354.330

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Health services organizations — cont'd
Hearing aids
Selling without a license, failure to display license, 346.015
Violation of law, penalty, 346.250
Highways
Illegal advertising adjacent to, 226.600
State, lines in right of way, 227.240
State, unlawful erection or obstruction of signs, misdemeanor, 227.220
Highways, county, state
Plants, removal from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, 229.475
Plants, sale of, from county, state highways, roadways, and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475
Hijacking, buses, penalty, 577.703
Hindering prosecution
Harboring, concealing, 575.030
Prevention or obstructing apprehension, 575.030
Providing, money, transportation, weapons, etc., 575.030
Warning of discovery, 575.030
Historic motor vehicles, violation of limitations for special plates, penalty, 301.131
HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, 191.677
HIV, improper disclosure of infection status, penalty, 191.658
Home equity program act violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
Home service agency, violations, 197.475
Horse or mule meat, sale, misdemeanor, 196.155
Horse racing law violations
Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690
Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
False testimony, penalty, 313.550
License, racing without, 313.610
Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
Minors, presence not permitted in wagering areas, exceptions, 313.670
Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670
Names, racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680
Off track betting, penalty, 313.660
Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
Subpoena, refusal to testify or produce records, penalty, 313.550
Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
Horse racing without license, 313.610
Hospitals
Employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
Operation without license, 197.120
Religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Violation of proper infectious waste disposal procedure, penalty, 260.425

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Hospitals — cont'd
Hotels
Licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
Rates, failure to post, 419.050
Hours of labor, 290.020; penalty, 290.030
House arrest program, failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
House arrest, violation, St. Louis city, penalty, 217.543
House of representatives, illegal voting, 21.360
House of worship, disruption of, penalty, 574.035
Housing code violations, St. Louis City required agent for service, failure to comply, penalty, 82.817
Housing practices, discrimination, 213.040 to 213.050
Human burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Human remains, possession, sale or transport, penalty, 194.410
Human rights commission, violation of order of commission, penalty, 213.095
Human trafficking, contributing to, penalty, 566.215
Hunter's permit, commercial motor vehicles, operation without, penalty, when, 301.266
Hunting when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
Ice cream regulatory law, violation, 196.895
Identification, request for, in buses or bus terminals, failure to comply, penalty, 577.712
Identity theft, penalties, restitution, 570.223
Identity theft, rights of victims, incident report, discretion of law enforcement not affected, 595.232
Ignition interlock device, failure to comply with, penalty, 577.599
Ignition interlock devices, circumvention of operation, penalty, 577.612
Ignition interlock requirements, failure to notify, penalty, 577.605
Incest, penalty, 568.020
Income tax
Evasion, 143.911
Failure to collect, account, or pay for, 143.921
Failure to make return, keep records, supply information, or pay, 143.931
False statements, 143.941
Prior conviction, effect of, 143.946
Income tax refund setoff, violation of confidential communications, 143.788
Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010
Indian cemeteries, destruction or defacing cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
Indictments, disclosure by officers, 545.090
Indigency, public defender system, establishing by false statements, 600.086

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Industrial employees, failure to furnish number, 291.130
Industrial inspection, refusing, misdemeanor, penalty, 291.130
Infanticide, definitions, penalty, 565.300
Information, failure to supply to county medical examiner, penalty, 58.750
Information, public servant misusing, penalty, 576.050
Inhalation or use of solvents, see Glue Sniffing, this heading
In-home services contract employees, criminal record checks, hiring restrictions, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
In-home services or home health agency client
Abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
Initiative or referendum petitions, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature, 116.110
Initiative petition
Circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
False signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
Signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Injunction, violating, 526.220
Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
Insignia, misuse, penalty, 417.180
Institutional vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Insurance
Assessment plan, false statement as, 377.190
Certificate of authority, failure to obtain, penalty, 375.786
Director and deputy, violation of duty, 375.470
Fraudulent insurance act, penalty, 375.991
Official neglecting duty, 375.410
Public insurance adjuster, violations, misdemeanor, 325.040
Stipulated premium plan, false statement, 377.460
Testimony before director, refusal, 374.210
Insurance broker's licensing law, violation, 375.146
Insurance card, motor vehicle liability policy, invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
Insurance companies
Assets, refusal to deliver to director, penalty, 375.720
Assumption reinsurance agreements, notice of transfer, violations, penalty, 375.1287
Books or statements, falsification, 374.210
Casualty and surety, violation of orders, 379.510
Cease and desist orders, violation of, penalty, 374.046
Discriminations and rebates, 376.510
Extended Missouri mutual, misuse of funds, penalty, 380.391

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Insurance companies — cont'd
False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
Funds, use for private gain, 375.390
Impaired insurer, failure to notify director, penalties, 375.537
Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406
Life, agent, unlawful disposal of premium notes, 376.600
Life, misrepresentations, 376.600
Liquidation, interference with records or property, penalty, 375.1176
Officers not to draw salary, when, penalty, 375.169
Organization, costs limited, penalty, 375.169
Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406
Insurance holding companies
False reports, penalty, 382.275
Regulatory law violations, 382.270
Intangible tax returns, failure to make, 146.130
Intellectual property, misappropriation of, penalty, 570.225
Interception of wire communication, unlawful, 542.402, 542.410
Interest, charging more than two per cent per month, 408.095
Interference with custody, 565.150
Interference with legal process, penalty, 575.160
Interior design, registration, violations, 324.415, 324.439
Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, penalty, 565.240
Interpreters for the deaf, certification and licensing violations, penalty, 209.337
Intoxication, buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Invasion of privacy, penalty, 565.252
Involuntary servitude, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
Itinerant vendors, certain sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Itinerant vendors, violations by, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.460
Jail confinement, verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472
Jailer or sheriff refusing to receive prisoner, misdemeanor, 221.040
Jailer, refusal to accept prisoner, 575.320
Jails, city, county, or private damages, penalty, 221.353
Judge, accepting guilty plea outside court, penalty, 575.320
Judicial officer, tampering with, 575.095
Judicial proceedings
Acceding to corruption, penalty, 575.280
Bribes, acceptance, penalties, 575.280

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Judicial proceedings — cont'd
Bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Improper communication, penalty, 575.290
Judge, bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260
Juror
Bribing, threatening, penalty, 575.260
Communication with improperly, penalty, 575.290
Misconduct, penalty, 575.300
Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310
Tampering with a witness, penalty, 575.270
Tampering with, 575.260
Junk dealers, dealing with minors, 568.070
Junkyard regulatory law violations, 226.710, 226.720
Jurors
Bribery, threats, penalty, 575.260
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Communicating with improperly, penalty, 575.290
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310
Misconduct, penalty, 575.300
Juvenile court law, violation, misdemeanor, 211.431
Juvenile court order, refusal to obey, misdemeanor, 211.431
Juvenile court wards, interference with, 211.421
Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, disclosure of confidential information, 643.600
Kidnapping, first degree, 565.110; second degree, 565.120; third degree, 565.130
Knuckles, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Kosher meats, sale regulations, misdemeanor, penalty, 196.165
Labeling code required for plastic bottles and rigid containers, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Labels, meat and meat products, 196.155
Land reclamation act, mines and mining, 444.786
Land surveyors, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
Land trust, profiting, 141.180
Lands less than 1/16 section, division of, 137.190
Laundering money, penalty, 575.105
Law, illegal practice of, 484.020
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, regulations, violations, penalty, 701.320
Leased personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057
Lessor, deposits by lessee, misuse, 456.007
Letters of dismissal, refusal to issue, 290.140

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Levees
* See also Drainage And Levee Districts, this heading 2.
Herding stock on, 245.525
Road crossing, failure to repair, 245.530
Library materials theft, of deemed stealing, penalties, 570.210
License plates for disabled, fraudulently, certified by doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141
License plates, procuring or using fraudulently a disabled license plate, 301.141, 301.142
Licensed clinical perfusionist, practicing without a license, 324.153
Lien fraud, penalties, 429.014
Lien on vehicles, sale or disposal to defraud, 570.180
Liens, boats release of anothers lien without authority, penalty, 306.420
Liens, mechanics' and materialmen's
Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
False affidavit issued by original contractor, penalty, 429.012
Fraudulent consent of owner, issue of, falsifying signature of owner, 429.013
Fraudulent lien waiver, issue of, penalty, 429.012
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
Original contractor to furnish notice form with intent to defraud, penalty, 429.012
Liens, motor vehicles and trailers, release of without authority, penalty, 301.640
Liens, motor vehicles, failure of owner to name lienholder in application for title, penalty, 301.620
Life jackets, prohibiting use by disabled persons in certain swimming pool, 577.161
Lifetime supervision, violating a condition of, penalty, 575.206
Limited liability companies, failure to deliver requested records, penalty, 347.091
Limited partnership
Disclosure of confidential information, secretary of state, penalty, 359.681
Refusal to exhibit books and records, penalty, 359.681
Violation of law requiring a certificate, penalty, 359.691
Liquor
Certain persons selling, prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
Furnishing or attempting to furnish, prisoners in county jails, concealment, penalties, 221.111

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Liquor — cont'd
Law violations
Brands, misrepresentation of, exceptions, 311.360
Closing hours, violation, 311.290
Containers, reuse of, penalty, 311.550
Eating and entertainment places, violations, 311.480
False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Injunction, violation, 311.760
Intoxicated persons, sale to, 311.310
Licenses, sale without, penalty, 311.550
Liquor, knowingly permitting consumption by a minor, penalty, 311.310
Malt liquor licensee, possessing liquors, 311.270
Minors
Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310
Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722
Expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Misrepresentation of age, 311.320
Purchase or possession, penalty, 311.325
Sales to, 311.310
Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
Nuisance, maintaining, 311.740
Retail business, illegal financial interest in, misdemeanor, penalty, 311.070
Retail dealer, illegal purchases, 311.280
Sale, noninspected or nonlabeled liquors, 311.600
Selling without payment of tax, 311.550
Storage, failure to report, 311.370
Supervisor or employees, failure to perform duties, 311.670
Transportation of unstamped liquor, felony, 311.460
Transportation without bill of lading, felony, 311.460
Transporter's license, failure to secure or exhibit, 311.460
Violations, generally, 311.880
Warehouse receipts, sale or gift of, 311.380
Obtaining with altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, penalties, 311.320
Vintage wine, improper labeling by auctioneer, 311.191
Wholesale price regulations, violation, 311.338
List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Littering highway or road, 229.150, 304.160, 304.570

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Littering, highway, waters, or government land, penalty, 577.070
Livestock
Aged or deformed, running at large, 270.200
Bribery to violate livestock marketing law, penalty, 277.180
Disease control law violations, 267.660
Diseased, illegal transportation, 267.240
Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
General violations of chapter, penalties, 267.230
Marketing law violation, misdemeanor, 277.140
Quarantined pens, use, 267.450
Livestock dealers, specific violation, penalty, limitation, 276.631
Livestock dealers, specific violations, 276.621
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Loan and investment companies, violations, 368.050
Loan brokers, advance fees prohibited, 367.305
Loan brokers, violations, penalties, 367.310
Loan points prohibited, exceptions, punishment, 408.052
Loans, acceptance as security, an item with numbers removed, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Lobbyists
Failure to register or report, 105.473
General assembly, presence on floor of house or senate, penalty, 21.420
Lodging establishments, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
Long-term care facility, reprisals against employees or residents for giving information to ombudsman's program, penalty, 192.2315
Lotteries, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Lottery, state
Forging, altering or counterfeiting lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
Sale of tickets without license, penalty, 313.290
Loud and indecent language, penalty, 574.010
Malt liquor, wholesalers violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Manslaughter
Involuntary manslaughter
Criminal negligence, acts with to cause death, 565.027
First degree, 565.024
Recklessly causing death of another, 565.024
Second degree, 565.027
Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, penalty, 565.024
Involuntary manslaughter, second degree, penalty, 565.027
Self-murder, assisting, 565.023
Vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
Voluntary manslaughter, penalty, 565.023

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Manslaughter — cont'd
Manufacture of a controlled substance, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.055
Manufactured homes
Liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, 700.360
Standards penalty, 700.045, 700.115
Manufacturers tax, failing to make, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.370
Manufacturing, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Marital and family therapists law, violations, 337.733
Markers for property, removal or destroying, penalty, 60.355
Marks and brands, flour, violation, penalty, 417.140; illegal, use, 417.270
Marriage certificate, record or report of, dissolution of, crimes relating to, 193.315
Marriage licenses
Failure to issue, record or return, 451.130
Issuance when prohibited, 451.020
Solemnization without, 451.120
Marriages, illegally solemnized, penalty, 451.115
Marshal, town, failure to impound dogs, 273.100
Massage therapy regulation, violation, penalty, 324.275
Meat advertising, prohibited practices, 265.496
Meat and meat products, labels misdemeanor, 196.155
Meat inspection, commercial plant, operation without license, 265.460
Medical examiner, failure to refer child's death under eighteen to child fatality review panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.722
Medical payments, fraud and abuse, penalties, 191.905; exception, 376.823
Medical records, improper release, department of health, penalty, 192.067
Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157
Mental health facility
Food, furnishing unfit, 630.160
Mistreatment, patients, penalty, 630.160
Mental health, department of, facilities, employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
Mental hospitals
Food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, 630.160
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Mistreatment of inmates accessories, penalty, 191.190
Mistreatment of patients, 630.155
Merchandising practices unlawful, penalty, 407.020
Merchandising practices, pyramid sales schemes unlawful, penalty, 407.420
Merchant operating without license, misdemeanor, 150.100

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Merchants tax, county officers, neglect of duty, 150.290
Merchants tax, false statement misdemeanor, penalty, 150.260
Merit system examination, interference with, 36.160
Merit system, state, political activities, intimidating, coercion, discipline employee for activities, 36.159
Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Midwife
Failure to care for eyes of newborn infants, 210.100
Unlawful practice, fraudulent identification, 334.250
Military code, violations, 41.790
Military duty, state employee, discharge or hindrance by employer, 105.270
Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Military property, trespass, 41.750
Military uniform, unauthorized person wearing, 41.780
Militia
Discrimination against, 41.730
Firing blank cartridges on active duty, 41.710
Member failing to obey orders, 41.510
Obstructing or delaying, 41.740
Resisting when on active duty, 41.720
Milk, inspection law violations, 196.937, 196.951
Mines and mining
Land reclamation act, 444.786
Regulations, violation, 293.690
Roads and railroads, mining under, 444.330
Survey, refusal to permit, 444.090
Minors
Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Driver's license, passport or I.D., card altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Driver's license, revocation
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Firearms, blackjacks, gifts, sales, leases, loans, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Minors — cont'd
Intoxicating liquor, purchase or possession of, 311.325
Liquor violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Liquor violations, minors not to be used in enforcement, exceptions, 311.722
Liquor, false identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Liquor, obtaining with false and altered driver's license or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
Minors, alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
Misapplication of funds from financial institutions, penalty, 570.217
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Misbranded meat, sale, offer to sell, 265.460
Misbranding commercial fertilizer, 266.311
Misconduct in administration of justice
Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
Confession, coercion, abuse, to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Custody, transferring location of prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
False charges, to detain, penalty, 575.320
Guilty plea, accepted outside court, penalty, 575.320
Jailer, refusal to accept prisoner, 575.320
Judge, accepting guilty plea outside court, penalty, 575.320
Property, seized, levied upon without authority, penalty, 575.320
Release of prisoner authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.320
Traffic ticket quotas, 575.320
Mislabeling commodities, penalty, 570.140
Misrepresentation, vendors or contractors selling goods alleged to be produced in the United States, penalty, 34.355
Missile hurling, buses or terminals, penalty, 577.706
Missing children, penalty for false report to amber alert system, 210.1012
Missing persons, penalty, 43.405
Missouri plant law violation, 263.180
Mixed flour, failure to brand, misdemeanor, penalty, 196.175

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Mobile home standards, prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045
Mobile homes, liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Money laundering, penalty, 575.105
Monuments, military, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Mortgage brokers
Operating under false name, penalty, 443.819
Reports, failure to provide, 443.879
Mortgage brokers, violation of licensing regulation, 443.810
Mortgage fraud, prohibited acts, venue, where, acts not precluded by prosecution, penalty, 570.310
Mortgages and deeds of trust, false affidavits, 443.120
Mortuary, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Motels, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
Motor carrier
Operation of vehicle without regulatory license or permit, 390.136
Violation of law, 390.171, 390.176
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Divulging accounts, 387.310
Information furnished to division to be confidential, exceptions, violation, penalty, 390.330
Records, penalty for divulging, 622.617
Motor carriers and railroads
Disclosure of information not open to the public, penalty, misdemeanor, 622.400
Failure to obey subpoena, produce documents, be examined or swear deposition, penalty, 622.380
Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition against, penalty, 622.130
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480, 622.490
Motor fuel tax
Alternative fuel decal, alteration, 142.932
Dyed fuel, alteration of decal, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
Failure to collect tax, 142.905
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, 142.932
Penalty for violation of chapter 142, 142.909
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Motor vehicle accident, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law
Assessment of points for failure to maintain, 303.025
Court-ordered supervision for failure to maintain, 303.025
Court-ordered suspension for failure to maintain, duration, appeals, 303.025
Failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
Insurance identification cards, fraudulent, penalty, 303.024
Insurance identification cards, misdemeanor for failure to exhibit card, 303.024, 303.025
Violations, 303.370
Motor vehicle time sales, violations, penalty, 365.150
Motor vehicles
Abandoned property report, penalty for falsification, 304.157
Abandoned vehicles, removal and towing, penalty for violating sections 304.155 to 304.158, 304.158
Abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
Alcohol, possession of by person under twenty-one years of age while in, driver's license revoked, 302.400
Allowing operation by unlicensed person, 302.020
Alteration
Raising or lowering body, prohibited when, penalty, 307.172
Serial number, felony, 301.400
Special numbers, 301.380
Applications, false statements, 301.420
Blind, failure to stop for, 304.110
Bumpers, front and rear required when, maximum bumper heights, violation, penalty, certain vehicles exempt, 307.172
Care to be used in operating, 304.012
Certificate of registration, operating without, 301.190
Change of address, notice of, failure, 301.440
Chauffeur, operating without license, 302.200
Commercial driver's license
Driving while revoked, penalty, 302.727
Employer knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
Commercial, equipment and operation, violations of law and rules, penalty, 307.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Dealers, manufacturers, operation without license, penalty, 301.559
Distance between vehicles, exceptions, penalty, 304.017
Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015
Drugs
Driving under influence
Driver's license revoked, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012
Drunken driving
Crime victim compensation to apply to injuries, 595.010
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012
Electronic message device, penalty, 307.122
Emissions inspections, illegal acts, penalties, 643.355
Financial responsibility, motor vehicles, presentation of false evidence of insurance, penalty, 303.178
Flashing signals, violations, 304.301
Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406
Insurance, liability, presentation of false evidence, penalty, 303.178
Invalid insurance card, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
Junking of, notice, failure, 301.440
Law enforcement officer or firefighter signal to stop, failure to respond, penalty, 575.145
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
License plates, failure to surrender, 301.310, 301.440
License plates, void, use of, 301.150
Licensee unqualified
Confidential reports, violation, penalty, 302.291
False report, penalty, 302.291
Licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, failure to obey process, 301.563
Liens, motor vehicles and trailers, release of without authority, penalty, 301.640
Lighting equipment violations, 307.120
Load limits, violation, 304.240
Loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, reinstatement, 302.286
Mud flaps, operating trucks or trailers without, 307.015
Odometers, see Odometer Fraud, this heading
Operating while license suspended or revoked, 302.200
Operating while privilege suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
Operating with driver's license issued to another, 302.020
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Operation in state parks, violation, 253.170
Passing other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
Railroad crossing, failure to stop, 304.040
Registration by service agent for fee violations, 301.119
Registration, failure to properly comply, penalty, 301.020
Riding, operating another's vehicle unlawfully, 569.090
Right-of-way at intersection, violations, 304.351
Safety glass violations, 307.155
Safety inspection violations, 307.370, 307.390
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sale serial number lacking or altered, 301.390
Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210
Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210, 301.440
Salvage operation law, violation, penalty, 301.229
School buses, failure to stop for, penalty, 304.070
School buses, passing illegally, penalty, 304.070
Seat safety belts, sale without, 307.165
Signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015
Slow speeds, 304.011
State parks, operation in, violation, 253.170
Sunday sale or offering for sale, exceptions, 578.120
Tampering prohibited, penalty, 569.090
Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
Towing abandoned vehicle from private property, owner's authorization, no sign displayed, penalty, 304.157
Traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
Traffic laws, violations, 304.570
Traffic lights, permissible actions, violations, 304.281
Turn signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
Turns at intersections, 304.341
Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Violations, generally, 301.440
Weight limits, 304.220
Motorboats, tampering, operating unlawfully, penalty, 569.080, 569.090
Motorcycle
Operating or riding on without headgear, 302.020
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Motorist insurance identification database, unauthorized disclosure of information, 303.026, 303.406
Motorized bicycle, license to operate, 307.195
Motors, outboard, serial numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Murder
Alternative punishment if death penalty ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040
First degree
Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, enumerated, mandatory consideration, 565.032
Ineligible for parole or probation, 565.020
Penalty, 565.020
Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047
Second degree
Abortion, death of child aborted alive, when, 188.035
Element of crime, 565.021
No bail, when, 544.671
Penalty, 565.021
Mutual insurance companies, property, sale of corporate charter, penalty, 380.611
Names of societies, misuse, penalty, 417.180
Negligent operation of a vessel, penalty, 577.025
Noise, penalty, 574.010
Nonconsensual common law lien, unlawful filing, penalty, 575.133
Nonresident employers, financial assurance instrument, failure to file, penalties, 285.230
Nonsupport
Adopted child, penalty, 568.040
Children, penalty, 568.040
Spouse, penalty, 568.040
Wife, penalty, 568.040
Notary public
Impersonation of, 486.375
Official misconduct, 486.370
Unlawful possession of seal, journal, or papers, 486.380
Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Nurserymen misrepresentations, 431.040
Nursing facility residents, sexual conduct with, penalty, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Nursing homes
Abuse or neglect of resident, failure to report, penalty, 198.070
Abuse or neglect of resident, penalty, 198.070
Administrators, concealing acts of abuse or neglect, penalty, 198.070
Advertising offer to public without license, penalty, 198.061
Employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
False report of abuse or neglect, 198.070
Fraud investigation division, confidentiality of documents, violation, penalty, 198.174
Funds of resident in separate accounts, violation, penalties, 198.090
Improper use of resident's personal property, penalty, 198.090
Medicaid, violations, penalty, 198.158
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Operation without license, penalty, 198.015
Property of resident held by operator without written statement, penalty, 198.090
Property received by employees or operator, written statement required, to be retained, 198.090
Nursing practice act, violations of, 335.096
Oaths, grand jury witnesses, violation, 540.120
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Occupational diseases, prevention, violation a misdemeanor, 292.430
Occupational therapy law, persons or corporations violating, filing of a complaint, 324.089
Odometer fraud
Attempt to commit, first degree, second degree, penalty, 407.542
Conspiracy to commit, first degree, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Document falsifying, altering, penalty, 407.536
First degree, sale, advertising, installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
Second degree, resets alters with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
Odors, offensive, 574.010
Offenders, department of corrections, abuse of, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Officers
Fourth class cities, misdemeanor in office, 79.360
Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
Oil and gas production regulatory law violations, 259.200
On-line sexual solicitation, crime of promoting, penalty, 566.103
Optometry, laws, violations, 336.190

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Outboard motors, failure to register, 306.575
Outboard motors, removal of serial number, 306.575
Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Paraphernalia, drug
Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076
Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074
Parental kidnapping, 565.153
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373
Parks and swimming pools, loitering within five hundred feet of by sexual offenders prohibited, penalty, 566.150
Parks, state, domestic animals, wildlife, fireworks, violation, 253.205
Partnership, registered limited liability, false statements, penalty, 358.440
Patient, resident or client abuse or neglect, mental health facility, 630.155
Pawnbrokers
Customers fraudulently pledging or selling property, misappropriated, 367.045
Dealing with minors, 568.070
Failure of customer to pay back money paid on property which was misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045
Law, violation, 367.050
Pawning items with numbers removed, or using for loan security, penalty, 570.085
Pawnshop, items with numbers defaced or removed, sale or use for loan security, penalty, 570.085
Peace disturbance
Creating offensive odors, penalty, 574.010
Fighting, penalty, 574.010
Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010
Loud and indecent language, penalty, 574.010
Noise, penalty, 574.010
Physical obstruction, public or private place, 574.010
Private peace disturbance, penalty, 574.020
Threats to commit crime against a person, penalty, 574.010
Peace officer commission, knowingly granting or continuing the commission of an officer not validly licensed, penalty, 590.195
Peace officer, disarming of prohibited, penalty, 575.153
Peace officers or conservation agents, failure to obey orders to desist, interference with hunting or trapping, penalty, 578.153
Peddlers, certain sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Peddlers, violation by, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.540

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Penal institution buildings, violence to, felony, 217.385
Peonage, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
Perfusionist, clinical, licensed or certified, practicing as, 324.153
Perjury
Birth certificates, intentional misidentification of a parent, 193.087
Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
Initiative petitions, circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
Penalties, 575.040
Savings and loan law, 369.369
Signature of documents, false, electronic, penalty, 59.565
Persistent sexual offenders, term minimum, 566.125
Personal property in-transit claim for tax exemption, false statements, 137.960
Pesticide
Regulations, violation, penalties, 281.310
Use or revealing formulas, trade secrets, penalties, 281.310
Violations a misdemeanor, 281.105
Pharmacies, violation of law, 338.310
Pharmacists
Receiving drugs from unlicensed distributor prohibited, penalty, 338.315
Violation of law, 338.190
Physical therapist, unlicensed practitioner, use of certain abbreviations, 334.610
Physically disabled persons
Interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
Special license plate or placard misuse, penalty, 301.142
Special license plate or placard, fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement, penalty, 301.142
Physicians and surgeons
Abortion, physicians violating law a class A misdemeanor, 188.075
False identification, 334.250
Newborn infants, care of eyes, 210.100
Schools, issuance or acceptance of false certificate, 334.170
Unlawful practice, 334.250
Physician's report, health of employees, failure a misdemeanor, 292.340
Plants
Rare or endangered, collecting, digging, picking, when, 252.240
Removal from highways, state, county and roadways, rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants removed from, state, county highways, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.479

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Plants — cont'd
Plants and plant products sale without inspection, 263.180
Plants and plant products, importation without certificate, 263.180
Plastic bottles and rigid containers, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Plat, failure to record, 445.120
Plumbing regulations, violation, cities of 15,000, 341.080; counties first class, 341.220
Podiatric medicine, obtaining license by fraud, 330.210
Podiatric medicine, practicing without license, 330.210
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Police records, cities, failure to supply copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.210
Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
Pornography
Child pornography, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Child pornography, possession of child pornography, penalty, 573.037
Children
Consent for child to participate by parents or guardian, penalties, 573.200
Employment or inducement for sexual performances, penalties, 573.200
Professional's duty to report on films, videotape, failure, penalty, 573.215
Promoting sexual performance by child, 573.205
Use of child in a sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Coercing acceptance of obscene material, penalty, 573.065
Display of explicit sexual material
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.060
Penalty, 573.060
Separate offense for each day violated, 573.060
Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, penalty, 573.040
Injunction, declaratory judgments, 573.070
Obscenity
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Pornography — cont'd
Obscenity — cont'd
Possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Publishing, distributing, penalty, 573.020
Sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
Telephone, obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, 573.100
Pornography for minors
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030
Possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Publishing, distributing, penalty, 573.020
Sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Possession
Burglar's tools, 569.180
Concealable weapon, certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Controlled substance, penalty, 579.015
Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, penalty, 571.020
Forging instrumentality, 570.100
Unlawful, when, 571.070
Weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription, exceptions, penalty, 579.155
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Premium finance agreement law, violation, 364.160
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, penalty, 579.090
Prison industries and services, purchases by state, failure to purchase, penalty, 217.590
Prison officer or employee accepting gift from prisoner, misdemeanor, 217.120
Prisoner, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Prisoner, release authorized, noncompliance, penalty, 575.320
Private detectives, operating without a license, penalty, St. Louis City, 84.340
Private drainage rights, obstructing, 244.130
Private investigator, unlawful practices, 324.1148
Promoting child pornography, first degree, penalty, 573.025
Promoting child pornography, second degree, penalty, 573.035
Property damage
First degree, penalty, 569.100
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Property damage — cont'd
Insured property, defrauding insurer, 569.100, 569.120
Second degree, penalty, 569.120
Property, seized, levied upon without authority, penalty, 575.320
Proprietary schools, violations, 173.618
Prosecuting attorneys, illegal employment, 56.360
Prostitution
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, judge may order, when, 567.020
Alcohol or drug treatment, court may consider completion of in determining sentence, when, 567.020
Cities, towns, may provide laws prohibiting, when, limitation, 567.090
Laws concerning, preemption, and standardization, 567.090
Offense, penalty, 567.020
Patronizing prostitution, penalty, 567.030
Persistent prostitution offender, penalty, 567.110
Promoting
First degree, 567.050
Second degree, 567.060
Third degree, 567.070
Prostitution houses, public nuisance procedure, 567.080
Prostitution, promoting travel for, penalty, 567.085; travel agency and charter tour business, restrictions, 567.087
Protection orders for children, 455.538
Proxy, false, representation of, penalty, 351.265
Psychologists, violation of law, 337.065
Public assistance
Applicants, recipients, financial institution disclosure of confidential information, penalty, 660.350
Benefits, fraudulently obtaining, penalty, warning to be given, 205.967
Offenses involving food stamps, see subheading, Food Stamps, this heading
Perjury committed when obtaining, penalty, 570.408
Public building doors to be hung, how, 320.070, 320.080
Public defender system, indigency, establishing with false statements, penalty, 600.086
Public funds, improper disbursement, 576.040
Public health rules and regulations, violation, misdemeanor, 192.300
Public insurance adjuster, violations, misdemeanor, 325.040
Public nuisance, keeping or maintaining, criminal penalty, 579.105
Public officials, refusal to submit to audit, 26.080
Public record
Refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
Tampering, penalty, 575.110

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Public record — cont'd
Public servants
Acceding to corruption, penalty, 576.020
Bribery, penalty, 576.010
Discrimination, employment, penalty, 576.040
Fees, improper charging, penalty, 576.040
Information, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
Public funds, improper disbursement, penalty, 576.040
Rewards for official duty, penalty, 576.040
Taxes, illegal collecting, penalty, 576.040
Warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040
Public service commission
Conflict of interest violation
Commissioners, employees, 386.200
Officers of utilities, 386.200
Utilities, 386.200
Divulging accounts, 387.310; information, 386.480, 392.210, 393.140
Orders, violations, penalty, 386.570, 386.580
Witnesses, misdemeanor, penalty, 386.460
Public utilities
Connecting to, tampering second degree, 569.090
Employees, violation of laws or orders, 386.580
Records, falsification, failure to keep, 386.560
Tampering in the first degree, 569.080
Violation of orders or laws, 386.570
Public works projects, failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Public works, prevailing wages law, violation, 290.340
Purchases from state prison industries and services, failure to make, 217.590
Purchasing agent, rebates or gifts, felony, 34.160
Pyramid sales schemes, penalty, 407.420
Quarantine, evading or breaking, 192.320
Rabid dog, failure to kill, impound, 322.080
Rabies, violations of regulations, first class counties, 322.130
Radiation control law and regulations, violation, 192.490
Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
Railroad crossings, motor vehicles to stop, penalty, 304.035
Railroad property, trespass, discharge of firearms, 389.653
Railroads
Freight house or agents, failure to have, penalty, 389.300
Officers and employees, prohibited acts, 388.130
Shooting into cars, 571.030
Shooting into cars, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Supplies, officers furnishing, misdemeanor, penalty, 388.130
Switches, safety appliances, penalty, 389.790

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Railroads — cont'd
Rape
Bail, when, 544.671
Electronic monitoring for life, when, 559.106
First degree
Action against a person, no time limit, 556.036
Attempted forcible rape, no time limit on bringing action, 556.036
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Murder, first degree death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Penalties, 566.030
Persistent sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Sentence multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Sexual offenses, lifetime supervision by electronic monitoring, when, 559.106
Statutory rape
First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034
Rape in the second degree, penalty, 566.031
Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, penalty, 339.546
Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541
Real estate brokers and salesmen, violations of law, 339.170
Recorder of deeds
Abstract business, engaging in, 59.200
Data, furnishing for profit, 59.200
Neglect of duty, 59.660
Recording maps, plats, and surveys without seal and signature of professional land surveyor, when, 327.361
Recordings of farm animals alleged to be abused or neglected, submission to law enforcement, penalty, 578.013
Records, adult abuse central registry, 192.2435
Records, drunken driver, disposition of action against, failure to furnish to highway patrol or department of revenue, penalty, 302.592
Referendum petition, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
Referendum petition, petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Refrigerators, abandoning, when airtight or semi-airtight, penalty, 577.100
Refusal to disperse, 574.060
Refuse, throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, 577.070

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425
Registration of certain offenders, failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
Release of Missouri National Guard trust fund donors' information prohibited, penalty, 143.1003
Rental, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057
Repair, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Reports to state, failure, venue, 541.035
Residential care facility for children, licensure violations, penalty, 210.531
Resisting process or officer, 575.160
Resorts, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
Respiratory therapist, violations, penalty, 334.920
Restaurants, operation without license, St. Charles County, 205.769
Restraint of trade, violations, punishment, 416.051
Retail credit sales law, violation, 408.370
Retirement or welfare plans, nonpayment by employer, 285.100
Retirement or welfare plans, violation of certain agreements by employer, punishment, 285.110
Revocation of declaration to withdraw death-prolonging procedures, concealing, penalty, 459.045
Rifle, short barrel, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Rioting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Rioting, penalty, 574.050
River basin conservancy district, contracts or moneys, profiting from, 257.430
River basin conservancy district, willfully damaging, 257.280
Riverboat gambling
Contractual relationship, illegal, when, penalty, 313.004
False information on application, penalty, 313.810
Gift acceptance, certain persons, when, penalty, 313.004
Identification, false, presentation of a misdemeanor, 313.817
Problem gambler, rules authorized for voluntary exclusion, violation, penalty, 313.833
Prohibited acts, penalties, 313.830, 313.833
Rivers, alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited when, 306.109
Road law, violations, 229.200
Road overseer, responsibility for tools, machinery, 61.210
Roads
Obstructing, misdemeanor, penalty, 229.150
Plants, removal from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, 229.475

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Roads — cont'd
Plants, sale of, from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475
Special permits, first class counties, 229.370
Robbery
Dangerous and deadly weapons, 570.023
First degree, penalty, 570.023
Second degree, 570.025
Rock festival law, violation, penalty, 316.180
Runaway juvenile, aiding, penalty, 219.061
Sale of corporate charter of Missouri mutual and extended mutual insurance companies, penalty, 380.611
Sale of goods misrepresented by vendor, that goods produced in United States, penalty, 34.355
Sale of lottery tickets with license, penalty, 313.290
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sale or purchase of garbage fed hogs, 266.440
Sale, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Sales tax
Collection and report, failure, 144.080
Hearings, failure to testify, 144.350
Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.480
Payment, refusal, 144.060
Returns, failure to furnish, 144.480
Returns, falsifying, 144.490
Seller absorbing, 144.080
Violation, generally, 144.510
Sales, delivery, less than represented quantity, penalty, 570.140
Salvage of historic shipwrecks, violations, penalty, 253.420
Scabies control law violation, 267.730
Scales, prohibited acts, see Weights And Measures, Prohibited Acts, this heading
School board member, bribery by textbook publisher, 170.171
School board members, seven-director districts, sales to district prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 171.181
School boards, violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091
School bus
Failure to remove signs when not used as, 304.075
Passing illegally, penalty, 304.070
Stopping for, violation, penalty, 304.070
School district failure to make financial report, when, 65.111
School district, disclosure of amount of depositary bid, 165.221, 165.231
School laws violation by school boards county officers or employees, penalty, 162.091
School motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Schools
Blind, deaf, or disabled, for, employees not to have interest in school property, 162.810

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Schools — cont'd
Compulsory attendance law violation, 167.061
False affidavit of expulsion, penalty, 167.023
Motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Pupils with contagious disease, duty of parent, 167.191
Religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Retirement system
Failure to transmit contributions, districts less than 300,000, 169.030
False statement or record, 169.680
Nonteacher school employee contribution, failure to remit, penalties, 169.620
Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261
Textbooks, paying excessive price, 170.055
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Seat safety belts, selling motor vehicles unequipped with, 307.165
Securities law, takeover bids, see Takeover Bids, Securities Law, this heading
Security guards, fingerprint checks, license and regulation violation, penalty, 84.720
Security interest, illegal disposal of property subject to, penalty, 570.180
Seed law, violation, 266.111
Self murder, assisting, penalty, 565.023
Selling or offering for sale on Sunday, exception, 578.100
Serial or identifying numbers, altered or removed
Boats or outboard motors, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
Buying or receiving property, penalty, 570.085
Loans, security for, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Pawning, items, penalty, 570.085
Sale or possession of boats or outboard motors, penalty, 301.390
Sale or possession of vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, penalty, 301.390
Sales of items, penalty, 570.085
Vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, altering, destroying, penalty, 301.400
Service dogs
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
Service letters to employee under state merit system, denial by employer, penalty, 36.470
Service of process, employer refusing to make employee available, penalty, 575.170

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Service of process, interference, penalty, 575.160
Services to crime victims fund, false statement, 595.045
Sewage, on-site disposal violations, penalties, 701.057
Sewer district
Counties 500,000 to 700,000, treatment system violation, penalty, 249.515
Second class counties, treatment system violation, penalty, 249.777
Sewer district law, Jackson County, violation, 249.565
Sexual abuse, penalties, 566.100
Sexual assault, defendant to have sexual offender assessment, when, 559.115
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual exploitation, trafficking for the purpose of, penalty, 566.209
Sexual misconduct
Child, involving, penalty, 566.083
First degree, 566.093
Second degree, 566.095
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual offender, aiding, crime of, penalty, 575.159
Sexual trafficking of a child, first degree, penalty, 566.210
Sexual trafficking of a child, second degree, penalty, 566.211
Sexually violent predator, violence against a mental health employee, penalty, 632.520
Sheriff, appointing nonresident deputy, 57.117
Sheriff, failure to turn over funds, 57.160
Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or renovations, violations, penalty, 253.420
Shooting at marks on roads, 571.030
Shooting into buildings, vehicles and aircraft, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into buildings, vehicles, aircraft, 571.030
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Shopping carts, stealing, civil liability, 537.127
Shows, circuses and exhibitions, unlicensed, 316.050
Sidewalks, failure to repair, cities less than 30,000, penalty, 88.877
Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
Signal of highway patrolman, failure to obey, 43.170
Signature of documents, false, electronic, subject to penalty of perjury, 59.565
Simulating legal process, collections, penalty, 575.130
Simulating legal process, summons, subpoena, legal process, exception, penalty, 575.130
Siren, use without permit, penalty, 307.175

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Slavery, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
Slot machines, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Small loans, excessive charge for, 408.500
Small loans, no violation of crime of passing a bad check, when, 408.505
Small loans, violation, generally, 367.200; penalties, exceptions, 408.240
Smoke emission, cities, 71.760
Social services department of
Accessories to mistreatment of inmates, 191.190
Institutions, accessories to mistreatment of inmates, 191.190
Institutions, inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Social workers, clinical, licensure laws, 337.633
Sodomy
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016
First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Forcible sodomy attempted, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
Forcible sodomy, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
Forcible sodomy, persistent sexual offender when, minimum term, 566.125
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Persistent sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Sentence, multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Statutory sodomy
First degree, penalty, 566.062
First degree, persistent sexual offender when, term extension, minimum term, 566.125
First degree, predatory sexual offender when, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, penalty, 566.064
Soil and water district land representative, revealing vote of, 278.090
Soil conditioners, violation of law relating to, 266.390
Solicitations, charitable
Consumer fraud law, penalty, 407.020
Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
Orders of prohibition, attorney general, penalty, 407.095
Solid waste disposal
Batteries, lead-acid, improper disposal, penalty, 260.260

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Solid waste disposal — cont'd
Criminal disposition of demolition waste, penalties, 260.211
Criminal disposition of solid waste, penalties, 260.212
Limiting competition, failure to give notice of conviction, penalty, 260.207, 260.208
Scrap tires, improper disposal, penalties, 260.270
Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261
Special mobile equipment, destruction or destroying serial numbers, penalty, 301.401
Speech-language pathologist and audiologist
Illegal practice, penalty, 345.075
Titles, unlawful use of, 345.020
Speed limit violation, motor vehicles, 304.010
Sports bribery, crime of, first degree, 578.398; second degree, 578.399
Spotlights, restricted use on motor vehicles, 307.090
Spring guns, setting, hate crimes, definition, penalties, 557.035
Spring guns, setting, penalty, 571.030
Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227
State aid to schools, refusal to make or false reports, 163.081
State buildings, exceeding appropriation for, 8.220
State employees, merit system, service letter, denial, to employee, penalty, 36.470
State forestry law violations, misdemeanor, 254.300
State funds, mishandling, 33.080
State parks
Archeological or historical article, destroying, 577.073
Damaging property, penalty, 577.073
Flowers and shrubs, injuring, 577.073
Streams, contaminating, 577.073
State representatives, voting for another, 21.360
State treasurer, malfeasance, 30.400
State treasurer, unlawful refusal to pay warrant, 30.410
Stealing
Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
Child support payments, erroneously paid, knowing retention to be stealing, when, 454.531
Civil damages, 537.127
Controlled substances, 570.030
Court records, 570.030
Credit devices, 570.030
Family support, division of, depriving of child support payments, 454.450
Financial exploitation, 570.145
Firearms, 570.030
Fish raised for commercial sale, 570.030
Flag, United States, when, 570.030

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Stealing — cont'd
Legislative bills or resolutions, 570.030
Livestock, 570.030
Minor, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127
Pawnbrokers, failure of customer to pay back money paid on property which was misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045
Shopping carts, damages, 537.127
Voter registration lists, 570.030
Stealing offenses, restitution, 550.105
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Stockyards, violations by, 276.080
Stolen identities, trafficking in, crime of, penalty, 570.224
Stopping payment on instrument, fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
Streams, contamination of, misdemeanor, 252.210
Street gangs, criminal activities
Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Penalties, 578.423
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
Suicide, assisting, penalty, 565.023
Sun screening devices on windshields, rules, procedure, exception, penalty, 307.173
Sunday sale or offering for sale
Exception, St. Louis city, certain areas, 578.106
Exemptions, 578.100
Motor vehicles, exceptions, 578.120
Support, child or spousal, affidavit attesting current status, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Support, children, failure to provide, penalty, 568.040
Surface coal mining
Corporation, penalty, 444.870
False statements, records, applications, penalties, 444.870
Land reclamation commission employees engaging in mining, penalties, 444.865
Permit violations, penalties, 444.870
Surgical waste, violation of disposal, requirements for infectious waste, penalty, 260.425
Survey corners, tampering with, misdemeanor, 60.550
Swimming pools, disabled persons, prohibiting use of life jackets, penalty, 577.161
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
Synagogue, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Takeover bids, securities law
Registration statement, failure to file or amend, penalty, 409.526
Solicitations or recommendations, failure to file, penalty, 409.526
Tampering
Admissibility of certain evidence, 569.080
Computers and computer data
Computer data, penalty, 569.095
Computer equipment, defined, 569.097
Computer users, penalty, 569.099
Computers, intellectual property, penalty, 569.095
Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
First degree, 569.080
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
Public record, penalty, 575.110
Second degree, 569.090
Victims, persuading not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
Witnesses, penalty, 575.270
Tampering, judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Tax exemption claim for personal property, false statements, penalty, 137.960
Tax list, refusal to give, 576.060
Tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, St. Louis County and city, failure to pay, violation of provisions, 67.626
Tax returns and reports, confidentiality violation, penalty, 32.057
Taxation, earnings tax, failure to furnish list of employees or misuse of list by city, punishment, 285.020
Taxation, false certification, counties first class, 137.420
Taxes, illegal levy, 137.045
Taxes, illegal, collecting, 576.040
Teachers, solicitation of, or contributing salary for school expenses, 168.151
Teaching techniques for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Telegraph and telephone companies, unlawful issue of securities, 392.330
Telemarketing, solicitation of person listed on no-call database prohibited, 407.1098
Telemarketing, unlawful acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Telephone, emergency services in Greene County, misuse of, penalty, 190.308
Telephone, obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, exception, 573.100
Television service fraud, cable service, defined, 570.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Television, cable service, facilitating theft of, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
Television, video cassettes, morbid violence, rental or sale to person under 17, penalties, 573.090
Tenement manufacturing, violation of restrictions a misdemeanor, 292.570
Terrorism, supporting, crime of, penalty, 576.080
Terroristic threat, making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125
Textbook publisher, selling without license, 170.161
Textbooks, physiology, misdemeanor to sell, when, 170.031
Theft of cable television cable service, facilitating, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
Therapists, marital and family, violations, 337.733
Threats to commit crime against a person, penalties, 574.010, 574.020
Timber, chemically treated, regulatory law violation, 280.130
Time limitations to bring an action for rape, sodomy and all class A felonies, not allowed, 556.036
Time-sharing and exchange programs, violations, penalty, 407.630
Tires
Altering, defacing numbers, penalty, 301.400
Numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
Toilet rooms in foundries, violation, 292.290
Tombstones, private cemeteries, destroying, defacing, penalty, 214.131
Tourist camps, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
Township planning and zoning regulations, violation of, penalties, 65.687
Township roads, violations, 231.330
Toxic glue or toluol, sales by certain persons also selling liquor or beer, prohibited, penalty, 579.103
Traffic laws, 304.271 to 304.351; penalty, 304.361
Traffic regulations, counties first class, 304.130
Traffic-control devices, driver required to obey, 304.271
Trafficking drugs
First degree, penalty, 579.065
No bail, when, 544.671
Second degree, penalty, 579.068
Trafficking for the purpose of sexual exploitation, penalty, 566.209
Trafficking for the purposes of slavery, involuntary servitude, peonage, or forced labor, penalty, 566.206
Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
Trafficking in stolen identities, crime of, penalty, 570.224
Trailer loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Trailers, electronic message device, penalty, 307.122
Trailers, operation without mud flaps, 307.015
Training for civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
Transportation of hazardous materials, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373
Treason
Aiding enemies of state, 576.070
Defined, 576.070
Levying war against state, 576.070
Treasurer, failure to publish financial statement, fourth class cities, 79.165
Trespass
First degree, penalty, 569.140
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Posted property, 569.145
Second degree, penalty, 569.150
Troop encampment, 41.750
Trespass to railroad property, 389.653
Truck loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010
Trucks
Failure to maintain distance between on highways, 304.044
Operation without mud flaps, 307.015
Riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665
Tuberculosis, infecting another person, penalty, 199.275
Turn signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
Unemployment compensation
Claimants' list, use for political purposes, 288.380
Employment contracts, illegal, 288.380
False statement on benefits, 288.380
Fees, charging claimants, 288.380
Fraud, penalty, 288.380
Refusal to testify, 288.380
Rules and regulations, 288.380
Violations, generally, 288.380
United States products, misrepresented, to be by vendor for sale on lease to public agencies, penalty, 34.355
Unlawful assembly, penalty, 574.040
Unlawful furnishing of materials for production of controlled substances, penalty, 579.072
Unlawful subleasing, motor vehicles, penalty, 407.740
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Unmarked human burials, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Use tax
Holding out that vendor will assume, 144.730
Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.735
Return, failure or refusal to file, 144.735

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Use tax — cont'd
Return, false, 144.740
Violations, penalty, 144.745
Utility vehicles, operation, violations, penalty, 304.032
Vandalism, institutional, penalty, 574.085
Vehicular injury, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
Vehicular manslaughter, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
Vending machines, possessing a tool to break into machine, with intent to steal, penalty, 569.075
Vessels
Abandoning vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Child under fourteen, operation of motorboat or vessel, exceptions, 306.122
Docks, abandonment of, identifying information required, 306.903
Flag, failure to display when person is in water, 306.126
Identification number, removing or defacing, 306.031
Muffler system required, 306.147
Negligent operation, 577.025
Noise level, penalties, 306.147
Obstructing traffic, 306.221
Operate, defined, 306.113
Personal watercraft
Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
Unsafe or reckless operation, 306.142
Reckless or unsafe operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
Speeding, limits, 306.125
Temporary certificates of number, transfer or use on other vessel, 306.060
Transportation of food and beverages, restrictions, 306.325
Unsafe or reckless operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
Veterans' services furnished by veterans' commission to be free of charge, violation, penalty, 42.027
Veterans' trust fund contributors list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001
Veterinarian, state interference with, 267.230, 267.380
Victim tampering, persuading or attempting to persuade not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Vital statistics, uniform law, violations, 193.315

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Volunteer fire protection associations, failure to make or pay claim, penalty, 320.305
Voter, purchase of votes, third class cities, commission form, 78.300
Vulgar or profane language, buses or bus terminals, 577.709
Vulnerable person abuse
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
Sexual conduct with, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
Wage law, violation, misdemeanor, 290.080
Warehousemen, unlicensed, 415.040
Warrant check, failure to conduct, penalty, 221.510
Warrants, cities, unlawful payment, penalty, 576.040
Waste disposal well, violation, 577.155
Water basin conservancy district board's right of entry, interference, 257.210
Water basin conservancy district regulations, violation, 257.240
Water contamination, penalty, 577.078
Water pollution, discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082
Water pollution, negligent acts or false statements, penalties, 644.076
Water pollution, prohibited acts, 644.051
Water regulations, noncompliance, 192.320
Water supply, tampering with, penalty, 577.150
Water well drillers' law, violations, 256.637
Watercraft operators to report accidents, 506.350
Watercraft regulations, violation, 206.210
Weapons, furnishing, attempting to furnish to prisoners in county jails, concealing, penalties, 221.111
Weapons, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transportation, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Weeds, violation of laws relating to, 263.240
Weights and measures laws, violations, penalty, 413.229
Weights and measures, prohibited acts
Buyer falsifies amount taken, penalty, 570.140
Device for falsifying, possession, use, 570.140
Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
Impersonation of director, or inspectors, 413.195
Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Weights and measures, prohibited acts — cont'd
Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
Use of condemned, misdemeanor, 413.229
Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135
Welfare fraud
Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410
Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408
Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
Welfare rolls, commercial or political use, 208.120
Welfare rolls, publishing names, 208.120
Wholesale drug distributors, specific violations, penalty, 338.370
Wholesalers for beer, nonintoxicating and malt liquor, violating geographic areas, penalties, 311.182
Wildlife
Fishing when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
Hunting when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
Illegal shipment, soliciting of, 252.170
Lawful hunting, fishing or trapping, interference first degree, penalty, 578.151
Lawful hunting, fishing or trapping, interference second degree, penalty, 578.152
License holders, refusal to submit to inspection, 252.060
Licenses, fraudulent procurement, 252.160
Possession, 252.190
Regulations, violations, 252.040, 252.230
Sales of, or parts, eggs, in violation of conservation commission rules, penalties, 252.235
Searches, refusal to allow, 252.100
Shipments, failure to notify commission, 252.180
Windshields, sun screening devices rules, procedure, exception, penalty, 307.173
Wine, vintage, improper labeling by auctioneer, 311.191
Wiretapping, violations, 542.402, 542.410

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Withholding forms, income
Failure to complete, penalty, 285.306
False statement, penalty, 285.308
Witnesses
Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Bribing, penalty, 575.270
County commission, refusal to appear and testify, 50.160
Evidence, falsifying, withholding, inducing, penalty, 575.270
Evidence, withholding in conspiracy, penalty, 575.270
False report, name, address, penalty, 575.190
Military court-martial, failure to appear, penalty, 40.153
Refusal to identify, penalty, 575.190
Refusal to testify, use tax proceeding, 144.725
Threatening, penalty, 575.270
Use tax proceeding, refusal to testify, 144.725
Wood preservative regulatory law, violation, 280.130
Workers' compensation
Contempt, 287.570
Failure to, or false report, 287.380
Health providers, financial interests, disclosure of required, penalty, 287.140
Insurance agent, suspended carrier, 287.740
Posting notice, employers' failure to, penalty, 287.127
Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
Violations, generally, 287.790
Zoning and planning violations
Cities, towns and villages, misdemeanor, penalty, 89.120
First class counties, noncharter, 64.295
Second, third and fourth class counties, 64.895
CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA)
Beneficial interest, defined, 513.605
Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
Citation, 513.600
Cities, constitutional charter, motor vehicles, procedure, restrictions, 82.1000
Civil proceeding, defined, 513.605
Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
Criminal activity, defined, 513.605
Criminal proceeding, defined, 513.605
Definitions, 513.605
Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA) — cont'd
Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640
Investigative agency, defined, 513.605
Lien notice
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect on, 513.640
Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Motor vehicles, cities, constitutional charter, restrictions, 82.1000
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610
Pecuniary value, defined, 513.605
Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
In personam actions, when, 513.607
In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing required, when, 513.612
Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
Petition, contents, 513.607
Publication, proper, when, 513.607
Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607
Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
Real property, defined, 513.605
Relations back of title, when, 513.625
Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
Seizing agency, defined, 513.605
Seizure, defined, 513.605
Street gangs, criminal weapons
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Defined, 578.435

CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA) — cont'd
Street gangs, criminal weapons — cont'd
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653
Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedures, 513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture system, copies to whom, 513.653
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647
Trustee, defined, 513.605
Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS
Abandoning motor vehicle, penalty, 577.080
Abandoning vessel, penalty, 577.080
Abandonment of a corpse, 194.425
Abandonment of airtight or semiairtight containers, 577.100
Abandonment, child, first degree, 568.030
Affidavit, 575.010
Affirmative defense, 556.061
Aggravated boating offender, 577.001
Aggravated offender, 577.001
All-terrain vehicle, 577.001
Alteration or removal of item numbers with intent to deprive lawful owner, 570.085
Animals
Abandonment, 578.009
Abuse, 578.012
Baiting and fighting
Bear wrestling, penalty, 578.176
Crime defined, 578.173
Definitions, 578.170
Disposition of animals, 578.179
Exemptions, 578.182
Injunction, 578.185
Penalty, 578.173
Seizure of animals, 578.179
Severability, 578.188
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Animals — cont'd
Baiting and fighting — cont'd
Bullbaiting, 578.050
Cock fighting, 578.050
Dead, polluting water, roads, 577.076
Dogs
Fighting or training to fight and injure, 578.025
Possession or owning for fighting purpose, 578.025
Pursuing live animal propelled by device causing, 578.027
Spectators of fighting or training, 578.025
Keeping of dangerous wild animals, requirements, 578.023
Neglect, 578.009
Antique, curio or relic firearm, deadly weapon offense, 571.010
Armed criminal action, 571.015
Arrest warrant, failure to execute, 575.180
Arson, first degree, 569.040; second degree, 569.050; third degree, 569.053
Arson, second degree, 569.050
Assault
First degree, 565.050
Fourth degree, 565.056
Second degree, 565.052
Third degree, 565.054
Assault offender, prior, persistent, 565.079
Assault on police animal, 575.353
Attempt, 562.012
Bad checks, notice, check not honored, 570.120
Bad checks, passing bad checks, 570.120
Basic rights information, 566.200
Bigamy, 568.010
Blackmail, 566.200
Blasting agent, 571.010
Bomb, false report, 575.090
Bribery of a public servant, 576.010
Burden of injecting the issue, 556.061
Burglary
First degree, 569.160
Second degree, 569.170
Tools, possession, 569.180
Burning, explosions
Causing catastrophe, 574.080
Knowingly burning or exploding, 569.055
Negligently burning or exploding, 569.065
Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060
Bus and bus terminals, passenger safety, 577.700
Bus hijacking, penalty, 577.703
Catastrophe, 574.080
Cave or cavern, 569.010
Cave system, 569.137
Check kiting, 570.220
Chemical tests to determine alcoholic content of blood, videotaping, information available to person tested, 577.019
Child abduction, 565.156

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Child molestation
First degree, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Second degree, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Children
Abandonment, first degree, 568.030
Abandonment, second degree, 568.032
Abuse, 568.060
Endangering welfare
First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050
Furnishing pornography to minors, 573.040
Genital mutilation, female child, 568.065
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident, 577.300
Nonsupport, 568.040
Pornography
Commercial film and photographic print processor, 556.061
Defined, 573.010
Pornographic for minors
Possession for sale, 573.030
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Sale, penalty, 573.030
Possession of, penalty, 573.037
Promoting sexual performance by a child, 573.205
Sexual contact, 556.061
Sexual performance, 556.061
Use of child in sexual performance, 573.200
Sexual acts involving a child, 566.083
Sexual exploitation of a minor, 573.023
Trafficking in, 568.175
Chronic boating offender, 577.001
Chronic offender, 577.001
Cigarettes
Package defined, 149.200
Cited how, 556.011
Civil disorder, promotion
Civil disorder, 574.070
Explosives or incendiary devices, 574.070
Firearm, 574.070
Law enforcement officer, 574.070
Coercion, 566.200
Commercial bribery, 570.150
Commercial film and photographic print processor, 556.061
Commercial sex act, 566.200
Compelling, prostitution, 567.050
Computer data, tampering, penalty, 569.095
Computer equipment, tampering, penalty, 569.097
Computer users, tampering, penalty, 569.099
Computers
Access, 556.061
Computer equipment, 556.061
Computer hardware, 556.061
Computer network, 556.061
Computer program, 556.061

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Computers — cont'd
Computer software, 556.061
Computer system, 556.061
Computer, 556.061
Computer-related documentation, 556.061
Damage, 556.061
Data, 556.061
Digital camera, 556.061
Property, 556.061
Services, 556.061
Concealable firearm, 571.010
Concealing an offense, 575.020
Conditional release, 558.011
Confinement, 556.061
Consent, 556.061, 565.010; lack of, 556.101
Conspiracy, 562.014
Controlled substance, 556.061
Corporations, associations, agent, 562.056
Corporations, associations, high managerial agent, 562.056
Counterfeiting
Counterfeit mark, 570.103
Intellectual property, 570.103
Retail value, 570.103
Court, 577.001
Credit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Criminal history record information, 566.200
Criminal negligence, 562.016
Criminal street gang, 578.421
Culpable mental state
Acts recklessly, 562.016
Criminal negligence, 562.016
Knowingly, with knowledge, 562.016
Custody, 556.061
Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070
Dangerous
Felony, 556.061
Instrument, 556.061
Offender, 558.016
Deadly force, 563.011
Deadly weapon, 556.061
Debit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Deceptive business practices, 570.140
Defrauding secured creditors, 570.180
Detonator, 571.010
Deviate sexual intercourse, 567.010
Disabling a police animal, 575.350
Drive, driving, 577.001
Driving while in intoxicated or drugged condition, 577.010
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, 577.012
Drugs, controlled
Addict, 195.010
Administer, 195.010
Agent, 195.010
Controlled substance analogue, 195.010
Controlled substance, 195.010
Counterfeit substance, 195.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Drugs, controlled — cont'd
Deliver, 195.010
Depressant or stimulant substance, 195.010
Dispense, 195.010
Distribute, 195.010
Drug enforcement agency, 195.010
Drug paraphernalia, 195.010
Drug, 195.010
Hospital, defined, 195.010
Imitation controlled substance, 195.010
Immediate precursor, 195.010
Laboratory, 195.010
Manufacture, 195.010
Marijuana, 195.010
Methamphetamine precursor drug, 195.010
Narcotic drug, 195.010
Opiate, 195.010
Over-the-counter sale, 195.010
Persistent offender, 579.170
Pharmacist, 195.010
Possessing a controlled substance, 195.010
Prior drug offender, 579.170
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, 195.418
Sale, 195.010
Suspicious transaction defined, 579.115
Synthetic cannabinoid, 195.010
Drunkenness, public, 574.075
Duress, 562.071
Dwelling, 563.011
Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
Enter unlawfully or remain unlawfully, 569.010
Enticement of a child, penalties, 566.151
Entrapment, 562.066
Escape
Aiding prisoner, 575.230
Commitment or detention, 575.195
Confinement, attempted, 575.210
Custody, attempted, 575.200
Custody, violation of house arrest, St. Louis city, penalty, 217.543
Failure to return to confinement, 575.220
Permitting escape, 575.240
Evidence, tampering, 575.100
Failure to execute, arrest warrant, 575.180
Failure to give tax list, 576.060
False
Affidavit, 575.050
Declaration, 575.060
Entries in the records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, 570.219
Impersonation, 575.120
Instrument or certificate, issuing, 570.110
Reports, 575.080
Feigning blindness for profit, 570.053
Financial harm, 566.200
Firearms, deadly weapon offenses, 571.010
Flight crew member, 577.001
Forced labor, 566.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Forced labor, 566.200
Forcible compulsion, 556.061
Forcible felony, 563.011
Forcible rape, 566.033
Forgery, 570.090
Fraudulently stopping payment on an instrument, 570.125
Gain, 558.002
Gambling
Advance gambling activity, 572.010
Antique slot machines, 572.125
Bookmaking, 572.010
Contest of chance, 572.010
Device, 572.010
Forfeiture of devices, 513.660
Houses, public nuisance, 572.090
Lottery, or policy, 572.010
Offense, 572.020
Player, 572.010
Policy or lottery, 572.010
Possession
Gambling device, 572.070
Gambling records, in first degree, 572.050
Gambling records, second degree, 572.060
Professional player, 572.010
Profit from gambling activity, 572.010
Promoting gambling, first degree, 572.030; second degree, 572.040
Record, 572.010
Slot machine, 572.010
Slot machine, antique, 572.125
Something of value, 572.010
Unlawful, 572.010
Glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
Government, 575.010
Guns, deadly weapon offenses, 571.010
Habitual boating offender, 577.001
Habitual criminal, prison term extension, 558.016, 566.125
Habitual offender, 577.001
Harassment, first degree, 565.090; second degree, 565.091
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Hazardous materials, admission into evidence, 490.733
Highway, 575.010
Hindering prosecution, 575.030
Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT
Identity theft, 570.223
Incapacitated, 556.061
Incest, 568.020
Incident report, 595.232
Indecent language or material, commercial telephone messages, 573.100
Infraction, 556.021, 556.061
Inhalation of solvents, glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
Institutional vandalism, 574.085
Intercourse, 566.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Intercourse, incest, 568.020
Interference with custody, 565.150
Interference with legal process, 575.160
International marriage broker, defined, 566.200
Intoxicated condition, 577.001
Intoxicated-related boating offense, 577.001
Intoxicated-related traffic offense, 577.001
Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, 565.024
Involuntary servitude, 566.200
Issuing a false instrument or certificate, 570.110
Joinder, substantial prejudice, 545.140, 545.880
Judicial proceedings
Acceding to corruption, 575.280
Definition, 575.010
Disturbing a judicial proceeding, 575.250
Improper communication, 575.290
Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, 575.310
Misconduct of juror, 575.300
Tampering with a judicial proceeding, 575.260
Juror, 575.010
Jury, 575.010
Kidnapping, 565.110, 565.120, 565.130
Killing a police animal, 575.350
Knife, weapon offenses, 571.010
Knowingly, 556.061, 562.016
Law enforcement officer, 556.061
Law enforcement officer, arresting officer, 577.001
Leaving scene of motor vehicle accident, 577.060
Littering, 577.070; waters, state parks, 577.073
Manslaughter, involuntary manslaughter, first degree, 565.024
Manslaughter, voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
Marriage history information, defined, 566.200
Metal-penetrating bullet, 571.150
Minimum prison term, 558.019
Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, 570.217
Misconduct in administration of justice, 575.320
Misuse of official information, 576.050
Money laundering
Conducts, 574.105
Criminal activity, 574.105
Currency transaction, 574.105
Murder
First degree, 565.020
Second degree, 565.021
Voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
Nonsupport
Child, 568.040
Definition, 568.040
Good cause, 568.040
Support, 568.040
Obscene, suggestion, request, proposal, telephone, commercial messages, 573.100
Obscenity, 573.010
Obstructing government operations, 576.030

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Odometer fraud
Attempt to commit, first degree, second degree, 407.542
Conspiracy to commit, first degree, second degree, 407.543
Document falsifying, altering, 407.536
First degree, 407.516
Second degree, 407.521
Third degree, 407.526
Offense, 556.061
Offenses
Classification outside code, 557.021
Classification, 557.016
Definition, 556.061
Included offenses, 556.046
Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046
Multiple offenses, 556.041
Offenses against the person, (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)
Adequate cause, 565.002
Conduct, 565.002
Course of conduct, 565.002
Deliberation, 565.002
Domestic victim, 565.002
Emotional distress, 565.002
Full or partial nudity, 565.002
Legal custody, 565.002
Parent, 565.002
Photographs, 565.002
Special victim, 565.002
Sudden passion, 565.002
Trier, 565.002
Views, 565.002
Official misconduct, 576.040
Official proceeding, 575.010
Operates, operating, 577.001
Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, 574.070
Parental kidnapping, 565.153
Passing bad checks, 570.120
Pattern of criminal street gang activity, 578.421
Peace disturbance
Definition, 574.010
Private peace disturbance, 574.020
Private property, 574.005
Property of another, 574.005
Public place, 574.005
Peonage, 566.200
Perjury, 575.040
Persistent boating offender, 577.001
Persistent drug offender, 579.170
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 577.001
Persistent prostitution offender, 567.010
Persistent sexual offender, 566.125
Physical injury, 556.061
Place of confinement, 556.061
Police animal, 575.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Police animal, killing or disabling, 575.350
Polluting streams, 577.076
Pornography
Adult caberet, 573.010
Child pornography, defined, 573.010
Child pornography, possession of, 573.010
Child, defined, 573.010
Coercing acceptance of obscene material, 573.065
Display of explicit sexual material, 573.060
Employ, employee, employment, 573.010
Explicit sexual material, 573.010
Furnish, 573.010
Furnishing material to minors, 573.040
Material, 573.010
Minor, 573.010
Nudity, state of nudity, 573.010
Obscene, 573.010
Performance, 573.010
Pornographic for minors, 573.010
Premises, 573.010
Promote, 573.010
Promoting obscenity, first degree, 573.020
Promoting pornography for minors, first degree, 573.020
Regularly, 573.010
Sadomasochistic abuse, 573.010
Semi-nude, 573.010
Sexual conduct, 573.010
Sexual offenses, persons deemed not married, when, 566.010
Sexual performance, 573.010
Sexually explicit conduct, 573.010
Sexually oriented business, 573.010
Specified anatomical areas, 573.010
Specified sexual activity, 573.010
Visual depiction, 573.010
Wholesale, promote, 573.010
Possess or possessed, 556.061
Possession of, a forging instrumentality, 570.100
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Premises, 563.011
Prior boating offender, 577.001
Prior drug offender, 579.170
Prior offender, 558.016
Prior offender, 577.001
Prison commitment, 558.019
Private person, 563.011
Private property, 563.011
Promoting prostitution
First degree, 567.050
Second degree, 567.060
Third degree, 567.070
Promoting sexual performance by a child, 573.205
Promotion of civil disorder, see Civil Disorder, Promotion, this heading
Property damage
First degree, 569.100
Second degree, 569.120
Third degree, 569.120

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Property damage — cont'd
Prostitution, offense, 567.020
Prostitution-related offense, 567.010
Public record, 575.010
Public records, tampering, 575.110
Public servant
Acceding to corruption, 576.020
Bribery, 576.020
Definitions, 556.061
Misuse of official information, 576.050
Official misconduct, 576.040
Purposely, 556.061, 562.016
Rape
Forcible compulsion, rape in the first degree, 566.030
Rape in the frist degree, 566.030
Statutory rape, first degree, 566.032
Statutory rape, second degree, 566.034
Recklessly, 556.061, 562.016
Recordings
Audiovisual works, 570.225
Motion pictures, 570.225
Recruit, defined, 566.200
Refusal to
Disperse, 574.060
Identify as a witness, 575.190
Make employee available for service of process, 575.170
Relative, kidnapping in third degree, 565.140
Remain after unlawfully entering, 563.011
Resisting or interfering with arrest, 575.150
Rioting, 574.050
Ritual ceremony, 556.061
Robbery in the first degree, 570.023; second degree, 570.025
Serial or identifying numbers, altered or removed
Buying or receiving property, penalty, 570.085
Loans, security for, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Pawning, items, penalty, 570.085
Sale or possession of vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, penalty, 301.390
Sales of items, penalty, 570.085
Vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, altering, destroying, penalty, 301.400
Serious physical injury, 556.061
Service of process, interference, 575.160
Service of process, refusal to make employees available, 575.170
Sexual
Abuse, first degree, 566.100
Abuse, second degree, 566.101
Aggravated sexual offense, 566.010
Commercial sex act, 566.010
Conduct, 556.061, 567.010
Contact, 556.061, 566.010, 567.010
Intercourse
Definitions, 566.010
Incest, 568.020
Prostitution, 567.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Sexual — cont'd
Intercourse — cont'd
Orientation, 556.061
Performance, 556.061
Sexual conduct, 556.061, 566.200, 567.010
Sexual contact, 567.010
Sexual exploitation of a minor, 573.023
Sexual intercourse, 567.010
Sexual misconduct
First degree, 566.093
Second degree, 566.095
Sexual acts involving a child, 566.083
Sexual orientation, hate crimes, 557.035
Sexual performance, 556.061, 566.200
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Simulating legal process, 575.130
Sinkhole, 569.137
Sodomy
First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Statutory sodomy
First degree, penalty, 566.062
Second degree, penalty, 566.064
Something of value, (prostitution), 567.010
Stalking
Disturbs, 565.225
State parks
Historical, objects removed, destroyed, 577.073
Plants, injuring, 577.073
Polluting waters, 577.073
Stealing
Adulterated, 570.010
Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
Appropriate, 570.010
Check, 570.010
Coercion, 570.010
Credit device, 570.010
Dealer, 570.010
Debit device, 570.010
Deceit, 570.010
Definitions, 570.010
Deprive, 570.010
Electronic benefits card, 570.010
Financial institution, 570.010
Food stamps, 570.010
Internet service, 570.010
Merchant, 570.010
Mislabeled, 570.010
Offenses, 570.030
Pharmacy, 570.010
Property, 570.010
Public assistance benefits, 570.010
Services, 570.010
Value, how determined, 570.020
Video service, 570.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Stealing — cont'd
Voice over internet protocol service, 570.010
Writing, 570.010
Substantial prejudice, joinder, 545.140, 545.880
Substantial step, 562.012
Sunday sales, 578.100
Switchblade, weapon offense, 571.010
Tamper, 569.010
Tampering
Computers and computer data
Computer equipment, 569.097
Computer users, 569.099
Computer, defined, 556.061
First degree, 569.080
Physical evidence, 575.100; penalties, 575.100
Public record, 575.110
Second degree, 569.090
Victims, 575.270
Witnesses, 575.270
Tampering with water supply, 577.150
Telemarketing, unlawful acts and practices, 407.1076
Television service fraud, cable service, 570.010
Terrorist threat, 574.115, 574.120, 574.125
Testimony, 575.010
Theft of cable television service, facilitating, 570.300
Trafficking drugs, first degree, 579.065
Trafficking drugs, second degree, 579.068
Trafficking in children, 568.175
Treason, 576.070
Trespass, first degree, 569.140
Trespass, second degree, 569.150
Unlawful assembly, 574.040
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful transactions with a child, 568.070
Unlawfully enter, 563.011
Use of child in sexual performance, 573.200
Utility, 569.010
Vandalism, institutional, 574.085
Victim of crime, compensation, 595.010
Victim tampering, 575.270
Victim, 575.010
Voluntary act, 562.011
Voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
Vulnerable person abuse, 192.2400, 565.184
Waste disposal wells, 577.155
Weapon offenses
Antique weapon, 571.010
Blackjack, 571.010
Blasting agent, 571.010
Concealable firearm, 571.010, 571.080
Concealable weapon, transfer without permit, 571.080
Deface, 571.010
Defacing firearms, 571.045
Definitions, 571.010
Detonator, 571.010
Explosive weapon, 571.010
Firearm silencer, 571.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Weapon offenses — cont'd
Firearm, 571.010
Gas gun, 571.010
Intoxicated, 571.010
Knife, 571.010
Knuckles, 571.010
Machine gun, 571.010
Possession of defaced firearm, 571.050
Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
Projectile weapon, 571.010
Rifle, 571.010
Short barrel, 571.010
Shotgun, 571.010
Spring gun, 571.010
Switchblade knife, 571.010
Transfer, unlawfully, 571.060
Unlawful use, 571.030
Welfare fraud
Perjury, false or misleading statement, 570.408
Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.402
Unlawful receiving, public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.400
Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.404
Wildlife, hunting and trapping interference, failure to obey peace officer, 578.153
Wildlife, lawful hunting, fishing and trapping, interference first degree, 578.151
Wildlife, lawful hunting, fishing and trapping, interference second degree, 578.152
Witness, 575.010
Witness, refusal to identify, 575.190
Wrongful taking, photographs taken, personal property, competent evidence, 490.717
CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Abandonment of wife and children, costs, 548.241
Arrest upon warrant, 548.131
Arrest without warrant, 548.141
Bail, when permitted, 548.161, 548.171
Bond, forfeiture, 548.181
Citation of law, 548.300
Civil action, when subject to, 548.251
Commitment to jail, when, 548.121, 548.151
Costs, how paid, 548.241
Definitions, 548.011
Delivery upon demand, 548.021
Delivery, violation of governor's warrant, misdemeanor, 548.111
Demand, effect, 548.211
Demand, form required, 548.031
Discharge, when permitted, 548.171
Expenses, when extradition waived, paid how, 548.243
Habeas corpus, right, proceedings, 548.101
Investigation, 548.041
Nonsupport, husband and wife, waiver of extradition, sheriff's cost, 548.243
Peace officers, assistance, 548.091
CRIMINAL EXTRADITION — cont'd
Person
Charged in another state, 548.061
Charged in Missouri, 548.051
Held in another state, 548.051
Prosecution, effect, 548.191
Recommitment, when permitted, 548.171
Return, form of requisition, 548.231
Right of state, 548.270
Transfer, warrant to receive, 548.221
Trial, inclusiveness, 548.280
Uniformity of law, 548.290
Waiver
Expenses of sheriff in picking up persons arrested in other states, 548.243
Proceedings, 548.260
Return of person to this state, how, 548.243
Warrant of arrest
Authority, 548.081
Issuance, 548.071, 538.131
Recall or issuance of another, when, 548.211
CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION
Arrest records
Closed, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Closed, when, 610.100 to 610.120
Crimes reported, method, 43.506
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Arrest records, expungement
Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd
Arrest records, expungement — cont'd
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Background checks, fingerprint, sheriffs in third class counties may provide service to certain persons and entities, 57.281
Bertillon system, establishment of, St. Louis city, 84.240
Central repository
Definitions, 43.500
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Computers
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
Location of, 43.653
Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
Resources for, 43.653
Convicts subject to, when, 217.315, 217.325
Criminal record repository
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, duties, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, 43.506
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Record check, criminal conviction
Confidentiality, information only for providers or youth service agency requesting violation, penalty, 43.540
Contents of check of records, 43.540
Form furnished by patrol, requirements, 43.540
Highway patrol duties, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Provider, defined, 43.540
Request for check to highway patrol on applicant or volunteers, 43.540
Youth services agency, defined, 43.540
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
How paid, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders
Children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
On-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651
Toll-free telephone number to be maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
Submission of information, reports, 43.543
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
CRIMINAL INSANE
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
Computers
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
Location of, 43.653
Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
Resources for, 43.653
Crime laboratory assistance program, 650.100, 650.105
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Absent defendant, 545.790
Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
Accountability for conduct
Another person's conduct, when exceptions, 562.041
Ignorance, effect, 562.031
Intoxication, drugged, effect, exceptions, 562.076
Mental disease, defects, 562.086
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Accountability for conduct — cont'd
Mistake of fact or law, effect, 562.031
Person's own conduct, 562.036
Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303
Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303
Acquittal because of mental incompetency, commitment, release, 552.040
Acts determining liability
Omission to act, effect, 562.011
Possession a voluntary act, when, 562.011
Voluntary act, when, 562.011
Adjourned term, when held, 545.700
Allocution required before sentence, 546.570
Amendment of record, court's powers, 546.090
Amendment or repeal of statute, effect on prosecutions, 1.160
Animal baiting and fighting, injunction, 578.185
Appeals
* See also APPEALS
By state, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200
By state, when, procedure, exception, 547.200
Misdemeanor conviction, time allowed, 547.100
Misdemeanor, heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Appearance by prisoner in court may be made by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, requirements, 561.031
Application of law, 541.010
Arrest
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Jailers authorized to serve arrest warrants on inmates, when, 221.515
Judgment, of, 547.050
Judgment, of, disposition of defendant, 547.060
Licensure status of peace officer, no effect on arrest, not admissible evidence, 590.180
Powers of law officers, 544.216
Records
Accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120
Closed or expunged, when, 610.100, 610.105, 610.106
Closed or expunged, when, 610.105
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Investigative and incident records closed, exception, 610.100
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Arrest — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Assault offenders
Definitions, 565.079
Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
Persistent offender, when, 565.079
Prior offender, when, 565.079
Procedure at trial, 565.079
Proof, how heard, 565.079
Sentencing, 565.079
Associate circuit court
Certification of judgment to county officers, 546.595
Procedure for certain cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
Transfer of proceedings not within jurisdiction, 546.095
Bail
Admission to, availability of judge, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Danger to victim, witness or community, denial of bail, 544.676
Denial of, danger to victim, witness or community, 544.676
Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Bond required for probation, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Bond required, proceeds reclaimed, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Central violations bureau established, powers, duties, 476.385
Change of venue, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Checks, stopping payment fraudulently, evidence, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
Checks, stopping payment fraudulently, prima facie case, when, 570.125
Chemical test, refusal to take, evidence, admissibility, 577.041
Child care, prohibition on provision of by defendant pending final disposition of case for abuse or death of child, 544.456
Child molestation
First degree, penalties, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, penalties, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Child victim protection law
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Child victim protection law — cont'd
Child, defined, 491.678
Continuance, considerations, 491.710
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Title, 491.675
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
Child victim, electronic recording, admissible when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Child victims of sexual offenses, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035
Child, female, genital mutilation
* See also child molestation this heading
Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
Definition, 568.065
Penalty, 568.065
Civil action not merged, 537.050
Civil remedies unaffected, 563.016
Civil rights, conviction, effects
Jury duty, 561.026
Public office, forfeiture, when, 561.021
Voting, registration, 561.026
Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Continuance, 545.710 to 545.740
Continuance, hearings involving child victim witnesses, 491.710
Conviction of different degrees of offenses, 562.051
Conviction, disposition authorized, 557.011
Corporation, unincorporated associations
Agent defined, 562.056
High managerial agent defined, 562.056
Liability for offenses, when, 562.056
Liability of individual, when, 562.061
Costs
* See also COSTS
County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
On appeal taxed against state, 488.2250
Counsel, accused to be assigned, 545.820

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Counterfeiting
Definitions, 570.103
Destruction of property bearing counterfeit mark, when, 570.105
Fines, 570.103
Penalties, 570.103
Return of seized property to intellectual property owner on request, 570.105
Seizure and forfeiture of counterfeit property, 570.105
Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, when, 561.031
Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376
Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376
Crime victims' compensation, judgment, costs, 488.5339, 595.045
Crimes, definitions, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES
Criminal activity forfeiture, see CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURES (CAFA)
Criminal code revisions, 2017 effective date, 556.001
Criminal code, cited how, 556.011
Criminal record repository, criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Criminal record repository, release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Culpable mental state
Acts recklessly, defined, 562.016
Application, unless stated applies to each material element, 562.021
Criminal negligence, defined, 562.016
Definition, 562.016
Element or elements of offense requiring mental state, applicable only to required elements, 562.021
Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Knowingly or with knowledge, defined, 562.016
Offenses not requiring, 562.026
Purposely, or with purpose, 562.016
Required, when, application, 562.016
Dangerous offender, determination of, 558.021
Death sentence, stay for mental incompetency, 552.060
Defendant
Burden of injecting the issue, defined, 556.061
Extension of term, rights, procedures, 558.021
Failure to testify, effect, 546.270

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Defendant — cont'd
Inmate in state correctional institution, certain procedures may be held in institution, when, 544.275
Defendants jointly charged, how tried, 545.880, 545.885
Defendants jointly tried, when, exception, 545.880
Defenses
Abortion, physician violating laws, affirmative defense, medical emergency, 188.075
Accidents, an excuse for crime, when, exceptions, 563.070
Affirmative defense, defined, 556.061
Arson, second degree, 569.050
Assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
Attempt, impossibility of commission, no defense, when, 562.012
Battered spouse syndrome
Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, consent, 563.033
Notice to court of defense, filed, when, 563.033
Bigamy, reasonable belief of eligibility, 568.010
Claim of right
Damaging property of another, 569.130
Stealing, honest belief in right to appropriate, 570.070
Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, 569.130
Consent, when, 565.010
Conspiracy, renunciation, when, 562.014
Containers, airtight, semiairtight, abandoned, exceptions, 577.100
Duress, defined, available when, exceptions, 562.071
Entrapment, available when, exceptions, 562.066
False
Affidavit, retraction, 575.050
Declaration, retraction, 575.060
Reports, retraction, 575.080
Food, distribution, donation, free of charge, liability limitation, 537.115
Gambling
Lottery, outside Missouri, no defense, 572.080
Possession of records, first degree, 572.050; second degree, 572.060
Slot machines, antiques, 572.125
Genital mutilation, female child, crime
Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
Definition, 568.065
Penalty, 568.065
Inadmissible, conviction, acquittal, capacity of another, when, 562.046
Intoxication, drugged, exceptions, 562.076

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Defenses — cont'd
Justification
Absolute defense, when, 563.074
Affirmative defense, 563.026
Arrest by private person using physical force, 563.051
Arrest, officer, law enforcement, physical force, 563.046
Coercion, threats of accusation, lawsuits, official action, when, 570.010
Consent, when, 565.010
Courts, judgment, orders, 563.021
Escape, physical force used to prevent, 563.056
Generally, 563.026
Military service, 563.021
Persons responsible for care, discipline, safety of others, 563.061
Persons, defense of physical force used, when, 563.031
Physicians, treatment, force, when, 563.061
Private person assisting public servants, 563.021
Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041
Public duty, performance, 563.021
Suicide or inflicting serious physical self injury, prevention, 563.061
Kidnapping, third degree, child under seventeen, 565.140
Mental disease, defect, 562.086
Nonsupport, good cause, also nonmedical remedial treatment, 568.040
Perjury, retraction, 575.040
Prevention, effort to prevent, joint offenses, 562.041
Sexual offenses , mistake as to age, affirmative defense, when, 566.020
Stealing, lost property, 570.060
Stealing, prior conviction same offense, other state, bar to action, 541.050
Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, claim of right, 569.130
Trespass, failure to give notice, or enclose property, 569.140
Voluntary manslaughter, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject on defendant, 565.023
Defined, 492.303
Definitions, see also CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES
Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
Deposition, who may use, 492.303
Depositions
Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
Procedure, generally, 545.380 to 545.410
Video taped by state when, used when, exceptions, 492.303
Dilatory pleas, when allowed, 545.830
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Discharge of defendant, nonprosecution, 545.890 to 545.920
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Double jeopardy, dismissal filed prior to or after attachment, effect of, 56.087
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Blood alcohol content tests
Admissibility, 577.037
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Disposition of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Drugs, driving under influence
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Disposition of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence, of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Drunken driver
Additional test by persons chosen by defendant, 577.019
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Chemical test, admissibility, 577.037
Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Disposition of action against
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Drunken driver — cont'd
Disposition of action against — cont'd
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
License revocation for refusal to take chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
License revocation, chemical test refused, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
Penalties, 577.010
Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Record expunged of intoxication-related driving offense, when, procedure, effect, limitations, 610.130
Refusal to take, evidence, admissibility, 577.041
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Test for alcoholic content of blood, consent implied, information to person tested, videotaping, 577.019
Test results to be available, information available to person tested, videotaping, 577.019
Electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Errors which do not invalidate proceedings, 545.030
Evidence
Biological hazards, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Controlled substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Corrosive substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Explosives, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Hazardous materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated when, 546.260
Law enforcement to preserve if capable of being tested for DNA, 650.056
Methamphetamine precursors, possession, expert testimony, 195.420
Photographs of personal property in wrongful taking prosecution, requirements, 490.717
Poisons, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Prior inconsistent statement, to be substantive evidence, when, 491.074
Radioactive materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Evidence — cont'd
Statements by children or vulnerable persons in certain cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075
Evidence in sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen
Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025
Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025
Exceptions, how taken, 546.370
Extradition, see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Extradition, warrant, issuance, 548.131
False affidavit, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
False declaration, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
Gambling
House, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Seizure devices, money, disposition, 513.660
Slot machines, antiques when, seizure, not to be destroyed, 572.125
Habitual criminal, extension of prison term
Dangerous offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent sex offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services
Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750
Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753
Interpreter, qualification, determination of, 476.756
Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
Privileged communications, when, 476.760
Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.750
Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services — cont'd
Homicide
Culpable mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
Murder, first degree
Death penalty
Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Direct appeal to supreme court, 565.035
Supreme court to review, procedure, powers, 565.035
Disclosures, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Intellectual disability, no death penalty sentence imposed, 565.030
Joinder, with other offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
Lesser offenses, instructions on, when, 565.029
Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047
Prior offender, procedure, 565.004
Probation and parole ineligible, 565.020
Street gang criminal activities, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Trial procedure, 565.030
Murder, second degree, lesser offenses, instructions on, when, 565.029
Time between act and death of victim no defense, 565.003
Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT
House arrest program, St. Louis city
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
Husband or wife as witnesses, testimony for or against spouse defendant, exception, 546.260
Imprisonment
Appearance by prisoner in court may be made by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, requirements, 561.031
Conditional release, definition, 558.011
Court appearance by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, inmate not to have right to demand, 561.031
Duration, how determined, 558.011
Extension of term, procedures, 558.021; when, 558.016

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Imprisonment — cont'd
Minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Special term, when, 558.011
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, requirements, 561.031
Indictment, see INDICTMENT
Indigent defendant, right of counsel, 600.042
Information, form and content, 545.270
Information, see INFORMATION
Insolvency relief, misdemeanors, St. Louis city, not applicable, 551.150
Instructions, 546.070
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, 577.023
Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038
Investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
Jeofails, statute of, applicability, 545.290
Jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
Joinder, indictments, information
Defendants may be joined, when, 545.140
Offenses joined, when, separate counts required, 545.140
Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
Prohibited, if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880
Joint trial for joint defendants, when, exceptions, 545.880
Jurisdiction
Circuit court, 541.020
Conduct or result of conduct occurs within state, 541.191
Conspiracy or attempt outside state to commit offense in state with act to carry out in state, 541.191
Conspiracy, solicitation attempt to commit offense in state for offense in another jurisdiction, 541.191
Duty to perform in state regardless where defendant is at time offense committed, 541.191
Homicide victim's body found in state, presumption death occurred in state, 541.191
Homicide, death of victim or bodily impact causing death in state, 541.191
Lack of, effect, 541.120 to 541.150
Missouri and Arkansas, when concurrent, 541.160 to 541.180
Jury
Aliens, trial of, 494.500
Peremptory challenges, 494.480, 494.485
Summoned from county other than county of trial, when, 494.505

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Jury — cont'd
Jury trials
Before associate circuit judge, 543.210
Not to be held in correctional institutions, 544.275
Juvenile delinquent, interstate compact, 210.570 to 210.590
List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISION
Manslaughter, vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect, 577.037
Mental disease or defect
Costs of proceedings, 552.080
Defense, 552.030
Evidence of, admissible, when, 552.015
Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020
Intellectual or developmental disability, 552.015
Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020
Mental health assessment, department of corrections, when, 559.117
Not guilty plea, necessity of pretrial evaluation, 552.020
Order of commitment provided to department of mental health, 552.030
Pretrial investigation required, 552.030
Suspension of proceedings, 552.020
Mental illness during service of sentence, proceedings, 552.050
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Minors sentenced to life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047
Misdemeanor
Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 543.335
Offender, persistent, 558.016
Probation services by private entities,, see Probation, this heading
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders distributed to schools, required viewing, 161.203
Misdemeanor case, jury trial before associate circuit judge, 543.210
Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
Motor vehicles, leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, 577.060
Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
New trial, see NEW TRIAL

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Odometer fraud
Attempt, no defense that act was impossible to achieve, 407.542
Prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544
Second degree, possession while resetting or altering, prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, 407.521
Offenses
Against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015
Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021
Committed before, after, enactment of code, 556.031; when, 556.036
Conduct constituting offense defined outside code, effect, 556.031
Conduct constituting, statute to define, 556.026
Definition, 556.061
Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260
Included offenses, 556.046
Infraction, 556.021
Multiple offenses, limitations on convictions, 556.041
Offenses against the person (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)
Adequate cause, defined, 565.002
Conduct, defined, 565.002
Course of conduct, 565.002
Definitions, 565.002
Deliberation, defined, 565.002
Domestic victim, 565.002
Emotional distress, 565.002
Full or partial nudity, 565.002
Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260
Legal custody, 565.002
Parent, 565.002
Photographs, 565.002
Procedures governing, 565.001
Special victim, 565.002
Sudden passion, defined, 565.002
Trier, defined, 565.002
Venue, homicide, 565.001
Views, 565.002
Operating commercial motor vehicle without license
Community service, when, 302.725
Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725
Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725
Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725
Penalty, 302.725
Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725
Order of trial, 546.070
Ordinance violators, probation services by private entities, see Probation, this heading
Pardons, granting conditions, 217.800

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Parole
Ineligible for parole if convicted of tampering with witnesses or victims, 575.270
See PROBATION AND PAROLE
Passing bad checks
Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
Administrative handling cost charged to issuer, amount, deposit in fund, 570.120
Administrative handling cost, additional amount, use by prosecuting or circuit attorney, how, 570.120
Cost and fees paid by issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, 570.120
Criminal action or civil action for damages, the election of original holder, 537.123
Insufficient funds, effect, notice, 570.120
No account, no such drawee, 570.120
Payroll checks, notice, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
Penalties for crimes, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes
Peremptory challenges, number allowed, 494.480
Perjury, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, determination of, 558.021
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Persistent sexual offender
Defined, term extension, minimum, 566.125
Determination of, 558.021
Minimum term, 566.125
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
Pleadings
Endorsement of, 545.930
Information, form and content, 545.270
Pleadings of defendant, time for, 545.810
Pornography
Child pornography, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Child pornography, age of children participating, admissible evidence, 573.050
Declaratory judgment, injunction, when, 573.070
Obscenity, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Postconviction of felony relief, procedure
Burden of proof on movant, 547.360
Civil procedure to govern, 547.360
Cost, no deposit required, 547.360
Counsel
Amendment to motion to include all claims, 547.360
Appointment, when, 547.360
Withdrawal of counsel, when, effect, 547.360

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Postconviction of felony relief, procedure — cont'd
Counsel — cont'd
Final judgment, sustaining or overruling of motion, effect, 547.360
Grounds for
Missouri constitution violation, 547.360
Sentence excessive as to authorized maximum for offense, 547.360
Sentencing without jurisdiction, 547.360
U.S. Constitution violation, 547.360
Hearing ordered by court, movant need not be present, use of deposition, 547.360
Motion
Amended motion to be filed if failure to state all claims, 547.360
Appeal to set aside judgment, motion to be made within ninety days of date person delivered into custody of department, 547.360
Failure to file timely motion waives right to proceed, 547.360
Motion to vacate must include all claims for relief, failure to list, effect, 547.360
Waiver of claim by failure to list in motion, 547.360
Record of hearing, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty
Counsel
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
Practice in civil cases, when applicable, 546.060
Predatory sexual offender
Defined, term extended minimum, 566.125
Definition, 566.125
Determination of, 558.021
Minimum term, 566.125
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
Preliminary examination
* See also PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION
Procedure, 544.270, 544.280, 544.300
Release, when, conditions, 544.250
Required when, 544.250
Presence of defendant at trial required, 546.030
Presentence
Commitment for study, when, cost, report, 557.031
Investigation, report, 557.026
Mental examination, presentence, when, 557.031
Prior inconsistent statement, in criminal cases to be substantive evidence, 491.074
Prior offender, determination of, 558.021
Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Prior offenders, felony sentences — cont'd
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850
Probation
* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015
Commences when, terminates, when, how, extension of, 559.036
Conditions, procedure, 559.021
Contract for services with private entities
County officials with direct court responsibilities not to have interest in contracts, 559.615
Judges not to have financial interest in contracts, 559.615
Nepotism prohibited for relative of judge to have financial interest in probation contracts, 559.615
Detention, condition
Cities population 500,000 or more, special provisions, 559.026
Counties, first, second class, special provisions, 559.026
Required when, 559.026
Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Eligibility, 559.012
Jail term reduction, credit for time on probation, when, 559.036
Jurisdiction transfer of probationer requirements, 559.031
Misdemeanors, probation services by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612
Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
Modification, enlargement of conditions, extension of, 559.036

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Probation — cont'd
Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
Ordinance violators, probation services by private or contract entities
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
Revocation, procedure, 559.036
Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Supervision, transfer of, 559.029
Terms, extension of, 559.016
Violation, effect, procedure, 559.036
Work free for charitable or public purposes
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Prosecuting attorney personal interest in, duty of court, 56.110; appointment of substitute, fees, 488.5342
Prosecuting witness, who deemed, 545.280
Prosecution
Capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.850
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Felony, 556.036
Misdemeanor, infraction, 556.036
Starts when, 556.036
Prostitution
Cities, towns authorized to make laws, limitation, 567.090
House used for prostitution, public nuisance, duties, of officials, 567.080
Laws regarding, preemption and standardization, 567.090
Public defender system
* See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
Appeal, representation, 600.044
Burden of proof to establish eligibility on defendant, 600.086

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Public defender system — cont'd
Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
Legal services required, 600.044
Lien for services, when, procedure, 600.090
Payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
Privacy for client interviews, 600.048
Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
Public office, conviction of crime, effect, 561.021
Public utility, tampering, second degree, support for inference that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090
Rape
Access to information, when, 595.226
Complaining witness, prior sexual misconduct, inadmissible, exception, 491.015
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016, 566.125
First degree
Action against a person, no time limit, 556.036
Attempted forcible rape, no time limit on bringing action, 556.036
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Penalties, 566.030
Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
First degree murder, death penalty, aggravating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
Multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Persistent sexual offender, term may be extended, minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Statutory rape
First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
Marriage an affirmative defense, 566.023
Persistent sexual offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034
Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
Rape shield law, expanded to include more crimes, 491.015
Recognizance, irregularities and defects, effect, 544.575
Record checks, youth service agencies, staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Records
Arrest records
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Expungement
Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Investigative and incident records closed, exception, 610.100
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Fees charged, when, 589.400
Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
Form of registration
Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
Information required, 589.407
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
Incest, conviction, 589.400
Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
Juvenile office, duties, 211.425
Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Pornography, conviction, 589.400
Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Release of defendant acquitted on grounds of mental incompetency
Burden of persuasion, 522.040
Conditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Criteria for release, additional, certain crimes, 522.040
Hearing, open to public, 552.043
Trial release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Unconditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Release pending trial, conditions, recognizance, proceedings, 544.455
Remittitur of fines and forfeitures, 217.805
Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Review of conditions of release pending trial, 544.455
Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303
Schedule of fines
Adoption, by whom, how, 476.385
Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385
School bus violations, rebuttable presumption that violator is registered owner, 304.050
School bus violations, when registered owner a leasing company, procedure, 304.050
Sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Armed criminal action and crime committed with deadly weapon, sentence for both authorized, exception, 571.017
Courts' duties, 557.036
Jury's duties, 557.036
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Sentences — cont'd
Prior felony convictions — cont'd
Two prior, 558.019
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, requirements, 561.031
Term, how calculated, 558.019
Two stages of trial, 557.036
Sentences, calculation of terms
Commitment papers, time in jail endorsed, 558.031
Credit for jail time pending trial transfer, vacated sentence, procedure, 558.031
Escape, effect, 558.031
Parole, conditional release, violation, effect, 558.031
Sentences, multiple terms
Concurrent, consecutive terms, when, 558.026
Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026
Out-of-state term to run concurrently, parole procedure, 558.026
Probation, parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026
Rape or sodomy, terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Separate trial, joint defendants, 545.880
Services to victims' fund, costs, 595.045
Sexual abuse
Penalties, 566.100
Time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040
Sexual misconduct
First degree, penalties, 566.093
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, penalty, 566.095
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Sexual offenses
Access to information, when, 595.226
Affirmative defense as to mistake of age, when, 566.020
Child under fourteen or younger, mistake no defense, effect, 566.020
Child victim under fourteen, evidence as to defendant's prior actions charged and uncharged on similar crimes, exception, 566.025
Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506
Evidence admissible with child victim under fourteen, to show propensity, excepetion, 566.025
Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260
Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
Mistake as to age, sexual offense, 566.020
Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Sexual offenses — cont'd
Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, copy of multidisciplinary assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Sodomy
Access to information, when, 595.226
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016, 566.125
First degree murder, death penalty, aggravating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Forcible sodomy attempted, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
Forcible sodomy, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
Multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Persistent sexual offender, term may be extended, minimum, 566.125.
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Statutory sodomy
First degree, penalty, 566.062
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, penalty, 566.064
Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
Special term of court, when called, 545.850 to 545.870
Speedy trial, right to, what constitutes, 545.780
Spousal immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, exceptions, 546.260
Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecution, 546.260
Spouse testifying for or against defendant spouse, exception, 546.260
Statements, by children or vulnerable persons in certain cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Stealing
Lost property appropriated, deemed stolen, 570.060
Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, evidence, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, prima facie case, when, 570.125
Street gangs, criminal activities
Ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to courts of general jurisdiction, 578.423

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Street gangs, criminal activities — cont'd
Circuit courts, ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to, 578.423
Definitions, 578.421
Exemptions, labor unions and other employee activities, 578.427
Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Participating knowingly in gang criminal activities, penalty, 578.423
Penalty for knowingly participating, 578.423
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
Strip search or body cavity search
Civil action, venue, attorney's fees, 544.195
Commitment to jail or correctional institution by court, law not applicable, 544.197
Damages, 544.195
Definitions, 544.193
Performed by physicians or nurses of same sex as party searched, 544.193
Persons permitted to be present, 544.193
Prohibited, when, exception, 544.193
Remedies of person searched, 544.195
Report, content, copy furnished to person searched, 544.193
Subpoena powers of prosecutors and circuit attorneys for criminal investigations, procedure, 56.085
Subpoena, disobedience, punishment, 545.340
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication, used for required physical appearance of prisoner in court
Arraignment, permitted when, 561.031
Civil cases, when, 561.031
Criminal complaint, first appearance before associate circuit judge, 561.031
Preliminary hearing, waiver, 561.031
Pretrial or post-trial, when, 561.031
Record of proceeding, requirements, 561.031
Sentencing, when, 561.031
Time limitation to prosecute
Child support arrearages, fraudulent claim for, 556.036
Extension, when, requirements, 556.036
Felony, 556.036
Indictment filed, effect, 556.036
Indictment found, effect, 556.036
Information filed, effect, 556.036
Infraction, 556.036
Misdemeanor, 556.036
Person who has a legal duty to represent an aggrieved party, defined, 556.036
Public official, misconduct, 556.036
Rape, 556.036

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Time limitation to prosecute — cont'd
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
Sodomy, 556.036
Starts running when, 556.036
Stops when, 556.036
Traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
Transcript on appeal furnished defendant, when, 488.2250
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Treason, evidence required, 576.070
Trespass on posted property, procedure to post, 569.145
Venue
Change of venue, costs, defined, 550.120
Change of venue, costs, how paid, 550.120
See VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Video tape deposition taken by state, used when, exceptions, 492.303
Videotape, authorized, use when, 492.303
Wiretapping, see WIRETAPPING
Witness protection, procedure, 491.640
Witnesses
Applicability of civil law, 545.360
Attorney at law incompetent, when, 491.060
Children, in certain cases authorized without qualification, 491.060
Chiropractor, incompetent, when, 491.060
Civil law, applicability, 545.360
Dentists, incompetent, when, 491.060
Domestic violence shelter employees, incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Husband or wife as witnesses, testimony for or against spouse defendant, exception, 546.260
Immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
Ministers of the gospel or priests incompetent, when, 491.060
Physicians, incompetent, when, 491.060
Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, when, 491.015
Protection, procedure, 491.640
Psychologist, incompetent, when, 491.060
Rabbi, incompetent, when, 491.060
Spousal immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, exceptions, 546.260
Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecution, 546.260
Spouse testifying for or against defendant spouse, exception, 546.260
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Uniform law to secure attendance, 491.400 to 491.450
Video taped deposition taken by state, when, exceptions, 492.303

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Witnesses — cont'd
Writ of error, see WRITS OF ERROR
CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
Accessible, when, purposes, 610.120
Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, duties, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, closed when, 43.506
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Child care employment, defined, release of records, 610.120
Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Committee, defined, 43.500
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Convicts, department of corrections to notify of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprieve, 217.800
Corrections, department of, notice of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprieve, 217.800
Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503
Criminal convictions record checks for applicants and volunteers see CRIMINAL INDENTIFICATION
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Criminal history record information, defined, 43.500
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Destruction prohibited, 610.120
Disclosure of criminal history, information, limitations, who may receive, duties of patrol, 43.507
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
DWI, expunged from record, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY — cont'd
Fees for record checks — cont'd
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final disposition, defined, 43.500
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Inmates, department of corrections to notify of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprieve, 217.800
Intoxication-related driving offenses, expungement when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500
Name change of division to central repository, 43.550
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Publishing or disseminating information prohibited, penalty, 407.1150
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Registration of certain offenders on release to be sent to system, open to law officials, 589.410
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY — cont'd
Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders
Children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
On-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651
Toll-free telephone number to be maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500
Submission of information, reports, 43.543
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500
Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality penalty, 43.540
CROPS
Agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defense, 574.130
Attachment for rent, 441.270
Crop protection act
Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
Prohibited acts, 569.132
Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132
Demised premises, purchaser, when liable for value, 441.240
Economic poisons, exempt from sales tax, 144.030
Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353
Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition
Defined, 137.010
Exempt from manufacturers' tax, 92.040, 150.310
Exempt from merchants' tax, 92.040, 150.040
Tangible personal property, separate class, 137.115
Valuation for tax purpose, rate, 137.115
Growers' districts may be established, 261.256
Lien of landlord, 441.280 to 441.300
Sale of land under power of sale in mortgage, effect on tenant's rights, 443.290
Sales of growing, 400.2-107
Valuation for tax purposes, 137.115
CROSS EXAMINATION
See WITNESSES
CROSS-CLAIM
Answer to, time for filing, 509.260
CROSS-CLAIM — cont'd
Claims for relief, contents, 509.050
Contents, 509.460
Grounds, 509.460
Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060
Joinder, 509.060
Judgments, when rendered, 511.040
Parties, additional necessary, procurement, 509.470
Permitted in answer, 509.010
CROSSINGS
Cities, towns, villages, division of motor carrier and railroad safety may regulate, when, 389.645
Railroads
Bells and whistles failure to ring, penalty, 389.990
Construction and maintenance apportioning costs, 389.610
Grade
Changes, county commission, duties, 229.380 to 229.410
Street railways, duty of operator, 391.240
CULVERTS
* See also BRIDGES; ROADS
Bonds for construction and repair, counties may issue, 108.120
Cities
Fourth class, 88.670
Special charter, 88.777
Third class, 88.507
Towns and villages, 80.090
Drainage districts, enlargement, construction, 243.200
Highway system, state, as part of, 227.110
CUMULATIVE VOTING
Bank and trust companies, electing directors permitted, when, 362.245
Corporations
Less than ten shareholders, may be abolished, how, 351.090
Use prescribed, 351.245; Art. XI, Sec. 6
Savings and loan, directors, permitted, when, 369.109
CURATORS
See GUARDIAN AND WARD; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
CURTESY
Abolished, 474.110
Minor spouse, conveyance by, 442.040
Partnership property not subject to, 358.250
Value, how computed, 442.530 to 442.550
CUSTODIANS
Nonprobate transfers
Law application and scope, 461.073
Personal custodian law
Accounting, required when, approval, waiver, 404.620
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.620
Adult, defined, 404.410
Applicability of law, other states, law to apply, when, 404.650
Beneficiary
Court determination of incapacity, 404.550
Death of, effect, 404.560

CUSTODIANS — cont'd
Personal custodian law — cont'd
Beneficiary — cont'd
Definition, 404.410
Directions, 404.550
Incapacitation of, effect, 404.430
Benefit plan, defined, 404.410
Broker, defined, 404.410
Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.648
Conservator, defined, 404.410
Construction of statutes, 404.630
Court ordered termination of custodianship, when, 404.560
Court, defined, 404.410
Custodial property, defined, 404.410
Custodial trusts
Laws applicable to, 404.545
Title, held how, 404.545
Transfer of property, how, 404.545
Custodianship established by another
Court approval required to establish, when, powers of court, 404.490
Duties of personal custodian, 404.440
Established how, by whom, 404.440
Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.430
Immunities of third parties, 404.440
Person indebted to an incapacitated beneficiary, authority to establish, court approval required, when, powers of court, 404.490
Powers, rights and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.440
Property, how held and administered, 404.440
Transfer, how made, 404.440
Custodianship established for oneself
Duties of personal custodian, 404.420
Established how, by whom, 404.420
Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.420
Incapacitation of beneficiary, effect on powers and duties of custodian, 404.430
Powers, rights and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.420
Property, how held and administered, 404.420
Transfer, how made, how revocable, ownership vested in beneficiary, 404.420
Definitions, 404.410
Donor, defined, 404.410
Exemption of third persons dealing with custodian from liability, 404.600
Financial institution, defined, 404.410
Forms to transfer, 404.540
Future transfers
Examples of types of transfers, 404.460
Personal custodian, who may serve, how changed or revoked, when, by whom, 404.480
Revocable by donor, exception, 404.460
Guardian, defined, 404.410

CUSTODIANS — cont'd
Personal custodian law — cont'd
Incapacitated person, defined, 404.410
Jurisdiction for custodianship to be in probate division, circuit court, procedure, 404.640
Law, construction and application of, 404.630
Law, how cited, 404.400
Legal representative, defined, 404.410
Liability to third persons, 404.610
Liability, exemption of third person dealing with custodian, 404.600
Member of the beneficiary's family, defined, 404.410
Multiple beneficiaries
Administration of property, 404.565
Death of beneficiaries, effect, 404.565
Ownership, presumptions, 404.565
Termination, effect, 404.565
Nonprobate transfers
Accounting by distributee, required when, 404.570
Agreements authorizing, 404.560
Creditors, rights, action for accounting, when, 404.570
Lien on property subject to transfer not created unless attachment, garnishment or judgment, 404.570
Surviving spouse, unmarried minor children, action for accounting, when, 404.570
Person, defined, 404.410
Personal custodians
Accounting, required when, approval, waiver, 404.620
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.620
Additional property transferred to, when, 404.500
Bond, required when, 404.580
Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.550
Checking or savings accounts from which both the beneficiary and custodian may draw, 404.550
Claims not lien on custodial property, when, 404.580
Compensation and expenses, 404.580
Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.648
Conflicts of interest, duty to avoid, 404.550
Court, powers and duties, 404.490 to 404.560
Death or incapacitation, procedure, effect, 404.590
Defined, 404.410
Designation as a custodian, 404.540
Designation by court, when, 404.510
Directions of beneficiary, 404.550
Duties and powers, 404.550
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.550
Liability to third persons, when, 404.610
Limitations, 404.550

CUSTODIANS — cont'd
Personal custodian law — cont'd
Personal custodians — cont'd
Qualifications, effect of transfer to person not qualified, 404.530
Record keeping duties, 404.550
Removal of custodian, 404.620
Removal upon petition to court, grounds, who may request, 404.590
Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.590
Residence, effect of change, 404.650
Resignation, procedure, 404.590
Rights in other property of beneficiary, 404.520
Successors, how designated, 404.590
Personal representative, defined, 404.410
Present transfers
Effect, 404.450
How made, 404.450
Ownership of property, 404.470
Personal custodian, who may serve, 404.470
Procedure to transfer, forms, 404.540
Property, defined, 404.410
Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.540
Removal of custodian, 404.620
Residence, effect of change, 404.650
Rights of creditors in transfer on death agreement, 404.570
State, defined, 404.410
Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.560
Transfer on death agreement, 404.560
Transferor, defined, 404.410
Transfers not to be exclusive method of transferring property, 404.630
See MINORS, subheading, Transfer Of Property To Minors Law
CUSTODY
* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS; PRISONERS
Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Child abuse
Protection orders
Enforceability of orders, 455.090
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530
Protective custody, temporary, not to include a secure detention facility, 210.125
Temporary custody, child involved in adult abused action, 455.045 to 455.065
Temporary protective custody not to include custody in a secure detention facility, 210.125
Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
CUSTODY — cont'd
Child protection orders
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Criminal violations of custody rights
Child abduction
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.156
Venue, 565.163
Defenses, 565.160
Interference with custody
Elements, penalty, 565.150
Venue, 565.163
Parental kidnapping
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153
Venue, 565.163
Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167
Custody after dissolution of marriage, child abuse reports, not admissible, 210.145
Dissolution of marriage, children
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405
Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385
Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Decree modified, when, 452.410
Determined how, 452.375
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Failure to provide, court may abate past and future child support payments, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Guardian ad litem
Appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390
Joint custody
Authorized, when, factors considered, 452.375
Definition, 452.375
Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375
Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375

CUSTODY — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd
Joint custody — cont'd
Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, 452.375
Modification of decree
Change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Noncompliance statement, 452.375
Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395
Protection orders, child abuse
Enforceability of orders, 455.090
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530
Public policy of state, 452.375
Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Temporary order, hearing, effect, 452.380
Third party
Custody, when, 452.375
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary custody, when, 452.375
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act
Appeals, 452.900
Appearance and limited immunity, 452.725
Appearance at hearing, 452.830
Appearance of parties and child, 452.785
Application and construction, 452.920
Application to Indian tribes, 452.715
Certified copy of custody decree, filing of, 452.805
Communication between courts, 452.730
Cooperation between courts, 452.735
Copies of decree, forwarding of, 452.815
Costs and expenses, 452.915
Costs, fees, and expenses, 452.890
Definitions, 452.705, 452.850
Effect of child custody determination, 452.790
Enforcement of registered determination, 452.860
Expedited enforcement, 452.870
Full faith and credit, 452.795

CUSTODY — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act — cont'd
Hearing and order, 452.880
Inconvenient forum, 452.770
Information to be submitted to court, 452.780
Initial child custody jurisdiction, 452.740
International application of act, 452.720
Joinder of a party, 452.782
Jurisdiction declined by reason of conduct, 452.775
Jurisdiction to modify determination, 452.750
Jurisdiction, exclusive and continuing, 452.745
Law enforcement, role of, 452.910
Modification of another court's determination, 452.800
Notice for exercise of jurisdiction, 452.762
Notice, opportunity to be heard, joinder, 452.760
Preservation of documents, 452.835
Preservation of records, 452.735
Priority of jurisdictional question, 452.845
Proceedings governed by other law, 452.710
Prosecutor or public official, role of, 452.905
Recognition and enforcement, 452.895
Registration of child custody determinations, 452.810
Request for another court to hold hearing, 452.825
Service of petition and order, 452.875
Severability clause, 452.925
Short title, 452.700
Simultaneous proceedings, 452.765, 452.865
Temporary emergency jurisdiction, 452.755
Temporary visitation, 452.855
Testimony of witnesses, 452.820
Transcripts and documents, transfer of, 452.840
Transitional provision, 452.930
Verified petition, service of process, 452.747
Warrant to take physical custody of child, 452.885
Visitation
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation, 452.340, 452.400
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparent visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Mediation procedure, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404

CUSTODY — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd
Visitation — cont'd
Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
Foster care, custody returned to children's division, when, 211.036
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Infant of unknown parentage, birth certificate, duties of custodian, 193.095
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
Joint custody, after dissolution of marriage
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Authorized when, factors considered, 452.375
Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Definition, 452.375
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375
Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375
Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Plan, specific provision for, required in court judgment, 452.375
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, 452.375
Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Joint custody, see also Dissolution Of Marriage, Children, this heading
Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093
Juvenile court, hearings, when, procedure, 211.032
Juvenile less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059
Parental transfer, temporary
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Parenting plan
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310

CUSTODY — cont'd
Parenting plan — cont'd
Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Penalty for unlawful transfer of custody, 453.110
Protection orders, child abuse
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530
Temporary, parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Termination of parental rights, see PARENT AND CHILD
Third party
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Transfer of parental custody by executing a power of attorney, exceptions, limitation, 475.024
Visitation
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Care and treatment, when, 191.375
Definitions, 191.300
Department of health, duties, 191.375, 191.380
Diagnosis and counseling services, genetic, when, 191.320
Diagnosis and treatment, when, 191.375
Educational programs, 191.380
Financial aid, when, 191.375
Outreach clinics, 191.320

DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (CH. 196)
* See also BUTTER; CHEESE; CREAM; FOOD AND DRUG LAW; ICE CREAM; MILK
Access, to farms, plants, equipment, by director, 196.555
Administration of law, 196.540
Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Condemnation of illegal products, procedure, 196.570
Condemned dairy products, removal of identification prohibited, 196.570
Confiscated products released to owner, when, 196.580
Cottage cheese, no license required to distribute, 416.490
Dairy business planning grants, 348.235
Dairy revitalization act
Annual study, 261.290
Citation of law, 261.270
Dairy scholars program, 261.285
Fund created, use of moneys, 261.275
Insurance, premium assistance program, 261.280
Rulemaking, 261.295
Definitions, 196.525
Department, defined, 196.525
Exempt products, 196.540
Fees for licenses, how established, 196.542
Fund, dairy plant inspection and grading fee, 196.614
Grading of products, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Grading, tests to be used, 196.550
Inspection of plants, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Inspection, cities and towns, 71.720
Interference with inspection, prohibited, 196.585
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and taxation, cities and towns, 71.720
Licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.590
Linked deposit loans
Agriculture and small business development authority to pay first year of interest, 348.230
Fee authorized, 348.230
Milk board, state
Agriculture, department of, transferred to, 261.023
Contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture for inspection of plants, grading of products, content, 196.612
Dairy law
Access to all farms, plants, equipment, 196.555
Administration, duties, 196.540
Condemnation of illegal dairy products, 196.570
Condemned dairy products, removal of identification prohibited, 196.570
Confiscated products, released to owner, when, 196.580
Fees for licenses, how established, 196.542
Grading of products, test to be used, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550

DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (CH. 196) — cont'd
Milk board, state — cont'd
Dairy law — cont'd
Interference with inspections prohibited, 196.585
Licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.590
Powers and duties, 196.530
Purposes, responsibility for, 196.527
Records of purchases and sales, 196.560
Records to be confidential, director to have access, 196.560
Samples, procedure, 196.565
Standards, 196.530
Substandard products, sales or production, prohibited, 196.595
Unidentified products subject to seizure, 196.575
Violations, penalty, 196.610
Purposes of law, 196.527
Receptacles
Cleaned and returned, 196.830; penalty, 196.835
Defined, 196.815, 417.350
Deposit, effect of, 417.360
Kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Possession, unlawful, misdemeanor, 417.320; penalty, 417.340
Registration of brands, publication, 417.300; violation, penalty, 417.340
Search warrant, when issued, 417.330
Transfer, how made, 417.350
Use, illegal prohibited, 417.310; penalty, 417.340
Records of purchases and sales to be confidential, director to have access, 196.560
Regulations
Cities and towns, 71.720
Defined, 196.525
Fourth class cities, 79.370
Third class cities, 77.550, 77.560
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 196.540
Rules, unfair milk practices, procedure, 416.490
Samples, procedure, 196.565
Shipping containers, duty to return, 196.825; penalty, 196.835
Short title of law, 196.520
Southern dairy compact
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Violation, penalty, 262.703
Standards to be maintained, 196.530
Substandard products, sales or production, prohibited, 196.595
Tuberculin test of herds, 196.840; penalty, 196.845
Unidentified products subject to seizure, 196.575
Unlawful to sell dairy products, when, 196.545
Violations, penalty, 196.610

DAM
See DAMS; RESERVOIRS

DAMAGES
* See also TREBLE DAMAGES
Abandoned motor vehicles
Liability for damages to real property, 304.158
Towing and storage, damages not allowed, exception, 304.155
Abortion law, discrimination, action for, 188.120
Actions for, commercial code, 400.1-106
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Art work consignment, violations, punitive damages authorized, 407.910
Assessment by jury, 510.270
Athlete agents, educational institutions may recover, when, 436.260
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, recovery, 484.150
Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263
Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING
Blind employee, waiver of right to, 537.170
Blind pedestrian, white cane or guide dog not necessary to enforce rights, 304.080
Bond, executor or administrator, 473.217; breach, 473.207
Bond, personal representative, breach, 473.207
Booms and rafts, backwater, 537.410
Boundary markers on property, removal or destroying, penalty and damages, 60.355
Building lines, St. Louis, payment, 89.240
Charities, certain organizations, officers, members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Checks, passing bad checks, damages authorized, limitation, procedure, 537.123
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages
Definitions, 537.046
Effective when, 537.046
Time limitation to bring action, 537.046
Chiropractor, service on insurance peer committee, not liable for, when, 331.045
Cities, defects and unsafe conditions
Cities, fourth class, 79.480
Cities, third class, 77.600
Constitutional charter city, 82.210
Civil defense, property taken, how determined, 44.100
Club officers and members, certain organizations immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Collateral payment rule modified, defendant's prior payments may be introduced, how, effect, 490.552
Common law liens, nonconsensual, invalid liens, 428.135
Consequential, under commercial code, 400.1-106

DAMAGES — cont'd
Construction power equipment and parts, cancellation of dealer's contract, failure to repurchase stock by wholesaler, 407.755
Corporations, certain organizations, officers immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Credit, discriminatory denial, 408.550
Defendant paying special damages prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Disabled person's service dogs, liability for, 209.150, 209.190
Discharge of employee, unemployment compensation testimony, damages, 288.375
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Dogs, guide, hearing or service, injury by vehicle, 304.080
Ejectment, amount recoverable, 524.110
Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150
Emergency, state of, property taken, how determined, 44.100
Employees of the state accused of violation of agency mismanagement right to action for damages, 105.055
Employees' right to dismissal letter, refusal to issue
Content of letter not issue for punitive damages, 290.140
Nominal, when, 290.140
Punitive, when, 290.140
Requirements, 290.140
Time limitation to bring action, 516.140
Employer liable for compensatory damages only for responses to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, 290.152
Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
Estates of decedents, causes, surviving death, procedure, 537.021
Farm implement, dealer's action against manufacturers, when, 407.848
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353
Fire insurance, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
First aid in emergencies, trained persons not liable, exceptions, 537.037
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310
Foreclosure consultants, actions against, damages and remedies, 407.943

DAMAGES — cont'd
Foreign insurance companies, vexatious delay, 375.296
Franchises, cancellation, 407.410
Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Geodetic survey, proceedings to ascertain, circuit court, 256.130
Hazardous waste substances
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Health services corporation unreasonable refusal to pay, 354.335
Hearing dogs, liability, 209.190
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Improper discharge of employee for testimony, unemployment compensation, damages, 288.375
Incidental damages, sales act, 400.2-710
Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, cancellation of dealer's contract, failure of wholesaler to repurchase stock, 407.755
Injunction, dissolution, 526.200
Insurance company, vexatious delay, attorneys' fees, exceptions, 375.301
Insurance company, vexatious refusal to pay loss, 375.420, 375.296
Interlocutory judgment, assessment, 511.150; how assessed, 511.160
Invention development services violation, customer's rights, 417.426
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
Joint tort-feasors, release of one or more, effect, 537.060
Judgment, performance of, when substituted by, 511.310
Judgments, prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Jury awards increased or decreased by court in tort cases, when, 537.068
Jury service, discharge by employer because of, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Landlord, tenant, security deposit, 535.300
Law, illegal practice, recovery, disposition, 484.020
Laws, certain sections applicable to all tort actions, when, 537.069

DAMAGES — cont'd
Leases, personal property
Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
Cancellation, rescission, lease contract, 400.2A-505
Consequential damages, breach of warranty, accepted goods, 400.2A-519
Consequential damages, lessors default, 400.2A-520
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Incidental damages, lessor
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Default, 400.2A-520
Generally, 400.2A-530
Lessee's
Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529
Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508
Lessor's
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Damages for, nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528
Incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liquidation, 400.2A-504
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Letters of credit, remedies for wrongful dishonor or breach of obligation, 400.5-111
Levees and ditches, swamp reclamation, ascertainment, 241.270
Limitation
Bank deposits and collections, 400.4-103
Bills of lading, carrier's, 400.7-309
Corporate directors, 351.055
Sales act, 400.2-718
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204
Liquor franchise, violation, 407.413
Livestock
Enclosure insufficient, 272.050
Killing by railroads, 537.260 to 537.290
Running at large, 270.010, 270.030
Loan points prohibited, when, penalties and limitation of actions, 408.052
Malpractice, medical and health services
* See also MALPRACTICE
Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
Death of judgment creditor, effect, 538.220
Definitions, 538.205

DAMAGES — cont'd
Malpractice, medical and health services — cont'd
Future damages
Defined, 538.205
Medical, payment schedule required, 538.220
Paid, how, 538.220
Security required, when, 538.220
Future medical payment schedule required, 538.220
Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
Installment payments, requirements, 538.220
Itemization by trier of fact, 538.215
Noneconomic damages
Annual increase, amount, 538.210
Definition, 538.205
Excessive award over limitations to be reduced by court to maximum, 538.215
Jury not to be informed of limitations, 538.210
Payment, how, 538.220
Punitive damage, willful, wanton or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Mandamus, 529.060
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Milk sales, unfair practices, 416.455
Mines and mining, liability for injuries to employees, 537.180
Minors
Foster parents not liable, 537.045
Juvenile court may order parent and child to pay, when, amount, procedure, 211.185
Liability of minors, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, parent's or guardian's liability, limitation, 537.045
Restitution for offense, hearing, circuit clerk may disburse payment, 211.083, 211.181
Treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 537.045
Work in lieu of payment, when, 537.045
Motion picture exhibiting licenses obtained in blind bidding, 407.357
Motor vehicle franchise, violation of agreements, 407.835
Motor vehicle time sales, discrimination, right to recover, 365.145
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Municipalities, tort liability, limited by insurance, 71.185
Museums, property loaned to, injury or loss actions for damages to begin when, 184.116

DAMAGES — cont'd
Natural resources, fisheries, wildlife, forestry, recovery to be deposited in protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, 640.235
Notary public, liability, when, 486.355
Notary public, sole cause, not necessary to establish liability, 486.365
Nurserymen
Delayed delivery, 431.050
Misrepresentations, 431.040
Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Odometer fraud, treble damages allowed, 407.546
Officers or members of certain corporations, charities, clubs immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Officer's or personal representatives' failure to deliver records to successor, 109.030
Oil spills, liability for costs and damages, limitations, 260.819
Oil spills, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Passing bad checks
Damage, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
Damages or criminal action, election of original holder, 537.123
Payment of, based on possible tort liability, inadmissible, 490.710
Payroll checks, passing a bad check, damages allowed, action to be against employer not employee, 537.123
Peer review committees, health care, immunity from civil liability, who, 537.035
Penal, under commercial code, 400.1-106
Pesticides, liability of certified commercial applicators, 281.065
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Pleadings, not to contain money demand, exceptions, discovery used to determine amount, not to be used in trial, 509.050
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Products liability, comparative fault not bar to recovery but can diminish amount, 537.765
Products liability, motion to dismiss for defendant seller only in stream of commerce, interlocutory, 537.762
Property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Sec. 2. Specific Crimes
Public hearings and meetings, conduct and speech, action for, procedure, 537.528
Punitive damages
* See also PUNITIVE DAMAGES

DAMAGES — cont'd
Punitive damages — cont'd
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675
Pyramid sales scheme, double, 407.410
Rabid dogs, recovery, 322.080
Radio stations, action not to lie for defamation, when, 537.105
Railroads
Drainage ditches, failure to construct and maintain right-of-way, 389.660
Liability for injuries to employees, 537.180
Weeds and brush to be cleared off right-of-way, 389.665
Recorder, liable for double, when, 59.650
Remittitur order on increase of jury award in tort cases, when, 537.068
Replevin in circuit court, 533.110, 533.130, 533.140
Retail credit sales law, buyer's action for violation, limitation, 408.370
Riotous assemblage, liability of rioters, 537.130
Sales commissions, failure to pay sales representative, 407.913
Sales, see SALES
Seat belts, failure to use, effect, 307.178
Seeing-eye dogs, liability, 209.190
Seller's for nonacceptance or repudiation, 400.2-708
Service dogs, injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
Service letter for corporate employees, punitive damages, when, 290.140
Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, 314.105; notice a prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, 537.046
Consanguinity or affinity, persons within third degree, 516.371
Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Special
Punitive or exemplary, how pleaded, 509.200
Punitive, unlawful trade practices, when authorized, procedure, 407.025
Under commercial code, 400.1-106
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

DAMAGES — cont'd
State-owned vehicles and vessels, liability insurance, sovereign immunity not waived by, 105.1079
Strip search or body cavity searches, 544.195
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Surface coal mining, 444.880
Tax sale purchaser, action on collection guaranty, 140.300
Telecommunication companies, liability for, 392.350, 488.472
Telegraph and telephone companies, disclosure of messages, negligence in delivery of messages, 392.170
Telemarketing violations, 407.1107
Telephone emergency system, no civil damages for operation of system, giving or following instructions, exception, 190.307
Television stations, action not to lie for defamation, when, 537.105
Time-sharing violations, actual damages, defined, 407.610
Tort actions, certain sections applicable to all tort actions, 537.069
Tort liability, advance payment on possibility of, inadmissible, 490.710
Torts and actions (CH. 537)
Total damages established by argument at trial, 509.050
Trade secret, misappropriation, uniform law, 417.457
Trademarks
Counterfeiting or reproducing, 417.056
Fraudulent filing or registration, 417.051
Unauthorized use of registered trademark, 417.056
Trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Trespass
Livestock, when, 272.030
Personal property, 537.330
Real property, 537.340, 537.350, 537.360, 537.370
Rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
Trover and conversion, interest, 537.520
Unemployment compensation case, improper discharge of employee who testifies, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
Unsolicited e-mail violations, 407.1129
Usurious interest, penalties and limitation of actions, 408.030
Vending machines, possessing a tool with intent to steal, civil action, when, 569.075
Vexatious refusal to pay insurance benefits, 375.420, 378.330
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204

DAMAGES — cont'd
Waste
Amount recoverable, 537.480, 537.490
Cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Holdover tenants, 537.450
Treble, when, 537.420
Water pollution, 644.096
Wheelchair, Lemon Law, nonconformity of assistive devices, 407.967
Wildlife interference with lawful hunting or trapping, action for damages, 537.294
Wiretap, improper, civil action, damages, attorney fees and costs, 542.418
Wiretapping, civil action for intercepting, disclosure, uses, when, 542.420
Woods, willfully setting afire, 537.400
Wrongful death
Amount, factors to be considered by jury, 537.090
Determination, distribution, 537.095
Grief and bereavement not recoverable, 537.090
Limitation on actions, one per defendant for death of one person, 537.080
Limitations, 537.100
Plaintiff ad litem, recovery, distribution, 537.095
Value of care rendered to deceased, amount considered, 537.090
Who may sue, 537.080
Wrongful dishonor of bank items, 400.4-402
Youth services, division of, may bring action for, 219.061
DAMS
* See also RESERVOIRS
Acquisition, third class cities, 77.150
Acre of ground to be set apart, when, 236.080
Action for injuries not barred, when, 236.210
Ad quod damnum, issuance of writ, 236.060
Ad quod damnum, new writ to issue, when, 236.150
Cessation of right to construct, when, 236.260
Chute, when necessary, how constructed, misdemeanor, 236.230
Construction
Permission given to another, 236.250
Person owning land on both sides, 236.010
Person owning land on one side, 236.020
Without permission, penalty, 236.270
Costs, how adjudged, 236.140
Court's orders, contents, 236.160, 236.170
Erection of, court may prevent, when, 236.220
Failure to operate, forfeiture of rights, 236.250
Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130
Fish, obstructing passage, penalty, 252.200
Fishway or hatchery required, penalty, 252.150
Height, how increased, 236.200
Issues, how tried, 236.130
Judgments on petition to erect, 236.160 to 236.180
Jury, inquiry by, scope, 236.070
Land reverts, when, 236.190
Noncompliance with court order, effect, 236.190
DAMS — cont'd
Notice to owner of acre to be set apart, 236.090
Nuisance, declared when, abatement, 236.230
Nuisance, deemed when, 236.240
Objections to verdict, procedure, 236.120
Penalty, construction without permission, 236.270
Petition, where filed, contents, 236.030 to 236.050
Privilege to operate, ceases, when, 236.260
Repair or reconstruction permitted, when, 236.255
Right to operate, forfeiture of, 236.250
Rights of riparian owner, 236.255
Safety
Abandoned dam, removal or repair by state, recovery of expenses, 236.450
Barrier or water impoundment becomes a dam, or reservoir, when, 236.440
Chief engineer
Appointment, qualifications, merit system applies, 236.405
Civil liability, immunity, when, 236.475
Duties, 236.420
Emergencies, action authorized, 236.455
Industrial water retention structures, inspection, when, 236.465
Inspection and reports, 236.420
Inspections, right of entry, 236.420
Performance of duties, intentional interference, penalties, 236.500
Permits renewal, inspection required, 236.440
Permits, right to deny, when, 236.415
Search warrant, issued to, when, 236.420
Dam and reservoir safety council
Appeals, application rejected, hearing, duties, 236.420
Chairman and vice chairman, elected when, 236.410
Civil liability, immunity, when, 236.475
Compensation and expenses, 236.410
Created, purpose, 236.410
Dam removal required, 236.440
Hearing, final orders, council members not in attendance, approval, requirement, 236.470
Legal actions to enforce, duties, procedure, 236.495
Meetings, held when, 236.410
Members, appointed how, qualification, terms, 236.410
Performance of duties, intentional interference, penalties, 236.500
Permit renewals, issued when, 236.440
Quorum, 236.410
Removal for cause, 236.410
Rules and regulations
Adopted, procedure, public hearing required, notice, 236.415
Authority to promulgate, 236.405
Hearings, number of council required, 236.470
Special meetings, procedure, notice, 236.410
Staff, assistants, employees, authority to hire, 236.430

DAMS — cont'd
Safety — cont'd
Dam and reservoir safety council — cont'd
Vacancy, filled how, 236.410
Violations, notice by council required, 236.495
Emergency action, authorized, cost recovery, 236.455
Enforcement of law, 236.490
Hazard assessment
Definitions, 256.170
Failure of dams, areas to be affected, map to be furnished to recorder of deeds, 256.173
Recorder of deeds to be furnished with map of affected areas if dam fails, 256.173
Hearings
Civil discovery rules apply, 236.470
Council member not in attendance approving order, requirement, 236.470
Final orders, 236.470
Hearing officer, qualifications, appointment, 236.470
Judicial review, when, 236.480
Rules and guidelines, four members of council present, required, 236.470
Rules and regulations, public hearing, notice, procedure, 236.415
Subpoenas may be issued, 236.470
Subpoenas, failure to comply, 236.495
Industrial water retention
Application for permits required, 236.465
Enlargement, no requirement to reapply, when, 236.465
Exempt structures, 236.465
Inspection required, when, 236.465
Renewal of registration of safety permits, when, 236.465
Structures subject to regulation, 236.465
Judicial review, when, 236.480
Legal action to enforce
Attorney general, duties, 236.495
Injunctions, 236.495
Penalties, 236.495
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 236.495
Venue, 236.495
Violations, notice required, 236.495
Permit construction, alteration, removal
Appeals, hearing, 236.425
Application, contents, procedure, 236.435
Consultation with chief engineer, permitted, 236.435
Exemptions, certain dams or reservoirs, when, 236.435
Issued, when, 236.435
Recommendation by chief engineer, 236.435
Rejected, when, 236.435
Required, when, purpose, 236.435
Revocation, 236.445
Suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 236.440
Transfer to successive owner, 236.460
Violation, penalty, 236.500

DAMS — cont'd
Safety — cont'd
Permit construction, alteration, removal — cont'd
Permit, registration
Application, forms provided by department, content, 236.440
Certification of inspection, required, 236.440
Conditional issue, dependent on compliance with requirements, 236.440
Dams and reservoirs, requiring, 236.440
Denial, when, 236.440
Failure to obtain, 236.440
Recommendations by chief engineer, 236.440
Renewal, when, inspection required, certification may be required, 236.440
Revocation, 236.445
Suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 236.440
Transfer to successive owner, when, 236.460
Violation, penalty, 236.550
Permit, safety
Application, contents, notice to council, 236.440
Conditional issue, timetable for compliance, limitations on conditions, 236.440
Denial of permit, grounds, 236.440
Failure to obtain, 236.440
Renewal, when, inspection required, certification may be required, 236.440
Revocation, 236.445
Suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 236.440
Transfer to successive owner, 236.460
Violation, penalty, 236.500
Public hearings, rules and regulations, notice, procedure, 236.415
Records, content, duty to maintain, 236.405
Removal of dam
Approval after removal by council, failure to obtain, effect, 236.440
Approval of council, failure to obtain, effect, 236.440
Certification, that construction permit complied with, 236.440
Permit for removal, procedure, appeal, 236.435
Removal, or alteration by state, when, cost, 236.445
Rules and regulations
Adopted, procedure, 236.415
Authority for, 236.405
Inspection, report and recommendation, 236.420
Public hearing required, 236.415
Violations, penalties, 236.500
Transfer of ownership, notice required, 236.460
Violations, penalties, 236.500
Water rights preserved, 236.485
Water storage elevation, 236.400
Sheriff and jury may act in adjoining county, 236.100
Thirty years old, rights of riparian owner, 236.255
Tunnels for power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
Verdict of jury, how and when made, 236.110
Verdict to be quashed, when, 236.130

DANGEROUS WEAPONS
See CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS
DAY CARE CENTERS, ADULT (CH. 192)
See ADULT DAY CARE
DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN
Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
Child abuse, central registry records, available, when, 210.150
Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275
Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
Children's products, unsafe
Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007
Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007
List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007
Rules, 210.1007
Complaints by parents, department of health to keep records, 210.203
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
County hospitals may provide for employee's children, 205.190
Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency near child care facilities, 566.147
Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.540
Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120
Definitions, 210.201
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Employees
Screening, permissive, child abuse registry records, 210.150
Employees, criminal records closed, access by employers, 610.120
Exemption from licensure, 210.201
DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN — cont'd
Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251
Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251
Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
Grants for combining child day care centers with senior citizens and residential health care facilities, see GRANTS
Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211
Home schools not included, licensure required for day care centers, 210.201
Immunization of children
Exceptions, medical, 210.003
Parental notification, when, 210.003
Records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
Required, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, 210.003
In-home providers, background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
In-home providers, direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027
Inspection for license, 210.221, 210.231
Inspections
Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252
Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231
Rules authorized, 210.252
Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241
Lead poisoning, evidence of testing required in high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
License status, disclosure to parents, when, 210.211
License, duration, 210.221
Neighborhood youth development programs exempt from licensure, when, 210.278
Records and reports, 210.221
Records of complaints to be open to public, 210.203
Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221
Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Exempt from licensing, 210.201
Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254
Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259

DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN — cont'd
Religious organizations operating facility — cont'd
Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254
Prohibited interference by government
Children, selection of, 210.258
Curriculum teachings, 210.258
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258
Rules, procedure, 210.257
Violations
Closing of facility, when, 210.256
Injunction issued when, 210.256
Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
Notice, 210.255
Penalties, 210.256
Procedure, 210.255
Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
Removal of children from facility, when, 210.256
Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
Rules and regulations
Day care centers for children, generally, 210.221
Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Screening of child care providers and employees, child abuse registry records, 210.150
Secretary of state's employees, procedure to establish, costs, licensing, 28.025
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147
Sexual offenders, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, 566.148
Smoking and tobacco use when children are present prohibited, penalty, 191.176
Staff applicants, criminal record review
Confidentiality of information to be used only to determine suitability of applicants for staff, 43.540
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definition, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Staff applications use for review, 43.540
Volunteers record review, procedures, 43.540
State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211
Violations
Closing facility, when, 210.245
Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
Penalties, 210.245
Procedures, 210.245

DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245
Removing children from facility, when, 210.245
Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.540
Welfare recipients, state aid for day care, when, 208.044

DAY CARE, ALZHEIMER'S RESPITE PROGRAM (CH. 192)
Definitions, 192.2100
Department duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
Purposes of program, 192.2105
Rules and regulations, 192.2110

DEAD ANIMALS
Agriculture, director of, enforcement of law, powers, 269.023
Burials, on site, 269.020
Carcass, owner's duty to dispose, 269.020
Carcass, placing in stream, well, or waters, penalty, 269.020
Civil penalties, review, distribution, 269.025
Compostings, 269.020
Court orders requiring disposal, 269.020
Definitions, 269.010
Disposal plants, see DISPOSAL PLANTS
Disposal, manners authorized, 269.020
Disposal, time limitation, 269.145
Emergency situations, 269.020
Facilities, inspection by state veterinarian, 269.060
Hide, removal of, 269.020
Incineration, 269.020
Investigations, director's powers, 269.025
Large scale animal death, state veterinarian powers, duties, 269.021
Nuisances, 269.020
On-site burials, 269.020
Penalties, civil, assessment, review, distribution, 269.025
Permits
Duration, 269.100
Grounds for refusal, review, 269.075
Revocation, suspension, procedure, 269.110
Substation
Dead animals, application for permit, contents, 269.045
Inspection by state veterinarian, 269.060
Permit required, 269.030
Time limitation, disposal, 269.145
Transportation of prohibited, exceptions, 269.030
Transportation, application for permit, 269.040

DEAD BODIES
* See also CORONER'S INQUEST; UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Anatomical board, duties, 194.120
Anatomical gift act, 194.210 to 194.307

DEAD BODIES — cont'd
Autopsy
Availability of report, 194.115
Consent required, 194.115
Coroner or medical examiner may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
Illegal when, 194.170
Incapacity, consent may be given by whom, 194.115
Infectious waste disposal
Definition, 260.360
Penalties, 260.425
Ordered by coroner, when, certain counties, 58.451
Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement after moving, 214.385
Burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Burying by coroner, expenses, duties, 58.460
Coroner, notified when, duties, 58.451
Coroner's duties, certain counties, place of death, two counties involved, how determined, 58.451
Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Corrections, department of, autopsies required, when, reports, 217.412
Cremation
Coroner, expenses, duties, 58.460
Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
Disposition of remains, 194.350
Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
Identification requirements, 193.175
Notification of death to authorize, filing, 193.175
Crimes, penalties, 194.410
Death, legal definition, 194.005
Defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Depth at which body is buried may be regulated by counties or cities, 194.197
Devise to college or university, 474.310
Disinterment authorized, when, consent required, when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208
Disinterred, encasement for shipment, 194.010, 194.020
Fetal Remains, disposition
Abortion rights not affected, 194.390
Definitions, 194.375
Means of disposition authorized, 194.381
Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
Mother may determine disposition, 194.378
Standards required, 194.384
Final disposition, authorization, 193.175
Final disposition, records, duties, 193.275
Hospitals, infectious waste disposal
Definitions, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Human burial sites, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Identification requirements, 193.175
Illegal disposal, misdemeanor, penalty, 194.180

DEAD BODIES — cont'd
Illegal transportation, misdemeanor, penalty, 194.110, 194.140
Inmates, corrections, department of, autopsies required, when, reports, 217.412
Inquest, to be held when, procedure, 58.260
Institution releasing or disposing of, records, duties, 193.275
Medical examiner, certain counties, place of death to determine authority, 58.720
Natural resources, department, director of
State historic preservation officer
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Jurisdiction, 194.406
Organ transplants, request for donation, procedures, see TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Paupers
Disposal, 194.150
Distribution to schools, 194.160
Under control of anatomical board, 194.170
Poisoning, death by, inquest, 58.470
Prisoners, corrections, department of, autopsies required, when, reports, 217.412
Records, 194.150
Sale of cemetery lot, niche, or plot, written statement to be given to purchaser, whether it is endowed care or unendowed, 214.345
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
Shipment by common carrier, preparation for, 194.060
Spontaneous fetal death, requirements of vital statistics law, 193.165
Stillborn child
Definitions, 194.200
Transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Transport, records to be kept, 193.275
Transportation and disposition (CH. 194)
Unmarked human burials
Consultation committee, duties, 194.408, 194.409
Consultation committee, established, 194.409
Crimes, penalties, 194.410
Definition of, 194.400
Knowledge or discovery of, notice to local law enforcement officer, 194.406
Scope of laws concerning, 194.405
State preservation officer
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Jurisdiction, 194.406
Violation, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
DEADLY WEAPONS
* See also CONCEALED WEAPONS
Armed criminal action, parole, effect, 571.015; penalties, 571.015
Armed criminal action, second, third, offense, 571.015
Assault, second degree, 565.052
Assault, third degree, 565.054
Burglary, first degree, penalty, 569.160

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd
Bus hijacking, or intent to hijack, using, penalty, 577.703
Carrying into public place or exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030
Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Child molestation
First degree, penalties, 566.067
Second degree, penalties, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Churches, schools, courthouses, carrying into, discharging near, 571.030
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Concealable firearms
Exemptions, permitted to carry, 571.030
Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
Identification required, 571.030
Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
Penalties, 571.030
Permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle is a crime, exception, if self-defence, 571.030
Transfer without a permit, 571.080
Concealed carry permits, 571.101 to 571.121
Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd
County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111
Criminal offenses, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Defacing, firearms, penalty, 571.045
Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010
Escape, use of, see ESCAPE
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Fire ranges, see FIREARMS
Firearms
Ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Buses hijacking, or intent to commit, 577.703
Buses or bus terminals, discharging, 577.706
Concealable
Permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Concealing, carry on or about person, permitted when, 571.030
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Identification required, 571.030
Intoxicated, possession or discharging certain weapons, penalty, 571.030
Penalties, 571.030
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
Surrendering to a political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, violation, penalty, 578.350

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd
Gunshot wounds, reporting, immunity from civil liability, 578.350
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game
Hearing, 252.043
Judicial review, 252.043
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken for game, hearing procedure, 252.043
Penalties, 252.043
Safety course for hunters required, 252.043
Identification required, 571.030
Intoxicated, discharging firearms, projectile weapons, penalty, 571.030
Manufacture, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Penalties, 571.030
Possession
Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
Exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, penalty, 571.020
While intoxicated, penalty, 571.030
Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
Probation and parole board authorized to carry, 217.710
Probation and parole officers, firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
Rape in the second degree, 566.031
Rape, first degree with use of deadly weapon, penalty, 566.030
Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
Repair, exception, penalty, 571.020
Robbery, first degree, penalty, 570.023
Sale, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Sentence for both crime committed with deadly weapon and armed criminal action authorized, exception, 571.017
Sexual abuse, first degree, 566.100
Sexual abuse, second degree, 566.101
Shooting a firearm
Failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Marks on road, shooting at, 571.030
Motor vehicles shooting from or at, exception, 571.030
Vehicles or buildings, hate crimes, shooting at, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Sodomy
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Statutory sodomy, first degree, penalty, 566.062
Spring gun setting, penalty, 571.030
Street gangs, criminal activities
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd
Street gangs, criminal activities — cont'd
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Weapon, 578.435
Transporting, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, offense of, penalty, 571.072
DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING
Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
Admissibility of TDD, TTY, TT device communications, 490.722
Americans with disabilities act, requirements for judicial proceedings, state law not to exceed, 476.766
Census of deaf and hard of hearing population
Commission's duties, 161.407
Filed, when, 161.407
Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407
Purpose, 161.407
Report, content, 161.407
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
Commission for the deaf, see COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF (CH. 161)
Communication devices, admissibility of contents, 490.722
Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409
Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409
Confidentiality of conversations
Definitions, 209.261
Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
Permission to disclose, 209.265
Privilege, 209.263
Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750
Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
Driver's license for hearing impaired
Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
Definitions, 302.174
Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
Rules authorized, 302.174
Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished, certified interpreter, 36.180
Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
Grants for deaf-blind adults, children and their families, 161.412

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd
Hearing dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152
Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
Housing accommodations, defined, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753
Interpreters
Actions brought for violations, venue, 209.337
Certification
Application, content, oath, 209.297
Board for certification of interpreters
Appointment, 209.287
Chairman, how elected, 209.287
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Established, 209.287
Expenses of board, how paid, first fiscal year, 209.318
Expenses, 209.287
Meetings, quorum, 209.287
Powers and duties, 209.292
Qualifications, 209.287
Removal from office, grounds, 209.287
Terms, vacancies, 209.287
Committee, state, of interpreters
Appointment, qualifications, 209.319
Compensation, 209.319
Established in division of professional registration, 209.319
Meetings and quorum, 209.319
Staff to be provided by division of registration, 209.319
Terms, 209.319
Vacancies, 209.319
Coordinator
Employment by executive director of commission, 209.289
Qualifications, 209.289
Salary and expenses, 209.289
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Definitions, 209.285
Evaluation
Confidentiality of tests, material and records, 209.305
Date of, applicant to be notified, 209.297
Eligibility for evaluation, 209.302
Held where, when, 209.299
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Subjects to be covered, 209.305
Evaluation team
Appointment, qualifications, 209.292
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Expenses, 209.292
Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Removal from team, 209.292
Fees not refundable, 209.297

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd
Interpreters — cont'd
Certification — cont'd
Fees, how established, 209.311, 209.314
Fund for certification
Established, purpose, 209.318
Lapse into general revenue, when, 209.318
Grievances on evaluation procedure, 209.314
Provisional certificate, extension granted, when, 209.309
Provisional certificates issued when, limitation, requirement, 209.309
Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, commission's duties, 209.295
Ethics and other requirements, authorized, 209.328, 209.331
Procedure to adopt, 209.331
Suspension, denied or revoked, hearing procedure, 209.317
Conversations between a hearing and deaf person interpreter is a conduit, confidentiality required, exception, 209.339
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Election authority to provide, when, 115.140
Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished, certified interpreter, 36.180
Fund, state committee of interpreters
Established, purpose, 209.332
Transfer to general revenue, when, 209.332
Injunction granted when, venue, 209.337
Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Licensing
Application forms, content, 209.323
Certificates recognized by the board, 209.322
Definitions, 209.285
Expires when, 209.323
Fee not refundable, 209.323
Not deemed interpreting under certain circumstances, 209.321
Practice to be limited to training and education, 209.321
Professions exempt, 209.321
Provisional certificate issued, when, 209.321
Qualifications, 209.323
Reciprocity, 209.321
Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334
Reinstatement procedure, 209.323; 209.334
Renewal, requirements, 209.323
Replacement if lost or destroyed, 209.323
Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328, 209.331
Temporary license issued to persons licensed in other states, procedure, fee, limitation, 209.326
Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd
Interpreters — cont'd
Licensing — cont'd
Licensing, rules, procedure to adopt, 209.331
Qualification, determination of, 476.756
Taxation or licensing by municipalities prohibited on profession of interpreter, 209.332
Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
Missouri commission for the deaf, see COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
Missouri school for, 162.730
Missouri school for, see SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Privileged communications, when, 476.760
Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
Public places, rights, 209.150
Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
Qualified interpreter, 476.750
Sales tax exemption for augmentative communication devices, 144.030
Schools, see DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
TDD, TTY, TT devices, definition for purpose of admissibility or evidence, 490.720
Telecommunications system
Definitions, 209.251
Establishment of systems by PSC, 209.253
Surcharge
Adjusted, when, 209.259
Advisory assistive technology council to provide information for surcharge implementation, 209.259

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd
Telecommunications system — cont'd
Surcharge — cont'd
Deaf relay service and equipment
Advisory assistive technology council to request appropriation, 209.258
Distribution program fund, established, purpose, 209.258
Expenses, 209.258
Lapse of fund into general revenue, prohibited, 209.258
Public service commission to request appropriation, 209.258
Deaf relay service fund surcharge, use of money, 209.257
Excess funds, effect, 209.259
Gross receipt, tax exemption for company furnishing services, 209.255
Limitation on imposition, 209.255
Review by PSC, when, 209.259
Suspension of surcharge for time period, when, 209.259
Taxes, exemptions, 209.255
Telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Violations of rights, penalty, 209.160
Voter registration, election authority to provide interpreter, 115.140
Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760
Workers' compensation for occupational deafness
Claims filed, when, 287.197
Employer's liability, 287.197
Hearing aid, effect, 287.197
Tests, 287.197
DEAF, COMMISSION FOR (CH. 161)
See COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF (CH 161)
DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
* See also SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Advisors, board of, compensation, expenses, terms, appointment, 162.800
Area advisors committee, appointment, tenure, 162.805
Cost, how paid, 162.740, 162.745
Donations, reports, 162.790
Employees not to have interest in sales to school, penalty, 162.810
Establish schools, state board of education, duties, 162.730
Personnel, additional, appointment, 162.760
Personnel, appointment, compensation, 162.765
Property, authority, acquire, how, 162.785
Property, care and control, 162.780
Reports, superintendent, duties, 162.770
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730
Special school district authority to contract for services, 162.750
Superintendent, appointment, 161.020; compensation, 162.765

DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR — cont'd
Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
Teacher's supplemental salary, career advancement program participants, 168.520
Transportation, 162.755, 162.756
DEALER'S AGREEMENTS
See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
DEATH
Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Absence, five years, presumption, 490.620; administration proceedings, 473.697, 473.707
Accounts, banks, trust companies, payable on, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Bank deposits and collections, customer, 400.4-405
Certificate
Coroner to furnish, when, 58.455
Delayed, form, filing, registration, 193.155
Issued when, fee, 193.265
Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Required, contents, filing, time limited, 193.145
St. Louis city coroner, additional compensation, duties, 58.215
Checking accounts, pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471
Child abuse, cause of, report required, 210.115 et seq.
Child fatality review panels
Abuse reports maintained by division of family services, panels to have access, 210.150
Abuse reports may be released to panel, 210.152
Age, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192
Chairman to be elected, 210.192
Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications, rules, 210.196
Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194
Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies, violation, penalty, 58.452
Duties of team, 210.192
Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196
Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192
Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
Qualifications, 210.192
Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195
Reports
Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192
Department of health to analyze, 210.192
Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192
Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192
DEATH — cont'd
Child fatality review panels — cont'd
Reports — cont'd
Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192
Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
State child fatality review panel, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195
Child fatality review panels, rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
Chiropractors, reporting, certifying, 331.040
Coexecutor or coadministrator, effect, 473.150
Conservator, final settlement, how made, 475.295
Coroner's duties, certain counties, place of death, two counties involved, how determined, 58.451
Coroner's duties, death occurs outside licensed health care facility, 58.451
Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Defendant
Attachment proceedings, effect, 521.430, 521.460
Effect on judgment, 511.550
New action against, limitations, 516.240
Definition, all legal purposes, 194.005
Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020
Evidence of, trusts, for settlor, trustee beneficiary, presumption, when, 456.035
Executor or administrator, effect, 473.147; judgment, 511.560
Failure to notify coroner of violent, first class counties, St. Louis city, penalty, 58.457
Fetal Remains, disposition of
Abortion rights not affected, 194.390
Definitions, 194.375
Means of disposition authorized, 194.381
Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
Mother may determine disposition, 194.378
Standards required, 194.384
Five years or more absence, presumption, 490.620; administration of estate, 473.697, 473.707
Guardian or conservators, effect, 475.115
Infant, sudden death syndrome, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Infectious disease, notice required of health care provider, 191.703
Injury to property, action survives, 537.010
Joint tenants, distribution, presumption, 474.015
Judge, new trial, civil action, 510.390
Life support withdrawal, see RIGHT TO DIE
Limitation of real actions, effect, 516.050
Limitations, where action survives, 516.180
Limited partnership
Powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
Withdrawal event, 359.241

DEATH — cont'd
Limited partnership — cont'd
Lottery, state, prize paid to estate and other provisions, 313.285
Medical certification, to be completed and returned by whom, 193.145
Medical examiner, certain counties, place of death to determine authority, 58.720
Minor, effect on homestead or support allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300
Mortgagor, foreclosure stayed, 443.300
Motor vehicle or motorized watercraft involved
Coroner's report, results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
Coroner's report, when made, contents, 58.445
Coroner's tests, alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.445
Medical examiner's report, results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
Medical examiner's report, when made, contents, 58.445
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Obligor, effect on power of sale under security agreement, 443.300
Organ transplants, see TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Parties to action, effect, 507.100
Partition of realty, commissioners, effect, 528.210
Place of, determination for death certificate, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145
Plaintiff, effect on judgment, 511.540
Plaintiff, new action, limitations, 516.250
Presumption of, when, 490.620
Presumption, five years or more absence, administration of estate, 473.697, 473.707
Proof, effect of granting of letters of administration, 473.077
Purchaser, before deed given in partition sales, effect, 528.400
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Registration, duties of department of health, 192.060
Right to die, see RIGHT TO DIE
Sales tax, death of transferee, assignment, effect, 144.155
Savings and loan, pay on death accounts, terms, how handled, 369.186
Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Sentence of, commutation, confinement, 217.220
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
Sheriff, before deed given in partition sales, effect, 528.400
Spontaneous fetal death
Birth certificate, may be requested and issued, 193.165, 193.255
Defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015

DEATH — cont'd
Spontaneous fetal death — cont'd
Investigation, report, by whom, released to whom, 193.165
Surviving spouse, effect on allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300
Tenants by the entirety, death's distribution, presumption, 474.015
Terrorist event, absence for less than five years, presumption of death, 490.620
Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption, 473.697, 490.620
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, see MEDICAL TREATMENT
Workers' compensation, definition, 287.020
Wrongful, action for, 537.080
DEATH PENALTY
Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Alternative punishment if penalty ruled unconstitutional, 565.040
Delivery of prisoner by sheriff to a state correctional institution, when, 546.680
Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Execution to be held, when, 546.680
Lethal injection or lethal gas to be used, 546.720
Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Postconviction relief, death penalty
* See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
Counsel
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoner to be delivered to whom, for execution, when, 546.680
Review by supreme court, procedure, 565.035
Sentence of, commutation, confinement, 217.220
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Warrant issued to director of department of corrections, 546.710
Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
Witnesses to execution, 546.740

DEBT ADJUSTER (CH. 425)
Acting as, misdemeanor, 425.020
Blanket bond required, amount, 452.027
Credit service organizations, prohibited activities, 407.638
Debt management plan may be administered free of charge, 452.025
Debt management plan or settlement plan, administered free of charge, when, 452.025
Disclosures, requirements, 425.043
Funds held, requirements, 425.043
Injunction, action by attorney general, 425.030
Misrepresentations and payment prohibited, 425.043
Persons not considered as, 425.040
Persons not considered as, 425.040
Surety bond required, amount, 425.027
DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
* See also ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS; CREDITORS
Actions on certain credit agreements by creditors prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Attachment proceeding, creditor may defend, 521.550
Attachment proceedings, liability of debtor, 521.320
Collection agency to be a real party in interest on assignment of claim
Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Compounding permitted, when, effect, 431.150
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Contrast with credit service organization, requirements, 407.641
Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit user protection law
Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Definitions, 407.432
Penalties, 407.436
Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
Unlawful practices, 407.434
Creditor defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Damages recovery, certain loans procedure, violation, 408.562
Defaults
Collateral, disposal by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Collateral, possession by lender, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
DEBTOR AND CREDITOR — cont'd
Defaults — cont'd
Second mortgages, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Small loans, see SMALL LOANS
Development finance corporations, compromise, 371.230
Environmental damage by debtor, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Executions returned unsatisfied, remedies, 513.380
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
Holder in due course, defenses, 408.405
Insolvency, seller's remedies, sales act, 400.2-702
Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
Investment securities, definitions, 400.8-102
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Money lost at gaming, right of creditor, 434.040
Oral modification of written credit agreement permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Priority of claim of employees, 430.360, 513.055
Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Retail credit sales
Buyer's defenses
Assignees and holders, how affected, 408.405
Definitions, 408.400
Exempt transactions, 408.410
Setoffs, time for assertion of, 408.405
Uniform commercial code modified by (CH. 408), 408.415
Defaults, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Rights of creditors in goods held for sale, 400.2-326
Rights of, sales act, 400.2-326
Security interests, not to be taken, when, 408.558
Tax delinquencies
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
DEBTS
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Bonded, state, payment of principal and interest, 33.460, 33.470
Charitable trust may not contract or create, 352.040
Compounding, effect, 431.150
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058

DEBTS — cont'd
Credit service organizations, entities regulated, 407.637
Debt adjuster, see DEBT ADJUSTER
Due decedent's estate, compromise, 473.277
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
Estates of
Decedents, classification, 473.397
Decedents, distributee, effect, 473.630
Minors or disabled persons, how adjusted, 475.130
Evidence of attachment, 521.240, 521.310
Evidence of, as personal property, 1.020
Executions, seizing and placing with receiver, 513.105, 513.110
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Garnishment when not due, 525.260
Joint contracts, action brought against whom, 431.140
Joint, survival of, 431.120, 431.130
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, 99.845
Loan brokers
Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Married person, liability for spouse's, 451.250
Married person's real property, liability, 451.260
Minors, ratification, 431.060
Nonresident decedent, payable to situs, 473.671
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
Secured by property of another, payment by executor or administrator, 473.290
Spouse's, prior to marriage, liability, 451.270
State
Collection and costs, debts owed to state, 8.180
Restrictions on licenses and contracts relating to state lottery, when, 313.345
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103
Townships, 65.590
Trust beneficiaries, creditors
Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506
Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506
Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507
Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506
Trust beneficiaries, debts
Irrevocable trust
Multiple settlors, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505

DEBTS — cont'd
Trust beneficiaries, debts — cont'd
Irrevocable trust — cont'd
No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505
Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505
Trust settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts
Form of notice, content, 456.5-505
Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505
Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505
DECEDENT'S ESTATE
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
DECEDENT'S ESTATE TAX
See ESTATE TAX
DECEIT
See FRAUD AND DECEIT
DECISIONS
* See also COURT REPORTS
Administrative, form and contents, notice, 536.090
Administrative, subject to judicial review when, waiver when, 536.100
Foreign, judicial notice, 509.220
Pleading and burden, 509.190
Unemployment compensation, judicial review, grounds, 288.210
DECLARATORY JUDGMENT
Action not open to objection because seeking, 527.010
Administrative hearing commission on validity of administrative rules, procedure, 621.189, 621.193
Administrative rules, validity of, standing, intervention by general assembly, 536.050
Annexation, if public road or highway in the area proposed, adjoining fee owners may intervene, when, 71.015
City boundary extension, action, 71.015
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
Contract, construction, 527.030
Costs, how awarded, 527.100
Form and effect, 527.010
Issue of fact, how tried, 527.090
Jurisdiction of courts, 527.010
Law, construction of, 527.050, 527.120
Ordinance questioned, municipality heard, 527.110
Parties to the action, 527.020, 527.040, 527.110
Pornography, procedure, 573.070
Refusal, when may be ordered, 527.060
Relief, additional, when granted, 527.080
Review, how made, 527.070
Rules and regulations, procedure, standing, intervention by general assembly, venue of action, 536.050
DECORATION DAY
See HOLIDAYS
DECREE
See JUDGMENT

DEEDS
* See also CONVEYANCES
Abstract and index of, where kept, 59.440
Acknowledgment, former law, evidence, 490.290, 490.300
Acknowledgments
Certificate, form and contents, 442.210
Certificate, how made, 442.190
Deeds executed by governor, 26.050, 26.055
Endorsement of certificate, 442.180
Foreign commissioner, witnesses, powers, 492.100
Identification of persons making, 442.200
Military personnel, 442.160
Repealed law, evidence, 490.280
Who may take, 442.150
Certificate of recording, contents, delivered, 59.430
Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350
Copy of, land in different counties, how recorded, 59.510
Corporations, manner of execution, 442.060
County as grantee, effect, 442.440
County lands, defectively conveyed, procedure to obtain, 49.290
County lands, ex officio commissioner to give, 49.280
County seat lands, 47.110
Effective on death of owner by nonprobate transfer, 461.025
Ejectment, occupying claimant, 524.210
Estates of decedents, independent administrator, distribution in kind, effect, 473.844
Evidence, objection to as, effect, 490.330
Executed by conservator to be acknowledged and recorded, 475.245
Execution sale, 513.275
Executor or administrator, effectuality, 473.310
Foreclosure deeds, recording requirements, 443.390
Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
Governor, lands purchased on execution sale, 26.050, 26.055
Grant, bargain and sell, how construed, 442.420
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Lands less than 1/16 section, description, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
Lost, certified copy, evidence when, 490.310
Lost, recorded but unacknowledged, evidence when, 490.320
Minor spouse, joinder of, 442.040
Minors, validity, period to disaffirm, 442.080
Names, abbreviations or misspelling, effect, 490.450
Nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Partition sale, 528.400, 528.410
Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against, valid, when, 442.555
Perpetuities, reformation of provisions violating rule against, 442.555
Proof of execution, 442.260 to 442.340

DEEDS — cont'd
Recital of heirship, recorded five years, effect, 490.370
Record destroyed, effect of rerecording, 59.640
Record, certified copy, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530
Recorded
County having branch recording office, 59.163, 59.170, 59.180
Tax sales, recording fee paid by purchaser, 140.410
Ten years, evidence, 490.360
Thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
Unacknowledged, notice, 490.340
Recording, 59.330, 59.400; required, 442.380
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Rerecording, when record destroyed, 59.610; free, 59.620
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Subscription requirements, 442.130
Tax deeds
Collector to issue, when, 140.250, 140.405
Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
Redemption period, 140.250
See TAXATION 6. (c)
Title search, when, 140.405
Tax sales, first class counties, 141.140
Title acquired subsequent to, inures to grantee, 442.430
Transfers, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Warranties, limitation of action on, 516.110
Waterworks, private, purchased by cities, 91.130, 91.150
DEEDS OF TRUST
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
DEFAMATION
See LIBEL AND SLANDER
DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
Associate circuit court, entered when, 517.131
Attachment actions, procedure to avoid, 521.600 to 521.650
Attachment proceedings, failure to appear, 521.380
Avoidance in attachment actions, limitations, 521.590
Child support, modification of administrative order, 454.500
Damages, limitations, 511.160
Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040
Delinquent tax suits, St. Louis city, 141.850
Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.100
Final judgment absolute when, 511.190
Final, how made, 511.140
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.540
Foreign insurance company, plaintiff entitled to, when, 375.271
Garnishment proceedings, 525.140

DEFAULT JUDGMENTS — cont'd
Garnishments, when final, effect, 525.170
Insurance company, exceptions, 375.301
Interlocutory, against part of defendants, 511.130
Interlocutory, when entered, 511.110
Land tax collection law, 141.400
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, 429.220
Modification of administrative order of child support, 454.500
Partition of realty, 528.150
Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.510
Petition for review to vacate, contents, 511.200
Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Second mortgages, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Set aside, when, 506.150, 511.120
Small claims courts, granted when, 482.355
Small loans, see SMALL LOANS
Vacated when, 511.170
DEFAULTS
Judgments, see DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
Leases, personal property
Action for, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
Cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Damages, lessor's, 400.2A-528
Delivery, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Excused performance, 400.2A-405
Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee's
Default, 400.2A-523
Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2A-520
Remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor, 400.2A-508
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Incidental damages after lessee's default, 400.2A-530
Remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Motor vehicle time sales, law applicable, 365.145
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Rights and remedies, 400.2A-501
Second mortgages, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Small loans, see SMALL LOANS
Waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
DEFENDANT
* See also PARTIES TO ACTION
Ad litem, appointment, duties, liabilities, 537.021
Crime victims' compensation, judgment, certain cases, failure to pay, effect, 595.045
Criminal case, transcript furnished, when, 488.2250
Defendants, jointly tried, when, exception, 545.880
Defenses, criminal actions, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS CRIMINAL ACTIONS
Indigent, criminal case, right to counsel, 600.042, 600.086
Joint trial for joint defendants, when, exception, 545.880
Joint, effect of change of venue, 545.640
Pleading, criminal action, burden of injecting issue, 556.061
Public defender system
* See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
Appeal, representation, 600.044
Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
Legal services required, 600.044
Lien for services, when, procedure, 600.090
Payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
Privacy for client interviews, 600.048
Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
Separate trial for joint defendants, when, 545.880
Services to victims fund, failure to pay, effect, 595.045
Small claims court, instructions contained in forms, 482.340
Speedy trial, defendant's rights in criminal cases, 545.780
Survival of actions, defendant ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 537.021
Venue, change of, application, criminal cases, 545.460
DEFENSES
Affirmative
Abortion, law violation by physician, affirmative defense, emergency surgery, 188.075
Against consumer claims on warranty, nonconformity new motor vehicles, (Lemon Law), 407.569
Associate circuit court, 517.031
Child's genital mutilation, female child, criminal action, defenses allow, those not allowed, 568.065
Failure to deny, effect, 509.100
Farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589
Pleaded, how, 509.090
Products liability
Comparative fault, 537.765
Contributory fault as complete bar to recovery abolished, 537.765
State of the art, strict liability where failure to warn of dangers, 537.764
Telemarketing violations, defense, 407.1107

DEFENSES — cont'd
Affirmative — cont'd
AIDS infected persons, prohibited acts, use of condoms no defense, 191.677
Associate circuit court, affirmative, required to be filed, 517.031
Child abduction, absolute, 565.160
Child enticement, not an affirmative defense that person was a peace officer masquerading as minor, 566.151
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, home schooling, proof of, daily log, 167.031
Dismissal of plaintiff's action tolls statute, 516.370
Double jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Estates of decedents, claims, 473.407
Ethics commission, advisory opinions a defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
Failure to state, how raised, 509.300
Form, 509.080
Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, action for charges, 393.280
Grain warehouse, public, certain defenses denied bondsman, 411.275
Hazing, colleges and universities, consent is not a defense, 578.365
HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, use of condoms no defense, 191.677
Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405
Inmates in prisons, sexual conduct with a crime, consent not a defense, 566.145
Insufficient, costs, how adjudged, 514.080
Investment securities, genuineness, certificated or uncertificated securities, issuer, 400.8-202
Investment securities, staleness of security as notice, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-203
Leases
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Personal property, statute of frauds, enforcement of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Subsequent, unlawful detainer, 534.290
Libel and slander, 509.210
Mental disease or defect, 552.030
Misrepresentation, life insurance policy, 376.610
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), actions by franchisor against franchisee, 407.1043
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating or mitigating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Neglect, educational, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Negotiable instruments
Defenses against holders in due course, 408.405
Generally, 400.03-305
Notice of right to defense of action, 400.3-119
Number permitted, consistency, 509.110
DEFENSES — cont'd
Parental kidnapping, absolute, 565.153
Prostitution, use of condoms no defense, 567.020
Rape, forcible, murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Smoke emission in cities, 71.760
Sodomy, murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Usury, 408.060
Witnesses, depositions, 545.380
Witnesses, subpoena, 545.330
DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Administration of fund, 105.910
Authorized investment programs, 105.915
Cities, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
Cities, deferred payment plan authorized, 105.925
Commission, state
Administration of fund, transfer of, 105.910
Meetings, when held, how called, 105.910
Members, terms, duties, 105.910
Companies and persons who may offer investments, requirements, 105.915
Competitive bidding required, when, 105.915
Contracts for deferred payment, authorized, 105.905
Counties, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
Counties, deferred payment plan, authorized, 105.925
Deferrable income, limitation, 105.900
Deferred payment contracts, authorized, 105.905
Earnings tax, deferred compensation and other deferred salary plans not included, when, 92.113
Employee participation in state plan, authorized how, 105.915
Funds, investment of, 105.905, 105.915
Income, amount deferred, limitation, 105.900
Investment plans, who may offer, 105.915
Investments
Approved by board, when, 105.915
Authorized, 105.915
Not to be construed as prohibited use of state assets, 105.915
Missouri state public employees deferred compensation fund, administration, commission established, 105.910
Office of administration to establish and administer state deferred compensation plan, 105.915
Plans other than state, how administered and regulated, 105.905
Political subdivisions
Contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
Deferred payment plan, authorized, 105.925
Retirement, pension and benefit systems, effect on, 105.900
State, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905

DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES — cont'd
State's contribution
Amount of employee's contribution required, 105.927
Amount of, maximum, 105.927
Employment for at least twelve consecutive months to precede state's contribution, 105.927
Surviving spouse, automatic designation as primary beneficiary, when, 105.915
Tax exemption, deferred income, when, 105.900
DEFIBRILLATORS
See AMBULANCE DISTRICTS; EMERGENCY; FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS; FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS; PARAMEDICS
DEFINITIONS
See WORDS AND PHRASES
DELINQUENT CHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
DELINQUENT TAXES
See TAXATION
DELIVERY
Document of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Investment securities
Intermediary, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
See SECURITIES
Leases, personal property
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Default, risk of loss, effect of, 400.2A-220
Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Excused performance, delay in delivery, 400.2A-405
Failure to deliver goods, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Improper delivery, lessee's rights, 400.2A-509
Lessee's damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Lessee's right to specific performance, 400.2A-521
Lessor's
Incidental damages in stopping delivery, 400.2A-530
Rights to dispose of goods, refusal to deliver, 400.2A-527
Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Nondelivery, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Rejection, installment ease contracts, 400.2A-510
Required delivery of goods, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
DELIVERY — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Withholding delivery of goods, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Order of replevin, when made, 533.020
Retail charge agreements, 408.290
Retail time contracts, 408.260, 408.270
Sales, see SALES
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
DEMAND
Attachment, when issuable, 521.020, 521.040
Division fences, costs, 272.060
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Failure to make, objection, how raised, 509.410
Instrument payable on, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Interest on accounts runs from, 408.020
Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Necessary before breaking doors, 105.240
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Possession of realty, how made, proved, 534.050
Rent, 535.060, 535.090
Warrant of arrest to be shown on, 544.180
DENTAL HYGIENISTS
Accredited dental hygiene school, defined, 332.011
Advisory commission
Appointment by governor, qualifications, 332.086
Chairperson and secretary, how selected, 332.086
Created, 332.086
Expenses to be paid, 332.086
Meetings, additional meeting procedure, quorum, 332.086
Powers and duties, 332.086
Staff to be provided by dental board, 332.086
Armed services, practice in, permitted, 332.101
Board, see DENTISTS
Clinical demonstrations, permitted, 332.101
Dental board, licensee, appointment to, qualifications, powers, limitations, 332.021
Dental hygiene students, practice under supervision of instructors, 332.101
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Distance learning committee
Definitions, 332.302
Dissolution of committee, 332.305
Distance dental hygienist program established, 332.306
Duties, 332.304
Established, 332.303
Members, expenses, terms, 332.303
Diversion agreements, in lieu of disciplinary action, when, 332.327

DENTAL HYGIENISTS — cont'd
Fees, amount, set, how, 332.031
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
Gratuitous treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, prohibited when, supervision required, 332.072
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
License
Application, fee, form, 332.261
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Complaint, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 332.321
Continuing education requirement, waiver, 332.261
Disciplinary actions, additional, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Display of, 332.261
Form, contents, 332.271
Incapacitated or disabled persons, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Issuance of, waiting period, 332.261
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281
Renewal, 332.321
Renewal, date, forms, 332.261
Renewal, failure to renew on time, license void, reinstatement, procedure, fees, 332.261
Required, exceptions, 332.101
Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Temporary, issuance of, 332.301
Volunteer license, requirements, 332.113
Malpractice
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Medicaid to reimburse for certain dental treatment unsupervised for children in public health setting, 332.311
Practice of, not deemed practice of dentistry, when, 332.081
Practice, what constitutes, 332.091
Public health service, practice in, permitted, 332.101
Records, release to patients
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Required when, exception, 191.227
Registration
Applicants, qualifications, 332.231
Application, forms, oath, contents, 332.231
Examination
Cheating, or falsification, effect of, 332.251
Failure to pass, reexamination, additional education, when, 332.251
Failure to pass, reexamination, fee, 332.161

DENTAL HYGIENISTS — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Examination — cont'd
Failure, reexamination, additional education, when, 332.251
Form, contents, passing grade, 332.251
Notice, appearance, 332.251
Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.291
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281
Temporary certificate, issuance of, 332.301
Unlawful practice, penalty, 332.111
Regulation by board, 332.031
Students, practice under supervision of instructors permitted, 332.081, 332.101
Supervision of registered and licensed dentist, required, exception, 332.311
Teaching in dental hygiene school permitted, 332.081
Teaching, permitted, 332.101
Unlawful practice, injunction, 332.121; penalty, 332.111
Violation of diversion agreement, effect, 332.327
Well-being committee established, dental board, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327
DENTAL PLANS, PREPAID (CH. 354)
Agents, registration required, 354.721
Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705
Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
Convicts, cancellation of plans because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Definitions, 354.700
Department of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
Exclusion, labor organization's health plans, 354.725
Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
Newborn child coverage, 354.712
Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Prisoners, cancellation of plans because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722
Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
DENTISTS (CH. 332)
* See also DENTAL HYGIENISTS

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
Across state lines, practice of, requirements, 332.069
AIDS
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Anesthesia and sedation
Deep sedation, permit required, 332.362
General anesthesia, permit required, 332.262
Requirements to prescribe and administer, 332.362
Rulemaking authority, 332.362
Site certificate required, when, 332.362
Armed services, practice in, permitted, 332.081
Board
Actions, parties, joinder, personal liability, 332.021
Administration, 332.031
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaints filed against dentists by incarcerated persons, disposition of records, 332.316
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Dental assistants, regulation of, 332.031, 332.093
Dental hygienist, appointment to, qualifications, powers, 332.021
Disclosure of information and records, 332.327
Donated dental services program, contract for services, contents, 332.324
Employees, employment and compensation, 332.041
Establishment, members, terms, 332.021
Fees, amount, set how, 332.031
Fund, dental board fund created, use, funds transferred from, when, 332.061
Funds, collection and disposition, funds transferred from, when, 332.061
HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
Investigators, employment, duties, powers, 332.051

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Legal counsel, employment of, 332.041
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Meetings, election of officers, terms, duties, 332.041
Members, compensation, expenses, 332.041; qualifications, 332.021
Oaths, administration of permitted, when, 332.032
Office space and equipment, 332.041
Office, Jefferson City, location of files, 332.051
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Records, attestation, affixation of seal, use as evidence, 332.041
Rules and regulations, 324.022, 332.031
Seal, 332.021
Secretary-treasurer, election, term, duties, 332.041
Subpoenas, administration and enforcement, 332.032
Vacancies, how filled, 332.021
Volunteer license, dental hygienists, requirements, 332.113
Volunteer license, requirements, 332.112
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Children's dental records, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Cities may not impose tax, 71.620
Clinical demonstrations by dentists licensed in other states, permitted, 332.081
Complaints
Incarcerated persons complaints by, disposition of records, 332.316
Peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225
Continuation of dental practice following death or incapacity, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Death or incapacity, continuation of dental practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Definitions, 332.011
Dental assistants
Polishing teeth, permitted, 332.101
Practice, 332.093
Regulation by board, 332.031, 332.093
Dental hygienist, regulation by board, 332.031
Dental students, practice under supervision of instructors, permitted, 332.081
Dental well-being committee established, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327
Dentures
Identification marks to be placed on removable dentures, 332.364

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
Dentures — cont'd
Social security number and/or name to be marked on removable dentures, 332.364
Unmarked dentures to be marked on rebasing or duplicating, 332.364
Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Diversion agreements, in lieu of disciplinary action, when, 332.327
Donated dental services program established, volunteer dentists to provide services, 332.324
Drugs, controlled substances, may prescribe, possess and administer, 332.361
Drugs, controlled, may prescribe and administer, 195.070
Duties, delegation permitted, 332.08l, 332.093
Expanded functions
Dental assistant, 332.011; regulation by board, 332.031
Duties, delegation of, requirements, 332.098
Fees, amount, set, how, 332.031
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
Gratuitous services, licensee of other state, scope, allowed, when, supervision required, when, 332.072
Gratuitous treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, prohibited when, supervision required, 332.072
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Incapacity or death, continuation of dental practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Insurance, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to dental services, when, 376.1060
Insurance, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Insurance, reimbursement for dental services, criteria, 332.122
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Application, fee, form, 332.181
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Cities, prohibited, 71.620
Complaint, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 332.321
Continuing education requirement, waiver, 332.181
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Disciplinary actions, additional, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Displaying of current license, 332.181

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Form, contents, 332.191
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Incapacitated or disabled persons, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Issuance of, waiting period, fee, expiration, 332.181
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.211
Renewal, 332.321
Renewal, failure to renew, license void, reinstatement, procedure, fees, 332.181
Renewal, fee, 332.181
Required for practice across state lines, exceptions, 332.069
Required, exceptions, 332.081
Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Temporary, issuance of, 332.201
Volunteer license, requirements, 332.112
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Loans to students
Health professional student repayment loan program
Area of need
Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611
Definition, 191.605
Department to designate factors considered, 191.605
Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605
Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607
Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609
Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611
Contract violation
Contribution by community recovery, 191.614
Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614
License, failure to be licensed, 191.614
Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614
Termination of studies, liability, 191.614
Established, purpose, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
General dentist, 191.603
Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615
Malpractice
Actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
Malpractice — cont'd
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medicaid, MO HealthNet, statewide dental delivery system authorized, 208.240
Medical assistance for certain recipients, welfare, 208.152
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Missouri dental board, see Board, this heading
Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitation on, 537.035
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Practice of dentistry
Across state lines, 332.069
Corporations, requirements, 332.081
What constitutes, 332.071
Prepaid dental plans, contract to provide services with issuer, requirements, 354.715
Prescriptions, right to write, 332.361
Public health service, practice in, permitted, 332.081
Records, cable to be printed for review, maintained for certain length of time, corrections identifiable, maintained laboratory work orders, 332.052
Records, child's dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Records, release to patients
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Required when, exception, 191.227
Registration
Applicants, qualifications, 332.131
Examination
Application, forms, oath, fee, 332.141
Cheating or falsification, effect of, 332.151
Failure to pass
Reexamination, additional education, when, 332.151
Reexamination, fee, 332.161
Notice, appearance, 332.151
Passing grade, 332.151
Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.221
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.211
Required, exceptions, 332.081
Temporary certificate, issuance of, 332.201

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Registration, required, exceptions, 332.081
Specialists
Evaluation committee, compensation, expenses, 332.171
Specialty License
Application for, fees, 332.171
Discipline, 332.171
Issued under prior law, validity, 332.021
Issued when, 332.171
Renewal, fee, 332.171
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Teaching in dental school, permitted, 332.081
Teaching license, limited, instructor in accredited school, 332.425
Teeth-whitening services deemed practice of dentistry, 332.366
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Unlawful practice, injunction, 332.121; penalty, 332.111
Veterans bureau, practice in, permitted, 332.081
Violation of diversion agreement, effect, 332.327
Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Well-being committee established, dental board, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327
Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060
DENTURES
Identification marks to be placed on removable dentures, 332.364
Social security number and/or name to be marked on removable dentures, 332.364
Unmarked dentures to be marked on rebasing or duplicating, 332.264
DEPARTMENTS
See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS
DEPENDENT CHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
DEPENDENTS
See SUPPORT
DEPOSITARIES
Bidding for award of funds, when unnecessary, 110.030
Circuit court registry funds, 483.312
Cities
400,000 or more, 95.530
Fourth class, 95.355
St. Louis, 95.530
Third class, 95.280, 95.285
Waterworks funds, 91.240
Contract, public funds, requirements, breach, 110.010
County
Additional security, effect of failure to give, 110.250

DEPOSITARIES — cont'd
County — cont'd
Bids
Contents, check to accompany, 110.140
Readvertising for, when, 110.200
When received, notice, 110.130
Clearing house, appointment, duties, rebate allowed, 110.190
Collector's fund, duties, 52.020
Deposit of funds not needed for current operation, requirements, 110.270
Designation by county commission, when, 110.170
Disclosure of amount of bids, misdemeanor, 110.140
Failure to select, proceedings, 110.210
Funds, deposit of, 110.170
Interest, how computed and paid, 110.150
Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
Monthly statement, duty to make, contents, 110.230
Selection when no bids received, interest, bond, 110.180
Selection, 110.150
County, bids, when received, notice, 110.130
Development finance corporation funds, 371.170
Drainage districts, 243.390, 243.410
Estates of decedents, authorized for assets, 473.160
Fiscal agent for state, accounts, duties, 33.470
Highway system, state, bond, 227.190
Highway system, state, surrender of funds, when, 227.200
Liability, 110.050
Libraries, county district, selection, 182.073
Old age and survivors insurance, trustee's fund, 105.390
Police retirement system, any city not within a county, 86.310
Safety deposit boxes, not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
School districts
Metropolitan, 165.301
Seven-director, 165.201 to 165.291
Seven-director, bids may be made by banking institutions in counties or adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
Securities, treasurer to prepare approved list, 30.270
Securities, withdrawal of by depositary, how authorized, 30.250
Security
Not required for insured deposits, 362.490
Public funds, required for deposit of, 110.010, 110.020
Public school retirement funds, required for deposit of, 169.045
State employees' retirement system funds, 104.440
State funds
Accounts of funds, how kept, 30.280
Contracts, 30.250

DEPOSITARIES — cont'd
State funds — cont'd
Conversion of securities on failure to pay deposits, 30.270
Demand deposits, 30.230, 30.260
Demand deposits, contract termination, ninety day notice required, 30.250
Farm assistance loans, linked deposits, see also FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE
Interest
Disposition, 30.240
Prohibited, for certain officials to have interest in, 30.440
Rate, 30.260
Liability for actions of state treasurer, 30.290
Linked deposits, 30.260
Report to governor, when, 30.300
Security, kind, amount, substitution, 30.270
Selection, 30.230
Statements, falsifying or failing to make, penalty, 30.390
Time deposits, 30.260
Treasurer, duties, factors in choosing, 30.255
State institutions
Bids received when, notice, duration of bids, 110.070
Bids, when delivered, contents, 110.080
Check to guarantee filing of security, 110.080, 110.090
Deposits to be made with, penalty, 110.110
Disclosure of amount of bid, misdemeanor, 110.080
Interest, payment of, 110.090
Selection, 110.090
Teacher and employee retirement system funds, 169.630, 169.640
Territorial limits, outside of, 110.040
Unemployment compensation fund, accounts, security required, 288.290
United States funds, security for, 110.060
Withdrawal of moneys, 33.520
Withdrawal of securities of depositary, how authorized, 30.250
DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492)
Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
Administrative proceedings, 536.073
Adverse party may take, when, 492.300
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.380
Authentication, 492.370 to 492.390
Boundaries of land, decayed corners, 446.090, 446.100
Certificate of officer taking, 492.350
Commission to take
Directed to whom, 492.120
Interrogatories, 492.220, 492.230
Nonresident witnesses, form, 492.130
Nonresident witnesses, procedure, 492.110
Officer, power and duties under, 492.130
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.430
Petition, affidavit, granting, 492.430

DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492) — cont'd
Commission to take — cont'd
Unnecessary, when, 492.140, 492.150
Competency of witness or evidence, how questioned, 492.330
Conditional use, 492.080
Contest of presidential electors election, notice, 128.100
Costs, awarded as judgment, when, amount, 492.590
County clerk may certify, when, 51.140
Court reporters, certification required for official court reporters, 485.077
Crime laboratory employees, publicly funded, depositions, venue, 492.292
Criminal action, procedure, 545.380 to 545.410
Directed to clerk, 492.360
Documentary evidence and objects, order for production, 492.280
Election contests, commissioner supreme court, authorized to take, when, 115.561
Evidence preserved in bill of exceptions, effect, 492.410
Evidence, documentary and objects, order for production, 492.280
Examination, changing, signing, by whom, when, 492.340
Exempt from sales tax, 144.045
Exhibits, returning, 492.360
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.180, 534.190
Foreign commissioners, witnesses, powers, 492.100
Foreign language, when used, translation, 492.310
General assembly, use and taking, 21.380, 21.390
Impeachment proceedings, when and how taken, 106.130, 106.140
Imprisonment of witnesses, when, discharge, 492.270
Interrogatories, disposition, 492.360
Interrogatories, procedure, 492.220 to 492.260
Language of, when taken in foreign country, 492.310
Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570
Military personnel
Commission to take, how executed, 492.070
Defective, validated, when, 492.070
Jurat, form, 492.070
Mine inspection, director of, may take, 293.190
Nonresidents, how taken, 492.110 to 492.140
Notice of taking
Adverse party taking, 492.300
Given to whom, 492.160, 492.170
Nonresident, how given, 492.170
Service, 492.180, 492.190
Special commission, application for, 492.150
Time for serving, 492.200
Time shortened, when, 492.210
Oath of witnesses, 492.290
Objections, how and when made, 492.330
Officer taking may sign, when, 492.340
Officers authorized to take, 492.090
Official character of officer taking, how authenticated, 492.380, 492.390

DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492) — cont'd
Perpetuation of testimony, see PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY
Prosecutors and circuit attorneys
Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
Public service commission, 386.420, 386.460
Read in court, when, effect, 492.400, 492.570
Reference of action, use, 515.160
Representative, state, election contest, 115.569
Sales tax exemption, 144.045
Security for deposits, national housing act notes and bonds, 362.190
Senator, state, election contest, 115.569
Sheriff's service of notice, charges, 57.280, 488.435
Special commissioner, appointment, powers, 492.150
Special commissioner, powers and duties, 492.155
Subpoena duces tecum, issued for, issued when, 492.280
Subpoena to witnesses, issuance, 492.270
Tax commission's agents, powers, 138.300
Testimony to be transcribed, 492.290
Unemployment compensation, who may take, 288.230
Videotape, authorized when, 492.303
Willful failure of party to appear, consequences, 510.060
Witnesses, essential, criminal case
Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303
Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303
Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
Deposition, who may use, 492.303
Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303
Videotape authorized, use when, 492.303
Witnesses, examination, changing, signing by, 492.340
Witnesses, residence stated in certificate, effect, 492.320
Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to affect, 287.811

DEPOSITS
* See also BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS; BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; DEPOSITS IN COURT
Assets of decedent's estate in lieu of bond, 473.160
Bank holding companies, limitations on, 362.915
County collector to make daily, when, 52.020
Development finance corporations may not receive, 371.170
Fiduciary, in name of, liability of bank to principal, 469.290
Insurance companies
Intangible tax receipts, deposit, 148.065
Life and accident, 376.290
Realty, when used as security, 376.220

DEPOSITS — cont'd
Insurance companies — cont'd
Registered policies and annuity bonds, 376.170, 376.190
Substitution of securities, how permitted, 376.330
Joint trustees, in name of, responsibility for checks, 469.320
Lessee, duty of lessor, penalty, 456.007, 456.009
Principal's, bank's liability for checks of fiduciary, 469.300
Unclaimed, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Water and sewerage services, accrual of interest on deposits, certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
DEPOSITS IN COURT
Attachment sale proceeds, 521.280
Condemnation awards, cities, 88.097
Effect as to costs, 514.230 to 514.250
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
DEPOTS
See RAILROADS
DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
Advancements, counted against share, when, evaluation, 474.090
Agreement in lieu of inheritance, effect, 474.130
Alien, effect, 474.100
Allowance, family support, 474.260
Antenuptial contract, failure, effect, 474.130
Antenuptial or postnuptial contract, effect, 474.120
Children of a dissolved or void marriage, 474.080
Collateral relatives, inherit when, 474.010
Collateral, heirs, effect of half blood, 474.040
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX
Exempt property, spouse and minor children, 474.250, 474.280
Gifts, when considered an advancement, 474.090
Half blood, effect, 474.040
Homestead allowance, 474.290, 474.300
Illegitimate children, 474.060
Issue of void or dissolved marriage, 474.080
Legitimated children, 474.070
Lineal descendants, equal degree, 474.020
Misconduct of spouse, effect, 474.140
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
Partial intestacy, 474.030
DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION — cont'd
Per capita, when used, 474.020
Per stirpes, when used, 474.020
Posthumous children, 474.050
Postnuptial contract, effect, 474.120
Rules of, 474.010
Spouse
Barred, when, 474.140
Election against will, 474.160 to 474.230
Of intestate, 474.010
Survival requirements, presumptions
Death, presumption of survival, time requirement, exceptions, 474.015
Failure to survive decedent 120 hours, effect, consequences, 474.015
Law not applicable to cause escheat to state, 474.015
Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
Undetermined time of death, decedent and heir, presumption, effect, exception, 474.015
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Unemployment compensation benefits due, 288.060
DESTRUCTION OF RECORDS
See RECORDS
DETAINERS
Interstate compact
Administrator and information agent, designation of, 217.520
Appropriate court, 217.495
Enforcement and cooperation, required, of whom, 217.500
Escape, effect of, 217.510
Governor, to designate administrator and information agent, 217.520
Habitual offender law, effect on, 217.505
Inmate, official to deliver, when, 217.515
Text of, 217.490
Mandatory disposition of, uniform law, 217.450 to 217.485
DETECTIVE
See PRIVATE DETECTIVES
DETENTION HOMES
See JUVENILE COURTS; CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, filing, effective when, 371.090
Approval, requirements for, certificate, 371.030
Contents, 371.080
Filing, 371.020
Banks, membership in, loans, stock and securities of, 371.120, 371.250
Capital stock
Articles of incorporation, content, requirements, 371.080
Notes, proper investment for members, 371.120
Who may acquire, 371.250
Certificate
Incorporation, effect, recordation, 371.070

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Certificate — cont'd
Incorporation, issuance, requirements, 371.060
Organization, contents, filing, 371.050
Compromise with creditors, reorganization, 371.230
Corporate existence, 371.080; begins, when, 371.070
Depositaries, selection, 371.170
Depositary's certificate of funds on deposit, 371.050
Deposits of money, not to receive, 371.170
Directors, board of, number, term, vacancy, 371.110; election, 371.100
Dissolution, 371.240
Dividends, 371.150
Domestic corporations may acquire stock or securities of, 371.250
Earned surplus, requirements, use, 371.150
General business corporation law, application, 371.140
Income, tax exempt, 371.220
Incorporators, number, qualifications, 371.020
Indebtedness, powers, 371.130
Interest paid, tax exempt, 371.210
Interest rate, exception, when, 371.120
Loans
By members, limits, evidenced how, interest, 371.120
Powers, 371.130
Prohibited, when, 371.180
Temporary, amount authorized, must mature when, 371.120
To officers, prohibited, 371.170
Meetings, voting rights, 371.100
Members to consist of financial institutions, 371.120
Membership, withdrawal, 371.120
Name, requirements, 371.080
Obligations, limitation, exceptions, 371.160
Organization, proceedings, 371.040
Powers, 371.130, 371.140
Preemptive rights, stockholders do not have, 371.200
Property, may acquire and convey, 371.130
Purpose of law, 371.010
Reorganization or compromise with creditors, 371.230
Securities exempt from, certain rules, 371.250
Stockholders, no preemptive rights, 371.200
Subscriptions for stock, may receive, when, 371.040
Supervision and examination, expenses, 371.190
Tax exemption, corporate income, 371.220
Tax exemption, on interest paid, 371.210
Voting rights, 371.100

DEVISEES AND LEGATEES
Contribution, 473.623
Death, prior to testator, 474.460
Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070

DEVISEES AND LEGATEES — cont'd
Disclaimer — cont'd
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Encumbrances, take subject to, when, 474.450
Executions against, form, 513.070
Failure of devise, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Securities exchanged for other securities, rights, 474.463
Survival requirements, presumption
Devisee must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
Law not applicable, when, 474.460
Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270

DEVISES
Abatement, 473.620, 473.623
Aliens, to and from, 442.560
Contract to convey, does not revoke, 474.440
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
Failure, of devise, it becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
Fee simple, how made, 474.480
Fee tail, effect, 474.470

DEVISES — cont'd
Lapse, when, 474.460
Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, valuation, 474.425
Shelley's case, rule abolished, 474.470
Specific, reserved from sale, 473.467
DIALYSIS
Employee of end-stage renal disease facility may initiate, treatment under supervision, 191.360
Employee to be appropriately trained to have completed course in dialysis techniques, 191.362
Not practice of medicine, 191.360
DIESEL FUEL
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
DIETITIANS
Application, contents, renewal notices, fees, 324.212
Committee
Established, membership, compensation, qualifications, terms, removal, 324.203
Meetings, quorum, 324.203
Powers, duties, 324.203
Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
Definitions, 324.200
Disciplinary actions, grounds, procedures, 324.217
Education required for licensure, 324.210
Examinations for licensure, 324.210, 324.215
Fees, application and delinquency, set how, deposited in fund, 324.212
Fund dietitian established, 324.212
Inactive licensure status, practice not permitted, 324.216
Insurance reimbursement for services not mandated, 324.225
Issuance of licenses, when, 324.215
Licensure, application, qualifications, examination, exception, 324.210
Medicine, practice of, prohibited, 324.207
Penalty, unlawful use of title of licensed dietitian, 324.205
Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
Practice of medicine prohibited, when, 324.207
Professional registration, division of, management functions, 324.220
Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
Re-examination, when, limitations, additional requirements, when, 324.215
Refusal to issue or renew licenses, grounds, 324.217
Reinstatement, requirements, 324.212
Relicensure at discretion of committee, requirements, 324.217
Renewal, failure to comply, effect, 324.212
Renewal, notice, fee, 324.212
Rulemaking authority, 324.212, 324.228
Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205
DIGITAL SIGNATURES
See ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES
DIRECTORS
See CORPORATIONS
DISABILITIES
Abuse, adults, see ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
Advisory assistive technology council and program
Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
Definitions, 161.900
Duties and powers of council, 161.925
Established, 161.905
Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
Fund established, 161.945
Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
Loan program, 161.940
Meeting, held when, 161.905
Qualifications, terms, 161.905
Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
Telecommunications equipment distribution program
Council to administer, 209.253
Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
Statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Surcharge review, 209.259
Aliens, actions by, 516.210, 516.220
Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
Available, when, statute of limitations, 516.270
Council on disability
Assigned to office of administration, 37.735
Duties, 37.740
Executive director, 37.735
Funding sources, 37.745
Meetings, 37.735
Members, terms, qualifications, 37.735
Deaf and speech-impaired communication system, 209.251 to 209.259
Death of person, effect on limitations, 516.050
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Discrimination
Duties of human rights commission, 213.020
Housing discrimination, prohibited, 213.040
Public accommodations, discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065
Unlawful employment practices, 213.055

DISABILITIES — cont'd
Discrimination — cont'd
Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Employment practices, discrimination unlawful, 213.055
History and awareness month designated, 162.946
Housing, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Legal disability, what included, 1.020
Limitation on actions, effect, 516.030, 516.170
Minor war vet, removal of disability to convey or purchase property, 442.100
Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
School instruction, history and awareness, content and goals, 162.946
Service dogs
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Two or more, effect on limitations, 516.290
Utilicare program, eligibility, see UTILICARE
DISABLED CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
See SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; SHELTERED WORKSHOPS; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
DISABLED PERSONS
ABLE Program
Account moneys, not part of total state revenues, 209.645
Agreement, cancellation of, penalty, 209.620
Agreements, terms and conditions, 209.610
Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
Assets used for program purposes only, 209.630
Board created, members, terms, powers, meetings, 209.605

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
ABLE Program — cont'd
Contribution limits, 209.610
Definitions, 209.600
Deposit and investment of moneys, 209.615
Investment of funds, 209.605
Review of program, semiannually by state treasurer's office, 209.640
Rulemaking authority, 209.635
Absentee voting, provisions for, 115.284
Abuse, protection, see ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
Accommodations, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
Adjudication, effect, 475.078
Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
Advisory assistive technology council and program
Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
Definitions, 161.900
Duties and powers of council, 161.925
Established, 161.905
Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
Fund established, 161.945
Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
Loan program, 161.940
Meeting, held when, 161.905
Qualifications, terms, 161.905
Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications equipment distribution program
Council to administer, 209.253
Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
Surcharge review, 209.259
Aid to persons permanently and totally disabled
* See also FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF, under subheading, Disabled Permanently And Totally
Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Aid to persons permanently and totally disabled — cont'd
Benefits
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Medical assistance
Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156621.055
Income limits, 208.151
Persons eligible, 208.151
Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210
Records confidential, 208.120
Reinstatement to rolls, 208.090
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Rolls open for inspection, 208.120
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
All-terrain vehicles, prohibited on highways, exceptions, limitations, 304.013
Appeal from court adjudication, appointment of guardian ad litem, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors, licenses, refusal to issue, suspension, revocation, when, 327.441
Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
Boundaries, establishing notice to adjoining landowners, disabled persons, procedure, 446.090
Capitol, gift shop, persons to be employed, 8.051
Centers for independent living
Board of directors, organization, percentage disabled, 178.656
Definitions, 178.651
Disabilities served, 178.656
Division of vocational rehabilitation
Definition, 178.651
Duties, 178.652, 178.654
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 178.652
Financial assistance, how provided, when, 178.654
Fund, created, administration, 178.653
Funding, restrictions, 178.658
Grants, state, provided when, 178.654
Location of centers, restrictions, 178.658
Programs, evaluation, accountability, standards, 178.654

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Centers for independent living — cont'd
Services provided, 178.656
Staff, percentage disabled, 178.656
State aid, how provided, when, 178.654
Children, First Steps program, Part C of IDEA participation, early intervention services to infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925
Circuit breaker, property tax relief, eligibility, 135.015
Claims against, after appointment of conservator, barred when, 475.205
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
Condominiums, conversion from other dwelling areas, rights of disabled tenants, 448.4-112
Conservator appointment
Application for appointment, content, 475.061
Disabled person cannot consent or unable to give personal service, 475.062
Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, 475.050
Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130
Letters, administrative or testamentary to contain address, 473.017
Not appointed, when, 475.330
Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
Venue, 475.035
Conservatorship, letters granted, when, 475.030
Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150
Cost of proceedings as to disability, 475.085
County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370
County hospitals to provide room during probate division hearings, when, 208.180
Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300
Court's powers
Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, court's powers, 475.091
Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
Federal estate taxes would exhaust estate at death of mentally disabled person, 475.094
Definitions
Handicap, 1.020
Handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
Severely handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
Dental care, mandated coverage for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Dental hygienist, license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 332.321
Dental services provided, donated dental services program, 332.324
Dentists, license, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
Developmental disabilities, family support
Program, administration, 633.175
Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Disabled, rights of
Accommodations, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Housing accommodation
Discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Landlord not required to modify or held to a higher degree of care, 209.190
Service dogs, additional compensation for, prohibited, 209.190
Service dogs, liability for actual damages by, 209.150, 209.190
Interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
Public places, rights of disabled, 209.150
Service dogs
Accommodations, access, 209.150
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Interference with, penalty, 209.160
Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.190
Physical tasks performed by dogs, rights, 209.150
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150
Transportation, rights, 209.150
Transportation, disabled, airplanes, boats, buses, railroads, rights, 209.150
Disappearance, detention or confinement, conservator appointment, court cannot adjudicate legally disabled, 475.078
Driver's license, permanent disability notation on, when, 302.182
Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Elections, absentee voting, 115.284
Elections, absentee voting, team delivery and return of ballot waived, when, requirements, 115.287
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Emergency, appointment of conservator ad litem, order modified by motion, extended, when, 475.075
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Family care safety registry and access line
Annual report, contents, 210.927
Automatic registration, when, 210.906
Cost of criminal background check, 210.906
Determinations, background checks, 210.909

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Family care safety registry and access line — cont'd
Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Established, 210.903
Fees, 210.906
Information deemed public record, 210.936
Information included in registry, 210.909
Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921
Records compared, updating of information, 210.915
Registration form, contents, 210.906
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
Violations, penalty, 210.906
Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906
Financial exploitation of the disabled
Defense that person not believed to be disabled, prohibited, 570.145
Penalty, 570.145
Fraudulent procurement of a disabled person license plate, penalty, 301.141, 301.142
Funeral directors, temporary license issued to conservator, when, 333.041
Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
Group homes, zoning of, discrimination against prohibited, 89.020
Habilitative services, organizations providing, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Handicapped child
Attending private, parochial, parish or home schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996
Special education services, statement of policy, 162.670
Hearing on disability, rights
Cross examine witnesses, 475.075
Evidence, right to present in behalf, 475.075
Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075
Judgment set aside, when, 475.077
Jury trial, 475.075
Open or closed hearing, 475.075
Petition contents, 475.075
Present, right to be at hearing, 475.075
Represent action by attorney, 475.075
Rules of evidence in civil proceeding to apply, 475.075
Service of process to be served in person, 475.075
Silent, right to remain, 475.075
Housing, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Human services providers, not for profit, national accreditation in lieu of licensure, registry, office of administration, 37.503
Indigent respondent, disability proceeding, costs, 475.085

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Insurance, temporary producer's license for conservator, when, 375.025
Intellectual developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Judgment of disability set aside, when, 475.077
Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Judicial procedure, probate code, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 472.300
Land conveyance to railroad, mentally or physically disabled, procedure, 388.390
Land reutilization law, St. Louis city titles, rights, 92.83592.845
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Least restrictive environment, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075
Lemon law for wheelchairs and other assistive devices that don't conform to warranty, see WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
Letters of guardianship or conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473
Letters, administrative or testamentary, application to contain address of conservator, when, 473.017
License plates for disabled, fraudulently, certified by doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141
License plates, procuring or using fraudulently a disabled license plate, 301.141, 301.142
Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355
Lottery, state, payment of prize, how made, 313.295
Medical assistance, ticket-to-work program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Medical neglect of children, action to obtain treatment, 210.166
Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Motor vehicles, placard in lieu of special license plates, issued when, 301.142
Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Certified by doctors, fraudulently, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Parking cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards — cont'd
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Not for profit service providers, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Not for profit service providers, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Parents as teachers program, 178.691 to 178.699
Parking
Cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139
Designated disabled parking spaces, use of, when, 304.079
Facilities may be established by political subdivisions, others, procedure, fines, 301.143
Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143
Signs, specifications, 301.143
Special placards and plates, 301.142
Parking cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139
Parking spaces, use of designated disabled spaces, when, 304.079
Parks, areas, buildings and facilities, public access and use standards, construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Partially disabled
Court may determine competent for something, incompetent for other, 475.078
Definition, 475.010
Disappearance, forcibly detained, absent from country, limited conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.081
Limited conservator, appointed, when, powers, duties expressly set out, purpose, 475.080
Presumption of competency, 475.078
Termination of conservatorship, when, 475.083
Partition suits, conservator may act for, 528.100528.230, 528.460
Payment or delivery to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.335
Pedestrians, drivers to yield to certain disabled persons, when, 304.080
Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Personal representative for estate becoming mentally disabled, settlement, effect, 473.603
Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355
Physician and surgeon, license, restriction, revocation, suspension or refusal, when, alternatives, 334.100
Property tax relief, tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.015
Prosthetics, offer of insurance coverage required, 376.1232

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Public administrator to bring actions to recover for, estates, 473.760
Public assistance checks paid to conservator, 208.180
Public buildings, facilities, parks, access and use standards in construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
Public places, right of disabled, 209.150
Registry, not for profit human service providers, accreditation, 37.500
Rehabilitative services, organizations providing, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Rights of, interference with, penalty, 209.160
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
Savings and loan
Accounts, ownership, conservator to be, paid when, 369.154
Attorney in fact, payment to, after adjudicated disabled, 369.164
Director, removal if adjudicated disabled, 369.109
Joint tenant, adjudication of disabled, effect, actions by conservator, 369.174
Service dogs
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, 472.100
Settlement of accounts, personal representative and conservator, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Small estates, conservator not appointed, when, 475.330
Special education
* See also EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, 162.1000
State aid to libraries for services to, 181.065

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Surrogate parents for handicapped children
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax foreclosure
Appeal, 141.510
Conservator appointed, procedure, 141.470
Redemption tax sale, rights, 140.350
Sheriff sales, appeal, procedure, 141.590
Title to vest in purchaser, all other rights barred, when, 141.570
Teachers on disability allowance, working, effect on benefits, 169.560
Telephone service, economy rates for certain persons, see TELEPHONE
Transition grants, eligibility, amount, 208.819
Transportation
Disabled, airplanes, boats, buses, railroads, rights, 209.150
Resident of facilities for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755
Sheltered workshop employees, 162.755
Social centers for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755
Transportation assistance program
Coordination of reports, 208.630
Definitions, 208.250
Funding, 208.255
Trust, Missouri family
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Trust, Missouri family — cont'd
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
Trusts, testamentary and inter vivos, court jurisdiction, 472.020
Utilities, utilicare program for heating or cooling for disabled persons, 660.100 to 660.136
Utilities, utilicare program to cover both primary and secondary heating and cooling source, 660.122
Veterans, tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.010
Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162
Voters and voting
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Assistance, judge's duty, 115.436
Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
Exception to certain provision, 115.115, 115.436
Household members, special provision, 115.436
Limitations on assignment to poll, when, 115.436
Registration sites, accessibility, 115.140
Special provision, 115.436
Voting, absentee, provisions for, 115.284
Vulnerable person abuse
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
Wheelchair accessibility sign required on certain buildings, 8.655
Wheelchair and handicap access
Cities, regulation, 71.365
Public buildings and walks, 8.655
Sign display, required, 8.655
Wheelchair, Lemon Law for assistance devices, nonconformity, consumers right, see LEMON LAW, WHEELCHAIR AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
White cane or dogs not required for driver to yield to certain disabled persons, when, 304.080
Will, spouse of decedent electing to take against, if disabled conservator may elect for, 474.200

DISBARMENT
Appeal procedure, 484.260
Charges, procedure, 484.200
Grounds for, 484.190
Judgment, effect, 484.270
Notice of hearing, charges, 484.210
Proceedings, failure to appear, 484.230
Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
Service of citation and charges, 484.220
Summary proceedings, 484.240
Trial by court, 484.250

DISCHARGE
Accused, witness for state, effect, 546.280
Conservator, estates of protectee, 475.315
Defendant, failure to prosecute, 545.910, 545.920
Felony, preliminary examination, when made, 544.410
Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS
Mental hospitals, state, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Mentally ill convict on expiration of sentence, 552.050
Militia
Enlisted men, grounds for, 41.410
Officer, procedure, 41.320
Recorded without fee, penalty, 41.420
Negotiable instruments
Accommodation parties, endorsers, 400.3-605
Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
Peace bond, committed for failure to make, 542.060
Peace officers, certain officers, appeal procedure, 590.500
Police, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011
Prisoner, failure to prosecute, 545.890, 545.900
Reserve forces, governor to grant, 41.490
Tuberculosis patients, proceedings, 199.270
Veteran's guardian, 475.455

DISCLAIMERS (CH. 469)
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representation as it applys to disclaimers to property, 469.402
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020

DISCOVERY
* See also DEPOSITIONS; INTERROGATORIES; PRETRIAL PROCEDURE; PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS
Abuse by inmates of penal institutions, sanctions, 217.262
Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075

DISCOVERY — cont'd
Administrative proceedings, 536.073
Convicts, abuse of judicial process, sanctions, 217.262
Decedent's estate, assets, 473.340
Documentary evidence and objects, order for production, 492.280
Enforcement of orders for, 510.060
Evidence, documentary and objects, order for production, 492.280
Inmates, abuse of judicial process, sanctions, 217.262
Insurance companies, proceeding to dissolve, not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
Interrogatories, commission to take, 492.220
Malpractice insurance claims reports, legal not discoverable, 383.083
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, not discoverable, 383.069
Money, total damages not to be in petition but ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
Products liability, defendant's motion to dismiss since no liability just in stream of commerce, time granted, extension, 537.762
Subpoena duces tecum, issued for, 492.280
Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811
DISCRETION OF COURT
Amendment of affidavit or information, 545.290
Amendment of process, return or proof of service, 506.190
Consolidation of actions, 510.180
Contempt, punishment for, 476.120
Declaratory judgment, 527.060
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, continuance, 534.110
Intervention, 507.090
New trial, death or disability of judge, 510.390
Pretrial conference, 510.010
Review of administrative decisions, intervention, 536.110
Stay, appeal on special order after expiration of time allowed, 512.060
Surety, application for discharge, 433.170
DISCRIMINATION
Abortion, discrimination, action for, damages, attorney's fees, 188.120
Abortion, failure of employee to participate in, discrimination by employer prohibited, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110
Aiding and abetting, civil action, 213.076
AIDS, human rights commission, application of law, exceptions, 191.665
Applicability clause, 213.112
Attorney general may initiate civil action, when, 213.126
Automobile insurance, cancellation or refusal to insure based on, prohibited, 379.114
Benevolent associations, certain public employees, prohibited, 105.510

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd
Bi-state agency commissioners, Missouri-Illinois, appointment, discouraged, 70.385
Blind and guide dogs, housing accommodation, prohibited, 209.190
Cancer center, state, prohibited, 172.830
Cities, counties, employees, penalty, 576.040
Civil action, aiding and abetting, 213.076
Civil actions to enforce rights, 213.111
Commission on human rights
Appeal of order of the commission, 213.075, 213.085
Applicability clause, 213.112
Attorney general to represent, when, 213.075
Chairman, appointed by governor, 213.020
Compensation, expenses, when, 213.025
Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075
Enforcement of orders, 213.085
Federal agencies, filing, effect, 213.075
Findings of fact and conclusions of law, required when, 213.075
Hearing
Examiner, appointment, qualifications, powers, 213.075
Notice, procedure, 213.075
Subpoena power, administration of oaths, production of documents, 213.030
Investigation of complaint, procedure, 213.075
Judicial review, 213.085
Local commissions
Certification, 213.131
Created, by whom, purpose, 213.020
Power, authority, procedure, 213.135
Members, appointment, terms, 213.020
Panel to review findings of examiner, refusal or rejection of recommended order, 213.075
Personnel, employment, 213.030
Powers and duties, 213.030
Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
Purpose, 213.020
Report, annual, to governor and general assembly, contents, 213.030
Rulemaking authority, 213.030
Settlement agreement, breach of, relief, 213.085
Settlement agreements, restrictions, procedure, 213.077
Severability of statutes, 213.137
Transferred to labor and industrial relations department, 286.005
Venue for judicial review, 213.085
Violation of commission order, misdemeanor, 213.095
Witnesses, may compel attendance, 213.030
Construction of statutes, 213.101
Cost of suit to enforce rights, 213.111
Court, civil relief authorized, when, 213.111
Credit denial, damages, 408.550
Credit, granting or refusal of, based on sex prohibited, exceptions, 314.100

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd
Deaf and hearing dogs, housing accommodation, prohibited, 209.190
Definitions, 213.010
Dental services provided free of charge, civil immunity for discrimination charges, 332.323
Disability, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Discharge of employee as a result of, effect, civil action authorized, 287.780
Domestic violence, denial of insurance based on, prohibition, 375.1312
Employee of state and political subdivision because of union activities, prohibited, 105.510
Employee smoking or drinking but not on job, discrimination prohibited, exception, not grounds for legal action, 290.145
Employment
Applicability clause, 213.112
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Unlawful practices, 213.055
Employment practices, unlawful, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162
Familial status, defined, 213.010
Familial status, power to abate discrimination, 213.030
Family support, division of, medical assistance, prohibited, 208.157
Females, in employment, duties of industrial commission, 290.460
Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioners, health or accident insurance, 375.936
Governor's appointments to boards and commissions, prohibited, 324.021
Grain shipments, 389.570
Group homes
Contracts prohibiting or restricting, 89.020
Zoning of, discrimination prohibited, 89.020
Health, freedom of choice, for insured to choose practitioner, 375.936
Highway patrol applicants, prohibited, 43.050
Hiring, based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
HIV infection, human rights commission, application of law, exceptions, 191.665
Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Housing
Applicability clause, 213.112
Definitions, 213.010
Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Disabilities, lending agencies, discrimination prohibited, 213.045
Familial status, 213.045
Financed under Missouri housing development law, 215.110
Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd
Housing — cont'd
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
Listing services, familial status, 213.050
Prohibited acts, 213.040 to 213.050
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
Housing practices, see HOUSING
Injury prevention, brain injury, local health services, discrimination prohibited, 199.043
Insurance
Denial of benefits and coverage on basis of sex or marital status, prohibited, 375.995
Denial of benefits based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Unfair practices law, prohibited, 375.936
Interpretation of statutes, 213.101
Intoxicating liquors, wholesale prices, 311.332
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, insufficient blood content, exceptions, 577.037
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
License for occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Life and accident insurance, prohibited, 376.500; penalty 376.510
Loans, teaching candidate, discrimination prohibited, 168.565
Maternity benefits, not for profit health services corporations, prohibition against, 354.095
Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Mental health facilities and programs, prohibited, 630.200
Merit system employees, prohibited, 36.150
Merit system examinations, prohibited, 36.180
Militiamen, state, penalty, 41.730
Milk sales price, between localities, prohibited, evidence, 416.420
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Mortgage brokers, refusal to give loans because certain factors including race and location, prohibited, 443.863
Motor carriers, rates, 387.100
Motor vehicle time sales, prohibited damages, 365.145
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Optometrists and physicians, between, state and political subdivision prohibited, 336.210
Physically disabled persons and service dogs, housing accommodations prohibited, 209.190
Places of public accommodation, 213.010
Prohibited acts
Aiding or compelling the commission of acts of discrimination 213.070
Association with protected entities, 213.070
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Disability, 213.040

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd
Prohibited acts — cont'd
Discriminatory practices by state or other political subdivision, 213.070
Employment, discrimination in, 213.055
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Housing discrimination, 213.040
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
Older persons, housing for, 213.040
Public accommodations, discrimination in, 213.065
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in, 213.050
Psychologists, state or political subdivision not to discriminate against, when, 337.041
Public accommodations
Definitions, 213.010
Discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065
Equal, use and enjoyment, 213.065
Private clubs, exclusions, 213.065
Real estate appraisers, membership or nonmembership in appraisers' organization not to influence choice of appraiser, 339.539
Real estate multilist, denying membership, 213.050
Rehabilitation center of Missouri, discrimination prohibited, 172.859
Relief in civil action, 213.076
Remedies, civil actions, 213.111
Residential real estate loans, denial 408.575
Residential real estate loans, granting of, unlawful, 108.470
Restrictive covenant, real estate conveyance, effect of, 442.403
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.220
Smoking or drinking by employee while not on job, prohibited, exceptions, not grounds for legal action, 290.145
Sports complex and convention regional authority contracts, percentage for minority groups, 67.653
State employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Stipulated premium insurance, 377.360
Teacher's supplemental salary by participating in career plan, discrimination prohibited, 168.500
Telecommunication service, prohibited, 392.200, 392.220
Transportation department employees, prohibited, 226.080
DISEASED ANIMALS
See ANIMALS; BRUCELLOSIS; LIVESTOCK; TUBERCULOUS CATTLE
DISEASES
AIDS, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
DISEASES — cont'd
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Concealing, contagious or infectious, penalty, 192.320
Contagious and infectious, school attendance, penalty, 167.191
Control of, health and senior services department, duties, 192.020
Disinfecting for, procedure, 192.140
Eating disorder council established, 630.575
Emergency care providers and good Samaritans, exposure to communicable diseases, 191.630, 191.631
Employee, protection against, 292.300
Food establishments, employees with, prohibited, 196.225
Genetic counseling and diagnosis, 191.320
Hepatitis B vaccine furnished for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure to health care workers, information and web site to be maintained, 191.645
HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Immunization of children, advisory committee on, 192.630
Immunization of school children against certain diseases, 167.181
Infections, cause of death, notice required of health care provider, 191.703
Laboratory analysis, department of health, lead content, fees, 701.322
Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805
List of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangersous diseases, 192.020
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
Mental, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Newborn screenings, supplemental, 191.332
Occupational, workers' compensation, 287.063, 287.067
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Prevention and suppression
Fourth class cities, 79.380
Third class cities, 77.530
Towns and villages, 80.090
Prisoners affected with contagious, transfer, 221.130
Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140
Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries
Advisory board, members, terms, 172.796

DISEASES — cont'd
Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries — cont'd
Board of curators, University of Missouri, to award, 172.792
Definitions, 172.790
Proposals submitted, selection procedures, 172.792
Rulemaking authority, board of curators, 172.798
Selection of award recipients, requirements, 172.794
Rules of control, violation, penalty, 192.320
Sexually transmitted, expedited partner therapy authorized, 191.648
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Tuberculosis
Correction centers, testing rules authorized, 199.350
Nursing homes, testing for health care workers and volunteers, rules authorized, 199.350
Nursing homes, testing preadmission annually, rules authorized, 199.350
DISINTERMENT
See DEAD BODIES
DISMISSAL
Adverse ruling, appeal or new trial, 510.130
Appeal
Criminal action, 547.090
Failure to perfect, 512.050
Misdemeanor, failure to perfect, 547.100
Appeal, failure to perfect, 512.050
Associate circuit court, when, costs assessed how, 517.101
Attachment, 521.100, 521.430
Class action, procedure, 507.070
Costs, how adjudged, 514.170
Counterclaim or cross claim, 510.160, 510.170
Defendant may move for, when, 510.140
Directed verdict, motion for, effect, 510.280
Failure of plaintiff to comply with rules, 510.140
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, insufficient blood content, exceptions, 577.037
Judgment for failure to plead set aside, when, 511.060
Plaintiff's failure to prosecute, 510.140
Police, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011, 590.500
Prejudice, with or without, effect, 510.150
Prejudice, without, when, 510.130
Quo warranto, consent required, 531.010
Small claims court, with or without prejudice, when, 482.330
Statute of limitations, effect, 516.230, 516.370
Third party claim, 510.160
Voluntary not to affect counterclaim, 510.170
Voluntary, when allowed, effect, 510.130
DISORDERLY CONDUCT
* See also PEACE BOND; PEACE DISTURBANCE
Appeals, 542.110 to 542.130
Arrests, 542.030
Contempt of court, 476.110
Costs, 542.040
DISORDERLY CONDUCT — cont'd
Defendant, when discharged, 542.050, 542.060
Elections, 115.637
General assembly, detention and punishment, 21.040, 21.050
General assembly, power to punish, 21.030, 21.430
Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050
Prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450
DISORDERLY HOUSES
See PROSTITUTION
DISPLACED PERSONS RELOCATION ASSISTANCE
See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE FOR DISPLACED PERSONS
DISPOSAL PLANTS
Appeals, revocation or suspension, 269.110
Carcasses, disposed of, when, 269.180
Definitions, 269.010
Exceptions to law, 269.200
Inspections, rules and regulation enforcement, 269.190
License
Duration, renewal, 269.100
Failure to secure, 269.210; penalty, 269.220
Suspension or revocation, 269.110
Transportation permit, 269.070
Location, restriction and exceptions, 269.170
Nonresidents' permits, fees, 269.080
Notice of noncompliance, how given, 269.060
Specifications, 269.180
Substation, dead animal, permit required, 269.032
Substations, permit to operate, 269.072
Transportation permits, nonresidents, fees, 269.080
Transportation, license required, 269.030
Vehicles
Additional requirements, how prescribed, 269.140
Cleansing of, 269.150
Construction requirements, 269.130
Hauling live animal or feed prohibited, 269.150
Operation, regulations, 269.160
Transportation permit, 269.070
Violations, misdemeanor, 269.220
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)
Abandonment, 452.320
Abduction, risk of international, court may impose restrictions and restraints, 452.426
Abuse, see ABUSE
Actions to which law applicable, 452.415
Address, change of, duty to notify clerk, when, 452.370
Adultery, 452.320
Age, may file at 18, if under 18, appointment of next friend, 507.115
Alimony
Exemptions from execution not allowed, 452.140
Gross, when decreed, 452.080
Lien, 452.080
Petition for review, 452.110
Security for, 452.080
See also Maintenance, this heading

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Alimony — cont'd
Termination on remarriage of spouse, 452.075
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Answer to motion, when due, effect, 452.315
Attorney fees
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Grandparent visitation rights, attorney fees assessed, 452.402
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400
Certificate of, duties of court clerk, charge, 193.205
Certificate, record or report of, decree of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Child custody
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405
Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Decree
Modified, when, 452.410
Determined how, 452.375
Educational sessions program to be established by courts, required when, 452.600
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Grandparents visitation rights
Mediation
Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403
Attorney not required, 452.403
Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403
Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403
Mediator, duties, 452.403
Parties, 452.403
Termination, when, 452.403
Venue, 452.403
Written request to mediate, 452.403
Guardian ad litem appointed when
Duties, fees, 452.423
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child custody — cont'd
Joint custody
Authorized, when, factors considered, 452.375
Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Definitions, 452.375
Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, factors considered, 452.375
Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093
Military deployment, effect of, 452.413
Military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Noncompliance statement, 452.375
Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
Orders of juvenile court to have precedence over certain other judgments or court orders as to custody or status, 211.093
Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Public policy of state, 452.375
Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377
Reports of abuse or neglect, not admissible, 210.145
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Temporary order, hearing, effect, 452.380
Third party
Custody, when, 452.375
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary custody, when, 452.375
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act
Appeals, 452.900
Appearance and limited immunity, 452.725
Appearance at hearing, 452.830
Appearance of parties and child, 452.785
Application and construction, 452.920
Application to Indian tribes, 452.715
Certified copy of custody decree, filing of, 452.805

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child custody — cont'd
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act — cont'd
Communication between courts, 452.730
Cooperation between courts, 452.735
Copies of decree, forwarding of, 452.815
Costs and expenses, 452.915
Costs, fees, and expenses, 452.890
Definitions, 452.705, 452.850
Effect of child custody determination, 452.790
Enforcement of registered determination, 452.860
Expedited enforcement, 452.870
Full faith and credit, 452.795
Hearing and order, 452.880
Inconvenient forum, 452.770
Information to be submitted to court, 452.780
Initial child custody jurisdiction, 452.740
International application of act, 452.720
Joinder of a party, 452.782
Jurisdiction declined by reason of conduct, 452.775
Jurisdiction to modify determination, 452.750
Jurisdiction, exclusive and continuing, 452.745
Law enforcement, role of, 452.910
Modification of another court's determination, 452.800
Notice for exercise of jurisdiction, 452.762
Notice, opportunity to be heard, joinder, 452.760
Preservation of documents, 452.835
Preservation of records, 452.735
Priority of jurisdictional question, 452.845
Proceedings governed by other law, 452.710
Prosecutor or public official, role of, 452.905
Recognition and enforcement, 452.895
Registration of child custody determinations, 452.810
Request for another court to hold hearing, 452.825
Service of petition and order, 452.875
Severability clause, 452.925
Short title, 452.700
Simultaneous proceedings, 452.765, 452.865
Temporary emergency jurisdiction, 452.755
Temporary visitation, 452.855
Testimony of witnesses, 452.820
Transcripts and documents, transfer of, 452.840
Transitional provision, 452.930
Verified petition, service of process, 452.747
Warrant to take physical custody of child, 452.885
Visitation
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation, 452.340, 452.400

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child custody — cont'd
Visitation — cont'd
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparents visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Terminated, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Military deployment, effect of, 452.413
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, granted when, 452.400
Third party
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
Visitation, awarded, when, 452.375
Child support
Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Allocated, how, 452.340
Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Copy of the modification order provided to the division, when, 452.347
Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
Division of child support enforcement, established, powers, duties, 454.400
Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
Educational sessions program to be established by courts, required when, 452.600

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child support — cont'd
Emancipation of child
Effect, duty to notify noncustodial parent, failure to notify, effect, 452.370
Factors determining, 452.340
Employee benefit plans, right to attach, 513.430
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Expenses of child, report of, required, when, 452.342
Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478
Factors to be considered, 452.340
Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Health benefit package, provision of, see Health Benefit Plan, Provision Of, this heading
Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Insurance coverage, medical and dental, required to be maintained, when, failure to maintain, effect of, 452.506
Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
IV-D cases procedure, 452.350
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits
Liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Notice, contents, 454.518
Procedure, 454.518
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Personal injury suits
Liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Notice, content, 454.519

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child support — cont'd
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd
Personal injury suits — cont'd
Procedure, 454.519
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435
Modification of child support order, certain cases, form, service, procedure, 454.496
Modification of judgment
Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grounds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
No exemption from execution for, 452.140
Notice of proceedings, 452.347
Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
Payment
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345
Court, payment to Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340
Roth IRA, right to attach for child support and maintenance, 513.430
Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395
Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340
Withholding of income to pay, procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child support — cont'd
Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Withholding wages to pay, see also EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
Children, custody and maintenance, 452.150, 452.160
Children, effect, 474.080
Costs and attorney fees
Allocation between parties, enforcement of payment, 452.355
Child support, nonpayment of, when, 452.355
Grandparent visitation right, proceedings to determine, 452.402
Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Counseling, limitations on court, 452.320
Court rules, application, 452.300
Death of party, effect, 452.370
Decree
Defined, 452.300
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Failure to comply with, effect, 452.365
Not subject to review, 452.110
Social security numbers of parties to be retained, when, 452.312
Defenses, abolished, 452.310
Disabled or incapacitated, removal of spouse as guardian, 475.110
Disabled spouse, other spouse serving as guardian or conservator may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
Documents, limitation on inspection of, redaction of Social Security numbers, 452.430
Domestic relations resolution fund
Established, use of funds, 452.554
Handbook, state courts administrator, funds used for, 452.554
Surcharge deposited into, 452.552, 488.635
Educational sessions required by certain courts, cost of sessions to be borne by the parties, 452.610
Educational sessions required by courts
Alternative dispute resolution, 452.600; available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Certificate issued, 452.607
Children may be required to attend, when, 452.605
Confidentiality of sessions not to be considered in adjudication, exception, 452.607
Cost of sessions to be borne by the parties, 452.610
Custody or support issues involved in case, 452.600
Parents required to attend, when, exceptions, 452.605

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Educational sessions required by courts — cont'd
Private entity or public may provide for court, 452.600
Program to be established, 452.600
Emancipation of child
Effect, 452.370
Factors determining, 452.340
Failure of party to comply with decree, effect, 452.365
Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487
Grandparents, visitation rights, mediation, 452.403
Guardians of incapacitated person may file if person is victim of spousal abuse, 452.310
Handbook on dissolution, created, copies distributed to parties to dissolution, 452.556
Health benefit plan, provision of, child support
Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603
Benefits, payment of, discharge from liability, 454.624
Collection and enforcement, 454.639
Coverage, change of, not required, 454.621
Definitions, 454.600
Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700
Discharge, discipline of employee prohibited, civil contempt proceeding authorized, procedure, 454.645
Duties of plan administrator, 454.615
Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700
Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615
Enrolling of child in plan, 454.618
Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700
Failure to maintain coverage, liability, effect, 454.633
Garnishment of income, when, 454.700
Grounds for contesting, 454.609
Information, release of, 454.630
IV-D cases, 454.603
Liability for expenses not covered, 454.603
Liability, discharge from upon payment of benefits, 454.624
Modification of order, 454.639
Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606
Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609
Order of income withholding, priority, current obligation, 454.636
Parents, liability for costs of medical care, 454.633
Proof of obligor's compliance with order, 454.612
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627
Termination of order, 454.642
Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Health benefit plan, provision of, child support — cont'd
Health insurance coverage, termination prohibited during pendency of proceeding, 452.317
Incapacitated or disabled persons, spouse guardian or conservator, effect, 475.110
Incapacitated person's guardian may file if person is victim of spousal abuse, 452.310
Infant, seeking dissolution, under age 18, next friend appointed, 507.115
Injunction, temporary, issued when, 452.315
Insurance coverage, termination prohibited during pendency of proceeding, 452.317
Judgment
Appeal from, 452.360
Defined, 452.300
Final, when, appeal, 452.360
Marital property, final order, 452.360
Modification of, when, exceptions, 452.360
Periodic payment from pension, retirement, life insurance or other employee benefits presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Prerequisites to issuance, 452.305
Separate maintenance, issued at request of party, 452.305
Social Security numbers of parties to be retained, when, 452.305
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
Jurisdiction
Children named in petition, court to have jurisdiction, exception if a petition pending in juvenile court for abuse and neglect, 452.310
Circuit court judges, associate judges, 452.420
Declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371
Maintenance
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Death of either party or remarriage of recipient to terminate, exception, 452.370
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Maintenance — cont'd
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd
Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
Modification of judgment
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grounds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Order, factors to be considered, 452.335
Order, personal jurisdiction lacking, effect, 452.335
Payment
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345
Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Petition, pleadings, decree, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Remarriage of party, effect, 452.370
Withholding of income to pay, procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350
Maintenance order, modification, grounds for, 452.335
Maintenance, right to attach employee benefit plan, 513.430
Marital debt, division of, 452.330
Marital property
Defined, exceptions, 452.330
Public retirement benefits, 104.312
Marriage irretrievably broken
Denial of, effect, 452.320
Finding of, effect, 452.320
Hearing to determine, 452.320
Medical assistance for children, division of family services to provide documentation to both parents, when, exception, 452.346
Medical insurance for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
Minors, or disabled persons, power of court to make, ratify and undertake proceedings, 475.091
Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Modification of judgment, support or maintenance
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grounds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Motions authorized, 452.315
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Nonprobate transfers, dissolution of marriage revokes transfer to former spouse and relative of spouse, exception, 461.051

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Notice to clerk of change of address required, when, 452.370
Parenting plan guidelines, 452.310
Parenting plan, submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310
Parties, guardian may file for incapacitated person if victim of spousal abuse, 452.310
Petition
Children named in petition, court to have jurisdiction, exception if a petition pending in juvenile court for abuse and neglect, 452.310
Contents and service, 452.310
Employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Parenting plan submitted, when, contents, 452.310
Record of dissolution, to include petition, 193.205
Review, not subject, 452.110
Pleadings and venue, 452.300
Pleadings, responsive, to identify employer and social security number of respondent, when, 452.312
Possession of child at time of filing not to create a preference for custody, 452.310
Property, disposition of by court
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Factors to be considered, 452.330
Final order not subject to modification, exception, 452.330
Marital debt, division of, 452.330
Marital property, defined, exceptions, 452.330
Personal jurisdiction, where court lacks, 452.330
Qualified domestic relations orders, how modifiable, 452.330
Real estate, decree affecting may be filed with recorder, 452.330
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, marital property, when, 104.1051
Teachers retirement and employees benefits division as marital property, 169.572
Property, division of, security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Record, preparation, form, to be filed with petition, 193.205
Records filed more than seventy-two years ago to be made available, 452.430
Remarriage of party, effect, 452.370
Restraining order, issued when, 452.315
Retirement benefits, public, marital property, division of benefits order, 104.312
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, marital property, 104.1051
Rights of parents, 452.150, 452.160

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Risk of international abduction, court may impose restrictions and restraints, 452.426
Roth IRA exempt from attachment except for child support and maintenance, 513.430
School teachers and employees, retirement rights and benefits division, prohibited as marital property, 169.572
Separate maintenance, decree, 452.130
Separation
Grounds for court finding marriage is irretrievably broken, 452.320
Guardian of incapacitated person may file for if victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Judgment entered, when, 452.305
Petition, pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Separation agreements
Authorized, 452.325
Binding on court, exceptions, 452.325
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Enforcement of, 452.325
Incorporation into decree, 452.325
Modification limited, when, 452.325
Subject matter, 452.325
Unconscionable, effect, 452.325
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
Support
Attorney fees
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
Teachers' retirement, rights and benefits, public school system, prohibited as marital property, 169.572
Temporary maintenance or support, when, amount, 452.315
Verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Visitation
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Military deployment, effect of, 452.413
Military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Visitation — cont'd
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, 454.1031
Visitation rights of grandparents, mediation, 452.403
Will of nonresident decedent, effect, law applicable, 473.675
Will, effect, 474.420
DISTRESS WARRANT, COLLECTION OF STATE TAXES
Execution of warrant by sheriff, 136.200
Fees for collection thereunder, 136.230
Landlord's lien, enforcement by, 441.300
Sale of property, 136.210
Sheriff, penalty for nonperformance of duty, 136.220
Warrant by director of revenue, 136.180, 136.190
Warrant of director of revenue, power of governor at sale, 26.040
DISTRESSED COMMUNITIES, NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION AND REBUILDING (TAX CREDIT)
Application for tax credit, 135.487
Citation of law, 135.475
Definitions, 135.478
Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
Evaluation of program annually, 135.487
Tax credits
Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481
DISTRIBUTION OF ESTATES
See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
DISTURBANCE OF PEACE
See BREACH OF THE PEACE; DISORDERLY CONDUCT; PEACE BOND
DITCHES
See DRAINAGE; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; LEVEE DISTRICTS; ROADS
DIVIDENDS
Banks and trust companies, liquidation, 361.570
Common carriers, regulation, 387.280
Corporation, general and business, see CORPORATIONS
Credit unions, 370.330
DIVIDENDS — cont'd
Insurance company, unlawful when, liability of stockholders, 375.380
Insurance holding companies, extraordinary, 382.120, 382.210
Life insurance companies, how apportioned, 376.360
Net income, exclusions, 382.210
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Telecommunication companies, declaration, when permitted, 392.320
Unclaimed property escheats to state, when, exceptions, certain banks and financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.100
DIVISION FENCES
See FENCES
DIVISIONS
See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS
DIVORCE
See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
DNA PROFILING SYSTEM (CH. 650)
Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057
Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055
Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050
Criminal cases, surcharges to be used for DNA profiling analysis, amount, 488.5050
Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050
Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057
Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057
FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050
Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050
Powers and duties, 650.052
Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057
Purpose of system, 650.050
Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059
Rules, department to adopt, 650.057
Surcharges in criminal cases, amount, used for DNA profiling analysis, 488.5050
DOCKETS
See COURTS
DOCTORS
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
DOCUMENTS
* See also EVIDENCE
Admissions, request, procedure, 510.050
Agricultural business development loan program, closed, when, released, when, 348.181

DOCUMENTS — cont'd
Bank deposits and collections, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503
Bank deposits and collections, security interest of collecting bank in accompanying documents, 400.4-210
Compelling production, 510.030, 510.060
Conference for admissions to avoid proof, 510.010
Defined, 59.005
Genuineness, request for admission, 510.050
Official, pleading, 509.180
Production on taking of deposition, 492.280
Recordation and certification, requirements for, 59.310
Recorder of deeds
Electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
Penalties, perjury for false electronic signature, 59.565
Signature of documents, electronic, authorized when, security procedure required, 59.565
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
State document preservation fund
Archives division, duties, 109.007
Fund established, 109.005
Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
Purpose, 109.005
Report due annually, 109.005
Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
Subpoena duces tecum, 491.100
Subpoenas, horse racing commission, authority, 313.550
DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Adequacy, 400.7-509
Adverse claims, 400.7-603
Applicability of treaty, statute, tariff, 400.7-103
Attachment of goods, 400.7-602
Bailee, defined, 400.7-102
Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING
Citation, 400.7-101
Collecting bank, warranties, 400.7-508
Commercial code, effect on prior laws, 400.10-102
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Compliance with commercial contract, 400.7-509
Conflicting claims, 400.7-603
Consignee, defined, 400.7-102
Consignor, defined, 400.7-102
Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105
Damages, good faith delivery, 400.7-404
Definitions, 400.7-102
Delivery
Bailee, lost and missing documents, 400.7-601
Goods, obligation, 400.7-403
Order, defined, 400.7-102
Description of goods, reliance, 400.7-203
Documents, definition, 400.7-102
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
Duly negotiate, defined, 400.7-501
DOCUMENTS OF TITLE — cont'd
Endorsement, liability, 400.7-505
Endorsement, right to compel, 400.7-506
Excuses for delivery of goods, 400.7-403
Fungible goods, rights of holder, 400.7-502
Generally, 400.7-101 to 400.7-105, 400.7-201 to 400.7-210, 400.7-301 to 400.7-309, 400.7-401 to 400.7-404, 400.7-501 to 400.7-509, 400.7-601 to 400.7-603
Goods, defined, 400.7-102
Index of definitions, 400.7-102
Interpleader, 400.7-603
Irregular document, 400.7-401
Issuer, defined, 400.7-102
Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
Liens, bailee's, satisfaction, 400.7-403
Liens, judicial process, 400.7-602
Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
Negotiability, 400.7-104
Negotiation
Absence of due negotiation, rights acquired, 400.7-504
Rights acquired by due negotiation, 400.7-502
Warranties, 400.7-507
Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
Person entitled under the document, defined, 400.7-403
Recordation and certification, requirements for, 59.310
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Through bills of lading, generally, 400.7-302
Transfer, warranties, 400.7-507
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Warehouseman, defined, 400.7-102
Warehouseman's lien, enforcement, 400.7-210
Warranties, 400.7-507
Warranties, collecting bank, 400.7-508
DOG GUIDES
See DOGS
DOGS
Abandonment, penalty, waiver, 578.009
Abuse
Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Penalty, 578.012
Defined, 273.010, 273.040
Disabled persons requiring service dogs
Accommodations, access, 209.150
Common carriers, rights, 209.150
Interference with, penalty, 209.160
Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.190
Physical tasks performed by dogs, rights, 209.150
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150
Transportation, rights, 209.150
Dogfighting, spectating, crime of, penalty, 578.026
Dogs and dog food (CH. 273)

DOGS — cont'd
Election for tax, procedure, 273.170
Election to revoke tax, 273.180
Exceptions to license law, 273.150
Fighting or baiting for profit, penalty, 578.050
Fighting, training to fight for gain or amusement, penalty, 578.025
Guide for blind
Accommodations, access, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Common carriers, rights, 209.150
Compensation, extra amount for dog for use of premises, prohibited, 209.190
Discrimination, prohibited, 209.190
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, liability for injury to dog, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Penalty for interference with rights, 209.160
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Trainers, right to accommodations, liability, 209.152
Vending facilities, dog permitted to stay, 8.740
Hearing dogs
Accommodations, access, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Common carriers, rights, 209.150
Compensation, extra amount for dog for use of premises, prohibited, 209.190
Discrimination, prohibited, 209.190
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
Liability for damages, 209.190; caused by, 209.150, 209.152
Pedestrian using dog or cane, liability for injury to dog, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Penalty, interference with rights, 209.160
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Trainers, right to accommodations, liability, 209.152
Highway patrol, state powers and duties to protect, 578.030
Impounding, redemption, fee, 273.100
Impoundment, neglected or abused, disposal, costs, rights of owner, 578.016, 578.018
Killing, when legal, 273.030
License
Fastened to collar, 273.080
Form, 273.090
Fund, how used, 273.070
Fund, procedure for claiming benefits, 273.110 to 273.130
Issued, how, 273.070

DOGS — cont'd
License — cont'd
Tax, when payable, 273.050
Neglect, penalty, waiver, 578.009
Neglected, adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Neglected, impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Offenses against, exemptions, 578.007
Owners, list of, assessor to secure, 273.160
Parent, guardian, of minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
Parks, state, see PARKS
Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Possession or owning for purpose fighting, 578.025
Pursuing live animals propelled by device, penalty to cause, 578.027
Rabies
Affected or exposed to, running at large, 322.020
Bite, report to county health department, when, 322.140
Definitions, 322.010
Failure to kill, impound or immunize after exposure, misdemeanor, 322.080
Investigation of report of bite by county health department, 322.140
Liability of owner for animal bite, 322.145
Owner to kill or immunize when exposed, 322.030
Owner, liability for animal bite, 322.145
Quarantine
Duty to kill, when, 322.060
Expenses, how paid, 322.070
Order, 322.040, 322.050
Regulation of first class counties, 322.090
Running at large, prohibited, 322.020
Regulation and taxation
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Third class cities, 77.510
Towns and villages, 80.090
Service dogs
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, liability for injury to dog, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Trainers, right to accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Sheep killing, recovery of damages, 273.020
Spay and neuter fund created, 301.3087
Spectators of fights or training to fight and injure, penalty, 578.027
Tags and records, how furnished, 273.090
Tax
Failure to pay, penalty, 273.150
Local option, submission to voters, 273.170

DOGS — cont'd
Tax — cont'd
Rate of, 273.060
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273)
Care and facility regulation
Advisory committee
Appointment, qualifications, 273.352
Duties to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
Expenses or compensation not to be paid, 273.352
Cages, stacked without impervious barrier prohibited, penalty, 273.359
Canine cruelty prevention act, purpose, 273.345
Canine cruelty, crime of, penalty, 273.347
Care required, 273.345
Citation of law, 273.325
Court action for enforcement, when, 273.347
Dealers to purchase only from licensed or exempt persons, violation, penalties, 273.340
Definitions, 273.325
Diseased or animals in pain, humane euthanasia, requirements, when, costs, 273.335
Exotic animals defined by rule and their care, 273.350
Fund, animal care reserve fund created, license fees deposited to, purpose, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 273.357
Hospitals and boarding facilities under supervision of veterinarians, law not applicable, 273.354
Humane euthanasia, when, costs, 273.335
Inspections
Annual inspection or on complaint, 273.331
Failure of reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewal, 273.338
Investigations conducted when, 273.333
Open for inspections, duty, 273.348
Provisional license issued until inspected, 273.331
Required to license, 273.331
State veterinary, duties, 273.331
Violations, failure of two reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewed, 273.338
License
Annual renewal, 273.327
Application, rules to provide, content, 273.327
Exemption from licensing requirements, registration required annually, no fee, 273.342
Exemptions from paying fees, 273.327
Fees, amount, exemption from fees, certain licenses, 273.327
Inspection required to license, 273.331
Inspections required annually or on complaint, 273.331
Nonprofit organizations not to be used for inspection and licensing, 273.329
Operation without license, penalty, 273.329
Penalty for failing reinspection must be paid before license reissued, 273.338
DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273) — cont'd
Care and facility regulation — cont'd
License — cont'd
Penalty for operation without license, 273.329
Persons and facilities requiring licenses, 273.327
Provisional license issued until inspection, 273.331
Refusal to grant or revocation of license by director, grounds, 273.329
Reissue of license after failing reinspection, payment of penalty required, 273.338
Separate license for each facility, 273.327
Voluntarily applies for license though not required, 273.327
Quarantine
Disease treatment procedure, duties of state veterinarian, 273.348
Removal of animals under quarantine, prohibited, 273.348
Removal of quarantine, when, 273.348
State veterinarian, duties, 273.348
Violations, penalty, 273.348
Records to be kept of health care of animals in facilities, 273.346
Rules
Advisory committee to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
Exotic animals defined and their care, 273.350
Health and veterinary care, duties of director, 273.346
Motor vehicles, safety standards for transporting live animals, 273.350
Pounds, no major construction to be required, 273.346
Procedure to adopt, 273.352
Standards established by rules, duties of director, 273.344
Space requirements, 273.345
Transporting living animals by motor vehicle, safety standards by rule, 273.350
Veterinary care required, 273.345
Violations
Administrative procedure, 273.333
Appeal procedure, 273.333
Injunction, permanent or temporary, when, 273.335
Order for remedial action by circuit court, 273.333
Penalties, administrative, amount, deposit, 273.333
Shipping diseased animals, penalty, 273.350
Substantial on-going risk to health and welfare of animals, injunction, 273.335
Wildlife regulated by conservation not to be included under law, 273.350
Care and facility regulation, rules, procedure to adopt, 273.352
Collars, removal of with intent to prevent of hinder location of dog, restitution required, 578.028
Dangerous dog, crime of keeping, penalty, 578.024

DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273) — cont'd
Killing or injuring a dog, absolute defense, when, 273.033
Law enforcement dogs, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022
Owner liability for dog bite, when, fine, amount, 273.036
Ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Pet shows, fairs, and exhibitions, domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Registration annually of exempt persons, content, no fee to be charged, 273.342
Service Dogs
Crime to cause substantial injury or death, penalty, 209.202
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that causes injury or death to a service dog, penalty, damages, 209.202
Harassing a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability for purpose of receiving certain accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Replacement of service dog even temporarily, costs, 209.202
Stealing of a service dog, civil damages, 209.202
Spay and neuter fund created, 301.3087
Standards and regulations for persons and facilities, director to promulgate rules, 273.344
Sterilization on adoption or purchase from shelters or humane societies
Costs, 273.405
Definitions, 273.400
Exemptions
Canines of a breed used for hunting, 273.405
Livestock production or management, 273.405
Ordinances in political subdivisions more stringent, state laws not applicable, 273.405
Owner requesting release to him of his own animal, 273.405
Extensions, when, 273.403
Health or life of animal in jeopardy, effect, 273.403
Procedure requirement, 273.403
Sterilization
Agreement, content, 273.403
Completion date, 273.405
DOMESTIC RELATIONS
See ABUSE
See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE; HUSBAND AND WIFE
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
Assault, third degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.054
Child assessment center established by department of social services, 455.230
Commission established, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE — cont'd
Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549
Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
Domestic violence intervention/rehabilitation pilot project
Commission, powers and duties, 455.305
Funding of program, 455.305
Purposes of program, 455.305
Report, annually, to whom, contents, 455.305
Rules and regulations promulgation, authority, 455.305
Ex parte orders of protection, circuit clerk to provide information on, 455.038
Homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Insurance, prohibited use of domestic violence information, definitions, penalty, 375.1312
Missouri domestic violence commission
Chairman, vice chairman, secretary, how elected, 455.300
Expenses, 455.300
Intervention/rehabilitation pilot project established, 455.305
Members, meetings, rules, 455.300
Pilot project, intervention/rehabilitation, established and administered with department of social services, 455.305
Orders of protection, social security number required, 455.005
Services to crime victims' fund
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
Definitions, 455.200
Designated authority
Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225
Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
Establishing, 455.210
Expenses, limitation, 455.210
Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE — cont'd
Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont'd
Designated authority — cont'd
Funding
Court costs, additional surcharge for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exceptions, 488.607
Marriage fees and dissolution, amount, establishing, reports, 488.445
Services to victim funds to be used for, 595.105
Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Marriage license, additional fees to be deposited in trust fund for shelters, duties of county treasurer, 451.151
Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Services to victims fund, director of public safety may distribute funds from, 595.105
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550
DOMICILE
Child custody, change of residence of parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Custody decree, modification, grounds for, change of residence of parent to another state, 452.411
Decedent's estate tax, conflicting state claims, settlement, 145.201
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Mental health, state
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile in Missouri, defined, 630.005
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exception, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, without domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210
DONATIONS
Blind persons, duties of division of family services, 209.020
Confederate memorial park, 253.120
County hospital, acceptance, 205.290
County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Fire departments and districts donating used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
Hospital, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Household items, unwanted, collection of deemed unfair business practice, when, 407.485
Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
DONATIONS — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958, 99.1043
Nursing home districts, 198.340
Nursing homes, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
See also GIFTS
Soil and water conservation districts, may receive, 278.130
DOUBLE JEOPARDY
See JEOPARDY
DOWER
Abolished, 474.110
Cemeteries not subject to, 214.190
Conveyance of, when spouse disabled, 451.300
Homestead allowance in lieu of, 474.290
Minor spouse, conveyance by, 442.040
Partition of realty, commissioner's duty concerning, 528.260; how set off, 528.240
Partition sale, bar to, when, 528.420
Partnership property not subject to, 358.250
Relinquishment by conveyance, 442.030
Value, how computed, 442.530 to 442.550
DRAFTS
* See also BILLS AND NOTES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Defined, 400.4-104
Documentary drafts, 400.4-501 to 400.4-504
Negotiable instruments
Acceptance, 400.3-409
Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Presentment of on arrival drafts, 400.4-502
DRAINAGE
* See also PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
Railroad right-of-way, exception, 389.660
Railroad right-of-way, requirements, 389.660
Swamplands, by county commission, 241.250, 241.270
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
1. General Provisions
2. Organized By Circuit Court
3. Organized By County Commissions
1. General Provisions
Acts of Congress, compliance with, 246.170
Apportionment procedure, 246.305
Benefits assessed against city or town lots, cancellation, 246.067
Benefits assessed, reduction or cancellation procedure, 246.063
Bike trails, authority to cooperate in development, 246.283
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, effect of, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Redeemed, certification to state auditor, 108.280
Registered, interest how paid, 108.270
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.270, 108.280
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bridges over ditches, how constructed, 246.200
Cities over 100,000, joint action in building sewers, levees, 70.330
City or town lots, cancellation of assessed benefits, 246.067
Compensation of officers and witnesses, 246.020
Condemnation, county commission's duties, 49.300
Consolidation of certain districts, procedure, resulting district, laws governing, 243.475
Contracts between districts, 243.260
Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005
Delinquent assessments, limitation of actions, exceptions, 140.160
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
Duties of board of supervisors, secretary, 246.305
Fees, public officers, how fixed, amount, 246.020, 246.030, 246.050
Fees, witnesses, 246.030
Funds, approved investments, 246.165
Guardian ad litem, appointment, 246.190
Investments, surplus funds, approved, 246.165
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
Levee system, county or municipal, authority, purpose, limitation, 246.271
Maintenance tax, reduction or cancellation of benefits assessed, 246.063
Mandamus, enforcement of duties, 246.180
Obstructing, impairing or destroying ditches, misdemeanor, 246.200
Political subdivision, deemed to be, 70.210, Art. X, Sec. 15
Private improvements, connection with, 244.120
Public hearing, 246.305
Public improvement, defined for certain purposes, 246.271

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Public improvements, proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
Redemption rights, tax sales, 140.380
Refunding bonds, issuance of, procedure, 246.160
Reinstatement, time limitation, 246.005
River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
Roadway approaches to be built around levee, when, 246.285
Sanitary drainage districts, see SEWER DISTRICTS
Subdistricts, formation of, 246.010
Tax anticipation warrants
Authority to issue, 246.070
Form, 246.110
Interest rate, 246.070
Limitation, 246.080
Maintenance tax, 246.130
Notice of meeting of landowners, 246.090
Order to issue, contents, 246.100
Payment, deferred, interest rate, 246.120
Records, how kept, 246.120
Voting procedure, 246.090
Tax sales, deeds, how given, 246.140
Taxation, limitations, exclusions, voter approval required, Art. X, Secs. 16, 22(a)
Taxes, lands sold remain subject to, 246.150
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
Warrants, county warrant laws, applicable, 246.060
Water gates, construction not prevented, 246.260
2. Organized By Circuit Court
Action not to abate on death of party, 242.660
Additional ditches, improvements, costs, how paid, 242.340
Annexation of lands, 242.050
Annexation to another district
Acceptance or rejection, duties of major district, 242.696
Appeal from decree, 242.698
Books, records, money, delivery to major district, 242.696
Construction of law, 242.699
Decree, service on officers of minor district, 242.696
Effect on benefit assessments and liabilities of district, 242.696
Existence of minor district terminated, 242.696
Major and minor districts, defined, 242.692
Notice of petition and acceptance, 242.696
Objections, contents, hearing, 242.696
Objections, filing, 242.696
Petition, filing, service on major district, 242.694
Annexed land, assessment of, 242.430
Appeal from circuit court, effect of, 242.670
Application to form, publication, 242.030
Appropriation of land, when made, 242.320

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd
Articles of incorporation, contents, where filed, 242.020, 242.080242.100, 242.110
Assessment
Annexed land assessment, 242.430
Benefits and damages, 242.260
Exception to, when and how taken, 242.280
Readjustment, or levy of new tax, 242.500
Attorney, employment, duties, 242.390
Bids at sale of delinquent lands, 242.620
Board of supervisors
Books audited annually, 242.210
Compensation, 242.200
Election, 242.150, 242.160
Oaths, 242.180
Officers elected, 242.200
Powers and authority, 242.330
Powers and duties generally, 242.190
Record of proceedings, contents, 242.420
Removal of officers or employees, 242.410
Report, 242.200
Secretary, duties, residency requirements, 242.200, 242.250, 242.260
Tax on readjusted assessed benefits, levy, 242.502
Treasurer
Bond, duties, compensation, 242.210, 242.480
Office facilities furnished, where, 242.210
Power to appoint deputies, 242.210
Salary and expenses, board to determine, 242.210
Vacancies in office, law applicable, 242.170
Bonds
Additional construction, supplemental plan, procedure, 242.504
Additional repair and replacement, original plan, procedure, 242.485; supplemental plan, procedure, 242.506
Issuance, sale, 242.480
To cover default of officers, 242.640
Bridges, construction or enlargement, board of supervisors, 242.190
Bridges, enlargement or construction of, 242.350
Commissioners
Appointment, 242.240, 242.310, 242.500
Compensation, duties generally, 242.260
Organization, oath, 242.250
Quorum, 242.240
Report, contents, 242.260, 242.310
Report, notice published, 242.270
Compensation of officers and employees, 242.400
Condemnation, power of board of supervisors, 242.190
Consolidation of districts organized by county commission, 243.450
Consolidation with districts organized by county commission, procedure, effect, 243.475
Consolidation, 242.060, 242.120
Contracts for outlets, 242.335

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd
Cooperation with Missouri or United States in certain projects, 242.330
Corporate existence, when and how extended, 242.130
Damages, when to be paid, 242.320
Dissolution when costs exceed benefits, 242.290
Dissolution, procedure, 242.140
Drains, connection of, 242.370
Embankments raised at expense of owner, 242.360
Engineer and assistants, appointment, duties, 242.220
Engineer, duties, 242.330, 242.340
Existing rights, law not to affect, 242.680
Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
Formation, procedure, 242.020
Funds, deposit of, 242.210
Funds, investment of, 242.190
Hydroelectric power plants, authority of board of supervisors, 242.190
Incorporation, 242.040
Indebtedness, districts organized before April 8, 1905, 242.520
Labor, daily wage, 242.380
Labor, refusal, misdemeanor, when, penalty, 242.380
Land sold for general taxes subject to drainage tax, 242.620
Law, construction of, 242.530
Mining lands
Bonds, issuance of, 242.740
Contracts with landowners, 242.730
Engineer, duties, 242.720
Funds, disposition and use of, 242.730
Organization, 242.700
Property, sale or mortgage, when, 242.740
Pumping
Operations, credit for, 242.750
Tax, levy and collection of, 242.730
Tax, when increased, 242.740
Reclamation, 242.710; plan, 242.720
Tax levy, exception to, 242.720
Tax lien, 242.730
Objections to incorporation, when and by whom filed, 242.040
Organization, amendment of court order, 242.300
Outlets, contracts with other districts or political subdivisions, 242.335
Outlets, cost of obtaining, how paid, 242.335
Overseers, appointment of, duties, 242.380
Owner, 242.010
Penalties recoverable by district, 242.640
Petition to amend organization, objections, when filed, 242.300, 242.310
Prior remedies, law not to impair, 242.690
Proxy, voting and representation authorized, 242.010

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd
Reclamation plan
Amendment of, 242.310
Copy furnished to commissioners, 242.250
Filing of, 242.240
When amended by board of supervisors, 242.340
Reclamation plan and supplemental plans, adopted, 242.230
Reorganization of districts formed by county commission, 243.450
Reorganization, procedure, 242.070, 242.080, 242.090, 242.100, 242.110
Report of engineer, 242.230, 242.330
Surety bonds, payable to district, 242.640
Surveys, revision of, 242.530
Tax
Additional levy permitted, when, 242.470
Additional levy, when made, 242.290
Annual installment, levy, certificate of, 242.460242.560, 242.600
Book, style, content, 242.450, 242.460, 242.540, 242.560, 242.600
Certification, records, 242.590
Collection, 242.540, 242.560
Collector, failure to turn over, penalty, 242.550
Delinquent, action to collect, 242.430, 242.600, 242.610
Delinquent, when, penalty, 242.580
Districts organized prior to April 8, 1905, 242.510
General property, may be paid by board of supervisors, 242.620
Levy
Apportionment, 242.450
Bond issue, 242.520
Certificate to collector, form, 242.460
Lien on land and property, 242.590
Lien, enforcement, 242.430, 242.560, 242.600
Maintenance, levying and collection, 242.490
Organization cost, 242.430, 242.440
Payment in full, 242.570
Portion appropriated for payment of bonds, 242.480
Processing fee authorized, when, 242.492
Readjusted assessed benefits, levy on, 242.502
Replacement and repair, supplemental plan, levy, 242.506
Surplus, disposition, refunded on dissolution, 242.430
Treasurer, receipt by, 242.210
Township collector, duties, 242.560
Venue, change of, limitation, 242.650
Warrants, form, issuance, 242.210
Warrants, unpaid interest, 242.630
Water power, control of, 242.190
3. Organized By County Commissions
Amendment of petition, to reorganize by circuit court, 243.470
Amendment of viewer's report, 243.120
Annexation of land outside district, 243.140
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd
Appeal from viewers' report, procedure, scope, 243.120
Appeal to circuit court, 243.520
Approval of construction, 243.190
Assessments of benefits and damages, 243.080
Attorney for, duties, 243.370
Attorneys for, appointment, compensation, 243.040
Audit of district records, 243.440
Benefits, assessment of tax, 243.300
Benefits, assessment, procedure, 243.100
Bonds
Actions on, how brought, 243.510
Appeal from viewers' report, 243.120
Appropriation of taxes to, 243.390
Contractors, 243.180
District engineer, 243.170
Issuance of, procedure, 243.390
Petitioner, 243.030
Petitioner, release of, 243.070
Pledge of, by commission, 243.400
Validity not to be questioned, when, 243.500
Bridges and culverts, enlargement, construction, 243.200
Channels, chapter applicable, when, 243.210
Cleaning out of ditches, procedure, 243.220, 243.230
Collector, to pay over tax promptly, penalty, 243.490
Condemnation, procedure, 243.120, 243.130
Consolidation of districts by circuit court, 243.450
Consolidation with districts organized by circuit court, procedure, effect, 243.475
Construction of ditches, procedure, 243.020
Construction, authority of county commission, 243.160
Contracts for outlets, 243.260, 243.270
Contracts, how let, 243.160, 243.180
Corner marks, destroyed, replacement, 243.080
Costs, petitioners to pay, when, 243.070
Damages, paid to owner, when, 243.120
Definitions, 243.010
Depositaries, 243.390, 243.410
Dissolution, inactive, procedure, 243.075
District engineer
Appointment, duties, bond, 243.170
Approval of construction, 243.190
Duties, 243.180
Improvements, duties, 243.220, 243.230
Drainage work and improvements, costs, 243.560 to 243.563
Dredge boats and tools
Lease from county, 243.280
Purchase, 243.330
Use by district, 243.230
Engineer and viewers, appointment, duties, 243.050
Engineer and viewers, duties, 243.080
Enlargement of improvements, procedure, 243.220, 243.230

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd
Establishment, procedure, 243.020
Exceptions, to viewers' report, procedure, 243.120
Expense accounts, voucher, 243.420
Failure to perform duties, penalty, 243.480
Fees, allowable, how determined, 243.420
Fees, payable out of county treasury, when, 243.430
Filing amended viewers' report, notice, 243.120
Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
Funds, custodian of, duties, 243.410
Funds, inactive district, dissolution, distribution, 243.075
Hearing for additional levies, notice, 243.220
Inactive, dissolution, procedure, 243.075
Inspection by viewers and engineer, 243.050, 243.080
Judgments against district, how paid, 243.310
Landowners, appearance before viewers, 243.090
Lateral ditches, construction of, penalty, 243.250
Lien, delinquent taxes, 243.290
Machinery and tools acquired for joint use, when, 243.330
Management and control, duty, 243.240
Navigable waters, consent for construction, 243.020
Notice
Amend viewers' report, 243.120
Contracts for construction, 243.160
Hearing for additional levies, 243.220
Petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Petition to consolidate county commission districts, 243.460
Petition to form, 243.060
Report of viewers and engineer, 243.110
Objections to reorganization by circuit courts, 243.270
Obstructions, maintaining of, misdemeanor, 243.540
Officials, failure to perform duties, penalty, 243.480
Outlets, contracts with other districts, costs, 243.260
Payment of contractor, 243.190
Pendency of petition to form, notice, 243.060
Petition for, contents, bond, 243.030
Petition to consolidate, notice, 243.460
Powers, generally, 243.070
Railroads, assessment of benefits, 243.100
Railroads, liability for benefits, 243.320
Readjustment of assessment
Bond issues
Authorized, 243.560
Cost of bonds, limitation, 243.560
County treasurer to sell bonds, 243.560
Fund for money collected to be separate, purpose, 243.561
Insufficient funds to pay principal and interest, procedure, 243.563
Not obligation of county, 243.560
Purpose for funds collected, 243.563

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd
Readjustment of assessment — cont'd
Bond issues — cont'd
Rate, payable, when, 243.560
Installment payments may be used to pay cost of improvements, 243.551
Installments, payable, when, 243.553
Limitation on readjustment once a year, 243.551
Petition for reassessment, when, procedure, form, publication, 243.550
Purposes, maintenance assessment or new tax for reclamation, 243.550
Viewers to be appointed, qualifications, duties, report, 243.551
Record, to be kept, 243.440
Remedial, law declared to be, 243.530
Remonstrance, filing of, content, hearings, 243.070
Reorganization of districts by circuit court, 243.450
Report of district engineer, 243.170
Report of engineer and viewers, 243.080, 243.090
Sloughs, chapter applicable, when, 243.210
Surplus funds, prorated back, 243.380
Swamplands, county, liability of, 243.150
Tax
Additional levies, 243.220, 243.230, 243.310; to pay bonds, 243.390
Apportionment of annual installment, 243.350
Benefits assessed, levy for, 243.300
Bonds, principal and interest, levies amount, 243.390
Book, evidentiary effect of, 243.370
Book, preparation and delivery of, 243.350
Collection of, 243.360
Delinquent, when, action to recover, 243.370
Due when, 243.350
Fees, payment prior to collection, 243.430
Lien, how enforced, 243.370
Maintenance tax, 243.330
Payment in full, 243.340
Petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Preliminary expense, 243.290
Record book, 243.310
Tax, list and schedule of, 243.300
Tools, county, use by districts, 243.280
Treasurer, duties, 243.410
Viewers and engineer
Appointment, duties, 243.050
Duties, 243.080
Report, successors, 243.090
Viewer's report, notice of filing of, 243.110

DRAM SHOP LAW
Employer prohibited from discharging employee refusing service to visibly intoxicated person, 537.053
Insurance liability coverage, costs, report to department of insurance, rates, 375.1730
Liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

DRAM SHOP LAW — cont'd
Seller of liquor not proximate cause in personal injury or death actions, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
DRINKING WATER
* See also WATER POLLUTION; WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS
Charitable or benevolent organizations, exemption from rules, when, 640.116
Clean water commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Emergency order, health endangered
Appeal from order, when, filed where, 640.130
Appeal heard when, 640.130
Effective, when, 640.130
Fine, amount, 640.130
Injunction, 640.130
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Funds, additional to aid, 644.564
Improvement in drinking water, additional $10,000,000 may be borrowed by board of fund commissioners, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Lead free materials to be used, exception, 640.120
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Publication of water quality to be reported for all communities tested, 640.120
Safe drinking water commission
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, denial, effect, 640.120
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
Sullivan and Christian counties, lake authority
Authority created, powers, purpose, 67.4505
Conflict of interest, 67.4515
Definitions, 67.4500
Initial meetings, when, 67.4515
Liability, immunity, 67.4505
Members of authority, appointment, 67.4510
Officers, executive director, 67.4515
Powers of authority, 67.4520
Surety bond requirements, 67.4515
Taxation, income and property exempt, 67.4505
Transfer of property to authority, when, 67.4520
Zoning and planning powers, 67.4520
DRINKING WATER — cont'd
Sullivan and Christian counties, lake authority — cont'd
Test reports to each customer required, 640.125
Tests required, when, 640.120
Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, department to notify local health department, 640.128
Water supply
Alteration of system, 640.115
Approval by department of natural resources, requirements, 640.115
Information required to be furnished, 640.115
Permit of approval required, 640.115
Permit review required on change of permittee, 640.115
Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115
DRIVER'S LICENSE
Abuse and lose law, drug or alcohol related education program, required, when
Persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.425
Persons under twenty-one years of age, 302.420
Accident reports of licensee, to be filed, 302.120
Age requirement, 302.060
Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, revocation
Motor vehicle, while in, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol, second conviction, 302.400
Alteration of, penalty, 311.329
Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
Anatomical gift information on back, 302.181
Application for, confidentiality of data, 302.183
Application, contents, requirements, procedure, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
Application, filed, 302.120
Attorney in fact listed on back for purposes of durable power of attorney, health care decisions, 302.181
Bail, in traffic violations deposited with highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045
Bail, license deposited in lieu of, when, option of operator, 544.045
Biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189
Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
Bus drivers for schools, see School Bus Operator's Permit, this heading
Chauffeur, see also CHAUFFEURS
Citizenship, proof to be presented once, 302.067
City license not required, 302.041
Class of vehicles driver may drive to be on license, 302.740
Classification categories to be established by director, 302.015
Commercial driver's license
Address change notice required for director of revenue but no duplicate required, 302.735

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Age requirement, transporting persons or property, 302.177
Age requirements, 302.705
Application for license, contents, fee, 302.735
Application, falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
Changes of name, duplicate license required, 302.735
Chemical tests
Consent to certain tests, implied, 302.745
Disqualification for refusal to consent, warning to be given, 302.750
Hearing on refusal to consent, when, 302.750
Information on tests to be given to person tested on request, 302.745
Limitation on number of tests given from single incident, 302.745
Procedure, methods, waivers of liability, 302.745
Refusal to consent to test, effect, procedures, hearing allowed, when, 302.750
Review by court, request to go to head of court docket, 302.750
Warning that refusal to submit to test will result in disqualification, 302.750
Compensation for driving dump trucks carrying commodities, how set, 390.066
Contingent effective date, certain sections, 302.769
Conviction for violations
Motor vehicle violations notice to director and employer required, 302.705
Violations, diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Cooperation with other states and Canada, territories, possessions, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico and Mexico, authority, 302.770
Definitions, 302.700
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Driving
Instruction programs for colleges and universities, rules adopted, director of revenue, duties, 302.765
While revoked, crime of, penalty, 302.727
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, compensation for driver's, how set, 390.066
Duplicate required if changes of name or address, 302.735
DWI, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Employer's duty not to knowingly employ if license is suspended or revoked, penalty, 390.066
Employment application, content, 390.066
Expiration of license, when, exception for minors, 302.735
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Hazardous materials endorsement, license period, 302.735
Imminent hazard, disqualification from driving, 302.755
Instruction permit
Accompanied by licensed driver, requirement, 302.720
Renewal, one time period, fee, 302.720
Residency requirement, 302.720
Thirty-day permit issued when, renewable when, fees, 302.720
Validity period, use, 302.720
Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Lawfully present, 302.011
Limitation, one license only, 302.705
New resident, must apply for license, when, time limitation, 302.735
Nonresident driver
Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
Defined, 302.010
Driving privilege, revocation, suspension, 302.150
Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
Operate without license, when, 302.730
Operating commercial motor vehicle without license
Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725
Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725
Penalty, 302.725
Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725
Operation without license prohibited, exceptions, 302.720
Out-of-service order
Violation by driver and employer, when, civil penalties, 302.756
Violations, penalties, 302.755
Penalties for violations
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, 302.750
Disqualification, grounds, duration, 302.755
Driving while revoked, 302.727
Drug use while driving, penalty, 302.780
Employer prohibited from knowingly employing without license, 302.705
False information in application or tests, 302.735
Operating without license, 302.725

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Penalties for violations — cont'd
Out-of-service orders, violations, 302.755
Violations without specific penalty, 302.780
Renewal of license required, when, time limitation, 302.735
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority to adopt, 302.765
Suspension, revocation, cancellation
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, penalties, warning required, 302.750
Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Employer prohibited from knowingly employing, penalty, 390.066
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Grounds for denial, 302.309
Issuance of license to disqualified person, prohibited, 302.720
Judicial review of decision by director of revenue, 302.309
Limited driving privilege
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Granted, when, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Not granted, when, 302.309
Nonresident driver, notice to licensing state, when, 302.760
Notice to employer, when, 302.710
Record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
Test, written and driving
Chemical tests, see subheading, Chemical Tests, this heading
Contents of test, fee, 302.720
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Fees, 302.720
Hazardous materials, transporting, written test for endorsement required, 302.720
Highway patrol or delegates to test, 302.720
Location and time of test, written and driving, 302.720
Military, waiver of driving skills test, when, 302.720
Third-party tester certification
Fees to issue or renew, 302.720
Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Test, written and driving — cont'd
Third-party tester certification — cont'd
Revocation of certification, when, hearing and notification, 302.720
Rules and regulations, 302.720
Validity of certification to last one year, 302.720
Third-Party Commercial Driver License Examination Program, creation within department of revenue, purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721
Violations, disqualification from driving, duration, penalties, reapplication procedure, 302.755
Commercial motor vehicle, 302.010
Compact, interstate, 302.600, 302.605
Convicted offenders of department of corrections, exemption, 302.080
Conviction
Another state, suspension or revocation, when, 302.160
Licensee, to be filed, 302.120
Record sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, when, 302.225
Record, filed where, 302.225
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
County to replace, when, 302.187
Court-ordered supervision, defined, report forwarded to revenue, 302.303
Deaf or hearing impaired
Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
Definitions, 302.174
Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
Rules authorized, 302.174
Definitions, 302.010
Denial of licenses by director, report to be filed, 302.120
Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
Denied after conviction of false affidavit, 302.230
Denied, when, 302.060
Deposit in lieu of bail for traffic offense, 544.045
Disability, permanent, notation on license, when, 302.182
Display required, when, presumption on refusal, 302.181
Disqualifications, 302.060
Documents, destruction of source documents by department required, when, 302.065
Documents, retention of copies of by department prohibited, when, 302.065
Driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
Drugs, controlled
Possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older, while in motor vehicle, revocation, 302.405

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Drugs, controlled — cont'd
Possession or use by person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, 302.400
Drugs, driving under influence, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
Duplicates, fee, 302.185
Duplicates, when and how obtained, fee, 302.185
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact listed on back of license for health care decisions, 302.181
DWI record, expunged when, procedure, limitation, exceptions, 610.130
Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
Electronic means authorized for issuance and renewal, 32.080
Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400
Examinations
Appeal, 302.291
Conducted, where, by whom, 302.173
Contents, 302.173
Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Military service, discharge, effect on, 302.173
Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173
Notice, 302.173
Refusal to submit, effect, 302.291
Report that operator unqualified
Confidentiality of reports and medical records reviewed, exception, 302.291
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 302.291
False reports, penalty, 302.291
Family members authorized, limitation of one report per year, 302.291
Form of report, 302.291
Immunity from liability for person reporting, 302.291
Persons authorized to make report, 302.291
Physician-patient relationship not breached by reporting, 302.291
Required, when, 302.173, 302.291
School bus driver's endorsement, 302.272
Vision, 302.175
Waived, when, 302.173
Exemptions, 302.020, 302.080
Expiration dates, renewal, 302.177
False affidavit, penalty, 302.230
Farm machinery operated on highway, exemption, 302.080
Fee for reinstatement, 302.304
Fees, 302.177; disposition, 302.228
Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, conviction forwarded to revenue, 302.303
First-time licensees to receive information on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Form and signature, 302.181
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Fraud in the application, penalty, 302.340
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051
Hardship driving privilege, abuse and lose law, permitted when, 302.410
Identification
Licenses, driver's and nondriver's licenses and identification cards, alcohol, use of, 311.328
Liquor control, other states, 311.328
Nondriver, fee, expiration, optional photograph, 302.181
Use authorized, liquor control, 311.328
Identification card, nondriver, fee, optional photograph, expiration, when, 302.181
Ignition interlock devices
Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Prohibited activities, penalties, 577.612
Revocation period, reinstatement, limitation, required, 302.462
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063
Information of driving record of applicant required, 302.740
Inmates of penal institutions, exemption, 302.080
Intermediate license
Age requirements, 302.178
Alcohol-related enforcement contacts, bar to license, 302.178
Appearance of, readily distinguishable from regular license, 302.178
Driver improvement program, when, required, 302.178
Examination, 302.178
Exemption from all requirements, when, 302.178
Federal residential job training program participant, requirements, 302.178
Fees, 302.178
Permit requirement, duration, 302.178
Restrictions, time, purpose of operation, safety belts required, 302.178
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 302.178
Supervised driving experience, signature attesting to, required, 302.178
Suspension, denial, revocation, cancellation, effect, 302.178
Traffic convictions, points, bar to license, 302.178
Intoxicated
All first time licensees to recieve information from department of revenue on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Intoxicated — cont'd
Driving while, reinstatement requirements, 302.060
Driving while, second conviction, license not to be issued, period, 302.060
Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of records, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Issuance date, to be mailing date, 302.740
Issuance, denied, when, 302.177
Issued to another, operation with, unlawful, 302.020
Law enforcement agencies, may request special licenses, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Law not applicable, when, 302.775
Lawful presence, proof to be presented once, 302.067
Lawfully present, 302.011
License
Card to be carried, 302.181
Information not to be collected from persons applying for license or to be included on license, exception, 32.091
Manufacture requirements, contents, 302.740
Limitations, class of vehicle authorized to operate, restrictions to be on license, 302.740
Liquor, obtaining by misrepresentation of age with altered license, passport or I.D., penalties, 311.320
List of licensed drivers, content, 302.110
Loaning license or vehicle to unauthorized person, 302.220; penalty, 302.340
Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
Lost or destroyed, duplicate issued, fee, 302.185
Medical/vision advisory board
Appointment, 302.292
Expenses, 302.292
Liability immunity, 302.292
Meetings held, when, 302.292
Qualifications, terms, 302.292
Vacancy, how filled, 302.292
Military members
Application, power of attorney, signature waiver, 302.171
Expiration of license during active duty, renewal without examination, when, 302.186
Procedure after honorable discharge for renewal license, 302.173
Service, exemption, 41.950
Minors
Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
Intermediate license requirements, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Suspension or revocation, 211.031
Modification of, penalty, 311.329
Motorcycle
Definition, 302.010

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Motorcycle — cont'd
Headgear
No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
Required, 302.020
Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Operation without license, penalties, 302.020
Operator license restricted to, when, 302.020
Operator, license required, 302.020
Safety education program, see MOTORCYCLES
Safety education training certificate, sticker on driver's license evidence of completing course, 302.135
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half years, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132
Motorized amphibious vehicle, driver's license required to operate on highway, 306.075
Motortricycle
Definition, 302.010
Headgear
No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
Required, 302.020
Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Operation without license, penalties, 302.020
Safety education training certificate, sticker on driver's license evidence of completing course, 302.135
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half years, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132
Moving violation, felony or misdemeanor, court appearance
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
Municipality to replace, when, 302.187
Nondriver, fee, optional photograph, expiration, when, 302.181
Nondriver's identification card, fee, exception, optional photograph, expiration, 302.181

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Nondriver's identification card, permanent disability notation on, 302.182
Nonresident
Defined, 302.010
Driving privilege, disqualification, revocation, suspension, 302.150
Exempt, when, 302.080
Nonresident violator compact
Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046
Amendment, procedure, 544.046
Board of compact administrators
Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046
Appointment, removal, term, 544.046
Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046
Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046
Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046
Powers, and duties, 544.046
Quorum, 544.046
Collateral, no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046
Definitions, 544.046
Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046
Exceptions, to compact, 544.046
Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046
Liberal construction, 544.046
Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046
Nonparty cooperative arrangement with, permitted, 544.046
Purpose, 544.046
Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046
Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046
Severability of provision, 544.046
Suspension of license, in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046
Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046
Notice of expiration, 302.179
Operating a motor vehicle without, unlawful, penalties, 302.020, 302.321
Organ donor program fund
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
Purpose, use of funds, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730
Parental veto, minors, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Permitting child or ward under sixteen to drive, prohibited, 302.250
Permitting unauthorized person to drive, prohibited, 302.260
Photograph not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181
Points
Accumulation, reduced and withdrawn, when, 302.306
Accumulation, reduced on reinstatement, 302.304
Assessment for failure to maintain financial responsibility, 303.025
Assessment, exceptions, 302.302
Seat belt violations, points not to be assessed, 307.178
Possession of illegal license, 302.220; penalty, 392.340
Presumption on refusal to display, 302.181
Proof of residency, privacy rights not to be violated to obtain, 302.183
Public safety agencies may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Records
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Destruction of, department of revenue, 301.360
Driver's license application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
Printout by computer terminal of individual driving record admissible as evidence, 302.312
Printout of driving record available to individual driver, when, fee, 302.312
Revenue, department of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
Vital statistics, bureau of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 302.304, 303.330
Registration of voter, application received by driver's license applicants, 115.160
Reinstatement
After administrative suspension or revocation, conditions, assignment recommendations, judicial review, 302.540
Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.304
No waiver of participation in substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Proof of financial responsibility, point reduction, fee, 302.304
Renewal
Military, peace corps members, examination required, when, 302.173
Time limitation, failure to comply, effect, 302.173
Renewal and issuance, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Replacement by county or municipality, when, 302.187

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Reproduction of, penalty, 311.329
Restricted driving privilege
Defined, 302.010
Limitations, class of vehicle driver may operate to be on license, 302.740
Period of alcohol or drug suspension, 302.304
Restricted license, issued, when, violations, 302.301
Return at expiration of suspension period, 302.309
Revocation, person 21 years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405
Revocation, persons under 21 years of age
Alcohol related offense, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
School bus endorsements, effect of on issuance and renewal of licensure, 302.177
School bus operator, not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Classification of buses, 302.272
Criminal record checks, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Federal rule compliance, 302.273
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Medical endorsement required, when, 162.064
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Required by certain districts, optional in others, 302.272
Requirement, effective, when, 302.272
Retired teachers, part-time or temporary basis, no loss of benefits, when, 160.560
Training required, 162.065
Seat belt violations not to be assessed as points, 307.178
Selective service registration permitted at time of application or renewal, age requirement, procedure, 302.169
Social security number used as number, exceptions, 302.181

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Special licenses
Confidentiality for law enforcement or public safety agencies, 301.146
Law enforcement agencies may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Public safety officers may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Surrender, when, penalty for failure to, 303.041
Suspension or revocation
Alcohol-related traffic offenders program, waiver of requirement to complete, when, 302.342
Appeal, procedure, 302.311
Burden of proof, financial responsibility law, 303.030
Chemical breath test, refusal to submit to, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Community service, condition of suspension of sentence, when, 302.321
Conviction in another state
Exceptions, 302.160
Failure to respond to another state citation, no points to be assessed, 302.160
Failure to respond to another state for charges not contained in driver's license compact, 302.160
Official notice required to assess points, 302.160
Conviction prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
Courts, powers and duties, 302.225
Duration, 302.190
Expiration of period, rights of operator, 302.309
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Fee for reinstatement, waived, when, 302.304
Financial responsibility
Failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Filing of, not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
Proof of, waived, when, 302.342
Proof, filed where, 302.304
Hardship driving privilege
Court may grant, 302.309
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Disqualification, 302.309
Not granted, when, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Intoxicated or drugged condition, duration, ignition interlock required, when, 302.304
Judicial review, assignment recommendation, 302.304
Limited driving privilege
Application, contents, 302.309
Court may grant, when, 302.309
Director of revenue may grant, when, judicial review, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Suspension or revocation — cont'd
Limited driving privilege — cont'd
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Not granted, when, 302.309
Motor fuel, theft of, suspension and reinstatement, 302.286
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.026 to 303.041
New licenses to be issued, when, 302.190
Notice of point accumulation, 302.304
Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
Operating motor vehicle prohibited, penalty, 302.200
Operation during, suspension of sentence, condition, penalties, 302.321
Penalties for driving when privilege is canceled, enhanced penalties for repeat offenders, 302.321
Points
Assessed when, exception, value of violations, 302.302
Assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
Construction zones on highway, moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.582
Driver improvement program, completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302
Motorcycle rider training course completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302
Necessary, duration, 302.304
Reduced by safe driving period prior to suspension or revocation, effect, 302.304
Travel safe zones on highway, moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.590
Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Reduction of points accumulated, when, 302.306
Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to return license to director, 302.304
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 302.304
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
Surrendering license to clerk of circuit court, when, 302.220, 302.225
Theft of motor fuel, suspension and reinstatement, 302.286
Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure
Adjudication on criminal charges, effect on, 302.505

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure — cont'd
Alcohol concentration in blood or breath, excessive, report, 302.510
Alcoholic concentration required, in blood or breath, 302.505
Alcohol-related enforcement contracts, 302.525
Arrest at a checkpoint or roadblock, administrative suspension or revocation prohibited, when, probable cause required, 302.510
Arresting officer, report, copy of citation and complaint, duties, 302.510
Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
County or municipal ordinance, violation of, basis for administrative suspension or revocation, when, 302.510
Court review, trial de novo, petition, conduct, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
Court, adjudicated suspension or revocation, effect on, 302.525
Criminal charges, adjudication, effect on, 302.505
Definitions, 302.500
Determination of arrest on probable cause, basis, final, when, 302.505
Determination of arrest on probable cause, made when, duties of department, 302.515
Duration of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Effective, suspension or revocation becomes, when, 302.525
Examiners to conduct hearings, qualifications, 302.530
Forms, duties of department, 302.520
Hearing
Application for, 302.520, 302.530
Delay caused by driver or counsel, no stay of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Held when, duties of department, 302.505
Held, where, conduct, sole issue, decision, final, when, 302.530
Telephone hearings permitted, when, 302.530
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.525
Notice
Decision made after review hearing, 302.530
Rights and responsibilities of arrested driver, form, duties of arresting officer, 302.520
Suspension or revocation mailed by department, deemed received, when, contents, 302.515
Suspension or revocation served by arresting officer, when, 302.520
Period of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Prohibited, when, 302.510
Rehabilitation programs, required for reinstatement, 302.540
Reinstatement
Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.540, 577.041
Conditions, 302.540
Fee, additional, when, 302.541

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure — cont'd
Reinstatement — cont'd
Restricted driving privilege
Department to issue, when, duration of, 302.535
Issuance, duration, 302.525
Minimum suspension period, 302.525
Review, request for, period for filing limited, 302.530
Roadblock or checkpoint arrest, probable cause required, 302.510
Surrender of license, 302.530
Suspension or revocation by department, when, 302.505
Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
Temporary permit issued by arresting officer, when, duration, 302.520
Temporary permit issued by department, when, duration, 302.530
Trial de novo, petition, filing, conducted how, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
Trial de novo, which judge may hear, when, 302.535
Violation of law, penalty, 302.340
Temporary instruction permit
Abuse and lose law, permitted when, 302.410
Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
Fee, 302.140
Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
Motorcycles, additional fee for motorcycle safety education, amount, 302.140
Requirements, 302.130
Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
Time limitations, 302.130
Temporary license for out-of-state applicants and members of armed services without photograph, validity limitation, 302.181
Third-party tester certification
Third-Party Commercial Driver License Examination Program, creation within department of revenue, purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721
Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license with member of highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045
Treatment demonstration project created for repeat offenders, 302.540
Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188
Violation of law, penalty, 302.340
Vision requirements, issuance or renewal, license issued with limitations, when, 302.175
Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160

DRIVER'S NONRESIDENT VIOLATORS COMPACT
See DRIVER'S LICENSE; INTERSTATE COMPACTS; TRAFFIC LAWS
DRUG ADDICT
* See also DRUGS; DRUGS, CONTROLLED; MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Alcohol and Drug Abuse
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020
AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by department of mental health, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Zoning, 89.143
Guardian, action in name of, when permitted, 507.020
Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Insurance coverage for treatment
Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
Coverage required, 376.811
Definitions, 376.810
Minimum standards, 376.811
Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814
Rules, procedure, invalid, when, 376.814
Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811
Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
Operation of motor vehicle prohibited, penalties, 577.010
Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Public employees, convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100 to 105.1116
Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

DRUG ADDICT — cont'd
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
DRUG AND CRIME CONTROL, DIVISION OF (CH. 43)
Director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 43.360; powers, 43.360
Established, 43.350
Funding of division, 43.370
Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Highway patrol, to be division of, 43.350
Investigations, procedure, 43.380
Personnel of division, compensation, expenses, 43.370
Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
DRUG COURTS
Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Confidentiality of records, 478.005
Controlled substances violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
Drug court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
DRUGGISTS
See PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
DRUGS
* See also DRUG ADDICT; DRUGS, CONTROLLED; FOOD AND DRUG LAW; MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Alcohol And Drug Abuse
Adulterated, when deemed, 196.095
Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020

DRUGS — cont'd
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
Antiseptic, effect of labeling as, 196.010
Biological products, interchangeable, pharmacist may dispense as substitute, when, 338.085
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Child present during unlawful transactions, penalty, 568.070
Compliance with federal labeling requirements, 196.100
Controlled substances, stealing, penalty, 570.030
Coroner's duties in certain deaths, 58.445
Council, alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory, created, 630.003
Defined, 196.010
Dependency, see Addiction, Treatment Of, this heading
Disabilities, sales to persons with, nonprescription drugs, sales tax exemption, 144.030
DMSO (Arthritis Treatment)
Definitions, 192.727
Labeling requirements, 192.727
Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727
Driving under influence, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Drug free school act, 161.500 to 161.508
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
Employees, public convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Generic drugs, see also GENERIC DRUGS
Generic drugs, substitution by pharmacist in prescriptions, when, requirements, 338.056
Horse racing law, unauthorized use, penalty, 313.700
Insulin, exempt, sales tax, 144.030
Insurance coverage for treatment, see DRUG ADDICT
Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
Involuntary detention and evaluation for alcohol or drug abuse, treatment, when, 632.310
Licensing of wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335
Liquor, mixing with, prohibited, 311.340
Medical assistance, welfare, limitation on coverage, 208.152
Medical examiner's duties in certain deaths, 58.445
Minor, consent to medical or surgical treatment for abuse, 431.061
Misbranded, when deemed, 196.100
Narcotics
* See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED

DRUGS — cont'd
Narcotics — cont'd
Accident and sickness insurance, loss caused by, 376.777
Marijuana, destruction of plant, 263.250
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
New, regulation, 196.105
Nonprescription drugs, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Organ transplant, pharmaceutical assistance program, University of Missouri, 172.875
Oxygen, medical use, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Packaging and labeling regulations, 196.100
Pharmacy tax imposed on licensed retail pharmacies, 338.500 to 338.550
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090
Prescriptions
Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Missouri Rx Program, 208.780 to 208.798
Oxygen, medical use, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
Substitutions, 338.056
Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
Public employees, convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100 to 105.1116
Sales tax exemption
Over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Prescription drugs, 144.030
School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
Wholesale distributors, regulation of, 338.330 to 338.370
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

DRUGS, CONTROLLED
Abortion, RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
Addiction, treatment, see DRUGS
Addition of substances, consideration, 195.015
Administration of by an individual authorized by statute, may be authorized, 195.070
Administration of law, 195.015
Advanced practice registered nurses, prescriptive authority, 195.070
Aircraft, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Altering or defacing labels, prohibited, exception, 195.100
Animals, oral prescription, requirements, 195.060
Apparatus for use of drugs, forfeited, when, 195.140
Arrest, without warrant, when, 579.175
Burden of proof as to exemption, 579.107, 579.180
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Chemical substances structurally similar to schedule I controlled substance to be treated as schedule I controlled substance, 195.022
Chemicals
Definitions, 195.400
Department of health
Rulemaking authority, 195.400, 195.405
List of regulated chemicals, 195.400
Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
Records and inventories, 195.400
Report, exceptions, penalty, 195.400
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418
Rulemaking authority, department of health
List, add or delete substances, 195.400
Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115
Children, subject to forfeiture laws, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Citation, comprehensive drug control act, 195.005
Civil air patrol, state employees, leave granted for counter narcotic missions, procedure, 41.1000
Clean up, illegal drug labs
Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070
Construction of law, 195.310
Container, labeling requirements, 195.100
Contracts, educational and research activities, 195.198
Controlled substance, nomenclature, 195.016
Conviction, Kansas City housing authority may not rent or lease, accommodations to, 99.103
Conviction, license may be suspended or revoked, 195.150
Cooperation, federal and state agencies, 195.190
County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111
Crack houses
Injunctions, criminal penalties, forfeitures, 579.105
Public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070
Definitions, 195.010, 579.170
Delivery
Manufacturer or distributor unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
Violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.020
Department of health
Authority to add substances, 195.015

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Department of health — cont'd
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042
Duties, 195.015, 195.190, 195.197
Emergency, may define, rules, 195.060
Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, exemption from requirements, 195.017
Fees, authority to charge, 195.030
Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
Immunity from criminal liability, good faith, 579.185
Inspection, registrant, applicant, authority, 195.030
Investigations, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042
List of controlled substances, to prepare and file, 195.015
Record, to prescribe form, 195.050
Records, receipt and disposal of apparatus or substance, required, 195.140
Registration, exemptions, 195.030
Registration, required, when, limitation on term of registration, 195.030
Rules and regulations, procedure, 195.030
Schedules, to place substance in, how, 195.017
Schedules, to publish, annually, 195.017
Suspension or revocation of registration, duties, procedure, 195.040
Disability, drug lab exposure, 287.070
Distribution
Container to be labeled, how, 195.100
Minors, distribution to, unlawful, 579.020
Partial filling of a prescription is permissible, when, 195.080
Professionals, designated by statute may dispense, 195.070
Unlawful, violations and attempted, penalty, 579.030
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Distributor, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086
DMSO, arthritis treatment regulation, 192.727
Driver's license, commercial
Drugs, use of while driving, penalty, 302.780
Operating commercial motor vehicle in commission of felony, effect, 302.755
Driver's license, revocation of, possession of controlled drug by person under twenty-one years of age, 302.400
Driver's license, revocation of, possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older in motor vehicle, 302.405

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
Requirements, 559.633
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
Drug courts
Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Confidentiality of records, 478.005
Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
Drug court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
Drug houses
Injunctions, criminal penalties, forfeitures, 579.105
Public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Drug paraphernalia
Children, subject to forfeiture laws, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Definition, 195.010
Disposal powers of department of health, 195.140
Distribution, delivery, or sale, unlawful, penalty, 579.040
Factors determining whether object is drug paraphernalia, 195.010
Forfeiture and destroyed, when, 195.140
Forfeiture, children subject to law, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Money proceeds, records in close proximity, burden proof on claimant to rebut presumption and forfeiture, 195.140
Money, proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
Educational and research programs, authorized, contracts, 195.198
Electronic log to be maintained for transactions, when, 195.017
Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, when, 195.041
Emergency situation, rules, 195.060
Enforcement, who responsible, 195.190
Ephedrine
Dispensing, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Marketing, unlawful, 579.082
Sale, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Unlawful sale or dispensing of, when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Ephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
Epilepsy, use of hemp extract in treatment of, registration card, 192.945, 195.207; immunity from liability, 192.947
Eradication programs, department of health, 195.197
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Exempt substances
Limitation on quantity may be increased by physician, procedure, 195.080
Limitation on quantity prescribed or dispensed, exception, 195.080
Retail sales, conditions, 195.080
Exemptions from, conditions, 195.080
Fees, authority to charge, 195.030
Forfeiture
Children subject to law, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Disposal of illegally held drugs, 195.140
Illegal sale and use, places of procedure, 579.105
Money proceeds, records, in close proximity, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Fraud or forgery in obtaining, penalty, 579.045
Glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
Hearing, rescheduling, deletion, inclusion, 195.015
Housing, public, distribution of drugs near, penalty, 579.030
Identifying symbol, required on container, when, 195.100
Imitation controlled substances
Advertising to promote distribution of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Definition, 195.010
Delivery, penalty, 579.080
Disposal powers of department of health, 195.140
Forfeiture and destroyed, when, 195.140
Manufacture of, unlawful, penalty, 579.050
Money, proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Imitation controlled substances — cont'd
Money, proceeds, records in close proximity, burden proof on claimant to rebut presumption and forfeiture, 195.140
Possession, penalty, 579.078
Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
Information exchange authorized for department of health, 195.197
Inhalation of solvents, see GLUE SNIFFING
Injunction, authorized, when, 195.310
Inspection of prescriptions
Records, and stocks, by whom authorized, 195.375
Registrant or applicant, 195.030
Warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375
Inspection warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375
Intractable pain treatment
Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106
Definitions, 334.105
Records required, content, 334.106
Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
Kiddy dope, see Imitation Controlled Substances, this heading
Label requirements, 195.100
Laboratory, illegal manufacturing, clean up
Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070
Labs, illegal manufacturing, clean up
Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070
Law enforcement officers, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Lawful possession, when, 579.107
License to manufacture, grow, or sell at wholesale, where obtained, 195.030
License, suspension, revocation, reinstatement, 195.150
List of schedules, 195.017
Manufacture
Defined, 195.010
Delivery by manufacturer unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
Investigational drugs and devices, made available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
Unlawful, violations and attempted, penalty, 579.055
Methamphetamine
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
Created, 650.350
High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350
Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350
MoSMART fund
Created, 650.350
Funding priorities, 650.350
Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Methamphetamine — cont'd
MoSMART fund — cont'd
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Precursor, over-the-counter, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060
Militia organized, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Minor
Distribution to, penalty, 579.020
Money proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140
Money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, burden on claimant, 195.140
Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Powers, interstate, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Nomenclature, 195.016
Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, 287.070
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
Opiod antagonist, sale, dispensing, possession, administration of, 195.206; storage and dispensing of without a license, when, 338.205
Optometrist authorized to prescribe and administer, 195.070
Oral prescriptions, 195.060
Paraphernalia
Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Defined, 195.010
Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076
Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074
Persistent drug offender
Defined, 579.170
Jury, duties and limitations of, 579.170
Pleadings and proof, 579.170
Pharmacy tax imposed on licensed retail pharmacies, 338.500 to 338.550
Physician assistant, authorized to prescribe, when, 334.747
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Possession
Intent to manufacture, produce or grow, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.055
Lawful, when, 579.107
Unlawful, penalty, 579.015

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Possession — cont'd
Pregnancy, substance abuse, effect on woman and child, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Prescription drug formularies, insured persons to be notified of changes, when, 376.392
Prescription Drug Repository Program
Citation of law, 196.970
Definitions, 196.973
Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979
Donation standards and procedures, 196.979
Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976
Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981
Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976
Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976
Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979
Packaging requirements, 196.976
Program established, criteria, 196.976
Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979
Rulemaking authority, 196.984
Voluntary participation in program, 196.979
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090
Prescriptions
Advanced practice registered nurses, certificate of prescriptive authority, issued when, 335.019
Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
Animals, oral prescription, requirements, 195.060
Delivery, method of, 195.060
Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Oral prescription authorized when, 195.060
Out-of-state, pharmacist may dispense, when, 195.060
Partial filling of a prescription is permissible, when, 195.080
Pharmacy to file, refilling, 195.060
Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
Required, when, oral, written, 195.060
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Who entitled to issue, 195.070
Prior drug offender
Defined, 579.170
Jury, duties and limitations of, 579.170
Pleadings and proof, 579.170
Probation of registrant, when, 195.040
Production, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055
Pseudoephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
Public nuisance, what constitutes, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253; procedure, criminal penalty, forfeiture, 579.105

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Purpose of law, 195.310
Records, required, when, contents, 195.050, 195.400
Registration
Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042
Denied, when, 195.040
Distribution in violation, penalties, 579.084
Exempt persons, 195.030
Hearing on revocation, suspension, 195.040
Investigation, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042
Probation of registrant, when, 195.040
Reapplication may be denied for up to five years, 195.040
Required, when, 195.030
Requirements, 195.040
Suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
Three year term limitation on registration, 195.030
Regulations for enforcement, director of health, 195.195
Reports
Contents on effects of drugs, publication, duties of department of health, 195.198
Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
Manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers, reports required, sale of certain chemicals, exceptions, penalties, 195.400
Revocation of registration, procedure, 195.040
RU-486, administration of during abortions, requirements, 188.021
Rules and regulations, department of health, 195.030
Sale
By manufacturers or wholesalers, 195.050
Defined, 195.010
Pharmacists may dispense by prescription, 195.060
Sale and use, illegal, places of, nuisances, suits to enjoin, criminal penalties, forfeiture, 579.105
Sales tax, anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
Schedules, included substances, determination of, publication, 195.017
School bus operator's permit
Central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Stock of pharmacy, sale, 195.060
Surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Suspension of registration, procedure, 195.040
Synthetic cannabinoids, included substances, 195.017

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd
Testing at private labs, offenders to pay for, when, 195.003
Testing for, defendant to pay costs, when, 195.003
Testing of drugs or drug products maintained by pharmacies, program, 338.150
Testing positive, discipline of licensees by division of professional registration, 324.041
Trafficking drugs, first degree
Penalty, 579.065
Trafficking drugs, second degree
Penalty, 579.068
Training programs, law enforcement, retailers, department of health, 195.197
Transactions, electronic log to be maintained, when, 195.017
Unlawful furnishing of materials for production, penalty, 579.072
Unused drugs by patient, practitioners not to accept, exception, 195.070
Vehicle
Unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Used to transport controlled substances, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Violation of chapter 195, defendant to pay costs of testing substance, when, 195.003
Violation of law, injunction against, 195.310
Violations, defendant to pay cost for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Warning, required on container, when, contents, 195.100
Warrant, arrest without, when, 579.175
Warrant, inspection, contents, procedure, 195.375
Workers' compensation, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
Written orders for sale of, requirements, 195.050
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
DRUGS, GENERIC
See GENERIC DRUGS
DRUNKARDS
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
Boats, see Vessels, this heading
Driver's license, disqualified, reinstatement requirements, 302.060
Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, chemical tests, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Flight crew, see FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
Guardian, action in name of, when permitted, 507.020
Habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, 67.305
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS

DRUNKARDS — cont'd
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Involuntary detention and evaluation for person intoxicated, treatment, when, 632.310
Liquor, sale of, to, misdemeanor, 311.310
Trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349
Vessels
Negligent operation, 577.025
Operate, 306.113
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
DRUNKEN DRIVERS
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Actions against drunk drivers
Duties of highway patrol to furnish records, failure of highway patrol to furnish, penalty, 302.592
Record to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Records, content available to whom, 302.592
Additional test by person selected by driver authorized, 577.019
Alcohol or drug offender program, required to complete, when, 302.580
Alcohol-related traffic offense, crime victim compensation, 595.010
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Arresting officer, powers and duties, 577.019
Blood alcohol content tests
Administered when, by whom, how, 577.029
Administration, videotaping of test admissible evidence, 577.019
Admissibility, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Limit on tests per incident, 577.020
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
Persons administering, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Refusal to take, effect, chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Boats, see Vessels, this heading
Consent to chemical tests implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Consent to chemical tests implied, restrictions, administration, videotaping of test admissible evidence, 577.019
Consumption of alcohol, while driving, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
Crime victim compensation to be applicable to injuries caused by, 595.010
Driver's and chauffeur's license, permits not to be issued, when, 302.060
Driver's license, permits not to be issued, when, 302.060
Driver's license, reinstatement requirements, proof of ignition interlock required, when, 302.600

DRUNKEN DRIVERS — cont'd
Driving while intoxicated, arrest or punishment permitted, 67.310
Driving while intoxicated, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.012, 577.023
Fresh pursuit, 544.155
Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Ignition interlock devices
Blowing for another prohibited, 577.612
Calibration checks, 302.442
Certification by department of public safety required, 302.458
Circumvention of operation prohibited, 577.612
Compliance with, failure, crime of, penalty, 577.599
Compliance, proof of, 302.442
Court may require, 302.060, 302.304, 302.309, 302.440, 302.525, 577.041
Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Fine, cost may reduce amount of, 302.442
Leasing, loaning car without device prohibited, penalty, 577.600
Manufacturer warning required, 302.460
Prohibited activities, penalty, 577.612
Required use, when, 302.454
Requirements of, failure to notify another, crime of, penalty, 577.605
Revenue, department of, court to send order, 302.456
Revocation, automatic, period, 302.462
Transfer of duties from highway safety division to department of transportation, 226.008
Use required, when, 302.454
Vehicles affected, 302.442
Information derived from test available to, 577.019
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544
License reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 577.041
License revocation for refusal to take chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
License suspension or revocation by administrative procedure, see CHAUFFEURS; DRIVER'S LICENSE
Limited driver's license, permit not to be issued, when, 302.309
Limited driving privilege
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Granted, when, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309

DRUNKEN DRIVERS — cont'd
Limited driving privilege — cont'd
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
Municipal court without jurisdiction, when, 479.170
Point assessment upon conviction, 302.302
Record expunged of intoxication-related driving offense, when, procedure, effect, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Vessels
Negligent operation, 577.025
Operate, 306.113
DRUNKENNESS
Alcoholic, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305
Appearance of intoxication, authority of peace officers, 67.315
Boats, see Vessels, this heading
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Churches, courthouses, schools, intoxication prohibited, misdemeanor, 574.075
Cities, counties, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305
Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, chemical tests, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Firearms, projectile weapons, discharge while intoxicated, penalty, 571.030
Flight crews, alcohol and drugs prohibited
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

DRUNKENNESS — cont'd
Flight crews, alcohol and drugs prohibited — cont'd
Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Intoxication, detention limit, 67.315
Officer handling intoxicated persons, immunity from legal action, when, 67.315
Public intoxication in certain places, prohibited, misdemeanor, 574.075
Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Vessels
Negligent operation, 577.025
Operate, 306.113
DRY-CLEANING FACILITIES (CH. 260)
Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
Commission, hazardous waste management
Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by the commission, 260.905
Expiration date, 260.965
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Rules, promulgation by the commission, 260.905
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910
Corrective action plans, director approval required, plans shall not by compelled, when, 260.930
Corrective action, 260.925
Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
Definitions, 260.900
Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
Expiration date, 260.965
Fund
Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
Created, uses, 260.920
Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
Liability for contaminants, 260.925

DRY-CLEANING FACILITIES (CH. 260) — cont'd
Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
Registration surcharge
Amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
Not collected, when, 260.945
Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955
Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Solvent surcharge
Amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
Not collected, when, 260.945
Solvent factor, 260.940
Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910
DUCKS
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400
Regulation, third class cities, 77.510
DUE PROCESS
Police and peace officers, rights to hearing on disciplinary charges, 590.500
Procedural due process, certain police upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011
DUMPING GROUNDS
Counties and cities, authority to operate, 64.490
Definitions, licensing law, 64.460
Disposal of rubbish at unlicensed place prohibited, 64.463
Highways, adjacent to, regulation, 226.650 to 226.720
Household refuse, dumping on own land, 64.480
Inspection by department of health, 64.470
License
Application, fee, 64.467
Cities exempt, 64.480
Issued, when, 64.470
Renewal, 64.470
Revocation, notice and hearing, 64.473
Licensing law operative, when, 64.483
Rules and regulations, 64.477
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 64.487

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404)
Accounting court order, when, 404.727
Accounts and property to be kept separate, how identified, 404.712
Action for breach of duty by attorney in fact, time limitation in which to bring suit, 404.727
Acts by attorney under durable power of attorney to be binding on principal, 404.705
Application of amendments, 404.737
Attorney in fact not required to exercise authority conferred, exception, 404.705
Autopsy, consent for, when, 194.115
Breach of duty, time limitations for principal to bring action, 404.727
Citation of law, 404.700
Compensation of attorney in fact, 404.725
Conservator ad litem, appointed when, 404.731
Consultation with principal required, exceptions, 404.714
Creating durable power of attorney, law not exclusive method, 404.730
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Definitions, 404.703
Degree of care required, 404.714
Delegation of power, successor attorneys in fact, 404.723
Disability of principal, consulting with other family, physician authorized, 404.714
Discrimination against handicapped, not allowed, 404.870
Disqualified person, 404.707
Divorce action, power of spouse as attorney terminates on filing action, exception, 404.717
Driver's license to list on back, attorney in fact for health care decisions, 302.181
Duties of attorney in fact, 404.714
Exemption of third person from liability, 404.719
Expressly authorized powers, 404.710
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, 404.731
Handicapped, discrimination not allowed, 404.870
Health care
Applicable law, exceptions, 404.810
Attorney in fact, not to be physician or health care facility, exceptions, 404.815
Definitions, 404.805
Driver's license to list on back, attorney in fact for health care decisions, 302.181
Examination of patient required, content, requirements, 404.825
Health care facility
Attorney in fact, not to be, exception, 404.815
Death, withholding of treatment, not deemed suicide or homicide, when, 404.845
Delegation of decision-making authority by attorney in fact, prohibited, when, 404.865
Discrimination against handicapped, not to authorize, 404.870
Execution of, not to be required, 404.835
Homicide, death not to be deemed, when, effect, 404.845

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404) — cont'd
Health care — cont'd
Health care facility — cont'd
Liability, immunity from, when, 404.855
Medical records, copy of durable power of attorney included, when, effect, 404.840
Refusal to honor decision of attorney in fact, allowed, when, 404.830
Revocation, procedure, effect, 404.850
Suicide, death not to be deemed, when, effect, 404.845
Third party liability, immunity from, when, 404.855
Validity of prior durable power of attorney, when, 404.847
Physician
Attorney in fact, not to be, exception, 404.815
Refusal to honor decision of attorney in fact, allowed, when, 404.830
Short title, 404.800
Transfer from facility, allowed when, 404.830
Withholding treatment
Death, not deemed suicide or homicide, when, 404.845
Examination of patient required, content, requirements, 404.825
Medical diagnosis, effects of treatment, attorney in fact to examine, 404.822
Specific authority required, restrictions, 404.820
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country, power not to terminate whether durable or not, 404.714
Indemnification of third parties, 404.710
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.714
Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 404.731
Liability between principal and attorney on termination or modification, 404.719
Liability, exemption, third persons, 404.719
Limitation of powers, court order, 404.727
Missing principal, not certain if living or dead, duty, 404.714
Modification of power, 404.717
Modification or termination, liability as between principal and attorney, 404.717
Multiple attorneys may be appointed to act jointly or severally, 404.707
Name in which acts are performed and property held, 404.712
Nondurable power of attorney, application of law, 404.730
Powers of attorney with general power, 404.710
Principal
Acts done by attorney are binding on, 404.705
Consultation required, 404.714
Death of, 404.714
Death of, uncertainty as to whether principal alive, not to affect power, 404.705
Defined, 404.703

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404) — cont'd
Principal — cont'd
Disability or incapacity of, does not affect power, exception, 404.705
Disabled, 404.714
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country whether durable or not, power not to terminate, 404.714
Missing, not certain as to living or dead, 404.714
Procedure to create
Acknowledgment, 404.705
Dated, 404.705
Provision that is a durable power of attorney and shall not terminate, when, 404.705
Recording not required, 404.705
Subscribed by principal, 404.705
Written instrument, 404.705
Prohibited powers, 404.710
Prudent investor act, investments to be in accordance with, 404.714
Qualifications, 404.707
Recording not required, exception, 404.705
Repeal of certain laws, not to affect the validity of power created under laws, 404.735
Retirement, year 2000, designation of agent by benefit recipient, revocation, 104.1093
Scope and application of law, 404.730
Special skills of attorney, duty to use, 404.714
Spouse, power terminates on filing of dissolution of marriage, exception, 404.717
Successor attorneys in fact, delegation of power, 404.723
Suspension of power, when, 404.714
Termination of power
Constructive notice, attorney in fact, inability to find, recording with recorder of deeds, 404.717
Court order, 404.727
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Divorce action, power of spouse terminates on filing, exception, 404.717
Liability between principal and attorney, 404.717
Liability between principal and third person, 404.721
Recording, notice of, required when, 404.717
Third persons, termination, when, 404.721
Uniform durable power of attorney law, made under uniform provisions, effect, 404.730
Validity of power created under certain repealed laws not to affect power, 404.735
Year 2000 retirement plan, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
DWELLING
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Arrests, officer may enter, 544.200
Arson, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Burglary, 569.160
Condemnation, exemption, 393.450

DWELLING — cont'd
Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies, when prohibited, 523.080
Construction, work and services for insured persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725
Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants to suit, 195.253
Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
Housing authorities
Investigation of conditions, 99.080
Rents, policy, 99.090
Tenant selection, 99.100
Residential construction defects
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into, penalty, 571.030
DWI
See DRUNKEN DRIVERS
DYNAMITE
See EXPLOSIVES

This page intentionally left blank.

E-MAIL (CH. 407)
Assist the transmission, defined, 407.1120
Blocking receipt or transmission by interactive computer service allowed, when, 407.1132
Commercial electronic mail message, defined, 407.1120
Damages authorized, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120
Electronic mail address, defined, 407.1120
Federal laws to take precedence when enacted, 407.1132
Initiate the transmission, defined, 407.1120
Interactive computer service, defined, 407.1120
Internet access not subject to sales tax, 144.030
Internet domain name, defined, 407.1120
Penalites, 407.1126
Pornography, furnishing to minors
Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Unsolicited commercial e-mail
Attorney general, rulemaking authority, 407.1138; violations, proceedings, 407.1141
Commercial electronic mail, defined, 407.1135
Definitions, 407.1135
Electronic mail address, defined, 407.1135
Prohibited acts, 407.1138
Subscriber, defined, 407.1135
Unsolicited commercial electronic mail, defined, 407.1135
Violations, attorney general to initiate proceedings, 407.1141
Unsolicited e-mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
EARNINGS TAX
* See KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY; INTERSTATE COMPACTS, subheading Tax Compact, Multistate
Allocation among state and political subdivisions, 32.200, 32.201, 32.210
Deduction and payment of tax by employer, effect, 285.010
Employees
List
Confidential, permissible uses, 285.015
Failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020
Furnished to municipality, when, 285.010
Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200, 32.210
EARTHQUAKE
Buildings and construction ordinances
Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200
Attorney general's duty to recover state aid when not in compliance, 319.207
EARTHQUAKE — cont'd
Buildings and construction ordinances — cont'd
Cities and counties subject to earthquakes, ordinance requirement, 319.200
Inspection not required, 319.203
Leases by state involved, 319.203
Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, loans, grant, 319.207
Notice to cities and counties required to adopt ordinances, content, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Ordinances, buildings and structures, leases involved, 319.203
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
State aid, violation, effect, 319.207
Violation, effect on state aid, 319.207
Construction standards to be furnished to local governments requesting by department of natural resources, 256.175
Fire departments and districts may contract for emergency services, mutual aid, requirements, 320.090
Hazard assessment, geological
Construction standards to be developed by department and furnished to local governments, 256.175
Dam failures, map of downstream areas affected on file with recorder of deeds, 256.173
Definitions, 256.170
Duties of department, 256.170 to 256.175
High risk seismic data to be developed by department, 256.175
Report furnished to counties and general public, 256.173
Insurance
Disaster plan, insurer to develop, when, contents, 379.978
Information, provided by insurer, when, 379.975
Interstate earthquake emergency compact
Costs, reimbursement of, 256.155
Eligible states, 256.155
Employees, rights and duties in other state, when, 256.155
Governor may request aid, 256.155
Purpose, 256.155
Relief plans, duty to formulate, 256.155
Request for aid, governor, 256.155
Rights and duties of state, 256.155
Withdrawal from compact, how, 256.155
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Red Cross and other recognized disaster volunteers, state employees granted leave for service, when, procedure, additional employees, when, 105.267
Schools, emergency procedure
Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457

EARTHQUAKE — cont'd
Schools, emergency procedure — cont'd
Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455
Drills required, when, 160.453
Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451
Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453
Seismic safety commission
Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
Created, 44.227
Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
Law, how cited, 44.225
Officers, election, staff, 44.227
Powers, 44.229
Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
Quorum, 44.227
Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227
Volunteer program, disaster, 44.023
EASEMENTS
Abandoned easement, petition for vacation, consideration, parties, waiver, 527.188
Action to quiet title to, 527.150
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Bridge companies, condemnation by, 351.045
City and county to federal government, recreation works, 70.115
Conveyance by deed, 442.020
County commission to watershed subdistrict, 49.264
Delinquent taxes, land, sales easements, continued validity, 141.202
Excavations within, prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025
Necessity, private roads, procedure, 228.342
Planned industrial expansion authority, grant of, 100.410
Right-of-way interests or easements acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Sanitary drainage districts, procurement, 248.100
Solar energy, see SOLAR ENERGY
State property, procedure, limitations, terms, 37.005
Telegraph and telephone companies, public streets, roads and waters, acquired how, 392.080
Vacation, cities, proceedings, 71.270
Watershed subdistrict, from county commission, 49.264
EATING PLACES
See RESTAURANTS
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
* See also INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Cities and counties
Board established, 67.1305
Repeal of tax, procedure, 67.1305
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Cities and counties — cont'd
Retail sales tax imposed in lieu of economic development sales tax, 67.1305
Trust fund established, 67.1305
Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
Entrepreneurial development council
Council duties, 620.050
Created, members, appointment, 620.050
Fund established, use of moneys, 620.050
Registration fee, 620.050
Rulemaking authority, 620.050
Funding industrial development
Board
Funds, to administer, 100.270
Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270
Powers and duties, 100.270
Infrastructure development fund
Appropriations by state, 100.263
Board to administer, 100.263
Board, authority to receive funds for deposit, 100.263
Defaults, procedure, 100.281
Developmental agencies authorized to issue notes for payment of loans, 100.281
Established, 100.263
Infrastructure project, bond sales if more than one project effort required to sell to groups of underwriters, 100.281
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 100.263
Loan request, application, granted when, procedure, 100.281; approval limitations, 100.282
Loans to all developmental agencies, authorized, 100.281
Project to generate sufficient revenue or borrower to have sufficient funds to repay loan, 100.281
Purpose of fund, 100.263
Jobs now act
Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293
Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
New enterprise, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 100.270
Science and innovation reinvestment act, 348.250 to 348.275
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
Development and promotion of economic growth, counties, county commission's powers, 67.303
Economic development districts
Adjoining counties may establish, how, 251.505
Agreement or ordinances to establish, 251.505

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY — cont'd
Economic development districts — cont'd
Board
Chairman, how determined, 251.505
Defined, 251.500
Members, qualifications, terms, 251.505
Powers, 251.510
Definitions, 251.500
Economic development district, defined, 251.500
Established, procedure, 251.505
Governing body, defined, 251.500
Ordinances or agreement to establish, 251.505
Purposes of district, 251.505
Economic development sales tax, retail sales tax may be imposed in lieu of, trust fund and board established, repeal of tax, 67.1305
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Regional economic development district
Abolishment of sales tax, effect of, 251.615
Annual report, contents, 251.615
Board members, how appointed, 251.605
Citation of law, 251.600
County assess or duties, 251.618
County clerk to annually ascertain amount of value of taxable property in the district, 251.627
Definitions, 251.603
Deposit of tax revenue, use of moneys, 251.615
District may be established, 251.605
Incremental tax financing, permitted when, 251.618
Issuance of bonds, purpose, refunding, interest exempt from state taxation, 251.630
Plan required, contents, findings, 251.621
Plan, defined, 251.603
Powers of the board, 251.610
Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 251.615
Severability clause, 251.615
Tax rates, determination of, 251.618
Termination of incremental tax financing, when, procedure, 251.624
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Abandoned property
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Definitions, 447.700
Failure of purchaser to perform, sanctions, 447.716
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Grants, guidelines, conditions, duties, 447.706
Harm, defined, 447.712
Immunity, government employees and purchasers, torts, 447.712
Loans to eligible projects, department duties, 447.702
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Abandoned property — cont'd
Loans, guaranteed, guidelines, conditions, duties, 447.704
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment projects, economic benefits projections, 447.701
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 447.718
Sanctions for failure of purchaser to perform required acts, 447.716
Tax credits, criteria, conditions, duties, 447.708
Tort liability of government employees and purchaser, definition, 447.712
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Administrative fund, created, administration of, sources, uses, 620.015
Administrative hearing commission, transfer to, 620.010
Agricultural business development program, duties, 348.407
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, members, duties, expenses, 620.1500
Air Quality Attainment Act, select contractors, 643.310
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Bond issues, private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, powers and duties, 108.500 to 108.532
Business assistance offices
Relocation by Missouri business to another state
Alternatives, development by department, 620.020
Alternatives, implementation and developing duties, 620.020
Information available by department, duties, 620.020
Requests for assistance to be made by whom, 620.020
Business assistance offices, small business
Duties and purpose, 620.500
Established in department of economic development, 620.500
Higher education institutions, business assistance offices
Contract requirements, 620.503
Establishing, procedure, 620.503
Information and records furnished by department, 620.503
Purposes, 620.503
Staff, officers, consultants, appointed by director, 620.500

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Business assistance offices, small business — cont'd
Business extension service team
Assistance, requests for, review of, 620.1027
Creation, 620.1020
Director, duties, 620.1025
Duties, 620.1020, 620.1027
Financial assistance, help in obtaining, 620.1027
Fund, business extension service team
Contracting directly with community development corporations authorized for department, purpose, 620.1023
Created, 620.1023
Economically blighted urban districts, defined, 620.1023
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 620.1023
Purpose, 620.1023
Members, selection, 620.1027
Plans, development of, financial assistance, 620.1027
Provision of productivity assessment, factors, 620.1028
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 620.1029
Selection of members, 620.1028
Business facility, new or expanded, 135.100 to 135.150
Business technology corporation, 348.251
Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
Capital access program act
Amount of loans, 620.1058
Citation of law, 620.1045
Control of accounts, 620.1053
Definitions, 620.1048
Fund created, 620.1055
Losses, recovery of, 620.1051
Program loss reserve account, procedure, 620.1051
Prohibited loans, 620.1060
Rules, promulgation, 620.1066
Use of funds, 620.1053
Use of loans, 620.1058
Centers for advanced technology
Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
Duties of department, 348.272
Funding, duties of department, limitation on use, 348.272
Grants may be provided by department, 348.272
Missouri corporation of science and technology, duties to assist department, 348.272
See also TECHNOLOGY
Certificates, tax credit, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Certified capital company investments
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Certified capital company investments — cont'd
Administration of tax credits, 135.508
Administrative review, 135.529
Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503
Application misrepresentations, revocation of certification, 135.523
Carry forward of credit, 135.503
Certification or refusal to certify, 75 days, 135.508
Definitions, 135.500
Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
Documents, closed records, when, 135.516
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Funding period, 135.505
Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
Notification of limitation, 135.503
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified investment requirements, 135.517
Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
Report to department of economic development, 135.516
Rulemaking authority, 135.529
Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
Title of law, 135.500
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Cleanfields renewable energy project, biomass facilities, 620.2300
Community affairs, powers, duties, transferred to department, 620.010
Community and economic development division, see COMMUNITY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
Community development corporation, contracting directly with community development corporations authorized for department, purpose, 620.1023
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
Community development, division of, abolished, duties and powers transferred to department, 620.010
Community improvement district act, reports to, 67.1421, 67.1471
Community service act, state
Citation of law, 620.580
Commission assigned to department, 620.584
Commission members, terms, meetings, 620.586
Commission powers and duties, 620.588
Community service programs, defined, 620.582
Definitions, 620.582

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Community service act, state — cont'd
Fund created, use of moneys, 620.592
Information sharing and cooperation, 620.590
Purpose of commission, 620.584
Contracts with corporations authorized, 348.262
Conventions, major, issuance of grants, duties of department, 620.1620
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs, 620.1300
Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Created, 620.010
Credit unions, division of
* See CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)
Examination of qualifying credit unions every eighteen months, 370.120
Liquidation of credit union, failure to insure, when, 370.362
Membership
Expansion, 370.081
Retroactive inclusion, 370.082
Powers, generally, Ch. 370
Development programs, department to pay contractors for services, 620.016
Director
ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
Appointment, 620.010, procedure, Art. IV, Sec. 36(a)
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board, members, chosen from list, submission of, 327.031
Business extension service team, duties, 620.1025
Certificates, tax credit, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Compensation, 105.950
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Downtown economic stimulus act report required, elements, 99.980
Economic development finance board ex officio member, no vote, 100.265
Economic development, finance board, membership, 100.265
Enterprise zone, duties, 135.250
Film commission, administration of, 620.1240
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Income tax credit for new or expanded business, duties, 135.140, 135.150, 135.250
Letter rulings to be issued, procedure, binding, 135.682
Member of advisory committee for electronic commerce, serve as chairperson, 620.1580
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, director to be ex officio member, 41.1010
Minority business advocacy commission, membership, 37.014
Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Private activity bond issues for industrial development and student loans, powers, duties, see BOND ISSUES
Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Research expenses, tax credit for, duties, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Retained business facilities, enterprise zone (Hazelwood)
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Definitions, 135.276
Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283
Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279
Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277
Rules relating to private activity bonds, promulgation, procedure, 108.510
Rural economic stimulus act report required, elements, 99.1060
Small business tax credit for compliance with Americans with Disabilities Act, rulemaking authority, 135.490
Tax credits, qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Unclaimed funds, duties, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit
Credit allowed, amount, 99.1205
Definitions, 99.1205
Procedure to claim, 99.1205
Report required, 99.1205
Rulemaking authority, 99.1205
Distressed Communities
Definition, 135.530
Health research in distressed communities, including prevention of smoking, eligibility, 191.843
Tax Credit
Application, approval, 135.535
Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
Existing business in area having new employees given tax credit, when, 135.535
Limitation, 135.546
Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
Transportation development of the area, credit for application, 135.545
Distressed communities rebuilding neighborhoods and census blocks (Tax Credit)
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Distressed communities rebuilding neighborhoods and census blocks (Tax Credit) — cont'd
Application for tax credit, 135.487
Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
Citation of law, 135.475
Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
Definitions, 135.478
Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Evaluation of program annually, 135.487
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481
Downtown revitalization preservation program
Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086
Allocation of moneys, 99.1092
Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090
Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088
Central business district, defined, 99.1082
Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204
Fund established, 99.1092
Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088
Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088
Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086
Rulemaking authority, 99.1090
Title of law, 99.1080
Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
Economic development finance board assigned to, 100.265
Economic incentive report prepared annually, contents, 620.017
Electronic commerce, advisory committee established, members, terms, meetings, 620.1580
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Enhanced enterprise zones — cont'd
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647
Definitions
Committed contributions, 620.638
Corporation, 620.638
Department, 620.638
Director, 620.638
Follow-up capital, 620.638
Person, 620.638
Positive cash flow, 620.638
Qualified business, 620.638
Qualified contribution, 620.638
Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
Qualified fund, 620.638
Qualified investment, 620.638
Seed capital, 620.638
Start-up capital, 620.638
Uninvested capital, 620.638
Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
Missouri technology corporation, transfer of duties to, 620.641

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act — cont'd
Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
Professional managers, approval, 620.644
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647
Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644
Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650
Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644
Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650
Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644
Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644
Tax credit
Amount allowed, 620.644
Qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
Title, 620.635
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Enterprise zones
Certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212
Certain counties, third class to have one zone designated by department, requirements, 135.206, 135.259
Certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260
Designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262
Duties, 135.206, 135.207, 135.209, 135.210, 135.250
Retained business facilities (Hazelwood)
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Definitions, 135.276
Payroll factor, defined, 135.276
Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283
Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279
Tax refund, application for, approval procedure, 135.281
Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 135.432

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Enterprise zones — cont'd
Satellite enterprise zones, authorized where, requirements, 135.207, 135.209
Entrepreneurial Development Council
Council duties, 620.050
Created, members, appointment, 620.050
Fund established, use of moneys, 620.050
Registration fee, 620.050
Rulemaking authority, 620.050
Export development office
Created, purpose, 620.171
Powers and duties, 620.171
Family development account program
Community based organization, defined, 208.750
Death of account holder, effect of, 208.765
Definitions, 208.750
Eligibility, 208.760
Family development account, defined, 208.750
Financial institutions, participation, duties, 208.760
Forfeiture of account moneys, when, 208.765
Independent evaluation made, report submitted, when, 208.775
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax exemption, credit, when, maximum, 208.770
Withdrawal of funds, when, 208.760
Film commission, office of
Administration by director, 620.1240
Duties and objectives of commission, 620.1210
Film production projects, tax credit for, approval, limitations, 135.750
Local film office coordination, 620.1210
Location of commission, 620.1220
Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200
Personnel provided, 620.1230
Recommendations, submitted, when, 620.1200
Replacing other state agencies, 620.1220
Reporting requirements for film production project, tax credit, 320.092
Rulemaking authority, 620.1240
Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
Film production projects, tax credit for, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
Financial assistance to be used for required purpose, certain information required, failure to comply, repayment required, 620.017
Fund, administrative, created, administration of, sources, uses, 620.015
Geospacial intelligence jobs, retention of, redevelopment of St. Louis City blighted housing site, 99.866
Grant, eligibility for locating regional health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Grants, loans, other financial assistance
Failure to comply repayment required, 620.017
Information required, 620.017
Purpose for use, 620.017

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Grants, loans, other financial assistance — cont'd
Grape and wine producers, tax credit, application, 135.700
Hearing instrument specialist fund, created, uses, lapse, 346.135
Higher education applied projects fund
Duties, 173.545 to 173.565
Housing development commission, creation of nonprofit corporation to promote housing equity fund, 215.033
Income tax credit for new or expanded business, duties, rules, 135.140, 135.150
Industrial development and reserve fund, 100.281
Industrial development, private activity bond issues, see BOND ISSUES
Industrial development, see also INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Innovation campus tax credit, department duties, 620.2600
Innovation centers
Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
Duties, reports, 348.271
Insurance, department of
Constitutional amendment making division a department, adopted, department of economic development, duties expire, when, 620.010
Department to have no supervision, authority or control over division, 620.010
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, assigned to division, duties, 209.319
Investment funds service corporations or S corporations
Certificate
Appeal authorized if not certified, 620.1355
Application, director's duty, 620.1360
Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355
Director to issue, 620.1355
Factors to be considered, 620.1355
Failure to qualify, appeal, 620.1355
File certificate with income tax return, 620.1355
Information may be required by director to establish qualifications, 620.1355
Issued, when, 620.1355
Department, defined, 620.1350
Director, defined, 620.1350
Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, 620.1350
Rules promulgation procedure, invalid, when, 620.1360
Israeli office for strategic partnerships, 620.3100
Job development and training
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Workforce development division assigned to department, 620.010

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Job development and training — cont'd
Job training
Contracts
Department to pay or reimburse contractors for services contracted for, 620.016
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Missouri individual training account program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Rulemaking authority
Coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
Task force on alternative sentencing
Expires, when, 217.860
Members, qualification, 217.860
Workforce development office to be member, 217.860
Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293
Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258
License denial for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Life sciences research, board of, established, 196.1103
Main street program
Citation of law, 251.470
City, defined, 251.473
Duties, 251.483
Established, 251.476
Fund, established, uses, not to lapse, 251.485
Moneys, appropriation of, from fund, 251.485
Participating cities, criteria, 251.483
Pilot cities, selection of, 251.481
Plan, developed, contents of, 251.481
Program, defined, 251.473
Purposes of program, 251.476
Selection of pilot cities, 251.481
Techniques used to achieve goals, 251.479
Manufacturing Jobs Act
Agreement required, 620.1910
Citation of law, 620.1910
Definitions, 620.1910
Maximum retention amount, 620.1910

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Manufacturing Jobs Act — cont'd
Qualified companies, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910
Report to general assembly required, 620.1910
Rulemaking authority, 620.1910
Sunset provision, 620.1910
Suppliers, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910
Microenterprise loan program
Authorization of program, 620.1069
Basic policies, determination of, rules, 620.1081
Fund, microenterprise loan revolving fund
Created, 620.1072
Funding, 620.1072
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 620.1072
Percentage reserved for female-owned microenterprises, 620.1072
Purpose of fund, 620.1072
Interest, 620.1078
Oversight committee, duties, 630.1069
Permissible loans, 620.1078
Rules, procedure, 620.1066, 620.1075
Standards of eligibility, 620.1075
Military advocate, office of, department to provide administrative support, 41.1012
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, department to provide administrative support, 41.1010
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980, 99.1060
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980, 99.1060
State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Missouri quality jobs act
Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
Annual report, 620.1881
Benefits available, 620.1881
Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
Definitions, 620.1878
Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
Projects eligible for benefits, 620.1881
Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
Title of law, 620.1875

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Missouri quality jobs act — cont'd
Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
Missouri small business incubators fund, 620.495
Missouri workforce investment board
Authority of, limitation on, 620.513
By-laws to be established, 620.512
Created, 620.511
Duties of the board, 620.513
Meetings, 620.511
Members, terms, expenses, 620.511
Operations of board, restrictions on, 620.512
Purpose, 620.511
Report required, 620.513
Rulemaking authority, 620.512
Missouri Works Program
Benefits, requirements, 620.2015
Business relocation, factor in determining eligibility, 620.2015
Citation of law, 620.2000
Definitions, 620.2005
Department duties, 620.2020
Incentives, alternative, 620.2010
Participation procedures, 620.2020
Prohibited acts, 620.2020
Qualitied company duties, 620.2020
Report, contents, 620.2020
Rulemaking authority, 620.2020
Sunset provision, 620.2020
Tax credits authorized, when, 620.2010
Tax credits, maximum allowed, allocations, 620.2020
Withholding tax, retention of for new jobs, when, 620.2010
Written agreement required, 620.2015
Missouri Works Training Program
Bankruptcy, notification required, 620.803
Community college funds created, use of moneys, 620.809
Definitions, 620.800
Forms, 620.809
Fund established, use of moneys, 620.806
New capital investment, defined, 620.800
New job, defined, 620.800
Oversight committee created, 620.803
Project facility, defined, 620.800
Projects, establishment, procedure, 620.809
Qualified company, defined, 620.800
Sunset provision, 620.809
Targeted industry, defined, 620.800
Training program established, purpose, funding, 620.803
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Grade crossing safety account, duties, 389.612
Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of — cont'd
Light rail — cont'd
Definition, 386.020
Division, authority to regulate, 622.090
Division, powers and duties, 389.1005
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Multipurpose water resources program for water supply and storage projects
Ballot form, 256.445
Bonds, procedure to issue, 256.445
Citation of law, 256.435
Contributions, grants, may be received for construction or renovations, costs limitation, 256.443
Definitions, 256.437
Plan, content, approval of plan by director, requirements, 256.443
Rules authorized, 256.447
State may participate in projects, when, 256.440
Taxes submitted to voters, rate of tax, collection, 256.445
Voter approval to incur debt, issue bonds, levy and collect taxes, 256.445
Water resource program established, 256.440
Neighborhood assistance program (Tax Credit)
Allowable, copy to director of revenue, 32.120
Director to approve proposals, procedure, 32.120
Director to determine tax credit, maximum allowed, 32.120
Maximum allowable, determined by director, 32.120
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Neighborhood assistance, see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438
New jobs fund, creation, purpose, effective date, 620.1030
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, see BOND ISSUES
Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Psychologists, practice, regulation, see PSYCHOLOGISTS

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Public counsel for department exempt from merit system, 36.030
Public service commission
General counsel, powers and duties, transferred, 620.010
Public counsel, appointed by, 386.700
Transferred to, powers, duties, 620.010
Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see also TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY
Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Records of all state agencies, boards, commissions, to have access, exception, 625.041
Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department deemed closed records, when, 620.014
Regional planning commissions
Application for funds, how made, approval by governor, 251.036
Funding, application, forms, notice, duties, 251.036
Payments, from state funds, when, limitation, 251.032
Powers, duties, 251.170
Relocation by Missouri business to another state, see subheading, Business Assistance Offices, this heading
Repayment to department of any grant loan or financial assistance not used for required purpose, certain information required, 620.017
Research expenses, tax credit, duties, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Rulemaking authority of department, procedure, 620.010
Rulemaking authority, technology centers, state technology corporation, procedure, 348.275
Rural empowerment zones
Definitions, 135.900
Expiration, 135.909
Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
Rural regional development grants
Authorized, 620.750
Grant procedure, 620.750
Qualified rural regional development groups, duties, 620.750
Rulemaking authority, 620.750
Use of moneys, 620.750
Satellite zones, enterprise zones of urban redevelopment, duties, 135.207, 135.209
Short title, state rail preservation act, 680.130
Show-Me heroes program
Department, duties, 620.515
Eligibility requirements, 620.515

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Show-Me heroes program — cont'd
National guard troops returning to find work, 620.515
Purpose, assisting spouse of active duty, national guard, reserve, or military personnel, 620.515
Report to general assembly, when, 620.515
Vocational training, 620.515
Small business development centers program
Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
Cooperation with governmental agencies for reports, statistical data, 620.1005
Definitions, 620.1000
Financial agreement with host entity as to amount of money available, 620.1001
Fund
Abolishing of fund, money to go to general revenue, 620.1001
Created, 620.1001
Defined, 620.1000
Distribution, duties of director, 620.1001
Interest and income to be credited to fund, 620.1001
Investment duties of state treasurer, 620.1001
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, 620.1001
Missouri small business development centers program, defined, 620.1000
Powers and duties of center, 620.1003
Publication of data by director, costs for printing may be charged, 620.1005
Report annually, duty of director, report made to whom, 620.1007
Small business incubator program
Application for loan or guarantee, to contain what, to be reviewed on what criteria, 620.495
Definitions, 620.495
Department, powers and duties, 620.495
Loans and guarantee, how administered, 620.495
Loans may convert to grants, 620.495
Missouri small business incubator fund, 620.495
Participant, defined, 620.495
Reports, what, when, from whom, to whom, 620.495
Sponsors, duties, 620.495
Tax credit
Application for claiming tax credit, duties, 620.495
Assignment contract, contents, procedure, 620.495
Assignment, transfer sale of credit, amount allowed, value, 620.495
Carry over of earned credit if tax liability exceeded, 620.495
Certification of credit to department of revenue, 620.495
Contributions to local sponsor or to fund, amount of credit, 620.495

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Small business incubator program — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
Corporation franchise tax credit, 620.495
Income tax credit, 620.495
Limitation, 620.495
Procedure to claim, 620.495
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Unused credits in hands of assignee, carry forward five year limitation, 620.495
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Small business regulatory fairness board, department to staff, 536.305
Small business tax credit for compliance with Americans with Disabilities Act, rulemaking authority, 135.490
Sporting event support contracts
Application, procedure, 67.3000, 67.3005
Contract submission for certification, 67.3000
Definitions, 67.3000
Rulemaking authority, 67.3000, 67.3005
Site selection organization, defined, 67.3000
Sunset date, 67.3005
Tax credit amount, 67.3005
Tax credit eligibility, 67.3000
Tax credit
Distressed Communities
Application, approval, 135.535
Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
Existing business in area having new employees given tax credit, when, 135.535
Limitation, 135.546
Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
Transportation development of the area, credit for application, 135.545
Distressed community tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Fees, department may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
Income tax for new or expanded business, duties, 135.120, 135.130, 135.150
Qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Qualified research expenses, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Reporting requirements for program administered, annual, 320.092
Research expenses, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tourism, division of transferred to department, 620.010
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Transportation facilities deductions
Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
Report on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
Twenty-first century communities demonstration projects
Established, 620.1037
Rulemaking, procedure, 620.1037
Vesting of credit for new or expanded business facility, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115
Wine and grape producers, tax credit, application, 135.700
Women's council
Executive director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 186.014
Executive secretary to be part of department, 186.014
Executive secretary, appointment, duties, 186.014
Reports from certain state agencies to council and other officials, contents, due when, 186.019
Staff to furnish, duty, 186.011
Workfare renovation project
Commission, goals, powers, 215.347
Workforce development, division of
Director
Vocational and technical education, duties, 178.585
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
Advisory committee, members, duties, 620.1100
Audit authorized, 620.1103
Data base of programs, 620.1100
Fund, established, administration, 620.1100
Funds, assignment of for programs, 620.1103

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act — cont'd
Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credits, allowed when, limitation, apportionment, 135.460
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572

EDUCATION
* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
* See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
A+ schools program, established, purpose, program, 160.545
Academically deficient schools
Suspend, terminate teachers' contracts, 160.540
Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Adult basic education program, English language services provided to non-native speakers, 161.227
Advantage Missouri program
Areas, high demand, 173.781
Board, duties, 173.781
Citation, 173.775
Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790
Definitions, 173.778
Fund, 173.775
Guarantee, not provided, 173.793
Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787
Occupations, high demand, 173.781
Participation limitations, 173.784
Tax credit, donations, discontinued, when, 173.796
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008
After-school retreat reading and assessment program established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Development, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570

EDUCATION — cont'd
Assessment system, statewide — cont'd
At-risk students
Application for support services, students, 167.280
Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260
Specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Support services, 167.280
Bill of rights, St. Louis students, ballot proposal, 162.666
Blind students, education of, regulation and requirements, 167.225
Breakfast program, 191.803
Bullying, policy against, requirements for school districts, 160.775
Central Missouri State University, international safety and environmental resource center, construction, appropriations, 174.323
Charter schools
Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400
Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405
Audits, authority of state auditor, 29.205
Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420
Contract for services, 160.415
Debt permitted, 160.415
Defined, 160.400
Definitions, 160.405
Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420
Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417
Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400
High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408
Liability of governing board members, 160.405
Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400
Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400
Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425
Move out of district, effect of, 160.410
Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420
Operation where, permitted, 160.400
Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415
Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405
Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405
Requirements, incorporation, 160.400
Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405
Sponsor, 160.400
Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403
State aid, distribution, 160.415
Termination of charter, 160.405

EDUCATION — cont'd
Charter schools — cont'd
Tuition prohibited, 160.415
Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405
Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400
Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056
Confinement of a student prohibited, when, 160.263
Contingent expiration, outstanding school act, 143.107
Critical need, statewide areas of, funding, duties of commissioner of education, 160.530
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Dropouts, urban school districts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund
Created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Licensure by department of health required for use of, 210.199
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Early childhood education, department of elementary and secondary education to develop standards for, 161.213
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Educational service agency, school districts may designate, when, 162.1180
Elementary and secondary, department of, sheltered workshops, duties of, 205.969
Emergency preparedness plans, adoption by local school board, contents, 160.480
Equipment, apparatus and furnishings, lease purchase agreements permitted, when, 177.082
Excellence in education
Discipline, written policy, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Funding, excellence in education revolving fund deposit, investment, purpose, 160.268
General assembly joint committee, appointed, duties, 160.254
Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Purposes, 160.251

EDUCATION — cont'd
Excellence in education — cont'd
Rules, procedure, 160.272
Scholarships, 160.276 to 160.283
Testing certain subjects, 160.257
Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
Family literacy programs may be established by public schools, 160.051
Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
First Steps program, state participation in Part C of IDEA, early intervention services for infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925
Foreign language study, materials provided, when, 161.226
Gambling boat proceeds, transfer to classroom trust fund, 160.534
Gifted children, see GIFTED CHILDREN
Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223
Head start program
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
High school postsecondary course options, 167.223
Higher, student of, called to active military service, options, 41.948
Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700
Instructional materials, captioning of electronic video, 170.135
Insurance agents and brokers, continuing education, 375.030
Investment guidelines for elementary funds law (CH. 402)
Job training, Missouri individual training account program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

EDUCATION — cont'd
Job training, Missouri individual training account program — cont'd
Joint committee on education, general assembly, powers, duties, 160.254; development of a comprehensive funding formula for higher education, 21.487
Lease purchase agreements for apparatus, equipment and furnishings permitted, when, 177.082
Lifelong learning month, observed in February, public school activities, 9.140
Literacy hot line, dropouts to be reported, 167.275
Loans for teaching candidates, see STUDENTS
Loans, students, see STUDENTS
Materials provided for foreign language study, when, 161.226
Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
Military children, interstate compact on educational opportunity for, 160.2000
Military services, higher education students called to active duty, options, 41.948
Missouri health and educational facilities authority act (CH. 360)
Missouri higher education deposit program
Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501
Assets used for program purposes only, 166.517
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514
Citation of law, 166.500
Confidentiality requirements, 166.529
Contribution limits, 166.508
Definitions, 166.502
Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508
Established, 166.501
Investment of funds, 166.505
Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508
Program created, 166.505
Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526
Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511
Review by state auditor, when, 166.523
Rulemaking authority, 166.520
Use of moneys, 166.511
Missouri higher education savings program
Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430
Citation, 166.400
Confidentiality of information, 166.456
Definitions, 166.410
Eligible educational institution, defined, 166.410
Income tax refund, contribution to account, 166.421
Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Participation agreement
Defined, 166.410

EDUCATION — cont'd
Missouri higher education savings program — cont'd
Participation agreement — cont'd
Terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Program created, 166.415
Property, not state, 166.440
Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415
Review, state treasurer, 166.450
Rules, 166.445
Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103
Tax exemption, 166.435
Missouri teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
Multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy for transfer of students within district required, 162.1190
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
Northwest Missouri State University, board of governors, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332
Outstanding schools act
Citation of law, 160.500
Contingent expiration date, 143.107
Trust fund, established, 160.500
P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820
Parent and family involvement in education week, to be proclaimed when, 9.139
Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
Parent's bill of rights, 161.850
Participation agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Physical education required, definitions, 167.720
Physical fitness, elementary and secondary students, rules, 161.450
Postsecondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
Pregnant teens and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Priority schools
Deficiencies, comprehensive school improvement plan required, contents, 160.720
Designation as priority school by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
Educational audits, requirements, 160.720
Priority schools and school districts to be identified, criteria, accountability, 160.720
Rules, 160.720
Withholding of funds, when, 160.720

EDUCATION — cont'd
Priority schools — cont'd
Read to be ready program
Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340
Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
Reading assessments, improvement plans, additional reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Reading intervention program, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
Ready to work endorsement program, requirements, 160.575
Religious books may be used in classroom, when, 170.340
Restrictive behavioral interventions, policy on required, 160.263
Retired teachers, metropolitan districts
Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
May return to teaching, when, 105.269
Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197
Scholarships for teaching degrees, candidates
Application to contain preferences, 160.276
Award, how determined, 160.278
Department may sell loans to higher education loan authority, 160.283
Failure to obtain degree, effect, 160.281
Failure to teach, effect, 160.283
Loan, pay back with interest, when, 160.281, 160.283
Loans may be sold, 160.281
Matching funds required from colleges and universities participating, 160.276
Students qualifying and must be pursuing teaching degree, 160.276
Teaching five years pays off total amount, one-fifth a year, 160.283
Value of scholarship, 160.276
School counselors, grades kindergarten through nine, program established, eligibility, 167.265
School districts enrollment option plan, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
School flex program established, 160.539
School read-in day designated for second Friday in March, 9.137
Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091
Service learning programs, school districts encouraged to adopt, 170.037
Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640

EDUCATION — cont'd
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, licensing, fees, exemption from inspections, operation restrictions, 301.800
Standards for teaching required, 160.045
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Student promotion conditioned on remediation
Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640
Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640
Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640
Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
Superintendent to provide information on post-secondary financial assistance, 167.278
Surrogate parents for handicapped children
Appointed, when, 162.997
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Tax exemption, education savings program, 166.435
Teacher assistant, kindergarten through third, program established, eligibility, 167.263
Teachers, retired, metropolitan districts, may teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269
Testing, scoring rubic to be used, 161.101
Textbooks, college, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
Textbooks, college, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
Transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
Transfer of students within school district, multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy required, 162.1190
Unemployment compensation, services for education institutions, benefits denied, when, 288.040
Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232
Video instructional development and educational opportunity program, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Vietnam veteran scholarship program, 173.236
Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

EDUCATION — cont'd
Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
* See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
A+ schools program, duties, 160.545
Accountability report card, standard form, development of, 160.522
Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Administrator assessment center
Duties of department, 168.405
Evaluation and other content, 168.405
Evaluation procedure, 168.410
Fees and funding, 168.409
Travel and living expenses, 168.409
Unsatisfactory assessment, effect, appeal, 168.405
Adult basic education program, English language services provided to non-native speakers, 161.227
Advisory boards, schools for the blind and the deaf, compensation of members, 162.800; how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.795
Advisory council for certification of educators, student teachers, entry level testing and assessment, duties, 168.400
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008
After-school retreat reading and assessment program, established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680
Agricultural courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
AIDS education, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
Alternative education, district to pay costs, department to withhold funding, when, 167.164
American history, constitutions and Missouri state government, requirements, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Asbestos, list of buildings, department of health to send, 643.263
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
Audit of enrollment and attendance records of school districts, 165.122
Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources
Citation of law, 161.825
Definitions, 161.825

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources — cont'd
Department duties, 161.825
List of resources, 161.825
Scholarship granting organizations, requirements, duties, 161.825
Sunset provision, 161.825
Awards by state board of education to high school students for service and academic achievement, 170.011
Blind students, readers compensated, how, 178.180
Blind, schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020, 162.765
Blind, see also BLIND SCHOOL FOR
Board of education, state, see State Board Of Education, this heading
Braille educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who distribute, 170.132
Breakfast program, 191.803
Career advancement program, supplemental salaries for personnel participating, certain state schools, duties, 168.520
Career and student organization activities, department to provide staffing support, 161.106
Career and technical courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, duties, 168.500 to 168.515
Charter schools
Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400
Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405
Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420
Contract for services, 160.415
Debt permitted, 160.415
Defined, 160.400
Definitions, 160.405
Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420
Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417
Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400
High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408
Liability of governing board members, 160.405
Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400
Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400
Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425
Move out of district, effect of, 160.410
Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420
Operation where, permitted, 160.400
Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Charter schools — cont'd
Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405
Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405
Requirements, incorporation, 160.400
Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405
Sponsor, 160.400
Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403
State aid, distribution, 160.415
Termination of charter, 160.405
Tuition prohibited, 160.415
Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405
Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400
Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Childs needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518
Civics education initiative, examination required, 170.345
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, powers and duties of the department, 161.400 to 161.409
Commissioner of education
A+ schools program, duties, 160.545
Academic standards, statewide, advice and counsel upon, 160.526
Advisory council of certification for educators, member's recommendations, duties, 168.015
American history and institutions, instruction in schools, waiver when, duties, 170.011
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, commissioner member of, 633.200
Blind, schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020; authority, duty, 162.765
Boundaries of certain school districts, duties, 162.221
Budget forms for school districts, duties, 67.090
Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, duties, 168.500 to 168.515
Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101
Compulsory attendance law, to enforce, 167.111
Constitutions of United States and Missouri, instruction in schools, duties, 170.011
Contracts for special educational services, advisory duties, 162.705
Critical need, statewide areas of, funds, duties, 160.530
Deaf, schools for, appointment of superintendent's authority, duty, 161.020, 162.765
Distressed industry task force to be member, 660.451
Duties, 161.122
Ex officio member of board of regents, state colleges, 174.050
Genetics advisory committee to appoint liaison officer, 191.310

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Commissioner of education — cont'd
Health and educational facilities authority, advisory member, 360.106
Health and educational facility authority, direct deposit agreements, duties, 360.112
Holocaust education and awareness commission, membership on, 161.700
Hour reduction, destruction or damage to buildings or flooding, inclement weather, when, limitation, duty, 160.041
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Liaison employee for advisory committee on public health facilities, to appoint, 189.060
Meetings of state board, to call when, electronic records, 161.072
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, mandatory compliance with, procedure, when, 160.518
Ombudsman for children in residential treatment, 210.1050
Seven-director districts, election to establish, duties, 162.221
Special educational services
Advisory committees for state schools for the handicapped, appointment of, duties of members, 162.805
Advisory committees to be appointed, qualifications of members, 162.690
Diagnostic reports obtained, how, 162.700
Rulemaking authority, 162.700
Special services to be provided, when, 162.700
Surplus property, fees for handling, duties, bond, 37.080
Temporary teaching certificates, county, duties, 168.021
Vocational and technical education
Grants to public high schools, duties, 178.585
Linn State Technical College, duties, 178.584
Occupations, demand, listing, duties, 178.585
Vocational education, duties, assistants, 178.540
Work certificate forms, child labor, duties, 294.070
Commissioner, Constitution of the U.S. and State of Missouri, duties, 170.011
Committee on purchases, 34.050
Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
Constitution Project, participation in, effect of, 170.350
Created, 161.020
Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Deaf and hard of hearing
Missouri commission for, powers and duties of department, 161.400 to 161.410
Missouri commission for, see also COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
Schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020, 162.765
Students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756
Developmental screening programs
Assist school districts, 178.693
District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
Developmentally delayed children programs for
Assist school districts, 178.693
District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
Diabetes medical management plan, 167.800 to 167.824
Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
District reorganization, section of, duties, 161.152
Division of public schools
Commissioner to supervise, 161.122
Employees, appointment, compensation, 161.132
Includes what, 161.132
Offices, records, 161.142
Sheltered workshops for handicapped, duties, 178.920 to 178.960
Division of special services, school for blind, 162.730; school for deaf, 162.730
Dyslexia, guidelines and screening, when, 167.950
Dyslexia, legislative task force, 633.420
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Department powers, duties, 161.215
Fund
Created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Licensure by department of health required for use of, 210.199
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure by department of health required for use of fund, 210.199
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Early childhood education, department of elementary and secondary education to develop standards for, 161.213
Early learning quality assurance report, 161.217

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Education preparation, Missouri advisory board, duties, 161.097
Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132
Elderly health and nutrition act
Intergenerational care and training program involving student volunteers, 208.624
Invest in caring program, duties, 208.624
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
Excellence in education program, powers, duties, 160.257 to 160.278
Excellence in education, revolving fund, administration, deposit, interest, purpose, duties, 160.268
Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Family care safety registry
Records compared, updating information, 210.915
Rulemaking authority, 210.915
Use of information, when, 210.922
Fine arts, professional development education assistance, 162.1195
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Foreign language study, materials provided, when, 161.226
Gifted and talented children, advisory council on the education of, 161.249
Gifted children
Defined, 162.675
Programs authority, district may establish, board to approve, 162.720
Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223
Green cleaning programs, establish guidelines and specifications, districts to be provided with information, rulemaking authority, 161.365
Head start program
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Health insurance, state program, information to be attached to free and reduced lunch program application, 208.658
High school, equivalency, certificate issued by board, when, 161.093
High-quality mentoring, standards for teachers and principals to be developed, 161.375

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, 178.411
Honorary high school diplomas awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
Hunger relief and outreach
Filing of waiver required, 191.803
Rules, authorized, 191.803
Waiver, procedure, valid procedure, 191.803
Immunization
Educational materials, distribution, 192.072
Fluoride treatments administered at same time, 167.181
Records of school children, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
School children against certain diseases, 167.181
Information required, furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, liability limited, 160.065
Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Materials provided for foreign language study, when, 161.226
Mentoring, teachers and principals, standards for high quality to be developed, 161.375
Military training pilot program, 160.700
Missouri
Critical teacher shortage forgivable loan program, 168.600
Educational employees' memorial scholarship, 173.267
Teacher corps program, recruits, eligiblity, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700
Newborn hearing screening, rulemaking authority, 191.937
Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046
Over-the-counter weight loss pills, distribution of information on dangers of use, 192.915
P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820
Parent education programs
Assist school districts, 178.693
District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
Parent's bill of rights, 161.850
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps)
Bidding process, 160.910
Centralized system of enrollment, 160.910
Compilation of data, 160.910

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps) — cont'd
Coordinating council, state interagency, established by lead agency, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
Enrollment, centralized system, 160.910
Family participation costs, schedule of fees, 160.920
Fees, collection of, 160.920
Fund created, use of moneys, 160.925
Funding limitations, 160.920
Insurance coverage, when, 376.1218
Lead agency designation by governor, 160.900
Medicaid reimbursement, when, 208.144
Monitoring and expenditures, 160.910
Participation in federal infant and toddler program, 160.900
Regional office proposals, contents, 160.915
Rulemaking authority, 160.900
System to be maintained, 160.910
Third-party payers, 160.920
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Physical fitness challenge for students, department to adopt rules, 161.450
Postponing sexual involvement program, department to offer, 208.341
Postsecondary readiness, at-risk students to be identified, 167.905
Principal-administrator academy
Duties, 168.405
Established, 168.407
Fees and funding, 168.409
Location, 168.407
Travel and living expenses, how paid, 168.409
Priority schools
Deficiencies, comprehensive school improvement plan required, contents, 160.720
Designation as priority school by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
Educational audits, requirements, 160.720
Priority schools and school districts to be identified, criteria, accountability, 160.720
Rules, 160.720
Withholding of funds, when, 160.720
Professional development, fine arts assistance, 162.1195
Pupils, assignment to districts other than that of residence, duties, 167.121
Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011
Read to be ready program
Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Read to be ready program — cont'd
Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
Reading assessments, improvement plans, additional reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Ready to work endorsement program, development, 160.575
Rebuild Missouri schools program created, 160.459
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Reports required and furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, limited liability, 160.065
Resource standards, failure to meet, no penalty, when, 161.209
Retirement system, old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353
Review of existing rules, 161.209
Rules, duty to seek comment on, 161.209
Rules, schools and school districts, procedure, 170.225
Salaries, minimum teachers, duties, 163.172
Scholarships, students working for teaching degree, duties, 160.276, 160.278
School district enrollment option act
Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
Definitions, 162.1042
Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1045
Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047
Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
School district enrollment option act — cont'd
Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055
State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057
School districts in financial stress
Duties and powers imposed on boards of education, how enforced, 161.529
Exemptions from restrictions when operating levy not reduced, limitation, extension by submission to voters, 161.527
Factors determining, 161.520
Notification to distressed district's school board, 161.520
Operating levy not required to be reduced, when, restrictions, exemptions, 161.527
School board to prepare budget and education plan, content, assistance by department, 161.520
Surplus property sales, distribution of proceeds, 177.091
Teachers and incidental fund, fiscal year ending balance less than one percent, notice, 161.525
School flex program established, 160.539
School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609
School safety coordinator, duties, rules, 160.660
Schools for the blind and the deaf, advisory boards, how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.795; compensation of members, 162.800
Sex education, program on postponing sexual involvement, department to offer, 208.341
Sexual assault protection program, duties, 589.020
Sheltered workshop
Duties, 178.930
Fund, sheltered workshop per diem revolving fund
Administered by department, 178.930
Balance in fund not to exceed certain amount, 178.930
Created in state treasury, 178.930
Unexpended balance at end of fiscal year transfer to general revenue, exception, 178.930
Payment to, by department, proof required, amount, how computed, signed by whom, 178.930
Preference in bidding for the blind, state purchases, 34.165
Rules to be maintained, 178.930
Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
Special education, section of, director, 161.162
Special educational services
* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY, subheading Commissioner Of Education
Annual study by division of special education, report to general assembly, when, contents, 162.1136

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Special educational services — cont'd
Blindness skills specialist
Defined, 162.1130
Duties, 162.1133
Fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142
Definitions, 162.1130
Duties, blindness skills specialist, 162.1133
Fund created, 162.1142
Referral service developed by division of special education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136
Regional professional development centers, specialist provided, 162.1133
Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139
Task force established, members, duties, 162.1133
Teacher assistant for the blind, 162.1130
Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children
Area which may be included, 162.830
Authorized, 162.815
Change of child's assignment made when, consent required, when, 162.955
Child, eligibility for programs, determined how, regulations to be promulgated by state board of education, 162.885
Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945
Effect on preexisting special districts, 162.820
Interim placement, 162.955
Procedure to establish, petition, election, duties of state board of education, 162.825
Review, children's diagnosis, assignment, denial of assignment
Appeal
From original review, procedure, 162.961
Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961
Costs of proceedings, how paid, 162.963
Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962
Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959
Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963
Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.958, 162.961
Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963
Resolution conference, hearing, procedure, 162.963
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont'd
Review, children's diagnosis, assignment, denial of assignment — cont'd
Schools, established when, 162.880
State aid
Duties of department, 162.930
Vocational education to be provided, 162.895
Standards for teaching required, 160.045
State board of education
Academic performance standards
Adoption of, procedure, 160.514, 161.855
Advice and counsel on implementation, 160.526
Charter and local districts may adopt, 160.514
Criteria, 160.526
Pilot assessments, 161.855
Work groups to convene, 161.855
Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092
Advisory council of certification for educators, appointment, duties, 168.015
Advisory panel established, alternative assessments for special education students, 160.518
Alternative education grants to school districts, 167.335
Annexation of district to adjoining district when boundary changes or new district created, when, duties of board of education, 162.071
Arbitrator of district boundary change dispute, appointment, 162.431
Arbitrators of school property apportionment dispute, appointment, 162.041
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Assessment system, statewide
Advice and counsel on implementation, 160.526
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Criteria, 160.526
Development, 160.518
Legislative veto of, 160.526
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
Assessments, special education, duties, 160.518
Asthma inhalers, possession and self-administration of, authorization to be granted, when, 167.627
Awards, annually to students nominated by high schools for academics and service, duties, 170.011
Blind students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756
Blind, see also BLIND SCHOOL FOR
Boundary changes or new school district created, annexation of certain districts to adjoining district, when, 162.071
Breakfast program, hardship grants, 191.805
Building revolving fund, schools, duties, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
State board of education — cont'd
Bus routes and portions of routes, powers and duties, 163.161
Bus signaling devices, manner to be used determined by board, duty, 304.050
Certificates of license to teach
Doctoral degrees, 168.021
Duties of board, 168.021
Fees, deposited in excellence in education revolving fund, 168.021
Other state's certificate, requirements for backdated certification, 168.021
Powers and duties, 161.092
Rulemaking authority, 168.021
Types of certificates granted, requirements, 168.021
Certification requirements of teacher convicted of felony or crime involving moral turpitude, 168.071
Classification of schools, duties, 161.092
Closing of districts, authority, 171.121
Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
Community colleges, fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411
Compensation and expenses, 161.022
Contracts for special educational services, duties, standards to be established, supervisory authority, 162.705
Coordinating board, higher education, report on performance of high school graduates, 173.750
Correction of errors in apportionment of state aid, 163.091
County clerk to report annually, 51.163
Curriculum frameworks, development of, 160.514
Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Dental hygiene instruction in texts, duties, 170.031
Disciplinary records, expungement of, 167.026
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community college, duties of board, 178.411
District reorganization, plans, approval required, exception, 162.181
Eye protection recommendations, duties, 170.009
Field trips in common carriers, power to make rules and regulations, 304.060
Financial stress, school district program, powers and duties, 161.520 to 161.529
Flag etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority, 161.104
Gifted children programs, approval, duties, 162.720
Hardship grants, breakfast program, 191.805
Highschool graduation, no single test to be required by board for graduation, 160.570
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or junior college, duties of board, 178.411

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
State board of education — cont'd
Hunger relief, hardship grants, breakfast program, 191.805
Inspections, rules authorized, 161.092
Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Job sharing rules for teachers, 168.303
Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Longitudinal data system required, student data accessibility, 161.096
Manual on physical education, health supervision, nurse service, 161.102
Medications, possession and self-administration of, authorization to be granted, when, 167.627
Meetings, semiannual, special, how called, electronic records, 161.072
Members, appointment, term, removal, 161.022
Minimum requirements for licensure, duties, 168.021
Missouri critical teacher shortage forgivable loan program
Amount of award, maximum, 168.600
Eligibility, 168.600
Repayment, 168.600
Rulemaking authority, 168.600
Oath, 161.042
Officers, selection, tenure, 161.062
Official acts, vote required, 161.082
One mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
Parental and family involvement in education, board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
Part-time schools, duties, 178.340 to 178.360
Physical education, rules and regulations, manual, 161.102
Powers and duties, 161.092
Powers and duties, teacher training programs, accreditation of law schools, 161.097
Public school fund, duties, 161.092, 166.041
Public school fund, investment, 166.011, 166.021; Art. IX, Sec. 5
Pupil testing, waiver of, when, 160.518
Qualifications, 161.032
Quorum, 161.082
Read to be ready program, 167.340 to 167.346
Records, where kept, 161.142
Reorganization of districts, duties, 161.152, 162.181
Report, annual, 161.092
Rules may be waived or modified, 161.210
School
Buses, duties, 304.060
Laws, publication, 161.092
Lunch program, duties, 167.201
Moneys, error in apportionment, how corrected, 163.091

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
State board of education — cont'd
School — cont'd
School building revolving fund, duties, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Schools for the blind and the deaf
* See also Assignment, Denial of Assignment, Review, Children's Diagnosis and Special School Districts For Education And Training Of Handicapped Children, this heading
Appointment and compensation of all personnel, 162.765
Donated funds, how handled, trust funds created, duties of board, 162.790
Eye examinations required for students at school for the blind, medical treatment authorized, when, 162.775
Property for, may be acquired how, condemnation authorized, when, 162.785
Property of, in care and control of board, duties, 162.780
Superintendents to make reports, 162.770
Service-learning programs, board to encourage adoption and provide assistance to school districts, 170.037
Sheltered workshop law, personnel, appointment, 178.950
Special educational services
Additional personnel authorized, 162.760
Alternative assessments, 160.518
Amount due from districts for expense of certain handicapped children, collection procedure, duties of department, 162.745
Assignment of child to special programs, periodic reevaluation, 162.685
Blind, school for, 162.730
Contracts with special school districts authorized, 162.750
Deaf, school for, 162.730
Donated funds, how handled, trust funds created, duties of board, 162.790
Evaluation of handicapped and severely handicapped, board to promulgate regulations, 162.685
Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
Gifted children, special programs may be established for, standards to be established by board, 162.720
May acquire property for state schools for the blind, deaf, or disabled, how, condemnation authorized, when, 162.785
Professional personnel employed in, regulations governing, 162.715
Public hearings required, when, purposes, 162.685
Schools for blind, deaf, and severely disabled, administrative duties, 162.730

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
State board of education — cont'd
Special educational services — cont'd
Severely disabled, special programs provided for, when, 162.725, 162.730
Special educational programs, standards, establishment, 162.685
Special school districts for education of disabled children
Duties, 162.825
Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870
Election of directors, 162.845
Eligibility of child for programs, regulations to be promulgated by board, 162.885
Missouri schools for the severely disabled, blind and deaf, property of, in care and control of board, duties, 162.780
Organizational election results, how determined, duties of board, 162.845
Petition to organize, review by board, when, duties of board, 162.835
State schools for blind and deaf, appointment of all personnel, how made, compensation, how set, 162.765
Transportation
Cooperation with department, sheltered workshop and students, 162.755
Disabled students to be provided by, when, 162.755
Missouri schools for the severely disabled in vehicles owned by sheltered workshops, how paid, 162.755
Sheltered workshop employees to be furnished for, workshop to pay, 162.755
State schools for severely disabled, established, when, 162.730
Student data, longitudinal data system required, 161.096
Surplus property, state agency, powers, 37.075, 37.080
Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
State board of education — cont'd
Surrogate parents — cont'd
Training requirements, 162.999
Teacher certificate, graduation from board approved program, when, 161.097
Teacher training programs, evaluation, powers and duties, 161.097, 161.099
Teachers, job sharing rules to be promulgated, 168.303
Technical school fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411
Textbook publisher's, bond, duties, 170.081, 170.101
Textbook publishers, to furnish list of, 170.091
Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Transportation of pupils, cost per pupil may exceed, amount set, when, 163.161
Tuition dispute, to decide, 167.131
Unaccredited or dissolved districts
Hearing prior to determination of attachment of territory, 162.081
Options, 162.081
Special administrative board, duties, authority expires, when, 162.081; additional members, 162.083
Vacancy, how filled, 161.052
Veterans' training, duties, personnel, 161.172
Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650
Vocational education
Administration of federal act, duties, 178.440
Advisory council, appointment, duties, 178.550
Appropriations for, to recommend, 178.480
Expenditures authorized, 178.570
Funds, return to districts and colleges, 178.520
Grants, enhancement, 178.585
Powers and duties, 178.450
Report to general assembly, 178.580
Report, procedure, contents, duties, 161.610
Standards for and inspection of school, duties, 178.530
Strategic plan, formulation, 178.550
Vocational rehabilitation, powers and duties, 178.610 to 178.630
War orphans, education, duties, 161.172
Vocational school fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411
State board, reorganization of school districts, duties, 162.152
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Student promotion conditioned on remediation
Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640
Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640
Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640
Student teachers, entry level testing and assessment, duties, practice teaching bypassed, when, 168.400

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Study plan, personal, developed prior to ninth grade, 167.903
Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Teacher retention and recruitment report, 161.098
Teachers
Employed by department to have prior service credit in state system, 104.342
Employed full-time by department may elect to be in state retirement system, when, 104.342
Minimum salaries, duties, 163.172
Remaining in public school retirement systems entitled to refund of contribution and becoming noncontributory members, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342
Supplemental salaries, duties, 168.500 to 168.520
Teachers and principals, standards for high-quality mentoring to be developed, 161.375
Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, judicial review, 168.071
Testing, department to develop scoring rubic, 161.101
Testing, minimum key skills, duties, annual report to legislature, 160.257
Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132
Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Transitional school district, powers, duties, board, 162.1100

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Trauma-informed initiative and pilot program, 161.1050, 161.1055
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program, department to administer, 173.232
Veterans and POWs, honorary high school diplomas awarded, when, 160.360
Veterans day observance required in schools, when, 170.049
Veterans' training institutions, duties, personnel, 161.172
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650
Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250
Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194
Vocational rehabilitation, division of, see VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION, DIVISION OF
Youth services, division of, to set educational standards for children committed to, inspections, reports, 219.056

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173)
* See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Academic scholarship program, definitions applicable, requirements, amount, effect of transfer or withdrawal, 173.250
Advanced placement incentive grants, amount, eligibility, 173.1350
Advantage Missouri program
Areas of high demand, how determined, 173.781
Board, duties, 173.781
Citation, purpose, 173.775
Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790
Definitions, 173.778
Fund, use, purpose, sources of moneys, 173.775
Guarantee, not provided, 173.793
Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787
Occupations, high demand, 173.781
Participation limitations, 173.784
Tax credit, donations, discontinued, when, 173.796

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Advantage Missouri program — cont'd
Advisory committee, members, duties, 173.005
Anatomical board, state, transferred to department, 173.005
Annual certification of lawful presence of students required, 173.1110
Appropriations, certain institutions, how made, 173.005
Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Boards of governors, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
Budget requests, institutional, review of, 163.191
Budget, four-year institutions, annual request submitted to department, 173.1540
Campus free expression act, 173.1550
Central Missouri State University, international safety and environmental resource center, construction, appropriations, 174.323
Citizenship, documentation of or lawful presence required, 173.1110
Commission on higher education abolished, powers and duties transferred, 173.005
Commissioner
Appointment, 173.007
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, commissioner member of, 633.200
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Compensation, 173.007
Constitution of the U.S. and state of Missouri, duties, 170.011
Health education centers council established, commissioner to be a member, duties, 191.980
Holocaust education and awareness commission, membership on, 161.700
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Powers and duties, 173.007
Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011
Community colleges
District area formation, procedure, ballot, form, 178.800
High school districts offering community college courses, establishment as junior college, 178.400
Petition to establish, 178.800
Recording of order to organize, required, 178.800
Compact, midwestern higher education, 173.700
Concurrent enrollment pilot program, 173.2520
Coordinating board
Academic scholarship program, administration of, promulgate rules, 173.250
Accounting, master's degrees, Missouri Western and Missouri Southern may offer, requirements, 174.324

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Coordinating board — cont'd
Admission guidelines for institutions, duty to establish, 173.005
Community college courses
Approval and supervision, 178.370
Districts, duties, 173.005
Districts, formation and supervision, 178.770, 178.890
High school districts, established as community college districts, duties, supervision, 178.400
Competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Cooperation with board required, penalty for failure, 173.005
Cooperative agreements between institutions, development of, 173.005
Created, 173.005
Data to be complied, 173.005
Degree programs, duties, 173.005
Develop new programs for state colleges and universities, 173.051
Duties, 173.005, Art. IV, Sec. 52
Eye protection recommendations, duties, 170.009
Harris-Stowe State University education program, approval, duties, 174.310
International student exchanges, 173.730
Loans for students, postsecondary education, personnel, number authorized, 173.105
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Masters programs, new, approval by coordinating board required, 174.324
Meeting with advisory committee, 173.005
Members of board, qualifications, 173.005
Mission statements, five year review
Contents, 173.030
Due every five years, 173.030
Purpose of review, 173.030
Supplemental plan to be prepared, form determined by board from each institution, 173.030
Missouri college guarantee program
Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship, administered by, duties, 173.267
Personnel of board, number, authority to employ, 173.005
Proprietary schools, powers and duties, 173.604 to 173.618
Residence status of students, duties, 173.005
Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
Rulemaking authority
Academic scholarship program, 173.250
Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, 163.191

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Coordinating board — cont'd
Rulemaking authority — cont'd
Off-campus instruction, college and university, appropriation recommendations, 173.030
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 173.081
Student loans
Defaulted, wage withholding, 173.115
Guarantors, promulgate rules, 173.186
Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, duties, 173.234
Term, compensation, 173.005
Transfer of students, duties, 173.005
Truman State University, duties, 174.630
Vocational and technical education, duties, 173.005
Core curriculum transfer act
Common course numbering equivalency matrix, 178.786
Credit transfer requirements, 178.788
Definitions, 178.785
Forty-two credit hour block, transfer of credits, 178.787
Recommendations for lower division core curriculum, 178.786
Rulemaking authority, 178.789
Transfer practices, criteria to evaluate, 178.788
Created, department, 173.005
Degree programs, 15 to finish act, 173.2510
Director, financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Division of higher education abolished, powers and duties transferred, 173.005
Dual credit providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
Dual credit scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505
Employees of institutions, out-of-state travel, reporting duties, 105.498
Expressive activities on campus protected, 173.1550
Faculty, no discrimination in hiring based on lack of graduate degree, 173.475
Financial assistance on post secondary education, information to be provided to schools, 167.278
Gifts to institutions of higher education, report to department, when, contents, 173.275
Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203
Guided pathways to success, 173.2515
Historical society transferred to Missouri University, 173.005
Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state
Contracts to provide instruction, professional or graduate, research, requirements, 173.051
Instruction, professional or graduate, may contract with coordinating board to furnish, requirements, 173.051

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state — cont'd
Research program, contract to provide, requirements, 173.051
Information technology certification program, components, 173,675
Innovation education campus
Coordinating board, review by, 178.1100
Definitions, 178.1100
Fund created, use of moneys, 178.1100
Purpose, 178.1100
Institutions, state, transferred to department, 173.005
Junior college courses, high school districts
Coordinating board to supervise, 178.400
Established as junior college districts, procedure, 178.400
Kids' chance scholarship program
Administered by department, duties, eligibility, 173.254
Collection and distribution of funds for program, 173.256
Fund created, kids' chance scholarship fund, administration by state treasurer, 173.256
Library commission abolished, 173.005
Loan forgiveness, public service loans, department to create guidance on notice, 105.1445
Loans, student
Default
Wage withholding
Appeal of order to pay debt, 173.115
Employer duties, liabilities, immune when, discharge of employee prohibited, when, penalty, 173.115
Hearing, procedure, judicial review, 173.115
Order to pay debt, issued when, 173.115
Order to withhold earnings, issued when, maximum amount, effect of order, 173.115
Penalty for wrongfully discharging borrower, when, 173.115
Rulemaking authority, 173.115
Service of process on borrower or employer, 173.115
Statement of claim, rights of borrower, 173.115
Loans, student postsecondary
A+ schools program, established, purpose, program, duties, 160.545
Access Missouri program
Adjustment in awards, when, 173.1105
Allocation of assistance, 173.1104
Award amounts, minimums and maximums, 173.1105
Board to administer program, 173.1103
Citation of law, 173.1101
Definitions, 173.1102
Disqualification, 173.1104
Duties of the board, 173.1103
Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
Fund created, use of moneys, 173.1103

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Loans, student postsecondary — cont'd
Access Missouri program — cont'd
Other financial assistance, report to board, 173.1106
Program references, 173.1101
Sunset, inapplicability, 173.1108
Transfer of recipient, effect of, 173.1107
Boards, authorized actions, 173.141
Collection, recovery of loans, authority for rules and regulations, 173.150
Default, effect, 173.105
Definitions, 173.100
Delinquent payment, effect, 173.105
Eligibility standards, authority for regulations, 173.160
Employees required, may be in excess of authorized number, 173.105
Federal reports submitted to whom, 173.105
Funding
Citation of law, 173.1000
Performance measures, utilization of, 173.1006
Rulemaking authority, 173.1004
Tuition rate change, reporting requirements, 173.1003
Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003
Higher education loan authority
Assets may be used for payment of debt, 173.386
Bond issues
Expenses, how paid, limitation, 173.420
Institutions and fiduciaries may invest, 173.435
Investment by fiduciaries and institutions, 173.435
Bond issues and other debt
Costs and charges, 173.390
Default, payment or agreement, remedies, 173.405
Exempt from certain provisions, 173.415
Installment payments, maximum term, 173.390
Liability, not debt of state or political subdivision, statement on bond, 173.410
Multiple series of bond may be issued, requirements, 173.395
Negotiable instruments, construed to be, 173.400
Principal and interest, how secured, 173.405
Proceeds not part of revenue, 173.425
Redemption prior to maturity, option, requirements, 173.390
Refunding, 173.395
Resolution, trust agreement, content, 173.405
Sale, public or private, price, 173.390
Tax exemption for bonds, 173.440
Types of bonds authorized, rates, 173.390
Bonding required, each member, how paid, 173.375
Borrowing for expenses, limitation, paid when, 173.420
Cited, how, 173.350

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Loans, student postsecondary — cont'd
Higher education loan authority — cont'd
Conflict of interest, members, employees, procedure, to avoid, 173.380
Creation, 173.360
Definitions, 173.355
Department, assignment, 173.445
Executive director, appointment, compensation, 173.370
Expenses, members, 173.365
Guaranteed student loans and PLUS loans, may be originator, conditions, 173.387
Investments, authority to make, requirements, 173.385
Lewis and Clark discovery fund
Annual appropriations, 173.392
Created, 173.392
Misuse of moneys, 173.393
Repayment of moneys, 173.393
Use of moneys, 173.392
Meetings, notice, open to public, conference calls allowed, quorum, 173.365
Members, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancy, 173.360
Officers, 173.370
Organizational meeting, 173.370
Powers and duties, 173.385
Powers, how construed, 173.420
Reports to department required, 173.445
Secondary education loans defined, 173.355
Secretary, appointment, duties, powers, compensation, 173.370
Student loan notes not public property, 173.425
Tax exemptions, income and property of authority, 173.415
Loan agreements, requirements, authority to regulate, 173.170
Regulations, filed where, 173.180
Rules and regulations, procedure, 173.081
Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197
Student loans not purchased not public property, 173.425
Unlawfully present students, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110
Loans, teaching degree candidates, see STUDENTS; TEACHERS
Maintenance and repair of community college district, 169.130
Matching funds, restrictions, lapse when, 21.520
Meningococcal disease, on-campus students to be vaccinated, exemption, 174.335
Midwestern higher education commission
Members, 173.705
Members, vacancies, terms, 173.708
Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700
Military service, student of higher education called to active duty, options, 41.948

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Minority teaching scholarships, 161.415 to 161.424
Missouri college guarantee program
Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship, 173.267
Missouri higher education deposit program
Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501
Assets used for program purposes only, 166.517
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514
Citation of law, 166.500
Confidentiality requirements, 166.529
Contribution limits, 166.508
Definitions, 166.502
Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508
Established, 166.501
Investment of funds, 166.505
Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508
Program created, 166.505
Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526
Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511
Review by state auditor, when, 166.523
Rulemaking authority, 166.520
Use of moneys, 166.511
Missouri higher education savings program
Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430
Citation, 166.400
Confidentiality of information, 166.456
Definitions, 166.410
Income tax refund, contribution to account, 166.421
Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Participation agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Program created, 166.415
Property, not state, 166.440
Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415
Review, state treasurer, 166.450
Rules, 166.445
Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103
Tax exemption, 166.435
Total state revenues, defined, 166.455
New institutions, how established, 173.005
Poultry experiment station, transferred to University of Missouri, 173.005
Proprietary schools, duties, 173.602, 173.606
Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Report, study on most frequently requested IT certification by employers, 173.680
Report, women's council, designated officials, report be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
Reports, receipts, expenditures, required, when, to whom, 21.525
Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
Requests for new districts how based, 163.191
Scholarships, kids' chance scholarship program, administered by department, duties, eligibility, 173.254
Scholarships, minority teachers, 161.415 to 161.424
Science, technology, engineering and mathematics initiative, purpose, matching grants, 173.670
Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091
Speech, protected on campus, 173.1550
State board of education, report from president board of regents of state college, 174.170
Student employment and training program, public and private postsecondary institutions, 173.657
Student resources, website for, 173.035
Tax exemption, education savings program, 166.435
Teaching fellows program
Coordinator position, 168.700
Definitions, 168.700
Fund created, use of moneys, 168.700
Loans, repayment of, 168.700
Program established, 168.700
Sunset provision, 168.703
Textbooks, college, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
Textbooks, college, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Unlawfully present students, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110
EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
EGGS
Advertisement of price, requirements, 196.336
Appeal from stop sale orders, 196.346; appeal from suspension or revocation of license, 196.351
Bulk lots, how sold, 196.331
Condemnation of contraband, 196.348
Containers, how labeled or marked, 196.326
Contraband, seizure and disposition, 196.348
Dealer to furnish invoice to retailer, 196.338

EGGS — cont'd
Deceptive arrangement in containers unlawful, 196.326
Definitions, 196.311
Exceptions to labeling requirements, 196.328
Exchanges, poultry and egg, 276.160 to 276.230
Fees, egg licenses, 196.316
Grades, standards for, how fixed, 196.321
Inedible, contraband, destruction, 196.323
Inspection, rights of director, 196.343
Kinds which may be sold, 196.323
Labeling, not required, when, 196.328; required for eggs from different species, 196.333
License
Application, 196.316
Dealer's, rights of holder, 196.316
Duration, 196.313
Fees, 196.316
Processor's, rights of holder, 196.316
Required, exceptions, 196.313
Retailer's, rights of holder, 196.316
Suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.351
Mislabeling, unlawful, 196.326
Other than chicken, how marked, 196.333
Price, advertisement to specify size and quality, 196.336
Processing plants, standards, inspection, 196.341
Purchase without license, prohibited, 196.313
Records, licensees to keep, 196.318
Regulations as to grades and standards, 196.321
Rules and regulations, 196.354
Sales from bulk lots, sign required, 196.331; without license prohibited, exceptions, 196.313
Sanitation regulations for processing plants, 196.341
Seizure of contraband, 196.348
Size and quality on invoice required, 196.338
Stop sale orders, effect, 196.346
Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 196.351
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 196.361
Violation of regulations enjoined, 196.357
EJECTMENT (CH. 524)
Action for damages, when, 524.290
Action will lie, when, 524.010, 524.020
Appeal, supersedeas bond, 524.150
Codefendants, who may be, 524.050
Cotenant, proof required, 524.090
Damages, amount recovered, 524.110; assessment, 524.120 to 524.140
Execution, issuance, 524.270, 524.280
Improvements
Compensation for, action to recover, 524.160; paid only once, 524.250
Conveyance to occupant, 524.210
Exceeding value of land, 524.200
Injunction, when granted, 524.180
Judgment, for plaintiff, contents, 524.140; where plaintiff's right expires, 524.120
Notice to claimant, effect, 524.240
Partition, when, 524.220, 524.230
EJECTMENT (CH. 524) — cont'd
Improvements — cont'd
Petition, contents, 524.170
Relinquishing land to claimant, 524.190 to 524.210
Injunction, when granted, 524.180
Joint plaintiffs, recovery by one or more, 524.100
Judgment, for plaintiff, contents, 524.140; where plaintiff's right expires, 524.120
Parties to action, 524.040, 524.050
Partition of land, when, 524.220, 524.230
Petition, contents, 524.060
Pleadings and proceedings, 524.070
Proof required, 524.080, 524.090
Recovery by plaintiff, amount, 524.110
Recovery of value of land less improvements, 524.190
Rents and profits, jury to assess value, 524.130
Tenants in common, joinder, 524.030
Urban redevelopment corporations, may maintain, when, 353.140
Writ of possession, when issued, 524.260
ELDERLY
* See also OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
Abuse, see ABUSE; ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
Advocacy and assistance office
Confidentiality, exceptions, 660.625
Department, duties, 660.620
Duties and powers, 660.620
Established in lieutenant governor's office, 660.620
Information clearing house with division of aging, 660.620
Investigation procedure, 660.620
Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
Awareness program established, elder abuse and financial exploitation, 192.925
Care for the elderly, program for (PACE), not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 334.407
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
College tuition waivers for senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Condominiums, conversion from other dwelling areas, rights of elderly tenants, 448.4-112
Dental services provided, donated dental services program, 332.324

ELDERLY — cont'd
Driver's license
Nondriver identification card, nonexpiring, when, 302.181
Education, college tuition scholarships, qualifications, 173.091
Elder abuse
Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700
Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
Failure to report, penalty, 565.188
False report, penalty, 565.189
Financial exploitation, 570.145
Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
Investigation of, report, 192.2425
Offense, 565.184
Elderly services, additional moneys may be appropriated, how, 660.099
Elders volunteer for elders project
Aging, division of, duties, 208.313
Application, contents, 208.313
Community provider organizations, defined, 208.309
Definitions, 208.309
Demonstration projects authorized, where, 208.309
Elderly low income person, defined, 208.309
Expansion of projects, when, 208.315
Purposes, 208.311
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime, penalty, 570.145
Family care safety registry and access line
Annual report, contents, 210.927
Appeal procedure, right of registrant, notice, 210.912
Automatic registration, when, 210.906
Background checks
Information required, 210.903
Public record, deemed to be, 210.936
Registry information to be included, 210.909
Cost of criminal background check, 210.906
Definitions, 210.900
Determinations, background checks, 210.909
Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Employment purposes, defined, 210.921
Established, 210.903
Fees, 210.906
Immunity from liability, when, exceptions, 210.921
Liability immunity, when, exceptions, 210.921
Notification contents, 210.912
Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921
Public awareness strategies developed, 210.918
Records compared, updating of information, 210.915
Registration form, contents, 210.906
Registration meets background check requirements of other elder care provider statutes, 210.933
Right to appeal notice, procedure, 210.912
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Selling of registry information prohibited, 210.921
Toll-free telephone access line maintained, 210.918

ELDERLY — cont'd
Family care safety registry and access line — cont'd
Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
Violations, penalty, 210.906
Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime, penalty, 570.145
Food, delivery of, department, use of organizations, 192.2150
Health and nutrition act
At-risk elderly, program, 208.621
Case management services, delivery of, report, 208.627
Definitions, 208.600
Elderly person, defined, 208.600
Gatekeeper program, defined, 208.600
Health, department of
Administration of federal program, 208.603
Distribution of commodity foods, 208.603
Intergenerational care and training program, 208.624
Invest in caring, model program, 208.624
Mental health needs, program, 208.618
Public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606
Social services, department of, public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606
Unmet needs report, 208.615
Health and senior services, department of, name changed, 192.002
Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002; nursing home penalties deposited in, 198.067
Homestead preservation credits, procedure, 137.106
Income tax deduction for certain dependents, 143.161
Independent living facility, defined, tax classification, 137.016
In-home respite care, volunteer program
Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries
Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
Financial need not a factor, 208.305
Funding if required, 208.305
Notice to division of aging, 208.305
Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Established, 208.300
In-home services client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475

ELDERLY — cont'd
In-home respite care, volunteer program — cont'd
Volunteers
Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Credits for hours of service, limitation, 208.300
Eligible persons to serve as volunteer, 208.300
Hours of service, number, week to be credited, 208.300
Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly
Credit received by, 208.300
Division to approve, 208.300
Eligible persons to serve as volunteer, 208.300
In-home services client, misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527
Living facility, independent, defined, tax classification, 137.016
Long-term care facilities
Inspectors and surveyors, standards, 198.527
Managed care services to be provided in facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Physician orders, duty of facility upon return of a resident from a medical facility, 198.069
Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Medicaid eligibility
Compliance with other laws required, 660.690
Premature placement in institutional care, 660.690
Spousal impoverishment protection against, 660.690
Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Nursing homes, Medicaid per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
PACE projects not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 334.407
Pharmacy, inspection of, long-term care facility, 338.314
Scholarships, college tuition waivers, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
Senior citizens' services fund property tax
Audit of fund, when, costs, 67.995

ELDERLY — cont'd
Senior citizens' services fund property tax — cont'd
Board of directors, appointed, terms, powers, duties, officers, 67.993
Directors, board of, appointed, terms, powers, duties, officers, 67.993
Effective when, election, 67.990
Fund
Abolished, transfer of moneys to general revenue, 67.995
Audit, when, costs, 67.995
Established, 67.993
Purpose, 67.993
Use of moneys, 67.993
Levy and collection, how, 67.990
Rate, limitation, 67.990
Senior savings protection act
Agency notification, when, 409.610
Citation of law, 409.600
Definitions, 409.605
Disbursement, refusal of request, when, 409.615
Family members, notification, when, 409.610
Financial exploitation, website to prevent and detect, 409.630
Liability, immunity from, when, 409.620
Records, provided to agencies or law enforcement, when, 409.625
Training resources, website, 409.630
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Senior services protection fund created, use of moneys, 208.1050
Senior services, state board, created, members, terms, duties, 192.2030
Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
Shared care
Definitions, 192.2005
Program established, goals, duties of director, 192.2010
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit on property (Circuit Breaker)
Claimant, defined, 135.010
Credits
Allowed, when, 135.015
Applied, how, 135.020
Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025
Overpayments, considered, when, 135.020
Definitions, 135.010
Filing documents, time for, 135.015
Limitations, 135.015
Maximum refund, how computed, 135.030
Maximum upper limit, 135.030
Minimum base, how determined, 135.030

ELDERLY — cont'd
Tax credit on property (Circuit Breaker) — cont'd
Property taxes accrued, must be claimed, when, 135.015
Revenue, director of, duties, 135.025
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Taxes credit table, 135.030
Utilities, financial aid, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES
Tax credit, shared care
Definitions, 192.2005
Eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015
Telephone, economy rates for the elderly and handicapped, see TELEPHONE
Transportation
Assistance program for, 208.250 to 208.265
Coordination of existing reports, 208.630
Program for funding, 208.255
Tuition exemption, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
Utilicare program for heating or cooling, 660.100 to 660.136
Volunteer program, in-home respite care, see In-home Respite Care, Volunteer Program, this heading
Vulnerable person abuse
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
ELECTION
Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355
Endowed care fund cemetery, to operate as, 214.280
Executions, property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100
Income tax credit, to defer, new or expanded business facility, 135.120
Insurance, division of, workers' compensation coverage, 374.270
Investment funds service corporation or S corporation, annual election to compute income earned in state, 620.1350, 620.1355, 620.1360
Police retirement and relief system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, population change choosing to retain, 86.910
Police retirement systems, membership, any city not within a county, 86.207
Political subdivision governing body, final average compensation, employees' retirement, 70.656
Replevin, circuit court, right of plaintiff, 533.140, 533.150, 533.170
Retirement system, political subdivisions
Board, 70.605
Employer, 70.610
Optional benefits, 70.660
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect, 104.800
Sales tax, action to collect, not to be, 144.410
ELECTION — cont'd
Sheriff, to come under retirement system, 57.958
Sheriffs' retirement system, optional annuity, 57.979, 57.982
Spouse, to take against will, 474.160 to 474.230; of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675; time for, 474.180
State employee, retirement benefits, 104.395
Survivor's benefits, spouse through whom derived, state retirement systems, 104.604
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Teachers' retirement system, retention of membership in another system, 169.570
Unemployment compensation law, payments in lieu of contributions, 288.090
Workers' compensation
Acceptance of law, procedure, 287.090
Benefits for sole proprietor or partner, effect, 287.035
Exempt employers may elect to be covered, 287.090
Theory of recovery from employer, 287.280
ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
* See also CANDIDATES; ELECTIONS
Accounts and records required, contents, procedure, retention period, 130.036
Advertising, disclosure of person paying for, when, how, exceptions, penalty, 130.031
Applicability of chapter, when, 130.091
Appropriate officer or officers, defined, 130.011
Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
Ballot issues, advertising for, requirements, 130.031
Ballot measure, or measure, defined, 130.011
Ballot measures, initiative, referendum, or recall, disclosure reports, 130.046
Bond issues by highways commission, prohibition upon certain services, 226.136
Campaign committee, defined, 130.011
Candidate committee, defined, 130.011
Candidates
Advertising for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Assessment of, ethics commission, 105.963
Defined, 130.011
Disclosure reports must be filed before candidate can take office, 130.071
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Reports to be filed before candidate to take office or file for subsequent elections, 130.071
Cash, defined, 130.011
Closing date, defined, 130.011
Committee funds, transfer of, no compensation to person transferring, lobbyists prohibited from transferring, 130.097
Committee, defined, 130.011
Committees
Address for legislative and senatorial district committees, 130.021

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Committees — cont'd
Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Contributions from candidates, 130.034
Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Establishment required, when, 130.021
Expenditures for committee report, content, 130.031
Exploratory, use of funds, 130.034
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Multiple committees for same candidate, one treasurer required, 130.021
Official depository account to be established, when, defined, 130.021
Report required, 130.021
Statement of organization
Contents, amendments, filed when, required, 130.021
Exemption, committees domiciled outside state, when, 130.021
Termination, dissolution statement, filed, where, 130.021
Treasurer appointment required, candidate may serve, 130.021
Two committees, money raising for candidate
Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
Future campaigns committee, raising money for candidate, 130.037
Reporting requirements, 130.037
Connected organization, defined, 130.011
Contribution, defined, 130.011
Contributions
Acceptance, deemed when, 130.036
Agent acting for certain organizations may deposit in agent's account, when, limitations, 130.036
Anonymous
Escheat to state, when, 130.031
Fund-raising activities not considered anonymous, conditions, 130.031
Maximum aggregate amount accepted in calendar year, 130.031
Procedure for handling, 130.031
Cash, limitations, 130.031
Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044
Coercion to contribute, penalty and civil action for damages, 130.028
Commingling, prohibited, exception, 130.021
Corporations, permitted to make, how, 130.029
Death of candidate or officeholder, escheats to state, when, effect, 130.034
Deposited where, 130.021
Disclosure of contributors, information required, 130.120
Disclosure reports used to solicit, penalties, 130.056
Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
Electronic reporting, when, 130.044
Excess contribution, civil action for forfeiture authorized, 130.150
Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
Fictitious name, or using another person's name, prohibited, 130.031
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Forfeitures, civil action authorized, 130.150
Fund-raising activities, not anonymous, conditions, 130.031
Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034
Illegal, when, 130.031
Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
Investment of, 130.034
Labor organizations, permitted to make, how, 130.029
Limitations
Anonymous contribution in excess of $25.00 prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
Anonymous contribution in excess of $25.00 received, procedure, money escheats to state, when, 130.031, 130.110
Cash contribution in excess of $100.00 from single contributor prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
Names and addresses not obtained, explanation required, dollar amount, 130.031
Out-of-state committees, contribution, accepted, when, 130.031
Payroll deduction, option, 130.028
Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034
Prohibited uses, 130.034
Rejection, 130.036
Restriction subsequent to filing for exemption from reporting, 130.021
Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034
Two committees, money raising for candidate
Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
Future campaigns committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037
Reporting requirements, 130.037
Violations, complaints filed with ethics commission, 130.150
Cumulative reports required, 130.046
Death of candidate, disposal of contributions, escheats to state, when, 130.034
Deficits, loans unpaid, supplemental disclosure reports required, 130.046
Disclosure reports
Ballot measures by initiative, referendum, or recall, 130.046

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Disclosure reports — cont'd
Candidate not to file for subsequent elections until prior election reports are filed, 130.071
Candidate not to take office until reports are filed, 130.071
Defined, 130.011
Electronic filing required, certain candidates, 130.046
Exemption from filing certain reports, when, 130.046
Facsimile transmission of reports procedure, may be established, 130.046
Filed, when, 130.046
Initiative, referendum, or recall, 130.046
Quarterly, contents, exceptions, when, 130.046
Semiannual reports filed, when, cumulative, 130.046
Time for filing, 130.046
Web site posting, contents, 130.042
Disclosure reports, committees
Annual supplemental reports, when, 130.046
Candidate committee period begins, ends, when, 130.041
Consulting or consulting services, fees
Form to be used, furnished by ethics committee, 130.041
Prohibited, use of words, 130.041
Words describing activities required, 130.041
Contents, 130.041
Deficit, unpaid loans, supplemental reports required, 130.046
Electronic filing required, certain candidates, 130.046
Exemption from filing certain reports, when, 130.046
Facsimile transmission of reports procedure, may be established, 130.046
Federal candidates, exempt, when, 130.086
Filing, times designated, periods covered, 130.046; filed, by whom, 130.041
Members or candidates for membership may file consolidated reports with ward organization, 130.043
Most recent disclosure report, defined, 130.046
Political party committee period begins, ends, when, 130.041
Previously filed a disclosure report, defined, 130.046
Quarterly reports, filed when, exceptions, when, 130.046
Required, when, 130.041
Signed and sworn to, by whom, 130.041
Statement in lieu of report, not permitted, when, 130.046
Supplemental reports filed, when, 130.046
Election authority, or local election authority, defined, 130.026
Election cycle, defined, 130.011

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Ethics commission, executive director
Assessment of fine for failure to file campaign disclosure report with local election authority, 130.056
Audits of reports, 105.955
Authorization to receive filings, 105.955
Duties, 130.056
Forms, duties to furnish, 130.056
Investigation of reports, 105.959
Nonreporting persons, 130.056
Notice of failure to file or incorrect reports, 130.056
Publications, 130.056
Records maintained, 130.056
Review of statements and reports, 105.959
Violations, notice, 130.056
Expenditure, defined, 130.011
Expenditures, limits
Complaint of violation, who, procedure, time limitation, 130.054
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Expenditures, reports
Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Campaign finance, electronic reporting, mandatory, 130.057
Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Election reports, electronic form, mandatory, 130.057
Electronic reporting, election reports, 130.057
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Out-of-state committees, contents, 130.049, 130.050

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Expenditures, reports — cont'd
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
Web site posting, contents, 130.042
Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
Exploratory committee
Defined, 130.011
Funds of committee, permissible uses, 130.034
Federal candidates, exempt from filing reports, when, 130.086
Fines, for violations, limitation, 130.072
Fund-raising event, defined, 130.011
Initiative, referendum, or recall ballot measures, disclosure reports, 130.046
In-kind contribution or in-kind expenditure, defined, 130.011
Invalidity of any provision, effect, 130.096
Investments, reporting required, 130.021
Labor organization, defined, 130.011
Late contribution or loan defined, filing time, 130.050
Laws, campaign finance, summary to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
Loan, defined, 130.011
Lobbyists, dissolution of candidate committee required, limitation on disbursement of moneys, 105.465
Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Official depository account to be established, when defined, 130.021
Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
Penalty provisions, 130.072, 130.081
Political action committee, defined, 130.011
Political merchandise, defined, 130.011
Political party, political party committee, defined, 130.011
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Public office, or office, defined, 130.011
Quarterly disclosure reports, contents, exceptions, when, 130.046
Records, accounting procedure
Contents, 130.036
Duty to keep, 130.036
Expenditures for committee report, content, 130.031
Inspection authorized, 130.036
Petty cash fund, 130.031
Retention period, 130.036
Records, general provisions, notification if filing incomplete, or incorrect, 130.056
Regular session, defined, 130.011
Reports
Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Reports — cont'd
Commercial use prohibited, 130.056
Copies permitted of reports and statements, improper use, 130.056
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Improper use, penalties, 130.056
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
News reporting permissible, 130.056
Noncommittee expenditures by individual, when required, 130.047
Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
Responsibility for filing, 130.058
Reports, exemption
Candidate committees for certain offices prohibited, 130.016
Candidates, exempt, when, contribution amount limitations, 130.016
Contributions subsequent, restrictions, 130.016
Expenditures subsequent, restrictions, 130.016
Federal candidates, when, certain filings required, 130.086
Procedure for exemption, 130.016
Records still to be kept, 130.016
Rejection of exemption, 130.016
Restrictions on subsequent contributions, expenditures, 130.016
Reports, general provisions
Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Filed where, 130.026
Improper use, penalty, 130.056
Officers designated to receive certain reports, 130.026
Retirement system, Missouri state employees, board of trustees elected members, duties, penalty, 104.460
Severability clause in effect for sections 130.110 to 130.160, 130.160
Severability clause, 130.096
Treasurer of committee
Appointment required when, qualifications, 130.021
Candidate may serve as own treasurer, 130.021
Deputy, duties, 130.021, 130.031, 130.036, 130.041

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Treasurer of committee — cont'd
Disclosure reports
Filed before candidate may file for subsequent elections, 130.071
Filing required before candidate takes office, 130.071
Signed by, 130.041
Duties, 130.021, 130.036, 130.041
Exemption, committee domiciled outside state, when, 130.021
Form to be used, furnished by ethics committee, 130.041
Interest on savings account must go through official depository account before use, 130.021
Investment proceeds must go through official depository account before reinvestment, 130.021
Investments outside official depository account, description required, content, 130.021
Multiple committees for same candidate, one treasurer required, 130.021
Prohibited, use of words, 130.041
Records and accounts maintained, procedure, retention period, 130.036
Savings accounts, deposits from official depository account, when, 130.021
Vacancies, 130.021
Words describing activities required, 130.041
Violations
Ethics committee, assessment of violations, 105.963
Penalties, Class A misdemeanor, 130.081
Penalties, fines, amount, limitation, 130.072
Write-in candidate, defined, 130.011
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
1. Generally
2. Clay County
3. Jackson County (Outside Kansas City)
4. Kansas City
5. St. Louis City
6. St. Louis County
7. All Other Counties
1. Generally
Absent voting, duties, see ABSENT VOTING
Appointed, how, 115.027; when, term of office, 115.029
Authorized, where, 115.017
Ballots, statewide ballot measures
Posting, 116.290
Printing, 116.280
Bond required, amount of, where filed, 115.033
Canvass registration
Canvass by mail permitted, 115.181
Conducted, how, 115.181; when, 115.179
Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, duties, 116.300
Compensation of, 115.035
Date of election for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Election authority, defined as, statewide ballot measures, 116.010
Employees of board
Authorized, 115.045
Bipartisan requirement, 115.047
Bond, when, where filed, 115.045
Compensation, procedure to increase, effective when, 115.049
Increase in staff or compensation procedure, effective when, 115.049
Notice to increase staff or compensation of, contents of, 115.049
Number of, how determined, procedure for additional staff, 115.049
Oath, required, 115.045
Rules and regulations authorized, 115.047
Voting machines, maintained and operated by, authorized, 115.045
Initiative and referendum petition
Signatures, verification by random sampling, time limitation, 116.130
Verification by random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
Investigative authorization, 115.191
Jurisdiction of, 115.021
Mail-in voting, duties, see ELECTIONS
Notice of election on constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, publication, 116.250, 116.260
Oath of office, 115.033
Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
Offices maintained, to be open, when, 115.057
Peace officers to assist when, 115.059
Postal service may provide information in lieu of house-to-house canvass, 115.189
Qualification of, 115.031
Records and property, given to new board, when, 115.039
Removal of, procedure, 115.037
Rules and regulations, authority to make, exception, 115.043
Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059
Terms to be completed, exceptions, 115.041
Vacancies, how filled, 115.037
Verification list, defined, 115.183
2. Clay County
Authorized, 115.017
Compensation, 115.035
Jurisdiction, 115.021
3. Jackson County (Outside Kansas City)
Authorized, 115.017
Compensation, 115.035
Jurisdiction, 115.021
4. Kansas City
Authorized, 115.017
Compensation, 115.035
Jurisdiction, 115.021
School district elections, to conduct, 162.351

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS — cont'd
4. Kansas City — cont'd
5. St. Louis City
Authorized, 115.017
Compensation, 115.035
Jurisdiction, 115.021
Polling places, officers and supplies, duties, 115.413
Supplies, duty to furnish, 115.413
6. St. Louis County
Authorized, 115.017
Compensation, 115.035
Jurisdiction, 115.021
School district elections, to conduct, 162.351
7. All Other Counties
First class counties, petition to establish, form, 115.019
ELECTIONS
See also BALLOTS; CORRUPT PRACTICES; KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS; REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS
See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
1. Generally
2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116)
3. Contests Of Election
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts
A. General Provisions
B. Cities
(1) Kansas City
(2) St. Louis
(3) Special Charter
(4) Other Cities
C. Counties
(1) General Provisions
(2) Clay
(3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City)
(4) Platte
(5) St. Louis
5. Special Elections
6. Presidential Primary
1. Generally
Absentee voting
* See also ABSENT VOTING
Application for ballots, confidentiality, violation, certain cities and counties, 115.289
Disabled persons, permanently disabled, registration, procedure, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
Tabulation and reporting, 115.507
Violations, 115.304
Absorption, one city by another, required, 72.310
Abstract of votes, official returns, 115.507
Administration of, election administration improvements fund created, purpose, 115.078
Advertising, candidates, issues, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Affidavit of voter qualifications required, when, 115.429
Ambulance districts, see AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
Appeals, case preference in hearing, 115.597
Auditor, third class county becoming second class county, when, 55.045
Authority to make, exception, 115.043
Automatic tabulating equipment, defined, 115.013
Ballot box, procedures, 115.423
Ballot card, defined, 115.013
Ballot, primary elections, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Ballots
Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
Candidate withdrawing name, cost of ballots, how paid, 115.127
Counting procedures, see BALLOTS
Defined, 115.013
Election authority to provide, 115.247
Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
General election, contents, 115.237
Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
Name changes on ballots, how made, 115.383
Number provided, how determined, 115.247
Placement of candidates, 115.239
Primary elections, see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Primary, candidacy declaration required to print, 115.347
Provisional voting
Ballot, counted when, 115.427, 115.430
Permitted, when, procedure, 115.427, 115.430
Questions, how phrased, 115.245
See also BALLOTS
Six week minimum requirement, exceptions, 115.125
Special school districts for education of handicapped children, form of, 162.840
Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127
Titles
Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary
Attorney general and auditor's duties, exception, 116.175
Constitutional amendments, 116.175
Initiative petitions, 116.175

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Titles — cont'd
Fiscal note summary — cont'd
Provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
Referendums, 116.175
Summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Bond elections, necessitated by fire, vandalism, natural disaster, held, 115.123
Bond, appeal required, 115.597
Bumper stickers, campaigning, on Kansas City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Campaign expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Campaign finance violations, penalty, 130.072, 130.081
Candidates
Advertising, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Affidavit, filing of, contents, 115.306
Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
Campaign expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Certificate of elections, issued by whom, 115.523
Challenge returns, right to, 115.553
Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Contributions
Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044
Death of candidate or officeholder, escheats to state, when, effect, 130.034
Electronic reporting, when, 130.044
Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034
Investment of, 130.034
Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034
Prohibited uses, 130.034
Report, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034
See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Candidates — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
Two committees, money raising for candidate
Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions money raised for past debts only, 130.037
Future campaigns committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037
Reporting requirements, 130.037
Contributions to campaigns, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Declaration of candidacy filed where, 115.353
Declarations
Primary election, form, 115.349
Where filed, 115.353; primary election, form, 115.349
Disclosure reports to be filed before candidate may file for subsequent elections, 130.071
Disclosure reports, filing required before assuming office, 130.071
Disqualification, when, 115.306
Disqualified, when, 115.526
Election campaign expenditure law, generally (CH. 130)
Election results, how reported, 115.512
Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308
Independent, how nominated, 115.321
Independents to file, where, when, 115.329
List, general election, sent to authorities, when, 115.401
Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Party to select candidates in general or primary elections, when, 115.363
Political subdivisions and special districts, declaration closing date for filing, notice requirements, 115.127
Printed matter, defined, 130.031
Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526
Returns, right to challenge, 115.553
Striking name appearing on sample or official ballot, prohibited, exceptions, 115.127

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Candidates — cont'd
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Withdrawing name
Ballot reprinting cost, how paid, procedure to withdraw, 115.127
Deadline for withdrawing, procedure, 115.359
Filing reopened for office after withdrawing, 115.361
Option by election authority showing good cause to refuse, 115.127
Candidates previously disqualified, not eligible for selection by party nominating committee, 115.364
Canvass of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Canvassers, state board of
Attorney, right to, 115.553
Convened by, 115.511
Duties, 115.511
Results, statement, when, 115.511
Certificate of election, issued when, by whom, 115.523
Challenge of absentee ballot, how, 115.303
Challengers
Appointed how, duties, number, 115.105
Attorney, right to, 115.553
Improper conduct, how handled, 115.111
List of voters, authority to release, 115.105
Oath, form of, 115.109
Official designation forms, 115.105
Presidential primary, collection of certain information, when, 115.105
Procedure, 115.105
Qualifications, 115.105
Replacement challenger designated, when, 115.105
Reported to whom, 115.105
Returns, who may make, 115.553
Substitutes appointed, how, 115.111
Challenges, candidates, qualifications, procedure, 115.526
Change of name of registered voter, procedure, vote under previous name, when, 115.167
Circuit clerk elected, when, procedure, certain counties, 59.041
Circuit clerk, third class county becoming second class county, 59.041
Circuit judges, 478.010; defined, 478.014
Cities, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, and particular classes under appropriate headings
Committees, campaign finance electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Committees, political parties, see POLITICAL PARTY
Community college districts, 178.800, 178.820, 178.840

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Complaint, campaign expenditure or reporting violation, filing of, time limitations, 130.054
Complaints of federal HAVA violations, investigation, report, 115.219
Consolidation of cities, election on proposal, duties, 72.180
Contested elections, depositions authorized, procedure, subpoena witnesses, 115.599
Contributions
Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Contributions to campaigns, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Corrupt practices, see CORRUPT PRACTICES
Costs
Ballot title change, statewide ballot, paid by state, 116.195
Contest of general election, 115.591
Contest, costs and expenses adjudged against losing party, 115.547, 115.591
Contested, primary, 115.547
Counties, Clay, Jackson, Platte, 115.073
County's election expenses, 115.075
Election commissioners, 115.035
Election cost deposit, refund, amount, when, 115.077
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Election subsidy fund, state, purpose, 115.077
Estimated by election authorities, when, 115.077
Failure to pay or underpayment, 115.077
Fund, election improvements revolving loan fund, purpose, 115.078
Fund, state election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077
Judges compensation, 115.069, 115.073, 115.101
Judges, Jackson County, 115.069
Kansas City, 115.071
Multiple political subdivisions or special districts, proportion, how computed, 115.065
Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077
Paid by state after audit, when, 115.061
Penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Political subdivision and special districts
Election to form, reimbursement of petitioners, 115.063
Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Pay for proportionate share, when, 115.065
Political subdivisions to pay all costs, when, 115.063
Polling places, rental, 115.117
Recount, general elections, assistants, 115.587
Recounts, 115.547, 115.591
Seven-director, newly formed district, director's election, 162.241

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Costs — cont'd
Shared proportionally, when, how computed, 115.065
Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Special election statewide candidate or issue, exception, 115.063
State
Not liable for general or primary, when, 115.063
Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Payment of all costs, when, 115.061
Payment of proportionate share, when, 115.063
Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Counting judges, defined, 115.447
Counting of ballots procedure, see BALLOTS
Counting of votes, see BALLOTS
County committee, see POLITICAL PARTY
County highway commission, alternative form, 230.210, 230.215, 230.220
County zoning and planning program, 64.800, 64.845, 64.885
Day public elections to be held, exceptions, 115.123
Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
Death of incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary ballot, how handled, 115.361
Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election
Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Incumbents, 115.361
Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
Party to select candidates, when, 115.363
Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
Declarations of candidacy, filed in person, exceptions, 115.355; filed where, 115.353
Defective ballot, defined, 115.447
Definitions, 115.013
Destruction of ballots, records, after election, when, exception, 115.493
Disabled voter unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
Disabled voter, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
Disqualification of incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary, how handled, 115.361
Disqualified candidate immediately prior to election
procedure, 115.379
Disqualified, defined, 115.013
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
Effective date of act, 115.009
Election authorities
Election results, how reported, 115.512
Power to promulgate, 115.043
Registration, duties, 115.145
To conduct all elections, exceptions, how determined, 115.023
Election commissioners, see ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Election conducted within jurisdiction of more than one election authority
Authority, how determined, 115.023
Consolidation of precincts across jurisdictional lines, when, 115.023
Legal notice publication, who is responsible, 115.023
Election contests, tie votes, election held when, 115.123
Election day, months
Exceptions
Bond elections necessitated by fire, vandalism, or natural disaster, 115.123
Election contests, 115.123
Ownership of real property is required for voting, 115.123
Tie votes, 115.123
Vacancies, special elections, 115.123
Held when, 115.123
Months designated, exception, 115.123
School districts, when held, 115.123
Election of circuit court clerk required in certain counties, 59.043
Election offense, classes of offenses, 115.629
Election Offenses
A. Generally
Bumper stickers, Kansas City police cars prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Complaint procedure, 115.642
Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
B. Class One
Absentee voting, unlawful assistance, 115.291
Absentee voting, violating laws pertaining to, 115.631
Accepting payments to register, 115.175
Aiding, abetting, advising, another to vote illegally, 115.631
Altering computer counting equipment, 115.631
Altering, destroying, concealing, ballot, poll list returns, affidavits, certificates, 115.631
Applying for ballot, having already voted, 115.631

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
B. Class One — cont'd
Assisting disabled person, not voting as instructed, 115.631
Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631
Ballot applied for under another name, 115.631
Bogus ballot, placed, attempt to place, in box, 115.631
Certificate of election granted illegally, 115.631
Certificate, affidavit, falsely made, 115.631
Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175
Counting fraudulent, forged, ballots, knowingly, 115.631
Declaration of candidacy false, forged signature, 115.347; false swearing, 115.405
Defined, 115.175
Defrauding voter of his vote, 115.631
Destroying, damaging ballots, custody of authorities, 115.631
Election judge, allowing anything but ballot in box, 115.631; permitting ballot in box before voting commences, 115.631
Engaging in violence or destruction, 115.631
False affidavit of qualification to vote, a class one election offense, 115.429
False information, knowingly furnished, 115.631
Felony, penalty, fines, 115.631
Furnishing voter bogus ballot causing rejection, 115.631
Incorrect count, intentionally, 115.631
Knowingly providing false information about election procedures, 115.631
Notary public, act officially, violating laws pertaining to election, 115.631
Officials misled, performance hindered, 115.631
Procuring an illegal vote, 115.631
Registering
In another's name, 115.631
Knowing not entitled, 115.631
Person not entitled, aiding, procuring, 115.631
With intent to vote more than once, 115.175
Removal of ballot from box, 115.631
Result declared, knowing illegal, 115.631
Tampering, destroying, voting machine, when, 115.631
Voter, misled to change count on voting machine, 115.631
Voting more than once, knowingly, 115.631
Voting with knowledge not entitled, 115.631
C. Class Two
Automatic tabulating equipment, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
C. Class Two — cont'd
Ballot box, election day, destruction, concealing, removal, 115.633
Felony, penalty, fine, 115.633
Signing petition to establish new party unlawful, 115.313
Voting machine, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633
D. Class Three
Attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Bribes, attempt to bribe voter, 115.635
Impeding, attempt to impede voter, abduction, duress, fraud, 115.635
Job offered for vote, 115.635
Misdemeanor, penalty, fines, 115.635
Nonresident brought into state to vote, 115.635
Official, disclosing how person voted, exception; refusing to permit legal registration, voting, 115.635
Participating in attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Removing, destroying supplies near voting booth, 115.635
Threat, use, of force to influence voter, 115.635
Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
Voter requests or takes consideration for vote, 115.635
Voter, offered consideration for voting, not voting, 115.635
Voting booth, entering unauthorized, 115.635
E. Class Four
Ballot sample, intended to mislead, 115.637
Ballots printing, delivery of, distribution, other than as prescribed, 115.637
Candidate, offering to serve for less than salary; promising to pay back salary, or donate, 115.637
Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
Deduction from salary for time voting, 115.639
Discharge, or threat of discharge, employee taking time to vote, 115.639
Distributing election literature, election day, where, 115.637
Election authorities, officials, neglecting, refusing, omitting, duties, 115.637
Election judge
Absent from polls without good cause, 115.637
Detaining material, equipment, when, 115.637
Disclosing voter's choice, 115.637
Electioneering, election day, where, 115.637
Employer
Attempting rules against employees' political activities, 115.637

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
E. Class Four — cont'd
Employer — cont'd
Interfering with employee voting, 115.637
Not permitting employee to engage in political activities, 115.637
Exit polling or sampling, election day, where, 115.637
Failure to perform duties, requirements, no punishment otherwise provided, 115.641
Fraudulent ballots, causing to be printed, distributed, 115.637
Inability to mark ballot, statement false, 115.637
Interfering, attempting to interfere with voter, polling place, 115.637
Misdemeanor, penalty, fine, 115.637
Mutilating, altering, ballot, before delivery to voter, 115.637
Officials disclosing state of count, before closing polls, 115.637
Polls, breach of peace, disorderly conduct, threats, 115.637
Possession, official ballots, only as authorized, 115.637
Posting signs, election day, where, 115.637
Printing official ballots, requirements, 115.637
Refusal to remove election signs, literature, election day, 115.637
Sample ballots, offenses related to, 115.637
Vehicles bearing signs, election day, where, 115.637
Voter intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
Yard signs, stealing or defacing, 115.637
Election required in certain counties to separate offices of circuit court clerk and recorder of deeds, 59.042
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
Election results, how reported, duty of election authority, 115.512
Electioneering distance from poll on election day, 115.637
Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960
Electronic voting machine, defined, 115.013
Electronic voting system, defined, 115.013
Employee to have time off to vote, time allowed, failure to comply, penalty, exception, 115.639
Employer not to interfere with employee voting, penalty, 115.639
Established political party, defined, 115.013
Expenditures, limits
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Expenditures, limits — cont'd
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
Expenditures, reports
Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Out-of-state committees, contents, 130.049, 130.050
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
Web site posting, contents, 130.042
Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
Federal office, defined, 115.013
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076
File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351
Filing fee
Generally, 115.357
Presidential elector, no fee required, 115.357
Primary, inability to pay, form, 115.357; to whom paid, 115.357
Filing two tickets same election, effect of, 115.351
Forms, primary, prepared by secretary of state, when, 115.403
Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
General assembly, list of elected members, when, 115.525
General municipal election, when held, 115.121
General, defined, 1.020; when held, 115.121
Handicapped voter unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Handicapped voters, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436
Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
Identification certificate, identification requirement, acceptable forms of identification, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427
Incorporation, city, town or village, 72.080, 72.100, 72.130, 72.135
Initiative and referendum (CH. 126)
Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Inspection of voted ballots, records, allowed, when, 115.493
Investigative authorization, election authority, when, 115.191
Johnson grass control law, extermination area terminated, procedure, 263.267
Judges
Absence from polls, number of judges permitted, time allowed, 115.097
Absent from polls without good cause, election offense, 115.637
Additional partisan or non-partisan judges may be appointed, 115.081
Affidavit, voter qualifications, duties, 115.429
Allowing anything but ballot in ballot box, election offense, 115.631
Appointed, how, 115.079
Appointment for individual elections, boards, authority; appointment made from county committees list, when, 115.089
Assist voters, when, 115.445
Ballot box, duties, 115.423
Ballot in ballot box, before voting commences, election offense, 115.631
Ballots spoiled or errors made, exchange, 115.439
Bipartisan, requirement for polling places, 115.081
Board of election commissioners may compile non-partisan list of volunteer judges and may appoint judges from the list, 115.089
Candidate a relative, cannot serve, when, exception, 115.085
Certify number ballots, how, 115.421
Compensation, how set, 115.101
County clerk may select and appoint additional judge, when, 115.085
County commissioner, see BALLOTS
County committees to furnish list of qualified persons, when, 115.089
County political party committee member may serve, when, 115.085

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Detain election materials, when, election offense, 115.637
Disabled voter, unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Disclosing how voter voted, election offense, 115.637
Duties of, 115.421
Election authority, judge not employee, 115.101
Eligible to serve, 115.085
Equality of representation of political parties required, 115.095, 115.099
Failure to appear, procedure provided, 115.095
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation for election judges, 115.098
Ineligible to serve at certain elections if employed by political subdivision or district with issue on ballot, 115.085
Initial voter's ballot, 115.433
Instructions furnished, 115.413
Notification to employer of appointment as election judge required, time, 115.102
Number of, how determined, 115.081
Oath required, form of, 115.091
Part-time, when, requirements, compensation, 115.081
Political party committee, membership not to affect eligibility, 115.085
Political subdivisions, formation of, duty to identify voters of, 115.113
Post voter instruction cards, 115.421
Qualifications of, 115.085
Receiving judge, see BALLOTS
Recording judge, see BALLOTS
Removal of judges for cause, authority, 115.099
Replacement of, requirements, authority, 115.099
Set up voting equipment, 115.421
Substitution of judges, authority, 115.099
Supervision of judges, authority, 115.099
Supervisory judges, number of bipartisan requirements, duties, 115.081
Tally book, signed, 115.421
Temporary judges appointed, when, qualifications, procedure, authority of, removal, how, 115.095
Term of judges appointed by board, 115.089
Training courses, required, curriculum, 115.103
Vacancy, how filled, 115.093
Verification judge, qualifications, 115.499
Voter qualifications, procedure, when no decision made, 115.429
Voting machines, secret ballot responsibility of, 115.259
Youth election participants, powers and duties of judges, 115.104

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Judges, counties without election commissioners
Chosen, when, term, 115.087
County clerk shall appoint, procedure, 115.087
County committees to furnish list to election authority, contents, when, 115.087
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Late contribution or loan defined, filing time, 130.050
Legal notice, public notice, newspaper publishing, rates allowed, 115.023
Library district, consolidated public
Bond issue, 182.655
Formation, 182.620
Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
Tax increase, 182.650
Library district, county, to be established, 182.010
Library, St. Louis city, to establish and maintain, taxation for, 182.150
Local issues, petition, form of, 115.700
Mail-in voting
Absentee voting, allowed, how, 115.658
Citation of law, 115.650
Conditions, 115.652
Contesting of election, how, 115.658
Counting of ballots, results released, when, how, 115.655
Deadline for return of ballot, 115.655
Definitions applicable to, 115.650
Delivery of ballot, 115.655
Limitations, 115.652
May be conducted, when, 115.652
Procedures, when applicable, 115.652
Replacement ballots, procedure for obtaining, 115.655
Return identification envelope, form, 115.655
Rules and regulations, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
Voting procedures, return of ballot, 115.655
Marking device, defined, 115.013
Medical examiner, county, adoption of, procedure, ballot, 58.760
Metropolitan park and museum district, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Military and overseas voters, uniform act
Applicability, 115.904
Application procedure, 115.910
Ballot to be counted, when, 115.920
Ballots, receipt by election authority, deadline, 115.916
Ballots, transmission to voters, when, 115.914
Citation of law, 115.900
Compliance, court may issue injunction or equitable relief, 115.932
Covered voter, defined, 115.902
Declaration to accompany ballot, 115.922

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Military and overseas voters, uniform act — cont'd
Definitions, 115.902
Electronic free-access system required, contents, 115.924
Electronic notice, federal write-in absentee ballots, 115.928
Electronic transmissions, secretary of state duties, 115.908
Email address to be requested, use, confidentiality of, 115.926
Federal law, act to supersede, when, 115.936
Federal postcard application permitted, 115.908
Federal write-in absentee ballot, used to register, 115.908
Federal write-in absentee ballot, used to vote, when, 115.918
Implementation, secretary of state, duties, 115.906
Military-overseas ballot, defined, 115.902
Misstatement of fact, penalty, 115.922
Mistake or omission not to invalidate document, 115.930
Notarization not required, when, 115.930
Overseas voter, defined, 115.902
Timeliness of application, when, 115.912
Uniformed services, defined, 115.902
Uniformity of law to be considered, 115.934
Months, designated for public elections, 115.123
Municipal (CH. 122), see also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Municipal and municipality, defined, 115.013
Municipal elections, when held, 115.121
National party committees, how elected, convention delegates, how elected, 115.625
National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115. 136
New election to correct irregularities, when, 115.600
New law not to interfere with present voter registration, 115.177
New party, defined, 115.013
New political parties, how established, see POLITICAL PARTY
Nominating committee
Candidates, general election, primary, selected by party, when, 115.363
Death of nominee, effect, 115.373
Declaration, nominee, form, 115.377
Delegated authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Filing, nominee, form, 115.377; when, 115.373
How designated, certain offices, 115.365
Majority present, required to nominate, exception, 115.371

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Nominating committee — cont'd
Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Nomination, certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523
Nominations, primary elections, 115.339
Nonpartisan, defined, 115.013
Notice of election
Contents of, 115.125
Facsimile transmission used when, requirements, 115.125
Home rule cities, exception from requirements, 115.127
Legal notice for publication, certification required, late notification, procedure, 115.125
Mail authorized, contents, when, 115.129
Political subdivisions and special districts, declarations and filing notice requirements, 115.127
Required, when, given to whom, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
Seven-director school districts, newly formed, election for directors, exception, 115.125
Special election to fill vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when, 115.125
Vacancies in office, special elections
Mail permitted, when, contents, 115.127
Published when, contents, number of newspapers required, exception, 115.127
Noxious weed control areas, election, procedure, 263.452
Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
Offenses, see Election Offenses, this heading
Offices, maintained, to be open, when, 115.057
Official returns
Absentee votes, tabulation and reporting, 115.507
Abstract of votes, 115.507
Certification of election, when, 115.508
Certified by whom, 115.507
Delay in delivery, when, how long, 115.509
Delivered to secretary of state, how, 115.507
Delivery by mail, envelope information, form, 115.507
Electronic voting, 115.481
Failure to deliver, effect, procedure, 115.509
Messenger to be sent for abstract of votes, when, 115.509
Obtained how, procedure, 115.507
Results, announced by verification board, when, 115.507
Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Pamphlet, election laws
Furnished by, 115.413
Polls to have copy, 115.413
Returned after election, where, 115.413
Party committee bylaw constitutions authorized, how changed, 115.627
Party emblem, use of American flag, prohibited; when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385
Peace officers to assist, when, 115.059
Persons entitled, where, when; persons not entitled, exception, 115.135
Petition, local issues, form of, 115.700
Planning and zoning, second and third class counties, adoption, 64.530; termination of program, 64.695
Planning, program, 64.800
Political party committee, state, may remove members, how, 115.624
Political party, defined, 115.013
Political party, see also POLITICAL PARTY
Political subdivision, defined, 115.013
Poll lists, how kept, 115.431
Polling places
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Consolidation of precincts for voting, when, 115.115
Defined, 115.013
Designated, how, 115.115
Elderly and handicapped, election authority may provide common site, 115.115
Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
Handicapped person, special provision, 115.115, 115.436
Handicapped voters, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436
Handicapped, or disabled, inability to enter, judges duties, 115.436
International observers admitted if registered, 115.409
Media may be admitted, when, 115.409
Minor children under 18 years, with an adult, 115.409
Notice of location of polls for voters, 115.115
Parking areas to be considered when selecting, 115.117
Persons to be admitted, 115.409
Rental of private building, authorized, when, 115.117
Requirements, 115.117
Sample ballot posted, 115.417
Sign posted to notify voters of location, required, 115.119
Tax-supported building must be available for, 115.117
Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Polling places — cont'd
Voter not to be required to vote in more than one place, when, 115.115
Youth election, persons administering admitted, 115.106
Polls
Closed, electronic voting, duties, 115.467; paper ballots, duties, 115.449
Electioneering distance required on election day, 115.637
Hours open, closed, 115.407
Hours open, primaries, published, 115.389
See also POLLS AND POLLING PLACES
Precinct register
Computers
Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
Authorized, procedure for use, 115.163
Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
Voter identification card issued, content, how used, 115.163
Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
Delivery to the polls, when, record of, 115.169
Errors in precinct record, corrected, when, 115.171
Lost, procedure, 115.163
Required, how handled, 115.163
Precincts
Boundary lines established, how, 115.113
Boundary lines, change in, authority for, procedure, 115.113
Consolidation, when, 115.115
Defined, 115.013
Notice required of boundary changes, how, 115.113
Registers, record of all absentee ballots cast, 115.297
President, vice president candidates, how certified, when, 115.399; considered as one candidate, 115.243
Presidential electors
Absentee voting, 115.277
Certification, when, 115.399
Declaration of candidacy, filed, where, 115.353; form, when, 115.399
Districts, how determined, 128.010
Election procedure, 128.040 to 128.110
Established party, how chosen, certified, when, 115.399
Filing fee, not required, 115.357
Independent, how nominated, 115.321
Instructions on official ballots, 115.243
Names on file, where, not to appear on ballot, 115.243
New party candidate, how nominated, 115.327

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Presidential electors — cont'd
Nominated, how, 115.625
Number, 128.010
Number, determined, how, 115.399
Qualifications, 115.399
Vote for, how, 115.243
Presidential primary, election day, month, 115.123
Presumption against implied repealer, 115.007
Primary elections
Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates
Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Incumbents, 115.361
Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates prior to primary election
Party nominating committee to select candidates, when, 115.363
Debt, authority to incur for school districts and political subdivisions, when held, 115.121
Primary elections, when held, 115.121; see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Procedure to vote paper ballots, 115.439
Provisional party organization subject to laws, 115.319
Provisional party organization, managed by, 115.319
Public elections to be held on Tuesday, exceptions, 115.123
Public office, defined, 115.013
Publishing legal notices, advertisements, court orders, rates allowed, 115.023
Purpose clause, 115.003
Question, defined, 115.013
Receiving judges, defined, 115.447
Recorder of deeds, third class county becoming second class county, 59.041
Recording judges, 115.447
Recount, ballots, primary, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Recount, general election
Assistants, how appointed, number, qualifications, duties, compensation, 115.587
Attorney representing, presence authorized, 115.587
Ballot cards, counted automatically or by hand count, 115.585
Contestant, contestee, presence permitted, 115.587
Court or legislative body, authorized, determine validity of votes, 115.585
Date set for recount, when, 115.585
Discovery rules, civil cases apply, 115.583
Election authorities, when, procedure, 115.600

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Recount, general election — cont'd
Electronic voting equipment, tested, how, 115.585
Findings, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.587
Judgment rendered, copies to whom, 115.589
Notice of date for recount, how sent, 115.585
Oath, required for assistants, 115.587
Ordered, by whom, when, 115.583
Personnel to assist, list furnished by whom, 115.587
Presence at recount, persons authorized, 115.587
Qualifications of voters, authority to determine, 115.585
Records to conform to judgment, 115.589
Report of findings to whom, 115.587
Signature of voter, compared, how, 115.585
Subpoena authorized, 115.583
Time limitation, to prepare for recount, 115.585
Voter qualified, prima facie evidence of, 115.585
Votes, not to be counted, 115.585
Voting machine, how counted; to remain locked against voting, 115.585
Witness, contradict finding, 115.587
Writ, served by sheriff, when, on whom, 115.585
Registration of voters
Age, seventeen years and six months, for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Change of residence, 115.165
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Driver's licensing applicants, 115.160
Electronic signatures authorized, when, 115.960
Form, duty of secretary of state to make uniform, 115.155
Forms, public agencies to provide, time to transfer to election authorities, 115.162
Identification required, 115.135
Information
Deposit in technology trust fund, 115.157
Procedure, fee, 115.157
Release of certain facts on registration cards to public, 115.157
Military service, registration, when, 115.135
Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
Persons not entitled, exception, 115.135
Requirements, 115.133, 115.135
See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
Voter registration system, secretary of state to establish and maintain, 115.158
Registration transfer required, when, 115.165

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Relative within the first or second degree of consanguinity or affinity, defined, 115.013
Reports
Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Noncommittee expenditures by individual, when required, 130.047
Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
Web site posting, contents, 130.042
Representatives, U.S. Congress, districts
2000 Census
1st congressional district, 128.400
2nd congressional district, 128.405
3rd congressional district, 128.410
4th congressional district, 128.415
5th congressional district, 128.420
6th congressional district, 128.425
7th congressional district, 128.430
8th congressional district, 128.435
9th congressional district, 128.440
2010 Census
1st congressional district, 128.451
2nd congressional district, 128.452
3rd congressional district, 128.453
4th congressional district, 128.454
5th congressional district, 128.455
6th congressional district, 128.456
7th congressional district, 128.457
8th congressional district, 128.458
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
VTD, defined, 128.345
Retention, ballots, records, after election, time required, 115.493
Returns, challenged by whom, 115.553
Returns, official electronic voting, 115.481

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
River basin conservancy district, procedure, 257.170
River basin conservancy subdistricts, organization, 257.310
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 115.012
Runoff elections between tied candidates only, 115.519; notice of, published, when, where, 115.521
Sample ballots, primaries, 115.391
Sample ballots, see also BALLOTS
School districts
Dates, when held, 115.123
Education of handicapped children
Ballot, form, 162.840
Board members of special school districts with a population of more than 100,000, qualifications, terms, 162.867
Board of education, candidate qualifications, filing, 162.860 to 162.870
Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870
Governing council of special school district with a population of more than 100,000, election, 162.856
Organizational election results, how determined, 162.845
Education of handicapped children, special districts
Election of original board of directors of special district, when, 162.845
Organization, 162.825 to 162.845
Education of handicapped children, special districts with a population of less than 100,000
Annual election of board of education
Notice, conduct of, 162.910
Results, how determined, duties of district clerk, certification, 162.910
Seven director
Annual election, held, when, exception, 162.341
Board members, how determined, 162.223
Conduct of special elections, 162.381
Consolidation, 162.223
Election commissioners to conduct elections, certain districts, 162.351
Secretary, board of education, election duties, 162.371
Tax rate increase, procedure, 164.021
Urban, 162.351, 162.481; Kansas City district, 162.492
Scope of act, 115.005
Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059
Short title, 115.001
Signature, inability to sign, procedure, 115.427
Signing petition to nominate candidate unlawfully, 115.313

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Social security numbers, retention by, provision to board of jury commissioners, 494.442
Solid waste disposal, tax, 260.245
Special charter
Cities, officers, 81.050; procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 19
Special district, defined, 115.013
Special election, defined, 115.013
Special elections, contested depositions authorized, procedure, subpoena witnesses, 115.599
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Spoiled ballot, defined, 115.447
Tally books
Electronic voting, form, 115.473
Sheets, paper ballot, form, 115.461
Test of electronic voting equipment when, procedure, 115.233
Tie vote
Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515
Procedure to follow, 115.515
Special election, when and how ordered, 115.515
Tie vote, general election
Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.517
Attorney general, procedure, 115.517
Auditor, state, procedure, 115.517
Certificate, filed by speaker of house, results, when, 115.517
Circuit judges, procedure, 115.517
Federal office, 115.517
General assembly, by joint vote chooses, when, 115.517
Governor issues proclamation, when, procedure, 115.517
Lieutenant governor, procedure, 115.517
Notice, runoff election, contents, 115.521
Procedure to follow, 115.517
Proclamations issued by, contents of, 115.517
Representative, state, procedure, 115.517
Secretary of state issues proclamation, when, procedure, 115.517
Senator, state, procedure, 115.517
Special elections, when, 115.517
Treasurer, state, procedure, 115.517
Tie vote, primary, see Special Elections, this heading; see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Time limit on registration, required jurisdiction, 115.135
Time off to vote, time allowed, procedure, failure to comply, penalty, exception, 115.639
Township organization, adoption or abolition, 65.020
Vacancy on ballot, withdrawal, procedure, 115.361
Verification board
Abstract of vote, official returns, mailing, envelope, information, form, 115.507

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Verification board — cont'd
Announcement of results, when due, 115.507
Appointment by election authority, when, 115.499
Certification of election, when, 115.508
Certification of returns by board, when, 115.507
Certify count, 115.497
Constituted, how, 115.499
Convene, when, 115.497
Corrected returns, prima facie evidence, when, 115.505
County committee, failure to present qualified names, effect, 115.499
Deliver abstract of votes, how, when, 115.507
Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
Official returns, 115.507
Verification judges, qualifications, 115.499
Verification board, paper ballots, cards
Corrected returns to supersede, 115.501
Discrepancy in returns, 115.501
Meeting open to whom, when, notice to whom, 115.501
Verification board, voting machine
Bipartisan committee appointed, how, qualification, duties, 115.503
Corrections to supersede, 115.503
Inspection of, how, when, 115.503
Returns, copy to election authority, retention period, 115.503
Returns, official, copies to whom, 115.503
Verification list, defined, 115.183
Vote counting procedure, see BALLOTS
Vote, not allowed to, appeal, 115.429
Voter challenge returns, when, 115.553
Voter identification certificate
Form of, signature required, 115.427
Precinct register printout to be I.D. certificate, 115.427
Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417; posted where, 115.421
Voter verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230
Voter, defined, 1.035
Voters
Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Assistance in voting absentee, allowed, when, 115.291
Equipment demonstration on request of voter, 115.417
Fax transmission may be used in absentee voting, when, 115.291
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
Handicapped persons, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Voters — cont'd
Handicapped persons, special provisions, 115.115, 115.436
Handicapped, or disabled, unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
Illiterate, handicapped, absentee voters, assisted, 115.291
Ineligible because voted absentee, record of, 115.297
Missouri Voter Protection Act, citation of law, 115.002
Name in precinct register required, exception, 115.425
Probation or parole after felony conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
Registration at seventeen years and six months for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline, exceptions new intra or interstate residents, 115.113
See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS
Unlawful assistance, absent voting, effect of, 115.291
Verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230
Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417
Voting booth, allowed in, when, 115.435
Voting district, defined, 115.013
Voting machines
Election contest, procedure, 115.495
Operated, maintained by county clerks' staffs, when, 115.051; by election commission staff, when, 115.045
See also VOTING MACHINES
Voting procedures
Assistance in voting, when, by whom, 115.445
Ballot spoiled, marked wrong, exchanged, 115.439
Delay by voter, prohibited, 115.441
Electronic ballot, 115.443
Paper ballot folded, placed in ballot box, 115.443
Vote once for candidate, 115.439
Voter only in booth, exception, 115.445
Voting machines, how, 115.439
Write-in, how to, 115.439
Watchers
Committee chairman, right to appoint, authority, 115.107
Improper conduct, how handled, police to assist, when, 115.111
Oath required, form of, 115.109
Qualifications, 105.107
Qualifications, 115.107
Report of irregularities to, 115.107

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Watchers — cont'd
Reporting names of those voting, or not voting, prohibited, 115.107
Selected, how, number, how determined, duties, 115.107
Substitutions not permitted, when, 115.107
Withdrawal of candidate, primary, when, how, 115.359; procedure, 115.379
Write-in candidates at general election to be deemed independent candidate, requirement for vote to count, 115.343
Write-in votes
Candidate receiving votes under more than one party designation, 115.453
Candidates, declaration of intent to be filed, when, required, 115.453
Electronic voting procedure, 115.469
How to, 115.439
Party designation vote shall not be counted, exception, 115.453
Permitted when, list to be furnished judges, 115.453
President of United States, declaration of intent, contents, presidential electors, 115.453
Primaries not counted, exception, 115.393
State or federal office, declaration of intent to be filed with secretary of state, 115.453
Votes counted how, 115.453
Youth election participants
Admission of certain persons conducting at polling place, 115.409
Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
Duties, 115.104
Instruction courses may be established by high schools, 115.104
Nomination procedure, 115.104
Oath, 115.104, 115.106
Polling place, persons administering youth election admitted, 115.106
Qualifications, 115.104
Removal authority by judges and election authorities, 115.104, 115.106
Supervision and direction by election authorities and judges, 115.104
Youth voting programs, federally funded grant, loan or other aid programs for improving federal election process, administered by secretary of state, 115.801
2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116)
Action to challenge ballot title or fiscal note, 116.190
Approval, vote required, 116.320
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160

ELECTIONS — cont'd
2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont'd
Ballot titles — cont'd
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Requirements, who to provide, 116.160, 116.334
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.280, 116.290
Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and counting, selection, 116.310
Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
County, defined, 116.010
Definitions, 116.010
Election authority, defined, 116.010
Election results, governor to proclaim, 116.330
Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, 116.170, 116.175
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
General election, defined, 116.010
Governor to proclaim election results, 116.330
Initiative petition
Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency, appeal, 116.200
Affidavit on each page to be notarized, 116.080
Ballot title, official, affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Certification of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
Circulator, qualifications, duties, 116.080
Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Congressional district, number of signers, error, effect, correction, 116.130
Destruction after three years, 116.130
Filing with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100
Form, 116.040
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Official ballot title, vacation of, when, 116.115
Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100

ELECTIONS — cont'd
2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont'd
Initiative petition — cont'd
Requirements, 116.050
Rules governing checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
Secretary of state to examine for compliance with law, 116.120
Signature pages numbered sequentially for each county, 116.100
Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signatures
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Invalid, when, 116.120
Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 116.130
Verification as to validity and number, 116.130
Signing
By one unable to write name, 116.070
Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Qualifications and requirements, 116.060
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153
Withdrawal of signature, when, how, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Withdrawal, when, 116.115
Injunction to prevent certification, and printing of ballots, 116.200
Laws applicable, 116.020
Notice of election
Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Publication, 116.250, 116.260
Numbering of proposals, duties of secretary of state, 116.210
Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
Petition, false signatures or signing of more than one, penalties, 116.040
Publication of approved provision in session laws, RSMo, and RSMo Supp., 116.340
Publications fund, expenses of, submitting, paid from, 116.270
Sample ballot, secretary of state to provide, 116.230
Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010

ELECTIONS — cont'd
2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont'd
Voter, defined, 116.010
3. Contests Of Election
General election
Answer, contents, when filed, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Appeal allowed, procedure, exception, 115.597
Attendance of witnesses, authority to compel, 115.561, 115.569, 115.581
Bond, posted by contestant, when, 115.591
Case to be tried, when, 115.581
Certificate of election, person holding, exercise duties of office, pending contest, 115.595
Commissioner of court, appointed, duties, powers, 115.561, 115.581
Commissioner, authority to administer oath, 115.561, 115.581
Constitutional amendments, statutes, supreme court jurisdiction, 115.555
Contest for office pending, duties of office, who performs, 115.595
Contest pending on question, procedure, 115.595
Contestee, not found, service procedure, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Contradict findings, how, 115.543
Cost and expenses, 115.591
Cost, how paid, enforceable how, 115.591
Court order to hear case, contents, 115.561
Cross-examination, permitted, 115.561
Depositions, authority to take, 115.561, 115.569, 115.581
Depositions, authorized parties to, procedure for use, 115.599
Discovery rules, civil cases, apply, 115.583
Discovery, authority to compel, 115.561
Evidence of, official returns, 115.505
Judge, circuit court, office contested, jurisdiction, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.575
Jurisdiction, exclusive, certain cases, supreme court, 115.557
Jurisdiction, exclusive, senate, house, when, 115.565
Notice of new election, given how, 115.593
Officials, state, petition, where filed, when, contents, 115.557
Orders
Issued by, 115.565
New election, content, sent to whom, 115.593
Vacate office, how enforced, 115.595
Pending contest for office, who exercises duties of, 115.595
Petition
Copy of, sent to whom, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Filed, where, contents of, 115.557, 115.565, 115.577; state officials, when, 115.557
Filing, only one required for each contest, 115.575, 115.577

ELECTIONS — cont'd
3. Contests Of Election — cont'd
General election — cont'd
Petition — cont'd
Recount
Conducted, how, 115.585
Cost and expenses, 115.591
Definition, 115.601
Less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Ordered, when, by whom, 115.563
Prima facie case for, how determined, 115.583
Representative, contest, heard by house, 115.563
Retention of judges, subject to Mo. Const. Art. V, Sec. 29; jurisdiction, 115.555
Senator, contest, heard by senate, 115.563
Service of process, how obtained, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
State officials, jurisdiction, supreme court, 115.555
Subpoena authorized, recount, 115.583; witnesses, parties to, authorized, 115.599
Summons issued, when, how served, posted where, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Supreme court to have jurisdiction, when, 115.555
Testimony, to be heard by, 115.561
Time, election contest to be filed, 115.577
Vacancy exists if person determined cannot serve, 115.595
Votes to be recounted, how determined, 115.583
Votes, new election, how counted, 115.593
Witnesses, examined, 115.561; names to be stated in petition, 115.567
General election, state, representatives, senators
Answer filed, when, contents, 115.567
Appeal, prohibited, 115.573
Contestee not able to serve, procedure, 115.567
Deposition, rebutting testimony allowed without notice; when taken, rules to apply, 115.569
Evidence allowed, form of, 115.571
House to hear case, when, 115.563
Jurisdiction, exclusive, senate, house, when, 115.565
Notice and petition sent to whom, 115.567
ELECTIONS — cont'd
3. Contests Of Election — cont'd
General election, state, representatives, senators — cont'd
Orders to be issued by, 115.565
Petition, contents of, posted where, when, 115.567; where, how filed, 115.565
Senate to hear case, when, 115.563
Service, how obtained, 115.567
Testimony certified by, 115.571
Tie votes, elections held when, 115.123
Time for filing answer, 115.567
Validity of votes, challenged in answer, 115.567
Witnesses, names to be stated in petition, 115.567
General election, state, representatives, senators, tie votes, elections held when, 115.123
Presidential electors, proceedings, 128.100
Primary
Additional evidence, heard when, 115.539
Answer, contestee, contents filed when; may challenge validity, contestants, votes, 115.533
Appeals, procedure, 115.551
Bond, contestant to post, when, 115.547
Candidate may challenge, 115.527
Case to be heard evenings, weekends if necessary; to conclude when, prior to general election, 115.535
Certified copy, judgment, sent to whom, 115.545
Certified copy, petition, sent to whom, 115.533
Challenge, returns for nomination, 115.527
Circuit court, jurisdiction to hear, 115.529
Commence, date set, 115.535
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Contested office, action on to be suspended, when, 115.533
Contestee not found, how served, 115.533
Continuances, not allowed except by consent, 115.535
Cost of, how enforced; cost of recount, 115.547
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545
Evidence heard, alleged irregularities, when, 115.537
Exclusive jurisdiction, circuit court, where filed, 115.531
Findings, recount, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
Judgment for costs enforceable as in civil cases, 115.547
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Necessity of, determined, when, 115.537

ELECTIONS — cont'd
3. Contests Of Election — cont'd
Primary — cont'd
New primary, nominee, how determined, 115.549; ordered, when, contents, procedure, 115.549
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Ordered by court, when, 115.539
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Persons authorized to be present at recount, 115.543
Petition to contest, contents, when, where filed, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.531
Posting of summons, where, when, 115.533
Preference in order of hearing to all other cases, 115.535
Preliminary hearing, when, 115.531
Prima facie case, when, 115.539
Records to conform to judgment, secretary of state, 115.545
Rules of discovery, civil cases apply, 115.539
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Special session, circuit court, when, 115.531
Subpoena, all materials, records of contested election, 115.539
Summons issued to contestee, how served, when, 115.533
Supreme court, assign judge, when, 115.531
Time limit for contesting, 115.531
Witnesses, to contradict findings of recount, 115.543
River basin conservancy districts, 257.140
State officers, salaries withheld pending decision, exception, 33.180
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts
A. General Provisions
2000 Census
1st congressional district, 128.400
2nd congressional district, 128.405
3rd congressional district, 128.410
4th congressional district, 128.415
5th congressional district, 128.420
6th congressional district, 128.425
7th congressional district, 128.430
8th congressional district, 128.435
9th congressional district, 128.440
Ballots, fire protection district, boundary changes, 321.301
Candidates
Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Declaration, closing date for filing, 115.127
Declarations, date to file and closing date, political subdivision officers and special district, 115.127

ELECTIONS — cont'd
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Candidates — cont'd
Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Congressional districts for U.S. representatives
2010 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for elections, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Costs
Election cost deposit
Insufficient to pay cost, procedure, 115.077
Procedure, penalty, 115.077
Refund, amount, when, 115.077
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Estimated by election authority, when, 115.077
Multiple subdivisions, districts, paid for by whom, how calculated, 115.065
Paid how, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Proportionally, shared, when, 115.065
Security for payment, refund, when, 67.005
Shared proportionally, when, how computed, 115.065
State to pay, when, exception, 115.063
Creation or addition to metropolitan recreation district, 67.1715
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Creation or modification of district, 67.1603, 67.1606
Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
Hospital districts, directors, no election, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, election procedures, 70.520

ELECTIONS — cont'd
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Levee districts, 245.060
Multiple subdivisions or districts, costs, how computed, 115.065
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Recreation system, tax levy or bond issue to support, 67.755
Regional jail district sales tax, ballot language, 221.407
Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Sheltered workshops, 205.977
Special road district commissioners, board of, election, when, 233.040
Subdivisions, formation of, duty to identify voters of, 115.113
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
Transportation development districts
Abolishment, 238.275
Adjacent property added to district, petition, requirements, owners' rights, 238.208
Affidavit forms, mail-in elections, procedures, 238.216
Ballots, application for, unanimous petition submitted, when, 238.216
Board directors, how elected, 238.220
Creation of, 238.215
Projects, change in number of, 238.257
Property tax, 238.232
Records submitted to circuit court, 238.215
Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 238.215
Sales tax, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
Special assessments, 238.230
Tolls, 238.237
VTD, defined, 128.345
B. Cities
(1) Kansas City
City may designate election authority to certify returns, deadline for certification, 115.507
Election commissioners, authorized, 115.017
Election costs, how paid, 115.071
Judges, city elections, compensation, how paid, 115.071
Judges, Jackson County, compensation, one-half paid by city, when, 115.069

ELECTIONS — cont'd
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd
B. Cities — cont'd
(1) Kansas City — cont'd
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
(2) St. Louis
Election commissioners, authorized, 115.017, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
(3) Special Charter
Amendment of charter, 81.013
(4) Other Cities
Capital improvements, sales tax, certain cities, approval, 94.700
Cities, third class, manager form, ordinances, initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
City police services sales tax, 82.875
Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012
Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
Sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, approval, 94.700
C. Counties
(1) General Provisions
Ambulance or fire protection districts
Adjustment required when, 321.554
Levy based on incorrect information, 321.554
Operating levy set, 321.554
Readjusted levy, requirements, 321.554
Repeal of district tax, procedure, 321.556
County commission to serve as reapportionment commission, when, 115.607
County employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County) 67.583
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Expenses to be paid exception, 115.075
Flood insurance, national program, regulations to be in compliance, rescission, 49.600
Johnson grass area, conversion to noxious weed area, 263.472
Lake district planning, 64.005
Law enforcement district including Camden County
Boundary change election, 67.1892
Dissolution of district, ballot form, 67.1896
Property tax election, 67.1880
Taxing authority, termination, 67.1896
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Libraries, branch library, subdistricts, county to propose tax, 182.015

ELECTIONS — cont'd
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd
C. Counties — cont'd
(1) General Provisions — cont'd
Noxious weed control areas, election, procedure, 263.452
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Prosecutor, full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Recreational lake authority, certain counties, 67.783
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Sales tax, approval, 67.547
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Special road district commissioners, board of, election, when, 233.040
Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Special road district expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Water supply districts, election of board of directors, members, nonpartisan, 247.060
(2) Clay
Authorized, 115.017
Costs of elections, how paid, 115.073
Election commissioners
* See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Jurisdiction, 115.021
Electronic voting system, see VOTING MACHINES
Judges, compensation, city contributes, when, how calculated, 115.073
Nonpartisan selection of judges, 476.680
Road benefit districts, ballot language, 233.172
Sunday sales law, exemption from, procedure, 578.100
Voting system, electronic, see VOTING MACHINES
(3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City)
* See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Authorized, 115.017
Capital improvements sales tax, bond issue, 67.730
Judges, compensation, one-half paid by city, when, 115.069
Jurisdiction, 115.021
Sunday sales law, exemption from, procedure, 578.100

ELECTIONS — cont'd
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd
C. Counties — cont'd
(3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City) — cont'd
(4) Platte
Costs of elections, how paid, 115.073
Judges, compensation, city contributes, when, how
(5) St. Louis
Additional sales tax, approval, 67.581
Approval, 66.600
Authorized, 115.017
Boundary commission, unincorporated area proposals, 72.422
Capital improvements, sales tax, approval, 67.701
Distribution, changing to alternative method, 67.581
Election authority to divide county into townships, when, 115.607
Emergency communications system commission
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Jurisdiction, 115.021
Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
Water service line fee, voter approval required, 66.405
5. Special Elections
Agricultural commodity research district, dissolution, 67.1253
Agricultural commodity research district, election to adopt, 67.1230
Airport county authority, tax levy, when, rate, 305.333
Airport, county authority, board of directors not required, when, 305.304
Ambulance service to be provided by fire protection district, 321.225
Annexation of area by cities, towns and villages, procedure, 71.015
Ballot forms, 321.241
Ballots, fire protection district, boundary changes, 321.301
Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling or assessment limit, procedure, 71.800
Candidacy declaration notice, filing requirements, special districts and political subdivision officers, 115.127
Candidates
Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, 115.127

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Candidates — cont'd
Declarations, date to file and closing date, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, 115.127
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Cemeteries, special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040
Cities
Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election void, when , 72.407
Consolidation, 72.200
Third class, manager form, ordinances, initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
Cities, third class, optional city manager form of government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
Commodity merchandising councils, referendums, 275.330
Common service, joint action by counties, 70.020, 70.060, 70.080, 70.090
Community college districts to be established, from high school district, 178.400
Community college districts, bond issues, 178.840; organization, 178.800
Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas, procedure, 72.420
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.711
Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711
Counties
Committeemen, committeewomen, how selected, 115.613
Johnson county grass extermination area terminated how, when, 263.267
Planning and zoning, termination, first, second and third class counties, 64.900
Sales tax
Capital improvements, certain counties may impose, procedure, 67.700; to amend or repeal, procedure, 67.721
Certain counties, to amend or repeal, 67.540
Certain counties, to enact, procedure, 67.505
County school fund, proposal to distribute, 166.161
Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490
Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570
Disqualified candidate, immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax adoption, limitations, 190.335; termination of tax, 190.337

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Emergency telephone service, ballot form, 190.320
Fairs, county, special levy for, 262.530
Fence law proposal, 272.360, 272.370
Fire protection districts
Additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225
Ambulance service, 321.225
Ballot forms, 321.120, 321.241
Bond issuance, debt created, 321.360
Boundary changes, 321.300
Conduct of, 321.010
Consolidating, may also provide ambulance service, procedure, ballot form, 321.460
Dissolution, 321.400
District that has reduced tax levy may increase levy to maximum by election, ballot form, 321.244
First class counties, 321.600
Recall of board member, laws to govern, costs, how paid, 321.716
Sales tax for operation, 321.242
Tax levy, additional, when, form of ballot, 321.241
Fire protection, counties
Emergency medical services, first class counties, 321.620
First class, ambulance service, held when, 321.620
Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012
Firemen's pensions, to establish, 87.020
Health centers, county, 205.010
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Creation or modification of district, 67.1603
Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
Hospital districts, directors, no election, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090
Hospital, sale, preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Boonville, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1362
Carter County, 67.1018
City of Grandview, 94.271
City of Raytown, 94.840
City of Waynesville, 94.1011
Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002
Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
Howard County, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1362
North Kansas City, 94.832
Pettis County, 67.1000 to 67.1012
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Hotels, motels or sales tax, certain counties, 67.657
Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis County and city, 67.619

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Kansas City
Annual tax for debt service, vote required, 92.031
Convention and tourism tax, 92.331
Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
Levee districts, consolidation, 245.030; reorganization, 245.320
Library
Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
Branch library, county to propose tax, 182.015
Building, tax to erect, 182.260
Cities to establish taxation or increase of tax levy, ballot form, 182.140
Dissolution, 182.015
Districts, county
Building bonds, 182.105
Tax for erection of building, 182.100
Tax, 182.015
Subdistricts, county to propose tax, 182.015
Local issues, petition, form of, 115.700
Mail-in voting
Absentee voting, allowed, how, 115.658
Citation of law, 115.650
Conditions, 115.652
Contesting of election, how, 115.658
Counting of ballots, results released, when, how, 115.655
Deadline for return of ballot, 115.655
Definitions applicable to, 115.650
Delivery of ballot, 115.655
Limitations, 115.652
May be conducted, when, 115.652
Procedures, when applicable, 115.652
Replacement ballots, procedure for obtaining, 115.655
Return identification envelope, form, 115.655
Rules and regulations, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
Voting procedures, return of ballot, 115.655
Mental health services, community, 205.979
Metropolitan culture commission, 70.500
Metropolitan park and museum district
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
Botanical garden subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Dissolution of subdistrict, ballot form, 184.355
Missouri history museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Recreation and amateur sports subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback)
Ballot form, 184.359

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Metropolitan park and museum district — cont'd
Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback) — cont'd
Board of commissioners may request election, 184.359
Election to restore rate, held when, 184.359
Restoration of tax in whole or in part, procedure, 184.359
Resubmission if fails, when, 184.359
Tax rate restored, effective, when, 184.359
Symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353
Tax increases
Botanical garden, procedure, 184.357
Science center, 184.351
Zoological park and art museum, procedure, ballot forms, 184.357
Tax rate restored if rolled back by reassessment, 184.359
Transport museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
New election, ordered when, votes, how counted, 115.593
New primary, when ordered, 115.549
Notice runoff election, contents, 115.521
Notice to election authorities of certified candidates, 115.381
Nursing home district, dissolution, 198.360
Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
Petition, local issues, form of, 115.700
Political subdivisions
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Polling place, one of several elections held on same day, 111.255
Presidential primary, see PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Recreation system, political subdivisions, tax levy or bond issue to support, 67.755
Recreational sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
Regional jail district sales tax, ballot language, 221.407
Regional recreation district
Addition to existing district, 67.796
Creation, 67.796

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Regional recreation district — cont'd
Tax levy, property or sales tax, 67.799
Retirement system, eliminated contributions, refunded, procedure, extent, 70.707
Retirement system, political subdivision to eliminate contributions by future members, when held, extent, 70.705
Road district dissolution, certain counties, procedure (Christian County), 233.295
Road districts, city and town, 233.015
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Runoff election, notice of, published when, where, 115.521
Sales tax
City, 94.510
Springfield, between August l, 1992 and August 31, 1992, expires when, 94.574
School district reorganization plan, seven-director districts
Certification of results, when, 162.201
Submit again, when, 162.191
Votes needed, 162.191
School districts, seven-director
Annexation, procedure, 162.441
Board members, how determined, 162.223
Bond issue proposals, 164.121, 164.131, 164.141
Certification of results, when, 162.201
Conducted, how, 162.381
Consolidation of school districts, procedure, 162.223
Dissolution procedure, majority vote required, 162.451
Library building tax proposal, urban districts, 164.081 to 164.111
Newly formed district
Costs, 162.241
Held, when, 162.241
Notice, exception to rule, 115.125
Procedure, 162.241
Terms, 162.241
Notice, facsimile transmission used when, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
Reorganization plan, resubmit when, 162.191
School board, members, 162.241
Special, how conducted, seven-director districts, 162.381
Submit again, when, 162.191
Tax rate increase, 164.021; ballot, form, 164.031
Transportation of pupils, form of ballot, 167.231; seven-director boards, rescission, form of ballot, 167.232
Votes needed, 162.191
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, procedure, 67.990
Sewer district, consolidation question to be considered simultaneously by voters of affected districts, 249.1106

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Sewer system repair of lateral lines, fees to pay costs, ballot form, 249.422
Sheltered workshops, tax levy, ballot form, 205.972
Sheriff, vacancy, when held, 57.080
Sheriff's retirement system, certain cities and counties may join, procedure, 57.961
Soil and water conservation districts, 278.090, 278.150
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.240, 278.280, see also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Special road and bridge tax, county, 137.565
Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Special road district expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506, 66.508
St. Louis science center, tax increase for science center, 184.351
Street light maintenance districts, tax increase, counties, first class, 235.175
Sunday sales, authority for, procedure, 578.110
Symphony orchestra subdistrict, St. Louis, symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353
Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Third class cities, manager form, abandonment, petition, number of signatures required, 78.450
Tie vote, general election
Election, how conducted, procedure, 115.517
Proclamation contents, sent to whom; proclamation issued by whom, when, 115.517
Representative, state, procedure, 115.517
Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
Senator, state, procedure, 115.517
Special election, when, how ordered, 115.517
Votes counted, how, 115.517
Tie vote, primary election
Committeemen, committeewomen, effect of, 115.613
Procedure to follow, 115.515
Proclamation, contents of, sent to whom, 115.515
Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
Special election, when, how ordered, 115.515
Votes counted, how, 115.515
Tourism taxes
Branson, 94.817

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Tourism taxes — cont'd
Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671; cities and certain counties, 67.671, 94.875, 94.877
Certain cities, rate, effective when, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
Certain counties, 67.671
Cities, 94.875
Crawford County, 67.1188
Lake area business districts, 67.1177
Rolla, 94.830
Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Township hospital, 205.460
Township organization, to abolish, 65.610
Township zoning, establishment of, 65.650, 65.657
Township zoning, termination, 65.700
Urban public library district, establishing, 182.703
Urban public library, tax levy increases and additional taxes for erecting buildings, 182.715
Utilities, franchises, contracts, granting, extending or renewing
Cities
Fourth class, 88.251, 88.770
Generally contracting with utilities, majority vote required, 71.530, 88.251
Third class
City manager form of government, 78.630, 88.251
Commission form of government, 78.190, 88.251
Street lights, 88.251, 88.613
Street lights, cities, fourth class, 88.251, 88.770
Vacancies
Legal notice, contents, when published, number, newspapers required, published, one newspaper in jurisdiction, 115.127
Mail permitted, when, contents, 115.127
Notice to election authority, contents, when filed, 115.125
Published when, contents, number of newspapers required, exception, 115.127
Sample ballot certification to election authorities, when, 115.125
Vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when filed, 115.125
Water resource projects for water supply and storage project, 256.445
Water supply districts, counties, election of board of directors, nonpartisan, 247.060
Water supply districts, county, 247.180
Waterworks, erection by cities, 91.190
Zoning and planning, first class counties, adoption, 64.211
Zoo district, Springfield
Area outside city voting to join district, 184.600
Dissolution of district, 184.610
Establishing, ballot form, 184.600
Tax levy to fund bonds, 184.614
Tax rate increase, 184.604

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
Zoo district, Springfield — cont'd
6. Presidential Primary
Ballot
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755
Delegates to national convention
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776
Election
Conducted, how, 115.770
Held when, 115.755
Election day, month, 115.123
Filing fees
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770

ELECTIONS, MISSOURI YOUTH PARTICIPANTS
See ELECTIONS / 1. Generally
ELECTORS
See PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS
ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393)
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026
Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Buildings, moving of
Duties, costs of removing poles or wires, 229.260
Notice to cut or remove wires or poles, 229.250
Penalty, 229.290
Permit, fee, 229.270
Violation defined, 229.280
Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
Charges based on construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Construction costs before operational, charges based on, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Definitions, 393.106, 393.120, 393.315
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
Distributable property, defined, 153.034
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Franchises
Cities, third class, manager form, extensions and renewals, voter approval required, procedure, 78.630
Transfer or encumbrance, procedure, 393.190
Green power initiative
Citation of law, 393.1020
Definitions, 393.1025
Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040
Rules, commission, 393.1030
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
Joint municipal utility commission, permanent service, defined, 394.315
Law, application, 393.110
Local property, defined, 153.034
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat related utility service, 441.650
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Meters, inspection, maintenance, 393.160
Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Municipally owned, continuation of services, 91.025
Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
Net metering and easy connection act
Definitions, 386.890
Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
Liability for damages, 386.890
Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
Net metering report required, 386.890
Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Rules, commission, 386.890
Nuclear power plant decommissioning, rate increase allowed, when, how, 393.292
Permanent service, defined, 393.106
Poles, regulation, special charter cities, 88.777
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Power, furnishing to persons already served by another supplier, not permitted, exception, 393.106
Powers, generally, 393.010
Property
Restraints on alienation and rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 393.105
Transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190
Transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190
Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
Public service commission, general powers, 393.140

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Rates
Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
Increase in, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155
Increase, procedure, 393.150
Interim energy charges, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
Nuclear power plant decommissioning, increase allowed, when, how, 393.292
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
Rate schedule approval for interim energy charges or periodic rate adjustments, 386.266
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Schedule, filing and publication, change in, 393.140
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Regulation, rates and service, 393.110, 393.130, 393.270
Removal of wires, procedure, first class counties, 229.350, 229.360
Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
Rural electric cooperative
May become, procedure, 394.070
See also RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
Territorial agreements, antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041
Territorial agreements, boundaries to be set, how, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
Sale of power and energy to aluminum smelting facility, 91.026
Securities
Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220
Issuance
Authorization, regulation, 393.200
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
Necessity of certificate, 393.210
Regulation, 393.180
Without prior approval, approved when, 393.220
Sale without authority, effect, 393.220
Void, when, 393.180

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Securities — cont'd
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315
Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
Tax, annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
Taxation
Annual report, content, filed where, due when, 153.030
Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010
Failure to make required reports, effect, 153.050
Local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
Prior taxation, separate returns required for unpaid taxes, 153.060
Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
Waste to energy facility
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Purchase of electricity from, when, rate, 260.805
Revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery, public service commission, 260.815

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
See RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
ELECTRIC POWER
Aluminum smelting facilities, prohibited from reselling electric power, when, 91.026
Authority of cities, generally, 71.530; special charter, 81.190
Dams, construction, procedure, 236.010 to 236.280
Dams, mills and electric power (CH. 236)
Green power initiative
Citation of law, 393.1020
Definitions, 393.1025
Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040
Rules, commission, 393.1030
Net metering and easy connection act
Definitions, 386.890
Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
Liability for damages, 386.890
Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
Net metering report required, 386.890
Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Rules, commission, 386.890
Sales tax exemption, use by eligible new generation cooperatives or processing entities, 144.030
Waste to energy facility, 260.800 to 260.815
ELECTRONIC MAIL (E-MAIL)
See E-MAIL (CH. 407)
ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES
Recorder of deeds, electronic signature authorized, requirements, 59.565
Uniform electronic signatures act, 432.200 to 432.295
ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS
Admissibility of electronic records as evidence, 432.260
Applicability, 432.210, 432.215
Attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
Automated transaction rules, 432.265
Change or error, effect of, 432.245
Construction and application, 432.225
Control of transferable records, when, 432.275
Definitions, 432.205
Display of records, requirements for, 432.235
Effect of attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
Electric record or signature, effective when, 432.215
Evidence, admissibility of, electronic records, 432.260
Inapplicability, 432.210
Information in writing, requirement for, satisfaction of, 432.235
Legal recognition of electronic records and signatures, 432.230
Notarization and acknowledgement, 432.250
Original records or signatures, when electronic form is satisfactory, 432.255
Posting of records, requirements for, 432.235
Prospective application, 432.215
ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS — cont'd
Records and signatures, electronic, use of upon agreement, variations by agreement, 432.220
Retention of electronic records, 432.255
Scope of law, 432.210
Sending and receipt of electronic records, deemed accomplished, when, 432.270
Severability clause, 432.295
Signatures, electronic, use upon agreement, 432.220
Title, 432.200
Transferable records, defined, 432.275
Uniform Commercial Code, act does not apply, 432.210
Uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295
Writing, requirement for information to be in writing, satisfaction of, 432.235
ELECTRONIC TRANSFERS
* See also TRANSFERS
Absentee voting, use of fax to deliver or return ballots, when, 115.291
Campaign finance reporting system, establishment, mandatory, 130.057
Certificate of title, outboard motors, motorboats, watercraft, transfer to lienholder may be electronically transmitted, 306.405
Corporations
Electronic transmission defined, 351.245
Notice of meetings authorized, 351.230
Shareholders proxy, requirements, 351.245
Digital signatures act, see DIGITAL SIGNATURES
Motor fuel tax, payment by, when, 142.860
Pornography, furnishing to minors
Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Public access system, campaign finance reports, 130.057
Social services may issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160
ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
Absentee ballot envelopes, preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
Adopt experiment or abandon, authorized, 115.267
Adoption of, authorized, 115.267
Approved by secretary of state, 115.225
Ballot counting procedure, 115.471
Ballot counting procedure, see also BALLOTS
County clerks' staffs to operate and maintain, 115.051
Demonstration, instruction exhibition authorized, 115.267
Election commission, employ staff to operate and maintain, 115.045
Election laws shall apply to, 115.227
Expense of transporting, use by organizations, 115.271
Experiment authorized, 115.267
Handicapped, or disabled, voters unable to enter polling place, procedure, 115.436

ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT — cont'd
Instruction use, prohibited when, exception, 115.267
Law provisions, apply when, 115.273
Leasing of, authorized how, 115.267
Liability, damage, loss, use by organizations, 115.271
Loan for instruction to groups, when, procedure, 115.271
Preparation of marking devices, when, 115.235
Primary elections, may be used, 115.229
Recount, general election, procedure, 115.585
Recount, primary, procedure, election irregularities, 115.541
Rental, other groups for elections, 115.271
Rules and regulations promulgated by, secretary of state, 115.225
Standards for, 115.225
Testing electronic tabulating equipment, notice, procedure, when, 115.225, 115.233
Use of, when, 115.229
ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS
See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE; REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE; STATE INSTITUTIONS
ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)
Abuse of elevator safety, a crime, penalty, 701.380
Appeals of chief safety inspector's decisions, procedure, 701.379
Board, elevator safety
Appointment, terms, 701.353
Chairman, how elected, 701.353
Code professional to be developed by board, 701.369
Defined, 701.350
Established, 701.353
Expenses paid, but no salary, 701.353
Inspectors to be certified by board, 701.369
Meetings, when held, 701.353
Powers of the board, 701.355
Qualifications, 701.353
Rules, authority to promulgate, 701.355
Vacancies, how filled, 701.353
Certificate
Content, 701.375
Operating certificate, issued, when, 701.375
Posting requirements, 701.375
Certificate of inspection that meets code required for all installations, 701.363
Chief inspector
Appointment by board and staff, 701.355
Authority to enter premises, when, 701.371
Duties of inspection, when, 701.365
Violations, orders directing compliance or discontinued use, 701.365
Construction or major alterations to installations, requirements, 701.373
Crime of elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
Definitions, 701.350
Exemption for devices not in public buildings and not used by general public, 701.381
ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701) — cont'd
Fees
Amusement rides, 701.377
Calculated, how, limitation, 701.377
Deposit in fund, 701.377
Municipalities or political subdivisions enforcing code to be paid directly, exception, 701.377
Purpose of fees, 701.377
State certificate fee paid only to state, 701.377
Grain elevators and feed mills, certain elevators exempt from requirements, exception, 701.383
Inspectors
Authority to enter premises, when, 701.371
Certification by board, 701.369
Code of professional conduct to be established for, 701.369
Qualifications, 701.369
Penalty for violations, 701.380
Permits
Construction or alterations, permit required, plans to prove compliance, 701.373
Operating permit, issued when, 701.373
Temporary permit issued, when, 701.373
Political subdivisions
Adoption of code to be more stringent than certain codes, 701.357
Exemption for political subdivisions from state laws if enforcing own code, exception, 701.357
Exemption, exception state certification of safety inspectors, 701.359
Inspection powers of local inspectors if local law requires annual inspection, 701.367
State certification of safety inspectors required, 701.359
Registration
Form, board to develop and furnish, 701.371
Information required, 701.371
Requirement for all installations, 701.371
Rules, procedure to adopt, 701.355, 701.361
Special purpose personnel elevator, defined, 701.350
Violators, guilty of crime of abuse of elevator safety, penalty, 701.380
ELEVATORS
See ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333)
Application of law, 333.251
Apprenticeship as funeral director requirement, examination before board, 333.042
Board of embalmers and funeral directors
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointment, 333.151
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Compensation and expenses, 333.221
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333) — cont'd
Board of embalmers and funeral directors — cont'd
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Defined, 333.011
Fees, amount, set, how, 333.111
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
Fund, created, source, use funds transferred from, when, 333.231
Inspection of funeral establishments, 333.101
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Licenses, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Licenses, issuance, 333.041
Meetings, notice, seal, 333.171
Oath, commission, 333.161
Officers, 333.181
Personnel, employment, 333.221
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Qualifications, terms, vacancies, 333.151
Rules and regulations, standards, fees, 333.111
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Cremation
Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
Disposition of remains, 194.350
Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
Identification requirements, 193.175
Notification of death to authorize, filing, 193.175
Dead bodies, preparation for shipment, 194.070
Dead bodies, transport, final disposition, records to be kept, 193.275
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Death certificate, filing, duties, 193.145
Death, notification of, to file, form, 193.175
Definitions of terms, 333.011
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Embalmer, defined, 333.011
Examination
Apprenticeship, completion, appearance before the board, 333.042
Embalmer's license, 333.041; may be retaken, fee, 333.031
Embalmer's license, reexamination, notice to board, fee, 333.041
Failure to complete application process, registration cancelled, when, 333.041
Licenses, notice, 333.201
Eyes, enucleation of, permitted when, 194.295
Final disposition of dead body, authorization, exceptions, 193.175

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333) — cont'd
Funeral director, defined, 333.011
Funeral establishment, defined, 333.011; inspection, 333.101
Funeral establishment, services rendered, charges for, display of prices required, when, 333.145
Funeral merchandise, defined, 333.011
Funeral processions
Amber lights used, motorcycles, 194.512
Definitions, 194.500
Flashing emergency lights used, when, 194.506
Following distance, 194.506
Funeral director, defined, 194.500
Funeral lead vehicle, defined, 194.500
Motorcycles, use of amber lights, 194.512
Nonparticipating vehicle operators, regulations, penalty, 194.509
Organized funeral procession, defined, 194.500
Right-of-way, yielding, when, 194.503
Toll free passage, when, 194.506
Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
Identification requirements, 193.175
Licenses
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Applicants for funeral directors
Qualifications, 333.041
Registration fee, 333.042
Applications, contents, oath, fee, 333.031
Apprenticeship duties, appearance before board, 333.041
Apprenticeship requirement, waived, when, 333.042
Cremation only, limited license, 333.042
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Failure to renew, effect of, 333.081
Funeral establishment, qualifications, fee, 333.061
Issuance, registration, 333.041
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Limited license, cremation only, 333.042
Military service, renewal, effect, 333.081
Practice of profession, location, requirements, 333.071
Reciprocity provision, 333.051
Recording, display, 333.091
Renewal, business specified, 333.081
Required, 333.021
Temporary funeral directors, 333.041
Temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041
Merchandise displayed by, price of, shown, how, 333.145
Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333) — cont'd
Nursing home residents, death of, certain persons to be contacted before transport of deceased to funeral home, 198.071
Person, defined, 333.011
Practice of embalming, defined; practice of funeral directing, defined, 333.011
Practice of profession, location, requirements, 333.071
Preneed agent, defined, 333.011
Preneed contracts
Agents, registration as required, procedure, 333.325
Alternate provider permitted, when, 436.458
Applicability exceptions, 436.410
Applicability of law, 333.310
Cancellation of contracts, when, procedure, 436.456
Citation of law, applicability, 436.400
Complaint procedure, 333.330, 436.470
Compliance of contracts entered prior to effective date, 436.435
Contract copy, seller to provide to board, 436.420
Contract form, requirements, 436.425
Contracts, governing law, 436.412
Credit life insurance, offer to purchaser, when, 436.505
Death or incapacity of purchaser, transfer of rights and remedies, 436.480
Definitions, 436.405
Failure to make timely payment by seller, effect of, 436.510
Injunctive relief authorized, when, 333.330, 333.335
Insurance-funded contract requirements, 436.450
Investment of trust property and assets, 436.435
Joint account-funded contract requirements, 436.455
Loans against assets prohibited 436.435
Personal information of purchaser, board to maintain, 436.525
Provider authorization, notification to board, 436.420
Provider license
Application, 333.315
Expiration, 333.315
Renewal, 333.315
Required, 333.315
Providers, provision of certain services, 436.415
Provisions applicable to all preneed trusts, 436.440
Reapplication after revocation of license, when, 333.330
Recordkeeping requirements of seller, 436.465
Registration refusal, when, 333.330
Rulemaking authority, 333.340, 436.520
Sale of business assets by seller, report required, 436.500
Sale of business assets of provider, report required, 436.490
Seller duties, 436.415

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333) — cont'd
Preneed contracts — cont'd
Seller license
Application, 333.320
Expiration, 333.320
Renewal, 333.320
Required, 333.320
Seller report to board, contents, fee, 436.460
Seller's right to cancel, when, procedure, 436.457
Trustee not to make decisions, when, 436.445
Trust-funded contract requirements, 436.430
Violations, disciplinary actions authorized, 436.412
Violations, penalty, 436.485
Voidability of contracts, 436.425
Waiver of contract benefits for public assistance recipients, 436.425
Written contract required, contents, 436.420
Preneed funeral agreements, see FUNERAL EXPENSE
Qualifications of applicants for license, 333.041
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
Services rendered by, charges for, written statement required, contents, 333.145
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Students, practicum, registration, fee, 333.041
Tag affixed to body with identifying information, requirements, 193.175
Veterans, cremated remains, release of, when, 194.360
Violation of law, penalty, 333.261
EMBEZZLEMENT
Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
Property, receipt of, venue, 541.060
Retirement system, political subdivisions, setoff, 70.695
Stealing, generally, 570.030
EMBLEMS
Amphibian, North American bullfrog designated as state amphibian, 10.170
Animal, state animal to be the mule, 10.110
Big bluestem, official state grass, 10.150
Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185
Bluebird, official state bird, 10.010
Bobwhite quail, official state game bird, 10.012
Bullfrog, designated as state amphibian, 10.170
Channel catfish, official state fish, 10.135
Crayfish, official state invertebrate, 10.125
Crinoidea, state fossil, 10.090
Dance, state dance to be the square dance, 10.120
Dogwood tree, official arboreal emblem, 10.040
Fiddle, official state instrument, 10.080
Flag, official state, 10.020
Fossil, state, 10.090
Galena, official state mineral, 10.047

EMBLEMS — cont'd
Grape, official state grape, 10.160
Hawthorn, official state flower, 10.030
Honey bee, state insect, 10.070
Horses, Missouri fox trotting horse designated official state horse, 10.140
Hypsibema missouriensis, official state dinosaur, 10.095
Ice cream cone, official state dessert, 10.180
Jumping jacks, official state exercise, 10.115
Motor vehicles, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190
Mozarkite, official state rock, 10.045
Mule, official state animal, 10.110
Nut, official state tree nut, black walnut, 10.100
Paddlefish, official state aquatic animal, 10.130
Purple martin, city of Adrian purple martin capital of the state, 10.141
Registration
Certificate of registration furnished, when, 417.170
Effective for term of five years, 417.175
Fee for registration, 417.170
Form to be furnished by secretary of state, 417.170
Renewal procedure, fee, 417.175
Regulation of use, 417.160, 417.170; violation, penalty, 417.180
Reptile, three-toed box turtle, official state reptile, 10.175
Scenic roads and highway system procedure to become part of system or removal, 226.797
Seal, state, 10.060
Slow-moving vehicle, emblem required, alternative displayed permitted, penalty, 307.127
Square dance, official state dance, 10.120
State (CH. 10)
State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
EMERGENCY
Aid
From federal government may be advanced by commissioner of administration, 33.035
MEMT, see PARAMEDICS
Mobile emergency medical technicians, see PARAMEDICS
Air pollution conditions, Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, powers, 643.600
Airports, immediate availability of funds in the event of a disaster, 305.230
Ambulances, see AMBULANCE; EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Banks and trust companies, emergency bylaws, 362.048
Banks authorized to close during, 362.520
Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
Broadcasters, first informer, training and credentialing program, 190.260

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Buildings, homes, addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location, 67.318
Business Rapid Response
Citation of law, 190.270
Declared state disaster, defined, 190.275
Definitions, 190.275
Disaster period, defined, 190.275
Inapplicability to certain out-of-state businesses, 190.286
Out-of-state business, defined, 190.275
Out-of-state business, not subject to certain state and local requirements, 190.280
Out-of-state employee not a resident for tax purposes, 190.280
Registered business, defined, 190.275
Revenue, department of, information provided to, when, 190.285
Secretary of state, notification by out-of-state business, when, 190.285
Cellular phones, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
Children, abuse, neglected, placement across state lines, 210.622
Civil air patrol, state employees
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
Civil air patrol, use in support of national guard missions, 41.970
Civil defense or emergency management vehicles defined as an emergency vehicle, 304.022
Civil defense, see CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Definitions, 191.630
Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, immunity, rules, 191.631
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Air ambulance license, 190.108
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd
Emergency medical response agency — cont'd
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Ground ambulance license, letter of endorsement, requirements, contents, 190.109
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Mutual aid contracts, 190.107
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Training entity certification, 190.131
Controlled substances, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
Cooperation of governing bodies, 44.110
Corporation bylaws, adoption procedure, 351.290
Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105
Dam and reservoirs, 236.455
Dam failures, map of downstream areas affected on file with recorder of deeds, 256.173
Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Qualifications, 190.092

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Defibrillator ownership and usage — cont'd
Defined, 44.010
Defined, medical service to minors' law, 431.063
Disaster fund, source of funds, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
Disasters
Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200
Construction ordinances for certain cities and counties required, 319.200 to 319.207
Construction standards developed and available to local government on request, 256.175
Dam failures, downstream areas affected, report to be filed with recorder of deeds, 256.173
Health-related ailments, persons with, voluntary registry of, 44.035
High risk seismic data to be developed by department of natural resources, 256.175
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, nongovernmental agencies exempt from, when, 67.1020
Interstate compact, 256.155
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Schools, emergency procedure
Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457
Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455
Drills required, when, 160.453
Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451
Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, when, 190.500
Volunteer program for disasters, 44.023
Waters, closing of during disasters, violation, penalty, 306.124
Disasters, leave for state employees certified as Red Cross or other recognized disaster service volunteers, 105.267
Diseases, communicable, exposure to, first responders and good samaritans notification programs, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Dispatching center
Board, members terms, retirement system eligibility, 190.309
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
Powers and duties, 190.309
Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax
Ballot form, 190.335

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax — cont'd
Board
Appointment by county commission, original board, 190.335
Discharge of board if tax terminated, 190.337
Duty to administer fund, 190.335
Election, when, 190.335
Greene and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
Name, exception, 190.339
Officers, duties, 190.340
Officers, election, bond, 190.339
Personnel, limitations on employment, 190.339
Powers and duties, 190.339
Qualifications, 190.335
Removal of members, cause, procedure, 190.339
Rulemaking authority, 190.340
Vacancies, 190.339
Board members, recall procedure, 190.336
Collection, limitations, 190.335
Procedure, 190.335
Purposes for use of revenue, 190.337
Rate of tax, 190.335
Telephone tax to expire, when, 190.335
Termination of tax, procedure, ballot form, 190.337
Dispatching emergency services central system (Christian and Scott Counties)
Election of board, when, 190.328
Terms, 190.328
Dispatching emergency services central system (Clay and Jefferson Counties)
Appointed when, powers and duties, 190.327
Commission to turn all system duties to board, when, 190.327
Contracting with other municipalities and political subdivisions for service, 190.325
Election of board, when, 190.327, 190.329
Funding use of emergency telephone moneys, authorized, 190.325
Purchase of communication and emergency equipment authorized, 190.325
Tax rate, 190.325
Terms, 190.329
Dispensing medications, department of health and senior services may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105
District reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Drivers to yield, make lane change, reduce speed, when, 304.022
Drivers to yield, when, 304.022
Drought relief water systems, grants, loans, funds, 644.564
Drugs, controlled, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Emergency 911
911 Training Standards Act
Rules and regulations, department of public safety, authorized, 650.340
Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
Training requirements, initial, telecommunicators, exceptions, waiver, 650.340
Advisory committee for 911 service oversight
Created, 650.325
Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
Staffed, by whom, 650.330
Committee, defined, 650.320
Definitions, 190.400
Emergency telephone service 911 board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Public safety agency, defined, 190.400
Public safety answering point, defined, 650.320
Telecommunicator, defined, 650.320
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service
Administration, office of, duties, 190.430, 190.440
Advisory board, members, terms, expenses, duties, 190.410
Ballot measure, 190.440
Definitions, 190.400
Fee, retained, fund, 190.430
Fund
Administration, costs, distribution of moneys, 190.430
Administration, office of, duties, 190.430
Administrative costs to be retained by providers, 190.430
Established, purpose, 190.420
Fees, 190.420, 190.430
Liability limited, when, 190.430
Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)
Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
Definitions, 650.390
Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
Membership of commission, 650.393
Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
Use of bond funds, 650.411
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when, purchased, 304.022

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Emergency management agency
Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
Created, 44.020
Definition of terms, 44.010
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Director, duties and powers, 44.032
Disasters
Defined, 44.010
Planning, 44.022, 44.080
Earthquake building and construction ordinances
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
Fund, purposes, 44.032
Governor, powers and duties, 44.022
Interstate cooperation, 44.022
Political subdivisions
Appropriate funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Defined, 44.010
Executive officer, defined, 44.011
Rules and regulations
Governor's powers, 44.022
Emergency medical technicians
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Diseases, communicable, exposure to, first responders and good samaritans notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Emergency mutual aid compact
Agreements, supplementary, authorized, 44.415
Aid provided, how, 44.415
Aid, request for, 44.415
Citation of law, 44.415
Duties of state, 44.415
Effective, when, 44.415
Evacuation, 44.415
Expenses, paid by when, 44.415
Implementation, by whom, 44.415
Licenses, validity in other states, 44.415

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Emergency mutual aid compact — cont'd
National Guard, limitation on use, 44.415
Personnel
Compensation, 44.415
Control of, 44.415
Liability for actions, 44.415
Provision of, 44.415
Powers, 44.415
Purpose, 44.415
Reimbursement of state providing aid, 44.415
Withdrawal from compact, how, 44.415
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency responders, endangerment of
Active emergency zone, defined, 304.890
Active emergency, defined, 304.890
Definitions, 304.890
Emergency responder, defined, 304.890
Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894
Violations, penalty, 304.892
Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
Emergency telephone service, misuse of, definitions, penalty, 190.308
Emergency vehicles, defined, 304.022
Emergency, first aid, trained persons rendering, not liable, exceptions, 537.037
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace, duties, exceptions, 292.617
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Financial assistance, needy families
Assistance granted when, 660.165
Eligibility determined how, 660.170
Emergency situation defined by department, 660.160
Expiration of program, when, 660.185
Federal or state benefits, other programs not to effect, 660.175
Grants may be made to whom, 660.155
Limitations
Administrative expenses, 660.190
Appropriations by general assembly, amount, 660.190
Expenditures, limited to specific appropriations, 660.190
Periods of emergency, 660.165
State participation, 660.185
Plan to be established, 660.150
Plan to terminate, when, 660.195
Rules and regulations authorized, requirements, 660.180, 660.200
Fire departments and districts
Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090
Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Fire departments and districts — cont'd
Emergency services
Contracts to provide to municipalities, 321.223
Mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090
Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
Water
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
Fire dispatching centers, equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245
First aid in emergencies, trained persons not liable, exceptions, 537.037
First responder programs
Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620
Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225
See also FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
First responders may administer nalozone, when, 190.255
Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503
Governmental emergency fund
Committee, membership, expenses, officers, 33.710
Creation, amount limited, 33.700
Funds, how allocated, 33.720, 33.730
Requests for funds, procedure, 33.730
Governor's powers and duties
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Disaster fund, duties, 44.032
Emergency, powers, 44.100, 44.110
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Martial law, governor may declare, when, 41.480
Militia, governor may call out, when, 41.480
Powers during, how executed through whom, purposes, 44.032
Hazardous substances in workplace
Chemical emergency preparedness fund established, 292.607
Commission, emergency response, powers, duties, 292.602
Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duties, 292.617
Local emergency planning committees
Appointment by commission, 292.602

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Hazardous substances in workplace — cont'd
Local emergency planning committees — cont'd
Districts for local emergency planning established by commission, 292.602
Funding, allocation to, 292.604, 292.606
Training, department of public safety, duties, reports, 292.602
Hazardous substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies may aid other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substances, procedure, 260.546
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Hazardous waste management law, powers of department, 260.420
Hazardous waste substances
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Health care professionals, voluntary deployment during declared state of emergency, 44.045
Health-related ailments, persons with, voluntary registry for disasters and emergencies, 44.035
Helipads, hospitals not required to have fencing or barriers, 190.265
Highway patrol hot line
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Highway patrol, additional employees during, 43.050
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
Laws which governor may suspend, 41.520
Leave granted to Red Cross and other recognized workers during disasters, 105.267
Legislation, effective date of, 1.130
Licensing and registration, local ordinances, prohibition on imposition of restrictions or enforcement on insurer's claim handling operations, when, 44.114

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Lights and sirens, authorized when, drivers to yield, 304.022
Lights and sirens, permit required, violation penalty, 307.175
Martial law, governor may declare, when, 41.480
Medical services
Advanced life support (ALS), defined, 190.100
Ambulance service area, defined, 190.100
Basic life support (BLS), defined, 190.100
Benefits to be paid by insurer or managed care plan, when, 190.205
Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Community paramedic, defined, 190.100
Council, defined, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Definition, 190.100
Licenses
Administrative review, procedure, 190.171
Records to be maintained by licensee, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Requirements, rules, 190.133
Revocation or suspension, grounds, appeal, 190.165
Rulemaking authority, 190.133
Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100
Emergency medical services for children (EMS-C) system, defined, 190.100
Emergency medical technician-intermediate or EMT-I, defined, 190.100
Emergency, defined, 190.100
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
First responder, 190.100
Health care facility, defined, 190.100
Licensure of personnel, schedule of fees to be promulgated by rule of department, 190.550
Medical control, defined, 190.100
Medical direction, defined, 190.100
Memorandum of understanding
Definition, 190.100
Required, when, 190.134
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Proof of financial responsibility, defined, 190.100
Protocol, defined, 190.100
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Medical services — cont'd
Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
Rulemaking, 190.133, 190.142, 190.160, 190.185
Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
STEMI, defined, 190.100
Stroke, defined, 190.100
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary license, emergency medical technicians, when, 190.143
Training, certification and accreditation by department of health, 190.131
Trauma centers
Definition, 190.100
Violations of laws, penalty, 190.180
Trauma, defined, 190.100
Medical services for minors, implied consent for, when, 431.063
Medical technicians, mobile, see AMBULANCE
Medical treatment, consent, 431.061
Mental health services, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Merit system appointment, 36.270
Militia, governor may call out, when, 41.480
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Minors, consent for medical or surgical treatment, who may give, 431.061
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037
Opiod antagonist, administration of, requirement to contact emergency personnel, 195.206
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Peace officer responding outside jurisdiction
Emergency situation, defined, 70.820

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Peace officer responding outside jurisdiction — cont'd
Municipal officer responding, ordinance authorizing required, 70.820
Training program, basic police, required, 70.820
Personnel, medal of valor, 650.450 to 650.460
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, emergencies, powers of director of department of natural resources, 319.503
Poison control
Regional poison information centers, 190.353
Telephone, toll free service supervised by physician 24 hours a day, 190.353
Political subdivisions, mutual aid agreements, compensation, 44.090
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies 70.837
Purchases, department of government, 34.100
Red Cross and other recognized disaster relief volunteers to be granted leave during disasters, 105.267
Redevelopment areas, furnishing emergency service to, reimbursed, when, 99.847
Rescue squads, authority, 307.175
Rescue teams, local, 44.080
Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621
Schools, public, emergency preparedness plans, 160.480
Seismic safety commission
Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
Created, 44.227
Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
Law, how cited, 44.225
Officers, election, staff, 44.227
Powers, 44.229
Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
Quorum, 44.227
Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227
September 11, 2001, prevent disasters in Missouri, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088
Sheriff's authority to respond outside jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Speed limit exceeded by emergency vehicles, when, 304.022

EMERGENCY — cont'd
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
State employees, leaves for disaster relief as Red Cross or other recognized disaster volunteers, additional employees, when, 105.267
State purchasing during emergency, competitive bids and proposals waived, 34.046
Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Stretcher vans
Application for licenses, 190.528
Definitions, 190.525
Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
Valid license required for service, requirements, 190.528
Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Telecommunications, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
Telephone emergency service, see TELEPHONE
Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307
Telephone reports, 911, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Telephone reports, highway patrol
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033
Tornadoes, public agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Utility service drivers intrastate, hour regulation not applicable, when, 307.400
Vaccination program for first responders in disaster locations, 190.091
Water
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
Water contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Water supply, orders, penalties, 640.130
Wireless communications, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY (CH. 44)
Confidential information regarding health care professionals, release of during declared state of emergency, 44.045
Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
Created, 44.020
Definition of terms, 44.010
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Deployment of health care professionals, when, 44.045
Disaster fund, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
Disasters
Defined, 44.010
Planning, 44.022, 44.080
Earthquake, building and construction ordinances for certain cities and counties, notice to agency required when, 319.200
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Firearms and ammunition, no restrictions on during a state of emergency, 44.101
Fund, disaster, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
Governor, powers and duties, 44.022
Health care professionals, voluntary deployment during declared state of emergency, 44.045
Interstate cooperation, 44.022
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
Mutual aid agreement with Kansas, 44.095
Political subdivisions
Appropriate funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Defined, 44.010
Executive officer, defined, 44.010
Public safety director, executive head, 44.024
Rules and regulations, governor's powers, 44.022
Seismic safety commission, duties, 44.227
Volunteers, duties of agency, 44.125
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS
* See also AMBULANCE
Ambulance, ground, operation, requirement of direction of operations by, 190.105
Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
Definitions, 191.630
Diagnosis of infectious disease notification, duties of hospital, 191.631
Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631
Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
Written policies for hospital required, 191.631

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS — cont'd
Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd
Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Definitions, 190.100

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS — cont'd
Disasters
Bioterrorism, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Emergency medical technician, defined, 190.100
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and web site to be made available, 191.645
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
License plates, special, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
Licenses, permits, certificates
Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
Temporary, qualifications, 190.143
Licensure, schedule of fees to be promulgated by rule of department, 190.550
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Patient, defined, 190.100
Person, defined, 190.100
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders
Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
Definitions, 190.600
EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
Execution of order, when, 190.603
Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
Limitations of order, 190.609
Medical records, 190.603
Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
Order effective, when, 190.609

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS — cont'd
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders — cont'd
Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
Rulemaking authority, 190.618
Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100
Temporary licenses, when, 190.143
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

EMERGENCY VEHICLES
* See AMBULANCE; TRAFFIC LAWS
Ambulance districts, expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
Ambulance staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094
Civil defense or emergency management vehicles defined as an emergency vehicle, 304.022
Corrections, department employee operating, when, 304.022
Definitions, 304.022
Drivers to yield right-of-way, when, 304.022
Drivers to yield, make lane change, reduce speed, when, 304.022
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when purchased, 304.022
Emergency medical technicians required, ambulances, when, 190.094
Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503
Governmental emergency fund
Ex officio comptroller, commissioner of office of administration, 37.005
Revenue, department director to be a member, 37.005
Hazardous substance emergency vehicles, defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022
Lights, colors permitted
Ambulances, 304.022, 307.175
Coroners, 304.022
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when purchased, 304.022
Federal law enforcement officers, 304.022
Fire department, 307.175
Highway patrol, 304.022
Livestock, vehicles transporting, violating quarantine, searches, 267.230
Park ranger, state, 304.022
Police, 304.022
Privately owned emergency vehicle company, 304.022
Public utilities, 304.022
Rescue squads, 307.175
Sheriff, deputy sheriffs, 304.022
Transporting medical supplies or organs, 304.022
Water patrol, state, 304.022
Wreckers, or tow truck, 304.022

EMERGENCY VEHICLES — cont'd
Lights, colors permitted — cont'd
Park ranger, state, vehicles defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022
Rescue squads, authority, 307.175
Sirens, authority to use, violations, penalty, 307.175
Sirens, use authorized, drivers to yield, violation, penalty, 307.175
Speed limit, right to exceed, 304.022
Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Traffic rules exceptions in emergencies
Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100
Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031
Vehicle transporting equipment to extract persons from wreckage of motor vehicles, 304.022
Water patrol, state, vehicles defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

EMINENT DOMAIN
* See also CONDEMNATION
Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259
Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
Airport, county authorities, powers, limitations on, 305.307
Alternative locations for condemnation, written, contents, 523.265
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Board of education, special school districts for education of handicapped children, 162.915
Board of education, state, 162.785
Board of public buildings, powers, 8.240
Condominium property, 448.195
Definitions, 523.001
Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600
Hearing required before taking property, farmland protection act, 262.810
Home equity program districts, members, property acquired by eminent domain, program benefits claimed, when, 67.1630
Incinerator and composting plants, St. Louis County, powers, 49.303
Industrial development corporations, prohibited, 349.015
Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039
Lake authority, powers, 67.788

EMINENT DOMAIN — cont'd
Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261
Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, procedure, 266.353, 523.010
Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
Notice of intended acquisition, mailing requirements, 523.250
Offers for property, written, requirements, 523.253
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Port authorities, powers of, 68.025
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Property considerations required on individual parcels, time limit, 523.274
Public meetings on, notice required, 67.2725
Relocation assistance, when, 523.205
United States, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010
University of Missouri, research, development and office park projects, power authorized, 172.273
Wireless support structures, eminent domain prohibited, when, 67.5103

EMPLOYEES
* See also EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; EMPLOYEES, STATE
* See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF; LABOR DISPUTES; LABOR UNIONS
Female
Action to recover wages, burden of proof, 290.440
Action to recover wages, jurisdiction, limitations, 290.450
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Commission, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Complaint, insufficient wage, 290.420
Definitions, equal wages law, 290.400
Discrimination against, duties of industrial commission, 290.460
Employee, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Employer, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Female, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050
Regulations, equal wages, duties of industrial commission, 290.430
Wage rate, not to be lower than that for men, exceptions, 290.410
Wage rates or wages, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Wages disputes, industrial commission to mediate, 290.430
Washrooms, 292.150

EMPLOYEES, STATE
* See also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
* See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS); STATE EMPLOYEES
Abortion activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Abortion, prohibited acts of employers, right of employee to refuse participation in abortion, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110
Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Bone marrow transplant, leave of absence granted, 105.266
Certification of selective service registration required for state employment, 105.1216
Child abuse, training of employees, when, amount, 210.180
Civil air patrol
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
Compensation, direct deposit, electronic transfer system, 33.155
Compensation, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Direct deposit of compensation, when, 33.155
Disclosure of agency mismanagement
Civil action by party charged as violator
Burden of proof, 105.055
Damages, 105.055
Procedure, 105.055
Time limitation to bring action, 105.055
Venue, 105.055
Disciplinary action, defined, 105.055
Discipline of employee, prohibited, 105.055
Discipline, appeal by employee, procedure, 105.055
Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055
Penalties for violation, 105.055
Posting of law required, 105.055
Dismissal, employee under merit system, right to service letter, procedure, penalty, 36.470
Drug free public work force
Appeal, employee's right, 105.1110

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd
Drug free public work force — cont'd
Applicant for public employment who has been convicted within three-years of drug abuse, requirement, 105.1112
Definitions, 105.1102
First conviction of drug abuse
Certified treatment and education requirement, 105.1105
Dismissal, when, 105.1105
Failure to comply with treatment, requirement, affect, 105.1105
Reinstatement requirements to be placed in former or comparable status, 105.1105
Suspension for failure to comply, time limitation of three months before dismissal, 105.1105
Law, how cited, 105.1100
Peace officers or employees in safety-sensitive positions, law not applicable, 105.1116
Public employee, defined, 105.1102
Public employment, defined, 105.1102
Record of termination or suspension to be closed, 105.1110
Rules to be provided by personnel advisory board, procedure to adopt, 105.1114
Safety-sensitive employees, defined, law not applicable, 105.1116
Second or subsequent convictions
Certified drug abuse treatment and education program requirement, 105.1108
Dismissal, 105.1108
Ineligible for rehiring for two-year period, 105.1108
Termination or suspension records to be closed, 105.1110
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Expenses
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Failure to register with selective service, ineligibility for state employment, 105.1213
Garnishment for support obligations, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306
Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd
Health plan for state employees, coverage after ceasing to hold office, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk employees
At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650
Department of health, duties, 292.650
Department's duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650
Departments of state, duties, 292.650
Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650
Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650
Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650
Illegal immigrants
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Ineligibility for state employment, failure to register with selective service, 105.1213
Leave of absence granted, organ donation or bone marrow transplant, 105.226
Legislators, right of state employees to contact, 105.058
Library, state, procedures for merit employees applicable, 181.043
Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, 105.1000 to 105.1012
Mental health facilities or programs, persons disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Nepotism, lottery commissioners and lottery employees not to be related within third degree, 313.230
Organ donation, leave of absence granted, 105.266
Overtime hours
Corrections officers, options, 105.935
Definition of state employee, 105.935
Employees may choose compensatory leave time, when, 105.935
Nonexempt employees
Choice of cash or compensatory time on request, 105.935
General assembly not to be included, 105.935
Retention of 80 hours of compensatory time by employee allowed, 105.935

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd
Overtime hours — cont'd
Nonexempt employees — cont'd
State holiday choice of compensatory time or cash payment, 105.935
Report by departments to appropriation committee on amount paid, annually, 105.935
Report quarterly content by departments, 105.935
Parks, state, 253.040
Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
Public service loan forgiveness, information to be provided, 105.1445
Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief
Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267
Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267
Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267
Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267
Time limitation for leave, 105.267
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Selective service, certification of registration required for state employment, 105.1216
Selective service, failure to register, ineligibility for state employment, 105.1213
Service letter, right of employee under merit system, dismissed or quitting, procedure, penalty, 36.470
Smoking in designated areas to be provided, 191.767
Smoking or drinking by employee not on job
Hiring refusal to, or discharging prohibited, exceptions, 290.145
Insurance rates and deductibles, less for those not smoking or drinking, 290.145
Legal actions, no grounds for, 290.145
State auditor, right of state employees to contact, 105.058
State legal expense fund, coverage, requirements, 105.711

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd
Support obligation withholding wages to pay applies to state employees, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
Support obligations, withholding of income to pay, fee, procedure, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 452.350, 454.505
Withholding of income and wages for support obligations, procedure, fees, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 452.350
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
* See also EMPLOYEES, STATE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Abortion, prohibited acts of employers, right of employee to refuse participation in abortion, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110
Aliens, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030
Benefit plan, applicability of nonprobate transfer law, 461.073
Blind, waiver of right to damages, effect, 537.170
Cafeteria plan, employee deductions, not to affect workers' compensation claim, 287.252
Campaign contributions, payroll deduction, 130.028
Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Child labor, 294.005 to 294.150
Child labor, definitions, exemptions, 294.011
Children, ability to contract for employment purposes, 431.056
Civil actions against, emergency response commission, local emergency planning committees, why, 292.615
Clothing, when furnished employees, 292.320
Collective bargaining, employees of state and political subdivisions, 105.500 to 105.530
Commission, emergency responses, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
Compensation of state employee, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
Compensation, deferred, public employees, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Convenience business, training of employees in robbery deterrence and safety, 407.987
County employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County), 67.583
Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120
Definition, equal wages for women law, 290.400
Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020
Disabled person, interference with guide service or hearing dogs, human rights commission, 209.162
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Discharge without cause, action for wages, 290.130
Discrimination
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Interference with, guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162
Race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability, unlawful practices, 213.055
Diseases, prevention of, 292.300
Dismissal rights, 290.110 to 290.140
Dismissal rights, action for damages, time limitation, 516.140
Dogs, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, unlawful employment practice, 209.162
Driver whose commercial driver's license has been canceled or revoked knowingly employing, penalty, 390.066
Drug free work place, public employees, see EMPLOYEES, STATE
Earnings tax
Deduction and payment by employer, effect, 285.010
Employer to furnish list of employees to municipality, when, exceptions, 285.010
List of employees to be confidential, 285.015
List of employees, failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020
Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010
Election judge
Appointment of employee to serve, notification to employer required, when, 115.102
Discharge of employee for serving, actionable, 115.102
Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Employee retirement or welfare plan, defined, 285.105
Employer defined, prevention of occupational diseases, 292.440
Expenses, state and political subdivisions
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duties, exceptions, 292.617
Failure to withhold support obligations, penalty, 454.505

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Federal 1099 forms, required to submit to department of revenue, when, fine for failure to submit, 285.309
Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240
Fee, emergency response commission, how much, who, exceptions, limit, 292.606
Food establishments, sanitary regulations, 196.225
Garnishment for support obligation
Content of garnishment order, 454.505
Costs to employer, fee withheld from wages, limitation, 454.505
Discharge prohibited, liability of employer, 454.505
Failure to withhold, penalty, 454.505
Limitations on amount, when, 454.505
Notice required, 454.505
Order content to include social security number of employee, failure to comply, 454.505
Refusal to employ due to order, prohibited, 454.505
Refusal to withhold, liability of employer, 454.505
Service of process, 525.050
Service, how made, 454.505
Social security number not in order, employer not liable for error, 454.505
Termination of employment, notification duties of employer, 454.505
Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306
Hazardous substances in the work place, duties of employer, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous substances in workplace, failure to submit form, civil actions, 292.615
Head tax, municipal employer not liable for employed sheltered workshop participants, 205.973
Health and safety of employees, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
Health care employers, risk of exposure to hepatitis C, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
Health care facilities, identification badges required, when, 197.705
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Health insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113
Health insurance coverage continuation on employee termination
Dependents eligible also to retain coverage, 376.428
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured, 376.1000 to 376.1045
Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, health care employers to make information available to employees, 191.645
Horse racing commission, powers, limitations, 313.520

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Illegal immigrants
Business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Income tax withholding, see INCOME TAX
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
Injured employees, insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Inspections, on-site, hazardous substances, by whom, when, required by, 292.605
Insurable interest, when, effects, 376.531
Insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers administering claims for injured employees, rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Investigations, hazardous substances right of access, to workplace, 292.615
Job training, Missouri individual training account program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460
Jury service, not to be disciplined for, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Juvenile offender not deemed an employee, when, 211.085
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent — cont'd
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Letters of dismissal, when required, damages, 290.140
Manufacturing jobs act, withholding tax retention, 620.1910
Medical accounts, individual, exclusion of contributions from income tax, eligibility, 143.999
Mental health facilities or programs, persons disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Military service, leave of absence for certain employees without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Military service, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 40.490
Militia, discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
Mines and mining
Contracts limiting liability, invalid, 537.210
Liability for injuries, 537.180
Wrongful death, survival of actions, 537.230
Minimum wage
Action for underpayment of wages, employee may bring, when, 290.527
Agriculture
Defined, 290.500
Exemption from law, 290.507
Applicability of law, existing law controls, when, 290.528
Collective bargaining rights, law not to affect, 290.530
Definitions, 290.500
Exemption from law, agriculture, 290.507
Goods or services, part of wages, effect on minimum wage requirements, 290.512
Gratuities, part of wages, effect on minimum wage requirements, 290.512
Investigation by director, 290.510
Learner and apprentice
Defined, 290.500
Wage rate, determined by director, how, limitation, 290.517
Overtime, wage rate, applicable hours, 290.505
Penalty for violations, 290.525
Physical or mental deficiency of employee, wage rate, determined by director, how, 290.515
Rate of wage, federal rate to apply, increased or decreased, when, how measured, 290.502
Records of employer, director may inspect, how, 290.520
Summary of wage rates and law, employer to post, how, 290.522
Underpayment of wages, action for, employee may bring, when, 290.527
Violations, penalty, 290.525
Wage rate, federal rate to apply, increased or decreased, when, how measured, 290.502

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Minimum wage — cont'd
Misclassification of workers
Attorney general may investigate, powers, 285.503
Burden of proof, 285.503
By employers, 285.503
Definitions, 285.500
Failure to claim worker as employee, 285.503
Injunction, attorney general, when, 285.512
Penalties, 285.515
Missouri quality jobs act
Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
Annual report, 620.1881
Benefits available, 620.1881
Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
Definitions, 620.1878
Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
Projects eligible for benefits, 620.1881
Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
Title of law, 620.1875
Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
Needles used by employers in conduct of business, requirements, 292.655
Needles, medical, employer use of OSHA-or FDA-approved devices permitted, 292.656
Nonresident employers
Bonding requirements, 285.230
Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty. 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
Financial assurance instrument
Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Nonresident employers — cont'd
Financial assurance instrument — cont'd
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Exceptions, 285.230
Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233
Penalties, 285.230
Release, when, 285.230
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
Who must file, 285.230
Insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, department of, duties, 285.230
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Records to be kept, how, 285.230
Secretary of state, deemed to be registered agent of employer, when, 285.230
Transient employer, defined, 285.230
Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.230, 285.232
Notary public, employer liable, when, 486.360
Occupational diseases, prevention, violation a misdemeanor, penalty, 292.430
OSHA training program required, definitions, maintain documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.67
Payroll check, insufficient funds or no account
Action for damages to be against employer not employee, 537.123
Criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
Damages, procedure, limitation, 537.123
Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
Preferred claims, employees, when, procedure, 513.055, 513.060
Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050
Prospective employee, information request
Copy of information to be sent to former or current employee, 290.152
Definitions, 290.152
Disclosure allowed as to whether employee was discharged or voluntarily quit, 290.152
False statements, liability for compensatory damages only, 290.152
Immunity from civil damages, exception, 290.152
Unemployment compensation claim, letter inadmissible on evidence, 290.152

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Prospective employee, information request — cont'd
Written or oral, authorized, 290.152
Public employees, drug free work place, see EMPLOYEES, STATE
Public works projects
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Railroads
Contracts limiting liability, invalid, 537.210
First aid kits to be provided, requirements, 389.920
Liability for injuries, 537.180
Track walkways, duty to keep safe, construction and maintenance regulation, 389.797
Records and personnel meetings, public agencies
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Records and personnel meetings, public agencies, bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Respirators, when furnished employees, 292.320
Retirement or welfare plans, nonpayment by employer a misdemeanor, 285.100
Retirement or welfare plans, violation of certain employer-employee agreements by employer, punishment, 285.110
Retirement systems, investments in, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Ride-sharing arrangements
County or city not to impose special tax on vehicle, 285.200
Defined, 285.200

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Ride-sharing arrangements — cont'd
Government owned vehicles, use for public employees authorized, fee, 285.200
Liability of employer for injuries, 285.200
License plates, distinctive vehicle registered as vanpool, 285.200
Vanpool, registration of vehicle as, exception, 285.200
Work hours, travel not included, exception, 285.200
Workers' compensation, applicable to participants, when, 285.200
Right to know, hazardous waste law, 292.600 to 292.625
Salaries may be paid in monthly payments on request, 33.101
School bus drivers, central depository system maintained by director of revenue
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Service letter
Dismissal, when, damages, 290.140
Merit system, state employee, procedure, contents, penalty, 36.470
Refusal to issue, damages, time limitation, 516.140
Service of process on employee, employer refusing, penalty, 575.170
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Smoking in designated areas, see SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)
Smoking or drinking by employee not on job
Hiring refusal to, or discharging prohibited, exceptions, 290.145
Insurance rates and deductibles, less for those not smoking or drinking, 290.145
Legal actions, no grounds for, 290.145
State at-risk employees to receive vaccine for Hepatitis B, 292.650
State employees, award for suggestion, to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030
State employees, members of civil air patrol
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
State employees, see also EMPLOYEES, STATE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Sunday, refusal to work, no penalty permitted, 578.115
Support obligation, withholding wages to pay
Amendment of order, clerk, 452.350
Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
Definitions, 452.350
Discharge or failure to hire due to court order prohibited, court's powers to order rehiring, failure to comply, penalty, 452.350
Fee for handling may be deducted by employer, limitation, 452.350
Fee, procedure, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 454.505
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Hearing on order may be requested by employee, when, 452.350
Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350
Notice to employer to contain social security number of employee, failure to comply, effect, 452.350
Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
Payment of overdue support not to affect, 452.350
Payment to be made by employer to circuit clerk or family support payment center, when, 452.350
Priority of support withholding order, exception, 452.350
Termination of employee's employment, duty of employer to notify court, 452.350
Termination of order, when, requirement, 452.350
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Transient employer, failure to post registration for income tax withholding, workers' compensation and unemployment insurance, violation, penalty, 285.234
Transient employer, see Nonresident Employers, this heading
Trust, benefit of employees, 456.014
Trusts, employees benefit
Accumulation, 456.013
Medical benefits, validity, 456.011
Validity, 456.011
Unemployment compensation
Alcohol use, 288.045
Benefits, eligibility, waiting week credits, 288.040
Controlled substance use, 288.045
Employing unit to provide notice of ineligibility to individuals whose services are not considered employment, 288.041
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
Misconduct, effect, 288.045, 288.050
Missouri state unemployment council
Access to records, 288.475
Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Unemployment compensation — cont'd
Missouri state unemployment council — cont'd
Outside study authorized, 288.475
Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
Preemployment testing, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
Pregnancy cause of leaving employment, requirements for benefits, 288.050
Shared work program, 288.500
Subject to income tax, notice to filer, 288.379
Temporary employees, defined, deemed to have voluntarily quit employment, when, 288.050, 288.051
Testing requirements, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
Weekly benefit amount, maximum, 288.038
Unemployment contributions, employee not to pay, penalty, 288.380
Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237
Voting, time off allowed, failure of employer to comply, penalty, exception, 115.639
Voting, wage deduction for time taken prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 115.639
Wages
Assignment, adult abuse action, cost allowed, 455.055
Hours and dismissal rights (CH. 290)
Minimum wage law, 290.500 to 290.530
Payment on dismissal, penalty, 290.110
Priority of claims, 430.360
War on terror veteran, defined, eligible for benefits, time period, penalty, offer of similar wages, 288.042
Withholding forms
Contents of employer form, 285.304
Employer duties, 285.300
False statement on form, penalty, 285.308
Form, employer duties, 285.300
Infraction, intentional failure to submit wage withholding information, 285.302
Liability of employer for failure of employee to fill out, 285.302
Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306
Withholding of income and wages
Defaulted student loans, procedure, amount, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, employer immune, when, 173.115
Workrooms, sanitary conditions required, 292.380
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.055
Illegal immigrants
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES — cont'd
Illegal immigrants — cont'd
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 81.190, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288)
* See also UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Accounts of employers, duties, 288.100
Attorneys to represent, 288.210
Back-pay award to claimant receiving benefits, employer's duty to deduct from back pay and pay to division, violation, damages, 288.381
Child support obligation, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.380
Convict labor, not considered employment, when, 217.437
Cooperation with U. S. Department of Labor, 288.340
Created, 286.110
Deputy, defined, 288.030
Director
Appointment, 286.130
Appointment, qualifications, 288.220
Duties and powers, generally, 286.130, 288.220
Employees, appointment, compensation, 288.220
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, director's duties, 288.037
Oath, 286.050
Regulation for group accounts for payments in lieu of contributions, 288.090
Report, contents of, 288.040
Rules and regulations, effective when, powers, 288.220
Subpoena power, 288.230
War on terror veterans, judicial notice of judgments against, when, 288.042
Employee disqualification lists, investigative reports provided to division upon request, 192.2500
Employees
Life and health insurance plan, 288.225
Selection on basis of merit, 288.220
Selection, 286.005, 288.220
Exchange of information with not for profit agencies, 288.251
Expenses, revolving account, warrants from unemployment compensation administration fund, procedure, 288.300
Federalization, duty to oppose, 288.340
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
Food stamps, overissuance to claimant and uncollected, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.300
Indian tribes, considered employers for purposes of unemployment compensation, when, 288.037
Insurance, life and health, plan for employees, 288.225

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288) — cont'd
Interstate agreements, 288.340
Investigations, power to make and publish results of, 288.251
Job training and labor exchange, Wagner-Peyser funds, transfer to division of workforce development, 620.010
Manpower programs, participation, 288.345
Minimum standards for payment of benefits, powers, 288.390
Missouri state unemployment insurance operation, 288.220
Offices, where located, 286.100, 288.220
Overpayment of benefits, recovery of, when, how, 288.380
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Prisoner labor, not considered employment, when, 217.437
Publication of data affecting unemployment compensation fund, 288.100
Records
Copies, charges, 288.360
Evidence of date of mailing, 288.245
Reproduction, summarization, destruction, 288.360
Report, contents, when made, 288.040, 288.260
Research studies, power to make and publish, 288.251
Resume retrieval program, division may administer, 288.222
Retraining courses, approval, determination of eligibility for benefits during, 288.055
Rules, procedures, 288.102
Shared work plan, see also UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Shared work plans and program, powers and duties, 288.500
Support obligation, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.380
Testimony, discharge of employee, civil action, statute of limitations, 288.375
Treasurer, duties, bond, 288.290
Unassigned surplus in fund, how credited, 288.100
Unemployment compensation
Collection agency, use of, authorized, 288.175
Consumer reporting agencies, contracts with authorized, confidentiality of information, 288.398
Cross-check with new hire database, when, 285.300
Food stamps, deduction for uncollected overissue of, 288.380
Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
Missouri state unemployment council
Access to records, 288.475
Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475
Outside study authorized, 288.475
Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
Support obligations, deductions for, duties, 288.380

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288) — cont'd
Unemployment compensation — cont'd
Temporary employees, defined, deemed to have voluntarily quit employment, when, 288.051
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
Veterans, priority system for employment and training, 285.237
EMPLOYMENT, DISABLED PERSONS
See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
EMU
Exotic animals, an emu not to be classified as, classified as livestock, 277.022
Livestock disease control and eradication, emu, defined as livestock, 267.565
Livestock marketing law, emu, defined as livestock, 277.020
Meat and meat products, emu, defined as livestock, 265.300
ENCLOSURES
See FENCES
ENCUMBRANCES
See LIENS; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
ENDANGERED SPECIES
See ANIMALS, FISH AND GAME (CH. 252)
ENDORSEMENTS
Attachment bonds, approval, 521.080
Bank deposits and collections, liability of endorser, 400.4-212
Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Bills of lading, 400.7-501
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Indictment, prosecutor to affix name, 545.060
Indictments, 545.050 to 545.070
Investment securities
Certificated security
Conversion from blank to special indorsement, 400.8-304
Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing signature endorser, 400.8-402
Genuine, certificated security, issuer, assurances, 400.8-402
Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
See SECURITIES
Negotiable instruments
* See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
Endorsement, defined, 400.3-204
Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206

ENDORSEMENTS — cont'd
Negotiable instruments — cont'd
Unauthorized endorsement, defined, 400.1-201
Warehouse receipts, transfer by endorsement, 400.7-501
Writs of habeas corpus, 532.110
ENDOWMENT FUND
Charitable trusts, 352.040
Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)
Nonprofit
Accumulation of fund, amount permitted, 402.134
Applicability, 402.140
Appropriation for expenditure, 402.134
Charitable purpose, defined, 402.130
Charitable purposes to be considered, 402.132
Compliance, determined when, 402.144
Definitions, 402.130
Endowment fund, defined, 402.130
Federal acts, effect of, 402.142
Gift instrument, defined, 402.130
Good faith required, 402.132
Governing boards and directors, law not to amend duties and liabilities of, 402.148
Institution, authority, 402.132
Institutional fund, defined, 402.130
Management and investment, delegation of, when, 402.136
Restrictions, release or modification of, when, 402.138
Uniformity of law to be considered in applicability of law, 402.146
State university
Investment, 172.410
Transfer from county treasuries, 172.400
Use of income from, 172.420
ENERGY
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Alternative and renewable energy center, Crowder College, 178.891
Anemometer towers, requirements for, definitions, 701.550
Bi-state metropolitan development agency
Powers
Acquisition and operation of facilities to convert waste to energy, bond issue authorized, 70.373
Sale and use of energy derived from waste, 70.373
Board, southern states energy, members, expenses, 18.065
Charcoal, tax credit for wood energy producers, 135.313
Cleanfields renewable energy project, biomass facilities, 620.2300
Conservation and cost savings for state buildings and facilities, office of administration to develop plan, requirements, 8.237
ENERGY — cont'd
Conservation project loans for small businesses, see LOANS
Dam and reservoir safety program, see DAMS; RESERVOIRS
Duties as to energy, natural resources department, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Emergencies control program, see ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
Energy efficiency investment act, 393.1075
Energy efficiency standards
Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509
Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, requirements, exceptions, 701.500
Investigation of complaints, attorney general may enforce, 701.515
Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512
Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512
Updates of, when, 701.506
Environmental improvement and energy resources, authority, state, see ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Grants for energy independence and efficiency, secured by certain departments, 251.650
Green power initiative
Citation of law, 393.1020
Definitions, 393.1025
Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040
Rules, commission, 393.1030
Home energy audits, definitions, certification process, 640.153
Loans, energy resources development, see ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
Net metering and easy connection act
Definitions, 386.890
Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
Liability for damages, 386.890
Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
Net metering report required, 386.890
Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Rules, commission, 386.890
Property assessment clean energy act, 67.2800 to 67.2835

ENERGY — cont'd
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Show me green sales tax holiday
Appliance, defined, 144.526
Energy star certified, defined, 144.526
Political subdivision may allow exemption, 144.526
Retailer exception, when, 144.526
Sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526
Solar energy, see SOLAR ENERGY
Southern states energy board
Compact, 18.060
Members, expenses, 18.065
Supplemental agreements, 18.070
State buildings energy efficiency analysis requirements, see ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8)
State office buildings energy retrofitting projects, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Task force, required meetings, 386.350
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Vehicle fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Waste to energy facility
Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, 260.805

ENERGY — cont'd
Waste to energy facility — cont'd
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
Wind measurement, anemometer towers, requirements for, 701.550
Wood energy producers' tax credit
Application, content, filed where, 135.311
Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
Charcoal producers, 135.313
Credit, amount, eligibility, 135.305
Definitions, 135.300
Exceeds tax, no refund, effect, 135.307
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
ENERGY CONSERVATION PROJECT LOANS FOR SMALL BUSINESSES
See LOANS
ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8)
Analysis requirements
Baseline for energy consumption and costs for all buildings owned or leased by state, 8.820
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.803
Bond issues authorized to finance, 8.803
Construction or substantial renovation, analysis requirement, 8.810
Contracts not to be let without considering analysis, 8.810
Definitions, 8.800
Energy analysis account
Department of natural resources to administer, 8.807
Established by state treasurer, 8.807
Purpose of account, 8.807
Saving from projects, one half to deposit in fund, 8.805
Energy efficiency projects to be recommended by division, 8.823
Energy efficiency, defined, 8.800
Financing projects, 8.803
Information efficiency practices to be made available to persons working with state buildings by department, 8.825
Life cycle cost, defined, 8.800
Minimum energy efficiency standards
Compliance required, when, 8.812
Date of compliance, 8.812
Design and construction to comply with standards, 8.812
Exemption from, when, 8.812
Renovation, leases must be in compliance, 8.812
Rules to establish, 8.812
Project savings, how deposited, 8.805
Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
Projection of energy savings required, when, 8.810

ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8) — cont'd
Analysis requirements — cont'd
Report annually on analysis of all state buildings for energy efficiency, 8.817
Voluntary work group of persons and interest groups to be established, qualifications, duties, 8.815
Implementation act, office of administration duties, annual report, 8.238
Priority rating requirements
Bond issues authorized for energy retrofitting projects, 8.833
Data on energy consumption costs to be used to develop baseline by division, 8.845
Definitions, 8.830
Department, defined, 8.830
Director, defined, 8.830
Division, defined, 8.830
Funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used for projects, 8.849
Indoor quality not to be sacrificed for increased energy efficiency, 8.851
Information on energy efficiency practices for construction, retrofitting and maintenance of buildings, 8.847
Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843
Leasing or acquiring buildings, rating system to be applied, 8.840
Minimum energy standards to be established by rules for certain new or renovated buildings, 8.837
Priority assigned by office of administration, 8.833
Project funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used, 8.849
Public building, defined, 8.830
Rating system to be developed by rule, 8.840
Rules to provide energy efficiency rating system, 8.840
Rules to provide for minimum energy standards, 8.837
State building, defined, 8.830
ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL
Alternative and renewable energy center, Crowder College, 178.891
Conservation project loans for small businesses, see LOANS
Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160
Energy information, defined, confidential, when, disclosure, penalty, 640.155
Natural resources, department of, powers and duties, 640.150
ENGINEERS
See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS, AND LAND SURVEYORS
ENGINES
Headlights, railroads, 389.900
ENGINES — cont'd
Motor vehicles
Replacement, procedure, 301.370
Serial numbers altered, effect, 301.390; penalty, 301.400
Special numbers, when issued, 301.380
Railroads, brakes required, 389.810
ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Access to English language services, resettling of refugees and immigrants, grants provided, 660.025
Adult basic education program, services provided to non-native speakers, when, 161.227
Arabic figures, 1.020
Common language, recognized as, 1.028
Court records to be in, 476.050
Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223
Instruction in the English language, grants provided, 161.223
Insurance policies may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
Jury service qualification, 494.425
Jury service, ineligible, 494.425
Roman numerals, 1.020
Teaching assistants, colleges, universities, English language communication skills required, tests, exception, 170.012
ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135)
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
Application, denial, appeal procedure, 135.210
Applications, certification by director, 135.250
Assessment, exemption, certain real property improvements in zone, abatement ceases, when, 135.215
Cancellation of zones, when, procedure, 135.210
Certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212
Cities, certain cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.208
Cities, certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260
Cities, certain requirements to have zone established (Rolla), 135.256
City not within a county, certain requirements to be designated as a zone (St. Louis), 135.257
Committee, economic development policy and planning, duties, 135.210
Counties, certain first class, to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.208
Counties, certain third class counties to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.206, 135.208, 135.259
Definitions, 135.200
Designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262
Designation as enterprise zone, procedure, 135.210
Designations, number of, exception, 135.210

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd
Director, duties, 135.250
Employees
Difficult to employ, defined, 135.240
Eligibility for tax credits or training credits, 135.230
Income tax exemption, business facility, number, requirement, 135.230
Requirements to obtain tax credit exemption, 135.230
Training eligible, when, 135.240
Training expense, business eligibility for tax credit, when, 135.235, 135.240
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Evaluation of zones, when, 135.210
Hearing required, publication of notice, content, 135.210
Joint legislative committee on economic development policy and planning, duties, 135.210
Letter of intent, required when, 135.110, 135.258
Maximum number, exception, 135.210
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Notice of public hearing, content, publication, 135.210
Petition filed with department, content, 135.210
Policy and planning, joint committee, duties, 135.210
Population, requirement, 135.205; contingent effective date, 135.204
Procedure to establish, 135.210
Real property improvements, assessment exemption, when, abatement ceases, when, 135.215
Records, documents on financial investments, sales and tax credits, to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014
Refund, public utilities ineligible, 135.230
Reports of all zones annually, content, 135.210
Requirements to qualify, 135.205
Retained business facilities (Hazelwood)
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Definitions, 135.276
Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd
Retained business facilities (Hazelwood) — cont'd
Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279
Tax refund, application for, approval procedure, 135.281
Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277
Revenue, department of, duties of director, 135.250
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Rulemaking, procedure, 135.250
Satellite zone
Authorized in city of Independence, requirements, 135.209
Defined, 135.200
Establishes in St. Joseph, Independence, Springfield, and Sugar Creek, 135.207
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Tax credit
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Businesses that are not eligible, 135.230
Calculation formula, 135.230; contingent effective date, 135.204
Employee requirements, waiver or reduction, 135.230
Employees, number required, employed for certain period, 135.230
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Exceeds income tax liability, deemed overpayment, income tax refund, how computed, 135.245
Expense of training employees, when, amount, 135.235
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Maximum period granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230
Motor carriers, barge lines or railroad may qualify for exemption, 135.230
New or expanding business facilities
Additional period, not permitted, exceptions, 135.225
Amount, 135.225
Deferment of tax credit not permitted, 135.225
Election to forfeit and claim other tax credits, 135.225
Employees, number requirements, 135.225

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
New or expanding business facilities — cont'd
Insurance companies, exception, to employee, requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
Partnerships or small corporation, how computed, 135.225
Vesting, enterprises applicable to, waiver-when, 135.225
Protest for denial
Decision, final when, 135.250
Hearing by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
Notice of decision, when, how delivered, 135.250
Written protest required, 135.250
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Public utilities ineligible, 135.230
Refund protest, procedure, decision of director final, when, review by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax exemptions
Businesses, not eligible, 135.110
Calculation formula, 135.230
Employee requirements, waiver or reduction, 135.230
Failure to meet requirements as new business facility, effect of, 135.250
Income tax exemption earned by new business facility in zone, how computed, 135.220
Income tax exemption earned by small corporation or partnership, how computed, 135.220
Income tax, business in zone
Protest for denial
Decision, final when, 135.250
Hearing by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
Notice of decision, when, how delivered, 135.250
Written protest required, 135.250

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd
Tax exemptions — cont'd
Income tax, business in zone — cont'd
Protest for denial — cont'd
Maximum period granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230
Motor carriers, barge lines or railroad may qualify for exemption, 135.230
New business facility income exclusion from computation, compensation paid truck driver, rail or barge vehicle operators, 135.220
Real property improvements, assessment and ad valorem tax
Assessor's duties, even though taxes abated, 135.215
Employees, number and hours required, 135.215
Exclusion, certain improvements, no tax exemption, 135.215
Maximum period for exemption, 135.215
Notice of hearing, publication, 135.215
Public hearing held by governing authority, notice, publication, content, 135.215
Residential facilities, tax credit, 135.220
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Unemployed persons, number required, basis of determining number, 135.205
ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
* See also MOTOR VEHICLES
Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
Presumption, when, 301.675
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
* See also BOATS
Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
Presumption of tenancy by the entirety, when, exception, 306.455
Conveyance, covenants, effect, 442.030
Conveyance, creation, 442.450
Death, distribution, presumption, 474.015
Decedent's estate, property so held not included in, when, 473.097
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Manufacturer homes, right of survivorship interest
Certificate beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, 700.630
Reassignment of original certificate, when, 700.630
Minor or disabled spouse, power of conservator to dispose of, 442.035
Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
Safety deposit boxes, no presumption of ownership of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
Simultaneous death, 471.030

ENTOMOLOGIST, STATE
See MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)
ENTRY AND DETAINER
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Air conservation, see AIR CONSERVATION
Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Contaminate, defined, 427.021
Creditor's liability for damages by debtor, preemption of field, 427.041
Damages, creditor's liability, 427.011
Defense, department of, incineration of materials, limitation, 260.482
Definition, 260.396
Environmental covenants
Amendment or termination of covenant, requirements, interest in property not affected by amendment, 260.1027
Citation of law, 260.1000
Civil action may be maintained, when, department to maintain regulatory authority, 260.1030
Contents of covenants, 260.1009
Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom, 260.1018
Covenants are perpetual, exceptions, 260.1024
Definitions, 260.1003
Department bound by covenant, 260.1006
Department may terminate covenants, when, 260.1024
Effect on certain federal laws, 260.1039
Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012
Establishment of activity and use information system, purpose, categories of sites, 260.1033
Holder of, 260.1006
Inapplicability to storage tanks, 260.1036
Recording of amendments or termination, procedure, form, 260.1033
Recording of covenant, procedure, 260.1021
Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006
Use of real property subject to zoning laws and recorded instruments, 260.1015
Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Green cleaning programs, department of elementary and secondary education to establish guidelines and specifications for program, rulemaking authority, 161.365

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources
Bond issue
Interest rate, 260.040
Investment in, approved, 260.070
Political subdivisions and municipal corporations, effect, 260.040
Refunding, 260.050
Resolution authorizing, contents, 260.055, 260.060
Sales, how, limitation on private sales, 260.040
State indebtedness or liability, not to be, 260.065
Taxation, exempt when, 260.075
Created, 260.010
Definitions, 260.005
Dissolution, property to state, 260.085
Energy conservation, defined, 260.009
Energy efficiency, defined, 260.009
Funds, distribution of, 260.080
Funds, federal, proposed expenditure, 260.090
Loan program, certain sewer and water companies, authorized when, 393.147
Members
Appointment, terms, quorum, 260.020
Compensation, expenses, 260.030
No personal liability on notes or bonds, 260.100
Name changed to state environmental improvement and energy resources in sections involved, 260.010, 260.090, 260.100
Notes
Investment in, approved, 260.070
Issued, interest rate, 260.045
Resolution authorizing, contents, 260.055, 260.060
State indebtedness or liability, not to be, 260.065
Taxation, exempt when, 260.075
Officers, 260.025
Personnel, selected how, 36.030
Powers, 260.015, 260.035, 260.080
Purpose, 260.015
Report, proposed federal funds expenditure, 260.090
Resource recovery facility, defined, 260.005
Resource recovery system, defined, 260.005
Rules and regulations as to lending for development costs, 260.035
Severability, 260.125
Sewage, defined, 260.005
Solid waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Statutory conflicts, prevailing law, 260.110
Taxation of projects, notes and bonds, 260.075
Termination, property to state, 260.085
Trust agreements, 260.060
Water facilities, defined, 260.005
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, rules and regulations as to lending for development costs, 260.035

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Landfill fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074
Brand, defined, 260.1053
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Enforcement of act, 260.1074
Equipment, defined, 260.1053
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Subaccount created, 260.1074
Warning notices, 260.1074
Metallic minerals waste management, 444.350 to 444.380
Minority and under represented environmental literacy program, 173.240
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Oil spill, national contingency plan
Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Definitions, 260.818
Liability for removal costs or damages, 260.819
Packaging material, component content regulations
Content concentration of certain elements, restrictions, 260.822

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Packaging material, component content regulations — cont'd
Definitions, 260.820
Exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
Packaging component, defined, 260.820
Recycled material, exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
Participating in management, liability for, defined, 427.021
Pesticides and spraying, see PESTICIDES
Plastics
Customers, option of plastic or paper bags, when, 260.283
Exemption from labeling requirements, rules and regulations, 260.281
Label required for containers, coded, content, form, exempt products, 260.281
Label, defined, 260.281
Labeling violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Plastic bottle, defined, 260.281
Plastic container, defined, 260.280, 260.281
Plastic or paper bags, customer to have option, when, 260.283
Plastic rings or holding device must be biodegradable within two years, violations, penalty, 260.280
Plastic, defined, 260.281
Rigid plastic container, defined, 260.281
Political subdivisions, agreements with, purpose of, 260.095
Polystyrene foam products
Food or beverage containers wrapped in foam, prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Products made from ozone depleting chemicals, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
Alternative financing method, 67.2825
Application process, 67.2820
Assessment contract, requirements, 67.2815
Audit may be required, 67.2820
Boards may be formed, members, powers, 67.2810
Bonds, issuance of, 67.2820
Citation of law, 67.2800
Definitions, 67.2800
Legal actions, limitations on, when, 67.2810
Levy of special assessment, requirements, 67.2815
Lien, assessment to act as, when, 67.2815
Maximum assessment, 67.2815
Municipal ordinances and regulations, projects subject to, 67.2800
Program authorized, requirements, 67.2820
Report by board, annual, 67.2810
Right of first refusal, when, 67.2815
Rulemaking authority, 67.2805

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Property Assessment Clean Energy Act — cont'd
State residual share of certain bond limitations, allocation of, 67.2835
Radiation program, see RADIATION CONTROL
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact
Account, extended care and long term-liability, purposes, duties, 260.705
Care, defined, 260.705
Clean-up, defined, 260.705
Closure, defined, 260.705
Commission, defined, 260.705
Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720
Created, purposes, 260.700
Decommissioning, defined, 260.705
Definitions, 260.700, 260.705
Facility, defined, 260.705
General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735
Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735
Host state, defined, 260.705
Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715
Membership of state, authorized, 260.700
Midwest low-level radioactive waste compact, defined, 260.705
Radioactive release, defined, 260.705
Region, defined, 260.705
Regional facility, defined, 260.705
Site, defined, 260.705
Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730
Recycling and waste reduction, state, see RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION
Regulation, 260.396
Resource recovery, defined, 260.005
Scholarship, recruitment and retention, 173.240
Smoking regulation in public places (indoor clean air act) 191.765 to 191.773
Third party liability, defined, 427.021
Unified permit schedule, multiple permits, procedure, department of natural resources duties, rulemaking authority, 640.017
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
Permits, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Wastewater treatment plants, fees — cont'd
Wastewater treatment, permit modification, 644.052
ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT AND ENERGY RESOURCES AUTHORITY
See ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY, STATE
Purchasing, state agencies, environmental improvement, duties, 34.031
Waste to energy facility
Definitions, 260.800
Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, rate, 260.805
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
ENVIRONMENTAL RADIATION MONITORING PROGRAM
See RADIATION CONTROL
EPILEPTICS
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE
EQUAL RIGHTS
Citizens to have, 1.200
EQUALIZATION
See TAXATION
EQUITY
Action on mechanic's lien exclusive, 429.290
Appellate procedure, 510.310
Limited liability companies, rules of equity to apply, 347.177
Mechanics' lien, actions, 429.270
Partition of realty, procedure, 528.010
Trial of court actions, 510.310
ERROR
See JEOFAILS, STATUTE OF; MISTAKES AND OMISSIONS; WRITS OF ERROR
ESCAPE
Aiding a prisoner, 575.230
Attempted, confinement, 575.210
Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
Commitment, penalties, 575.210
Confinement, attempted, 575.210
Convict, summoning aid, penalty, 546.620
Custody, attempted, penalties, 575.200
Custody, penalties, 575.200
Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified of escape, when, 221.503
Deadly weapons, use of, 575.200, 575.210, 575.230, 575.240
Detainers, interstate compact, effect of, 217.510
Failure to return to confinement, penalties, exceptions, 575.220
Federal prisoners from state penal institution, how punished, 217.225
Felon, fleeing, how arrested, 544.110 to 544.130
Guard permitting, penalty, 575.240

ESCAPE — cont'd
Inmates, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Mental patients
Apprehension, detention, interstate compact, 630.810, 630.855
Penalty, 575.195
Sheriff, fees, 633.140
Military prisoners, through neglect, court-martial, 40.312
Officer refusing to execute, arrest, penalty, 575.180
Permitting, by certain persons, 575.240
Prison term, effect on calculation, 558.031
Prisoner
Aiding, penalty, 575.230
Arrest and imprisonment, 544.100, 544.160
Disposition of untried charges, request for voided, 217.465
MULES to be notified of escape of dangerous felon, when, 221.503
Reward, governor may offer, when, 544.145
Victims of crime, right to be notified, 595.209
ESCHEATS (CH. 470)
* See also ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Abandoned funds or property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 470)
Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, when, 210.560
Accounts, state treasurer duty to keep, 470.220
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 470.010
Courts holding unclaimed money or property
Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
State may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270
Decedent's estate, 474.010
Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.020
Division of collection to receive, 136.010
Estates, when, 470.010
Family services, division of, accounts of children in custody, when, 210.560
Funds in custody of courts, deemed unclaimed property, when, procedure, 470.270
Intestate property, 470.010
Land tax collection law, 141.580
Lands
Appeals, 470.160
Defendant recovering, judgment, effect, 470.130
Defendants, who may be, pleadings, 470.090
Information, when filed, contents, 470.060
Issues, how made and tried, 470.110
Judgment, recording, effect, 470.150
Judgments, 470.100 to 470.130
Pleadings, 470.090
Recovery by defendant, warrant, 470.130
Recovery, proceedings, limitations, 470.170 to 470.180
Sale proceeds, disposition, 470.210
Sale, procedure, 470.200
Scire facias, issuance, service, 470.070, 470.080
Survey, when made, 470.110

ESCHEATS (CH. 470) — cont'd
Lands — cont'd
Writ of possession, when issued, 470.140
Mental health facilities, state, patient's unclaimed funds, when, 630.320
Minor's settlement funds, conservator to pay, when, 475.325
Payment, proceeding to force, 470.030
Proceeds to public school fund, 166.011
Receipts for payments, 470.020
Safe deposit boxes, contents, 362.485
Self-storage rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, escheats when, 415.415
Storage, self-service, rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled presumed abandoned, when, procedure, 415.415
Trusts, unclaimed property, when, 456.039
Unclaimed funds
See ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Unclaimed property
* See also ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Held by courts, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Held by courts, state may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270
Proceeding to recover by state, statute of limitations is not available for governmental agencies, 447.549
Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270
ESCROW
Agents, not deemed engaged in trust business, when, 362.011
Construction escrow agreements
Lien waivers or false affidavit, escrow agent accepting for gain, penalty, 429.012
Construction escrow agreements, title insurance companies
Authority to enter into, 381.403
Construction and guaranty agreements not authorized, 381.405
Construction completion guaranty, defined, 381.400
Construction deposit guaranty, defined, 381.400
Construction escrow agreement, defined, 381.400
Definitions, 381.400
Insured closing letter, defined, 381.400
Insured closing letters authorized, 381.403, 381.405
Licensee, defined, 381.400
Mechanic liens insurance against may be issued, 381.405
Deeds, private waterworks purchase, cities, 91.130
Letters of credit or escrows in lieu of bonds for subdivision infrastructure, requirements, exceptions, 89.410
Lien waivers or false affidavit, escrow agent accepting for gain, penalty, 429.012

ESCROW — cont'd
Nonresident employers
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security and workers' compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
Penalty for escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waiver or false statement for gain, 429.012
Property tax paid from, when, 443.453
Real estate brokers, separate escrow accounts required, 339.105
Real estate, commercial property liens delaying closing, brokers, appraiser, title services, circuit court clerk to establish escrow, duties, 429.627
ESTATE TAX
Additional federal tax imposed, amendment of state return required, 145.601
Amendment of federal return, amendment of state return required, 145.601
Amount, equal to credit allowed against federal estate tax, 145.011
Amount, reduction for property not having situs in Missouri, 145.041
Application for determination of amount and discharge, 145.301
Bonds, higher education loan authority, 173.440
Change in amount of federal taxable estate, gifts, or credit for state death taxes, to report, 145.601
Credit or refund, claim for, time for filing and amount limited, 145.801
Deficiency, notice and assessment, time limited, 145.711
Definitions, 145.091, 145.101
Director of revenue, administration, powers and duties, 145.961, 145.971
Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
Discharge of executor after payment, 145.301
Distributee, recovery from, permitted when, 145.552
Domicile of decedent, conflicting claims, compromise agreements, 145.201
Effective date of law, application, 145.009
Estates of decedents, property sold, exempt, 473.527
Examination of records, witnesses, powers of director, 145.971
Executor to pay, 145.051
Executor, defined, 145.101
Extension of time for filing return, other documents, and payment, interest to accrue, rate, 145.551
Federal estate tax, repeal of, effect on state tax, effective date, 145.1000
ESTATE TAX — cont'd
Forms, may prescribe, 145.971
Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.995
Imposed, amount, 145.011
Income tax laws, state, application, 145.985
Intangible personal property, tax situs in Missouri when, 145.102
Interest on compromise amount of conflicting state claims, 145.201
Internal Revenue Code, references construed, applicability of definitions, 145.091
Law, effective when, application, 145.009
Liabilities imposed by other states, recognition in this state, 145.871
Nonresident
Defined, 145.101
Return required, when, 145.481
Nonresident decedent, law applicable to determine, 473.675
Notice of deficiency, time limited for giving, 145.711
Notice to fiduciary of amount of tax, 145.301
Payment, duty of executor, 145.051
Payment, time and place, 145.511
Procedure, state income tax laws applicable, 145.985
Reciprocity, inheritance, estate and transfer taxes, 145.871
Recovery of estate tax from distributee, permitted when, 145.552
Refund or credit, claim for, time for filing and amount limited, 145.801
Refunds, procedure, 136.035
Report of change in federal taxable estate, gifts, or credit for state death taxes required, 145.601
Resident, defined, 145.101
Return
Filed when, where, 145.511
Who is required to file, 145.481
Returns and reports filed, preservation, destruction, 145.971
Review of director's determination, application for, filing, 145.846
Rules and regulations, duties, of director, 145.961
State, defined, 145.101
States' claims, conflicting, compromise, when payment due, 145.201
Tangible personal property, tax situs in Missouri when, 145.102
Tax situs in Missouri, property which has, 145.102
United States laws, references construed, 145.091
Witnesses, powers of director, 145.971
ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY
* See also REAL PROPERTY
Assignment to be in writing, 432.060
Creation of common or joint by conveyance of one or more owners, 442.025
Entirety, estates by, see ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Fee simple
Created how, 474.480
See also FEE SIMPLE

ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Fee simple — cont'd
Fee tail, effect of deed creating, 442.470
Fee tail, effect of will creating, 474.470
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, subject to, 534.040
Future, creation and defeat, 442.510, 442.520
Life estate, see LIFE ESTATE
Mineral rights taxed separately, 259.220
Partition, see PARTITION
Quiet title, procedure, 527.150 to 527.230
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
* See also EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Abandonment of personal property, 473.293
Absence of person, five years or more, proceedings, 473.697
Acceptance of transfer, how, effect, 473.700 to 473.720
Accountants, compensation, when, 473.153, 473.155
Accounting, by executor or administrator, 473.540, 473.543
Accounting, vouchers or other documentation required, when, 473.543
Actions
Abatement, 473.360, 473.444
By successor on bond, 473.210
Duly filed claim, when, 473.363, 473.367
Maintained, by whom, 473.273
Notice of institution or revival, limitation, 473.360
Pending, notice, 473.363
Pending, revival, 473.363
Prosecution, 473.270
Administration (CH. 473)
Commenced, how, 473.010
Dispensed with, ward's estate, when, 473.092
In rem proceedings, 473.013
Reopened, when, 473.147
Stayed, when, 473.010
Time limit, 473.070
Venue, 473.010
Administrator, defined, 472.010
Administrator, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Advancements, when considered, 473.627
Aid or assistance, public
Recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Allowance for support of spouse or minor, 474.260, 474.300
Allowance to spouse barred, when, 474.140
Appeal, allowed, when, 472.160
Appeal, stayed, when, 472.190
Appraisement, see Inventory And Appraisement, this heading
Appraisers, compensation, 473.243
Approval of settlement, effect, 473.597
Assessment, counties of the first classification, 137.350
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Assessment, procedure, 137.125
Assets
Deposit under control of surety, 473.163
Determination of title, 473.340
Payment of claims, 473.267
Attached property, disposition, 521.460
Attorneys
Appointed in attachment proceeding, powers, 521.440
Compensation generally, 473.153
Compensation, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155
Required for court appearance, 473.153
Bond not required, when, 473.160
Bonds, authorized depositaries, 473.160
Business, when continued, 473.300
Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
Children, omitted from will, share, exceptions, 474.240
Children, small estate, apportionment, 473.095
Claims
Allowance, 473.403
Apportionment, when ordered, 473.570
Attachments prior to death, procedure, 521.430
Barred, when, 473.360, 473.444
Classification, 473.397
Compromise, 473.427
Contingent, how recovered, 473.390, 473.393
Counterclaims, procedure, 473.410
Defenses, 473.407
Defined, 472.010
Duly filed, when, 473.367
Exceptions to payment, filing, hearing, 473.403
Execution, procedure, 473.573
Executors or administrators, how established, 473.423
Expenses of administration, 473.403
Form and verification, 473.387
Form and verification, copy to personal representative, 473.380
Future maturity date, effect, 473.383
Hearing, time prescribed, 473.413
Interest, 473.403
Judgment, establishment of, 473.370
Payment
By personal representative, without allowance by court, 473.403
During six month nonclaim period, when, 473.433
Made, how, 473.430
Made, when, 473.433
Settlement on, 473.570
Preferred claims, state, when, 430.330
Property liable for, 473.267
Revival of pending action, 473.363
Scire facias, issuance, 473.577
Scire facias, procedure, 473.580
Secured by property of another, 473.290

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Claims — cont'd
Secured, form, payment, 473.387
Security for costs, 472.040
Unmatured, allowance, payment, 473.383
Written instrument, how proved, 473.380
Compromise of debts due estate, 473.277
Contract to convey land, specific performance
Jurisdiction of courts, 473.313
Notice, 473.307
Petition, 473.303
Contract to die intestate, how established, 474.155
Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
Contracts entered into by decedent but not executed
Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
Conveyance, deed of, contents, effect, 473.310
Court order for execution and delivery of conveyance, 473.310
Personal representative, the other party to contract, procedure, 473.303
Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303
Contracts, antenuptial or postnuptial, 474.120
Corporate shares, voting rights, 351.260
Corporation, as person, 472.010
Costs, how paid, 472.040
Credit for uncollectible debts on settlement, 473.593
Creditor's rights when decedent's probate estate is insufficient, 461.071, 461.300
Death, survival presumption, 474.015, 474.455
Debtor-distributee, judgment creditor, request for notice of distribution, 473.618
Definitions applicable to entire probate code, 472.010
Delinquent personal taxes, liability for, 140.730
Deposit of assets in lieu of bond, 473.160
Deposit of funds, how made, 473.337
Devise, defined, 472.010
Devisee, defined, 472.010
Devolution of property, procedure, 473.260
Discharge, effect, 473.660
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Disclaimer — cont'd
Distributee
Collection of small estates, 473.097
Contribution to contingent claims, 473.393
Death, effect, 473.617
Debt offset, 473.630
Defined, 472.010
Liability for estate tax, when, 145.552
Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514
Right to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097
Security, when required, 473.613
Distribution
Abatement of devises, procedure, 473.620, 473.623
Advancements, determination, 473.627
Contribution by devisees, 473.623
Credit, purchase by distributee, 473.650
Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660
Effect on contingent claims, 473.390, 473.393
Family trust, when, 473.657
Final decree, contents, conclusive, 473.617
Final, when, 473.617
Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514
Nonresident or foreign parties, 473.657
Nonresident's estate, 473.675
Offsets, debt of distributee, 473.630
Partial, when permitted, 473.613
Partition
In kind, 473.640
Indivisible in kind, 473.643
Notice, 473.647
Petition for, 473.583
Presumed decedent, bonds required, 473.713
Proceedings to compel, 473.653
Protectee's estate, when, by conservator, 475.320
Refund, procedure, 473.637
Required, when, 473.610
Retainer, right of, 473.630
Return order of, 473.613
Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600
Dower, see DOWER
Election of spouse to take against will
Conditions, 474.160
Failure, effect, 474.230
Form, filing, 474.190
Personal right, 474.200
Procedure, 474.170
Time limitation, 474.180
Valuation of estate, how determined, 474.163
Waiver, procedure, 474.220
Encumbrances, acceptance of property in satisfaction, 473.277
Encumbrances, satisfaction, renewal, 473.437
English translation required, when, costs, 474.382
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Estate, defined, 472.010
Exchange of property authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Executor, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Exempt property
Defined, 472.010
Sale, disposition of proceeds, 474.280
Spouse and minor, 474.250, 474.270
Fiduciary, defined, 472.010
Foreclosure of debt due estate, purchase, 473.280, 473.283
Foreign corporation, fiduciary capacity, 473.694
Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of life support procedure, declarations, when, 459.045
Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Fraudulent conveyance, set aside when, 473.267
Funeral expenses, claims include, 472.010
Heirs
Defined, 472.010
Hearing to determine, when, notice, contents of petition, 473.663
Petition to determine, procedure, 473.663
Homestead allowance, 474.290, 474.300
Household furniture as exempt property, 474.250
Income tax credit for new or expanded business, rights, 135.130
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Incomplete purchase
Completion, court order, when, 473.317
Conveyance, procedure, 473.330
Relinquished to seller, 473.327
Relinquishment of equity or option, 473.323
Sale of contract rights, 473.320
Independent administration
Accounting compelled, how, 473.837
Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
Attorney required, when, 473.787
Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
Compensation, 473.823
Consent of heirs required, when, 473.780
Deed of distribution in kind, evidential effect, 473.844
Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
Distribution in kind, procedure, improper, liability of distributee, 473.844
Duties, 473.787
Errors in inventory, how corrected, 473.820
Family allowance, authority, limitation, amount, court relief, procedure, 474.293
Good faith dealing for value with personal representative, effect, 473.811
Improper distribution in kind
Liability of distributee, 473.844

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Independent administration — cont'd
Improper distribution in kind — cont'd
No recovery against purchaser or lender, when, 473.845
Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
Liability of personal representative to interested parties, 473.811
Liability, 473.820
Notice, form, contents, publication, 473.783
Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
Permissible, when, 473.780
Powers and duties, 473.810
Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Prudent investor rule
Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
Purchase, bona fide for value from personal representative, effect, 473.811
Purchaser, improper distribution in kind, protected, when, 473.845
Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.827
Revocation of, hearing, notice orders, 473.833
Settlement procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Supplementary inventory, when, required, copies to interested parties, 473.800
Inheritance tax, see ESTATE TAX
Insolvency, procedure, 473.433, 473.440
Institution of proceedings, time limitations, 473.070
Intangible personal property taxes, return, payment, 146.070
Interest in, hearing to determine, when, notice, contents of petition, 473.663
Interested party, application for administration, when permitted, 473.020
Interested persons, defined, 472.010
Inventory and appraisement
Additional, when filed, 473.240
Affidavits, 473.237
Appraisers, appointed when, qualification, duties, 473.233
Compensation of appraiser, 473.243
Debts of administrator, effect, 473.250
Debts of executor, effect, 473.247
Evidence, effect, 473.253
Partnership assets, 473.220
Property included, 473.233
Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Investments, surplus assets, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Issue, defined, 472.010
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke will, 474.155

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Judgment creditor of distributee, request for notice of distributee, 473.618
Judgment or decree, vacation or modification, procedure, 472.150
Judicial procedure, probate code, 472.300
Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
Leases of realty, report and approval, 473.513
Legacies, order in which taken to pay claim, 473.620
Legacy, defined, 472.010
Legatee, defined, 472.010
Letters administrative or testamentary, will, lost, destroyed or suppressed, procedure, 473.017
Letters testamentary or of administration
Absence or minority, granted, 473.133
Applicant appointed, duties, 473.017
Application
Conservator's address, when, 473.017
Contents, 473.017
Granted, when, 473.073
Verification, 473.017
De bonis non, granted when, 473.147
Evidence, 473.130
Form, 473.120, 473.123, 473.127
Granted, modified or vacated, when, 473.077
Granting, by whom, 473.023
Granting, venue, 473.010
Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
New, when granted, 473.143, 473.150
Notice of granting, 473.033
Notice, unnecessary, when, 473.037
Presumption of death, application, petition, 473.697
Presumption of death, issuance, 473.707
Refusal
Effect, 473.113
Permitted, when, 473.090
Ward's estate, when permitted, 473.092
Revocation, appeal, 472.160
Revocation, proof supposed decedent alive, effect, 473.710
Revoked, when, 473.139 to 473.150, 473.200, 473.567
Who to receive, 473.110, 473.113
Will contest, effect, 473.137
Letters, defined, 472.010
Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514
Lien of judgment or execution, redemption, 473.440
Limited partnership, powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
Lineal descendants, defined, 472.010
Loss or destruction, prevention, 473.297
Mortgage of realty, report and approval, 473.513
Mortgaged property, redemption, 473.287
Nonclaim statute, 473.360, 473.444
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Nonresident
Delivery of property to foreign representative, authority, 473.691

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Nonresident — cont'd
Foreign corporation, fiduciary capacity, 473.694
Foreign personal representative
Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
Designation required to be filed, 473.117
Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.117, 473.685, 473.687
Limited powers to preserve estate, when, 473.678
Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
Powers, executed when, 473.677
Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
Service of process, how made, 473.689
Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
Termination of powers, 473.678
Intangibles, situs, 472.671
Jurisdiction of property, 473.671
Law applicable, 473.675
Proceedings, how conducted, 473.668
Notice
Actions pending, 473.363
Actions, institution or revival, limitations, 473.360
Application of interested party, 473.030
Appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033, 473.037
Creditors to file claims, 473.033
Hearings, special request for, 473.030
Heirs, unknown, 473.040
Jurisdictional, when, 473.013
Required by probate code, how given, 472.100
Option to purchase property, disposition, 473.317 to 473.330
Orders
Modified or vacated, when, 473.077
Of clerk, effect, 472.070
Partition
Real estate selected as homestead allowance, 474.290
Subject to claims against, 528.140
Terms of will to control, 528.130
Partnership
Accounting compelled, procedure, 473.230
Inventory, when to be filed, contents, 473.220
Receiver, appointed when, 473.230
Security by survivor, when required, 473.227
See also PARTNERSHIP
Settlement by survivor, 473.223
Waste, effect, 473.227
Person, defined, 472.010
Personal property
Assessed, where, 137.090
Defined, 472.010
Disposition by separate list, not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Disposition when worthless, 473.293

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Distributee, collection by, procedure, 473.100
Exchange authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Exchange, 473.537
List, disposition by, not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Minor children, procedure to claim, 473.090
Partition
In kind, 473.640
Indivisible in kind, 473.643
Notice, 473.647
Possession, right of executor or administrator, 473.263
Sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487; purposes authorized, 473.460
Spouse, procedure to claim, 473.090
Personal representative
Bond not required, when, 473.160
Compensation, 473.153
Defined, 472.010
Disqualification, 473.117
Investments by, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Notice to judgment creditor of distributee, duty to provide, 473.618
Persons eligible, 473.117
Persons ineligible, 473.117
Prudent investor rule
Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913
Pleadings, 472.080
Pleadings, objections to, 472.090
Possession of property, right to, 473.260
Posthumous heirs in gestation, mother has right to file action, time limitation, 473.070
Preservation of property, 473.297
Pretermitted children, 474.240
Probate code, effect on pending proceedings and rights, 472.005
Proceeding, nature of, 473.013
Property
Defined, 473.117
Devised, order of appropriation to pay claims, 473.620
Exempt from claims of creditors, 474.270
Received after final settlement, accounting, 473.600
Property of the decedent, small estates, what excluded, 473.097
Protectee's conservator to serve as administrator, when, 475.320
Public administrator
Action for recovery, 473.760
Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Public administrator — cont'd
Deputies, all counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771
Powers and duties, 473.750
See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
To take charge, when, 473.743
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398, 473.399
Public assistance, beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Real property
Abstract of title, expense paid, how, 473.530
Conveyance on death of executor or administrator, 473.523
Creditors, secured, rights, 473.097
Defined, 473.097
Distributee, small estate, procedure, 473.097
Exchange authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Exchange, 473.537
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Mortgage, order, 473.500
Platting, procedure, 473.533
Possession, when required by executor or administrator, 473.263
Public sale, 473.507, 473.510
Purchased at foreclosure, title, 473.283
Refusal of letters, procedure to establish title, 473.090
Sale on settlement, 473.490
Sale, lease, mortgage, procedure, 473.493 to 473.500
Terms of sale, 473.500
Records, probate division, systems authorized, 472.280
Redemption of encumbered property, 473.287
Redemption, 473.440
Registered mail, defined, 472.010
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Rules of intestate descent, see PROBATE CODE
Sale of property
Adjournment, 473.510
Application by creditor or interested persons, 473.497
Approval by court, 473.513
Auctioneers' fees, how paid, 473.530
Bond to prevent, 473.470
Brokers' fees, how paid, 473.530
Collateral attack prohibited, 473.480
Conveyance
Contents, 473.520
Death or removal of executor or administrator, 473.523
Procedure, 473.330
Costs, 473.530
Credit, how authorized, 473.473
Estate tax exemption, 473.527
Heirs, unknown, 473.463
New, when ordered, 473.517

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Sale of property — cont'd
Notice, 473.507
Objections, filing, 473.513
Options, incomplete contracts, 473.320
Order of court, 473.500
Perishable personalty, 473.483
Permitted, when, 473.283, 473.287, 473.460
Personalty exhausted first, 473.460
Petition for personalty, 473.487
Petition for realty, 473.493
Power in will, 473.457
Prior judgment, procedure, 473.443
Prohibited by court order, procedure, 473.470
Prohibited by will, 473.467
Public notice, 473.507
Public, where held, 473.510
Purchase by distributee, effect, 473.650
Purchase by executor or administrator, 473.477
Purposes for which allowed, 473.460
Real estate sales fees and commissions, how paid, 473.530
Realty when personalty insufficient, 473.490
Report and confirmation, 473.513
Terms, 473.473
Void, when, 473.517
Secured indebtedness, procedure to clear title, 473.290
Secured indebtedness, purchase on foreclosure, 473.280, 473.283
Securities, yield as part of legacy, 473.633
Service of process, 472.100, 472.110
Settlement required, when, 473.540
Settlement, see also EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Small estates
Acquittance by distributee, effect, 473.100
Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097
Apportionment of, 473.095
Appraised, when, 473.107
Collection on affidavit, 473.097
Payment to distributees, effect, 473.100
Procedure, 473.090
Real estate, title, procedure, 473.097
Refusal of letters, 473.090
Refusal of letters, ward's estate, 473.092
Ward's estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
Spouse
Defined as heir, 472.010
Omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235
Small estate, apportionment, 473.095
Surviving, appointment as executor or administrator, 473.110
Sureties, right of action, 433.090
Tax on transfer, see ESTATE TAX
Tax, estate, see ESTATE TAX
Taxes, payment, 473.397
Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption of death, 473.697, 490.620
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd
Title to acquired realty, 473.283
Tombstone, classification of claim for, 473.297
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Waiver of notice, how made, 472.130
Will, defined, 473.097
Wills, see PROBATE CODE; WILLS
ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
* See also GUARDIAN AND WARD
Assessment, first class counties, 137.350
Business, continuation of, 475.155
Condemnation proceedings, cities, generally, 88.017
Conveyance of spouse's property, not fraudulent when, 474.150
Inquiry as to disability or incapacity, costs paid by, 475.085
Inventory and appraisement, procedure, 475.145, 475.150
Investments authorized, prudent investor act to be followed, 475.190
Judgment, vacation or modification, 472.150
Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
Lease or mortgage of realty, validity, 475.250
Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
Management, order of probate division, circuit court, 475.125
Mortgages and liens, renewal or extension, 475.340
Nonresident
Appointment of conservator, 475.095
Sale or mortgage, 475.340
Personal property, where assessed, 137.090
Public administrator, action for recovery, 473.760
Public administrator, to take charge, when, 473.743, 473.747
Sale of realty, validity, 475.250
Sale, lease, or exchange, procurement, 475.200
Small estates, disposition, 507.188
Venue, 475.035
Venue, change of, 475.040
Veterans, see VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
ESTOPPEL
Corporate surety, 107.100
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Fire insurance, proof of loss, 379.190
Fire insurance, value of property, 379.140, 379.145, 379.160
Limited liability companies, law of estoppel to apply, 347.177
Partnership, partner by, 358.160
ESTRAYS
See STRAYS
ETHICS
Acts not prohibited
Claim, complaint, right to contact certain attorneys, 105.466
Compensation for property taken by eminent domain, 105.466

ETHICS — cont'd
Acts not prohibited — cont'd
Competitive bidding, permitted, when, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Court order or law requiring act, 105.466
Eminent domain, right to compensation, 105.466
Public documents, preparation or filing, 105.454,105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Advisory opinion issued by commission, defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
Applicability of other provisions of law, 105.476
Appropriations, state, representation by public officials, 105.456
Board members of special school districts with a population of more than 100,000 to file financial interest statements, 162.859
Contracts, state, representation by public official, 105.456
Definitions, 105.450
Discharge or discrimination based upon reported violation, prohibitions, 105.467
Ethics commission
Advisory opinion to act as legal direction a defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
Advisory opinions authorized, effect, time limit for completion, 105.955; withdrawn, when, 105.956
Appeals, 105.961
Attorney general to represent commission, when, failure of attorney general to act, 105.977
Campaign disclosure reports, assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Cease and desist orders, 105.961
Civil penalties, 105.961
Compensation, 105.955
Complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966
Complaints of violations, 105.957
Confidentiality, penalty, 105.961
Contested case, 105.961
Contract, purchase of electronic reporting system, requirements, 130.057
Designated decision-making public servant, notice, duties of designating agency, failure to notify, effect, 105.958
Determination of complaints, 105.961
Duties and responsibilities, generally, 105.955
Duty to print and disseminate summary of ethics, lobbying and campaign finance laws, 105.973
Electronic filing, reports, format standards, 105.477, 130.046
Electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962
Electronic reporting system, establish, purchase, control format, 130.057
Established, 105.955
Executive director
Assessment of fine for failure to file campaign disclosure report with local election authority, 130.056
Duties, 130.056, 105.955

ETHICS — cont'd
Ethics commission — cont'd
Executive director — cont'd
Forms, duties to furnish, 130.056
Nonreporting persons, 130.056
Notice of failure to file or incorrect reports, 130.056
Publications, 130.056
Records maintained, 130.056
Violations, notice, 130.056
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Filings, 105.955
Financial interest statements, assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Form of complaints, 105.957
Forms, development of, 105.491
Frivolous complaints, 105.957
Internet
Publication, signatures not required to view public documents, when, 105.975
Reports published via, signatures not required to view public documents, 105.975
Web site connection, available, when, 105.477
Web site posting of expenditures, contents, 130.042
Investigation of reports and statements, 105.959
Investigation, excess campaign expenditures, complaint of, 130.054
Investigations authorized, 105.957
Investigators, 105.955; powers, 105.961
Legal counsel, authority to hire, 105.955
Members, appointment, terms, 105.955
Membership, restrictions, 105.955
Notice
Complaints, proposed action upon, 105.961
Decision-making public servant, designation as, 105.958
Report, campaign disclosure, failure to file, 105.963
Powers and duties, 105.491
Prosecution services, 105.961
Public access system, electronic access to campaign reports, 130.057
Reprimand or concern, letters of, 105.961
Residential mortgage broker to file with ethics commission, when, 443.817
Restitution, 105.961
Review of reports and statements, 105.959
Signature not required to view reports, when, 105.975
Subpoenas, 105.955
Summary of ethics, lobbying and campaign finance laws, duty to print and disseminate, 105.973
Vacancies, 105.955
Executive lobbyist, defined, 105.470
Expenditure, defined, 105.470
Financial interest statement
Candidate, name may be stricken from ballot, 105.492

ETHICS — cont'd
Financial interest statement — cont'd
Committees, permanent select on ethics, 105.496
Compensation to be withheld until filing of statement, 105.492
Contents, 105.485
Deadline for filing, 105.487
Disclosures required, 105.485
Exceptions, persons not required to file, 105.487
Filing officer, defined, 105.489
Form, 105.485
Forms, development of, 105.491
Governor, appointment to board or commission prohibited, 105.494
Judge, may be removed from office, 105.492
Misrepresentation, penalty, venue, 105.492
Penalty, 105.492
Time of filing, 105.487
Where filed, 105.489
Who must file, 105.483
Grants, state, representation, 105.456
Income, defined, 105.485
Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Investigations of, participation, discrimination prohibited, 105.467
Judicial lobbyist, defined, 105.470
Laws, summary, to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
Legislative lobbyist, defined, 105.470
Lobbyist
Electronic filing, reports, 105.477
Employment of, regulation, 105.473
Exceptions to lobbying laws, 105.475
Laws, summary of lobbying laws to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
Registration, reports of expenditures, penalty, 105.473
Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477
Nepotism prohibited for relative of judge to have financial interest in probation contracts, 559.615
Personal custodian law, 404.648
Port authorities and districts, commissioners, 68.050
Probation services by contract with private entities, county officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Public official, defined, 105.470
Public officials and employees, prohibited acts
Confidential information, disclosure, or use for gain, 105.452
Definitions, 105.450, 105.470
Executive or administrative capacity, prohibition, 105.454
General assembly, members, exceptions, 105.456
Governor, prohibited acts, 105.456
Health facilities review committee, generally, 197.326

ETHICS — cont'd
Public officials and employees, prohibited acts — cont'd
Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456
Judicial or quasi-judicial positions, 105.464
Judicial, quasi-judicial proceeding involving relationship, 105.464
Lobbying
Disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492
Financial interest statement filed, when, exceptions, 105.487
Financial interest statement, who shall file, 105.483
Obtaining financial gain or political appointment, 105.452
Officer or employee, terminated, restrictions as to future work, 105.454, 105.462
Paid political consulting, prohibited for statewide elected officials and general assembly members, 105.453
Political subdivisions, members of governing bodies, exceptions, 105.458
Prosecution for violation
Complaints, how made, contents, 105.472
Penalty, 105.478
Public officials and employees, 105.452, exceptions, 105.454
Rulemaking, persons having authority, appearances, exceptions, 105.462
Sell, lease, rent property to state or political subdivisions, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458
Selling, leasing, services, property to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exceptions, 105.462
Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Special monetary benefit, defined, 105.452
Statewide elected officers, exceptions, 105.456
Transactions with family prohibited, when, 105.454
Quarterly travel report, higher education employees and spouses, 105.498
Reporting of, discharge or discrimination based upon, prohibition, 105.467
Retirement system, political subdivisions, boards not to have financial interest in board's investments prohibited, 70.750
School board trustee's and employees, 400,000 to 700,000 population, 169.295
Transfers to minors laws, 404.093
Violation of law, procedure, 105.472
EVIDENCE (CH. 490)
Accident and sickness insurance application, precluded when, 376.783
Acts of Congress, books containing, 490.040
Administrative proceedings, 536.070
Administrator's certificate, appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.405, 475.410

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Adult abuse, prior abuse in or out-of-state, admissible as evidence of need for protection order, 455.032
Advance payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710
Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550
Affidavits, how taken, 490.530, 490.540
Age certificates, child labor law, 294.080
Amendment of pleadings to conform to, 509.500
Antitrust law, judgment, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
Appeals, civil action, omitted from transcript, when, 512.110
Arrest, licensure status of peace officer, not admissible evidence, 590.180
Assault, prior convictions admissible to show history of offense, procedure, 565.079
Assessor, St. Louis city and County assessing subclass one real property, using computer, duty, evidence, 137.115
Authentication of depositions or examinations, 492.370
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Battered spouse syndrome as defense in criminal cases
Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
Examination to be performed by court appointed eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033
Bills, assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510
Biological hazards, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Board of registration for the healing arts, records, 334.123
Bonds
Assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510
Certification, effect, 108.240
Certified copies, value, 490.480
Official, certified copies, 490.470
Original, necessity, 490.490
Recorded, certified copy, use, 490.500
Books of original entry, 490.650
Branding law, ownership, 268.031, 268.111
Burden of proof, see BURDEN OF PROOF
Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Business records, uniform law, 490.660 to 490.690
Bylaws, city or town, copy, value, 490.240
Case law, sister state, admissibility, 490.060
Certifications, see CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE
Certified copies, under seal of public entity risk management fund, admissible when, 537.725
Checks
Stopping payment fraudulently, prima facie case, when, 570.125

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Checks — cont'd
Stopping payment fraudulently, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
Chemical test, refusal to take, admissibility, 577.041
Child abuse, privileged communications not applicable, exception, 210.140
Child abuse, reports not admissible, custody hearings, 210.145
Child custody, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Child labor law
Division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141
Presumption of employment, 294.100
Child pornography, promoting, admissibility, 573.050
Child victim protection law
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678
Citation, 491.675
Civil and juvenile court proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699
Child, defined, 491.696
Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699
Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
Law, how cited, 491.675
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705
Perpetrator excluded from deposition, when, 491.702
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699
Reexamination videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705
Sequestration of child, when, 491.702
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699
Criminal proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Child victim protection law — cont'd
Criminal proceedings — cont'd
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Title, 491.675
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
Child victim, electronic recording, admissible when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Children as witnesses, certain cases authorized, credibility determination, 491.060
Children, failure to use car seats, safety belts as in passenger restraint law, inadmissible, in civil actions, 210.106
Child's testimony, electronic recording admissible, when, 492.304
Cigarettes, untaxed, possession of, prima facie evidence of intent to sell, 149.051
Collateral sources rule modified, how, effect, 490.715
Commenting by court prohibited, criminal cases, 546.380
Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, home schooling, proof of, daily log, 167.031
Condemnation proceedings, determination of determinable interests, 523.053
Consumer fraud cases, self-incrimination, effect, procedure to claim, 407.045
Contract, original, necessity, 490.490
Contract, recorded, certified copy, use, 490.500
Controlled substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Conveyance of realty, execution, 442.260 to 442.340
Conveyances, recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Coroner's inquest, reduced to writing and subscribed, 58.350
Corporations, existence, criminal cases, 546.300
Corrections, department records, copies admissible, when, 217.075
Corrosive substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Court records and proceedings, admissibility, 490.130
Courts-martial, authority to obtain, 40.150
Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing — cont'd
Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376
Custody hearings, child, reports of abuse or neglect, not admissible, 210.145
Custom and usage, admissibility, 400.1-205
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Damages, total money amount ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
Dead man statute, abrogated, 491.010
Deaf persons and interpreters, certain proceedings, 476.753
Death, presumption of, five years' absence or less, 490.620
Death, presumption, if terrorist event, for less than five years, 490.620
Deeds
Acknowledged and recorded, under former law, 490.290, 490.300
Acknowledged under repealed law, 490.280
Certifications, acknowledged, recorded, value, 490.420, 490.430
Lost, 490.310, 490.320, 490.330
Names misspelled, correction effect, 490.450
Recorded for ten years, effect, 490.360
Recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Demurrer to, abolished, 510.280
Depositions
Authorized, when, 492.080
Criminal cases
Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
Order for production, objects and documents, 492.280
Powers and duties of special commissioner, 492.155
Development finance corporation certificate of incorporation, 371.070
Discovery, total money claimed as damages ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
DNA
Law enforcement to preserve evidence capable of being tested for DNA, 650.056
Motion for release filed when, demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Testimony in court, 650.052
Testing, postconviction motion, contents, procedure, 547.035
Documents, public, congressional, admissibility, 490.150
Documents, third party, prima facie evidence, 400.1-202
Drainage districts, maps, records, 242.050
Drainage tax book, 242.560, 242.600
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content
Chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, findings of guilt, procedure, 577.023
Drug courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Drugs and paraphernalia, look alike substitutes, money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Drugs, driving under influence, chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
Drunken driver
Chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, findings of guilt, procedure, 577.023
Refusal to take chemical test, admissibility, 577.041
Videotaping chemical and sobriety test, 577.019
Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Election contest
Corrected returns, prima facie, 115.505
General election recount findings, prima facie, 115.587
Primary recount, findings prima facie, 115.543
Electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Estates of decedents
Claims against, 473.380
Independent administration, deed of distribution in kind, 473.844
Inventories and appraisements, effect, 473.253
Executive department records, 490.230
Expert witness
Forensic DNA laboratories, 650.052
Opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
Explosives, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Failing to return leased or rented property, when, 570.057
False evidence by inmates of penal institutions, sanctions, 217.262
Family support payment center records, presumption of authenticity, when, 454.545
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Five years' absence, presumed dead, 473.697
Flight crews, blood, breath and urine tests admissible as evidence, 577.021
Foreign writings, translations, 490.630
Foster homes, review of child's placement, certain persons, right to testify, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify, 211.171, 211.464
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, valuation, commission findings, 393.230
Grain warehouse law
Receipt, prima facie as to holder's claim, 411.381
Scale ticket, prima facie as to holder's claim, 411.518
Grand juries, disclosure, penalty, 540.320
Habeas corpus, evidence receivable, when, 532.350
Habeas corpus, papers returned to officer, when, 532.510
Handwriting, comparison with genuine, 490.640
Hazardous materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Hearing impairment, device to allow communication, admissibility of contents, 409.722
Heirship, certified copy of decree determining, 473.663
Heirship, recitals in deed, value, 490.370
Housing authority, proof of authority, 99.040
Husband and wife as witnesses in criminal cases, when, exception, 546.260
Impeachment proceedings, rules governing, 106.170
Instruments
Acknowledged, value, 490.410
Associate circuit court, admitted when, 517.132
Certifications, acknowledged, recorded, value, 490.420, 490.430
Proof by incompetent witness, effect, 490.440
Recorded for ten years, effect, 490.360
Recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Insurance
Department of, hearings, 374.046
Identification card, motor vehicles, evidence of insurance used in lieu of card, 303.024
Papers authenticated by, director, 374.050
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Intoxication, prima facie, chemical test results, when, 577.037
Investment securities
Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements, and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 400.3-505
Security interest in uncertificated security, 400.8-101
Journal, general assembly, contents, 490.160
Judicial notice, see JUDICIAL NOTICE
Justice of the peace, records, admissibility, 490.140

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Juvenile court proceedings, use against child, 211.271
Land
Boundaries and titles (CH. 446)
Patent record, certified copy of, 59.390
Patents of swamplands as, 241.120
Law books, secretary of state's office, value, 490.050
Leases, personal property
Extrinsic, confirmatory memoranda, final expression of agreement, 400.2A-202
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201
Unconscionable clause, 400.2A-108
Writing, seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Legal malpractice claims reports, not admissible, 383.083
Legal notices, publication, what shall constitute, 493.060
Letters of guardianship and conservatorship, 475.105
Letters testamentary and of administration, 473.130
License plates attached to motor vehicles and trailers, prima facie fees are paid, 301.160
Limited liability companies, representation or admission as evidence, 347.071
Malpractice claims reports, legal, not admissible, 383.083
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, not admissible, 383.069
Manslaughter, vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
Market price, admissibility, sales act, 400.2-724
Market price, sales act, 400.2-723
Marriage
Affirmative defense for certain sex offenses, 566.023
Contracts, 490.590
Contracts, certifications, 490.600
Records, 490.580
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Mental disease or defect, admissibility in criminal proceedings, 552.015, 552.030
Methamphetamine precursors, possession, expert testimony, 195.420
Mitigation or aggravation of punishment, evidence for, presented when, 559.006
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889
Motion to suppress seized evidence, time and grounds for, 542.296
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Certified copies of documents and orders, 662.220
Hearings, technical rules not required, 622.030
Motor carrier, value of property, 387.300
Motor vehicle
Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence, when, procedure, 32.080

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Motor vehicle — cont'd
Driver's licenses printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Speed violation, effect, 304.010
Vehicles, failing to return leased or rented property, when, 570.057
Motor vehicle financial responsibility
Evidence of insurance used in lieu of identification card, 303.024
Records inadmissible, exception, 303.310
Suspension orders, 303.315
Municipal codes and revisions to be accepted as evidence in all courts, 71.943
Municipal ordinances, of, 479.250
Municipality's tort liability insurance, amount may not be shown, 71.185
Murder, first degree, death penalty
Aggravating circumstances, enumeration of, mandatory consideration of, 565.032
Mitigating circumstances, enumeration of, mandatory consideration of, 565.032
Prior convictions, admissible when, 565.032
Neglect, educational, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 400.3-505
Notes, assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510
Obscenity hearing for disposition of seized obscene matter, when findings admissible in criminal prosecution, 542.301
Odometer fraud, second degree, possession while resetting or altering, prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, 407.521
Offender's records, copies admissible, when, 217.075
Offenses against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exception, 491.015
Open meeting law, violations, 610.027
Ordinance, city or town, copy, value, 490.240
Ordinance, constitutional charter cities, 82.200
Outboard motors, certificate of registration, 306.550
Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Parol demise, how admissible, in, 441.210
Partial payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710
Partnership
Admissions and representations, 358.110
Continuation, 358.230
Existence, proof, 490.520

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Partnership — cont'd
Registered limited, liability, application for registration, renewal or amendment inadmissible to determine person's liability, 358.440
Paternity actions
Admissibility, 210.836, 210.839
Blood tests, 210.834, 210.836
Chain of custody, 210.834
Civil procedure, rules to apply, 210.839
Evidence relevant on issue of paternity, 210.836
Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839
Physician-patient privilege abrogated, 210.832
Temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839
Payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710
Payments to witness, victims' compensation, inadmissible, when, 595.075
Peace bond, breach, 542.100
Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
Perpetuation of testimony, see PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY
Photo monitoring system, toll booth monitoring, 238.365
Photographic reproductions of records, 109.130; banking institutions, 362.413
Photographs, in wrongful taking prosecution
Merchandise photographed deemed competent evidence, when, 490.717
Property returned to mercantile establishment or owner, when, 490.717
Requirements, 490.717
Wrongful taking, defined, 490.717
Physical examination report, dependent children and disabled persons, 208.075
Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100
Physicians and surgeons, disciplinary action, investigations and hearing, privileged doctor and patient, exception, 334.100
Plat book, 445.040
Plats and lists of swamplands, 241.020
Poisons, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Population, judicial notice, 490.700
Pornography
Child pornography, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Child pornography, age of children participating, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Obscenity, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Power of attorney, read when, 490.570
Power of attorney, recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Preliminary examination, homicide, 544.370
Presumptions, see PRESUMPTIONS

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Prima facie evidence, third party document, 400.1-202
Printed tariffs of public utility admissible, when, 490.235
Prior inconsistent statement, in criminal cases to be substantive evidence, 491.074
Prior or persistent offender, intoxication-related traffic offenses, 577.023
Probate division, circuit court, rules to apply, 472.290
Production of documents, solicitations, consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.090
Production, council may compel, third class cities, commission form, 78.370
Products liability, 537.760 to 537.765
Protest, negotiable instrument, certificate, 490.560
Public assistance, proof that unlawfully obtained, prima facie, 205.967
Public contracts, certifications, 490.460
Public records in state offices, value, 490.180
Public service commission, orders and certificates, 386.290
Public service commission, rules, 386.410
Public utility, tampering, second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090
Publications by state, certification, 490.170
Punitive damages
Credit on award, post-trial motion procedure, burden of proof, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Net worth of defendant admissible, when, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur doctrine applied to award, 510.263
Putative father registry, unrevoked notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Radioactive materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Railroads, articles of incorporation, 388.050
Rape shield law, expanded to include more crimes, 491.015
Rape, prior sexual conduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
Real estate commission, records and proceedings, 339.130
Records
Administrative proceedings, certified records are admissible, 302.312
Admissible by affidavit when, procedure, 490.692
Admissible forms, photographic, optical disks and any process which accurately reproduces, 490.692
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Bureau of vital records, certified records are admissible, 302.312
Corporations, value, 490.250
Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, 32.080
Driver's licenses printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Financial institutions, 490.250
Health, department of, bureau of vital records, admissibility of records, 302.312
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained, admissible as original, 32.080
Motor vehicle, driver's licenses printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312
Ownership record, reproduction or electronically maintained, admissible as original, 32.080
Photographic reproductions of records, 109.130; banking institutions, 362.413
Professional registration, division of, admissibility of copies, 324.034
Public offices, value, 490.220
Revenue, department of, 302.312
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained, admissible as original, 32.080
Tax, reproductions made by department, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Register, religious society, 490.260, 490.270
Re-recorded deed record, admissibility, 59.640
Resolutions, city or town, copy, value, 490.240
Review of administrative decisions, when admitted, 536.140
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Sales tax, director's certificate, 144.390
Savings banks, certificates of incorporation accepted in all courts, 369.689
School bus, violations, requirements to convict or to overcome presumption, 304.050
Seal of county highway administrator, 61.151
Search warrant for evidence of commission of a crime, 542.271
Seat belts, failure to use, effect on evidence, requirements for use, 307.178
Security certificate, certified, rules applicable, 400.8-114
Self-incrimination, consumer fraud cases, effect, procedure to claim, 407.045
Self-incrimination, see SELF-INCRIMINATION
Sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen
Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025
Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025
Sexual offenses, marriage an affirmative defense for certain crimes, 566.023
Sexual offenses, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, prosecutors' review commitment findings not to be evidence as to predator, 632.483
Sheriff's deed, tax sale, value, 490.400
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.854
Speech impairment, device to allow communication, admissibility of contents, 490.722

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.011
Statement previously made, procedure to obtain, 510.030
Statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075
Statutes
Other states, value, 490.020, 490.030
Private, 490.010
Revised, 3.090
Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, prima facie case, when, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
Substantive evidence, prior inconsistent statement as, when, 491.074
Substantive evidence, statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases, when, procedure, 491.075
Sunshine law, violations, penalty, 610.027
Surveys as legal evidence requirements, 60.150
Tampering with physical evidence, penalties, 575.100
Tax
Bills, cities less than 30,000, 88.903
Commission, state, records, 151.090
Deed, effect as, 140.460
Proceedings, federal determinations, relevant to issue, admissible, 136.310, 143.671
Records, reproductions made by department, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
TDD, TTY, TT devices, admissibility of communication, 490.722
Telecommunication companies, valuation of property by public service commission, 392.270
Telegraph and telephone companies, articles of association, 392.020
Telephone emergency service, billing deemed correct, rebuttable, 190.305
Termination of parental rights, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Title to real estate, extracts of destroyed records, 446.190
Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, admissibility of reports, photo monitoring system evidence, 238.365
Trademark, certificate of registration, 417.021
Treason, allegations, proof, 576.070
Trial without jury, procedure, 510.310
Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200, 199.210
Undue influence presumption on bequests devises, transfers of property to in-home health care provider, when, 197.480
Unemployment compensation records, 288.360
Unemployment compensation, proceedings, compelling production, 288.230

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Unfair milk sales practices
Combination price, less than aggregate cost, 416.435
Discrimination in price between localities, 416.420
Rebates, discounts, giving of, 416.440
Selling or advertising at price less than cost, 416.415 to 416.430
Uninsured motorist, failure to file accident report, prima facie, 379.203
United States land office, certified copies of records, 490.200, 490.210
Use tax proceedings, 144.645
Vehicle identification number, altering, 301.280
Vehicle motor number, altering, 301.280
Videotaping chemical and sobriety test, drunk drivers, 577.019
Viewers of fences, compensation, findings, 272.040
Weighing or measuring device in business place, rebuttable presumption that used in business, 413.215
Will
Certified, admission in court, 473.080
Effective when, 473.087
Foreign, 474.370, 474.380
On record for ten years, 474.530
Recorded testimony, admissible, when, 473.063
Wiretapping
Civil actions, not admissible, when, 542.418
Contents, admissible, when, 542.412
Contents, not admissible, when, 542.418
Criminal cases, testimony allowed, 542.406
Inadmissible, when, 542.420
Privileged communication, motion to suppress, 542.406
Suppression, grounds for motion, 542.414
Witnesses, husband and wife in criminal cases, when, exception, 546.260
Witnesses, incompetent, when, 491.060
Workers' compensation
Medical records, physician's testimony, 287.140
Physician's testimony, 287.210
Statement of injured employee, what is not included, 287.215
Writing, idem sonans, rule, 490.450
Writing, proof by incompetent witness, effect, 490.440
EXAMINATIONS
* See also INDIVIDUAL PROFESSIONS, OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESSES FOR EXAMINATION REQUIREMENTS
* See also PHYSICAL EXAMINATION; TESTS AND TESTING
Accountants
Contents, when held, 326.268
Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280
Eligibility to apply, 326.277
Fee, 326.268
Personal appearance may be required, 326.268
Reexamination, when, fee, 326.280

EXAMINATIONS — cont'd
Accountants — cont'd
Rules by board, 326.268
AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Development, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
Bar, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Clinical perfusionists, 324.133, 324.139
Commercial driver's license
Chemical tests, consent implied, certain tests, procedure, limitation on tests, 302.745
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, procedure, penalties, warning required, 302.750
Driving test, waived when, 302.720, 302.735
Falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
Hazardous materials, transporting, 302.720
Third-Party Commercial Driver examination
Funding, 302.721
Program created by department of revenue, 302.721
Requirements, purpose, rules, 302.721
Written examination, content, 302.720
Commodity broker-dealers and sales representatives, 409.853
Counselors, professional, licensure, application, fee, notice, when, 337.507
Credit union examinations, 370.072
Development finance corporations, 371.190
Driver's and chauffeur's, 302.173, 302.175
Drivers and chauffeurs, driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
Driver's license, 302.173
Driver's licenses from foreign countries, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Driver's vision, 302.175
Electricians and electric contractors, certain third class cities licensing, content requirements, 77.505
Executors' and administrators' bonds, 473.193
Funeral director, fees, 333.042
High school equivalency certificate examination, fee, 161.095
High school equivalency certificates, examination required, contents, 161.094
HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

EXAMINATIONS — cont'd
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Insurance companies, records maintained for examination by department, when, 374.205
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation, 209.299
Judgment debtor, 513.380 to 513.400
Leases, warranties, exclusion or modification, goods, samples, 400.2A-214
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
Merit system, state, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173
Motortricycle, examination not required if safety education course completed, 302.175
Perfusionists, clinical, 324.133, 324.139
Pesticides, licensee
Certified commercial applicator, 281.035
Certified noncommercial applicator, 281.037
Certified private applicator, 281.040
Certified public operators, 281.045
Physical therapist
Assistants, 334.659
Licensure, 334.530
Not required, when, 334.540
Psychiatric examination of person charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
Pupil competency in certain subjects, key skills, elementary and secondary education, 160.257
Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Real estate appraisers, 339.515, 339.532
Savings banks, requirements to complete incorporation, 369.684
School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
Sexual offense victims, medical, cost, how paid, 595.220
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Veterinarian licensure, fees, 340.232; not required when, 340.234
Witnesses, see WITNESSES
EXCAVATION
Federal Railroad Administration, regulated by, laws not applicable, when, 319.042
Prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025
Underground facility operator to provide information to excavator, when, content, 319.030
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law
Approximate location, defined, 319.015
Arbitration of disputes, when, 319.046
Attorney general, duties, action for equitable relief, 319.045
Civil penalties, violations, procedures, 319.045
Design request, defined, 319.015
Emergency, defined, 319.015
Excavation, defined, 319.015
Excavator, defined, 319.015

EXCAVATION — cont'd
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law — cont'd
Excavators
Compliance, requires excavating in careful and prudent manner, 319.035
Damage, dislocation, or disturbance, notice requirements, 319.026
Efforts to locate facilities, 319.037
Equipment used near underground facilities, duties, 319.037
Form of notice, procedures, 319.026
Incorrect location of facility, duty of excavator, 319.026
Location of facility, duty of underground facility operator to provide information to excavator when, content, 319.030
Location of facility, notice to excavator, when, how, 319.030
Meeting of excavators and owner or operator, time between request and meeting, 319.030
Notice, duty to provide, how, 319.025
Permit for highway excavation required, 319.025
Prohibited from excavation or drilling near underground facilities, when, 319.037
Remarking of site required, when, notice, costs, 319.026
Exemptions from underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.050
Lateral sewer pipes within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
Locate status, defined, 319.015
Marking, defined, 319.015
Notification center
Damage, dislocation, or disturbance, notice requirements, 319.026
Defined, 319.015
Design requests, how made, marking location required, 319.027
Duty to solicit and transmit required information, 319.026
Excavator's notice, duty to maintain record, 319.026
Facilities located in certain counties, 319.022
Form of excavator's notice, 319.026
Location of facility, provided to excavator, when, how, 319.030
Names of participants, list maintained, available to public, 319.022
Notice may be provided by, how, 319.024
Notice, public, how, duties of operator, 319.024
Requirements and eligibility to participate in, 319.022
Notification center participant, defined, 319.015
Notification center, defined, 319.015
Permitted project, defined, 319.015
Person, defined, 319.015
Pipeline facility, defined, 319.015
Railroads, no abrogation of contractual obligations, when, 319.042

EXCAVATION — cont'd
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law — cont'd
Sewer system owner duties upon notification of intent to excavate, 319.031
Short title, 319.010
State plane coordinates, defined, 319.015
Trenchless excavation, defined, 319.015
Underground facility owner, defined, 319.015
Underground facility, defined, 319.015
Violations, civil penalties, attorney general may bring action, equitable relief, 319.045
Water service lines within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
Working day, defined, 319.015
EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Blind students
Literacy study annual report by division of special education, 209.192
Reader provided, when, 178.160
Reader, how compensated, exceptions, 178.180
Children with disabilities, defined, 162.675
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010
Developmental screening
Annual screenings, eligibility, expiration, 178.697
Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, under age 5, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Prenatal visit eligibility, expiration, 178.697
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
Developmentally delayed children
Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, ages 3 and 4, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945
Disabling condition, denial of services prohibited, 162.680
EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF — cont'd
Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
Handicapped children attending private, parochial, parish or home schools
District to provide, special educational services, when, 162.996
State aid, how calculated, 162.996
Transportation not required, 162.996
Parent education, contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Readers for blind students, 178.170; when, 178.160
Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment
Appeal from original review
Procedure, 162.961
Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961
Costs of proceedings, how paid, 162.963
Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962
Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162,959
Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963
Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.961
Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963
Resolution conference, hearing, procedure, 162.963
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963
School districts, special, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 4(e)
Severely handicapped children, defined, 162.675
Special education services, statement of policy, 162.670
Special educational services, defined, 162.675
Special school districts, full responsibility, exception, 162.890
State aid, schools, special programs funding, definitions, 163.011
State aid, transportation of, how calculated, 163.161
Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF — cont'd
Surrogate parents — cont'd
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000
Transportation for state school for severely disabled in vehicles owned by sheltered workshops, how paid, 162.755
Transportation for, when, 162.755
Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
EXCEPTIONS
* See also BILL OF EXCEPTIONS
Criminal cases, how taken, 546.370
Drainage districts
Assessments, 242.280
Tax levies, 242.720
Viewers' reports, 243.120
Formal, unnecessary in civil action, 510.210
Leases, personal property, signed lease agreement excluding modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.580
Reference of actions, report, 515.200
EXECUTIONS
* See also EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION
Abstract, content, 513.045
Administrator de bonis non may sue out, when, 513.080
Appellate court may award, when, 512.160
Assessments for benefits, cities, 88.060
Attachment proceedings
Awarded, how, 521.560
Constructive service, effect, 521.390, 521.550
Death of defendant, effect, 521.450
Personal service or appearance, effect, 521.360
Bills and notes, seizure, procedure, 513.105, 513.110
Bonds
Breach, action on, 513.175
Claimants of property, 513.130
Delivery, breach, action on, 513.170
Failure to return, effect, 513.185
Indemnifying officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890
Retaining possession of personalty, 513.155
Sale of property upon breach, procedure, 513.165
Second delivery bond prohibited, 513.180
EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Cape Girardeau circuit court process, where held, 513.310
Cemeteries not subject to sale on, 214.190
Child support, juvenile court order, 211.241
Cities, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410; penalty, 513.415, 513.420
Civil (CH. 513)
Claims by third parties, procedure, 513.130, 513.135
Clerk of court, duties, 513.045
Condemnation judgments, limitation, 88.130
Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
Cooperative companies, shareholders exempt, 357.160
Corporate stock, bills of sale, content, effect, 513.125
Corporate stock, levy, procedure, 513.115, 513.120
Corporation secretary, to furnish information to officer, 351.285
Corporation shareholders, issued when, limitation upon, 351.280
Costs
Awarded, how, procedure, 514.303
Itemization, 514.310
Criminal (CH. 546)
Criminal activity forfeiture
Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
Attorney general, duties, 513.637
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
Citation, 513.600
Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617
Definitions, 513.605
Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
Enforcement of judgments, 513.637
Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640

EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd
Lien notice
Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
Effect of filing, 513.640
Filed when, where, no fees, 513.640
Form, content, 513.640
Property effected by filing, 513.640
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect on, 513.640
Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Trustees, effect on, 513.640
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610
Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
In personam actions, when, 513.607
In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing required, when, 513.612
Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
Petition, contents, 513.607
Publication, proper, when, 513.607
Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607
Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions authorized, 513.637
Relations back of title, when, 513.625
Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture system, 513.653
Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617
Seizing agency, defined, 513.605
Seizure, defined, 513.605
Settlements, court approval of, 513.617
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653

EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency — cont'd
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedure, 513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647
Trustee, defined, 513.605
Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
Death of defendant after levy, effect, 513.215
Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY
Debtor of defendant may pay sheriff, effect, 513.375
Debts not due, not to issue on, 525.260
Delinquent property tax, judgment
First class charter counties, no right of redemption, when, 141.420, 141.520
First class counties, 141.120; no right of redemption, when, 141.121
St. Louis city, 141.930
Directed and executed, where, 513.035
Directed to any sheriff in state, 513.040
Docket called when, purpose, 513.355
Doors broken open in service of, 105.240
Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.610
Ejectment action, form, 524.260
Ejectment, issuance, 524.270, 524.280
Election of property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100
Endorsement of date received by sheriff, 513.050
Estates of decedents
Claims, 473.573
Judgment on counterclaims for estate, 473.410
Satisfaction, 473.440
Evidences of debt, seizure, 513.105, 513.110
Examination of judgment debtor
Affidavit, grounds, 513.385
Attachment, 513.380
Contempt, refusal to submit to examination, 513.385
Costs, 513.395, 513.400
Opinion of court, effect, filing, 513.395
Ordered when, limitation, refusal to submit, 513.380
Procedure, 513.390
Referees, appointment, duties, 513.390; fees, 513.400
Executors and administrators, not to issue, when, 513.075
Exemptions from, see EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION
Exemptions, retirement benefits, cities, 71.207

EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.870
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.350, 534.370, 534.380
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Form, 513.025
Garnishee, how summoned, 525.020
Garnishment, 525.110
Heirs and devisees, against, form, 513.070
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, 104.250, 104.260
Homestead subject to, when, 513.510
Injunction, judgment against sureties, enforcement, 526.210
Insurer's liquidation act, certain execution liens voided by, 375.982
Issuance
Authority of court where transcript filed, 511.480
For whom, 513.015
To several counties simultaneously, 513.035
Issued to another county, duration, 513.270
Jointly held property, enforcement of orders, for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Judge's surviving spouse special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539
Judgment
Assignment, 511.710
Death of one of several defendants, effect, 511.550
Issued where, 511.480
State a party, governor may buy in realty, 26.040
Land clearance projects, 99.570
Leases, sale, procedure, 513.200
Legislative hearings, costs, 21.220
Levy, defined, 513.010
Lien, continuance when property not sold, 513.265
Lien, extent, duration, 513.085
Limitations on time for, 513.020
Liquor violations by corporations, default on fines, 311.870
Livestock of another, driving away, judgment, 537.320
Marion County, judgment in districts 1 or 2, levy of executions, 513.305
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.250
Mental examination of person charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
Money collected by sheriffs, disposition, 57.140
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure proceedings, 443.270
Motion for judgment on delivery bond, 513.170, 513.175
Notice of sale of real estate, time, 513.230
Officer, action against, 513.350
Officer, refusing to perform, 513.340, 513.345
Official bonds, actions on, 522.120
Partnership, property, 358.250
Penal bonds, action on, 522.190, 522.240, 522.280
Personal property
Bill of sale, when given, 513.150

EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Death or removal of sheriff, effect, 513.330, 513.335
Delivery to purchasers, when, 513.150
Delivery, failure, lien of levy, 513.160
Jointly held property, enforcement of orders for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Lien of levy, 513.085
Notice of sale, required, exceptions, 513.145
Perishable, sale, 513.145
Purchase price, subject to, 513.140
Retaining by giving bond, 513.155
Sales, notice, how given, 513.145
Subject to sale under, 513.090
Powers of sheriff after expiration of time, 513.325
Preferred claims, by laborers, amount recoverable, 513.065
Probate division of circuit court, law governing, 472.030
Property which may be sold under, 513.090
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Quashing or setting aside, procedure, 513.360 to 513.370
Railroad tax, judgment for, procedure, 151.250
Rank, when delivered on same day, 513.050
Real estate, defined, 513.010
Real property
Authority of governor, 26.050, 26.055
Death of defendant after levy, effect, 513.215
Jointly held property, enforcement of orders for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Leases for three years subject to, 513.200
Lien of levy, 513.085
Subject to sale under, 513.090
Real property, sales
Conducted, how, 513.235
Death or removal of sheriff, procedure, 513.330, 513.335
Deeds, 513.275 to 513.290
Divided, when, 513.210
Governor's power when state is a party, 26.040
Hours of sale, 513.235
Issued to another county, expires when, 513.270
Junior judgment, procedure, 513.255, 513.260
Lien, when sale not made at next term, 513.265
Mason and Miller townships, Marion County, where held, 513.310
Notice, content, 513.205, 513.225
Place, 513.205, 513.220
Purchaser's refusal to pay, procedure, 513.240, 513.245, 513.250
Service of notice, 513.230
Sheriff not to purchase, 513.300
Terms of court, changes in, effect, 513.295
Receiver, appointment, duties, 513.105, 513.110
Record lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Rent, action to recover possession on default, 535.040
Replevin in circuit court, 533.230

EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Retirement benefits
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Highway patrol, state, benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250, 104.260
Judges, exception, 476.688
Political subdivisions, benefits exempt, 70.695
State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Returnable, when, 513.030
Returned unsatisfied, remedies of creditors, 513.380
Sale
Costs, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Failure of officer to pay over, penalty, procedure, 513.350
Injunction will lie, when, 526.030
Time for, 513.190
Savings and loan accounts, liquidation, effect, 369.349
Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
Sheriff, duties, see SHERIFF
Small claims proceeding, stay, procedure, 482.365
Special consultant on aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
Special consultants, judges appointed as, compensation exempt from 476.601
Special consultants, retirement system, administrative law judges and legal advisors, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Special tax bills, judgments on, 88.861
State employee retirement system benefits, exempt, 104.504
Stay, procedure, 513.360 to 513.370
Stay, small claims court, procedure, 482.365
Tax bills, special, judgments on, 88.861
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Third-party claims, 513.130, 513.135
Tort-feasor, limitations under contract of settlement, 537.065
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Trial de novo, application for, effect, recognizance required to stay, 512.190
Trial de novo, release of property, 512.210
Unemployment compensation taxes, 288.170
Use tax collection, penalties, interest, 144.690
Wages, preferred claims, 513.055, 513.060
Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exception for delinquent child support, 287.260
Writs of possession, condemnation proceedings, 523.055

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
* See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Accountant, employment, when, compensation, 475.153, 473.155
Accounting, see Settlement, this heading
Action against, statute of limitation, 516.240
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020
Actions pending against decedent
Knowledge of coexecutor or coadministrator, 473.363
Liability for failure to give notice, 473.363
Nonclaim period, effect upon, 473.363
Notice to adverse parties, 473.363
Statement filed in probate division, circuit court, 473.363
Actions, duty to maintain, 473.270
Ad litem, appointment, 473.423; when, 537.021
Agreements to be in writing, when, 432.010
Application for appointment, 473.017
Appointment, notice, 473.033
Appointment, notice, unnecessary, when, 473.037
Assessment of property, procedure, 137.125
Assets of decedent's estate, procedure to determine title, 473.340
Assets, possession, powers and duties, 473.263
Attachment, before death of decedent, party, 521.430
Attorney, requirement, 473.153
Bank and trust companies serving as executor or administrator may transfer fiduciary capacity, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
Bank officers, liability, 362.355
Banks and trust companies, merger, succession, 362.810
Bond
Action on
Brought, how, 473.217
Time limitation, 473.213
Who may bring, 473.210
Amount, increased or decreased, when, 473.197
Approval, procedure, 473.183
Bank and trust company, not required, when, 362.590
Breach, determination of damages, procedure, 473.207
Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Coexecutors or administrators, 473.173
Conditions, 473.170
Examination, procedure, 473.193
Excused or reduced, when, 473.160
Execution, 473.167; effect, 473.207
Failure to give, effect, 473.200
Form, persons secured, 473.170
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, authorized investments for, 360.125
New, effect on former sureties, 473.203
New, when required, 473.190, 473.193
Rejected, validity, 473.187
Requirements, generally, 473.157
Sufficiency shown before settlement extended, 473.190

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd
Bond — cont'd
Sureties, liability, 473.203, 473.207
Surety, appearance, what deemed, 473.207
Bond, action on, time limitation, 473.213
Business of decedent, continuation, 473.300
Claim of, how established, 473.423
Compensation, amount allowed, 473.153
Compromise of debts due estate, 473.277
Contracts entered into by decedent, but not executed
Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
Personal representative, the other party to contract, procedure, 473.303
Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303
Corporate shareholder, personal liability, 351.275
Corporate shares, voting rights, 351.260
Corporate, when disqualified, 473.117
Costs assessed against, estate to pay, 472.040
County seat commissioners, settlement, 47.260, 47.280
County, division of, effect on, 47.340, 47.350
Creditor, defined, 400.1-201
Damages, cause of action surviving death, to recover, or defend, appointment, 537.021
De bonis non, executions, may sue out, when, 513.080
De bonis non, judgment, revival of, 511.560
Death or removal
Conveyance of real property, execution, procedure, 473.523
Leases of real property execution, procedure, 473.523
Mortgages on real property, execution procedure, 473.523
Death, effect, 473.147
Death, resignation, revocation, effect, 473.603
Debts, collection, 473.270
Decedent's estate tax
Application for determination of amount and discharge, 145.301
Compromise of conflicting claims of states, powers, 145.201
Defined, 145.101
Discharge from personal liability on payment, 145.301
Payment, duty, 145.051
Return, filed when, where, 145.511
Return, required to file when, 145.481
Defendant, ad litem, appointment, when, 537.021
Definition, 472.010
Definitions, 362.332
Definitions, applicable to entire probate code, 472.010
Deposit of assets, control of surety, 473.163
Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660
Discharge, taxes to be paid before, first class counties, 137.350
Discovery of assets, decedent's estate, 473.340
Disqualifications, 473.117

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd
Distribution, failure to make, effect, 473.653
Duties, generally, 473.270, 473.273
Eligibility, 473.110, 473.113
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Executions not to issue against, 513.075
Executor includes administrator, when, 1.020
Fiduciary, probate code, defined, 472.010
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
Foreign corporation, capacity, 473.694
Foreign, transfer of property to, authority, 473.691
Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Gambling losses, decedents, recovery, 434.040
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Indebted to the estate, effect, 473.247, 473.250
Independent administration
Allowance amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293
Allowance, family, authority, limitation, 474.293
Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
Attorney required, when, 473.787
Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure notice, 473.840
Distribution in kind, duties, deed, effect, 473.844
Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
Duties, 473.787
Fee, renunciation, procedure, 473.823
Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Prudent investor rule
Application to independently administered estates. 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
Removal, of personal representative, effect, judgment against, when, 473.833
Revocation of independent administration when, petition hearing, orders of court, 473.833
Settlement of estate, procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Statement, of account, contents, required, filed where, 473.840
Statement, of account, time limitation on filing, exception, 473.843
Supplementary inventory, when, required, 473.800
Time extension to settle, 473.843
Independent administrator
Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
Compensation, 473.823

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd
Independent administrator — cont'd
Errors in inventory, how corrected, copies to interested parties, 473.800
Good faith dealing for value with, effect, 473.811
Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
Liability to interested parties, failure to act reasonably, 473.811
Liability, 473.820
Powers and duties, 473.810
Prudent investor rule
Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
Purchase from, bona fide for value, effect, 473.811
Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.830
Supplementary inventory, when required, copies to interested parties, 473.800
Inheritance tax, see ESTATE TAX
Injury to property, survival of action, 537.010
Insurance on life of nonresident, collection by, 376.570
Inventory, duties, 473.233
Investments
BI-state development agency securities, 70.377
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of when, 409.950
Registered bonds, 108.290
Joint debts, survival of, against whom, 431.130
Joint, powers of survivor, 473.150
Letters testamentary and of administration, see also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Letters, defined, 472.010
Liability for loss, partial distribution, 473.613
Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, liability of personal representative for failure to pay, 454.514
Limitation on actions, 516.180
Limited partnership, powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
Mechanics' lien, party to action on, when, 429.200
Minor, effect, 473.133
Notice, designation of newspaper, 472.100
Out-of-state bank or trust company may act, when, 362.600
Partnership estates, see PARTNERSHIP
Payment of claims, without allowance by court, 473.403
Pecuniary bequests, how to distribute, 456.001
Personal representative
Defined, 472.010
Persons eligible, 473.117
Persons ineligible, 473.117
Prudent investor rule
Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913
Personal sureties, affidavit, 473.177

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd
Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
Priority in appointment, 473.110
Public administrator, successor, duties, 473.767
Public administrators, see also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Purchase from estate, consent, 473.477
Records of officer, to deliver to successor, 109.020; penalty, 109.030
Removal, when, 473.140
Rent, recovery by, when, 441.160, 441.170
Resignation, effect, 473.139, 473.147
Settlement
Accounting subsequent to, 473.600
Accounts, when filed, 473.540
Approval by court, effect, 473.597
Approval, 473.590
Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
Conclusiveness of order approving, 473.597
Contents, 473.543
Costs, 473.603
Credit for uncollectible debts, 473.593
Death or resignation, effect, 473.603
Docket, 473.553
Failure to file, procedure, 473.560
Failure to make, liability, 473.567
Final, when filed, 473.617
Final, when required, 473.540
Interest, 473.550
Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
Liability for delay, 473.563
Notice, 473.557, 473.587
Objections, procedure, 473.590
Petition for approval and distribution, 473.583
Presumed decedent alive, 473.710
Public administrator, duties, 473.767
Supplementary, 473.600
Sheriff's delivery of writs to successor, 513.320
State claims, when personally liable for, 430.340
Subsequent to final settlement, duties, 473.147
Sureties
Approval, 473.183
Ineligible persons, 473.180
Liability, 473.170
Remedies against, 433.220
Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
Survival of actions, appointment, when, 537.021
Temporary, appointment, 473.133
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332
Trust companies, appointment, 362.105, 362.550
Unclaimed moneys paid to state treasurer, 470.020
Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Waste, survival or revival of actions, 537.510
Will contest, effect of interest, 473.137
Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191
EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION (CH. 513)
Alimony, separate maintenance, child support, 452.140
Appraisement of exempt property, 513.445
Bankruptcy, exemptions allowed, 513.427
Burial grounds, 513.455
Claim for exemption, how made, review, hearing, 513.445
County or city property, 513.455, 513.460
Exemptions, retirement benefits, cities, 71.207
Firearms, 513.430
Firemen's pension fund, 87.090, 87.485
Firemen's retirement benefits and funds, St. Louis city, 87.365
Head of family, additional property, when, 513.440
Homestead, see HOMESTEAD
Housing authorities, 99.200
Insurance policy proceeds, 377.090, 377.330
Items enumerated, 513.430, 513.440
Liens, effect on personal property, 513.436
Married women, when may claim, 451.290
Notice to party of property exempt, 513.445
Partnership property, 358.250
Partnership, partner's rights when interest charged, 358.280
Personal property, effect of lien, 513.436
Personal service debt, when not allowed, 513.470
Persons entitled to, items allowed, 513.430
Persons leaving state not entitled to, 513.425
Planned industrial expansion authority property, 100.520
Police retirement benefits and funds, 86.190, 86.353, 86.563
Police retirement benefits and funds, exception for support, 86.1040, 86.1430
Property which may be exempted, by whom, 513.430
Retirement benefits, special consultants, see EXECUTIONS
Retirement system, political subdivisions, funds and benefits, 70.695
Roth IRA, exempt except for child support and maintenance, 513.430
School retirement system, funds and benefits, 169.090, 169.380, 169.520
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits, 57.988
Sinking and interest funds or securities, 108.230
State employees' retirement system benefits and funds, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Taxes, no property exempt from sale for, 513.465
Teachers' and school employees' pensions, 169.587
Unemployment compensation benefits, 288.380
Unemployment compensation taxes, not allowed, 288.170
EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION (CH. 513) — cont'd
Wages
Earned out-of-state, when, 525.300
Garnishing, 525.030
Garnishment, governmental employees, 525.310
When, 513.440
Wearing apparel, when, 513.430
Workers' compensation benefits, exceptions, 287.260
EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION
See TAXATION
EXHIBITIONS
* See also MUSIC FESTIVALS; SHOWS; THEATERS
Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
License tax, counties, 316.040
License tax, first class counties, 316.040; penalty, 316.050
Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Livestock, requirements obtained where, 267.570
Taxation by county commissions, 316.010 to 316.030
EXONERATION
Decedent's estate subject to lien, 473.287, 474.450
Surety, 433.030, 433.100
EXPENSES
Accountancy board, state, 326.268
Administration, commissioner of, 37.010
Administration, decedent's estate, allowance, 473.403
Administrative hearing commissioner, 161.252
Agricultural extension programs, county council members, 262.583
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055
Air conservation commission, state, 643.040
Airport county authorities, board of directors, 305.304
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders research project advisory board, 172.805
Ambulance district board members, 190.055
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.395
Arthritis advisory board, 192.712
Arthritis program review committee, 192.712
Arts, Missouri state council on the, 185.020
Assessor
County, third and fourth classes, 53.135
Township, 138.450
Training program, 53.082
Audits of highways and transportation commission, 29.210
Audits of transportation department, 29.210
Audits ordered by governor, how paid, 26.090
Autopsy in sudden infant death syndrome cases, S.I.D.S., how paid, 194.117
Ballots, cost of, 115.247

EXPENSES — cont'd
Bank deposits and collections, security interest of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Bi-state development agency, members, 70.420
Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, 174.620
Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.455
Board of trustees, St. Louis City police retirement system, 86.217
Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivisions health plan, 103.042
Bond sale for improvements of state buildings, parks, property, how paid, 108.903
Brain injury advisory council, 192.745
Campaign, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Capitol commission, members, 8.003
Career and technical education, state advisory council, 178.550
Census taking, special charter cities, 81.020
Child abuse, volunteer advocates, 210.160
Child support enforcement advisory committee, 454.400
Child support, summary of expenses paid for child, required when, 452.342
Children's trust fund board, 210.170
Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.100
Circuit attorney, training program, reimbursed, how, 56.265
Circuit court judges, 478.017, 478.020
Circuit court reporters, 485.090
Circuit courts, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270
Civil defense, chargeable to state, how paid, 44.120
Collector-treasurer, training program, reimbursed how, 54.320
Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320
Coroner
Burying dead body, 58.460
Cremation of dead body, 58.460
Inquest, how paid, 58.550, 58.570, 58.590
Training program, how reimbursed, 58.095
Traveling expenses, 58.120
Unauthorized charging, misdemeanor, penalty, 58.600
Corrections, department of, volunteers, 217.055
Council, advisory assistive technology, 161.910
Counselors, professional, committee for, 337.535
County
Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
Collector-treasurer, training program, how reimbursed, 54.320
Commissioner, training program, how reimbursed, 49.082
First class, traveling, 49.275
Hospital trustees, 205.190
Planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215

EXPENSES — cont'd
County — cont'd
County auditor, training program, how reimbursed, Clay County, 55.091
County clerk, annual training session, how reimbursed
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281
Third class counties, 51.281
County collector, annual training session, how reimbursed
Clay County, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.269
Third class counties, 52.269
County or township planning commission, temporary reimbursement of members, 64.725
County treasurer, training program, how reimbursed
Clay County, 54.261
Second, third and fourth class counties, 54.261
County-urban road system advisory board, 137.557
Court of appeals, paid by state, 477.140, 477.150
Courts-martial, military personnel and civilians required to participate, how paid, 40.485
Credit union commission, 370.061
Curators
Lincoln University, 175.030
State university, 172.040
University of Missouri, student representative, how paid, 172.035
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, compensation and expenses not liens, on custodial property, 404.054
Dam and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Deaf and hard of hearing, commission for, 161.400
Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Disaster volunteers, paid by whom, 44.023
Domestic violence commission, 455.300
Drug and crime control, division of, 43.370
Economic development finance board, 100.265
Educational commission, interstate members, 173.330
Election contest
General, 115.591
Primary, 115.547
Recounts, 115.547, 115.591
Elections, counties, how paid, exceptions, 115.075
Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.221
Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602
Employees, state and political subdivisions
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272

EXPENSES — cont'd
Employees, state and political subdivisions — cont'd
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Fertilizer control board, how paid, 266.336
Fire marshal, state, 320.215, 320.255
Firemen's arbitration board, 290.380
Firemen's retirement board, St. Louis city, 87.140
General assembly
Expenses, 21.145
Members, daily, 21.145
Mileage, 21.140
Newly elected members, inspection of institutions, 21.183
Per diem, 21.145
Genetic and metabolic disease programs, advisory committee, 191.305
Geologist registration, state board members, how set, 256.459
Governmental emergency fund committee, 33.710
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020
Health, state board of, 191.400
Higher education loan authority, 173.365
Highway patrol, maintenance and operation, how paid, 43.100
Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.030
Home equity program commissioners, 67.1609
Home health services advisory council, 197.450
Hospital advisory council, state, 192.240
Housing authority commissioners, 99.050
Housing development commission, Missouri, member of, 215.020
Human rights, commission, when, 213.025
Humanities council, expenses, 186.060
Impeachment commissioners, 106.110
Industrial development corporations, directors, 349.045
Industrial inspection, division of, 291.050
Insurance
Companies, hearing on purchase of stock in another, how paid, 375.355
Department, how paid, 374.160
Interior design council, 324.406
Interpreter for deaf person, 476.753
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Jackson County sports complex authority members, 64.930
Joint committee on education, 160.254
Joint municipal utility commission, election on bond issue, 393.760
Judges
Court of appeals at Poplar Bluff, 477.220

EXPENSES — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Court of appeals, supreme court travel from official station to court where judge sits to be state expense, 477.087
Supreme court and court of appeals, 477.130
Judicial conference members, 476.380
Judicial conference, 476.380
Judicial finance commission, 477.600
Juvenile court employees, 211.381
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, commission members, 70.505
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, reimbursement, 70.530
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, 643.600
Land survey commission, 60.620
Law enforcement district board of directors, 67.1876
Leases, personal property
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Legal expense fund, state, payment prior to settlement or judgment on claim, when, 105.716
Legislative conference for instruction of new members, attendance, 21.187
Library, urban public library district board of trustee, 182.707
Liming materials, agricultural advisory committee, 266.545
Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Linn State technical college board of regents, 178.634
Liquor control supervisors and employees, 311.610
Lottery commission, state, 313.215
Lottery, state
Audits, 313.315
Highway patrol investigations, 313.310
Major case squad, police, peace officers, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
Marital and family therapists committee members, 337.739
Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060
Medical/vision advisory board, 302.292
Mileage
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Allowance, minimum, state and county officers and employees, 33.095
Minimum amount, 33.095
Rule establishing authority, 33.090
Militia members, 41.440
Mine accident investigation, how paid, 293.190
Mine inspection, director and division of, 293.650
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014

EXPENSES — cont'd
Museum district board of directors, 184.835
Oil and gas council members, 259.040
Optometry, state board of, 336.140
Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.300
Parental school, first class counties, how paid, 210.320
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.903
Personnel advisory board, members, 36.050
Pharmacy, state board of, 338.130
Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625
Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749
Planned industrial expansion authority, commissioner, 100.350
Planning commission
First class counties, 64.020
Second and third class counties, 64.520, 64.540
Second, third and fourth class counties, 64.805
Podiatric, board of, 330.110
Police retirement board, cities 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330
Police retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970
Police retirement system trustees, 86.027
Police retirement system trustees, cities of 700,000, 86.217
Presidential electors, 128.120
Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665
Proprietary school advisory committee, 173.614
Prosecuting attorneys, 56.060
Prosecuting attorneys, training program, how reimbursed, 56.265
Psychologists, state committee of, 337.050
Public defender
Commission, 600.015
Office space and utilities, 600.040
See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720
Public service commission
Assessment against utilities, 386.370
Paid how, 386.150, 386.370
Radioactive waste, low-level, midwest interstate compact commissioner and alternate, 260.720
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Real estate commission, 339.120
Record control, board, 109.255
Recorder of deeds, annual training session, how reimbursed, 50.334
Regents, board of, state colleges, student regent, how paid, 174.060
Regents, state colleges, 174.100
Regional planning commission advisory committee, 251.290
Regional planning commission members, 251.260
Registration for the healing arts, board of, 334.120
Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.972
Respiratory care practitioners board, 334.840
Retirement system
Political subdivisions, trustees, 70.605

EXPENSES — cont'd
Retirement system — cont'd
Transportation department and highway patrol
Board of trustees, 104.180
Executive director and employees, 104.180
Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720
River basin conservancy district
Election commission, 257.080
Organization, how paid, 257.120
Trustees, 257.190
Road district commissioners, city and town, 233.060
Safe drinking water commission, 640.105
Savings and loan, assessment for, 369.324
School board trustees, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
School boards, attending state association meetings, 162.011
School retirement system trustees, 169.020
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Sewer district board of trustees, reimbursement, compensation, 204.300
Sheltered workshop, board of directors, 205.970
Shelters for domestic violence, governing authority, limitations, 455.210
Sheriff
Retirement system board of directors, 57.958
St. Louis city, payment and approval, 57.520
Training program, how reimbursed, 57.317
Sheriff and deputies, second class counties, 57.350
Sheriff and deputies, travel, 57.360, 57.430, 57.440
Social services, director, 660.015
Soil and water conservation watershed district trustees, 278.240
Southeast Missouri regional water district commission, 256.651
Southeast Missouri regional water district, secretary of commission, 256.657
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, 345.080
Sports complex and convention regional authority, commissioners, St. Louis, 67.652
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
State
Employees' retirement system, trustee and employees, 104.470
Librarian and employees, 181.047
Travel and subsistence, rules and regulations governing, 33.090
State agency budget review analysis teams, 33.810
Statute revision, advisory committee on, 3.120
Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120
Surrogate parents for handicapped children, 162.999
Tax commissioners, state, 138.230
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Teachers' and school employees' retirement, population 400,000 to 700,000, investments, limitation, 169.291
Township, 65.380
Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400

EXPENSES — cont'd
Transitional funds
Attorney general, 27.090
Auditor, state, 29.400
Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.215
Secretary of state, 28.310
Treasurer, state, 30.500
Travel and subsistence, rules and regulations governing, 33.090
Vehicle equipment safety commissioner, 307.250
Veterans' board, 42.041
Veterans' commission, 42.007
Veterans' commission, volunteers, 42.007
Volunteer advocates, children, abuse and custody cases
Abused and neglected children, cases involving, 210.160
Child abuse cases, 210.160
Volunteers, veterans' commission, 42.007
Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015
Welfare advisory committees, 207.020
Women's council, 186.011
Workers' compensation, division of traveling, how paid, 287.640
Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
Zoning and planning, county planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291
EXPERIMENT STATIONS
See AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
EXPERT WITNESSES
See WITNESSES (CH. 491)
EXPIRATION DATES
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.436
Agriculture, college of and extension service, demonstration awards from department of agriculture, 261.105
Airport authority, Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan, expires when, 305.510
Arrest record expungement proceedings, 610.123, 610.126
Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.732
County sales tax for
Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
Anti-drug program, certain counties, 67.391
Construction facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County), 67.590
Detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, certain first class counties, 67.550
Courthouse restoration fund, St. Louis City, expires, when, 488.447
Dental hygienists unsupervised in public health setting reimbursed for treatment of children, 332.311
Disproportionate share hospital payments, 208.482
Drainage and levee districts, authority to issue anticipation warrants, expires when, 246.070

EXPIRATION DATES — cont'd
Economic development sales tax, Kirksville, 94.1008
Economic development sales tax, Poplar Bluff, 94.1012
Engineering schools, University of Missouri, grants, expires when, 172.287
Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals Medicaid compliance, 208.480
Gas corporations, experimental tariffs, for all school districts, expires when, 393.310
Hazardous waste fees, expires when, 260.475
Health care for uninsured children, medicaid expansion, expires when, 208.631
Highway employees, highway patrol retirement contribution refund, 104.060
Jackson County capital improvements sales tax, 67.732
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.540
Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
Lottery, state, contracts to minority and women business enterprises, 313.270
Mail ballot election act, 115.650 to 115.660
Medical assistance reimbursement rate, certain factors, 208.169
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029
New generation cooperative incentive tax credit, 348.436
Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance, 198.439
Outstanding schools act, 143.107
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, expires when, 319.129
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
Regional jail district sales tax, expires when, 221.407
Rehabilitation center
Residences for officers on premises, expires, when, 199.020
Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel sold or stored by aircraft in interstate transportation, procedure, expires when, 144.805
Sales and use taxes on tangible personal property used in conducting interstate business, procedure, expires when, 144.807
Schools, outstanding schools act, 143.107
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055, 488.027
Task force on alternative sentencing, expires when, 217.860
Tires, fee imposed on sale of new, 260.273
Tourism, division, supplemental revenue fund, 620.467
Vietnam veteran scholarship program, 173.236

EXPIRATION DATES — cont'd
Wastewater treatment plants, permits and construction fees, expires, when, effective, when, 644.054
EXPLOSIVES
Burglary, penalty, 569.160
Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exception, 568.070
Coal mine regulations, 293.230, 293.240, 293.260 to 293.310
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Factories and other establishments, regulations, 292.080
False report, penalty, 575.090
Fees, emergency response commission, storage in workplace, 292.606
Fish, killing by, felony, penalty, 252.220
Mines, noncoal, storage, handling, use, 293.580
Railroad crossings
Failure to stop, penalty, 304.040
Vehicles transporting to stop, exception, requirements, 304.030
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.450
Regulation, third class cities, 77.570
Stored in workplace, fee, 292.606
Surface coal mining
Blasting plans required, when, 444.820
Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.855
Rules and regulations, 444.905
Standards for use of, 444.855
Temporary storage in the workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Marking on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
EXPORT DEVELOPMENT, OFFICE (CH. 620)
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
EXPRESS COMPANIES (CH. 390)
Corporation franchise tax exemption, 147.010
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
Exempt vehicles, 390.030
License
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
EXPRESS COMPANIES (CH. 390) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Liquor, intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Liquor, sale of unclaimed shipments authorized, 311.400
Public service commission law, defined, 386.020
Public service commission, regulations, 390.190; penalty, 390.200
Sale of unclaimed goods, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Tax
Commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Express companies, defined, 153.010
Gross receipts, rate, collection, penalty, 153.020
Levy and collection, 153.030
Omitted property, procedure, 153.060
Report, when furnished, 153.030
Returns, procedure when not made, 153.050
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
EXTENSION PROGRAMS
Council, county
Defined, 262.550
Members, selection, terms, vacancies, 262.567
Names, 262.563
Organization, assume duties, when, 262.567
Petition to establish, 262.563
County, agricultural
Council, county
Agents and employees, 262.587
Budget, preparation, filing, 262.597
Contributions, may accept, 262.593
Election of members from districts, 262.573
Estimated expenditures, requisition, statement, 262.600
Expenses, 262.583
Fees for services, 262.593
Funds unused, revert, when, 262.600
Funds, deposit, disbursement, report, 262.610
List of members and officers to give university, 262.603
Meetings, notice, 262.583
Nomination of members from district, procedure, notice, 262.577
Notices, how given, publication, 262.620
Officers, organization, meetings, 262.583
Powers and duties, 262.583 to 262.593
Property, authority to hold, limitations, 262.590
Publication of notice, 262.620
Report to county commission, annual, 262.617
Secretary's duties, 262.613, 262.617

EXTENSION PROGRAMS — cont'd
County, agricultural — cont'd
Council, county — cont'd
Treasurer's bond, 262.607
Treasurer's duties, 262.610
County, defined, 262.550
Definitions, 262.550
Districts, boundaries, establishment and alteration, 262.570
Employees, appointment, compensation, 262.560
Equipment and supplies, 262.560
Extension districts authorized, single-council or consolidated, 262.598
Funds, receipt and use, 262.553
Officer, 262.560
University of Missouri, powers and duties, 262.557, 262.580
University, defined, 262.550
EXTORTION
See THREATS
EXTRADITION
See CRIMINAL EXTRADITION

This page intentionally left blank.

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT, DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION, DIVISION OF
Capital improvements
Cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325
Duties of director, 8.315
Improvement projects, alternatives using solid waste as fuel, commissioner of administration to direct, 34.031
Claims not requiring approval, 8.310
Colleges and universities, public buildings, replacement costs, method to calculate, 8.316
Commissioner of administration to head, 37.010
Conservation, department's authority to contract for construction repairs, when, 8.310
Construction contracts
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
Director
Advisor and consultant to department heads, 8.310
Capital improvements, duties, 8.315
Claims not requiring approval, 8.310
Collection of debts due state, costs, duties, 8.180
Conditions and procedures for building construction and repair, to codify and file, 8.320
Construction and repair of buildings
Powers and duties, 8.310
Standing contracts, delegation to agencies, duties, 8.255
Information as to condition of buildings, collection, availability, 8.330
Information to be kept on file, 8.340
Inspection and report, condition of buildings, 8.360
Papers and property, delivery to successor, inventory, 8.350
Sheriff or peace officer, failure to perform duties, duty, 8.200
Estimates by division for capital improvements, cost estimates, content requirements, 8.325
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts, criteria for bids, amount of reduction required, 8.235
Office space
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.125
Finance, division of, 361.010
Fire marshal, state, 320.260
Liquor control, 311.650
Lottery commission, state, 313.210
Probation and parole, state board of, 217.680
Revisor of statutes, 3.070
Office space provided for department of economic development, 251.240
Prison industries and services, duty to promote, 217.575
Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325
Replacement costs, public buildings, higher education, method to calculate, duty, 8.316
Rulemaking procedure, 8.293
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

FACSIMILE SIGNATURES
Agriculture and small business development authority, notes and bonds, validity, 348.135
Auditor, state, endorse bonds, authorization, 108.240
Bonds
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness, political subdivisions, requirements, 108.175
Bonds, notes, political subdivisions issued with signature of officer replaced by new officer, effect, 108.175
Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, 108.926
Joint municipal utility commission, bonds, authorized, 393.725
State buildings, parks and property improvements, bond issues, 108.901
Fourth state building fund bond issue authorized, when, 108.926
Governor, use of facsimile signature, 105.273
Library districts, county, president or treasurer, 182.073
School districts, checks, 165.021
Secretary of state's, authorized, 28.095
Social services department
Issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
May issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160
Treasurer, state, may develop for checks and warrants by a data processing system, 30.205
Uniform facsimile signature of public officials law, 105.273 to 105.278
FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION
See FAX (FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION)
FACTOR'S LIENS
See LIENS
FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES
See DISCRIMINATION
FAIR SHARE FUND
See CIGARETTES; STATE FUNDS
FAIR TRADE
See TRADE PRACTICES
FAIRS
See also MUSIC FESTIVALS
1. Generally
2. County
3. District
4. State
1. Generally
Bingo, see BINGO
Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Festivals, special permit to sell intoxicating liquor at, out-of-state manufacturers, 311.915
Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008

FAIRS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.007
State aid
Claims for benefits, procedure, 262.480
County and district fairs, 262.450
Payment of claims, 262.490
Procedure for obtaining, duties of clerk or other authorized official, 262.462
Rules and regulations, 262.470
Tickets, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
2. County
Annual meeting, when held, 262.360
Awards, appropriations, 262.350
Buildings, improvements, acres, limitation, exception, 262.290
Circuits, appropriations, 262.440
Circuits, formation, 262.430
Directors, board of county agricultural and mechanical society
Appropriations by county commissions, amount, how used, 262.350
Constitution and bylaws, adoption, enforcement, 262.330
Election, term, qualifications, 262.300
Employees, selection, removal, 262.310
Moneys, how used, 262.340
Officers, selection, 262.310
Powers and duties, 262.300
Quorum, 262.330
Report, annual, contents, disposition, 262.360
Security, duties, 262.320
Treasurer, bond, duties, 262.320
Vacancies, how filled, 262.300
Dissolution, procedure, 262.410
Incorporation procedure, powers, seal, 262.290
Incorporation, order of, filing and recording, 262.400
Itinerant vendors tax not applicable, 150.380
Land and other property, use, 262.380
Memberships in county agricultural and mechanical society
Failure to pay annual fee, effect, forfeit of all stock all payments, 262.390
Fee amount per share of stock, exception, 262.390
Voluntary time to society in lieu of paying all or part of fee, procedure to establish, 262.390
Moneys, disbursement, 262.340
Premiums, county commission to offer, 262.510
Property, acres, buildings and improvements, limitation, exception, 262.290
Property, sale, disposition of proceeds, 262.410
Report, disposition, 262.360
Shareholders, voting rights, 262.300
Societies for, how organized, 262.290
Special tax
Apportionment, 262.510
Election on, petition to call, 262.500

FAIRS — cont'd
2. County — cont'd
Special tax — cont'd
Proceeds, how used, 262.500
Special elections, how called and conducted, 262.530
State aid
Amount, how used, 262.450
Claims for, procedure, 262.480, 262.490
Procedure for obtaining, duties of clerk, 262.462
Rules and regulations, how made, 262.470
3. District
Definition, 262.450
Special tax, 262.500 to 262.530
State aid, 262.450 to 262.490
4. State
Annual license, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
Beer, wine, sale permitted, requirements, 262.270
Catalogues, printing and distribution, 262.240
Classification, fees, 262.250
Commission
Admission fees, limitation, 262.260
Appointment, expenses, 262.217
Awards, duties, 262.230
Catalogues, printing and distribution, 262.240
Conduct and management, duties, 262.270
Contracts, approval of, 262.270
Director, appointment, 262.219
Established, 262.217
Fees, may set, 262.250
Leases, authority to make, 262.270
Management of fair, 262.220
Vehicles and stock on grounds, fee, 262.260
Cooperation of other agencies, reimbursement, 262.270
County exhibits, powers of county commissions, 262.280
Definitions, 262.215
Director
Appointment, 262.219
Salary, 262.219
Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Employees, appointment, 262.270
Established, purpose, where held, 262.220
Fees
Admission, limitation, 262.260
Admission, regulation, use, 262.260
Deposited to credit of state fair fee fund, purpose, 262.260
Entry, 262.250
Vehicles and stock driven on grounds, admission fee, 262.260
Government and conduct of, 262.270
Horse racing
Intoxicating liquor, sales of, prohibited, exceptions, 262.270
Pari-mutuel wagering permitted, when, 262.270
Purse, amount paid to winners, 262.265

FAIRS — cont'd
4. State — cont'd
Horse racing — cont'd
Land for, how procured, 262.220
Land, reversion to donor, 262.230
Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.255
Management, by whom, 262.220
Pari-mutuel wagering permitted, when, 262.270
Police, appointment, oath, powers, 262.270
Premiums, funds for, 262.230
Staff, employment of, limits, 262.219
State fair escrow fund, created, use of moneys, 262.261
State fair fund
Created, purpose, 262.260
Gifts, grants to fund, authorized, 262.260
Investment by state treasurer, when, 262.260
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 262.260
State fair, leases, long term, renewals, authority to make, 262.270
Tickets exempt from sales tax, 144.030
Time and place, where held, 262.230
Trust fund
Balance remaining at end of biennium, 262.262
Disbursement, purposes, 262.262
Established, deposited, 262.262
Investment and income, 262.262
Use of grounds for certain purposes authorized, 262.270
FALSE DECLARATIONS
See FALSE STATEMENTS
FALSE IMPERSONATION
Impersonating an officer, penalty, 575.120
Impersonating profession requiring license, penalty, 575.120
Physician or surgeon, filing license of another, penalty, 334.250
Use of another person's identity, penalty, 575.120
FALSE IMPRISONMENT
* See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading Defenses; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS, subheading Defenses
Action does not survive death, 537.030
Limitation on actions, 516.140
FALSE PRETENSES
Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
Stealing, generally, 570.030
FALSE STATEMENTS
Accident and sickness insurance, bar to recovery, when, 376.783
Adoption assistance compact, claims, 453.500
Assessment plan, insurance, 377.190
FALSE STATEMENTS — cont'd
Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Corporation franchise tax report, penalty, 147.120
County employees' retirement system, false statements to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036
Credit or property, obtaining by, written statement, penalty, 570.140
Crime victims' compensation, obtaining, penalty, 595.045
Driver's license, reports that licensee is unqualified, violation, penalty, 302.291
Drugs, controlled, attempting to obtain by, 579.045
Eligible job enhancement business assistance, loan application, penalty, 30.756
False declaration
* See also FALSE DECLARATIONS
Offense, penalty, 575.060
Offense, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Written, 575.060
Farm loan assistance program, false statements, 30.756, 30.760
Food stamps and public assistance fraud, when, 570.408
Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Grain dealer law, penalty, 276.421
Grain warehouse law, false financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Horse racing commission proceedings, penalties, 313.550
Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
Institutions, lending under linked deposit farm and business assistance program, penalty, 30.760
Insurance business, unfair trade practice, 375.936
Insurance, stipulated premium plan, 377.460
Landscape architects, application for examination and registration, penalty, 376.615
Limited partnership certificate, liability, 359.141
Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
Police retirement system, false statements, penalty, 86.357
Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211
Public assistance, obtaining, penalty, 205.967
Public defender system affidavit establishing indigency, penalty, 600.086
Report to police, penalty, 575.080
Services to victims fund, penalty, 595.045
Small business assistance program, false statements in application, penalty, 30.756, 30.760
Soil conditioner, unlawful for seller to make, 266.380
Support, child or spousal, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute upon request, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Surface coal mining, records, application, penalties, 444.870

FALSE STATEMENTS — cont'd
Tax exemption claim on in-transit personal property, penalty, 137.960
FALSE SWEARING
* See also FALSE STATEMENTS
Affidavit, penalty, 575.050
Candidates, political parties, class one offense, 115.405
Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Court-martial, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Grain dealer law, penalty, 276.421
Horse racing commission proceedings, penalties, 313.550
Military courts, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Physicians and surgeons, affidavit of identification, penalty, 334.250
Support, child or spousal, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute upon request, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Administrative, appointment, duties, 487.060
Agreements with department of social services authorized, 487.140
Assignment of judge, immediate need to hear case, 487.120, 487.130
Benefits, salary, continuation of payment, 487.190
Commissioners
Appointment, 487.020
Cases which may be heard, 487.040
Compensation, 487.020
Qualifications, 487.020
Retirement, 487.020
Terms, 487.020
Confidentiality of proceedings, 487.070
Coordinating committee, family courts, duties, members, 487.150
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Counseling, may be recommended, costs, 487.100
Criminal cases, transfer, 487.090
Custody of child, uniform jurisdiction act, application, 487.110
Disabled persons, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Equipment, property, transfer from juvenile division to family court, 487.180
Establishment, 487.010
Findings by commissioner
Become decree of court, when, 487.030
Notice of, 487.030
Grievance review committee, 211.351
Guardianship proceedings, transfer, 487.090
Hearing by judge, motion for, time limit, 487.030
Hearings, where conducted, 487.040
Immediate need to hear case, assignment of judges, 487.120, 487.130
FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487) — cont'd
Jurisdiction
General provisions, 487.080
Immediate need to hear case
Outside jurisdiction of family court, 487.120
Within jurisdiction of family court, 487.130
Juvenile courts, laws relating to, include family court, when, 487.160
Juvenile division, transfer of property to family court, 487.180
Mediation, counseling, home study, costs, 487.100
Minors, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Motion for rehearing not filed, effect, 487.030
Proceedings, confidentiality, 487.070
Removal of judge, 487.010; grounds, 487.050
Salaries, reimbursement of costs for, 488.2300
Salary, benefits, continuation of payment, 487.190
Services and justice fund established, purpose, use, 488.2300
Services, enhanced, payment of, conditions, 488.2300
Social services, department of, cooperative agreements, 487.140
Terms, judges, 487.050
Tort actions, transfer, 487.090
Transfer of certain actions, 487.090
Uniform child custody act, application, 487.110
Venue, split, assignments, 487.010, 487.040
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)
* See also CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
Adoption
Subsidy to family of adopted child
Agreement, written, parties, terms, 453.073
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073
Authority to grant, 453.073
Definitions, 453.500
Eligibility, amount determined, duties, 453.073
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purposes of compact, 453.500
Qualified relatives, availability of subsidy, 453.072
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, division to assist revenue in promulgating rules, 135.339
Adult abuse, see ABUSE; ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION
Agencies subject to control, 207.010
Aid or assistance
Payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Aid or assistance — cont'd
Recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100
Appeals, from county offices of division, all applicants, recipients, procedure, 208.080
Average need, public assistance, to determine by regulation, 208.150
Blind persons
Aid and assistance, duty to furnish, 209.010
Aid to, computation, 209.240
Aid to, duties, 208.030, 209.010
Appeals to circuit court, 209.110
Application for pension, forms, to prepare, 209.070
Application for pension, procedure, 209.060
Donations and bequests to, authority to receive and expend, 209.020
Employment, 209.010
Examination fee deducted from first payment of pension, 209.080
Examinations for pensions, rules and regulations, 209.080
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Medical assistance hearings
Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Medical assistance, 208.151
Name stricken from pension rolls, when, 209.050
Pension
Discontinued, when, 209.060
Pension roll, contents, prima facie evidence, 209.100
Pension roll, preparation, distribution, payment, 209.090
Register, duty to keep, 209.010
Report to general assembly, duty to make, 209.010
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Shops and workrooms, duty to establish, 209.010
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Blind, bureau of
Division's authority to establish, 209.010
Establishing, powers and duties, 209.010
Vending facilities, promulgation of rules authorized, 8.710
Child care providers and employees, screening, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Child support enforcement
Delinquent support, interest on, rate, how computed, execution for interest, procedure, requirements, 454.520
Duties and powers of division, 454.400
Financial responsibility of parent
Hearing, procedure, 454.475
Order by director, docketed in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490
Public assistance, effect of, 454.490
Temporary order issued, when, 454.475
Work participation required, when, 454.490
Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment
Filed with birth certificate, form, contents, 193.215
Surname, change, 193.215
Social Security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, division use for enforcement of support obligation only, 193.075
Support order, director's, superseded, when, how, 454.501
Support order, lien against real estate, when, procedure, revival, release, discharge, 454.515
Support, duty of parent, court order, priority, effect of, 454.501
Unemployment compensation, subject to deduction for, procedure, 288.380
Child welfare service, applications for, 208.060
Community service commission rules, duties of division to promulgate, 207.023
County welfare offices, 207.060
Dependent children, aid to families with, see subheading Temporary assistance for needy families
Director
Agreements with political subdivisions, 207.060
Appeal from decision, procedure, 208.090
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
Applications for relief, duties, 208.070
Appointment, 660.010
Bond, oath, 207.030
Child support, enforcement of, duties, powers, 454.475, 454.480
County offices, duties, 207.060
County offices, qualifications, 207.060
Qualifications, 207.030
Reinstatement to rolls, payment eligibility, when, 208.090
Removal, 207.030
Self-sufficiency program, duties, 208.325
Support order, superseded, when, how, 454.501
Disabilities, persons with, protocols for referral to federal programs, 208.345
Disabled permanently and totally
Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Disabled permanently and totally — cont'd
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
Benefits
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Medical assistance
Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Income limits, 208.151
Persons eligible, 208.151
Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210
Records confidential, 208.120
Reinstatement to rolls, 208.090
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Rolls open for inspection, 208.120
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Disabled, aid to, duties, 208.030
Educational costs of student placed in residential site, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813
Emergency financial aid to needy families, see EMERGENCY; SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Employees, training, child abuse and neglect, when, amount, 210.180
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.170
Food stamps, see also SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965
Food, supplemental program, women, infants and children, 191.807
Funds for benefits insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.154
Guardian of dependent child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
Health insurance through Medicaid, requirements, 208.178
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Housing assistance, limitations on amount and duration, 207.150
Information to be furnished by financial institutions on public assistance applicants or recipients, 660.325 to 660.355
Information to be furnished by financial institutions, see also SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Medicaid eligibility, protection against spousal impoverishment and premature placement in institutional care, compliance with other laws required, 660.690
Medicaid, health insurance, requirements, 208.178
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud or excessive use
Definitions, 191.900, 208.164
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, procedure, 191.905
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Powers of department or divisions, 208.164
Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905
Reports confidential, civil liability, 208.164
Restrictions, use of card, when, 208.164
Rules, 208.164
Termination of benefits, when, 208.164
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Alcohol and drug abuse professional, defined, 208.152
Alcohol and drug abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Ambulance service, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152
Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Breast-feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490
Discrimination prohibited, 208.157
Division of assets, 208.010
Documentation provided to both parents of covered child, when, exceptions, 452.346
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Drug and alcohol abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Drugs, freedom of choice from Medicaid participating pharmacies, 208.166
Eligibility
Determined, how, 208.010, 208.145
Expedited, pregnant women, 208.181
Under federal waiver, criteria, effect if more restrictive than fiscal year 2003, 208.477
Failure to provide ordered medical insurance for dependent child, spouse, ex-spouse, liability, 208.215
Federal aid necessary for payments, 208.158

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
Funds insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.154
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Graduate medical education and enhanced graduate medical education, amount of payments, 208.478
Health care payment fraud and abuse
Definitions, 191.900
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, procedure, 191.905
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Health care providers to be assigned on site caseworkers, when, costs, how paid, qualifications, 208.151
Health care providers, toll-free telephone information for parents of children on medical assistance, 192.601
Health plan premiums, group
Enrollment by individual required, 208.153
Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153
Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153
Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153
Hearing granted to applicants, 208.156
Hearings
* See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Appeal, venue, 208.156
Claim may be cumulative to reach $500.00 requirement, additional time to file, 208.156
Federal funds involved, procedure, 208.156
Granted to suppliers of services, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Petition filed, when, time extension, 208.156
Stay orders, granted, when, 208.156
Home health care services, 208.152
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospice care, certain recipients only, 208.152
Income limits, 208.151
Injury reports, persons receiving assistance, form, 208.215
Institutional care, protection against premature placement, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility, 660.690
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Insurance information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Legal actions by recipients for injuries, duty to notify department, duties of court, 208.215
Liability to state for cost for dependent child, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Medicare Part B, sharing benefits, eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153
Mental health professional, defined, 208.152
Mental health services, 208.152
Nursing home residents, Medicaid eligibility presumed, when, 198.428
Nursing home services
Age exception, 208.161
Payments, how computed, 208.167
Residing in home prior to law going into effect, 208.167
Restrictions waived, when, procedure, 208.167
Payment
Direct to provider of services, when, 208.163
Ordered paid by court or commission, interest allowed, amount, 208.165
Provider to include deductible and coinsurance, 208.010
Services withheld, when, 208.165
Pediatric or family nursing practitioner, furnished, when, 208.152
Personal care services, benefits payable, 208.152
Persons eligible, 208.151
Physician, freedom to choose individual doctor, 208.166
Plan, approval by federal government, 208.158
Powers of the department and division to provide services, limitations, 208.166
Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181
Psychiatric hospital services, inpatient, individuals under 21, 208.161
Recoverable by state, payments made for dependent children, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
Reimbursement, notification upon change in interpretation or application, 208.152
Rules, procedure, 207.021
Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility, 660.690
TEFRA liens, enforced by department, when, 208.215
Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
Transportation, medically necessary, nonemergency, when, 208.152

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Veterans, division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Waivers, eligibility under, criteria used, 208.477
Welfare, 208.152
Wire transfer of benefits, 208.163
Workers' compensation awards, lien by department, procedure, 208.217
Needy eligible relative, dependent children, aid to, maximum, 208.150
Nursing home services, 208.161
Old age assistance
Age and residence requirements, 208.030
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
Benefits, reconsideration, 208.130
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Eligibility, how determined, 208.010, 208.020
Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Federal laws and regulations, compliance with, 208.190
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Medical assistance
Eligibility, 208.151
Hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Hearings, service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Income limits, 208.151
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Records, confidential, 208.120
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Sale of assets, fair market value required, 208.010
Sale, gift of assets by applicant, effect, presumption, 208.010
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Old age assistance — cont'd
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental, amount, eligibility requirements, 208.030
Utilicare, see UTILICARE
Organ transplant assistance program, University of Missouri, 172.875
Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Paternity cases, division to track, when, 210.854
Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Powers and duties, 207.010, 207.022
Protocols, disabilities, persons with, referral to federal programs, 208.345
Psychiatric
Clinics, duties, 632.070
Hospital services, inpatient, individuals under 21, 108.161
Services, cooperation in providing, 632.070
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Public assistance, generally
Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055
Attorneys' fees to be paid by department for appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, when, 208.216
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Community spouse, defined, 208.010
Defined, 205.967, 208.055
Division of assets, 208.010
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Eligibility
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Determination, 208.010
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Public assistance, generally — cont'd
Eligibility — cont'd
Income or assets, how determined, rules and regulations, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Insurance, certain policies not considered asset in determining eligibility, 208.010
Means test, 208.010
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Rules and regulations, 208.010
Fraud, misrepresentation in obtaining, penalty, 205.967
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Liens, hospitals, medical benefits paid to recipients, 430.235
Liens, insurance settlements, powers of court, 208.215
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Real property, destruction, condemnation, awards or restitution, effect, 208.020
Reports of injury by persons receiving medical assistance required, forms, 208.215
Specified relatives, 208.015
State employee's compensation, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
Subrogation, certain claims, settlements, powers of court, 208.215
Violations in obtaining or continuing to obtain, penalty, 205.967
Records confidential, 208.155
Records may be destroyed, when, 208.125
Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398
Reinstatement to rolls, payment eligibility, when, 208.090
Relief, unemployable person, maximum amount, 208.150
Reports, investigation, child abuse or stalking, ex parte protection order, due when, available to whom, 455.513
Residential facilities for children, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
Rolls of recipients of public assistance, inspection, 208.120
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Self-sufficiency program — cont'd
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Sexual assault prevention, see CRIME PREVENTION
Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
Student, placement in residential site, payment of per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Supplemental assistance not to be reduced when recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030
Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Surplus agricultural commodities, see SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Temporary assistance for needy families
Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
Agreement, education department, training of unemployed father 208.047
Agreement, employment security, job opportunity for unemployed father, 208.047
Appeal to circuit court, duties, 208.080
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
Application, how and where filed, 208.060
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Assignment of rights to support to division, effect, collection, 208.040, 208.055
Benefits
Payable to legal guardian who is not a relative, when, 208.043
Reconsideration of, 208.130
Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Child day care services, authorized, 208.042
Definition, 208.055
Denied, when, 208.050
Eligibility
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
How determined, 208.040, 208.047, 208.050
Income or assets of family payments from Agent Orange not income in determining, 208.012
Requirements, 208.040
Residence of minor parents, 208.040
School attendance, 208.048

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families — cont'd
Eligibility — cont'd
Stepparent's assets to be considered, 208.010
Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
Federal laws and regulations, compliance with, 208.190
General relief, ineligible, 208.015
Guardian of child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
Income, amount disqualifying, how determined, when, exceptions, 208.050
Lifetime limit, 208.040
Maximum aid, 208.150
Medical assistance
Eligibility, 208.151
Hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Hearings, service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Income limits, 208.151
Minimum need requirement, 208.150
Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Payment
Part of cost of federal work incentive projects, 208.042
Person other than relative, authorized, 208.180
Prorated, not to exceed appropriations, 208.041
Persons in recipient's household to participate in work or training projects, 208.042
Records, confidential, 208.120
Reduction in dependency measures, 208.040
Referral of persons to work or training projects, 208.042
Refusal to participate in work program, effect of, 208.042
Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted ;how, when, by whom, 208.325

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families — cont'd
Self-sufficiency program — cont'd
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Set-aside minimums for certain programs, 208.067
Support payments, enforcement of obligation, see Child Support Enforcement, this heading
Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipients, office of administration, duties, 208.339
Unemployed father, how determined, 208.047
Unemployed father, provide training, job opportunity, 298.047
Unemployment benefits of parent considered unearned income, 208.041
Unemployable
Medical assistance hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Relief, amount limitation, 208.015
Utilicare program, availability notices to be posted, 660.130
Utilicare, see also UTILICARE
Veterans, division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of medical assistance, 208.143
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Voluntary placement agreements, mental health services, 210.122
Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807
FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Eligible alternative energy consumer, defined, 30.750
Eligible alternative energy operation, defined, 30.750
Eligible beginning farmer, defined, 30.750
Eligible farming operation, defined, 30.750
Eligible lending institution, defined, 30.750
Eligible livestock operation, defined, 30.750
Eligible locally owned business, defined, 30.750
Eligible small business, defined, 30.750
False statements as to use of loan penalty, 30.756
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Linked deposits
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
Defined, 30.750
Deposits may be made by state treasurer, when, 30.758

FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE — cont'd
Linked deposits — cont'd
Interest rate, investment by state at less than market rate, authorized, 30.758
Investment by state treasurer authorized, 30.753
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
Matures when, renewal period, 30.758
Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Report, annually, by state treasurer, contents, 30.760
Time period for state placing certificate of deposit with lending institution, 30.758
Treasurer, state, duties and powers, 30.753 to 30.765
Linked deposits review committee
Chairman, how selected, 30.763
Meetings, held when, 30.763
Members, qualifications, appointment, 30.763
Powers and duties, 30.763
Quorum, 30.763
Records of treasurer's office on deposits to be available, 30.763
Report, to whom, due when, 30.763
Loan package
Acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
Information required, 30.756
Interest rate on loan, how set, duty of state treasurer, 30.760
Maximum loan to farmers, 30.756
Penalties for violations, 30.760
Property given to certain farming operations, 30.756
Small business, defined, 30.753
Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760
FARM MACHINERY
Aircraft used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
Cities, prohibited from taxing, when, 137.090
Commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
Commercial vehicles, regulation, exemption for farm machinery, marked license required, 307.400
Dealership agreements regulation
Cancellation must be based on good cause, grounds for, 407.840
Definitions, 407.838
Good cause, 407.840
Grounds for termination, cancellation, nonrenewal, 407.840
Notice by equipment manufacturer to dealer of termination, when, 407.842
Renewal not permitted, must be based on good cause, grounds for, 407.840
FARM MACHINERY — cont'd
Dealership agreements regulation — cont'd
Termination of agreement must be based on good cause, grounds for, 407.840
Dealership termination, inventory repurchase
Bulk sales law applicable, 407.865
Contract, oral or written with dealer law applicable, 407.855
Contracts, law to effect, when, 407.885
Credit due retailer to be paid or credited, when due, 407.855
Credit to include interest if not credited or paid before 60 days, amount, 407.855
Death of retailer or majority stockholder, spouse or heir's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
Definitions, 407.850
Existing contracts, effect, 407.880
Heir or surviving spouse's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
Interest to be paid on amount credited to retailer, when, rate, 407.855
Inventory not qualifying, 407.870
Liability for failure to repurchase, 407.875
Transferee of wholesaler, manufacturer or distributor, law to apply, when, 407.860
Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307
Defacing, altering manufacturer's numbers, penalty, 301.400
Defined as special mobilized equipment, 301.010
Driver's license, exemption, 302.080
Exemption from sales tax even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
License plates, farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, requirements, 301.030
License plates, registration, exemption, 301.133
Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
Operation on highways and roads on Saturday, Sunday and holidays permitted, exception, 301.133
Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390
Sales and use tax, machinery and equipment exempt from, when, 144.053
Sales tax exemption, even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045
Tax, personal property assessment rate, 137.115
Taxation, as tangible property, where, 137.090
Tractors
Bridges, duty to protect when crossing, penalty, 229.160
Farm tractor defined, driver's license law, 302.010
License and regulation, special charter cities, 094.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
License plates, how displayed, 301.130
Lights, what required, specifications, 307.115

FARM MACHINERY — cont'd
Tractors — cont'd
Motor vehicle use tax, exemption, 144.450
Parades, tractor, permitted, 304.170
Registration, exempt from, when, 304.260
Sales and use tax, tractors exempt from, when, 144.053
Slow-moving vehicle, regulations, 307.127
Truck tractors, license plates, how displayed, 301.130
Tractors, corporate owned, tax assessment, 137.095
Tractors, tax assessment, apportionment, 137.090
Traffic laws, observance of required, 304.029
Warranties on new machinery, nonconformity
Actions to be brought, when, 407.590
Affirmative defenses, 407.589
Costs to dealer to be reimbursed, 407.590, 407.592
Effective, when, 407.592
Farm machinery furnished to consumer, when, 407.590
Information on remedies to be furnished consumer, 407.590
Labor costs, dealer to be reimbursed, rate, exception, 407.592
Law applicable to machinery sold after January 1, 1988, 407.592
Notice of complaint to manufacturer, required, 407.590
Presumptions of repairs, 407.589
Refund or replacement, allowance deducted for consumer's use, 407.588
Refund, made to whom, 407.588
Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857
Repairs, duty of manufacturer or agent, when, 407.586
Replacement of farm machinery or refund of purchase price, when, 407.588
Report of nonconformity, required when, 407.586
Settlement, informal dispute settlement, procedure, consumer to be informed if manufacturer has established, 407.590
Time limitations for repairs, 407.590
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, equipment used in production, 135.700
FARMERS' COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Taxation, 148.540; delinquency, interest charges, 148.541
FARMER'S INSTITUTES
Appropriations for, counties may make, 262.630
Membership, 262.650
Organization, officers, 262.650
Purpose, 262.630
Services, receipt for payment, 262.660
Taxation, 148.540
Treasurer, duties, 262.640
Warrants, how drawn, 262.640
FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES 5(c)
FARMERS RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM
See RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
FARMING
Agricultural marketing program
Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235
AgriMissouri fund, 261.235
Internet web site
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
Organic farming
Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
Organic production and certification fee fund established, source of funding, 261.120
Rules established for standards and labeling, 261.110
Rulemaking authority, 261.240
Rules authorized for product categories and AgriMissouri marketing, 261.230, 261.240
Trademark, AgriMissouri, 261.235
Agritourism, 262.001
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Animal identification programs, voluntary programs permitted, mandated programs prohibited, 267.168
Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
Children, agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795
Corporations farming, see FARMING CORPORATIONS
Crop protection act
Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
Prohibited acts, 569.132
Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132
Demonstration awards, agricultural systems, 261.105
Economic diversification and afforestation act
Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
Definitions, 252.306
Demonstration areas, 252.321
Funds for payments, 252.312
Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333
Inspection of land, 252.318
Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
Payments, how calculated, 252.309
Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
Schedule of payments, 252.309

FARMING — cont'd
Economic diversification and afforestation act — cont'd
Family farm, nonprofit cooperative association, formation, 274.030
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Farmland Protection Act
Agricultural zoning, notice of, 262.805
Eminent domain, public hearing required before taking property, 262.810
Farming purposes, 262.801
Hazards contained on agricultural land, 262.805
Purpose, 262.800
Uses of agricultural land, 262.805
Water and sewer assessments, abeyance of, when, procedure, 262.802
Farmland trust act, purpose, board and fund created, 262.815
Fencing materials and motor fuel, exempt from state sales and use tax, when, 144.063
Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for equipment and materials, 135.700
Growers' districts
Board of commissioners, qualifications, 261.256
Bylaws to be filed with circuit court, 261.256
Districts authorized, procedure, 261.256
Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Machinery and equipment, exempt from state sales and use tax, when, 144.053
Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
Rice farming, temporary impoundment exemption from zoning laws, 49.600, 64.890
Technology and management systems, demonstration awards, 261.105
Wine and grape producers, equipment and materials, tax credit for, 135.700

FARMING CORPORATIONS
Attorney general to enforce law, powers, 350.030
Banks and trust companies prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015
Cooperatives, reports required, 350.025
Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions certain counties, corporations for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
Corporations, restrictions, exemptions, 350.016
Definitions, 350.010
Economic assistance, limited, when not to receive, 350.040
Family farm corporation, nonprofit cooperative association, formation, 274.030
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310

FARMING CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Financial assistance, when not to receive, 350.040
General corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
Linked deposits, definitions, 30.750
Reports to be filed with director of agriculture, when, 350.020

FARMS
Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
Dwelling on farms and acreage of five acres surrounding dwelling, tax classification, 137.016
Taxation of dwelling structures on farm and five acres surrounding, classification, 137.016

FAX (FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION)
Absent voting
Ballots delivered or returned by fax, 115.291
Absent voting, application to vote absentee may be by facsimile transmission, 115.279
Election campaign expenditures disclosure reports, procedure may be established, 130.046
Elections, seven-director school districts, notice requirement, 115.125

FEDERAL AID
Airports, city and county, authority to receive, 305.230
Airports, navigation facilities, building operating, authority to cooperate, 305.234
Arts, performing and fine, agent to receive, 185.060
Budget and planning, division of, powers of, 251.190
Child care providers, in-home, denial, when, 210.025
Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance recipients, 210.027
Civil defense, may accept, 44.028
Common sewer districts, may accept, 204.460
Community affairs, department of, powers, 251.190
Contracts for public works projects, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
County clerks, certain counties, reports required, 51.122
County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Department of natural resources may accept and administer, 643.190
Division of collection, transmitted to, 136.010
Elderly and handicapped transportation program, 208.255
Emergency management agency may accept, 44.028
Food stamp plan, federally donated commodities, 205.960
Food stamp plan, purchases exempt from sales taxes, 144.037
Health, department of health to receive, 192.025
Highway, cessation of, effect on compliance with rules requiring removal of certain advertising signs, 226.527
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospitals and medical facilities, applications, 192.240

FEDERAL AID — cont'd
Hospitals, department of health to receive, 192.250
In-home child care providers, background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, may accept, 643.600
Land and water conservation fund act, deposit, use, 258.080
Manpower programs, 288.345
Medical assistance, payment when, 208.158
Mental health planning, 630.065
Mental health, department of, receipt and administration, 630.090
Natural resources, department of, may accept and administer, 643.190
Outdoor recreation programs, state agency to receive, 258.060
Parks, state expenditure, 253.024
Pesticides, director of agriculture authorized to accept, 281.110
Planned industrial expansion authority, may accept, 100.390
Public improvements, application to, 71.290
Radiation control, department of health and senior services to accept and administer, 192.410
Railroads, financial assistance to maintain rail service,
Regional planning commissions may accept, 251.390
River basin conservancy districts, disposition, 257.340
School lunch program, acceptance, 167.201
Sewer districts 500,000 to 700,000 population, 249.530
Sheltered workshops for handicapped, agency to accept, 178.940
Special health care needs children, agency to receive and expend, 201.050, 201.080
State agencies' applications for, copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
Stimulus moneys
Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010
Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
State treasurer, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
Supplemental feeding for women, infants and children program, purchases exempt from sales taxes, 144.038
Urban redevelopment corporations, may accept, 353.160
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Vocational education, 178.430, 178.480, 178.530
Vocational rehabilitation of disabled persons, 178.600
Water pollution, 204.101, 204.106, 204.111
Water supply storage, 256.300
Workers' compensation, reduced by, 41.940

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION
Banks and trust companies
Director's examination, 362.280
Liquidating agent, when, 361.365
Membership, 363.105
Purchase of stock, 362.105
Insured deposits, security not required, 362.490
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, funds of may be invested in member institutions, 360.120
Subrogation rights, banks, 362.110
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
See UNITED STATES
FEDERAL GRANTS
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.085
Brain injury, aid, department may apply, 199.031
Matching state funds appropriated for unrealized or canceled grants, effect, 21.520
FEDERAL HOUSING
See NATIONAL HOUSING ACT
FEDERAL LAND
Governor may accept cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
Reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)
Citation of law, 33.825
Congressional delegation, 33.827
Definitions, 33.827
Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829
Unfunded federal mandate, 33.827
FEDERAL PROPERTY
Conveyance to state Meramec dam lands, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
Governor may accept cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
Land used as federal penitentiary honor farm, jurisdiction, 12.025
Lands, jurisdiction, 12.020
Littering, penalty, 577.070
Meramec dam and lake project, land conveyance to state of Missouri, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
Motor vehicle, vessel, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Political subdivisions may contract with United States for, 70.100
Reservoir areas, cities may contract for recreational
Retrocession to state, governor to accept, 26.135
Surplus property act, acquisition by political subdivisions, 70.110
Surplus property fund, federal surplus property fund established, purpose, investment, no lapse into general revenue, 37.076
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK
Banks and trust companies, directors' examinations, 362.280

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK — cont'd
State banks and trust companies may become members, 362.105
State banks reserve requirement, federal regulation to take precedence, when, 362.231
FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Conversion, procedure, 369.069, 369.074
Mortgages and deeds of trust on real estate, may acquire and enforce, 362.423
Powers, same as state associations, when, 369.364
FEDERAL SELECTIVE SERVICE COMPLIANCE
Registration compliance
Certification of registration required, 105.1216
Driver's license, permitted at time of application or renewal, age requirement, procedure, 302.169
Employees, registration required for state employment, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
Scholarships, state supported programs, registration required, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
Student loans, registration required, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
Title of act, 105.1210
FEDERAL SOLDIERS' HOME
See VETERANS' HOME
FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT
Discharge of lien, filing and indexing, 14.030
Federal liens, filed in same manner as, 14.010
Fees, filing notice and discharge of lien, 14.040
Index, entry on filing, 14.020
Notice and certificate of discharge, where filed, 14.010
Notice, file of, 14.020
Purpose of act, 14.050
FEDERALLY DONATED COMMODITIES
See SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
FEE BILLS
Affidavits, prosecutor, attachment, 550.150
Associate circuit judges, criminal cases, to state and county, 550.240
Certificate, contents, 550.210
Clerk, duty to make, 550.140
Clerk, liability for neglect, 550.180
Copy, how certified, effect, 550.200
Copy, where filed, 550.260
Costs, itemization, 514.310
Criminal cases, violation of law, officials, penalty, 550.310
Delivery to prosecuting attorney, 550.140
Disposition of fees, 550.300
Examination and certification, 550.190, 550.220
Original, where transmitted, 550.200
Payment, effect of debt due state or county, 550.270
Prosecuting attorney, orders attached, 550.150
Supplemental, when made, 550.230
Warrants, drawn, how, 550.260
Witnesses, certified copy of names, 550.150
FEE SIMPLE
See ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY
FEEDS, COMMERCIAL
See COMMERCIAL FEEDS
FEES
Abandoned property reviewed for historical value, fee, 447.559
Abortions, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Abstract of title, official records destroyed, 446.220
Abstracts and index of deeds, reproducing, 59.560
Accountant's examination, 326.268
Actions to collect debts due the state, 8.180
Adjusting fees by political subdivision, not deemed increase, as used in Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Adoption investigation, petitioner to pay, when, 453.070
Adult day care license, 192.2230
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advertising along highways, permits, 226.550
Agricultural business development loan program, 348.406, 348.407
Agricultural commodity research districts assessed fee
Amount of fee to be set by board, 67.1239
Collection of fees by county collector, 67.1239
Deposit in financial institution authorized for county funds, 67.1243
Limitation on amount, 67.1230
Agricultural products, inspection, 265.060
Agriculture director, grain dealer law, list, 276.506
Agriculture director, supervision of grain dealer's business, 276.496
Air contaminant source, amounts, review, 643.079
Air contaminant source, construction permit, 643.075
Air pollutant operating source, 643.078
Alcohol and drug abuse programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Alcohol education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420
Ambulance emergency service inside and outside district, 321.226
Ambulatory surgical centers, license, 197.210
Amusement rides, 701.377
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, 267.122
Appeals, civil action, docket, 512.050
Appraisers, real estate, examination, certification, licensure, 339.513
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.395
Architects, amount, set, how, 327.431
Artificial insemination business, license, 267.620
Asbestos abatement program
Contractor's registration fee, 643.232
Project, application review fee, 643.237
Project, inspection fee, 643.242
Assessor's training program, reimbursement by state, 53.260
Athlete agents, 436.239
Athletic trainers, 334.710

FEES — cont'd
Attorneys
Actions on special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.814
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Booms and rafts, damages for backwater, 537.410
Candidate committee funds may be used for, when, 130.033
Child custody, failure to provide, court may abate support payments, when, fees, 452.340
Child support
Nonpayment of, when, 452.355
Contingent, attorney's authority, 484.140
Credit cards, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
Dental records of child, parent's right, 452.375
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Division prohibited when, penalty, 484.150
Driver's license suspension or revocation, attorney fees awarded, when, 302.536
Estates of decedents, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155
Estates of decedents, generally, 473.153
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Foreclosure consultants, actions against, damages and remedies, 407.943
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Grandparent visitation rights, proceedings to determine, 452.402
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Jury service, discharge by employer because of, 494.460
Limited liability companies, derivative actions, 347.175
Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Malpractice, medical, health care services, 538.220
Medical records of child, parent's right, 452.375
Motor vehicle time sales contracts, 365.100
Parental right to information on health and welfare of child, 452.375
Partition action, 528.530
Retail credit sales, collection of delinquencies, 408.290, 408.330
School records, parent's right to view denied, 452.375
Second mortgages, delinquencies, collection by suit, limitation, 408.233
Small loans, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
Tobacco settlement agreement, violations, 196.1003
Visitation rights denied noncustodial parent, court may abate support payments, when, fees, 452.340
Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

FEES — cont'd
Attorneys — cont'd
Wiretap, improper, civil action, damages, fees and costs, 542.418
Auctioneers' licenses, 343.080, 343.090
Automated teller machines, share, fees permitted, 362.111, 370.073
Bail bond agents
Application for license and examination, 374.715
Examination and reexamination, fee, 374.720
License and biennial renewal, 374.730
Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, fiduciaries, investment counselors, investing assets, fees, 362.550
Banks and trust companies, fees on deposit accounts, limitations, 362.111
Barber school or college license, 328.120
Barbers
Examination, 328.080
Renewal of license, 328.110
Bingo
Abbreviated licenses, 313.010
Licenses, 313.015
Boats
Boating safety identification card, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Certificate of title, 306.015
Dealers and manufacturers, 301.560
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Registration, 306.030
Repossessed, 306.435
Use of, Missouri state water patrol fund, 306.030
Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection, fees and fund, 650.260, 650.265, 650.275, 650.277
Boilers and pressure vessels, inspectors, examination, commission, 650.250
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, professional, 317.006
Branding law
Owner of brand, due, when, amount, 268.141
Recording, 268.041
Sale or transfer, 268.101
Breed animal, license, disposition, 267.615
Candidates filing, primary, 115.357
Cave inspection, disposition, 293.620
Cemeteries, endowed care registration, 214.280, 214.283
Cemetery owners and operators, 214.275
Certificate of need, health care facilities, application fee, 197.315
Certificate of need, state operated facilities, exempt, 197.315
Certificate of ownership beneficiary form fee, 700.630
Charitable organizations, fund-raisers, registration, and reporting, 407.462
Charities, solicitations, registration, reports, 407.462
Check sales license, 361.707, 361.715

FEES — cont'd
Child support enforcement, division of, services available, to whom, fees, when, 454.425
Child support enforcement, filing or copying fees, not required to be paid, by whom, when, 454.445
Chiropractors, amount, set, how, 331.070
Circuit attorney, coroner's inquest, 56.510
Circuit clerk
Abstracts of judgments, 551.510
Associate circuit court, transcript filing, 517.151
Collection, 483.550
Duties, 483.530
Lewis County, 483.360
Naturalization proceedings, 483.535
Recording of papers, 483.390
Transcript, associate circuit court judgment, filing, 517.151
Circuit court, St. Louis city, not to be charged, when, 483.617
Cities adjusting fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Collector, county
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
Ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector as compensation
Clay County, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.269
Third class counties, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax receipts, duplicates, 139.090
Collector, St. Louis city, 82.650, 82.660
Commercial feeds, inspection, 266.190
Commercial fertilizer sales, collection, use, 266.331
Commissioners of deeds, 486.140
Commitments, civil involuntary, physicians, appointed, 632.420
Commitments, civil, involuntary, attorneys appointed, 632.415
Commodity associations, incorporating, 275.050
Commodity broker-dealers and sales representatives, license, 409.850
Commodity merchandising councils, 275.320, 275.330, 275.350

FEES — cont'd
Common pleas clerk, naturalization proceedings, 483.535
Concealed carry permits, amount, 571.101
Conservatorships, probate division, proceedings, 483.580
Cooperative companies, 357.060, 357.070
Cooperative marketing associations, 274.170, 274.180
Cooperative, conversion of corporation to, 357.010
Coroner's charging unauthorized, penalty, 58.600
Coroner's inquest
How paid, 58.580, 58.590, 58.610
Medical examination, 58.470
Coroner's, 58.100, 58.520 to 58.540
Corporations
Conversion to cooperative, 357.010
Disposition, 351.680
Filing with secretary of state, 351.658
Incorporation, waived when, 351.065
Name, reservation, 351.115
Payable to whom, 351.675
Professional corporation's annual registration report, 356.211
Registration, 351.125
Shares, increase, waived when, 351.065
Cosmetologists
Affidavits of certification, 329.127
Apprentice or student, registration, 329.070
Establishment license, 329.045
Instructor trainee license, examination and renewal, 329.080
Instructor's license, examination and review, 329.085
Reciprocity, license fee, 329.130
Renewal or restoration of license, 329.120
School registration, 329.040
Counselors, professional
Application for license and examination, 337.507
License and annual renewal, set by department rule, 337.520
Lost certificate, 337.507
Renewal of license, 337.515
Counties adjusting fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
County clerk
Charge and collection, 51.390
Fees, amount, 51.410
Fire protection district, 321.150
Fish and game licenses, may retain
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281
Third class counties, 51.281
Railroad tax book, 151.290
Stray animals, 271.350
County commission officers, swamp reclamation, 241.270
County health services, 192.300

FEES — cont'd
County officers
Collection, disposition, 50.340 to 50.380, 50.470 to 50.510
Effect of census, 1.100
Nonaccountable, report to county clerk, penalty, 51.150
County or city committee, certain counties, filing, 115.611
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
County water service line fee, St. Louis County, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
Court of appeals clerk, 483.500
Court reporters, transcripts, 488.2250
Courts
* See also COURT COSTS (CH. 488)
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Circuit court
Criminal cases, 483.550
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, 488.2275
Law library fund, civil actions
Second class counties, certain counties, 514.415
Law library fund, civil actions, amounts, when, exceptions, 488.426
Transcripts, 488.2250
Violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, Greene and Jefferson counties, 488.2275
Civil cases, 483.530
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Conservatorships, 483.530
Court of appeals, 483.510
Criminal cases, surcharge imposed, crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
Guardianship, 483.580
Judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, additional assessment for, 488.5025
Juvenile, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Motor vehicle, nonconformity to warranty consumer suit, 407.579
Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys, 479.260
Naturalization, 483.535
Probate, 483.580
Small claims, 482.345
Statewide court automation fund, fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
Statewide court automation fund, surcharge, disposition, 476.055

FEES — cont'd
Courts — cont'd
Witnesses, 488.032, 491.280
Credit cards
Annual fee authorized, when, 408.140
Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
Issued in contiguous states, fees permitted, when, 408.145
Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, use of credit cards, 32.063
Credit union, organization, 370.040
Credit unions, 370.107
Criminal cases, assignability, lien of state and county, 550.290
Criminal cases, officials violating law, penalty, 550.310
Criminal record check, highway patrol central repository, 43.530
Dairies and dairy products, licenses, 196.542
Death certificate, 193.265
Delinquent reports or fees, penalties assessed by state agencies, when, 33.202
Dental assistants, amount, set, how, 332.031
Dental hygienists, amount, set, how, 332.031
Dentist, amount, set, how, 332.031
Departments, agencies, deposit and appropriations, distribution, exceptions, 33.080
Deposit accounts, credit unions, 370.073
Dietitian license, application and delinquency fees, deposit in fund, 324.212
Division of collection to collect, 136.010
Dog and cat care and facilities, 273.327
Drainage and levee districts, 246.020, 246.030, 246.050
Drainage districts
Allowable, 243.420
Consolidation, filing of certified copy of orders, 243.475
Filing copy of decree affecting, 243.470
Officers rendering services, 242.400
Payable out of county treasury, when, 243.430
Drinking water program, customers, amount, expires when, 640.100
Driver's license
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Deposits of funds, 302.228
Duplicate, 302.185
Intermediate license, 302.178
Nondrivers, with or without photograph, expiration, when, 302.181
Operators license, 302.177
Temporary instruction permit, 302.140

FEES — cont'd
Driver's license — cont'd
Driver's license reinstatement
Alcohol and drug abuse programs, 302.540, 577.041
Drug and alcohol abuse programs, 302.304
Driver's licenses, commercial
Application, 302.735
Test, contents, fee, 302.720
Third-party tester certification, fee, 302.720
Thirty-day instruction permit, commercial driver fee, renewal fee, 302.720
Drug and alcohol abuse programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Drug education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420
Eating establishments, health inspections, fee, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
Elevator safety and inspection fees, 701.377
Embalmers and funeral directors, amount, set, how, 333.111
Embalmer's license, 333.031, 333.042, 333.231
Emblems, filing, 417.170
Emergency response commission, employer assessment, how much, date due, limitations, 292.606
Employers, hazardous substances, how much, to whom, date due, 292.606
Estates of decedents, sale of property, 473.530
Examining boards, collection, disposition, 161.232
Executions, examination of judgment debtor, referees, 513.400
Family support payment center, child support collection, 454.548, 454.551
Farm name, registration, 417.240
Federal tax lien, filing of notice and discharge, 14.040
Fictitious name, registration, waived when, 417.220
Finance, division of, disposition, 361.100
Financing institutions, license, biennial licensing, 364.030
Financing statements, Uniform Commercial Code, 400.9-525
Fire marshal, state, service of process, depositions, 320.245
Fire protection districts
Consolidation order, filing, 321.470, 488.6697
Director, candidates filing, 321.130
Establishing district, filing, 321.060
Recording of boundary change order, 321.302
Fireworks, manufacturers, distributors and sellers, 320.111
Foreign banks, 362.435, 362.455
Frozen dessert, broker, nonresident, license fee, 196.868
Fuel inspections, 414.082
Fund-raisers, charitable organizations, 407.466
Funeral director's license, 333.031, 333.042, 333.231
Garbage feeding permit, 266.430
Garnishment of wages, service and return of writ, 525.310

FEES — cont'd
Grain dealer's license, 276.411
Grain warehouse law
Examinations, 411.271
Nonpayment, effect on license, 411.755
Public, examination, 411.271, 411.275
Sampling, inspecting, 411.150
Guardian ad litem
Abused and neglected children, cases involving, access to records, duties, 210.160, 452.423
Custody disputes, appointed when, duties, access to records, 452.423
Dissolution of marriage, custody, visitation or support disputes, appointed when, duties, access to records, 452.423
Grandparent visitation, appointed when, participation as a party, fees, 452.402
Minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335
Guardianship, 483.580
Hazardous substance in workplace, provision of information on, 292.605
Hazardous substances, employers assessed, how much, date due, 292.606
Hazardous waste
Facility, permit, 260.395
Generators, expires when, 260.475
Hazardous waste facilities, inspections
Commercial facilities, requirements, 260.390
Limits, use of, refunds, when, 260.370
Health inspections, eating establishments in St. Charles County, fees, exceptions, 205.769
Health maintenance organization, paid to director of insurance, testing, 354.495
Health services corporations, not for profit, waived when, 354.150
Health spa, registration of, 407.327
High school equivalency certificate, examination, 161.095
Highway patrol members, allowed when, disposition of, 43.110
Historical society, state, charges for examining for historical value of abandoned or unclaimed property, 447.559
Home health agencies reports and investigations, 197.410
Home health agencies, license, 197.410
Home schools, declaration of enrollment, recording, 167.042
Horse racing, track license, 313.620
Hospice certificate, 197.254
Hospital license, 197.050
Hotels license, 315.015
Ice cream broker's license, 196.868
Ice cream, frozen dessert, manufacturer's license fee, 196.868
Illegal, officer exacting, 576.040
Income tax, lien, filing, release, 143.902
Increase in fees prohibited for five-year period, 1.310
Industrial development
Funding of project, application, 100.270

FEES — cont'd
Industrial development — cont'd
Guarantee fund, fee and premium payment required by board, 100.291
Loans, annual reserve participation fees, 100.286
Reserve fund, annual reserve participation fee, 100.286
Industrial inspection, 291.130
Infectious waste, delivery of, amount, exception, deposited of, 260.203
Infectious waste, incinerators, fee, use of, refund, when, 260.203
Insurance
Insurance companies
Certificate of deposit, 376.260
List, where paid, 374.230
Mutual companies, financial statement, 380.051
Mutual, certificate of incorporation, 379.065
Reorganization, 379.550, 379.620
Insurance producer
Biennial renewal fee, 375.018
Examination and license, 375.018
Issuance of producer's license, duration, 375.018
Termination, notice, 375.022
Rating organization license, 379.323
Interstate carriers, collection of certain fees, 226.135
Irrigation wells, fees per well, 256.655
Job development assessment fee, 100.850
Junkyard license, disposition, 226.670
Kansas City, probation services, 549.525
Laboratory analysis, department of health, 701.322
Laboratory tests, by department of health, 192.015
Land patents, recording, 59.380
Land surveyor
Amount, set, how, 327.431
Examination, registration, fee, 327.321
Surveyor-in-training examination and enrollment, 327.313
Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621
Landscape architects, license and renewal, 327.621
Law library fund, civil actions, deposit of surcharges, 488.426 to 488.432
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, licenses and accreditation, 701.304
Lease of division of youth services facilities by the department of social services, 219.096
Levee districts, annual benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196
License
Collector, St. Louis city, annual settlement required, 82.397
Dumping ground, 64.467
Grain dealer law and chapter 411, fees chargeable, 276.506
License plates, special personalized, additional fee, 301.144
License plates, transfer to another vehicle, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140

FEES — cont'd
Lien titles, motor vehicles, trailers, aircraft, application, 430.082
Life care contracts, facilities, certificates of authority, 376.905
Limited liability companies, generally, waived when, 347.179
Limited partnerships, filing, waived when, 359.651
Liquefied petroleum gas meters, inspection, 323.100
Liquor, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
Liquor, temporary permit, caterers, 311.485
Loan broker, advance fees prohibited, 367.305
Lodging establishments, license, 315.015
Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles, 301.175
Malt liquors, inspecting and gauging, 311.520
Manufactured homes
Certificate of title, 700.320; repossessed, 700.385
Registration of dealers and manufacturers, each location, fees, amounts, 700.090
Marriage license, recording, 193.195, 451.150
Marshal, 80.400
Massage therapist, license fee, 324.265
Massage therapy business, license fee, 324.247
Medical assistance, division of medical services to define, 208.153
Medical records, annual adjustment, 191.227
Medical, workers' compensation cases, regulation, 287.140
Merchant licenses, 150.150
Metallic minerals waste management permit, processing fee, annual fee, amounts, 444.370
Military prisoners, jails or state prisons, keeping, 40.183
Milk inspection, 196.945
Milk or milk products manufacturer, processor, or distributor's license, 416.490, 416.500
Mines
Inspection, 293.030
Land reclamation, see MINES AND MINING
Strip mining
Acreage fee, 444.540
Permit, annual, 444.540
Surface mining, geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772
Surface mining, land reclamation permit, 444.772
Mobile homes
Certificate of title, 700.320
Repossessed, 700.385
Mortgage brokers
Certificate, additional offices, 443.839
Established by director, 443.843
Fees to be deposited in fund, 443.845
Renewal fee, 443.833
Motels, license, 315.015
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, charges and collection, 622.230
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, docket fee, paid to whom, deposit in highway fund, 622.030

FEES — cont'd
Motor carrier, duplicate license, 390.138
Motor fuel tax
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, amount, 142.830
Single trip permit, application, 142.830
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicles
Agent collecting motor vehicle taxes, issuing licensee, fees, 136.055
Annual registration, 301.055 to 301.069
Auctions, licensure and plates, 301.560
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Certificate of registration
Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection by sheriff or highway patrol, 301.191
Motor vehicles and trailers, 301.677 to 301.682
Names, adding or deleting, documentation required, 301.190
Penalty for delinquency, amount, data, 301.190
Special handling, additional fee, 301.190
Collection of fees by offices of department, 136.055
Combat infantryman, certain vehicles, special license plates, 301.445
Commercial
Penalties, improper registration, 301.058
Property-carrying local, amount, 301.058
Property-carrying nonlocal, amount, exemption, 301.057
Prorate registration, 301.030
Registration fees, 301.058
Registration improper, when, penalties, 301.058
Custom vehicle, annual fee, 301.132
Dealers
Duplicate plates, 301.560
License, 301.560
Emissions inspection, fee, 643.350
Examination certificate, fee, certain vehicles, 301.190
Extended service contracts, 385.202
Fee agent contracts, 136.055
Fee agents, audit of records, when, 136.055
Financial responsibility, failure to surrender license or registration, penalty, 303.041
Historic, registration, 301.131
License plates
Air medal award, special license plate, 301.3115
Amateur radio operator, special license, fee, 301.144
Congress, members of, special license, fee, 301.453
Eagles, Fraternal Order Of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
Firefighters, special plates, fee, 301.444
General assembly, members of, special license, fee, 301.453

FEES — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Homemade trailers, issuance, requirements, 301.191
Jaycees, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.466
Knights Of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
National Guard members, special plates, certain vehicles, 301.448
Personalized licenses, special license, fee, 301.144
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards, fee, 301.144
Schools, helping schools emblem, special license plate, 301.454
Silver Star, license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.456
Statewide officials, special plates, fee, 301.453
Vietnam veterans, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.457
Licenses, agent to sell, 136.055
Lien title, when, application, 430.082
Log trucks, local, 301.062
Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles, 301.175
Manufacturers
Duplicate plates, 301.560
License, 301.560
Multiyear plates not renewed or transferred, 301.300
Out-of-state title, inspection required, exception, 301.190
Rebuilding and repairing wrecked or dismantled vehicles, license, 301.218 to 301.221
Recreational, registration, 301.066
Registering vehicle for owner for fee, license required, 301.114
Replaced engine, registration, 301.370
Replacement of certificates, plates or tabs, due to loss or damage, procedure, fee, 301.300
Repossession, title, 301.215
Retired military special license plates, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.441
Salvage
Certificate of title, 301.227
Certificate titled originally out-of-state, 301.190
License, 301.219
Out-of-state buyers, 301.218
Salvaging, wrecking, dismantling, business license, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, license, 301.218 to 301.221
Serial numbers, special, when issued, 301.380

FEES — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Service agents, registering owner's vehicles for a fee, license required, 301.114
Shuttle buses, registration, 301.066
Stolen certificates, plates or tabs, replacement, fee, 301.300
Street rods, annual registration, 301.132
Telephones, electronics, in motor vehicles, license, 136.055
Temporary permit, expiration date, 301.140
Time sales contract, late payment charges, 365.100
Time sales, transfer of buyer's equity, 365.090
Trailers, special numbers issued when serial number not identifiable, 301.380
Trip permits, 301.265
Trip permits, seventy-two hour duration, when, 301.267
Used parts dealer or used accessories, license, 301.218 to 301.221
Vanpool, registration, 301.066
Motorcycle instruction permit, 302.140
Municipal officers performing work for state, disposition, 95.505
Municipal ordinances violation
Greene and Jefferson counties additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Municipal probation services, Kansas City, 549.525
Municipal user fees, persons disqualified from being a candidate for municipal office if unpaid, 71.005
Name, change, 527.280
Natural resources department may charge for use of facilities or services in parks, 253.080
Newborn screening test, department of health may promulgate, 191.331
Not for profit health services corporations, payable to director of insurance, 354.150
Notary public
Certification of notary's authority, 486.395
Commission, 28.160
Fee required, amount of, 486.225
Maximum charge allowed, overcharge, effect of, 486.350
Name change, 486.300
No charge allowed for absentee ballot or voter registrations other than travel fee, 486.350
Residence, change of county, amended commission, 486.315
Nurseries, inspection, 263.070
Nursery dealer, registration-inspection, 263.070
Nurses, amount, set, how, 335.036
Nurses, surcharge, student loan program, 335.221
Nursing home license, 198.018
Nursing home, nursing facility reimbursement allowance, 198.401 to 198.439
Occupational therapists, registration fees, 334.738
Optometrists, amount, set, how, 336.140
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of ownership, 306.456 to 306.463

FEES — cont'd
Outboard motors, registration fee, disposition, 306.535, 306.565
Partnership registered limited liability
Additional fee of five dollars on each fee to secretary of state, 358.501
Agent, change, 358.470
Amendment of, 358.440
Certificate of good standing of partnership, 358.490
Certified copies of all papers, file for partnership, 358.490
Foreign partnership registration, 358.440
Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460
Office, change of address, fee, 358.470
Registration, 358.440
Renewal of registration, 358.440
Revocation, 358.440
Successor agent appointment, 358.470
Waived when, 358.440
Withdrawal of registration, 358.440
Passport applications, circuit clerk, accounting required, 483.537
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Pesticides, registration, 281.260
Pharmacists, nonresidents, license, 338.040
Pharmacists, registration and licensing, 338.070
Physical therapist, assistant, 334.670
Physician assistants
Registration fee, 334.738
Temporary license, 334.736
Physicians and surgeons
Amount, set, how, 334.090
Examination, 334.050
Registration, reciprocity, 334.043
Temporary license and renewal, 334.045
Planning commission, third and fourth class counties, 64.810, 64.860
Planning commission, third class counties, 64.540
Plant and plant products inspection, state entomologist, 263.110
Plant inspection, Missouri plant law, 263.070
Plumbers and plumbing, first class counties, 341.180
Podiatrists, amount, set, how, 330.140
Podiatrists, registration, 330.030, 330.080
Postmortem examination, 58.530, 58.560
Premium finance company, registration, biennial licensing, 364.105
Presidential primary
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
Pressure vessels and boilers, inspection, fees and fund, 650.260, 650.265, 650.275, 650.277
Probate division of circuit court, 483.580
Professional corporations, certificate of licensing authority, 356.041
Professional engineers, amount, set, how, 327.431

FEES — cont'd
Professional registration, division of, collection and disposition, 324.031
Program evaluations, distribution to public, 23.190
Proprietary school, certificate of approval, 173.608
Prosecuting attorneys
Disposition, first class counties, 56.320
Removal of officers, 106.280
Services fund, fees collected by clerks of court, 56.765, 488.5017
Uncollectible, affidavit, 56.340
Psychologists
Amount, set, how, 337.030
Certificate lost, replacement, 337.030
Delinquency, amount, set, how, 337.030
Registration, amount, set, how, 337.030
Public insurance adjusters and public adjuster solicitors, 325.025
Public insurance adjusters, license, 325.045
Public service commission
Amount of fees collected by commission, deposited, where, how, 386.300
Hearing before commission, 386.410
Territorial agreements proposed between utilities, review, disposition of fees, 394.312
Railroad police, application, 388.605
Railroads
Amendment of articles of incorporation, 388.240
Charts amendment, extension of lines, 388.350
Gauge changes, 388.430
Incorporation, 388.040
Real estate appraisers, examination, certification, licensure, 339.513
Real estate brokers and salespersons, amount, set, how, 339.060
Recorder
Additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321
Administration of oath, 59.150
Cities not within a county, 59.313
Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Demand before making record, exceptions, 59.320
Disposition, report, certain counties, 59.250
Disposition, report, second class counties, 59.230, 59.240
Drainage districts, filing copy of decree affecting, 242.040, 242.060, 242.130, 242.280
Drainage tax record, filing, 242.590
Drainage taxes, filing of suit to collect, 242.610
Fire protection district, 321.150
First class counties, duty to pay into county treasury, 59.227
First class counties, fees, collection, 59.240
General revenue of county or city, certain fees deposited, when, 59.321
Instrument user fee and an additional fee for recording all instruments, amount, deposit, 59.319

FEES — cont'd
Recorder — cont'd
Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567
List of recorder's fees, 59.310
Marks and brands, records, 417.260
Marriage license, 193.195
Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567
Retirement system, certain fees to be deposited in, 59.321
Sewer district incorporation decree and plat, recording, 249.767
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
St. Louis city, 59.313
Recycling or reuse equipment, fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Reference of civil actions, 515.230
Register's, St. Louis and Kansas City, back tax book, collection, 92.060
Registration fees, commercial properly-carrying local, improper registration when, penalties, 301.058
Registration of bonds, auditors, disposition, 108.250
Report
County officers to make, 50.340, 50.360, 50.370; penalty, 50.380
County officers, second class counties, 55.270
Resorts, license, 315.015
Respiratory care provider, registration fee, 334.738
Restaurants, health inspections, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, recording, 247.150
Riverboat gambling
Admission to boat, 313.820
Licenses and approval from commission, 313.807
Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.250, 394.260
Sales finance company, license, biennial licensing, 365.030
Sales tax, lien, filing, release, 144.380
Salvage motor vehicle, certificate of title, 301.227
Savings and loan associations
Amendment of articles, 369.059
Examination, 369.324
Incorporation, 369.019, 369.034, 369.324
Payment, records, 369.324
Savings and loan associations, may impose on accounts, when, 369.159
School bus operator's endorsement, 302.272
Schools, fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Secretary of state
Agent for service on nonresident milk processor, 416.520, 416.560
Collection, disposition, 136.105
Corporate filings, 351.658

FEES — cont'd
Secretary of state — cont'd
Credit or debit cards accepted for payment of taxes or fees, 28.684
Limited partnership, filing, 359.651
Paid how, 28.170
Records of marks and brands, 417.260
Revenue collection center for prepaid accounts established, 28.684
Services rendered, generally, 28.160
Secured transactions
* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Copy of certificate of filing, person requesting information to pay fee, amount, 400.9-407
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, deposit, 701.046, 701.049, 701.051
Sheriff
Civil cases, service charges, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435
Criminal cases, charges, 57.290, 488.5320
Recording fee for sheriff's deed, time for recording, 92.852
Sale of real estate owned by another county, 49.285
Second class counties, 57.380
St. Louis city, 57.490
Third and fourth class counties, civil matters, duties, 57.410
Shipwreck of historic vessels, salvage permit, fee, 253.420
Social workers
Amount, set, how, 337.612
Certificate lost, replacement, 337.612
Delinquency, amount, set, how, 337.612
Solicitations, charitable, registration reports, 407.462
Solid waste disposal, application for permit, 260.205
Special prosecutor, county, 56.130; fees, 488.5342
Speech pathologists and audiologists, amount, set, how, 345.055
St. Louis city may regulate certain businesses, 92.045
St. Louis city public officers, disposition, 95.535
St. Louis County water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
State agencies may assess penalties for late fees, when, 33.202
State fair admission, 262.260
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Strays, takers-up and appraisers, 271.320
Street railways, 391.010
Student, state university, 172.360
Substance abuse traffic offender programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Supreme court clerk, 483.500
Supreme court library, reproduction of legal materials, 180.130
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Surety recovery agents, 374.785
Surface coal mining permits, 444.820
Surplus lines insurance licensees, 384.043

FEES — cont'd
Surplus property, handling, freight, warehousing, 37.080
Survey of county boundary, how paid, 46.030
Tax credits, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
Tax delinquencies recovered, collection fee, 136.150
Telegraph and telephone companies, incorporation, 392.010
Textbook filing fee, 170.071
Timber, chemically treated, dealer's license, 280.035
Tourist camps, license, 315.015
Towing and storage of vehicle left unattended on highway, 304.155
Township clerk, 65.230
Township planning and zoning, commission services, 65.660
Township trustee, ex officio treasurer, 65.230
Trademarks
Abstract of mark, fee, 417.026
Duplicate certificate fee, 417.026
Registration fee, 417.026
Registration, 417.016; renewal of, 417.026
Trailers, semitrailers, permanent registration, 301.067
Trauma centers, reviews, 190.241
Trip permits, motor vehicles, 301.265
Viewers, fences, 272.100
Vital statistics, for certifications, searches, other services, 193.265
Volunteer fire protection associations, maximum fees charged for services, 320.302
Voter registration lists sold, money deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
Voters, list of registered, when, who may obtain, 115.163
Wastewater treatment plants
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permits, fee, 644.053
Operating lead with permit, fee, 644.052
Water pollution, nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055
Water pollution, see also WATER POLLUTION
Water service line fee, St. Louis County, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
Water supply tests, 640.100
Water well drillers, regulation
Certification report fee, 256.614
Permits, to operate, renewals and duplicates, 256.623
Rig permits, 256.623
Watercraft, certificate of title, 306.015; repossessed, 306.435
Weights and measures, inspection, registration, 413.225
Witnesses
Administrative agencies, 536.077
Amount, 488.032, 491.280
Division of collection, 136.090

FEES — cont'd
Witnesses — cont'd
General assembly, 21.170, 21.220
Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
Officers prohibited from receiving witness fee, 550.160
Paid, how, 491.290
State tax commission, 138.360
Tender required, when, 491.130
Tender, criminal action, unnecessary, 545.350
Uniform law to compel attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.410, 491.420
Workers' compensation, 287.660
Wreckers or towing service, county permits, 301.344
FELLOW SERVANTS RAILROAD OR MINING
Construction of law, 537.210, 537.220
Contract limiting liability, effect, 537.210
Defense of injury by, how pleaded, 509.090
Defined, railroads, mines and mining, 537.190, 537.200
Negligence of, when no defense, 537.180
Vice principal, 537.200
FELONY
Accessory, where indicted, 541.110
Accused, right to counsel, 545.820
Appeals, recognizance, condition, 547.190
Arrest warrant issued for commission, warrant for search and seizure to be issued, 542.271, 542.276
Arrests, report to highway patrol, contents, duty of law enforcement officer, 43.503
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Branding law, violation, 268.151
Certification of juvenile to stand trial as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Child prosecuted under general law, when, 211.071
Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021
Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.0018
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents of report, 43.503
Drug conviction, automatic revocation of liquor license, 311.720
Election authorities to be informed by clerk of circuit court of persons convicted, 115.195
Executor or administrator, revocation of letters, 473.140
Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURE
Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503
Forfeiture of public office on conviction, 561.021
Gaming licenses, restrictions for felony convictions
Bingo license, persons ineligible, 313.035
Boats, excursion gambling, applicants for licensure to disclose conviction, 313.810
FELONY — cont'd
Gaming licenses, restrictions for felony convictions — cont'd
Horse racing, occupational license, ineligibility, 313.640
Lottery game retailer, persons ineligible, 313.260
Health assistance program violations, 191.900 to 191.914
Imprisonment term extended, when, 558.016
Imprisonment terms, conditional release, 558.011
Indictment or information, see also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION
Indigent accused of, right to counsel, 600.042
Joint defendants, how tried, exceptions, 545.880
Joint trials, when, 545.880
Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Money, laundering, penalty, 574.105
Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
Personal representative of estate, revocation of letters, 473.140
Postconviction felony relief
Dealth penalty, 547.370
Death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
Procedure, 547.360
Procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Preliminary examination, required when, 544.250
Prior offender, definitions, minimum prison term, 558.019
Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Prosecuted by indictment or information, 545.010
Prosecution, military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Reports of, highway patrol, criminal records repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents, 43.503
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Term, how calculated, 558.019

FELONY — cont'd
Sentences — cont'd
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Separate trial, joint defendants, when, 545.880
Sheriff, charge for services in cases, 57.290, 488.5320
Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423
Suspension from public schools, 167.161
Teaching certificate, revocation or suspension, when, 168.071
Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036
FENCES (CH. 272)
Corrections, department of, electrified security fence system, powers and duties, 217.141
Division, ownership rights, 272.060
Division, removal, consent required, 272.120
Election on proposal to adopt law, notice, 272.370
Electrified security fence systems, department of corrections, 217.141
Enclosure insufficient, liability for injury to livestock, 272.050
Enclosures, when sufficient, 272.020
Fencing may exceed minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134
Fields where animals are kept to be enclosed by, 272.010
High voltage electrified security fence systems, department of corrections, 217.141
Judge's judgment, review, 272.130
Landowner required to fence, when, 272.235
Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134
Law applies to fences wholly on one side of division line, 272.330
Law effective, when, 272.360
Lawful fence, 272.210
Livestock
Breaking through, liability, when, 272.030
Fields to be enclosed, 272.220
Running at large, 270.060
Owners to repair division fences, remedy for failure, 272.310
Partition
Action to recover half of value from abutting owner, 272.260
Adjoining landowners, obligation, 272.235, 272.240, 272.290
Animals requiring special fence, obligation of adjoining owners, 272.290
Costs of actions taxed against parties proportionately, 272.300
Election on proposal to adopt law, notice, 272.370
Law applies to fences wholly on one side of line, 272.330
Law effective, when, 272.360
Maintenance agreement, execution, recording, 272.270
Maintenance disagreement, viewers appointed, duties, 272.280
FENCES (CH. 272) — cont'd
Partition — cont'd
Owner may demand half the value from abutting owner, 272.240, 272.290
Owner to repair, remedy for failure, 272.310
Removal, consent of owners required, exception, 272.320
Review of judgment by circuit court, 272.340, 272.350
Viewers to estimate value, when, 272.250
Viewers, compensation, 272.300
Petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
Railroad right-of-way, requirements, 389.650
Railroad, liability for not maintaining, 537.270
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400
Regulation, third class cities, 77.510
Removal of division fence, consent required, 272.320
Removal, damages, 537.350
Repair, 272.090, 272.110
Stay, 272.210
Value, determination, recovery, 272.070, 272.080
Viewers, appointment, compensation, findings, 272.040, 272.060, 272.070, 272.090
Viewers, fees, 272.100
FERRIES (CH. 237)
Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Action against, limitation on, 237.240
Boat, duty to maintain, civil liability, 237.160; penalty, 237.170
Bonds, action on, procedure, 237.220
Duties, failure to perform, action on bond, 237.220
Exclusive privilege, when, 237.190
Ferriage, tendered, when, 237.130
Hands, number to be kept, 237.160; penalty, 237.170
License
Application for, contents, 237.020
Bond required, 237.050
Clerks may grant in vacation, 237.060
Duration of, 237.040
Duration of, when granted in vacation, 237.070
Issued, when and by whom, 237.020, 237.040
Number issued in county, not limited, 237.180
Required, when, 237.010
Revocation, when, 237.090
Tax, amount, to whom payable, 237.030
Tax, none required, when, 237.080
License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Limitation, offenses prosecuted, when, 237.240
Operating without license, civil liability, 237.110; penalty, 237.100
Penalties, how recovered, 237.230
Rates to be posted, failure, 237.140; penalty, 237.150
Rates, fixed by whom, 237.120
Tender of ferriage, when required, 237.130
Union station companies, powers, 388.470
FERTILIZERS
Action to recover penalties, 266.347

FERTILIZERS — cont'd
Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of equipment and handling, effective when, 266.355
Commercial fertilizers, definitions, 266.291
Control board
Appointment, qualification, terms, duties, 266.336
Expenses, how paid, 266.336
Meetings, 266.336
Definitions, 266.291
Distributor, certification of sales, when, fees, 266.331
Fee paid by distributor on sales, amount, use, 266.331
Fees on sales, 266.331
Labels or tag required, 266.321
Liming materials, see AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS
Liquid fertilizer, pipeline
Condemnation
Plans to show environmental effect, 266.353
Plans, approval by department of natural resources, failure to act, effect, 266.353
Procedure, 266.353, 523.010
Rules for standards of equipment and handling of anhydrous ammonia, effective when, 266.355
Misbranding, prohibited, what constitutes, 266.311
Packages to contain statement of contents, 266.321
Penalties for deficiencies from guarantee, 266.343
Penalties, payment, certification of assessment, 266.347
Permit, application forms, furnished, 266.301
Review of control board's actions, 266.347
Sales
Permit expires, when, 266.301
Tax, exemption, 144.030
Without permit, unlawful, 266.301
Soil conditioners
Definitions, 266.361
False statements by seller unlawful, 266.380
Injurious to crops or soil, unlawful to sell, 266.371
Violation may be enjoined, 266.400
Violation of law, penalty, 266.390
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 266.351
FICTITIOUS NAME
Filled milk, with fat or oil other than milk fat, prohibited, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
Partnership, registration of, when, 358.065; contents, 417.210
Penalty for failure to register, 417.230
Registration required, 417.200
Registration, 417.210; fee, 417.220
Unlimited partnerships, registration of, when, contents, 417.210
FIDUCIARIES
Bank, uniform law, 469.240
Banks and trust companies, merger, succession, 362.780, 362.810
Banks and trust companies, no bond required, 362.590
Banks, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees authorized, 362.550
Bribes, penalty, 570.150

FIDUCIARIES — cont'd
Check drawn by and payable to, responsibility of transferee, 469.280
Check drawn by, responsibility of payee, 469.270
Common trust funds, 362.580
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, effect of filing of lien notice, duty to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
Definitions, uniform law, 469.240
Deposits
Name of fiduciary, responsibility of bank, 469.290
Name of two or more, checks, responsibility, 469.320
Personal account of funds held as, liability of bank, 469.310
Principal's name, responsibility of bank, 469.300
Durable power of attorney, relationship to, powers, duties, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
In good faith, defined, uniform law, 469.240
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Insurance producer, treated as, when, 375.051
Investments
Banks and trust companies, nominee, liability, 362.207
Environmental improvement authority bonds, 260.070
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Securities, indorsement, 400.8-402
Law applicable in instances not provided for, 469.330
Law, purpose, 469.340
Negotiable instrument, liability of endorsee of, 469.260
Negotiable instruments, notice of breach, 400.3-307
Partner, accountable as, 358.210
Payment or transfer to fiduciary or at fiduciary's direction, effect on transferor, 469.250
Personal creditor, liability for transfers from, 469.260 to 469.300
Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
Probate code, definition, 472.010
Prudent investor rule
Application of rule, when, 469.911
Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901
Construction of statute, 469.912
Costs, restrictions, 469.907
Definitions, 469.910
Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902

FIDUCIARIES — cont'd
Prudent investor rule — cont'd
Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
Trust, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
Trustee, 469.900
Prudent man rule, fiduciary duties investing state or political subdivision retirement funds, 105.688
Retirement systems of state and political subdivisions, fiduciary duties of those applying the prudent man rule, 105.688
Savings and loan associations, investments, legal, 369.194
Security transfers, uniform law, commercial code, effect upon, 400.10-102
Title of law, 469.350
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Transfer of fiduciary capacity between affiliated bank and trust companies
Court order not required, 362.331
Definitions, 362.331
Liability after transfer, 362.331
Notice, 362.331
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.331
Procedure, approval by director of finance, 362.331
Publication, 362.331
Transfer of fiduciary obligations by bank or trust company
Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
Definitions, 362.332
Notice, 362.332
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
Transfer of property to, responsibility of transferor, 469.250
Trust companies
Conditions, investments, 362.550
Investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees authorized, 362.550
Stockholder, liability, 362.575
Trust income and principal, disbursements between, fiduciaries responsibilities, 469.403
Unclaimed intangible property held for benefit of another, presumed abandoned, when, 447.530, 447.536
Unclaimed property disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
FIGHTING
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING; DISORDERLY CONDUCT
FILM COMMISSION (CH. 620)
Administration by director, 620.1240
Duties and objectives of commission, 620.1210
Film production projects, tax credit for, approval, limitations, 135.750
Local film office coordination, 620.1210
Location of commission, 620.1220
Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200
Personnel provided, 620,1230
Recommendations, submitted, when, 620.1200
Replacing other state agencies, 620.1220
Reporting requirements for film production project, tax credit, 320.092
Rulemaking authority, 620.1240
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
FILMS
See VIDEOTAPE
FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361)
Actions to be brought in name of, 361.280
Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Appointment, term, 361.040
Approval by, discretionary, form filing, written waivers required, 361.240
Articles of agreement, duties, 362.025; restatement, 362.042
Assessment of expenses, duties, 361.170
Assessments, penalties, priority, 361.190
Bank holding companies
Affiliated entity, authorized transactions, notice to director, when, 362.950
Examinations, cooperative and reciprocal, when, 362.945
Examinations, whom, when, 362.923
New business entity, deemed as, when, 362.923
Banking and savings and loan board, state, to advise when, 361.093
Banks and trust companies
Branch banking authorized when, 362.105
Capital stock, change in voting control, report, 362.073
Consolidation, duties, 362.660, 362.670
Demand deposits, trust companies, certificate issued, effect of, 362.023
Director, oath, subscribed by, 362.250
Directors and officer's removal or suspension, powers, 361.262
Examination, based on reports or audits, when, 361.160
Liquidating agent, authority to appoint, effect, 361.365
Merger, duties, 362.660, 362.670
Possession of corporation terminates, how, 361.340
Possession of corporation, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
Safe deposit corporation, certificate of incorporation, when, 362.483

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd
Banks and trust companies — cont'd
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
Banks change to trust companies, duties, 362.115, 362.117
Banks, see also BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Biennial report, contents, printing, 361.140
Bond, 361.070
Bond, credit service organizations, 407.638
Branch banks, approval of, when, exception, 362.107
Branch offices of corporations, duties, 361.230
Bulletin board, duty to maintain, 361.110
Checks, sale for consideration, powers and duties, see CHECKS; FINANCE, DIVISION OF
Chief officer of division, 361.010
Confidential information, not to be divulged, penalty, 361.080
Credit institutions, reports of, availability to whom, 148.200
Credit service organizations, registration statements, 407.638
Credit service organizations, statement of satisfaction of compliance, investigations authorized, 407.638
Credit unions, see also CREDIT UNIONS
Deputy, appointment, qualifications, 361.060
Development finance corporation, duties, 371.020 to 371.070, 371.090, 371.240
Division of finance created, 361.010
Documents, recording evidence, 361.030
Employees, appointment, term, 361.060
Examination of banks and trust companies, 361.160
Expenses, how paid, 361.090
Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
False reports, civil action for injuries, 361.180
Fees, deposit accounts at banks or trust companies, director may fix by rule, 362.111
Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
Fiduciary obligation of bank or trust company, procedure, duties, 362.332
Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Gifts, unlawful for officers to accept, 361.150
Lenders, certain small loans, license, exceptions, when, 408.500
Market rate to be determined, how, duties, 408.030
Motor vehicle time sales, powers and duties, 365.050, 365.060
National banks, reorganization, duties, 362.235
Neglect of duty, felony, 361.290
Oath, 361.070; may administer, 361.160
Office, where maintained, 361.010
Orders, penalty for violation, 361.260
Out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, powers of director, 361.259
Out-of-state banks or trust companies, attorney for service, 362.600

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd
Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Possession of closed banks or trust companies
Assets, power to borrow on, loans used how, 361.480
Loans, authority to make, 361.480
Moneys collected, disposition, priority, 361.490
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Powers, generally, 361.020
Powers, out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, 361.259
Premium finance agreement law revenue, duties, 364.145
Premium finance companies, registration, duties, 364.105
Priority of payment, assets of financial corporation, 361.190
Qualifications, 361.050
Reciprocity, certificates of, issuance, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Records and reports, destroyed, when, 361.120
Records and reports, duties, 361.120
Registration statements, credit services organizations, contents, 407.640
Removal of officers of financial corporations, 361.270
Removal or suspension of bank directors and officers
Appeal to director, hearing procedure, 361.269
Board of director's powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
Board of director's temporary board, appointed, by director of finance, when, 361.268
Grounds, 361.262
Hearing, failure to appear, effect, 361.264
Indictment, complaint, information for certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
Notice of intention to remove or suspend, contents, 361.264
Notice of intention to remove, effective, when, served on whom, 361.262
Order to remove or suspend issued, when, effective, when, 361.264
Removal, notice effective when, appeal, 361.269
Service of notice of intention, served on whom, 361.262
Stay of removal, or suspension, procedure, 361.266
Stay of suspension or prohibition, procedure, 361.266
Suspension notice, effect, when, appeal to director, when, hearings, where held, 361.269
Suspension, service of notice of intention to suspend, effective, when, 361.262
Reports from financial institutions, alternative information accepted, when, 361.130

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd
Reports of banks, available to whom, 148.100
Residential real estate loans, duties, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Rules and regulations
Banks and trust companies, 361.105
Certain small loan lenders, may promulgate, 408.500
Salary schedule for division employees to be maintained, 361.170
Sales finance companies, duties, 365.030 to 365.050
Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation with bank or trust company, duties, 369.087
Seal, duties, 361.030
Second mortgage loans, right to examine books and records of lenders, exceptions, 408.235
Service of process, out-of-state fiduciaries, 362.600
Small loans
Audit reports, to be filed with, 367.210, 367.215
Bond of lender, approval, 367.130
Examination of lender, duties, 367.160
Insurance, duties, 367.170
Interest charges, verification, 408.180
Registration certificate, duties, biennial licensing, 367.140
Registration, revocation or suspension, duties, 367.190
Regulations, authority to issue, 367.170
Statement of lender, duties, 367.150
Trust companies change to banks, duties, 362.118
Trust companies, see also BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
Unclaimed deposits, duties, 361.100, 361.200 to 361.220
Unsecured loans under five hundred dollars, lenders of, licensure, exceptions, when, 408.500
Violation of law by financial institutions, officers, 361.280
Violations by banks and trust companies, powers and procedure
Attorney general, requested to act, when, 361.260
Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, temporary order to desist improper practices, or to restore books, effective, when, 361.260
Cease and desist order, issued when, 361.260
Deficiencies, duty of corporation to, 361.260
Dispose of loan or assets involved, 361.261
Employ qualified officers or staff, 361.261
Hearing, 361.260
Jurisdiction, for setting aside order, 361.260
Notice of charges, content, 361.260
Penalty, amount, duty to assess, 361.260
Rescind contracts, 361.261
Restitution, guarantee or indemnification, when, 361.261
Restrict growth of corporation, 361.261

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd
Violations by banks and trust companies, powers and procedure — cont'd
Service of notice, effective when, 361.260
Setting aside cease and desist order, procedure, jurisdiction, 361.260
Temporary cease and desist order, when, effective, when, 361.260
Temporary order to desist practices resulting in inaccurate books, or to restore, effective, when, 361.260
Weekly statement, posting, contents, 361.110

FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361)
* See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Assessment of expenses, 361.170
Banking board, state, 361.092
Banks and trust companies, records, preservation, rules to be provided by division, 362.410
Biennial report, contents, printing, 361.140
Capital access program act
Examination of accounts authorized, 620.1063
Withdrawal from program, effect of, 620.1063
Certification of title lenders, administration and regulation of, rulemaking authority, 367.503
Certified capital company investments, annual review of company, 135.520
Checks, sale for consideration, license, powers and duties, rules, authority, 361.700 to 361.727
Confidential information may be shared, certain government agencies regulating financial institutions, 361.080
Created, 361.010
Definitions, 361.005
Demand deposits, trust companies, certificate, when, 362.023
Director
Appointment, 361.040
Chief officer of division, 361.010
Examination of banks and trust companies, 361.160
Examinations, bank holding companies, cooperative and reciprocal, 362.945
Examinations, bank holding companies, when, 362.923
Fees, deposit accounts at banks or trust companies, director may fix by rule, 362.111
Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
Liquidating agent, authority to appoint, effect of, 361.365
Out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, powers of director, 361.259
Possession of corporation, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
Possession of corporation, terminate, how, 361.340
Powers, out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, 361.259
Real property, banks and trust companies may hold, duties, 362.165

FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation with bank or trust company, duties, 369.087
Savings banks, powers and duties, 369.670 to 369.714
Trust accounts originating in one bank, administration in another, approval required, 362.116
Division created, 361.010
Employees
Acceptance of gifts prohibited, 361.150
Bond, oath, 361.070
Compensation, expenses, 361.090
Gratuity prohibited, 361.070
Professional conduct policy, 361.070
Prohibited acts, 361.070
Expenses, assessed against banks and trust companies, 361.170
Fees, review of, when, 361.170
Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
Fund, created, administration of, uses, 361.170
Fund, how collected, when deposited, appropriations from, 361.100
Information not to be divulged, exception, penalty, 361.080
Interpretations in writing by division and reliance as to second mortgages and small loans causing omissions or actions, 408.236, 408.240
Licensure of title lenders, penalty for violation, 367.506
Neglect of duty, officers, employees, felony, penalty, 361.290
Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Penalties, second mortgages or small loans, actions or omissions in reliance on interpretation by division, effect, 408.240
Powers, generally, 361.020
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Real property, ownership by banks and trust companies, 362.165
Record preservation, banks and trust companies, rules to be provided by division, 362.410
Records, preservation, rules provided by division of finance, 362.410

FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361) — cont'd
Residential real estate loans, director's duties, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
Rules and regulations, 361.105
Salary schedule for division employees to be maintained, 361.170
Savings and loan associations, regulation of, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, this index
Seal, 361.030
Second mortgages, violations, omissions or action taken in reliance on written interpretation by division, effect, 408.236, 408.240
Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
Transfer of, 361.010
Trust accounts originating in one bank, administration in another, approval required, 362.116
Trust companies demand deposit, certificate issued, when, 362.023
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
Unsecured small loans
Annual report to general assembly by division, contents, 408.506
Disguised loan or subterfuge, division to make determination of, applicability of loan requirements, 408.505
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
Agriculture, director, subpoena powers, grain dealers law, 276.423
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Bonds, involvement with issuance investment prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
Credit agreements, commercial, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047
Credit life insurance, required designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Custodian
Banks and trust companies may act as, when, 362.112
Credit unions may act as, when, 370.400
Savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
Data match system, child support enforcement, procedures, information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS — cont'd
Definitions, 361.005
Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
Electronic funds transfer system, state employees, 33.155
Environmental damage, liability for, 427.031
False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
Grain dealers, subpoena powers, director of agriculture, 276.423
Grain warehouse law, director of agriculture, subpoena powers, 411.180
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Interest
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Rates and discounting, 408.030
Liability in child support enforcement cases, when, 454.507
Loans
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
Residential real estate, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 570.217
Motor vehicle sales on repossession, no licensure requirements, 301.559
Name of financial institution, deceptive use of, attorney general may enforce, 427.225
Nondepository institutions, loan solicitations, disclosures, 367.185
Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
Participating in management, environmental liability, 427.021
Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Preferred stock, issuance and sale, 362.075 to 362.095
Prepayment penalty
Maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Prohibited, when, 408.036

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS — cont'd
Prepayment penalty — cont'd
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Recording fees, 408.032
Records and papers, certifications as evidence, 490.250
Reports to director, alternative information accepted, when, 361.130
Reserves to be maintained against aggregate deposits, banks and depositary trust companies, 362.225
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064
Savings deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
Second mortgage loans, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
See also specific institutions
St. Louis city, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
State employees, compensation, direct deposit, when, 33.155
Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
Taxation (CH. 148)
Taxes, delinquent real property, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
FINANCIAL RECORDS
Agriculture, investment records submitted to department of agriculture deemed closed records, 261.125
Financing statement, financial requirements, 400.009-402
Right to financial privacy act
Action to enforce, statute of limitations, 408.695
Agency employee, disciplinary action for violation, when, 408.696
Assembly of records by financial institution, when, delivery when, 408.687
Attorney's fees, action for violation, allowed when, 408.696, 408.697
Challenge to subpoena, procedure, 408.686
Citation of law, 408.675
Civil action, amount, allowed when, good faith a valid defense, when, remedy exclusive, 408.696
Customer authorization, allowed, requirements, 408.682
Definitions, 408.675

FINANCIAL RECORDS — cont'd
Right to financial privacy act — cont'd
Delay of notice, when allowed, procedure, post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685
Destruction of evidence, no notice required, procedure for court order, 408.685
Disciplinary action against agency employee for violation, when, 408.696
Employee, agency, disciplinary action for violation, when, 408.696
Fee, payment to financial institution, when, amount, how determined, 408.693
Financial institution
Disclosure to government prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 408.680
Fee, paid to institution, when, amount, how determined, 408.693
Records, preparation for delivery upon receipt of subpoena, delivery, when, 408.687
Financial record, defined, 408.675
Government access
Allowed, when, 408.677
Customer authorization, requirements, 408.682
Financial institution, may not disclose, exceptions, requirements, 408.680
Law not applicable, when, government authority may obtain records without complying with law, when, procedure, 408.692
Requirements for, 408.677
Subpoena, access with, when, procedures, notice required, 408.683
Transfer of records to additional government authority, allowed when, notice, 408.689
When, 408.677
Grand jury, subpoena, use of records, 408.700
Injunction, allowed when, 408.697
Law not applicable to government authority, when, procedure for obtaining records, 408.692
Loans, governmental, law not applicable to disclosure, 408.692
Military service, exemption from requirements, 41.950
Nonprohibited disclosure activities, 408.690
Notice
Not required, when, 408.685
Post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685
Subpoena, form of notice required, 408.683
Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, form of notice, 408.689
Remedies
Attorneys' fees, allowed when, 408.696, 408.697
Civil action, amount, when, good faith a valid defense, when, remedy exclusive, 408.696
Injunction, allowed when, 408.697
Statute of limitations, action to enforce, 408.695
Statute of limitations, tolled when, 408.699
Subpoena
Access of records by government, use of, when, procedure, notice required, 408.683
Challenge to, procedures, 408.686

FINANCIAL RECORDS — cont'd
Right to financial privacy act — cont'd
Subpoena — cont'd
Grand jury, use of records obtained under, 408.700
Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, allowed when, notice, 408.689
FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW, DRIVERS
See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
See COUNTIES; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
FINANCING INSTITUTIONS (CH. 364)
Complaint of violations, 364.050
Credit life insurance required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Definitions, 364.020
Director
Investigations, powers, 364.050
Licenses, issuance, application forms, 364.030
Oaths, may administer, 364.060
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 364.060
Subpoenas, may issue, enforcement, 364.060
Employees, responsibility for acts of, 364.040
Financial institution, 374.300
Investigation, 364.050
Law, citation, 364.010
License
Application, contents, 364.030
Biennial licensing, fees, 364.030
Denial, suspension, revocation, grounds, hearing and review, 364.040
Required, exceptions, fee, expires when, 364.030
Penalty for violation of law, 364.070
Rules and regulations, copies furnished, 364.060
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Abandoned or unclaimed funds, failure to comply with law, 447.577
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how, 266.212
Adoption of charter by city, effect on recovery, 82.070
Adverse party, refusal to testify, 491.180
Advertising adjacent to highways, violation of regulatory law, 226.600
Agents, insurance company in liquidation, failure to provide information to liquidator, penalty, 375.1186
Airline companies, tax statement, failure to file, 155.020
Ambulatory surgical centers, advertising, inferring state operation, 197.235
Ambulatory surgical centers, failure to possess license, 197.235
Amendment or repeal of statute, effect of, 1.160

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Amount, method of payment, determined how, 558.004
Animal abandonment or neglect, waiver, 578.009
Apiaries, beekeeping, violations, 264.101
Asbestos abatement, violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
Assignment for benefit of creditors, payment of dividends, 426.320
Associate division, circuit court, 479.210
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, 484.150
Auditor, state, failure to take oath, give bond, 29.020
Banks and trust companies
Advertising as, by unauthorized persons, 362.425
Encroachment on powers of, 362.415
Foreign, failure to report, 362.460
Illegal acquisition of own stock by purchase or as security, 362.170
Illegal purchase of evidence of debt issued by it, 362.170
Loans to purchase capital stock, restrictions, 362.170
Officers, violations of deposit regulations, 362.220
Receiving commissions for organizing, 362.070
Reports, failing to file, 362.285
Beer, nonintoxicating
Wholesaler violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Bingo, tax on organizations, delinquency, rate, 313.055
Blind pensions, obtaining wrongfully, 209.140
Boats violating marine sanitation device requirements, penalty, 306.300
Bonds, merchants tax payment, 150.260
Brain injury fund, assessment of surcharge in all criminal cases, credited to fund, purpose, use, surcharge not collected, when, 304.028
Brands, 268.141
Building construction, violation of regulations, 292.530
Buyer's clubs, violations, penalties, 407.679
Campaign contributions, coercion to give, 130.028
Cancer information reporting system, violations, 192.657
Cemeteries, endowed care
Deficiency in required deposit, penalty, 214.325
Violation of endowed care fund cemetery law, 214.390
Violations of law, penalty, 214.410
Certificate of need issued to hospitals for beds for Medicaid patients, violations, penalty, 197.327
Certificate of need, health care facilities, forfeiture, 197.315
Charitable gift annuities, notice requirements, department of insurance to enforce, fine, 352.520
Charities, solicitations, violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
Charities, solicitations, violations, when, 407.100
Chief of police to collect, third class cities, 85.561

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, violation, amount, 307.179
Child pornography, promoting, first degree, 573.025
Child pornography, promoting, second decree, 573.035
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure of vehicles and personal property, sale, 149.055
Circuit attorneys, office, acceptance of fee, gift or reward, penalty, 56.380
Circuit clerk, change of venue, criminal action, 545.630
Circuit clerk, change of venue, duties, 508.170
Circuit court, St. Louis city, supervision, 478.434
Clerk, court of record
Docketing and recording judgments, failure, 511.680
Duties, penalty, 483.150
Fines and forfeitures, duties, 483.150
Coal mines
Fraudulent weighing, 293.430
Permit, 444.150
Regulations, violation, 293.250, 293.260, 293.310, 293.340, 293.360, 293.380, 293.430, 293.450, 293.460 to 293.480
Coal mining privilege, 444.170
Collection, judgment of associate judge, 546.595
Collector, county, drainage tax, failure to turn over, 242.550
Commercial drivers or employers violating out-of-service orders, 302.756
Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, procedure, appeal, funds disbursed, 266.212
Commodities regulation, violations, 409.823
Common and contract carriers, financial statement to be filed annually, violation deposit in school fund, 390.156
Conflict of interest law, violation, fine, 105.478
Construction zones on highway
Defined, 304.580
Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Consumer fraud law, violations of
Civil penalties, when, 407.100
Consent judgment or consent injunction, 407.110
Injunction, 407.110
Restitution order, penalty, 407.110
Voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
Contract carriers, violations, 390.176
Conviction, disposition authorized, 557.011
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, penalty, exempt transaction, 407.300
Coroner's inquest, failure of witness to appear, 58.410

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Corporations
Dissolution for failure to pay franchise tax, 147.120
Franchise tax report, false statements, 147.120
Franchise tax, when, 147.120
Refusing examination, 351.215
Subscriptions, 351.175
Wildlife laws, violation, 252.110
Counterfeiting, 570.103, 570.105
County assessor, failure to perform duties, 53.200
County clerk
Assessment abstract, 137.320
Failure to report salaries and fees of county officers, 51.150
Tax book, failure to prepare and deliver, 137.290
County collector
Bond, evasion of, requirements, 52.040
Erroneously reporting land delinquent, 139.280
Failure to make payments, 139.250
Failure to remit, 139.230
Office, 52.400, 52.430
County office, failure to give additional security, 107.030, 107.040
County officer, failure to
Collect and account for, penalty, 546.595
File report of salary and fees, 51.150
Return statutes, 2.070
County officer, noncompliance, stray animal laws, 271.360
County ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
County property, damage to, amount recoverable, 49.490
County school fund, proceeds paid to, 166.131
County treasurer, failure to settle accounts, 54.190
County treasurer, office vacant, when, 54.080
Court-martial
General, 40.055
Special, 40.060
Summary, 40.065
Credit unions, cease and desist orders, violation, 370.140
Credit unions, reports, late, inaccurate, incomplete, 370.110
Criminal activity forfeiture
Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
Attorney general, duties, 513.637
Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
Citation, 513.600
Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd
Definitions, 513.605
Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105
Enforcement of judgments, 513.637
Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640
Juvenile records as to drug cases of peace officers to be open for inspection for civil actions of forfeiture, 211.321
Lien notice
Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
Effect of filing, 513.640
Form, content, 513.640
Property effected by filing, 513.640
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect on, 513.640
Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Trustees, effect on, 513.640
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610
Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
In personam actions, when, 513.607
In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing required, when, 513.612
Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
Petition, contents, 513.607
Publication, proper, when, 513.607
Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding — cont'd
Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions authorized, 513.637
Relations back of title, when, 513.625
Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617
Settlements, court approval of, 513.617
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653
Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedure, 513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture system, 513.653
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647
Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
Dams and reservoirs, violations, 236.500
Dams, failure to operate, 236.250
Deeds of trust, trustees overcharging, compensation, 443.370
Deer-hunting season with firearms, failure to wear orange clothing while hunting deer, 252.041
Defacing capitol buildings and facilities, 8.150
Delinquent settlement of accounts of officer, 105.120
Depositary, falsifying or failing to make statement, 30.390
Discharge from St. Louis city workhouse on payment, 546.881
Disincorporation of towns does not affect, 80.600
Division of collection to receive, 136.010
Drainage district officer, failure to perform duty, 243.480
Drainage districts, 242.640
Drinking water, violations, administrative penalties, 640.131

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Drovers, driving away livestock, procedure, 537.300, 537.310, 537.320
Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105
Election costs, failure to pay, 115.077
Election, campaign financing violations, limitation, 130.072
Electric companies, reports, failing to make, 393.140
Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)
Persons seventeen or over violations, fine, 307.211
Violation in presence of peace officer may impound device, when, 307.211
Executions, criminal cases, 546.870
Executor or administrator, failure to make settlement, 473.563
Executor or administrator, of officer, failure to deliver records to successor, 109.030
Express companies, nonpayment of taxes, 153.020
Failure to pay city, prisoner may labor on public works, fine payable in installments, 71.220
Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
Federal 1099 forms, certain employers required to submit, fine for failure to submit form, 285.309
Ferries
Boats, failure to maintain, 237.170
License, operating without, 237.100
Rates, posting, failure, penalty, 237.140, 237.150
Recovered, how, 237.230
Fertilizers, deficiency from guarantee, penalties, 266.343
Finance, division employees, neglect of duty, 361.290
Financial institutions, violation of director's orders, 361.260
Financial statement, town trustees' failure to publish, 80.220
Fish and wildlife, sales in, violations, penalties, 252.235
Fish, commercial producers, charges, violations, fine, 275.450
Food or beverages contained or wrapped in polystyrene foam, prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 634.400
Foreign corporation, noncompliance with law, 351.574
Foreign limited partnership, noncompliance with law, 359.551
Forest croplands, cancellation of classification for cause, 254.210
Forest croplands, voluntary removal of lands from program, 254.220
Fraternal benefit societies, financial condition statement, failure to file, penalty, 378.626
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Gas companies, reports, failing to make, 393.140
General assembly, authority, 21.030
Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303
Grain dealers
Letters of credit, failure to pay, 276.431
License, failure to obtain, 276.411
Grain warehouse law
Administrative penalty for operation without license, 411.255
Breach of duty, 411.520
Violation, 411.661
Warehouseman, conducting business without license, 411.311
Warehousemen, letters of credit, failure to pay, 411.277
Habeas corpus
Action for survives, 532.690
Concealing prisoner, penalty, 532.650
Rearresting party after discharge for same cause, penalty, 532.660
Recovery no bar to civil action, 532.700
Refusal of copy of process, penalty, 532.630
Hazardous substances in the workplace, violations of law, penalty, 292.615
Hazardous waste management law, violations, punishment, 260.425
Hazardous waste management violations, administrative penalty and civil actions, 260.412
Hazardous waste registry sites, transfer or change of use 260.465
Highways and transportation commission, failure to make reports, 230.100
Highways, advertising adjacent to, regulatory law violation, 226.600
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, delinquencies
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1002
Pettis County, 67.1012
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Imposition, 558.004
Imposition, towns and villages, power, 80.090
Income tax
Failure to file return, 143.741
Failure to pay
Estimated tax, 143.761
Tax, 143.751
Withholding, 143.741, 143.751
Failure to withhold, nonresident entertainers, penalty, 143.183
Filing, incomplete or misleading return, 143.773
Fraud or negligence causing deficiency, 143.751
Quarter-monthly remittance underpayment, penalty, 143.225

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Income tax — cont'd
Infectious waste, disposal of, improper disposal, penalty, 260.203
Infractions commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
Initiative petition, circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Insolvency relief, misdemeanors, not applicable, St. Louis city, 551.150
Installment payments, St. Louis city, 546.881
Insurance
Agent, acting for insolvent company, 375.306
Classification of violations of state law, 374.049
Enhancement of penalties authorized, when, 374.049
Insurance companies
Delinquent payment of fees, 374.240
Failure to file timely report or statement, 374.215
False report or statement, filing of, 374.215
Foreign, unauthorized act of business, 375.790
Foreign, unlawful issuance of policy, 375.901
Fraudulent conduct of business, 375.445
Life, misrepresentations, 376.600
Unauthorized business, disposition, 375.310
Workers' compensation, safety engineering program, 287.123
Insurance, department of
Cease and desist orders, violation of, 374.046
Director
Assessment, amount, recovery, 374.280
Cease and desist order, violation, 375.946
Foreign insurance companies, authority to impose, 375.881
Holding companies, certain actions, inactions, penalties, 382.265
Holding companies, violation of cease and desist order, penalty, 382.095
Insurers, reinsurance intermediary act, violations, penalties, 375.1135
Licensing law violations, 375.146
Rules and regulations, violation of, 374.045
Violation of, disposition, 375.780
Reduction of penalties, when, 374.049
Violations of state law, authority, procedure, 374.048
Violations of state law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049
Insurance, workers' compensation, safety engineering program, 287.123
Insurers
Genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
Marketing life insurance policies with illustrations, violations, 375.1527
Interference with Kansas City police board, 84.860

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Interference with St. Louis police board, 84.220
Intoxication-related offenses, additional $25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
Judgment, failure to perform, 511.340
Junkyard regulatory law, violation, 226.710
Juror, coroner's inquest, failure to appear, 58.290
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, violation of rules, 643.600
Land surveyor, misrepresentation in application for licensure, 327.321
Land surveyor-in-training, misrepresentations in application, 327.313
Law, illegal practice, 484.020
License collector, St. Louis city to forfeit office if violates residency requirement, 82.311
Limit under Kansas City ordinance, 82.300
Limitation on statutory action for, 516.130, 516.220, 516.380 to 516.420
Limited liability limited partnership, registration requirements, failure to file, fine, 359.172
Limited partnerships, foreign, noncompliance with law, 359.551
Liquor
Bills of lading, failure to furnish, 311.390
Excise tax, selling without payment of, 311.550
Intoxicating, manufacturer's and distiller's violations, amount, 311.868
Tax, failure to pay penalty, amount, interest, 311.553
Littering roads, waters, or government lands, 577.070
Livestock, quarantining orders for cure or removal, violations, 267.603
Lobbying disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.473
Lobbyists, failure to register or report, 105.473
Lost and unclaimed property, failure to make discovery, 447.060
Lots sold before recording of plat, 445.070
Lottery, state
Forging, altering or counterfeiting tickets, 313.290
Sale of ticket to minor, penalty, 313.280
Sale of tickets without a license, 313.290
Malt liquor, wholesalers violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Manufactured homes standards, violations, 700.115
Manufacturer's tax, delinquent, 150.235
Meat inspection, commercial plant, operation without license, 265.460
Mechanics' liens, failure to enter, satisfaction, 429.130
Meetings of public governmental bodies, members in violation of open meeting law, 610.027
Mental health facilities, noncompliance with licensure requirements, 630.755
Merchandising practices
Restitution account payable to injured parties but interest paid to general revenue, 407.100
Unlawful, violation of restitution order, penalty, 407.110

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Merchandising practices — cont'd
Violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
Violations, when, 407.100
Merchant's tax, delinquent, 150.235
Merit system employee
Political activity, 36.150, 36.159
Refusal to testify, 36.410
Violations of law, 36.460
Merit system law, failure to comply, 36.440
Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302
Metallic minerals waste management, operating without permit or in violation of law, civil penalties, 444.375
Metallic minerals waste management, violations, administrative penalties, 444.376
Military courts, court-martial
General, 40.055
Special, 40.060
Summary, 40.065
Military courts, imposing, how paid, 40.455
Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Mine
Accident, failure to report, 293.190
Bond forfeiture, 444.710
Failure to comply with posted terms, 444.010
Mining, reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, 444.790
Misclassification of workers, penalties, 285.515
Misdemeanors, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Mortgage brokers, violations, 443.881
Mortgages and deeds of trust, on satisfaction, personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
Mortgages, failure to make affidavit of release, exception, 443.070
Motels and sleeping rooms, St. Louis, tax delinquency, 67.619
Motor carrier
Accounting of disposition of proceeds of sales of stocks, bonds, 387.290
Action for penalty or forfeiture, how prosecuted, 390.156
Failure to
File rates, 387.040
Furnish rates on written request, 387.060
Penalties to be cumulative, 390.161
Violations, fines, 390.176
Motor fuel tax
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Failure to collect tax, 142.905
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
Evasion, 142.923
Improper shipping documents, 142.914
Information required for enforcement prescribed by director, 142.900
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Penalty for violation of chapter 142, 142.909
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
Motor vehicles
Adapted for use on rails, violation of regulations, 389.945
Certain counties, restrictions, 66.730
Certificate of registration, delinquent, penalty, waiver, 301.190
Emission inspection documents, illegal use of, penalties, fines, 643.355
Registration, delinquent, 301.050
Motorcycles, failure to wear headgear, 302.020
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipal, installments permitted, 479.240
Municipal, where paid, 479.080
Nonpayment
Collection, how, 558.006
Corporation, authorized persons' liabilities, 558.006
Imprisonment, length of term, 558.006
Procedure, effect, 558.006
Reduction, revocation, additional time, when, 558.006
Noxious weeds, landowner failing to control, 263.190
Nursing home licenses, intentional late filing, 198.018
Nursing homes, noncompliance with rules or statutes, civil penalty, 198.066, 198.067
Offenses, amounts, limitations, 558.002
Office, public, grounds for, 106.220
Officers
Cities, fourth class, 79.260
Collecting, St. Louis city, 478.434
Delinquent accounts due director of revenue, 136.170
Failure to deliver records to successor, 109.030
Settlement of accounts, 105.060 to 105.120
Open meeting law violation, 610.027

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Ordinance may be imposed for public and private property protection (Kansas City), 82.300
Ordinances, St. Louis city, 546.902
OSHA training program required, maintainance of training documents by whom, failure of, violations, penalties, 292.675
Payment, central violations bureau, 476.385
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Pesticides, violations of chapter, penalty, 281.060
Physically handicapped, parking established by political subdivisions, others, fines, penalty, vehicle deemed abandoned, when, 301.143
Physician assistants, improper use of licensed title, penalty, 334.740
Planning and zoning violations, penalty, 89.120
Plastic rings or container holding devices to be biodegradable, violation, penalty, when, 260.280
Plat, recording imperfect, 445.080, 445.090
Police
Board, office, forfeiture, when, St. Louis city, 84.080
Board, office, forfeitures, when, Kansas City, 84.400
Retirement system, false statement or record, 86.1440
Polystyrene foam products, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, 634.400
Pornography, promoting child, first degree, 573.025
Pornography, promoting child, second decree, 573.035
Private activity bonds, violations involving, forfeiture of future allocations, 108.528
Proceeds paid to county school fund and school building revolving fund, 166.131
Prohibited, when, 558.004
Promoting child pornography, first degree, 573.025
Promoting child pornography, second degree, 573.035
Property bound for, criminal cases, 546.860
Property seized pursuant to search warrant, 542.301
Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
Public administrator, taking estate into custody, notice, 473.753
Public office, forfeiture on conviction, 561.021
Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
Public utilities, 386.560 to 386.600
Public utility securities, illegal issue or misuse of proceeds, 393.220
Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, late filing, penalty, 151.020

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Railroads
Bells and whistles, failure to sound, 389.990
Construction of structures or track, violations, penalty, 389.580
Fences and gates, failure to provide, 389.650, 488.470
Foreign operating without authority, 388.510
Grain consignments, misdelivery of, 389.550
Grain shipments, damages to, 389.540
Liens against, failure to satisfy, 429.500
Officers, ineligible, 388.120
Safety appliances, violations, 389.860
Sewers, failure to construct, 389.680
Sewers, failure to maintain, 389.690
Shippers' cars, failing to haul or return, 389.310
Switches safety appliances, failure to maintain, 389.790
Trespasser, 389.650
Violations, 389.998
Real estate closing by settlement agent, violations, fine, 381.022, 381.412
Recognizance, forfeiture, 544.640
Recorder of deeds, 59.080, 59.660
Recovery by indictment or information, when, 545.020
Remission
Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.220
Mayor, third class cities, 77.360
Remittitur, governor may grant, when, 217.805
Rental purchase agreements, violations, penalties, 407.665
Retail sales license
Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
Writ of attachment or injunction authorized against businesses or businesses not in compliance, 144.512
Revocation, procedure, 558.008
River basin conservancy district
Contracts or moneys, profiting from, 257.430
Damaging, 257.280
Taxes, failure to account, 257.410
Riverboat gambling, illegal activities, forfeiture of property, enforcement procedures, 313.832
Sales tax
Collections, violations, 144.157
Failure to file or pay, duties of director, notice to delinquent, 144.250
Fraud or evasion, 144.500
License, operating without, proof required by department, 144.118
Partial payment by taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285
Quarter-monthly remittance underpayment, exceptions, 144.081

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Sales tax — cont'd
Schedule of fines
Committee to determine
Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
Driver's licenses, 476.385
Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
Littering waterways, 476.385
Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
Schools, retirement systems, failure to transmit contributions, 169.620
Seat belts for passenger car, violations, amount, 307.178
Secretary of state, neglect of duty, 28.200
Securities law
Takeover bids, violations, 409.526
Security instrument
Release, failure to make, affidavit, penalty, exception, 443.070
Satisfaction paid to decedent, personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
Seed law violations, amount, 266.111
Sentence in alternative prohibited, 558.004
Sewer
Companies, report, failure to make, 393.140
Near playground, unenclosed, maintaining, 64.300
Tax, nonpayment of, 249.710, 249.720
Sheriff
Failure to pay money chargeable to, 57.190
Marion County, failure to appoint deputy, 57.260
Prisoner to court, failure to take, 221.250
Summoning coroner's jury, failure, 58.280
Social services, institution inmates, mistreating, accessory, 191.190
Soil conditioners, violation of law relating to, 266.390
Solicitations, charitable, violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
Solicitations, charitable, violations, when, 407.100
Solid waste disposal
Deposit in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
Failure to implement closure, post-closure plan or corrective action plan, forfeiture of collateral, 260.228
Injunction, performance bond, forfeited, when, 260.235
Violations, 260.240
Violations, administrative penalties and civil action, 260.249
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
St. Louis city
Ordinances, 546.902
Payable to school fund, collection, 164.071

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
St. Louis city — cont'd
Register to provide list, 478.435
State agencies may charge for late reports or fees, when, 33.202
State employees dealing in or prosecuting claims against state, 105.150
State employees' retirement system, accepting gratuities, 104.500
State institution, treasurer, noncompliance with depositary contract, 110.110
State treasurer
Bond, insufficient, 30.050
Office, insufficient bond, 30.030
Official acts illegally performed, 30.040
Report, failure to make, 30.380
Unlawful refusal to pay warrant, 30.410
Storage tanks, underground, violations, administrative penalty and civil actions, 319.139
Stray animals, removal from county, 271.270
Strays, violations of laws relative to, disposition, 271.370
Street gang, criminal weapons, forfeiture
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Defined, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Street railways, transfer regulations, 391.070
Subpoenas issued by commissioner of finance, refusal to obey, 365.060
Sunday selling or offering for sale, exceptions, 578.100
Sunshine law, open meetings, violations, 610.027
Surface coal mining, land reclamation commission employees engaging in mining, penalties, 444.865
Surface coal mining, permit violations, penalties, 444.870
Surplus lines insurance, insurance producers, failure to renew license on time, 384.043
Surplus lines insurance, violations, 384.071
Taxes
Issuing bad checks for payment, penalty, 139.235
Laws, violation or failure to enforce, county officer, 139.300
Sales, purchaser failing to pay, 140.280
Taxpayer, failure to file assessment list, 137.280, 137.345
Teachers' retirement system, failure to transmit contributions to, 169.030
Telegraph and telephone companies
Delivery delay, failure to inform applicant, 392.150
Delivery, failure, 392.130, 392.140
Disclosure of message, 392.170
False communications, 392.160
Noncompliance with law, 392.360
Report, failure to make, 392.210

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd
Securities, unlawful, issue, 392.330
Telemarketing, unlawful acts, 407.1082
Tenant, failure to notify landlord of recovery action, 441.090
Time-payment of judgments, fines and penalties, additional assessment for, 488.5025
Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365
Township
Enforcement of, 65.480
Officers, 65.180, 65.190
Treasurer's failure to settle accounts, 54.190
Transient employer, failure to post registration for income tax withholding, workers' compensation and unemployment insurance, violation, penalty, 285.234
Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Trespass, personal property, double damages, 537.330
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, civil penalties for violations, 319.045
Unemployment compensation, confidential information, disclosure or failure to protect, violation, penalty, 288.250
Unsolicited e-mail violations, 407.1129
Use tax
Assessed and paid, when, 144.720
Failure to file return, 144.665
Fraud, penalty assessed, 144.675
Utility companies violating HVAC service prohibition, 386.756
Vandalism by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Veterans' guardianship law, failure to account, 475.430
Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Vote, right to, conviction of certain offenses, 561.026
Wage withholding information, intentional failure of employer to submit, penalty, 285.302
Wages, nonpayment to discharged employee, 290.110, 290.120
Warrant for seizure of records, failure to execute, 109.060
Water basin conservancy district board's right of entry, interference, 257.210
Water basin conservancy district regulations, violation, 257.240
Water companies, reports, failure to make, 393.140
Water for drinking, public safety, endangered, 640.130
Water pollution
Discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082
Nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Water pollution — cont'd
Unlawful acts, fines and penalties, 644.076
Violations, administrative penalties, 644.079
Watercraft regulations, violation, 306.210
Weights and measures inspections, failure to pay fee, penalty, 413.225
Wholesalers for beer, nonintoxicating and malt liquor, violating geographic areas, penalties, 311.182
Wildlife and forestry law, failure to pay, 252.130
Withdrawal of life support procedure, contrary to wishes of declarant, forfeits inheritance, 459.045
Withholding tax, collection, failure to file and pay, penalties, 143.241
Witnesses, associate division, circuit court, failure to appear, 491.350
Witnesses, nonattendance, 491.190
Woods, willfully setting afire, 537.400
Working off, St. Louis city workhouse, maximum imprisonment, 546.881
Writing on or defacing capitol buildings and facilities, 8.150
FINGERPRINTS
See CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION
FIRE
* See also ARSON
Arson
First degree, penalty, 569.040
Physical injury enhanced, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
Second degree, penalty, 569.050
Causing catastrophe, 574.080
Education trust fund, purpose, 320.094
Emergency 911
Emergency telephone service 911 board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
False report, penalty, 575.080
Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fire investigation, private
Advertising requirements, 324.1132
Agency license requirements, 324.1109
Application for licensure, 324.1108
Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
Definitions, 324.1100
Division duties, 324.1103
Engaging in, when and when not, 324.1106, 324.1107
Examiners board, duties, 324.1102
Fees, 324.1114
License, sanctioning of, 324.1134
Licensure requirements, 324.1110
Prohibited acts, 324.1104
Reciprocity, 324.1144
Recordkeeping requirements, 324.1130, 324.1136
FIRE — cont'd
Fire investigation, private — cont'd
Fire-fighting equipment, motor vehicles exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Information regarding losses, immunity from actions for furnishing, presumption, 320.085
Information regarding losses, records, closed, when, 320.085
Insurance companies to furnish investigations to law officers, when, 320.081, 320.082
Insurance companies, law officials to furnish information regarding claims against, when, 320.083
Knowingly burning or exploding, penalty, 569.055
Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Negligently
Burning or exploding, 569.065
Prevention
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.190
Towns and villages, 80.090
Railroads, engines, liability, 537.380
Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060
Woods, willfully setting, damages, 537.400
FIRE DEPARTMENTS
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Attendance fees, authorized for board members in first class charter counties, amount, restrictions, 321.603
Benefits
Board of directors to 321.220, 321.600
Contracts for, authorized, 321.600
Death benefits, fire protection districts, 321.220
Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.220, 321.600
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.220, 321.600
Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Blue lights on vehicles, permit required, penalty, 307.175
Cities (CH. 85)
Fourth class, bonds for 95.405
Fourth class, organization, maintenance, 79.450
Third class, organization, maintenance, 77.190
Towns and villages, 80.090
Contracts
Furnishing protection to other cities, 71.370 to 71.390
Mutual aid, emergency services during disasters, requirements, 320.090
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Private providers for fire protection, vote required, 85.012
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont'd
Contracts — cont'd
Counties, first class, attendance fees in charter counties, authorized for board members, amount, restrictions, 321.603
Death benefits
Educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Fire protection districts, 321.220
First class counties, 321.600
Directors, benefits, health, accident, disability and pension, authority to determine, 321.220, 321.600
Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090
Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
Donations of used personal protection equipment and clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
Education trust fund, purpose, 320.094
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
Emergency services, mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090
Equipment, motor vehicles exempt from motor vehicle size restrictions, 304.172
Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Marking on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fire escapes, duties of chief, 320.020, 320.030, 320.060
Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
First class counties, bids required on all construction or purchase contracts if exceeds certain amount, 321.600
Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090

FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont'd
Gifts of used personal protection equipment and clothing, liability immunity, when, conditions, 320.091
Hazardous substances in workplace
* See also HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
Civil actions, against employers, why, 292.615
Employer to furnish information regarding, when, contents, form, duties, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Health, accident and disability benefits, first class counties, 321.600
Insurance claims, fire losses, to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Insurance company to furnish results of investigations of fire losses, when, 320.081
Joint, operation and acquisition, 71.400 to 71.510
License plates honoring firefighters
Firefighter instead of show-me state on license, fee, 301.444
Memorial plates for firefighters wounded or killed in line of duty, 301.3129
Missouri task force one, service in twin tower emergency, application, fee, 301.3107
Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Municipal, vote required to dissolve department (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411
Pensions
Contributory plan, representation on board of trustees to be elected, 321.220
Death benefits, first class counties, 321.600
Fire protection districts, 321.220
First class counties
Contributory plan, representation by member on board of trustees, qualification, 321.600
Plan may be established, contributory or noncontributory, 321.600
Fund, 87.385
Funding either by member contribution or a non-contributory plan, 321.220
Retirement, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Property exempt from executions, 513.460

FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont'd
Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Sirens on vehicles, permit required, penalty, 307.175
Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091
Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320
Water
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
FIRE EQUIPMENT
Blue lights, permit required, penalty, 307.175
Commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
Exempt from executions, 513.460
Exempt from size restrictions on motor vehicles, all fire-fighting equipment, 304.172
Fire education fund, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fire hydrant, fire plugs, see FIRE HYDRANTS
Mines, requirements, 293.170
Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Purchase
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.190
Sirens, permit required, penalty, 307.175
FIRE ESCAPES
Construction, supervision, 320.020
Exterior, construction, when required, 320.040
Fire education fund, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Interior, how constructed, when required, 320.040
FIRE ESCAPES — cont'd
Number per building, how determined, 320.030
Officers, duty to enforce, 320.060
Required where, construction, 320.010
Required, when, 292.060
Unsafe condition, notice, 320.020
Violation of law, penalty, 320.050
FIRE HYDRANTS
Business districts, special districts, cities, 71.796
Fire education fund, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fourth class cities, 88.773
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, permit, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, permit, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Third class cities, 88.633
Water companies, not allowed special fee, 393.130
FIRE INSURANCE
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
FIRE MARSHAL, STATE
Amusement ride safety board
Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204
Member of board, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209
Appeals, 320.265
Appointment, 320.205
Arson, suspected cases, prosecuting attorney to report, 320.082
Blasting safety act
Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343
Notice of violation authorized, when, 319.318, 319.327
Notice of violation, procedure, when, 319.333
State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
Certification program, 320.202
Children's day care centers, duty to inspect, 210.252, 210.254
Cooperation with local officials, 320.230
Definitions, 320.200
Dry fire hydrant site, approval required for tax credit, 320.093
Dry hydrant technical assistance program
Conservation department to cooperate, 320.273
Dry hydrant, 320.273
Duties of fire marshal, 320.273
Purposes and goals, 320.273
Rural fire protection to provide, 320.273
Duties, 320.202

FIRE MARSHAL, STATE — cont'd
Employees
Appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210
Expenses, 320.215
Training of, duties, 320.202
Expenses and equipment, 320.215, 320.255
Fees, service of process, depositions, 320.245
Fire protection equipment standards for purchasing, duty, 320.088
Fire safety, division of, head of, duties and powers, 320.202
Fire, insurance companies to furnish reports and records of fire losses, when, 320.081, 320.082, 320.083
Firefighters, training of, duties, 320.202
Fireworks, regulation of, rules, procedure, 320.106 to 320.161
Hearings authorized, 320.230
Hearings conducted where, 320.245
Information to be filed with fire marshal by certain fire protection organizations, when, 320.271
Insurance companies, information of fire loss claims against, to furnish, when, 0320.081, 320.082, 320.083
Investigations, entry to property, authorized when, 320.240
Investigations, when, 320.230
Investigators
Appointment, qualifications, 320.210
Expenses and equipment, 320.215
May act as peace officers, when, qualifications, 320.230
Powers, 320.225, 320.240, 320.245
Special deputy, 320.220
Training of, duties, 320.202
Motor vehicles, furnished by state, 320.215
Office space, provided how, 320.260
Peace officer, fire marshal may act as, when, 320.230
Political subdivisions, powers not affected, 320.250
Powers
Entry to property, when, 320.240
General powers, 320.202
Records and reports, withheld, when, 320.235
Subpoena, hearings, 320.245
Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, reports of fire losses, duties, 320.082
Qualifications, 320.205
Records, 320.235
Report to be filed by certain fire departments and fire organizations, when, 320.271
Reporting system, duties, records included, open to public, when, 320.202
Reports, 320.235
Salaries, expenses and costs, how paid, 320.255
Special deputy, duties, eligibility, 320.220
Subpoena powers, 320.245
Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320)
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Bids required for materials or work, amount 321.600
Blasting safety act
Annual report required, 319.318
Audit of records, 319.318
Certain owners and businesses to be notified, 319.342
Citation of law, purpose statement, 319.300
Compliance with state and federal law, 319.318
Duties of the division of fire safety, enforcement, 319.327
Explosives safety act administration fund created, use of moneys, 319.330
Grievance procedure, 319.336
Ground vibration, alternative compliance method, when, 319.312
Inapplicability of law, when, 319.321
Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343
Municipalities to be notified of use of explosives, when, procedure, 319.342
Notice of violation, procedure, 319.333
Notification of division of fire safety prior to use of explosives requires, exception, 319.339
Ordinances authorized, 319.342
Records to include certain information, 319.315
Registration with division of fire safety required, 319.318
Retention of seismograph recordings, how long, 319.315
Rulemaking authority, 319.345
State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
Violations, penalty, 319.318
Blasting Safety Act, division of fire safety rulemaking authority, 319.306
Building regulations, third class cities, 77.500
Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form
County clerk to conduct election, 321.243
Election authority to conduct election, 321.243
Election costs, how paid, 321.243
Established when, 321.243
Ineligible persons, 321.243
Population requirement, 321.243
Powers and duties, 321.243
Qualifications, 321.243
Terms, 321.243
Chief dispatcher, qualification, 321.245
Cigarette safety standards and protection
Certification, fee, 320.356
Citation of law, 320.350
Compliance marking required, 320.359
Definitions, 320.350
Enforcement procedures, 320.368

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont'd
Cigarette safety standards and protection — cont'd
Fund created, use of moneys, 320.371
Manufacturer to maintain testing reports, 320.353
Retesting required, when, 320.356
Rulemaking authority, 320.365
Sale of, outside state or United States, exemption, 320.374
State fire marshal, authority to adopt standards, 320.353
State preemption, 320.374
Termination of requirements, when, 320.374
Testing requirements, standards, 320.353
Testing verification reports, content, 320.356
Violations, penalty, 320.362
Wholesalers, certification copy to be provided, when, 320.359
Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, vote, 72.418
City, contract to furnish to other cities, 71.370 to 71.390
Communication center, county sales tax (Buchanan County), 67.590
Condemnation, third class cities, 77.530
Conservation department to cooperate, 320.273
Contracts for provision of fire protection between fire protection districts and municipalities, certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
Contracts with private providers for, municipal fire departments, vote required, 85.012
Dispatcher, shifts, requirement, 321.245
Dispatchers, qualifications, 321.245
Dispatching centers
Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
County sales tax, alternative funding, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
Dispatchers, requirements, qualifications, shifts, 321.245
Eligibility for tax funds, requirements, 327.245
Funds, purpose, 321.243
Minimum equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245
Tax levy authorized, 321.243
Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay And Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
Districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Dry hydrant, 320.273
Duties of fire marshal, 320.273
Education trust fund, transfers to, 320.094
Emergency 911
Emergency telephone service 911 board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Employees, residency outside city limits, 320.097
Equipment, motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont'd
Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.060
Fire safety standards and firefighter protection
Compliance with applicable laws required, 320.380
Fire, equipment, commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
Hotels, standards, 315.019
Hydrants, cities fourth class, 88.773
Hydrants, cities third class, 88.633
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Lodging establishments, standards, 315.019
Mines, requirements, 293.170
Motels, standards, 315.019
Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Municipal fire departments, contracts with private providers, 85.012
Personal protective equipment, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
Personal protective equipment, standards for purchasing, 320.088
Preventive authority
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.190
Towns and villages, 80.090
Private providers, contracts with municipalities, 85.012
Purposes and goals, 320.273
Residency requirements prohibited, 320.097
Resorts, standards, 315.019
Rural fire protection to provide, 320.273
Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
Tax levy to provide for dispatching centers in counties, 321.243
Tourist camps, standards, 315.019
Volunteer associations
Boundaries, file with county, 320.310
Claim of loss, insured, notification of insurer, 320.305
Definitions, 320.300
Fees, 320.302
Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271
Nonmembers, become members, when, 320.302
Nonmembers, may respond to any emergencies of, exception liabilities, charges, fees, 320.302
Payment of claim, failure to pay association, cause of action, amount, 320.307
Payment of claim, insured, payment to association, when, 320.305
Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Sole providers of service, when, 320.310
Surplus property may be transferred by commissioner of administration, 34.140
Violations, penalties, 320.305
Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321)
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Ambulance
Consolidated districts may provide service, election, ballot form, 321.460
Counties, first class, fees for service inside and outside district, 321.226
Employee not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Fee for emergency services in and outside district, 321.226
Ambulance service
Election or petition by voters, 321.225
Election to provide, may be held, when, 321.225
First class counties may provide, tax levy for, amount, 321.225, 321.620
May provide, 321.225
Outside district, may provide, in emergency, defined, 321.226
Annexation of property in district by city, transfer to city tax rolls in cities 2,500 to 65,000, procedure, 321.322
Annexed property by city of 2,500 to 65,000 having fire department formerly in fire protection district, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322
Attendance fees, authorized for board members in first class charter counties, amount, restrictions, 321.603
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Audit, Greene and St. Louis County, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690
Ballots, additional tax levy, form of, 321.241
Benefits
Board of directors to determine, 321.220, 321.600
Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.220, 321.600
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.220, 321.600
Bids required on all construction or purchase if exceeds certain amounts, 321.220
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Form and terms, 321.340
Interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Power to issue, 321.220
Power to issue, first class counties, 321.600
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Boundaries, procedure to change
Appeal procedure if board fails to grant requested change, 321.300
Circuit court to order change, when, exception, 321.300
Decree content, election, ballot form, 321.301
Denial of petition, grounds, 321.300
Election required for decree to become final, if not all required signatures obtained, 321.301
Election, ballot form, decree final, when, 321.301
Exclusion of property from district, 321.310
Granting petition for change, procedure, 321.300
Partial granting of petition authorized, 321.300
Petition
Form, 321.300
Landowners near or adjacent to boundary included, 321.300
Percentage of landowners required to file, 321.300
Property in districts to be included, 321.300
Recording of order, duties, fees, 321.302
Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form
County clerk to conduct election, 321.243
Election authority to conduct election, 321.243

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form — cont'd
Election costs, how paid, 321.243
Established when, 321.243
Ineligible persons, 321.243
Population requirement, 321.243
Powers and duties, 321.243
Qualifications, 321.243
Terms, 321.243
Chief dispatcher, qualification, 321.245
Christian County, exempt from audit, 321.690
Cities, may grant funds to, 67.250
Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, vote, 72.418
City fire department partially in district, population, 2,500 to 65,000, to be excluded, effect on taxes, 321.322
City of 2,500 to 65,000 annexing property formerly in fire protection district, rights and duties, transfer to city tax rolls, procedure, 321.322
Condemnation powers, 321.220
Condemnation powers, first class counties, 321.600
Consolidation
Constitutional charter counties, procedure, 321.470
District may also provide ambulance service, election, ballot form, 321.460
Effectuating after favorable vote, 321.465
Permitted when in counties of first classification, ballot language, effect of, 321.688
Procedure, 321.460
Contracts
Mutual aid, emergency services during disasters, requirements, 320.090
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Private provider for services, 321.506
Provision of service to municipalities in certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
Counties, first class
Ambulance service
Fees inside and outside district, 321.226
May provide, election, tax levy for, amount, 321.620
Outside district in emergency, defined, 321.226
Attendance fees in charter counties, authorized for board members, amount, restrictions, 321.603
Audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690
Benefits
Board of directors to determine 321.600
Contracts authorized for, 321.600
Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.600
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.600
Bids required on all construction or purchase contracts if exceeds certain amount, 321.600
Bonds, issuance, authority, 321.600

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Counties, first class — cont'd
Contracts, authority, 321.600
Directors, health, accident, disability and pension benefits, authority to determine, 321.600
Directors, powers and duties, 321.600
Emergency medical services may provide, election, tax levy, amount, 321.620
Eminent domain, authority, 321.600
Gifts, authority to receive, 321.600
Gifts, bequest or donation of property, returned to donor, when, 321.600
Pensions
Authorized to provide, 321.600
Contributory plan, representation by member on board of trustees, qualification, 321.600
Plan may be established, contributory or noncontributory, 321.600
Program, submission at election, when, 321.610
Purchase of property below market value, resold to seller, when, 321.600
Rate of levy, limit, additional rates, 321.610
Rulemaking authority, 321.690
Tax levy, elections held, when, 321.610
Violations, prosecution by prosecuting attorney or special assistant prosecutor, 321.600
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.600
Counties, may grant funds to, 67.250
Decrees of incorporation, where filed, fees, 321.150
Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Counties, first class, may establish program, ballot form, election, when, 321.620
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Program may be established by district, ballot form, election, when, 321.225
Qualifications, 190.092
Defined, purpose, requirements, 321.010
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010
Directors
Affidavit relating to recall, contents, 321.709
Benefits, health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, authority to determine, 321.220, 321.600
Bond, oath, 321.160
Candidates, filing fee, filed where, 321.130
Certification of rate of tax levy to county commission, duty, when, 321.250
Compensation and expenses, 321.190
Contracts authorized, 321.220
Costs of recall election, 321.716
Duties and powers, generally, 321.220
Educational training required, 321.162

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Directors — cont'd
Election results announced, when, 321.370
Election, term, 321.210
Emergency board meeting, deployment of task forces, 321.200
Employee not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Employees of district, employment, discharge and suspension by, 321.200
Employees, may hire, 321.220
Employment, lucrative, offices or employment, certain directors prohibited, defined, 321.015
Employment, or other office, director not to hold, exceptions, 321.015
Fire protection for municipalities by contract, 321.220
Meetings, when held, quorum, 321.200
Minutes of board meeting open for public inspection, when, procedure, 321.200
Notice of recall, answer, 321.703
Number of directors may be increased to five by majority vote of directors, exception, 321.120
Officers, selection, 321.170
Ordinances and regulations, powers, penalty for violation, 321.220
Pension plan
Fire department members, 321.220
Fire department members, may be funded by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.220
Members contributing representation on board of trustees to be elected, 321.220
Qualifications, 321.130
Recall of, 321.701
Recall petition
Contents, 321.707
Required filing, when, 321.711
Sufficiency, election ordered, when, 321.714
Removal, 321.190
Secretary, duties, 321.170
Terms, three directors or five directors, 321.120
Vacancy, how filled, 321.200
Vacate office if accept other office or employment, 321.015
Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090
Dispatcher, shifts, requirement, qualifications, 321.245
Dispatching centers
Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
County sales tax, alternative funding, limitations, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
Dispatchers, requirements, qualifications, shifts, 321.245
Eligibility for tax funds, requirements, 321.245
Funds, purpose, 321.243

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Dispatching centers — cont'd
Minimum equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245
Tax levy authorized, 321.243
Dissolution
Effect on additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
Election, 321.400
Funds distributed to city after dissolution, when, 321.700
Statutory procedure, 321.390 to 321.410
When no particular statutory method specified, 67.950
Donations of used personal protection equipment and clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
Election
Approval of incorporation, 321.120
Boundary, changes
Ballot form, 321.301
No election required if land to be included is owned by state or political subdivision, 321.301
Petition does not have required signatures, 321.301
Conducted, how, 321.010
Consolidation proposition, 321.460
Dissolution, 321.400
Indebtedness, to incur, procedure, 321.350, 321.360, 321.370, 321.380
Private provider, approval to contract with, 321.506
Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.244
Results announced, when, 321.370
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services, mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
Employees
Benefits, 321.220
Board members not authorized to be employee, exceptions, 321.017
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
First class counties, benefits, 321.600
Establishment by circuit court, 321.020
Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duty to inform within 24 hours, 292.617
Fee, filing of petitions, 321.060
Financial statement, annual, filing, 321.180
Fire hydrants, water companies may not charge for providing, 393.130
Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Fire protection for municipalities by contract, payment, how computed, 321.221
Fire protection for municipalities, power to contract, 321.220
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
First responder program
Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620
Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225
Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090
Funds, cities and counties may grant to, 67.250
Gifts of used personal protection equipment and clothing, liability immunity, when, conditions, 320.091
Gifts, bequests or donation of property, authority to accept, returned to donor, when, 321.220
Greene County, audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690
Hazardous substance in workplace, employer to furnish information regarding, when, contents, form, duties, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous substances, civil actions, against employers, why, 292.615
Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Hydrants, cities third class, 88.633
Incorporation, 321.100, 321.110, 321.140
Indebtedness, may incur, 321.220
Initiative or referendum
Election, requirements, time, 321.500
Petition, form, 321.495
Voters may exercise powers of board, 321.490
Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, sales tax
Authority to establish, procedure, 321.246
Ballot form, 321.246
Deposit in fire protection district sales tax trust fund, 321.246
Director of revenue's duties, 321.246
Effective, when, 321.246
Lapse of tax if district dissolved, when, distribution of funds, 321.246
Purpose and use of funds, 321.246
Records to be open, 321.246

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, sales tax — cont'd
Refunds, when, 321.246
Jurisdiction of circuit court, 321.080
Law, effect of repeal, 321.430
Liquefied petroleum gas laws and regulations, 323.050
Medical emergency services, additional tax levy to support, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225
Municipalities furnished fire protection, payment, how computed, 321.221
Municipalities, furnishing them fire protection by contract, 321.220
Notice of hearing on petition to organize, 321.070
Notices, not duly given, procedure, 321.440
Organization, question of validity, when heard, 321.450
Pension
Fire department members, may be funded by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.220
Program proposal, submission, tax levy, 321.240
Program proposal, submission, tax levy, first class counties, 321.610
Personal protective equipment, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
Personal protective equipment, standards for purchasing, 320.088
Petition to organize, 321.030 to 321.060
Political subdivision, 70.210; deemed to be, 321.100
Property
Annexed by cities of 2,500 to 65,000 with fire department, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322
Annexed by city of 2,500 to 65,000 having city fire department, transfer to city tax rolls, procedure, 321.322
Excluded from district, 321.320
Subject to tax levies, 321.430
Protesting petition, 321.090
Purchase of property under market value, resold to seller, when, 321.220
Quo warranto collateral attack, 321.140
Railroad tax
Apportionment of, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Recall of board member
Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
Certification by petition, content, 321.714
Election laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
Election to be held when, 321.714
Insufficiency in form not to affect validity, 321.703
Notice of intent to recall
Filed, how, 321.701

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Recall of board member — cont'd
Notice of intent to recall — cont'd
Served, how, content, 321.703
Petition for recall content, 321.707
Prohibited action, when, 321.701
Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714
Signatures required
Insufficient, supplemental may be filed, 321.711
Number, time limitation, certificate of results, 321.711
Supplemental petition, insufficient, effect, 321.711
Recall of board member (St. Louis County)
Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
Certification of petition, content, 321.714
Election laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
Election to be held when, 321.714
Insufficiency in form not to affect validity, 321.703
Notice of intention to recall to be filed, 321.701
Petition for recall content, 321.707
Prohibited action, when, 321.701
Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714
Supplemental petition, insufficient, effect, 321.711
Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Reserve fund, created by tax levy, 321.290
Residential construction regulatory system, law of local governmental body preempts district system, when, exceptions, 321.228
Residential construction, regulatory system of county supersedes fire protection district regulations (Jefferson County), 321.222
Responding beyond corporate boundaries
Charges authorized, amounts, 321.622
Costs, how paid, amount, 321.622
Exception, law not applicable, when, 321.622
Liability for claims, injuries, death, 321.622
Property owner not liable, when, 321.622
Retirement plan, board may establish, 321.800
Secretaries and treasurer to receive compensation, when, 321.190
St. Louis County
Audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690
Consolidation of two or more fire districts
Board of directors, election terms, 321.687
Court's duties, order to include first board of directors, 321.687

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
St. Louis County — cont'd
Consolidation of two or more fire districts — cont'd
Procedure, 321.687
Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.444
Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
Taxes
Ad valorem, power to levy and collect, 321.230
Additional levies, 321.260
Additional levy amount, ballot form, 321.241
Additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, 72.418
Collection and disposition, 321.270
Delinquent, property, how sold, 321.280
Lien, priority, 321.270
Medical emergency services, additional tax levy to support, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225
Operating levy
Adjustment required when, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Levy based on incorrect information from general reassessment, 321.554
Readjusted, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Property, when exempt, 321.330
Rate of levy
Additional tax, limit, 321.240, 321.241
Additional tax, limit, first class counties, 321.610
Certified, where, when, 321.250
Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.444
Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Tax levy, first class counties, election held, when, 321.610
Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
Treasurer, duties, bond, 321.180
Trustee, appointment, bond, oath, duties, 321.410
Violations, prosecuting attorney to prosecute or may appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.220
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.600
Water
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Water — cont'd
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
FIREARMS
* See also CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS
Ammunition, sales tax limitations, 144.064
Antique firearm, 571.010
Bus hijacking or intent to hijack, deadly weapon, used, penalty, 577.703
Buses or bus terminals, discharging, penalty, 577.706
Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Concealable weapons
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, 577.703
Endorsements, disclosure of names of holders to federal government prohibited, 571.126
Exemptions, permitted to carry, 571.030
Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
Identification required, 571.030
Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
Penalties, 571.030
Permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Permits, disclosure of names of holder to federal government prohibited, 571.126
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

FIREARMS — cont'd
Concealable weapons — cont'd
School protection officers authorized to carry firearms, 160.665
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Transfer without a permit, 571.080
Concealable weapons, penalties, 571.030
Concealed carry permits, 571.101 to 571.121
Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111
Criminal activity, condemnation of use of firearms in, 1.320
Database and certain records, enabling or cooperating with state or federal government in developing, prohibited, when, 571.500
Defacing, penalty, 571.045
Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010
Discharging near church or school, penalty, 571.030
Emergency, state of, no restrictions on firearms or ammunition permitted, 44.101
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030
Firearm range
Civil immunity for sounds of use, 537.294
Definitions, 537.294
Equipment and location requirements, 537.294
Immunity from criminal and civil liability for sounds of use, 537.294
Injunctions for noise, prohibited, 537.294
Nuisance or trespass, actions against, prohibited, 537.294
Firearms, ammunition
Legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
No cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Fraudulent purchase, crime of, penalty, 571.063
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, penalty, 578.350
Gunshot wounds, reporting, immunity from civil liability, 578.350
Health care professionals not required to disclose patient firearm information, when, 571.012
Housing authorities not authorized to prohibit lessees from possessing, 571.510
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Identification required, 571.030

FIREARMS — cont'd
Incapacitated person, restriction on transfer and possession of firearms, procedure, 571.092
Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
Intoxicated, possession or discharging, penalty, 571.030
Jailers may carry, when, 221.515
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
Manufacture, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Marshals
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Nuisance, not deemed, when, 21.750
Open display permitted, when, 571.037
Ownership of, closed record, penalty for disclosure, 571.013
Ownership, promotion of responsible gun ownership, 1.320
Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Penal institutions, certain employees, 217.280
Penalties, 571.030
Pneumatic guns, regulation of, permitted at shooting ranges, 571.155
Possession
Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
Exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
Probation and parole board authorized to carry, 217.710
Probation and parole officers, firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
Process server, authorized to carry, 506.145
Purchase in another state by Missouri residents, permitted when, 571.085
Purchase in Missouri by nonresident, permitted when, 571.087
Railroad property, discharge of weapons during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Repair, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Sale, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Sales tax, limitation on, 144.064
Schools, Eddie Eagle Gunsafe program taught to first graders, purpose, 171.410

FIREARMS — cont'd
Sentence for both armed criminal actions and crimes committed with deadly weapon authorized, exception, 571.017
Shooting
Failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Into vehicles, buildings, penalty, 571.030
Marks on road, penalty, 571.030
Vehicles or buildings, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
State employees, firearm in vehicle permitted, 571.030
Street gangs, criminal activities
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Surrendering to a political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
Teaching construction or use to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Transfer and possession of, restriction on, petition for removal, when, requirements, 571.092
Transporting, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful activity, condemnation of use of firearms in, 1.320
Unlawful refusal to transfer by denying sale of a firearm to a nonlicensee, crime of, penalty, 571.014
Weigh stations, inspectors, commercial vehicles, no authority to bear firearms, 304.230

FIREFIGHTERS
Arbitration board
Appointed, when, 290.350
Duties, 290.370
Expenses, how paid, 290.380
Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360
Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, written release of information required, 191.631
Definitions, 191.630
Diagnosis, hospital has duty of notification, 191.631
Hospital to conduct tests, 191.631
Immunity from liabilities if hospital acting in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631

FIREFIGHTERS — cont'd
Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd
Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Fire safety standards and firefighter protection act, 320.350 to 320.374
License plates honoring firefighters
Firefighter instead of show-me state on license, fee, 301.444
Memorial plates for firefighters wounded or killed in line of duty, 301.3129
Missouri task force one, service in twin emergency, application, fee, 301.3107
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Medal of valor
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Retired firefighters and beneficiaries not covered by a retirement system (City of St. Joseph)
Compensation, 87.615
Consultants, may be authorized by city council, 87.615
Duties, 87.615
Eligibility, 87.615
Not contributions by employer to retirement system, 87.615
Special consultants, beneficiaries to act as, when, 87.615
Retirement see FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87)
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033
Traffic rules exceptions in emergencies
Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100
Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
Traffic, assistance by firemen in emergencies, to assist police in directing, 300.075

FIREFIGHTERS — cont'd
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091
Volunteer firefighter job protection
Citation of law, 320.330
Definitions, 320.333
Employer notification requirements, 320.336
Loss of pay permitted, when, 320.336
Monetary compensation, defined, 320.333
Service, written verification of permitted, 320.336
Termination from employment prohibited, when, 320.336
Wrongful termination, cause of action permitted, 320.339
Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits
Declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
Volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums, 287.245
FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87)
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
1. General Provisions
2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns
3. Cities In First Class Counties And Cities Of 3,000 To 100,000
4. Cities And Counties Over 50,000
5. Cities Over 100,000
6. Kansas City
7. City Of St. Louis
8. Firefighters Not Covered By Retirement Systems
1. General Provisions
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Benefits
Death benefits, educational grants for children of personnel killed in line of duty, 173.260
Educational grants for children of personnel killed or disabled in line of duty, 173.260
Cancer, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Death or disability from certain diseases presumed to be suffered in line of duty, when, 87.005
First class cities, authority to provide pension fund, 86.333
Heart condition, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Hypertension, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Infectious disease, defined, 87.005, 87.006
Lung or respiratory tract condition, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Military service creditable, when, 86.580
Old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Presumption as to lung, heart, and certain other conditions, 87.006
Presumption of occurrence of death or disability in line of duty, when, 87.005
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee
Eligible, when, 173.260
No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns
Amalgamation, other associations, 87.100
Assessment of members, percentage rate, procedure to change, 87.025
Benefits, when funds insufficient, 87.065
Board of trustees
Accounts, duties, 87.070
Annual report to council, 87.085
Investments
Funds in real or personal property, 87.260
No interest in gains, 87.260
Prudent investor, required to invest and manage funds as, 87.260
Members, selection, terms of office, 87.020
Organization, election of officers, 87.020
Records to be kept by, 87.025
Rules and regulations, 87.025
Treasurer, custodian of funds, 87.025
Death benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.050
Dependent children of disabled firemen, benefits, 87.045
Disability retirement benefits, 87.045
Election to establish, procedure, 87.010, 87.015
Funeral expense, amount and to whom paid, 87.095
Funeral expense, St. Louis city, 87.095
Gifts and bequests, acceptance of, 87.030
Health care benefits for retirees
Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.063
Benefit reserve fund to be separate account, general revenue funds to be transferred to, 87.063
Board to provide, 87.063
Special consultant's application, compensation to fund benefit, 87.063

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns — cont'd
Health care benefits for retirees — cont'd
Law, applicability of, 87.055
Misrepresentations, forfeiture of rights, 87.105
Pension fund
Adjustment of license fees to meet requirements of, 87.040
Annual report, to council, 87.085
Control and management, 87.025, 87.070
Created, how, 87.010
Exempt from process, 87.090
Interest from investment, how used, 87.040
Investment, 87.035
Payment out of, how made, 87.080
Payments out of reduced, when, 87.065
Revenue from which derived, 87.010
Rewards, gifts paid into, 87.030
Securities, deposited where, 87.035
Treasurer, 87.010
Retirement benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.060
Special consultants, widows, when, duties, compensation, 87.050
St. Louis, funeral expense, 87.095
Treasurer, duties and liabilities, 87.070
Volunteer firemen, death benefits, 87.050
Volunteer firemen, retirement benefits, 87.060
Warrants, upon whom and how drawn, 87.075, 87.080
Widows and children, death benefits, eligibility, 87.050
Widows to serve as special consultants, when, compensation, duties, 87.050
Years of service, for retirement benefits, 87.060
3. Cities In First Class Counties And Cities Of 3,000 To 100,000
Authority to provide for, approval of voters required, 86.583
Board of trustees, firemen to elect member to board if they contribute, 86.584
Funds, investment, power and duty of trustee, 86.590
4. Cities And Counties Over 50,000
Creation, authority for, 87.495
Health care benefits for retirees
Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.507
Board to provide, 87.507
Honorary members, how admitted, 87.510
Membership, 87.500
Pension fund, creation and sources, 87.495, 87.505
Special consultant, retiree, compensation to fund health care benefits, 87.507
Treasurer, who may be, bond, 87.515
5. Cities Over 100,000
Accounts, how kept, 87.395
Annual tax, 87.410

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
5. Cities Over 100,000 — cont'd
Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.507
Assessments, 87.425
Benefit reserve fund to be separate account, general revenue funds to be transferred to, 87.507
Board of trustees, 87.385, 87.420
Board to provide, 87.507
Deductions, payroll, assessments, 87.425
Funds, city treasurer custodian, 87.390
Funds, control and management, 87.420
Funerals, expenses incident to, 87.470
Members, honorary, how admitted, 87.475
Pension fund
Authority to create, 87.380
Control and direction of, 87.395
Creation, 87.400
Custodian, 87.395
Exempt from process, 87.485
Investment, 87.430
Payments out of, 87.460, 87.465
Purposes, 87.380
Securities, where deposited, 87.430
Source from which derived, 87.400, 87.405
Subject to domestic relations order (Kansas City), 87.487
Pension funds previously established, 87.490
Pensions
Death benefits, 87.445
Death of retired member, 87.440, 87.455
Disability benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.435
Members, discharged, amount of, 87.455
Mentally incapacitated, relatives, provision for, 87.450
Reduced and pro-rated, when, 87.460
Re-entering service, benefits abate, 87.455
Retirement benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.455
Reports to council, 87.480
Rules and regulations, 87.420
Special consultant's application, compensation to fund benefits, 87.507
Treasurer, bond and duties, 87.390, 87.395
Volunteer fire departments, benefits, 87.435, 87.445
Warrants, how drawn and signed, 87.415
Widows and children, benefits allowed, 87.440 to 87.455
Years of service, required for retirement benefits, 87.455
6. Kansas City
Change in benefits, notice to members, 87.600
7. City Of St. Louis
Absence from service, effect, 87.130
Actuarial investigations, 87.165
Actuaries and employees, compensation, 87.150
Actuary, duties, 87.165
Allowances
Accidental disability after reinstatement, 87.205
Accidental disability, 87.205

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd
Allowances — cont'd
Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, may be cash payment, when, limitation, 87.208
Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, when, how computed, 87.208
Disability, effect of refusing physical examination, 87.210
Disability, reduction or suspension, 87.215
Increase determined and approved by, board, 87.207
Ordinary disability, 87.195
Retirement, 87.175
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Workers' compensation offset, 87.255
Appeals, 87.145
Assets and liabilities, annual valuation, 87.165
Benefit provision increases, funding from future benefits fund, 87.179
Benefits
City's obligations, 87.360
Errors in, correction, 87.370
Health care plans for retirees may be established, 87.367
Medical, hospital, surgical plans for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
Payable under present or prior law, 87.250
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Unassignable and exempt from taxes, civil process, 87.365
Workers' compensation benefits, effect on, 87.255
Board of trustees
Administration, 87.140
Benefits, determination of increase annually, 87.207
Disbursements, duties, 87.270
Estimate of operation expenses, annual, 87.350
Expenses, 87.150
Fund, management, 87.125, 87.145
Interest in funds and investments prohibited, 87.280
Investments
Funds in real or personal property, 87.260
No interest in gains, 87.260
Powers, 87.260
Prudent investor, required to invest and manage funds as, 87.260
Legal adviser, 87.160
Medical, surgical and hospital plan for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
Members, terms, expenses, vacancies, oath, 87.140
Officers, 87.150
Records, data, duties, 87.155
Report, annual, 87.155
Retiree's hospital, medical and surgical plan may be established, amount, 87.367
Review of determinations, 87.145

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Rules and regulations, 87.145
Service of members, rules and regulations, duties, 87.135
Transfer of funds from accounts under prior law, 87.285
Voting, 87.140
City obligations, expenses, benefits, reserves, 87.360
Claims, review, 87.145
Computation of allowances, 87.175
Contribution of member refund to retiree or beneficiary, 87.175
Contributions
Accrued liability, rate, determination, 87.335
Accrued liability, reduced or discontinued, when, change in amortized, when, 87.340, 87.345
City
Board to certify rates, 87.165
Certification of amounts due, payment, 87.355
General reserve fund, 87.325
Total yearly amount, 87.340
Deduction from payroll, consent, credits, 87.300
Deduction from payroll, rate, 87.295
Excess, refunded or additional benefits granted, 87.305
Normal rate, determination, 87.330
Refund, on ceasing to be a fireman, 87.240
Remainder, payment to beneficiary, 87.245
Withdrawn, repayment with interest on member's reinstatement, time allowed, 87.310
Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, when, how computed, limitations, 87.208
Cost-of-living payment not received by member, special consultant, 87.288
Created, how, 87.125
Creditable service
Determination, 87.135, 87.185
Purchase on member's reinstatement, time allowed, 87.310
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Death benefits
Accidental disability beneficiary, 87.220
Accidental, in service, to whom payable, allowance percentage, 87.235
Deferred retirement option plan, 87.182
Member in service, 87.220
Paid to children of member, when, 87.220
Widow or surviving spouse to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
Workers' compensation offset, 87.255
Deferred retirement option plan (DROP)
Contributions under, 87.295
Death, effect of, 87.182
Ineligibility, member reinstated after retirement, 87.130

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd
Deferred retirement option plan (DROP) — cont'd
Interest earned, exception for self-directed program, 87.182
Participation, 87.182
Procedures, 87.182
Self-directed program, 87.182
Definitions, 87.120
Deposits, requirements, 87.275
Disability beneficiary restored to active service, effect, 87.215
Employees, interest in funds and investments prohibited, 87.280
Expenses of administration, how paid, 87.350
False statement, falsification of records, misdemeanor, 87.370
Funds
Benefit reserve fund, 87.285, 87.315
Cash on deposit, requirements, 87.275
Custodian, duties, 87.270
Disbursements, how made, 87.270
Employees and trustees, interest in, prohibited, 87.280
Expense fund, 87.285, 87.350
General reserve fund, 87.285, 87.320, 87.325, 87.340
Interest, how credited, 87.265
Investment, 87.260
Members' savings fund, 87.285, 87.290
Representative, appointed to acquire title, or dispose of, 87.262
Reserves, maintenance, city obligation, 87.360
Transfer from accounts under prior law, 87.285
Law under which benefits are payable, 87.250
Medical board, appointment, duties, 87.160
Membership reinstated, purchase of creditable service, time allowed, 87.310
Membership, requirements, ceases, when, 87.130
Military service, when credited, 87.185
Name, official, 87.125
Physical examination of disability beneficiaries, 87.210
Prior service, certificate, determination, 87.135
Qualified government plan, retirement plan intended to be, 87.127
Reinstatement after retirement
Deferred retirement option plan, member not eligible, 87.130
Disability benefits, calculation, 87.205
Retirement
Compulsory, 87.170
Contribution of member refund to retiree or beneficiary, 87.175
Disability, accidental, requirements, 87.200
Disability, ordinary, requirements, 87.190
Early, reduced allowance, 87.170

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Health care plans for retirees may be established for retirees, 87.367
Medical, hospital, surgical plans for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
Permissive, requirements, 87.170
Service, computation of allowance, 87.175
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Special advisor to system, compensation, amount, funding, 87.237, 87.238
Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty
Age requirement, 87.177
Application in writing, 87.177
Benefit amount, 87.177
Cost-of-living allowance, 87.177
Death of firefighter prior to application, effect, 87.177
Refund of contribution, with no interest, when, 87.177
Surviving spouse and if no spouse survivors benefits, 87.177
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Special advisors
Compensation, when, 87.237, 87.238
Health care for advisors, procedure, 87.367
Statement of service, filing, 87.135
Widow or surviving spouse, to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
Workers' compensation benefits, effect, offset, 87.255
8. Firefighters Not Covered By Retirement Systems
City of St. Joseph
Compensation, 87.615
Duties, 87.615
Not contributions by employer to retirement system, 87.615
Retired firefighters and beneficiaries not covered by retirement system, eligibility, 87.615
Consultants may be authorized by city council, 87.615
FIREMEN'S ARBITRATION BOARD
See ARBITRATION AND AWARD
FIREWORKS
Caps, paper, devices using, sale and use of, 320.131
Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 568.070
Cities, power to regulate or prohibit fireworks, when, where, 320.121
Consumer fireworks, defined, 320.106
Contraband, illegal fireworks seized as, returned, destroyed, when, 320.116
Counties, charter, power to regulate or prohibit fireworks, when, where, 320.121
Definitions, 320.106
FIREWORKS — cont'd
Display of, retail, how, restrictions on, 320.146
Display or proximate fireworks
Fee, permit, 320.111
Financial responsibility, displays, required, when, 320.126
Inspections, 320.126
Permit, fee, 320.111
Permit, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Exceptions to law, 320.156
Fire marshal, state, powers, duties, 320.111, 320.116
Gasoline stations or pumps, storage or sale near, prohibited, 320.146
Ground salutes, special types, prohibited, penalty, 320.136
Inspections, fire marshal may conduct, 320.111
Items not regulated, 320.131
Jobber, defined, 320.106
Law, application of, exceptions to, 320.156
Open flames, restricted area, 320.146
Packages, original to be kept in, when, 320.146
Parks, state, prohibited, exception, 253.195
Permits
Classifications of, person engaging in more than one, fee, 320.111
Display fireworks, fee, 320.111
Display fireworks, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Displays, fee, 320.111
Distributor, fee, 320.111
Duplicate, 320.111
Federal permit or license required, 320.111
Fire marshal, duties, 320.111
Holders of, restrictions on, 320.111 to 320.151
Jobber, fee, 320.111
Manufacturer, fee, 320.111
Multiple locations, 320.111
Permissible items of fireworks, permit required to sell, classification, 320.141
Public display, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Required, fee, rights under, 320.111
Revocation, aggrieved party may seek review, administrative hearing commission, 320.116
Revoked, refused, when, 320.116
Sale, manufacture or distribution without, penalty, 320.161
Seasonal retailer, fee, 320.111
Violation, penalty, 320.111
Wholesaler, fee, 320.111
Withheld, when, 320.111
Public display of, by whom, how, 320.126
Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.450
St. Louis County, supremacy, 320.122
Third class cities, 77.570
Sale of
Children, to, under 14, prohibited, exception, 320.151
Display fireworks, allowed, when, to whom, 320.126

FIREWORKS — cont'd
Sale of — cont'd
Employees, under sixteen years of age, prohibited, exception, 320.151
Label required, 320.131
Permissible items of fireworks, how, when, 320.141
Permits required, issuance, fee, display of, 320.111
Restrictions on, 320.131, 320.136
Safety requirements, 320.146
Special ground salutes, prohibited, penalty, 320.136
Selling, periods, 320.141
Sparklers, sale and use of, 320.131
St. Louis County, regulation, supremacy, 320.122
Storage of, restrictions on, 320.146
Violations of fireworks law, penalty, 320.161
FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, written release of information required, 191.631
Definitions, 191.630
Diagnosis, hospital has duty of notification, 191.631
Hospital to conduct tests, 191.631
Immunity from liabilities if hospital acting in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
Written procedures required, 191.631
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees charged with certain felony offenses report to be made within seventy two hours of filing, 190.196
Employees, required to be licensed, when, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS — cont'd
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd
Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Fire protection districts
Counties, first class, may establish program, ballot form, election, when, 321.620
Program may be established by district, ballot form, election, when, 321.225
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Qualifications, 190.092
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Fire protection districts
Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620
Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
FISCAL NOTES
* See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Appeals to change by member of general assembly, procedure, 23.140
Appeals, hearings, rehearing, procedure, 23.140
Approval by director of oversight division required, 23.140
Assigned to oversight division, 23.140
Assistance by state agencies and auditor, to prepare, 23.140
Changes in fiscal note
Authorized, when, 23.140

FISCAL NOTES — cont'd
Changes in fiscal note — cont'd
Hearing and rehearing, procedure, 23.140
May not be made after note is approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140
Constitutional amendment measure and ballot, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
Constitutional amendment measure and ballot, requirements, exception, 116.175
Content, 23.140
Corrections, department of, prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022
Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140
Form, required, 536.210
Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140
Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140
Prison impact statements required, when, 217.022
Private persons or entities affected
Challenges for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.205
Contents, filed when, where, 536.205
Failure to comply, challenges, to rule, time limitation, 536.205
Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.205
Public funds affected
Challenge for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.200
Contents, filed when, where, 536.200
First year evaluation, publication, 536.200
Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.200
Rules and regulations
Affidavit filed that proposed change will cost less than $500, 536.200
Costs exceeds amount in fiscal note, procedure, 536.200
Failure to file, procedure, 536.200
Void, when, 536.200
Review by committee, when, 23.140
Revision, required when, publication, 536.215
Staff to keep records of certain inquiries, attempts to influence, content, violation, penalty, 23.153
Staff, compensation, how determined, 23.140
Violations, review by committee, 23.140
FISCAL YEAR
Counties, 50.010
Credit unions, 370.160
Fire districts, 321.590
Refund, excess revenue
Certification by office of administration, 136.400
Refund mandated by Article X, Sec. 16 through 24, definition of "annual returns," amended returns, 136.405
State employees' retirement system, 104.010
State, 33.110, Art. IV, Sec. 23
FISH AND GAME (CH. 252)
Bobwhite quail, designated the official state game bird, 10.012
Channel catfish, official state fish, 10.135
Citation of law, 252.010
Clothing in orange color required to be worn in deer-hunting season while hunting deer, penalties, 252.041
Corporation, action against for violation, 252.110
Crayfish, designated the official state invertebrate, 10.125
Dams, chutes required, failure, misdemeanor, 236.230
Dams, fish way or hatchery required, penalty, 252.150
Deer-hunting season, while hunting deer certain clothing in orange colors to be worn, violation, penalties, hearing procedure, 252.041
Donation of wild game, when, 252.244
Endangered species, importation, transportation, sale, prohibited, 252.240
Explosives, placing in water, felony, penalty, 252.220
Fine, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Fishing, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
Fur buyers and dealers, violating record keeping requirements, fine, 252.040
Hatcheries, United States may acquire land, 12.010
Hatcheries, when required, violation, misdemeanor, 252.150
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended or denied, penalty, 252.241
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Hunting related shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Hunting, fishing or trapping, interference, penalty, 578.151, 578.152
Hunting, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
Illegal shipments, soliciting of, misdemeanor, 252.170
Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
License and permit holders inspection, refusal a misdemeanor, 252.060
License and permit, fraudulent procurement, 252.160
License fees, disposition of, 252.050
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
License, hunting and fishing, suspended for delinquent debt, when, 488.5029
Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Obstructing passage of fish, penalty, 252.200

FISH AND GAME (CH. 252) — cont'd
Paddlefish, official state aquatic animal, 10.130
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Permit records, availability, to whom, closed records, when, 252.228
Possession, misdemeanor, when, 252.190
Preparation and service of wild game permitted, when, notice posted, 252.244
Preserves, acquisition by United States, 12.010
Private land, limitation on permission of owner to hunt and fish, 537.355
Private land, retrieval of wildlife, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.525
Prosecutions, report of to department, 252.140
Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
Regulations
Agents, department of conservation, powers, 252.080 to 252.100
Complaints for violations, how made, 252.100
Enforcement, officers responsible, 252.070
Fur buyers and dealers, violation of record requirements, fine, 252.040
Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040, 252.230
Rules, changes in seasons and limits, effective, when, 536.021
Sale of fish, game, parts of, or eggs in violation of conservation rules, penalties, 252.235
Shipments, notice to department, violation, penalty, 252.180
State aquatic animal, paddlefish, 10.130
State fish, channel catfish, 10.135
Stealing of live fish raised for commercial sale, penalty, 570.030
Streams, polluting, misdemeanor, 252.210
Terms defined, 252.020
Title to, in state of Missouri, 252.030
Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Trapping, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
Wild game, 252.244
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
Wildlife, retrieval of, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.525
FISH, COMMERCIAL PRODUCERS (CH. 275)
Charges
Collection of charges, cost, how paid, deposits made to fund, 275.452
Commercial producer, 275.452
Deposit in fund, 275.450
Fish food purchased per ton by producers, exceptions, 275.452
Fish food, 275.452
Payment to, made when, 275.450
FISH, COMMERCIAL PRODUCERS (CH. 275) — cont'd
Charges — cont'd
Report to accompany payment, content, filed when, 275.450
Violation, penalty, 275.450
Council, aquaculture
Created, 275.450
Districts, department to divide state into districts, 275.450
Election, one member from each district, 275.450
Powers and duties, 275.450
Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 275.450
Fund, aquaculture fund established, purpose of fund, 275.452
FLAG
Battle flags of Missouri troops, where kept, 41.170
Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060
MIA/POW flags authorized to be displayed in state parks, 253.048
Military service, Missouri resident killed in line of duty, flags to be flown at half staff on government buildings, 9.135
Official Missouri flag required to be shown in the revised statutes of Missouri, 10.020
Parks, state flags authorized for display, 253.048
Pledge of Allegiance, recitation of in public schools, when, students not required to recite, 171.021
POW/MIA flag authorized to be displayed at all state buildings, 8.012
POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
Schools, etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority of state board of education, 161.104
September eleventh, United States and Missouri state flag to be flown at half-staff, 9.134
State building, flags authorized for display, 8.012
United States and state flags flown on state property, manufactured in United States required, 8.922
United States flag and state flag, flown at half-staff on government buildings when Missouri resident is killed in military service, 9.135
United States or Missouri, desecration, penalty, 578.095
United States, display of, political subdivisions not to regulate, 71.286
United States, schools to display, 171.021
United States, stealing, penalty, 570.030
FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
Alcohol and drug use, prohibited
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020

FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577) — cont'd
Alcohol and drug use, prohibited — cont'd
Chemical tests — cont'd
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227
FLOODS
Compacts, flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
Drainage districts subject to flood management, when, 49.600, 64.001
Emergency mutual aid compact, 44.415
Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130
Fire departments and districts may contract for emergency services, mutual aid, requirements, 320.090
Flood control act
Compacts, flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
Cooperation by cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340
Recreational facilities, federal reservoir areas, cities' powers to contract, 70.325
United States lands, moneys received, distribution, 12.080
Flood control storage defined in water resource projects, 256.437
Insurance, federal program (FEMA) (Certain Counties)
Adoption and rescission procedure, 49.600
Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600
Exemptions
Flood irrigation, 49.600
Lands, buildings, certain mines, 49.600
Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600
Rice farming impoundments, 49.600
Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)
Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Judicial review of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615
Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605
Rescission
Initiative petition, signers qualifications, number required, 49.600
Rescission goes into effect, when, 49.600
Variances, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610
Insurance, national flood program, 49.610, 49.615
FLOODS — cont'd
Levee districts subject to flood plain management, when, 49.600, 64.001
Prevention, see also SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW
Protection systems, third class cities, 77.150
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Reasonable use in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018
Red Cross or other recognized disaster volunteers, state employees granted leave for service, when, procedure, additional employees, when, 105.267
River basin conservancy districts, see RIVER BASIN
Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone and Jefferson Counties)
See SEWER DISTRICTS (7) or STORM SEWERS
Storm water control
Counties and cities
Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Distribution of funds, 644.031
Funds to be expended within 18 months, 644.031
Funds unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
Plan or study required, 644.031
Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to whom, 644.031
Returned funds may be redistributed to any eligible city or county, 644.031
Sales tax
Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032
Amount, limitation, 644.032
Authorized purpose, 644.032
Ballot form, 644.032
Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Effective, when, 644.032
Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Voter approval required, 644.032
State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention
Certification of detachment from subdistrict, duties of trustees, 278.258
Detachment from subdistrict, when, procedure, 278.258
Levy rate not imposed or imposed for lesser amount, rate, how determined, 278.250
Rate, levy, how determined, 278.250
FOOD
* See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW

FOOD — cont'd
Adulterated, when deemed, 196.070
Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Animal, food and drug law not applicable, 196.090
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Breakfast program, public schools, 191.803
Caterers, special license to be issued for consumption of intoxicating liquor on premises, duration, fee, 311.486
Defined, 196.010
Delivery to qualified recipients, department, use of organizations, 192.2150
Donation of canned or perishable food, procedure, 192.081
Donation of venison, free of charge, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115
Eggs, dealing in, regulations, procedure, 196.311 to 196.361
Eggs, see also EGGS
Elderly health and nutrition act, see Elderly, this index
Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813
Establishments
Abatement of violations, procedure, 196.230
Application of law, 196.190
Closing for unsanitary conditions, 196.240 to 196.250
Contagious diseases, employing persons with, prohibited, 196.225
Dirt and filth, protection from, 196.195
Inspection by department of health, 196.230
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Plumbing and drainage, 196.190
Sidewalk display, restriction on, 196.195
Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220
Toilet rooms, requirements, 196.210
Unsanitary conditions, what deemed, 196.195
Ventilation, 196.190
Violations, misdemeanor, 196.235, 196.265
Wholesale, registration with department of health, 196.271
Failure to provide for spouse or child, penalty, 568.040
Food and drugs, regulation of, rulemaking procedure, 196.045
Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Goat meat, label requirements, 196.160
Grape, official state grape, 10.160
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241

FOOD — cont'd
Hunger relief and outreach
Agency coordination, 191.813
Breakfast program, schools, 191.803, 191.805
Hunger, 191.800
Outreach, 191.800
Summer food service program, 191.810
WIC program, supplemental funding, 191.807
Ice cream, see ICE CREAM
Itinerant vendors and peddlers, proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
Kosher, sale, regulations, penalty, 196.165
Liability limitation, donation or distribution free, 537.115
Locker plants, see LOCKER PLANTS
Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
Meat and meat products, label requirements, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Misbranded, when deemed, 196.075
Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175
Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175
Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Poisonous or deleterious substances, use, 196.085
Polystyrene foam products, wrapping or containers prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 634.400
Processor's permits, issuance, revocation, 196.080
Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Public assistance, electronic transfer of benefits, 208.182
Regulation and inspection (CH. 196)
Retail sales, tax on gross receipts permitted, City of Independence, 82.851
Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
Sales tax, rate, definitions, 144.014
School breakfast program, 191.803
Soft drinks, see SOFT DRINKS
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Venison, donation, free distribution, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Weight gain, obesity, claims arising out of, 537.900
Weights and measures requirements for sale, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807
FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196)
Access for inspection, right, 196.055
Administration, 192.080

FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196) — cont'd
Adulterated or misbranded articles, procedure, 196.030
Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.010; penalty, 196.025
Advertisement, false
Deemed, when, 196.120
Penalty, 196.025
Prohibited, 196.015
Animal food, not applicable to, 196.090
Application of law, 196.010
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors and peddlers prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Carriers, inspection of records, 196.060
Caterers, special license to be issued for consumption of intoxicating liquor on premises, duration, fee, 311.486
Charitable fundraising events, food preparation in private home, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056
Condemnation of articles, procedure, 196.030
Cosmetic, adulterated, when, 196.110
Cosmetic, misbranded, when deemed, 196.115
Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
Definitions, 196.010
Donation of canned or perishable food, procedure, 192.081
Drugs, adulterated, when deemed, 196.095, 196.100
Enforcement, vested in department of health, 196.045
Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Food, adulterated, when deemed, 196.070
Food, misbranded, when deemed, 196.075
Garbage, not applicable to, 196.090
Guaranty, false, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Health, department of, duties, 192.080
Hearings before department of health, 196.035
Hearings, how conducted, 196.045
Information, dissemination, 196.065
Injunction will lie, when, 196.010
Inspection and sampling, 196.055
Itinerant vendors and peddlers, proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
Labels, acts prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Labels, misleading, evidence, 196.010
Minor violations, procedure, 196.040
Misbranded, bond conditions, 196.030
New drug, regulation, 196.105
Notice of seizure, 196.035
Permits for manufacturing certain foods, 196.080
Poisonous or deleterious substances, use, 196.085
Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 196.035
Regulations limited by federal act, 196.050
Regulations, promulgation procedure, 196.045
Reports, publication, department of health, 196.065
FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196) — cont'd
Sale of condemned articles, procedure, 196.030
FOOD STAMPS
See SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER (CH. 534)
Amendment of proceedings, 534.170
Appeals, execution, effect on, 534.380
Appeals, supersedeas awarded, conditions, 534.570
Complainant, proof required, 534.200
Complaint, contents, 534.070
Continuance, nonattendance of witness, 534.110
Damages, assessment, 534.310
Default judgment, procedure, 534.540
Defendant, failure to appear, procedure, 534.130
Defined, 534.020
Depositions permitted, 534.180
Depositions, reading, 534.190
Entry, real property, prohibited, exceptions, 534.010
Estates subject to, 534.040
Executions
Form, 534.370
Issuance, 534.350
Levied, when, 534.350
Stayed, when, bond required, 534.380, 534.570
Judgment for complainant, 534.330
Judgments, transcript, filing, revival, 534.340
Jurisdiction, practice and procedure, 534.060
Limitations, action for, 534.300
Nonsuit, plaintiff, failure to appear, 534.120
Parties, 534.120
Parties, new, when added, 534.170
Persons entitled to, 534.260
Proof required, 534.200
Realty, extent of claim, 534.230, 534.240
Restitution, writ, 534.590
Settlers, public lands, action by, 534.250
Subpoenas, issuance, 534.110
Summons
Form, 534.080
Issuance, 534.070
Return, procedure, 534.100
Service, 534.090
Title not in issue, 534.210
Titles, rights under derivative, evidence, 534.220
Trial by jury, who may demand, 534.160
Trial, 534.140
Unlawful detainer
Defined, 534.030
Demand for possession, making, proving, 534.050
Lease, forfeiture, effect, 534.280
Lessor, death, remedy of successor, 534.270
Persons entitled to, 534.270
Tenant, new, maintenance of action, 534.290
Urban redevelopment corporations, may maintain, when, 353.140
Venue of action, 534.060
Verdicts for complainant, contents, 534.310
Verdicts, form, corrections, 534.320
Witnesses, attendance, how compelled, 534.110

FORECLOSURE
* See also CHATTEL MORTGAGE; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST; ST. LOUIS CITY, subheading, Land Reutilization Law
Consultants, regulation of
Action authorized, damages, remedies, 407.943
Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
Definitions, 407.935
Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
Waivers, void and prohibited, 407.941
Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running, when, how determined, 516.155
Estate of decedent, right of executor or administrator, 473.280
Housing authorities, right of obligees, 99.200
Land trust, delinquent taxes, conditional sale, violation, judicial foreclosure, when, counties, first class, charter form, 141.765
Mechanics' liens, 429.350, 429.360
Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.190 to 443.280
Mortgages, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running when, how determined, 516.155
Power of sale, effect of death of obligor, 443.300
Power of sale, effect of, 443.290
Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155
Sale by trustee under deed of trust, time and place to hold, 443.327
Sale by trustee under security instruments, time and place to hold, 443.327
Security interest in personalty, 443.190, 443.220 to 443.240
Security interests, 443.250, 443.260
Sheriff's sale, tax delinquency, counties, first class, charter form
Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520
Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
St. Louis tax delinquent judgment, immediate sale when vacant residential property and redemption is barred, 141.931
FOREIGN ADMINISTRATOR
Action, may bring, when, 507.020
Distribution to, when, 473.675
Insurance on life of nonresident, may collect, 376.570
Transfer of property to, when permissible, 473.691
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS
Acquisition of stocks or bonds of another foreign corporation, no prior approval of state agencies necessary, 351.608
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Actions by, barred when, 351.574
Activities deemed not to be transaction of business, 347.163, 359.551, 362.600
Agent, registered
Change of registered office, 351.588
Resignation of, 351.592
Appeal from revocation, 351.604
Authority to transact business in this state, amended certificate, 351.578
Authority, certificate of, 351.572
Banks, 362.430 to 362.460
Business in this state, what does not constitute, 351.572
Business, when may commence, 351.572
Certificate of authority
Amended, when required, 351.578
Amendment, change of name, requirements, 351.578
Application, 351.576; amendment, 351.578
Certificate of good standing from state of incorporation, 351.576
Certificate, 351.572
Denied, improper name, 351.584
Disapproval, review procedure, 351.670
Forfeiture for failure to comply, change of name, requirements, 351.578
Issuance, contents, fee, recording, 351.576
Merger, filing required, when, 351.606
Name change due to merger, filing required, 351.606
Reinstatement of revoked certificate, 351.604
Required, issuance, 351.572
Revocation
Continuing tax liability, 143.241
Grounds for, 351.598
Reinstatement of certificate, 351.604
Revocation, procedure, effect, 351.602
Taxation, liability after revocation of certificate of authority, 143.241
Certificate of withdrawal, requirements, 351.569
Change of name, 351.584
Collection of required sales and local tourism sales taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
Construction companies, requirements to do business with state or political subdivision, 8.657
Corporate name, 351.584
Corporate name, change, limitation, 353.050
Courts, access to, certificate of authority required, 351.574
Definition, general and business corporation law, 351.015
Fee, certificate of authority, required, 351.576
Fiduciary, capacity to act, 473.694
Franchise tax report, required filing, failure, penalty, 147.040
Good standing, certificate of, 351.076
Health maintenance organizations of bordering states may be admitted to do business, requirements, 354.540

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Health maintenance organizations, application, requirement, 354.405
Insurance companies, investment in permitted, conditions, requirements, 375.534
Insurance companies, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES
Liquidation proceedings, grounds, 351.484
Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Merger
Certificate of, when filed, 351.458, 351.606
Consolidation or merger, 351.458
Filing required, contents, 351.606
Name
Change of, duties, 351.578, 351.584
Corporate, 351.584
Restrictions, adoption of assumed name, 351.584
Noncompliance by, penalties, how recovered, 351.574
Not for profit, see CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
Partnerships, limited, acting as general partners, registration requirements, 417.217
Penalties, transaction of business in this state without authority, 351.574
Powers and duties, generally, 351.582
Privileges, effect of certificate of authority, 351.582
Process, service of, 351.594
Public works, contractors or products from out-of-state bidding, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Railroad, rights and liabilities, 388.300
Real estate mortgages, may acquire and enforce, 362.423
Real estate ownership
Agricultural land
Defined, 442.566
Ownership limitation, term of violation, 442.571
Ownership, report required, violation, penalty, 442.592
Capacity to acquire, hold, alienate, exception, 442.560
Conveyances, 442.560
Counties which border Oklahoma, law not to apply, 442.560
Divestiture required when, procedure, failure to comply, 442.576
Exceptions to agricultural land ownership prohibition, 442.591
Foreign business, 442.566
Lease deemed to be ownership, when, 442.581
Nonfarm use of agricultural lands, effect, 442.591
Prior ownership of agricultural lands preceding law prohibiting, effect, exception, 442.586
Residency terminated, divestiture required, when, 442.586
Transfer of agricultural lands to family members may be made by stock sales, gifts, bequests, 442.586

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Real estate ownership — cont'd
Real estate, capacity to acquire, hold and alienate, exception, 442.560
Registered agent
Agent and office, changed, procedure, 351.588
Agent and office, duty to maintain, 351.586
Resignation, effective when, 351.592
Registered office, 351.586; change of, 351.588
Registration report, change in name, procedure, 351.120
Registration requirements, 417.217
Revocation of authority to do business in this state
Appeal from, 351.604
Procedure and effect, 351.602
Revocation of authority to do business, 351.598
Rights and privileges, effect of certificate of authority, 351.582
Rights, privileges and liabilities same as domestic corporation, 351.582
Savings and loan, 369.359, 369.361
Service of process by mail authorized, when, acknowledgment form, 506.150
Service of process on, 506.150
Stocks and bonds, acquisition of, another foreign corporation, no state agency prior approval required, 351.608
Surety companies, conditions for doing business, 107.090
Taxation, required collection, violation, penalty, 144.157
Transaction of business in this state without obtaining authority, consequences, 351.574
Trustee
Deed of trust, requirements, 443.350
Security instruments, requirements, 443.350
Withdrawal from this state
Application for certificate, content, 351.596
Certificate of withdrawal from secretary of state required, 351.596
Procedure, 351.047, 351.596
Registered agent, authority revoked, secretary of state to serve, 351.596
Service of process, requirements, 351.596
FOREIGN CREDIT UNIONS
See CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)
FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES 2.
FOREIGN LANGUAGE
Deeds and conveyances, 442.140
Deposition in, translation, 492.310
Writings, translations, evidence, 490.630
FOREIGN LAW
Adoption, requirements, effect, 453.170
Judgments, foreign country money-judgments, recognition, uniform law, 511.770
Judicial notice, uniform law, 490.070 to 490.120
Limitation on actions, 516.190

FOREIGN NATIONS
Commercial code, application of law, power to choose, 400.1-105
Driver's licenses from foreign countries, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Judgments, foreign country money-judgments, recognition uniform law, 511.770
FOREIGN TRADE
Agriculture, department, to establish foreign market development, offices, 261.095
Overseas offices for division of commerce and development, 625.021
FOREIGN TRADE ZONES
Authorization, 351.388
Definitions, 351.387
FOREIGN WILLS
See WILLS
FORESTS
Agents, conservation commission, powers, 254.250
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Assessment of privately owned forest croplands, rate, 254.090
Assessor, discrimination against owner, 254.120
Cancellation of classification, 254.200
Certificate of croplands, filing, 254.050
Citation of state forestry law, 254.010
Classification, forest croplands, 254.040
Croplands
Cancellation, owner to reimburse conservation commission, penalty, 254.210
Forest, tax classification, 137.016
Lands qualifying, 254.040
State-owned, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075
State-owned, may retain classification indefinitely, 254.085
Tax, yield, rate, 254.170
Cutting, yield tax on, 254.150
Cuttings, statement, where and when filed, 254.160
Definitions, state forestry law, 254.020
Districts, creation, 254.030
Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.300
Enforcement of law, duty of peace officers, 254.260
Farmland protection act, 262.800 to 262.810
Fire control protection, 254.270
Fires, compensation for fighting, 254.250
Forest districts, creation, 254.030
Forester, state
Duties, 254.230
Employees, appointment, 254.030
Forest croplands, duties, 254.040
Powers and authority, 254.240
Forestry employees, duties, 254.230; powers and authority, 254.240
Grants to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.070, 254.110
Individual plans, approval, tax relief, 254.100
Log trucks and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062
National funds, distribution, 12.070
FORESTS — cont'd
Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Officer, impeding in performing duties, 254.290
Rules, forest management, 254.130
State forestry law (CH. 254)
State-owned lands, classification, payments to counties, 254.070
Tax
Minerals, how assessed, 254.190
Relief, limitations, 254.080
Yield, rate, 254.170
Taxation classification of forest croplands, 137.016
Timber, owner may cut for own use, 254.140
Transfer of forest croplands, effect, 254.060
Violation, misdemeanor, 254.300
Voluntary withdrawal, conditions, penalty, 254.220
Yield tax
Cuttings, exceptions, 254.150
Rate, 254.170
Taxes and reimbursement deposited where, 254.180
FORFEITURES
See FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES; CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA)
FORGERY
Bees, certificate of health, penalty, 264.101
Fake identification prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180, 545.190
Letters of credit, 400.5-109
Offense defined, 570.090
Physicians and surgeons, affidavit of identification, penalty, 334.250
Possession of a forging instrumentality, 570.100
FORMER JEOPARDY
See JEOPARDY
FORMS
Abortion, department of health, duties, 188.039, 188.055
Absentee ballot statement forms, 115.283
Abstract of votes, mailing envelope, 115.507
Abuse, adult protection order forms supplied to circuit clerks, by supreme court, when, 455.073
Acknowledgments
Certificate, 442.210
Military personnel, 442.160
Paternity
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, content, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

FORMS — cont'd
Acknowledgments — cont'd
Paternity — cont'd
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
Adoption
Consent forms, contents, 453.030
Decree report forms, state registrar, duty, 453.100
Adult abuse action, 455.025
Affidavit
Attachment suits, 521.060
Banking records, submitted as evidence, 362.413
Business records, submitted as evidence, 490.692
Affirmation, 492.030
Arrest of driver, chemical tests, reports of arresting officer, 302.510
Asbestos abatement program, certification and registration, see ASBESTOS
Athletic trainers, licensure, 334.710
Attachment, writ of, 521.140, 521.220
Auditor, state, to develop, 50.745
Auditor, state, to furnish, 29.170
Authentication of laws passed over veto, 21.250
Ballots
Absentee, 115.281
Absentee, application for, 115.279
Agricultural commodity research district, election to dissolve, 67.1253
Agricultural commodity research district, election to establish, 67.1233
Airport, county authority tax levy, 305.333
Ambulance district directors, changes to the number of directors, ballot, 190.051
Bond issue to pay judgments, cities, 95.390, 95.445
Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling or assessment limit, 71.800
Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, 94.700
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.730
Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775
Cities, sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.700
Cities, third class, hospital, health care facilities established, 96.150
Cities, third class, optional city manager form of government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
City election to incur indebtedness, 95.150
City manager, third class cities, abandonment, 78.450

FORMS — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Community college capital improvement subdistrict, 178.881
Community improvement district sales and use tax, 67.1545
Consolidation of cities, 72.170
Consolidation of seven-director school districts, 162.223
County
Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Boundary, change, 47.310
Convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150
Employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County), 67.583
First class counties, alternative charter form, procedure to adopt
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711
Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711
Indebtedness, to incur, 108.060
Planning and zoning, termination, first, second and third class counties, 64.900
Sales tax
Additional tax, St. Louis County, 67.581
All counties, 67.505, 67.547
Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
Anti-drug program, (Jackson, Greene And Saline Counties), 67.391
Detention facilities, capital improvements and park development (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties), 67.550
St. Louis County, 66.600
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Zoning and planning adoption by second, third and fourth class county, form, 64.530
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490
Disincorporation of town, village, 80.570
Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Emergency communication system
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Tax levy, property or sales, 650.399
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax adoption, 190.335; termination of tax, 190.337

FORMS — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivisions, 393.302
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Fire protection districts
Additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225
Boundary changes, 321.300, 321.301
Consolidation and providing ambulance service, 321.460
Creating indebtedness, bond issuance, 321.360
Dissolution, 321.390
Emergency medical services, 321.620
Fire protection districts, organization, 321.120
Reduced tax levy may be increased to maximum, 321.244
Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax ballot, certain counties and cities, 321.246
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Sales tax for operation, 321.242
Flood insurance, national program, rescission, 49.600
General election, third class cities, manager form, 78.520
General elections, 115.237
Hospitals
District, election, 206.070
Health care facilities established, third class cities, 96.150
Sale, preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354
Third class, health care facilities, 96.150
Trustees, county, 205.180
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West plains, 67.1002
Pettis County, 67.1006
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Hotels, motels on sales, tax on, certain counties, 67.657
Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis County and city, 67.619
Initiative and referendum measures, labeling
Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220

FORMS — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Initiative and referendum measures, labeling — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760
Joint service or function, counties, 70.040, 70.070
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Kansas City, convention and tourism tax, 92.331
Law enforcement district including Camden County
Boundary change election, 67.1892
Dissolution of district, 67.1896
Property tax, content, 67.1880
Termination of taxing authority, 67.1896
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
Library building tax proposal, urban school districts, 164.101
Library, county, district, tax levy increase, 182.020
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Medical examiner, county, 58.760
Medically indigent sales tax, 94.1000
Mental health services, community, 205.979
Metropolitan park and museum district, see BALLOTS
Metropolitan park and recreation districts, 67.1715
Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
Nursing home
Bond issue election, 198.310
District, annexation election, 198.320
District, election on formation, 198.260
Park tax, election on levy in certain cities, 90.500
Primary, third class cities, commission form, 78.120
Provisional voting permitted, procedure, ballot form, 115.427, 115.430
Public health centers, county, 205.020, 205.041
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
Regional recreation district, 67.796
Road district elections, 233.200
Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election (Christian County) 233.295
Road rock fund, tax, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
Sales tax
Additional, St. Louis County, 67.581
All counties, 67.505, 67.547

FORMS — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Sales tax — cont'd
Ambulance or fire protection district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
Anti-drug program (Jackson, Greene, Saline), 67.391
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Certain counties, 67.505
Cities and counties, parks and or storm control, 644.033
City, 94.510
Detention facilities, capitol improvement and park development (St. Charles, Jefferson Counties), 67.550
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
St. Louis County, 66.600
School districts
Seven-director annexation election, 162.441
Seven-director reorganization plan, 162.191
Tax rate increase proposal, 164.031
Sewers
Common districts, boundaries extension, 204.355
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district established, 249.929
Sewerage system, bond issue, 250.060
System repair of lateral lines, St. Louis area and St. Charles County, 249.422
Sheltered workshop, creation, tax, 205.972
Special road district, election on bond issue, 233.345
Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506
St. Louis County, additional sales tax, distribution, approval of alternate methods, 67.581
St. Louis science center, forming subdistrict, 184.350; tax increase, 184.351
Street light maintenance district, incorporation, 235.070
Street light maintenance district, tax increase, 235.175
Sunday sales laws
Counties may be exempt, 578.110
County option to exempt, certain second class counties, 578.105
County option to exempt, first class, charter form, 578.100
Tax
Hotels and motels (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362

FORMS — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Tax — cont'd
Hotels, motels or sales, certain counties, 67.657
Local use tax, community comeback program, 144.757
Tax increase
Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
Fourth class cities, 94.250
Special charter cities, 94.340
St. Louis city, 92.010
Third class cities, 94.060
Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Telephone emergency service, election, 190.320
Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838, 94.877
Tourism tax (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
Township organization, adoption of, 65.030
Transient guest tax on hotels and motels, cities and counties meeting room requirements and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
Transient guest tax, Platte County, 67.1004
Transportation sales tax, cities with population of 200 or more, exceptions, 94.705
Utilities, certain cities, granting, extending or renewing franchises or contracts, 88.251
Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement sales tax, 634.034
Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
Zoning and planning for townships, 64.725
Zoning and planning, first class counties, adoption, 64.211; termination, 64.212
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Bees, moving of, permit, 264.061
Bingo, see BINGO (CH. 313)
Boll weevil eradication, duties of cotton growers to give information on form, 263.512
Bond issue for state buildings, parks, property, 108.901
Bond issue, fourth state building fund, 108.926
Bond, private activity, application for allocation, 108.510
Budget for political subdivisions, how developed, 67.090
Business records used as evidence in cases, what forms acceptable, 490.692
Candidacy, statement of third class cities, commission form, 78.100
Candidacy, statement of third class cities, manager form, 78.480
Candidate, declaration of, 115.327, 115.349
Candidates filing fee, inability to pay, 115.357
Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.730
Cattle, tuberculous, indemnity appraisal form, 267.170

FORMS — cont'd
Cemeteries, endowed care registration, 214.280, 214.283
Cemeteries, endowed care, reports, 214.320
Certificate of ownership, beneficiary form, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.681
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels, beneficiary form, 306.461
Certification, nomination by committee, 115.377
Charitable organizations
Fund-raisers, registration, 407.462
Registrations and reporting, 407.462
Solicitations, registration, reports, 407.462
Child placing agency, application for licenses, 210.501
Child support, forms prescribed by federal government, liens, withholding and administrative subpoenas, 454.395
Children's residential care center, license application for license, 210.501
Cities, third class, manager form, ordinances by initiative and referendum, 78.575
Claims against decedents' estates, 473.380, 473.387
Commercial casualty insurance, annual report on closed claims, 379.895
Conservator, minor or incapacitated person, letters, 475.105
Constitutional amendments, sample ballots, 116.230
Contract for sale, 400.2-204
Convention tourism tax, exemption certificate, Kansas City, 92.338
Corporations
Annual registration form, content, 351.140
Franchise tax, report, financial status of business, 147.020
Professional corporation, annual registration report, content, 356.211
Counselors, professional, license application, 337.507
County officers, reports of salaries and fees, secretary of state to furnish, 51.150
County sales tax, additional taxes, St. Louis County, director of revenue to prescribe, 67.581
Day care centers, immunizations, reports, department of health, 210.003
Decedent's estate tax, powers of director of revenue, 145.971
Declaration of candidacy, presidential electors, 115.399
Declaration, nominee of nominating committee, 115.377
Default notice, credit sales, second mortgages, small loans, 408.554
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports, highway patrol, 455.543
Drainage and levee districts, refunding bonds, 246.160
Drainage and levee districts, tax anticipation, 246.110
Drainage districts
Amended plan of reclamation, notice, 242.310
Annual installment tax certificate, 242.460

FORMS — cont'd
Drainage districts — cont'd
Application to form, notice, 242.030
Commissioners' report, notice, 242.270
Consolidation of districts, 243.460
Hearing for additional tax, notice of, 243.220
Hearing on assessment readjustment or new tax, notice, 242.500
Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Pendency of petition to form, notice, 243.060
Reorganization hearing, notice, 242.090
Tax lien, certificate of, 242.590
Viewers' report, amended, notice of filing, 243.120
Viewers' report, notice of filing, 243.110
Warrants, 242.210
Driver's license, 302.181
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, duties of department, 302.510, 302.520
Election campaign expenditure law, 130.056
Election commissioners, petition to establish, 115.019
Election of spouse to take against will, 474.190
Elevator safety and inspection registration requirement, form, content, 701.371
Emergency medical response agency, application for licensure, 190.133
Emergency medical technicians, application for licensure, 190.142
Executions, 513.025
Federal 1099 forms, 285.309
Fire insurance, proof of loss, 379.185, 379.190
Fiscal notes, 536.210
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, executions, 534.370; summons, 534.080
Foreign corporations, service of process by mail, acknowledgment form, 506.150
Foster home, license application for licenses, 210.501
Guardian, minor or incapacitated person, letters, 475.105
Guardian, petition for appointment, 475.060
Health maintenance organization, annual reports, 354.440
Immunizations required for children in day care, exceptions, reports, department of health, 210.003
Informations, 545.270
Initiative and referendum measures, sample ballots, 116.230
Initiative petition, law or amendment to constitution, 116.040
Insurance producers
Termination notice, 375.022
Insurance reports, how furnished, 374.170
Insurance, buyer's guide, 376.714
Interior designers, registered commercial, application, 324.415
Juror qualification forms, 494.415
Juror's oath, coroner's inquest, 58.300
Land tax collection law, notice, 141.430; to owner, 141.450

FORMS — cont'd
Legal malpractice reporting law, 383.077
Letters of credit, 400.5-104
Letters testamentary and of administration, 473.120 to 473.127
Letters testamentary or of administration, notice, 473.033
Levee districts, notice of organization, 245.020
Levee districts, warrants, 245.500
Liens and encumbrances on vessels or watercraft, form, 306.435
Life care contracts, 376.905, 376.920, 376.925
Limited partnership
Certificate of amendment, contents, 359.101
Foreign, registration, 359.501
Registration, foreign limited partnership, 359.501
Livestock dealers selling livestock, registration forms, 276.611
Malpractice reporting, legal, 383.077
Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form, 700.630
Marriage licenses, 451.080
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, consent of owner, required when, 429.013
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, notice, penalty for failure of contractor to give, 429.012
Medical assistance by state, injury report, 208.215
Merchant's licenses, state, 150.130
Missing children, highway patrol
Birth certificate, flagging at request of highway patrol, information required, form, 43.406
Reports, 43.400
School records, flagging at request of highway patrol, notice and information forms, 43.406
Mobile homes serial number, 700.055
Motor fuel tax reports, 142.884, 142.890
Motor vehicle
Certificate of ownership, beneficiary form, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.681
Certificate of ownership, number of assignment spaces required, 301.200
Disabled veterans, special license plates, application, 301.072
Safety inspection, 307.360
Sticker, certificate, emissions inspection, 643.325
Nonresident motorists, notice of actions, 506.250
Not for profit health services corporations, membership contract forms, approval required, 354.085
Notice
Appointment of conservator for disabled person, 475.140
Creditors of disabled person to file claims, 475.140
Letters testamentary or of administration, 473.033
Oath of Missouri youth election participant, 115.104
Oath of witnesses, coroner's inquest, 58.340
Outboard motors certificate of title, beneficiary form, 306.461
Parolee registration reports, department of public safety, 217.695

FORMS — cont'd
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Personal custodian law, forms to transfer, 404.540
Personal property, in-transit property claims for no situs, 137.930
Pesticide accident, contents, filing, 281.070
Petition
Appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.400
Form new political party, 115.325
Juvenile court, 211.091
Nominating candidate, 115.325
Posting of strays, notice, 271.100
Premium finance company, registration, 364.105
Prescription blank for substitution of drugs by pharmacist, penalty, 338.056
Presidential electors, declaration of candidacy, 115.399
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement, form for assets of, 217.829
Private activity bond allocation application, 108.510
Provisional voting procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430
Qualified funds, reports, department of economic development, 348.316
Quiet title, publication notice, 527.250
Real estate loans, residential, 408.580
Real estate, future advances, security instrument, contents, 443.055
Recognizance, application for trial de novo, 512.200
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Referendum petition, laws passed by general assembly, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
Registered commercial interior designers, application, 324.415
Registration by mail, application, 115.159
Registration in counties of certain offenders, 589.407
River basin conservancy district bond election ballots, 257.380
River basin conservancy district, referendum ballots, 257.100
School district tax rate increase proposal ballots, 164.031
Service of process, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
Settlement, executor or administrator, 473.543
Sewer district, notice of application to form, 249.765
Sewer districts, hearing to establish, engineer's report, 249.050
Sexual offense victims, medical examinations paid by state, report form, 595.220
Small claims courts, 482.340
Soil and water conservation subdistrict, petition to organize, 278.170
Solicitations, charitable, registration reports, 407.462
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, exemption certificates, 66.514

FORMS — cont'd
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Surface coal mining bond, 444.830
Surplus lines insurance
Insured to report, 384.051
Licensee's application, 384.043
Tally book
Electronic voting, form, 115.473
Sheets, paper ballot, form, 115.461
Tax
Commission, state, duty to furnish, 138.320
Deeds, 140.460
Exemption, personal property in-transit, 137.930
Time-sharing cancellation rights of purchaser, 407.620
Unclaimed property, claims, 447.562
Underground storage tanks, certificate of registration, 319.120
Underground storage tanks, registration forms, 319.103
Urban public library district, additional tax for erecting buildings, 182.715
Utilicare program, authority for, 660.130
Veterinarian, application for licensure, board to furnish without charge, when, 340.228
Vital statistics, certificates, reports, 193.075
Vital statistics, state registrar, to prescribe and distribute, 193.045
Voter
Identification certificate, 115.427
Registration, 115.155
Wage withholding, contents, 285.304
Waiver form, vehicle emissions inspection, 643.335
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-202
Warrants on state treasury, 33.160
Warrants, southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.657
Water supply districts, county, detachment petition, 247.031
Wills, 474.320
Wills, self-proved, certificate of officer, 474.337
Wine marketing and research development, annual reports, forms, 275.468
Work certificates, child labor, 294.054
Workers' compensation
Furnished, how, 287.630
Partner or sole proprietor's employee withdrawal from coverage, 287.035
Waiver of compensation, forms to be furnished by division of workers' compensation, content, 287.204
Writs and process, power of supreme court, 477.010

FOSTER HOMES
Bill of rights
Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566

FOSTER HOMES — cont'd
Bill of rights — cont'd
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665
Cost of foster care
Assets subject to court order, 210.536
Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
Collection procedure, 210.536
Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
Paid, how, 210.536
County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Court review of child's placement
Continuing jurisdiction for review, court to have, 210.730
Hearings, right to testify, qualifications, limitation, 210.761
Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
Report in writing, when, 210.720
Testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 210.481
Education, bill of rights, school districts to designate liaisons, duties, 167.018
Educational stability, considered for placement, 167.019
Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Grievance procedure, developed, how, 210.551; judicial review, 210.526
Health insurance, foster parents permitted to purchase through state, when, 103.078, 210.539
Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
License
Application forms, content, 210.501
Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496

FOSTER HOMES — cont'd
License — cont'd
Exception to licensing requirement documentation not required, 210.516
Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
Investigation, content, 210.486
Provisional license, issued when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Requirement, 210.486
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.505, 210.506
Specialized foster parents, training, fiscal incentives, 210.543
Medical care, division of medical services may administer funds for, 208.204
Placement goals, 210.730
Placement, duties of division
Medical information furnished, 210.760
Natural parent, duty and goals, 210.760
Preplacement visit by child, exception, 210.760
Removal of child, advance notice and reasons required, 210.760
Provisional license, issued when, validity period, nonrenewable, 210.486
Relatives to be given child
Custody given, when, 210.565
Grandparents, death or dissolution not to affect status as relative, 210.565
Preference order, 210.565
Sibling placement, 210.565
Screening of child care providers, permissive, 210.150
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Vandalism, acts by foster child, no liability for foster parents, 537.045
Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Zoning of, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020
FOUNDRIES
Inspection fees, failure to pay, penalty, 291.130
Inspection, 292.280
Interference with inspection, penalty, 291.130
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Number of employees, failure to furnish to inspector, penalty, 291.130
FOURTH OF JULY
See HOLIDAYS
FOURTH STATE BUILDING FUND (RENOVATION OF COLLEGES, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, YOUTH SERVICES DIVISION)
Actions by board of fund commissioners, procedure, 108.933
Auditor's duties, 108.926
Authority of fund commissioners to borrow and issue bonds, 108.925
Bids, right of fund commissioners to reject, 108.928
Bonds, when issued, denomination, form, 108.926
Deposit of proceeds, 108.928
Expenses, how paid, 108.928
Facsimile signatures authorized, 108.926
Governor, written consent required for sale of bonds, 108.933
Interest received on deposits, credited to fund, 108.930
Interest, how set, 108.926
Investments and deposits to be made by state treasurer in fund, 108.930
Principal and interest, how paid, 108.933
Proceeds paid into fund, 108.928
Registration of bonds, 108.927
Repurchase of bond, when, 108.933
Sale of bond, how sold, 108.928
Treasurer's duties, 108.926 to 108.933
FOWLS
See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY
FRANCHISE TAX
See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX
FRANCHISES
All-terrain vehicles, relevant market area defined, 407.1035
ATV franchise practices
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
Campground franchises
Damages, actions for breaches, jurisdiction, attorneys, fees and cost authorized, 436.103
Definitions, 436.100
Injunction, jurisdiction, 436.103
Registered agent required to be on file in office of secretary of state, 436.105
Cancellation, notice of, required when, 407.405
Contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, transfer or encumbrance, 393.190
Granting, procedure, cities
Third class
Commission form, 78.190; manager form, 78.630
Commission form, extension or renewal, procedure, 78.190
Manager form, extensions or renewals, procedure, 78.630
Heating companies, cities third class, 77.210
Heating companies, cities, third class, extensions of franchise, majority vote required, procedure, 77.210

FRANCHISES — cont'd
Liquor, prohibited acts, 407.413
Marine franchise dealers
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Motor vehicle franchises
Administrative hearings
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Motorcycle franchise practices
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Definitions, 407.1000, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1025 to 407.1049
Public services, utilities franchise extension or renewal, majority vote of voters required, 78.190
Pyramid sales law, definitions, 407.400
Railways, cities, granting, 71.560
Streets, regulation, constitutional charter cities, 82.230
Telecommunication companies, transfer regulated, 392.300
Video services providers
Annual report required, 67.2705
Audits authorized, 67.2691
Citation of law, 67.2675
Complaints, filing of, 67.2692
Confidentiality of subscriber information, 67.2694
Customer service requirements, 67.2692
Definitions, 67.2677
Discrimination prohibited, 67.2705
Disputes, cause of action for, procedure, 67.2691
Effective date, 67.2714
Expiration of authorization, when, 67.2685
FCC requirements for emergency messages, compliance with, 67.2683

FRANCHISES — cont'd
Video services providers — cont'd
Fee authorized, amount, 67.2689
Immunity of political subdivisions, when, 67.2695
Indemnification, when, 67.2695
Inquiries, process for handling, 67.2692
National electric safety code, compliance with required, 67.2709
Noncommercial channels, designation of, 67.2703
Noncompliance, effect of, 67.2711
Notice of commencement of service, when, 67.2687
PEG channels, requirements, 67.2703
Political subdivisions, prohibition on certain regulations, 67.2707
Preemption of regulation, 67.2679
Purpose statement, 67.2679
Records, availability of, expenses, 67.2691
Regulation of providers, 67.2707
Report, contents, 67.2693
Separate franchise by political subdivision not required, 67.2681
State-issued authorization required, procedure, 67.2679
Toll-free number required, 67.2692
Transferability of authorizations, procedure, 67.2701
Waiver permitted, when, 67.2705
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES
See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; INSURANCE COMPANIES
FRAUD
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG)
Arrest, power of, 70.877
Board, members, duties, 70.880
Chief of police or sheriff may elect to work with MAEG unit, when, 70.877
Definitions, 70.875
Formation, 70.877
Grants, state, eligibility for, 70.880
Interstate MAEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 70.878
Public safety, department of, duties, 70.880
Purpose, 70.877
Report required when, 70.880
Attachment, grounds for, 521.010
Attorneys, removal or suspension, 484.190
Averments of fraud in civil actions, particularity required, 509.160
Blindness, feigned. crime of, penalty, 578.075
Charities, solicitations, unlawful, 407.020
Checks
Drawing, penalty, 570.120
Stopping payment fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
Child support arrearages, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Consumer frauds, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

FRAUD — cont'd
Conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Corporation franchise tax report, false statement, penalty, 147.120
Credit or debit card, fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
Credit or debit cards, penalty, 570.130
Defense of fraud, how pleaded, 509.090
Disabled person, financial exploitation, penalty, 570.145
Drugs controlled, fraudulently attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Fraud investigation, division of, see NURSING HOMES
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Governmental, joint committee on government accountability established, duties, 21.820
Health care assistance program, 191.905
Identity theft, penalties, restitution, 570.223
Identity theft, rights of victims, incident report, discretion of law enforcement not affected, 595.232
Income tax, 143.751; false statement, 143.941
Insurance policy cancellation, grounds for, when, 375.002
Insurance, prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144
Investment securities, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-206
Leases, personal property
Material representation, rights and remedies, cancellation, of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Title to goods, 400.2A-302
Letters of credit, 400.5-109
Life insurance, stipulated premium plan, 377.460
Limitation of actions, 516.120
Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
Mortgage fraud
Civil penalty, 339.175
Commission may file court action, 339.175

FRAUD — cont'd
Mortgage fraud — cont'd
Investigation authority, 339.175
Loans procured by real estate, prohibited acts, venue, where, acts not precluded by prosecution, penalty, 570.310
Loans secured by real estate, prohibited acts, no private right of action created, 443.930
Negotiable instruments, fraudulent endorsement defined, 400.3-405
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Odometer fraud
Actions, civil and criminal, to be handled by whom, exception, 407.553
Attempt to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.542
Attempt to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.542
Attorney general and prosecutor, powers and duties, 407.551, 407.553
Conspiracy to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.543
Conspiracy to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Damage, amount, venue, 407.546
Dealer or manufacturer in violation, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Documents, defacing or altering odometer setting, penalty, 407.536
Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
First degree, sale, advertising, installing mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
Injunction, action by whom, 407.551
License revocation or suspension for violations, 407.551, 407.556
Notice to ownership transferee of fraud, penalties by department of revenue, 407.536
Prior convictions for odometer fraud, increase in sentence, 407.544
Second degree, resets, alters with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with non functioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
Venue for civil case, 407.546
Partnership agreement rescinded, rights of partners, 358.390
Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
Probate code, circumventing remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Public assistance benefits, false statements made to obtain, penalty, 205.967
Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
Retirement system, political subdivisions, setoff, 70.695
Sales act, 400.2-721
Securities, general fraud, 409.5-501
Solicitations, charitable, unlawful, 407.020

FRAUD — cont'd
Stealing, 570.030
Stopping payment on instrument fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
Use tax return, penalty, notice, 144.675
Welfare fraud
Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410
Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408
Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.400
Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
Welfare fraud, see also FRAUD, subheading, Welfare Fraud
FRAUD INVESTIGATION, DIVISION OF (NURSING HOMES) (CH. 198)
Nursing homes
Attorney general's powers and duties, 198.161
Created, 198.161
Department of social services to appoint director, 198.161
Director, appointment, qualifications, powers and duties, 198.161 to 198.171
Hearing granted health care provider, when, 198.165
Medicaid payments, stopped when, 198.165
Prosecutor failing to act, effect, 198.161
Prosecutors to assist, 198.161
Receiver appointed, when, procedure, 198.168
Restitution of Medicaid civil suit, when, 198.171
FRAUDS, STATUTE OF
See STATUTE OF FRAUDS
FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)
* See also FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510
Attachment, grounds for, 521.010
Bulk sales, see BULK SALES
Executor or administrator may recover, when, 473.267
Marital rights, rights of surviving spouse, 474.150
Support obligations, conveyances to avoid, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Witnesses, testimony not to be used against, 491.080
FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
* See also FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)
Application, uniformity of, 428.059
Cause of action, extinguishment of, 428.049
Claim, relief, extinguishment of, 428.049
Construction, uniformity of, 428.059
Creditor, remedies of, 428.039
Defenses of transferee, 428.044
Definitions, 428.009
FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS — cont'd
Extinguishment of claim for relief or cause of action, 428.049
Future creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024
Insolvency, 428.014
Letters of credit, 400.5-109
Liability of transferee, 428.044
Lien, defined, 428.009
Obligation, incurred, 428.034
Present creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024, 428, 029
Protection of transferee, 428.044
Remedies, of creditors, 428.039
Short title, 428.005
Supplementary provisions, 428.054
Transfer is made or obligation is incurred, when, 428.034
Transferee, defenses, liability and protection of, 428.044
Transfers fraudulent as to present and future creditors, 428.024, 428.029
Uniformity of application and construction, 428.059
Value, 428.019
FRENCH GRANTS
Action for damages, will support, 524.290
Ejectment action supported by, 524.020
Evidentiary effect of records, 446.290
Recording, 59.330
FRESH PURSUIT
See HOT PURSUIT
FRESHMAN TOUR
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FRIENDLESS CHILDREN
See CHILDREN; JUVENILE COURTS
FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS
See ACTIONS
FROZEN DESSERTS
* See also ICE CREAM
Brokers license fee for nonresident, 196.868
Exempt from manufacturing, milk and dairy market testing law, 196.540
Labeling, regulation, 196.886
Manufacturers license
Exemptions, 196.866
Fee schedule, requirement for each plant, 196.866
Fees deposited where, 196.866
Health, department of, to regulate, 196.866
Motels, hotels, boarding houses, manufacturing, license required, 196.866
Refusal to issue, revocation, procedure, judicial review, 196.866
Term, renewal, 196.866
Out-of-state dealers, broker's license required, fee, 196.868
Regulatory law, purpose, 196.851
Sale regulation, 196.886
Samples for analysis required, when, 196.881
Sanitation, minimums established by department of health, rules and regulations, 196.872
Violation, misdemeanor, 196.895

FROZEN FOOD AND LOCKER PLANTS
See LOCKER PLANTS
FRUIT
Carrying away, damages, 537.340
Destruction of infested shipments, 263.145
Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Grape, official state grape, 10.160
Seizure and inspection of vehicles, transporting, 263.145
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700
FRUIT EXPERIMENT STATION
See AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
FRUIT TREES
* See also NURSERIES
Injury to, damages, 537.340
Nurserymen
Failure to deliver, 431.050
Misrepresentation, penalty, 431.040
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
Sprays, sale exempt from sales tax, 144.030
FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, rules, 414.036
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program
Administrative plan to implement program, 414.353
Application to be made for, 414.353
Definitions, 414.350
Fund established, use of funds, 414.359
Interest rate and terms of repayment, division to establish, 414.356
Maximum amount of loan, 414.356
Political subdivision purchasing fleets or conversion to use alternative fuel, 414.353
Political subdivisions, duties, 414.356
Preference given to whom, 414.353
Rules authorized, 414.353
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property, tax credit for, 135.710
American society for testing and materials (ASTM), 414.012
Aviation jet fuel, sales and use tax
Exemptions, 144.809
Procedure, expires when, 144.805
Trust fund, aviation, deposit of revenues to fund, 144.805
Biodiesel fuel
Banking and selling program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407
Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund
Administration of fund, 142.031
Application for grant, content, 142.031
Created purposes, 142.031
Definitions, 142.031
FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Biodiesel fuel — cont'd
Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund — cont'd
Expiration date, 142.031
Grants to producers, amount, computation, paid, when, 142.031
Qualifications of producers, 142.031
Rules and regulations, authority, nonseverable, 142.031
Sale of facility, effect of, 142.031
School districts, use by, 414.433
Transportation department, use of fuel in vehicles, definitions, 414.365
Common carriers of fuels, shipment records, contents, 414.122
Condemned meters, how marked, 414.073
Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets
Administration, commissioners, duties, 414.400 to 414.415
Agencies of state, duty to develop fleet energy conservation plan submitted, content, 414.403
Alternative fuels
Agencies, how to be in compliance, 414.415
Defined, 414.400
Ethanol use required, when, exception, 414.412
Evidence required for waiver or percentage reduction, 414.412
Percentage requirements, how state agencies to comply, 414.415
Plan for use to be developed by natural resources, powers and duties, 414.410
Time table for certain fleets to use alternative fuels, 414.410
Waiver or percentage reduced by director of natural resources, evidence required, 414.412
Commission, promotion of alternative fuel use, established, duties, 414.420
Criminal law enforcement vehicles, laws not applicable, 414.417
Definitions, 414.400
Demonstration vehicles and fuels authorized for department of natural resources, 414.417
Exceptions, 414.400
Fleet energy conservation plans review by department of natural resources, 414.406
Fleet energy conservation plans submitted by state agencies, content, 414.403
Guidelines, promulgation and revision, when, 414.400
Natural resources department, powers and duties, 414.400 to 414.417
Program, purposes, 414.400
Report, annual, content, 414.406
University of Missouri to be included, 414.400
Vehicles for which law not applicable, 414.417
Vehicles purchased to comply with plan, 414.406
Waiver of requirements, certified evidence required, conditions permitting, 414.400

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets — cont'd
Containers, sales of flammable liquids, colors and markings, 414.062
Deception of customers, prohibited, 414.112
Definitions, 414.012
Ethanol and ethanol blend
Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund
Administration of fund, 142.028
Application for grant, content, 142.028
Bonding requirement, 142.028
Created purposes, 142.028
Definitions, 142.028
Grants to producers, amount, computation paid, when, exception, 142.028
Qualifications of producers, 142.028
Rules and regulations, authority, 142.028
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029
Required to be sold, when, 414.255
Standards
Definitions, 414.255
Director of agriculture may exempt or rescind certain gasoline uses from requirements by rule, 414.255
Effective date, 414.255
Exemptions, 414.255
Governor may waive requirements by executive order, 414.255
Liability, immunity, 414.255
Requirements for sale, exceptions, 414.255
Terminals, requirements, 414.255
State vehicles, use in required, exception, 414.412
Fees
Inspection, 414.082
Inspection, reports, 414.092
Payment, when, 414.102
Filling stations, fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151
Fireworks, exploding or igniting near pumps, prohibited, 320.151
Flammable liquids, sales, containers, colors and marking, 414.062
Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312
Inspection fees, 414.082; reports of, 414.092
Inspections
Access for inspection, when, 414.052
Duties of director, 414.042
Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072
Fees, 414.082
Fund, created, deposits, uses, 414.082
Injunctions, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132
Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Inspections — cont'd
Preemption by the state, prohibition against regulation by political subdivisions, 414.022
Premises used for sale of fuels, 414.052
Records, how kept, open to whom, 414.092
Rejection due to imperfections, when, 414.042
Search warrant, may be obtained, 414.052
Stop use order, hearing, 414.052
Tank wagons for certain fuels, meters, 414.073
Violations, penalties, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest prohibited, 414.132
Interference with director, prohibited, 414.112
Investigations, hearings, 414.152
Marketing
Allowable practices, 416.620
Attorney general, duties, 416.625, 416.630
Citation of law, 416.600
Civil action, authorized, damages and injunctive relief, 416.635
Civil penalties, amount, collection of, 416.625
Cost
Sale below allowed, when, 416.620
Sale below prohibited, when, 416.615
Courts, jurisdiction, 416.630
Definitions, 416.605
Expenses, county prosecutors, reimbursement of, 416.625, 416.630
Final judgment, effect of, 416.630
Transfer price, disclosure required, 416.610
Marketing, cost, sale below prohibited, when, 416.615
Measuring devices regulated by weights and measures laws not applicable to fuels, 413.226
Measuring devices, certain fuel, inspections, when, removal, correction, when, public policy, 414.072
Methyl tertiary butyl ether (MTBE) content, limit in gasoline, when, 414.043
Motor fuel tax
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Audits, 142.944
Bond
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Consumers
Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
Remittance, when, 142.908
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Distributor
Bond, 142.896
Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
License, 142.893
Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Dyed fuel
Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
Enforcement
Authority, 142.950
Required information prescribed by director, 142.900
Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812
Exemptions
Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
Nonhighway use, 142.815
Public services exemption, 142.817
Watercraft use, 142.815
Fees
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
Single trip permit, 142.830
Final report, 142.875
Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
Historic vehicles exempt, when, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Investigations, director of revenue authorized, 142.951
Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809
Liability
Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
Joint, 142.920
Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
Ultimate vendor, 142.866
Unpaid tax, 142.833
License
Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director's duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Distributor license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, 142.905
Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
Operator
Bond, 142.887
Liability for tax, 142.845
License, 142.887
Penalties
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
Failure to collect tax, 142.905
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
Evasion, 142.923
Improper shipping documents, 142.914

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Penalties — cont'd
Impoundment and seizure — cont'd
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
Violations of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
Authority, 142.803
Distributor, 142.836
Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
Presumption of highway use, 142.806
Rate of tax, 142.803
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
Generally, 142.911
Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Penalties, 142.911
Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830
Supplier
Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Supplier — cont'd
Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
License, 142.884
Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
Reliance on, 142.920
Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Transfer or sale of business
Final report, duties, 142.875
Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
Successor liability, 142.899
Transporter
Bond, 142.890
Duties, 142.914
License, 142.890
Penalties, 142.914
Reliance on, 142.920
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Motor fuel vapor recovery fees, department of natural resources to set, 414.104
New generation cooperatives, contracts for use of biodiesel fuel by school districts, 414.433
Nuisance abatement, flammable materials on lot or land, ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Penalties, 414.152
Persons receiving fuels, report to director of revenue, when, payment of fees, when, 414.102
Petroleum and petroleum products, defined as a hazardous substance when not in storage tank insurance fund-eligible tanks, 260.565
Petroleum inspection fund, created, deposits, use of funds, fund not to lapse, 414.082
Preemption by state of regulation, 414.022
Propane
Affirmations, administration, 414.550
Amount, 414.570
Assessment, procedure, 414.530
Cease and desist order, 414.540
Charges, 414.570
Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540
Construction of law, 414.590
Council
Creation, duties, 414.530
Members, compensation, terms, 414.560
Records, 414.560
Definitions, 414.510
Funds, use of, restrictions, 414.580
Investigations, powers, 414.550

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Propane — cont'd
Late payment, 414.570
Name of law, 414.500
Payment, 414.570
Preemption, not intended, 414.590
Regulations, 414.520
Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550
Violations, 414.540
Pumps, labeling, renewable fuels, 414.300
Reclaimed motor oil or lubricating oil, containers, how marked, 414.112
Reformulated gasoline program, authority of air conservation commission to establish, 643.312
Rejection of samples, impurities, when, 414.042
Renewable fuels, labeling of pumps, 414.300
Requirements, standards, certain fuels, 414.032
Sales tax exemption, natural gas and propane used by eligible new generation cooperatives or processing entities, 144.030
Storage and piping, financial responsibility to be maintained, amount, 414.035
Storage installations, premises used for sale or storage of certain fuels, inspection, when, 414.052
Tank wagons, wholesale or retail sales, to be equipped with meters, inspection, 414.073
Tax rate on motor vehicle fuel
Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
Referendum to voters, when, 142.009
Tax rates, special fuels use tax (Diesel, L.P.G., Etc.)
See MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
Use of ethanol blended fuel for new state vehicle fleets, 37.455
Violations, penalty, investigations, hearings, 414.142
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE
Abandonment of wife and children, extradition costs, 548.241
Cause continued, 545.790
Extradition (CH. 548), see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Parole or conditional release, violators, when, 217.720
Parole violator, when, 217.720
Rewards, governor may offer, 544.145
FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
Account with fiscal agent, commission allowed, 33.450
Account with fiscal agent, duties, 33.470
Acts, how authenticated, 33.320
Additional authority, 33.305
Authority to borrow money, amount, 108.900
Bonded debt, interest, payment, procedure, 33.440, 33.460
Bonds
Additional authority, 33.305

FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Canceled bonds and coupons, state treasurer to keep, how, 33.530
Coupons or bonds defaced, renewal, 33.330 to 33.370
Coupons or bonds lost or destroyed, renewal, 33.380 to 33.420
Created, 33.300
Debt, state, duties, 33.300
Duplicate of surrendered bonds, endorsement, 33.370
Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services
Actions by board of fund commissioners, procedure, 108.933
Auditor's duties, 108.926
Authority to borrow money, amount, 108.925
Bids, right of fund commissioners to reject, 108.928
Bonds, when issued, denomination, form, 108.926
Deposit of proceeds, 108.929
Expenses, how paid, 108.928
Facsimile signatures authorized, 108.926
Governor, written consent required for sale of bonds, 108.933
Interest received on deposits, credited to fund, 108.930
Interest, how set, 108.926
Investments and deposits to be made by state treasurer in fund, 108.930
Principal and interest, how paid, 108.933
Proceeds paid into fund, 108.928
Registration of bonds, 108.927
Repurchase of bond, when, 108.933
Sale of bond, how sold, 108.928
Treasurer's duties, 108.926 to 108.933
Issues, duties, 108.901 to 108.914
Refunding bonds, general obligation, when, requirements, power of board, 33.541
Refunding, no authorization by general assembly, power of board, 33.541
State, duties, 33.300
Buildings and parks, state, third state building bond interest and sinking fund, duties, 108.908, 108.909
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, $20,000,000 authorized, disbursal, 644.570
Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, $40,000,000 authorized, disbursal, 644.576, 644.577

FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Debt authorization for drinking water and water pollution purposes, 644.509
Drinking water, improvements in, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Duties, 33.300
Fiscal agent, selection, duties, 33.440, 33.450, 33.470
Members, officers, 33.300
Record of proceedings, duty to keep, 33.320
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Refunding bonds, general obligation, when, requirements, power of board, 33.541
Rural water and sewer grants and loans, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585, 644.588, 644.598
Seal, 33.320
State buildings and parks improvement bond issue (Third State Building Fund), see also PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Storm water control, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584, 644.587, 644.597
Storm water control, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586, 644.589, 644.599
Surrendered bonds, endorsement of, 33.360
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
Water pollution control fund, investment, duties, 644.526
Water pollution control, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Water pollution, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.587, 644.597
Water, additional funds
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $2,500,000 authorized, 644.566
Improvement in drinking water, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584, 644.587, 644.597
Rural water and sewer grants and loans, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585, 644.588, 644.598
Storm water control, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584, 644.587, 644.597
Storm water control, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586, 644.589, 644.599
Water pollution control, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Water pollution, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.587, 644.597

FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Water, additional funds — cont'd
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
Water, pollution and control, bonds, authority to borrow additional funds, 644.508
Withdrawal of moneys from depositary or fiscal agent, 33.520
FUNDING BONDS
See BOND ISSUES
FUNDS
Agricultural product utilization and business development loan guarantee fund, established, 348.409
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
Ambulance or fire protection district sales tax trust fund, 321.552
Assistive technology loan revolving fund for Missourians with disabilities, 161.945
Basic civil legal services fund created, 477.650
Board of private investigators and private fire investigators examiners fund, 324.1102
Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund, 650.277
Brain injury fund created, purpose, uses, 304.028
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, fees from emergency response commission, other sources, 292.604
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, natural resources damages, deposited in, limit, 640.235
City police services sales tax fund, 82.875
City public safety sales tax trust fund, 94.900, 94.902
Community children's services fund, establishment (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Community improvement district municipal fund, 67.1511
Concealed carry permit fund, 650.350
County advertising and tourism promotion trust fund, 67.680
County noxious weed fund, establishment of, 263.468
County private car tax fund, establishment, deposits, apportionment, 137.1021
County prosecuting attorney's office sales tax trust fund, 67.584
County sheriff's revolving fund established, 50.535
DNA profiling analysis fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050
Drug court resources fund established, 478.009
Economic development sales tax fund (Jefferson City), limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
Economic development, local sales tax trust fund, 67.1300

FUNDS — cont'd
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Emergency Communications System Fund, established, 650.402
Entrepreneurial development and intellectual property right protection fund, established, 620.050
Exhibition center and recreational facility district sales tax fund, 67.2000
Facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
Hazardous waste fund, equipment recycling subaccount created within fund, 260.1074
Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395
Home equity program guarantee fund, 67.1639
Human rights, power to establish fund, 213.030
Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, purpose, use of moneys, 488.5026
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, regional investment fund, 70.535
Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program fund, 340.335
Library, building maintenance and refurbishing fund, cities, 10,000, more than, 182.260
Local economic development sales tax fund, (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
Local economic development sales tax fund, 94.1008
Local economic development sales tax fund, created, purpose, limitations on use of moneys (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Local wastewater treatment sales tax trust fund, 644.034
Metropolitan culture district retailer's sales tax fund, 70.500
Missouri CASA fund
Established, 476.777
Money invested how, 476.777
Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 476.777
State courts administrator to disburse money how, 476.777
Treasurer to credit and deposit all moneys to fund, 476.777
Missouri commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
MoSMART fund created, used for public safety grants, 650.350
Motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Neighborhood tourist development fund, 92.336
Parks, local, and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Pharmacy reimbursement allowance fund created, 338.535
Products fund, Division of Youth Services, use of moneys, 219.023
Public safety officer medal of valor fund, 650.460
Road rock fund, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
See STATE FUNDS
Spinal cord injury fund created, uses, 304.027
FUNDS — cont'd
Statutory county recorder's fund created, deemed nonstate funds, 59.800
Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, 640.216
Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, 640.216
Tax maintenance fund created, certain counties, 52.312
Tourism commission (Boonville, Howard County), 67.1364
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
War on terror unemployment compensation fund created, use of moneys, 288.042
Workers memorial fund, 8.900
World War II veterans' recognition award fund, 42.185
World War II veterans recognition fund, terminates, when, 42.185
Youth Services products fund established, use of moneys, 219.023
FUNERAL
Cremation
Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
Disposition of remains, 194.350
Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disposition of remains if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
Procession, driving through, proposed model traffic ordinances, 300.310
Processions
Amber lights used, motorcycles, 194.512
Definitions, 194.500
Emergency vehicles, funeral procession to yield, when, 194.503
Flashing emergency lights used, when, 194.506
Following distance, 194.506
Intersections, yielding right-of-way, when, 194.503
Lead vehicle, use of, 194.503
Motorcycles, use of amber lights, 194.512
Nonparticipating vehicle operators, regulations, penalty, 194.509
Ordinances permitted, 194.512
Organized funeral procession, defined, 194.500
Right-of-way, yielding, when, 194.503
Toll free passage, when, 194.506
Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550

FUNERAL — cont'd
Scatter gardens — cont'd
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
FUNERAL EXPENSE
Estates of decedents
Classification of claims, 473.397
Creditor's rights, 473.090
Tombstone, classification of claim, 473.397
Firemen, St. Louis city, amount paid from pension fund, 87.095
Firemen's pensions, allowance, 87.095, 87.100, 87.470
Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
Poor, county commission may allow, 205.630
Prearranged agreements and trust accounts, public assistance, eligibility, not an asset in determining, 208.010
Preneed funeral agreements
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
Preneed contract
Agents, registration as required, procedure, 333.325
Applicability exceptions, 436.410
Applicability of law, 333.310
Cancellation of contracts, when, procedure, 436.456
Citation of law, applicability, 436.400
Complaint procedure, 333.330, 436.470
Compliance of contracts entered prior to effective date, 436.435
Contract form, requirements, 436.425
Copy of, seller to provide to board, 436.420
Credit life insurance, offer to purchaser, when, 436.505
Definitions, 436.405
Governing law, 436.412
Injunctive relief authorized, when, 333.330, 333.335
Insurance-funded contract requirements, 436.450
Joint account-funded contract requirements, 436.455
Reapplication after revocation of license, when, 333.330
Registration refusal, when, 333.330
Rulemaking authority, 333.340, 436.520
Voidability of contracts, 436.425
Waiver of contract benefits for public assistance recipients, 436.425
Written contract required, contents, 436.420
Preneed trust
Investment of trust property and assets, 436.435
FUNERAL EXPENSE — cont'd
Preneed funeral agreements — cont'd
Preneed trust — cont'd
Loans against assets prohibited, 436.435
Provisions applicable to all preneed trusts, 436.440
Trustee not to make decisions, when, 436.445
Trust-funded contract requirements, 436.430
Provider
Alternate provider permitted, when, 436.458
Authorization, notification to board, 436.420
License
Application, 333.315
Expiration, 333.315
Renewal, 333.315
Required, 333.315
Provision of certain services, 436.415
Sale of business assets, report required, 436.490
Purchaser
Death or incapacity, effect of, transfer of rights and remedies, 436.480
Personal information of purchaser, board to maintain, 436.525
Seller
Cancellation, right of, 436.457
Contract, copy of to be provided to board, 436.420
Duties, 436.415
Failure to make timely payment, effect of, 436.510
License
Application, 333.320
Expiration, 333.320
Renewal, 333.320
Required, 333.320
Recordkeeping requirements, 436.465
Report to board, contents, fee, 436.460
Sale of business assets, report required, 436.500
Violation
Disciplinary actions authorized, 436.412
Penalty, 436.485
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Workers' compensation, payment, 287.240
FUNGICIDES
See PESTICIDES

This page intentionally left blank.

GAMBLING
* See also BINGO (CH. 313); LOTTERY, STATE
Action, limitation on, 434.090
Actions, interrogatories, effect of failure to answer, 434.080
Assignment of instrument, effect, 434.020
Billiards, see BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES
Bingo
Activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
Not deemed to be gambling, 313.075
Boats, see RIVERBOAT GAMBLING, this index
Bonds, based on, void, 434.010
Bookmaking, 572.030, 572.040
Chances, represented by money or records, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
Commission shall submit fingerprints for criminal history check, when, 313.810
Conveyances based on, void, 434.010
Device, possession, penalty, 572.070
Door prizes and gifts by lots given by charities not deemed gambling, when, 313.665
Enforcement of gaming laws by highway patrol, 43.050
Fantasy sports contests not gambling, 313.910
Felony convictions
Bingo license, persons ineligible, 313.035
Boats, excursion gambling, applicants for licensure to disclose conviction, 313.810
Horse racing, occupational license, ineligibility, 313.640
Lottery game retailer, persons ineligible, 313.260
Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying liquor or beer licenses, 311.211
Gambling devices, 572.030, 572.040
Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not deemed to be gambling, when, 313.665
Horse racing, see HORSE RACING
Houses, nuisance, abatement, injunction, 572.090
Injunction against gambling house, 572.090
Judgment by confession, based on, void, 434.010
Lease, effect on, 441.020
Leasing premises for, penalty, 572.090
Limitation of actions, 434.090
Liquor or beer licenses not to be denied for sale of tickets on premises to fishing skill contestants, 311.211
Losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040
Lottery
Authorized, Art. III, Secs. 39(b), (c), (e), (f)
Outside Missouri, effect, 572.080
Minors, losses recovered by conservator, 434.060; by parent, 434.060
Notes, based on, void, 434.010
Option dealing, see OPTION DEALING AND SALES FOR FUTURE DELIVERY
Pari-mutuel wagering on horse racing not deemed to be gambling, when, 313.665
Pari-mutuel wagering, see HORSE RACING
Policy, penalties, 572.030, 572.040

GAMBLING — cont'd
Possession, gambling records, penalties, defense, 572.050, 572.060
Promoting gambling, first degree, penalty, 572.030
Promoting gambling, second degree, penalty, 572.040
Raffles, activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
Records, possession, first degree, penalty, 572.050
Records, possession, second degree, penalty, 572.060
Regulated, how, 572.100
Riverboat gambling, 313.800 to 313.850
Seizure, disposition, 513.660
Slot machines, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
Stakeholder, liability to loser, 434.050
Suppression
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Sweepstakes, activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
United States, land acquisition for Native American/Indian gaming requires statutory authorization, 12.010
GAME
See FISH AND GAME
GAMING AND GAMBLING CONTRACTS
See GAMBLING
GAMING COMMISSION
Agreements, law enforcement agencies, authorized, 313.004
Bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission fund, when, use of funds, 313.008
Bingo, duties, 313.005 to 313.070
Contracts, may enter into, 313.004
Education, transfer of excursion boat proceeds to classroom trust fund, 160.534
Employees, code of conduct, appointment, 313.004
Established, members, powers, duties, restrictions, 313.004
Executive director, may appoint, 313.004
Fantasy sports consumer protection act
Advertising prohibited, when, 313.920
Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, 313.940
Citation of law, 313.900
Commission, powers and duties, 313.950
Contest not gambling, 313.910
Definitions, 313.905
Excursion gambling boats, contests permitted on, 313.910
Grandfather provision for certain operators, 313.935
Highly experienced players to be identified, 313.920
Identification of licensed operator on authorized website, 313.915
Laws and regulations, compliance with, 313.930
License required to operate, procedure, 313.910
Licensure, application, fees, 313.935
Operator requirements, 313.915

GAMING COMMISSION — cont'd
Fantasy sports consumer protection act — cont'd
Participant online self-exclusion form, 313.920
Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925
Proprietary information, confidentiality of, 313.925
Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945
Registration of participants required, 313.920
Rulemaking authority, 313.955
Scripts, use of, monitoring, 313.920
Security standards, 313.920
Supervision of operators, licensees, and websites, 313.950
Highway patrol members hired by commission not subject to personnel cap of highway patrol, 43.050
Horse racing
Assignment of horse racing commission, 313.510
Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
Civil actions, costs, representation by attorney general, 313.570
County or municipal racing authority, subject to rules and regulations of commission, 313.630
Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
Definitions, 313.500
Executive director, duties, 313.520
Fund, Missouri breeders, duties, 313.720
Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
Members, appointment, compensation, restrictions, 313.004
Public safety, department of, assigned to, 313.004
Riverboat gambling
Adjusted gross receipts, tax on, collection, 313.822
Administrative procedure law, exemption from, when, 313.848
Admission fee, collection, how divided, 313.820
Affirmative action, plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Cashless wagering system, 313.805
Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
Fingerprints, submitted for criminal history check, when, 313.810
Fund, gaming commission, created, purpose, distribution of funds, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
Information on licensees, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
Investigation, may conduct, 313.810
License, issuance, approval from commission for supplier, 313.807, 313.810, 313.812
Liquor service, licensing of, 313.840
Liquor, wholesalers, allowable sales, 311.180
Powers, 313.800, 313.805
Rules
Authority to promulgate, 313.805

GAMING COMMISSION — cont'd
Riverboat gambling — cont'd
Rules — cont'd
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
Procedures, 313.845
Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807
GARBAGE
Defined, 266.410
Disposal
Except at dumping ground, 64.463
Second, third and fourth class cities, 71.680, 71.690
Special charter cities, 81.190
Feeding to hogs
Application, facilities, 266.430
Injunction, 266.450
Permit required, fee, 266.430
Prohibited, when, 266.420
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 266.460
Food and drug law not applicable, 196.090
Hazardous waste, radioactive waste, low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700
Incinerators and composting plants, St. Louis county, 49.303
Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Solid waste disposal, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, penalty, 577.070
GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525)
Alimony, separate maintenance, child support, 452.140
Amount to be withheld, how computed, 525.030
Answer of garnishee
Admissions, proceedings, 525.220
Denial, replication, 525.190
Earnings, definition, maximum subject to, 525.030
Exceptions, procedure, 525.180
Failure to file, effect, 525.140
Sufficient, when, 525.210
Attachments, when returnable, 521.170
Child support or separate maintenance, withholding of income
Duration, 452.350
Modification, 452.350
Payment, procedure, 452.350
Priority, 452.350
Termination, 452.350
Child support, 211.241
Child support, priorities, 454.505
Child support, prohibited if party alleges no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Claimant, assigned property, procedure, 525.270
Claimant, interpleader, 525.090, 525.100
Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
Corporations, how served, 525.050
Costs, how adjudged, 525.240, 525.250

GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont'd
County employees' retirement system, benefits exempt, 50.1175
Debtor-distributee, distribution prior to notice not a discharge, 473.618
Debts not yet due, procedure, 525.260
Default judgment, when final, effect, 525.170
Discharge of employee because of, penalty, 525.030
Estates of decedents, debtor-distributee, distribution prior to requested notice not discharge of personal representative, 473.618
Execution against garnishee, 525.110
Exemption, cities, retirement benefits, 71.207
Firemen's retirement benefits and funds exempt, St. Louis city, 87.365
Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536
Garnishee
Answer, 525.180, 525.190, 525.210, 525.220
Bond in lieu of delivery, 525.080
Defined, 525.010
Discharge, how made, 525.070
Execution against, 525.110
Financial institution, one-time deduction, 525.230
Indebted to defendant on note, procedure, 525.280
Judgment against, when entered, 525.200
Persons subject to, restrictions, 525.030
Property, duty to deliver, 525.080
Summoned in attachment action, 521.170
Summoned on execution, 525.020
Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation exempt, 104.260
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, when, 104.260
Insurance, director, company funds, 375.460
Insurer's liquidation act, certain garnishment liens voided by, 375.982
Interplea, when allowed, costs, 525.090, 525.100
Interrogatories to garnishee, procedure, 525.130, 525.140
Interrogatories, answer compelled, how, 525.140
Jail prisoner's wages exempt, 221.170
Judgment against garnishee, when entered, 525.200
Names of garnishees to accompany return, 525.060
Negotiable note, garnishee owing, defendant, procedure, 525.280
Notice
Assignee or vendee, 525.270
Corporations, how served, 525.050
Effect, 525.040
Garnishment to include federal taxpayer identification number, failure to comply, effect, 525.233
Priority based on date of service, 525.040
Payment by garnishee to sheriff or court, effect, 525.070
Pleadings and papers, how served, 525.020
Police retirement benefits and funds, exempt from, exception for support, 86.190, 86.353, 86.1040, 86.1430

GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont'd
Procedure, rules for, 525.120
Property, when delivered, 525.080
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Railroads, for wages, procedure, 525.150, 525.160
Retirement benefits
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
County employees, benefits exempt, 50.1175
Exemptions, see Exemption, this heading
Judges, exception, 476.688
Political subdivisions, exempt from, 70.695
State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Teachers' and school employees', benefits exempt, 169.587
Teachers', districts of population 400,000 to 700,000, exempt, 169.380
Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Return date same as for execution, 525.020
Return of writ, how made, 525.060
School retirement system funds and benefits, prohibited, 169.690
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988
Special consultants
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, retirement system, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Judges appointed as, compensation exempt from, 476.601
Judge's surviving spouse special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539
On aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
State, or political subdivision employees, wages, procedure, 525.310
Support obligation
Content of garnishment order, 454.505
Costs to employer, fee withheld from wages, limitation, 454.505
Discharge prohibited, liability of employer, 454.505
Limitations on amount, when, 454.505
Notice required, 454.505
Refusal to employ due to order, prohibited, 454.505
Refusal to withhold, liability of employer, 454.505
Service of process, 525.050
Social security number not in order, employer not liable for error, 454.505
State and political subdivision employees, garnishment law to apply, 454.505
Termination of employment, notification duties of employer, 454.505
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Teachers' retirement system, districts of population 400,000 to 700,000 funds, benefits, exempt, 169.380
Third party claimant, notice, procedure, 525.270

GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont'd
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Wages
Earned out of state, exempt, when, 525.300
Limitation, 525.030
Personal service, when necessary, 525.290
Railroad, procedure, 525.150, 525.160
State, municipal, or political subdivision employees, procedure, 525.310
Workers' compensation benefits for delinquent child support, 287.260
Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exceptions, 287.260
GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393)
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
Certificate of convenience and necessity, when required, expiration, 393.170
Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Definitions, 393.120
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
Equipment, installation privileges, cities, 71.520
Experimental tariffs
Definitions, 393.310
Expiration date, 393.310
Filed with public service commission, when, 393.310
Minimum requirements, 393.310
Suspension of tariff, when, 393.310
Franchise, procedure, cities, third class, commission form, 78.190; manager form, 78.630
Franchise, transfer or encumbrance, 393.190
Infrastructure system replacement
Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1009
Definitions, 393.1009
Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1009
Gas corporation, defined, 393.1009
Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009
GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Infrastructure system replacement — cont'd
ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1009
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1015
Rates
Changes documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1015
Proposal for rate changes, examination and authorization, 393.1015
Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1015
Rulemaking authority, 393.1015
Schedule of rates, procedure to establish or change, 393.1012
Law, application, 393.110
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service
Delinquency, defined, 441.650
Heat related utility service, defined, 441.650
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650
Owner, defined, 441.650
Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650
Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650
Termination of service, duties, prohibited, when, 441.650
Meters, inspection, maintenance, 393.160
Municipal companies, safety regulations, public service commission, powers, duties, 386.310
Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Powers generally, 393.010
Property
Restraints on alienation and rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 393.105
Rights, underground storage, 393.410 to 393.430, 393.450 to 393.510
Transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190
Transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190
Rates
Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
Increase, procedure, 393.150
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Schedule, filing and publication, change in, 393.140
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Third class cities, 77.490
Rates and service, regulation, 393.130, 393.270

GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 368.371
Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
Securities
Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220
Issuance
Authorization, regulation, 393.200
Certificate, required, 393.210
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
Regulation, 393.180
Sale without authority, effect, 393.220
Void, when, 393.220
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Commission, defined, 393.298
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Distribution system, defined, 393.298
Distributor, defined, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Energy services, defined, 393.298
Gross receipts, defined, 393.298
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Person, defined, 393.298
PILOT, defined, 393.298
Political subdivision, defined, 393.298
Proportionate share, defined, 393.298
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Seller, defined, 393.298
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd
Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
Taxation, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
GAS STORAGE
Civil actions, statute of limitations, 393.510
Condemnation
Buildings excepted, 393.450
Corporation property, limitation, 393.480
License, procedure to acquire, 393.440
Purposes, procedure, 393.430
Stratum excepted, 393.460
Definitions, 393.410, 393.420
Eminent domain, right not impaired, 393.470
Owner of land, rights, 393.490
Property rights, underground storage, 393.440
Public body, land of, effect, 393.420
Underground, property rights, 393.500
GAS WELLS
See OIL AND GAS
GASOLINE TAX
See MOTOR FUEL TAX
GEESE
See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY
GENERAL AND BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
See CORPORATIONS
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21)
Accounts, allowance, 21.210
Activities of general assembly, sunset act not to prohibit, certain actions, 23.280
Adjournment
Effect on acts, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29
Administrative rules committee, membership, powers, duties, 536.037
Administrative rules joint committee, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Agriculture, department of, pesticide rules and regulations, time in which to rescind, 281.115
AIDS, reports from department of health, contents, 191.683
Appropriation
Bills
Requirements, 21.260
Cole County prosecutor, enforcement of lobbying law, 105.473
Elderly services, additional money for, how, 660.099
Funds to career ladder forward funding fund, 168.500
Funds to fund liabilities of system, 104.436
Missouri museum district act, 184.840
Parks and related institutions, local grants to, 258.083

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Appropriation — cont'd
Reimbursement of political subdivisions for exemption of certain personal property from taxation, duties, 21.505
World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190
Architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects, board of, appropriation of funds to, 327.081
Assessment system, statewide, education, legislative veto of authorized, 160.526
Athletes, award of recognition for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualification, authority to select, 160.350
Audit of state auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351
Authentication, bills passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141
Bills
Challenge for procedural defect, time limitation, 516.500
File, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
Governor to return, when, 21.270
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Preintroduction, see BILLS, LEGISLATIVE
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
Procedural challenge for defect, time limitation, 516.500
Revision, form, approval by legislative research committee, 23.045
Board for tobacco settlement financing authority, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.520
Board of public buildings, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.010
Budget
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Buildings, information as to condition, duty of chief of planning, 8.330
Capitol security, joint committee on, members, 8.173
Certificate of joint election, effect, 21.060
Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
Chambers and offices
Charge and control of, accounts committee of respective house, 8.015, 8.017
House of representatives, charge and control of, accounts committee, 8.017
Senate, charge and control of, accounts committee, 8.015
Chief clerk
Compensation, 21.150
Journal, duties, 2.080, 2.091

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Chief clerk — cont'd
Child abuse and neglect, joint committee on, members, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Committee on legislative research
Chairman, fiscal notes, duties, 23.140
Creation, Art. III, Sec. 35
Fiscal notes, interference with staff review by committee, 23.140
Committees
* See also the specific committee, this heading
Administrative rules, 536.037
Chairman, administer oaths, 21.370
Depositions, when allowed, 21.380
Disturbance of, how punished, 21.430
Interim, assistance by committee on legislative research, 23.020
Reports, where kept, 23.030
Transportation oversight, joint committee, general assembly, 21.795
Witnesses, oaths, 21.370
Compensation, members, 21.140; adjustments, see Appendix E
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Concealed firearm, member and staff authorized to carry, when, 571.107
Conference for instruction of new members, expenses of attending, 21.187
Contingent expenses, control of, 21.230
Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriation for all state agencies and institutions of higher education, approval by general assembly required, 21.527
Convention and sports complex fund, may make appropriations for, when, limitations, 67.641
Corporations not for profit, power, 355.495
Corporations, regulation, 351.700
Custodians for, employment, 21.160
Death benefits
Accumulated contribution refund, when, 104.422
Children to share equally total benefit if one child drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one, 104.420
Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420
Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420
Dental board, appropriations, 332.061
Depositions, 21.380, 21.390
Disturbance of committee, how punished, 21.430
Doorkeeper, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
Dyslexia, legislative task force, members, 633.420
Education commission, interstate, members, selection, 173.300, 173.310
Education, statewide assessment system of, legislative veto authorized, 160.526
Elected members, list of, furnished when, 115.525
Elections, necessary vote, 21.060

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Emergency, state of, may proclaim, 44.100
Employees
Accounts, allowance, 21.210
Compensation, 21.180; how determined, 21.155
Compensation, tenure, 21.150
Number of, how determined, 21.155
Procedure for hiring, 21.150, 21.155
Time of employment, apportionment of employees among members, 21.155
Ethics committee to be established, 105.496
Extra session
General assembly member may call special session, procedure, Art. III, Sec. 20(b)
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Fiscal notes
Appeal by member to change, procedure, 23.140
Changes in fiscal notes, hearing and rehearing procedure, 23.140
Content, 23.140
Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140
Interference with staff preparing, prohibited, 23.140
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Free exercise of religion
Civil and criminal defenses based on religious beliefs, effect, 1.307
Government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302
Freshman tour newly elected members
Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187
Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
Furniture and equipment, maintenance and inventory, accounts committees' duties, 21.160
Grain inspection, rules of director of agriculture, rescission by, 265.515
Health education centers council established, members of house and senate to be members, duties, 191.980
Health facilities review committee, contributions prohibited, 197.326
Health plan for state employees, 103.095
House of representatives
Accounts, how paid, 21.230
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Compensation, 21.140; adjustment, see Appendix E
Convened, by whom, 21.010
Expenses, 21.145
Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021
Impeachment, 106.030, 106.040, 106.080

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
House of representatives — cont'd
Linked deposit review committee, appointment of one member, 30.763
Mechanical roll call, 21.330 to 21.360
Members, daily, 21.145
Mileage, 21.140
Per diem, 21.145
Printing and other services, revolving fund, unexpended balance, fiscal year, disposition, 21.232
Printing, duplicating, postage, other services paid by revolving fund, fund established, 21.232
Qualifications of members, 21.080; Art. III, Sec. 4
Salary, 21.140; adjustment, see Appendix E
Illegal immigrants, discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
Immigration or citizenship, request opinions from attorney general, when, 650.475
Information from treasurer, authority to request, 30.370
Inspection of institutions by new members, expenses, 21.183
Inspection of records of secretary of state, 28.070
Insurance benefits
Coverage, 104.515
Medical coverage, retention after ceasing to hold elective office, time limitation to elect coverage, 103.095
Medical coverage, retention by employee of general assembly, member not re-elected, 103.095
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515
Retired persons, benefit deductions to pay for, 104.540
State contribution, amount, 104.515
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Joint committee administrative rules, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Joint committee on administrative rules, powers, 536.028
Joint committee on corrections
Industries, services, and agribusiness programs operated by department of corrections, prior approval by committee required, 217.550
Report on necessary improvements, 217.025
Joint committee on eating disorders, members, duties, report, 21.782
Joint committee on education
Chairman or cochairman, powers and duties, 160.254
Comprehensive funding formula, higher education, committee to develop, 21.487
Expenses, 160.254
Meetings, when, 160.254
Membership, appointment, when, 160.254
Quorum, 160.254

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Joint committee on education — cont'd
Joint committee on government accountability established, members, duties, meetings, staff, report, 21.820
Joint committee on retirement, public officials and employees
Affirmative action, report on, state retirement systems, when, 104.621
Cooperation of retirement systems, state and local, 21.561
Definitions, 21.550
Established, 21.553
Expenses and per diem, 21.555
Increases in pension and retirement benefits, notice of to, evidence of actuarial soundness, when, 21.562
Meetings of committee, quorum, 21.555
Officers, qualifications, 21.555
Personnel and actuarial assistance authorized, compensation, 21.557
Powers and duties, 21.559
Report, affirmative action, state retirement systems, when, 104.621
Reports, contents, submitted when, 21.563
School retirement systems study, assistance from committee, coordination, due when, 169.566
Study, portability, administration, public schools retirement systems, 169.566
Terms, 21.553
Joint committee on the justice system, subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code, 21.880
Joint committee on the life sciences, members, duties, meetings, report, 21.805
Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
Joint expenses, control of, 21.240
Joint meetings, 21.020 to 21.060
Journal (CH. 2)
Conflict of interest, recording, 105.461
Copying methods to best preserve for records and storage, 2.080
Distribution, 2.091
Number and distribution, how determined, 2.080
Printed evidentiary value, evidence, 490.160
Printing, binding, indexing, 2.080
Resignation of members, to be entered, 21.090
Where kept, 23.030
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, expiration, procedures, 70.510
Legislation, fiscal notes required, contents, exception, subcommittee, 23.140
Legislative library, privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060
Legislative library, services, 23.030, 23.060
Legislative research committee
* See also LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)
Chairmanship to alternate between house and senate, 23.070

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Legislative research committee — cont'd
Committee to monitor legislation during session, Missouri sunset act, 23.277
Director to act as secretary, exception, 23.070
Fiscal notes and performance audit division, subcommittee may supervise, 23.140
Meetings, 23.070
Members, appointment, term, removal, 23.010
Oversight division
Assigned to, duties, 23.150
Responsible for fiscal notes and evaluations, subcommittee may supervise, 23.140
Subcommittee
Formation, appointment, qualifications, 23.150
Power to direct division, 23.080
Powers and duties, 23.150
Political party, representation, 23.010
Program evaluations, powers of committee, 23.180
Quorum, 23.070
Report, laws that expire, sunset, terminate or become ineffective within next two years, 23.205
Revision bills, approval, form, 23.045
Session laws, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060
Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142
Legislators, former, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3106
Library, legislative, charge and control of, 23.090
Life sciences research board, three-year comprehensive report, contents, 196.1118
Life sciences research trust fund, tobacco settlement moneys, appropriation of, 196.1100
Linked deposits review committee, appointment, certain member, 30.763
Lobbyist
Electronic filing, reports, 105.477
Employment of, 105.473
Floor of house, prohibited, when penalty, 21.420
Internet Web site connection, available when, 105.477
Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
Registration, reports, penalty, exception, 105.473
Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477
Six-month waiting period for former members, 105.455
Local laws, manner of enactment, 21.280 to 21.320
Local or special law, limitations on passage, Art. III, Secs. 40, 41, 42
Lotteries
Commission to submit plan on single cash payments in lieu of annuity, 313.351
State, ticket sales, duty to promulgate rules, Art. III, Sec. 39(b)
Matching state funds appropriated for canceled federal grants, effect, 21.520
Meetings, disturbance of, 21.050
Meets, when, 21.010
Members
Accounts, allowance, 21.210

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Members — cont'd
Administrative proceedings, continuance or stay for general assembly members, when, 510.120
Bribing, penalty, 576.010
Capitol dome key to be provided to, training required, 8.016
Compensation, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005; see Appendix E
Conflict of interest, 105.456
Continuance or stay of trial when is a counsel, 510.120
Continuance or stay of trial when member is a party, 510.120
Disorderly conduct, detention and punishment, 21.050
Disorderly conduct, joint meetings, punishment, 21.040
Expenses, payment, 21.145, Art. III, Sec. 16
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Mileage, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
Personal interest in pending bill, duties, 105.460
Resignation, 21.090
Trials, continuance or stay granted to members who are counsel or parties, 510.120
Workers' compensation coverage for certain travel, 105.840
Mental health services and support plan for children, report to be submitted to president pro tem of the senate and speaker of the house, when, 633.033
Mental health trust fund, report, 630.330
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, members to serve on commission, 41.1010
Motor vehicles, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
Oaths, by whom administered, 21.370
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Officers
Compensation, 21.180
Employees, compensation, tenure after session, 21.150
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
Original rolls deposited where, 2.010
Paper, recycled to be used, when, 34.032
Parking garages capitol complex
Controlled by accounts committees of general assembly, 8.175
Employee parking when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175
Majority vote required on committee decisions, 8.175
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Preintroduction of bills, see BILLS, LEGISLATIVE
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, members, duties, report, 210.105

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
President of senate
Mental health services support plan for children, report submitted, when, 633.033
Pro tempore
Appoint member of board of trustees, Missouri arts council trust fund, 185.100
Appoint member of records commission, 109.250
Board of public buildings, ex officio member, 8.010
Tobacco settlement financing authority board, ex officio member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Presidential elector, contest proceedings, 128.100
Presidential electors, tie vote, duty, 128.080
Presiding officer, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
Printing, form, 34.180
Printing, how purchased, 34.170
Public service commissioners, removal, 386.060
Purchases, exempt from sales and use taxes, when, 144.039
Recess
Bills returned during, 21.270
Effect on acts, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29
Office kept open, 21.270
Referendum, order, when permitted, Art. III, Sec. 52(a)
Report, life sciences research board, when, contents, 196.1118
Reports
Department of mental health, duplication of services, 630.450
Director of mental health, contents, 630.085, 630.330
Receipts, expenditures required of all departments, when, to whom, 21.520
Survey of alcohol and drug abuse facilities by department of mental health, 630.717
Resolution, file, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
Resolutions, stealing of, penalty, 570.030
Retirement
Additional service, how credited, 104.371
Consultant, member may become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state systems, compensation, service credit, 104.608
Death before retirement, 104.371
Retirement system
* See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS)
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Annuity, application filed for, when, requirements, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Benefit options, election to be made, when, effect, 104.395
Death benefits, see Death Benefits, this heading
Death of the member, effect of, 104.1030

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Retirement system — cont'd
Deferred annuities, who entitled, requirements, 104.335
Early retirement, when, how computed, 104.400
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Former members, special consultants, 104.370
Normal annuities, requirements, limitations, 104.370
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Payments, annuities, commence, when, 104.401
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Retirees, effect of, re-employment, 104.370, 104.380
Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
Sixty-five, vested and still serving in general assembly to have all cost-of-living increase given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374
Special election to serve remainder of term, member to receive full credit for full biennial assembly, 104.370
Spouse, defined, 104.012
Surviving spouse or child under twenty-one, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372
Surviving spouse, special consultant, payment, requirement, 104.372
Transfer of creditable service
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Death of member before transfer to or from another retirement system, computation of benefit, 104.800
Effect of transfer to or from other retirement system, limitations, 104.800
Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
Vesting service, member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.335
Year 2000 plan
Benefits, calculation, limitation, 104.1084
Cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1084
Credited service, multiple plans, 104.1087
Multiple plans, credited service, 104.1087
Normal retirement age, defined, 104.1084
Roads and bridges, appropriations for cities and counties, 231.450; limitations, 231.455
Rolls, documents, acts, resolutions, orders, where kept, 28.040
Salaries, members, 21.140
Salary, see SALARIES
Sales tax refunds, appropriations, 144.200
Secretary of senate
Chief clerk of house, journals, duties, 2.080
Compensation, 21.150
Journals, duties, 2.080, 2.091
Secretary of state, reports, 28.130

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Senate
Accounts, how paid, 21.230
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Equalization commission, appointment, Art. X, Sec. 14
Expenses, 21.145
Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
Impeachment, procedure, 106.040, 106.080
Investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Linked deposit review committee, appointment of one member, 30.763
Members, daily, 21.145
Per diem, 21.145
President pro tem
Committee on legislative research, duties, 23.010
Impeachment of, vacancy filled, 106.060
Preside over joint sessions, 21.030
Printing and other services revolving fund, unexpended balance, fiscal year, disposition, 21.235
Printing, duplicating, postage, other services paid by revolving fund, fund established, 21.235
Qualifications of members, 21.070, Art. III, Sec. 6
Sergeant at arms, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
Sergeant at arms, expenses, 21.170
Session
Laws, publication, 2.030
Session laws, legislative research committee, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060
Southern states energy board, legislative members, 18.065
Speaker of house
Appoint member of board of trustees, Missouri arts council trust fund, 185.100
Board of public buildings, ex officio member, 8.010
Committee on legislative research, duties, 23.010
Expenses of members, certification, Art. III, Sec. 16
Mental health services support plan for children, report submitted, when, 633.033
Records commission, to appoint member, 109.250
Tobacco settlement financing authority board, ex officio member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Special laws, manner of enactment, 21.280 to 21.320
State agency budgets, performance-based review
Analysis teams
Duties of team, 33.810
Expenses, how paid, 33.810
Member, selection, 33.810
Review to begin when, 33.810
Appropriation requests procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees, exception, 33.812

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
State agency budgets, performance-based review — cont'd
Members to establish procedure
Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800
Chairman of senate appropriation, 33.800
Commission, office of administration, 33.800
Procedure, requirements, 33.803
Records, house and senate committees to have access, exceptions, 33.807
Stealing of, penalty, 570.030
Subpoenas, issuance and service, 21.400
Sunset provisions for programs
New program, sunset when, 23.253
Reauthorization of programs, exception to automatic sunset requirements, 23.253
Recommendations by legislative research committee on sunset or continuation, 23.253
Report, laws that sunset within two years, 23.205
Survivorship benefits
Children to share equally total benefit if one child drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one, 104.420
Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420
Death of member before retirement, amount, eligibility, 104.420
Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420
Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860
Tax commission, multistate
Annual report to, 32.200
Budget report to, 32.200
Taxation
Voter approval, required, Art. X, Secs. 16, 18(e)
Teacher retention and recruitment report, 161.098
Television, public, aid, powers and duties, 185.200 to 185.230
Tie vote election
Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a draw of lots, procedure, 115.517
Procedure, 115.517
Special election ordered when, 115.517
Tobacco settlement financing authority, annual report submitted, content, 8.557
Tobacco settlement financing authority, board, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.520
Tourism commission members, appointment, 620.455
University of Missouri, approval required for sale of property, when, 172.020
Use tax refunds, duty, 144.695
Vacancies
Elections to fill and notice, 21.130
Notice to governor, 21.090
Writ of election, 21.110, 21.120
Veto, legislative, statewide assessment system of education, 160.526

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Visiting committee, 21.200
Witnesses
Compelling attendance, 21.410
Fees, 21.170, 21.220
Oaths, by whom administered, 21.370
Subpoenas for, 21.400
Workers' compensation, residual market, plan to reduce, submission to, effect, 374.790
Writs and process, expenses of serving, 21.170, 21.220
Writs and process, issuance, 21.410
GENERAL ELECTIONS
See ELECTIONS
GENERAL REVENUE FUND
All-terrain vehicles, fees for registration, deposited in fund, 301.700, 301.711
Billboards, sexually oriented, costs associated with court cases to be paid out of general revenue fund, when, 226.532
Cigarette tax, deferred for stamps, cash, bond deposit, 149.025
Court costs, cases involving sexually oriented billboards, paid out of general revenue, when, 226.532
Created in state treasury, 33.543
Fire education fund
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
Transfers, 320.094
Funds received by state to be deposited in state treasury, Art. III, Sec. 36
Income tax refund donation to, transfer of contributions, 143.1020
Infectious waste delivery fees credited to, when, 260.203
Premium finance agreement law revenue deposited to, 364.145
Sales tax, itinerant seller, cash, bond deposit, 144.290
GENERIC DRUGS
Biological products, interchangeable, pharmacist may dispense as substitute, when, 338.085
Substitution by pharmacist
Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056
Form required, 338.056
Prescriber must give permission, oral or written, 338.056
Violations, penalty, 338.056
GENETICS
Cloning
Cloning, defined, 1.217
Human cloning, use of state funds for research prohibited, 1.217
Genetic and metabolic disease programs
Administration by department, duties, 191.315, 191.323
Advisory committee
Blood tests, pregnant women, department of health to make rules in consultation with committee, 210.030

GENETICS — cont'd
Genetic and metabolic disease programs — cont'd
Advisory committee — cont'd
Definitions, 191.300
Duties of committee, 191.305, 191.310
Expenses, 191.305
Liaison officers appointed by mental health and education, 191.310
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 191.305
Pregnant women, blood tests, department of health to make rules in consultation with committee, 210.030
Program to be established, 191.315
Purpose of committee, 191.305
Birth defects, duties of department, 191.323
Confidentiality of all tests and personal information, exceptions, 191.317
Cost of service, how paid, residency requirements, free, when, 191.325
Cystic fibrosis, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Definitions, 191.300
Department of health, duties, 191.315, 191.323
Diagnosis and counseling services
Abortions, referral, when, procedure, requirements, 191.320
Cardiovascular diseases inherited, duties, 191.320
Cystic fibrosis, duties, 191.320
Diseases to be included, 191.320
Hemophilia, duties, 191.320
Outreach clinic to be located throughout state, boundaries, how determined, 191.320
Retardation, inherited, 191.320
Sickle cell anemia, duties, 191.320
Free to persons financially unable, residency requirements, 191.325
Hemophilia, see HEMOPHILIA
Lysosomal storage diseases, testing for, 191.333
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, procedure, 191.315
Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Specimens, retention of, 191.317
Information or test results
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Definitions, 375.1300
Disclosure prohibited, when, exceptions, 375.1309
Employers, prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1306
Insurer
Defined, 375.1300
Limitations on use of information and testing, penalty, 375.1303
Limitations on use, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306
Penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306, 375.1309
Prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306
Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805
GEODETIC SURVEY
See UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY
GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Definitions, 256.670
GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS — cont'd
Fees, licensing of system, 256.670
Public access, 256.670
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND WATER RESOURCES, DIVISION OF (CH. 256)
See GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
GEOLOGIST, STATE
Appointment, qualifications, term, 256.010; 640.010
Assistants, survey and report, 256.080
Board of geologist registration, ex officio member of, 256.459
Cabinet collection, maintenance, 256.070
Collections, loan to educational institutions, 256.090
Confidential materials, released, when, 256.090
Department of natural resources, transferred to, 640.010
Earthquake, building and construction ordinances
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
Employees and assistants, 256.010, 256.030;
Federal agencies, cooperative agreements, 256.110
Gauging stations and field work, authority, 256.060
Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670
Geological survey, duty to make, 256.050
Information, authority to release, 256.090
Mine map repository
Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115
Contents of repository, 256.112
Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exception, 256.113
Established in office of state geologist, 256.112
Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117
Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115
Oath of office, 256.040
Oil and gas council administrator, duties, 259.030, 259.080, 259.100, 259.140
Oil and gas council, state, duty to provide staff services, 640.010
Private employment, prohibition, 256.040
Survey of state, to direct, 256.010
Technical work and supplies, authority to contract, 256.100
Water resources survey, duty to make, 256.060

GEOLOGIST, STATE — cont'd
Water, major users, inspection, court order of permission refused, 256.420
Water, major water users, inspection duties, 256.420
GEOLOGISTS (CH. 256)
Board of geologist registration
Alteration of document prohibited, when, penalty, 256.483
Appeal of order, when, 256.480
Certificate of registration
Application, requirements, 256.468
Defined, 256.453
Issuance, when, 256.462
Suspension or revocation, when, 256.462
Citation of law, 256.450
Code of professional conduct, development, 256.462
Compensation, amount, how established, limitation, 256.459
Complaint, filing, procedures, 256.480
Definitions, 256.453
Established, 256.459
Examinations, preparation, administration, 256.462
Exempt activities, 256.471
Expenses how set, 256.459
Fees, set, 256.465
Fund, established, 256.465
Geologist-registrant-in-training
Application, requirements, 256.468
Defined, 256.453
Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456
Reprimand by board, issued when, 256.474
Investigations, conducted, when, 256.480
Meetings, 256.462
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, expenses, 256.459
Officers, selection of, 256.462
Powers, registration, 256.468
Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483
Reciprocity agreements, 256.462
Registered geologist
Application, form, requirements, 256.468
Board members to be, when, 256.459
Defined, 256.453
Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456
Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483
Reports, supervision of, when, 256.456
Reprimand by board, issued when, 256.474
Supervision of required, when, 256.456
Use of designation, authorized, 256.462
Reprimands, issued when, 256.474
Revocation of certificate, required when, 256.477
Rules, promulgation of, 256.462
State geologist, ex officio member, 256.459
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670
GEOLOGISTS (CH. 256) — cont'd
Interstate earthquake emergency compact, 256.155
Specialty
Defined, 256.453
Recognition of, when, 256.462
Water, major users, inspection, court order of permission refused, 256.420
GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
Employees and assistants, control, 256.030
Federal agencies, cooperation with, 256.110
Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670
Geologic resources fund created, use of moneys, 256.705
Hazard assessment
Definitions, 256.170
Duties of division, 256.173
Geologic hazard assessment, defined, 256.170
Report to be made available to counties and general public, 256.173
Industrial minerals advisory council, created, members, duties, terms, vacancies, 256.710
Major water users
Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.433
Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020
Private employment, prohibition, 256.040
Revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 256.055
Sale of items, revolving fund for cash transactions, 256.055
Supervision generally, governor, 256.030
Surface Mining
Geologic resources fee required by director, when, amount of fee, expiration date, 256.700
Water well drillers, regulation
Abandonment, obligation to plug, 256.628
Certification report, filed when, fee, log, 256.614
Confidentiality of information, 256.613
Continuing education for applicants, 256.605
Conversion of gas or oil well to water well, procedure, 256.614
Definitions, 256.603
Exemption from regulation, 256.620
Forms, notice to division, when, 256.614
Fund, groundwater protection, established, deposits, purpose, audit, 256.635
Gas or oil encountered during drilling, procedure, 256.614
Information to be confidential, 256.613
Injunction for failure to plug abandoned well, 256.628
Mineral exploration, confidentiality of information, 256.613
Notice to division, construction, alteration, abandonment of well, when, forms, 256.614
Penalty, failure to plug abandoned well, 256.628
Permit to operate
Appeals, 256.630
Application, qualifications, 256.611

GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Water well drillers, regulation — cont'd
Permit to operate — cont'd
Bond or letter of credit, conditions of, 256.616
Bond required, when, 256.616
Duplicate, fees, 256.623
Examinations, 256.613
Exemptions from requirement, 256.607, 256.620
Experience, required to obtain, 256.611
Fees, how determined, 256.623
Forfeit of bond, when, 256.616
Installation contractor, 256.607
Probation or reprimand, when, 256.630
Renewal, fees, 256.623
Required, when, 256.607
Review, 256.630
Revocation, requirement of bond or letter of credit, 256.616
Suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, 256.630
Suspension, appeals process, how determined, 256.623
Plugging of abandoned well, failure, penalty, 256.628
Plugging required, when, 256.613
Qualifications of applicants, 256.605
Rig permit fees, 256.623
Rigs, how, marked, permits, 256.617
Rules and regulations
Abandonment of wells, 256.626
Appeals process, permit suspensions, established, 256.623
Authority to promulgate, 256.626
Fees, established by, 256.623
Heat pump coolants, 256.626
Procedure, 256.640
Test holes, plugging required, 256.613
Tracing of water, registration required, 256.621
Violations, sanctions
Civil penalties, 256.637
Continuing violation, consequences of, 256.637
Injunction, division represented by, 256.633
Misdemeanor, willful violation, obstructing agent, 256.637
Probation or reprimand, 256.630
Suspension or revocation of permit, 256.630
Water, tracing of, registration required, 256.621
Well installation board created, members, qualifications, 256.605
Water, major users
Cities, towns and villages may volunteer information, content, tax fee for improvement authorized, 71.287
Definitions, 256.400
Information to be compiled by division to determine water needs of state, staff limitation, 256.410
Nuisance, if water withdrawn without registration, 256.415

GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Water, major users — cont'd
Purpose, 256.405
Registration of users withdrawing or diverting water; content, 255.410
GIFTS
Acceptance by state, duties of director of revenue, 33.550
Anatomical transplants, see TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Art museum, powers of board, urban districts, 170.221
Arts, Missouri state council on the, may accept, 185.050
Authority to receive
Clean water commission, 256.200
Commerce and industrial development division, 625.051
County commission may receive or refuse, 49.270
Development finance corporations, 371.130
Fire protection districts, first class counties, returned to donor, when, 321.600
Fire protection districts, returned to donor, when, 321.220
Fourth class cities, 79.010
Hospital districts, 206.150
Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030
Industrial development purposes, municipalities, 100.030
Park, state, department of natural resources, 253.040
Soil and water conservation districts, 278.120, 278.130
Special charter cities, 81.180, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.010
Babler memorial state park fund, 253.350, 253.360
Candidates or officeholders may make certain unconditional gifts from their contributions, requirements, 130.034
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Children's trust fund, grants and gifts disbursed according to terms of gift, 210.173
Confederate memorial park, 253.120

GIFTS — cont'd
County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Custodian for property transferred to minors law, custodial property prohibited, exception, 404.051
Dead bodies or parts thereof, 194.210
Dead bodies or parts thereof, see also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Division of collection to receive, exception, 136.010
Educational purposes, action to execute, 166.101
Finance director or agents not to accept, 361.150
Fire departments and districts donation to of used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060
Fraud of marital rights, effect, 474.150
Health centers, county, may accept, 205.070
Highway patrol, when may accept, 43.060
Hospital, county, acceptance, 205.290
Inter vivos, when considered advancement, 474.090
Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Library and reading rooms, urban districts, 170.211
Lottery, state, tickets, 313.280, 313.290
Merchandise, unsolicited treated as a gift, when, 407.200
Minors, gifts to, see MINORS
National historic trails marking with approved signs, authority for commission to accept gifts to pay for, 226.800
Organ transplants, gift, effective when, 194.220
Organ transplants, see also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, trust fund, 253.380
Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
Political subdivisions, contract with United States, 70.100
Public school fund, 166.061 to 166.091, 166.111, 166.121
Purchasing agent not to accept, penalty, 34.160
Purchasing agent, from United States, 34.110
Recreational systems of political subdivisions, 67.770
Retirement system, political subdivisions, may accept, 70.725
School districts, seven-director for libraries and books, 170.201
School districts, urban
Art museum, 170.221
Libraries and reading room, 170.211
Metropolitan and urban may accept, 177.073
School retirement systems, authority to receive, 169.700
Securities to minors, see MINORS
Sheltered workshops, may accept, 205.970
Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955
State agencies, reports to governor, general assembly, 33.080

GIFTS — cont'd
State board of public buildings may accept real property, 8.240
State institutions gift trust fund, created, 33.563
State, gift shop, capitol building, 8.051
State's title to, protection, 33.560
Teacher's retirement system, St. Louis city, 169.490
Township hospitals, title, how held, 205.540
Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.565
Unsolicited merchandise deemed to be, 407.200
Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
Vehicle equipment safety commission, may accept, 307.250
Veterans' homes, disposition, 42.115
Veterans, motor vehicles donated to assist, title returned to donor, when, 34.115
Vocational rehabilitation fund, 178.630
Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345
GLASS
Breaking, treble damages, 537.340, 537.370
Highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160; penalty, 304.570
Safety glazing materials, defined, 701.010
Safety, motor vehicles, requirements, 307.130 to 307.155
Throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, penalty, 577.070
Unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015, 701.020
GLUE SNIFFING (USE OF SOLVENTS)
Aid to others for purpose of violations, prohibited, 579.101
Beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
Glue sniffing (use of solvents), beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
Inducing symptoms by use of certain solvents and substances, prohibited, 579.099
Inhalation or inducing others to inhale for certain symptoms, prohibited, exceptions, 579.097
Possession with intent to induce certain symptoms, prohibited, 579.099
Sales by persons selling alcoholic beverages prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103
Selling or transferring solvents for purposes of violation, prohibited, penalty, 579.103
Violations, sections 579.097 to 579.101; penalty, 579.101
GOATS
See ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK
GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
Diagnosis of infectious disease, notification duties of hospital, 191.631
Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631

GOOD SAMARITAN LAW — cont'd
Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd
Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
Written policies for hospital required, 191.631
First aid, trained persons rendering, no liability, when, 537.037
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Nurses, not liable, when, 537.037
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS
Board members appointed by governor, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301
Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600
Closed records, disclosure by executive agency, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Commission members appointed by governor, residency requirements, effect of move from state, 26.301
Community college, law applicable to, 610.010
Crime victims' compensation, open records, when, 595.037
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
Criminal justice records, gaming license applicants, not closed, 313.004
Definitional section, 610.010
Disqualification list of employees, disclosure of, 192.2500
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Employee disqualification list, disclosure of, 192.2500
Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Higher education institutions, ownership or membership in entities not deemed governmental or quasi-governmental bodies, when, 173.1205
GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS — cont'd
Injunction authorized to enforce provisions of chapter 610, RSMo, 610.030
Lead poisoning, information confidential, 701.330, exceptions, 701.326
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Meetings, (Sunshine Law)
Attorney general, duties, 610.027
Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure and limitation, 610.022
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Inaccessible, or less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
Legal defense of members authorized, when, 610.028
Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027
Legality of closing, opinion to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020
Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
Notice required, when, 610.020
Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Legal defense of members authorized, 610.028
Parties, who may bring action, 610.027
Penalties, civil, 610.027
Remedies, procedure, 610.027
Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027
Records
Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Copying permitted, 610.023

GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Employee records and personnel meetings, 610.021, 610.024
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Fees for copying
Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026
Constitution of Missouri, Art. X, Sec. 22, not applicable, 610.026
Deposited with whom, 610.026
Format provided in, 610.023
Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
Public, certain instruments not subject to copying and inspection law, 109.195
Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Students, public records and discipline
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Graduation records, parents may see, 610.021
Parent's right to see, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Students may see, when, 610.021
Test records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Revenue, director of, motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers and auctions, duties, complaints received, confidentiality, 301.557
Right to financial privacy act, governmental access to records, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Riverboat licenses, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Veterinary licenses, lists of disciplinary actions, 340.212
Voting, 610.015

GOVERNOR (CH. 26)
Accountability portal, fiscal responsibility, 37.850
Adjutant general, appoint, 41.140
Administration, commissioner of, to appoint, 37.010
Administrative hearing commissioner, appointment, 161.252
Administrative law judge, workers' compensation, evaluation of, removal, limitations, 287.610
Advisory council on alcoholism and drug abuse, appointment, 631.020
Agriculture commissioners, appointment, 261.010
Agriculture development fund, powers, duties, 261.027
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, 620.1500
Aid to governor-elect in preparing budget, 33.260
Air conservation commission, appointment, 643.040
Air pollution, emergency action, to approve, 643.090
Allotment of appropriations to departments, 33.290
Amber alert system oversight committee, governor to make certain appointments, 210.1014
Animal identification programs, governor may waive, when, 267.168
Appointments
Fingerprinting for background checks required, when, 43.547
Gubernatorial appointees subject to six-month waiting period to lobby after leaving office, 105.455
Licensing and regulatory boards, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, when, 324.021
Prohibited, governor's appointment to certain boards and commissions, 105.494
Appropriations
Bill, power to veto, 26.030
Approval of laws, effective date, 1.130
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board, appointment of members, 327.031
Arts, Missouri state council on the, appointment of members, 185.010
Assistants, employment and compensation, 26.020

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Athletes, award of recognition for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualification, authority to select, 160.350
Attorney general, vacancy, duty to appoint, 105.050
Audit
Authority to make, 26.060
Governor, may request, 29.200
Report of criminal violations, 29.200
Auditing fund, 26.090
Auditor
County, vacancy, duties, 55.050
State, vacancy, duty, 29.280
Bills
Appropriation bills, power of veto, 26.030; partial veto, procedure, Art. IV, Sec. 26
Interest in duty of revaluation, required, 105.461
Return to general assembly, 21.270
Bi-state development agency, appointment, 70.380, 70.385
Board of advisors, schools for blind and deaf, appointment, 162.795
Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, duties, 174.620
Board of regents, Harris-Stowe University, appointment, 174.300
Board of registration for the healing arts, appointment, 334.120
Board of tobacco settlement financing authority, governor to serve as member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Boards and commissions, appointment duties, 26.301, 324.001
Boards or commissions, appointment of governor to, 105.494
Bonds
State buildings and park improvement issuance, written consent of governor required, 108.914
State officers, suit, duties, 107.150
Boundaries of state, commission, duties, 7.220
Budget
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Preparation, submission, 33.250, Art. IV, Sec. 24
Business technology corporation, may be established, 348.251
Campaign
Finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Census, special city, duties, 71.160, 71.180
Cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction, 12.028
Chiropractor examiners, appointment, 331.090
Circuit attorney, vacancy, duty to appoint, 56.410, 105.050
Civil defense
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Civil defense — cont'd
Powers and duties, 44.022, 44.032
Clerks of courts of record, vacancies, duties, 483.020
Code of conduct, 105.969
Commander in chief, military forces, 41.120, Art. IV, Sec. 6
Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, approval, 625.071
Commissioner of deeds, appointment, 486.100
Commissions, see COMMISSIONS, STATE
Compensation, 26.010
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Conflict of interests
* See also CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Legislation, substantial personal or private interest, duty to disclose interest, when, how, 105.461
Prohibited acts, 105.456
Constitutional
Amendment, election results, to proclaim, 116.330
Consular identification cards, issuance, 26.140
Convicts with terminal disease or old age, parole of, procedure, powers, 217.250
Coroner, vacancy, duty to fill, 58.040
Corrections, ex officio member of advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300
County
Auditor, vacancy, duty, 29.280
Clerk, appointment, 51.090
Commissioners, vacancies, 49.060
Highway commissioners, certain third and fourth class counties, to appoint, when, 230.220
Removal from office, duty, 106.250
Credit union director, appointment of, 370.100
Crime prevention, interstate compacts, 217.810
Curators, state university, appointment, 172.030, 172.050, 172.070, Art. IX, Sec. 9(a)
Curators, state university, report, distribution, 172.220
Dam and reservoir safety council, appointment, vacancies, 236.410
Death sentence, pregnancy, duties, 546.820
Dental board, appointment, 332.021
Depositaries, approval, 30.230, 30.260, Art. IV, Sec. 15
Depositaries, interest in, prohibited, 30.440
Detainers, interstate compact, to designate administrator, 217.520
Disability, council on 37.735 to 37.745
Disasters, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032
Diseased livestock, transportation regulations, duties, 267.240, 267.250
Drugs, controlled, assistance of militia in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Earthquakes, assistance, governor may request, interstate compact, 256.155

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Easements, state property, grant without legislative action, when, 37.005
Education commission, interstate, appointment of members, 173.300
Election commissioners
Appointed when, term, 115.029
Appointment, how, 115.027
Removal procedure, 115.037
Vacancies, how filled, 115.037
Election contests, see also ELECTIONS
Electoral districts, apportionment, duties, 128.020, 128.030
Embalmers and funeral directors, board of, appointment, 333.151, 333.161
Emergencies, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032
Emergency management
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Powers and duties, 44.022, 44.032
Emergency resources, powers and duties, 44.022
Employers mutual insurance company, board, appointment of members, 287.905
Employment security, director, appointment, 286.130, 288.220
Ethanol-blended gasoline, standards, governor may waive requirements by executive order, when, 414.255
Executive agencies, reorganization
Effect of plan if not disapproved, 26.530
Effective, when, unless disapproved by resolution, 26.510
Matters to which plan may relate, 26.540
Plans submitted to legislature, 26.500
Vote on resolution disapproving, when, 26.520
Executive orders to be published in the Missouri Register, 536.035
Extradition
* See also CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Uniform law, definition, 548.011
Facsimile signature authorized, 26.101
Federal flood control, authority, 26.130
Federal immigration law enforcement, memorandum to be signed, 43.032
Federal lands, retrocession to state, to accept, 26.135
Finance, director of, appointment, 361.040
Finance, division of, report, required, 361.120
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fines and forfeitures, remittitur, 217.805
First Steps program, governor to designate lead agency, 160.900
Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Fuel inspection records, may inspect, report sent to governor, when, 414.092

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Fund commissioners, board of, president, 33.300
General assembly
Bills
Interest in, bill revelation required, 105.461
Returned to, 21.270
Vacancy, duties, 21.090 to 21.120, Art. III, Sec. 14
Geological survey and water resources division, duties, 256.030
Geologist, state, appointment, removal, 256.010
Girl scout day, governor to proclaim, when, 9.167
Graves of former governors, marking and maintenance, 253.045
Hazardous waste management commissioners, appointment, 260.365
Health and educational facilities, powers, duties, 360.047
Health, state board of, appointment, 191.400
Highway patrol
Authority over, limited, 43.220
Search and seizure power on governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200
Superintendent, appointment, 43.030
Highways and transportation commission, state, appointment, removal, 226.030
Highways and transportation commission's records audited, power to cause, 226.140
Historical records advisory board, appointment, duties, 109.221
Honorary staff, 41.130
Horticultural society, state, member, 262.020
Hospital advisory council, appointment, 192.240
House of representatives, convening, duties, 21.010
Housing development commission, duty, 660.010
Housing development commission, Missouri, member, 215.020
Human rights commission, appointment, 213.020
Impeachment, procedure, 106.030, 106.040, 106.080 to 106.170, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
Impeachment, public officer, duties, 106.040, 106.060
Inauguration, when, 26.015
Inspection of records of secretary of state, 28.070
Insurance, department of, appointment of deputy director, when, 374.080
Insurance, director of, duties, 374.020
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Internet, posting of certain information regarding the governor prohibited, 105.009
Interstate compact
Child placement, duties, 210.620
Develop barge traffic on Missouri River, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, duty, 237.400
Education, powers and duties, 173.300
Jackson County sports complex authority, selection, 64.930
Jurisdiction, cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction, 12.028

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Kansas City area transportation authority, appointment, 238.010, 238.060
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, appointment, 643.610
Labor and industrial relations commission, appointment, vacancies, removal, 286.010, 286.020
Land reclamation commission, appointment, 444.520
Lands, state, title, conveyance procedure, 37.005
Laws which may suspend in emergency, 41.520
License collector, cities of 300,000, vacancy, 82.330
Life sciences research board, three-year comprehensive report, contents, 196.1118
Lincoln University, board of curators, appointment, 175.050
Lincoln University, board of curators, duty to appoint student representative, 175.021
Linked deposits review committee, appointment, certain member, 30.763
Liquor control supervisor, appointment, removal, 311.610, 311.670
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Mansion, preservation advisory commission, qualifications, compensation, 8.020
Martial law, when proclaimed, 41.480
Mediation, state board of, appointment, 295.030
Medicaid program, approval, 208.153
Membership in state employees' retirement system, 104.330
Mental health commissioners, state, appointment, 630.010
Mental health services and support plan for children, report to be submitted to governor, when, 633.033
Meramec dam and lake project committee, appointment, duties, 253.510
Meramec dam and lake project, authority to sell the land, procedure, 253.510
Military
Code, may suspend, when, 41.520
Division, control of, 41.040
Governor's unit citation, 41.594
Justice, duties, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Reserve force, organization, discipline, duties, 41.460
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, governor to appoint members, 41.1010
Militia
Call out, when, 41.480
Drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Federal service, may order, when, 41.530
General officers, appointment, 41.240
Medical board, appointment, 41.370
Reorganization, 41.100
Resignation of officers, duties, 41.300
Rules and regulations, 41.090
Warrant and flight officers, appointment, 41.250
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, appointment, 173.240

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Missouri arts council trust fund, board of trustees, appointment, 185.100
Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
Missouri state military school officers, appointment and commission, 172.590
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Newly elected, to prepare budget, 33.260
Nursing home administrator's board, appointment, 344.060
Oath of office taken, when, 26.015
Officers appointed by, power to remove, 106.010
Optometry, board of, appointment, 336.130
P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820
Pardon
Granting, 217.800
List of, to election authorities, when, 115.197
Reprieves, board of inquiry, powers, 552.070
Parent and family involvement in education week, governor to issue annual proclamation, 9.139
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), governor to designate lead agency, 160.900
Personal interest in bill before legislature, duties, 105.461
Personnel advisory board, appointment, duties, 36.050
Personnel director, appointment, 36.080
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, appointment, duties, 319.129
Pharmacy, board of, appointment, 338.110
Podiatric medicine, board of, appointment, 330.110
Police board, Kansas City, appointment, removal, 84.360, 84.390
Police commissioners, appointment, removal, St. Louis city, 84.030, 84.070, 84.080
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Presidential electors
Duty in election, 128.070
Lists of names, delivery, 128.110
Salaries and expenses, approval, 128.120
Successful candidates, to notify, 128.090
Prisoner transfers by United States treaty with foreign country, 217.137
Probation and parole
Chair and vice chair of board of, designation, 217.665
Chairman, appointment, 217.030
State board of, appointment, 217.665
Prosecuting attorneys and assistants, appointment, 56.410, 105.050
Protection of public interests in federal reservoirs, duties, 256.360
Public buildings, board of, chairman, 8.010
Public defender commission, duty, 600.015
Public service commission, appointment and removal, 386.050, 386.060
Public utilities, may seize and operate, when, 295.180, 295.190

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Purchasing agent, committee to aid, 34.050
Quarantine of area, approval, livestock disease control, 267.595
Radioactive waste, low-level midwest interstate compact, duties, 260.720 to 260.735
Real estate
Acquired at execution sale, authority, 26.050, 26.055
Commission, appointment, 339.120
Execution sale, acquisition, 26.040
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Regional planning commissions
Approval of allocation of funds required, 251.036
Boundary change, consent of, when, 251.160
Dissolution, 251.440
Formation, 251.160
Payment of state funds to, powers, 251.032
Retirement system eligibility, 251.255
Removal of county and city officers, 106.250
Report, life sciences research board, when, contents, 196.1118
Reports
Depositaries of state money to governor on demand, 30.300
Director of mental health, contents, 630.085, 630.330
State treasurer and depositaries, duties, 30.300
Reprieves, commutations, board of inquiry, powers, 552.070
Reserve force, to call out, when, 41.500
Reserve military force, powers, 41.490
Retired officers, ordered to active duty, when, 41.310
Retirement system, political subdivisions, trustees commissioned by, 70.605
Revenue, director of, appointment, 32.010
Revenue, director of, approval of bond, 32.030
Rewards, may offer, when, 544.145
River basin conservancy district plans, designation of agency to review, 257.290
River basin conservancy district trustees, appointment, 257.160
Rosa Parks Day, duty of governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Salaries of directors of departments set by governor, when, amount, 105.950
Salary, see SALARIES
Secretary of state
Bond of, duties, 28.020
Reports, 28.130
Vacancy, duties, 28.190
Security division
Assignment of patrol members to division, allocation of costs, 43.320
Division created, 43.300
Division director appointed by highway patrol superintendent, responsibilities, 43.310
Duties of division director, 43.330
Security for state deposits, duties, 30.270

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Seminary funds, duties, 172.611
Senior services, state board of, governor to appoint members, 192.2030
Sewer district liquidator, appointment, removal, 249.670
Sheriffs' retirement system, duties, 57.958
Small business ombudsman, air pollution technical assistance program, 643.175
Social workers, committee for, appointments, 337.622
Soil and water district commissioners, appointment, 278.080
Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065
State boundary commission, 7.200
State colleges, regents, appointment, 174.060
State committee for social workers, appointment, 337.622
State planning agency, assign additional duties, 251.200
Stay of execution of mentally incompetent person, 552.060
Surface coal mining, public health hazards, duty, 444.935
Swamplands granted by U. S., disposition, 241.020, 241.040, 241.080 to 241.100
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 26.015
Tax commission, appointment, 138.190, 138.200, Art. X, Sec. 14
Tax commission, multistate
Annual report to, 32.200
Budget report to, 32.200
Member, governor appoints, 32.220
Representatives of subdivisions, governor to appoint, 32.240
Term of office, 26.015, Art. IV, Sec. 17
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
Tobacco settlement
Expenditure of bond proceeds, governor may evidence in writing state's intent to finance, 8.550
Moneys, governor's authority to sell or assign state's share, 8.535
Tourism commission members, appointment, 620.455
Tourism, executive department to promote, 620.450
Transition
Facilities provided, where located, 26.225
Facilities to include, 26.225
Funds, when, maximum allowed, 26.215
Transition period, defined, 26.220
Treasurer, county, commissioning of, 54.030
Treasurer, state
Accounts and settlement, duties, 30.080, 30.100
Bond, duties, 30.020, 30.050
Office, duties when forfeited, 30.030
Vacancy, duties, 30.060, 30.070
United States senator, vacancy, appointment, 105.040
Vacancies
State and county elective offices, appointments, 105.030

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Vacancies — cont'd
Veterans' homes, sale of, bequests, gifts, grants, procedure, title to, 42.115
Veto of appropriations, 26.030
Voter registration forms, agencies designated by governor to provide, 115.162
Water pollution, powers and duties, 644.136, 644.141
Women's council, appointments, 186.007, 186.014
Youth services treatment fund, duties, 219.048
GRADE CROSSINGS
See CROSSINGS
GRAIN
* See also GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
Application of grain warehouse law, 411.020
Boards of trade, rights, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Certificate of weight, basis of settlement, 411.110
Change in condition when stored in special bin, 411.360
Cleaning or changing condition by warehouseman, 411.360
Consignment to elevators, temporary, penalty, 389.550
Containers for sample inspection, to be provided by department of agriculture, 265.505
Contract, on delivery to licensed or unlicensed warehouse, 411.325
Custom weighing, defined, scale tickets marked, how, 411.518
Dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Deferred price contract, licensed dealer, requirements, effect, 276.461
Defined, grain dealer law, 276.401
Definition, grain warehouse law, grain excluded from definition, grain held for cleaning and processing for seed, 411.026
Definitions, grain warehouse law, 411.026
Director of agriculture, interest in buying or selling prohibited, exception, 276.541
Discrimination in shipments, prohibited, 389.570
Documents of title, defined, 411.026
Exchanges
Application for membership, review of, 276.120
Bylaws, 276.100
Delay in granting membership, procedure, 276.120
Discrimination, unlawful; evidence, 276.110
Injunction, when to issue, 276.130, 276.140
Law applicable, 276.090
Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.120
Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.100, 276.110
Public market, deemed to be, 276.090
Rules and regulations, 276.100
Services, rights, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Violations, misdemeanor; penalty, 276.150
Federal inspection, when, effect, 265.500
Grading, inspection, weighing, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Grading, official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030
GRAIN — cont'd
Grain bank grain, deemed to be storage grain, records, how kept, 411.327
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain not included under warehouse law
Cleaning or processing for seed only, delivered to warehouse for that purpose, 411.028
Return to owner for seed or to owner's designee, 411.028
Grain warehouse law, purpose, 411.012
In transit, bills of lading required, 276.481
Inspection
By unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
Law, violation a misdemeanor, 265.510
Not desired, owner may stamp bill of lading, 411.030
Official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030
Rules to be established, hearings, notice, procedure, 265.505
Inspector, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
Official grain standards, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
Preservation, duties of warehouseman, 411.360
Purchase price, licensed dealer, when paid, 276.461
Purchase, contracts required, form, 276.521
Receipt, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Samples, state inspection, when, procedure, 265.500
Scale ticket
Dealer to provide, 276.516
Form, contents, effect, 276.516
Prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518
Required for movement, contents, use, 411.518
Sealed, when, 265.500
Settlement sheet, account may be entered, when, 411.461
Shipments in bulk, duty of railroad, penalty, 389.540
Shrinkage allowance, 389.570
Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
Storage grain or stored grain, defined, 411.026
Storage grain, deemed to be, when, 411.325
Transporter to have bills of lading, other documents, 276.481
Trespass, damages, 537.340
Unlicensed warehouse, delivery to, deemed to be storage grain, when, 411.325
Unloading, time allowed, 389.560
Warehouse business, termination, sale or removal on, 411.671
Warehouse receipts, law applicable, construction, 411.020
Weigher, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
Weighing
Official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030
Powers and duties of weighmasters, 411.110
Railroads' duty, 389.570

GRAIN — cont'd
Weighing — cont'd
Unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
GRAIN DEALERS
Action to recover purchase price of grain from, 276.461
Auditor, defined, 276.401
Auditors, appointment, duties, 276.476
Bond
Additional required when, 276.421, 276.436
Amount required, how determined, 276.436
Appeal, distribution of proceeds, 276.426
Approval of, required, 276.426
Certificate of deposit in lieu of, 276.431
Claims for recovery on, filing, time allowed after license revoked, 276.491
Conditions, items covered, not covered, 276.426
Copayable to another state, when authorized, 276.581
Deferred price contracts, effect on recovery on, 276.461
Distribution of proceeds, duties of director, 276.426
Letters of credit in lieu of, 276.431
Liability of surety, 276.426
Minimum, dealer may request, when, procedure, 276.441
Penalty, failure to obtain, method of assessment, 276.411
Recovery on, written demand for payment required, 276.461
Relief from obligation to file in excess of minimum, how obtained, 276.441
Required when, how computed, 276.426
Requirements satisfied by bond filed in another state, when, 276.576
Requirements, filing, cancellation, effect, 276.426
Surety, failure to pay, penalty, 276.426
Certificate of deposit in lieu of bond, filing, requirements, 276.431
Circuit court may compel obedience to law, contempt, 276.486
Citation of law, scope, 276.401
Claims against, time allowed for filing after license revoked, 276.491
Classification, 276.511
Complaint of violation, duties of director, 276.481
Construction of grain dealers law, 276.403
Continuation of business during period license suspended, fee, 276.496
Cooperation with other states, powers of director, 276.566; 276.571
Deferred price contracts, requirements, effect, 276.461
Definitions, 276.401
Demand for payment from oral, written, effect, 276.461
Director of agriculture
Action to recover costs in petition for possession based on insolvency of dealer, powers of director in order, 276.501

GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd
Director of agriculture — cont'd
Action to recover costs of supervision of business during license suspension, 276.496
Additional bond of dealer, statement of reasons for requesting, 276.436
Assessment of penalties, operating without license or bond, 276.411
Auditors, appointment, duties, 276.476
Bond of dealer, duties, 276.426
Buying or selling grain, interest in prohibited, exception, 276.541
Complaints of violations, duties, 276.481
Cooperation and contracts with other states, powers, 276.566, 276.571
Disclaimer of obligations and guarantees, 276.546
Employees, disclosure of information, authorized, unauthorized, penalty, 276.551
Examination duties, 276.423
Examination of application, 276.451
Fees, list, disposition, 276.506
Foreign judgment or administrative action, powers, 276.571
Hearings procedure, to prescribe, 276.556
Injunctions and restraining orders, powers, 276.486
Insolvency of dealer, powers and duties, recovery of expenses, 276.501
Inspection of premises and records, 276.481
Insufficiency of dealer's bond, amount required, how determined, 276.436
Letters of credit, duties, 276.431
License modification, suspension or revocation, duties, 276.491
Obstructing, in performance of duties, misdemeanor, 276.536
Officers and employees, violations, misdemeanors, 276.536
Penalties, assessment, operating without license or bond, 276.411
Powers and duties, generally, 276.406
Reports, may require, 276.481
Rulemaking authority
Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 276.431
Classification of grain dealers, 276.511
Financial statements, 276.421
Grain dealers law, general, 276.406
Scale ticket form, to prescribe, 276.516
Subpoena power, financial institutions, 276.423
Supervision of business during period license suspended, fee, costs, 276.496
Suspension, modification, cancellation, revocation or refusal to issue, duties of director, 276.451
Waiver of requirement of additional bond from dealer, 276.441
Discrepancy reports, examination of dealer, contents, 276.423
Disputes when director not a party, procedure, 276.561

GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd
Ex parte petition for possession by director, insolvency, procedure, costs, 276.501
Examination by department, when, fee, additional examinations, dealer may request, 276.423
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 276.411, 276.536
Fee of director, supervision of business while license suspended, 276.496
Fees collected by director, list, effect of nonpayment, 276.506
Financial statement required, when, 276.421
Financial statement, audited or reviewed by whom, manner, penalty for false statements, 276.421
Foreign judgment or administrative action, powers of director, 276.571
Grain
Defined, 276.401
Purchase contract, required, form, 276.521
Hearings may be held without formal notice, when, 276.561
Hearings procedure, director to prescribe, 276.556
Highway patrol and weighing station employees, duties, 276.476
Information, authorized disclosures, unauthorized prohibited, penalty, 276.551
Injunction authorized, when, 276.406, 276.486
Injunctions and restraining orders, powers of director, 276.406, 276.486
Insolvent petition for possession by director or appointment of receivership, procedure, costs, 276.501
Inspection
Authorization, 276.481
Director's rights, extent of, 276.481
Premises and records, powers of director, 276.481
Refusing to permit, penalty, 276.536
Letters of credit in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 276.431
Director, duties of, 276.431
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 276.431
Filing, requirements, 276.431
Funds, returned to bank, when, 276.431
Penalty, 276.431
License
Application, examination of, duties of director, 276.451
Bond, required, effect of cancellation, 276.423
Certificate, issuance, posting, vehicles to carry, 276.456
Display, requirements, 276.456
Expiration or revocation, termination of operations, 276.496
Fee, nonpayment, effect, 276.506
Fees, 276.411
Financial statement to accompany application, 276.421
Financial statement, audited or reviewed by whom, manner, penalty for false statements, 276.421
Issuance, renewal, requirements, period, 276.451
Issued, when, 276.520

GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd
License — cont'd
Notice of expiration, when, 276.411
Operating without, class B misdemeanor, effect of payment of penalty fee, 276.536
Penalty, failure to obtain, method of assessment, 276.411
Penalty, false financial statements, 276.411
Posted, where, 276.456
Refusal, suspension, revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal, bond, 276.451; failure to post additional bond, 276.436
Renewal, application, late application, penalty, 276.411, 276.520
Required, application, termination, fee, 276.411
Revocation or suspension, procedure, 276.451
Signs, requirements, violations, attorney general may prosecute, when, penalties, 276.582
Suspension
Continuation of business during, 276.496
Revocation or modification, refusal to pay, grounds for, 276.461
Revocation, examination discrepancies, 276.423
Revocation, modification, grounds, procedure, appeal, 276.451, 276.491
Suspension or revocation based on proceedings in other states, 276.571
Suspension, revocation, modification, grounds, procedure, appeal, 276.451, 276.491
Temporary suspension, when, 276.491
Term of, 276.411
Transfer, prohibited, 276.451
Violations, law or rules and regulations, grounds for refusal, suspension or revocation of license, 276.451
Minimum price contracts, requirements, effect, 276.461
Net worth and assets, minimum to be maintained, deficiency, effect, 276.421, 276.436
Nonresident, service of process, 276.531
Notice of termination of business, 276.496
Payment for grain, when, demands, how made, failure to make payment, 276.461
Payment of purchase price, when made, 276.461
Penalties
Failure to obtain license or bond, when, amount, method of assessment, 276.411
False financial statements, 276.411
Sign requirements, violations, 276.582
Purpose of grain dealers law, 276.403
Receiverships, request for appointment, procedures, powers of director, 276.501
Records
Duties, availability for inspection, 276.471
Falsifying, altering, withholding, felony, 276.536
Retention period, 276.471
Refusal to pay purchase price, director may request payment, how made, refusal to pay, grounds for modification of license, 276.461

GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd
Renewal, application, late application, penalty, 276.411
Reports, director may require, 276.481
Rules and regulations
Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 276.431
Financial statements, 276.421
Grain dealers law, authority to promulgate, 276.406
Promulgation, authority, 276.406, 276.421, 276.431, 276.511
Scale ticket
Dealers to provide, 276.516
Form, contents, effect, 276.516
Purchase contract may constitute, when, 276.521
Signs required to be posted listing licensing, requirements, violation, penalties, attorney general may prosecute, when, 276.582
State and employees, disclaimer of guarantees, and obligations, 276.541
Subpoena power of director, financial institutions, 276.423
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum, powers of director, 276.406
Termination of operation on expiration or revocation of license, 276.496
Transporter to have bills of lading, other documents, 276.481
Transporting vehicles to carry certificate of license, 276.456
Violations
False financial statement, felony, damages, 276.421
List, penalties, prosecution, 276.536
Operating without a license, 276.411
Operating without sufficient security bond, 276.426
Unauthorized disclosure of information, misdemeanor, 276.551
Witnesses and records, director may subpoena, 276.406
GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411)
Administrative penalty, operation without license, procedure, fine, amount, enforcement, 411.255
Affidavits, loss or destruction of receipts, director may require, 411.420
Agriculture department employees, warehouseman to provide safe working conditions for, 411.750
Appeal from hearings, law governing, 411.070
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, posting of bonds required, 411.283
Application, 411.020
Attorney general, duty to prosecute, when, 411.775
Audit
Change in ownership or cessation of business, 411.671
Examination of warehousemen, 411.070
Warehouse and business, scope, cooperation required, penalty, 411.180
Auditors, employment, compensation, duties, 411.070
Binders, bond, legally effective, contents, 411.275
Boards of trade, services, rights, 411.030
GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Bond
Amount required, how computed, 411.278
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, posting requirement, 411.283
Appeal, distribution of proceeds, 411.275
Binders, legally effective, contents, 411.275
Certificates of deposit in lieu of bond, filed with director, requirements, 411.277
Distribution of proceeds, duties of director, 411.275
Letters of credit, in lieu of bond, requirements, approval by director, 411.277
Liability of surety, limited, 411.276
Limitations on recovery, 411.760
Surety, failure to pay, penalty, 411.275
Transactions not covered by warehouseman's bond, 411.325
Books and records of warehousemen, inspection of, 411.070, 411.180
Books and records of warehousemen, inspection of, subject to subpoena power of director, 411.180
Bribe, penalty, 411.520
Certificate of grade, 411.170
Certificate of weight, basis of settlement for grain, 411.110
Certificates of deposit in lieu of bond, filed with director, requirements, 411.277
Chief inspectors, appointment, qualifications, duties, 411.140
Cleaning devices prohibited where official state weights are given, 411.601
Complaints, investigation by director, powers, duties, 411.180
Contract, on delivery of grain to warehouse, construction, 411.325
Conversion, wrongful delivery of grain, 411.523
Custom weighing, defined, scale ticket not to be used unless marked, 411.518
Deferred payment agreement
Contents, effect, 411.325
Defined, 411.026
Effect on depositor's claim, 411.325
Deferred pricing agreement, contents, effect, 411.325
Deferred pricing agreement, defined, 411.026
Deficiency of inventory, powers of director, 411.070
Definition, grain warehouse law, grain excluded from definition, grain held for cleaning and processing for seed, 411.026
Definitions, 411.026, 411.800
Delivery
Defined, 411.026
Grain, wrongful, conversion, 411.523
Justified, when, 411.511
Unauthorized, 411.360
Upon demand to receipt holder or depositor required, when, 411.491
When receipt lost or destroyed, procedure, 411.420
Without obtaining outstanding negotiable receipt, penalty, 411.641
Wrongful, conversion, 411.523

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Delivery — cont'd
Depositors, notice to be sent when license revoked, 411.285
Director
Dealing in grain prohibited, exception, 411.061
Defined, 411.026
Employees, appointment, compensation, 411.070
Federal agencies, cooperation, powers, 411.701
Fees for examination of public warehouse, to set, 411.271
Fees, duties, 411.150
Forms, printing and distribution, 411.371
Injunction proceedings, 411.301
Injunctions, authority to request, 411.275, 411.285
Investigations of complaints, powers, duties, 411.180
Letters of credit, duties, 411.277
License revocation and suspension, proceedings, 411.283
Licensing public warehouses, duties, 411.283
Monitoring of warehouse, when authorized, fees, 411.287
Notice of expiration or revocation of public warehouse license, 411.371
Officers and stockholders to cooperate in inspection, penalty, 411.180
Power to subpoena and examine witnesses, documents, 411.295
Powers and duties, generally, 411.070
Prohibited from dealing in grain, exception, 411.061
Shortage, existence of, order warehouseman to cease shipping grain, failure to comply, penalty, 411.287
Warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, 411.420
Disclosure of information, unauthorized, penalty, 411.180
Discontinuing business, report to director, 411.661
Distribution of bond proceeds, duties of director, final inspection, hearing notice, appeal, 411.275
Employees, breach of duty, penalty, 411.520
Employees, unauthorized, disclosure of information, penalty, 411.180
Evidence, certificates of grade, 411.170
Examination and audit of warehousemen, 411.070
Examination, on change in ownership or cessation of business, 411.671
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Federal agencies, cooperation, disposition of funds, 411.701
Federal licensed warehouse
Penalties for failure to post required, sign, 411.778
Sign to be posted stating that warehouse is licensed, requirements, violation, penalties, 411.778
Weighing or supervision of weighing performed by grain exchange or board of trade, Missouri law not applicable, 411.681
Fees
Disposition, use, 411.151

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Examination of public warehouses, how set, 411.271
Inspection, sampling, 411.150
Nonpayment, effect on license, 411.755
Final inspection, duties of director, 411.275
Financial statement, how prepared, penalty for false statement, 411.260
Fraudulent deposit of grain and negotiation of receipt, penalty, 411.651
Grade, certificates of, revocation; appeal, 411.170
Grading, authority of department, 411.030
Grain bank grain, deemed to be storage grain, records, how kept, 411.327
Grain bank, license required, administrative penalty, 411.255
Grain deemed storage grain, when, 411.325
Grain exchanges, services, rights, 411.030
Grain inspection fee fund
Balance unexpended, not transferable, 411.151
Created, source, use, investment, 411.151
Deficit in fund, procedure, 411.151
Deposits and disbursements, 411.151
General revenue funds, transfer to, 411.151
Investment of sums, when, how, 411.151
Grain not included under warehouse law
Cleaning or processing for seed only, delivered to warehouse for that purpose, 411.028
Return to owner for seed or to owner's designee, 411.028
Grain to which law applies, 411.020
Grain warehouse receipt, loss or destruction, 411.420
Hearings
Director to prescribe procedure, appeals, how taken, 411.070
Liability of sureties, 411.275
Powers of director, 411.295
Holder of receipt, defined, 411.026
Injunction, powers of director, 411.275, 411.285
Inspection
Grading, authority of department, 411.030
Not desired, owner may stamp bill of lading, 411.030
Sealed samples, procedure, effect, 265.500 et seq.
Warehouse and business, scope, cooperation required, penalty, 411.180
Weighing by unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
Inspection and weighing grain
Grading or testing improperly, penalty, 411.520
Stations, 411.030
Inspection or audit by director, when, 411.180
Inspectors, qualifications, 411.100
Insurance cancellations or expirations, effect, of, 411.290
Interest in grain business by director prohibited, 411.061
Investigation of complaints, director, powers, duties, 411.180
Laboratories, authority of department, 411.030

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Letters of credit in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 411.277
Director, duties, of, 411.277
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 411.277
Funds, returned to bank, when, 411.277
Penalty, 411.277
Requirements approval by director, 411.277
Liability, surety on bond, limited, 411.276
License
Administrative penalty for operation without license, 411.255
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension, posting of bonds, 411.283, 411.519
Application, contents, penalty for false statement, 411.260
Bond required to appeal modification, revocation or suspension of license, 411.283
Bond required, effect of cancellation, 411.275
Conducting business without, penalty, 411.311
Fee, public warehouse, 411.691
Insolvency, director may modify, revoke or suspend, 411.519
Insurance requirement, effect of failure to retain, 411.290
Invalid on cessation of business or change of ownership, 411.671
Notice of expiration or revocation, public warehouse, 411.371
Operation without penalty, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
Penalty for operation without, 411.255
Public warehouse
Application, contents, penalty for false statement, 411.260
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Fee and application fee, 411.263
Issued when, duration, posting, 411.283
Renewal after revocation, powers of director, 411.311
Renewal, public warehouse, 411.266
Required for certain operations, 411.255
Revocation for violation of law, 411.661
Revocation, procedure for termination of storage of grain, 411.285
Schedule of charges, prerequisite, 411.268
Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 411.778
Storage capacity, scales required, 411.283
Suspension and revocation
Bond canceled, when, 411.275
Discrepancy, public warehouse, 411.271
Public warehouse, 411.283
Refusal to cooperate with inspection, grounds, 411.180
Liens on grain or grain-related assets
Claims secured by liens, 411.800
Enforcement by director, when, 411.800
Notice
Cancellation of warehouseman's bond, 411.275

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Notice — cont'd
Change in condition of grain, warehouseman's duties, 411.360
Discontinuation of business, change of ownership, 411.671
Revocation of public warehouse license, 411.275
Officers, breach of duty, misdemeanor, penalty, 411.520
Official grain standards, defined, 411.026
Operations requiring license, administrative penalty for failure to obtain, 411.255
Owner or consignee dissatisfied with inspection or grade, 411.331
Penalties
Failure to post licensing sign, 411.778
Refusal of audit, 411.180
Refusal of inspection, 411.180
Prosecuting attorney, duty to prosecute violations, 411.775
Prosecution for violation, by whom, 411.775
Public warehouse
Acceptance of grain for storage in another warehouse, 411.401
Additional, required when, amount, hearing, 411.281
Application and license fees, 411.263
Application for license, contents, penalty for false financial statement, 411.260
Bond, amount required, how computed, 411.278
Bond, requirements, cancellation, effect, 411.275
Business, inventory and insurance records, to be maintained for examination, 411.517
Change in condition of grain, notice to owner, 411.360
Change of ownership or corporate structure, license invalid, duty of warehouseman, 411.671
Cleaning or changing condition of grain, 411.360
Compensation, what deemed, 411.325
Costs of involuntary liquidation or seizure, director may recover from warehouseman, 411.519
Counterfeit receipts, issuance, penalty, 411.371
Deferred payment or deferred pricing agreement, effect on depositor's claim, 411.325
Defined, 411.026
Delivery justified, when, 411.511
Delivery required on demand when, 411.491
Discontinuance of business, notice, surrender of license, 411.671
Discrepancy, notice to correct, penalty for failure, 411.271
Duties on receipt of grain for storage or shipment, 411.323
Examinations, required and additional, fee, 411.271
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517
Fees, not paid within forty-five days, effect, 411.755
Insolvency, duties of director as trustee, notice, appeal, 411.519

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Public warehouse — cont'd
Inspection on suspension of bond, fee, 411.275
Inspection, weighing and grading of grain, 411.323
Insufficient inventory, procedure to correct, seizure of warehouse, when, 411.519
Insurance required, effect of failure, cancellation or expiration, 411.290
Inventory required to be maintained, 411.515
Liability, grain stored in special bins, 411.360
License fee, 411.691
Licensed, improperly conducting business as, penalty, 411.311
Liquidation by receivers, involuntary, when, 411.519
Loss, security against, requirements, 411.280
Monitored by director, when authorized, fees, 411.287
Net worth, amount required, deficiency, 411.280
Receipt of grain, procedure upon, scale tickets to be marked, 411.325
Receipts, unlawful issuance of, penalty, 411.371
Records, to be retained, period, 411.517
Renewal of license, penalty for late application, 411.266
Safety conditions, agriculture department employees, 411.750
Sale or pledge of receipts for grain owned by, 411.391
Scale tickets, required, when, contents, 411.518
Seizure of by director, when, 411.519
Separate storage in special bin, receipt to indicate, 411.341
Separately stored grain, powers and duties, liability, 411.360
Settlement with owner for grain destroyed, 411.290
Shipment of carlots to other licensed warehouses, coverage of nonreceipted storage obligations, how, 411.405
Shipment of carlots to terminal warehouse at request of owner, 411.405
Title to grain forwarded for storage, how evidenced, 411.515
Trust receipts issuance, contents, 411.401
Warehouse receipts
For own grain, may issue, 411.323
Issuance, return of unused to director, 411.371
Register, maintained, how, 411.383
Wrongful delivery of grain, conversion, 411.523
Purpose, 411.012
Receipts
Cancellation, 411.200
Defined, 411.026
Loss or destruction, procedure, 411.420
Prime facie evidence to holder's claim to grain, 411.381
Records to be kept by warehousemen issuing unregistered receipts, 411.135
Refusal to allow owner or consignor to receive his grain, penalty, 411.331

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Reinspection of grain, procedure, 411.200
Remedies not exclusive, 411.760
Report, discontinuing business, sale of grain, 411.661
Rules and regulations
Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 411.277
Custom weighing tickets, 411.277
Financial statements, 411.277
Promulgation, 411.070
Sampling and inspection of stored grain, powers of director, 411.070
Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
Scale tickets required for movement of grain, contents, use, 411.518
Scales, weighmaster's control, 411.110
Schedule of charges, filing, posting, 411.268
Scope of law, 411.015
Signs posting requirements
Attorney general to investigate and prosecute violations, when, 276.582
Content, to list licensing status, violation, penalties, 411.778
Federally licensed warehouse required to post, violation, penalties, 411.778
Penalties for violation, 411.778
Size of letters, 276.582, 411.778
Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
Subpoenas duces tecum, director may issue, when, 411.070
Successor warehousemen, duties and liabilities, 411.661
Surety, liability on bond, limited, 411.276
Terminal warehouse
Conversion, taking grain into storage after notice to withhold, 411.331
Defined, 411.026
Delivery of grain from warehouse, inspection, weighing, grading, 411.321
Duties on receiving grain for storage, 411.321
Grain may be withheld from storage in, notice, 411.331
Inspection, weighing and grading of grain, 411.321
Shipment of carlots to and from public warehouse at request of owner, 411.405
Testing improperly, penalty, 411.520
Title, 411.010
Trust receipts, issuance, form and contents, 411.401
Violations
Counterfeiting warehouse receipts, penalty, 411.371
Enjoining of, 411.301
Failure to comply with order to stop grain shipments, 411.287
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517
Information, disclosure of, penalty, 411.180
Issuance of warehouse receipts, unlawful, penalty, 411.371
Operation without license, 411.255, 411.311

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Operation without license, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
Penalties, 411.283, 411.661
Prosecution by, attorney general and prosecutor, when, 411.775
Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
Warehouse receipts, unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371
Warehouse receipts
Alteration, effect on liability of warehouseman, 411.551
Consolidation or division, requirements, 411.451
Containing false statement, issuance, penalty, 411.621
Counterfeit, issuing penalty, 411.371
Delivery without obtaining outstanding negotiable, penalty, 411.641
Endorser not liable for failure by warehouseman or prior endorser, 411.591
Failure of warehouseman to take up, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.531, 411.541
Failure to indicate partial delivery, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.541
Grain owned by warehouseman, sale or pledge, 411.391
Issuance, contents, 411.381
Issuance, warehouseman knowing grain has not been received, penalty, 411.611
Laws applicable, construction, 411.020
Numbering, duplicates, 411.410
Public warehouseman may issue for own grain, 411.323
Requirements for issuing, surrendering, canceling, 411.451
Taking and negotiation with intent to defraud, penalty, 411.651
Transfer for value by delivery when endorsement required, effect, 411.571
Unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371
Warehouseman's ownership of grain, issuance without showing, penalty, 411.631
Warranties on negotiation or transfer, 411.581
Warehouse, defined, 411.026
Warehouseman
Additional examinations, may request, fee, 411.271
Bond, requirements, cancellation, effect, defenses denied in action on, 411.275
Compensation, what deemed, 411.325
Defined, 411.026
Discrepancy, report to, corrective action, duties, penalty, 411.271
License renewal, application, requirements, 411.266
Loss, security against, requirements, 411.280
Preservation of grain in special bins, duties, 411.360
Public, required net worth, 411.280
Schedule of charges, changes, posting, duties, 411.268

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Warehouseman — cont'd
Warehouses, director may audit or inspect, powers, 411.180
Weighing
Authority of department, 411.030
Grain, powers and duties of weighmasters, 411.110
Inspection by unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
Weighing or supervision of weighing in federal licensed warehouse, by exchange or board of trade, Missouri laws not applicable, 411.681
Weighmasters, duties, 411.110
GRAND JURIES (CH. 540)
Alternative jurors to serve when, 540.021
Assessment lists, examination, 540.331
Challenges, grounds, 540.060, 540.070
Clerk, appointment, 540.100
Color, no disqualification, 494.400
Commissioner, see JURY
Commissioners, board of jury
Clerk of circuit court, duties, 494.405
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Duties, 494.405 to 494.420, 540.021
Juror qualification form, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Jury supervisor, deputies, appointed in certain cities and counties, salary, oath, 494.405
Master jury list, duties, 494.410
Meetings, quorum, 494.405
Members, 494.405
Postponement of service, 494.415
Social security members, access to, 494.442
Summons, service of, 494.415, 540.021
Compensation, 488.040, 494.455, 540.021
Compulsory process, when issued, 540.180
Contempt, criminal, nonattendance of juror, fine, 494.450
Convened, how, 540.021
Conviction disqualifies, 561.026
Court reporter, duties, 540.105
Discharge by employer for jury service prohibited, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Disclosures by jurors, penalty, 540.320
Disqualification, juror replacement, 540.050
Disqualification, notice of, 540.021
Economic status, no disqualification, 494.400
Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430
Foreperson
Appointment, 540.090
Oath, powers, 540.110
Indictments
Authorized to return, 540.240
Concurrence of jurors, 540.250
Disclosure, penalty, 540.320
Jurors, procedure, 540.230
Not a true bill, endorsement, 540.260
Presented to court, filed, 540.270
Ineligible persons, 494.425, 540.045

GRAND JURIES (CH. 540) — cont'd
Interpreters, appointment, oath, 540.150
Investigations, scope, 540.031
Jails, duty to visit and inspect, 221.300
Judge, circuit court, duties, 540.021
Jurors, testimony required, when, 540.300
Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460
Levee district law, given in charge to, 245.545
Master jury list
Compiled, how, public record, to be retained after compilation, when, 494.410
Drawing, random, 494.415
Mileage, amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455
Minutes, 540.100
National origin, no disqualification, 494.400
Nonattendance
Criminal contempt, fine, 494.450
Juror replacement, 540.050
Notice of disqualification, 540.021
Number prescribed, 540.021
Oath of jurors, form, 540.080
Oaths, witnesses, how given, penalty, 540.110, 540.120
Postponement of jury duty, when, 494.432
Proceedings recorded, when, 540.106
Prosecuting attorney
Assistants, duties, 56.180
Attendance, 540.130
Privileges, 540.140
Stenographers, duties, 56.190
Qualification form, juror, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Qualifications, 494.425, 540.045
Qualified jury list
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Persons eligible for, 494.415
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Race, no disqualification, 494.400
Railroad switches, safety appliances, duties, 389.790
Religion, no disqualification, 494.400
Selection
Master jury list used, 540.021
Master jury list, names drawn from, 494.415
Noncompliance with law, motion for stay, procedure, 494.465
Number prescribed, 540.021
Qualified jury list, 494.420
Random, fair cross section, 494.400, 540.021
Selection, 540.021
Service unless excused, 494.400
Sex, no disqualification, 494.400
Sheriff to investigate qualifications, when, 57.125
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Summons, service of, 494.415
Supervisors, board of, see JURY
True bill, endorsement, 540.250
Vote of jurors, disclosure, prohibited, 540.310

GRAND JURIES (CH. 540) — cont'd
Witnesses
Attendance, compelling, 540.180
Fees, lien of state and county, 550.290
Juror to be, when, 540.220
Names, disclosure, penalty, 540.320
Oath, 540.110
Recorded proceedings when witness granted immunity, 540.106
Refusal to testify, procedure, 540.190 to 540.210
Subpoena, 540.160, 540.170
Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
GRAND LARCENY
See LARCENY
GRANDPARENTS
Child abuse and neglect review board, membership on, 210.153
Consent to immunization of minor grandchild, when, 431.058
Consent to surgical or medical treatment of minor grandchild, when, 431.061
Driver's license, temporary instruction permit, forty hours of behind the wheel instruction, qualifications, 302.130
Emergency place of grandchildren, preference given, 210.305
Foster parents
Custody given to grandparents, when, 210.565
Instruction permits, authorized designees appointed, when, procedure, 302.130
Intervention in juvenile court actions allowed, when, 211.177
Support payments for grandchildren, liability of grandparents, when, amount of support, 210.847
Visitation rights
Attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, volunteers, 452.402
Mediation
Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403
Attorney not required, 452.403
Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403
Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403
Mediator, duties, 452.403
Parties, 452.403
Termination, when, 452.403
Venue, 452.403
Written request to mediate, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Workers' compensation benefits paid to, when, 287.240
GRANTS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, guidelines, conditions, 447.706
Care centers, combining, community grant program
Rules and regulations, 660.534

GRANTS — cont'd
Care centers, combining, community grant program — cont'd
Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565
Centers for independent living, for persons with disabilities, 178.651; provided when, 178.654
Clean water commission may accept, 256.200
Commerce and industrial development division, may accept, 625.051
Conventions, meet in Missouri act, 620.1620
Drought emergency relief, water systems, grants, loans, 644.564
Economic development programs, grant to be used only for required purpose, certain information required, failure to comply, repayment to department, 620.017
Economic incentive report prepared annually, contents, 620.017
Educational purposes, action to execute, 166.101
Engineering schools, University of Missouri, amount, purposes, expires when, 172.287
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation of election judges, 115.098
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076
Health research consortia in a distressed community, eligibility, 191.843
Hospital districts, may accept, 206.150
Industrial development purposes, municipalities may accept, 100.030
Junior community colleges, construction, renovation, refinancing lease purchase agreement, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Matching grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state to upgrade or improve voting, awarded where, 115.074
National Guard, educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirement, limits, 173.239
Public school fund, 166.061 to 166.091, 166.111, 166.121
Read to be ready program, 167.340 to 167.346
Recreational systems of political subdivisions, 67.770
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Rural communities assistance program, see RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
School districts, construction, renovation, refinancing lease purchase agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
School districts, metropolitan and urban, may accept, 177.073
Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955
Soil and water conservation districts, may accept, 278.120
State university, not to be diverted, 172.290
Tax commission, multistate, receipt and use, 32.200
United States may acquire land by, 12.010

GRANTS — cont'd
Veterans' homes, grants to, 42.115
Water supply and sewer systems
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Criteria for grant, 640.615
Eligible projects, 640.605
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
State may make direct grants, 640.600
Youth voting programs, federally funded grant, loan, or other aid programs for improving federal election process, administered by secretary of state, 115.801

GRAPES
Wine and grape board
Annual report, content, 262.859
Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835
Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected, 262.841
Created, 262.820
Definitions, 262.826
Executive director, duties, 262.850
Expenses, reimbursement of board members, 262.847
Goals, 262.823
Meetings, 262.844
Powers of the board, 262.856
Principal office location, 262.829
Purpose, 262.823
Removal of board members, 262.838
Responsibilities of the board, 262.829
Secretary, duties, 262.853
State employees, membership on board not to affect, 262.832
State grape, the norton cynthiana, 10.160
Technical experts may be employed, 262.850

GRAVES
See CEMETERIES

GREAT SEAL
See STATE SEAL

GROSS RECEIPTS TAX
See SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144)

GUARANTY ASSOCIATIONS, INSURANCE
See INSURANCE

GUARDIAN AD LITEM
Abortion, for a minor, court to appoint, when, 188.028
Abused and neglected children, cases involving, access to records, duties, fees, 210.160, 452.423
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020
Adoption proceedings, appointment, when, powers and duties, fee, 453.025
Adult abuse protection, appointment, when, duties, 192.2465
Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097; restrictions, 210.830

GUARDIAN AD LITEM — cont'd
Attorney, employment for minor, 507.182, 507.184
Bond not required, when, 507.150
Bond required, when, penalty, 507.150
Child abuse
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Cases, appointed, when, 210.160
Discharge for cause, 210.160
Fee, when, 210.160
Preference in selection, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Volunteer advocates, appointed when, qualifications, duties, 210.160
Child welfare, Missouri Supreme Court standards to be adopted for representation, when, 484.350
Compensation, 475.097
Compensation, minors not party to action, 514.335
Conveyance of property when one spouse is disabled, appointment, when, 451.300
Custody
Disputes, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423
Defined, 475.010
Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188
Dissolution of marriage
Custody, visitation or support disputes, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423
Drainage and levee districts, appointment, 246.190
Durable power of attorney, court appointment of guardian, effect, 404.731
Foreclosure proceedings, appointment, land tax collection law, 141.470
Grandparent visitation, appointed when, participation as a party, fees, 452.402
Infant, when appointed, 507.190 to 507.210
Infant's counterclaims, powers, 507.110
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Liability for costs, 507.220
Mechanic's lien, action, 429.200
Mentally ill adjudication, appeal, appointment of, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335
Paternity action, parties may be ordered to pay, when, 210.842
Perpetuation of testimony, appointment, 492.470
Personal custodian law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.648
Powers, 475.097
Protection orders, notice and copy of petition provided, when, 455.504
Railroads purchasing land, infants, disabled persons, appointment, procedure, 388.390
Receipt for property, bond required, penalty, 507.150
Removal, when, 475.097
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.150, 507.184
Settlements, approval, 507.184

GUARDIAN AD LITEM — cont'd
Six month duration, appointment, 475.097
Substitution of conservators for, discharge, 507.186
Tenancy by the entirety, power to dispose of, appointed when, 442.035
Termination of parental rights, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Termination of parental rights, when appointed, duties, 211.462
Transfer of funds, discharge, 507.188
Transfers to minors law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.093
Volunteer advocates
Abused and neglected children
Access to records, 210.160
Appointed when, duties, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Expenses, 210.160
Proceedings involving, 210.160
Training, qualifications, 210.160
Custody, proceedings involving, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423
Waiver, notice of probate proceedings, 472.130
Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083
Wills, disabled person, a spouse, election to take against, appointment, when, 474.170
GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475)
* See also ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
Abandonment
First degree, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, 568.032; immunity from liability, 210.950
Abuse of incapacitated ward by spouse, guardian may file for dissolution or separation, 452.314
Accounts, settlement, jurisdiction of probate, division of circuit court, 472.020
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020
Actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Adoption denied, alternative order appointing guardian, contents, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law
Application and construction, uniformity, 475.551
Citation of law, 475.501
Communication between courts, 475.504
Cooperation between courts, 475.505
Definitions, 475.502
Effective date, 475.555
Electronic signatures act, relation to, 475.552
Guardian, defined, 475.502
Incapacitated person, defined, 475.502
International application of act, 475.503
Jurisdiction
Appropriate forum, 475.526
Declined by reason of conduct, 475.527

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law — cont'd
Jurisdiction — cont'd
Definitions, 475.521
Exclusive and continuing, 475.525
Exclusive basis, 475.522
Notice of proceeding, 475.528
Proceedings in more than one state, 475.529
Significant connection factors, 475.521
Special jurisdiction, 475.524
When, 475.523
Protected person, defined, 475.502
Protective order, defined, 475.502
Registration and recording of orders
Effect of registration, 475.543
Protective orders, 475.542
State law applicability, 475.544
When, 475.541
Testimony taken in another state, 475.506
Transfer
Accepting transfer from another state, 475.532
Another state, transfer to, 475.531
Adult or minor ward, not responsible to use own resources to support, county assistance, 475.120
Aid to dependent children payable to guardian, when, 208.043
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offender
Notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, required, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results of test, 191.663
Allowance of aid, wards, incapacitated persons, exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain, 475.370
Allowance, estates of decedents, custody, 474.270
Animals, minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
Appointees to file consent, 475.055
Appointment
Authorized when, 475.030
Guardianship of minor if limited to school registration or insurance health coverage, notice to parents not required, when, 475.070
Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
Order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Order of, 475.079
Petition, contents, notice, 475.060, 475.070
Venue, 475.035
Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
Bank and trust companies serving as guardian may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objections, procedure, 362.331
Banks and trust companies, authority to serve, 362.105
Bond, banks and trust companies fiduciary, not required, when, 362.590
Bond, certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Compensation, 475.265

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservator may serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079
Conservator's duties, see CONSERVATORS
Corporate shareholder, personal liability, 351.275
Costs of suit, liability for, 507.180
County aid, how obtained, 475.370
County, division of, effect on, 47.340, 47.350
Court costs in probate division, various guardianships, 483.580
Custody of ward, 475.120
Damages to property by ward liability of guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Day care centers for children
Access to child and care providers, normal hours, exception, restricted by court order, 210.215
Complaints to be kept by department of health, open to public, 210.203
Grants to parents for child care not to be deemed funding of facility, 210.211
License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211
Religious organizations operating facility
Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
Parental responsibility, notice, content, 210.254
Death of guardian, effect, 475.115
Decrease in powers
Court may dismiss as frivolous without hearing, when, 475.083
Petition, who may bring, 475.083
Definitions, 362.332, 475.010
Dependent child, benefits payable to guardian, when, 208.043
Detention of child, juvenile court, notice, 211.141
Disability or incapacity, inquiry proceedings, 475.085
Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS
Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Dissolution of marriage, spouse guardian, effect, 475.110
Dissolution of marriage, spouse of disabled or incapacitated person serving as guardian, may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
Durable power of attorney, relationship, duties, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
Education and maintenance, duties, 475.120
Election for surviving spouse against will, 474.170
Eligible persons, 475.045, 475.055
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Firearms, blackjacks, sale, loan, lease, gift, consent required, penalty, 571.060
Foreclosure proceedings, notice, land tax collection law, 141.470
Foreign guardian
Corporations may act, when, 362.600, 475.339
Domiciliary guardian may act as local guardian, 475.339
Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
Letters, effect of filing, 475.336

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Foreign guardian — cont'd
Nonresident guardian may serve, 475.339
Transfer of estate to, 475.335
Transferring of estate, 475.315
Foster Homes
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Guardian ad litem, see GUARDIAN AD LITEM
Guardian, defined, 1.020
Guardianship, eligibility, 18 year olds may serve, 475.055
Handicapped children, surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Heir or devisee, ward to inherit, guardian may waive legal requirement, probate code, when, 472.135
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Homestead allowance, application, 474.290
Immunization of school child, duties, neglect unlawful, 167.181
Immunization records of children, disclosed and exchanged without permission, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Incapacitated person
Commitment to mental facility, powers, limitation, 475.120

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Incapacitated person — cont'd
Powers and duties, 475.120
See also INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
Incapacity, inquiry proceedings, 475.075, 475.080
Incompetency of guardian, determination, 475.045
Incompetent, defined, 1.020
Ineligible persons for guardianships, 475.055
Investments
Authorized, 353.150
Bond issues of higher education loan authority approved, 173.435
Bonds of Missouri health and educational facilities authority, authorized, 360.125
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Judicial procedure, 472.300
Jurisdiction, 472.020
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Juvenile court
Adoption, alternative to, appointment, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Extension of jurisdiction to eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
Proceedings, notice, 211.101, 211.131
Termination, alternative to, appointment, when, 211.477
Law applicable, 475.015, 475.020
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Letters
Granted, when, 475.030
Issuance, form, 475.105
Limit of authority, letter to contain, 475.075
Revocation, effect, 475.055
Liability for acts of ward, 8.150, 537.045
Limited guardian
Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Guardianship law, probate code, defined, 475.010
Hearing to adjudicate incapacitated, court may appoint limited guardian, when, 475.075
Letters, issuance, form, 475.105
Report annually, content required, 475.082
Status review of guardianship court's powers, 475.082
Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241
Marriage, when consent required, 451.090
Mechanic's lien, party to action on, 429.200
Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123
Medical services for minor, who may give consent for, 431.061
Medical treatment, failure to give, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Mental health or developmental disability admission for wards, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121
Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121
Mental patient abuse reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167
Mentally disordered offender, rights, interstate compact on, 630.855
Mentally ill, rights, interstate compact on mental health, 630.810
Metabolic diseases, to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.340
Natural guardian, rights, 475.025
Nomination of guardian by ward, 475.045
Nonresident, sale or mortgage, procedure, 475.340
Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
Notice, incapacity hearing, 475.075
Notice, petition to appoint, 475.070
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Out-of-state banks or trust companies may act, when, 362.600, 475.339
Parental rights, termination, see JUVENILE COURTS
Parents, rights, 475.025, 475.045
Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability, limitation, 537.045
Persons entitled to appointment, 475.045
Persons to be appointed, 475.079
Petition for appointment, 475.060, 475.065
Physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
Physically disabled
Car license plates or placard for dashboards, issued when, physician's statement, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Motor vehicle license plates or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replace, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Pornography, consent for child to be used in sexual performance, penalties, 568.061
Powers and duties, 475.120

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016
Probate code, applicability to guardianship, exceptions, 475.020
Proceedings, commencement, effect, 475.035
Property affected by proceedings, 475.035
Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Public assistance beneficiary, proceedings, 208.180
Public guardian, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Real property, urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Records, probate division, systems authorized, 472.280
Removal of guardian on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110
Removal, grounds, 475.110
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Resignation, effect, 475.115
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Sale, mortgage or lease of realty to pay debts, 475.250
Satisfaction of judgment, 507.184
Schools
Attendance compulsory, certain ages, 167.031; penalty for violation, 167.061
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
Records and scores, guardian's right to see
Graduation, 610.021
Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
Student may view scores, when, 610.021
Student records, 610.021
Test scores, 610.021
Year, defined, 167.031
Service of process, 506.150; probate division, circuit court, 472.100
Settlement
Approval, 507.184
Docket, 475.280
Law applicable, 475.280
Notice, 475.280
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Spouse of decedent, election against will, 474.200
Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Stay of proceedings, when, 475.035
Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
Substitute or supplemental, appointment, mental health compact, 630.810
Successor, appointment, 475.115
Surrogate parents for handicapped children
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Termination of parental rights, alternative order appointing guardian, when, 211.477
Termination, 475.083
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332
Transfer of property to minors law
Appointment by court, when, 404.041
Guardian, defined, 404.007
Powers, limitations, 404.041
See also MINORS
Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.565
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS
Trusts, uniform code
Guardian may represent and bind ward on question or dispute if conservator or conservator ad litem has no authority, 456.3-303
Tuberculosis, commitment to University of Missouri designated facility, treatment of incapacitated person, consent required, 199.240
Two or more wards, procedure, 475.065
Vandalism, acts by ward, liability of guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Venue, when changed, 475.040
Veterans, see VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
Waiver of notice, probate proceedings, 472.130
Ward, defined, 1.020

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Wine, auction of vintage wines, by guardian requirements, 311.191
GUARDS
Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177
Community college districts, 178.862
Elevators, 292.050
Escape, aiding prisoners, penalties, 575.230
Escape, permitting, penalties, 575.240
Hatchways, 292.050
Prison employees held hostage entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
Well holes, 292.050
GUIDE DOGS
See DOGS
GUIDEBOARDS
See ROADS
GUNPOWDER
See EXPLOSIVES
GUNS
See CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS; FIREARMS

HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532)
Action for penalties survives, 532.690
Ad testificandum, prisoners, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270
Affidavit annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Answer to return, 532.320
Answer, amendment, 532.330
Appeals, custody determinations, when, 512.025
Application
Contents, verifications, 532.020
Court made to, 532.020, 532.030
Notice to circuit or prosecuting attorney, 532.030
Refusal, inferior court not to entertain, when, 532.040
Unnecessary, when, 532.070
Warrant annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Application of law, 532.710
Arrest, person holding prisoner, when, 532.280
Arresting prisoner after discharge, penalty, 532.660
Bail, amount fixed by court, 532.480
Bail, appeal pending, 547.170
Children, awarding custody, procedure, 532.370
Children, custody determinations, who may appeal, 512.025
Commitment papers turned, when, 532.250
Commitment, refusing copy, penalty, 532.630
Concealing prisoner, penalty, 532.650
Coroner, attachment directed to, when, 532.580
Costs, transporting prisoner paid, when, 532.130
Court, limitations on, 532.440
Custody of children, who may appeal, 512.025
Death sentence, when issued, 546.700
Discharge of prisoner
Certificate, given to prisoner, 532.470
Contempt, commitment for, limitations, 532.440
Grounds, 532.380, 532.430
Irregularity of commitment not grounds for, 532.460
Officer, liability for, 532.540
Order for, enforcement, 532.530
Order, how made, 532.470
Process, defects authorizing, 532.430, 532.440
Second writ, prohibited, when, 532.420
Endorsement of writ, 532.110
Evidence, papers returned to officer, when, 532.510
Evidence, what received as, 532.350
Examination and information to be read, when, 532.340
Extradition, 548.101
Granted without application, when, 532.070
Granted without delay, when, 532.060
Hearing, summary, 532.360
Hearing, when set, 532.310
Judge, to appear in person, when, 532.260
Judgment, erroneous, writ not to issue, when, 532.400
Legal custody or guardianship, jurisdiction, 211.051
Mental patient accused of crime, 552.020
Mentally ill persons, detention, right to, 632.435
Notice to circuit or prosecuting attorney, 532.030
Officer may invoke aid, when, 532.600

HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532) — cont'd
Penalties, recovery no bar to civil action, 532.700
Person accused of crime and committed to department of mental health, 552.020
Persons entitled to, 532.010
Persons not entitled to, 532.390, 532.400
Petition, content, verification, 532.020
Prisoner
Aiding in concealing or rearresting, penalty, 532.670
Answer to return, 532.320
Bail, when let to, 532.450, 532.460
Concealing, penalty, 532.650
Custodian designated in writ, 532.100
Custody pending judgment, 532.520
Custody, when officer derelict, 532.590
Designated in writ, how, 532.100
Discharge, 532.220
Expenses of producing, how paid, 532.120
Indicted, not to be discharged, 532.450
Person holding may be arrested, when, 532.280
Procedure where not bailable, 532.220
Rearresting, penalty, 532.660
Recommitting, penalty, 532.680
Removal from state, warrant, issuance, 532.270
Removed from county, when, 532.230
Return, not to accompany, when, 532.210
Return, to accompany, when, 532.200
Proceedings, 532.220, 532.300
Process, refusing copy, penalty, 532.630
Production of prisoner, 532.200
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 56.080
Prosecuting attorneys, notice to, 56.090
Recognizance, procedure, 532.480, 532.490
Refusing to obey writ, proceedings, 532.560 to 532.600
Remanding prisoner
Custody, person entitled to, 532.500
Grounds for, 532.410
Papers returned to officer, 532.510
Second writ, 532.420
Removal from state, warrant, 532.270
Return
Amendment, 532.330
Commitment papers to accompany, 532.240
Content, 532.180
Examination and information to accompany, 532.240, 532.250
Failure to make, penalty, 532.640
Papers to accompany, 532.250
Prisoner not to accompany, when, 532.210
Prisoner to accompany, when, 532.200
Time for making, 532.170
Verification and signature, 532.190
Second imprisonment, prohibited, when, 532.550
Second not to issue, when, 532.040
Service of writ, 532.140 to 532.160
Tender of charges, when, 532.130
Venue, 532.030

HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532) — cont'd
Warrant
Annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Execution, return, 532.290
Prisoner produced in court by, when, 532.270
Proceedings on return, 532.300
Witness on deposition hearing, attorney fees, 492.270
Writ
Application unnecessary, when, 532.070
Contents, 532.080
Custodian of prisoner designated in, 532.100
Defects of form disregarded, 532.110
Directed, how, 532.080
Endorsement, 532.110
Expense of producing prisoner specified, 532.120
Failure to obey, penalty, 532.640
Granted without delay, when, 532.060
Obedience to, enforcing, 532.560 to 532.600
Seal of court, 532.090
Second, prisoner to be bailed or remanded, 532.420
Service, 532.140 to 532.160
HABITUAL CRIMINALS
Conviction in another state, effect, 556.290
Dangerous offender, defined, 558.016
Detainers, interstate compact, effect on, 217.505
Extended term, procedures, 558.021
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, defined, 558.016
Persistent sexual offender, extension of term, 566.125
Persistent sexual offender, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Prior offender, defined, 558.016
HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS
See DRUNKARDS
HAIL INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
HAIRDRESSERS (CH. 329)
See COSMETOLOGISTS
HALFWAY HOUSES (CH. 217)
Assignment of inmates, 217.430
Contracts to establish, minimum conditions, 217.430
Costs, wages of inmate to help pay maintenance cost, amount, 217.430
Employment of inmate encouraged, wages to help pay cost, rate, 217.430
Escape from, penalty, 217.390
Inspection of facilities, when, by whom, 217.430
Location, restrictions, exception, procedure, 217.430
Payment for housing and supervision, when, 217.430
Rules governing inmates, 217.430
Zoning prohibitions, exceptions, procedure, 217.430
HANDICAPPED
See DISABLED PERSONS, EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
HANDWRITING
Comparisons, evidence, 490.640
Conveyances, grantor, absent, 442.300
Signature and mark, 1.020
HARASSMENT
Criminal offense, penalty, 565.090
First degree, 565.090
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Protection orders, 455.040
Second degree, 565.091
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, natural resources, department of, duties, purchaser liability, 447.714
Asbestos, see ASBESTOS
Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exception, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040
Explosives
Burglary, penalty, 569.160
Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exception, 568.070
Coal mine regulations, 293.230 to 293.310
Factories and other establishments, regulations, 292.080
False report, penalty, 575.090
Fish, killing by, felony, penalty, 252.220
Mines, noncoal, storage, handling, use, 293.580
Railroad crossing, failure to stop, penalty, 304.040
Railroad crossings, vehicles transporting to stop, 304.030
Regulation, third class cities, 77.570
Surface coal mining
Blasting plans required, when, 444.820
Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.855
Rules and regulations, 444.905
Standards for use of, 444.855
Flammable liquids, see FUELS, REGULATIONS
Gas storage, see GAS STORAGE
Gasoline, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Landfill, no permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429
Lead, prevention of lead poisoning and lead abatement, 701.300
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel prohibited, 304.373
PCB, definition, regulation, 260.396
Poisons, pesticides, see PESTICIDES
Radioactive materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTE
Transportation of, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS — cont'd
Vehicles designed for hazardous substance emergency functions defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022
HAZARDOUS WASTE
* See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Asbestos, see ASBESTOS
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses, allocations, 292.604
Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040
Emergencies, hazardous substances
Assistance requests, department and others
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Emergency planning committees, local
Defined, 292.600
Fund distribution by commission to local committee, 292.604
Planning and training for chemical emergencies in cooperation with emergency response commission, 292.602
Emergency response commission, duties, funded by, 292.604
Emergency response commission, fee assessed, certain employers, 292.606
Employers, fee assessed, whom, 292.606
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Fee, assessed certain employers, 292.606
Landfill, no permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
Licensing of motor carriers to transport, powers and duties transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
PCB
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Definition, 260.396
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Regulation, 260.396
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact
Account, extended care and long-term liability, purposes, duties, 260.705
HAZARDOUS WASTE — cont'd
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact — cont'd
Advisory committee
Defined, 260.705
Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720
Created, purposes, 260.700
Definitions, 260.700, 260.705
Extended long-term liability account, powers, duties, 260.715
General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735
Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735
Insurance of regional operators to be used before extended care account, when, 260.715
Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715
Membership of state, authorized, 260.700
Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730
Radioactivity, see RADIATION CONTROL
Right to know law, employees and community, 292.600 to 292.625
Transporting by motor vehicles
Drivers qualifications, when, 307.177
Regulation compliance required, 307.177
Violations, penalties, 307.177
Transporting hazardous materials, age and license requirement, 302.705
Transporting intrastate, age requirement for drivers, 307.400
Transporting, property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350
Vehicles designed for hazardous substance emergency functions defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Abandoned or uncontrolled sites
Definitions, hazardous waste not to include certain materials, 260.435
Investigation, department's powers, duties, 260.440
Listing or proposed listing of site in registry, procedure to remove, 260.460
Priority of sites to be determined by investigation, factors to be considered, 260.450
Recording required of sites placed on or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470
Registry to be kept, contents, investigations, department's duties, 260.440
Registry, proposed site addition, procedure, notice, 260.455
Report, annually, content, sent to whom, 260.445
Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437
Site assessment, file maintained by director, 260.450
Transfer or change of use of a site, violation, penalty, 260.465

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Abandoned or uncontrolled sites — cont'd
Abatement orders, issued when, appeals, 260.410
Appeals from abatement orders, suspensions, 260.410, 260.415
Appeals, hearings, procedure, 260.400
Area revitalization authority
Articles of incorporation, content, 260.602
Articles of incorporation, secretary of state, duties, 260.603
Board of directors, number, qualifications, election terms, 260.605
Cleanup areas, titles, authority to hold, transfer to department, when, 260.600
Dissolution, when, 260.600
Established, 260.600
Titles to cleanup areas, authority to hold, transfer to department, when, 260.600
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Board of directors, number, qualifications, election, terms, 260.603
Board of directors, powers and duties, 260.607
Bond issue, improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources
Interest rate, 260.040
Political subdivisions and municipal corporations, effect, 260.040
Sales, how, limitation on private sales, 260.040
Buffer zone, commercial hazardous waste facility, how determined, 260.431
Burning, hazardous waste, third and fourth class counties, prohibited, 260.433
Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exception, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Cleanup of waste, cost, how collected, deposited where, 260.375
Cleanup, defined, 260.360
Collection of small quantities, department of natural resources to establish program, fees, promulgate rules, 260.432
Commercial hazardous waste facilities, third and fourth class counties, 260.433
Commercial hazardous waste facility, buffer zone required, 260.431
Commission, state
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Best demonstrated technology, determination of, 260.394
Change of use of property located in registry, appeal to commission, when, 260.465
Compensation, 260.365
Created, 260.365

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Commission, state — cont'd
Domicile, membership, meetings, 260.365
Fees for permits to transport hazardous waste, commission to retain authority for, 226.008
Hazardous waste, transport of, powers and duties for regulation of transferred to highways and transportation commission, exception, 226.008
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Members, qualifications, terms, meetings, notice required, quorum, 260.365
Officers, 260.365
Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Powers, generally, 260.372
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373
Rules and regulations
Authority for, 260.437
Powers, duties, 260.370
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Subpoenas, 260.370
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571
Technology, best demonstrated, determination of, 260.394
Vacancy, how filled, 260.365
Variances, may grant, 260.370, 260.405
Conference, conciliation and persuasion, defined, 260.360
Confidential information, disclosure, when, requirements, appeal, 260.430
Confidential information, what constitutes, disclosure illegal, punishment, 260.430
Corrective action plan, compliance with to be verified and certified, 260.352
Damages, civil or criminal actions permitted, 260.415
Definitions, 260.360
Detonation, defined, 260.360
Disposal, defined, 260.360
Dry-cleaning facilities
Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
Corrective action plans, director approval required, plans shall not be compelled, when, 260.930
Corrective action, 260.925
Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
Definitions, 260.900
Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Dry-cleaning facilities — cont'd
Expiration date, 260.965
Fund
Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
Created, uses, 260.920
Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
Liability for contaminants, 260.925
Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
Registration surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955
Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Solvent factor, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910
Emergencies, hazardous substances
Actions to abate, control or clean up not admission of liability, 260.515
Assistance provided at request of department, liability, when, 260.545
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Cleanup costs, liability failure to comply, damages, exception, 260.530
Director's powers and duties, 260.510
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Information to be available to public, exception, 260.550

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Emergencies, hazardous substances — cont'd
Investigation, no person to refuse entry, 260.525
Plan, hazardous substances emergency response plan, director to develop, content, 260.505
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Records of expense of cleanup to be kept, 260.530
Rules and regulations, procedure, 260.520
Search warrant, issued, when, 260.525
State employees acting in official capacity, liability, 260.540
Enforcement, standards, rules and regulations, 260.410
Environmental improvement authority, establishment of waste facility, 260.035
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Exempted wastes, 260.355
Facility for hazardous waste, establishment, authority, when, 260.035
Facility ordered to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380
Final disposition, defined, 260.360
Fund
Deposits to, purpose for use, 260.535
Hazardous waste established, lapse prohibited, subaccount, purpose, 260.391
Hazardous waste remedial, transfer to hazardous waste fund, when, 260.480
Generators, use of best available technology, exceptions, 260.393
Hard rock mining, exposure and contamination, damages, exemption, 640.236
Hazardous substances emergencies
Definitions, 260.500
Hazardous waste facility, defined, 260.360
Hazardous waste management, defined, 260.360
Hazardous waste, defined, 260.360
Hearings, appeals or variances, procedure, 260.400
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Imminent hazard, powers of department, 260.420

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, establishment of waste facility, when, 260.035
Infectious waste
Defined, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Inspection fee, amount, use, refund, when, 260.203
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Injunction, or other relief, action filed by whom, 260.375
Inspection fees
Commercial facilities, requirements, 260.390
Limits, use of, refunds, when, 260.370
Inspections of facilities, when, 260.377
Landfills
Leachate collection required, when, exceptions, 260.395
No permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429
Tax collected from generators and transporters, 260.390
Lead, prevention of lead poisoning and lead abatement, 701.300
Liability, none for, authority, state and state employees, when, 260.609
Manifest, defined, 260.360
Minor violation, defined, 260.360
Natural resources, department, duties, 260.375
Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
PCB
Facilities, comply with requirements, time limitation, 260.396
Facility, defined, 260.396
Manifest required when transporting, 260.396
Polychlorinated biphenyls, defined, 260.396
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Penalty
Administrative penalties for violation
Amount to be determined by rule, 260.412
Appeal, effect, 260.412
Civil action may be brought but precludes administrative penalty, exception, 260.412
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 260.412
Judicial review, when, 260.412
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 260.412
Payment, due when, 260.412

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Penalty — cont'd
Administrative penalties for violation — cont'd
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 260.412
Time limitation to assess violation, 260.412
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 260.412
Civil action, when, precludes administrative penalty, exception, 260.412
Permits, limitations, requirements, certain facilities, 260.431
Plan, commission to adopt, review, variances, 260.370
Prohibited activities, commercial hazardous waste facilities, third and fourth class counties, 260.433
Radioactive waste
Definitions, 260.392
Deposit of moneys, use, 260.392
Fees for transport of, 260.392
Notice of shipments, 260.392
Sunset date, 260.392
Resource recovery, defined, 260.360
Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373
Rules and regulations
Administrative penalties, amount, 260.412
Minor violation to be defined by rule, 260.412
Procedure for adoption or repeal, hearings, notice, 260.400
Procedures, 260.370
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571
Sales or lease of property after cleanup, deposit of proceeds in remedial fund, 260.420
Short title, 260.350
State may accept deed and maintain facility, 260.390
Storage, defined, 260.360
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Tax to be collected by landfills, 260.390
Technology, generators to use best available, exceptions, department to determine, 260.393
Termination of facilities, requirements, 260.390
Thermal treatment, hazardous waste, third and fourth class counties, prohibited, 260.433
Transporting by motor vehicles, equipment required, 307.177
Treatment, defined, 260.360
Underground injection of hazardous waste prohibited unless authorized, expires when, 260.424
Variances from law, granted, when, 260.405
Variances, publication required, when, 260.405
Verification of compliance with corrective action plan required, 260.352
Violations
Highway patrol's duties, powers, 260.425
Peace officer's duties and powers, 260.425
Punishment, 260.425

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Voluntary remediation
Application, fee, approval, duties, 260.567
Completion, letter, contents, effect, 260.573
Costs, reimbursement of, rate, 260.569
Definitions, 260.565
Department, duties of, 260.567
False information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
Funds, deposit of, 260.569
Hazardous substance, defined, 260.565
Person, defined, 260.565
Phase I environmental site assessment
Defined, 260.565
Required, when, 260.567
Plan, submission, review, 260.567
Real property, defined, 260.565
Remediation, defined, 260.565
Requirements, generally, 260.567
Rules, scope, 260.571
Termination, when, grounds, 260.569
Waste disposal facilities
Issuance, review, renewal of permits, notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Permit exemptions, 260.395
Permits for fixed terms not to exceed ten years, land disposal permit reviewed every five years, 260.395
Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
Third and fourth class counties, prohibited activities, 260.433
Waste explosives, defined, 260.360
Waste facility operators
Construction or modification
Application to be filed within 180 days of letter of intent, extension required, 260.395
Geologic and engineering data review, cost, 260.395
Letter of intent filed, conditions for permit frozen, effect, 260.395
Letter of intent, requirements, publication, 260.395
Notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Permit exemptions, 260.395
Permit, required, when, exceptions, 260.395
Prohibited acts, third and fourth class counties, 260.433
Public hearing, when, 260.395
Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.390
Inspection fees, requirements, 260.390
Inspection, when, 260.377
Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Permit required for certain operations, rules and regulations, 260.390

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Waste facility operators — cont'd
Permit, notification of adjoining landowners and cities before issuance of, 260.395
State may accept deed and maintain, 260.390
Termination of facility, duties, 260.390
Untreated waste, not to be disposed of, 260.394
Waste facility, permit required, 260.375
Waste generators
Best demonstrated technology, use of, 260.394
Duties, handling, shipping, disposal, records, 260.380
Exception to duties, 260.394
Fees
Annual, deposited where, use, exceptions, expiration, 260.380
Distribution to hazardous waste fund, 260.475
Fee structure review, 260.475
Paid when, exception, violation penalties, deposit, 260.475
Requirement, expires when, 260.475
Investigate alternatives to landfilling, 260.394
Landfilling, investigate alternatives to, 260.394
Notice required, of special management required, 260.380
Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
Registration fee, expiration date, 260.380
Registration of sites, how, 260.380
Reports required, 260.375
Tax collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394
Waste transporters
Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
Exempt from license, 260.395
Financial responsibility, proof required, form of, 260.395
License fee based on tonnage and mileage, issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
License required, 260.375
Railroad transporters of waste, 260.395
Tax to be collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Transportation forms, department to furnish, 260.395
Waste, defined, 260.360
HAZING (CH. 578) (COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
HEAD START PROGRAM
Buses to be marked, 304.076
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215

HEAD START PROGRAM — cont'd
Early childhood development, education and care program — cont'd
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Early head start program, defined, 660.650
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650
Head start grantee, defined, 660.650
Head start program, defined, 660.650
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Motor carriers, certificate required when transporting children in rural areas, 390.063
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Transportation services, task force to study needs of, 208.609
HEADLIGHTS
Bicycles, required, when, 307.185
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES; TRAFFIC LAWS
Motorized bicycles, required when, 307.185
Railroad engines, requirements, 389.900
HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 334.120
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Compensation, 334.120
Established, 334.120
Fund, board of healing arts, 334.050
Immunization, certain rules to be promulgated, 334.157
Inactive license status, physicians and surgeons, granted when, 334.002
Medical records, maintained by physicians, review by board, requirements, 334.097
Physical therapist
Advisory commission to provide staff for, 334.625
Assistants, examination, 334.655
License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Registration of health care providers, funding by board, when, 334.745
HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION — cont'd
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 345.015 to 345.080
Waivers granted for temporarily licensed physicians, 334.046
HEALTH
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Children, health care for uninsured
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Office of rural health
Established, 192.604
Powers and duties, 192.604
Women's health, office of
Committee created to assist office on women's health, duties, 192.968
Created, duties, 192.965
HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Annual service fee, 360.095
Approved investments, term of, 360.120
Assigned to the office of administration, reports to be made to director, 360.140
Authority established, 360.020
Authority, defined, 360.015
Bond, surety, attorney general to approve, 360.035
Bond, surety, members required to post, 360.035
Bonds
Authorized, 360.047

HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Bids for professional service in connection with sale of bonds, time limitation, 360.106
Declared to be negotiable instruments, 360.070
Definitions, 360.106
Desegregation programs, costs to be covered, 360.109
Direct deposit agreements, see subhead, Direct Deposit Agreements, School Districts And Junior Community Colleges, this header
Forms of, 360.060
Funding agreements, defined, 360.106
Installments, 360.060
Insurance authorized, terms, 360.060
Interest, rates permitted, 360.060
Investment in, authorized for fiduciaries and financial institutions, 360.125
Issuance of, to purchase securities of participating institutions, 360.105
Junior community colleges, issued for loans, how secured, investments, 360.106
Not an obligation of the state or any political subdivision, 360.080
Participating district, defined, 360.106
Payment by governing body of state educational institution with appropriated funds, when, 176.085
Proceeds of, not revenue of state, 360.115
Proceeds of, tax exempt, exception, 360.135
Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, terms and conditions, 360.065
Refunding or refinancing existing bonds, net present value savings, amount, when, 360.116
Sale of, procedures, 360.060
School district bonds, defined, 360.106
School districts or community colleges issued for loans, how secured, investments, 360.106
Secured, how enforcement, 360.075
Self-insurance or risk management programs, how financed, 360.108
Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107
Chairman and vice chairman of authority, how selected, 360.030
Commissioner of education, advisory member, when, 360.106
Conflict of interest, inapplicable, exceptions, 360.040
Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriation for all state agencies and institutions of higher education, approval by general assembly required, 21.527
Conveyances to participating institutions to be made upon satisfaction of indebtedness, 360.100
Costs, defined, 360.015
Declared to be self-supporting, exception, 360.090
Definitions, 360.015
Desegregation programs, how financed, costs to be covered, 360.109

HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY — cont'd
Direct deposit agreements, school districts and junior community colleges
Administration, duties of the authority, 360.112
Authority to participate, 360.111
Bankruptcy, waiver of right by participating, 360.111
Commissioner of education, authority, 360.112
Grants
Amount determined by authority, 360.114
Construction or renovation projects, first priority, when, 360.117
Eligibility per issue for construction and refinancing lease purchase, amount, 360.113
Funding less than amount of grants, distributable first priority constructing or renovation projects, 360.117
Lease purchase agreements refinancing by grant, amount, 360.113
Payment, procedure, 360.116
Investment distribution, earnings attributable to district, 360.118
Investment, powers of authority, when, 360.118
Law not applicable to finance new lease purchase agreements, 360.118
Lease purchase agreements, financing, law not applicable, 360.118
State treasurer, authority, 360.112
Educational facilities, defined, 360.015
Educational institution, defined, 360.015
Executive director, 360.030
Facilities of authority, must be operated by lease only, 360.050
Facilities of, not public buildings or improvements, competitive bidding not required, 360.130
Financing by purchase of securities of participating institution authorized, 360.105
Financing hearing, 360.047
Funding
School district bond fund
Amount per year, 164.303
Established, 164.303
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 164.303
Purpose to fund cost and grants of authority, 164.303
Funds of authority not payable into state treasury, 360.115
Funds of authority, who may borrow from, 360.055
Health facilities, defined, 360.015
Health institution, defined, 360.015
Hearings on financing, 360.047
Income of, tax exempt, 360.085
Indebtedness authorized, 360.047
Initial planning service fee, to accompany application of institution, 360.095
Investments approved, term of, how determined, 360.120

HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY — cont'd
Junior community colleges, bond issues for loans or note purchases authorized, investment, how secured, 360.106
Leases, terms not to be exceeded, 360.050
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Meetings, quorum, notice, 360.025
Members
Appointment, terms, 360.020
Expenses, 360.025
Removal, 360.020
Vacancy, how filled, 360.020
Missouri college savings bonds
Definition, 360.015
Issuance, terms, purpose, 360.040
Officers, powers and duties, 360.030
Participating educational institution, defined, 360.015
Participating health institution defined, 360.015
Powers of authority, generally, 360.045
Property, may acquire, how, 360.055
Records and minutes, custodian of, 360.030
Report by authority on cost effectiveness of program, due when, 360.106
Revenues, defined, 360.015
School districts, bond issues for loans or note purchases authorized, investment, how secured, 360.106
Seal of authority, effect of, 360.030
Secretary of authority, selection, compensation, 360.030
Self-insurance or risk management program
Effect same as purchase of insurance, 360.108
Financed, how, 360.108
Function of program, expenses covered, 360.108
Short title, 360.010
Stated powers of authority not exclusive, additional powers, 360.110
Tax exemption, proceeds from bonds of, exception, 360.135
Transfers no cost to schools, 360.114
Treasurer of authority, selection, compensation, 360.030
Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107
Zoning and planning laws, local, effect, 360.110
HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292)
Accidents, when reported, 292.190
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Clothing, when furnished by employer, 292.320
Corporation violating, how sued, 292.220
Covers, when required for receptacles, 292.400
Diseases, prevention of, 292.300
Doors, regulations, 292.070
Dressing rooms, when provided by employer, 292.360
HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont'd
Drinking fountains required, when, 292.370
Dust, prevention of, 292.390
Eating, where prohibited, 292.370
Elevators, guarding required, 292.050
Explosives, regulations, 292.080
Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Fans, when required, 292.120; penalty, 292.130
Fines, violations, where paid, 292.240
Fire escapes, 292.060
Foundries, when inspected, 292.280
Hatchways, guarding required, 292.050
Hazardous substances in the workplace
Alternative methods of reporting, 292.605
Attorney general, action to restrain violations, civil penalties, when, 292.615
Attorney's fees, recoverable, 292.615
Commission, emergency response
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 292.602
Assigned to division of fire safety in department of public safety, 292.602
Established, 292.602
Expenses, 292.602
Explosive or blasting agents in workplace, temporary storage, notice to fire department and others, exception, 292.607
Fire departments and fire protection districts, duty to assist and inform for emergency response purposes, 292.602
Fund, chemical preparedness established, reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 292.604
Fund, distribution, 292.604
Funding by chemical preparedness fund, 292.604
Liability of commission, immunity when, exceptions, 292.623
Local emergency planning committee, duty to appoint, assist and train, 292.602
Local emergency planning district to establish, 292.602
Powers and duties, 292.602
Removal for cause, 292.602
Vacancies, 292.602
Costs, action for, limitations, 292.615
Definitions, 292.600
Department of natural resources
Duties, 292.605 to 292.625
Employer to provide certain information regarding hazardous substances, how, 292.605

HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont'd
Hazardous substances in the workplace — cont'd
Department of natural resources — cont'd
Fire protection service, employer to provide certain information regarding hazardous substances, how, updated, when, 292.605
Information regarding, made available to general public, by whom, 292.605
Inspections, when, by whom, 292.605
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 292.613
Trade secrets, duties regarding, disclosure of, penalty, 292.610
Department of public safety
Defined, 292.600
District or local emergency planning committee, defined, 292.600
Employer, defined, 292.600
Employer's duties, 292.605
Expenditures, budget for, department to carry out, 292.625
Hazardous substance, defined, 292.600
Liability of local emergency planning committee, immunity, exception, 292.623
Local emergency planning committees
Appointment by commission, 292.602
Definition, 292.600
Department to work with, 292.625
Districts for local emergency planning established by commission, 292.602
Funding, allocation to, 292.604, 292.606
Training, department of public safety, duties, reports, 292.602
Person, defined, 292.600
Reporting of information to department, alternative methods, 292.605
Rules and regulations, 292.613
Trade secrets, disclosure of, penalty, 292.610
Health insurance coverage to continue after termination
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Hepatitis B for state at-risk employees
At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650
Department of health, duties, 292.650
Department's duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650
Departments of state, duties, 292.650
Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650
Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650
Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650
Lavatories, when provided by employer, 292.360
Machinery to be guarded, penalty, 292.020
Mining regulations, 293.100 to 293.180, 293.200 to 293.240, 293.260 to 293.410, 293.510, 293.540 to 293.600, 293.660, 293.670

HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont'd
Minors, restricted employment around machinery, 292.040
Notices, occupational dangers, posted, 292.420
Overcrowding prohibited, 292.140
Physician, examination monthly, when, 292.330
Physician's report, 292.340, 292.350
Poisonous substance, when dangerous, 292.310
Public utilities, powers of public service commission, 386.310
Railroads
Handrails and walkways on bridges, 389.795
Respirators, when furnished, 292.320
Saws, safety guards required, 292.030
Scaffolding, 292.090
Seals and guards, unlawful to remove or alter, 292.200
Toxic substance in the workplace, duties of employer, 292.600 to 292.625
Ventilation, 292.110
Violations
Generally, penalties, 292.180
Misdemeanor, penalty, 292.210
Prosecuting attorney to aid, 292.250
Washrooms for women, 292.150
Water closets, sexes separated, 292.160
Well holes, guarding required, 292.050
Work rooms, sanitary conditions required, 292.380

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192)
* See also SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Abortion
Forms, for consent, to furnish, 188.039
Forms, to furnish for all reports, 188.055
Medical emergency, defined, 188.039
Publication, annual statistical report, 188.052
Tissue sample, reports, duties, 188.047
Administrative and cost allocation fund created, use of moneys, 192.324
Administrative and cost allocation fund created, use of moneys, 192.324
Administrative hearing, commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Adoption awareness, educational and resource materials, toll-free telephone number, 191.975
Adult abuse protective services, 192.2400 to 192.2505
Adult abuse, department may retain legal counsel, when, 192.2460
Adulterated or misbranded food and drugs, duties, 192.080
Advisory council, hospitals, 192.240
Advisory council, state, abolished, duties transferred to state board of health, 660.010
Aging, division of, transferred to department, 192.2000
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
AIDS
Condoms use of, no defense, 191.677
Criminal complaints may be filed by department, local law enforcement or victim, 191.677
Educational programs, duties to develop, content, limitations, 191.668
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
HIV testing
Anonymously performed at designated sites, 191.686
Authorization of persons to perform, 191.653
Duties of department, rulemaking, monitoring of testing procedures, 191.653
Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Premarital testing, rulemaking authority, when, 191.692
Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Report to general assembly, contents, 191.683
Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Maintaining a place where HIV could be contracted, a nuisance, abatement order, duties of department, 191.680
Prosecutor or circuit attorney duty to assist and to turn over certain records, when, to whom, 191.677
Rulemaking authority
HIV testing procedures, 191.653
Powers, procedure, 191.695
Premarital testing, when, 191.692
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Alzheimer's special care disclosure act, duties of department, 198.510
Amber alert system oversight committee, representative of department to be a member of, 210.1014
Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012
Ambulance runs, data collection system, department duties, 190.176
Ambulance vehicles or aircraft
Hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, 190.171
Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190
Ambulances
Attendant, hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Insurance, duties, 190.120
Law, violations of, punishment, 190.180

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Ambulances — cont'd
Licensee to maintain records, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Records to be maintained, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190
Ambulatory surgical centers
Attorney general to prosecute license violations, 197.235
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards, 197.293
Inspection and investigation of, 197.230
License
Denial or revocation of, grounds, 197.220
Fee, 197.210, 197.215
Revocation, or denial, hearing, 197.221
Rules and regulations, may adopt, 197.225
Standards for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
Training programs on patient care and safety, department to set standards, 197.287
Amino acid-based elemental formulas, department to provide coverage for certain children, 192.390
Annual consumer guide, publication, 192.667
Arthritis program, powers, duties, see ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)
Asbestos
Abatement program training courses, duty to evaluate, 643.228
Administration of federal loans and grants, 643.265
Findings, report to office of administration, 643.263
Inspection on request by political subdivision, department of health, duties, 643.263
List of buildings, provide to department of elementary and secondary education, 643.263
Natural resources, department of, agreement with, procedure, responsibilities, 643.265
Technical assistance and training by department of health for political subdivisions, 643.263
Testing, who must, report, contents, 643.263
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Barbers, duties, 328.100
Beverages, nonalcoholic, duties, 192.100
Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Birth certificate prepared, when, 193.125; amended when, 193.135
Births and deaths, registration, 192.060
Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund
Created uses, 209.015
Driver's license applicants, optional donations, 302.171

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund — cont'd
Motor vehicle registrants may donate to, 301.020
Blood tests, pregnant women, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030
Blood-borne pathogen standard, occupational exposure of public employees to infectious materials, 191.640
Board of health, state
Assigned to department, 192.005
Chairperson and vice chairperson elected from membership, powers and duties, 191.400
Creation, organization and meetings, 191.400
Duty to advise department on certain projects, 192.014
Employment or offices, state prohibited, exception, 191.400
Expenses, 191.400
Members appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancy, 191.400
Recovery, actions for, 191.545
Rules and regulations, advise department, 192.014
Student loans, doctors
Length of loan, 191.525
Number of loans available to whom, 191.525
Termination of course of study, effect, 191.535
Vacancy, how filled, 191.400
Brain injury advisory council, assigned to department, 192.745
Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915
Bureau of food and drug inspection, duties, 192.080, 192.100
Bureau of health services for the aged and chronically ill, cooperation with other agencies, 192.516
Bureaus established, 192.050
Cancer center, assigned to, 192.005
Cancer commission assigned to, 192.005
Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.650 to 192.657
Certificate of need for health care facilities, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Cervical cancer and HPV, department to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Charge data, defined, 192.665
Chemical tests for alcohol or drug content of blood, powers and duties, 577.019
Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275
Child fatality review panels
Epidemiological report to be made by department, content, 210.192
Hospitals and physicians, rules and protocol for identifying suspicious deaths, department's duties, 210.196

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Child fatality review panels — cont'd
Panels, rules and protocol authorized, departments, duties, 210.194
Pathologist, child death qualifications, certification, department's duties, 210.196
Report analysis, department's duties, 210.192
Rules, procedure, 210.196
See also CHILD DEATH REVIEW TEAMS
Child hygiene, department, duties, 192.070
Child placing agencies, duties
Investigations, when, 210.486
Licensing investigation, 210.486
Provisional licenses, issued, when, 210.486
Residential care facilities, duty to license, 210.484
Tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Children's products, unsafe
Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007
Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007
List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007
Rules, 210.1007
Cities less than 75,000, enforcement of regulations of the department of health, 192.280
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Definitions, 191.630
Reporting, process for, rulemaking, 191.631
Testing
Consent given, when, 191.631
Hospital to conduct test, 191.631
Immunity, rules, 191.631
Notification, duties, 191.631
Written procedures required, 191.631
Communicable diseases, reporting guidelines for department, 192.139
Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd
Emergency medical response agency — cont'd
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
STEMI and stroke care, duties, 190.200
Consumer guide, to be published, 192.667
Contagious diseases, control, 192.140, 192.150
Contract, nursing student loan program, 335.224
Controlled substances, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
County health board, county commission, regulations, 192.300
Creditable prior service for retirement, entitlement, 104.552
Crippled children's service, assigned to, 192.005
Cystic fibrosis diagnosis, see also CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Cystic fibrosis diagnosis, treatment, financial assistance, 191.375, 191.380
Data collection system, ambulance runs, 190.176
Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667
Day care facilities for children
Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Day care facilities for children — cont'd
Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
Complaints, department to keep open records, 210.203
Criminal record review of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, procedure, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Definitions, 210.201
Excluded schools, individuals and organizations, 210.211
Exemption from licensure, 210.201
Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251
Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251
Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211
Home schools not included, licensure required for day care center, 210.201
Immunizations required for children, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, reports, forms, 210.003
Income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement for, when, 208.046
Inspections
Delegation of power authorized, to whom, 210.231
Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252
Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231
Rules authorized, 210.252
Investigation and inspections, duties, 210.231
Judicial review of department's final decisions, procedure, 210.241
Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241
License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221
Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
Defined, 210.201
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Exempt from licensing, 210.201
Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Day care facilities for children — cont'd
Religious organizations operating facility — cont'd
Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254
Prohibited interference by government
Children, selection of, 210.258
Curriculum teachings, 210.258
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258
Rules, procedure, 210.257
Violations
Closing of facility, when, 210.256
Injunction issued when, 210.256
Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
Notice, 210.255
Penalties, 210.256
Procedure, 210.255
Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
Removal of children from facility, when, 210.256
Reports of abuse or neglect regarding the facility, central registry records available, when, 210.150
Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
Rules
Authority to establish and fix standards, 210.221
Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252
Variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
School property, located on, compliance with requirements of chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275
Screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211
Violations
Closing facility, when, 210.245
Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
Penalties, 210.245
Procedures, 210.245
Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245
Removing children from facility, when, 210.245
Dead bodies, preparation for shipment, 194.070
Deputy for administration of food and drug laws, appointment, 192.080

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Developmental disability, prevention program, assigned to, 192.005
Diabetes goals and benchmarks, report, content, collaboration with MO HealthNet division, 191.990
Dialysis training course for employees of end-stage renal disease facilities, 191.362
Director
ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 192.007
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Document service fund, duties, power to request disbursements, 192.323
Drugs, controlled, regulations, duties, 195.195
Emergency response commission, member, 292.602
Foods and drugs, duties, 192.080
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Health, reports of, duties, 192.040
Immunizations to children and pregnant women, limitation on mercury content, exceptions, 191.235
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas for health care practioners, 191.411
Lead inspectors
Cease work orders, 701.316
Liability insurance required, 701.312
Supervisors, program to train and license, 701.314
Memorial hospital, duty, 184.290
Milk board, state, member, 196.941
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105
Qualifications, compensation, 192.007
Revolving fund, state hospital incidental expenses, 31.060
School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, notice, contents, emergency situation, seek temporary restraining order and injunction, 701.037
Director, revolving fund, state hospital incidental expenses, 31.060
Disabled persons, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926
Disaster fund created, use of moneys during a state of emergency, 192.326
Disaster fund created, use of moneys during a state of emergency, 192.326
Disease
Animals, control, 192.110
Causes and prevention, control and study, 192.020
Control regulations, violation, penalty, 192.320
List of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous, 192.020
Prevention plan, program, duties, 192.011
Division of health, abolished, 192.005

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Donated dental services program established, contract with Missouri dental board, contents, 332.324
Drinking water, quality, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Drug paraphernalia, forfeiture and disposal, powers, records, 195.140
Drugs, controlled
Administrative warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375
Duties, 195.015, 195.197
Education and research activities authorized, duties, 195.198
Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, exemption from requirements, 195.017
Forfeiture and disposal, 195.140
Immunity from criminal liability, good faith, 579.185
Inspection, warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375
Law, duty to enforce, 195.190
List of controlled substances, to prepare and file, 195.015
Registration
Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042
Denied when, grounds, 195.040
Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
Investigations, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042
Power, 195.040
Probation of registrant, when, 195.040
Reapplication may be denied for up to five years, 195.040
Suspension, revocation, duties, 195.040
Report, contents, publication on effect of drugs, duties, 195.198
Schedules to be published annually, 195.017
Dumping grounds, inspection and regulation, 64.470, 64.477, 64.490
Duties of department, 192.005, 198.510
Early childhood development fund, licensure by department required for use of fund, 210.199
Eating disorders, education and awareness programs established, 630.580
Elder abuse and neglect awareness program
Cooperation with department of social services, 192.925
Distribution of program information, 192.925
Established, focus of program, 192.925
Elder abuse, investigation of, 192.2425
Elderly health and nutrition act
Administration of federal program, 208.603
Distribution of commodity food, 208.603
Transportation services, integration of, 208.609
Elderly services
Money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Elderly services — cont'd
Nutrition services, department to promulgate formula for distribution of moneys, 660.099
Eligible adults, confidentiality of records, 192.2505
Emergencies
Declared, release of confidential information regarding health care professionals authorized, when, 44.045
Dispensing medications, department may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105
Services disaster fund created, use of moneys during state of emergency, 192.326
Services, fees for licensure of emergency personnel, department to promulgate schedule of fees by rule, 190.550
Services, licensure fees, deposit in public health services fund, 190.550
Staffing authority in governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105
Waiver of registration and record keeping requirements for controlled substances, when, 195.041
Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813
Emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602
Employees disqualification list
Criminal background checks, 192.2495
Generally, 192.2490
Home health agencies, 197.500
Hospice, 197.500
Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.500
Notification of placement, removal, procedure, 192.2490
Energy conservation project loans, review and summaries, 640.653
Enforcement of hospital and ambulatory surgical center licensure regulations, standards used, 197.293
Environment and population risk, assessment, duties, 192.011
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Essential community providers
Duties, 354.654, 354.656
Letters of designation, 354.654
Records kept, release, 354.654
Rulemaking authority, 354.654
Established, 192.005
Exchange of information, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health and social services, 191.005
Expedited partner therapy, rulemaking authority, 191.648
Expiration of certain sections, duties, 199.010, 199.020

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Eye screenings
Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194
Family care safety registry and access line
Annual report, contents, 210.927
Appeal procedure, right of registrant, notice, 210.912
Automatic registration, when, 210.906
Child care provider, defined, 210.900
Child care worker, defined, 210.900
Cost of criminal background check, 210.906
Definitions, 210.900
Determinations, background checks, 210.909
Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Elder care provider, defined, 210.900
Elder care worker, defined, 210.900
Employer, defined, 210.900
Employment purposes, defined, 210.921
Established, 210.903
Fees, 210.906
Immunity from liability, when, exceptions, 210.921
Information
Background checks, 210.903
Included in registry, 210.909
Public record to be deemed, 210.936
Liability immunity, when, exceptions, 210.921
Mental health provider, defined, 210.900
Notification contents, 210.912
Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921
Personal care attendant, defined, 210.900
Personal care provider, defined, 210.900
Public awareness strategies developed, 210.918
Records compared, updating of information, 210.915
Registration form, contents, 210.906
Registration meets background check requirements of other elder care provider statutes, 210.933
Related child care, defined, 210.900
Related elder care, defined, 210.900
Right to appeal notice, procedure, 210.912
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Selling of registry information prohibited, 210.921
Toll-free telephone access line maintained, 210.918
Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
Violations, penalty, 210.906
Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906
Family practice residency program assigned to, 192.005
Federal aid, hospitals, duties, 192.240, 192.250
Federal funds, official agency to receive, 192.025
Fee, newborn screening test, may impose, assistance available, 191.331
Financial data, health care providers
Charge data, defined, 192.665
Consumer guide, publication of, when, 192.667
Definitions, 192.665
Duties, 192.667

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Financial data, health care providers — cont'd
Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665
Publication, consumer guide, when, 192.667
Reporting of, when, 192.667
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 192.667
Use of, restrictions, penalty, 192.667
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Food and drug law
Carriers, records, duties, 196.060
Charitable fundraising events, food preparation in private home, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056
Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
Drugs, labeling and packaging, duties, 196.100
Duties, 192.080
Establishments, inspection, abatement, 196.230
Food establishments, closing, duties, 196.240 to 196.250
Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Hearings, 196.035, 196.045
Injunction will lie, when, 196.020
Inspection and sampling, 196.055
Minor violations, procedure, 196.040
New drugs, regulation, duties, 196.105
Permits, food processors, duties, 196.080
Poisonous or deleterious substances, duties, 196.085
Regulations limited by federal act, 196.050
Regulations, procedure, 196.045
Reports and information, duties, 196.065
Seizure powers, 196.030
Food, distributors or wholesalers, registration with department, 196.271
Food, donation of, department to make information available on food-recovery programs, 192.081
Formula provided by department for certain inherited diseases, 191.331
Formula, amino acid-based elemental, department to provide coverage for certain children, 192.390
Foster homes, duties
Investigations, when, 210.486
Licensing investigation, 210.486
Provisional licenses, issued, when, 210.486
Fund, health and senior services document service fund
Administration of fund, 192.323
Created, purpose, 192.323
Exempt from lapse into general revenue, amount of unexpended balance, 192.323
Funding, certain fees, 192.323
Requests for disbursements, approval by state treasurer, 192.323
Treasurer, state, duties, 192.323
Use of funds, 192.323
Genetic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331, 191.333

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Genetics programs, duties, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Grants and aids, hospitals, duties, 192.250
Hazardous waste, emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602
Head and spinal cord injury program, powers, duties, see HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES (CH. 192)
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Health care access
Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
Health care facilities, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Health care practioners incentive to locate in health resources shortage areas, 191.411
Health care professionals, release of confidential information during a declared state of emergency, when, 44.045
Health education centers
Council established, department to be a member, duties, 191.980
Program established, medically underserved communities and health care personnel, 191.980
Health maintenance organizations, quality of care data
Confidentiality of data submitted, 192.068
Data provided to the director, when, 192.068
Rules established by the department for providing data, 192.068
Studies, consumer guides, published information permitted, when, 192.068
Health officer, duties, 192.280
Health planning and development agencies, assigned to, 192.005
Health professional student repayment loan program
Amount paid per year of obligated service, 191.611
Application for, 191.607
Areas of need
Cost sharing by community to be given first consideration, 191.611
Cost sharing community breach of contract, recovery of contribution, 191.614
Defined, 191.603
Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
Contract breach, damages, collection to include legal fees, 191.614
Contract for repayment, contents, 191.609

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Health professional student repayment loan program — cont'd
Contract for service obligation, breach, penalties, 191.614
Contribution by community, recovery on breach of contract, 191.614
Definitions, 191.603
Department, defined, 191.603
Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
Established, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
Fund, health professional student repayment established, uses, 191.600
Insufficient funds, effect on program, 191.615
Loan covered by repayment program, 191.611
Physician, failure to be licensed as, liability, 191.614
Primary care physician, defined, 191.603
Qualifications for eligibility determined by department, 191.607
Repayment contract, contents, 191.609
Repayment schedule, 191.611
Service obligation, amount paid per year, 191.611
Service obligation, contract breach, penalties, 191.614
Termination of medical studies liability, 191.614
Helipads, department not to require fencing or barriers, 190.265
Hemophilia, care and treatment, financial assistance, 191.335, 191.340
Hemophilia, see also HEMOPHILIA
Hemp extract, intractable epilepsy
Amount authorized, 195.207
Cultivation and production facilities, 261.265
Definitions, 192.945
Immunity from liability, when, 192.947
Minor, administration to, when, 195.207
Recordkeeping, 192.945
Registration card required, 192.945
Rulemaking authority, 192.945
Use for treatment of, when, 192.945
Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hepatitis C program
Department duties, 192.031
Education programs established, 192.031
Information used for educating physicians and health care providers and training providers, 192.036
Public awareness strategies, 192.033
Resources identified, 192.031
Risk of exposure, information to be made available to health care workers, 191.645
Strategies implemented, 192.033
Hepatitis C web site to be maintained, risk of exposure by health care workers, 191.645
Home and community-based services, 192.2000

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Home health agencies
Employee disqualification list to be maintained, 197.500
Internet web site, department to provide information, 197.478
Out-of-state applicants for licensure, compliance history may be requested, 197.416
Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241
Hospices, see HOSPICES
Hospital licensing, duties, inspections from governmental agencies and accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100
Hospitals
Certification program assigned to, 192.005
Complaints, investigation of, posting on website, content, 197.105
Confidentiality of information submitted to department, 197.477
Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667
Disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards, 197.293
Infections, data collection, 192.667
Licensing
Certification of hospitals assigned to, 192.005
Denial, revocation, hearing, 197.070
Duties, 197.050 to 197.080, 197.120
Life safety code standards, 197.065
Revocation, suspension, hearing, 197.071
Standards by which inspections are conducted, may be released to public, when, 197.477
Standards for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
Subsidy program assigned to, 192.005
Training programs on patient care and safety, department to set standards, 197.287
Hospitals and health centers
Inspections, information to be confidential, 197.477
Inspections, information to be released to public, 197.477
Surveys, 192.230
Hotels, inns and boardinghouses, duties, 192.090

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Hotels, motels, and lodging establishments
Advertising restrictions, 315.055
Code, defined, 315.005
Definitions, 315.005
Department, defined, 315.005
Duties, 315.007
Exemptions to provisions, 315.065
Extension granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
Fire protection standards, 315.019
Guest room, defined, 315.005
Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037
License
Displayed, where, 315.015
Expiration, 315.015
Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015
Hearing, license revocation or denial, licensee's rights, 315.041
Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015
Operation without license, penalty, 315.045
Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041
Requirement, 315.011
Revocation, 315.015, 315.041
Revocation, licensee's rights, hearing, when, 315.041
Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011
Lodging establishment, defined, 315.005
Notice by department
License fee, 315.015
Refusal to renew license, 315.041
Revocation of license, 315.041
Served, how, 315.041
Violations, 315.041
Owner, defined, 315.005
Permanent guest, defined, 315.005
Person, defined, 315.005
Plumbing standards, 315.019
Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Seasonal resorts, inspection, when, 315.037
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
Transient guest, defined, 315.005
Violation of law, penalty, 315.045
Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024
HPV and cervical cancer, department to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Ice cream, frozen dessert, licensing and regulation, 196.866, 196.872, 196.881
Imitation (Look Alike) controlled substances, forfeiture and disposal, powers, records, 195.140
Immunization of children
Advisory committee on, 192.630
Educational materials, distribution, 192.072
Insurance coverage, rulemaking, 376.1215
Records of school children, disclosure and exchange, to whom, 167.183
Requirement for children in day care centers, exceptions, reports, forms, 210.003

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Immunization of children — cont'd
Unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Infant sudden death syndrome, autopsy
Child death pathologist required, 194.117
Costs, paid how, 194.117
Death certificate contents, 194.117
Grants, aid, right to receive, 194.117
Notice of results to whom, 194.117
Parents and guardians, right to results, 194.117
Procedure, qualifications, 194.117
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 194.117
Infections, data collection, 192.667
Infectious waste
Hospitals, registry of, form, 260.203
Registry of hospitals, form, 260.203
Treatment by hospitals, promulgation of rules, 260.203
In-home services agencies
Contract, changes to or termination of, procedure, 192.2485
Letters of censure, 192.2485
Suspension of contracts, stays by the court, appeals process, 192.2485
In-home services and home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
In-home services providers, telephone system required for reporting to department, 660.023
Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, and local health services, 199.003
Inspection of food and drugs offered for sale, 192.080
Insurance, health, public educational programs, 191.839
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Laboratory analysis, disease, lead content, 701.322
Laboratory tests, fee authorizes, rules, duties, 192.015
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning
Abatement
Defined, 701.300
Hazard by owner, 701.308
Manner of, 701.310
Rules, promulgation, 701.301
Additional remedies, 701.317
Administrative penalties, requirements, 701.317
Childhood lead testing program
Child care facilities, evidence of lead poisoning testing required for high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
Department duties, 701.343
Established, test to be used, parental objection, 701.340
Fund created, 701.345
High risk areas identified, assessment and testing requirements, laboratory reporting, additional testing required, when, 701.342

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning — cont'd
Childhood lead testing program — cont'd
Political subdivisions may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348
Rulemaking authority, 701.346
Severability clause, 701.349
Children, risk to health, notification, 701.306
Consent for release form, when requested, 701.328
Contractor's duties, 701.309
Definitions, 701.300
Deteriorated lead bearing substance, defined, 701.300
Director's duties, 701.326
Divulging information, no liability, penalty, 701.330
Dwelling, defined, 701.300
Educational information on department web site, 701.305
Educational programs, department to establish, 701.336
Eviction, effect of enforcement of law, 701.308
Females and minorities, department to promote and encourage, 701.334
Geographic indexing, high incidence of lead poisoning, 701.328
Grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Grant projects permitted, notification required, 701.313
Identity released, when, 701.328
Information reporting system, 701.326
Inspection, conditions, warrant, 701.304, 701.311
Inspectors, program to train and license, 701.312, 701.314
Interim controls required, when, 701.308
Laboratory analysis, 701.318
Lead bearing substance, defined, 701.300
Lead testing, insurance coverage for, 376.1290
License, revocation, hearing, 701.316
Loan fund, 701.337
Local standards, 701.324
Minorities and females, department to promote and encourage, 701.334
Noncompliance, violation, penalty, 701.308
Notification of abatement to department, notification fee, 701.309
Notification of risk to health of young children, 701.306
Owner may perform abatement, when, 701.310
Penalties moneys deposited in lead abatement loan fund, 701.317
Reentry to determine compliance, 701.308
Relocation, tenants or persons affected, 701.308
Rules, promulgation, 701.301, 701.338
Suit, right to maintain, not affected, 701.324
Violations, penalty, 701.320

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning — cont'd
Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman
Assigned to department, 192.2305
Mammography
Application for licensure, 192.766
Definitions, 192.760
Department to license, 192.762
Emergency orders, 192.766
Fees, 192.764
Fund, 192.764
Licensure by department, 192.762
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalty, administrative, injunctive, 192.766
Manual for school officials and nurses, duties, 161.102
Mattresses, bedding regulations, 421.005 to 421.038
Medical assistance, telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children, 192.601
Medical costs data to be submitted to department, 192.667
Medical records, release to department
Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
Meningitis, brochure to be made available to colleges and universities, 167.638
Metabolic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331
Military, active duty, license to remain in good standing for duration of duty, 192.360
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Motels, regulation, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging Establishments, this heading
Motor vehicle driver's license applicants may donate to blindness education, screening and treatment program, 302.171
Motor vehicle registrants, donation to blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 301.020
Name of department changed to health and senior services, 192.002
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Newborn hearing screening — cont'd
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046
Nosocomial Infection Control Act
Citation of law, 192.019
Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Culture and sensitivity testing on humans, data submission required, 192.131
Data from patient records, receipt of confidential information, 192.067
Data to be collected, 192.667
Definitions, 192.131, 192.665
Diseases, list of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous, 192.020
Infection control
Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165
Annual report required, 197.162
Authority of infection control officers, 197.152
Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158
Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154
Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160
Database to be maintained, 197.154
Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or discrimination, 197.152
Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165
Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152
Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Nosocomial Infection Control Act — cont'd
Infection control — cont'd
Practices for infection control to be considered in licensure process, 197.162
Procedures for compliance, requirements, 197.150
Protocols for infection control practices to be developed, 197.154
Regulations for programs, department to update, 197.154
Retaliation for reporting concerns, protection against, 197.152
State funding to facilities suspended for violations, 197.160
Plan for use of laboratory and health care provider information, 192.131
Public reports required, 192.667
Purpose of act, 192.019
Rulemaking authority, 192.667
Standards used by the department of health for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
Nurses student loans repayment program, administration of, 335.248
Nursing homes
Abuse or neglect of residents, duties, 198.032, 198.070
Abuse or neglect, notification of next of kin or law enforcement, when, report of results, 198.070
Abuse, investigation of, 192.2425
Administration of, 198.009
Administrators transferred to department, 660.010
Application for amendment of waiver of comparability of services, duty, 208.174
Central registry, reports of abuse or neglect, recording of reports, retention of data, hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Complaints, procedure, duty, 198.088
Compliance records of long-term care facilities maintained by department, 198.077
Construction standards, exempt facilities, 198.058
Death of resident, persons to be contacted before deceased is transported, 198.071
Department, defined, 198.006
Employees, protections for whistleblowers, 198.301
Facility information, department Internet web site to include, 198.528
Federal reimbursement allowance, duties, 198.421
Fraud investigation division created, director, qualifications, compensation, 198.161
Home and community-based services, 192.2000
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Inspection authorized, when, 198.022
Inspection denied, court order authorizing entry, 198.022
Inspection reports to be posted at facility, 198.030
Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000
Internet web site, facility information to be provided, 198.528

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Nursing homes — cont'd
License application, denied, procedure, 198.022
License application, duties, 198.022
Medicaid eligibility presumed for residents in certain circumstances, 198.428
Misappropriation of nursing home resident property, record of names, hearing duties, 198.090
Misappropriation of resident property, record of names of persons suspected, procedure, 198.090
Noncompliance, correction, procedure, 198.026
Noncompliance, duties, 198.026, 198.029
On-site revisit after deficiency not required, when, 198.027
Out-of-state licensure applicants, compliance history may be required, 198.022
Payments for services, administered how, rules and regulations authorized, 208.159
Receivership, appointment of receivers, department's duties, 198.105
Records, 198.032
Records, department may inspect and copy at their expense, 198.022
Removal of records prohibited, 198.022
Retaliation against whistleblowers, protections for, information on rights, 198.301
Revocation of license, grounds, 198.036
Rights of whistleblowers, information to be provided, 198.301
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 198.009
Sanctions for violations, 198.066
See also NURSING HOMES
Whistleblower protections for employees, 198.301
Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals
Evaluation of implementation and compliance with certain provisions in chapter 198
Cooperation with department of social services, 198.525
Inspection, when, 198.525
Nursing homes, licensing exempt facilities, 198.012
Nursing student loan program, administration of, 335.215
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Office of rural health
Established, 192.604
Powers and duties, 192.604
Report, when, 192.604
Organ donors' registry
Effective date, 194.307
Requirements, 194.304
Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304
Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Palliative care
Council created, purpose, members, duties, report, 191.1080
Definitions, 191.1075

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Palliative care — cont'd
Education program created, website information, 191.1085
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgments, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, duties of department, 193.087, 193.215
Patient abstract data, defined, 192.042
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Permits, administration of chemical tests for alcohol or drug content of blood, issuance, 577.019
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons
Abuse and neglect reporting
Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912
Investigation procedures, 208.912
Report, contents, 208.912
Accounting functions, who performs, 208.903
Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921
Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924
Eligibility determination for assistance, 208.906
Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915
Financial assistance, amount, how determined, 208.903
Medicaid claims, vendor to file, 208.903
Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915
Recipient responsibilities, 208.909
Reevaluation required, 208.906
Reimbursement through eligible vendors
Annual reevaluation, 208.930
Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930
Documentation, 208.930
Eligibility requirements, 208.930
Expiration date, 208.930
Premiums, amount, 208.930
Service plan required, 208.930
Rulemaking authority, 208.927
Service plan required, 208.906
Statewide rate established, 208.903
Transition grants, eligibility, administration by division, information and training, 208.819
Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
Vendor responsibilities, 208.909
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331
Physical therapy licensure compact, 334.1200 to 334.1233
Plumbing code, first class counties, duties, 341.130
Poison Control
Control network, 190.353
Duties, 190.353
Regional information centers, 190.353
Poison control centers, see POISON CONTROL CENTERS

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Practioners of health care, incentive to locate in health resources shortage areas, 191.441
Pregnancy, drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal treatment and education
Children exposed to substance abuse
Physician to refer to department of health, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
Seventy-two hours for services to be initiated, 191.737
Social services to provide services, duties, 191.739
High risk pregnancies
Confidentiality of report, 191.743
Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743
Physicians to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
See also PREGNANCY
Pregnant women, blood tests, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030
Prenatally diagnosed conditions, clearinghouse of information to be established, 191.923
Prescription Drug Repository Program
Citation of law, 196.970
Definitions, 196.973
Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979
Donation standards and procedures, 196.979
Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976
Health care professional, defined, 196.973
Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981
Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976
Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976
Nonprofit clinic, defined, 196.973
Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979
Out-of-state charitable repository, defined, 196.973
Packaging requirements, 196.976
Prescription drug, defined, 196.973
Program established, criteria, 196.976
Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979
Rulemaking authority, 196.984
Voluntary participation in program, 196.979
Privacy, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by department, 191.005
Prostate cancer pilot programs, eligibility, services, grants, reports, 191.950
Protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health or social services, 191.005
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140
Public health services fund
Created, purpose, 192.900
Lead abatement, licenses and accreditation fees, 701.304
Newborn screening program, moneys used for, 191.331
Vital records fee, use of, 193.265
Public lodging, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging Establishments, this heading
Putative father registry
Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Fund created, 192.016
Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Rabies, report of animal bites, investigation by department, rulemaking authority, 322.140
Radiation
Control, powers and duties, 192.410 to 192.420, 192.440 to 192.460, 192.490
Emergencies, duties, 192.510
Programs, duties, 192.505, 192.507
Radioactivity data collected by department of health, exception, 192.505
Radioactivity, department of health to respond, 192.510
Records, preservation, duties, 192.060
Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398
Rehabilitation center
Assigned to, 192.005
Health center, duties, 199.010 to 199.250
Reporting communicable diseases, guidelines for department, 192.139
Reports and information, cities to make, 192.310
Reports, subject matter, 192.040
Resorts, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging Establishments, this heading
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621
Retirement, creditable prior service, entitlement, 104.552
Rules and regulations
Authority generally, procedure, 192.005, 192.006
Blood tests, pregnant women, 210.030
Data, submission to department, rulemaking procedure, 192.043
Dumping grounds, 64.477

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Rules and regulations — cont'd
Exchange of information with department of social services relating to the protection of individuals served by health care providers, 191.005
Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 197.297
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood test on mother, 210.030
Newborn screening test fee, 191.331
Nursing student loan program, 335.215, 338.218
Pregnant women, blood tests, 210.030
Scope, enforcement, 192.290, 192.310
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Supplemental newborn screening, 191.332
Schools
Fluoride treatments administered when, 167.181
Immunization against certain diseases, 167.181
Medicaid provider, services, scope, 167.606
Nonviolent conflict resolution materials to be developed, 170.046
Senior services protection fund created, use of moneys, 208.1050
Senior services, state board of
Advise the department, 192.2030
Created, 192.2030
Members, terms, duties, 192.2030
Serological tests, pregnant women, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030
Sewage, on-site disposal systems
Adjoining property owners to site of complaint, right to inspect, procedure, exception, 701.038
Complaints, investigation by department, when, 701.038
Contractors, official roster to be printed by department, 701.054
Innovations, authority to experiment, how, 701.033
Inspection, adjoining property, right of department, requirements, exceptions, 701.038
Installation, installer to be registered, , 701.031
Investigations, when, how, 701.033
Licensing of contractors to inspect property, 701.051
Notice for inspection of adjoining property required, 701.038
Powers and duties, generally, 701.040
Regulations, 701.025 to 701.039
Rules
Generally authorized, 701.033, 701.040
Percolation testing, 701.040
Standards to be established, duties of department, 701.040
State standards, content, 701.043
Sexually transmitted disease test results, disclosure to victims of certain sexual offenses, when, 191.656
Show-Me extension for community health care outcomes (ECHO) program, 191.1140
Sickle cell anemia, diagnosis, treatment, counseling, financial assistance, duties, 191.365, 191.370

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Solid waste licensing management duties of department transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Spinal cord injuries, see HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES (CH. 192)
Sports brain injury prevention, rules and guidelines, distribution of information, 167.765
Standards for enforcement of hospital and ambulatory surgical center licensure regulations, 197.293
State advisory council, hospitals, 192.230
State at-risk employees to receive vaccine for hepatitis B, 292.650
State Cancer Center, transfer to University of Missouri, how, 172.810
Stretcher vans
Application for license, 190.528
Definitions, 190.525
Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
Valid license required for service, requirements, 190.528
Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
Student loan program, assigned to, 192.005
Student loans, doctors
Amount of loan, maximum, 191.520
Applicants, requirements, 191.515
Contract with applicant, terms, 191.510
Deferral of payment, when, time limitation, annual review, 191.540
Definitions, 191.500
Forgiveness, portion of debt, how, 191.510
Funds to finance, source, 191.520
Interest charged, 191.530
Penalty for breach of contract, amount, 191.540
Repayment deferred, when, limitation, amount, 191.530
Repayment schedules to be established, 191.540
Repayment terms, 191.530
Residency, requirements, 191.515
Rules and regulations, department's authority, 191.505
Student loans, nurses, action to recover amount due, 335.242
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Supplemental local rules authorized, 192.290
Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated — cont'd
Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
Transition grants, nursing home residents, information and training provided by department, 208.819
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Tuberculosis outbreak, department response, 199.280
Tuberculosis patients, contract with facilities to provide treatment, 199.250
Tuberculosis, duty to provide for treatment and commitment of infected persons, 199.010
Umbilical cord blood banking, department to post resources information on website, 191.755
Umbilical cord blood samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091
Veterinarian, state, aid from, 267.100
Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194
Vital statistics (CH. 193)
Birth certificates, name of father entered upon administrative order of paternity, 454.485
Birth certificates, paternity administrative order, duty of clerk of circuit court to file with department and vital statistics, 454.485
Bureau of, duties, 192.060
Evidence, bureau of vital statistics, records, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
Records, to preserve, 193.025
Registrar, defined, 193.015
Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 193.035, 193.105
See also VITAL STATISTICS
System of, defined, 193.015
System, office, to establish, 193.025
Volunteer Health Services Act
Additional licensure not required, when, 191.1102
Citation of law, 191.1100
Compensation prohibited, 191.1110
Definitions, 191.1100
Immunity from liability, when, 191.1110
License or certificate, display of, how satisfied, 191.1104
List of providers, 191.1106
Military personnel deemed licensed, when, 191.1110
Recordkeeping requirements, 191.1106
Registration with department required, fee, 191.1106
Reports, quarterly, 191.1106
Rulemaking authority, 191.1106

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Volunteer Health Services Act — cont'd
Volunteer crisis response teams, definitions, 191.1112
Water quality duties transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430
Water supply
Analysis, 640.100
Emergency, actions, public health endangered, fines, 640.130
Fluoride, rules prohibited, 640.135
Laboratory services, fee, amount, expires when, 640.100
Regulation, noncompliance, penalty, 192.320
See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, rulemaking authority, 376.1199
Women's health, office of
Committee created to assist office on women's health, duties, 192.968
Director to be member of women offender program advisory committee, 217.015
Office on women's health created, duties, 192.965
Women's heart health program, established, eligibility, sunset provision, 191.425
Youth services, division of, inspection of facilities, duties, reports, 219.056

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Actions prior to October 1, 1980, not to be affected, 197.345
Affected persons, defined, 197.305
Agency, defined, 197.305
Capital expenditures, defined, 197.305
Certificate of need, see CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)
Certification by department to committee
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Committees, duties, 197.318
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184
Committee, health facilities review
Political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Prohibited activities, 197.326
Continuing care retirement community, increased licensed bed capacity permitted, when, 198.188
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
Definitions, 197.305, 197.366
Develop, defined, 197.305
Ethics, prohibited activities generally, 197.326
Expenditure minimum, defined, 197.305

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Federally qualified health centers, funding, uses, 660.026
Health care facilities, defined, 197.366
Health service area, defined, 197.305
Hospices
Abuse of client, penalty, 197.266
Abuse, defined, 197.250
Advisory council, members, duties, expenses, 197.272
Application, fee, exemption, 197.254
Application, fees, how determined, 197.254
Bill of rights for clients, 197.264
Branch offices, 197.254
Certification required, 197.252
Complaints, grounds, review, 197.268
Compliance reports, 197.260
Definitions, 197.250
Denial of application, review, 197.262
Discharge planning, required, 197.264
Homes, department may visit, when, 197.258
Hospice, defined, 197.250
Inspection, responsibility for, 197.278
Maintenance of branch office in state required, when, 197.258
Neglect of client, penalty, 197.266
Penalties for violations, 197.276
Renewal of certificate, when required, 197.256
Reports, disclosure, confidentiality, 197.260
Rules, procedure, 197.270
Statistical reports required, 197.256
Survey, order authorizing, grounds 197.280
Surveys, authorized, 197.258
Temporary permit, 197.254
Violations, actions to enjoin, 197.274
Violations, penalty, 197.276
Law, cited how, 197.300
Major medical equipment, defined, 197.305
New institutional health service, defined, 197.305
Nonsubstantive project, defined, 197.305
Notice to committee, discontinuance, or decrease in service, when, 197.340
Nursing homes treating only AIDS patients
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Person, defined, 197.305
Political contributions to committee of health facility review members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Predevelopment activities, defined, 197.305
Reimbursement cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, eligible when, requirements, 197.357
Review and hearing
Appeals, venue, 197.335
Applications, public hearing on, when, notice required, 197.330
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Review and hearing — cont'd
Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority for, 197.330
Waiver from review, when, 197.330
Review committee
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, expenses, 197.310
Chairman to be elected, 197.310
Clerical help furnished by, 197.310
Cost increases, consent required, when, 197.315
Decision on certificate of need, failure to give, effect, 197.330
Duties and powers, 197.310, 197.330
Extension of time to be granted by committee, when, 197.315
First meeting, called how, 197.310
Reports to committee, required, failure to comply, effect, 197.315
Rules and regulations authorized on applications for certificates of need, 197.310
Rules and regulations by committee authorized, procedure, 197.320
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND REVIEW
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
HEALTH CENTERS, COUNTY
* See also COUNTIES
Ballot form, 205.020
Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565
County commission, duties, 205.020
Election to establish, majority vote required, 205.020
Fund established, 205.020
Health care access
Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
Insurance health and life plans to be provided administrators and employees, costs, how paid, 205.115
Medical malpractice, immunity for civil liability, when, 538.228
Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
Tax levy, rate, 205.010
Tax, levy and collection, 205.020
HEALTH FACILITIES REVIEW COMMITTEE
See HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
HEALTH INSURANCE
* See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (CH. 354); HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Actual charge and actual fee, defined, 376.789
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advance practice nurse, coverage, when, 376.407
Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Any willing provider provision, definitions, 376.325
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Bone marrow transplantation, coverage for donor testing, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cancer, clinical trials for
Prevention and detection, 376.429
Restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
Treatment coverage provided, when, 376.429
Cancer, orally administered medications, parity with IV or injected medications, 376.1257
Cancer, second opinions for newly diagnosed patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
Chemical dependency, insurance policies to provide coverage, 376.810 to 376.814
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Chiropractic services, copayments, cap, 376.391
Claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
Clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment of cancer, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Covered lives, defined, 376.435
Credentialing of practitioners, procedure, 376.1578; definitions, 376.1575
Definitions, 376.005
Dental coverage required for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225
Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Diabetes, coverage of equipment and supplies required when, 376.385
Discount medical plans
Advertising and marketing materials, approval in writing required, 376.1524
Definitions, 376.1500
Disclosures required, 376.1512
Forms to be submitted to director, 376.1516
Membership materials, required contents, 376.1516
Membership, cancellation, effect of, 376.1508
Net worth to be maintained, amount, 376.1518
Notice of changes, 376.1520
Processing fee, 376.1508
Prohibited acts, 376.1510
Provider list to be maintained on web site, 376.1522
Registration requirements, term, renewal, 376.1504
Registration, denial and refusal to issue, when, 376.1530
Rulemaking authority, 376.1528
Transaction of business, requirements for, 376.1502
Violations, penalty, 376.1506, 376.1532
Written agreement required, contents, 376.1514
Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Dissolution of marriage, termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of action, 452.317
Documents and materials, enrollee in health benefit plan has right to receive form, when, 376.1450
Domestic violence information
Definitions, 375.1312
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
Donor testing for bone marrow transplantation, coverage provided, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Employees, coverage continuation after termination
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Employees, medical accounts, contribution by employer to be exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999
Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Employer's contribution to medical accounts for employees, exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999
Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724
Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.650 to 354.658
Excepted benefit plans not subject to health insurance mandates, when, 376.998
Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400
Eye drops, refill of prescription required, when, 376.1237
Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Genetic testing and information
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Health care sharing ministry
Defined, 376.1750
Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750
State law not to apply, when, 376.1750
Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237
Health insurance advisory committee established, members, 374.284
Health insurance plans for school district employees to include, retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
Health, medical accounts for employees, contribution by employer to be exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Immunizations
Coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215
Policies required to cover, 376.995
Income tax credit, state, federal health insurance deduction, 143.119
Individual health coverage, certain provisions inapplicable to, 376.791
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Long-term care facilities, managed care services to be provided in facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Long-term care insurance, tax credit for premiums paid, amount, 135.096
Mammography, policies required to cover, 376.782, 376.995
Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Marketplace innovation act
Applicability, severability, 376.2014
Citation of law, 376.2000
Definitions, 376.2000
Exchange, defined, 376.2000
Navigators
Acts, permitted and prohibited, 376.2002
Application procedure, 376.2004
Continuing education requirements, 376.2006
Defined, 376.2000
Duty to report, when, 376.2012
Insurance producers, consultation with, when, 376.2008
License required, 376.2002
Licensure term, renewal, 376.2006
Records, examination and investigation of, 376.2010
Restitution required, when, 376.2010
Sanction of license, when, 376.2010
Violations, penalty, 376.2011
Rulemaking authority, 376.2014
Mastectomy, coverage for prosthetic devices and reconstructive surgery, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995, 376.1210
Medical assistance for eligible persons covered by Title XIX
Health plan premiums, group
Enrollment by individual required, 208.153
Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153
Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153
Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Medical assistance for eligible persons covered by Title XIX — cont'd
Health plan premiums, group — cont'd
Medical retainer agreements not insurance, 376.1800
Mental health and chemical dependency insurance act
Coverage requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental illness, insurance policies to provide coverage, when, 376.811
Missouri health insurance portability and accountability act
Beneficiary, defined, 376.450
Bona fide association, defined, 376.450
Citation of law, 376.450
COBRA continuation provision, defined, 376.450
Definitions, 376.450
Discontinuation, conditions for, 376.452, 376.454
Enrollment date, defined, 376.450
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.450
Individual market, defined, 376.450
Individual market, renewal or continuation, 376.454
Large group market, defined, 376.450
Large group market, renewal or continuation of coverage required, 376.452
Nonrenewal or discontinuation permitted, when, 376.452, 376.454
Premium-only cafeteria plans required, when, 376.453
Small group market, defined, 376.450
Standards prohibiting discrimination regarding eligibility, 376.451
Waiting period, defined, 376.450
PACE projects for care of the elderly not deemed in business of health insurance, when, 354.407
Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Physical therapy, no copayments or co-insurance for services, when, 376.1235
Premium reduction by employers for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Prescription drug formularies, enrollees to be notified of changes, when, 376.392
Products, department duties, 376.381
Prosthetics, offer of coverage required, 376.1232
Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured
Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433
Small employer health insurance availability act
Agents and brokers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Applicability, conditions, 379.932
Board, report and recommendations, 379.946
Carriers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Ceding agreements prohibited, when, 379.932
Classes of business, establishment of, 379.934
Definitions, 379.930
Disclosure required, contents, 379.936
Effectiveness of act, report on, 379.946
Exemptions from certain legal requirements, 379.948
Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Health benefit plan, requirements, 379.940
Immunization coverage, 376.995
Mammography coverage, 376.995
Marketing of plan coverage, 379.952
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995
Offer of plans, requirements, 379.940
Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Premium rates, subject to conditions, 379.936
Records, rating and renewal, required keeping, 379.936
Renewability of plan, exceptions, 379.938
Rules, promulgation of, procedure, 379.950
Single carrier, treatment as, 379.932
Smoking and tobacco, reduced premiums and deductibles for employees who don't use, 379.952
Tax return, consolidated, effect, 379.932
Third party administrators, 379.952
Transition period, rules for, 379.934
Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400
Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403
State employees' coverage, 104.515
State employees, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
State officials, general assembly members and their employees not re-elected, retention of coverage, 103.095
Step therapy, 376.2030 to 376.2036
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Tax credit for long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096
Telehealth, insurance reimbursement for services, 376.1900
Termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of dissolution of marriage proceeding, 452.317
Utilization review agents
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Director, defined, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500
Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512
Utilization review program
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1378, 376.1369
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Utilization review program — cont'd
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359
HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
Administering of pool
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
Bid content requirements, 376.968
Duties, 376.970
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Insurers, qualification, 376.968
Removal for cause, 376.970
Reports, contents, 376.970
Three years to serve, 376.970
Winding down of, 376.970
Assessment
Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
Abatement or deferring all or part of assessment, when, 376.984
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Continuation of, 376.973
Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
Benefit plan, defined, 376.960
Board of directors
Administering insurer, competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968
Appointment, 376.961
Defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, when, 376.965
Powers and duties, 376.964
Qualifications, 376.961
Staff appointment, 376.964
Vacancies, how filled, 376.962
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Church plan, defined, 376.960
Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973
Coverage offered by pool
Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986
Exclusions, 376.986
Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987
HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376) — cont'd
Coverage offered by pool — cont'd
High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987
Premium, how established, 376.986
Rates, approval by director, 376.986
Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986
Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986
Creation of pool, purpose, 376.961
Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975
Definitions, 376.960
Department, defined, 376.960
Director
Defined, 376.960
Plan, to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962
Rates, approval, 376.986
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Health insurance, defined, 376.960
Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960
Hospital, defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989
Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965
Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960
Insured, defined, 376.960
Insurer, defined, 376.960
Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989
Medical care, defined, 376.960
Medicare, defined, 376.960
Member, defined, 376.960
Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961
Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975
Physician, defined, 376.960
Plan for operation of pool
Amendments, procedure, 376.962
Approval, by director required, 376.962
Board to submit, 376.962
Content of plan, 376.962
Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962
Effective when, 376.962
Plan of operation, defined, 376.960
Policies
Eligibility, 376.966
Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966
Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966
Expires, when, 376.966
Issuance, authority, 376.964
Pool, defined, 376.960
Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964
Rules, procedure, 376.982
Staff, appointment, 376.964

HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376) — cont'd
Tax
Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975
County foreign insurance tax fund
Reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978
Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978
Sales and use tax
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
HEALTH LOCAL BOARDS AND OFFICERS
See COUNTIES; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of Cities and Counties under appropriate headings
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354)
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Access plan filed with the director, criteria for evaluating, 354.603
Administrative orders, when, 354.500
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advance practice nurse, coverage, when, 376.407
Advertising not to be untrue or misleading, 354.460
Advisory panels to afford enrollees participation in major policy decisions, 354.420
Advocation on behalf of patients permitted, when, 354.606
AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by division of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Annual deposit
Amount, how computed, 354.410
Deposit required by division, duty of organization, 354.455
Income from deposits to belong to depositors, 354.410
Multiple organizations, 354.410
Not to apply, when, 354.410
Request to reduce amount, when, 354.410
Securities deposit, withdrawal of securities, procedure, 354.410
Securities, approval by director required, 354.410
Annual report filed with director, when, contents, form, 354.435
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Association and union members, applicability of law, 376.431
Basic health care services, defined, 354.400
Benefits reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Bonds required for officers disbursing or investing funds, bond requirements, 354.425
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Capital account amount required, 354.410
Capitation agreements to be provided to department, 354.443
Certificate of authority
Application, who may apply, information required, procedure, 354.405
Conditions placed, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Denial, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Foreign corporations may qualify, requirements, procedure, 354.405
Information required in applications, 354.405
Issued, when, 354.410
Modification of, procedure, 354.405
Restrictions, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Suspension, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Suspension, revocation, conditions or restrictions, when, effect, 354.470
Charge for coverage, how determined, collective bargaining agreements or contracts, 354.525
Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Chiropractic services, claim for, denied, review of claim by qualified chiropractor required, qualifications, investigation by division, when, 376.423
Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184
Claims for reimbursement, payment, when, 376.383
Claims, reimbursement, duties of health carriers, complaint procedures, use of standard codes, 376.384
Community health companies, exempt, 354.550
Community-based health maintenance organizations
Confidentiality of proprietary information, 354.560
Defined, 354.400
Designation given, when, removal, 354.565
Disclosures to members, restrictions and prohibitions, 354.559
Financial information disclosed, 354.560
Grievance procedures, 354.562
Life-threatening condition or degenerative disease, standing referral, when, 354.554
Materials provided to enrollees, contents, when, 354.558
Medicare rules to apply, when, 354.563
Referrals provided, when, 354.552

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Community-based health maintenance organizations — cont'd
Standing referrals for certain members, 354.554
Subject to laws for other health maintenance organizations, 354.567
Sufficiency of providers, 354.552
Trustees, vacancies, membership, election, 354.556
Complaints by enrollees, organization to establish system, 354.445
Conferences called by director as to suspected or potential violations, 354.500
Confidential information, diagnosis, treatment, health of enrollees or applicants, exception, 354.515
Continuation of care after termination by a provider, 354.612
Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Contracts
Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Contracts between health carriers and participating providers
Continuation of care after termination, 354.612
Forms filed with director, records maintained at principal place of business, 354.624
Liability of health carrier after execution of contract, 354.627
Termination procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609
Terms to comply with law, when, 354.636
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Covered benefit, defined, 354.400
Customer service, toll-free number to be given with evidence of coverage, 354.430
Definitions, 354.600
Dental coverage required for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225
Dependent child coverage, continuation of, when, 354.536
Determination of coverage, timely manner, 354.606
Diagnosis, treatment, health of enrollees and applicants confidential, exceptions, 354.515
Direct access rider, not required, 354.618
Director, defined, 354.400
Disclosure information, contents, 354.442
Disclosures to subscribers by providers shall not be prohibited or restricted, 354.441
Documents and materials, enrollee's right to receive form, when, 376.1450
Emergency medical condition, defined, 354.400
Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Emergency service, defined, 354.400

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Employee coverage to continue after termination
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724
Enrollee, defined, 354.400
Enrollee, grounds for disenrollment, 354.462
Essential community providers
Affidavit submitted annually, 354.658
Application for inclusion in HMO network, 354.656
Certificates issued, when, 354.656
Criteria for designation, 354.652
Definitions, 354.650
Designation
Nontransferable, site specific, 354.658
Procedure, qualifications, 354.652
Health care insurer, defined, 354.650
Health professional shortage area, defined, 354.650
Health, department of, duties, 354.654, 354.656
Letter of designation, 354.654
Medically underserved area, defined, 354.650
Medically underserved population, defined, 354.650
Names to appear in publications of HMO, 354.656
Records kept, release, department of health, 354.654
Rulemaking authority, department of health, 354.654
Termination of contracts for cause, HMO rights not limited, 354.656
Transferability of designation, 354.658
Evaluation of performance of health care professionals permitted, 354.609
Evidence of coverage
Content, requirements, 354.430
Defined, 354.400
Enrollee's right to, 354.430
Examinations, when, costs, how paid, 354.465
Exempt health plans and companies, 354.545
Exemptions for federally qualified health centers, 354.618
Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400
Eye care providers, no discrimination allowed, 354.618
Fees, to be paid to director of insurance, 354.495
Filings, reports, applications, deemed public documents, 354.510
Financial data provided to department, when, 354.443
Financial statements required, when, 354.603
Gagging of providers prohibited, 354.441
Gatekeeper group plan, definition, 354.618
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Health benefit plan, defined, 354.600
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Health care services, defined, 354.400
Health indemnity plan, defined, 354.600
Health maintenance organization, defined, 354.400
Health maintenance organization, plan, defined, 354.400
Hold harmless provision required, when, contents, 354.606
Hospitalist, defined, not mandated, 354.606
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Income tax returns, submission not required, 354.603
Individual practice association, defined, 354.400
Information available to enrollees, 354.440
Information provided to enrollees, additional information provided upon request, 354.442
Insolvency or cessation of operations procedures, continuation of coverage, 354.606
Insufficiency of health care professionals, procedure, 354.603
Insurance companies and health service corporations may organize, operate, contract with organization, 354.475
Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194
Intermediaries and participating provider requirements, record keeping, 354.621
Intermediary
Definition, 354.600
Insolvency, assignment to health carrier of provider's obligation to provide covered services, 354.624
Record keeping requirements, 354.624
Investments authorized, 354.450
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Labor organization health plans, exempt, 354.545
Laws regulating insurance or health service corporations, not to apply exceptions, 354.505
Liability of health carrier, after execution of a contract, 354.627
Life-threatening condition or disease of enrollee, specialized medical care referral permitted, when, 354.615
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Managed care plan, defined, 354.600
Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210
Medical group, defined, 354.400
Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905; exception, 376.823
Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental health records, procedures to ensure confidentiality, 354.515
Mergers, consolidations, control of organization, requirements, 354.520

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Monitoring benefits offered, health carrier responsible for, 354.621
Names not authorized for use, exception, 354.464
Network maintained, sufficiency, criteria, 354.603
Network, defined, 354.600
Obstetrician/gynecologist, services permitted to female enrollees, when, 354.618
Open referral health plan offered, when, defined, 354.618
Participating provider, defined, 354.600
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Penalties, director may issue administrative orders, when, 354.444
Person, defined, 354.400
Pharmacist, emergency situation, may take an assignment of enrollee's right to reimbursement, 354.535
Physical therapy provided by organization also employing physician exempt from prohibition on referrals, when, 334.253
Point of service riders offered, when, 354.551
Powers, 354.415
Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421
Prescription drugs
Change of drugs, enrollee must agree, 354.535
Coinsurance, co-payment and deductibles applied, 354.535
Contract with licensed pharmacies or distributors only, 354.535
Generic equivalents permitted, when, 354.535
Quantity of drugs, no limit unless uniform, 354.535
Program for all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE), projects not in business of, when, 354.407
Provider, defined, 354.400
Quality of care data
Confidentiality of data submitted, 192.068
Data provided to the director, when, 192.068
Rules established by the department for providing data, 192.068
Studies, consumer guides, published information permitted, when, 192.068
Record keeping requirements, intermediary, 354.624
Referrals, no appropriate provider in network, 354.615
Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured
Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured — cont'd
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Rehabilitation, liquidation or conservation, grounds procedure, enrollee's priorities, claims, priority, 354.480
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
Right of nonrenewal of a contract, 354.609
Rules and regulations, 354.485, 354.570
Second opinions
Allowed, when, 354.546
Covered, when, 354.207
Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308
Services provided, notification to providers, 354.606
Severability clause, 354.530
Solicitation not violation of laws, 354.505
Specialty care center, defined, 354.615
Staff model, defined, 354.400
Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400
Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403
Standards for primary care professionals developed by the health carrier, 354.606
Standing referrals permitted, when, 354.615
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194
Sufficiency of network, determined by the director, criteria, 354.603
Telephone numbers, toll free and hot line numbers to be given with evidence of coverage, 354.430
Termination
Contracts, procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609, 354.612
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Uncovered expenditures, defined, 354.400
Union and association members, applicability of law, 376.431
Utilization review agents
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Director, defined, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500
Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Utilization review agents — cont'd
Certification — cont'd
Chemical dependency coverage
Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
Coverage required, 376.811
Definitions, 376.810
Minimum standards, 376.811
Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811
Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814
Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512
Utilization review companies, contractual provisions with, to be provided to department, 354.443
Utilization review program
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Utilization review program — cont'd
Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Written disclosure information provided, contents, when, 354.442
HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Actuary or an actuarial firm to give technical advice, 103.023
Administration by board of trustees, 103.008
Appropriation request for cost of state employees program, how computed, 103.100
Attorney at law may be employed for advice and legal representation, 103.029
Audit annually by CPA, when, 103.025
Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
Benefit coverage
Benefit options, notification of authorized options, 103.100
Chemical dependency, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178
Children of deceased employee, requirements, 103.085
Consultants, former employees, compensation for advice applied to cost for benefit, 103.115
Disability recipients, coverage, requirements, 103.085
General assembly members ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Group coverage, loss of, requirements, 103.085
Higher education entities may join, procedure, 103.079
Medicare coverage, effect on benefits, 103.089
Medicare recipients, coverage, effect, 103.089
Membership in plan by other state agencies with their own health plan, procedure, 103.079
Officials elected and ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Payment, recommendation of portion to be paid by employees, 103.100
Preexisting conditions not covered for twelve months for new persons coming under the plan's coverage, 103.098, 103.145
Retiree's coverage, requirements, 103.085
Spiritual healing, benefits to cover, 103.083
Spouse or unemancipated children of deceased employee requirement, 103.085
State agencies with their own health plans may become part of consolidated plan, procedure, 103.079
Termination of coverage, when, exceptions, persons may choose to continue, requirements, 103.083

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd
Benefit coverage — cont'd
Board of trustees
Administration of plan, duties, 103.008
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008
Chairman and vice chairman elected annually by secret ballot, 103.012
Chemical dependency, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178
Contract for medical benefit, board's authority, 103.083
Defined, 103.003
Employment by plan, prohibited until four years after serving, exception, board action, 103.016
Errors, members or providers receiving more or less than entitled to, board's powers to correct or recover overpayments, 103.055
Executive director, appointed by board, not to be member of board, 103.012
Expenses authorized, 103.042
Gifts or compensation acceptance to influence investment prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
Inspection of accounts and records of participants in plan or requesting participants, 103.061
Majority of members present for official actions, 103.047
Medical benefits, board's authority to contract for, 103.083
Meeting of board not required for all decisions, procedure to determine will of board, 103.047
Meeting of board, held where, how set, notice required, 103.045
Plan year for health care provider contracts, recommendation to change to October first, 103.084
Powers to carry out duties, 103.036
Premium amounts, payment, 103.110
Quorum, 103.047
Recommendation to change to an October first plan year for health care provider contracts, 103.084
Report by board on feasibility of school district retirees not on plan or other agencies joining plan, 103.175
Salaries of staff to be set by board, 103.019
Serve without compensation, 103.042
Trust fund benefits, to be established by board, purpose, 103.036
Vacancies, 103.008
Votes, each member of board to have one, 103.047
Chemical dependency, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178
Children of deceased employee, requirements, 103.085
Consultants, former employees, compensation for advice paid toward medical benefits, amount, 103.115
Consumer-driven health care plans, 103.080

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd
Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Cost of medical benefits program estimated, amount, how computed, appropriations requested for state employees, 103.100
Definitions, 103.003
Deposit of funds, commingling of fund prohibited, executive director to be responsible, 103.039
Disability recipients, coverage, requirements, 103.085
Effective date of plan, 1-1-94, MOSERS plan to remain in effect, when, 103.075
Employees on health plan staff
Employment by plan, prohibited until four years after serving, exception, board action, 103.016
Gifts or compensation acceptance to influence investment prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
Profiting from plan transactions prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
Qualifications must be state employees, 103.016
Salaries to be set by board, 103.019
Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724
Employment security, division of, employee coverage, liability of plan, 288.225
Enrollment period
Participating member agencies, employees, retirees and dependents not covered by plan, requirements, 103.145
Preexisting conditions not covered for twelve months for new persons coming under the plan's coverage, 103.098, 103.145
Thirty-day enrollment period set by board for persons not covered by plan, requirements for state employees retirees and dependents, 103.098
Errors, members or providers receiving more or less than entitled to, board's powers to correct or recover overpayments, 103.055
Estimated cost of state employees medical plan, how computed, appropriations request, 103.100
Executive director
Appointment by board, 103.014
Bond required for director, 103.039
Deposit of funds, commingling of fund prohibited, executive director to be responsible, 103.039
Qualification, not to be board member, 103.014
Staff and director to be state employees, 103.016
Summons, writs to be served on executive director, 103.020
False statement or falsifying record of plan, penalty, 103.057
Financial report annually on condition of plan, content, 103.027
Foster parents permitted to purchase coverage, when, 103.078, 210.539

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd
General assembly members ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Health savings accounts to be offered, 103.080
High deductible plans to be offered, 103.080
Inspection of accounts and records of participants in plan or requesting participants, 103.061
Investment counselors may be employed, qualifications, powers and duties, 103.032
Medical benefits, board's authority to contract for, 103.083
Medical data, workers' compensation claims, report, duties, 287.894
Medical staff to serve jointly on MOSERS and consolidated health plans boards, 103.010
Medicare recipients, coverage, effect, 103.089
Membership in plan by other state agencies with their own health plan, procedure, 103.079
Missouri consolidated health plan established, purpose, powers to carry out plan, 103.005
MOSERS medical plan to remain in effect until consolidated health plan effective, 103.075
MOSERS medical staff will serve jointly on both boards, 103.010
Officials elected and ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Open records to public, 103.027
Participating agencies and political subdivisions
Claim not to be paid during nonpayment period by agency, 103.165
Coverage to terminate when person is no longer employee of participating agency, exceptions, 103.150
Deficiency in year in which agency withdraws to be prorated by actuary, 103.170
Delinquency in payment, writ of mandamus for payment, 103.163
Delinquent in payment, effect, first lien on agencies fund, 103.163
Effective date of coverage, 103.130
Eligible persons for plan, 103.141
Eligible persons must all be offered the plan, 103.130
Failure to pay, effect, no payment of claims during nonpayment period, 103.165
Liability not held for claims until plan effective, 103.138
Membership in plan, procedure to join, 103.130
Premiums to be paid by participating agencies, due when, deposit into fund, 103.158
Recoverage by plan after termination, two-year period, 103.136
Start up cost incurred solely for member agency, reimbursement required, 103.155

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd
Participating agencies and political subdivisions — cont'd
Termination of agency's coverage, effective when, 103.133
Termination of participation in plan for failure to pay, 103.165
Withdrawal from plan procedure, 103.133
Withdrawal with deficiency by agency, prorated by actuary, 103.170
Participating agencies and political subdivisions, premiums to be paid by participating agencies, due when, deposit into fund, 103.158
Payment to fund required when, amount, monthly, deposit in fund, 103.105
Premiums, 103.080
Premiums, payment due when, deposit in fund, 103.110
Purpose of plan, 103.005
Rates and service decisions prior to 1-1-94 to be made by MOSERS board, 103.010
Recommendation to change to an October first plan year for health care provider contracts, 103.084
Records to be open to public, 103.027
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
Report on financial condition of plan annually, content, 103.027
Retiree's coverage, requirements, 103.085
Rules authorized, duties of board, 103.059
School district retirees and agencies not having joined plan, feasibility study, board to study and report, 103.175
Seal, courts to take judicial notice, 103.050
Spiritual healing, benefits to cover, 103.083
Spouse or unemancipated children of deceased employee requirement, 103.085
Staff of plan, see Employees Of Plan, Staff, this heading
State agencies with their own health plans may become part of consolidated plan, procedure, 103.079
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Subpoena of witnesses or production of records, powers of board, 103.064
Summons and writs to be served on executive director, 103.020
Tax exemptions for assets of plan, 103.070
Termination of coverage, when, exceptions, persons may choose to continue, requirements, 103.083
Trust fund benefits, to be established by board, purpose, 103.036

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
Abortion, elective, defined, 376.805
Abortion, elective, offered only by optional rider, additional premium required, 376.805
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Administrative order, when, 354.180
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advertising showing assets also to show liabilities, penalty, 354.305
AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Alcoholism, hospital treatment, required when, exclusions, 376.779
Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779
Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Ambulatory surgical facility to be included in benefits, when, 354.095
Annual report required, contents, filing, 354.105
Annual statement, filing of certification, requirements, 375.1060
Annual statement, filing, effect, 354.070
Appeals from order of director of insurance, how taken, 354.145
Articles of incorporation, amendment procedure, 354.065
Assignment by member of right against corporation to pharmacist authorized, 354.090
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Association and union members, applicability of law, 376.431
Beneficiary, defined, 354.010
Benefits
Includes ambulatory surgical facilities, when, 354.095
Limitations, 354.095
Reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Capital required to do business, 354.075
Certain cities, organizations exempt, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
Certificate of authority
Automatic extension, when, 354.070
Court decree of specific performance on membership contract, failure to comply, effect, procedure, 354.345
Expiration, renewal, 354.055
Fraudulently or in bad faith conducting business, penalty, 354.350
Issue refused if controlling management involved in improper actions, 354.295
Issued, when, 354.060
Officers found to be of known bad character or incompetent, refusal to issue, 354.280
Suspension or revocation, when, 354.300
Unsatisfied judgment against corporation, effect, 354.340

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Certificate of authority — cont'd
Children, newborn, health coverage required, notice of birth, premium, renewal constitutes new issuance of contract, when, 376.406
Chiropractic services, claim for, denied, review of claim by qualified chiropractor required, qualifications, investigation by department, when, 376.423
Construction of law, 354.015
Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Contract provisions required to provide direct payment to public hospital or clinic, when, 376.778
Contracts
Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Membership forms, filing, approval, 354.085
Purposes authorized, parties to, 354.090
Renewal constitutes new issuance, when, 376.406
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Corporate powers, commencement of business, when, 354.050
Corporate purposes and authority, 354.020, 354.025
Corporation, defined, 354.010
Corporations affected by law, 354.155
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Court decree of specific performance of membership contract, corporate failing to comply, effect, procedure, 354.345
Damages allowed if corporation unreasonably refuses to pay, 354.335
Data process system authorized, cost amount allowed, amortization period, limitation, 354.315
Definitional section, 354.010
Director, defined, 354.010
Disclaimer as to nonhealth services corporations, 354.155
Discrimination on coverage or reimbursement on covered services by licensed persons, prohibited, 354.027
Discrimination, maternity benefits, 354.095
Dissolution of company ordered by court, when, grounds, 354.355
Dissolution, liquidation or rehabilitation, procedure, 354.140
Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Employee coverage to continue after termination
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Enrollment representatives
Defined, annual statement to furnish certain information, 354.225
License required, 354.230
License, qualifications, 354.235
Nonresident may be licensed, examination waived, when, 354.240
Subject to insurance laws, 354.225
Temporary nonrenewable license, issued, when, 354.265
Violations, penalties, 354.275
Examination
Contents, 354.290
Costs, how paid, 354.205
False testimony, penalty, 354.200
Procedure, 354.190
Records, department's director, duty to keep, 354.195
Reports hearing allowed, when, 354.290
Reports, publication, when, 354.290
Sick leave, health services corporations, 354.215
Examiners, duties, oaths, 354.290
Exempt health plans, health services corporation law not to apply, 354.015
Exempt organizations, complaint of members, how filed, 354.165
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Fees payable to director of insurance, waived when, 354.150
Financial reserves required, 354.080
For profit organizations excluded, 354.030
Fraudulently or in bad faith conducting business, penalty, 354.350
Grievance by member, filing, investigation, court action, when, 354.115
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Guaranty and surplus fund, joint deposit with director of insurance, 354.075
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements
Alternative plans by insurers permitted, 376.397
Applicable to all group policies, when, 376.398
Application, premiums, 376.397
Benefit levels, 376.397, 376.403
Benefit period, defined, 376.397
Benefits deductible, defined, 376.397
Children of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Conversion rights of retirees and dependents, 376.401
Converted policy, defined, 376.395
Covered medical expenses, defined, 376.397
Deductibles allowed, 376.397
Definitions, 376.395, 376.397
Dependents of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Effective, when, 376.397

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements — cont'd
Exceptions, persons, policy offer not required, 376.397
Exceptions, types of coverage not included, 376.397
Form, for outstate delivery, 376.403
Group coverage may be provided in lieu of converted policy, 376.403
Group policy, defined, 376.395
Individual policy, defined, 376.395
Insurer, defined, 376.395
Medicare coverage, effect, 376.397, 376.401
Medicare, retiree not yet covered, conversion rights, 376.401
Not required for certain persons, 376.397
Notification of conversion privilege on certificate of coverage, 376.397
Out-of-state delivery of policy, form, 376.403
Plans, 376.397
Policyholder's special requirements on conversion may be met, 376.404
Pre-existing conditions, covered by prior policy not to be exclusions, 376.397
Premium, first payment due, when, 376.397
Premium, how determined, 376.397
Retirement, conversion rights, 376.401
Specific requirements of policyholder may be met, 376.404
Spouse of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Terms of coverage, 376.397
Health maintenance organizations, health services corporations may organize, operate, contract with, 354.475
Health services corporation, defined, 354.010
Health services, authorized to provide, 354.025
Health services, defined, 354.010
Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
HIV testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Hospitals, clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions required, 376.778
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Incorporation
Articles of, amendment procedure, 354.065
Articles of, contents, filing, 354.035, 354.040
Authorized purposes, 354.025
Certificate of, delivery to incorporators, 354.035
Certificate of, issuance when, effect, 354.045
Procedure, 354.035
Injunctions permanent or temporary against corporation, grounds, procedure, 354.355
Injuries to members through malpractice, not liable for, 354.125

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Insurance law, certain provisions to be applicable, 354.362, 354.380
Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194
Investment violations, public official failing to perform duties, penalty, 354.330
Investments, investigation by director, records to be kept by department, criminal action, when, 354.325
Joint deposit, guaranty and surplus fund with director of insurance, 354.075
Labor organizations exempt, when, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
Malpractice, not liable for, 354.125
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Management agreements to control corporation, notice to department, examination requirements, violation, 354.285
Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Maternity benefits, discrimination prohibited, 354.095
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210
Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905; exception, 376.823
Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850 to 376.890
Member, defined, 354.010
Member's grievance, filing, investigation, court action, when, 354.115
Membership contract
Defined, 354.010
Forms disapproved, procedure, notice, hearing if requested, when, 354.085
Forms, approval by director required, failure to act, effect, 354.085
Membership, limitations, 354.095
Name of corporation, certain words prohibited, 354.040
Newborn child coverage required, notice of birth, when, effect, 354.362
Newborn children, health coverage required, notice of birth, premium, renewal constitutes new issuance of health benefit plan, when, 376.406
Not for profit corporation, defined, 354.010
Officers of corporation found to be of known bad character or incompetent, hearing, authority to transact business, effect, 354.280
Officers or employees using corporate funds or securities for private gain, penalty, 354.320
Organizations excluded, 354.030
Paid in capital required, 354.075
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Payment direct to public hospitals and clinics, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions required, 376.778

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Penalty for use of corporate funds or securities by officers and employees for private gain, 354.320
Pharmacists, assignment by member of right against health service corporation authorized, 354.090
Powers of corporation, 354.050
Preexisting health service corporations, to amend articles, effect, 354.020, 354.040
Premiums, dues or fees, prohibiting order, 354.152
Premiums, restrictions, 354.152; violated, hearing, notice, when, 354.152
Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421
Public health facilities report, local tax effort, contents, filing, 189.015
Purposes authorized for, 354.025
Receivership, director of department may apply for order to appoint him as receiver, 354.357
Receivership, grounds, procedure, 354.357
Reciprocal provision of benefits authorized, 354.090
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured
Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Rehabilitation of corporation ordered, when, grounds, 354.355
Relief, director may seek, when, 354.210
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
Report, annual, contents, filing required, 354.105
Reserves required, computation, 354.080
Rules and regulations, notice of required, 354.120
Second opinions
Allowed, when, 354.207
Covered, when, 354.207
Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308
Solicitation of members, requirements, 354.225
Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
Statement of purposes, requirements, 354.040
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194
Taxes, exemptions from, exceptions, 354.130
Trusts exempt, when, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
Unfair trade practice, provisions apply, 375.947
Union and association members, applicability of law, 376.431
Unsatisfied judgment against corporation, effect, 354.340

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Wage continuation plans, exempt, 354.175
HEALTH SPAS
Contracts, regulation of
Assignment of contract, buyer's rights, 407.337
Attorney general to register health spas, form, fee, 407.327
Attorney general, powers, rights, duties, 407.327
Bond
Aggregate liability, 407.340
Amount, 407.339
Cancellation of, when, 407.339, 407.340
Claims against, filed when, 407.339
Exceptions to requirements, 407.339
Filed with attorney general, 407.339
Payable, to whom, 407.340
Separate locations, bond required for each, limitation, 407.339
Business day, defined, 407.325
Buyer, defined, 407.325
Buyer's right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
Civil actions, not barred by law, 407.327
Contract price, defined, 407.325
Death of buyer, cancellation, refund of moneys, 407.330
Definitions, 407.325
Duration, limit of, 407.334
Fees, registration, amount, 407.327
Fund, health spa regulatory, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
Health spa contract, defined, 407.325
Health spa regulatory fund, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
Health spa services, defined, 407.325
Health spa, defined, 407.325
Holder of contract or note, subject to claims and defenses, notice on contract and note, 407.335
Monthly fee, defined, 407.325
Notice on contract and promissory note, 407.335
Notice, attorney general, collection of prepaid funds, treatment of funds, 407.329
Permanent disability of buyer, refund of moneys, 407.330
Prepayment basis contracts, deposit of funds, withdrawal allowed, when, notice to attorney general, exceptions, 407.329
Prepayment, defined, 407.325
Registration with attorney general, form, fee, 407.327
Renewal allowed, 407.334
Required provisions, in writing, right to cancel, form, 407.330
Right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
Signed by buyer, date designated, 407.334
Temporary disability of buyer, extension of term of contract, 407.330
Transfer or relocation of health spa
Attorney general to represent buyer, when, 407.332

HEALTH SPAS — cont'd
Contracts, regulation of — cont'd
Transfer or relocation of health spa — cont'd
Buyer's duties, 407.332
Continuation of contract, when, terms, 407.332
Refunds to buyer, when, amount, 407.332
Void, when, 407.334
Voidable, when, 407.334
Waiver of provisions, unenforceable, contract void, 407.334
HEALTH, PUBLIC
See PUBLIC HEALTH
HEARING AIDS
Address of licensee
Board to maintain records of, 346.090
Report to board, 346.090
Board
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointment of members, 346.120
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Duties, 346.125
Expenses of members, 346.120
Meetings, when held, 346.130
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Qualifications and terms of members, 346.120
Vacancy, how filled, 346.120
Calibration of instruments, when, 346.095
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 346.105
Complaints against licensees
Hearing, when held, procedure, 346.100
How made, 346.100
Corporations or organizations
Annual report, filing, 346.015
Engaging in business, 346.015
Statement, filing, 346.015
Customer under eighteen years old, outside examination required, 346.025
Definitional section, 346.010
Department, defined, 346.010
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
Examination by physician or audiologist required, when, 346.025
Examination for license, qualifications, 346.055; subjects covered, 346.085
Exemptions from licensing requirements, 346.035
Fund, hearing instrument specialist, creation, uses, 346.135
Hearing aid, defined, 346.010
Hearing aid, defined, speech-language pathologists, audiologists, 345.015
Hearing instrument specialist fund, created, uses, lapse, 346.135
Hearing instrument, defined, 346.010
Hearing instrument, defined, speech-language pathologists, audiologists, 345.015
Inapplicability of law, when, 346.030
HEARING AIDS — cont'd
Injunction, sale by mail to consumer testing or fitting, 346.250
License
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 346.105
Defined, 346.010
Displayed, where, failure to, penalty, 346.015
Duplicates, issued, when, 346.015
Examination
Approved by board, 346.125
Held, when, 346.065
Standards, rulemaking authority, 346.085
Written and practical, 346.060
Issuance, fee, 346.045
Issued without examination, when, 346.040
Issued, by whom, 346.015
Privileges conferred by, 346.015
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105
Renewal
Completion of educational program required, 346.095
Grace period, late renewal, fees, 346.095
Required, when, failure to obtain, penalty, 346.015
Requirements, 346.055
Temporary permit
Fee for, 346.075
Requirements, 346.070
Supervision of holder, 346.075
Temporary, issued when, 346.080
License, military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Mail, sales to consumer without fitting or testing, prohibited, penalties, 346.250
Otolaryngologist, defined, 346.010
Penalties, violation of law, 346.250
Physicians, exempt from license requirements, 346.035
Practice of fitting and dealing in hearing aids, defined, 346.010
Professional registration, division of
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Power and duties, 346.115
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Prohibited acts, 346.110; penalty, 346.015
Purchase agreement required, contents, 346.020
Receipt to customer, required, contents, 346.020
Refusal to license, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105
Registration of supervision, 346.010
Sale of, purchase agreement required, when, contents, 345.033
Sale of, receipt to customer required, contents, 346.020
Sell or sale, defined, 346.010
Temporary permit
Defined, 346.010
Issued when, 346.070
Renewed, when, fee, 346.080

HEARING AIDS — cont'd
Temporary permit — cont'd
Supervision of holder, 346.075
Title of act, 346.007
Workers' compensation for occupational deafness, tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, claims filed when, 287.197
HEARING DOGS
See DOGS
HEARING IMPAIRED
* See also COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH 161); INTERPRETERS
Driver's license for hearing impaired
Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
Definitions, 302.174
J88, defined, 302.174
Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
Rules authorized, 302.174
Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished certified interpreter, 36.180
Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
Judicial procedure, services and aids, see DEAF
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Telecommunication system for the deaf, see DEAF
Workers' compensation for occupational deafness, tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, claims filed when, 287.197
HEARINGS
Acquitted by reason of mental disease or defect, committed to mental hospital, release, when, notice, 552.040
HEARINGS — cont'd
Adult abuse protection, when, 192.2465
Alternative levee districts, 246.305
Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172
Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.370
Cigarette, wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035
Commodities regulation, 409.843
Community improvement district act, 67.1421, 67.1431, 67.1441, 67.1442, 67.1481
Conduct and speech at public hearings, action for damages, procedure, 537.528
Corporation franchise tax, review, 147.100
County taxes, to be held, when, notice, 137.055
Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190
Delinquent taxes, office of administration
Failure to request hearing, effect, 140.855
Notice, hearing procedure, 140.855
Transfer funds due vendors, when, 140.855
Detention of juvenile, required when, notice, 211.061
Detention of juvenile, status offenses, probable cause required, definitions, 211.061
Downtown economic stimulus act, public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, 195.040
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Grain dealer law, liability of sureties, 276.406
Grain dealer law, petition for possession by director for insolvency, procedure, 276.501
Grain warehouse law, injunctions, ordering depositors to remove grain, 411.275, 411.285
Grain warehouse, liabilities of sureties, duties of director, 411.275
Hazardous waste management commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Hazardous waste management commission, procedure, 260.400
Highways and transportation commission, when, 226.460
Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
Hotels, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Human rights commission, discriminatory practices, procedure, 213.075
Human rights commission, powers, 213.030
Income tax
Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
Informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891
Overpayment, payment under protest, refund denied by director, action for recovery of overpayment in circuit court, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Refund claim denied by director, payment made under protest, action for recovery in circuit court, procedure, protest review, appeal, 143.841
Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050

HEARINGS — cont'd
Income tax — cont'd
Sales tax, determinations by director, review, 144.261
Income tax, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Insurance companies, risk-based capital plan, failure to adhere to plan or unsatisfactory plan, 375.1265
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Juvenile detention, required when, notice, 211.061
Juvenile detention, status offenses, probable cause required, definitions, 211.061
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
Lodging establishments, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Mentally ill persons acquitted of crimes, release from mental hospital, when, notice, 552.040
Mentally ill, involuntary detention, inpatient and outpatient, 632.350
Metallic minerals waste management, alleged violations, procedure, 444.377
Motels, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, pending legislation, when, 622.310
Motor carriers and railroads, 622.320 to 622.460
Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905
Museum districts, 184.820
Nursing home administrators, suspensions, revocations, refusal to issue licenses, probation, 344.050
Nursing homes, license denied, revoked, suspended, 198.039
Property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350
Railroad trackage, industrial, definition, authority of division of motor carrier and railroad safety to promulgate rules, 389.994
Resorts, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Rural economic stimulus act, public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, procedure appeal, 173.115
Telephonic hearings, administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, department of revenue, 302.530
Termination of parental rights, when, procedure, 211.459
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Hearing required before creation of district, 67.2505
Tourist camps, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Trauma centers, appeal of department action, when, 190.241
HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393)
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Defined, 386.020
HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Equipment, installation, authority, cities, 71.520
Franchises, cities, third class, extensions, majority vote of voters required, procedure, 77.210
Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Rates, establishing for public utilities not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Rates, third class cities, 77.490
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Regulation and control, powers of commission, 393.290
Steam heating companies, small company rate procedures permitted, when, 393.291
Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
HEATING OIL
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
HEDGES
Enclosure insufficient, liability, 272.050
Enclosure, when sufficient, 272.020
Fields where animals are kept, enclosed by, 272.010
Repair, 272.110
HEIRS
Collateral of half blood, share, 474.040
Collateral, inherit when, 474.010
Conveyances in remainder, effect, 442.480
Deceased defendant, new action against, limitation, 516.240
Determination, procedure, 473.663
Devise to heirs of body, effect, 474.470
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Executions against, form, 513.070

HEIRS — cont'd
Fee simple absolute, term not necessary to create, 442.460
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
Gambling losses, recovery, 434.040
Limitation of real actions, 516.050
Lineals of different degrees of kinship, 474.020
Mechanic's lien against deceased person, parties to action on, 429.200
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Nonresident decedent, law applicable to determine, 473.675
Pretermitted, of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
Probate code, definition, 472.010
Property, disposition where no known, 473.463
Purchase of property by executor or administrator, consent, 473.477
Remainders to on death of life tenant, effect, 442.490
Tax sale purchaser, issuance of deed, 140.430
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Unknown, notice, administration, estates of decedents, 473.040
Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270
Waste, action by, when, 537.440

HEMOPHILIA
Assistance by state, when, 191.335
Care and treatment programs to be established by department of health, 191.340
Definitions, 191.300
Diagnostic and counseling services, genetic, 191.320
Educational programs to be established, 191.340
Financial assistance, amount available, 191.340
Genetic program, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Hemophilia, defined, 191.300
Outreach clinics, 191.320
Program for care and treatment authorized, 191.335
Program purposes, 191.340

HEPATITIS B
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030
Pregnant women, blood tests and treatment, required when, 210.030
School children, immunization required, when, 167.181
State employees' vaccination
At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650
Department of health, duties, 292.650
Department's duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650
Departments of state, duties, 292.650
Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650
Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650

HEPATITIS B — cont'd
State employees' vaccination — cont'd
Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650

HEPATITIS C
Educational materials and strategies, 192.033
Exposure, health care employers to make information on risks available to employees, 191.645
Health care employers, risk of exposure, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
Public awareness programs, department of health, duties, 192.031
Screening protocols, department of health, duties, 192.036

HIGH SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

HIGHER EDUCATION, COORDINATING BOARD
A+ schools program, student costs reimbursement, exemption for military dependents, duties, 160.545
Attendance policy, duty to establish for governing boards, when, 172.070, 174.105
Boards of governors, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
Community colleges, resource allocation model for distribution of state aid, duties, 163.191
Competitive scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
Distance education, reciprocity agreements, 173.030
Duties and responsibilities, 173.020, 173.030
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Financial assistance to students, see STUDENTS
Foster and residential care students, tuition and fee waiver, when, 173.270
High school graduates, report on performance, procedure, data included, 173.750
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Mission implementation plan, West Plains Campus, 174.500
Mission statements, five year review
Contents, 173.030
Due every five years, 173.030
Purpose of review, 173.030
Supplemental plan to be prepared, form determined by board from each institution, 173.030
Missouri Southern, three year plan, review and approval, 174.233
Missouri Western, three year plan, review and approval, 174.253
Powers, 173.050
Reciprocity agreements for delivery of distance education, 173.030
Recommendations to governing boards of institutions, 173.030
Report to governor and general assembly, biennial, 173.040

HIGHER EDUCATION, COORDINATING BOARD — cont'd
Report, high school graduates, procedure, data included, 173.750
Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
Rulemaking authority
Academic scholarship program, 173.250
Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, 163.191
Competitiveness scholarship program, 173.262
Off-campus instruction, college and university, appropriation recommendations, 173.030
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 173.081
Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197
Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, duties of board, 173.115
Students called to active military service, duties, rules, promulgation, procedure, 41.948
Tuition cap for combat veterans, board to ensure compliance, 173.900
Vietnam veterans, survivors scholarship program, functions, duties, 173.236
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, duties of board, 173.115
HIGHER EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
HIGHWAY COMMISSION, COUNTY
See COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION
HIGHWAY COMMISSION, STATE
See HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226)
Applications or requests by landowners
Acquisition of property by commission
Notice of intent, procedure, time limit, effect, 226.967
Procedure, 226.965
Approval must be given by commission, procedure, 226.961
Change of corridor location, prior property owner, first refusal at cost, 226.967
Cities and counties not to approve until commission approves, 226.961
Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973
Conditional approval by commission based on modification or limits, 226.693
Conditional approval, rejection by city, county or landowner, procedure, 226.963
Failure to start construction, prior property owner first refusal at cost, when, 226.967
Modification or limits for approval by commission, 226.963
Rejection by city, county or landowner of conditional approval by commission, procedure, 226.963
HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226) — cont'd
Applications or requests by landowners — cont'd
Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973
City, defined, 226.950
Commission, defined, 226.950
Corridor map
Certified copy filed with city or county in area affected, 226.952
Defined, 226.952
Disposal of property by commission if highway not constructed within ten years, 226.955
Fee to be paid to city or county on filing of corridor map by commission, 226.957
Filing not required, 226.975
Requirements to be complied with, duties of commission, 226.952
Revision of corridor map, procedure, 226.955
County, defined, 226.950
Definitions, 226.950
Exceptions to highway corridor laws, 226.957
Landowner may repurchase property, when, 226.967
Recorder of deeds not to record plat until commission has time to act on request or to acquire, 226.969
Regulatory authority, defined, 226.950
Violations
Actions in circuit court authorized for commission, 226.971
Acts in violation unenforceable, 226.971
Cities and counties, authority to act, 226.973
Restoration of property to original condition by court order, no cost to commission, 226.971
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, STATE
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT)
HIGHWAY ENGINEER, STATE
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT ENGINEER, STATE
HIGHWAY PATROL, COUNTY
Dead bodies, duties, 58.451
Jackson County, 57.570 to 57.600
See also SHERIFF
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43)
Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority to apprehend, 40.023
Abuse and lose law authorized to seize revoked licenses, 577.515
Academy fund, created, use, 590.145
Accidents, vehicle, report to be filed with, when, format, 43.250
Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
Amber alert system oversight committee, representative of highway patrol to be a member, 210.1014
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG)
Arrest, power of, 70.877
Board, members, duties, 70.880
Chief of police or sheriff may elect to work with MAEG unit, when, 70.877

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG) — cont'd
Definitions, 70.875
Department, defined, 70.875
Director, defined, 70.875
Formation, 70.877
Grants, state, eligibility for, 70.880
Interstate MAEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 70.878
MAEG, defined, 70.875
Public safety, department of, duties, 70.880
Purpose, 70.877
Report required when, 70.880
Appointments, numbers, 43.050
Appropriations, state auditor to make annual audit, report to general assembly, 226.200
Arrested person, how dealt with, 43.210
Arrests
Duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Powers, 43.190; generally, 544.216
Records, 43.506
Warrant not required, when, 544.216
Without warrant, motor vehicle law violation, 43.195
Assault
Police animal, penalty, 575.353
Auctions, motor vehicles, licensing, certification of application, 301.560
Badges, sidearms, who may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
Benevolent associations, employees may form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Boat dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, 301.560
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212
Clerical force and employees, employment, 43.090
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Commercial driver's license tests, duties, 302.720
Community college district police officers, training program for, expenses, 178.862
Community oriented policing services federal grant, personnel not subject to patrol personnel cap, 43.050

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Compensation, federal commissions, may accept, when, 43.060
Concealed weapons carried by retired patrol officers, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503
Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
Creation, 43.020
Crime laboratories, access to, 650.105
Crime laboratory reports, introduction in evidence, procedure, 544.376
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
Criminal conviction records, check of staff
Applicants for staff, to be used for only, 43.540
Confidentiality of report, violation, penalty, 43.540
Information to be released to whom, 43.540
Requests to be made by whom, 43.540
Criminal history information, duty to notify gaming commission, 313.810
Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270
Criminal record check, school bus operator's endorsement, to be completed, when, 302.272
Criminal record repository
Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, 43.506
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Children sexually assaulted
Age under seventeen, 43.506
Defendant, sentence suspended to be reported, 43.506
Report required to be filed with repository, 43.506
Committee, defined, 43.500
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Criminal history information
Available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507
Record information, defined, 43.500

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Criminal history information — cont'd
Day care providers, staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, procedure, 43.540
Information to be released, 43.540
Record checks of staff, required, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Domestic violence, maintenance of record in reporting system, how, 43.545
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Final disposition, defined, 43.500
Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506
Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500
Name change of division to central repository, 43.550
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, background checks for residents permitted, 198.187
Nursing homes, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Registration of certain offenders (Megan's Law)
Forms for registration, duty to develop, content required, 589.407
Information open to whom, 589.410
Information to be in MULES, when, 589.410
Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
Sexual offenders, patrol to make on-line identifiers available, 43.651
State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500
Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500
Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490
Death benefit amount, 104.270
Death benefit for special consultants, 104.517
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Death involving motor vehicle or motorized watercraft, report, 58.445
Definition of terms, 43.010
Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Disability and death benefits payable, when, 104.110
Disability benefits, eligibility, rate increased, terminated when, 104.110
Disabling a police animal, penalty, 575.350
Disciplinary actions, appeals
Appeal rights, procedure, 590.500
Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500
Exempt officers, 590.500
Disciplinary board, members, qualification, duties, 43.150
Discrimination between applicants for appointment, prohibited, 43.050
Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Division of drug and crime control
Costs, 43.370
Director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 43.360
Director, powers, 43.360, 43.380
Established, 43.350
Funding of division, 43.370
Investigations, procedure, 43.380
Personnel, compensation, benefits, expenses, 43.370
Powers, 43.380
DNA profiling system, duties, 650.052
Dogs
Fighting or training to fight and injure, penalty, duties and powers, 578.025
Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, duties and powers, 578.025
Pursuing live animal propelled by device, causing, penalty, powers and duties, 578.027
Spectators of fighting or training, penalty, powers and duties, 578.025
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Forms, patrol to develop, 455.543
Report required, when, 455.545

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd
Domestic violence, maintenance of records in reporting system, how, 43.545
Drivers' license, duties, 302.173, 302.304, 302.225
Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken driver
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Arrest, powers and duties, 302.510, 577.019, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Disposition of actions against, records of, duties of patrol, 302.592
License, duties, 302.520
Duties limited, 43.220
Duties, generally, 43.160
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Emergencies, additional employees, 43.050
Emergency telephone service
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Employment outside, prohibited, exceptions, 43.060
Entomologist, state, must aid, when, 263.145
Equipment, badges, sidearms, who may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
Equipment, supplied by state, regulations, 43.130
Evidence capable of being tested for DNA to be preserved, 650.056
Expenses of members, when and how paid, 43.110
Fees allowed and prohibited, disposition, 43.110
Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting
Applicants for state agencies, boards and commissions, 43.546
Gubernatorial appointees fingerprinting required, 43.547
Obtained, when, 43.503
Ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Gaming commission not subject to patrol personnel cap, 43.050
Governor's security division
Assignment of patrol members to division, allocation of costs, 43.320
Created, 43.300
Director appointed by superintendent, responsibilities, 43.310
Duties of division director, 43.330
Grain dealer's law, duties, 276.476
Gubernatorial appointees, fingerprinting for background checks required, 43.547
Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties, of enforcement, 260.425
Horse racing commission, duties, 313.560

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Hot line, statewide emergency
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Inspection of commercial vehicles, certification of municipal law enforcement officers, procedure, fees, requirements, 304.232
Insurance may elect coverage under MOSER's plans, 104.516, 104.517
Internet site maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, maintenance of information, 43.544
Investigations of crime, 43.180
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Killing a police animal, penalty, 575.350
Lieutenant colonel, appointment, qualifications, removal, 43.040
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Liquor law, vehicles, search of, 311.820
Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties, 304.230
Lottery, state, investigations, reports, costs, 313.310
Majors, appointment, qualifications, removal, 43.040
Medal of valor
Board, defined, 650.451
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Medal, defined, 650.451
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Medical and death benefits, administration, generally, 104.270
Medical, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515
Members of patrol, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Missing persons
Birth certificates, flagging
Forms, 43.406

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Missing persons — cont'd
Birth certificates, flagging — cont'd
Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol, 43.407
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Flagging records of missing children
Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407
Forms, 43.406
Notice of location of child, removal of flag, 43.409
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Rulemaking authority, forms, patrol, 43.406
School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408
School records, flagging
Forms, 43.406
Notification of patrol of request for, 43.408
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Missing persons unit
Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401
Definitions, 43.400
Duties of patrol, 43.401, 43.402, 43.410
Established, function, 43.402
False reports, penalty, 43.405
Form, missing child report, 43.400
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025
Missing child report, defined, 43.400
Missing child, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Missing person, defined, 43.400
Patrol, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400
Removal of information from computers, when, 43.401
Report
Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
Information to be included, 43.401
Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
Who may submit, when, 43.404
Reporting procedure, agencies with a duty to establish, 43.403
Missouri Association of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society, special license plates, 301.3130
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Motor fuel tax, enforcement authority, 142.950
Motor vehicle
Abandoned without consent of owner of real property
Certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate issued, when, 301.193
Check of vehicle to see if stolen, 301.193

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Motor vehicle — cont'd
Abandoned without consent of owner of real property — cont'd
Abandoning, penalty, 577.080
Bumpers for motor vehicles, rules to regulate, to be provided by patrol, 307.172
Emission
Inspection documents, illegal use of, seizure, 643.355
Failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057
Garages, public, alteration of vehicle identification number, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280
Homemade trailers, definition, inspection, fee, seizure, when, 301.191
Inspection fund, created, purposes, 307.365
Inspection laws, superintendent may assign persons to enforce, 307.390
Inspection of out-of-state wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, 301.190
Inspectors appointed by highway patrol director, powers, duties, training, 307.390
Law violations, arrest, powers, 43.195
Left unattended on highway right-of-way, powers and duties, 304.155
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152
Salvage certificate issued for out-of-state title, when, identification numbers verified, duty, fee, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
Salvage records, right to inspect, 301.218, 301.225
Stolen, reports, duties, 301.230
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Trailers, homemade, definition, inspection, fee, seizure, when, 301.191
Vehicle examination certificate, certain vehicles
Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
Highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190
Identification numbers to be included and verified, 301.190
Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
Verification of identification numbers, certain vehicles, fee, deposited in highway fund, duties, 301.190
Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, 301.560
Motor vehicle theft claims
Authorized agency, defined as, 589.200
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Information from insurer regarding, may be required, 589.210

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Motor vehicle theft claims — cont'd
Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215
Insurer may notify when fraud suspected, provide information, 589.205
Release to other authorized agencies of information regarding, 589.215
Motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund
Appropriations, specific for certain purchases required, 43.265
Established purpose, 43.265
Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 43.265
Funding, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, 43.265
Restitution for damage to or loss of patrol vehicle, aircraft, or watercraft, 43.265
Treasurer's duties, 43.265
Motor vehicles and watercraft, sale of surplus
Commissioner of administration, duties, 43.260
Preference to political subdivisions, 43.260
Price, how determined, 105.1070
Purchase price deposited in revolving fund, 43.265
Purchasers, who may buy, 43.260
MULES, 43.500 to 43.543
MULES, background checks for municipal and county employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535
Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183
Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186
Oath of members, 43.140
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officers, authorized strength, grades and ranks, 43.050
Patrolmen, age limitation for appointment, 43.060
Peace officer
Defined, 590.010
Investigations of alleged acts of to be made available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118
Powers of, exception, 43.190
Personnel, appointment, number, qualifications, 43.050, 43.060
Police of first class counties, access, 66.220
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Police records of first class charter counties, access, 66.240
Political activities prohibited, exception, 43.060
Powers of the patrol, 43.020, 43.180
Probationary period of new members, 43.150
Promotions, how made, 43.120
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Purpose, 43.025
Pursuit of violator, powers, 43.190
Radio network, available when, control of, 43.090
Rank, appointment, 43.120
Records, drunken drivers, disposition of actions against
Available to whom, 302.592
Failure to furnish to patrol or revenue, penalty, 302.592
Highway patrol or department of revenue, informed when, 302.592
Procedure, 302.592
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Authority of patrol, 43.653
Created, 43.653
Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
Location of, 43.653
Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
Resources for, 43.653
Registration of certain offenders (Megan's Law)
Change of address to a new state, duty of highway patrol to notify the new state of residence, 589.414
Forms for registration, duty to develop, content required, 589.407
Information open to whom, 589.410
Information to be in MULES, when, 589.410
Registration of parolees, duty to record information in criminal information system, 217.695
Removal and disciplining of members, procedure, 43.150
Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510
Retired patrol officers, carrying of concealed weapons, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
Retirement
* See also subheading under TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Affirmative action plan, required, scope, report, 104.621
Annuity, normal retirement age, 104.010, 104.271
Annuity, waiver authorized, limitation, 104.401
Badges, sidearms, may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Benefits, annual increase, limitation, 104.103
Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272
Compulsory when, 104.081

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515
Consultants, retirees who retire after October 1, 1984
Compensation, exempt from taxes, judgments, claims and is unassignable, 104.260
Compensation, how computed, 104.260
Contribution refund, procedure, records retention, effect on retirement benefits, reversion of, 104.620
Contributions included in budget, 104.070
Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
Creditable prior service as a certified police officer, 104.040
Deferred normal annuity, requirements, 104.035
Disability and death benefits payable, when, 104.110
Disability benefits, retiring while on disability, effect, amount of annuity, termination when, 104.110
Early retirement, 104.404
Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
Early retirement, normal annuity, when, 104.100
Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605
IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605
Liability insurance coverage for vehicle owned, leased or used, 104.175
Lump sum payment, when, 104.404
Medical benefits
Annuity, effect of, 104.404
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Early retirement, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
Military service
Credit for prior military service, when, limitation, 104.040
Elect prior to retirement to purchase, 104.040
Payments may be made over a period of two years, simple interest on unpaid balance, 104.040
Purchase authorized, cost, interest rate, how computed, 104.040
Nonfederal employment, effect of, 104.040
Permissible, when, 104.080
Permitted when, 104.081
Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404
Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
Salaries and expenses, how paid, 43.100
Special consultants, spouses of deceased retired members, when, duties, compensation, 104.254
Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255
Spouse, defined, 104.012

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Spouses of deceased members, special consultants, when, compensation, 104.254
Transfer of creditable service
Other retirement system
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
Year 2000 plan
Act, definition, 104.1003
Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
Actuary, definition, 104.1003
Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
Annuity
Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
Applicability of other law, 104.1006
Application for retirement, 104.1024
Application, early retirement, 104.1033
Beneficiary
Defined, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Beneficiary — cont'd
Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060
Board of trustees
Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
Defined, 104.1003
Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
Citation, 104.1006
Closed plan
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015
Comparison of plans, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Contribution determination, 104.1066
Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060
Cost-of-living adjustment
Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021
Credited service
Absences without compensation, how credited, 104.1021
Calculation of amount, duties of boards, 104.1021
Defined, 104.1003
Forfeiture upon termination of employment, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Military service, purchase, 104.1021
Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090
Purchase of, prohibited before meeting minimum service requirements, 104.1021
Sick leave credited how, 104.1021
Transfer of additional credited service, 104.1090
Death benefit of $5000.00 in lieu of life insurance, when, 104.1072
Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, 104.1036
Definitions, 104.1003

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Disability
Effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Insurance benefits for employees, immunity from liability for, when, 104.1075
Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity, 104.1051
Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Effective date, definition, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015
Employee, definition, 104.1003
Employer, definition, 104.1003
Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1039
Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
Executive director, definition, 104.1003
Falsification, penalty, 104.1060
Final average pay, definition, 104.1003
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018
Fraud, penalty, 104.1060
Fund
Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078
Board, premium determination, 104.1078
Defined, 104.1003
Premium determination for medical, life and disability benefits, 104.1078
Funds, investment of, 104.1069
Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063
Investment of funds, 104.1069
Investment return, definition, 104.1003
Life insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Long-term disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Medical benefits
Annuity, effect of, 104.404
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Early retirement, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Member
Defined, 104.1003
Persons included, questions of status determined by board, 104.1009
Vested former member, deferred annuity, death of member, effect, 104.1036
Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Normal retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Pay, definition, 104.1003
Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060
Purpose, establishment, 104.1006
Qualified plan, 104.1057
Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Reemployment, effect on benefits, 104.1018
Retiree
Calculation of benefits after change from closed plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how, failure to change, effect, 104.1015
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Retirement application, 104.1024
Retirement system, definition, 104.1003
Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063
Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021
Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election, 104.1027
Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060
System, definition, 104.1003
Tax-exempt status, 104.1057
Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024
Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069
Vested former member
Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018
Waiver
Annuity payment, 104.1048
Cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048
Disability benefit, 104.1075
Retirement system, 104.010 to 104.272
Rewards, gifts, permission to accept, 43.060
Riverboat regulation, acceptance of gift prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004
Rules, members dismissed for violation, 43.150
Safety glass, duty to keep list, 307.150
Salaries and expenses, how paid, 43.100
Salary increases, regulation, policy, 43.080

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
School board membership permitted, 43.060
School buses
Operator's endorsement, criminal record check, when, 302.272
Supplementary motor vehicle inspections, duties, violation, penalty, 307.375
Search and seizure
Governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200
Instruction to officers, 43.200
Peace officer, defined, 542.261
Powers of, 43.200
Service of search warrants anywhere in state by patrol, procedure request to prosecutor or circuit attorney, sheriff to assist, 43.200
Sheriff to assist in serving search warrants, duties, 43.200
Seat safety belts, approved list, duties, 307.165
Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333
Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326
Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
Sexual offenders, patrol to make registry information on on-line identifiers available, 43.651
Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
Sheriff's vehicles, authorized to cooperate with certain counties to acquire and dispose of, 49.276
Sidearms, badges, may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
Signal of members, duty to obey, penalty, 43.170
Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255
State officers, persons deemed to be, exceptions, 43.190

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Superintendent
Appointment, actions, approval by department of public safety, 650.005
Appointment, qualifications, term of office, 43.030
Authority limited, 43.220
Community college district police officers, training program, duty to prescribe, 178.862
Director's powers, 43.380
Drug and crime control, division of, powers and duties, 43.360 to 43.380
Duties, 43.120
Federal immigration law enforcement, patrol members to be designated for training, memorandum to be signed, 43.032
Governor to appoint temporary, when, 43.120
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, weigh stations, duties, 304.230
Instruction of officers as to powers of arrest, search and seizure, 43.200
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, to assist, 389.945
Motor vehicle safety inspection, duties, 307.350 to 307.365, 307.385
Powers and duties, generally, 43.030, 43.120
Qualifications, 43.030, 43.060
Railroad police, see RAILROADS
Records, copies to charter counties of first class, 66.220, 66.230, 66.240
Requirement to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080
Trailer's special number issued, examination form, duties, 301.380
Uniforms, necessary equipment, duties, 43.130
Vehicle accident forms, approval by, 43.251
Weigh stations, appointment of personnel, 304.230
Supplies and equipment, division officer, 43.090
Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Telephone reports, emergency
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Temporary appointments, restrictions, 43.050
Toll collection duties, transportation corporation projects, 238.325
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Traffic records fund created, 43.252
Traffic violations, deposit of driver's license in lieu of bail with officer, 544.045
Training, selection of, standards, see PEACE OFFICER
Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005
Treasurer, state, to cooperate with in certain investigations, 30.200

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
Troops, state divided into, members assigned, 43.120
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Uniform law enforcement system, records to be included, procedure, 302.592
Uniforms, regulations, allowance for, 43.130
Water Patrol, Division of
Created, 43.390
Officers, powers of, 43.390
Retirement, membership options, 104.810
Salaries, expenses and compensation, 43.390
Weigh stations
Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspectors, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspectors, training, duties, powers, 304.230
Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230
Municipal law enforcement officers, appointment of, certification, 304.232
Powers of patrol, authority of personnel, 304.230
Weight violations, powers, duties, 304.230
Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Workers' compensation law, how extended to cover, 226.160
Youth services, division of, assistance to, when, 219.026
Youth services, division of, runaway child, duties, 219.061
HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
See HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227)
"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Advertising, adjacent to, regulation, see ADVERTISING
Advertising, on right-of-way, regulation, 227.220
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
Approval of plans by highways and transportation commission, 227.050
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
Beautification, rest and recreational areas
Acquisition and maintenance, authority of commission, 226.750
Agreements with public agencies to secure funds, 226.770
Commercial facilities excluded from, 226.790
Expenditures limited to federal funds, 226.780
Sites, acquisition, condemnation, 226.760
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
Bids
Accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
Contracts for construction, 227.100
Contracts for sign and signals, 227.220
Electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
Billboards, sexually oriented, prohibited adjacent to state highways, when, 226.531
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
Bridges as part of state highways, 227.080, 227.110
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Bridges, acquisition from political subdivision, reimbursement, 227.150
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
Civil subdivision, purchase of right-of-way, conveyance to state, 227.170
Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
Close for construction, power to, 227.250
Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
Condemnation of lands, by whom, when, factors to consider, 227.120
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314
Construction and maintenance, supervision, 227.030
Construction equipment, self-propelled, operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
Construction zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.580
Construction, type, minimum width, 227.060
Contracts
Construction, 227.100, 227.110
Counties, security, 227.180
Erection of signs and signals, 227.220
Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
Costs of maintenance, how paid, 227.210
Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
Creation, routes described, 227.020
Culverts as part of state highway, 227.110
CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
Damages to highway, suit to recover, 227.220
Danger, signals, erection, 227.220, 227.230

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
Definitions, 227.010
Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445
Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388
Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527
Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313
Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295
Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345
Farm equipment, self-propelled, operation on highways permitted, 301.133
Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418
Funds
Secure contributions, bank to surrender, when, 227.200
Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391
German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150
Glass, nails, persons responsible to remove, 304.160
Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426
Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358
Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370
Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419
Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413
Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Highway memorials, see also HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Interstate bridges, purchase and construction, 234.190, 234.200
Interstate highways, public rest areas, state not to contract for the operation of truck stops, fueling stations, convenience stores or restaurants, 226.003
Inundated highways, relocation, 227.270
Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519
Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523
Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409
James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344
James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332
James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327
Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397
Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417
John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444
John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364
John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416
Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408
Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432
Junkyards adjacent to
Automobile graveyard, defined, 226.660
Definitions, regulatory law, 226.660
Existing before regulatory law, screening or removal, 226.690
Interstate system, defined, 226.660
Junk, defined, 226.660
Junkyard, defined, 226.660
License required, issuance, fee, 226.670
License requirements for, 226.680
Nuisance, when, abatement, 226.700
Primary system, defined, 226.660
Purpose of regulatory law, 226.650
Removal or relocation, 226.690
Rules and regulations, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.700
United States, agreement with, authority of commission, 226.700
Unlicensed, penalty, 226.710
Unscreened, by state or county road, penalty, 226.720

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Junkyards adjacent to — cont'd
Violation of regulatory law, notice, penalty, 226.710
Violation, county or state road, penalty, 226.720
Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336
Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
Land, acquisition, 227.120
Land, leasehold, conveyance, when authorized, proceeds, 227.290
Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
Littering, 304.160; penalty, 229.150, 304.570, 577.070
Maintenance and repair, duties of commission, 227.210
Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Marking and guide boards, erection, 227.220, 227.230
Marking, outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221
Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Motor fuel tax proceeds, 142.350
Municipalities, width and type of construction, 227.070
Obstruction, removal, 227.220
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384
Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381
Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
Plants, removal from highways and roadways
Commission, defined, 229.475
Definitions, 229.475
Enforcement of law, duties
Conservation agents, 229.481
Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
Exemptions
Scientific research and education, 229.477
Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477
Penalties
Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
Plant parts, defined, 229.475
Plants, defined, 229.475

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Plants, removal from highways and roadways — cont'd
Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Reciprocity, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Refuse, glass, throwing on, misdemeanor, 577.070
Reimbursement of political subdivision for roads and bridges taken over, 227.140 to 227.160
Relocation of highways, 227.260, 227.270
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
Right-of-way
Acquisition from state, 227.130
Minimum width, 227.110
Purchase by civil subdivision for state highways, 227.170
Road laws applicable to highways and officers, when, 227.090
Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792
Routes
Described, hard surfaced roads, 227.020
Special for certain size vehicles, 304.170, 304.180
Special for certain size vehicles, in cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389
Scenic roads and highway system
County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
Establishing, purpose, 226.797
Powers and duties, 226.797
Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
Sewer and water lines, public roads, permitted when, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Sign boards, destruction or obstruction, misdemeanor, 227.220
Signs and guard boards, may let privilege to erect, 227.230
Sludge disposal units operating on, permit required, size limitations, 304.170
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529
Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421
State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378
Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371
Surety bond to guarantee payment of contributions, of political subdivisions, 227.190
Surveys, plans and specifications, 227.040
Telephone, telegraph and electric lines, location, removal, 227.240
Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380
Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352
Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316
Toll bridges, interstate purchase of, procedure, 234.200
Toll bridges, part of state highway system, 234.180
Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435
Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
Utility relocation act
Act of God, defined, 227.552
Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
Construction project, defined, 227.552
Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
Customer delays, defined, 227.552
Cut-over date, defined, 227.552
Definitions, 227.552
Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552
Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552
Notices, method of providing, 227.557
Notification requirements, 227.293
Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554
Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
Project plans, defined, 227.552
Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551
Relocation plan, contents, 227.555
Relocation plan, defined, 227.552
Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558
Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
Resurfacing, defined, 227.552
Review of plan, 227.555
Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
Survey required, when, 227.553
Title of law, 227.551
Utility contract, defined, 227.552
Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
Width, type of construction, how determined, 227.060

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309
HIGHWAYS
See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS; SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS; BRIDGES
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
* See also MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY
Accidents, vehicle, report forms, 43.251
Actions, may bring or defend, 226.100
Advertising along highways, regulation, duties, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573, 226.580, 226.585, 226.590
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
Aeronautics program, duties, 305.230
Appointment, removal, terms, compensation, 226.030
Arbitration required, when, 226.095
Arbitrators, appointment of, rulemaking authority, 226.096
Attorney general to assist, when, 226.070
Audit of accounts, governor may cause, 226.140
Audit of, expense, by whom paid, 29.210
Aviation trust fund, administration of, 305.230
Beautification, rest and recreational areas along highways, powers and duties, 226.750 to 226.790
Bond issues authorized for commission for purpose of construction and repair, amount, limitation, 226.133
Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit, checks, financial instruments payable to agencies or officials transferred shall be payable to commission, 226.008
Bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
Bridges, weight restrictions on motor vehicles, powers, 304.180
Campaign contributions, prohibition upon service to certain bonds, 226.136
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
Compensation of employees, 226.080; liability insurance, 226.092
Compensation of transportation department employees, duty to set, 226.005
Construction contracts, powers and duties, 227.100
Construction of highways and bridges, nationwide permit certified by department of natural resources, when, impact on waters of the state, 644.038
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Construction projects, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
Counsel, services to highway retirement system, 104.230
County aid road fund, rules and regulations concerning, void, 231.441
County highway administrator, reports from, duties of commission, 61.081
Creation, 226.020
Definitions, 226.010
Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107
Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107
Directional signs, may require reimbursement, when, 226.525
Director, appointment, 226.040
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, duties and authority of transferred to commission, 226.008
Duties and functions relating to intrastate and interstate transportation, 226.008
Employees, nonpartisan selection, 226.090
Engineer, chief, appointment by director, 226.040
Federal funds, authority to comply with requirements to receive, use of, 226.150
Fuel, authority to impose and collect certain motor fuel taxes, 226.008
Hazardous waste transportation by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Hearings held when, 226.460
Highway and bridge construction, nationwide permit certified by department of natural resources, when, impact on the waters of the state, 644.038
Highway corridors
Future plans, details not required to be filed by commission for, 226.975
Powers and duties of the commission, see HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226)
Highway projects, issuance of bonds, when authorized, procedure, limitations, 226.133
Highway reciprocity commission
Abolished, 226.008
Agreements with other states, authority, provisions, 301.277
Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit, checks and other financial instruments of, transferred to highways and transportation commission, when, 226.008
Commercial trailers and vehicles, authority to issue permanent and temporary registration, 301.041
Cooperation with public service commission, 301.279
Employees and officers transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Fees subject to prorating, deposit where, 301.277
Investigations, powers, 301.275

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Highway reciprocity commission — cont'd
Reciprocity fund created, payment of fees and income, 301.277
Reports from owners and operators, may require, 301.275
Rules and regulations, authority, 301.275
Transferred to department of revenue, 032.028
Trip permits, issued by another state, when, 301.265
Trip permits, seventy-two hour durations, when issued, fee, 301.267
Highway reciprocity commission, powers and duties transferred to commission, 226.008
House movers, licensing, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Household goods, transportation of by common carriers, rate schedules to be filed with commission, duties, 387.075
Interest in contracts prohibited, misdemeanor, 226.090
Interstate agreements, motor carriers
Height, width, length, weight limitations, 226.135
Speed limits, minimum, vehicles unable to maintain, 226.135
Vehicles exceeding limitations, 226.135
Interstate commercial motor vehicles, registration and regulation, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Interstate motor carriers, collecting and regulating amounts payable to state pursuant to International Fuel Tax Agreement, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Inundation of highways, settlement for damages, 227.280
Junkyards along highways, powers and duties, 226.670, 226.690, 226.700
Liability insurance coverage authorized for operation of vehicles owned, leased or used by the retirement system, 104.175
Liability insurance, purchase for authorized operators, 226.092
Limits, motor vehicles, may reduce, notice of, 304.210
Maintenance men, powers in enforcing load limits, 304.230
Mediation of claims, rulemaking authority, 226.096
Medical and death benefits, commission may contribute, 104.270
Meetings, when and where held, quorum, 226.120
Minority contractors, contingent application of requirements, 226.910
Minority contracts, exception, contingent application, 226.907
Minority employment and companies, report, 226.900
Minority owned businesses, minimum percentage of contracts required, 226.905
Motor carrier
Licensing, fee, duties of division, 390.136
Temporary license, when, 390.136

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Motor carrier — cont'd
Motor carrier service unit, powers and duties relating to overweight and over dimension motor vehicles transferred to commission, 226.008
Motor carriers, licensing for transportation of passengers or hazardous waste, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Motor fuel tax, duty to file statements with director of revenue, 142.827
Motor vehicle lights, board of review, duties, 307.035
Motor vehicles
Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
Multistate agreements for vehicles exceeding limitations, 226.135
Size restrictions, 304.170, 304.180
Weight restriction, special routes for certain vehicles may be established, duties, 304.180
Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180
National historic trails, marking with approved signs, authority for commission to accept gifts to pay for, 226.800
Oath of officers and employees, 226.090
Oaths, power to administer, 226.100
Offices, location, 226.100
Official residence, 226.110
Overweight and over dimension motor vehicles, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
Political activities prohibited, 226.033
Powers and duties, 226.020, 226.130, 226.460
Prohibited acts, 226.033
Qualifications of members, 226.030, Art. IV, Sec. 29
Rail improvement authorities, powers, duties, 680.315
Railroad crossings, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of costs, 389.610
Removal of employees, 226.090
Reports to governor, duty to make, contents, 226.140
Responsibilities and authority, 226.008
Road laws applicable to state highway officer, when, 227.090
Road plan, county commission, to approve, 230.235
Routes for certain weight vehicles, duties, 304.180
Routes, special
Cities of 75,000 or more for certain size vehicles, duties, 304.190
Motor vehicles, semitrailer and trailers, special routes, 304.170
Semitrailer and trailers, certain lengths, powers, 304.170
Weight, certain vehicles, 304.180
Width, certain vehicles, 304.170
Rules, mediation of claims and appointment of arbitrators, 226.096

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Salaries for transportation department employees, duty to set, 226.005
Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate
Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
Establishing, purpose, 226.797
Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
Powers and duties, 226.797
Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
Seal, form, how kept, used, 226.100
Secretary of the commission, compensation, how set, 226.005
Secretary, appointment, term, duties, 226.050
Service of process, 226.100
Signs upon public highways prohibited without permission of, 304.321
State highway building, custody, control, maintenance, 226.110
Supplementary state highway system, designation by county commission, to approve, 230.250
Supplies, furniture, how furnished, 226.100
Tools and equipment, authority to acquire and dispose of, 226.150
Tourist-oriented directional signs, rules authorized, duties, 226.525
Tractors and trucks, restricted use, 304.260
Traffic regulations, first class counties, 304.130
Transfer of authority to department of transportation by Type I transfer, 226.008
Transportation assistance revolving fund, administration, purposes, powers of commission, 226.191
Transportation corporations
Advisors, appointment of, functions, 238.315
Articles of incorporation, filed with commission, 238.312
By-laws, approval of, 238.317
Condemnation of land, approval of, 238.335
Contractual authority, limitations, 238.345
Duties, formation of corporation, 238.310
Fees, tolls, approval of, when, enforcement authority, 238.325
Project plans, approval of, 238.320
Projects, transferred to commission, when, 238.352
Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.322
Rules, commission may adopt, 238.347

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Transportation corporations — cont'd
Tolls
Assessment and collection methods, 238.362
Collection
Enforcement, peace officers duties, 238.325
Procedures, 238.367
Regulation, defined, 238.302
Commission, powers and duties, 238.362
Defined, 238.302
Enforcement of tolls, authority, 238.362
Highway patrol, collection duties, 238.325
Methods of assessment and collection 238.362
Notice to be posted near toll facility, 238.362
Owner of vehicle in violation of toll collection, when multiple owners, 238.365
Photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365, 238.367
Procedures for collection, reports of violation, 238.365
Report of violation, 238.365
Transportation, department of, collection enforcement duties, 238.325
Violations of collection regulations, 238.365
Transportation development districts
Advisors to board, appointment of, 238.220
Condemnation of land, approval of, 238.247
Contractual authority, limitations, 238.260
Petition to form, petitioner's local transportation authority, respondent to, 238.207
Project plans, submission of to commission, when, exemption, 238.225
Projects, transferred to commission, when, 238.275
Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.227
Rules, commission may adopt, 238.262
Trustee, moneys to secure contracts of contribution, 227.180
Utility relocation act, state highways
Act of God, defined, 227.552
Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
Construction project, defined, 227.552
Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
Customer delays, defined, 227.552
Cut-over date, defined, 227.552
Definitions, 227.552
Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552
Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552
Notices, method of providing, 227.557
Notification requirements, 227.553
Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554
Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
Project plans, defined, 227.552
Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Utility relocation act, state highways — cont'd
Relocation plan, contents, 227.555
Relocation plan, defined, 227.552
Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558
Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
Resurfacing, defined, 227.552
Review of plan, 227.555
Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
Survey required, when, 227.553
Title of law, 227.551
Utility contract, defined, 227.552
Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
Vehicles, liability insurance, 226.092
Waste tires, transport of by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Workers' compensation coverage for executive director, 104.175
Workers' compensation, adoption, 226.160, 226.170

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT (CH. 226)
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT) (CH. 226)

HIGHWAYS, STATE
"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
Construction projects, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
Definitions, criminal code, a offense against administration of justice, 575.010
Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445
Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107
Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107
DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388
Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527
Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313
Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295
Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345
Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418
Fund, highways and transportation department, sources of revenue and allowed expenditures, 226.200
Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391
George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340
German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150
Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426
Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358
Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370
Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419
Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413
Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323
Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Highways and transportation commission may issue for construction and repairs, amount, limitation, 226.133
Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519
Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523
Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344
James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332
James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327
Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397
Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417
John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444
John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364
John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416
Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408
Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432
Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336
Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Offenses against administration of justice, criminal code, definitions, 575.010
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384
Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381
Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389
Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate
Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333
Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326
Sergeant Robert Kimberling Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 29 designated as, Buchanan County, 227.318

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343
Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529
Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421
State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378
Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371
Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380
Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352
Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316
Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435
Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317
Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314
Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388
Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527
Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313
Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418
Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391
German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150
Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426
Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358
Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370
Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419
Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413
Highway 19, designated a scenic and rustic road, 226.795
Highway 66, U.S., designated an historic highway, costs, how paid, 226.796
Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519
Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523
Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409
James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344
James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332
James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327
Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397
Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417
John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444
John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364
John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416
Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432
Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336
Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529
Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421
State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378
Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371
Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380
Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316
Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433
Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435
Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Abandoned materials belong to state, 253.421
Abandoned property reviewed for historical value, fee, 447.559
Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
Confederate memorial park endowment fund, 253.120
Confederate memorial park, 253.110
Council on historic preservation transferred to department of natural resources, 253.412
Covered wooden bridges, repair and maintenance by state, 253.140
Designation of site (Greene and Christian Counties)
Cities within counties, law not applicable, 253.409
Majority of landowners involved must concur, 253.409
Notice requirement, 253.409
Procedure, 253.409
Dr. Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park Fund, 253.360
Endowment fund created, Arrow Rock State Historic Site, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
Federal funds, expenditures, plan, contents, submitted to appropriation committee, 253.024
Fund for state historic sites and parks, amount, purpose, rules, 253.082
Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
George Washington Carver National Monument, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Governor's graves to be maintained and marked, 253.045
Governor's mansion, preservation advisory committee, qualifications, compensation, 8.020
Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
Harry S Truman National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027

HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont'd
Historic preservation fund
Condemnation prohibited, method of obtaining property, 253.403
Definitions, 253.401
Department of natural resources, duties, 253.403
Department, defined, 253.401
Fund, defined, 253.401
Gifts, grants, bequest, authorized, 253.403
Historic property, defined, 253.401
Property interest limited to estate or term necessary to preserve and protect, 253.404
Property to be acquired how, 253.403
Purpose, administration of fund, 253.402
Qualification of property, requirements defined, 253.401
Reversion clause required in all leases and sales of acquired property, 253.405
Sale or lease of acquired property subject to restrictions and reversion clause, 253.405
Short title, 253.400
Unexpended balance, not to be transferred to general revenue, 253.407
Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395
Historic sites, state, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, rules, 253.082
Jefferson National Expansion Memorial, National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes, 12.027
Local historic commission
Cities, towns, villages and all counties may establish by ordinance, 253.415
Powers, 253.415
Qualifications, 253.415
Main street program, see MAIN STREET PROGRAM
Mark Twain portrait to be installed in Mark Twain Park, 253.130
Motor vehicles, deemed historic
Annual mileage allowed, record to be kept, penalty, 301.131
Exempt from emission inspection, 643.315
Exemption from requirements for sun screening devices on windshields, 307.173
Historic vehicle how determined, 301.131
Special historic license plate, 301.131
National historic trails, marking with approved signs, 226.800
Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.370
Records, historical advisory board, state, duties and powers, 109.221
Rice-Tremonti, house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385

HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont'd
Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792
Scenic roads and highway system
County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
Establishing, purpose, 226.797
Powers and duties, 226.797
Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
Procedure to establish, duties, 226.798. 226.799, 227.312
Scott Joplin's house, state historic site (Missouri History Museum Subdistrict) natural resources, department to provide assistance, duties, 184.352
Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation
Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
Embedded, defined, 253.420
Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420
Permit, fee, required, 253.420
Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
Violations, penalty, 253.420
State document preservation fund
Archives division, duties, 109.007
Fund established, 109.005
Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
Purpose, 109.005
Report due annually, 109.005
Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
State historic preservation officer and staff
Deputy state preservation officer, appointment, duties, 253.410
Director of natural resources to serve as, duties, 253.408
Law, how cited, 253.408
Staff, qualifications, 253.410
Unmarked human burial sites
Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
Officer, defined, 194.400
State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400
Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount, limitations, maximum, exceptions, 253.550
Assignment, sale or transfer of credits permitted, when, 253.557
Certified historic structure, defined, 253.545

HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont'd
Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation — cont'd
Credit, effective when, 253.559
Definitions, 253.545
Eligible property, defined, 253.545
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Procedure for approval, eligibility, 253.559
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified persons or entities, 253.550
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Structure in a certified historic district, defined, 253.545
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Thomas Hart Benton Homestead Memorial, 253.370
Trails, national, historic marking with approved signs, 226.800
U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
Ulysses S. Grant National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Unmarked human burial sites
Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
Officer, defined, 194.400
State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400
Wilson's Creek National Battlefield, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
HISTORICAL RECORDS ADVISORY BOARD, STATE
See SECRETARY OF STATE
HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE (CH. 183)
Abandoned or unclaimed property review for historical value, fee, how determined, 447.559
Director, member of state records, commission, 109.250
Duties, 183.020
Executive committee, powers and membership, 183.010
Executive committee, report of expenditures, 183.030
Executive director, duties, 109.221
Rooms to be open to public, 183.020
State publications, number entitled to, 183.030
Transferred to University of Missouri, 173.005
Trustee for state property, 183.010
HOGS (CH. 640)
Cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated, 267.605
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
Buffer distance, 640.710
HOGS (CH. 640) — cont'd
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640) — cont'd
Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
Definitions, 640.703
Department of natural resources
Inspection, 640.750
Permit, 640.715
Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758
Facility
Closure, 640.745
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Inspection required, 640.725
Flush system
Closure, 640.745
Containment structure or dam, 640.730
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
Shut-off system, 640.725
Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758
Operator, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Owner, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Records required, retention period, 640.725
Setback, 640.710
Corporate farm restrictions, exceptions to, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
Feral hogs
Artificial light, use of in taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, 270.400
Considered such, when, 270.170
Defined, 270.400
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.170, 270.400

HOGS (CH. 640) — cont'd
Feral hogs — cont'd
Garbage as feed, regulations, 266.410 to 266.460
Livestock loan program, 348.500
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.370, 79.400
Regulation, third class cities, 77.510
Running at large, restrained, 270.010, 270.170
Sale or purchase of garbage feed, prohibited, 266.440
Stockyards, see STOCKYARDS
Wild caught or Russian or European wild boar, fencing and health standards, 270.400
Wild-caught swine or Russian or European wild boar, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
HOLDING COMPANIES
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362)
HOLIDAYS (CH. 9)
22q Awareness Week, twenty-second week of year, 9.230
Alpha Phi Alpha Day, December 4, 9.162
Alzheimer's awareness day, governor to proclaim, when, 9.160
Arbor Day to be first Friday in April, how celebrated, 9.100
Banks may close on, effect, 362.520
Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141
Bird Appreciation Day, March 21, 9.105
Child abuse prevention month, 9.173
Christmas Day, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
Colon cancer awareness day, dress in blue for, designated when, 9.156
Columbus Day, date of, 9.020; public holiday, 9.010
Decoration Day, public holiday, 9.010
Disability history and awareness month designated, 162.946
Dress in blue for colon cancer awareness day, designated when, 9.156
Emancipation day, celebrated on June 19, how, known as Juneteenth, 9.161
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
Engineer awareness week, third week of February, 9.144
Epilepsy awareness month, November, 9.183
Federal holidays, no ban or restriction on, when, 9.015
Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060
Girl scout day, when, 9.167
Independence Day, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
Jackie Robinson Day, April 15, 9.042
Jefferson Day, date of, 9.020
Jefferson Day, governor to proclaim, 9.030
July fourth on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Korean War Veterans Day, how observed, 9.080
HOLIDAYS (CH. 9) — cont'd
Labor Day, public holiday, 9.010
Labor Day, Sunday prior to, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Lifelong learning month, observed in February, 9.140
Lincoln Day, date of, 9.020; public holiday, 9.010
Lineworker Appreciation Day, second Monday in April, 9.185
Lucile Bluford Day designated for July first, 9.043
Martin Luther King's birthday, 9.010, 9.020
Math, engineering, technology and science week designated, 9.138
Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179
Memorial Day, 9.010
Memorial Day, Sunday prior to, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Missouri bicycle month designated, 9.165
Missouri day, date of, how observed, 9.040
Motorcycle awareness month designated for month of May, 9.174
Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week, first full week in March, 9.045
New Year's Day on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
New Year's Day, public holiday, 9.010
Organ donor recognition day, July 3, 9.157
Pancreatic cancer awareness month designated for month of November, 9.155
Patriots Day, April 19, how observed, 9.115
Peace officers, Memorial day and week, May 15, 9.120
Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day, 9.110
PKS day designated for December fourth, 9.149
POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072
Prisoner of War Remembrance Day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070
Public holiday falling on Sunday, 9.010
Public holidays, 9.010
Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) awareness week designated for last week of October, 9.190
ROHHAD Awareness Day, May 7, 9.151
Rosa Parks Day, governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163
Safe boating week, first full week of May, 9.145
School read-in day, second Friday in March, 9.137
School, 171.051
Silver Star families of America day, 9.074
St. Patrick's Day on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Super Bowl Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Teen dating violence awareness month, February designated as, 9.172
Thanksgiving Day, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
Truman Day, governor to proclaim, 9.035
Truman Day, public holiday, 9.010
Veteran's Day, 9.010
Veterans Day, school holiday, when, 171.051

HOLIDAYS (CH. 9) — cont'd
Veterans of Operation Iraq/Enduring Freedom day designated, when, 9.086
Vietnam veterans day designated, when, 9.085
Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164
Walt Disney 'A Day to Dream' Day, October 16, 9.220
Washington's Birthday, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
White cane safety day, date, governor to note, 209.170
HOME HEALTH AGENCY
Administrative review of department's findings, 197.430, 197.440
Complaints, procedure, hearing by administrative hearing commission, 197.435
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Council, defined, 197.400
Deficiencies, plan of correction to be filed, when, 197.430
Definitions, 197.400
Department, defined, 197.400
Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
Employee disqualification list to be maintained, 197.500
Employees, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Funds deposited in general revenue, 197.465
Home health advisory council, meetings, when, 197.450
Home health advisory council, members terms, qualifications, appointment, vacancies, expenses, 197.450
Home health agency, defined, 197.400
Home health services, defined, 197.400
Injunctions, venue, 197.455
Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participation, 383.010
Internet web site, department of health and senior services to provide information, 197.478
Licenses
Annual renewal required, 197.415
Application, fee, 197.410
Division of aging, duties, 197.460
Exempt persons and religious organizations, 197.460
Issuance or renewal requirements, 197.415
Personal care services for physical services, exempt from, 197.460
Refusal to issue, right to review, 197.440
Required, when, 197.405
Sale or transfer of ownership, license not transferable, new application, requirements, 197.420
Survey inspection required for renewal, 197.415
Suspension, revocation, grounds, right to review, 197.440
HOME HEALTH AGENCY — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Temporary license, when, 197.420
Transfer or assignment, prohibited, 197.420
Written reports accepted in lieu of survey, when, 197.415
Out-of-state applicants for licensure, department of health and senior services may request compliance history, 197.416
Part-time or intermittent basic, defined, 197.400
Patient's residence, defined, 197.400
Physician, defined, 197.400
Plan of correction of survey report, list of deficiencies, filed when, 197.430
Plan of treatment, defined, 197.400
Podiatrist, defined, 197.400
Reports or investigations open to public, exceptions, 197.470
Reports, requests for, 197.470
Resurvey request procedure, 197.430
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, requirements, 197.445
Subunit or subdivision, defined, 197.400
Survey inspections by department, when, 197.425, 197.445
Survey reports, list of deficiencies, contents, 197.430
Undue influence presumption
Bequests, devises, transfer of property to in-home health care provider, 197.480
Grantor is not related within third degree of consanguinity, 197.480
Presumption not applicable to reasonable payments for service, 197.480
Presumption not applicable when, 197.480
Violation, penalty, 197.475
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
HOME SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 1. General Provisions, subheading, Home School
HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR
Counties, first class, charter form
Administration by designated authority, duties, expenses, limitation, 67.1065
Agencies
Application for funds, information required, 67.1067
Eligibility requirements, 67.1069
Qualified agencies, 67.1070
Reports to be made, when, 67.1071
Agency, defined, 67.1062
City, defined, 67.1062
County, defined, 67.1062
Definitions, 67.1062
Deposit of funds, collected, use, 67.1064
Designated authority, defined, 67.1062
Establishing of program, procedure, 67.1063
Financing, additional user fee for recording instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063

HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR — cont'd
Counties, first class, charter form — cont'd
Homeless, defined, 67.1062
Recorder of deeds, duties, report, 67.1064
Treasurer of county, duties, 67.1064
Homeless assistance project
Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117
Benefits to be provided, 32.117
Location of project, requirements, 32.117
Low-income persons, defined, 32.117
Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117
Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117
Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117
Jackson County, donation for homeless authorized, recording of certain instruments, 59.318; marriage or birth records, 193.265
Minors, ability to contract for admission to homeless shelter, 431.056
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
HOMES
See DWELLING
HOMES FOR AGED AND INFIRM
See NURSING HOMES
HOMES FOR CHILDREN
* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS; FOSTER HOMES
Abuse, reports of, central registry records available, when, 210.150
Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
Child placing agency, defined, 210.481
Child, defined, 210.481
Civil liability for personal injury or property damage caused by a child, when, 210.485
Cost of foster care
Assets, subject to court order, 210.536
Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
Collection procedure, 210.536
Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
Paid, how, 210.536
Court review of child's placement
Court to have continuing jurisdiction for review, 210.730
Dispositional hearing, when, purpose, 210.710
Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
Report in writing, when, 210.720
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Definitions, 210.481
HOMES FOR CHILDREN — cont'd
Delinquent children, county institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Division, defined, 210.481
Emergency placement across state lines
Adjoining states, agreement to serve, 210.622
Approval not required, when, 210.622
Request for approval required, when, 210.622
Foster care
County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Court may make order of protection, 453.315
Court review of placement and hearings, testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
Court's review of child's placement, best interest of child purpose, 210.720
Foster homes, classified as single family residence, when, 89.020
Relatives to be given custody
Custody given, when, 210.565
Preference order, 210.565
Relative, defined, 210.565
Sibling placement, 210.565
Foster home, defined, 210.481
Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
Guardian, defined, 210.481
License
Application forms, content, 210.501
Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
Defined, 210.481
Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
Investigation, content, 210.486
Provisional license issued, when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
Requirement, 210.486
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.506
Validity period, 210.486
Neglect, reports of, central registry complaints against facility, available when, 210.150
Neglected children, county institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Person, defined, 210.481
Placement
Duties of division, 210.760
Foster homes, duties of division, 210.760
Goals, 210.730
Placement by juvenile court
Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081

HOMES FOR CHILDREN — cont'd
Placement — cont'd
Placement by juvenile court — cont'd
Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
Limitations on, 211.081
Outside state, limited how, 211.081
Provisional license, defined, 210.481
Provisional license, issued when, validity period, nonrenewable, 210.486
Related, defined, 210.481
Residential care facility, defined, 210.481
Residential care facility, department of health to license, 210.484
Screening of child care providers, permissive, 210.150
Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
HOMESTEAD
Acquisition date, how determined, 513.510
Alienation of void, when, 513.475
Allowance, generally, 474.290
Appraisers, appointment, duties, 513.480
Area and value, 513.475
Attachment and execution, exemption, who may claim, procedure, 513.475
Attachment and execution, subject to, when, 513.510
Commissioner, appointment, duties, 513.520
Conveyance, either spouse disabled, 451.300
Designation as exempt property, 513.480, 513.485
Effect of death prior to receipt, 474.300
Effect of misconduct, 474.140
Election to take under will, effect, 474.230
Exempt property, when, who may designate, 513.480
Head of family may designate exempt property, 513.485
Homestead Preservation Act
Application process, 137.106
Assessor's duties, 137.106
Contingent effective date, 137.106
Credit receipt, procedure, 137.106
Death, effect of, 137.106
Rulemaking authority, 137.106
Sunset provision, 137.106
Tax liability, calculation, 137.106
Husband not to alienate, 513.475
Married women, when may claim, 451.290
Mortgages, setting apart when levied on, procedure, 513.485
New, acquired, effect, 513.515
Partnership property, 358.250
Personal property, attached, claimed as product of, proceedings, 513.490
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement by prisoner, homestead exempt, 217.837
Rents, issues and products of, 513.475
Sale or transfer, when, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530
Setting apart, 513.480, 513.485, 513.520
HOMESTEAD — cont'd
Severance, impractical sale, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, conservator's powers, duties, 442.035
Urban homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Wife not to alienate, 513.475
HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Abandoned property
Decision, if owner unable or unwilling to rehabilitate or demolish, 99.879
Defined, 99.875
Eminent domain, 99.879
Hearing notice to owners, 99.879
Notice to owners, 99.879
Owner's failure to appear personally or by attorney, effect, 99.879
Owner's right to contest, 99.879
Purchase, amount allowed, 99.879
Report on rehabilitation or construction, duties of building official, 99.879
Title to property acquired to be in name of municipality or building official, 99.879
Agency
Discrimination in rental or sale prohibited, 99.886
Established by ordinance, 99.877
Expenses, 99.877
Financial assistance may be provided by agency, 99.893
Inspection by governmental agencies authorized, when, purpose, 99.888
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 99.877
Secretary to be selected, may be member of appointed agency, 99.877
Staff, authority to employ, 99.877
Applicants priority for selection, 99.891
Bond issues
Authority for funding, 99.903
Civil actions to compel governing body issuing bonds to perform all duties, 99.912
Form of bond, how determined, 99.910
Indebtedness, how paid, 99.903
Maturing, when, 99.905
Minimum price of bond, 99.905
Power of municipality, 99.903
Proceeds not to be used for refinancing existing loans, exception, 99.903
Rate of interest, 99.905
Right to call for payment or redemption, may be issued with or without, 99.905
Sale requirements, 99.905
Tax exemption for interest on bonds, 99.907
Certificate of occupancy issued, required to transfer, exception, approval of agency, requirements, 99.884

HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99) — cont'd
Certificate of occupancy must be issued to transfer property, exception, to mortgagee or lienholders, 99.884
Definitions, 99.875
Discrimination in rental or sale prohibited, 99.886
Financial assistance may be provided by agency, 99.893
Fund, urban homesteading fund established, purpose, 99.901
Inspection by governmental agencies authorized, when, purpose, 99.888
Loans to be secured by mortgage, 99.893
Mortgages and loans, municipality may set more restrictive or additional criteria, 99.910
Mortgages to secure loans, right of assignment, mortgagee to be municipality, 99.893
Ordinance may establish program and agency, 99.877
Priorities for selection as applicants, 99.891
Publication of available property, notice, content, 99.881
Rehabilitation or construction for residential use required to transfer to applicant, 99.881
Taxes abatement or deferral on real property, requirements, 99.896
Transfer of property to applicant, when, consideration to include rehabilitation or construction for residential use, 99.881
U.S. government property
Acceptance for program by agency authorized, 99.899
Bidding procedures to be included in notice, 99.899
Closing date to be contained in notice, 99.899
Conveyance of property to urban homesteader, requirements, 99.899
Notice, publication, contents, 99.899
HOMICIDE
* See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; DOMESTIC VIOLENCE; EVIDENCE; MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
HORSE RACING
Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.631
Admissions, how taxed, 313.630
Appeal to commission from decision of steward, 313.540
Appropriations to municipalities and counties, by general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630
Attorney general
Civil actions, representation of commission and employees, costs, 313.570
HORSE RACING — cont'd
Attorney general — cont'd
Civil penalties, duty to sue for, 313.560
Investigations, suits, proceedings, duties, 313.560
Breakage, defined, 313.500
Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
Breeder incentives
Method of payment, distribution, 313.652
Money not to lapse into general revenue, 313.652, 313.720
Program, establishment permitted, 313.710
Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690
Civil penalties, 313.560
Commission
Appeal of stewards decision, 313.540
Assignment, gaming commission, 313.510
Civil actions, costs, representation by attorney general, 313.570
Civil penalties, 313.560
Definition, 313.500
Delegation of authority, stewards, 313.540
Employees selection, limitation, 313.520
Highway patrol, investigatory duties, 313.570
Powers and duties, 313.560
Search warrant not required to enter horse track facilities, residences, tack rooms, vehicles, 313.560
Counties, receipt of funds from general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630
Crimes
Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690
Conducting a race without a license, 313.610
Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
False testimony, horse racing commission, 313.550
Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
Minors, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670
Off track betting, penalty, 313.660
Racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680
Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
Definition, 313.500
Distribution of funds, 262.265
Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
False testimony, penalty, 313.550
Fund, Missouri horse racing
Civil penalties paid to, 313.560
Established, purpose, 313.530
Special account, 313.530
Gaming commission
Assignment of horse racing commission, 313.510
Defined, 313.500
Executive director, duties, 313.520
Highway patrol, duties, 313.560
Horse, defined, 313.500

HORSE RACING — cont'd
License track
Bond required, amount, purpose, 313.590
Disclosure requirements for owners, 313.600
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.605
Fees, 313.620
Grounds for refusal, 313.580
Information required, 313.580
Officers, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Public officials denied license, 313.605
Stockholders, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Transfer of ownership in licensed organization, limitation, 313.600
Violation, failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.610
License, occupational
Appeals, suspension, revocation, denial of license, procedure, standard of review, 313.650
Application, forms, information, 313.640
Fees, 313.640
Grounds for denial, 313.640
Required, when, 313.640
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 313.640, 313.650
Licensee, track
Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.632
Affirmative action, plans for compliance, 313.640
Approval of commission required, when, 313.632
Record-keeping duties, admission fees, accounting to commission, 313.632
Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
Minors, presence not permitted in wagering areas, exceptions, 313.670
Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670
Missouri breeder fund
Administered by gaming commission, duties, 313.720
Audits, held when, 313.720
Cost of administration, 313.720
Created, purpose, 313.720
Funding, 313.720
Lapse into general revenue fund prohibited, 313.720
Rules and regulations, 313.720
Missouri-bred horses, program to encourage, may be established, 313.710
Municipalities, receipt of funds from general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630
Names, racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680
Occupational license
Appeals, suspension, revocation, denial of license, procedure, standard of review, 313.650
Application, forms, information, 313.640
Fees, 313.640
Grounds for denial, 313.640
Required, when, 313.640
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 313.640, 313.650
Off track betting, penalty, 313.660

HORSE RACING — cont'd
Officials at racing meet to be paid by licensee, 313.520
Organization, defined, 313.500
Pari-mutuel wagering
Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
Breeder incentives, method of payment, distribution, 313.652
Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
Definition, 313.500
Gambling, not to be held, 313.665
License required, 313.580
Licenses under chapter 311 not to be denied on grounds of, 313.665
Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
Purse, state agency licensee, 262.265
Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
State agency licensee, purse, 262.265
Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
Unclaimed winnings, permitted uses, 313.652
Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
Public official, defined, 313.500
Purses, amount paid to winners, 262.265
Race meet, defined, 313.500
Race track licensee
Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.632
Affirmative action, plans for compliance, 313.640
Approval of commission required when, 313.632
Bond required, amount, purpose, 313.590
Disclosure requirements for owners, 313.600
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.605
Fees, 313.620
Grounds for refusal, 313.580
Information required, 313.580
Officers, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Public officials denied license, 313.605
Record-keeping duties, admission fees, accounting to commission, 313.632
Stockholders, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Transfer of ownership in licensed organization, limitation, 313.600
Violation, failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.610
Record-keeping duties, admissions, accounting to commission, 313.631
Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
Rules and regulations, duties, powers, 313.540
Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
State and local government sport facility program, not a qualifying project for, 70.846
Stewards, delegation of powers and duties, appeal to commission, 313.540
Stewards, number, appointment, powers and duties, 313.560
Streets
Fourth class cities, 79.410
Third class cities, 77.520
Towns and villages, 80.090

HORSE RACING — cont'd
Streets — cont'd
Subpoena, refusal to testify or produce records, penalty, 313.550
Suspension, track license, grounds, 313.650, 313.690
Tax on admissions, deposited in general revenue, 313.630
Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
Unclaimed winnings, permitted uses, 313.652
HORSES
* See also LIVESTOCK
Branding law, applicable, 268.021
Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
Killing, when permitted, 270.230
Liability for equine or livestock activities, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
Meat, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Official state horse, Missouri fox trotting horse, 10.140
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Third class cities, 77.510
Towns and villages, 80.090
Restrained from running at large, 270.010
Riding, access to public lands, when, 8.890
Running at large, penalty, 270.210
HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE
Apple merchandising fund, duties, 265.190, 265.200
Apportionment of apple merchandising fund to marketing development fund, 265.200
Created, a corporate body, powers, 262.010
Executive board, election, 262.020
Members, dues, 262.020
Officers, expenses allowed, 262.020
Report, annual, 262.020
Secretary, salary, 262.020
HORTICULTURE
See AGRICULTURE
HOSPICES
Abuse of client, penalty, 197.266
Abuse, defined, 197.250
Advisory council, members, duties, expenses, 197.272
Application, fees, how determined, exemption, 197.254
Bill of rights for clients, 197.264
Branch offices, 197.254
Certification required, 197.250
Complaints, grounds, review, 197.268
Compliance reports, 197.260
Definitions, 197.250
Denial of application, review, 197.262
HOSPICES — cont'd
Discharge planning, required, 197.264
Employee disqualification list to be maintained by department of health and senior services, 197.500
Homes, department may visit, when, 197.258
Hospice care, defined, for medical assistance, 208.152
Hospice, defined, 197.250
Inspection, responsibility for, 197.278
Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participation, 383.010
Maintenance of branch office in state required, when, 197.258
Neglect of client, penalty, 197.266
Penalties for violations, 197.276
Renewal of certificate, when required, 197.256
Reports, disclosure, confidentiality, 197.260
Rules, procedure, 197.270
Statistical reports required, 197.256
Survey, order authorizing, grounds 197.280
Surveys, authorized, 197.258
Temporary permit, 197.254
Violations, actions to enjoin, 197.274
Violations, penalty, 197.276
HOSPITAL DISTRICTS
See HOSPITALS
HOSPITALS
* See also CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78), 1. Generally
Abortion services, prohibited from employing persons without proof of medical malpractice insurance, 188.043
Abortions
Failure of employee to participate in, discrimination by employer prohibited, 188.110
Performed in hospital, when, 188.025
Refusal to admit patient for, effect, 197.032
AIDS testing
Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Ambulatory surgical centers, see SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY
Anesthesiologist assistants, hospitals may limit function of, procedure, 334.426
Appeal, standards for licensure enforcement, procedure, 197.295
Appropriations by state, approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serves poor people, 189.030
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Births, certification and registration, duties, 193.085
Bonds for erection, third class cities, 95.345
Bonds, county, revenue, 205.161 to 205.169

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739
Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915
Building codes and life and safety codes, determined by department of health, 197.100
By laws, not to discriminate against applicants for medical staff, 197.700
Cancer information reporting system, reports, 192.653
Certificate of need, see, CERTIFICATE OF NEED; HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Charter hospitals, election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, procedure, 96.229
Child abuse, duty of personnel to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child abuse, staff to make photographic and radiologic record of, report to division, 210.120
Children's hospitals, SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with, when, 334.950
Cities, third class
Board of hospital trustees
Appointment, 96.160
Costs, how paid, 96.195
Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, council approval required, 96.150
Leases, power to enter into, equipment and real property, as lessor or lessee, 96.150
Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 96.150
Organization of board, rules and regulations, 96.180
Powers and duties, 96.190
Removal from office, procedure, 96.175
Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority to provide, 96.150
Staff, 96.190
Term of office, 96.170
Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 96.150
Vacancies, 96.170
Funding, facility fund, how used, 96.195
Funds for construction, leasing, maintenance operation, city not to be liable, 96.195
Liability of city for debts, limited to fund, 96.195
Related facilities, purchase, limitations, 96.196
Cities, third class, 96.150 to 96.195
City
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
Power to establish and operate
Constitutional charter city, 82.240
Fourth class city, 79.380
Special charter city, 81.190
Third class city, 77.530, 96.150
Towns and villages, 80.090
Report, additional data may be required, 189.020

HOSPITALS — cont'd
City — cont'd
Report, local public hospital tax effort, 189.015
State aid
Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
Payment withheld when, 189.045
Complaints, investigation of, department to post on website, content, 197.105
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075
County
Application to practice in, 205.195
Appropriation from general fund, limitation on, 205.230
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
Bonds, issuance, 205.160, 205.350
Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.250
Bylaws, provisions, required, 205.195
Charity patients, determination, rates for, 205.330
Condemnation of land, procedure, 205.240
Day care centers for children of employees, license, fee, grants, donations accepted, 205.190
Disabled or incapacitated persons, temporary detention for hearing in probate division, 205.320
Employees
Appointment, compensation, bonds, 205.190
Children, day care center may be established, 205.190
Insurance plans, board may provide, 205.192
Establishment, 205.160
Fees for services, how fixed, 205.330
First class, charter form, rate and levy of tax, 205.210
Fund
Deposit, investment, use, powers, 205.190
Disbursements, 205.190
Funds, interest, how credited, 110.150
Gifts and donations, acceptance, title, 205.290
Jointly owned and maintained, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090, Art. VI, Sec. 14
Jurisdiction of cities where located, 205.260
Land for, purchase, 205.350
Leasing of property, terms, 205.190
Legal counsel, right to employ, when, how paid, 205.379
Memorial, 184.290
Mentally ill, temporary detention, 205.320
Nurses' training school, 205.310
Patients, rights, 205.300
Patients, rules governing, 205.270
Poor, care of, 205.360
Practitioners, equal privileges, 205.300
Professional staff, duties, membership, 205.195

HOSPITALS — cont'd
County — cont'd
Property, leasing of, terms, 205.190
Report, additional data may be required, 189.020
Report, local public hospital tax effort, 189.015
Revenue bonds
Authorized to issue, how payable, 205.161
Form, holders' rights, 205.169
Medical office space, 205.161
Rate, denomination, maturity, 205.162
Rules and regulations, 205.195, 205.270, 205.280, 205.370
Sale
Agent to be appointed to sell, when, duties and powers, 205.374
Preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure, ballot form (Boone County), 205.354
Procedure, proceeds from, how used, tax for to continue, when, 205.374
Sales tax, certain districts may impose (Ripley County), 205.202
Services, extension of, 205.270
State aid
Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
Payment withheld when, 189.045
Support and maintenance of patient, cost recoverable by county, 205.378
Tax levy, county, first class, charter form, 205.210
Tax levy, rate and purpose, publication required, when, 205.200
Tax rate, when fixed, 205.220
Trustees, board of
Announcement of candidacy, filing, 205.180
Appointment when insufficient number file for office, 205.180
Appointment, election, term, compensation, 205.470
Bylaws, contents, approval, 205.195
Day care center, employee's children, may establish, 205.190
Election, term, 205.170, 205.180
Expenses allowed, 205.190
Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, county commission approval required, 205.190
Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 205.190
No election held, when, 205.180
Organization, meetings, quorum, 205.190
Powers and duties, 205.190
Reports, filing, 205.190
Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority, 205.190
Supplies, interest in prohibited, 205.170

HOSPITALS — cont'd
County — cont'd
Trustees, board of — cont'd
Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 205.190
Treasurer, duties, 205.190
Vacancies, how filled, 205.170, 205.180
Tuberculosis residents, contracts for care of, 205.340
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667
Declarations for withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Dialysis, employees of end-stage renal disease facilities, may initiate, when not practice of medicine, 191.362
Disciplinary actions, medical staff reports, failure to file, penalty, 383.133
Disclosures by employees, procedures, 197.285
Discrimination prohibited, medical staff membership applicants, 197.700
Disposal plants, location of, 269.170
Disproportionate share hospital payments, expiration date, 208.482
Disqualification list, pharmacy technicians, employment prohibited, when, 338.013
District
Amendment of petition, 206.040
Annexation of land, procedure, 206.130
Application to practice in, 206.105
Apportionment of railroad tax, 151.080
Audit, annual, 206.140
Ballots, form, 206.070
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Bonds of employees, 206.140
Bonds, alternative method, 206.122
Bonds, issuance, 206.120
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bylaws, provisions, required, 206.105
Corporate name and powers, 206.010
Directors
Election, terms, qualifications, no election necessary, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090
Powers and duties, officers, 206.100
Revenue bonds, duties, 206.128
Revenue bonds, may issue, 206.122

HOSPITALS — cont'd
District — cont'd
Directors — cont'd
Directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
Dissolution when no particular statutory method specified, 67.950
Dissolution, funds distributed, 206.120
Donations, 206.150
Election on proposal, ordered, when, 206.050
Establishment, authority, areas which may be included, 206.010
Excess property, may sell, procedure, 206.157
Hearings on petitions, how conducted, consolidated when, 206.040
Indebtedness, limitation, 206.120
Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
Law citation, 206.160
Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
Loans, voter approval, submission of question limited, 206.120
Loans, voter failure to approve, district dissolved, 206.120
Medical office space, bond issues authorized, 206.110, 206.122
Notice of election on proposal, 206.060
Notice of hearing on establishment, costs, 206.030
Order declaring district organized, 206.080
Petition to create, 206.020
Powers, 206.110
Professional staff, duties, membership, 206.105
Railroad tax, levy, 151.140
Railroad tax, local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Records, 206.140
Revenue bonds
Authorized, 206.122
Board of directors, duties, 206.128
Bondholder, remedies, 206.128
Form, interest rate, negotiable instrument, 206.126
Indebtedness, not deemed to constitute, 206.124
Rules and regulations, 206.105
Tax levy, maximum rate, 206.060
Trustees, board of, bylaws, contents, approval, 206.105
Sales tax authorized, Iron and Madison counties, 205.205
DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
Do-not-resuscitate orders, outside the hospital, 190.600 to 190.621
Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
Employee disqualification list to be maintained by department of health and senior services, 197.500
Employees
Criminal background checks, criminal record bar to employment, 192.2495

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Employees of political subdivision, may provide pension plan, 70.615
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health, 197.293
False billing practices, workers' compensation law, defined, effect, 287.129
Federal aid, 192.250
Federal reimbursement allowance
Alternative reimbursement for outpatient services, certain limits not to apply, 208.471
Alternative reimbursement payments for Medicaid provider agreement or outpatient services, 208.471
Amount of allowance, notification of amount, 208.459
Appeal from rule, jurisdiction, circuit court of Cole County, 208.455
Appeal of amount due to administrative hearing commission, when, 208.461
Applicable only as long as federal participation in states Medicaid program, 208.473
Contingent expiration date, 208.478
Delinquent, when, lien against hospital property, 208.467
Documents, content and form prescribed by rule, 208.463
Elimination of, 208.453
Engaging in the business of providing inpatient health care in this state, defined, 208.453
Enhanced graduate medical education payments, 208.471
Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
Formula for each hospital to be established by rule, 208.455
FRA assessments, 208.471
Fund created, exempt from lapse investments and earnings credited to fund, 208.465
Hospitals to pay for privilege of providing inpatient care, 208.453
Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, 208.471
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification to hospitals of amount, 208.459, 208.467
Offset by Medicaid payments due hospital on request of hospital, 208.459
Payment balance due when, payable to department of revenue, 208.465
Payment may be made in increments, 208.459
Penalties, 208.467
Protest by hospital, procedure filed when, hearing, final decision due when, 208.461
Regulation must be provided to interested parties prior to filing with secretary of state, 208.479

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Federal reimbursement allowance — cont'd
Report annually by hospitals required, content, filed with department of social services, 208.457
Revocation or suspension of license for failure to pay, 208.467
Rules adoption, procedure, 208.455
Tax exempt or nonprofit status not affected, 208.469
Fetal remains, disposition of, written standards required for mother's right to determine, 194.384
Financial data, reporting of
Charge data, defined, 192.665
Definitions, 192.665
Duties, 192.667
Failure to, effects, 192.667
Health care provider, defined, 192.667
Health, department of, duties, 192.667
Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665
Fire escapes, 320.030 to 320.050
Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151
Grants and aid, private, 192.250
Health care access
Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237
Helipads, fencing or barriers not required, 190.265
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
HIV testing for AIDS
Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Hospices, see HOSPICES
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Industrial development corporation, project, 349.010
Infants, voluntary relinquishment of newborn by parent, duties of hospital and staff, 210.950
Infection control
Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165
Annual report required, 197.162
Authority of infection control officers, 197.152
Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Infection control — cont'd
Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154
Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160
Database to be maintained, 197.154
Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or discrimination, 197.152
Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165
Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152
Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156
Practices for infection control to be considered in licensure process, 197.162
Procedures for compliance, requirements, 197.150
Protocols for infection control practices to be developed, 197.154
Regulations for programs, department to update, 197.154
Retaliation for reporting concerns, protection against, 197.152
State funding to facilities suspended for violations, 197.160
Infections, data collection, 192.667
Infectious disease, death of patient, notice required, 191.703
Infectious waste
Registry of, 260.203
Treatment of, 260.203
Infectious waste disposal
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Influenza vaccination offered to certain inpatients prior to discharge, 197.168
Inpatients, influenza vaccination offered prior to discharge, when, 197.168
Insurance, direct payment to, with or without assignment, when, 376.778
Licensing (CH. 197)
Adjacent property, revision of campus premises for purposes of licensure, when, 197.052
Application, fee, disposition, 197.050
Assignment, 197.060
Citation of law, 197.010
Definitions, 197.020
Governmental unit, defined, 197.020

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Licensing (CH. 197) — cont'd
Inspection by department of health, other governmental agencies or accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100
Inspection reports by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Issuance, 197.060
Person, defined, 197.020
Purpose of law, 197.030
Renewal, 197.060
Requirement, 197.040
Residential, intermediate or skilled nursing care facilities, standards to be established, 198.012
Review, revocation, suspension, no prior hearing required, 197.071
Revocation or denial, procedure, 197.070
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, review and revision of, 197.080
Rules and regulations, time to comply, 197.090
Special charter cities, 94.360
Violation, misdemeanor, 197.120
Licensure enforcement, appeal, procedure, 197.295
Licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health for enforcement, 197.293
Liens of, 430.230 to 430.250
Liens, medical benefits of public assistance recipients, 430.235
Life safety code standards, 197.065
Life support procedures withdrawal declarations, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Assessment plan, participation in, ambulance liability, may cover, 383.010
Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Medicaid, donor human breast milk, reimbursement, when, 208.141
Medical malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105; see also MALPRACTICE
Medical records, release to department
Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
Medical records, release to patient required when, exception, fees, annual fee adjustment, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Medical staff, disciplinary action report
Contents, 383.133
Definitions, 383.130
Liability limitation, 383.133
Limitation on use, 383.133

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Medical staff, disciplinary action report — cont'd
Penalty for failure to comply, 383.133
Mental, see also MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Mentally incapacitated persons, restraint, no liability, when, 537.120
Methodology, adequate nurse staffing, minimum requirements, 197.289
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
New health care facility, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Newborn hearing screening
Conducted, when, 191.925
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Parental notification, 191.925
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment by parent, duties of hospital and staff, 210.950
Nurse staffing, adequacy, methodology, minimum requirements, 197.289
Offenders, medical records, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
Operation expenditures, what constitutes, public health facilities law, 189.010
Organ transplants
Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Definitions, 194.210
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Eligible persons to be donors, 194.220
Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
Procurement organizations, agreements with required, 194.270
Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
See also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225
Palliative care, council and education program established, 191.1075 to 191.1085

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Patient care and safety, training programs required, 197.287
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Peer group review for complaints in surgical centers, 197.225
Pharmacy technicians, employment disqualification list, employment prohibited, when, 338.013
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Physical therapy provided by hospital, referral by doctor, employed by hospital, exempt from referral prohibition, when, 334.253
Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
Protections for employees who disclose certain information regarding the facility, 197.285
Public health facilities
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Report, additional data may be required, 189.020
Report, local tax effort, 189.015
State aid
Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
Payment withheld when, 189.045
See PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
Records, release to patient when, exception, fee, liability of provider limited, 197.227
Religious hospitals, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Report, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Report, medical staff disciplinary actions, contents, failure to file penalty, 383.133
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Retirement, pension plans, political subdivision employees, 70.615
Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing by all new mothers, 191.748
Spontaneous fetal death, report, duties, 193.165
Staff, medical, membership applications, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Standards used by the department of health for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293

HOSPITALS — cont'd
State aid
Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
Eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095
State, see CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION; CHEST HOSPITAL; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Surveys, department of health to make, 192.230
Tampering, first degree, penalty, 569.080
Tax exemption, certain hospitals, industrial development, corporations, 349.090
Tax levy
Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
County, first class, charter form, 205.210
Fourth class cities, 94.260
Kansas City, 92.030
Special charter cities, 94.350
St. Louis city, 92.020
Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Towns and villages, 80.470
Termination of employees prohibited for whistle-blowing, 197.285
Township
Director, vacancy filled, how, 205.480
Election, to establish, how conducted, 205.460
Gifts, title may vest in board of trustee, 205.540
Secretary, compensation, duties, 205.510
Tax
Discontinuance, disposition of property, 205.560
Levy and collection, 205.550
Rate, levy and collection, 205.460
Treasurer, bond, 205.500
Treasurer, compensation, 205.510
Trustees, board of
Employees, 205.520
Fiscal control, 205.520
Meetings, time of, 205.530
Organization, officers, quorum, 205.490
Reports, contents, 205.530
Rules and regulations of, 205.490
Vacancies, how filled, 205.480
Training programs regarding quality of patient care and patient safety required, 197.287
Transplants, consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Transport of at-risk behavioral health patients, notice required, 190.240
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
United States may acquire land for, 12.010

HOSPITALS — cont'd
Unpaid health care services, claim against debtor's tax refund, 143.790
Vandalism, religious hospitals
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Venereal, private hospitals, regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Vital records, information and data for, duties, 193.275
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Welfare patients
Medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Medical assistance, 208.152
Temporary leave of absence defined, effect, 208.152
Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655
Whistle-blower protections for employees, 197.285
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declaration, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Workers' compensation, services to employees
Collection of fees, limitations, 287.140
Disclosure of financial interests, penalty, 287.140
Duties, 287.140
Reasonableness, how determined, 287.140
Written policy required to allow employees to report certain information, 197.285
HOT LINES
Adult abuse, age 60 or over and disabled persons, 192.2410
Child abuse, 210.145
Child abuse, pilot project to include hot line, 660.528
Conservation violations
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.225
Department's authority to establish, 252.225
False statements, penalties, 252.225
Toll-free number, 252.225
Elderly abuse, 192.2435
Handicapped, abuse, central registry, 192.2435
Highway patrol, state, emergency hot line, 43.600
Insurance department, complaints and inquiries toll-free statewide, 374.085
Literacy hot lines, dropouts to be reported, 167.275
Nursing home residents, abuse, 198.032
HOT PURSUIT
Counties, first class, charter form, 544.157
Definition, counties, first class charter form, 544.157
Drunken drivers, fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155
Railroad police authority, 388.655
HOT PURSUIT — cont'd
Sheriff's authority to respond outside jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Uniform law on fresh pursuit, 544.155
HOTELS (CH. 315)
* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS
Accommodations refused by hotel operator, when, 315.067
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
Baggage, retention and sale, when, 419.060
Code, defined, 315.005
Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, rate, 92.327
Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, 66.390
Definition, 315.005
Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007
Department, defined, 315.005
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065
Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075
Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
Fire, protection standards, 315.019
Guest registry maintained, 315.079
Guest room, defined, 315.005
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007
Health, department of, powers and duties, 192.090
Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041
Hotels, motels and lodging establishments
Advertising restrictions, 315.055
Exemptions to provisions, 315.065
Violation of law, penalty, 315.045
Innkeepers (CH. 419)
Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037
Law, posting, 419.020
License
Cities
Fourth class, 94.270
Special charter, 94.360
Third class, 94.110
Displayed, where, 315.015
Expiration, 315.015
Fees, notice, when, amount, 315.015
Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015
Operation without license, penalty, 315.045
Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041
Requirement, 315.011
Revocation, 315.015, 315.041
Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011
Lien, extent, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070
Liquor, intoxicating, controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099
Lodging establishment, defined, 315.005

HOTELS (CH. 315) — cont'd
Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079
Money, liability for loss, 419.020
Notice, by department
How served, 315.041
License fee, 315.015
Refusal to renew license, 315.041
Revocation of license, 315.041
Violations, 315.041
Owner, defined, 315.005
Permanent guest, defined, 315.005
Person, defined, 315.005
Plumbing standards, 315.019
Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077
Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
Registration required, when, 315.079
Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Sales tax exemption for nonreusable items offered to guests without charge, 144.011
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502
State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State
Tax credit, enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Tax on guests
Buchanan County, tourism tax, effective when, 67.671
St. Louis city and County, delinquent when, penalty and interest, 67.619
St. Louis County and city, 67.619 to 67.626
Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Tax, transient guests
Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Carter County, 67.1018
Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
City of Edmunson, 67.1009
City of Grandview, 94.271
City of Raytown, 94.840
City of Waynesville, 94.1011
City of Woodson Terrace, 67.1009
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002
Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
Dent County to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1360
Disaster relief services workers, exempt from tax, when, 67.1020
Douglas County, tax authorized, 67.1368
Independence, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1366
Jonesburg, city of, authorized, 94.1013

HOTELS (CH. 315) — cont'd
Tax, transient guests — cont'd
Limitation on applicability of tax, 67.662
Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
Marshall, to fund exposition and community center, 67.1015
Montgomery County, tax authorized, 67.1368
New Florence, city of, authorized, 94.1013
North Kansas City, 94.832
Perry County, tax authorized for promotion of tourism, 67.1367
Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
St. Joseph, City of, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016
Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030
Tourism taxes
Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157
Certain cities, rate, procedures, 94.831
Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189
Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157
Rolla, 94.830
Transient guest tax, see also SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY
Transient guest, defined, 315.005
Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252
Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024
HOURS OF LABOR (CH. 290)
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Legal day
Day's labor defined, exception farmers or farm laborers, 290.010
Mines and mining, exception by consent of worker, 290.020
Mines and smelters, 290.020; penalty, 290.030
Mines, 293.050
Restrictions on industries, 290.020; penalty, 290.030
HOUSE ARREST
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
St. Louis city
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Jailer to establish program and certify compliance, 217.543
Pretrial detainees and prisoners eligible, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541

HOUSE ARREST — cont'd
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
HOUSE TRAILERS
See TRAILERS
HOUSEMOVERS (CH. 324)
See HOUSES
HOUSES
Contracts to construct, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Firing firearm into, penalty, 571.030
Firing firearms into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Firing firearms within 100 yards of occupied building, hate crimes, definitions, 557.035
Housemovers
Certificate of insurance required, when, 324.712
Definitions, 324.700
Effective date of license, renewal, 324.709
Escort vehicles shall be provided, when, 324.715
Insurance required
Bodily injuries minimum coverage of $500,000, 324.712
Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712
Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712
License
Issued, when, 324.706
Not required, when, 324.715
Required, when, 324.703
Local ordinances complied with, on municipal streets, 324.736
Obstructions to be removed and replaced at expense of housemover, 324.721
Parking, loading or unloading on highway right-of-way, permission from director, 324.727
Special permit
Alternate route will be used if directed by officer, 324.724
Alternate routes permitted, 324.718
Appeal of plan authorized, 324.718
Application, procedure, 324.718
Issued by chief engineer department of transportation, 324.715
Required for all moves, 324.715
Surety bond for damages that may occur if required by chief engineer, 324.718
Travel plans required, 324.718
Voiding of permit, when, 324.733
Speed of moves, limitation, factors to be considered, 324.739
Traffic signals, signs, utility lines removed and replaced by movers, 324.721
Violations, penalty, 324.742
HOUSES — cont'd
Housemovers — cont'd
Weather conditions unsafe, restrictions on move, 324.730
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Movers, licensing of, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicator required, 281.116
Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
HOUSING
Affordable housing assistance, activities and housing units (Tax Credit)
Affordable housing units, defined, 32.105
Audit of records of owner by commission, 32.115
Commissions approval, form, distributed to whom, 32.111
Definitions, 32.105
Eligibility of tenants renting to be certified to commission, 32.115
Homeless assistance project
Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117
Benefits to be provided, 32.117
Location of project, requirements, 32.117
Low-income persons, defined, 32.117
Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117
Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117
Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117
Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117
Land use restriction to constitute a lien, 32.111
Liens for restricted land use, exception for market rate housing, 32.111
Procedure to obtain approval by commission, 32.111
Proposal
Approval or disapproval to be in writing, 32.112
Certification and approval to be filed, where, 32.112
Contents of proposal, 32.112
Maximum tax credit to be included in approval, 32.112
Rules authorized to establish criteria for proposal, 32.112
Restrictions on property owner to be binding on subsequent owners, 32.111
Rules to establish criteria for proposals and to approve or disapprove proposal, 32.112
Rules, authority for criteria, 32.111

HOUSING — cont'd
Affordable housing assistance, activities and housing units (Tax Credit) — cont'd
Tax credit
Affordable housing units, if all structure not devoted to unit, tax credit, how calculated, 32.115
Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
Businesses making contributions to neighborhood organizations, proposal, contents, 32.112
Carry over credit, 32.115
Market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111; credit limitation, 32.115
Maximum credit to be allowed to be contained in proposal approval, 32.112
Maximum, 32.111
May be sold or assigned, requirements, 32.105
Workfare renovation project, 32.111
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Violations, penalties, 32.115
Workfare renovation project
Defined, 32.105
Tax credit, 32.111
Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
Approved mortgagor, defined, 215.010
Assistance, division of family services, amount limitations, 207.150
Barriers to affordable housing, regulatory commission
Affordable housing, defined, 215.263
Staff to be provided by department of economic development, 215.263
Blind persons, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Bonds, revenue, for persons of low or moderate income
Action to compel performance, may provide for, 108.460
Counties and certain cities may issue, purposes, 108.450
County commissions or legislative bodies, powers, 108.460

HOUSING — cont'd
Bonds, revenue, for persons of low or moderate income — cont'd
County defined to include certain cities, 108.465
Definitions, 108.450, 108.465
Denial of residential real estate loan, unlawful grounds, 108.470
Discrimination in granting of loans unlawful, 108.470
Fees and charges to pay debt service authorized, 108.450
Form, details and incidents, 108.455, 108.460
Income taxes, interest exempt from, 108.455, 108.460
Indebtedness of county or city, not to be, 108.450
Joint action by, counties, and cities, 108.450, 108.460
Law not to be construed as exclusive, 108.460
Legislative bodies or county commissions, powers, 108.460
Low or moderate income persons and families, defined, 108.450
Mortgage and mortgage lender, defined, 108.450
Price, minimum authorized, 108.455
Principal and interest payable solely from revenue, 108.450
Private sales, when, procedure, 104.455
Purposes for which counties and certain cities may issue, 108.450
Rates, laws applicable, 108.170
Refinancing loans from proceeds, when, allowed, 108.450
Revenues, defined, 108.450
Sale price, law applicable, 108.170
Securities regulatory law applicable, 108.455
Single family residential housing, defined, 108.450
Single-family residential housing, certain exceptions, defined, 104.450
Substantial rehabilitation, defined, amount required, 108.450
Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450
Commission
Cost of administration, housing trust fund, how paid, limitation, 215.034
Workfare renovation project
See also HOUSING DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE
Commission on housing development, equity fund, 215.033
Commitment in principle, defined, 215.010
Condominiums, conversion buildings, retention of rental units for certain tenants, 448.4-112
Deaf, partially deaf persons, hearing dogs, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Demolition or repair of buildings, mandatory, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Development, defined, 215.010

HOUSING — cont'd
Disabled persons
Defined, 209.190
Discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Landlord not required to modify or be held to a higher degree of care, 209.190
Service dogs, additional compensation for, prohibited, 209.190
Service dogs, liability for actual damages by, 209.150 to 209.190
Disclosure of methamphetamine production on premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236
Disclosure required by owner upon transfer of certain properties that such properties were formerly used as a methamphtamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Discriminatory practices
Applicability clause, 213.112
Covered multifamily dwellings, defined, 213.040
Definitions, 213.010
Disabilities, lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
Disability, 213.040
Familial status, 213.045
Group homes, zoning of, discrimination prohibited, 89.020
Health or safety threat, 213.040
Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
Local governments, powers, 213.040
Prohibited acts, 213.040 to 213.050
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
Sales services, familial status in, 213.050
Distressed community, residential housing in, authority of housing development commission to finance, rehabilitate or purchase, 215.030
Drugs, distribution of near public housing, penalty, 579.030
Elderly housing, three or more political subdivisions may form entity to insure, 537.620
Eligible multitenant development enterprises
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Equity fund, 215.033
Family services, division of, limitations on amount and duration of assistance, 207.150
Glass, unlawful to install certain types, 701.015
Glazing materials, safety, defined, 701.010
Group homes, mental health, considered single family residence, first class county charter form, 64.090

HOUSING — cont'd
Homeless, assistance for, counties, first class, charter form
Administration by designated authority, duties, expenses, limitation, 67.1065
Agencies
Application for funds, information required, 67.1067
Eligibility requirements, 67.1069
Qualified agencies, 67.1070
Reports to be made, when, 67.1071
Agency, defined, 67.1062
City, defined, 67.1062
County, defined, 67.1062
Definitions, 67.1062
Deposit of funds, collected, use, 67.1064
Designated authority, defined, 67.1062
Establishing of program, procedure, 67.1063
Financing, additional user fee for recording instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063
Homeless, defined, 67.1062
Recorder of deeds, duties, report, 67.1064
Treasurer of county, duties, 67.1064
Homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Housing authority, Kansas City, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Housing authority, Kansas City, violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132
Housing code enforcement
Abatement, defined, 441.500
Agent, defined, 441.500
Civil action to abate nuisance
Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520
Application, contents, 441.530
Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510
Causes for action, 441.510
Commencement, parties defendant, service of process, 441.520
Costs to defendant, when, 441.643
Court action upon finding nuisance exists, 441.570
Court orders, may provide what, 441.590
Defendants in action, 441.520
Denial of entry a defense, 441.560
Frivolous suit, penalty, 441.643
Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520
Maintained, how and by whom, 441.510
No action authorized for municipality or county, when, 441.510
Notice
Content, 441.510
Mail, proper service, 441.510
Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing application for receiver, 441.510
Notice of application to be filed with recorder of deeds, 441.550

HOUSING — cont'd
Housing code enforcement — cont'd
Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd
Occupant, duties, 441.630
Parties to action, 441.520
Petition to be filed, content, 441.520
Receiver appointed
By court to abate nuisance, 441.641
How appointed, 441.510
Not required to post security bond, 441.510
Powers, duties, 441.590
Title owner not acting to regain possession, court may transfer, title, when, 441.641
Receiver discharged, when, 441.600
Rents
How handled, 441.570
Payment into court, defense against action to recover possession, 441.580
Service of process, requirements, 441.520
Transfer of title by court, when and to whom, 441.641
Trial by court, not by jury, 441.540
Waiver of right to bring action void, 441.610
Code enforcement agency, defined, 441.500
Community, defined, 441.500
County, defined, 441.500
Dwelling unit, defined, whether occupied or vacant, 441.500
Governing body, defined, 441.500
Housing code, defined, 441.500
Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520
Local housing corporation, defined, 441.500
Municipality, defined, 441.500
Neighborhood association, defined, 441.500
Notice of deficiency, defined, 441.500
Nuisance, defined, 441.500
Occupant, defined, 441.500
Occupant, duties, 441.630
Owner, defined, 441.500
Person, defined, 441.500
Registration fee, violations, appeal, 67.399
St. Louis City landowners to have agent for service for violations of housing code, penalty, 82.817
Violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399
Housing cooperative
Bylaws, content, 357.015
Definition, 357.015
Limitation on number of shares owned by shareholders, 357.015
Number of persons required to form cooperative, 357.015
Purpose, 357.015
Kansas City housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, 701.300 to 701.349
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Limited-dividend, approved mortgagors, earnings limited, net earnings computed, how, 215.090

HOUSING — cont'd
Location, for residences to be renovated, 67.976
Low income housing, three or more political subdivisions may form entity to insure, 537.620
Low-income housing tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.350 to 135.359
Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
Mental health group homes considered single family residence, first class county charter form, 64.090
Mental health trust fund, uses of moneys, 215.054
Minors, ability to contract for housing, 431.056
Missouri housing development law
Approved mortgagor, defined, 215.010
Audit, annual, copies, who shall receive, 215.240
Bonds and notes
Approved for purchase by fiduciaries and others, 215.190
Default in payment, trustee appointed, trustee's powers, 215.170
Default in payment, venue of trustee's action, 215.180
Issuance authorized, 215.030
Issuance, procedure, 215.120, 215.130
Redemption, procedure, 215.150
Resolution authorizing issue, may contain what, 215.130
Total amount outstanding, limited, exceptions, 215.160
Weatherization, authority to issue, 215.030
Commission
Actions, may bring and defend, 215.030
Audit, annual, copies, who shall receive, 215.240
Bonds and notes, issuance authorized, 215.030
Condominiums, conversion buildings, retention of rental units for certain tenants, financial assistance, 448.4-112
Contracts, power to enter, 215.030
Creation, members, qualifications, terms, vacancy, quorum, 215.020
Debt service reserve fund, creation, moneys in, source, investment of, use, 215.070
Default in payment of bonds, procedure for appointment of trustee, powers, 215.170
Defined, 215.010
Determination of amortization period and loan ratio to project costs, 215.100
Distressed community, residential housing in, authority to finance, rehabilitate or purchase, 215.030
Fee charged for insuring loans, 215.040
Funds of, not to inure to benefit of private persons, exceptions, 215.220
Gifts, grants, bequests, may accept, 215.030
Housing trust fund established, purpose, duties, 215.034
Interest rates, loans which it makes, 215.080
Investments, idle funds, 215.030

HOUSING — cont'd
Missouri housing development law — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Limited-dividend, approved mortgagor, net earnings to be determined by commission, factors to be considered, 215.090
Loans, may make or insure, 215.030
Loans, purpose and type, 215.060
Members not personally liable on bonds or notes, 215.140
Members, compensation, expenses, 215.020
Mental health trust fund, duties, uses of moneys, 215.054
Mortgage loans, authority to make and purchase, when, 215.060
Multifamily rental housing project subsidies, report, content, due when, 215.309
Personnel, selected how, 36.030
Powers and duties in administering housing trust fund, annual report due, when, 215.039
Powers, 215.030
Property and obligations of, tax exempt, exceptions, 215.200
Real property, acquisition and disposition, 215.030
Repayment of funds appropriated from general revenue, 215.250
Rules, regulations, bylaws, may adopt, 215.030
Services which may be provided by, for nonprofit corporations, 215.210
Tax exemption, exceptions, 215.200
Technical services, may provide, 215.030
Termination or dissolution of, effect, 215.230
Weatherization program, continuation of, 215.062
Weatherization standards, duties, 215.060
Weatherization, bond issues authorized, loans, purchase, participate, 215.030
Commission on housing development, equity fund, 215.033
Development costs, defined, 215.010
Discrimination prohibited with regard to housing financed under this law, 215.110
Funds of commission not to inure to benefit of private persons, exceptions, 215.220
Housing insured loan fund, created, 215.040
Housing trust fund established, purpose, funding, 215.034
Housing trust fund exempt from, lapse into general revenue, 215.034
Kansas City, no housing grants or loans by commission without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246
Land development, defined, 215.010
Limited-dividend approved mortgagor, equity, how computed, 215.090
Limited-dividend corporation, defined, 215.010
Limited-dividend, approved mortgagor, net earnings to be determined by commission, factors to be considered, 215.090

HOUSING — cont'd
Missouri housing development law — cont'd
Loans and grants to low-income persons for housing
Certification of rental charges by owner and compliance, requirements, 215.037
Eligible person and families for assistance, 215.036
Gross rental rates to include utilities, 215.037
Housing provider organizations not for profit to receive thirty percent of funds, 215.036
Loans and assistance, purpose of trust, 215.034
Projects eligible for assistance, 217.038
Rental projects, charges to be gross rental rate, 215.037
Shelters for homeless to be eligible projects, 217.038
Utilities to be included in gross rent, occupant paying utilities to have utility allowance, 215.037
Low income or moderate income persons, defined, 215.010
Mortgage, defined, 215.010
Nonprofit corporation, defined, 215.010
Notice by trustee, action on commission's default on bonds and notes, 215.180
Residential housing, defined, 215.010
Venue of action by trustee upon default of commission on its bonds, 215.180
Weatherization
Bond issues authorized, 215.030
Definition, 215.010
Loans to approved mortgagors making low-interest loans for, 215.060
Loans, powers to make, purchase or participate, 215.030
Requirements for dwellings being constructed, 215.060
Standards, how established, 215.060
Multifamily rental housing project subsidy
Additional rental housing project subsidies, defined, 215.300
Administering agency, defined, 215.300
Affordable rent, defined, 215.300
Agreement with owner to supersede municipal or county ordinances, 215.318
Agreement, contents requirements, 215.314
Application filed by owners of projects, form, plan to expand affordability required, content, 215.311
Assistance request, commission to notify chief elected official of city or county before approval, 215.327
Certification of rent for each subsidy unit required from owner, filed when, 215.314
Certification that tenants are qualified as low income or moderate income, 215.314
Commission to notify chief elected official of cities or counties before approval of assistance, 215.327
Definitions, 215.300
Eligibility for subsidies, housing projects qualifying, 215.305, 215.307

HOUSING — cont'd
Multifamily rental housing project subsidy — cont'd
Expand affordability, defined, 215.300
Hearings and consultation required before subsidies granted, 215.316
HUD, defined, 215.300
Incentives
Financing for second mortgages from housing development fund, 215.311
Grants from housing development fund, 215.311
Income tax credits, 215.311
Recommendation to local government to grant property tax abatement, 215.311
Information required to be furnished tenants and public, 215.309
Low income tenant, defined, 215.300
Low income unit, defined, 215.300
Moderate income tenant, defined, 215.300
Moderate income unit, defined, 215.300
Mortgage prepayment, defined, 215.300
Multifamily rental housing project defined, 215.300
Notice to chief elected official of cities or counties of requested assistance before approval, 215.327
Plan to expand, affordability required, form, content, 215.311
Prepayment restriction, defined, 215.300
Rent reduction, tenants' right to petition for, when, 215.314
Rental rates, limitations, 215.314
Rents may be increased, when, 215.314
Report by housing commission on subsidizing projects, when due, content, 215.309
Tenants' right to petition for lower rent, when, 215.314
Neighborhood associations not subject to certain real estate licensing requirements, 339.010
Nuisance, demolition or repair, mandatory ordinance, content, cities and certain counties, 67.410
Political subdivisions may form entity to insure low income and elderly housing, 537.620
Project cost, defined, 215.010
Renovation of residences for persons of low and moderate income, certain cities
Bond issues, authorization, forms, sales, rate of interest, 67.978
City, defined, 67.970
Commission, defined, 67.970
Commission, residential renovation loans
Expenses, 67.972
Members, terms, 67.972
Powers, 67.974
Procedure to create, certain cities, 67.972
Definitions, 67.970
Notes authorized, sales, interest rate, to mature, when, 67.981
Plans, hearing before commission to determine impact, 67.976
Project, defined, 67.970
Refunding bonds authorized, 67.983

HOUSING — cont'd
Renovation of residences for persons of low and moderate income, certain cities — cont'd
Renewal notes, issuance, sales, proceeds, 67.983
Renovate, defined, 67.970
Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043
Repair or demolition, mandatory, ordinance, 67.410 to 67.450
Residential construction defects
Association, defined, 436.350
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Construction defect, defined, 436.350
Contractor, defined, 436.350
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Homeowner, defined, 436.350
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Residence, defined, 436.350
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Substantial remodel, defined, 436.350
Restrictive covenants, homeowners' associations, limitations, 213.041
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit for rebuilding distressed communities, neighborhoods and census blocks
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application for tax credit, 135.487
Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
Citation of law, 135.475
Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
Definitions, 135.478
Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Evaluation of program annually, 135.487
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

HOUSING — cont'd
Tax credit for rebuilding distressed communities, neighborhoods and census blocks — cont'd
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481
Unoccupied, action for rehabilitation
Deed, quit claim, may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Definitions, 447.620
Expedition of claim, 447.626
Hearing, 447.630
Jurisdiction, 447.624
Last known address, defined, 447.620
Notice of pendency of suit, effect, 447.628
Nuisance, defined, 447.620
Petition, requirements, 447.622
Plan of rehabilitation, 447.630
Possession, temporary, grant of, 447.634
Procedure, home rule cities, 447.625
Quit claim deed may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Report, quarterly, 447.636
Requirements for granting petition, 447.632
Restoration of possession, 447.638
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Weatherization program, housing commission to continue, 215.062
Workfare renovation project
Tax credits, neighborhood assistance act, 32.111

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99)
Additional housing units, certain authorities may not establish, when, 99.110
Area of operation, defined, 99.020
Authority or housing authority, defined, 99.020
Blighted, defined, 99.020

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99) — cont'd
Bond issues
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Rate of interest, 108.170
Sale, public or private, when, exception, 108.170
Sales price, 108.170
Bonds, 99.140 to 99.170; defined, 99.020
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
City, defined, 99.020
Clerk, defined, 99.020
Commissioner may be employee of city or county, 99.052
Commissioners
Additional, St. Louis city, number, qualifications, vacancies, 99.051
Appointment, terms, qualifications and compensation, 99.050, 99.053
Audit, duty to conduct, reports to be included, hearing to be held in conjunction with, 99.055
Chairman, vice-chairman, selection, 99.050
Federal law, additional commissioner authorized when needed to comply with, 99.053
Hearings, to hold in conjunction with annual audit, number, place, purpose, 99.055
Interest in project prohibited, 99.060
Quorum, 99.050
Removal of, proceedings, 99.070
Condemnation, power of, 99.120
Controlled substances, conviction of, persons may not rent, Kansas City, 99.103
Corporations, formation by authority authorized, 99.080
County, defined, 99.020
Creation, may transact business, when, 99.040
Debts, city or state not liable for, 99.140
Default by, rights of obligee, 99.190
Definition of terms, 99.020
Employee of city or county may be commissioner, 99.052
Employees of authority not to receive compensation for any agent of authority, 99.080
Employees, appointment, compensation, 99.050
Federal assistance authorized, 99.210
Federal government, defined, 99.020
Federal law, additional commissioner authorized when needed to comply with, 99.053
Firearms, not permitted to prohibit lessees from possessing, 571.510
Funds deposited in banks, security, 110.060
Funds, use of by authority for certain activities unlawful, 99.225

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99) — cont'd
Governing body, defined, 99.020
Housing for low or moderate income, see HOUSING
Housing project, defined, 99.020
Injunction, right of obligee, 99.180
Joint or cooperative action by, 99.110
Judgment against not a lien, 99.200
Kansas city
Additional housing rents, may not establish, when, 99.110
Authority may not rent to certain persons, when, family members may reapply, when, 99.103
Housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132
Law, conflict, provisions to govern, 99.230
Law, designation of, 99.010
Legal services, how obtained, 99.050
Mandamus, right of obligee, 99.180
Mayor, defined, 99.020
Municipal corporations, powers, limitations, 99.080
Need for, how determined, 99.040
Obligee of the authority, defined, 99.020
Obligee's rights of action against, 99.180, 99.200
Person of lower income, defined, 99.020
Persons of moderate income, defined, 99.020
Persons of very low income, defined, 99.020
Policy, declaration of, 99.090
Powers, generally, 99.080
Private entities, arrangements with, 99.110
Profit
Arrangements with private entities, 99.110
Corporate and other agents, distribution, 99.080
Defined, 99.020
Management fees, 99.080
Project subject to local regulations, 99.130
Proof of establishment, what constitutes, 99.040
Property exempt from execution, 99.200
Property, acquisition of, 99.120
Prostitution, conviction of, persons may not rent, Kansas City, 99.103
Purpose of law, 99.030
Real property, defined, 99.020
Rent to be charged, determination, exception, 99.090
Rental rates, how fixed, 99.100
Rental restrictions, 99.100
Reports, 99.220
Sanitary and building laws, projects subject to, 99.130
St. Louis City blighted housing site, redevelopment of, retention of federal geospacial intelligence jobs, 99.866
St. Louis city, additional commissioners, number, qualifications, vacancies, 99.051
Tenants, selection, 99.100
The city, defined. 99.020
The county, defined, 99.020
Zoning, planning regulations, projects subject to, 99.130

HOUSING DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE
Assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
Bond issues, notes, evidence of indebtedness, form, rate of interest, sale price, 108.170
Equity fund, establishment of, 215.033
Kansas City, no housing grants or loans without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246
Low-income housing tax credit, 135.350 to 135.357, 137.359, 137.362
Nonprofit corporation to promote housing equity fund, 215.033
See also Appendix B(1) RSMo
See HOUSING
Weatherization program, commission to continue, 215.062

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION
Age, defined, 213.010
Aiding and abetting, civil action, 213.076
Aiding, inciting or coercing acts of discrimination, prohibited, 213.070
AIDS, application of law to infected persons, 191.665
Appeal from local commissions, 213.135
Attorney general, civil action, duties, 213. 126
Attorneys, authority to hire, 213.076
Civil action, 213.076
Civil actions, right to, when, relief available, costs, attorneys, fees awarded, when, 213.111
Commission
Applicability clause, 213.112
Appointment, terms, 213.020
Defined, 213.010
Expenses and per diem, 213.025
Powers and duties, 213.030
Qualifications, 213.020
Vacancies, how filled, 213.020
Complaints to commissions
Content of complaint, 213.075
Filing procedure, 213.075
Investigations, reports to commission, 213.075
Definitions, 213.010
Discrimination, defined, 213.010
Discrimination, see also DISCRIMINATION
Discriminatory practices also prohibited, 213.070
Dwelling, defined, 213.010
Employer, defined, 213.010
Employment agency, defined, 213.010
Employment practices, unlawful, 213.055
Employment practices, unlawful, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162
Familial status, defined, 213.010
HIV infection, application of law to persons with, 191.665
Housing and real estate
Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Discrimination in commercial real estate loans, prohibited, 213.045

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION — cont'd
Housing and real estate — cont'd
Discrimination in selling or renting by real estate agencies, prohibited, 213.050
Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040
Multilist, denial of membership, prohibited, 213.050
Unlawful housing practices, 213.040
Intervention in civil action, 213.076
Labor organization, defined, 213.010
Local commissions, certification, 213.131
Local commissions, power and authority, 213.020, 213.135
Orders of, effect, 213.075
Person, defined, 213.010
Places of public accommodation, defined, 213.010
Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065
Relief in civil action, 213.076
Rent, defined, 213.010
Respondents, joinder and substitution, 213.075
See DISCRIMINATION
Settlement agreements, restrictions, procedure, 213.077
State or other political subdivisions prohibited from discrimination, 213.070
Subpoenas, attorney general to enforce, 213.126
Unlawful discriminatory practice, defined, 213.010
Vandalism, institutional, civil action for damages or injunction, attorneys fees and cost, 537.523
Violation of commission order a misdemeanor, 213.095
HUMANE SOCIETIES
Impounded animals may be placed with, lien, 430.165
Missouri State Humane Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3087
Offenses against animals, exemptions, 578.007
HUMANITIES COUNCIL (CH. 186)
Appropriation authorized by general assembly, purpose, 186.065
Board of trustees
Appointment, terms, 186.055
Council of executive committee to furnish four members as appointed by their chair, 186.055
Fund, duty to administer, 186.055
Members, qualification, 186.055
Definitions, 186.050
Distribution of funds, when, 186.065
Expenses of operating expenses, how paid, limitation, 186.060
Fund, humanities trust
Administration, 186.055
Established, 186.055
Funding, 186.055
Nonresident entertainer and professional athletes, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
Transfer of unexpended fund to general revenue, prohibited, 186.055
HUMANITIES COUNCIL (CH. 186) — cont'd
Fund, humanities trust — cont'd
Humanities council, defined, 186.050
Purpose, 186.050
Report annually, delivered to whom, when, content, 186.067
HUNTING
See FISH AND GAME
HUSBAND AND WIFE
* See also MARRIED WOMEN
Abandonment, costs of extradition, 548.241
Adult abuse, see ABUSE
Aid and assistance, public, to prevent spousal impoverishment, division of assets, 208.010
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Battered spouse, defense in criminal cases
Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033
Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
Presumption, when, 301.675
See also MOTOR VEHICLES
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
Presumption of tenancy by the entirety, when, exception, 306.455
See also BOATS
Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights if spouse joined by conservator, 474.150
Conveyance in fraud of marital rights, 474.150
Conveyance to create tenancy by the entirety, 442.450
Court proceedings, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Criminal cases, witness for or against spouse, when, 546.260
Debts of spouse prior to marriage, liability, 451.270
Disabled, conveyance of property, 451.300
Domestic relations resolution fund
Established, purpose, 452.554
Funding, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
Dower, see DOWER
Entireties, estate, creation by conveyance to self and spouse, 442.025
Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525

HUSBAND AND WIFE — cont'd
Gambling losses of husband, recovery by wife, 434.040
Homosexual marriages prohibited, 451.022
Incapacity inquiry, notice to spouse, 475.075
Insurance on life of husband, 376.540
Life insurance proceeds direct to minor spouse, when, requirements, limitations, 431.066
Manufactured homes right of survivorship certificate beneficiary form, issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
Marriage between persons of same sex prohibited, 451.022
Medical assistance paid by state, recoverable by state, when, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Minor spouse, power to join in conveyance, 442.040
Minor spouses may receive direct payment of life insurance proceeds, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Prisoners of war, special license plates, registration, no charge to surviving spouse who has not remarried, 301.443
Property of spouse, liability for debts, 451.250
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Public assistance, institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Real estate, conveyance by joint deed, 442.030
Same sex marriages prohibited, 451.022
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230
Spousal privilege of immunity abrogated, when, 546.260
Spouse's property held by another, proceedings, 452.210
Support obligations, uniform interstate family support act, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, conservator's powers, duties, 442.035
Testifying for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
Witnesses for or against spouses in criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, when, 546.260
Witnesses, competency, criminal cases, 546.260
Wrongful death, action for, 537.080

This page intentionally left blank.

ICE CREAM
* See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW; FROZEN DESSERTS
Broker's license, when required, fee, 196.868
Dealers, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Defined, 196.856
Definition of products subject to law, 196.856
Edible fats, defined, 196.856
Exempt from manufacturing, milk and dairy market testing law, 196.540
French ice cream, frozen custard, defined, 196.856
Frozen custard, defined, 196.856
Frozen dietary dairy dessert, defined, 196.856
Frozen malted milk or frosty malt, 196.856
Ice milk, defined, 196.856
Labeling requirements, 196.886
Manufacturer's license
Exemptions, 196.866
Health, department of, to regulate, 196.866
Refusal to issue, revocation, procedure, judicial review, 196.866
Required for each plant, fees, 196.866
Term, renewal, 196.866
Mellorine, defined, 196.856
Milk solids not fat, skim milk, defined, 196.856
Mixes, defined, 196.856
Official state dessert, selected as, 10.180
Out-state dealer, brokers' license required, fee, 196.868
Receptacles to be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360
Regulatory law, purpose, 196.851
Sale regulations, 196.886
Sample for analysis required, when, 196.881
Sanitation, minimums established by department of health, rules and regulations, 196.872
Sherbet, defined, 196.856
Stands, license and regulations
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Violations, penalty, 196.895
Water ice, defined, 196.856
IDENTIFICATION
Badges, health care facilities personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Cards
Alteration of, penalty, 311.329
Modification of, penalty, 311.329
Reproduction of, penalty, 311.329
Dentures to be marked with social security or name of person for whom prescribed, 332.364
Driver's license, I.D. for nondrivers, fee, exception, expiration, when, optional photograph, 302.181
Leases, personal property
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
IDENTIFICATION — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Goods, when identification occurs, 400.2A-217
Lessee's insurable interest when existing goods are identified, 400.2A-218
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, lessor deceived as to identity, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Liquor control law, use of passports or driver's or nondriver's licenses, Missouri and other states, 311.328
Negotiable instruments, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Parole officers, required to carry, when, 217.705
ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN
Adoption, service of process on punitive fathers, unknown, search by registry, when, 453.060
Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
Inheritance rights, 474.060
Legitimated, how, 474.070
Marriage of parents, recording of names, 451.160
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Wills, omitted from, not deemed child of male testator, exception, 474.240
IMITATION BUTTER
See OLEOMARGARINE
IMMIGRATION
Highway patrol, federal immigration law enforcement patrol members to be designated for training, memorandum to be signed, 43.032
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063
Illegal immigrants
Attorney general to enforce, action to be initiated, when, complaint procedures, verification of status required, violations, corrective actions, penalties, 285.535
Business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Jail confinement, verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472

IMMIGRATION — cont'd
Public benefits
Exceptions for nonprofit organization, 208.009
Illegal aliens ineligible, when, 208.009
Proof of lawful residence required, 208.009
Temporary benefits permitted, when, 208.009
Sanctuary policies for municipalities prohibited, law enforcement cooperation in immigration enforcement, definitions, 67.307
Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
Unlawfully present students, postsecondary education, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110
IMMUNITY
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects
Private lenders, 447.704
Tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
Abused child, reports, granted when, 210.135
AIDS, health care provider cooperating in investigation or judicial proceedings, 191.656
Child abuse reports, granted when, 210.135
Child abuse, private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
Child fatality review panel for official activities, immunity as it exists at common law, 210.192
Children performing community service supervised by court or organization, supervisors, immunity from liability, 211.083, 211.181
Computer materials, information on, immuned from liability, when, 260.1068
Contagious diseases, testing hospitals immuned from liability when operating in good faith, 191.631
Convict labor, agency charged with supervision, exceptions, 217.437
Corporations, not for profit, officers and members of board of directors immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Counselors, professional, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.525
County commission, control of noxious weeds, 263.200
Credit unions, possession by division director in reorganization, consolidation, merger, when, 370.150
Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drugs, reports required by department of health, civil immunity from damages, 195.045
Drunken drivers, chemical tests, persons administering, when, 577.031
Employer, immune from civil negligence liability for responses to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, 290.152
Endorsement by foreperson, 540.260
Fire insurance companies, civil and criminal action, when, 320.085
Husband and wife criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications, abrogated when, 546.260
IMMUNITY — cont'd
Husband and wife criminal cases, witnesses for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
Insurance, department of, risk-based capital reports, 375.1269
Judgment debtor, grant of use immunity, 513.380
Law enforcement officials, furnishing information regarding fire losses, presumption, 320.085
Legal action, officer handling intoxicated persons, when, 67.315
Legal malpractice reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Long-term care facility ombudsman, staff and volunteers for performing duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
Malpractice
Legal, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Medical, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Real estate, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
Medical malpractice insurance reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Medical records, release to department of health, exceptions, 192.067
Motor carrier and railroad safety division, witnesses or producing papers at investigation or inquiry, immunity, when, 622.390
Motor vehicle theft claims, information, liability for providing, insurers and law officials, 589.215
Nurses, civil immunity for providing information on, 335.066
Organizations and certain not for profit corporation officers and members of board not liable for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Owners of anhydrous ammonia, immune from liability and suit when, 537.297
Peer review committees professions, immune from liability, when, 537.035
Personal custodian law, personal custodians and third parties, 404.420 to 404.440
Physician
Children exposed to substance abuse, referral to department of health, immunity, 191.737
High risk pregnancy, referral to department of health, 191.743
Physicians, nurses, medical technicians, drunken drivers, chemical tests, no civil liability, when, 577.031
Police services provided by one political subdivision for another, immunity, 70.815
Prisoner labor, agency charged with supervision, exceptions, 217.437
Probationer doing free work for community or charity as condition of probation, 559.021
Psychologists, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.065
Real estate malpractice insurance, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067

IMMUNITY — cont'd
Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
See also SELF-INCRIMINATION
Social workers, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.630
Student loans, default, withholding of earnings, liability of employer, 173.115
Surrogate parents for handicapped children, civil damages, exceptions, 162.999
Termination of parental rights, proceedings, civil action, when, granted to whom, 211.459
Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Withholding of earnings for defaulted student loans, procedure, employer immune, when, 173.115
Witnesses, compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
IMMUNIZATION
Bureau of, development of educational materials, 192.072
Children, records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Committee, advisory committee on childhood immunization, 192.630
Consent to immunization by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Day care centers
Exceptions, medical, 210.003
Exemption, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
Immunizations required for children, exceptions, reports, duties of administrator, 210.003
Objections, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
Parental notification, when, 210.003
Records, what required for proof, 210.003
Reports, content, availability for review, forms, 210.003
Health insurance, mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215; limited mandate polices, required coverage, 376.995
Hepatitis B vaccine for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hog cholera virus, 267.605
Livestock, livestock marketing law, 277.100
Livestock, state veterinarian or department of agriculture to prescribe type and kind, 267.595
Records, disclosure, 167.183
Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157
School requirements for pupils
Cost, how paid, 167.181
Diphtheria, 167.181
Exceptions, 167.181
IMMUNIZATION — cont'd
School requirements for pupils — cont'd
Hepatitis B, 167.181
Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
Mumps, 167.181
Polio, 167.181
Time period for immunization, 167.181
State at-risk employees to receive Hepatitis B vaccination, 292.650
IMPEACHMENT (CH. 106)
Accused, right to be heard, 106.180
Answer of accused, time allowed, 106.120
Articles of, preparation, transmittal, 106.040
Articles of, service, 106.070
Commission, election, eligibility, 106.080
Commission, organization, employees, 106.090
Commissioner, expenses allowed, 106.110
Contempt, may be punished, 106.170
Conviction, majority required, 106.180
Depositions, when and how taken, 106.130, 106.140
Elected officers, 106.020; grounds, Art. VII, Sec. 1
Ex parte, when, 106.150
Grounds, 106.020
House of representatives, power, 106.030, Art. VII, Sec. 2
Judges, grounds, 106.020, Art. VII, Sec. 1
Judgment, signing, disposition, 106.200
Managers, election, duties, 106.040
Oath of commissioners or judges, 106.160
Procedure, fourth class cities, 79.240
Procedure, third class cities, 77.340
Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
Secretary of state, duties of governor, 28.190
Service of articles, 106.070
Service of summons, 106.100
State treasurer, duties of governor, 30.060
Summons to be issued, 106.070, 106.090
Suspension of impeached officer, 106.050
Transcript, duty to keep, 106.200
Trial proceedings, 106.160, 106.170
Vacancy in state elective office, how filled, 106.060
Vote, necessary to impeach, 106.180, Art. VII, Sec. 2
Witnesses, issuance of subpoenas, 106.130
Writs, procedure in issuing, 106.210
IMPERSONATION
See FALSE IMPERSONATION
IMPRISONMENT
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Calculation of term, effect of time spent in jail, 558.031
Civil process, prohibited, 506.180
Civil rights, effect of sentence upon, 561.026
Concurrent, consecutive terms, 558.026
Concurrent, consecutive terms, one term out of state, 558.026
Error as to time or place, effect, 547.280
Felony, 558.011; term extended, when, 558.016
General assembly, authority, 21.030, Art. III, Sec. 18
Habeas corpus, second prohibited, when, 532.550

IMPRISONMENT — cont'd
Habitual criminal, prison term extensions
Dangerous offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent sex offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Jail time, credit toward sentence, when, 558.031
Jail, transcript of sentence to sheriff, 546.600
Judgment, failure to perform, 511.340
Legal disability, 1.020
Mandatory, driving while license suspended or revoked, exception, 302.321
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Misdemeanor, terms authorized, 558.011
Ordinances, limit, Kansas City, 82.300
Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Prohibited unless by authority of law, 1.210
Rape or sodomy, sentence to multiple terms, to run consecutively, 558.026
Sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Term, how calculated, 558.019
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Witnesses, compelling testimony, 491.200
IMPROVEMENTS
* See also PUBLIC WORKS
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Ejectment, recovery of value, 524.160 to 524.250
INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Abuse of mental patients
Discharge, administrative, employee's, appeal procedure, time extended, when, 630.167
Employee administrative discharge appeal procedure, time extension, when, 630.167
Health, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167
Investigation, time limitation, 630.167
Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167
Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167
Removal procedure for protection, 630.167
INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd
Abuse of mental patients — cont'd
Reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167
Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167
Abuse, adult abuse protection, consent, unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2465
Actions
In name of, when permitted, 507.010
Limitations, generally, 516.170
Real property, limitations, 516.030
Substitution of parties, party becoming mentally incapacitated, 507.100
Adjudication, effect, 475.078
Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
Appeal from court adjudication, appointment of guardian ad litem, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors, licenses, refusal to issue, suspension, revocation, when, 327.441
Commitment to mental facility, guardians, powers, limitation, 475.120
Commitment, involuntary detention, when, 632.380
Condemnation of land by cities, conservator to be appointed, 88.017
Consent, criminal code, definition in regard to persons incapacitated, 556.061
Cost, incapacity proceedings, 475.085
County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370
County hospitals to provide room during probate division hearings, when, 205.320
Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300
Criminal code, definition, 556.061
Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Definition, criminal code, 556.061
Dental hygienist, license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 332.321
Dentist, continuation of practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Dentists, license, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Deposition, read in court, when, 492.570
Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Drainage and levee districts, guardian ad litem, appointment, 246.190
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291
Driver's licenses, incompetent to drive a motor vehicle if adjudged incapacitated, 302.010
Eligibility for services, developmentally disabilities, 633.029
Emergency, appointment of guardian ad litem, order modified by motion, extended, when, 475.075

INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd
Escaping from mental retardation facility, return to facility, when, 633.140
Funeral directors, temporary license issued to conservator, when, 333.041
Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
Guardian, appointment, venue, 475.035
Guardians, powers and duties, generally, 475.120
Guardianship
Appointment
Petition, content, 475.060
Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, 475.050
Letters granted, when, 475.030
Terminated, when, 475.083
Hearing on incapacity rights, appointment of guardian
Cross-examine witnesses, 475.075
Evidence, right to present in behalf, 475.075
Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075
Jury trial, 475.075
Open or closed hearing, 475.075
Petition contents, 475.075
Present, right to be at hearing, 475.075
Represent action by attorney, 475.075
Rules of evidence in civil proceeding to apply, 475.075
Service of process to be served in person, 475.075
Silent, right to remain, 475.075
Indigent respondent, incapacity proceeding, costs, 475.085
Intellectual or developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Judgment of incapacity, set aside, when, 475.077
Judicial procedure, probate code, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 472.300
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Least restrictive environment, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075
Letters of guardianship or conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473
Letters, administrative or testamentary, application to contain address of conservator, when, 473.017
Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355
Limitation on actions, generally, 516.170
Limited partnership, powers of estate of mentally incapacitated partner, 359.441
Limited partnership, withdrawal as general partners, 359.241
Marriage presumed void if person lacks capacity to enter into marriage contract, prohibited, exception, court approval, 451.020
Marriage, solemnizing illegally, penalty, 451.120
Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Mental facility patient funds, accounting, 630.305
Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121

INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd
Mortgages and deeds of trust, trustee mentally incapacitated, procedure, 443.330
Parks, areas, buildings and facilities, public access and use standards, construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
Partially incapacitated
Defined, 475.010
Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Limited guardian appointed, when, powers, duties expressly set out, purpose, 475.080
Presumption of competency, 475.078
Partners, cause for dissolution, mentally incapacitated, 358.320
Party to action becomes mentally incapacitated, court may allow action by or against to continue by representative, 507.100
Personal representative, administrator of estate becoming mentally incapacitated, letters revoked, procedure, 473.140
Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355
Physician and surgeon, license, restriction, revocation, suspension or refusal, when, alternatives, 334.100
Public administrator to take charge of estate, when, 473.743
Public assistance checks paid to conservator, 208.180
Public officer, adjudicated incapacitated, effect, 475.350
Quiet title proceeding, allowed two years after disability removed, to appear, 527.220
Real property, limitation on action, statute of limitations, 516.030
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Respite care, duration, regional centers, when, 633.155
Restraint, doctors, hospitals, no liability, when, 537.120
Retirement benefits, political subdivision employee incapacitated person, a dependent child surviving, 70.661
Safe deposit box, joint tenants, mental incapacity of other tenant, effect, 362.487
Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
Savings and loan account in joint tenancy, adjudicated as incapacitated, effect, actions to be by conservator, 369.109
Savings and loan association, proxy, effect of mental incapacity, 369.094
Savings and loan, director, removal if adjudicated, effect, actions to be by conservators, 369.109
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division circuit court, 472.100
Settlement of accounts, personal representative and conservator, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120

INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd
Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.011
Statute of limitations, real property action, 516.030
Tax foreclosure
Redemption, tax sale, rights, 140.350
Suits to set aside, tax sale, when, 140.590
Title to vest in purchasers, all other rights barred, when, 141.570
Telephone service, economy rates for certain persons, see TELEPHONE
Transfer of property to minors law
Custodian, incapacitated, effect, 404.007
Incapacitated person, defined, 404.007
Treatment authorized by head of mental health facility, when, 630.183
Trial by jury deemed waived, when, 510.190
Trust, Missouri family
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, defined, 402.200
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Charitable trust, defined, 402.200
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
Department, defined, 402.200
Disability, defined, 402.200
Effective, when, 402.225
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Life beneficiary, beneficiary, defined, 402.200
Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
Net income, defined, 402.200
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Principal balance, defined, 402.200
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Requesting party, defined, 402.200
Responding party, defined, 402.200
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
Successor trust, defined, 402.200
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Trust, defined, 402.200
Trustee, defined, 402.200
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205

INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd
Trust, Missouri family — cont'd
Trusts, testamentary and inter vivos, court jurisdiction, 472.020
Tuberculosis, commitment to University of Missouri designated facility, treatment, consent by guardian required, 199.240
Utilities, heating, financial assistance for certain persons, see UTILICARE
Voting, registration, not entitled, when adjudged, 115.133
Waiver of trial by jury, 510.190
Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083
Wills
Recorded testimony of mentally incapacitated witness, admissible, when, 473.063
Spouse of decedent electing to take against, if incapacitated, conservator may elect for, 474.200
Spouse of decedent, incapacitated, election against, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170
Witness has become mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053
Witness, incompetent, when, 491.060
Witnesses, other party to contract or action not disqualified from testifying if other original party is mentally incapacitated, 491.010
INCEST
Criminal offense, penalty, 568.020
Marriages, prohibited and void, 451.020
Medical examination
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
Abatement, authorized, 143.791, 143.891
Accounting
Adjustments for change in method, 143.291, 143.301
Methods of, same as federal, adjustment for changes, 143.281 to 143.301
Proration of deductions, change in taxable year, 143.271
Taxable year, 143.271
Action by employee for withheld taxes, when prohibited, 143.241

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
Adjusted gross income, how determined, 143.121
Allocation among states and political subdivisions, 32.200, 32.210
Applicability of state income tax law, generally, 143.009
Apportionment of income
Business or profession partly within state, 143.181
Corporations, 143.451, 143.461
Definitions, 143.451
Intangible personal property, 143.181
Lottery winnings or other wagering, 143.181
Nonresident estate or trust, 143.391
Armed forces relief provision, 143.991
Assessment protest by taxpayer
Filing, when, effect of, 143.631
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Payment under protest
Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on overpayments, 143.811
Overpayments
Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Credited, how, 143.781
Interest on, 143.811
Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
Statement required, contents, 143.631
Athletes, nonresident professional, 143.183
Attorney general, suits for assessed amounts, 143.861
Bankruptcy or receivership, assessment of deficiency, 143.901
Beneficiaries, see Estates And Trusts, this heading
Branch offices, 143.961
Burden of proof, proceeding before director, 143.661
Charitable gift annuities, 352.500 to 352.520
Checkoffs
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008
ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease fund, 143.1005
American Cancer Society, Heartland Division, Inc., fund, 143.1005
American Diabetes Association Gateway Area fund, 143.1005
American Heart Association fund, 143.1005
American Lung Association of Missouri fund, 143.1005
American Red Cross trust fund, 143.1013
Arthritis Foundation fund, 143.1005
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Checkoffs — cont'd
Children's trust fund, 143.1000
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Developmental disabilities waiting list equity trust fund, 143.1017
Elderly home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, 143.1015
March of Dimes fund, 143.1005
Military family relief fund, 143.1004
Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund, 143.1027
Missouri National Guard trust fund, 143.1003
Muscular Dystrophy Association fund, 143.1005
National Multiple Sclerosis Society fund, 143.1005
Organ donor program fund, 143.1016
Puppy protection trust fund, 143.1014
Veterans' trust fund, 143.1001
Workers memorial fund, 143.1025
Circuit breaker, property tax relief, senior citizens, see Senior Citizens, Relief From Property Tax, this heading
Claims for taxes by other states, recognition of, 143.871
Collection procedure, generally, 143.861
Combined return, use of, income and tax on, 143.031
Contingent effective data, certain sections, 143.107
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Corporations
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Consolidated return, may elect when, 143.431
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Credit for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community, or for certain small businesses, 135.530, 135.535
Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
Defined, 143.441
Estimated tax return, 143.521
Exempt, which, 143.441
Exemption, small business corporations, 143.471
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Interstate income, division of, 143.451, 143.461
Interstate income, division of, definitions, 143.451
Intrastate income, report of, when, 143.451
Net operating loss deduction, terms defined, effective when, 143.431
Nonresident adjusted gross to include pro rata shares of S corporation income and deduction, 143.181
Rate, contingent, 143.105
Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Corporations — cont'd
Refund due may contribute to children's trust fund, procedure, 143.1000
Refunds due may be contributed to Missouri National Guard trust fund, procedure, 143.1003
S corporation
Banking tax credit, how allocated, 143.471
Composite returns, 143.471
Exemption, effective when, 143.005
Pro rata share of tax credits against financial institution tax liability allowed against state income tax liability, when, 143.471
Shareholders of a credit institution required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.657
Shareholders of an association required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.655
Shareholders resident, nonresident, how computed, 143.471; effective when, 143.005
Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
Withholding required, when, amount, 143.471
Small business corporations, 143.471
Taxable income, 143.431, 143.451
Correction in federal taxable income to be reported, deficiency, 143.601, 143.711
Court cost delinquencies, income setoff may be requested, procedure, 488.5028
Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected
Applicable only after most recently ended tax year, 143.903
Assessments only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Credits, refunds only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Sales and use tax, law also applicable, 143.903
Unexpected, defined, 143.903
Credit cards may be accepted by department of revenue to pay taxes, charges for use of card, 32.063
Credit for alternative fuel vehicle refueling property
Alternative fuels, defined, 135.710
Application, procedure, 135.710
Definitions, 135.710
Department duties, 135.710
Electric vehicle recharging property, defined, 135.710
Qualified property, defined, 135.710
Rulemaking authority, 135.710
Sunset provision, 135.710
Credit for industrial development
Development reserve fund, exceptions, 100.286
Export and infrastructure funding contribution, exceptions, 100.286
Revenue bonds or notes, when, amount, 100.297
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credit for industrial development — cont'd
Credit for new or expanded business facility
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Additional ten-year period, when, requirements, 135.110
Airports, flying fields and airport terminal services included as revenue producing enterprise, 135.100
Amount and years authorized, 135.110
Application for credit, approval procedure, 135.150
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Commencement of commercial operations, defined, 135.100
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Computation, 135.110
Death of taxpayer prior to expiration of credit period, effect, 135.130
Deferment authorized, written election, 135.120
Definitions, 135.100
Election to defer authorized, years available, 135.120
Eligibility, requirements, 135.110
Employee-owned, defined, 135.110
Employees, number required, exception, insurance companies, 135.110
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Enterprise, defined, 135.100
Estate distributee of deceased taxpayer entitled to credit, 135.130
Estate of taxpayer, rights, 135.130
Existing business facility, defined, 135.100
Expanded business, amount of investment required, 135.110
Expanded business, employees, number required, 135.110
Expansion deemed new business facility, 135.155
Facility, defined, 135.100
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Headquarters, defined, 135.100, 135.110
Investment, defined, 135.100
Letter of intent, filed, when, 135.110, 135.258
NAICS, defined, 135.100
New business facility
Airports, flying fields and airport terminal services included as revenue producing enterprise, 135.100
Defined, 135.100
Employee, defined, 135.100
Enterprise, defined, 135.100
Income, defined, 135.100
Investment, defined, 135.100
Number of employees, how determined, 135.110
Notice of transfer of part or all of business, 135.130

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credit for new or expanded business facility — cont'd
Number of new business facility employees, how determined, 135.110
Office, defined, 135.100
Partnership, how credit allowed, 135.110
Protest procedure if credit is denied, director's decision final, when, 135.150
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Public utility, no credit allowed, exception, certain motor carriers, 135.110
Related taxpayer, defined, 135.100
Replacement business facility, defined, 135.100
Resumption of business entitled to, consent required, for credit, 135.140
Revenue-producing enterprise, defined, 135.100
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Review by administrative hearing commission, 135.150
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 135.150
Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise, defined, 135.100
Small business corporation credit allowed to whom, 135.110
Specified facility items, defined, 135.110
Standard industrial classification, SIC, defined, 135.100
Taxpayer, defined, 135.100
Termination and resumption of operation of business, effect, 135.140
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferee of all or portion of business, share of credit, 135.130
Truck drivers, rail and barge operators not deemed new business facility employees, 135.100
Unused credit may not be carried forward, claimed when, 135.110
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Vesting, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115
Credits
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
Adopt-a-school program, 135.460
Advantage Missouri program donations, discontinued, when, 173.796
Aliens, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Bedrooms, residential unit, tax credit, when, 135.220
Building new residence or multiple unit condominium in a census block, 135.475 to 135.487
Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
Carryback of tax credits, limitations on, 143.811

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Champion for children tax credit, definitions, amount, sunset, 135.341
Charcoal, credit for wood energy producers, 135.313
Contributions to qualified funds
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount and years authorized, 348.302
Certificates of tax credit
Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
Issued, how, 348.304, 348.308
Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
Surrender and exchange, 348.304
Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
Construction of provisions, 348.312
Definitions, 348.300
Distressed community, commercial activity located in Missouri, 348.300
Effective when, 348.302
Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Follow-up capital, defined, 348.300
Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
Penalty provisions, 348.318
Procedural provisions, 348.318
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified contribution, defined, 348.300
Qualified economic development organization, defined, 348.300
Qualified fund
Definition, 348.300
Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Qualified investment, defined, 348.300
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Seed capital, defined, 348.300
Start-up capital, defined, 348.300
State tax liability, defined, 348.300
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferable credits, when, 348.302

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Contributions to qualified funds — cont'd
Uninvested capital, defined, 348.300
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit, 99.1205
Distressed communities credits
Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
Existing business in area hiring new employees given credit, when, 135.535
Limitation, 135.546
Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
Tax credit to existing businesses which hire employess within distressed communities, 135.535
Transportation development in the area credit, 135.545
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Drug and alcohol abuse prevention training program, 135.460
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Earned income credit program, departments of social services and treasurer, 208.342
Elderly persons
Property tax credit, 135.010 to 135.030
Eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
Employment programs, 135.460
Enterprise zone
Boundaries, expansion of, 135.230
Employees, training expense, when, 135.235
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Expansion of boundaries, 135.230

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Enterprise zone — cont'd
Federal empowerment zone, enterprise community, deemed state enterprise zone, 135.247
Hotels and motels in enterprise zone, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Insurance companies, exception to required number of employees, 135.230
Insurance companies, exception, to employee, requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
Letter of intent, required when, 135.110, 135.258
New or expanded business, facility, 135.225
Petition for additional time period, requirements, 135.230
Refunds earned, credit exceeds tax liability, deemed overpayment, 135.245
Rules, promulgation, 135.250
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Vesting, enterprises applicable to, waiver-when, 135.225
Enterprise zone business facility, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads may qualify, calculation formula, 135.230; contingent effective date, 135.204
Enterprise zone, retained business facilities, Hazelwood, 135.276 to 135.283
Family farm livestock loan program, 348.505
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119
Fees, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
Grape and wine producers, 135.700
Health care access fund, donations to, amount, limitations, sunset provision, 135.575
Higher education scholarship donation fund contributions, 173.196
Historic structures rehabilitation, 253.545 to 253.559
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
Innovation campus tax credit, 620.2600
Investments in qualified small Missouri businesses
Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426
Certificate
Defined, 135.400
Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
Procedure to request, 135.420
Community bank, defined, 135.400
Community development corporation, defined, 135.400
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Investments in qualified small Missouri businesses — cont'd
Definitions, 135.400
Department, defined, 135.400
Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426
Director, defined, 135.400
Distressed communities
Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503
Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403
Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414
Five-year investment required, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411
Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414
Investment
Defined, 135.400
Remaining in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411
Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408
Investor, defined, 135.400
Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum tax credit, 135.405
Minimum tax credit, 135.405
Missouri small business, defined, 135.400
Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429
Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416
Primary employment, defined, 135.400
Principal owners, defined, 135.400
Project, defined, 135.400
Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408
Reporting requirements, 320.092
Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423
State tax liability, defined, 135.400
Target area, defined, 135.400
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Violations, 135.411, 135.423
Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670
Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258
Limit on tax credits for assessment for debt reduction, 100.850
Limitations on, 143.801
Local food pantry donations, sunset date, 135.647

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096
Low-income housing credit
Calculation, cap, 135.352
Capital gain exclusion, when, 135.357
Carry-back or carry-forward of credit authorized, 135.352
Definitions, 135.350
Eligibility statement
Filed with return, failure to comply, effect, 135.355
Not applicable, when, 135.362
Eligible taxpayer must be eligible for low income federal tax credit, 135.352
Recapture amount, required when, 135.355
Rules and regulations, 135.352, 135.359, 135.361
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Maternity homes, contributions to, 135.600
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
Motor carriers, credit, conditions, 135.230
Overpayments, how credited, 143.781
Payments under protest, underpayments, how credited, 143.781
Pregnancy resource centers
Amount, limitation, 135.630
Classification of centers by director of revenue, 135.630
Definitions, 135.630
Information provided by centers, 135.630
Minimum contribution value, 135.630
Sunset date, 135.630
Principal dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
Qualified equity investment tax credit, 135.680
Rebuilding communities and neighborhood preservation by, 135.481, 135.484, 135.487
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
S corporation
Banks or bank holding companies, credit allocated between shareholders, how, 143.471
Pro rata share of tax credits against financial institution tax liability allowed against state income tax liability, when, 143.471
Resident shareholders, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Shareholders of a credit institution required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.657
Shareholders of an association required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.655
Sale, transfer, allowed when, conditions, 135.363

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Shared care (elderly)
Definitions, 192.2005
Eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, contributions to, 135.550
Small business incubator program, credit and assignment of credits, 620.495
Small business, Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, amount, procedure, rules, effective date, 135.490
Small businesses, payment of guaranty fees for certain government programs, 135.766
Special needs child adoption tax credit
Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331
Assignment of credit, when, 135.327; effect, 135.333
Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327
Credit exceeding tax due, not refunded, may be carried forward, time limit, 135.333
Credit not allowed, when, 135.329
Credit not to be considered for adoption subsidy, 135.337
Credit reduced, amount, when, 135.335
Definitions, 135.326, 135.327
Law, how cited, 135.325
Nonrecurring adoption expense, amount, 135.327
Proration of credit when cap exceeded, 135.327
Rules authorized, procedure, 135.339
Sale or transfer of credit, when, discount rate, 135.327; effect, 135.333
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Transfer, sale allowed when, conditions, 135.363
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Wine and grape producers, 135.700
Withholding on wages, 143.211
Wood energy producers' tax credit, 135.313
Youth opportunity and violence prevention act, allowable credits, apportionment, 135.460
Youth outreach and counseling program, 135.460
Declarations, see Estimated Tax Declarations, this heading
Deductions
Active duty military income, amount, 143.174
Amount of standard deduction, 143.131
Artwork, paintings donation, 143.141
Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
Business income, 143.022
Corporations, division of interstate income, 143.451, 143.461
Dependency exemption, resident, 143.161
Donations, artwork, paintings, 143.141
Federal income taxes, contingent, 143.106
Federal income taxes, limits on deduction, 143.171
Gain from sale or exchange of employer securities, amount, 143.114
Head of household, resident, 143.161
Health care sharing ministry, 143.118
Health insurance costs, self-employed, 143.113
Itemized, resident individual, 143.141
Job creation by small businesses, definitions, sunset date, 143.173
Personal exemption, resident and spouse, 143.151
Proration of, change in taxable year, 143.271
Restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
Standard, resident individual, 143.131
Stillbirth, exemption, 143.161
Surviving spouse, resident, 143.161
Transportation facilities deductions
Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
Deferred compensation, public employees, exemption when, 105.900
Deficiencies or underpayments
Abatement, authorized, 143.791, 143.891
Assessment
Date of, determined how, 143.701

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Deficiencies or underpayments — cont'd
Assessment — cont'd
Final, when, 143.621
Limitations on, 143.711
Regulations on, when authorized, 143.701
Supplemental, when authorized, 143.701
Bankruptcy or receivership, assessment, 143.901
Burden of proof, subsequent increase, 143.661
Corporations, estimated tax, interest not added, when, 143.761
Director's action final, when, 143.651
Erroneous refund, treated as, 143.721
Error, mathematical, effect of, 143.681
Estimated tax
Corporations, amount of underpayment for interest to be added, 143.761
Corporations, estimated tax, interest not added, when, 143.761
Farmers, no interest, when, 143.761
Individual's amount of underpayment for interest to be added, 143.761
Interest added, when, 143.761
Interest not added, when, 143.761
Interest on installments not to be charged, when, 143.761
Large corporations, defined, some provisions not applicable to, 143.761
Quarter-monthly remittance, penalty, exception, 143.225
Evidence of federal determination, admissibility, 143.671
Exemption held invalid by supreme court, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997
Failure to file return, penalty and interest, 143.741, 143.751
Finality of director's action, 143.651
Fraud, due to, penalty, 143.751
Hearing on, director's determination, when, 143.651
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Interest on payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on, 143.731
Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
Negligence, due to, penalty, 143.751
Notice of determination on protests, 143.641
Notice of, 143.611, 143.621, 143.711
Payment under protest, interest on, 143.731
Protest of assessment, when and how filed, 143.631
Refund, erroneous, treated as, 143.721
Treatment of additions as tax, when, 143.771
Waiver of restrictions on, 143.691
Definitions
Adjusted gross income
Nonresident individual, 143.181
Nonresident partner, 143.421
Resident individual, 143.121
Resident partner, 143.411
Administration services, defined, 143.451
Affiliate, defined, 143.451

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Definitions — cont'd
Corporations, 143.441
Distribution services, defined, 143.451
Employer, 143.191
Estate, nonresident, 143.371
Estate, resident, 143.331
Estimated tax, 143.521
Federal, use of, 143.091
Fiduciary adjustment, 143.351
In this state, defined, 143.451
Investment company, defined, 143.451
Investment funds service corporation, defined, 143.451
Itemized deduction, resident individual, 143.141
Management services, defined, 143.451
Nonresident estate or trust, 143.371
Partly within this state and partly without this state, defined, 143.451
Qualifying sales, defined, 143.451
Residence, defined, 143.451
Resident estate or trust, 143.331
Resident or nonresident, 143.101
Standard deduction, resident individual, 143.131
Taxable income
Corporations, 143.431, 143.451
Net operating loss deduction, terms defined, effective when, 143.431
Nonresident estate or trust, 143.381
Partnerships, 143.401
Resident estate or trust, 143.341
Resident, 143.111
Taxable year, 143.271
Transferee, 143.881
Trust, nonresident, 143.371
Trust, resident, 143.331
Used in this state, defined, 143.451
Wages, 143.191
Wholly in this state, defined, 143.451
Delinquency, licensed attorneys, Supreme Court to provide director of revenue with list, 484.053
Development finance corporations, exemption, 371.220
Development finance corporations, interest paid exempt, 371.210
Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
Director, children's trust fund, amount designated from, refund by taxpayer, duties, 143.1000
Disabled persons, property tax credit, 135.010
Disabled veterans, property tax credit, 135.010
Displaced residents in zone, assistance when, limitation, 135.255
Distressed Communities see Credits this heading
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Earnings tax, see KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY
Effective date, 143.009

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Employers
Action against for withheld taxes, employee prohibited
from, when, 143.241
Annual returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
Compensation for withholding, 143.261
Failure to file or pay tax, penalties, and interest, 143.741, 143.751
Failure to withhold, 143.251
Interest on underpayment, 143.731
Liability for withholding taxes, 143.241
Monthly returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
Payment of tax, when, 143.221
Quarter-monthly remittance
Definition, 143.225
Filed on time, when, 143.225
Penalty for underpayment, exceptions, 143.225
Powers of director, 143.225
Required, when, 143.225
Underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225
Refund for overpayment of withholding, 143.781
Statement of withholding, to furnish, 143.201
Trust deposit, may be required, when, 143.241
Withholding return, payment of tax, 143.221
Withholding, required, amount, inapplicability when, 143.191
Entertainers, nonresident, deductions, 143.183
Error, mathematical, effect of, 143.681
Estates and trusts
Beneficiary of nonresident, share of, 143.391
Beneficiary, fiduciary adjustment, 143.351
Computation, 143.311, 143.391
Credit for income tax paid to another state, 143.361
Exempt, when, 143.321
Fiduciary adjustment, 143.351
Nonresident estate or trust, defined, 143.371
Nonresident, share of, 143.391
Rate, 143.311
Resident estate or trust, defined, 143.331
Return required, 143.501
Taxable income, nonresident, 143.381
Taxable income, resident, 143.341
Estimated tax declarations
Amendment, 143.521
Certification of truth, what constitutes, 143.561
Combined declaration, 143.521
Corporations, interest not added for failure to pay, when, 143.761
Defined, 143.521
Due when, 143.531
Extension of time for filing or payments, 143.551
Failure to pay, interest added, 143.761
Farmers, 143.521, 143.531
Interest added for failure to pay, 143.761
Payments, 143.541
Required of whom, 143.521
Signing, 143.561

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Estimated tax declarations — cont'd
Underpayment, interest on installments not to be charged, when, 143.761
Exclusion of employer's contribution to individual medical accounts, eligibility, 143.999
Exemptions
Cities' retirement benefits, 71.207
Community college, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exception, 177.088
Corporations, which, 143.441
County housing bond, 108.455
Court ruling invalid, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997
Deferred compensation, public employees, 105.900
Educational institutions, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
Employer's contribution to employee's medical account, 143.999
Enterprise zone
Business facility, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads may qualify, 135.230
Business facility, period for which granted, calculation of amount, formula, 135.230
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
New business facility, amount, how computed, 135.220
Small corporation or partnership, how computed, 135.220
Health and educational facilities authority bonds, Missouri college savings bonds, 360.046
Health insurance, plan for employees, employer's contribution, 143.999
Higher education loan authority, 173.415; bonds, 173.440
Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation, 104.260
Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, exceptions, 100.275
Invalid due to supreme court ruling, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997
Medical accounts, contribution by employer, 143.999
Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority, 360.046
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, proceeds from bonds of, 360.135

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Missouri higher education savings program, 166.435
Nursing home revenue bonds, 198.316, 205.372
Office building, state, construction bond issues, 8.420
Organizations, unincorporated, when, 143.321
Partnerships, 143.401
Personal, resident and spouse, 143.151
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Rural empowerment zones
Definitions, 135.900
Expiration, 135.909
Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
School districts, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exception, 177.088
Small business corporations, 143.471
Social Security benefits, 143.125
Special consultants, judges named as, compensation of, 476.601
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, bond issues, 67.653
State colleges, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
State park revenue bonds, 253.260
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Trusts, when, 143.321
Universities, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
Urban homesteading program, bond issue, interest, 99.907
Withholding, 143.191
Wood energy producers
Application, content, filed where, 135.311
Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305
Definitions, 135.300
Exceeds tax, no refund, effect, 135.307
Failure to file return, penalties and interest, 143.741
Failure to pay estimated tax, interest added, not added, when, 143.761
Federal taxable income, change to be reported, deficiency, 143.601, 143.711
Fiduciaries, see Estates And Trusts, this heading
Filing incomplete or misleading returns, penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
Fraud causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
General assembly, member not to represent client, when, 143.996
Gift annuities, 352.500 to 352.520
Health insurance costs, self-employed, 143.113
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Home delivered meals trust fund, credit refund, 143.1002

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Housing bonds, county and city, interest exempt, 108.455
Incomplete return, filing penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
Information returns, generally, electronic submission required, when, 143.591
Information returns, partnerships, 143.581
Interest
Athletic stadium and dormitory revenue bonds, exempt, 164.261
Overpayments, 143.811
Revenue bonds of state educational institutions, exempt, 176.050
State park board revenue bonds, exempt, 253.260
Underpayments, 143.731, 143.811
Jeopardy assessments, 143.891
Joint return, federal, effect on use of combined return, 143.031
Jurisdiction of courts, collection suits, 143.861, 143.871
Kansas City area transportation authority securities, interest exempt, 238.040
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
Legislators, not to represent client, when, 143.996
Liability of transferee, 143.881
Liens
Director of revenue, duties, 143.902
Erroneously or improvidently filed, procedure, release of lien, record expunged, 143.902
Expiration, refiling, 143.902
Fees, 143.902
Filed, when, effect, 143.902
Notice to taxpayer, when, 143.902
Partial release, effect, 143.902
Priority of lien filed by director of revenue, 143.241
Secured creditor, liens against business, procedure to obtain tax information, presumption of payment, when, 143.241
Litigation expenses
Allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Burden of proof, 136.315
Definitions, 136.315
Procedure, 136.315
Reduction or denial of award, when, 136.315
Mailing required documents, effect of, 143.851
Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
Medical accounts, individual, exclusion of employer's contribution from income tax, eligibility, 143.999
Military service
Compensation for, nonresident, 143.181
Exemption from requirements, 41.950
Interest allowed on overpayment, 41.950
Relief provisions, 143.991
Misleading returns, filing, penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Negligence causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Neighborhood assistance, tax credit
Affordable housing assistance, maximum amount allowed in commission's approval and certification, 32.112
Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
Amount, determined by, 32.120
Firms contributing to special program priorities, amount, 32.115
Firms providing, maximum allowed, 32.110
Market rate housing in distressed communities, credit limitation, 32.115
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Used, when, 32.115
Nonresident adjusted gross to include pro rata shares of S corporation income and deduction, 143.005, 143.181
Nonresident athletes and entertainers, deductions, 143.183
Notices, mailing, presumption received, when, 143.241
Nursing home, revenue bonds, exemption, 198.316, 205.372
Office building revenue bonds, exemption, 8.420
Partnerships
Adjusted gross income, distributive share, resident, 143.411; nonresident, 143.421
Composite returns, nonresident partners, 143.411
Credit for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community, 135.530, 135.535
Distributive shares, 143.411
Exemption, separate liability, 143.401
Information return, 143.581
Itemized deduction, distributive share, resident, 143.411; nonresident, 143.421
Liability, separate, 143.401
Return required, 143.501
Taxable income, 143.401
Withholding required, when, amount, 143.411
Payment under protest
Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on overpayments, 143.811
Overpayment
Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Interest on, 143.811
Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
Statement required, contents, 143.631
Payments, see Returns And Payments, this heading

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Penalties
Filing incomplete or misleading returns, procedure, burden of proof, 143.773
Passing bad check to pay taxes, 139.235
Treatment as tax, assessment, collection, payment, 143.771
Pensions, annuities, retirement allowance, federal, state and political subdivisions, taxation, 143.123, 143.124
Planned industrial expansion bonds, exempt, 100.450
Professional athletes and entertainers, nonresident, deductions, 143.183
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010
Property tax credit
Disabled persons, 135.010
Elderly, 135.010, 135.030
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Rate or amount
Adjustment in tax brackets for inflation, 143.011
Corporations, contingent rate, 143.105
Corporations, inapplicability when, 143.071
Definitions, 143.011
Estates, 143.311
Fiduciaries, 143.061
Nonresident individual, inapplicability when, 143.041
Part-year resident, 143.051
Reduction in rate permitted, when, 143.011
Resident individual, 143.011
Trusts, 143.311
Real estate liens
Payment in protest deemed claim for refund, 143.821
Receipts for amounts collected, 143.861
Records, examination of, 143.971
Records, regulations on, 143.571
Refunds
Carryback of tax credits, limitations on, 143.811
Checkoffs, see Checkoffs this heading
Childhood lead testing fund donation, 143.1006
Children's trust fund, designating authorized amount, procedure, 143.1000
Claim for
Denial, protest, filed where, when, 143.841
Denied, final when, exception, 143.831
Form of, 143.821
Notice of decision, 143.831
Protest of denial, 143.841
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Education savings accounts, contributions to, 166.421
Employers, overpayment of withholding, 143.781

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Refunds — cont'd
Enterprise zone, earned credits exceed tax liability, deemed overpayment, 135.245
Erroneous, treatment of, 143.721
General revenue fund, donation to, 143.1020
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Interest on overpayment, when, 143.811
Limitations on, 143.801
National Guard trust fund, designation authority, amount, procedure, 143.1003
Pediatric cancer research donation, sunset provision, 143.1026
Procedure, 136.035
Protest denied, final, when, 143.841
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Setoff for debts owed state
Amount of debt required, exception, 143.783
Appeals from hearing decision, 143.785
Authority, 143.781
Collection remedy an addition to other remedies at law, 143.783
Confidential information, agencies' rights, limited use, violation, penalties, 143.788
Contesting setoff, rights, hearing, notice, waiver, 143.784
Debt, amount required, exception, 143.783
Debt, defined, 143.782
Debtor, defined, 143.782
Definitions, 143.782
Department, defined, 143.782
Deposit of setoff funds in escrow, duties, 143.784
Excess over setoff paid to taxpayer, 143.784, 143.786
Finalization, procedure, 143.786
Fund, escrow of income tax refund setoff, 143.784
Hearing
Issues previously litigated not to be considered, 143.785
Procedure, appeal, 143.785
Interest on escrow setoff account deposit, 143.786
Joint returns, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784
Notices required, contents, 143.784, 143.786
Priority of department of revenue, 143.783
Procedure to obtain, 143.784
Procedure, 143.781
Reciprocal agreements, other states, 143.784
Refund deemed granted, when, 143.786
Refund, defined, 143.782
Remedies at law also available for collection, 143.783
Rules, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787
State agency, defined, 143.782
Taxpayer's rights, waiver, 143.784
Timely request for hearing required, failure, effect, 143.785

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Refunds — cont'd
Setoff for debts owed state — cont'd
Transfer of funds, how, 143.786
Waiver of right of taxpayer to hearing, 143.784
Setoff for unpaid health care services, 143.790
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Retirement, annuities, pensions, allowance, taxation, federal, state and political subdivision, 143.123, 143.124
Retirement, Keogh plans, annuities from defined pension plans and IRAs, amounts subtracted from Missouri adjusted gross income, applicable when, 143.124
Returns and payments
Cashier or certified checks or money orders, required when, 139.235
Certification of truth, what constitutes, 143.561
Checks, insufficient funds or closed accounts, penalty, 139.235
Combined return, required when, 143.491
Content and form, regulations, 143.571
Deceased individual, return of, who to file, when due, 143.501
Disabled persons, who to file return, 143.501
Due when, 143.511
Effect of mailing, 143.851
Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Estimated tax, when due, 143.541
Examination, 143.611
Failure to file return, penalties, and interest, 143.741
Failure to pay tax, penalties, and interest, 143.751
Fiduciary return, filing required, 143.501
Interest on underpayment, 143.731
Minors, who to file return, 143.501
Partnership, 143.581
Partnership, filing required, 143.501
Payment under protest
Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on overpayments, 143.811
Overpayments
Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Credited, how, 143.781
Interest on, 143.811
Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
Statement required, contents, 143.631

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Returns and payments — cont'd
Payment under protest — cont'd
Required returns, 143.481
Separate return, required when, 143.491
Signing, 143.561
Time and place for, 143.511
Trust or estate return, filing required, 143.501
Revenue, director of
Abatement authority, 143.791, 143.891
Adjustment regulations, change in accounting method, 143.291, 143.301
Agreements on liability, 143.986
Armed services, wages or retirement benefits, agreements on withholding, 143.191
Assessments, regulations, supplemental, 143.701
Bankruptcy or receivership, immediate assessment of deficiency, 143.901
Branch offices, 143.961
Burden of proof in proceedings, 143.661
Collection, generally, 143.861
Content and form of returns and statements, 143.571
Corporations, elective division of income, powers, 143.461
Corporations, regulations on returns, 143.431
Deficiency, notice of, 143.611, 143.711
Destruction of reports and returns, 143.971
Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Estimated tax declaration, powers, 143.521, 143.551, 143.561
Examination of records, generally, 143.971
Examination of returns, 143.611
Failure to file return, to estimate and assess tax, 143.611
Federal returns, may require copies, 143.571
Fiduciary adjustment, regulations, 143.351
Filing and payment, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Information returns, powers, electronic submission required, when, 143.591
Jeopardy assessments, 143.891
Liens, notice, filing, release, fees, duties, 143.902
Nonresident estates and trusts, regulations, 143.381
Nonresidents, agreements on withholding, 143.191
Notice of liability, generally, 143.861
Overpayment, credit against estimated tax, regulations for, 143.781
Payment and filing, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Proration of deductions, regulations, 143.271
Records, regulations, 143.571
Refund claim, notice of decision, 143.831
Refund claim, protest of denial, duties, 143.841
Returns and payments, regulation of place for, 143.511
Returns, may prescribe form and contents, 143.971
Rules and regulations, generally, 143.961

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Revenue, director of — cont'd
Statement of withholding to prescribe form, 143.201
Trust deposit for tax, may require of employer, 143.241
Withholding returns, powers, 143.221
Withholding, amount, regulations, 143.191
Sale or exchange of employer securities, deduction, amount, 143.114
School district number, required, when, 143.998
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Senior citizens, relief from property tax (Circuit Breaker)
Claimant, defined, 135.010
Claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
Credits
Allowed, when, 135.015
Applied, how, 135.020
Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025
Overpayments, considered, when, 135.020
Revenue, director of, duties, 135.025
Disabled, defined, 135.010
Filing documents, time for, 135.015
Gross rent, defined, 135.010
Homestead, defined, 135.010
Income, defined, 135.010
Limitations, 135.015
Maximum refund, how computed, 135.030
Property taxes accrued, must be claimed, when, 135.015
Property taxes, accrued, defined, 135.010
Rent constituting property taxes accrued, defined, 135.010
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit table, 135.030
Setoff may be requested for court cost delinquencies, procedure, 488.5028
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Social Security benefits exemption, 143.125
St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
State employees, no income tax delinquencies, condition of employment, annual check by department of revenue, 105.262
Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income, qualified property, 143.121
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200, 32.210
Tax credit, see Credits, this heading
Tax determined by section 143.011 rates, 143.021
Tax relief (CH. 135)
Tax relief, see also Exemptions, this heading
Teachers' and school employees retirement benefits exempt, 169.587
Transferee, liability for tax, 143.881
Transient employers to post registration with revenue for withholding, violation, penalty, 288.234

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Trusts, see Estates And Trusts, this heading
Unemployment compensation, subject to tax, notice to filer, 288.379
Victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, restitution payments deducted, 143.127
Violations
Abatement of deficiencies or underpayments, 143.791
Agreements on liability, 143.986
Attempt to evade or defeat, penalty, 143.911
Collection procedure, generally, 143.861
Failure to collect, account for, or pay, penalty, 143.921
Failure to file return, penalties and interest, 143.741
Failure to make return, keep records, supply information, or pay, penalty, 143.931
Failure to pay
Estimated tax, interest, 143.761
Tax, penalty and interest, 143.751
Withholding tax, penalty and interest, 143.741, 143.751
Failure to withhold, effect, 143.251
False statements, penalty, 143.941
Fraud causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
Jurisdiction, collection suits, 143.861, 143.871
Limitation on prosecution, 143.951
Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
Negligence causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
Prior conviction, effect of, 143.946
Quarter-monthly remittance of withholding underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225
Statute of limitation, 143.951
Underpayment, interest on, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
Venue, 143.951
Withholding tax, failure to pay by employer, procedure to collect, continued noncompliance after notice deemed intent to defraud, 32.052
Violence prevention and youth opportunities program, tax credits allowed, apportionment, 135.460
Waiver of restrictions on deficiency, 143.691
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Withholding
Amount, 143.191
Annual returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
Armed services, wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191
Compensation of employer for, 143.261
Contents of employer form, 285.304
Corporate officers, directors, trustees personal liability, when, survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
Credit for, 143.211
Employer duties, 285.300

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Withholding — cont'd
Employer not paying
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Employer's liability for taxes, 143.241
Failure by employer to deduct, 143.251
False statement on form, penalty, 285.308
Form, employer duties, 285.300
Fund for taxes deducted, 143.241
Gambling boats, withholding for electronic gaming device jackpots or table game jackpots, when, 313.826
Manufacturing jobs act, withholding tax retention, 620.1910
Monthly returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
Nonresidents, 143.191
Notices, mailing, presumption of receipt, when, 143.241
Overpayment, refund, 143.781
Payment of tax, employer's return, 143.221
Payment of tax, when, 143.221
Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306
Port authorities, AIM zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, 68.075
Prerequisite for city and county licenses, effect of default in payment, statement of no tax due, 144.083
Qualified companies and suppliers, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910
Quarter-monthly remittance
Definition, 143.225
Electronic funds payment system authorized, 143.225
Filed on time, when, 143.225
Penalty for underpayment, exceptions, 143.225
Powers of director, 143.225
Required, when, 143.225
Underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225
Refund of overpayment, 143.781
Required of whom, inapplicability when, 143.191
Retirement benefits
Armed services, authorized, 143.191
Civil service, authorized when, limitation, 143.191
Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265
S Corporation, withholding required, when, amount, 143.471
Sale of business, purchaser of business as result of enforcement action by creditor, exemption from liability, 143.241

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Withholding — cont'd
Sale or discontinuance of business
Director's duties, 143.241
Priority of claims, 143.241
Purchasers of business liability for tax, when, exception, 143.241
Secured creditor as purchaser, exemption, priority of claim, 143.241
Statement of tax liability, director to send to certain persons, 143.241
Statement, employer to furnish, 143.201
Tips, how calculated, 143.191
Transient employers to post registration with revenue for withholding, violation, penalty, 288.234
Trust deposit for tax, may be required of employer, 143.241
Unemployment compensation, 288.379
Withholding, unemployment compensation, 288.379
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act, tax credits allowed, apportionment, 135.460
INCOMPETENTS
* See also DISABLED PERSONS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; INCAPACITATED PERSONS; INSANE; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE
Bank deposits and collections, customer, 400.4-405
Consolidation of cities, effect upon, 72.195
Defined, 1.020
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291
Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Heir or devisee under disability, waiver of legal requirements of probate code, when, limitation, 472.135
To drive a motor vehicle, defined, 302.010
Trust, Missouri family
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
Effective, when, 402.225
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
INCOMPETENTS — cont'd
Trust, Missouri family — cont'd
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
INCRIMINATION
See SELF-INCRIMINATION
INDEBTEDNESS
* See also CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS
Bonds, issuance by counties, 108.070, 108.080, 108.090
Cities (CH. 95)
Consolidation of cities, effect upon, 72.195
Counties' authority to incur, limitations, procedure, 108.010 to 108.070
County sports complex, authority, may acquire, 64.940
Development finance corporations, 371.130, 371.160
Fire protection districts, may incur, 321.220
Hospital districts, limitation, 206.120
Industrial planning authority may incur, 100.390
Jackson County sports complex authority, may acquire, 64.940
Judgment, bond issue to fund, cities and counties, 108.130
Kansas City area transportation authority may incur, 238.010
Nursing home districts, limitations, 198.310
Refunding bonds, who may issue, regulations, 108.140
Rural electric cooperatives, may incur, 394.080
Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.790
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, authority to incur, 278.245
Special purpose districts, dissolution of, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.955
Special purpose districts, dissolution, effect, 67.950
Tax anticipation notes, first class counties, issuance, when, form, 50.095
Tax anticipation warrants, first class counties, 50.065
Telecommunication companies, regulation, 392.290
Telecommunication companies, right to issue evidence of, 392.310, 392.320
Veto of appropriation for, limited, 26.030
INDECENCY
See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
INDEMNITY
Executions, bond, 513.130, 513.135
Partnership, agreement rescinded, 358.390
Public entity, officers or employees, exceptions, 107.170
INDEPENDENCE DAY
See HOLIDAYS
INDEX
Deed records, reproduced, when, 59.560

INDEX — cont'd
Deed records, where kept, 59.440
Equitable liens, 527.260
Executions, 513.045
Federal tax lien, certificate of discharge, how entered, 14.030
Federal tax lien, notices, how entered, 14.020
Legislative journals, 2.080
Lis pendens, 527.260
Marriage contracts and certificates, 59.450
Mechanic's liens, 429.090
Officer's commissions and bonds, where kept, 59.460
Original rolls, laws and resolutions, 2.020
Probate division of circuit court, records, 472.280
Real property records, how made, 59.470
Recorder, failure to keep, liability, 59.650
Revised statutes, 3.020
Wills, 472.280
INDIANS
Cemeteries
Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450
Destruction or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
Trust fund may be established, 214.450
Unemployment compensation, Indian tribes considered employers, when, 288.037
INDICTMENT
* See also INFORMATION
Accessory to felony, where made, 541.110
Attorney general may sign, when, 27.030
Concurrent of jurors, 540.250
Contempt, proceedings, 476.160
Copy furnished defendant, 545.800
Copy, criminal extradition, 548.031
Costs, acquittal, 545.050
Counterfeiting equipment, how described, 545.190
Defendant, joinder, prohibited if substantial prejudice would result, substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880
Degrees of offense, incorporation, 545.130
Demurrers to be specific, 545.220
Dilatory pleas, when allowed, 545.830
Disclosure
By officers forbidden, penalty, 545.090
Penalty, 540.320
Permitted, when, 545.100
Docketing forbidden, when, 545.080
Endorsement by foreperson, 540.250
Ferry license, operating without, recovery by, 237.100
Grand juries, power, 540.240, Art. I, Sec. 16
Grand juror, procedure, 540.230
Habeas corpus, not to lie, 532.450
Impeachment, conviction or acquittal, no bar, 106.190
Information, substitution for, when, 545.300
Inspection forbidden, when, 545.080
Instrument obtained by fraud, how described, 545.180
Instruments, how described, 545.200
INDICTMENT — cont'd
Intent to injure or defraud, how stated, proof required, 545.170
Joinder
Defendants, when, 545.140
Prohibited if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880
Judge, against, removal of cause, 545.420
Matters occurring out of county, 545.840
Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE; COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Money, how described, 545.210
Motions to quash to be specific, 545.220
Name of defendant error in, effect, 545.230
Name of prosecutor, endorsement, 545.050 to 545.070
Names of witnesses, endorsement, 545.070
Offenses prosecuted by, 545.010
Omissions and misstatements, effect, 545.030
Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
Pleading of defendant, time for, 545.810
Pleas in abatement, when allowed, 545.830
Presented to court, when, 540.270
Property obtained by fraud, how described, 545.180
Property of several owners, allegations, 545.150
Prosecutor, who deemed, 545.280
Recovery of fine, forfeiture, penalty by, 545.020
Second suspends first, when, 545.110
Signed, by whom, 545.040
State may appeal, when, 547.210
Subpoena, state witnesses, issuance, 545.320
Time limit to prosecute, effect, 556.036
Treason, allegations, proof, 576.070
Trespass, real property, penalties, recovery by, 537.370
Valid, when, 545.030
Variance between charge and proof, 546.080
Venue, how stated, 545.160
Warrant of arrest, how issued upon, 544.060
INDIGENTS
See POOR
INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT (SMOKING REGULATIONS)
See SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
* See also COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
1. Generally
2. Planned Industrial Expansion
3. Development Finance Board
1. Generally
Bonds
General obligation, municipalities, 100.090
Interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Private activity bonds
Allocation
Application form, 108.510

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Private activity bonds — cont'd
Allocation — cont'd
Approval, factors to consider, rules, 108.510
Carry-forward, procedure, 108.522
Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
Extension of time, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
Notification of amount, when, 108.512
Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
State ceiling, calculation, 108.508
System used, effective when, 108.502
Approval of allocation application, factors to consider, 108.510
Carry-forward election, procedures, 108.522
Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
Defined, 108.500
Definitions, 108.500
Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
Extension of time of allocation, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
Issuers, defined, 108.500
Law applicable, when, 108.532
Notification of approval, rejection, when, 108.512
Report of all bonds issued, when, procedure, 108.526
Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
Revision of state ceiling, director to make recommendations, when, 108.530
State ceiling
Calculation, 108.508
Defined, 108.500
Law applicable, when, 108.532
Revision of, utilization of uncommitted portion, 108.530
Violations, effect, 108.528
Refunding, municipalities authorized, forms, terms, 100.155
Report of issues by municipalities to department of economic development, contents, 100.105
Revenue, municipalities, counties, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Business use incentives for large-scale development
Agreement contents, 100.790
Assessment
Defined, 100.710
Remittal, records availability, when assessment ceases, 100.850
Time limit, 100.780
Board
Authority to determine projects, assessments, credits and refunds, 100.780
Defined, 100.710
Powers to borrow money and issue and sell certificates, 100.840
Certificates
Defined, 100.710
State credit for, 100.720
Certification by employer, 100.830
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Credit agreement, conditions, 100.760
Credit, defined, 100.710
Definitions, 100.710
Department, defined, 100.710
Director, defined, 100.710
Economic development project, defined, 100.710
Eligible employee, defined, 100.710
Eligible industry, defined, 100.710
Essential industry, defined, 100.710
Evaluation of program, 100.810
Factors considered in awarding, credit, 100.770
Financing agreement
Authority to enter into, 100.740
Contents, 100.750
Indebtedness of state, certificates, 100.840
Job development assessment fee, 100.850
New job, defined, 100.710
Noncompliance by industry, determination, penalty, 100.800
Office industry, defined, 100.710
Powers, additional, development finance board, 100.720
Procedures to determine eligible industries, authority, 100.730
Program costs
Defined, 100.710
Paid, how, assessments, 100.820
Program services, defined, 100.710
Refunding certificates, sale or exchange, 100.840
Special fund, purposes, 100.830
Targeted industry, defined, 100.710
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Business use incentives for large-scale development — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit, amount, claiming credit, refunds, limit, increased when, 100.850
Title, 100.700
Commerce and industrial development, division of, powers and duties, 625.021, 625.031
Contracts, letting, municipalities, 100.170
Corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Counties, 100.010
Counties, bond issues for, 100.090, 100.100
Development finance corporations, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
Division of department of economic development, 100.010
Election on general obligation bond issue, when held, municipalities, 100.120
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Enterprise zones, certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212
Enterprise zones, designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262
Facility, defined, 100.010
Funding, industrial development
Board
Bond issues, authority, 100.270; vote, 100.265

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Funding, industrial development — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Income tax credit for bond and note holders, powers, 100.297
Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270
Pledged to secure loan when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296
Powers and duties, 100.270
Powers, contracting with development agency, 100.275
Tax exemption, exception, 100.275
Bonds and notes issued
Board specifies maturity dates, interest rates, form, 100.275
Development agency bonds, powers of board, 100.275
Investment, who may, 100.275
State and board not liable, 100.275
Tax exemptions, exception, 100.275
Bonds and notes, guaranteed by board, when, fee procedure, standards, 100.291
Campaign contributions, notification of required, when, 100.296
Conflict of interest or lobbying, 100.296
Development and reserve fund
Default procedure, certification by lender, payment from fund, amount, subrogation to lender, 100.287
Definition, 100.255
Pledged to secure loan when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296
Purpose, uses, 100.287
Subrogation to rights of lender upon default and payment from fund, 100.287
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260
Direct or indirect interest, defined, 100.296
Established, funding, administration, 100.260
Governmental bodies, meeting law, provisions applicable, when, 100.296
Guarantee fund
Agreement provisions, use of funds, special not general obligation, 100.292
Created, 100.260
Guarantees issued, when, application, fee, procedure, information required, 100.291
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260
Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270
Jobs now act
Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293
Jobs now fund
Created, deposit and use of funds, annual calculation and allocation of revenue, 100.260

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Funding, industrial development — cont'd
Jobs now fund — cont'd
Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
Powers and duties of board, 100.270
Laws not applicable to industrial development funding, 100.296
Loans
Default procedure, certification by lender, payment from fund, amount, subrogation to rights of lender, 100.287
Pledge of development and reserve fund when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296
Officer, defined, 100.296
Prohibited loans, 100.296
Project, fee, application for funding may be charged, amount, 100.270
Revenue bonds or notes, tax credits, purpose, when, amount, 100.297
Rulemaking authority, 100.270
State and local records law provisions, applicable, when, 100.296
Tax credit for owners of revenue bonds and notes, when, amount, 100.297
Tax exemptions, exceptions, 100.275
Governing body, defined, 100.010
Grants and gifts, municipalities may accept, 100.030
Lease of facilities, municipalities, 100.180
Municipalities, bond issues for, 100.100
Municipality, defined, 100.010
Office industry, defined, 100.010
Plan, contents, municipalities, 100.050
Plans, municipality to prepare, 100.040
Project or project for industrial development, defined, 100.010
Projects, municipalities, criteria to carry out, procedure, 100.020, 100.050
Relocation assistance for displaced persons
Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205
Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
Displaced person, defined, 523.200
Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205
Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205
Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
Referral program, content, 523.205
Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
Relocation plan to be part of redevelopment plan, 523.205

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Relocation assistance for displaced persons — cont'd
Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
Revenue bonds, defined, 100.010
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Sale of, mortgage or loan on, facilities by municipalities, 100.180
Sale or disposal of facilities by municipalities, 100.200
Sale or disposal of facilities, approval by governing body, 100.190
School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
Sinking fund for payment of interest and principal on revenue bonds, 100.140
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
2. Planned Industrial Expansion
Actions by obligee of an authority, 100.490
Agreement between authority and public body, how made, 100.540
Assistance by public bodies, 100.530
Authorities may cooperate, when, 100.560
Authority
Approval by governing body, admissible into evidence, 100.380
Body corporate and politic, 100.390
Bonds, issuance, procedure, 100.430
Bonds, may issue, 100.390
Commercial buildings and facilities, powers, 100.390
Condemnation, powers, 100.390, 100.420
Construction and maintenance, 100.390
Creation, 100.320
Defined, 100.310
Employees, appointment, duties, compensation, 100.340

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
2. Planned Industrial Expansion — cont'd
Authority — cont'd
Employees, conflict of interest, prohibited, 100.370
Federal aid, may accept, 100.390
Legal services, how obtained, 100.340
Members, 100.330, 100.331
Obligee, powers granted to, 100.480
Plans, preparation and approval, regulations governing, 100.400
Power to loan proceeds of bonds or temporary notes, purpose, 100.390
Powers
Exercise by commissioners, 100.340
Exercise of, when, 100.320
Generally, 100.390
Lease agreements, 100.470
Securing payment of bonds, 100.470
Projects of constitutional charter cities, may assume, 100.590
Property, disposition of, procedure, 100.410
Property, maintain and operate, when, 100.410
Report, annual, contents, to whom, 100.580
Transact business, presumed, when, 100.380
Blighted area, defined, 100.310
Bond, defined, 100.310
Bonds
Default in payment, obligee's recourse, 100.480
Federal funds may be pledged as security, 100.430
Fiduciaries, others, may invest, 100.500
Form and provisions, 100.440
Interest, exempt from income tax, 100.450
Issuance, procedure, 100.430
Legal investments, for whom, 100.500
Negotiability, 100.460
Obligee, powers granted by authority, 100.480
Payment of, secured, how, 100.470
Powers of authority relating to securing payment of, 100.470
Recital of purpose, effect, 100.460
Responsibility for payment of, 100.450
Sale, procedure, 100.440
Signatures on, validity, 100.460
State, subdivisions, not obligated by, 100.450
Cities may levy taxes, sell bonds, to finance grants to authority, 100.550
City industrial development projects, authority may assume, 100.590
City, defined, 100.310
Clerk, defined, 100.310
Commissioners
Appointment, terms, vacancies, 100.330, 100.331
Certificate of appointment, 100.350
Conflict of interest prohibited, forfeiture of office, 100.370
Expenses, 100.350
Meetings, quorum, 100.340
Officers, 100.340

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
2. Planned Industrial Expansion — cont'd
Commissioners — cont'd
Removal from office, procedure, 100.360
Community, defined, 100.560
Consolidation plan authorized (St. Louis City), 100.331
Consolidation plan may be adopted by St. Louis City to combine industrial expansion with clearance for redevelopment authority, 100.331
Contracts with federal government for financial assistance, 100.510
Conveyance of project, conditions, 100.510
Execution, property, funds of authority, exempt from, exceptions, 100.520
Federal government, defined, 100.310
Governing body
Approval of authority, 100.320; plans, 100.400
Approval of sale, lease, or exchange of property required, 100.410
Defined, 100.310, 100.560
Industrial developer, defined, 100.310
Industrial development contract, defined, 100.310
Industrial development, defined, 100.310
Insanitary area, defined, 100.310
Interest rate on bonds, 100.440, 100.445
Law
Citation, 100.300
Construction, 100.610
Powers conferred by, to be supplemental to existing law, 100.620
Master plan for industrial expansion may be prepared by any municipality, 100.600
Obligee
Defined, 100.310
Powers of, 100.480
Rights of, 100.490
Person, defined, 100.310
Plan, defined, 100.310
Plans, preparation and approval, regulations governing, 100.400
Project, defined, 100.310
Property, disposition by authority, procedure, 100.410
Property, funds of authority, exempt from execution, exceptions, 100.520
Public bodies may assist a project, how, 100.530
Public body, defined, 100.310
Real property, defined, 100.310
Sale to authority by public body, how made, 100.540
Satisfactory progress of projects, procedure to determine, 100.580
Tax benefits available to urban redevelopment corporations, when, 100.570
Undeveloped industrial area, defined, 100.310
3. Development Finance Board
Build America and Recovery Zone bonds
Allocation of recovery zone bonds, to whom, 108.1010

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
3. Development Finance Board — cont'd
Build America and Recovery Zone bonds — cont'd
Applications, 108.1010
Build America bonds, defined, 108.1000
Definitions, 108.1000
Issuance of bonds, when, 108.1000
Recovery zone bonds, defined, 108.1000
Rulemaking authority, 108.1010
Tax credits, federal, 108.1000
Taxation, exempt from, when, 108.1020
Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
Employees
Creditable service, no purchase of, 100.273
Health insurance, state, ineligible for, 100.273
State retirement eligibility, 100.273
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act
Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647
Definitions
Committed contributions, 620.638
Corporation, 620.638
Department, 620.638
Director, 620.638
Follow-up capital, 620.638
Person, 620.638
Positive cash flow, 620.638
Qualified business, 620.638
Qualified contribution, 620.638
Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
Qualified fund, 620.638
Qualified investment, 620.638
Seed capital, 620.638
Start-up capital, 620.638
Uninvested capital, 620.638
Distributions of dividends, earnings or equity, to whom, use of, 620.647
Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
Professional managers, approval, 620.644

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
3. Development Finance Board — cont'd
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act — cont'd
Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647
Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644
Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650
Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644
Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650
Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644
Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644
Tax credit, qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
Tax credits, amount allowed, 620.644
Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
Title, 620.635
Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650
Export development office
Created purpose, 620.171
Powers and duties, 620.171
Funding, industrial development
Bi-state agencies, defined, 100.255
Board
Chairman, appointment, 100.265
Created, 100.265
Defined, 100.255
Director of economic development, ex officio member, no vote, 100.265
Qualifications, terms, expenses, meeting, 100.265
Residency requirement, exception, 100.265
Borrower, defined, 100.255
Definitions, 100.255
Development agency, defined, 100.255
Development and reserve fund
Created, 100.260
Defined, 100.255
Loans
Approval limitations, 100.282
Plan approval, procedure, 100.281
Secured by fund, when, procedure, certification by lender, fee, approval by board, compliance with treaties, 100.286
Pledge to secure notes, bonds, loans, when, 100.286
Purpose, uses, 100.286
Tax credit for fund contributions, exceptions, 100.286
Transfer to general revenue, prohibited, 100.260
Export finance fund
Administration by board, 100.270
Created, 100.260
Defined, 100.255
Investment of funds, 100.260
Loan approval limitations, 100.282

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
3. Development Finance Board — cont'd
Funding, industrial development — cont'd
Export finance fund — cont'd
Loans to all developmental agencies, authorized, 100.281
Project to generate sufficient revenue or borrower to have sufficient funds to repay loan, 100.281
Separate accounts within funds, corporate trustee, 100.260
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260
Export trade activities, defined, 100.255
Guarantee fund
Administration by board, 100.270
Created, 100.260
Defined, 100.255
Investment of funds, 100.260
Separate accounts within funds, corporate trustee, 100.260
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260
Infrastructure development fund, board to administer, 100.270
Infrastructure facility
Defined, 100.255
Loan, limitation for, 100.281
Jobs now act
Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293
Jobs now fund
Created, deposit and use of funds, annual calculation and allocation of revenue, 100.260
Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
Powers and duties of board, 100.270
Jobs now fund, defined, 100.255
Jobs now projects, defined, 100.255
Loans
Application, review by participating lender, approval by board, when, 100.286
Financial report and CPA evaluation, when, 100.286
Standard for evaluation, how set, 100.286
Participating lender, defined, 100.255
Project, defined, 100.255
Public facility, defined, 100.255
Tax credit
Assignee, taxed on as income, when, 100.286
Assignment of tax credits authorized, amount received by assignor to be treated as income, 100.286
Computed on money and property contributed, cap, 100.286
Excess of taxpayer's liability may be carried forward for five years, 100.286
Transfer, assign, sell, exchange tax credits earned, value of credits, limitation, 100.286
Value of property contributed, how determined, duty of commissioner of administration, 100.286

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
3. Development Finance Board — cont'd
Funding, industrial development — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Title of act, how cited, 100.250
Reporting requirements for program administered, annual, 320.092
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Agriculture operations, prohibited, 349.020
Application, permission, to incorporate, 349.025
Articles
Amended, how, 349.040
Content, acknowledgment, 349.030
Filed, where, 349.035
Bonds
Notes, approved investments, fiduciaries, 349.085
Notes, liability, 349.080
Revenue, issuance, requirements, particulars, 349.055, 349.070, 349.075
Certificate issued, when, 349.035
Commercial and industrial development
Cities and counties, powers of governing bodies, 349.012
Not for profit organizations, cities and counties may act with, 349.012
Powers of governing bodies, cities and counties, 349.012
Corporations, defined, 349.010
County, defined, 349.010
Definitions, 349.010
Directors, qualifications, appointment, terms, expenses, 349.045
Dissolution of corporation, effect, 349.095
Eminent domain, prohibited, 349.015
Governing body, defined, 349.010
Incorporators, number, qualifications, 349.025
Individuals, not liable on notes or bond, 349.080
Laws governing, exceptions, 349.052
Municipality, defined, 349.010
Notes, approved, investments, fiduciaries, 349.085

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Notes, issuance, requirements, particulars, 349.060, 349.070, 349.075
Powers of corporation, 349.050
Project, defined, 349.010
Regulations, government, conform, 349.100
Renewal notes, authority to issue, procedure, 349.065
Report, annual, filed where, contents, 349.105
Resolutions, authorizing bonds, notes, provisions allowed, 349.070, 349.075
Tax exemptions
Certain hospitals and projects, 349.090
Corporation franchise, exempt, 147.010
Interest on bonds, notes exempt, exception, 349.090
Projects not exempt, exceptions, 349.090
Trust agreement, notes and bonds may be secured by, provisions, 349.075
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
INDUSTRIAL INSPECTION, SECTION
Accidents
Annual report to governor, 291.150
Investigation, recommendations, 291.140
Blanks, duty to furnish, 291.080
Branch offices, 291.020
Building construction, enforcement of law, 292.520
Director
Bond, 291.010
Expenses, how paid, 291.050
Foundries, inspection, 292.280
Powers and duties, generally, 291.060
Report, annual, duties, 291.120
Doors, regulations, duties, 292.070
Elevators, guarding, duties, 292.050
Expenses, traveling, authorized, 291.050
Factories, inspection, 292.410
Fans, when required, duties, penalty, 292.120, 292.130
Fees for inspection, failure to pay, penalty, 291.130
Hatchways, guarding, duties, 292.050
Health regulations, factories, duties, 292.180
Industrial inspection (CH. 291)
Information, duty to gather, 291.080
Inspection fees, when and how paid, penalty, 291.130
Machinery, guards, duties, 292.020
Notices, occupational dangers, furnished, 292.420
Occupational diseases, enforcement of law, 292.410
Overcrowding, when prohibited, 292.140
Personnel, selected how, 36.030
Powers and duties, generally, 291.060
Prosecution, election under laws violated, 292.230
Refusal to furnish correct statement of number of employees, penalty, 291.130
Safety guards, approval, 292.030
Scaffolding, inspection, 292.540
Statistics, duty to collect and systematize, 291.070
Well holes, guarding, duties, 292.050
INFANTICIDE (CH. 565)
Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300
INFANTICIDE (CH. 565) — cont'd
Crime, penalty, 565.300
Culpability, when, 565.300
Defenses available, 565.300
Definitions, 565.300
Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
Penalty, 565.300
Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300
INFANTS
See CHILDREN AND MINORS; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS
INFECTIOUS DISEASES
See DISEASES
INFORMATION
* See also INDICTMENT
Affidavit
Contents, disposition, 545.250
Lost, procedure, 545.260
Supporting, filing, 545.240
Amendment or substitution, delay trial when, 545.300
Amendment permitted, when, 545.290
Amendment, 545.300
Copy furnished defendant, 545.800
Copy, criminal extradition, 548.031
Dilatory plea, when allowed, 545.830
Felony, right of preliminary examination, 544.250
Ferry license, operating without, recovery by, 237.100
Filed, how, 545.240
Form, 545.270
Habeas corpus, to be read, when, 532.340
Joinder
Defendants, when, 545.140
Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
Offenses, when, separate counts required, 545.140
Lost, procedure, 545.260
Matters occurring out of county, 545.840
Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE; COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Names of witnesses, endorsement, 545.240
Offenses prosecuted by, 545.010
Omissions and misstatement, effect, 545.030
Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
Pleading of defendant, time for, 545.810
Pleas in abatement, when allowed, 545.830
Proceedings, how governed, 546.010
Prohibited if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
Property of several owners, allegations, 545.150
Prosecuting witness, who deemed, 545.280
Recovery of fine, forfeiture, penalty by, 545.020
Signed, by whom, 545.240
State may appeal, when, 547.210
Statute of jeofails, applicability, 545.290
Subpoena, state witnesses, issuance, 545.320
Substitution for indictment, 545.300
Time limit to prosecute, effect, 556.036
Treason, procedure, 576.070

INFORMATION — cont'd
Treasurer's information fund, established, purpose, 30.610
Trespass, real property, penalties, recovery by, 537.370
Trial, how governed, 546.010
Valid, when, 545.030
Variance between charge and proof, 546.080
Venue, how stated, 545.160
Verified, how, 545.240
Warrant to issue upon filing, 545.310
INFRACTIONS
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Wage withholding information, intentional failure of employer to submit, penalty, 285.302
1. General Provisions
2. Specific Infractions
1. General Provisions
Associate circuit judges, jurisdiction, 541.015
Associate judges, trial before, how governed, 543.220
Classification, outside code, 557.021
Definition, 556.021
Fines and costs, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Jurisdiction, circuit courts, 541.020
Procedure, generally, 543.220
Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036
2. Specific Infractions
Abuse of mental health patients, failure to report, penalty for false report, 630.165
Alcoholic beverages, consumption while operating motor vehicle, 577.017
Auxiliary lamps on motor vehicles, 307.080
Bicycle safety law, violations, penalty, 307.193
Cancer information reporting system, violations, 192.657
Child day care centers, not to permit smoking or tobacco use when children are present, penalty, 191.776
Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, violation, effect, 307.179
Crime victims' compensation, failure of medical provider to submit verification of injury, when, 595.027
Crosswalks, parking regulation violation, 304.024
Dairy law, infractions, 196.610
Day care centers in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Discharge of employee because of order to withhold earnings to pay defaulted student loan, 173.115
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Gunshot wound treatment, failure to report, certain professions, 578.350
Head and spinal injuries information reporting system, violations, 192.744

INFRACTIONS — cont'd
2. Specific Infractions — cont'd
Headlights on motor vehicles, required, penalty, 307.045 to 307.065
Headlights, dimming required, when, violation, 307.070
Lighted lamps on motor vehicles, required, penalty, 307.040
Medical deception, gunshot wound treatment, 578.350
Medical provider, crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, 595.027
Metal-tired vehicles, use of, restrictions, 304.250
Motor fuel tax, alternative fuel decal, failure to display, 142.869
Motor vehicle equipment
Brakes required, 307.170
Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 307.170
Mirrors required, 307.170
Mufflers, required, specification, 307.170
Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
Signaling devices required, use, 307.170
Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
Towing devices required, use, 307.170
Motor vehicle lamps
Auxiliary lamps, 307.080
Cowl, fender, running board, backup, 307.085
Flashing lights, restricted use, 307.100
Headlights
Beam indicator, required when, 307.065
Dimming, when required, 307.070
Multiple-beam, adjustment requirements, 307.060
Required, 307.045 to 307.065
Single-beam, adjustment requirements, 307.055
Lights, required, penalty for violation, 307.040
Red lights, restricted use, 307.095
Required lights, 307.040
Total number of lamps, limitation, 307.105
Motor vehicle safety inspections, 307.350
Motor vehicle, consumption of alcoholic beverages while operating, 577.017
Motor vehicles, obstruction of traffic, 304.151
Motorized bicycle, law violation, 307.193
Parked cars, illumination required, 307.110
Pharmacist, failure to use authorized prescription form, 338.056
Physician assistants, improper use of licensed title, penalty, 334.740
Public assistance information on applicants or recipients requested from financial institutions, failure to provide, fine, 660.343
Safety inspection, reinspection after accident, when, 307.380
Safety inspections, motor vehicles, 307.350
School bus driver, failure of employer to notify director of revenue of failed drug or alcohol test, 302.275

INFRACTIONS — cont'd
2. Specific Infractions — cont'd
Schools and school buses, not to permit indoor smoking or use of, 191.775
Seat belts for passenger car, violations, amount, 307.178
Smoking and tobacco use indoor in public schools and school buses, penalty, 191.775
Solid waste, deposit in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
Speed limit violation, motor vehicles, 304.009
Student loans, defaulted, order to withhold earnings, employer may not discharge or discipline employee, 173.115
Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365
Traffic signals, flashing lights, violation, 304.301
Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITIES
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
INHERITANCE
* See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; DEVISEES AND LEGATEES; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; HEIRS
Adoptions, effect on, 453.090
Aliens, by or through, 474.100
Half blood, collaterals of, 474.040
Illegitimate children, 474.060
Posthumous children, 474.050
Stepchildren from stepparents, no right of, 453.400
INHERITANCE TAX (CH. 145)
See ESTATE TAX
IN-HOME RESPITE CARE
See RESPITE CARE; AGING, DIVISION OF
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116)
Action to challenge ballot title or fiscal note, 116.190
Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency of petition, appeal, 116.200
Affidavit on each page of petition to be notarized, 116.080
Approval of measure, vote required, 116.320
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Provided by, 116.334
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) — cont'd
Ballot titles — cont'd
Vacation of, when, 116.115
Ballots, distribution by secretary of state required, exception, 116.290
Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.280, 116.290
Campaign expenses, disclosure report on ballot measures, 130.046
Canvassers, board of state, to total vote and issue statement of results, 116.330
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Certification of sufficiency of petition and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
Challenge to ballot title or fiscal note
Parties, defendants, 116.190
Procedure, 116.190
Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and counting, selection, 116.310
Circulator of petition, qualifications, duties, 116.080
Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Cities, third class, commission form, 78.200, 78.210, 78.220
Conflicting statutes adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
Congressional district number of signer, error, effect, correction, 116.130
County, defined, 116.010
Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
Destruction after three years, 116.130
Disclosure report, campaign expenses, ballot measures, 130.046
Election authority, defined, 116.010
Election results, board of state canvassers to determine and issue statement, 116.330
False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
False withdrawal of signature on, class A misdemeanor, 116.110
Filing petition with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100
Fire protection districts
Additional tax levy, 321.241
Counties, first class, ambulance service, 321.620
Election, 321.500
Petition, form, 321.495
Powers, 321.490
Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, exception, 116.175
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
Flood insurance, national program rescission, 49.600
General election, defined, 116.010

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) — cont'd
Initiative petition
Signatures on petition
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Invalid, when, 116.120
Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 160.130
Injunction to prevent certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Labeling, by secretary of state
Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220
Laws applicable, 116.020
Measures adopted, publication, 2.030
Municipal utilities, sale, third class cities, 91.550
Notice of election
Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Publication, 116.260
Numbering of proposed constitutional amendments, secretary of state, 116.210
Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, 78.573
Petitions
Access to general election ballot, accepted by secretary of state, when, 116.100
Approval required, procedure, 116.334
Attorney general, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Ballot title
Action to challenge, 116.190
Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Obtained, how, 116.334
Vacation of, when, 116.115
Circulation prior to approval, effect, 116.334
False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
Initiative, form for law or constitutional amendment, 116.040

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) — cont'd
Petitions — cont'd
Pages numbered sequentially for each county, 116.100
Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
Referendum on laws passed by general assembly, form, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
Rejection procedure, effect, 116.334
Requirements, 116.050
Sample required, filed where, subject to approval, procedure, 116.334
Secretary of state, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signatures, deadline for filing, 116.334
Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153
Withdrawal, when, 116.115
Publication, of approved statute or constitutional amendment, 116.340
Publications fund, expenses of submitting measures paid, from, 116.270
Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100
River basin conservancy district organization, 257.090 to 257.110
Rules governing checking of petition signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230
Secretary of state to examine petition for compliance with law, 116.120
Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signatures
See also Petitions, this heading
Verification as to validity and number, 116.130
Withdrawal, when, how, 116.100
Signing of petition
By one unable to write name, 116.070
Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Qualifications, and requirements, 116.060
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
Soil and water conservation subdistrict, assessment of benefits and bond issue proposals, 278.280
Soil and water conservation watershed district, disestablishment, 278.290
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010
Voter, defined, 116.010
INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526)
Access to repair structure, cities of 500,000, 82.810
Acupuncturists, violations of licensing law, 324.499
Administrative decision, review by, 536.150
Adult abuse protection, 192.2445, 192.2450

INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd
Adult day care, issued, when, 192.2240
Advertising or merchandising, unlawful practices, 407.025
AIDS, violation of confidentiality, 191.656
Air conservation law violations, 643.090
Ambulatory surgical centers, license violations, 197.235
Amusement park rides, department of public safety, 316.215
Antitrust law, may issue from circuit courts, 416.071
Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
Architects, unlawful practice, 327.075
Associate circuit judge, may grant, when, 526.010
Attorney general, pyramid sales scheme, powers and duties, 407.415
Bank holding company law, violations may be enjoined, standing to sue, 362.930
Bond
Cash deposit in lieu of, when, 526.070
Filing, 526.040
Prevent certification, 108.240
Required, when, amount, filing, 526.080
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, 317.014
Business reputation, trademark, injury to, 417.061
Charities, solicitations, attorney general, 407.472, 407.100
Chiropractors, board of examiners may request, when, 331.085
Circuit court, may grant, 526.010
Clerk may accept bond, when, 526.080
Commercial feed law, 266.210
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.823, 409.826
Constitutional amendments, certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200
Consumer fraud law, 407.100, 407.110
Contempt proceedings for violating, 526.220
Continuance, 526.180
Cooperative marketing associations, 274.210
Corporate liquidation proceedings, 351.496
Cosmetologists, state board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Counselors, professional, issued when, 337.530
Damages upon dissolution, 526.200
Day care centers, violations and not in compliance, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256
Debt adjuster, action by attorney general, 425.030
Dentists and dental hygienists, unlawful practice, 332.121
Drugs, controlled, places used for illegal sale and use, nuisances, 579.105
Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants action to enjoin, 195.253
Egg and poultry exchanges, when issued, 276.210, 276.220
Egg law, violations, 196.357
Ejectment, when granted, 524.180

INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd
Engineers, professional, unlawful practice, 327.075
Errors released by, 526.160
Estates of decedents, personal representative restrained, 473.830
Evidence on motion to dissolve, 526.180
Execution sales, staying, when, 526.030
Extent, to stay action or judgment, 526.150
Farm implement, dealer against manufacturer canceling dealer, when, 407.848
Food and drug law, will lie, when, 196.020
Foreign limited partnership, transacting business in violation, 359.561
Foster homes, when, what relief is included, 210.491
Fuel regulations, violation of, 414.152
Gambling houses, nuisance, 572.090
Garbage feeding to hogs, restraint, 266.450
Going out of business sale, when, 407.800
Grain dealers law, powers of director, 276.406, 276.486
Grain exchanges, when issued, 276.130, 276.140
Grain warehouse law, power of director, 411.275, 411.285, 411.301
Granted, by whom, 526.010
Granting, form, filing, record, 526.040
Grounds, 526.030
Hairdressers, state board of cosmetology may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Hearing aids, sale by mail to consumer without testing or fitting, 346.250
Hearing aids, violations of law, 346.250
Home service agency, violations, 197.475
Hospital violating infectious waste disposal procedure, 260.425
Housing authorities, obligee against, 99.180
Initiative and referendum measures, certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200
Insurance companies
Authority, procedure, 374.048
Foreign, 375.787
Organization, 375.176
Insurance holdings companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Interpreters for the deaf, certification and licensing violations, venue, 209.337
Investment securities, issuer's duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
Irreparable injury, grounds for, 526.030
Johnson grass control law, 263.262
Judgment against sureties, how enforced, 526.210
Junkyards adjacent to highways, powers of highways and transportation commission, 226.700
Jury to assess damages, when, 526.200
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, violation of rules, 643.600
Land reclamation, 444.680, 444.710
Land surveyors, unlawful practice, 327.075
Limitation on actions, effect on, 516.260
Limited partnership, foreign, transacting business in violation, 359.561

INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd
Liquor laws, nuisances, 311.750, 311.760
Livestock disease control law, restraint of violations, 267.604, 267.655
Locker plants, against, will lie, when, 196.515
Manicurists, state board of cosmetology may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Marital and family therapists, attorney general, duties, 337.733
Married person squandering property, 452.200
Merit system law, payments in violation of, 36.330
Milk inspection law, violation, 196.953
Milk manufacturer, processor or distributor, unlicensed, 416.505
Milk sales, unfair practices, 416.450, 416.455
Mine, closing, notice required, 444.060
Mine, to prevent closing by state, 293.510
Mortgage brokers, residential, 443.873
Motion to dissolve, procedure, 526.170 to 526.190
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Motor vehicles, speedometers and odometers, fraud by alteration, 407.551
Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, injunction for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Notary public, unauthorized practice of law, 486.390
Notice
Content, 526.120
Nonresidents, how given, 526.110
Required, when, 526.130; to whom given, 526.100
Service, return, 526.120
Nursing homes, noncompliance, 198.067
Oil and gas production regulatory law violations, 259.210
Optometrists, may issue when, venue, 336.115
Order to show cause, when given, 526.140
Pesticide law violations, director of agriculture may seek, 281.061
Petition, filing, content, 526.040
Pharmacies and pharmacists, issued, when, 338.365
Physicians and surgeons, unlawful practices, when, procedure, venue, 334.230
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, injunction when, 319.503
Planned industrial expansion authority, obligee of, 100.490
Podiatrists
Acts performed requiring license and person performing actions not licensed, 330.195
Danger to health and safety of patients by licensee, 330.195
License holder a danger to health and welfare, 330.195
Practicing without a license, 330.195
Venue, 330.195
Pornography, procedure, 575.070
Proprietary schools, unlawful practices, 173.618
Psychologists, issued law, 337.065
Public meetings, open, authorized to enforce, 610.030

INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd
Public service commission, 386.360
Public utility labor disputes, issuance of, 295.200
Pyramid sales scheme, attorney general may bring action, 407.415
Radiation control law and regulations, violation, 192.490
Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
Real estate brokers and salesmen, unlicensed practice, dangerous practices, procedure, 339.180
Real estate brokers, violation, procedure, no bond required when, 339.105
Retail sales license, operating without department of revenue's authority, 144.512
Revenue, department of, motor vehicles
Injunction, when, 301.565
Licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.565
Violation of registering and licensing requirements, 301.565
Rock festival law, grounds for, 316.180
Savings and loan associations, names, 369.049
Scabies control law violations, 267.727
Securities law, takeover bids, violations, 409.521
Seed law violations, 266.105
Sheriff's charge for serving writ of, 57.280, 488.435
Social workers, clinical, issued when, 337.633
Solicitations, charitable, attorney general, 407.100, 407.472
Solid waste disposal, authorized, when, 260.230
Solid waste disposal, injunction when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235
Staying action or judgment, 526.090 to 526.160
Stockyards, when issued, 276.060, 276.070
Telemarketing violations, 407.1107
Temporary restraining order, when made, 526.190
Temporary, when granted, 526.050
Therapists, marital and family, attorney general, duties, 337.733
Timber, chemical treatment, violation of rules and regulations, 280.140
Trade secrets uniform law, misappropriation actual or threatened, terminates, when, 417.455
Trademark violation, when, additional remedies, 417.061
Transient employer's failure to file financial assurance, 285.233
Ultra vires acts of corporation, 351.395
Venue, to stay action or judgment, 526.090
Veterinarian, state, injunction powers, livestock marketing, 277.170
Violation, punishment, 526.220
Water, major users, dissolved, when, 256.415
Waterworks, cities, misappropriation of funds, 91.280
Weights and measures, violations, 413.205
Well water drillers law, division of geology and land survey may seek, 256.633
Wiretapping, attorney general, grounds, procedure, 542.422

INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd
Zoning and planning violations, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.895
INJURIES TO PERSONS
See PERSONAL INJURIES
INJURY PREVENTION, BRAIN INJURY REHABILITATION AND LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES (CH. 199)
Advisory council, brain injury, serve as advisory body to department, 199.007
Brain injury
Comprehensive program, formulated when, contents, 199.009
Defined, 199.001
Federal grants, may receive, 199.031
Contracts with vendors, allowed, requirements, 199.009
Definitions, 199.001
Department duties and powers, 199.003
Disclosure of records, allowed when, 199.033
Discrimination prohibited as to services offered, 199.043
Exemption, University of Missouri, 199.037
Facilities, department may suspect, when, 199.051
Federal grants, may receive, purposes, 199.031
Injury or trauma, defined, 199.001
Inspection of facilities, department may conduct, when, 199.051
Means test
Determination of, director to promulgate rules, 199.039
Estate subject to, when, appeal, 199.041
Patient rights, rules and regulations, director to promulgate, 199.037
Probate court, duty to notify department, when, 199.041
Records, confidential, disclosure allowed, when, 199.033
Rehabilitation, defined, 199.001
Rules and regulations
Exemption for University of Missouri, 199.029, 199.037
General operating rules, promulgation, 199.029
Means test, amount to charge for services, director to promulgate, 199.037
Patient rights, director to promulgate, 199.037
Services provided, head injury patient, when, 199.009
INJURY TO PROPERTY
See PROPERTY
INNKEEPERS
See HOTELS; LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS
INNOVATION CENTERS
Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030
Counseling and assistance, duties, 348.271
Definitions, 348.300
Department of economic development, powers and duties, 348.300
Development of new science and innovation-based businesses, assistance, 348.271
INNOVATION CENTERS — cont'd
Operation by not for profit corporations, 348.271
Qualified contributions, 348.300
Report, annually, contents, 348.271
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credits for contributions to, 348.300
INQUEST OF DEAD
See CORONER'S INQUEST
INSANE
* See also DISABLED PERSONS; INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Commitment, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Confidentiality of records, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Detention and evaluation, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Electroshock treatment, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Guardian and curator, urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120
Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Hospitalization, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Mental disorder, defined, 630.005
Patients rights, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Records of mental patients to be confidential, exceptions, released to whom, when, 630.140
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS
Veterans, see VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
INSECT PESTS (CH. 263)
* See also PESTICIDES
Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Certification, plant shipments into state, 263.100
Quarantine, rules and regulations, 263.130
INSECTICIDES
See PESTICIDES
INSIGNIA
Motor vehicles, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190
Registration
Certificate of registration furnished, when, 417.170
Effective for term of five years, 417.175
Fee for registration, 417.170
Form to be furnished by secretary of state, 417.170
Renewal procedure, fee, 417.175
Regulation of use, 417.160, 417.170; penalty, 417.180
INSOLVENCY
Bank deposits and collections, generally, 400.4-216
Banks, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Corporations, see CORPORATIONS
Fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, 428.014
Grain dealer law, defined, 276.401

INSOLVENCY — cont'd
Grain dealers, request for appointment of receiver or ex parte petition for possession may be filed by director of agriculture, procedure, 276.501
Insurance companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Leases, personal property
Lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241
Misdemeanors, relief, not applicable in St. Louis city, 551.150
Nonresident decedent's estate, disposition, 473.675
Political subdivisions, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act, 375.771 to 375.779
Retirement system, political subdivisions, exempt from operation, 70.695
State not liable for debts of financially insolvent municipality, 71.980
State's lien, 430.330, 430.340, 430.350
Trust companies, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
INSPECTION
Air conservation commission, state, powers, 643.050
Amusement park rides, performed by whom, costs, 316.209, 316.210
Amusement rides, spot inspections authorized, 316.210
Buildings and structures to determine if public nuisance, ordinances, 67.410
Caves, 293.620
Coal mine hoisting equipment, penalty, 293.360
Coal mine scales, 293.430
Coal mines, daily, 293.220
Cosmetic retail sales, assisted application, cosmetology board, 329.035
Cosmetology board, cosmetic retail sales, 329.035
Dairies and dairy products, duties and rights, 196.555, 196.585
Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Dog and cat care facilities, 273.331
Dumping grounds, by department of health, 64.490
Eating establishments, St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Fees, division of industrial inspection, 291.130
Fences, 272.040
Food and drugs, powers and duties of department of health, 192.080
INSPECTION — cont'd
Foster homes, when, 210.486, 210.491
Fuels, duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023
Funeral establishments, 333.101
Grain dealer's premises and records, 276.481
Grain warehouses, 411.180
Grain, authority of department of agriculture, 411.030
Homemade trailers, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
Hotels, department of health, 315.037
Inspection outside state, authorized, when, 411.145
Leases, personal property
Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-515
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Liquefied petroleum gas duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023
Liquefied petroleum gas meters, 323.100
Livestock, for entry into state, 267.575
Lodging establishments, department of health, 315.037
Marine toilets, clean water commission, 306.280
Marine toilets, water patrolman, 306.280
Meat and meat products, 265.300 to 265.470
Milk, see MILK
Mines, 293.560
Mines, hoisting equipment, 293.590
Motels, department of health, 315.037
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, authority, property, facilities and documents of carriers, 622.250
Motor fuel tax, department of revenue, places inspected, duties of inspectors, 142.941
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION
Nurseries, Missouri plant law, 263.070
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
Pesticides, 281.270
Public records by citizens, penalty for refusal to allow, 109.180
Public school instructional material, research and experimental programs, 170.231
Radiation sources, powers and duties of department of health, 192.410, 192.450
Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicator required, 281.116
Records, public security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
Refusal or interference with industrial inspector, penalty, 291.130
Resorts, department of health, 315.037
Restaurants, St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769

INSPECTION — cont'd
Restaurants, St. Charles County — cont'd
Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Seasonal resorts, department of health, 315.037
State buildings and facilities, 8.360
Surface coal mining, see MINES AND MINING
Timber, chemically treated, 280.090
Tourist camps, department of health, 315.037
Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
Trauma centers, on-site reviews, when, fees, appeals, 190.241
INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS
See RETAIL CREDIT SALES; MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
INSURANCE
* See also INSURANCE COMPANIES; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS
Abortion services, providers required to carry medical malpractice insurance, amount, 188.043
Abortion, elective in health insurance to be by optional rider and required additional premium, 376.805
Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
Address of insurer, placed on contracts, when, penalty, 375.924
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advisory organizations, regulation, 379.455
Age, misstatement, effect, accident and sickness, 376.780, 376.787
Agency, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Agent, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Agricultural credit transactions, credit life not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
Alcoholism, hospital treatment, when, exclusions, 376.779
Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779
Ambulance
Assessment plan, certain entities may enter into, 383.010
Coverage required, 190.120
Notice of termination, required, 190.120
Termination of policy, effect of, 190.120
Ambulatory surgical centers, health policies to cover services rendered in, exceptions, 197.240
Annuity contracts
Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Paid-up benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Requirements, 376.669
Assessment plan and stipulated premium plan life insurance (CH. 377)
Assignment of interests, group life, 376.680
Assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1280 to 375.1295
INSURANCE — cont'd
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Automobile policy
Cancellation
Coverages affected, 379.112
Definitions, 379.110
Discrimination prohibited, refusal to renew or cancellation, 379.114
Increase in premium, notice required, when, 379.118
Notice requirements, 379.118
Refusal to insure, discrimination prohibited, 379.114
Refusal to renew or cancellations, what notice required, time, 379.118
When, reasons justifying, 379.114
Exclusion of named persons, when, 379.116
Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120
Reinstatement after notice of cancellation, 379.118
Renewal of policy not to constitute waiver of cancellation rights, when, 379.114
Renewal of policy, notice required time, content, 379.118
Beneficiary and insured, simultaneous death, 471.040
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Benefits, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Borrowing against insurance policy by policyholder, duty of insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Broker
Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, 375.019
Continuing education required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020
Continuing education, programs approved for another profession, 375.030
License
Centralized producer license registry, 375.071
Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
Nonresident, licensing, 375.017
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Violation of law, penalty, 375.146
Buildings, unsafe nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties
Certification that insured to make premises safe, proof, no withholding for city, 67.414
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Ordinance, content, insurance provisions, 67.410
Policy provisions, notice, duties on adoption by city or county, 67.412
Withholding for city costs not authorized, when, 67.414
Withholding portion from payment to insured to cover cost to city, authorized, 67.410

INSURANCE — cont'd
Buildings, unsafe nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties — cont'd
Bulletins, director may issue, 374.015
Buyer's guides required for life insurance solicitation, 376.700 to 376.714
Cancellation
Accident and sickness, 376.777
Automobile policy
Coverages affected, 379.112
Definitions, 379.110
Notice required, what time, 379.118
Reasons justifying, when, 379.114
Suspension or revocation of driver's license, effect, 379.114, 379.116
Captive insurance companies, 379.1300 to 379.1350
Car insurance, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Change of beneficiary, accident and sickness, 376.777
Change of occupation, accident and sickness, 376.777
Chemical dependency coverage
Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
Coverage required, 376.811
Definitions, 376.810
Minimum standards, 376.811
Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811
Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814
Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811
Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Children
Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Children, newborn
Health coverage required under certain health benefit plans, 376.406
Health coverage, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Renewal constitutes new issuance of health benefit plan, when, 376.406
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Medicaid expansion, 208.631
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657

INSURANCE — cont'd
Children, uninsured, health care program — cont'd
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Chiropractic care, rates, terms, conditions, limits and exclusions, 376.1230
Chiropractors' insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045
Cities, counties and political subdivisions, voluntary life insurance (CH. 105)
Definitions, 105.1000
Deposit of funds, 105.1017
Employee, defined, 105.1000
Establishing plan, authority, 105.1015
Life insurance, other plans may be also established, authority not limited, 105.1020
Retirement benefit computation not to be affected by amount deducted for insurance, 105.1003
Cities, indemnity against liability for negligent operation of ambulance, 67.300
Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184
Claims, notice, payment, accident and sickness, 376.777
Claims, reimbursement, duties of health carriers, complaint procedures, use of standard codes, 376.384
Claims, reimbursement, when, 376.383
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Collateral protection act, 427.110 to 427.190
Commercial casualty insurance, see COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE
Community-based health maintenance organizations
Grievance procedures, adopted by director, 354.562
Rules adopted by director, 354.560
Commuted policy, rules of payment, 376.650
Company, insurance, defined, exception, 375.012
Confidential data furnished to department of social services, improper disclosure, penalties, 208.217
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Contracts
Address changes by company, notice to be given to insured, time limitation, penalty, exception, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Title insurance exempt from address change notice, 375.924
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Counties, indemnity against liability for negligent operation of ambulance, 67.300
County buildings, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480

INSURANCE — cont'd
County health centers, plans for life and health to be provided administrators and employees, 205.115
Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Coverage, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Covered lives, defined, 376.435
Credit cards
Insurance coverages authorized as charge, types allowed, 408.140
Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.140
Credit casualty insurance, premium finance agreement law inapplicable, 364.150
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Credit life
Debtor's right to select, 374.305
Required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
See also CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Credit property insurance, premium finance agreement law inapplicable, 364.150
Credit scores, used in underwriting, limitations, 375.918
Credit unions
Insurance required, contents, when, 370.362
May contract for group plans, 370.071
Dangerous conditions of state property liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070
Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Defrauding insurer, damaging insured property, penalty, 569.100 to 569.120
Dental plan prepaid, regulation, 354.700 to 354.725
Dental services, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to, when, 376.1060
Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Dental services, insurance reimbursement criteria, 332.122
Diabetes, coverage of equipment and supplies required when, 376.385
Direct payment to minor beneficiary of life insurance policy, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
Director
Audit, annual report, must file, 176.530
Declaration of trust, must file, 176.505
Defined, 375.012
Risk management associations, articles of association, must file, 176.505
Service of process, attorney in fact must file writing authorizing who to serve, when, 176.535
Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Dissolution of marriage, termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of action, 452.317

INSURANCE — cont'd
Distribution by certain political subdivision entities, 355.661
Distribution of assets, member insurer liquidation, association to have priority, 376.747
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice contents, elections, 376.893
Domestic violence information
Definitions, 375.1312
Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730
Educational programs, public, 191.839
Emergencies, local ordinances imposing restrictions or enforcement on insurer's claim handling operations prohibited, when, 44.114
Employees, health coverage continuation on termination of employment
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Employment security division employees, health and life, 288.225
Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.650 to 354.658
Exemption, not gambling on future events, 572.010
Extended Missouri mutual companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life
Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, 385.200 to 385.220
Fair plan, property
Acceptance of risk, procedure, 379.830
Administration of program, committee, 379.860
All-industry placement facility, defined, 379.815
Appeal, right of, 379.850
Apportionment of liability, 379.825
Assessment of expenses, recovery, 379.825
Basic property insurance, defined, 379.815
Cancellation, grounds, notice, 379.845
Commercial, defined, 379.815
Commissions, 379.855
Committee
Duties generally, 379.870
Governing, members, vacancies, 379.860
Meetings, duties, 379.865
Conditional declining of risk, procedure, 379.830
Definitions, 379.185
Director, defined, 379.815
Education of public, 379.880
Established, purpose, 379.810
Form, approved, 379.840
Habitational, defined, 379.815
Improvement, risk conditioned upon, 379.830
Inspection and reports, 379.820
Inspection bureau, defined, 379.815
Insurance of policy, when, 379.825
Insurer, defined, 379.815
Joint reinsurance association, creation of, duties, 379.835

INSURANCE — cont'd
Fair plan, property — cont'd
Limits of liability, 379.825
Nonrenewal notice, requirements, 379.845
Person, defined, 379.131
Premiums written, defined, 379.815
Property owner, defined, 379.815
Rating procedure, 379.840
Secretary, defined, 379.815
Statistics, maintenance, reports, 379.875
Substandard conditions, surcharges, 379.830
Term of policy, 379.840
Underwriting standards, criteria, 379.830
False statements, bar to recovery when, accident and sickness, 376.783
Federal earned income credit, assistance by employers to obtain, 285.240
Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057
Financial institution, credit life, defined, 374.300
Financial responsibility law, motor vehicles, CH. 303
Fire
Adjuster, appearance place of fire, notice, 379.160
Adjustments and examinations, where made, 379.180
Arson, suspected cases, company's duty to report, 320.082
Claims, law officials to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Coinsurance, 379.160
Coinsurance, provisions requiring void, exception, 379.155
Damages, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
Immunity against, civil or criminal actions for furnishing information regarding losses, presumptions, 320.085
Immunity for insurance companies from civil or criminal actions, reports, furnished, 320.085
Information regarding losses, closed records, when, 320.085
Insurance, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Investigations of fire losses to be furnished law enforcement officers by companies, when, 320.081 to 320.085
Notice of loss, waiver, 379.160
Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
Policy, standard form, 379.160
Proof of loss, form, how furnished, 379.185, 379.190
Property insured in more than one company, 379.145
Valuation, company not to deny, 379.140, 379.145
Value of property, estoppel, 379.160
Flood insurance, national program
Adoption or rescission, procedure, 49.600
Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600
Exempt, land, buildings, certain mines, 49.600
Exemptions
Flood irrigation, defined, 49.600

INSURANCE — cont'd
Flood insurance, national program — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600
Rice farming impoundments, defined, 49.600
Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)
Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Initiative petition, signers, qualifications, number required, 49.600
Judicial review, of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615
Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605
Rescission, goes into effect, when, 49.600
Variances to be granted, when, 49.610
Variances, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610
Votes, number required to rescind, 49.600
Fraudulent insurance acts
Claims fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to department, when, procedure, 375.992
Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994
Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
Fraudulent insurance acts, committed when, 375.991
Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
Penalties for violations, 375.994
Powers and duties of department, 375.991
Reports, papers, evidence of department involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
Subpoena powers of department, 375.994
Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioners, health or accident insurance, 375.936
Genetic testing and information
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Defined, 375.1300
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Grace period, accident and sickness, 376.777
Grain warehouse, cancellation or expiration, procedure, effect, 411.290
Grain warehouse, requirements, 411.290
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Group life, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Group, reserve liability for, 376.390

INSURANCE — cont'd
Guaranty association, life and health insurance
Account, defined, 376.718
Accounts, established, named, 376.720
Advertising, use of guaranty association prohibited, 376.755
Alternative policies, issued by association, requirements, 376.724
Assessments against members
Amounts, how determined, 376.735
Appeal of, 376.742
Classes, 376.735
Deferent of, when, 376.737
Due when, 376.735
Failure to pay, effect, director may assess penalty, 376.742
Increased premium to cover assessment, allowed, 376.737
Maximum, 376.737
Offset against tax liability, when, how, 376.745
Return of, when, 376.737
Assignment of rights to association, when, 376.733
Association
Additional powers, 376.734
Assigned rights of persons receiving benefits, when, 376.733
Board, established, 376.722
Court appearance, may make, when, 376.732
Created, members, functions, 376.720
Defined, 376.718
Duties, options, 376.724 to 376.756
Immunity from liability, extent, 376.750
Plan of operation, contents, 376.740
Subject to insurance laws, 376.720
Supervision by director, 376.720
Tax liability, extent, 376.750
Board of directors
Established, 376.722
Expenses, reimbursement of, 376.722
Members, selection of, vacancies, how filed, 376.722
Powers, 376.743
Report to director, required, when, 376.750
Certificate of contribution, when issued, form, shown when, 376.738
Citation of law, 376.715
Contractual obligation, defined, 376.718
Coverages, provided, excluded, persons covered, maximum benefits allowable, 376.717
Covered policy, defined, 376.718
Definitions, 376.718
Delegation of association authority, how, limitations, 376.740
Director
Approval of plan of operation, 376.740
Certificate of contribution, form established, 376.738
Defined, 376.718
Examination of member insurer, when, 376.742

INSURANCE — cont'd
Guaranty association, life and health insurance — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Notice on policy not covered by association, director to determine form, 376.756
Powers of association, director to have, when, 376.732
Powers, duties, 376.742
Failure to pay assessment, effect, 376.742
Impaired insurer
Association deemed creditor, when, 376.746
Defined, 376.718
Duties of association, options, 376.724
Insolvent insurer
Association deemed creditor, when, 376.746
Defined, 376.718
Duties of association, options, 376.724
Stay of proceedings, when, 376.754
Liens, association may impose, when, 376.730
Liquidation, recovery of distributions, when, allowed, limitations, 376.748
Maximum benefit liable for, 376.717
Maximum benefits allowable, policy, 376.717
Member insurer, defined, 376.718
Member insurer's deposit with director, exemption from, amount, 376.752
Moody's corporate bond yield average, defined, 376.718
Person, defined, 376.718
Plan of operation, required, approval of director, provisions, 376.740
Policies not covered by guaranty association, notice to state, form, director to determine, 376.756
Premiums
Defined, 376.718
Nonpayment of, effect, 376.726
Purpose of law, 376.715
Resident, defined, 376.718
Stay of proceedings, insolvent insurer, when, 376.754
Summary document, association to prepare, when, contents, 376.756
Supplemental contract, defined, 376.718
Suspension, revocation of certificate of authority, when, 376.742
Tax exempt status, extent, 376.750
Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725
Unallocated annuity contract, defined, 376.718
Guaranty association, retaliatory tax not to apply, when, 375.916
Health
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Coverage termination, conversion policy requirements, when, 376.395 to 376.404
Freedom of choice, for insured to choose practitioner, 375.936

INSURANCE — cont'd
Health — cont'd
Insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113
Insurance plans for school district employees to include, retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Health benefit plan, renewal constitutes new issuance, when, 376.406
Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Child care providers and schools, program information to be provided by, 208.658
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Health care sharing ministry
Defined, 376.1750
Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750
State law not to apply, when, 376.1750
Health care utilization review program
Adverse review determination
Defined, 376.1350
Reconsideration, 376.1365
Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
Emergency service, defined, 376.1350
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382

INSURANCE — cont'd
Health care utilization review program — cont'd
Grievances — cont'd
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359
Health insurance pool
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
Administering of pool
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
Bid content requirements, 376.968
Duties, 376.970
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Insurers, qualification, 376.968
Removal for cause, 376.970
Reports, contents, 376.970
Three years to serve, 376.970
Winding down of, 376.970
Assessment
Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
Abatement or deferring all or part of assessment, when, 376.984
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Continuation of, 376.973
Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
Benefit plan, defined, 376.960
Board of directors
Administering insurer competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968

INSURANCE — cont'd
Health insurance pool — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Appointment, 376.961
Defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, when, 376.965
Powers and duties, 376.964
Qualifications, 376.961
Staff appointment, 376.964
Vacancies, how filled, 376.962
Church plan, 376.960
Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973
Coverage offered by pool
Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986
Exclusions, 376.986
Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987
High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987
Premium, how established, 376.986
Rates, approval by director, 376.986
Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986
Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986
Creation of pool, purposes, 376.961
Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975
Definitions, 376.960
Director
Defined, 376.960
Plan to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962
Rates, approval, 376.986
Division, defined, 376.960
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Health insurance, defined, 376.960
Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960
Hospital, defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989
Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965
Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960
Insured, defined, 376.960
Insurer, defined, 376.960
Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989
Medical care, defined, 376.960
Medicare, defined, 376.960
Member, defined, 376.960
Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961
Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975
Physician, defined, 376.960
Plan for operation of pool
Amendments, procedure, 376.962
Approval, by director required, 376.962
Board to submit, 376.962
Content of plan, 376.962

INSURANCE — cont'd
Health insurance pool — cont'd
Plan for operation of pool — cont'd
Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962
Effective when, 376.962
Plan of operation, defined, 376.960
Policies
Eligibility, 376.966
Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966
Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966
Expires, when, 376.966
Issuance, authority, 376.964
Pool, defined, 376.960
Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964
Rules, procedure, 376.982
Staff, appointment, 376.964
Tax
Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975
County foreign insurance tax fund, reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978
Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978
Sales and use tax
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
Health insurance refunds on unearned premiums on death of insured
Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Health insurance contract defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
Health plan through Medicaid, eligibility, requirement, 208.178
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured
Agents, not to market, penalty, 376.1042
Agreement, benefits, requirements, form, copy filed, where, 376.1030
Benefits, evidence of, employee to receive, 376.1005
Board of trustees, appointment, duties, 376.1012
Brokers, not to market, penalty, 376.1042
Certificate of authority
Disapproved, when, 376.1015
Form, fee, 376.1005
Penalty, 376.1002
Required, 376.1002
Defined, criteria, 376.1000
Disapproval, when, 376.1015

INSURANCE — cont'd
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured — cont'd
Dissolution, procedures, granted, distribution of assets, 376.1022
Excess stop-loss coverage, maintained, amount, requirements, 376.1010
Exempt organizations, 376.1002
Filings, bylaws, benefits, when, 376.1007
Funds, employers', how handled, 376.1012
Injunctions, may be issued, when, 376.1045
Insurer, plan considered, when, 376.1032
Law inapplicable, when, 376.1002
Laws applicable, 376.1035
Loss reserves, establishment required, 376.1017
Marketing
Generally, prohibited, 376.1040
Restrictions, 376.1040
Violation, penalty, 376.1042
Mutual property insurance companies, inapplicable to, 380.651
Policy, employee to receive, form, 376.1005
Principal place of business, requirements, 376.1020
Report, annual, filed when, contents, 376.1012
Rulemaking authority, director, procedures, 376.1025
Surplus account, amount, 376.1017
Taxes, subject to, when, 376.1037
Unauthorized transaction of insurance, penalty, 376.1002
Unsound condition, effects, director's powers, 376.1027
Health plan, state employees, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
Health plans and policies for alcoholism
Facilities required to be licensed, 376.779
Hospitalization for alcoholism, when, 376.779
Programs of service or treatment offered to be filed, where, 376.779
Programs of service or treatment, amendment rejection, 376.779
Rejection of programs offered to companies, procedure, 376.779
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 376.779
Services or treatment to be certified by department of mental health, 376.779
Health plans, AIDS infection, effect on coverage, regulation of testing, disclosure of results, 191.671
Health plans, reimbursement for telehealth services, 376.1900
Health plans, women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, 376.1199
Health self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433
Health services corporations, not for profit (CH. 354)
Health, alcoholism hospital treatment, required when, 376.779
Health, claim information to be reported, when, 376.435

INSURANCE — cont'd
Health, managed care entities, enrollee's right to receive documents and materials, form, when, 376.1450
Health, PACE projects not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 354.407
Health, political subdivisions, officers and employees of, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
Highway patrol
Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
Death benefits, 104.270
May elect coverage under MOSERS plan, 104.516, 104.517
Medical benefits, 104.270
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Highways and transportation commission
Arbitration required, when, 226.095
Purchase of liability for vehicles engaged in official business, 226.092
Self-insurance plans, 226.160
Highways and transportation department employees
Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
Death benefit, amount, 104.270
May elect coverage under MOSERS plan, 104.516, 104.517
Medical benefits, 104.270
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Homeowners', or renters' insurance
Definitions, 374.400
Director, defined, 374.400
Dwelling-owners' insurance, defined, 374.400
Homeowners' insurance, defined, 374.400
Insurer, defined, 374.400
Renters' or tenants' insurance, defined, 374.400
Reports, premiums and loss data required, when, review, 374.405
Residential fire insurance, defined, 374.400
Town grading schedules changes, notice to director, required, 374.410
Town grading schedules changes, set aside, when, 374.410
Hospital and medical, coverage of handicapped and dependent child not to terminate at limited age, when, 376.776
Hospitals
Clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contracts, required provisions, 376.778
County may provide insurance plans for employees, 205.192
Housemovers requirements
Bodily injuries minimum coverage of $500,000, 324.712
Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712

INSURANCE — cont'd
Housemovers requirements — cont'd
Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712
Illegal occupation as cause of loss, sickness and health, 376.777
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Immunizations, mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215
Incidental fees, additional, charged, when, disclosure to insured, 375.052, 379.356
Industrial planning authority may purchase, 100.390
Information requests, social services, department of, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
Insurance coverage authorized as charge or small loans, types allowed, 408.140
Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Interstate insurance product regulation compact
Compact language, 374.352
Intent of compact, 374.351
Short title, 374.350
Intoxicants and narcotics as cause of loss, sickness and health, 376.777
Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge on small loans, 408.140, 408.280
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Joint insurance, 379.139
Joint underwriting groups, regulations, 379.460
Judges
Administrative judges, legal advisor, coverage, 104.516, 104.517
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Judgment creditors, rights of, 379.200
Language, policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory material may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
Law not applicable, when, 376.728, 376.758
Laws, construed as continuation, 379.800
Lead testing, 376.1290
Leases, personal property
Identifiable goods, 400.2A-218
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, insurable interest in goods, 400.2A-531
Legal expense fund, state authority to purchase against liabilities, 105.721
Legal services, prepaid
Agent soliciting business, disclosures, 379.901
Definitions, 379.901
Liability of insurer, absolute, when, 379.195
Liability, recognition of, advance payments inadmissible as evidence of, 490.710
Library board members, 182.810
License, revocation or suspension, grounds, 375.141

INSURANCE — cont'd
Life and accident (CH.376)
Insurance marketing with illustrations, 375.1500 to 375.1530
Life care contracts, 376.900 to 376.945
Policies with no cash surrender value prior to death, 376.677
Policies, not to be forfeited, when, 376.660
Policies, valuation to be regulated by department, 376.676
Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502
Loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
Loans, agriculture products, banks and trust companies, insurance required, 362.170
Locker plant contents, requirements, 196.510
Long-term care
Advertising to contain notice of availability of buyer's guides, 376.1112
Applicant, defined, 376.1100
Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112
Citation of law, 376.1100
Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103
Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124
Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
Definitions, 376.1100
Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Director, defined, 376.1100
Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
Group long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100
Laws applicable, 376.1103
Long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100
Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Policy, defined, 376.1100
Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
Prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Qualified long-term care insurance contract, defined, 376.1100
Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118
Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124
Rulemaking authority
Alternatives for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Premium adequacy, 376.1130

INSURANCE — cont'd
Long-term care — cont'd
Rulemaking authority — cont'd
Malpractice
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Participation in assessment plan, nonresidents, 383.010
Real estate, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice, legal
Assessment plan, authorized, who may participate
Insurer's report
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
Definitions, 383.075
Director, defined, 383.075
Director, duties, 383.079
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Reports and information confidential, 383.083
Malpractice, medical
Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Assessment plan, coverage for certain motor vehicles, authorized, 383.010
Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
Hospital staff doctors to have insurance in certain hospitals, exceptions, 383.500
Insurer's reporting law
Definitions, 383.100
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Information to be compiled, 383.106
Insurer, defined, 383.105
Rate reporting, 383.106
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of department of insurance, 383.105, 383.110
Reports, information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
Risk reporting categories, 383.106
Standards, 383.106
Joint underwriting association law, definitions, 383.150
Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
Prohibited acts, 383.225
Rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206

INSURANCE — cont'd
Malpractice, medical — cont'd
Rate information — cont'd
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, defined, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Mammography service required to be furnished by companies, 376.782, 376.995
Management contracts, filing, conditions, 375.164
Managing general agents, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
Marketing with illustrations, life insurance, 375.1500 to 375.1530
Married woman, insurance on life of husband, payable to her heirs, if under age to conservator, 376.540
Married woman, insurance on life of husband, to whom payable, 376.540
Mastectomy
Defined, 376.1209
Insurance coverage required, when, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995, 376.1210
Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medicaid, optional health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178
Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850 to 376.890
Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
Misrepresentation
Defense, life policy requirement, 376.610
Effect, life policy, 376.580
Materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
Missouri employers mutual insurance company, workers' compensation
Administrator
Bond, requirements, 287.909
Budget, formulation of, duties, 287.920
Defined, 287.900
Duties, custodian of funds, 287.909
Hiring, compensation, qualifications, 287.907
Investments, duties, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
Workplace safety program, duties, 287.917
Assessments, subject to, 287.902
Audit, content, duties of board, 287.920

INSURANCE — cont'd
Missouri employers mutual insurance company, workers' compensation — cont'd
Board
Administrator, hiring of, 287.907
Audit, contents, duties, 287.920
Bonds, authorized, procedures, limits, 287.919
Commissions, sale of policies, bond to set, 287.915
Created, 287.905
Defined, 287.900
Investment policy, duties, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 287.905
Powers, 287.907
Rates, how set, 287.910
Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
Bonds, authorization, procedures, limits, 287.919
Budget, administrator to submit, contents, 287.920
Citation of law, 287.900
Company defined, 287.900
Created, purpose, powers, 287.902
Definitions, 287.900
Examination, department to conduct, when, 287.920
Investments, policy, procedures, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, who, when, 287.909
Loans, start-up, limitation, 287.690
Policies, how sold, 287.915
Powers, generally, 287.902
Rates, how set, 287.910
Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
Workplace safety program, establishment, duties of subscribers, 287.917
Missouri mutual companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life
Misstatements as defense, time limit, accident and sickness, 376.777
MO. PERM (Mo. Public Entity Risk Management), 537.700 to 537.756
Mobile homes, tiedown regulations, violations, effect on policy, 700.076
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Motor carriers
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Liability requirements, 390.126
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Motor vehicle
Claims adjustment, purchase by insurers, procedure, 301.642
Financial responsibility law, CH. 303, 303.026, 303.030

INSURANCE — cont'd
Motor vehicle — cont'd
Loaned for demonstration or during repairs, owner and vehicle to be covered by policies, 379.201
Repairs, making vehicle a reconstructed vehicle, notice and duties, 301.020
Time sales may include involuntary unemployment coverage, 365.080
Time sales, requirements, 365.080
Municipalities, tort liability, authority, 71.185
Museum districts, 184.880
Negotiated contracts, limitations for producers, 375.081
Negotiation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
Newborn child, health coverage
Health benefit plans certain plans requirement, 376.406
Hearing screening, coverage mandated, exception, 376.1220
Renewal constitutes new issue of plan, when, 376.406
No action letters, director may issue, 374.018
Nonprobate transfers, law application and scope, 461.073
Nonresident, policy, how discharged, 376.570
Not for profit health services corporations (CH. 354)
Notice of management contract, 375.164
Ordinances, cities, charter counties, buildings deemed nuisances
Ordinance requirements, insurance provisions, 67.410
Payment of portion of insurance proceeds to city for demolition and repair, 67.410
Other than life (CH. 379)
PACE projects, care of the elderly, not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 354.407
Paid-up policy, when may be demanded, 376.640
Pesticides, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund pool
Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility met, when, 414.036
Not state fund, expires when, 319.129
Provision for damages, 319.129 to 319.133
Physicians and surgeons, abortion services, required to carry, amount, 188.043
Physicians, surgeons, chiropractors, optometrists, dentists and podiatrists, discrimination against, prohibited, 375.936
Policy
Cancellation, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions
Language, may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
Misrepresentation, policy provided in other than English language, penalty, 375.919
Nonrenewal, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions
Nonresident decedent's estate, situs, 473.671
Refusal to issue, grounds prohibited, 375.007

INSURANCE — cont'd
Policy — cont'd
Policy summary, not required, when, 375.1518
Political subdivisions
Authority to form an insurance entity, entity not to produce profit but may pay dividends, when, 537.635
Elected officials and employees' insurance plans, contribution authorized, procedure, 67.150
Entity to provide liability insurance, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Health benefits
Dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Dependents, 67.210
Officers and employees, 67.210
Retired employees, 67.210
Insurance entities for sovereign immunity, exceptions, duties, 537.620 to 537.650
Liability, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
May provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Officers and employees of, health benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extensions, 376.696
Portable electronics
Authorization to sell, 379.1510
Charges, collection of, 379.1510
Definitions, 379.1500
Eligibility and underwriting standards, 379.1510
Insurance producers act, applicability of, 379.1515
Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545
Investigation and examination requirements, 379.1525
Portable electronics, defined, 379.1500
Premiums, deemed received by insurer, when, 379.1530
Proof of purchase, insurer may require, 379.1530
Rulemaking authority, 379.1550
Sanctioning of license, when, penalty, 379.1520
Supervising business entity appointed, 379.1510
Supervising business entity, defined, 379.1500
Supervising business entity, sanctioning of license, when, 379.1540
Training requirements, 379.1510
Vendor license required, application, fee, 379.1505
Vendor, defined, 379.1500
Violations, director's authority, 379.1535
Premium finance agreement, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Premium taxes, assessments offset against, when, how, 376.745
Prepaid dental plan, see Dental Plan Prepaid, this heading

INSURANCE — cont'd
Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421
Producer
Compensation from insured prohibited, exception, 375.116
Consideration, none provided for unlicensed person, 375.076
Denial of license, grounds, resident of another state with no reciprocity with Missouri, 375.141
Fees and commissions, authorized, contract requirements, 375.116
Negotiated contracts, limitations, 375.081
Nonresident producer or company, placing business with, conditions, 375.136
Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Surplus line insurance, conditions, 375.136
Product liability insurance
Insurers not liable because of compliance, 374.420
Report of insurers required, when, contents, 374.415
Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.420
Prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act
Accounts
Defined, 375.772
Enumeration, 375.773
Types of insurance, 375.773
Affiliate, defined, 375.772
Applicability of law, exceptions, 375.773
Association
Board of directors, members, selection, terms, powers and duties, 375.776
Certificate of contribution, to issue when, 375.774
Claims filed with association, when, 375.775
Created, 375.772
Duties, powers, 375.775
Employment of personnel, allowed, 375.775
Exempt from taxation, 375.774
Insolvent insurer, duties, 375.775
Liability, immunity from, 375.779
Multiple claim allocation, 375.775
Obligation to cease, when, 375.775
Board of directors, selection, terms, powers and duties, 375.776
Certificate of contribution, issued when, shown as asset of insurer, when, 375.774
Citation of law, 375.771
Claimant, defined, 375.772
Claims, association may settle, when, procedures, assignment of rights to association, when, extent, 375.778
Contributions to association, tax credit against premium taxes, amount, 375.774
Covered claim, defined, 375.772
Definitions, 375.772

INSURANCE — cont'd
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act — cont'd
Director of insurance
Examination of association, may conduct, 375.775
Powers and duties, generally, 375.777
Insolvent insurer
Access to records of, board, when, 375.778
Claims against, association may cover, when, 375.778
Defined, 375.772
Records of, access to, board, when, 375.778
Stay of proceedings against, when, 375.778
Insured, defined, 375.772
Liability, immunity from, association and employees, 375.779
Member insurer, defined, 375.772
Net direct written premiums, defined, 375.772
Net worth, defined, 375.772
Ocean marine insurance, defined, 375.772
Plan of operation, board to establish, contents, 375.776
Premiums, include charge for payment to association, 375.774
Unfair trade practice, using association protection as inducement to purchase policy, 375.779
Property and casualty, certificate of insurance, requirements, 379.108
Property insurance, fair plan, see Fair Plan, Property, this heading
Psychologist, discrimination against, prohibited, insured to have freedom of choice, 375.936
Public assistance, certain policies not assets in determining eligibility, 208.010
Radioactive waste, low-level, regional disposal facilities, operators, requirement to obtain, 260.715
Rates
Casualty and surety companies, 379.420 to 379.510
Form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056
Inclusion of charge to pay contribution to guaranty association, allowable, 375.774
Litigation refunds, escheat proceedings, 470.270
Workers' compensation insurance, rate regulation, 287.930 to 287.975
Real estate, residential, secured credit transaction
Credit life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
Credit life, loan exceeding $25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
Group life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691
Reciprocal indemnity contracts
Attorney acting without authority, 379.790
Authority to enter into, 379.650
Certificate of authority, 379.750
Claim or loss reserve required, penalty, 379.710
Corporations may become subscribers, 379.740
Declaration filed by subscribers, contents, 379.670
Deficiencies in reserves, how made up, 379.720

INSURANCE — cont'd
Reciprocal indemnity contracts — cont'd
Director of insurance, authority to accept process, 379.680
Examination by director, 379.730
Execution through attorney in fact, 379.660
Financial reports, attorney to make, 379.730
Insurance laws, exempt from, exception, 379.780
Laws applicable, 379.780
Losses which may be indemnified, 379.650
Net premiums or deposits defined, 379.720
Reserves required, 379.710; penalty, 379.710
Restriction on risk assumed, 379.690
Retaliatory law applicable, 379.780
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.710
Revocation of certificate, 379.750
Service of process upon, method, 379.680
Statements attorney required to file, 379.690
Surplus required, penalty, 379.710
Reconstructed motor vehicle, insurance company repairing, making vehicle reconstructed, duties, 301.020
Records exempt from public disclosure, when, 374.071
Records may be examined, when, 375.164
Records of meetings, association to keep, 376.746
Refusal to insure automobile, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120
Reinstatement, accident and sickness, 376.777
Reinsurance not subject to uniform arbitration laws, 435.350
Reinsurance, 379.139; procedure, 375.241
Renewal of policy, notice required, time, content, 379.118
Replacement vehicle, boat, trailer or motor, sales tax credit, when, 144.027
Residential fire insurance, 374.400 to 374.410
Retail time sales, charges for involuntary unemployment insurance coverage, charges authorized, 408.280
Retail time transactions, 408.280
Revocation of certificate, grounds, 375.164
Risk management associations
Higher education institutions, 176.500 to 176.540
Higher education institutions, exempt from insurance provisions, 176.520
Risk management, (Mo. PERM) Public Entity Risk Management, 537.700 to 537.756
Risk-based capital reports, 375.1250 to 375.1275
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Sale or solicitation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
Sales act, insurable interests, 400.2-501
Sales tax credit on replacement vehicle, boat, trailer or motor, when, 144.027

INSURANCE — cont'd
Sales taxes, assessments, offset against, when, how, 376.745
School district, purchase for students, 162.063
Second mortgages, life, accident and health insurance coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233
Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320
Sex discrimination, prohibited, 375.995
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
Simultaneous death of insured and beneficiary, effect, 471.040
Sinkhole loss policies authorized, 379.827
Small employer health insurance availability act
Agents and brokers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Applicability, conditions, 379.932
Board, report and recommendations, 379.946
Carriers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Ceding agreements prohibited, when, 379.932
Classes of business, establishment of, 379.934
Classes, number of, establishment of, 379.934
Definitions, 379.930
Disclosure required, contents, 379.936
Effectiveness of act, report on, 379.946
Exemptions from certain legal requirements, 379.948
Health benefit plan
Defined, 379.930
Requirements, 379.940
Marketing of plan coverage, 379.952
Offer of plans, requirements, 379.940
Premium rates, subject to conditions, 379.936
Records, rating and renewal, required keeping, 379.936
Renewability of plan, exceptions, 379.938
Rules, promulgation of, procedure, 379.950
Single carrier, treatment as, 379.932
Smoking and tobacco, reduced premiums and deductibles for employees who don't use, 379.952
Tax return, consolidated, effect, 379.932
Third party administrators, 379.952
Transition period, rules for, 379.934
Small loans, insurance coverage authorized as charge, types allowed, 408.140
Small loans, involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.140
Social services, department of, information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
State buildings property insurance requirements, payment from state property preservation fund deemed to satisfy, when, 37.413
State employees
Benefit plan, flexible, 105.202
Coverage, who qualifies, 104.515

INSURANCE — cont'd
State employees — cont'd
Disability, 104.515
Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801
Life insurance proceeds may be assigned, 104.540
Life, 104.515
Medical, 104.515, 104.516, 104.517
Payroll deduction, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515
Retired persons, benefit deductions to pay for, 104.540
Retirement system, benefits, 104.515
State contribution to fund, amount, 104.515
State employees health plan, see also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
State employees voluntary life insurance plan (CH. 105)
Bids to be submitted by companies, to include costs of administration, 105.1012
Cost of administration to be included in bids, 105.1012
Deduction, from employee's compensation to fund plan, 105.1005
Definition, 105.1000
Duties to establish plan, 105.1012
Employee, defined, 105.1000
Fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 105.1006
Funds to be deposited in Missouri state employee's volunteer life insurance fund, 105.1006
Retirement benefit computation not affected by amount deducted for insurance, 105.1003
State employees, health
Benefits, who is covered, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515
State liability, insurance, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
State-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property
Aircraft, state-controlled liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070
Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.1070
Definitions, 105.1077
Liability insurance
Companies eligible to provide, 105.1075
Coverage provided, limits, 105.1070, 105.1073
Marine vessels, state-controlled liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070
Motor vehicles, state-controlled liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070
Self-insured by state, authorized, 105.1070
Sovereign immunity not waved by liability insurance provision, 105.1079

INSURANCE — cont'd
State-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property — cont'd
State-owned vehicles and vessels, liability insurance, sovereign immunity not waived by, 105.1079
Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227
Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620
Surface coal mining, certificate of public liability insurance, required for permit, 444.820
Surplus line, see SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE
Suspension or revocation of driver's license, effect, 379.114, 379.116
Swimming pools, adequate liability insurance required, 316.250
Tax deduction for health insurance costs for self-employed, 143.113
Tax liens attach to proceeds, when, 139.110
Teachers' and school employees' retired members, may be provided, costs, regulations, 169.476
Termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of dissolution of marriage proceeding, 452.317
Title insurance (CH. 381)
Transportation network companies, 379.1700 to 379.1708
Trust, life insurance payable to trust, provisions, 456.005
Unauthorized insurer, failure to pay claims, person assisting insurer, liability, 375.786
Unclaimed funds
Benefits, unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
Defined, 447.510
Disposition, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Uncontestable, when, accident and sickness, 376.777
Underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, 375.918
Unemployment, involuntarily, insurance issued, when, 376.015
Unfair claims settlement practices
Appeals, 375.1012
Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Citation of law, 375.1000
Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005
Construction of law, 375.1000
Definitions, 375.1002
Delay in investigation, 375.1007
Desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Desist orders, 375.1012
Director's powers, additional, 375.1018
Examination, director's powers, 375.1009
Improper claims practices, 375.1007
Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005
Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009
Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014

INSURANCE — cont'd
Unfair claims settlement practices — cont'd
Limitation of time for review, 375.1012
Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007
Monetary penalty, 375.1012
Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Penalties, 375.1012
Purpose of law, 375.1000
Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007
Review of director's orders, 375.1012
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018
Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012
Unfair claims practices, 375.1007
Violations, director's authority, 375.1010
Unfair practices and fraud, misrepresentation in materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
Unfair trade practices
Abatement of premiums, exception, 375.936
Age of residential property, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Bonus to nonparticipating policyholders, exception, 375.936
Boycott, coercion, intimidation, defined, 375.936
Certificate, defined, 375.932
Citation of law, 375.930
Conditions, defined, 375.934
Construction, 375.930
Consultant, defined, 375.932
Contract, defined, 375.032
Contracts
Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Defamation, defined, 375.936
Defined, 375.936
Director of insurance, defined, 375.932
Director's determination, judicial review, 375.945
Discrimination generally, prohibited, 375.936
Exceptions, 375.936
Failure to maintain complaint handling procedures, defined, 375.936
False
Advertising and information, 375.936
Financial statements, 375.936
Information and advertising generally, defined, 375.936
False statements and entries, defined, 375.936
Finality of order, when, 375.944
Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936
Gender, marital status, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Geographic location of risk, discrimination prohibited, 375.936

INSURANCE — cont'd
Unfair trade practices — cont'd
Group policies, readjustment of premium rate, exception, 375.936
Industrial insurance, allowance for saving in collection expenses, exception, 375.936
Insurance policy or contract, defined, 375.932
Insurer, defined, 375.932
Investigation, power of director, 375.938
Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936
Judicial review, 375.944
Lenders, duties, prohibited acts, 375.937
Mental impairment, discrimination, prohibited, 375.936
Misrepresentation
False advertising of insurance policies, defined, 375.936
Insurance applications, defined, 375.936
Misrepresentations of policy contracts, 375.936
Penalties, 375.942
Person, defined, 375.932
Policy, defined, 375.932
Powers of director, 375.940
Powers of director, 375.994, 375.948
Prepayments, failure to return, violation is unfair trade practice, 375.421
Purpose of regulatory law, 375.930
Rebates, 375.936; defined, 375.936
Restraint of trade, 375.936
Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945
Review of final order, 375.944
Stock operations and advisory board contracts, as inducement to insurance, 375.936
Unfair claims settlement practices, defined, 375.936
Unfair discrimination, defined, 375.936
Unfair trade practices, defined, 375.936
Violation of order, penalties, 375.946
Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790
Uninsured motor vehicle
Coverage required, 379.203
Definition, 379.203
Prima facie evidence, failure to file accident report, 379.203
Safety responsibility law, failure to comply, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777
Utilization review agents
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Director, defined, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507

INSURANCE — cont'd
Utilization review agents — cont'd
Certification — cont'd
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500
Utilization review, defined, 374.500
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512
Utilization review program
Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
Emergency service, defined, 376.1350
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359
Valuation of life policies, department required to regulate, 376.676
Veterans' benefits, duty of commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
Vexatious refusal to pay, damages, 375.420

INSURANCE — cont'd
Violation of licensing law, penalty, 375.146
Warranties, construction of, 379.165 to 379.175
Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050
Women's health
Abortion, contraception, and sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Cancer screenings, notification, 376.1199
Contraceptive coverage, exclusions, when, 376.1199
Obstetrical/gynecological coverage, no referral necessary, 376.1199
Osteoporosis coverage, 376.1199
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Workers' compensation, self-insurers guaranty corporation, 287.860 to 287.886
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS
See INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES
See also HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
2. Foreign Insurance Companies
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)
A. General Provisions
B. Assessment Plan
C. Mutual
D. Stipulated Premium Plan
E. Stock
F. Stock And Mutual
G. Medicare Supplement
H. Group Life
I. Long-term Care
J. Health insurance
5. Other Than Life
A. General Provisions (CH. 379)
B. County Mutual
C. Farmers Mutual
D. Mutual
E. Stock
F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies
G. Missouri Mutual Companies
H. Assessment Plan, Medical Malpractice Insurance
I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association
J. Assessment Plan, Legal Malpractice Insurance
K. Real Estate Brokers And Salesmen, Malpractice Insurance, Assessment Plan
L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)
M. Prepaid Dental Plans
6. Title Insurance
7. Insurance Holding Companies
1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
Abandonment, presumption as to unclaimed funds, definition, 447.510
Acquisition of control of one company by another company
Director may authorize, duties, 375.355
Examination of company, director may employ necessary staff, 375.355
Exceptions to law on acquisition, certain companies, 375.355
Hearing, 375.355
Insurance holding company, defined, 375.355
Notice to policyholders of a mutual company and stockholders of a stock company, content, 375.355
Petition, contents, 375.355
Procedure, 375.355
Publication, order of notice, 375.355
Stockholders or policyholders may appear before director in reference to petition, 375.355
Actions
Amendment of charter, effect upon, 375.216
By and against, 375.251

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Actions — cont'd
Dissolution of company, see Proceedings To Enjoin Or Dissolve, this heading
Injunction, see Proceedings To Enjoin Or Dissolve, this heading
Policyholder's right of action, 375.251
Stockholder, by or against, 375.251
Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
Address of insurer, placed on contracts, when, penalty, 375.924
Advertising requirements, penalty, 375.306
Age of residential property, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Amendment
Certificate, contents, execution and delivery, 375.221
Charter, effective when, 375.216
Charter, procedure, restrictions, 375.201
Annual statement
Certification of insurer, filed with statement, when, contents, 375.1060
Health services corporation, certification, filing of, 375.1060
Life insurance company, certification, filing of, 375.1060
Rules, filing of certification, director shall promulgate, 375.1060
Annuity contracts
Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Paid-up benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Requirements, 376.669
Articles of incorporation, amendment of, procedure, restrictions, 375.201
Articles of incorporation, restatement, procedure, 375.226
Assets
Credit for reinsurance, when allowed, 375.246
Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500
Mechanical data processing system as, 375.325
Stock, own, reacquired not considered, when, 375.350
Use for private gain, penalty, 375.390
Assuming insurers, reinsurance, requirements, 375.246
Assumption reinsurance agreements
Applicable, when, 375.1282, 375.1295
Assuming insurer
Defined, 375.1285
Effect of transfer, 375.1292
Automatic transfer, when, 375.1294
Contract of insurance, defined, 375.1285
Definitions, 375.1285
Effect of transfer, 375.1292
Effective dates, 375.1295
Inapplicable, when, 375.1282
Mutual property insurance companies, provisions inapplicable, 380.651

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Assumption reinsurance agreements — cont'd
Notice of transfer
Additional notices, when, 375.1290
Approval, 375.1287
Defined, 375.1285
Filed, when, 375.1287
Rejection, policyholder right, how, 375.1290
Requirements, contents, 375.1287
Policyholder
Defined, 375.1285
Rejection, right to, how, 375.1290
Scope of law, 375.1280
Transferring insurer
Additional notice, when, 375.1290
Defined, 375.1285
Financial condition, hazardous, automatic transfer, when, 375.1294
Notice of transfer, contents, duties, 375.1287
Attorney's fees, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
Audited financial reports
Accountant
Audit, duty to perform, 375.1030
Change of, notice to director, when, 375.1035
Consolidated or combined statements permitted, 375.1038
Defined, 375.1025
Dispute resolution, 375.1037
Immunity from liability, when, 375.1045
Incompetent, determination of, 375.1037
Letter, insurer to file with director, contents, 375.1035, 375.1040
Qualifications, limitation on consecutive years, when, 375.1037
Registered by insurer, when, 375.1035
Report of findings to insurer, when, 375.1045
Workpapers, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
Worksheet, contents, 375.1038
Applicability of law, 375.1028
Audit committee required, when, 375.1030
Audit committee responsibilities, member qualifications, 375.1053
Audit of statement, independent accountant, 375.1042
Audit required, when, extension granted, when, 375.1030
British insurers, special requirements, 375.1057
Canadian insurers, special requirements, 375.1057
Compliance, schedule of, 375.1052
Contents, form, 375.1032
Definitions, 375.1025
Director
Approval of accountant, 375.1037
Defined, 375.1025
Temporary exemption, power to grant, 375.1052
Exemption from law, 375.1028

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Audited financial reports — cont'd
Filed when, extension granted, when, 375.1030
Foreign insurers, inapplicability, 375.1053
Form, contents, 375.1032
Insurer, defined, 375.1025
Nonresident insurers, exempt when, 375.1028
Prohibited acts, violation, penalty, 375.1054
Remedial actions, insure to communicate, 375.1047
Report by insurer, contents, 375.1056
Severability of sections, 375.1062
Temporary exemption, granted when, hearing for denial, procedure, 375.1052
Unremediated material weaknesses, furnished to director, 375.1047
Workpapers, defined, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
Automobile as company asset, when, 375.326
Benefits
Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
Bond required before pleading, exceptions, 375.301
Bonds, lawful security for investment, when, 108.290
Borrowing against insurance policy by policyholder, duty of insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
Broker
Controlling, controlled insurers, requirements, 382.400 to 382.409
Duties, records required, 375.1085
Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
Purchasing groups, insurance to be sold by, 375.1095
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Bylaws, authority to make, 375.186
Capital stock
Changes in, amendment of charter, 375.201
Increase, restrictions, as to expenses, 375.166
Issuance, classes, par value, voting rights, consideration, and preferred shares, 375.198
Note as payment for, 375.360
Reduction, where not fully subscribed, 375.231
Cease and desist, financial condition hazardous, 375.535
Certificate
Authority of, required, exceptions, penalty, 375.786
Incompetent management, not to be granted to, 375.163
Issue, refuse, revoke or suspend, law applicable, 374.040

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Certificate — cont'd
Penalty for noncompliance, 375.786
Preferred shares in series, 375.198
Required to do business, 375.161
Revocation, grounds, 375.164, 375.445
Revoked, when, 375.430, 375.440
Termination and renewal, 375.161
Certificate of amendment
Contents, how executed, delivered where, 375.221
Effective when, 375.216
Issuance, filing, 375.206
Certified capital company investments
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Administration of tax credits, 135.508
Administrative review, 135.529
Affiliate of a certified company, defined, 135.500
Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503
Applicable percentage, defined, 135.500
Application misrepresentations, revocation of certification, 135.523
Capital in a qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
Carry forward of credit, 135.503
Certification of profit or not for profit entities, 135.508
Certified capital company, defined, 135.500
Certified capital, defined, 135.500
Decertification, grounds, notice, 135.520
Department, defined, 135.500
Director, defined, 135.500
Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
Documents, closed records, when, 135.516
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Funding period, 135.505
Investor, defined, 135.500
Issuance of certification or refusal, 75 days, 135.508
Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
Liquidating distribution, defined, 135.500
Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
Notification of limitation, 135.503
Person, defined, 135.500
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified
Distribution, 135.500

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Certified capital company investments — cont'd
Qualified — cont'd
Investing entity, 135.500
Investment requirements, 135.517
Investment, 135.500
Missouri business, defined, 135.500
Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
Registration of investments, 135.526
Report to department of economic development, 135.516
Retaliatory tax, not to be levied as result of claiming credit, 135.503
Review by division of finance, 135.520
Rulemaking authority, 135.529
Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
State premium tax liability, defined, 135.500
Title of law, 135.500
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Charter restatement, procedure, 375.226
Charter, amendment of, procedure, restrictions, 375.201
Children
Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Claims, denial of, disclosure by applicant not required, 375.1575
Claims, nonpayment, bad faith, penalty, 375.445
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Collateral for loans, how taken and surrendered, 375.370
Commissions payable only to licensed producer, 375.158
Company, insurance defined, exception, 375.012

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Compliance with law required, 375.158
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Construction contracts with public entities, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059
Contracts
Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Public entities, public works and construction, surety bond not required, when, 34.059
Title insurance exempt from address change notice, 375.924
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Convicts, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
Corporate debt, investment in permitted, when, 375.532
Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010
Covenant not to sue, department of insurance, invalid, 374.217
Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Coverage, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Credit life
Debtor's right to select, 374.305
Required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Violations, license refusal, when, procedure, 374.310
Credit life and accident, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Credit scores, use of for underwriting purposes, limitations, definitions, disclosures, 375.918
Damages, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
Data processing machines as assets, 375.325
Default judgment, provisions for, exceptions, 375.301
Delinquency proceeding
Defined, 375.1152
Director to initiate, 375.1154
Location of action, 375.1154
Restrictions on insurer, 375.1158
Workers' compensation insurers, large deductible covered claims, 375.1605
Delinquent fees or assessments, penalty, 374.240
Denial of claim, disclosure by applicant not required, 375.1575
Deposits in other states, accounting, 375.530
Deposits with director
Costs subject to, 375.520
Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500, 375.510

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Deposits with director — cont'd
Dividends and interest, collection, 375.460
Failure to replace securities, proceedings, 375.490
Judgment, paid from, 375.490
Keeping of, rights of companies, 375.460
Reinsuring company, rights and liabilities, 375.510
Withdrawal, cessation of business, 375.480
Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
Development finance corporations, membership, loans, 371.120
Directors
Determination, judicial review, 375.945
Owning equity securities of the company to file amount, 375.422
Profits from unfair dealings in securities recoverable by company, 375.423
Disciplinary actions, expungement of certain records, when, 374.285
Disclosure, financial planning services, 375.936
Discrimination
Based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Generally, prohibited, 375.936
Disposal of insurer, assets, holding company, notice to director, requirements, voidable when, 382.302
Dissolution, director may bring action, 375.251
Distribution by certain political subdivision entities, 355.661
Distribution of assets, beneficiaries of foreign deposits, 375.530
Dividends, payment when unlawful, 375.380
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice contents, elections, 376.893
Domestic violence information
Definitions, 375.1312
Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730
Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Employers mutual insurance company, workers' compensation, 287.900 to 287.920
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Equity securities of
Definition, 375.425
Good faith compliance with regulations, effect, 375.426
Judicial review, 375.426
Owners to file, when, 375.422
Profit from unfair dealings in, recoverable by, 375.423
Proxy solicitation, 375.191

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Equity securities of — cont'd
Purchases and sales exempt from regulations, when, 375.425
Rules and regulations for administration of law, 375.426
Seller must own at time of sale and deliver within 20 days, exceptions, 375.424
Examination
Expenses, how and by whom paid, 374.220
Fees and expenses, 374.110
Powers of director, 374.110, 374.190
Expenses of department, 374.160
False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
False report or statement, filing of, penalty, 374.215
Falsification of books or statements, 374.210
Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175
Fees payable to director of revenue, 374.230
Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057
Financial
Condition hazardous, additional risks prohibited, how, 375.535
Institution, defined, in regard to credit life, 374.300
Requirements, failure to meet, penalty, 375.236
Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936
Fines and penalties, disposition, 375.780
Foreign government or corporations, investment in permitted, conditions, requirements, 375.534
Fraudulent conduct of business, penalty, 375.445
Fraudulent insurance acts
Claims, fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to division, when, procedure, 375.992
Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994
Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
Fraudulent insurance acts, committed when, 375.991
Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
Penalties for violations, 375.994
Powers and duties of department, 375.991
Reports, papers, evidence of divisions involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
Subpoena powers of division, 375.994
Funds, securities, investigation of use of, 375.400
Funds, use for private gain, penalty, 375.390
Gender, marital status, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Genetic testing and information
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Genetic testing and information — cont'd
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Geographic location of risk, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Goods, wares, merchandise, dealing in, 375.320
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Guaranty association
Formation, functions, operations, 375.785
Subrogation claims, recovery limitation, exception, 375.785
Hazardous operation, discontinuation determination, standards for, 375.539
Health insurance, claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
Health maintenance organizations, insurance companies may organize, operate, contract with, 354.475
Health plan through Medicaid, eligibility, requirement, 208.178
Impaired insurers, defined, notice to director, penalties for failure to notify, 375.537
Incidental fees, additional, may be charged, when, disclosure to insured, 375.052, 379.356
Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
Incorporation, approval withheld when, 375.183
Independent agent's contract, see Agent, this heading
Individual health coverage, certain provisions inapplicable to, 376.791
Information to be furnished public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
Insolvency, workers' compensation insurers, large deductible covered claims, how handled, 375.1605
Insolvent company, agent, penalty, 375.306
Insurance company, defined, exception, 375.012
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Insurance entity
Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, 375.141
Violation of law, penalty, 375.146

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurance entity — cont'd
Insurer's liquidation act
Ancillary receiver, appointment of director of division of insurance, when, entitled to what property, duties, 375.958
Claims, how and when filed, controverted, how proved, 375.962
Claims, judgment in reciprocal state, effect, conclusive, when, 375.962
Definitions, 375.950
Delinquency proceeding in reciprocal state, claims, how and where filed, election, 375.966
Federal home loan bank duties, delinquency of insurer-member, 375.971
Liens, certain prior or contemporaneous, void, when, 375.982
Preferred claims, how determined, domiciliary and reciprocal states, 375.970
Receiver in reciprocal state may bring action in Missouri for assets, when, 375.986
Receiver, appointment of director of division of insurance, powers of, effect, notice, 375.954
Secured creditor, election to file as general creditor, deficiency, how treated, 375.978
Severability clause, 375.990
Special deposit claims, priority, 375.974
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act
Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
Administrative supervision, when ordered, procedures, penalties, 375.1160
Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
Allocated loss adjustment expenses, defined, 375.1152
Ancillary receiver, appointment as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
Ancillary state, defined, 375.1152
Applicability of law, 375.1150; exception, 375.1158
Assets, liquidation of, petition for, grounds, 375.1234
Automatic stay, rehabilitation proceeding, duration, 375.1170
Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
Citation of law, 375.1150
Commutation and release, 375.1220
Conservator, director to act as, when, 375.1232
Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
Creditor, defined, 375.1152
Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
Definitions, 375.1152
Delinquency proceeding, director to initiate, 375.1154
Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd
Director
Action against insurer, when, procedures, duties, 375.1160
Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
Defined, 375.1152
Delinquency proceeding, director to initiate, 375.1154
Liquidation
Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
Commutation and release, 375.1220
Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214
Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1180
Dissolution order, petition for, effect, 375.1180
Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
Duties, procedures, 375.1176
Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Grounds for, 375.1175
Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
Petition for, when, 375.1174
Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
Powers, generally, 375.1182
Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228
Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1220
Dissolution order, director may petition for, when, effect, 375.1180
Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
Doing business, defined, 375.1152
Domiciliary state, defined, 375.1152
Duties, periodic accounting, 375.1166
Duties, procedures, 375.1176
Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
Fair consideration, defined, 375.1152
Foreign country, defined, 375.1152
Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
Formal delinquency proceeding, defined, 375.1152
Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
General assets, defined, 375.1152
Grounds for, 375.1175
Guaranty association, defined, 375.1152
Immunity, when, 375.1166
Injunction, receiver may petition for, when, 375.1155
Insolvency, defined, 375.1152
Insurer, defined, 375.1152
Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
Liability, immunity from, director and employees, action permitted, 375.1160
Life and health policies, liquidation of insurer, terminate, when, 375.1178
Liquidation
Assessment against members of insurer, amount, how computed, court to order, 375.1200
Claim of creditor, surrender of preference required, 375.1196
Class 2 claim, certain accounts, when, 375.1219
Disbursement of assets
Application for, contents, 375.1205
List, not needed when, 375.1190
Notice of proposal, requirements, 375.1205
Priority, how established, classes, 375.1218
Required, when, 375.1205
Liens, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
Mutual credits or debts, setoffs allowed, exceptions, 375.1198
Officers of insurer, liability for granting preferences, 375.1195
Preference, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
Report by liquidator to court, when, contents, 375.1200
Separate account claims, liability, treatment, 375.1219

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd
Liquidation — cont'd
Setoffs
Mutual credits or debts, allowed, exceptions, 375.1198
Not allowed to agent, when, 375.1204
Liquidation of insurer
Administration, costs of, first priority claim, 375.1218
Agents, information to be provided, when, penalty for failure to provide, 375.1186
Audit of receiver, when ordered, 375.1230
Claims, proof of
Classes, priority of distribution, 375.1218
Commutation and release, 375.1220
Contingent claims, allowed, exceptions, 375.1210
Denial of, appeal procedure, 375.1214
Disputes, procedures to resolve, estimates allowed, when, 375.1220
Filed, when, late filing, effect, 375.1206
Foreign or nonresident claims, where filed, 375.1240
Form, effect of incomplete information, 375.1208
Nonresident ancillary receiver, claims filed with, priority, 375.1246
Payment of, duties of liquidator, 375.1222
Reciprocal states, claims based in, priority, 375.1245
Special deposits, priority, 375.1245
Subrogated claim, allowed, effect, 375.1215
Third party claims, actions against insured, procedures, 375.1212
Unclaimed funds, duties of liquidator, 375.1224
Classes of claims, priority of distribution, procedure, 375.1218
Contingent claims, allowed when, exceptions, 375.1210
Contracts, leases, may be disaffirmed, procedure, 375.1184
Disbursement of assets, priority, how established, classes, 375.1218
Discharge of liquidator, when, procedure, 375.1225
Dissolution order, director may petition for, effect, 375.1180
Effect, 375.1176
Employees of insurer, unpaid compensation, fourth priority claim, 375.1218
Foreign claims, filed where, 375.1240
Foreign insurers
Actions stayed, when, 375.1244
Ancillary receiver, director to act as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
Claims, filed where, 375.1235

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd
Liquidation of insurer — cont'd
Foreign insurers — cont'd
Claims, proof of, procedures, 375.1242
Conservator, director to act as, when, 375.1232
Director may institute proceedings, when, 375.1238
Order to liquidate assets, grounds, granted when, 375.1234
Proceedings, director may institute, when, 375.1238
Reciprocal state, domiciliary liquidator, powers and duties, 375.1235
Termination of conservatorship, application for, 375.1232
Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Governmental claims, second priority, when, 375.1218
Governmental claims, third priority, when, 375.1218
Grounds for, 375.1175
Guaranty association claim, second priority, 375.1218
Insured may purchase extended period to report claims, when, limitation, 375.1182
Liability for reinsured claims, continuation of, when, 375.1202
Life and health policies, termination of, when, 375.1178
List of assets, prepared by liquidator, filing of, 375.1190
Nonresident claims, filed where, 375.1240
Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
Order of liquidation, issued when, effect, 375.1176
Penalty, interference with records or property, 375.1176
Petition for, when, 375.1174
Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
Priority of distribution of assets, how determined, 375.1218
Procedures, 375.1176
Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194
Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228
Reinsurers, amounts recoverable from not reduced, when, exceptions, 375.1202
Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
Security, valuation of, procedure, 375.1216
Stay of other actions, when, duration, 375.1188
Third party claims, action against insured, procedures, 375.1212

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd
Liquidation of insurer — cont'd
Unclaimed funds, deemed unclaimed property, 3753.1224
Unearned premium, payment of, when, failure to pay, penalties, 375.1204
Unearned premiums, fifth priority claim, 375.1218
Valuation of security, procedure, 375.1216
Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Voluntary, conditions, 375.1175
List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
Netting agreement, defined, 375.1152
Nonreciprocal state, duties of director, 375.1235
Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162
Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
Petition for, grounds, 375.1165
Petition for, when, 375.1174
Petition to liquidate assets, may file, when, 375.1232
Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
Powers, generally, 375.1182
Powers, procedures, generally, 375.1168
Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
Preferred claim, defined, 375.1152
Proceedings, power to institute, when, 375.1238
Qualified financial contract, defined, 375.1152
Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194
Receiver
Audit of, court may order, when, 375.1230
Defined, 375.1152
Injunction, may petition for, when, 375.1155
Restraining order, may petition for, when, 375.1155
Reciprocal state, defined, 375.1152
Records, deemed public when, exceptions, 375.1172
Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228
Rehabilitation of insurer
Advisory committee, director may appoint, 375.1168
Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
Duties of director, 375.1166
Grounds, 375.1165
Immunity of director, when, 375.1166
Liquidation, petition for, when, 375.1174
Periodic accounting required, 375.1166

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd
Rehabilitation of insurer — cont'd
Petition, director may apply for, when, 375.1165
Powers and procedures of rehabilitator, 375.1168
Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194
Records, deemed public when, exceptions, 375.1172
Stay of other actions, when, duration, 375.1170
Termination of proceedings, when, 375.1174
Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
Restraining order, receiver may petition for, when, 375.1155
Restrictions on insurer in delinquency proceeding, 375.1158
Secured claim, defined, 375.1152
Seizure order, may petition for, when, effect, 375.1164
Sites of property, insurer, when, 375.1154
Special deposit claim, defined, 375.1152
Special deputies, may appoint, 375.1168
State, defined, 375.1152
Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
Termination of conservatorship, application for, 375.1232
Termination of rehabilitation proceeding, when, 375.1174
Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
Transfer, defined, 375.1152
Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
Venue, 375.1154
Voidable transfers, liquidation of insurer, requirements, 375.1192
Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Interinsurers or domestic reciprocal exchanges, merger, procedure, 379.770
Investigation
Agents and brokers, authorized, 374.190
Company, defined, 374.202
Definitions, 374.202
Director, powers and duties, 374.205
Examiner
Appointment, restrictions, 374.207
Defined, 374.202
Immunity of, 374.207
Expenses, how paid, 374.207
Hearings, conduct of, 374.205
Immunity, director and examiners, 374.207
Insurer, defined, 374.202
Nonresident insurer, report of other state, acceptable, when, 374.205
Powers of director, 374.110, 374.190

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Investigation — cont'd
Procedures, 374.205
Purpose of law, 374.202
Records provided within ten days, exception, 374.205
Reports, contents, use of, 374.205
Required, when, 374.205
Subpoenas, many be issued, 374.205
Working papers, confidential, 374.205
Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936
Investments
Authorized, higher education loan authority bonds, 173.435
Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
Corporate debt, permitted investment, when, 375.532
Foreign government or corporation, permitted investment, conditions, requirements, 375.534
Limitation on medium and lower quality, 375.1070, 375.1072, 375.1075
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Real estate, restrictions, 375.330
Judgment creditors, nonpayment, bad faith, penalty, 375.445
Judgment unsatisfied, certificate revoked, 375.430
Judicial decree, effect of noncompliance, 375.440
Language, policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory material may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
Laws, construed as continuation, 379.800
Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
License
Refusal and nonrenewal, applicant may appeal, procedure, 374.051
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
Licensing of companies with incompetent management prohibited, 375.163
Lien of insurance division, 374.220
Liquidation of, see Insurer's Liquidation Act, this heading
Loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
Loans to or agents, restrictions, 375.360
Majority vote, meeting, amendment of charter, 375.201
Management contracts, filing, conditions, 375.164
Managing general agents
Acts of managing general agent are acts of insurer, 375.151
Actuary, defined, 375.147
Appointment, notice to director, 375.150
Bond may be required, 375.148
Citation of law, 375.147
Definitions, 375.147

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Managing general agents — cont'd
Director, defined, 375.147
Effective when, 375.147
Errors and omissions, policy may be required, 375.148
Insurer doing business with, powers and duties, 375.150
Insurer, defined, 375.147
Managing general agent, defined, 375.147
Prohibited acts by, 375.149
Qualifications, 375.148
Risks located outstate, license requirements, 375.148
Rules, authority for, 375.153
Termination of contract notice to director, 375.150
Violations, penalties, 375.145, 375.152
Written contract required, content, 375.149
Medicaid
Benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Optional health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178
Medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance
Expiration date, 208.437
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medical malpractice insurers
Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
Insurer, defined, 383.105
Joint underwriting association, 383.150 to 383.195
Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
Prohibited acts, 383.225
Rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, defined, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Reporting requirements
Information to be compiled, 383.106
Rate reporting, 383.106
Risk reporting categories, 383.106
Standards, 383.106

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Medical malpractice insurers — cont'd
Reporting requirements — cont'd
Required reports, when, contents, 383.105
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Medium and lower quality obligations
Admitted assets, defined, 375.1072
Aggregate of
Defined, 375.1072
Maximum limits, exceptions, requirements, 375.1075
Canadian investments, limitation on, 375.1078
Definitions, 375.1072
Inapplicability of law to certain insurers, 375.1070
Institution, defined, 375.1072
Investments, limitation on domestic insurers, 375.1074
Limitations on, 375.1075
Mental impairment, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Merger of interinsurers or domestic reciprocal exchanges, procedure, 379.770
Misrepresentation, materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
Motion to quash, service, grounds, exceptions, 375.301
Motor vehicle policy
Minimum term and payment, 303.175
Sales, no licensure required to sell, when, 301.559
Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Name, limitations on, 375.196
National housing act bonds, investment in, 362.185
National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195
Negotiation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Nonresident groups, requirements to operate in this state, 375.1085
Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurers, procedures, 375.908
Notice of amendment of charter, how given, 375.201
Occupational tax, cities over 100,000, 148.440
Officers
Equity securities of the company, to file statement of amount owned, 375.422
Illegal payment of salaries, penalty, 375.169
Illegal use of funds, 375.390
Improper manipulation, approval of company withheld, 375.183
Payment of salaries, restrictions, 375.166
Person holding two offices permitted, exception, 375.181
Profit from unfair dealings in securities recoverable by company, 375.423

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Required, duties, 375.181
Organization costs, exceeding limit, penalty, 375.169; restrictions, 375.166
Organization, approval withheld when, 375.183
Pharmacy audits by insurance companies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600
Plan of operation or feasibility study
Approval of by director required, 375.1082
Defined, 375.1080
Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
Policy cancellation
Definitions, 375.001, 375.950
Exempt insurers, 375.008
Grounds, 375.002
Grounds, prohibited, exceptions, 375.007
Hearing, evidence, immunity to whom, 375.006
Immunity from liability, when, 375.006
Notice
Contents of, 375.954
Contents, immunity to whom, 375.006
Form, 375.003
How given, 375.003, 375.011, 375.954
Proof of, how made, 375.005, 375.958
Refusal to renew effect, exemption, 375.004
Reinstatement of policy after notice issued, when, 375.003
Policy nonrenewal
Content, immunity to whom, 375.006
Definitions, 375.950
Grounds prohibited, 375.007
Hearing, evidence, immunity to whom, 375.960
How given, 375.011
Intention of, contents, when, exceptions, 375.956
Proof of, how made, 375.958
Policy reinstatement after notice of cancellation, when, 375.003
Policyholder's right of action, 375.251
Policyholders, distribution of assets, 375.500, 375.510
Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Political subdivisions, renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696
Postponement of action or proceedings, exceptions, 375.301
Premium taxes, liability for, 375.1085
Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421
Prisoners, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve
Account of receipts and disbursements, report, 375.740
Appeals, 375.630
Assets, disposition, 375.650, 375.660

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve — cont'd
Attorney fees, paid how, 375.630
Conflict of interest, trustee appointed, 375.710
Continuances not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
Director
Duties, 375.176
Property, to take charge of, when, 375.640
Discovery not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
Distribution of assets, 375.750
Evidence, examination reports, statements, effect, 375.630
Expenses, how paid, 375.740
Hearing by the court, 375.600, 375.610
Judgment, rendered when, effect, 375.630
Legal counsel, actuaries, clerks, employment, compensation, 375.740
Petition, contents, how filed, 375.570
Preliminary order, issued, when, 375.580
Process, issuance, service and return, 375.580
Referee, powers and duties, 375.610, 375.620
Refusal to deliver assets, penalty, 375.720
Reports of condition and affairs, 375.750, 375.770
Review of claims by receiver, procedure, 375.670
Special deputy receiver, appointment, duties, 375.650, 375.680
Summary hearing, purpose, failure to attend, effects, 375.600
Title to assets, in director, when, 375.650
Producer
Acting as, authorized to begin when, 375.018
Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, 375.019
Application for license, 375.018
Application for licensure, 375.015
Biennial renewal fee, due when, failure to comply, effect, 375.018
Company of insufficient capital, penalty, 375.306
Competency, rulemaking authority, 375.143
Continuing education, required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Examination for licensure, 375.016
Excess insurance, requirements, 375.036
Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
Federal crop insurance, agent certified, not required to have fire and allied lines license, 375.018
Fees, deposit of, 375.020
Independent producer's contract
Commercial risks, certain class, cancellation, written notice required, when, 375.039
Defined, 375.031
Director, defined, 375.031
Exclusive insurance producer, defined, 375.031
Insurer, defined, 375.031
Investigation, when, decision, appeal, 375.037

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Producer — cont'd
Independent producer's contract — cont'd
Renewals after termination of contract, 375.035
Termination of contract, notice required, effect, 375.033
Investigation of, director, 374.190
Issuance of license, duration, 375.018
License
Not required, when, 375.014
Powers of administrative hearing section, 621.045
Refusal to grant, hearing by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Required, 375.014
Revocation, grounds, 375.445
Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
Life insurance, funeral expense policies, exemption from continuing education requirements, when, 375.020
Life insurance, producer examinations, review of, data collection, 375.024
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 91.450
Negotiated contracts, limitations, 375.106
Nonresident, licensing, 375.017
Premium finance agreements, registration not required to do business, 364.150
Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Tax law, violations, penalty, 148.460
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Temporary license, 375.025
Trustee of money collected, liability, 375.051
Unauthorized company, defined, liability, 375.046
Violation of law, penalty, 375.146
Prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144
Property, taxation of, 148.310
Proxies, solicitation of, 375.191
Proxies, voting by, requirements, 375.191
Public works contracts, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059
Publication of notice, amendment of charter, 375.201
Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056
Real estate
Purchase holding conveyance reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, 375.330
Purchase, holding, conveyance, 375.330
Sale and exchange, 375.340
Receiver, who may be, compensation, 375.176
Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, 379.660, 379.670
Reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, revocation of authority, 375.236

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Records exempt from public disclosure, release permitted, when, 374.071
Refusal to deliver papers, assets, to director, penalty, 375.720
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Reinsurance
Arbitration of contracts, uniform law not applicable, 435.350
Assuming insurers, reinsurance, requirements, 375.246
Ceding insurers, duties and responsibilities, 375.246
Credit as asset or deduction from liability, when allowed, 376.246
Letters of credit, posted when, 375.246
Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
Purpose of deception, defined, 375.246
Reinsurance intermediary act
Actuary, defined, 375.1112
Attorneys, exemption from licensing requirements, 375.1115
Citation of law, 375.1110
Controlling person, defined, 375.1112
Definitions, 375.1112
Effective date, 375.1140
Examinations, reinsurance manager, authority to conduct, 375.1132
Fee, license, 375.1137
Insurer
Brokers, financial condition statement required, 375.1122
Defined, 375.1112
Managers, financial condition statement required, 375.1130
Restrictions on use of broker, 375.1122
Restrictions on use of manager, 375.1130
Termination of contract with manager, notice to director, 375.1130
License, director to issue, requirements, 375.1115
Licensed producer, defined, 375.1112
Nonresident, designation of director as agent for service of process, when, 375.1115
Notice, termination of contract between reinsurer and manager, when, 375.1130
Penalties, violations, 375.1135
Prohibited acts, reinsurance manager, 375.1127
Qualified United States financial institution, 375.1112
Records maintained by manager, duration, contents, 375.1125
Records, maintenance by broker, duration, contents, 375.1120
Reinsurance intermediary-broker (RB)
Defined, 375.1112
Financial condition statement, insurer to get copy, 375.1122

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Reinsurance intermediary act — cont'd
Reinsurance intermediary-broker (RB) — cont'd
License fee, duration, renewal, 375.1137
License, requirements, 375.1115
Records, maintenance of, duration, contents, 375.1120
Transactions, written authorization required, contents, 375.1117
Reinsurance intermediary-manager (RM)
Bond, director may require, 375.1115
Defined, 375.1112
Examination, director may conduct, 375.1132
Financial condition statement, insurer to get copy, 375.1130
License fee, duration, renewal, 375.1137
License, requirements, 375.1115
Prohibited acts, 375.1127
Records, maintenance of, duration, contents, 375.1125
Transactions, written contract required, contents, 375.1125
Reinsurer, defined, 375.1112
Renewal, license, 375.1137
Transactions
Broker and insurer, written authorization required, contents, 375.1117
Manager and insurer, written contract required, contents, 375.1125
Violation, to be in, defined, 375.1112
Violations, penalties, 375.1135
Reorganization or rehabilitation of, see Insurer's Liquidation Act, this heading
Reports, statements, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Requirements prior to operation, 375.1085
Restatement of charter or articles of incorporation, how made, effective when, 375.226
Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 375.236
Revocation of certificate, law governing, 374.040
Risk retention groups
Annual statement, form of, 375.1082
Application for charter, requirements, 375.1082
Application for policy, required provision, 375.1085
Broker, insurance, purchase of, broker required, 375.1102
Charter, application for, requirements, 375.1082
Completed operations liability, defined, 375.1080
Contribution to guaranty fund, prohibited, 375.1087
Defined, 375.1080
Definitions, 375.1080
Director, defined, 375.1080
Domicile, defined, 375.1080

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Risk retention groups — cont'd
Examination by director, procedure, 375.1085
Guaranty fund, contribution to prohibited, 375.1087
Hazardous financial condition
Defined, 375.1080
Prohibition on selling insurance, when, 375.1105
Insurance
Broker required for purchase, 375.1102
Defined, 375.1080
Notice provision, contents, 375.1102
Purchasing groups, purchase of, requirements, 375.1095
Liability, defined, 375.1080
Penalties, 375.1085
Personal risk liability, defined, 375.1080
Policy application, required provision, 375.1085
Powers of director, 375.1100
Premium taxes, payment of, 375.1097
Product liability, defined, 375.1080
Prohibited acts, 375.1085
Purchasing groups
Broker required for purchase of insurance, 375.1102
Defined, 375.1080
Guaranty fund, risks covered, 375.1087
Insurance, purchase of, requirements, 375.1095
Laws subject to, exceptions, 375.1090
Notice to director, when, contents, 375.1092
Premium taxes, payment, 375.1097
Service of process, director to be deemed agent, exceptions, 375.1092
Restrictions on type of insurance issued, 375.1082
Rules, director may establish, 375.1105
State, defined, 375.1080
Unfair practices prohibited, 375.1085
Risk-based capital
Adjusted RBC report
Defined, 375.1250
Required, when, 375.1252
Authorized control level event, defined, effect, duties of director, 375.1260
Company action level event, defined, effect, duties of insurer, plan, contents, 375.1255
Confidentiality, reports and plans, 375.1267
Corrective order, defined, 375.1250
Definitions, 375.1250
Domestic insurer, defined, 375.1250
Foreign insurer
Defined, 375.1250
Duties, reports, plans, filed when, 375.1270
Formula, determination, factors, 375.1252
Health organization, defined, 375.1250
Hearing, allowed when, judicial review, exceptions, 375.1265
Judicial review, director's order, when, exceptions, 375.1265

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Risk-based capital — cont'd
Laws, supplemental, effect, 375.1269
Life and health insurer, defined, 375.1250
Mandatory control level event, defined, effect, duties of director, 375.1262
Mutual property insurance companies, provisions inapplicable, 380.651
NAIC, defined, 375.1250
Negative trend, defined, 375.1250
Notices, effective when, 375.1272
Property and casualty insurer, defined, 375.1250
RBC instructions, defined, 375.1250
RBC level
Defined, 375.1250
Limitation on use, 375.1267
Report on, filled when, 375.1252
RBC plan
Company action level event, contents, review of, 375.1255
Confidential, 375.1267
Defined, 375.1250
Foreign insurer, filed when, 375.1270
Regulatory action level event, contents, 375.1257
RBC report
Adjusted report, required, when, 375.1252
Confidential, 375.1267
Contents, 375.1252
Defined, 375.1250
Filing, when, 375.1252
Foreign insurer, filed when, 375.1270
Regulatory action level event, defined, effect, plan, contents, 375.1257
Reinsurance, assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1280 to 375.1295
Special provisions, 1993 and 1996 filings, exceptions, 375.1275
Special provisions, 2014 filings, 375.1275
Total adjusted capital, defined, 375.1250
Risks allowed to undertake, 375.158
Risks, financial condition hazardous, proceedings, 375.535
Rulemaking procedure for department of insurance, 375.013
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Sale and exchange of property, 375.340
Sale or solicitation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
Seal, may adopt, 375.186
Securities on deposit
Rules and regulations, 400.8-117
Withdrawal, approval required, 400.8-117
Service of process, 375.906

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Service of process, unauthorized insurers, exceptions, 375.301
Sex discrimination, prohibited, 375.995
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Soliciting business while insolvent unlawful, 375.380
Solvency, determination of, reacquired stock not considered, 375.350
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Statement forms, director to furnish, 374.170
Statements, reports, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Stock
Acquisition of another company's, disposal, procedure, exceptions, 375.355
Acquisition of own, approval of director, when, 375.350
Bonds of other companies, payment for property, 375.340
Certificate, preferred shares, filed where, 375.198
Changes by amendment of charter, 375.201
Consideration on conversion, defined, 375.198
Insurance company domiciled outside the state, consideration threshold, 375.355
Issuance of shares, classes, par value, rights, 375.198
Nonassessable and full-paid, when, 375.198
Par value, change by amendment of charter, 375.201
Preferred, issued in series, procedure, 375.198
Value of consideration, conclusive when, 375.198
Stockholder, action by or against, 375.251
Stockholder, illegal dividend, liability to creditors, 375.380
Subsidiary company, may organize, 375.355
Swimming pools, maintenance of liability insurance, duty to report to department of public safety, when, 316.250
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Taxation
Action upon nonpayment, costs, 148.430
Agents, violating suspension, penalty, 148.460
Assessments, schedule, 148.380
Contributions to guaranty association, credit against premium taxes, amount, 375.774
County foreign insurance fund health insurance pool, reduced amount reimbursed from general revenue, when, 376.978
County foreign insurance tax fund, 148.350, 148.380; transfer of moneys to state school moneys fund, distribution, 148.360

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
County stock insurance fund, 148.330
Credit against, contributions to guaranty association, amount, 375.774
Credit for expanded business facility, employee requirement, exception for insurance companies, 135.110
Credit for new or expanding businesses exempt from employee requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
Deductions, 148.390, 148.400
Domestic stock companies, assessment, notice, return, how paid, apportionment, nonpayment penalty, 148.330
Domestic stock companies, rate, credits, how paid, 148.320
Exclusions from gross premiums, 148.390
Extended Missouri mutual companies, premium tax, 148.376
Foreign companies
Assessment, notice return, how paid, nonpayment penalty, 148.350
Rate, credits, how paid, 148.340
Withdrawal of, procedure, 148.420
Foreign mutuals, other than life, 379.290 to 379.300
Health plans, multiple employer self-insured, subject to, 376.1037
Neighborhood assistance, tax credit, when, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Nonpayment, action upon, costs, 148.430
Notice, method of, 148.450
Occupation tax, cities over 100,000, 148.440
Overpayment of taxes, credit, 148.461
Premium tax
Delinquent, interest on, 148.375
Liability, credit against, investments of certified capital, 135.500 to 135.529
Rate, credits, how paid, 148.370
Supplemental assessments may be made, by whom, when, 374.245
Property, assessment, payment, distribution, 148.310
Quarterly installments assessed by director, when, 148.461
Rate, 148.370
Returns, failure to file, 148.410
Returns, notice, how paid, nonpayment penalty, 148.380
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Surplus lines, see SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE (CH. 384)
Suspension, violation, penalty, 148.460
Violation, penalty, 148.460
Workers compensation, 287.690 to 287.760
Testimony or information, refusal, 374.210

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Trade practices, regulation, 375.930 to 375.948
Trustee appointed on dissolution, when, 375.710
Unauthorized transaction of business, disposition, penalty, 375.310
Unclaimed funds, disposition, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, definitions, disclosures, 375.918
Unfair claims settlement practices
Appeals, 375.1012
Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Citation of law, 375.1000
Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005
Construction of law, 375.1000
Definitions, 375.1002
Delay in investigation, 375.1007
Desist order violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Desist orders, 375.1012
Director, defined, 375.1002
Director's powers, additional, 375.1018
Examination, director's powers, 375.1009
Improper claims practices, 375.1007
Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005
Insurer, defined, 375.1002
Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009
Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014
Limitation of time for review, 375.1012
Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007
Monetary penalty, 375.1012
Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Penalties, 375.1012
Policy, defined, 375.1002
Purpose of law, 375.1000
Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007
Review of director's orders, 375.1012
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018
Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012
Unfair claims practices, 375.1007
Violations, director's authority, 375.1010
Unfair practices and fraud, misrepresentation in materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
Unfair trade practices
* See also INSURANCE
Defined, 375.936
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120
Vexatious delay, damages, attorney's fees, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
Vexatious refusal to pay loss, damages, 375.420
Violation of law, penalty, 375.780

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Voting, amendment of charter, shareholders' meeting, 375.201
Workers' compensation insurers, insolvency, large deductible covered claims, how handled, 375.1605
Workers' compensation, second injury fund, annual surcharge, supplemental surcharge, duties, 287.715
2. Foreign Insurance Companies
Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
Administrative proceeding by unauthorized company, requirements, 375.789
Admitted to transact business, when, 375.791
Annual statement required, 375.891
Application for certificate, contents, 375.811
Articles of incorporation, amendment, filing, procedure, 375.851
Assessment plan, 377.100, 377.150, 377.160
Assumption of risks by domestic company, 376.480
Automobile as company asset, property and casualty companies, when, reciprocity, 375.326
Bond or security, court action or proceeding by unauthorized company, 375.789
Certificate of authority
Amendment, procedure, 375.841
Application, contents, form, attachments, 375.811
Articles of incorporation, amendment, effect upon, 375.851
Change in business, procedure, 375.841
Examination authorized prior to issuance, 375.821
Exemptions, 375.786
Filed, where, 375.831
Issuance authorized, when, 375.831
Renewal, period, when, conditions, 375.801
Required, when, penalty, 375.786, 375.791
Requirements for issuance, 375.821
Surrender and cancellation upon withdrawal, 375.871
Terminated by merger, when, 375.861
Company not admitted, producer's placing business with, conditions, 375.136
Complaints, director may file, when, jurisdiction, 375.787
Contracts through licensed agents and brokers only, penalty, 375.901
Countersignature of resident agent or brokers not required, exception, 375.901
Court action or suit by unauthorized company, requirements, 375.789
Deposit under trust agreement
Amendment to trust, approval by director, 375.892
Amount required, purpose, 375.892
Assets to be kept in U.S., 375.892
Provision required in trust agreement, 375.892
Deposits, requirements in lieu of, 375.891
Enforcement, court orders, decisions, administrative proceedings, 375.790
Examination authorized, when, 375.821

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd
Failure to pay claims, unauthorized insurer, effect of, 376.786
Foreign decree, defined, 375.790
Guarantee fund, where deposited, penalty, 375.306
Injunction, when authorized, 375.787
Insurance other than life, 379.105, 379.290 to 379.300
Investment regulations, life and accident, 376.310
License, hearing, notice on revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, 384.065
License, revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, notice, hearing, 384.065
Life insurance, allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309
Life insurance, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Liquidation proceedings
Actions stayed, when, 375.1244
Ancillary receiver, director to act as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
Assets, liquidation of, petition for, grounds, granted when, 375.1234
Claims, filed where, 375.1235
Claims, proof of, procedures, 375.1242
Conservator, director appointed as, when, 375.1232
Director may institute proceedings, when, 375.1238
Proceedings, director may institute, when, 375.1238
Reciprocal state, domiciliary liquidator, powers and duties, 375.1235
Merger, documents to be filed, 375.861
Merger, new certificate required, when, 375.861
Mutual, other than life or fire, 378.285, 379.290, 379.295
Name, assumed permitted when similar, 375.821
Name, change, procedure, 375.841
Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurers, procedures, 375.908
Notice, intention to refuse certificate, when, 375.801
Penalty, director may impose, when, 375.881
Penalty, unauthorized act of insurance business, 375.790
Premium receipt tax, delinquent tax, collected by licensee but unpaid to department, civil actions, 384.062
Premium tax, 148.340, 148.350
Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Producer, nonresident, with a nonadmitted company, conditions, 375.136
Producer, unauthorized company, defined, liability, 375.046
Qualified party, defined, 375.790
Reciprocal state, defined, 375.790
Reports, contents, 379.105
Reserves required, 375.891

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd
Reserves, how valued, 376.370
Retaliatory clause, fees, where paid, 375.916
Retaliatory tax, how paid, not to apply, certain exceptions, 375.916
Revocation of authority, 375.901
Securities, how changed, 376.330
Service of process, 375.256 to 375.291, 375.906, 375.911; exceptions, 375.301
Service of process, director as attorney, 375.811
Stipulated premium plan, 377.420, 377.430
Surplus lines
Actions on insurance contracts
Insurer deemed to have agreed to suit on contract, 384.068
Insurer, suit may be brought against, 384.068
Policy to contain language as to insurer's liability on contract, 384.068
Service of process, whom to be served, director to be informed, 384.068
Admitted insurers
Defined, 384.015
Preference to be given to admitted insurers, 384.017
Advisory surplus lines organization
Authority to establish, 384.034
Information required to file, 384.034
Purposes, 384.034
Capital, defined, 384.015
Definitions, 384.011, 384.015
Discontinuance by director for violations, 384.034
Domestic surplus lines insurer, defined, 348.015
Eligible surplus lines insurer, defined, 384.015
Enforceability of contract, 384.038
Examination, when, costs, 384.034
Exempt commercial purchaser, defined, 384.015
Export, defined, 384.015
Hearing on report, when, 384.034
Kind of insurance, defined, 384.015
License
Application form, 384.043
Examination, exception, 384.043
Expires when, renewal when, penalties, 384.043
Fee, amount, 384.043
Nonresident licensee, licensed when, limitations, 384.043
Penalty for failure to renew, 384.043
Qualifications, 384.043
Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, 384.043
Licensees may do business with other licensees and brokers for compensation, 384.045
Nonadmitted insurers
Coverage, limitation on furnishing, 384.021
Defined, 384.015
Eligible surplus line insurer list, published semiannually, requirement, 384.021
Ineligible, when, grounds, notice to licensees, 384.025

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd
Surplus lines — cont'd
Nonadmitted insurers — cont'd
List of eligible insurers
Required that be listed to be used for coverage, 384.021; exception, 384.023
Unlisted may be used, when, requirements, 384.023
Purchases from, by licensee, when, 384.017
Surplus and capital, requirement to furnish coverage, 384.021
Unlisted insurers
Capital and surplus requirements, 384.023
Coverage permitted by insurer, when, 384.023
Requirements to be permitted to furnish coverage, 384.023
Violations, penalties, fines, 384.071
Nonresident licensee may not solicit business, 384.043
Nonresident licensees may be licensed as surplus lines licensee, when, limitations, 384.043
Penalties for violations, 384.071
Policy or certificates to be delivered to insured or broker, 384.036
Premium payment to licensee deemed payment to insurer, 384.041
Premium receipt tax
Applicability to in-state risks, 384.061
Charged to insured, allowable, 384.059
Computation if location or coverage of risk only partially located in state, 384.059, 384.061
In-state risks, tax to apply, 384.061
Limitations, 384.061
Location of coverage partially in or performed in state, how computed, 384.059
Nonadmitted insurers, 384.061
Paid when, 384.059
Rate of tax, 384.059
Remitted to department of revenue, 384.062
Producing broker, defined, 384.015
Purchase by licensee to be from persons admitted to do business in state, exception, 384.017
Records
Examination, rights of director, 384.048
Information required, 384.048
Nonresident licensees, duties, 384.048
Retention period, 384.048
Remedy, not exclusive, 384.068
Report by insured
Contents of, when due, 384.051
Forms to be provided by the director, 384.051
Request for form, 384.051
Statement of licensee, nonadmitted insurers, premiums, receipts, contents, 384.057
Surplus lines insurance, defined, 384.015
Surplus lines licensee, defined, 384.015
Surplus, defined, 384.015
Tax paid by insured
Delinquencies, interest rate, penalty, 384.054

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd
Surplus lines — cont'd
Tax paid by insured — cont'd
Procedure to collect, due when, 384.051
Rate of tax, 384.051
Title of law, 384.011
Violations, penalties, 384.034, 384.071
Wet marine and transportation insurance, defined, 384.015
Title insurance, unearned premium reserve, how calculated, 381.072
Transaction of business by unauthorized insurer, effect, 375.788
Unauthorized court action, suit or proceeding by company, requirements, 375.789
Unauthorized transaction of insurance business, effect, 375.788
Withdrawal, statement, procedure, effect, 375.871
Withdrawal, tax due, 148.420
Workers' compensation paid losses, how treated, 375.916
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies
Agent
Buyer's guide, presentation requirements, 376.708
Licensing, procedure, 378.633
Sales presentation and buyer's guide, omission, penalty, 376.710
Amendment of laws, procedures, 378.611
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.I.C., 375.041
Annual statement, requirements, 378.607
Appeal, director's decision, how, 378.645
Application of law, 378.623
Articles of incorporation, contents, filing, requirements, 378.610
Assessment plan law, effect on, 377.180
Assets, use of, 378.622
Beneficiary, change of, no beneficiary, effect, 378.617
Benefit contract
Authorized benefits, 378.616
Beneficiary, change of, allowed, 378.617
Certificate of
Cash surrender value, computed how, 378.620
Defined, 378.604
Filed with director, when, 378.619
Impairment of, class of, effects, 378.619
Issued to owner, when, contents, 378.619
Reserves, excess allowed, 378.625
Valuation of, standards, 378.625
Defined, 378.604
Minor, transfer control to, when, 378.619
Variable bases, allowed when, 378.622
Benefit member, defined, 378.604
Benefits authorized, 378.616
Benevolent associations may become, 352.090
Buyer's guide requirements, life insurance solicitation, penalty, 376.700 to 376.714

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont'd
Cash surrender value, certificate, computed how, 378.620
Certificate of incorporation, issued by director, when, 378.610
Children, lodges for, limitations, 378.602
Consolidation, requirements of, approval of director, effect, 378.614
Conversion, mutual life insurance company, allowed when, approval of director, 378.615
Defined, 378.601
Definitions, 378.604
Director
Articles of incorporation, filed with, when, 378.610
Certificate issued, when, 378.610
Consolidation or merger, approval of, when, 378.614
Conversion, approval of, when, 378.615
Defined, 378.604
Examinations, may conduct, 378.628
Financial condition, statement of, filing with, 378.626
Foreign society, issuance of license, when, 378.629
Power to enjoin business
Domestic societies, 378.630
Foreign societies, 378.631
Review of decisions, how, 378.645
Service of process, agent for, 378.635
Enjoin business, director may, when, 378.630, 378.631
Examinations, director may conduct, expenses, 378.628
Fee, renewal, 378.627
Fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
Financial condition, statement of, filing, contents, penalty, 378.626
Foreign society
Director may enjoin, when, procedure, 378.631
License required, application, 378.629
Formation, requirements, 378.610
Fraudulent acts, penalties, 378.638
Funeral benefits, payment of, when, 378.617
Funeral homes, society may not run, 378.612
Injunction, petition for, director to file, 378.632
Insurance laws, exemption from, 378.623
Investment of funds, 378.621
Law not applicable, when, 378.640
Laws
Amendment of, procedures, 378.611
Contents, requirements, 378.606
Contractual benefits, specification of, 378.616
Defined, 378.604
Grievance procedure, may provide for, 378.607
Impairment of contracts, effect, 378.619
Power to adopt, 378.605
Publication, form of, 378.607
Waiver of, restriction on, allowed, 378.609

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont'd
Laws — cont'd
Liability of officers, exemption, 378.608
Life benefit contract, issued for child, effect, 378.619
Liquidation, effect, 378.630
Lodge system
Children's lodges, limitations, 378.602
Defined, 378.604
Requirements, 378.602
Meetings, when held, 378.602
Members
Initial premium, amount, 378.610
Number required, 378.610
Membership rights, nonassignable, 378.606
Merger, requirements of, approval of director, effect, 378.614
Mutual life insurance company, conversion to, allowed when, approval of director, 378.615
Name, misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160; penalty, 417.180
Nonprofit organizations, operation of, allowed when, 378.612
Office, location, 378.607
Officers
Exemption from liability, 378.608
Indemnification allowed, when, 378.608
Insurance, purchase for, allowed, 378.608
Operation of, requirements, 378.605
Penalties, fraudulent acts, 378.638
Petition for injunction, director to file, 378.632
Premiums, defined, 378.604
Proxy, voting by, prohibited, 378.603
Publication, official, may provide for, 378.607
Reinsurance agreements, allowed, limitations, 378.613
Religious denomination, society for members, ceremonies not required, 378.640
Renewal of authority, annual, fee, 378.627
Representative form of government, requirements, 378.603
Reserves, excess allowed, when, 378.625
Review of director's decisions, how, 378.645
Rules
Contents, requirements, 378.606
Contractual benefits, specification of, 378.616
Defined, 378.604
Grievance procedure, may provide for, 378.607
Power to adopt, 378.605
Service of process, director to be agent, 378.635
Severability clause, 378.642
Statement of financial condition, filing of, contents, penalties, 378.626
Taxation, exemption from, exception, 378.624
Unfair practices law, subject to, 378.634
Valuation, certificate, standards for, 378.625
Variable bases contracts, allowed when, 378.622
Waiver of laws, not allowed, when, 378.609

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)
A. General Provisions
Accident and health policies, reserves required, 376.410
Accident and sickness insurance policies, required provisions, 376.777; requirements, 376.775, 376.780
Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
Actions on policy, limitations, accident and sickness, 376.777
Adjusted premiums, how calculated, 376.670
Administrators
Advertising restrictions, 376.1083
Affiliate, defined, 376.1075
Agreement, required, contents, termination, 376.1077
Bond, required when, 376.1092
Certificate of authority
Application, contents, fee, 376.1092
Refusal to issue, grounds, 376.1092
Renewal, 376.1092
Required, 376.1092
Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094
Claims, deemed paid, when, 376.1080
Commissions, basis of, restrictions, allowable, 376.1087
Definitions, 376.1075
Director
Certificate of authority
Issuance, refusal to issue, 376.1092
Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094
Defined, 375.1075
Records, inspection of, when, 376.1082
Report, filed with, when, fee, 376.1093
Rules, promulgation, suspension, procedure, 376.1095
Fiduciary account, restrictions, agreement, contents, 376.1085
Financial records, duties, 376.1085
Inspection by insurer, required, when, 376.1084
Insurance, defined, 376.1075
Insurer
Agreement, required, contents, termination, 376.1077
Defined, 376.1075
Fiduciary account, requirements, withdrawals, restrictions, 376.1085
Inspection of administrator, required, when, 376.1084
Underwriting criteria, benefits, responsibility of, 376.1084
Materials, transfer of, when, 376.1090
Notice, policyholder, contents, required, 376.1088
Payments, premiums and claims, deemed paid, when, 376.1080
Premiums, deemed paid, when, 376.1080

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Administrators — cont'd
Receipts, disclosure of, when, 376.1088
Records, maintenance, inspection, possession, transfer, 376.1082
Report, annual, filing, fee, 376.1093
Rules, director may promulgate, procedure, 376.1095
Underwrites, defined, 376.1075
Age limit, effect of accepting premium, 376.787
Age, misstatement, effect, 376.780, 376.787
Agent
Defined, 376.590
Sales presentation and buyer's guide
Failure to comply, 376.710
License revocation, grounds, 376.710
Requirements, 376.708
Agreements other than that expressed in policy prohibited, 376.500
Aircraft risks, may reinsure, 376.679
Allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309
Annual statement to holder required, life insurance policies and annuity contracts, 376.678
Annual statement, filing of certification, requirements, 375.1060
Annuity contracts
Cash surrender benefits or death benefits not provided by contract, statement required, 376.671
Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669, 376.671
Interest rates, minimum nonforfeiture amounts, percentage used, 376.671
Minimum nonforfeiture amount, how calculated, 376.671
Paid-up annuity benefit, how calculated, 376.669, 376.671
Provisions required, 376.671
Any willing provider provision, definitions, 376.325
Application, alteration, when insured bound by, 376.783
Application, copy furnished insured when, effect of failure, 376.783
Articles of agreement, alteration by directors, 376.148
Assignment of interests, group life, 376.680
Beneficial interest in separate account, persons with, 376.309
Beneficiary, charitable organization may be, when, exception, 376.562
Benefits, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Blue sky law, exemption from as to contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Bonuses to nonparticipating stockholders, permitted, conditions, 375.936

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Buyer's guide
Agent's presentation, required statements, 376.708
Cash dividend, defined, 376.704
Contents and form, 376.714
Definitions, 376.704
Delivery of guide and policy summary required, when, 375.1518, 376.706
Effective date, 376.712
Equivalent level annual dividend, defined, 376.704
Equivalent level death benefit, defined, 376.704
Exceptions, 376.702
Failure to comply, revocation suspension of license, 376.710
Files of guides, maintain by company, retention period, 376.707
Generic name, defined, 376.704
Law applicable to, 376.700
Life insurance net payment cost index, defined, 376.704
Life insurance surrender cost index, defined, 376.704
Policy summary
Defined, 376.704
Illustration satisfies requirement, when, 375.1518
Not required, when, 375.1518
Written statement satisfies requirement, when, 376.706
Presentation, by agent, require statements, 376.708
Prospective purchasers on request, 376.706
Purpose, use of additional material, 376.700
Revocation and suspension of license, procedure, 376.710
Written statement instead of policy summary, permitted, when, 376.706
Cancellation, accident and sickness, 376.777
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
Capital reserve and surplus, investments
Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311
Definitions, 376.311
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, distribution of assets, 376.311
Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311
Cash surrender value not provided, requirements, 376.674
Cash surrender value, how calculated, 376.670
Change of beneficiary, accident and sickness, 376.777
Charitable organization
Beneficiary may be, when, exception, 376.562

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Charitable organization — cont'd
Life insurance policy may own, when, 376.562
Children, newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Children, surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Claims, no percentage of fault attributable to operation of a motorcycle, 379.130
Claims, notice, forms, payment, 376.777
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Commissioner of securities, no jurisdiction over contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Commutation of policy upon premium default, 376.630
Commuted policy, rules of payment, 376.650, 376.660
Competitive practices, prohibited, 376.673
Conformity with statutes, accident and sickness policy, 376.777
Consent of insured, required, exceptions, 376.531
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Contract provisions required to provide direct payment to public hospital or clinic, when, 376.778
Convicts, health or dental policies, cancellation prohibited because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
Credentialing of practitioners, procedure, 376.1578; definitions, 376.1575
Credit life, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Declaration of corporators, 376.050
Definitions of types of companies, 376.020
Definitions, 376.005
Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Dental services, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to, when, 376.1060
Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Depositary, action against when insolvent, 376.270
Deposits
Amount required, 376.290
Change, how permitted, 376.330
Changing of securities, 376.230
Excess, return, 376.210
Registered policies and annuity bonds, 376.170 to 376.260
Registered policies, provisions inapplicable to separate account, 376.309
Value of subsidiary life shares owned by life companies, 375.355
Director, department of insurance, authority with respect to separate accounts, 376.309

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Directors, board of
Articles of agreement, alteration, 376.148
Executive committee, creation, powers, 376.147
Discrimination prohibited, 376.500; penalty, 376.510
Dividends
Apportioned, how, 376.360
Discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893
Domestic life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Employers, insurable interest in employees, when, effects, 376.531
Excepted benefit plans not subject to health insurance mandates, when, 376.998
Extended insurance, when provided, 376.630
False statements, bar to recovery when, 376.783
Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240
Foreign
Assumption of risks by domestic corporation, 376.480
Investment regulations, 376.310
Policy provisions, accident and health, 376.777
Foreign life insurance companies, allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309
Foreign life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Formation, members required, purposes, 376.010
Forms, division to provide, 376.905
Gains and losses in separate account, how treated, 376.309
General investment account, defined, 376.309
Grace period, accident and sickness, 376.777
Group, assignment of interests, 376.680
Guaranty association, life and health insurance, see INSURANCE
Health insurance coverage, see Other Than Life (a) General Provisions, this heading
Health insurance marketplace innovation act, 376.2000 to 376.2014
Hospitals, clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions, required, 376.778
Illegal occupation, accident and sickness, 376.777
Income from separate account, how treated, 376.309
Industrial and prudential
Discrimination and rebates prohibited, penalty, 376.510

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Industrial and prudential — cont'd
Premium adjustment for saving in collection expenses, permitted, 375.936
Registration, when, 376.180
Industrial policies, adjusted premiums, 376.670
Insurable interest, charitable organization has, when, exception, 377.080
Insurance with other insurers, provision, accident and sickness, 376.777
Insured, consent required, exceptions, 376.531
Insurer, defined, uniform law, 376.773
Intoxicants and narcotics, accident and sickness, 376.777
Investments
Acceptable collateral, defined, 376.292
Admitted assets, defined, 376.292
Applicability and inapplicability, 376.291
Asset-backed security, defined, 376.292
Authorized actions, 376.295
Capital and surplus, defined, 376.292
Cash equivalents, defined, 376.292
Cash surrender value, life insurer may lend to policyholder, 376.306
Definitions, 376.292
Dollar-roll transaction, defined, 376.292
Equity interest, defined, 376.292
Equity interests permitted, when, 376.300
Foreign countries, when, 409.950
Foreign investment, defined, 376.292
Foreign investments, acquisition of, 376.304
Funds in separate account, 376.309
High-grade investment, defined, 376.292
Investment subsidiaries not permitted, when, 376.297
Investment subsidiary, defined, 376.292
Lending and repurchase, 376.303
Limitations on acquisition, 376.307
Lower grade investment, defined, 376.292
Medium grade investment, defined, 376.292
Mortgage interests, 376.302
Multinational banks, when, 409.950
Permissible investments, 376.293
Prohibited acts, 376.294, additional prohibited acts, 376.295
Qualified business entity, defined, 376.292
Rate credit instruments, acquisition of, when, 376.298
Rated credit instrument, defined, 376.292
Real estate interests, 376.302
Regulation, 376.300 to 376.307, 409.950
Rulemaking authority, 376.305
Series company, defined, 376.292
Sinking fund stock, defined, 376.292
Tangible personal property interests, 376.301
Unrestricted surplus, defined, 376.292
Value of investments, how calculated, 376.296
Written plans required, when, 376.293

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Investments — cont'd
Investments, capital reserve and surplus
Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311
Definitions, 376.311
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, investment, distribution of assets, 376.311
Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311
Involuntary unemployment insurance
Capital and surplus requirements, 376.015
Credit extension, issued in connection with, 376.015
Group offered only to residents unless prior approval by other states, 376.015
Group or individual basis, 376.015
Issued by certain companies in connection with credit extension, 376.015
Requirements for insurers, 376.015
Second mortgages, covered, 408.233
Liabilities arising from other business, extent not chargeable to separate account, 376.309
Life care contracts
Annual statement, contents, form, 376.920
Annual statements and application furnished insured, when, 376.930
Application and annual statement furnished to insured, when, 376.930
Application for certificate of authority, contents, 376.915
Board of directors, one member to be resident of facility, 376.950
Care for a term of years, 376.900
Certificates of authority
Application, content, 376.915
Endorsement by division not permitted, to be part of certificate, 376.935
Escrow account required, funds released, when, 376.940
Exhibits required, 376.915
Insured to be furnished, when, 376.930
Nontransferable, 376.935
Required, 376.910, 376.935
Contract, terms, conditions to be set out in annual statement, 376.920
Definitions, 376.900
Entrance fee refund, when, 376.940
Escrow accounts
Amount required, 376.945
Exhibit required for certificate of authority, application, 376.915
Investment, 376.945
Nonrefundable application fee, not to be part of escrow fund, 376.940
Refund of entrance fee, when, 376.940

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Life care contracts — cont'd
Escrow accounts — cont'd
Release of funds, 376.940
Required, 376.940
Exhibits required for application, 376.915
Fees
Amount, each facility, 376.905
Late, 376.905
Renewal, 376.905
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 376.905
Insurance, division of, to administer powers, duties, 376.905
Investment of escrow principal, 376.945
Refund of entrance fee, when, 376.925, 376.940
Refund of payments, when, 376.925, 376.940
Rescission period for contract, all payments to be refunded, 376.925
Reserve in escrow, amount required, how computed, 376.945
Life insurance, comparison of policies to death master file, 376.2050 to 376.2053
Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676
Life policies with no cash surrender value prior to death
Loan on policies, law regulating, not applicable, 376.677
Nonforfeiture amounts to be subject to regulations on life and accident, 376.677
Policy, first page print style, content, what values not provided, 376.677
Summary of policy
Delivered, when, 376.677
Form, approval by division, required, 376.677
Purchasers, prospective, to be provided a copy, 376.677
Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department of insurance, 376.676
Marketing with illustrations
Actuaries, qualifications, duties, annual certification, 375.1324
Annual report to policy owner, contents, 375.1521
Applicability of sections, exceptions, 375.1500, 375.1530
Basic illustration, requirements, contents, 375.1512
Copies retained, when, 375.1518
Definitions, 375.1503
Interest rates, 375.1509
Label, contents, 375.1509
Policies marketed without illustration, 375.1506
Policy summary, not required, when, 375.1518
Quotation required, when, 375.1506
Report, annual, to policy owner, contents, 375.1521

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Marketing with illustrations — cont'd
Requirements, 375.1506
Revised illustration, 375.1518
Sales presentation, use in, 375.1509
Supplemental illustrations permitted, when, notice required, 375.1515
Use of illustrations, basic and revised, when, 375.1518
Violations, penalty, 375.1527
Maximum allowable costs, contract requirements, reimbursement, 376.388
Medication synchronization services, offer of coverage required, 376.379
Misrepresentation no defense, when, 376.800
Misrepresentations prohibited, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Misstatements as defense, limitations, 376.777
Net value defined, 376.200
Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Nonresident, policy issued to, how discharged, 376.570
Optometrists, insurer not to limit fees charged, when, 376.685
Paid-up nonforfeiture benefit, how calculated, 376.670
Paid-up policy, when may be demanded, 376.640, 376.660
Participating policy, limitation on issuance, 376.360
Payment direct to public hospitals and clinics, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions, required, 376.778
Physical examinations and autopsy, rights, 376.777
Policies
Accident and sickness insurance, defined, 376.773
Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
Accident, group policy approval requirements, exemption, when, 376.405
Annuity contracts, disapproval of form, notice hearing, review, 376.675
Annuity contracts, form, approval required procedure, rules, exemption, when, 376.375
Approval of form required, exemption when, 376.405, 376.675
Approval, 376.777
Cash surrender value not provided, requirements, 376.674
Conflicting with law, effect, accident and sickness, 376.780
Defense, misrepresentation as, 376.800
Disapproval, form, life and annuity policies, notice, hearing, review, 376.675

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Policies — cont'd
Disapproval, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
Endowment, requirements, 376.673
Group policies need not be registered, 376.180
Health policies, specially required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
Health, group and medical service policy approval, exemption, when, 376.405
Hospitalization, group policy approval, requirements, exemption, when, 376.405
Industrial or prudential policies need not be registered, when, 376.180
Information of policy to be furnished to holder upon request, 376.678
Life insurance, valuation by department of insurance required to regulate, 376.676
Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676
Life, approval of form required, procedure, rules, exemption, when, 376.675
Life, disapproval of form, notice, hearing, review, 376.675
Provisions prohibited, 376.673; required, 376.670, 376.673
Regulation of provisions, 376.673
Request for information on life insurance policy or contract, company to honor, when, 376.678
Term policies need not be registered, when, 376.180
Political subdivisions
Jointly create insurance entity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696
Premium default, rules of commutation, 376.630, 376.660
Premium notes, unlawful disposal of, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Prisoners, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
Producer examinations, review of, data collection, 375.024
Proof of loss, accident and sickness, 376.777
Qualified investment pools, capital reserve and surplus
Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311
Definitions, 376.311
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, distribution of assets, 376.311
Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311
Rates, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Realty, to secure notes and bonds, 376.220

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Rebates and favors prohibited, 375.936, 376.500; penalty, 376.510
Registered policies and annuity bonds, requirements, 376.170 to 376.270
Registered, policies not required to be, 376.180
Reinstatement, accident and sickness, 376.777
Reinsurance, aircraft risks, allowable, 376.679
Relation of earnings to insurance, accident and sickness, 376.777
Reorganization of mutual life insurance company
Affiliation agreements, 376.1318
Authority, 376.1300
Demutualization, 376.1322
Dissolution or liquidation, 376.1322
Holding company
Formation, 376.1305
Law, not applicable, when, 376.1312
Incorporation of mutual holding company, authority, approval, 376.1315
Interest of member
Assessments, 376.1309
Generally, 376.1309
Immunity from liability, 376.1309
Nontransference of interest, 376.1309
Security, 376.1309
Issuance of shares, 376.1307
Merger agreements, 376.1318
Powers of mutual holding company, 376.1318
Shareholder approval, 376.1305
Reports to director, when made, contents, 376.350
Reserve liability of company, relation to separate account, 376.309
Reserves
Accident or health, how maintained, exemptions, 376.410
Calculation, methods, 376.380
Group insurance, how computed, 376.390
Opinion of actuary, required, contents, 376.380
Standards for valuation, 376.380
Value, how calculated, 376.370
Risks allowed to undertake, 375.158
Second mortgages, life and accident insurance coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233
Securities, how changed, 376.330
Separate account
Defined, 376.309
Established of, 376.309
Funds to be kept separate, 376.309
Liquidation, effect, 375.1219
Separate accounts and contracts relating thereto, 376.309
Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance
Beneficial interest in separate accounts, persons with, 376.309

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance — cont'd
Blue Sky Law, exemption from, as to contracts relating to, 376.309
Commissioner of securities, no jurisdiction, 376.309
Definition, 376.309
Deposits for registered policies, provisions inapplicable, 376.309
Director's authority, 376.309
Domestic life insurance companies, qualification for issuing contracts, 376.309
Establishing separate account, 376.309
Foreign life insurance companies, allocation of amounts, 376.309
Foreign life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to, 376.309
Funds to be kept separate, 376.309
Gains and loss in separate account, how treated, 376.309
General investment account, defined, 376.309
Income from separate account, how treated, 376.309
Investment of funds, 376.309
Liabilities arising from other business not chargeable to account, 376.309
Life insurance, allocation of amounts, 376.309
Qualifications for issuing contracts, 376.309
Reserve liability of company, relation to separate account, 376.309
Separate account, defined, 376.309
Transfers
Director's approval, when, 376.309
From account authorized, when, requirements, 376.309
Into account, authorized when, requirements, 376.309
Valuation of account assets, 376.309
Variable benefits, determination of dollar amounts, 376.309
Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in account, 376.309
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Special purpose life reinsurance captive
Activities and name, limitations on, 379.1373
Activities, approval by director, 379.1382
Admitted assets, recognition of, 379.1388
Affiliate agreements, defined, 379.1353
Affiliated agreements, filing with director, 379.1400
Application, approval of, findings by director, 379.1367
Assets, management of, 379.1385
Assets, value of, 379.1388
Audited financial report required, contents, 379.1403

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Special purpose life reinsurance captive — cont'd
Ceded reinsurance agreements, defined, 379.1353
Ceding company, defined, 379.1353
Confidentiality of records, exceptions, 379.1415
Contract requirements, 379.1376
Corporate status of company, 379.1370
Definitions, 379.1353
Dividend payments, limitations, 379.1394
Examination required, when, procedure, 379.1406
Financial guarantee policy, defined, 379.1353
Incorporators, number required, 379.1373
Insurance laws, inapplicability of, 379.1356
Letters of credit, defined, 379.1353
License application, 379.1359
License fee, amount, 379.1364
License issuance, fee, 379.1359
Licensure requirements, 379.1359
Liquidation, grounds for, 379.1418
Organizational documents, defined, 379.1353
Plan of operation, changes, director's approval required, 379.1397
Plan of operation, filing requirements, contents, 379.1361
Premium tax required, amount, procedure, 379.1412
Prohibited acts, 379.1391
Record keeping requirements, 379.1409
Rulemaking authority, 379.1421
Securities, issuance of, 379.1382
SPLRC, defined, 379.1353
Surplus note, defined, 379.1353
Swap agreements permitted, 379.1379
Swap agreements, defined, 379.1353
Transaction of business, requirements, 379.1359
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Standard valuation law
Citation of law, 376.365
Definitions, 376.365
Interest rates, 376.380
Minimum standards, 376.380
Reserves, methods, 376.370
Valuation manual, 376.380
Statement, annual, contents, 376.350
Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425
Surplus funds, how distributed, 376.360
Term insurance, adjusted premiums, 376.670
Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Unclaimed funds
Benefits, unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
Defined, 447.510
Held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, 376.2050 to 376.2053
Uncontestable, when, accident and sickness, 376.777
Unemployment, involuntary, insurance, see Involuntary Unemployment Insurance, this heading
Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790
Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777
Valuation of policies, legal minimum standards, 376.380; reserves, 376.370
Valuation of separate account assets, 376.309
Variable benefits, determination of dollar amount; separate accounts, 376.309
Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in separate account, 376.309
Voting rights of policyholders, 376.148
Waiver of defense, acts not constituting, 376.785
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050
B. Assessment Plan
Age limit of insured, 377.080
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
Application of law, 377.030
Applications for insurance necessary for incorporation, 377.020
Assignment to one having no insurable interest void, 377.080
Attachment, policy proceeds not subject to, 377.090
Beneficiary fund, release of, replacement, 377.030
Benevolent associations, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Call for payments to state purpose, 377.080
Charitable organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Definitions, 377.005, 377.010
Deposit required of foreign companies, purpose, 377.160
Deposit with director, amount, use, 377.020
Educational institutions, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Emergency fund, requirements, use, investment, 377.050

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
B. Assessment Plan — cont'd
Endowment to insured while living, prohibited, 377.080
Examination, 377.100
False statement, penalty, 377.190
Foreign
Deposit, purpose, 377.160
Governed, how, 377.100
Retaliatory clause, 377.150
General insurance laws, application, 377.100
Incorporation after September 1, 1953 prohibited, 377.020
Incorporation, procedure, requirements, 377.020
Indebtedness to beneficiary, lien, priority, 377.060
Insurable interest, beneficiary must have, 377.080
Judgment, refusal to pay, effect, 377.070
Law, construction, 377.180
Name, requirements, 377.020
Policies, limitations on issuance, 377.080
Policy to specify what, 377.060
Proceeds of policy, exempt from debts, 377.090
Qualifications to do business, procedure, requirements, 377.040
Quo warranto proceedings to revoke charter, 377.070
Reincorporation, procedure, requirements, 377.040
Reinsurance or transfer of risks, procedure, 377.120
Religious organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Reorganization, procedure, effect, 377.170
Retaliatory clause, 377.150
Statement of affairs made when, 377.100
C. Mutual
Assessments over regular premiums prohibited, 376.148
Business, when may be commenced, 376.110, 376.130; penalty, 376.280
Certificate of authority to do business, issuance, 376.130
Certificate of deposit, how furnished, 376.130
Certificate of incorporation, when issued, fee, 376.110
Charter, contents, 376.100
Declaration of corporators, approval, recording, 376.110
Definition, 376.020
Directors
Division into classes, election, 376.146
Meetings, notice, 376.147
Number, qualifications, 376.146
Examination of capital, when made, 376.120
License renewal, requirements, 376.280
Policyholders as members, 376.148
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
C. Mutual — cont'd
D. Stipulated Premium Plan
Annual report, 377.380
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
Application to be attached to policy, 377.350
Articles of agreement, contents, filing, 377.220
Assumption of risks of another company, 377.400
Beneficiary, change of, 377.310; who may be, 377.310
Benevolent associations, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Capital stock, surplus, minimum allowed, 377.220
Charitable organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Commencement of business, when allowed, 377.230
Consolidation, procedure required, 377.400
Definitions, 377.005, 377.200
Deposit with insurance division, purpose, 377.230
Discriminations prohibited, 377.360
Educational institutions, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Emergency fund, source replenishing, 377.260
False statements, penalty, 377.460
Foreign
Requirements to do business, 375.430
Retaliatory clause, 377.420
Tax on gross premiums, 377.430
Incorporation of new companies prohibited, 377.199
Incorporation, procedure, 377.220
Insurance fund, source, use, 377.260
Judgment, refusal to pay, effect, 377.300
Laws subject to, 377.200
License renewal, requirements, 377.220
Limited payment policies, distribution of surplus accumulations, 377.290; premium reserve, 377.270
Misrepresentations, 377.340
Mortuary premium, amount, how paid, 377.250
Organization of new companies, prohibited, 377.199
Organization, purposes of, 377.210
Physical examination required, 377.310
Policies
Commuted, failure to pay extra premium, 377.260
In violation of law, 377.360
Incontestable after one year, 377.320; to specify what, 377.300
Policyholder, personal liability, 377.370
Powers, 377.210
Premiums, 377.250 to 377.270
Proceeds of policy, exempt from debts, 377.330
Reinsurance or transfer of risks, how authorized, 377.400

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
D. Stipulated Premium Plan — cont'd
Religious organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Reorganization, procedure, effect, 377.450
Retaliatory clause, 377.420
Statement of affairs, when filed, contents, 377.380
Surplus accumulations on limited pay policies, 377.290
Surrender values of policies, 377.280
Use of term without authority unlawful, 377.200
Withdrawal of deposit on relinquishment of business, 377.240
E. Stock
Business, may be commenced, when, 376.070, 376.090
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
Capital, how examined, 376.080
Certificate
Of authority, issuance, filing, 376.090
Of deposit, when furnished, 376.090
Of incorporation, when issued, 376.070
Required in organizing, 376.080
Charter, contents, 376.060
Conversion to mutual
Abandonment of plan for, 376.144
Acquisition of own stock in trust, 376.143
Contents of plan for, 376.142
Meeting of policyholders, notice, 376.142
Officers and directors, continue to act for mutual, 376.145
Policyholder's approval required, 376.142
Shares of dissenting stockholders, acquired how, 376.144
Stock acquired, by whom voted, 376.143
Trustees holding company stock for mutual, appointment, 376.143
Declaration of corporators, approval recording, 376.070
Definition, 376.020
Directors, number, 376.060
Domestic, premium tax, 148.320, 148.330
License renewal requirements, 376.280
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280
F. Stock And Mutual
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
Change to mutual or stock company, how made, 376.150
Charter, contents, 376.150
Definition, 376.020
Formation, law applicable, 376.160
License renewal requirements, 376.280
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
F. Stock And Mutual — cont'd
G. Medicare Supplement
Advertisement to be reviewed by director, 376.884
Applicant, defined, 376.854
Benefits and claims payments, standard established by rule, 376.869
Benefits to be in relation to premium charge, 376.874
Cancellation of policy, refund required, 376.882
Certificate form, defined, 376.854
Certificates, defined, 376.854
Compensation arrangements, standards, 376.869
Definitions, 376.854
Director, defined, 376.854
Duplication of medicare benefits prohibited, 376.864
Invalidity of any section regulating medicare supplement not to affect others, 376.890
Issuer, defined, 376.854
Law, how cited, 376.850
Laws applicable to what policies, 376.859
Loss ratio based on incurred claims experience, 376.874
Marketing practices, standards, 376.869
Medicare supplement policy, defined, 376.854
Medicare, defined, 376.854
Minimum standards and practices, benefits, claims, marketing, compensation arrangements, 376.869
Notice of right to return and refund of premium to be placed on front page of policy, 376.881
Outline of coverage for fair disclosure, format, content, rules, 376.879
Policies not included, 376.859
Policy certificate, front page to contain notice of right to return and refund of premium, 376.881
Policy form, defined, 376.854
Preexisting conditions, limitations on exclusion of benefits, when, 376.864
Rules and regulations, authority, 376.886
Standards, rules to be issued by director for policies, 376.864
Violations, penalties, 376.889
H. Group Life
Children, surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Coverage, persons authorized, 376.691 to 376.695
Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Direct response solicitation, defined, 376.694
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893
Eligible groups, 376.691

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
H. Group Life — cont'd
Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Exclusion, individuals whose insurability is not satisfactory, 376.691 to 376.695
Family and dependents, coverage, 376.695
Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240
Grace period required, 376.697
Life insurance, comparison of policies to death master file, 376.2050 to 376.2053
Notice of compensation to policyholders or endorsing entity by certain insurers, 376.694
Notice, persons entitled to policy without evidence of insurability
Failure to provide, effect, 376.699
Notice, defined, 376.699
Time period, limitation, extension when, 376.699
Policies authorized for issue, 376.691 to 376.695
Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.694
Political subdivisions, renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696
Premiums, how paid, 376.691 to 376.695
Provisions required for group policies, 376.697
Residential real estate secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691
Special group policies, requirements, director's approval, 376.693
Special groups, requirements, director's approval, 376.693
Sponsoring or endorsing entity, 376.694
Spouse and dependent children coverage by extension of policy, 376.695
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Termination of membership or employment, rights of insured, 376.697
Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, 376.2050 to 376.2053
I. Long-term Care
Advertising to contain notice of availability of buyer's guide, 376.1112
Applicant, defined, 376.1100
Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112
Citation of law, 376.1100
Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103
Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
I. Long-term Care — cont'd
Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
Definitions, 376.1100
Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Director, defined, 376.1100
Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
Group long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100
Laws applicable, 376.1103
Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Policy, defined, 376.1100
Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
Qualified long-term care insurance contract, defined, 376.1100
Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118
Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124
Rulemaking authority
Alternative for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Premium adequacy, 376.1130
J. Health insurance
Eating disorders, coverage for diagnosis and treatment, 376.845
Maximum allowable costs, contract requirements, reimbursement, 376.388
Medication synchronization services, offer of coverage required, 376.379
Rate filing requirements, 376.465
Step therapy, protocol limitations, override exception determinations, 376.2030 to 376.2036
5. Other Than Life
A. General Provisions (CH. 379)
Abortion, contraception, and sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Actual charge and actual fee, defined, 376.789
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advisory organizations
Agreements among members or subscribers, certain prohibited, 379.338
Defined, 379.328
Examination of, 379.343, 379.346
Filings, what required, 379.328
Hearings by director, 379.328

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Advisory organizations — cont'd
AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by division of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222
Annual statement, filing of certification requirements, 375.1060
Applicability of law, specified, 379.316
Armed services personnel, motor vehicle insurance policy
Definitions, 379.121
Refusal to issue, 379.122
Violation, penalty, 379.123
Arson, fire claims records to be furnished by insurance companies to law enforcement officials, 320.081, 320.082
Assets, standards, requirements, 379.082
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Automobile as company asset, property and casualty companies, when, reciprocity, 375.236
Automobile liability insurance
Cancellation
Coverages affected, 379.112
Notice requirements, 379.118
Refusal to insure, discrimination prohibited, 379.114
Refusal to renew, what notice required, time, 379.118
When, reasons justifying, 379.114
Definitions relating to cancellation, 379.110
Definitions, 374.450
Demonstration to sell, coverage of car and owner required in all policies, 379.201
Department of insurance, excuse of fine for failure to report, insurance identification database, when, 303.026, 303.412
Director, defined, 374.450
Dwelling-owners, policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
Exclusion of named persons, when, 379.116
Increase in premium, notice required, when, 379.118
Insolvent insurer, limitation on recovery against insured, 379.203
Insurer, defined, 374.450
Loaner car, repairs or for demonstration, coverage required for owner and car, 379.201
Policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
Policy payment, minimum one month, exceptions, 303.175
Policy term, minimum three months, 303.175
Premium and loss data, annual report, verification, 374.455
Private automobile insurance, defined, 374.450

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Automobile liability insurance — cont'd
Reconstructed motor vehicle, company repairing vehicle, making it reconstructed, duties, 301.020
Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant, required, contents, time, 379.120
Reinstatement after notice of cancellation, 379.118
Renewal of policy not to constitute waiver of cancellation rights, when, 379.114
Renewal of policy, notice required, time, content, 379.118
Repairs or service, car loaned, coverage for owner and vehicle required in all policies, 379.201
Report, available to public, 374.455
Reporting requirements, insurance identification database, updates, deadlines, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Required provision, coverage of owner and vehicle loaned for demonstration or service, 379.201
Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227
Uninsured motor vehicle
Coverage required, 379.203
Definition, 379.203
Failure to file under financial responsibility law, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Financial responsibility law, failure to comply, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Prima facie evidence, failure to file accident report, 379.203
Automobiles, underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Business entity, defined, 379.083
Business, kinds authorized, 379.010
Cancellation and annulment, when void, 379.195
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cancer, orally administered medications, parity with IV or injected medications, 376.1257
Capital requirements, phase-in, penalty, 379.010
Captive insurance companies
Adoption of a name, deceptive practice, when, 379.1304
Affiliated companies, defined, 379.1300
Alien captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Captive insurance companies — cont'd
Application requirements, 379.1302
Association captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Branch captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Branch captive may be established, when, 379.1340
Business, conducting of, requirements, 379.1302
Capital and surplus requirements, 379.1306
Captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Certificate required for branch captives, 379.1344
Controlled unaffiliated business, defined, 379.1300
Definitions, 379.1300
Dividends, payment of, approval required, 379.1308
Examination of branch captives, limitations, 379.1348
Incorporation as a stock insurer, when, 379.1310
Industrial insured captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Inspections, when, 379.1314
Insurance laws, inapplicability of to captive insurance, 379.1330
Investment requirements, compliance with, 379.1318
Joining or contributing to certain entities and funds, prohibitions on, 379.1324
Licensure, 379.1302
Mutual corporation, defined, 379.1300
Premium tax imposed, amount, procedure, 379.1326
Prohibited acts, 379.1302
Promotion of captive insurance, moneys in dedicated insurance fund to be used for, 379.1332
Pure captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Rating organizations, company not required to join, 379.1322
Reciprocal insurer, conversion to, procedure, 379.1339
Reinsurance may be provided, when, 379.125, 379.1320
Reorganization, receivership, and injunctions, 379.1336
Reports and statements for branch captives, 379.1346
Reports required, 379.1312
Risk management of controlled affiliated business, standards for, 379.1338
Rulemaking authority, 379.1328

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Captive insurance companies — cont'd
Sponsored companies, formed by whom, requirements, 379.1351
Suspension or revocation of licensure, when, 379.1316
Tax, applicability of to branch captives, 379.1350
Trust fund required for branch captives, 379.1342
Casualty and surety rate regulation
Advisory organizations, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Advisory organizations, filing requirements, 379.455
Agreements permitted, 379.465
Application of law, 379.425
Citation of law, 379.420
Commissions and fees, contracts for, 379.500
Dividend payments not regulated, 379.495
Exemption, 379.425
Hearings and orders, procedure, 379.505
Information, exchange of, 379.465
Insurers acting in concert, 379.430
Insurers, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Joint underwriting groups, duties, 379.460
Licenses, revocation, procedure, 379.485
Orders of director, violation, 379.510; when effective, 379.505
Rates, provisions governing, 379.470
Rating organization, defined, 379.435; licensing, 379.440 to 379.450
Rating organizations, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Rating plan or system, use, 379.490
Review of director's orders, 379.505
Underwriting groups, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Violations, notice, hearing, 379.480
Chemical dependency coverage
Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
Coverage required, 376.811
Definitions, 376.810
Minimum standards, 376.811
Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, mental health department to advise, 376.814
Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811
Children
Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Children — cont'd
Chiropractic care coverage required, when, 376.1230
Combined risk policy, authorized, premium rate, 379.017
Commissions, brokers or agents not restricted, 379.359
Contracts to settle damage claims against tort-feasors, 537.065
Cooperation among insurers, 379.333, 379.336
Coverage of law, specified, 379.316
Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Declaration of intention to form, contents, notice, 379.030
Definitions, 379.005
Deposits, receipt and certificates, 379.100
Deposits, required, amount, kind, 379.098
Discount medical plans
Advertising and marketing materials, approval in writing required, 376.1524
Definitions, 376.1500
Disclosures required, 376.1512
Discount card, defined, 376.1500
Discount medical plan, defined, 376.1500
Forms to be submitted to director, 376.1516
Health care provider network, defined, 376.1500
Marketer, defined, 376.1500
Membership materials, required contents, 376.1516
Membership, cancellation, effect of, 376.1508
Net worth to be maintained, amount, 376.1518
Notice of changes, 376.1520
Processing fee, 376.1508
Prohibited acts, 376.1510
Provider list to be maintained on web site, 376.1522
Registration requirements, term, renewal, 376.1504
Registration, denial and refusal to issue, when, 376.1530
Rulemaking authority, 376.1528
Transaction of business, requirements for, 376.1502
Violations, penalty, 376.1506, 376.1532
Written agreement required, contents, 376.1514
Discounts, prohibited, 379.356
Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Documents and materials, health insurance, enrollee's right to receive, form, when, 376.1450
Documents for proof of insurance, electronic delivery permitted, when, 379.011
Documents for transactions, electronic delivery permitted, when, 379.011

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Domestic violence information
Definitions, 375.1312
Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
Earthquake insurance
Disaster plan, formation, contents, when, 379.978
Information to property owner, when, 379.975
Reinsurance, when, 379.125
Electronic delivery of documents permitted, when, 379.011
Examination of insurers, 379.343, 379.346
Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400
Fair plan, property insurance, see INSURANCE
False or misleading information, penalty, 379.353, 379.361
Fire
Adjuster, appearance at place of fire deemed notice, 379.160
Adjustments and examinations, where made, 379.180
Arson, fire claims records to be furnished by insurance companies to law enforcement officials, 320.081, 320.082
Claims, law officials to furnish information, when, 320.083
Coinsurance, 379.160
Coinsurance, provisions requiring void, exception, 379.155
Damages, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
Immunity from civil or criminal actions for reports and information furnished, 320.085
Notice of loss, waiver, 379.160
Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
Policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
Policy, standard form, 379.160
Proof of loss form, duty to furnish, 379.185; effect of failure to furnish, 379.190
Property insured by more than one company, 379.145
Records of fire losses to be furnished law enforcement officials, when, 320.081
Reports and records required, closed meeting and records law to apply, when, 320.085
Tenant's or renter's insurance, policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
Value of property, estoppel, 379.160; not to deny, 379.140, 379.145
Void provisions, 379.155
Fire and casualty
Buildings, unsafe, nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties
Certification that insured to make premises safe, proof, no withholding for city, 67.414

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Fire and casualty — cont'd
Buildings, unsafe, nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties — cont'd
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Ordinance, content, insurance provisions, 67.410
Policy provisions, notice, duties on adoption by city or county, 67.412
Withholding for city costs not authorized, when, 67.414
Withholding portion from payment to insured to cover cost to city, authorized, 67.410
Fire and casualty, policy forms
Administrative hearing commission to hear petition to disapprove, 375.921
Approved, when, 375.920
Disapproved policy, petition by director, hearing, 375.921
Exempt, forms, 375.923
Hearing pending, effect on policy, 375.921
Review by director, when, 375.920
Rules and regulations, no authority for, 375.922
First Steps program, coverage to be provided, 376.1218
Forms and endorsements, available on website, requirements, 379.012
Genetic testing and information
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Health care mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Health care sharing ministry
Defined, 376.1750
Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750
State law not to apply, when, 376.1750
Health care, utilization review agents
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health care, utilization review agents — cont'd
Certification — cont'd
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review
Agent, defined, 374.500
Defined, 374.500
Plan, defined, 374.500
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512
Health care, utilization review program
Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
Emergency service, defined, 376.1350
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health care, utilization review program — cont'd
Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements
Alternative plans by insurers permitted, 376.397
Application to all group policies, when, 376.397, 376.398
Benefit levels, 376.397, 376.403
Benefit period, defined, 376.397
Benefits deductible, defined, 376.397
Children of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Conversion rights of retirees and dependents, 376.401
Converted policy, defined, 376.395
Covered medical expenses, defined, 376.397
Deductibles allowed, 376.397
Definitions, 376.395, 376.397
Dependents of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Effective, when, 376.397
Exceptions, persons, policy offer not required, 376.397
Exceptions, types of coverage not included, 376.397
Form, for outstate delivery, 376.403
Group coverage may be provided in lieu of converted policy, 376.403
Group policy, defined, 376.395
Individual policy, defined, 376.395
Insurer, defined, 376.395
Medicare coverage, effect, 376.397, 376.401
Medicare, retiree not yet covered, conversion rights, 376.401
Not required for certain persons, 376.397
Notification of conversion privilege on certificate of coverage, 376.397
Out-of-state delivery of policy, form 376.403
Plans, 376.397
Policyholders, special requirements on conversion may be met, 376.404
Preexisting conditions, covered by prior policy not to be exclusions, 376.397
Premium, first payment due, when, 376.397
Premium, how determined, 376.397
Retirement, conversion rights, 376.401
Specific requirements of policyholder may be met, 376.404
Spouse of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Terms of coverage, 376.397
Health coverage, group
Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421
Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Direct response, solicitation, defined, 376.422
Family members or dependents may be extended to cover, 376.424

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health coverage, group — cont'd
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Notice, policyholder to be notified of compensation by certain insurers, 376.422
Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Provisions required, 376.426, 376.801
Sponsor or endorsing entity, defined, 376.422
Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Health insurance pool
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
Administering of pool
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
Bid content requirements, 376.968
Duties, 376.970
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Insurers, qualification, 376.968
Removal for cause, 376.970
Reports, contents, 376.970
Three years to serve, 376.970
Winding down of, 376.970
Assessment
Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Continuation of, 376.973
Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
Benefit plan, defined, 376.960
Board of directors
Administering insurer competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968
Appointment, 376.961
Defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, when, 376.965
Powers and duties, 376.964
Qualifications, 376.961
Staff appointment, 376.964
Vacancies, how filled, 376.962
Church plan, defined, 376.960

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health insurance pool — cont'd
Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973
Coverage offered by pool
Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986
Department, defined, 376.960
Exclusions, 376.986
Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987
High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987
Premium, how established, 376.986
Rates, approval by director, 376.986
Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986
Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986
Creation of pool, purposes, 376.961
Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975
Definitions, 376.960
Department, defined, 376.960
Director
Defined, 376.960
Plan to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962
Rates, approval, 376.986
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Health insurance, defined, 376.960
Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960
Hospital, defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989
Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965
Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960
Insured, defined, 376.960
Insurer, defined, 376.960
Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989
Medical care, defined, 376.960
Medicare, defined, 376.960
Member, defined, 376.960
Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961
Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975
Physician, defined, 376.960
Plan for operation of pool
Amendments, procedure, 376.962
Approval, by director required, 376.962
Board to submit, 376.962
Content of plan, 376.962
Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962
Effective when, 376.962

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health insurance pool — cont'd
Plan for operation of pool — cont'd
Plan of operation, defined, 376.960
Policies
Eligibility, 376.966
Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966
Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966
Expires, when, 376.966
Issuance, authority, 376.964
Pool, defined, 376.960
Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964
Rules, procedure, 376.982
Staff, appointment, 376.964
Tax
Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975
County foreign insurance tax fund, reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978
Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978
Sales and use tax
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
Health insurance, enrollee cost-sharing responsibilities, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Health plans and policies
Abortion, elective, defined, offered only by optional rider and additional premium required, 376.805
Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, exclusions, 376.779
Ambulatory surgical centers, health policies to cover services rendered in, exceptions, 197.240
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Benefits denied person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
Benefits reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
Bone marrow transplantation, coverage for donor testing, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Cancer, clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
Cancer, second opinions for newly diagnosed patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health plans and policies — cont'd
Certified facilities required, 376.779
Chemical dependency coverage
Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
Coverage required, 376.811
Definitions, 376.810
Minimum standards, 376.811
Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, mental health department to advise, 376.814
Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811
Chiropractic services
Certificates of compliance to be issued by board of chiropractics, 376.423
Claim for, denied, 376.423
Compensation for consulting, how determined, 376.423
Investigation by department of insurance, when, 376.423
Qualifications for chiropractor reviewing claims, 376.423
Review by qualified chiropractor, 376.423
Review of claim, 376.423
Rules, authorization to promulgate, department and board of chiropractic examiners, 376.423
Clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment of cancer, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
Donor testing for bone marrow transplantation, coverage provided, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Facilities for treatment must be certified by department of mental health, 376.779
Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioner, 375.936
Group health coverage
Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421
Direct response, solicitation, defined, 376.422
Employees, members of unions or associations
Discontinuance, notice by carrier, contents, duties, 376.436
Family members or dependents may be extended to cover, 376.424
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Grace period, carrier liable for claims incurred during, when, exceptions, 376.434
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Law, applicable, 376.431
Notice, policyholders to be notified of compensation by certain insurer, 376.472
Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health plans and policies — cont'd
Group health coverage — cont'd
Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, 376.441
Replacement of contract by similar carrier contract, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
Rules and regulations, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 376.442
Sponsor or endorsing entity, defined, 376.422
Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
Immunization coverage, 376.995
Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194
Lead testing, 376.1290
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Provisions, specifically, required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.426, 376.777
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured
Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
Second mortgages, coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233
Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308
Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425
Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194
Women's health
Cancer screenings, notification, 376.1199

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Health plans and policies — cont'd
Women's health — cont'd
Contraceptive coverage, exclusions, when, 376.1199
Obstetrical/gynecological coverage, no referral necessary, 376.1199
Osteoporosis coverage, 376.1199
Health, limited mandate insurance
Eligible persons, exceptions, 376.995
Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Immunization coverage, 376.995
Law, sections not applicable, 376.995
Limited mandate health insurance policies, defined, 376.995
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, exceptions, 376.995, 376.1210
Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Requirements to sell or issue, 376.995
Hearings, resulting from examination, 379.346
HIV testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Homeowners, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410
Hospital and medical, coverage of handicapped and dependent child not to terminate at limited age, when, 376.776
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
Insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Investment pools
Definitions, 379.083
Limitations, management, requirements of agreements, reporting requirements, 379.083
Investments, reported annually, submitted to the department, 379.083
Joint insurance, 379.139
Joint reinsurance, regulation of, 379.331
Joint underwriting, regulation of, 379.331
Judgment creditor, rights, 379.200
Legal malpractice insurers
Reporting law
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
Definitions, 383.075

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Legal malpractice insurers — cont'd
Reporting law — cont'd
Director, defined, 383.075
Director, duties, 383.079
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Reports and information confidential, 383.083
Legal services, prepaid
Agent soliciting business, disclosures, 379.901
Definitions, 379.901
Liabilities, unearned premiums and loss reserves maintained as, 379.102
Liability of insurer, when absolute, 379.195
Manager of an investment pool, duties, 379.083
Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medical malpractice insurers
Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
Definitions, 383.100
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Insurer, defined, 383.105
Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
Prohibited acts, 383.225
Rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, defined, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Report, information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
Report, required, submitted to director of department of insurance, when, contents, 383.105, 383.110
Reporting requirements
Information to be compiled, 383.106
Rate reporting, 383.106
Risk reporting categories, 383.106
Standards, 383.106

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Medical malpractice insurers — cont'd
Reporting requirements — cont'd
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
Minors, ability to contract for automobile insurance, 431.056
Motor vehicle liability insurance
Policy payment, minimum one month, exceptions, 303.175
Policy term, minimum three months, 303.175
Motor vehicle repairs on claiming, making vehicle reconstructed vehicle, duties, 301.020
Motor vehicle theft claims
Entitled to information from law officials regarding, when, 589.215
Information regarding, authorized agency may require, 589.210
Insurer, defined as, 589.200
Notification and provision of information to law enforcement officers, authorized, 589.205
Relevant, defined, 589.200
Motor vehicles, claims adjustment, purchase by insurers, procedure, 301.642
Motor vehicles, extended service contracts, 385.200 to 385.220
Motor vehicles, underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Motorist insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Organization, number and qualifications of incorporators, 379.010
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), coverage to be provided, 376.1218
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Penalties, furnishing false or misleading information, withholding, 379.353, 379.361
Penalties, generally, 379.361
Pooling agreements, requirements, 379.083
Premium rate, combined risk policy, 379.017
Product liability insurance
Insurers not liable because of compliance, 374.420
Report of insurers required, when, contents, 374.415
Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.420
Property and casualty, certificate of insurance, requirements, 379.108
Prosthetics, offer of coverage required, 376.1232
Qualified bank, defined, 379.083

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Qualified investment pool, prohibitions, exceptions, 379.083
Rates
Agreements on, certain prohibited, 379.338
Combined risk policy, 379.017
Cooperation by rating organizations, 379.323
Cooperation in making, 379.333, 379.336
Determination of, generally, 379.318
Deviation from filings, 379.326
Establishment of, generally, 379.318
Excess, procedure for specific risk, 379.321
Excessive premium, prohibited, 379.356
Excessive, inadequate, unfairly discriminatory, prohibited, 379.318
Exchange of information regarding, 379.341
Review of, how obtained, 379.348
Rating organizations
Advisory organization, 379.328
Agreements among members or subscribers, certain prohibited, 379.338
Changes, to notify director, 379.323
Cooperation in rate making, 379.323
Defined, 379.323
Deviation from filings, 379.326
Examination of, 379.343, 379.346
Exchange of information, 379.341
License, application, contents, fee, 379.323
Member, defined, 379.323
Member, filings for, 379.321
Rules and regulations, subscribers, 379.323
Services, may purchase, 379.323
Subscribers, 379.323
Rating plans
Agreements on, certain prohibited, 379.338
Cooperation among insurers, 379.333, 379.336
Deviation from filings, 379.326
Exchange of information regarding, 379.341
Filing required, procedure, 379.321
Information regarding, exchange with director, 379.351
Review of, how obtained, 379.348
Rules regarding, approval by director, 379.351
Rebates, prohibited, 379.356
Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, exchange, 379.650
Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, reserves required, penalty, 379.710
Records of fire losses, to furnish to law officers, 320.081
Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403
Refusal to insure automobile, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120
Reinsurance, 379.125
Reinsurance, 379.139
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, no discrimination based on, 191.724

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Renters' insurance, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410
Reorganization
Articles of association, acknowledgment, 379.540
Articles of association, contents, 379.520, 379.525
Certificate of authority, acceptance, filing, 379.550
Certificate to do business, 379.555
Costs of court proceedings, by whom paid, 379.580
Director's duties, 379.545
Effect on privileges and rights, 379.555
Examination of company, 379.555
Fee, 379.550
Meeting, notice, 379.530
Permitted, 379.515
Petition to determine nonassenting stockholders' interests, 379.570
Proceedings, declaration of, contents, 379.540
Stock and policyholders, rights of, 379.535
Stockholders' interest, valuation and payment, procedure, 379.565 to 379.580
Stockholders, rights, 379.560
Voting on proposition, 379.535
Reorganization of mutual insurance company
Affiliation agreements, 379.987
Authority, 379.980
Demutualization, 379.988
Dissolution or liquidation, 379.988
Holding company
Formation, 379.982
Law, not applicable, when, 379.987
Incorporation of mutual holding company, authority, approval, 379.987
Interest of members
Assessments, 379.985
Generally, 379.985
Immunity from liability, 379.985
Nontransference of interest, 379.985
Security, 379.985
Issuance of shares, 379.982
Merger agreements, 379.987
Powers of mutual holding company, 379.987
Shareholder approval, 379.982
Reorganization, special charter companies
Articles of association, 379.590, 379.595; acknowledgment, 379.610
Authority, 379.585
Certificate and authority, acceptance, filing, 379.620
Certificate to do business, 379.625
Director's duties, 379.615
Effect on privileges and rights, 379.625
Examination of company, 379.625
Fee, 379.620
Meeting, notice, 379.600

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Reorganization, special charter companies — cont'd
Proceedings, declaration of, contents, 379.610
Surrender of charter, adoption of general laws, voting, 379.605
Reports of examinations, 379.343
Reports required, contents, 379.105
Residential fire insurance, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Scope of law, specified, 379.316
Securities required to be deposited, 379.098
Self-service storage insurance, 379.1640
Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320
Sinkhole loss policies authorized, 379.827
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400
Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403
Statements, annual, 379.105
Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227
Telehealth, insurance reimbursement for services, 376.1900
Transportation network companies
Definitions, 379.1700
Disclosure of insurance coverage, how made, 379.1704
Disclosure statement, display, 379.1706
Exclusions and limitations on coverage, 379.1708
Lapsed coverage, effect of, 379.1702
Primary automobile insurance required, 379.1702
Proof of insurance required, 379.1702
Travel insurance producer, limited lines, authorized activities, 375.159
Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Unearned premiums and loss reserves, maintained as liabilities, 379.102
Uninsured motor vehicle, defined, coverage required, when, 379.203
Uninsured motor vehicle, failure to file under financial responsibility law, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Warranties, construction, 379.165 to 379.175
Workers' compensation, rate regulation
Accepted actuarial standards, defined, 287.930

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Workers' compensation, rate regulation — cont'd
Act not applicable, when, 287.932
Advisory organization
Defined, 287.930
Designation of, 287.955, 287.967
Duties, 287.955
Examination, subject to, when, 287.937
License, application, form, 287.967
Payroll differentials, data, collection of, when, 287.975
Permitted activities, 287.972
Premium credit, submission of information, 287.975
Pure premium rate, filed, when, 287.975
Restrictions, 287.967, 287.970
Schedules of rates, filed, when, 287.975
Aggrieved party, appeal to director, how, 287.965
Agreements, not to restrain trade, 287.935
Classification, defined, 287.930
Competitive market
Defined, 287.930
Presumed to exist, when, 287.942
Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947
Rates, standards, 287.950
Reasonable degree of competition, factors, 287.942
Definitions, 287.930
Degree of competition, director to monitor, purpose, 287.945
Director, defined, 287.930
Disapproval of rate
Hearing, when, procedures, 287.962
Judicial determination, right to, 287.962
Procedures, effect, 287.960
Discriminatory rates, prohibited, 287.950
Examinations, director may conduct, when, costs, 287.937
Excessive rates, prohibited, 287.950
Expenses, defined, 287.930
Experience rating, defined, 287.930
Inadequate rates, prohibited, 287.950
Information not to be distributed, pure premium rate data, when, 287.972
Loss trending, defined, 287.930
Market, defined, 287.930
Noncompetitive market
Defined, 287.930
Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947
Rate standards, criteria, 287.952
Payroll differential, data on, collection, purpose, 287.975
Penalties, imposition, when, how, 287.940
Prospective loss costs, defined, 287.930
Pure premium rate
Defined, 287.930

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd
Workers' compensation, rate regulation — cont'd
Pure premium rate — cont'd
Filed with director, when, 287.975
Information, not distributed, when, 287.972
Rate, defined, 287.930
Records, maintenance of, how, 287.937
Residual market, defined, 287.930
Schedule of rates, filed with director, when, 287.975
Standards, competitive market, 287.950
Standards, noncompetitive market, criteria, 287.952
Statistical plan, defined, 287.930
Supplementary rate information
Defined, 287.930
Filed, when, form, 287.947
Public inspection, when, 287.947
Supporting information, defined, 287.930
Unfair trade practice, when, 287.932
Uniform experience rating plan
Contents, standards, 287.957
Determination of, 287.955
Insurers to use, 287.935, 287.955
Risk modification plan, requirements, 287.955
Subclassifications, filing, purpose, 287.955
B. County Mutual
Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010
C. Farmers Mutual
Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010
Extended mutual company law applicable, 380.221
Law applicable to, must operate under extended mutual company law, 380.221
D. Mutual
Advancements of money, 379.270
Articles of incorporation, approval, amendment, 379.220; contents, 379.210
Assessments, 379.265
Assets, how invested, 379.255
Business may be commenced, when, 379.075
Bylaws and amendments, 379.225
Capital and surplus requirements, how invested, penalty, 379.080
Capital requirements, penalty, 379.010, 379.085, 379.235
Certificate of authority, issuance, effect, 379.075
Certificate of incorporation, issuance, 379.220; fee, 379.065
Charter, contents, 379.060
Contracts of insurance authorized, 379.230
Corporate existence, begins when, 379.225
Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010
Declaration, approval, filing, 379.065
Deposit of securities required, kind and amount, 379.257
Directors, number required, 379.060

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
D. Mutual — cont'd
Examination, subscriptions and securities, 379.070
Fee, incorporation, 379.065
Foreign, premium tax, 379.290 to 379.300
Guaranty fund requirements, penalty, 379.085, 379.235
Incorporators, number, required, 379.205
Investments, foreign countries, when, limitation, 379.080
Investments, what authorized, penalty, 379.080
License renewal, requirements, 379.085, 379.235
License required, conditions for issuance, 379.235
Members, voting power, 379.245
Name, requirements and prohibition, 379.025, 379.215
Policies, countersigning, conditions, 379.275
Policies, who may hold, 379.240
Powers, 379.230
Premium notes, 379.090, 379.095
Premiums, requirements, 379.250
Purposes of incorporation, 379.025
Reports required, when, 379.263
Reserve deficiencies, how met, 379.265
Reserves, requirements, 379.260
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010, 379.085
Securities deposited, when required, 379.257
Statements, annual, required, when, 379.263
Stocks, restrictions on purchase and holdings, 379.080
Subscriptions, examination and certification of, 379.070
E. Stock
Articles of incorporation, contents, 379.035
Business may be commenced, when, 379.040, 379.055
Capital and surplus requirements, how invested, penalty, 379.080
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 379.010
Capital stock, examination and certification, 379.050
Certificate of authority, issuance, effect, 379.055
Certificate of incorporation, issuance, 379.040
Declaration of intention, approval of, 379.040
Directors, number, 379.035
Domestic, premium tax, 148.320, 148.330
Investments
Authorized, penalty, 379.080
Foreign countries, when, 409.950; limitation, 379.080
Purposes of incorporation, 379.025
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010
Stock, restrictions on purchase and holdings, penalty, 379.080

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
E. Stock — cont'd
F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies
Amendment to articles and bylaws, procedure, fee, 380.241
Annual meeting, quorum, 380.381
Annual statement, filed when, content, 380.482
Assessment, defined, 380.201
Assessment, policies providing for requirements, 380.431
Board of directors, election, terms, vacancies, 380.381
Borrowing authority, when, how paid, 380.461
Charter, sale prohibited, penalty, 380.611
Conversion to mutual insurance company, procedure, 380.601
Corporation franchise tax, 147.010
Definitions, 380.201
Director, defined, 380.201
Dissolution of company, procedure, 380.501
Examination by director, when, expense, 380.491
Exemption from income tax, 143.441
Exemption from insurance laws, exception, 380.511
Farmers mutual extended mutual law applicable, 380.221
Fee, defined, 380.201
Forms, filing and approval, fee disapproval, procedure, 380.251
Guaranty fund
Defined, 380.201
Maintained, how funded, purpose, 380.431
Reinsurance, amount required, how computed, 380.271
Initial charge authorized, 380.431
Initial charge, defined, 380.201
Investigation records maintained by director, inspection by authorized persons, 380.401
Investigations of company operations, when, powers of director, 380.401
Investments, approved, 380.471
Kinds of insurance may make, 380.261
Liability of members, 380.441
License examination, certain agents, exempt, 380.221
Licenses for agents, agencies and brokers, 380.521
Limited area for operation, 380.231
Loans, assessment to pay, 380.461
Membership in company, eligibility, 380.421
Mergers
Approval of merger plan, votes required, 380.291, 380.301
Articles of merger, content, executed by certain corporate officers, 380.311
Certificate of merger, issued when, director and secretary of state's duties, 380.331
Certificate of merger, returned to whom, 380.351

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd
Mergers — cont'd
Effective when, 380.341
Hearings
Held when, procedure, costs, 380.321
Publication of notice, requirements and costs, 380.321
Waived, when, 380.321
Meeting to consider merger plan, notice, requirements, 380.291
Merger plan, required, contents, 380.281
Petition, director to review, 380.321
Procedure for certain companies, 380.281
Surviving corporation after merger, rights and liabilities, 380.361
Missouri mutual companies may elect to come under extended mutual law, procedure, 380.221
Misuse of company assets for private gain, penalty, 380.391
New companies, prohibited, when, 380.211
Notices, how given, procedure, 380.531
Officers how selected, terms, 380.411
Penalties, powers of director, when, 380.571
Penalty for misuse of company assets for private gain, 380.391
Policies providing for assessment of member, requirements, 380.431
Policy cancellation, procedure, exceptions, 380.541
Policy required, provision, disapproval, procedure, 380.251
Powers of companies, generally, 380.371
Powers, generally, 380.581
Premium tax, rate payable when, delinquencies, distribution, 148.376
Premium, defined, 380.201
Provisions inapplicable to, 380.651
Reinsurance and financial requirements, 380.271
Reinsurance guaranty fund, amount, how computed, 380.271
Rules, authority to promulgate, 380.561
Suits against company commenced when, limitation, 380.591
Suspension of company liability during delinquency of members, 380.441
Tax, income, exemption, 143.441
Termination of policy
Liability of policyholder ends, when, 380.451
Notice of assessment after termination, 380.451
Policyholder not liable for obligation, when, 380.451
Violations, duties of attorney general and prosecutor, 380.401
Voting rights of members, 380.381
Waiver of provisions or defense, what constitutes, evidence, 380.551

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd
G. Missouri Mutual Companies
Annual meeting, held when, notice, requirements, 380.041
Assessment
Basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121
Failure to pay, effect, 380.131
Members, when, 380.121
Assets, insufficient to continue business or operation in unsafe manner, director's power, 380.071
Board of directors, election, qualifications, terms, officers, meetings, 380.041
Cancellation of policy for failure to pay assessment, when, 380.131
Charter, sale prohibited, penalty, 380.611
Classification as Missouri mutual insurance companies, classification limited, when, 380.011
Consolidation of two or more companies, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151
Conversion to mutual insurance company, procedure, 380.601
Definitions, 380.005
Dissolution of company, when, director's powers, 380.071
Election to come under extended mutual company law, procedure, 380.221
Examination
CPA in lieu of division, when, 380.061
Division, powers and duties, expense, 380.061
Refusal to permit, effect, 380.061
Exemption form insurance law provisions, exceptions, 380.031
Exemption from income tax, 143.441
Extended Missouri mutual companies, election to come under extended mutual laws, 380.221
Financial condition statement, filed annually, fee, 380.051
Forms, disapproval by director, when, notice, content, subject to judicial review, 380.091
Forms, filed where, 380.091
Injunction, director's power, 380.071, 380.081
Judgment against company unsatisfied, restraining order for new business, when, 380.141
Judgment against company, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Limitation of area to do business to counties or adjoining counties, 380.021
Liquidation of company, when, director's powers, 380.071
Loss or damage to members, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Membership fee, amount, how determined, 380.121
Noncompliance, company failing to bring into compliance, director's powers, 380.081

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
G. Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd
Noncompliance, notice, content, judicial review, when, 380.081
Not for profit basis as an assessable mutual, authority to do business, 380.021
Operation, unsafe manner or insufficient assets, director's powers, 380.071
Option on, basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121
Policy, annual meeting time, place to contain, 380.041
Policyholders
Assessment of members, when, 380.121
Assessment, failure to pay, effect, 380.131
Cancellation of policy for failure to pay assessment, when, 380.131
Eligibility, 380.101
Fee authorized, amount, how determined, 380.121
Judgment against company, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Legal action against company, right of member, 380.101
Loss on damage to members, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Member of mutual, 380.101
Return of deposits or premiums, when, 380.121
School districts may become members, procedure, 380.111
Termination of policy, liabilities, 380.121
Premium plus assessment, basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121
Premiums, deposits returned to members, when, 380.121
Property of members, authority to insure, from damage and loss, 380.021
Provisions inapplicable to, 380.651
Registration statement required filing, when, failure to comply, forfeiture of corporate charter, 380.011
Registration statement, contents, 380.011
Reinsurance requirements, 380.021
Reinsurance, 379.125
Reserve fund, requirements, 380.021
Reserves, 380.121
Restraining order for new business on unsatisfied judgment against company, when, 380.141
Restraining orders, director's power, 380.071, 380.081
School districts may become member, procedure, 380.111
Tax, income, exemption, 143.441
Termination of policy, liability of policyholder, when, 380.121
Transfer of funds from one mutual company to another, authorized, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
G. Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd
Uniting of two or more mutual companies authorized, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151
Unsatisfied judgment against company restraining order as to new business, 380.141
H. Assessment Plan, Medical Malpractice Insurance
Amendments to bylaws or articles, to be filed, when, 383.030
Articles of association, contents, filing, fee, 383.015
Assessments, classes, uniformity within class, 383.015
Bylaws, provisions, 383.015
Certification, filed with annual statement, 383.035
Commencement of business, when, 383.025
Corporation, operation as, 383.025
Definitions, 383.005
Examination of, director of insurance, duties, expenses of, 383.030
Formation, authority, who may participate, ambulance liability, 383.010
Impaired, financially, duties, power of director, 383.035
Laws, subject to, 383.035
Liability of individual members, 383.025
License
Fee, 383.015
Fee, annual renewal, 383.030
Issuance, when, 383.020
Nonprofit status, dividends may be paid, how, 383.025
Premium tax, exempt from, 383.040
Rates
Plans, filed with director, 383.035
Restrictions, 383.037
Registered agent, required, 383.015
Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 383.035
Service of process, how made, 383.015
Taxation, treated as mutual insurance company, when, 383.033
I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association
Annual statement, contents, additional information to be furnished, when, 383.180
Appeals, who may bring, procedure, 383.190
Assessments, 383.160
Created by director of insurance, when, membership mandatory, 383.155
Definitions, 383.150
Directors, board of, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, 383.175
Eligibility for malpractice policyholders, 383.170
Examination of association, director of insurance to conduct annually, 383.185
First year additional premium, 383.165

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association — cont'd
Operation, plan of, adoption, when effective, 383.155
Operation, plan of, when due, contents, 383.155
Persons eligible for policy, 383.170
Plan, termination, when, hearings required, 383.195
Policies, contents, approval, regulation, 383.160
Policies, duty of director, 383.160
Rates, computation, limits, 383.160
J. Assessment Plan, Legal Malpractice Insurance
Amendments to bylaws or articles, to be filed, when, 383.030
Articles of association, contents, filing, fee, 383.015
Assessments, classes, uniformity within class, 383.015
Bylaws, provisions, 383.015
Certification, filed with annual statement, 383.035
Commencement of business, when, 383.025
Corporation, operation as, 383.025
Definitions, 383.005
Examination of, director of insurance, expenses of, duties, 383.030
Formation, authority, who may participate, 383.010
Impaired, financially, duties, power of director, 383.035
Laws, subject to, 383.035
Liability of individual members, 383.025
License
Fee, 383.015
Fee, annual renewal, 383.030
Issuance, when, 383.020
Nonprofit status, dividends may be paid, how, 383.025
Premium tax, exempt from, 383.040
Rates
Plans, filed with director, 383.035
Restrictions, 383.037
Registered agent, required, 383.015
Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 383.035
Service of process, how made, 383.015
Taxation, treated as mutual insurance company, when, 383.033
K. Real Estate Brokers And Salesmen, Malpractice Insurance, Assessment Plan
Formation, authority, who may participate, 383.010
L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)
Annual report, form, contents of report, exceptions, due when, 379.895
Base rate, defined, 379.888
Classification system, defined, 379.888
Classification, defined, 379.888

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379) — cont'd
Commercial casualty insurance, defined, 379.882, 379.888
Definitions for sections 379.882 to 379.886
Definitions for sections 379.888 to 379.893
Director, defined, 379.882, 379.888
Filings
Rate, rate plan, rate system, filing data required, 379.890
Nonpayment of premium, defined, 379.882
Nonrenewal, defined, 379.882
Policy cancellation or nonrenewal
Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883
Notice
Class of insurance or entire line, ninety days prior notice to director, 379.886
Content, 379.883
Proof of mailing notice, 379.885
Sixty days prior notice required, 379.883
Policyholder's right to history of policy, request when, 379.884
Prejudgment, interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888
Rate
Defined, 379.888
Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888
Rated risk, defined, 379.888
Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
Rating plan, defined, 379.888
Rating system, defined, 379.888
Reinsurance, 379.125
Renewal or to renew, defined, 379.882
Report, annual, on closed claims, form, contents, exceptions, due when, 379.895
Rules and regulations on modification of rate base, authority of director to promulgate, 379.893
Unfair discrimination, defined, 379.889
M. Prepaid Dental Plans
Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Prepaid dental plans
Agents, registration required, 354.721
Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
M. Prepaid Dental Plans — cont'd
Prepaid dental plans — cont'd
Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
Definitions, 354.700
Division of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
Exclusion, labor organization's health plans, 354.725
Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
Newborn child coverage, 354.712
Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act, 375.771 to 375.779
Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
6. Title Insurance
Address changes by company, notification of insurers by company, unfair practice law, title insurance exempt, 375.924
Affiliated business, definitions, requirements, rules, violations, 381.029
Agents
Continuing education requirements, exceptions, fees, 381.118
Examination required, 381.118
Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Books and records of agency, inspection by director authorized when, 381.122
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015
Continuing education
Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
6. Title Insurance — cont'd
Continuing education — cont'd
Extensions, 381.118
Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
Teaching credit, 381.118
Waivers, 381.118
Contracts
Address changes by company under unfair trade law, title insurance exempt, 375.924
Address to be in content, violation, penalty, 375.924
Contract of title insurance through specific agent, agency, or insurer prohibited, 381.161
Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Exemption to unfair trade law, furnishing address changes of company to insured, 375.924
Court action by director, when, 381.048
Deeds and security instruments, recording of, 381.026
Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024
Determination of insurability, required prior to issuance of policy, records to be kept, exceptions, 381.071
Director
Books and records of agency, inspection authorized when, 381.122
Forms, insurers are required to file with for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085
Licensing of insurers, 381.052
Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
Director, rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115
Escrow construction agreements
Authority to enter into, 381.403
Construction and guaranty agreements not authorized, 381.405
Construction completion guaranty, defined, 381.400
Construction deposit guaranty, defined, 381.400
Construction escrow agreement, defined, 381.400
Definitions, 381.400
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
Insured closing letter, defined, 381.400
Insured closing letters authorized, 381.403, 381.405
Licensee, defined, 381.400
Mechanic liens insurance against may be issued, 381.405

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
6. Title Insurance — cont'd
Escrow construction agreements — cont'd
Settlement agents
Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
Examination of title, requirements, records to be kept, duration, exceptions, 381.071
Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118
Forms, insurers to file with director for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
Inspection of books and records of agency, director authorized, when, 381.122
Insurability, determination of, required prior to issuance of policy, records to be kept, exceptions, 381.071
Insurers
Capital requirements, 381.062
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Director must license, 381.052
Forms, file with director for approval, 381.085
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018
License
Licensure proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Must obtain, 381.052
Required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Requirements, 381.115
Liquidation or insolvency
Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075
Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075
Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075
Insurer's supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075
Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075
Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075
Net retained liability, limits, exception, 381.065
Policy requirements, exceptions, 381.071

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
6. Title Insurance — cont'd
Insurers — cont'd
Powers of, 381.055
Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Reinsurance, may obtain, 381.065
Reserves against unpaid losses and expenses, maintenance of, 381.072
Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, uses, 381.072
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018
Law
Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024
Purpose statement, 381.011
Required disclosures, 381.019
Title, 381.011
Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023
Lender's policy issued in conjunction with mortgage, notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015
License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115
Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072
Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Net retained liability, insurers, limits, exception, 381.071
Penalties, 381.045
Policy requirements, records to be kept, duration, exceptions, 381.071
Powers of title insurer, 381.055
Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Real estate settlement procedures act, violation, director may bring court action, 381.048
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Required disclosures, 381.019
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
6. Title Insurance — cont'd
Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038
Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115
Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Unfair trade practice law, notice of company address changes, title insurance exempt, 375.924
Violations, penalty, 381.115
7. Insurance Holding Companies
Acquisitions, defined, subject to order, when, violations, penalties, 382.095
Affiliate
Consolidation of statements of reports, 382.140
Defined, 382.010
Disclaimer, 382.170
Registration, 382.150
Transactions with, standards, records, 382.190
Annual registration, required, 382.100
Appeals, procedure, director's action, 382.300
Controlling interest, divestment of, procedure, 382.040
Controlling producers and insurers
Accredited state, defined, 382.400
Applicability of law, 382.402
Civil action against broker, brought when, who, 382.409
Contracts, brokers and insurers, requirements, 382.405
Control, defined, 382.400
Controlled insurer
Audit committee, members, purpose, 382.405
Contract with broker, requirements, 382.405
Defined, 382.400
Loss ratios, report of, when, 382.405
Controlling producer
Civil action against, when, who, 382.409
Contract with insurer, requirements, 382.405
Defined, 382.400
Degree of control required, 382.405
Notice to insureds, contents, 382.407
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd
Controlling producers and insurers — cont'd
Controlling producer — cont'd
Records, requirements, 382.405
Reinsurance, allowed when, 382.405
Definitions, 382.400
Director, powers of, 382.409
Exemptions, 382.405
Insureds, notice to, contents, 382.407
Licensed insurer, defined, 382.400
Noncompliance, powers of director, effects, 382.409
Notice to insureds, contents, 382.407
Criminal proceedings, institution, penalty, 382.270
Definitions, 382.010
Director
Appeals from actions of, 382.300
Approval of investments and business, required, when, 382.020
Confidential information, exceptions, publication, 382.230
Consolidation of statements or reports, may require or permit, 382.140
Criminal proceedings, institution, 382.270
Defined, 382.010
Disclaimer of affiliation, filed with, findings, 382.170
Disposal of investments, may prescribe time, 382.030
Examination, expenses, additional staff, 382.220
Extraordinary dividend or distribution, approval, 382.210
Impaired financial condition, duties, powers, 382.280
Injunction, when authorized, 382.250
Merger or acquisition, approval required, when, 382.040, 382.080
Powers, generally, 382.220
Registration
Affiliates, may allow, 382.150
Exemptions, how, 382.160
Rules and regulations, 382.110
Terminate, when, 382.130
Revocation of license, suspension, 382.290
Rules and regulations, authority, 382.240
Service of process through, authorized, 382.090
Supervisory college, powers of director, 382.225
Surplus, disallowed asset, 382.200
Disclaimer of affiliation, procedure, effect, 382.170
Disposal of insurer, assets, requirements, notice to director, voidable when, effect, 382.302
Dividends and distributions
Extraordinary, defined, payment, procedure, 382.210
Life, property and casualty, or title insurer
Payment of, when, 382.120, 382.210
Net income, exclusions, 382.210
Notice, 382.210
Reported when, 382.120

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd
Dividends and distributions — cont'd
Domestic insurer, investments, powers, 382.020
Enterprise risk report, contents, filing of, due date, 382.175
Examination of records, authorized, expenses, liability, 382.220
Examination of records, confidential information, 382.230
Exempted transactions, 382.070
Filings, false reports, penalty, 382.275
Inapplicability of certain provisions to certain companies, 382.278
Injunction, when authorized, 382.250
Insolvency, director, powers, duties, 382.280
Investments
Authorized, limitations, 382.020
Disallowed asset, 382.200
Disposal, required, when, 382.030
Involved insurer, acquisitions, defined, 382.095
Jurisdiction
Appeals from director's action, 382.300
Courts, generally, 382.090
Criminal proceedings, 382.270
Injunction, 382.250
License, revocation, suspension, 382.290
Liquidation, effects of, liability of parent company, when, 382.285
Management practices, records, limitation on investments, 382.020
Merger or acquisition
Approval of, hearing, notice, 382.060
Consolidated hearing, when, 382.060
Control, change of, restoration of capital, 382.060
Disapproval by director, violation, 382.080
Prohibited, when, 382.080
Statement, failure to file, 382.080
Motor vehicles, certain services prohibited, 382.020
Notice, disclaimer of affiliation, 382.170
Notice, revocation of license, 382.290
Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA) reports
Definitions, 382.505
Effective date, 382.550
Exemptions, 382.525
Findings, applicability, 382.500
ORSA conducted, when, 382.515
Reports proprietary, confidentiality, 382.535
Reports, first filing of, when, 382.550
Risk management framework to be maintained, 382.510
Severability clause, 382.545
Summary report, contents, 382.520
Summary report, prepared how, review, 382.530
Trade secrets, confidentiality, 382.535
Violation for failure to file report, 382.540
Waiver, when, 382.525
Penalties
Certain actions, inactions, 382.265

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd
Penalties — cont'd
False filings, 382.275
Violation of act, 382.270
Preacquisition notice, filing of, penalty, 382.040
Prohibited acts, 382.080
Records
Director, examination, 382.220
Separate required, when, 382.020
Transactions with affiliates, 382.190
Registration
Affiliates, allowed when, 382.150
Consolidation of statements and reports, when, 382.140
Current information, required, 382.120
Disclaimer of affiliation, effect on, 382.170
Exemption by director, 382.160
Form, contents, 382.110
Required when, procedure, 382.100
Statement, summary, or reports, failure to file, violation, 382.180
Termination, 382.130
Rehabilitation, effects of, liability of parent company, when, 382.285
Revocation of license, procedure, 382.290
Rules and regulations
Injunction, against violation, 382.250
Procedure, authority, 382.240
Registration, 382.110; exemptions, 382.160
Service of process, 382.090
Statement, contents, 382.050
Supervisory college, director to participate, insurer liable for expenses, 382.225
Surplus, reasonable, how determined, 382.200
Suspension of license, procedure, 382.290
Transactions, prohibited, exceptions, 382.195
Violations, orders of suspension, disapproving dividends, 382.277

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374)
Accident and sickness insurance policies, approval, 376.775, 376.777
Acquisition by company of own stock, approval of, when, 375.350
Acquisition of control of one company by another company
Director may authorize, duties, 375.355
Examination of company, director may employ necessary staff, 375.355
Exceptions to law on acquisition, certain companies, 375.355
Hearing, 375.355
Insurance holding company, defined, 375.355
Notice to policyholders of a mutual company and stockholders of a stock company, content, 375.355
Petition, contents, 375.355
Procedure, 375.355
Publication, order of notice, 375.355

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Acquisition of control of one company by another company — cont'd
Stockholders or policyholders may appear before director in reference to petition, 375.355
Action to collect fees, 374.240
Actuarial service, highway retirement system, when, 104.220
Actuary
Appointment, qualifications, bond, 374.090
Duties, generally, 374.100
Fees, where paid and deposited, 374.100
Interest in insurance companies prohibited, 374.090
Removal, 374.090
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Administrators, life, health and workers' compensation policies
Certificate of authority
Insurance, refusal to issue, 376.1092
Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094
Records of, inspection, when, 376.1082
Report, filing with, when, fee, 376.1093
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 376.1095
Advisory organizations, 379.328, 379.343; duties, 379.455
AIDS testing, effect on health insurance, HMO and health services organization coverage, regulation by division, 191.671
Annuity bonds, duties, 376.180, 376.190
Appeals, administrative orders, venue, 374.046
Assessment companies, duties, 377.040, 377.050, 377.070, 377.100, 377.120, 377.150
Assumption reinsurance agreements, transfers, approval of director, when, 375.1287
Attorney of foreign company, service of process, 375.256 to 375.291, 375.906; exceptions, 375.301
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage, report, 376.1224
Automobile, liability, policy form, duties, 375.920 to 375.922
Bail bond agents
Accounting required, when, 374.716
Application, requirements, 374.710
Bail contract provided to principal, when, 374.716
Citation of law, 374.695
Collateral security accepted, when, requirements, 374.719
Court records, access to, when, 374.759
Defendant access to agent, how, 374.759
Intention to apprehend, notification required, 374.757
Jurisdiction, agent may operate in entire state, 374.759
License required, 374.702
List of those qualified, to be furnished to circuit court monthly, 374.763
Prohibited acts, 374.717

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Bail bond agents — cont'd
Records to be submitted to director, 374.716
Regulation, division's powers and duties, 374.700 to 374.770
Restrictions on practice, 374.702
Violations and complaints, procedure to investigate, 374.764
Beneficiary fund of assessment companies, release, 377.030
Biennial report of department, 374.180
Bond, director, not required, when, 374.046
Bonds which may be accepted as security, 108.290
Branch offices authorized, director, 374.060
Casualty and surety rates, duties, 379.465 to 379.480
Casualty insurer or rating bureaus, revocation of license, 379.485
Cease and desist orders, authority, hearing, procedure, 374.046
Certificate
Amendment, filed where, 375.206
Authority to do business, 374.040, 375.161, 376.090, 376.130, 379.055
Certified copies of papers, to furnish, fee, 374.070
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Chemical dependency coverage, duties, 376.814
Chief clerk, agent to receive process, 375.911
Chief clerk, powers, duties, term, 374.130
Chief examiner, appointment, qualifications, bond, 374.090
Chief examiner, duties, generally, 374.110
Chief financial examiner, appointment, qualifications, bond, removal, 374.090
Chief market conduct examiner, appointment, qualification, removal, 374.090
Children, surviving, continuance of coverage, when, 376.892
Classification of violations of state law, 374.049
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Commercial casualty insurance
Annual report, content, forms, 379.895
Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Commercial casualty insurance — cont'd
Cancellation of entire line or class, prior ninety-day notice to director, 379.886
Definitions, 379.882, 379.888
Director's duties, see subheading, Director, this heading
Notice of required contents of renewal notice, premium increases, duties of department, 379.888
Policy cancellation or nonrenewal, notice, requirements, 379.883, 379.885
Rate or rate plans, filing, required data, 379.890
Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
Rules and regulations, rate modifications, 379.893
See also COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE
Company deposits
Costs subject to, 375.520
Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500, 375.510
Garnishment, not subject to, 375.460
Held, how, 376.240, 376.250
Keeping of, manner, place, duties, 375.460
Payment of judgments out of, duties, 375.490
Receipt and certificate, duties, 379.100
Stipulated premium plan, amount, use, 377.230
Violation of duty, penalty, 375.470
Withdrawal on cessation of business, duties, 375.480, 377.240
Company statements, power, 374.170
Compensation of examiners, level of, 374.115
Conflicting interests of insurers, 375.710
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Consumer affairs, division of
Complaints and inquiries from public, 374.085
Duties, generally, 374.085
Legal advisor, may assist, 374.085
Telephone, toll-free, operation of, 374.085
Contracts in excess of $100,000 by department to be approved by attorney general, 374.800
Conversion of stock life company to mutual, approval, 376.142
Covenant not to sue, officers of insurer, unenforceable, 374.217
Created, duties, 374.005
Credit life
Schedules revised, when, 385.070
See also CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Violation, license refused, when, procedure, 374.310
Credit life and accident insurance, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Credit union director, appointment, 370.100
Credit unions, division of credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Declaration of corporators, duties, 376.070, 376.110
Dedicated fund, deposit of producer's fees, 375.020
Dedicated fund, fee, multiple employer health plan, deposit, 376.1005
Definitions, 374.005
Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Delinquent fees or assessments, penalty, 374.240
Depositary, proceedings when insolvent, 376.270
Deposits by companies in order to do business in state, amount, 376.290
Deposits, life and accident, 376.290
Deputy director
Agent to receive process, 375.911
Appointment, powers and duties, 374.080
Deposits of company, duty, penalty, 375.470
Duties, violation, penalty, 375.470
Employment or interest prohibited, 374.020
Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
Director
Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, powers, 376.777
Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, appointment, 375.019
Advisory organizations, powers, 379.328
Annual statement, powers, 375.1060
Application for licensure, insurance producers, 375.015
Appointment, qualifications, term, 374.020
Approval of policy forms, exemption, when, powers, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
Approval of rating plans, 379.351
Assessment of expenses of examination, how paid, 374.160
Assets of company, dissolved, vest, when, 375.650
Audit of accounts, yearly, 374.250
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
Automobile liability insurance, duties, 374.450, 374.455
Automobile, casualty, liability, policy form, duties, 375.920 to 375.922
Bail bond agent's fees, rules and regulations, duties, 374.705
Base rates, publication of, 383.108
Basic health benefit plan, approval of, small employers, 379.940
Bond, oath, where filed, 374.030
Branch offices, authority, 374.060
Bulletins, authority to issue, 374.015
Business association formed to pay health insurance for prisoners in county jails, duties, 67.1263, 67.1272
Cancellation of policy, immunity when, to whom, 375.006
Cease and desist
Authorized, management contracts, 375.164

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Cease and desist — cont'd
Orders, authority, powers, 374.046
Certificate of amendment, duties, 375.206
Certificates, issue, refuse, revoke or suspend, law applicable, 374.040
Claim forms, uniform, promulgation of rules, 374.184
Commercial casualty insurance
Annual report, forms, duty, 379.895
Rules and regulations for modification of rate base, authority to promulgate, 379.893
Companies, interest in, employment by prohibited, 374.020
Company, approval of, withheld when, 375.183
Consent injunction and judgment authorized, when, 374.048
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Credit life, schedule revision, when, duties, 385.070
Deposit of securities, received when, 379.098
Director's general rulemaking authority, 374.045, 375.013
Disapproval of policies, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
Discount medical plans, violations, penalty, 376.1506
Divisions, may establish, 374.075
Duties, violation, penalty, 375.470
Employee leasing arrangements, workers' compensation coverage, duties, 287.282
Equity securities of companies, regulation of ownership, 375.422 to 375.426
Examination of insurers, 379.343
Examination, certain health coverage providers, required when, 374.194
Excepted benefit plans, exemption from mandates, director to issue bulletin, 376.998
Expungement of certain disciplinary action records, 374.285
Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057
Fire and casualty, policy forms, duties, 375.920
Foreign insurance companies, deposit under trust agreement, duties, 375.892
Foreign insurance companies, duties, 375.831, 375.841
Forfeiture, order of amount, enforcement, 374.280
Forfeiture, voluntary, procedure, 374.280
Forms, insurers are required to file with for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085
Fraudulent conduct of business by company, duties, 375.445
Guarantee funds, deposit with, 375.306
Guaranty association
Examinations, director may conduct, 375.775
Powers and duties of director, 375.777

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Guaranty association — cont'd
Hazardous operation, discontinuation determination, standards for, 375.539
Health insurance products, department duties, 376.381
Health maintenance organizations, certificate of authority, duties of director, 354.405
Health policies, specially required provisions, exemptions, when, powers, 376.777
Health services corporation, administrative order permitted, when, 354.180
Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Homeowners', renters' insurance, town grading schedules, set aside, when, 374.410
Homeowners', residential insurance, reports, review power, 374.405
Information, producer termination, 375.022
Insurer
Powers of title insurer, 381.055
Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
Insurer's liquidation act, ancillary receiver, appointment as, when, entitled to what property, duties, 375.958
Insurer's liquidation act, receiver, appointment as, when, effect, ancillary receivers, powers, notice, 375.954
Jails, business association formed to pay health insurance for prisoners, duties, 67.1263, 67.1272
Joint underwriting or reinsurance, regulation of, 379.328
Laws, duty to enforce, 374.190
Licensing of companies with incompetent management prohibited, 375.163
Life and annuity policies, approval, rules and regulations, 376.675
Life insurance, authority with respect to separate accounts, 376.309
Life insurance, required to regulate the valuation of, 376.676
Liquidation
Action against insurer, when, procedures, duties, 375.1160
Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
Commutation and release, 375.1220
Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
Delinquency proceeding, initiation of, 375.1154
Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214
Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1220
Dissolution order, petition for, effect, 375.1180

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Liquidation — cont'd
Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
Duties, procedures, 375.1176
Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
Foreign insurers, duties, 375.1232 to 375.1238
Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Grounds for, 375. 1175
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured, grounds, when, 376.1027
Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162
Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
Petition for, when, 375.1174
Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
Powers, generally, 375.1182
Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228
Rehabilitation
Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
Duties, periodic accounting, 375.1166
Petition for, grounds, 375.1165
Powers, procedures, generally, 375.1168
Special deputies, may appoint, 375.1168
Termination of rehabilitation proceeding, when, 375.1174
Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
Seizure order, may petition for, when, effect, 375.1164
Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
Violations, penalties, 375.1160
Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Voluntary, conditions, 375.1175
Long-term care insurance, duties, 376.1109, 376.1112
Malpractice insurance assessment association
Annual license renewal, duties, 383.030

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Malpractice insurance assessment association — cont'd
License, to issue, when, 383.020
Malpractice insurance, duties, may promulgate rules and regulations, 383.035
Malpractice, joint insurance underwriting law
Appeals, to and from director, procedure, 383.190
Board of directors of association, appointment of, 383.175
Examination of association, to conduct annually, 383.185
Generally, 383.150 to 383.195
Plan, termination, when, hearings required, 383.195
Management contracts, notice and filing, 375.164
Market rate, publication of, 383.107
Medical malpractice insurance, violations of law, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Medical malpractice reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to director and agents, 383.120
Medical malpractice reporting law, report to licensing boards, duty of director, 383.125
Membership contract forms, approval by director required, failure to act, effect, 354.085
Merger of interinsurers or reciprocal exchanges, approval, 379.770
Motor vehicle extended service contracts, powers and duties, 385.216; rulemaking authority, 385.218
Mutual holding company
Life insurance company, supervision, 376.1322
Mutual insurance company, supervision, 379.987
No action letters, authority to issue, 374.018
Nonrenewal of policy, immunity when, to whom, 375.006
Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurer, procedures, duties of director, 375.908
Nonresident producer's license, duties, 375.017
Not for profit health services corporations
Appeals from orders, how taken, 354.145
Authority over certain exempt organizations, 354.165
Certain duties, 354.050 to 354.060
Certificate of authority, formal renewal, 354.070
Fees payable to director, waived when, 354.150
Financial reserves, duties, 354.080
Grievances by members, duty to investigate, 354.115
Joint deposit of certain corporate funds, 354.075
Premiums, dues, fees, violating restrictions, duties, 354.152
Rulemaking power, procedure, 354.120
Notice of impaired insurer, required when, 375.537
Notice of policy form, life insurance, marketed with or without illustration, 375.1506
Oaths, may administer, 374.190
Office to be public, 374.070

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Office, location, hours, supplies, 374.060
Papers authenticated by, as evidence, 374.050
Papers, documents, may compel production, 374.190
Persons ineligible for license, 325.030
Political subdivisions, insurance entities for sovereign immunity, exceptions, duties, 537.620 to 537.650
Political subdivisions, insurance entity, authority to form, not to produce profit but may pay dividends, when, 537.635
Portable electronics insurance licensing, violations, director's authority, 379.1535, 379.1540
Powers and duties, generally, 374.040, 374.190
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105
Producer
Issuance of license, 375.018
Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024
Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
Producer competency, rulemaking authority, 375.143
Product liability reports, waive or extend time for compliance, 374.425
Proxy solicitation by domestic stock insurers, 375.191
Public adjusters and adjuster solicitors, license suspension, revocation, grounds, 325.035
Public insurance adjusters
Application for license, forms, 325.020
Examination of applicants for license required, 325.030
License fees may be raised, when, 325.045
Refusal to license, notification, 325.035
Violations, penalty, 325.040
Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056
Rating organization, license, duties, 379.323
Real estate closing, violation by settlement agent, duties, 381.022, 381.412
Receiver of company, may be appointed as, 375.176
Records open to public inspection, 374.070
Referral of certain violations to prosecuting attorney, when, 375.146
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Reinsurance intermediary act, license
Authority to issue, 375.1115
Holding company, disposal of insurer, assets, powers of director, 382.302
Reorganization plan
Mutual insurance company, approval, 379.982
Mutual life insurance company, approval, 376.1305, 376.1315

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Reorganization plan — cont'd
Reporting, claim form, promulgation of rules, 374.184
Reports
Affairs of company in his charge, 375.750
Limit on copies to be published, 374.180
Reports, banks and trust companies, contents of, 361.160
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Revocation, certificates, law governing, 374.040
Revocation, licenses, 374.280; suspension or refusal of licenses, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Risk retention groups
Agent for service of process, purchasing groups, exceptions, 375.1092
Approval of plan of operation, 375.1082
Examination, procedures, 375.1085
Notice filed by purchasing groups, contents, 375.1092
Powers, generally, 375.1100
Rules, director may establish, 375.1105
Risk-based capital
Domestic health organization, exemption from requirements, when, 375.1269
Immunity from liability, 375.1269
Powers, duties, 375.1250 to 375.1275
Rules and regulations
Continuing education requirements of producers, 375.020
Rating plans, 379.351
Small employer health insurance act, 379.950
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Seal, 374.050
Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance, transfers into and from account, 376.309
Small employer health insurance act, report on effectiveness, 379.946
Stock issuance, approval necessary when, 375.198
Stock reacquisition, approval necessary, when, 375.350
Surplus lines
Advisory surplus lines organization, examination, discontinued for violations, penalty, 384.034
Eligible surplus lines licenses to be published, duty, 384.021
Forms, duty to provide, 384.034 to 384.051
Licensees' records, authority to examine, 384.048
Nonresident surplus lines insurance producer may be issued a license by director, when, 384.043
Premium receipt tax collected by licensee, failure to pay department, actions authorized, 384.062
Revocation, suspension of license, grounds, hearing notice, 384.065
See also SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Surplus lines — cont'd
Taxes paid by insured, duty to collect, powers, 384.054
Suspension of law, small employers health insurance act, 379.936
Suspension or revocation of license, notification, grounds, 325.035
Title insurance
Agents
Continuing education requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Examination required, 381.118
Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Books and records of agency, inspection authorized when, 381.122
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015
Continuing education
Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118
Extensions, 381.118
Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
Teaching credit, 381.118
Waivers, 381.118
Court action, authorized when, 381.048
Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115
Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
Insurers
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Title insurance — cont'd
Insurers — cont'd
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018
License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Licensing requirements, 381.115
Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072
Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072
Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Lender's policy issued in conjunction with mortgage, notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015
License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Licensing of insurers, 381.052
Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115
Liquidation or insolvency of insurer
Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075
Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075
Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075
Insurer's supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075
Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075
Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075
Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072
Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Title insurance — cont'd
Net retained, liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Premium
Tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Real estate closing, licensed insurer, agency or agent may operate as settlement agent, when, 381.022
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072
Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038
Rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Violations, penalty, 381.115
Unfair trade practices, investigation, hearings, powers, 375.938
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
Vacancy, how filled, 374.020
Valuation of certain policies, reserves, rules, 376.380
Valuation of life policies, regulation required, 376.676
Violations, penalties, 375.145
Willful violation of state law, suspension or revocation of certificate of authority authorized, notice required, 374.047
Workers' compensation, duties, 374.270
Workers' compensation, rate regulation, powers, 287.937 to 287.972
Divisions, established by director, 374.075
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893
Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730
Employer, continuance of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Employers mutual insurance company, examination of, duties, 287.920
Evidence, cease and desist orders, hearings, requirements, 374.046
Examination
Assessment companies, authority, 377.100
Casualty insurers, rating bureaus and advisory groups, 379.475, 379.480

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Examination — cont'd
Health services corporations, costs, how paid, 354.205
Life and accident, mutual, capital, 376.120
Powers and duties, 374.110, 374.190
Stock company, life and accident, 376.080
Examiners
Certificate of appointment, 374.190
Compensation, level of, 374.115
Employment, 374.110
Health services corporations, costs, how paid, 354.205
Sick leave
Health services corporations, 354.215
Examiners fund
Assessment of expenses, payment into, when, 374.160
Established, 374.162
Insurers, assessment, how determined, 374.162
Purposes, 374.160
Expenses, how paid, 374.160
Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, 385.200 to 385.220
False billing practices, health care providers, workers' compensation law, powers, 287.129
False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
Falsification of company books or statement, penalty, 374.210
Fees
Expenses of examination, how paid, 374.110
Paid and deposited, where, 374.150
Payable to collector of revenue, 374.230
Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057
Finance, see FINANCE, DIVISION OF
Fines and penalties, disposition, 375.780
Foreign companies
Assumed by domestic, duties, 376.480
Countersignature of resident agent or brokers not required for policies solicited by nonresident agents or brokers, exception, 375.901
Revocation of authority, 375.901
Service of process, agent, 375.911
Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.420
Tax, mutual, duties, 379.295, 379.300
Forfeiture, director's order of, amount, enforcement, 374.280
Forfeiture, voluntary, procedure, 374.280
Fraternal benefit societies, powers, duties, 378.610 to 378.635
Fraudulent insurance acts
Claims fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to department, when, procedure, 375.992
Committed when, 375.991
Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Fraudulent insurance acts — cont'd
Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
Penalties for violations, 375.994
Powers and duties of department, 375.991
Reports, papers, evidence of department involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
Subpoena powers of department, 375.994
Fund, department of insurance dedicated fund established, purpose, lapse into general revenue, when, 374.150
General counsel, appointment by director, duties, qualifications, compensation, 374.120
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Group insurance, reserve liability, duties, 376.390
Group life contracts, regulation, 376.691 to 376.699
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Health care, patient care, data reported to department, contents, duties, 374.426
Health group policies, termination conversion policy requirements, 376.395 to 376.404
Health insurance advisory committee established, members, 374.284
Health insurance pool, see HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)
Health maintenance organizations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured
Agreement, filing of copy, requirements, 376.1030
Certificate of authority, application, form, fee, 376.1005
Disapproval of, when, 376.1015
Dissolution of, procedures, granted, 376.1022
Excess stop-loss coverage, plan, review of, 376.1010
Injunctions, may be sought, when, 376.1045
Liability, no exemption, when, 376.1030
Report, annual, filed when, contents, 376.1012
Rules, promulgation of, procedures, 376.1025
Unsound condition, powers, duties, 376.1027
Health policies coverage for speech and hearing disorders, rules, 376.781
Health services corporation
* See also HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
Administrative order, when, 354.180
Court decree of specific performance, failure to comply, procedure, 354.345
Dissolution of company ordered by court, when, grounds, 354.355

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Health services corporation — cont'd
Enrollment representative, defined, subject to insurance laws, furnish certain information, 354.225
Enrollment representative, license required, 354.230
Examinations
Costs, how paid, 354.205
False testimony, examination, penalty, 354.200
Procedure, 354.190
Records, division's director, duty to keep, 354.195
Fraudulent or bad faith business conduct, penalty, 354.350
Injunctions permanent or temporary against corporation, grounds, procedure, 354.355
Investments, investigation by director, records of to be kept, criminal action, when, 354.325
Membership forms
Director to approve, 354.085
Disapproval, grounds and procedure to disapprove, 354.085
Procedure, 354.190
Receivership, director of division may apply for order to appoint him as receiver, 354.357
Receivership, grounds, procedure, 354.357
Records, division's director, duty to keep, 354.195
Rehabilitation of corporation ordered, when, grounds, 354.355
Relief, director may seek, when, 354.210
Suits to recover fees or sums, 354.220
Temporary nonrenewable license, issued, when, 354.265
Unsatisfied judgment against, effect, 354.340
Violations by enrollment representatives, penalties, revocation of license ordered, 354.275
HIV testing, effect on health insurance, HMO and health services organization coverage, 191.671
Homeowners' renters insurance
Definitions, 374.400
Reports, premiums loss data, required, when, authority to review, 374.405
Town grading schedule changes, notice to director, required, 374.410; set aside, when, 374.410
Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
Independent producer's contracts with insurer, duties, 375.037
Institution of proceeding against companies, 375.176, 375.560
Insurance companies tax, duties, 148.380, 148.410
Insurance company regulation, division of
Established, 374.075
Powers and duties, 374.075
Insurance market regulation, division of
Established, 374.075
Powers and duties, 374.075

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Insurance market regulation, division of — cont'd
Investigation
Company, defined, 374.202
Definitions, 374.202
Director, powers and duties, 374.205
Examiner
Appointment, restrictions, 374.207
Defined, 374.202
Immunity of, 374.207
Expenses, how paid, 374.207
Hearings, conduct of, 374.205
Immunity, director and examiners, 374.207
Insurer, defined, 374.202
Nonresident insurer, report of other state, acceptable, when, 374.205
Powers and duties, 374.110, 374.190
Procedures, 374.205
Purpose of law, 374.202
Records provided within ten days, exception, 374.205
Reports, contents, use of, 374.205
Required, when, 374.205
Subpoenas, many be issued, 374.205
Working papers, confidential, 374.205
Investigation of companies, duty, 375.400; penalty, 375.410
Investments of domestic insurers, life, health, and accident insurance, 376.291to 376.307
Joint underwriting groups, duties, 379.460
Joint underwriting or reinsurance, regulated, 379.328
Legal counsel, duties, appointment, 375.120
Legal malpractice reporting law
Form, duty to provide, 383.077
Immunity from liability granted to director and agents, 383.081
Report of statistical summary to bar and supreme court, duties of director, 383.079
Liability insurance for state-controlled vehicles and vessels, to be approved by, 105.1075
License
Refusal and nonrenewal, applicant may appeal, procedure, 374.051
Revocation
Authority for violations, 374.280
Revocation or suspension, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Temporary producer's license for conservator or personal representative, when, 375.025
Willful violation of state law, suspension or revocation authorized, notice required, 374.047
Life care contracts, 376.900 to 376.950
Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024
Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department, 376.676
Long-term care insurance, duties, see INSURANCE

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Managed care organizations, program, duties, certification procedures, effect, 287.135
Managing general agents, powers and duties, see INSURANCE COMPANIES 1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210
Medical malpractice insurance, prohibited acts, 383.225
Medical malpractice insurance, rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, defined, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Medical malpractice insurers required to submit report, when, contents, 383.105
Medical malpractice insurers, reporting requirements, 383.106
Medicare supplement policies, 376.850 to 376.890
Missouri mutual companies, property, refusal to permit, effect, 380.061
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.200
Motorist insurance database
Definitions, 303.403
Excuse of fine against insurer, when, 303.026, 303.412
Fines against insurers for violation, 303.026, 303.412
Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
Purpose, 303.026, 303.406
Report of insurer's violation from department of revenue, when, 303.026, 303.412
Mutual companies
Articles of incorporation, duties, 379.220
Duties, 379.065 to 379.075
Property insurance, financial statement, forms, duties, 380.051
Property, extended Missouri mutuals, mergers, duties, 380.321, 380.331
Mutual insurance companies, property
Extended Missouri mutual companies, examination, duties, expenses, 380.491
Extended mutuals, rules, authority, 380.561
Penalties, powers of director, when, extended mutual, 380.571
Newborn hearing screening, rulemaking authority, 191.937
Not for profit health services corporations, duties of director of insurance, 354.050 to 354.060
Notice, administrative enforcement, 374.046

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Organization plan to be submitted, content, 374.182
Patient care and satisfaction, health care, data reported to department, contents, duties, 374.426
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Person, defined, administrative order purposes, 374.046
Petroleum storage tanks insurance fund annual report on availability of private insurance, duties, 319.131
Policies
Accident, group policy approval requirements, exemption, when, 376.675
Approval, 376.775, 376.777
Health, group and medical service policy approval, exemption, when, 376.675
Hospitalization, group policy approval, requirements, exemption, when, 376.675
Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676
Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department of insurance, 376.676
Violation of law, duties, 377.360
Powers and duties, generally, 374.010
Premium tax
Delinquent, interest on, 148.375
Director may make supplemental assessment, when, 374.245
Domestic stock companies, duties, 148.330
Foreign companies, duties, 148.350
Prepaid dental plans
Agents, registration required, 354.721
Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705
Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
Definitions, 354.700
Department of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
Exclusion, labor organization's health plans, 354.725
Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
Newborn child, coverage, 354.712
Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Prepaid dental plans — cont'd
Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Who may offer, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Prescriptions, step therapy, enforcement by department, 376.2036
Proceeding to dissolve or enjoin organization, 375.176
Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve companies, 375.570 to 375.750
Producer
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024
Product liability
Insurers, or division, not liable because of compliance, 374.420
Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.425
Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Public insurance adjusters, see Director, this heading
Quo warranto against assessment company, 377.070
Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056
Rating organizations, 379.321, 379.323, 379.343
Rating organizations, licensing, duties, 379.440 to 379.450
Receipts from director of revenue, to obtain, 374.250
Reciprocal indemnity exchange, duties, 379.680, 379.730, 379.750, 379.790
Reciprocity, foreign companies, 375.916
Records, destruction, 374.070
Records, disciplinary, expungement of, when, 374.285
Reduction of capital stock, certification, duties, 375.231
Registered policies, duties, 376.180, 376.190
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Reinsurance analyst, duties, qualifications, employment, 374.120
Reinsurance, certain types of insurance, 379.125
Removal, 374.020
Reorganization, companies other than life, 379.555; duties, 379.545
Reorganization, special charter, duties, 379.615, 379.625
Reporting requirement for medical malpractice insurers, 383.105
Reports, statements, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Retaliatory clause, duties, 375.916
Revocation of companies certificates, powers and duties, 375.430, 375.440
Revocation of license, authority, 374.280

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Rules and regulations, small employer health insurance availability act, 379.950
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Seal, 374.050
Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320
Service of process on foreign companies, agent to receive, 375.906, 375.911
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuance of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
State employees' retirement system, to provide actuarial service, 104.510
Statements, reports, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Statements, to furnish printed forms for, 374.170
Statutory name change of department, revisor to change references, 374.007
Step therapy, enforcement by department, 376.2036
Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.220 to 377.240, 377.260, 377.300, 377.360
Stock
Companies other than life, organization, duties, 379.040
Examination and certification of, 379.050
Insurance company domiciled outside the state, consideration threshold, 375.355
Purchase or disposal by one company of another's stock, proceedings, exceptions, 375.355
Surety recovery agents
Application for licensure, contents, 374.784
Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
Complaint procedure, 374.787
Fees, 374.785
Issuance of license, when, 374.785
License required, 374.783
Prohibited acts, 374.789
Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
Reciprocity, 374.785
Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786
Surplus line, see also SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE
Surplus lines insurance
Advisory surplus lines organization discontinued for violations, authority, 384.034
Advisory surplus lines organization, examination, 384.034
Eligible surplus lines licenses to be published, duty, 384.021
Examination of licensees' records, authority, 384.048
Expires when, renewal required, 384.043

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Surplus lines insurance — cont'd
Forms, duty to provide, 384.034 to 384.051
Nonresident surplus lines insurance producer may be issued a license by director, when, 384.043
Premium receipt tax collected by licensee, failure to pay department, actions authorized, 384.062
Records, licensee, retention period, contents, 384.084
Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, 384.043
Revocation, suspension of license, grounds, hearing notice, 384.065
Taxes paid by insured, duty to collect, powers, 384.054
Surplus lines list, publication required of eligible insurer, 384.021
Testimony or information, refusal to give, 374.210
Title insurance
Affiliated business, definitions, requirements, rules, violations, 381.029
Agents
Continuing education requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Examination required, 381.118
Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Books and records of agency, inspection by director authorized when, 381.122
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Citation of law, 381.011
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015
Continuing education
Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118
Extensions, 381.118
Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
Teaching credit, 381.118
Waivers, 381.118
Contract of title insurance through specific agent, agency, or insurer prohibited, 381.161

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Title insurance — cont'd
Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Court action by director, when, 381.048
Deeds and security instruments, recording of, 381.026
Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024
Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115
Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118
Forms, insurers to file with director for approval, 381.085
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
Inspection of books and records of agency, director authorized, when, 381.122
Insurers
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Forms, file with director for approval, 381.085
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018
Licensing of insurers, 381.052
Licensing requirements, 381.115
Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072
Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072
Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Title insurance — cont'd
Lender's policy issued in conjunction with mortgage, notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015
License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Licensing of insurers, 381.052
Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115
Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Liquidation or insolvency of insurer
Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075
Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075
Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075
Insurer's supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075
Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075
Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075
Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072
Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Penalties, 381.045
Powers of title insurer, 381.055
Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Purpose statement, 381.011
Real estate closing, licensed insurer, agency or agent may operate as settlement agent, when, 381.022
Real estate settlement procedures act, violation, director may bring court action, 381.048
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Required disclosures, 381.019
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072
Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038
Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115
Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Title insurance — cont'd
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Violations, penalty, 381.115
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Trustees holding stock of company converting to mutual, appointment, 376.143
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Unfair claims settlement practices
Appeals, 375.1012
Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Citation of law, 375.1000
Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005
Construction of law, 375.1000
Definitions, 375.1002
Delay in investigation, 375.1007
Desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Desist orders, 375.1012
Director, defined, 375.1002
Director's powers, additional, 375.1018
Examination, director's powers, 375.1009
Improper claims practices, 375.1007
Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005
Insurer, defined, 375.1002
Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009
Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014
Limitation of time for review, 375.1012
Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007
Monetary penalty, 375.1012
Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Penalties, 375.1012
Person, defined, 375.1002
Policy, defined, 375.1002
Purpose of law, 375.1000
Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007
Review of director's orders, 375.1012
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018
Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012
Unfair claims practices, 375.1007
Violations, director's authority, 375.1010
Unfair trade practices
Credit life, accident, health, law not to apply, 375.937
Director's determination, judicial review, 375.945
Finality of order, when, 375.944
Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936
Investigation, powers, 375.938
Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936
Judicial review, 375.944

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Unfair trade practices — cont'd
Penalties, 375.942
Powers of directors, additional, 375.948
Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945
Review of final order, 375.944
Utilization review agents, certification and discipline, duties of department, 374.500 to 374.515
Valuation of life policies, department required to regulate, 376.676
Valuation of policies, powers and duties, 376.380
Valuation of reserves, duties, 376.370
Violation
Insurance laws, penalty, 374.046
Penalty, violation of law, 375.780
State law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049
Venue in circuit court, remedies, violation of state law, 374.048
Vouchers for payments made, duties, 374.250
Willful violation of state law, corporation or insurer, suspension or revocation of certificate of authority authorized, notice required, 374.047
Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, rulemaking authority, 376.1199
Workers' compensation
Administrative fund, deposit, administrative surcharge, 287.717
Administrative surcharge, calculation of, 287.310; notice, 287.716
Data, cost of administration, report from insurers, rules, director may promulgate, 287.892
Duties, 287.129. 287.135, 287.310, 287.340 to 287.370, 287.700 to 287.730
Election of coverage, employees covered, classification, 374.270
Failure to pay administrative surcharge, 287.717
Notice, administrative surcharge, 287.716
Residual market
Plan of operation, approval of, contents, duties, 287.896
Report to general assembly, plan to reduce use, contents, 374.790
State self-insurer, when, fund, 374.270

INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX (CH. 146)
Bi-state development agency securities, status, 70.375
Delinquent, penalty, rate of interest, how collected, 146.060
Deposit of proceeds, when, where, 148.065
Development finance corporation, interest paid exempt, 371.210
Estates, payment by, 146.070
Evasion, penalty, 146.130
Extension of filing time, 146.100
Farmers' cooperative credit associations, 148.540
Fiduciaries, filing of returns, duties, 146.070
Fund, established, how distributed, 148.065

INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX (CH. 146) — cont'd
Interest rate, 146.060
Interest, when payment delayed, 146.100
Penalty for violations, 146.130
Refunds, procedure, 136.035
Returns
Extension of time, 146.100
Failure to make, penalty, 146.130
Fiduciary to file, when, 146.070
Situs, determination, 146.040
Title dividend, determination of situs, 146.040
INTEREST
Abandoned or unclaimed property, claims, interest authorized, amount, limitation, 447.565
Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Attorneys' fees, enforcement of credit agreements, limitations, 408.092
Bank tax, 148.060
Bank, defined, 408.015
Banks and trust companies
Capital notes, 362.125
Legal rate, 362.385
Bi-state development agency securities, 70.373; tax status, 70.375
Building bonds, first class counties, maximum rate, 49.530
Business loan, defined, 408.015
Capital improvements, Jackson County, bonds, rate, 67.731
Child support arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520
Common sewer district bonds, limitation on, 204.380
Compound prohibited on certain loans, allowed, when, 408.080
Condemnation award, 523.045
Consumer installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.510
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Contracts in existence not to be affected by changes in law, 408.081
Corporation, defined, 408.015
Corporations, laws inapplicable, 351.385
Corrections, department actions to recover at law, interest authorized, 217.050
County collector's deposits, how computed, disposition, certain counties, 52.360
Credit cards
Fees in addition to interest for cards issued in contiguous states, when, 408.145
Maximum interest, 408.100, 408.200
Credit contracts, consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
Credit institutions tax, 148.180
Credit unions, limitations on rates, 370.300
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Defense, when, permitted, 408.060
INTEREST — cont'd
Definitions, legal tender and interest chapter, 408.015
Deposit of county funds, 110.180; how computed, deposition, 110.150
Deposits of state institutions, 110.090
Deposits on water and sewerage services accrue interest in certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
Development finance corporations, loans from members, 371.120
Discounting to financial institutions, 408.030
Drainage districts, 242.480, 242.520
Eligible job enhancement business assistance loan, rate of interest, how set, 30.758
Energy assistance program for persons of low-income recipients, exempt from interest charges, 34.055
Environmental and energy resources authority loans for resources development, 260.120
Estate tax, extension of time, rate, 145.551
Estates of decedents, how handled, 473.550
Estates of decedents, order allowing claim, 473.403
Excessive, paid, how recovered, 408.050
Farm assistance loans, linked deposit of state, rate of interest, how set, 30.758
Farm implement, dealership termination, inventory repurchase, credit against retailer's debt, interest when, rate, 407.855
Health and educational facilities authority bonds, 360.060
Health insurers, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health maintenance organizations, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health services plans, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Housing bonds, county and city, 108.455
Housing development commission, Missouri, loans, 215.080
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, bond issues, 260.040
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, notes, 260.045
Industrial development corporation notes, 349.060
Industrial development corporation revenue bonds, 349.055
Insurance, health care claims, 376.383
Intangible personal property tax, 146.060
Intangible tax fund, how distributed, 144.065
Judgments, prejudgment, interest allowed when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Judgments, regulation, 408.040
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Legacies, 473.633
Lender, defined, 408.015

INTEREST — cont'd
Linked deposits
Eligible multitenant development enterprises
Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760
Student borrowers, maturity date of deposit, 30.758
Water supply system, loans, rate, 30.760
Linked deposits, state
Eligible multitenant development enterprises
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
Farm and small business assistance programs
Interest rate below market, when, 30.758
Market rate on deposits, when, 30.758
Farm assistance loans
Interest rate below market rate, when, 30.758
Market rate on deposits, when, 30.758
Loans
Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
Personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Variable rates, certain loans
Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455
Maintenance arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520
Market rate
Definition, 408.030
Maximum rate allowed, penalties, 408.030
Rate determined how, effective when, publication required, 408.030
Rate permitted when market rate exceeds maximum rate, 408.030
Medical assistance payments withheld and then judicially ordered paid, 208.165
Monthly index of long term United States bonds yield, defined, 408.015
Motor vehicle time sales, delinquent installments, 365.100
National housing act loans, application of laws, 362.195
Nursing homes, duplicate payment prohibited, repayment plus interest, 198.064
Planned industrial expansion authority, bonds, 100.440, 100.445
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Political subdivisions, 108.170
Premium finance agreement, charges which are not considered, 364.125
Premium finance agreements, 364.120
Public debt, veto of appropriation, 26.030
Rate
Amount permitted upon agreement of parties, 408.030
Amount permitted when no agreement, 408.020
Market rate, exceeds maximum rate, amount permitted, 408.030

INTEREST — cont'd
Rate — cont'd
Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090
Taxes, director of revenue, duties, 32.065
Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Recording fees, 408.032
Refunding bonds, political subdivisions, authorized, Art. VI, Sec. 28; how paid, 108.150
Residential real estate loan, defined, 408.015
Residential real estate, defined, 408.015
Residential renovation for low and moderate income bonds, 67.981
Retail time contracts
Consolidation of separate instruments, permitted, when, 408.330
Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
Delinquent installments, 408.330
Time charges, 408.300
Retail time contracts, time charges, 408.300
Revenue, department of, state treasurer to calculate annual rate to be used by department, when, 32.068; interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Revenue, director of, rate for certain taxes, duties, 32.065
Sales tax, delinquencies, 144.170
Second mortgage loan
Minimum amount of loan, 408.234
Omissions or acts done in reliance on written opinion by division of finance, effect, 408.236, 408.240
Prepayment, interest, how computed, 408.234
Rates and terms, exceptions, 408.232
Recovery of interest barred, when, exceptions, 408.236
Security agreement, effect on, 408.070
Small business assistance loans, linked deposit of state, rate of interest, how set, 30.758
Small loans
Accelerated, how computed, 408.175
Assignment of wages, effect, 408.210
Closed end credit, maximum charge per loan transaction, exception, 408.140
Computed, procedure and how paid, 408.120
Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
Excess to be returned to lendee, failure, damages allowed, 408.150
Interest rate in section 408.095 does not apply, 408.240
Law, how cited, 408.110
Limitation on amount imposed by lender, 408.505
Multiple contracts, 408.200
Notice requirements, 408.500
Payment not be installments, 408.120
Rates permitted, 408.100
Recomputation when contract is paid before due date, 408.170
Renewal of loans, limitation on number, 408.500

INTEREST — cont'd
Small loans — cont'd
Unsecured, rate determined, how, 408.500
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, rate, 88.811, 88.812, 88.816
State
Board of public buildings, rate, 8.420
Bonded indebtedness, where paid, 33.440
Deposits and securities, disposition, 30.240
Deposits, rate, 30.260
General obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541
Park revenue bonds, 253.260
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Tax refund, property tax rate increase found improper, no interest permitted, 137.073
Taxes, rate, director of revenue, duties, 32.065
Taxes, recovery or refund of, interest on, when, duties of collector, 139.031
Third state building fund to be credited to fund, 8.275
Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, unsecured loans of $500 or less, 408.512
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.170
Trover and conversion, 537.520
Two percent per month, receiving greater penalty, 408.095
Unclaimed property escheats to state, when, exceptions, certain banks and financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Unsecured loans five hundred dollars or less, rate determined, how, penalty, 408.500
Urban redevelopment projects, real property tax increment allocation, obligations, rate, 99.835
Use tax, delinquent, 144.720
Usury, when pleaded as a defense, 408.060
Wages, assignment, what deemed, 408.210
Warrants
Drainage districts issued by, 242.630
Levee districts, issued by, 245.235
Water supply district bonds, county, 247.130
Water supply system, state assistance linked deposit loan, 30.760
Workers' compensation installments, 287.160

INTERIOR DESIGN
Application for registration, forms provided by council, contents, oath, 324.415
Authority of division of professional registration, 324.412
Council
Compensation, expenses, reimbursement, 324.406
Created, membership, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
Fund, created, 324.424
Meetings held, when, 324.406
Members not liable for acts of council, 324.406
Definitions, 324.400
Penalties, 324.415, 324.439
Professional registration, division of, powers and duties, 324.412

INTERIOR DESIGN — cont'd
Registered interior designers
Application for registration, 324.415
Certificate of registration
Complaints, grounds, procedure, 324.436
Refusal to issue, renew or reinstate, when, 324.436
Renewal, application, continuing education, 324.418
Complaint procedure, 324.436
Continuing education requirements, 324.418
Defined, 324.400
Educational requirements, 324.409, 324.418
Examination, waiver of, 324.421
Fees, how set, 324.424
Issuance of certificate, when, 324.418
Qualifications, 324.409
References, experience, employment, verification, 324.406
Refusal to issue, renew or reinstate certificate, when, 324.436
Renewal of certificate, when, 324.418
Title
Restrictions on use, 324.403, 324.427, 324.430
Right to use title, nontransferable, 324.433
Use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402
Violations, penalty, 324.439

INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT
Appeal from, when, 512.020
Damages, how assessed, 511.150, 511.160
Default, set aside when, 511.120
Default, when entered by, 511.110, 511.130
Final judgment
Absolute, when, 511.180, 511.190, 511.220
Payment of costs on review, 511.230
Vacated, when, 511.170, 511.200, 511.210
Final, how made, 511.140

INTERMENT
See BURIAL; CEMETERIES; DEAD BODIES

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM (CH. 173)
Advisory committee
Committee established, 173.265
Expenses to be reimbursed, 173.265
Funding, limitation, 173.265
Meetings, held where, 173.265
Members, qualifications, 173.265
Powers and duties, 173.265
Report, annual, contents, 173.265
Eligible students, 173.264
Established in department of economic development, 173.264
Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264
Program content, 173.264
Purposes, 173.264

INTERNET WEB SITES
Agriculture marketing state development
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
Child pornography on the Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Internet access, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Pornography on the Internet, children, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Social security number, may not request without secure connection, 407.1355
Unsolicited electronic mail, 407.1135 to 407.1141
INTERPRETERS
Court proceedings, non-English speaking parties
Appointing authority, defined, 476.800
Court proceeding, defined, 476.800
Definitions, 476.800
Fee, interpreters and translators, amount, paid by whom, 476.806
Interpreter appointment, when, 476.803
Non-English speaking person, defined, 476.800
Oath required, interpreters, 476.803
Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.800
Translator appointment, when, 476.803
Waiver of appointment of interpreter or translator, when, 476.803
Courts of record appointed when, 476.060
Deaf and hard of hearing persons
Actions brought for violations, venue, 209.337
Certification
Application, content, oath, 209.297
Board for certification of interpreters
Appointment, 209.287
Chairman, how elected, 209.287
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Defined, 209.285
Established, 209.287
Expenses of board, how paid, first fiscal year, 209.318
Expenses, 209.287
Meetings, quorum, 209.287
Powers and duties, 209.292
Qualifications, 209.287
Removal from office, grounds, 209.287
Terms, vacancies, 209.287
Committee, state, of interpreters
Appointment, qualifications, 209.319
Compensation, 209.319
Established in division of professional registration, 209.319
Meetings and quorum, 209.319
Staff to be provided by division of registration, 209.319
Terms, 209.319
Vacancies, 209.319
Coordinator
Defined, 209.285
Employment by executive director of commission, 209.289
INTERPRETERS — cont'd
Deaf and hard of hearing persons — cont'd
Certification — cont'd
Coordinator — cont'd
Qualifications, 209.289
Salary and expenses, 209.289
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Definitions, 209.285
Evaluation
Confidentiality of tests, material and records, 209.305
Date of, applicant to be notified, 209.297
Eligibility for evaluation, 209.302
Held where, when, 209.299
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Subjects to be covered, 209.305
Evaluation team
Appointment, qualifications, 209.292
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Expenses, 209.292
Removal from team, 209.292
Fees not refundable, 209.297
Fees, how established, 209.311, 209.314
Fund for certification
Established, purpose, 209.318
Lapse into general revenue, when, 209.318
Grievances on evaluation procedure, 209.314
Provisional certificate, extension granted, when, 209.309
Provisional certificates issued when, limitation, requirement, 209.309
Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328, 209.331
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, commission's duties, 209.295
Suspension, denied or revoked, hearing procedure, 209.317
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, members who are deaf to have interpreters for meetings, cost, how paid, 161.400
Conversations between a hearing and deaf person interpreter is a conduit, confidentiality required, exception, 209.339
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Fund, state committee of interpreters
Established, purpose, 209.332
Transfer to general revenue, when, 209.332
Injunction granted when, venue, 209.337
Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Licensing
Application forms, content, 209.323
Certificates recognized by the board, 209.322
Definitions, 209.285
Expires when, 209.323

INTERPRETERS — cont'd
Deaf and hard of hearing persons — cont'd
Licensing — cont'd
Fee not refundable, 209.323
Not deemed interpreting under certain circumstances, 209.321
Practice to be limited to training and education, 209.321
Professions exempt, 209.321
Provisional certificate issued, when, 209.321
Qualifications, 209.323
Reciprocity, 209.321
Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334
Reinstatement procedure, 209.323; 209.334
Renewal, requirements, 209.323
Replacement if lost or destroyed, 209.323
Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328
Rules effective, procedure to adopt, 209.331
Temporary license issued to persons licensed in other states, procedure, fee, limitation, 209.326
Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337
State merit examinations, furnishing for hearing impaired, 36.180
Taxation or licensing by municipalities prohibited on profession of interpreter, 209.332
Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Grand juries, appointment, oath, 540.150
Judicial procedure, services and aids, see DEAF
Licensing
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Translations, evidence, 490.630
INTERROGATORIES
Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
Answer, compelling, procedure, 510.060
Authentication, 492.370
Certificate of officer taking, 492.350
Commission to take, issuance, 492.220, 492.230
Drawn and signed, how, 492.240
Exhibits returned with, 492.360
Failure to answer, consequences, 510.060
Gambling actions, effect of failure to answer, 434.080
Garnishment, procedure, 525.130, 525.140
Officer propounding, powers and duties, 492.250, 492.260
Official charter of officer taking, how shown, 492.380, 492.390
Pretrial, service, answering, 510.020
Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811
INTERSTATE BRIDGES
Acquisition by political subdivision, 234.210, 234.300
Construction of by counties, 234.090
Highways and transportation commission, purchase by, 234.190, 234.200
Interstate cooperation, 234.090, 234.190, 234.200
Taxation, 153.040
INTERSTATE COMMERCE
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647
Definitions
Committed contributions, 620.638
Corporation, 620.638
Department, 620.638
Director, 620.638
Follow-up capital, 620.638
Person, 620.638
Positive cash flow, 620.638
Qualified business, 620.638
Qualified contribution, 620.638
Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
Qualified fund, 620.638
Qualified investment, 620.638
Seed capital, 620.638
Start-up capital, 620.638
Uninvested capital, 620.638
Distributions of dividends, earnings or equity, to whom, use of, 620.647
Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
Professional managers, approval, 620.644
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

INTERSTATE COMMERCE — cont'd
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act — cont'd
Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647
Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644
Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650
Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644
Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650
Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644
Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644
Tax credit, qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
Tax credits, amount allowed, 620.644
Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
Title, 620.635
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Motor vehicles, over dimensions, uniform administration of interstate commerce, fees, collection, 226.135
Public service commission law, application of, 386.030
INTERSTATE COMPACT ON DESEGREGATION (CH. 160)
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS
INTERSTATE COMPACTS
* See also BI-STATE AGENCIES
Adoption assistance compact, 453.500, 453.503
Adult offender supervision compact
Activities of commission, 589.530
Commission, 589.509
Definitions, 589.506
Dissolution of compact, 589.560
Effect of compact, 589.569
Effective date, 589.548
Finances, payment of expenses, 589.545
Immunity, qualified, 589.527
Organization and operation, 589.518, 589.521, 589.524
Oversight, enforcement and dispute resolution, 589.536, 589.539, 589.542
Powers and duties, 589.515
Purpose of compact, 589.503
Rulemaking authority, 589.533
Severability, 589.563
State council, 589.512
Withdrawal, default, termination, 589.551, 589.554, 589.557
Air conservation commission, powers, 643.050
Barge traffic development on the Missouri River, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, 237.400
Bi-state transit authority (St. Louis), 70.370
Boundary compact, Missouri-Nebraska, CH. 7
Civil defense, 44.022

INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd
Driver's license, 302.600, 302.605
Earthquake emergency compact
Costs, reimbursement of, 256.155
Eligible states, 256.155
Employees, rights and duties in other state, when, 256.155
Governor may request aid, 256.155
Purpose, 256.155
Relief plans, duty to formulate, 256.155
Request for aid, governor, 256.155
Rights and duties of state, 256.155
Withdrawal from compact, how, 256.155
Education
Bylaws of educational commission of the states, 173.300, 173.310
Commission, members, officers, powers and duties, 173.300
Commission, members, selection of legislative members, 173.320
Entry and withdrawal, 173.300
Executive director, employees, 173.300
Expenses of members of commission, 173.330
Purpose, policy, 173.300
Steering committee, 173.300
Educational opportunity for military children, 160.2000
Emergency management, 44.022
Emergency mutual aid compact
Agreements, supplementary, authorized, 44.415
Aid, request for, provided, how, 44.415
Citation of law, 44.415
Duties of state, 44.415
Effective, when, 44.415
Evacuation, 44.415
Expenses, paid by whom, 44.415
Implementation, by whom, 44.415
Licenses, validity in other states, 44.415
National Guard, limitation on use, 44.415
Personnel
Compensation, 44.415
Control of, 44.415
Liability for actions, 44.415
Provision of, 44.415
Powers, 44.415
Purpose, 44.415
Reimbursement of state providing aid, 44.415
Withdrawal from compact, how, 44.415
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
Hazardous waste management, representation of state, 260.375
Health care, 191.025
Heating companies regulated by compacts, excluded from regulation by public service commission, 386.020

INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd
Illinois-Iowa-Missouri port commission agreement, Mid-America port commission agreement
Citation of act, 68.105
Commission
Creation, 68.100
Members, election by county commissions, 68.120
Powers, 68.115
Contents, 68.100
County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120
Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110
Insurance product regulation, 374.350 to 374.352
Juveniles
Administration by division of youth services, rules, 219.016
Approval by Congress, effect of failure, 210.600
Binding, when, 210.580
Welfare and protection, 210.570
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact
Definitions, 70.500
Election, when held, 70.500
Elections, special district for purposes of, 70.501
Expenses, members of commission, 70.505
Expiration, when, 70.510
Fund, retailer's sales tax, 70.500
Generally, 70.500
Resolution imposing countywide sales tax, 70.507
Sovereign immunity for district and commission, 70.503
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.515 to 70.545
Kansas City area transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.050
Kansas-Missouri air quality, 643.600
Mental health
Administrator, powers and duties, 630.815, 630.820
Allocation of costs, 630.810
Copies of law, distribution, 630.835
Escape of dangerous patient, apprehension, detention, 630.810
Expenditures, how paid, 630.825
Supplementary agreements affecting state institutions, approval, 630.820
Transfer of patient, requirements, 630.830
Treatment and institutionalization of mentally ill, 630.810
Withdrawal from compact, 630.810
Mentally disordered offenders
Compact on, 630.855
Escape, 630.855
Withdrawal from, 630.855
Mid-America port commission agreement
Citation of act, 68.105
Commission
Creation, 68.100

INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd
Mid-America port commission agreement — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Members, election by county commissions, 68.120
Powers, 68.115
Contents, 68.100
County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120
Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110
Midwest interstate passenger rail compact
Amendment of, 680.200
Commission
Creation of, 680.200
Financing of, sources, 680.200
Meetings held, when, 680.200
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 680.200
Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200
Powers and duties, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Rules, authority to promulgate, 680.200
Cooperation between states, duties, 680.200
Effective, when, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Ratification by state of Missouri, 680.200
Severability clause, 680.200
States belonging to compact, 680.200
Withdrawal, termination and default, 680.200
Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700
Mining, 444.400
Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency)
Buses, power to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
See also St. Louis Bi-State Transit Authority, this heading
Missouri-Illinois, creating bi-state metropolitan district, 70.370, 70.373, 70.375
Missouri-Nebraska Boundary Compact, 7.002
Motor vehicles operated in, trip permits, 301.265
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Nebraska, boundary compact, 7.002
Nonresident violator compact
Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046
Amendment, procedure, 544.046
Board of compact administrators
Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046
Appointment, removal, term, 544.046
Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046
Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046
Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046
Powers and duties, 544.046
Quorum, 544.046
Citation, defined, 544.046

INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd
Nonresident violator compact — cont'd
Collateral no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046
Collateral, defined, 544.046
Court, defined, 544.046
Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046
Exceptions to compact, 544.046
Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046
Home jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
Issuing jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
Jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
Liberal construction, 544.046
Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046
Motorist, defined, 544.046
Nonparty cooperative arrangement with permitted, 544.046
Personal recognizance acceptable, when, 544.046
Personal recognizance, defined, 544.046
Police officer, defined, 544.046
Purpose, definitions, 544.046
Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046
Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046
Severability of provision, 544.046
Suspension of license in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046
Terms of the citation, defined, 544.046
Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046
Nurse licensure compact, 335.300 to 335.355
Parolee's and probationer's supervision of interstate compact, 217.810
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700 to 260.735
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Runaway children, 210.570
Sales tax exemption
Bi-state metropolitan development district (Missouri And Illinois), 144.030
Kansas City transportation district and Kansas City area transportation authority (Missouri and Kansas), 144.030
Southern dairy compact, 262.700 to 262.703
Southern states energy compact, 18.060, 18.070
Sovereign immunity, exceptions to
Kansas City area transportation authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Louis Bi-state transit authority
Established, powers, 70.370
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Sales tax exemption, 144.030

INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd
St. Louis Bi-state transit authority — cont'd
State boundary commission, 7.200
Tax commission, multistate
Member, governor appoints, 32.220
Member, may designate alternate, 32.230
Representatives of subdivisions, governor to appoint, 32.240
Tax compact, multistate
Applicable to all state and local taxes, 32.210
Arbitration of allocation of taxpayers' income, 32.200
Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205
Commission, multistate tax
Accounting, audit, 32.200
Advisory and technical committees, 32.200
Appropriations, apportionment formula, 32.200
Budget, 32.200
Bylaws, filing and publication, 32.200
Created, members, organization, meetings, 32.200
Employees, 32.200
Executive committee, members, 32.200
Executive director, 32.200
Grants and donations, receipt and use, 32.200
Inspection of taxpayers' accounts, 32.200
Offices, 32.200
Pledge of state credit prohibited, 32.200
Powers and duties, 32.200
Publication of arbitration board determinations, 32.200
Reports, 32.200
Rules and regulations, 32.200
Construction of compact, 32.200
Definitions, 32.200
Effective date, party state, notification of new, 32.200
Income tax, apportionment and allocation, qualifications, 32.200
Income tax, election by taxpayer, 32.200
Purposes, 32.200
Sales tax, exemptions, 32.200
Taxes covered, 32.210
Taxpayer audits, procedure, 32.200
Use tax, exemptions, 32.200
Withdrawal from compact, 32.200
Vehicle equipment safety compact
Construction, 307.250
Effective when, 307.250
Equipment, defined, 307.250
Executive head, defined, 307.295
Purpose, 307.250
State, defined, 307.250
Vehicle equipment safety commission and employees, 307.250
Vehicle, defined, 307.250
Withdrawal from, 307.250
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
INTERSTATE COOPERATION
* See also BI-STATE AGENCIES

INTERSTATE COOPERATION — cont'd
Air conservation commission, powers, 643.050
Bi-state metropolitan development agency
Buses, powers to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
Missouri and Illinois, 70.370
Bi-state metropolitan district, Missouri and Illinois, 70.370
Bridge, construction, 234.090
Bridges, purchase and construction, 234.190, 234.200
Children, runaways, escaped, 210.570
Civil defense, 44.022
Commercial driver's licensing, cooperation authority, 302.770
Education, 173.300
Emergency management, 44.022
Employee exchange, 105.600 to 105.650
Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
Energy conservation, energy-related facilities, materials and products, 18.060, 18.070
Fees, interstate commerce, collection, 226.135
Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.805, 26.808
Johnson grass control, powers, director of agriculture, 263.259
Juveniles, officers and courts, duties, 210.590
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.515 to 70.545
Kansas City area transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.050
Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, 643.600
Mental health, treatment and institutionalization, 630.810 to 630.835
Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855
Motor vehicle safety equipment, 307.250 to 307.295
Probation and parole, authorized, 217.810
Public service commission, 386.210
Railroad rail preservation act, 680.150
Railroads, state department of transportation, 680.150
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Unemployment compensation, 288.340
Vehicles, interstate commerce, over-dimensions, 226.135
INTERURBAN RAILWAYS
Buildings
Moving across, notice, 229.250
Moving across, violations, 229.280; penalty, 229.290
Moving of, duties, costs, 229.260
Condemnation, powers, 388.500
Removal of wires, procedure, first class counties, 229.350, 229.360
Rights and liabilities, 388.500
Street railways, operating agreements with, 391.060
INTESTACY
See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
INTIMIDATION
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
INTIMIDATION — cont'd
Insurance business, unfair trade practice, 375.936
Voters, penalty, 130.028
INTOXICATING LIQUOR
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
INTOXICATION
See DRUNKARDS; DRUNKENNESS
INVASION OF PRIVACY (CH. 565)
Crime of, penalty, 565.252
Investigations by law officers not deemed invasion of privacy, 565.257
Law officers investigating or security measures for jails or prisons not an invasion of privacy, 565.257
Person not realizing he was viewed or filmed, time limitation to start from time he knows of crime, 556.038
Prisons or jails viewing or filming for security not invasion of privacy, 565.257
Time limitation to bring action, 556.038
Venue, 508.010
INVENTION DEVELOPER SERVICES (CH. 417)
Assignee of developer subject to all claims and defenses of customer, 417.430
Bond
Amount, 417.415
Cash deposit accepted instead of bond, how satisfied, 417.415
Change in bond, due when, 417.415
Copy to be filed with department of economic development, 417.415
Required, when, 417.415
Confidentiality
Disclosures made by customer, 417.427
Duties of developer, 417.427
Exceptions, 417.427
Waiver by customer must be in writing after developer's disclosure, 417.427
Contract unenforceable
Fraud, misrepresentation, whether or not customer relied, 417.424
Noncompliance with invention developer services laws, 417.424
Waiver of law by customer, void, exception, 417.424
Contracts
Cover sheet, content, additional information on cover prohibited, 417.409
Defined, 417.400
Execution of notes, drafts, series of notes, contract shall not require, 417.418
Services, contract for, form, content, 417.406
Customer, defined, 417.400
Definitions, 417.400
Disclosures required to be made by developer to customer, content to be made in writing, 417.403
Fee, defined, 417.400
Invention developer services, defined, 417.400
Invention developer, defined, 417.400
Invention, defined, 417.400

INVENTION DEVELOPER SERVICES (CH. 417) — cont'd
Law regulating developers not exclusive, applicable laws to apply, 417.436
Payment for services to be by check, taking other negotiable instrument, effect, 417.418
Records and correspondence
Customer's right to copy and pay cost, procedure, 417.421
Retention requirement, 417.421
Report in writing to be delivered at least quarterly to customer, content, 417.433
Service on contract not required until when, 417.412
Termination of contract, procedure, 417.412
Violations of invention developer services law
Attorney general's duties, 417.426
Civil liability, damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426
Costs and attorney's fees, 417.426
Damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426
Disclosure, failure to make all required, 417.426
False, fraudulent, or omissions by developer, 417.426
Voidability of contract by customer, 417.426
INVENTORY
Construction power equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
County property, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
Estates of decedents, 473.233 to 473.253
Estates of minors and disabled persons on appointment of conservator, 475.145, 475.150
Financial institutions in possession of director, assets, 361.440
General assembly, furniture and equipment, 21.160
Grain warehouses, insufficient, procedure to correct, seizure, liquidation, 411.519
Grain warehouses, public, required to be maintained, 411.515
Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
Military property, death or desertion of officer in charge, 41.280
Outdoor power equipment, repair parts, wholesaler to repurchase, when, 407.895 to 407.898
Partnership, estates of decedents, 473.220, 473.230
Planning and construction, director, duties, 8.350
Record, probate division of circuit court, 472.280
State departments, property and equipment, 34.125
State university property, preparation, 172.270
Supplementary, estates of decedents, 473.240
Supplies, transferred among departments, record to be kept, 34.140
INVESTMENT COMPANIES
See LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES (CH. 368)
INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE CORPORATIONS OR S CORPORATIONS
See CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)
INVESTMENTS
Acquisition, 400.8-104
Adverse claims
Certificated security
Communicated by written notification to issuer, 400.8-403
Fraud, protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Indorsement, 400.8-304
Defined, 400.8-102
Issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Notice
Certificated security, 400.8-303
Generally, 400.8-105
Uncertificated security, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Purchaser of certificated security without notice, 400.8-303
Security entitlements not allowed, when, 400.8-502; priorities for claims, 400.8-510
Uncertificated security
Issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Agriculture development fund, 261.027
Alteration, certificated security, 400.8-206
Applicability of commercial code, 400.8-110
Appropriate person, effective instrument originated by, unencumbered security, indorsed to issuer, registration of transfer, 400.8-401
Assets or securities, rules for determining, 400.8-103
Authenticating trustee
Certificated security, effect, signature of authentication, 400.8-208
Registration of transfer, of certificated or uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-407
Authentication, warranty, signature, certificated security, 400.8-208
Bank, multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Banks and trust companies serving as fiduciaries, investment advisors, custodians, powers, fees authorized, 362.550
Banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Banks in stock of banks and bank holding companies, 362.172
Bi-state development agency securities as, 70.377
Blanks, completion of instrument, certificated security, 400.8-206
Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Broker
Defined, 400.8-102
Warranties, 400.8-306
Certificated security
Alteration, completion, 400.8-206

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Certificated security — cont'd
Defined, 400.8-102
Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
Destroyed, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Duty of authenticated trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Effect of issuer's restriction on transfers, 400.8-204
Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
Lost, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Registered form, requirements for, 400.8-102
Security, general provisions, 400.8-102
Staleness, notice of, defects or defenses, 400.8-203
Stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Unauthorized signature, 400.8-205
Warranties, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
Wrongfully taken, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Choice of law, 400.8-110
Claims, warranties, 400.8-306
Clearing corporation, rules, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111
Completion of instrument, certificated security, 400.8-206
Conservators, prudent investor act to be followed, 475.190
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
Control of certificated security or security entitlement, 400.8-106
Cooperative corporations, who may purchase stock, 357.120
Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
Credit unions, 370.070, 370.075
Credit unions, may invest in shares of corporations, 370.071
Creditor's legal process, 400.8-112
Defects
Notice, issuer, 400.8-202
Notice, purchaser, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202, 400.8-203
Staleness, notice, 400.8-203
Defenses
Genuineness, certificated or uncertificated securities, issuer, 400.8-202
Staleness of security as notice, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-203
Delivery
Intermediary, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
Purchase, occurs when, 400.8-301
Deposit of securities, 400.8-117
Destroyed securities, certificated securities, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Development finance corporations, who may make, 371.250
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Distressed community, tax credit for small businesses, for investing in the transportation development of, or relocating a business or employees to, 135.530 to 135.545
Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial state park fund, 253.360
Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
Environmental improvement authority bonds, 260.070
Equity investments, tax credit, 135.680
Estates of decedents, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Evidence, appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, 380.471
Federal farm loan bonds, legal, 362.175
Federal surplus property fund, 37.076
Fiduciaries
Banks and trust companies, nominee, liability, 362.207
Common trust funds, 362.580
Indorsement, 400.8-402
Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750
Financial asset, generally, 400.8-103
Fraternal benefit societies, 378.621
Fraud, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-206
Funds, security for deposit of, 169.640
Genuine
Certificated security, 400.8-202, 400.8-208
Initial transaction statement, 400.8-208
Government, issuance, responsibilities, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Health and education facilities authority, bond issue's funds, 360.106, 360.120
Hold or holder, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Improper registration, liability for, 400.8-404
Indorsement
Certificated security
Generally, 400.8-304
Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing signature of indorser, 400.8-402
Instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Issuer, assurances, 400.8-402
Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-405
Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, who may invest, 100.275
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Initial transaction statement
Certificated security, defect, validity, 400.8-202
Completion or alteration of, 400.8-206
Issuer, duty of, 400.8-403
Unauthorized signatures, effect, security certificate, 400.8-205
Uncertificated security, restrictions on transfer, 400.8-204
Injunctions, issuer's duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
Instruction
Appropriate person, originated by, indorsement by, registration of transfer, 400.8-401
Defined, 400.8-102
Effectiveness, assurance, genuineness, 400.8-402
Initiation, completion by another, obligations of person initiating, 400.8-305
Originator of, warranties, 400.8-306
Receipt of issuer under duty to effect duly requested registration, 400.8-401
Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
Insurance companies
Canadian investments, limitation on, 375.1078
Corporate debt, permitted investment, when, 375.532
Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
Equity securities of, regulations, 375.422 to 375.426
Foreign government or corporation, permitted investment, conditions, requirements, 375.534
Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
Insurance other than life, investment pools, regulations, 379.083
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Investment pools, 376.311
Life, regulations, 376.300, 376.307, 376.310, 376.311
Limitation on medium and lower quality, 375.1070 to 375.1075
Limitations on acquisition, 376.307
Real estate, restrictions, 375.330
What authorized, penalty, 379.080
Investment company security, definition, 400.8-103
Issuer
Certificated security
Adverse claims, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Evidence, signature, 400.8-114
Generally, 400.8-201
Pleadings, signature, 400.8-114
Registered transfer, 400.8-401
Defenses, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
Defined, 400.8-102, 400.8-201
Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Lien, valid against purchaser, when, 400.8-209

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Issuer — cont'd
Registration liabilities, 400.8-404
Requesting issuer to register transfer of certificated security, warranty as to power to do so, 400.8-306
Responsibility, 400.8-202
Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Rights and duties with respect to registered owners, 400.8-207
Kansas City area transportation authority securities as, 238.050
Liens
Warranties, 400.8-306
Life, funds in separate account, 376.309
Limitations, warranties of third parties who deliver certificated securities held by pledge, 400.8-306
Lost securities, certificated securities, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Mutual insurance companies, other than life or fire, 379.255
National Housing Act loans, who may make, 362.180
National Housing Act, authority of financial institutions, 362.185
Notice
Adverse claim, 400.8-105
Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202
Overissue, definition, 400.8-210
Owners and ownership, registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390
Planned industrial expansion bonds, legal, 100.500
Pledges, restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Police and firemen's pension funds, certain cities, 86.590
Police retirement system funds, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1410
Police retirement system funds, cities of 700,000, 86.300
Policy, written, political subdivisions, definitions, 30.950
Protected purchaser
Certificated security
Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
Initial transaction statement, signature, authentication, 400.8-208
Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Defined, 400.8-303
Prudent investor rule
Application of rule, when, 469.911
Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
Citation, 469.900
Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Prudent investor rule — cont'd
Construction of statute, 469.912
Costs, restrictions, 469.907
Definitions, 469.910
Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty of use, 469.902
Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
Trustee, definition, 469.900
Prudent man rule, fiduciary duties investing state or political subdivision retirement funds, 105.688
Public school fund, 166.021
Purchaser
Protected purchaser, defined general provisions, 400.8-102, 400.8-303
Rights, 400.8-302
Purchases, certificated or uncertificated security, defect, validity, purchase of value, 400.8-202
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registrar
Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205
Release
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent or registrar, 400.8-407
Issuer, 400.8-201
Registration
Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Restrictions, warranties, 400.8-306
Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.745 to 70.750
Retirement systems of state and political subdivisions, fiduciary duties of those applying the prudent man rule, 105.688
Rules, clearing corporation, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111
Savings and loan
Accounts, legal fiduciary, 369.194
Approved, 369.219
Real property, mobile homes, regulation, 369.254

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Savings and loan — cont'd
Regulation, 369.219
Savings banks, limitation, 369.699
School districts, surplus funds, 165.051
Securities intermediary
Liability, 400.8-115
Purchaser, 400.8-116
Security entitlements
Adverse claims
Assertion not permitted, when, 400.8-502
Priorities for claims, 400.8-510
Creditors of security intermediaries, priorities, 400.8-511
Enforcement of property interests, 400.8-503
Financial assets, interests in, how held by securities intermediary, 400.8-503
Priorities for claims, 400.8-510, 400.8-511
Property interest, securities intermediary, held how, enforcement, 400.8-503
Purchasers, rights, 400.8-510
Securities account
Acquisition from securities intermediary, when, 400.8-501
Definition, 400.8-501
Securities intermediary
Assets, how held, 400.8-503
Creditors of, priorities of claims, 400.8-511
Entitlement order, duty to comply, 400.8-507
Exercise rights, duties when directed, 400.8-506
Form of holding, duty to change, when, 400.8-508
Maintenance of financial assets, duties, 400.8-504
Payment or distribution of assets, duties, 400.8-505
Right and duties, effect of other statutes or rules, 400.8-509
Security interest
Securities, subject to, 400.9-203
Uncertificated security, 400.8-101
Security, defined, 400.8-102
Security, generally, 400.8-103
Signature
Authenticating trustee, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Certificated security, 400.8-208
Effect, authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, 400.8-208
Guarantee of signature
Defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
Effectiveness, 400.8-402
Initial transaction statement
Incompleteness in other respect, 400.8-206
Registrar, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Signature — cont'd
Transfer agent, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Unauthorized signature, uncertificated security, warranties, 400.8-306
Sports complex and convention regional authority, bond issues, 67.654
Staleness, nature of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
State employees' retirement system funds, 104.440
State guaranty student loan fund, 173.130
State money
Demand deposits, 30.260
Investment policy required, 30.260
Link deposits, 30.260
Repurchase agreements, 30.260
Time and demand deposit, 30.260
U.S. obligations, right to invest in or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
State, disposition of interest, 30.240
State, retirement system, fiduciary duties to apply prudent man rule, 105.688
Statements
Uncertificated securities
Issue, guarantor is an issue, respecting obligations, effect of notation on, 400.8-201
Issuer's duty, adverse claims, 400.8-403
Statute of frauds, inapplicable, 400.8-113
Tax credit
Accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Investments of certified capital, certified capital companies, 135.500 to 135.529
Taxpayers, warranty, indorsements, assurance of effectiveness, 400.8-402
Teacher and employee retirement system funds, 169.630
Teachers' and school employees' retirement, fund, cost limitation, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
Teachers' retirement system, districts less than 400,000, 169.040
Third parties, claim embodied in legal process, 400.8-403
Transfer
Certificated security
Fraud, protected purchaser, transferee, 400.8-303
Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Transferor of, warrants to purchaser for value, genuineness of security, 400.8-306
Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
Effect of issuer's restrictions, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Power to order, 400.8-207
Proof of authority to transfer, 400.8-307

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Transfer — cont'd
Registration
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agency, acting for issuer, 400.8-407
Issuer, duty of, 400.8-401
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
Warranties, 400.8-306
Rights acquired by purchaser, 400.8-302
Uncertificated security
Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Warranties, 400.8-306
Transfer agent
Registration of transfer of certificated or uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-406
Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205
Trust companies, investments by banks, limitations, 362.119
Trustees, indenture trustee, issuer, rights and duties of issuer, 400.8-207
Trusts, certain prohibited, 456.019
U.S. government obligations defined to include certain securities, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15
Uncertificated security
Defined, general provisions, 400.8-102
Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfers, 400.8-204
Genuineness, 400.8-202
Issuer, duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
Lost, certificated security, new issue, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Presentation warranties on, 400.8-306
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Registration
Generally, 400.8-401
Security, generally, 400.8-102
Staleness, notice of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
Unauthorized signatures, effect, 400.8-205
Unemployment trust fund account, proceeds, 288.290
Veterans' guardians, 475.440
Veterans' guardianship law, verification, 475.425
Warranties
Brokers, 400.8-306
Certificated security, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
Originator of instruction, presentation for registration of transfer, 400.8-306
Transfer agent, registrar, certificated securities, 400.8-208
Warranties on direct holding, 400.8-108
Warranties on indirect holding, 400.8-109
Water pollution control fund, 644.526

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Wrongful registration, liability for, 400.8-404
INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER
See MANSLAUGHTER
IRRIGATION WELLS
See WELLS
ITINERANT VENDORS
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090
Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
Retail sales license and bond, 144.087
Sales tax
Collected, how, 144.290
Defaulting, licensee may provide certificate of deposit, certificate, defined, 144.087
Defaulting, licensee may provide letter of credit, 144.087
Security deposit may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
State license and tax
Application, contents and record of, 150.400
Cancellation of license, 150.430
Claims upon deposits, how enforced, 150.440
Defined, 150.380
Deposit and fee, 150.390
Deposit, holding of, return, 150.430
Deposit, subject to claims, released when, 150.440
Duration of license, 150.390
Exceptions, 150.380
Laws applicable, how enforced, 150.450
License, expiration, surrender, 150.430
License, failure to produce, effect, 150.450
Local endorsement, fee, 150.410
Local fees to be paid, penalty, 150.410
Notice of claims, time, effect, 150.440
Prosecutions for violation, jurisdiction, 150.430
Records, inspection, 150.400
Special sale, statement required, 150.420
Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.460

This page intentionally left blank.

JAILERS (CH. 221)
Appointment, authority of sheriff, 221.020
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
Coroner to act when, liability, 221.030
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Dangerous felons, escape, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
House arrest program, St. Louis city
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
Prisoners
Conveyance of prisoners through all counties duty when reqired to keep, 544.240
Duty to receive, 544.240
Privileges of prisoners, 221.060
Release of prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Release of prisoners authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.390
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without conducting warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290, penalty, 221.280
United States prisoners, jailers fee, 221.290
Regional jail districts, see JAILS (CH. 221)
Sheriff to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020
Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290; penalty, 221.280
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510

JAILERS (CH. 221) — cont'd
Warrant checks (Jake's Law) — cont'd
Visitation denied to persons delivering or attempting to deliver prohibited articles in county jails, 221.111
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209
JAILS (CH. 221)
Acquisition, maintenance
Cities, generally, 71.300
Fourth class cities, 79.390
Special charter cities, 81.090, 81.100, 81.110, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.140
Towns and villages, 80.090
Adjoining county, use of, 221.230
Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Board of visitors
Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 221.320
Duties, 221.340
Organization, reports, 221.330
Report, contents, filed where, 221.350
Boarding of prisoners, St. Louis city, procedure for billing state, 217.543
Bonds, authority of county to issue, 49.310
Canteen or commissary authorized, county jails, fund created, 221.102
Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
Commitment of prisoners, expenses, 221.260
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210
Construction and maintenance, sales tax, certain first class counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Construction bids for minimum security correctional facility, 221.500
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Coroner to have control, when, 221.030
Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138
Cost of imprisonment, payment by prisoner, 221.070
Costs of confinement, payment, generally, 221.160
Counties, business association formed, health care insurance for prisoners, 67.1260 to 67.1275
County commission, authority to acquire sites, 49.305
County commission, duty to erect and maintain, 49.310
County, construction, 49.320
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Custody and control, vested in sheriff, 221.020
Damage to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
Electronic monitoring
Credit against period of confinement, 221.025

JAILS (CH. 221) — cont'd
Electronic monitoring — cont'd
Permitted, when, 221.025
Escape from confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Escape, see ESCAPE
Federal prisoners, duties regarding, 221.270, 221.290; penalty, 221.280
Filming or viewing for security not an invasion of privacy, 565.257
Grand jury to visit and inspect, when, 221.300
Health care insurance for prisoners, county business association formed, when, 67.1260 to 67.1275
Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
House arrest program, St. Louis city, 217.543
Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, moneys used to develop and maintain biometric identification systems, prisoner custody and housing expenses, 488.5026
Inmates, searching, disposition of property, 542.300
Insurance, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480
Jailer, sheriff to appoint, 221.020
Juveniles, detention for violation of traffic ordinances prohibited, when, 211.033
Leaving during reasonable hours for certain purposes, privilege, 221.170
Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
Military prisoners, confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038
Military prisoners, state
Duty to receive and keep, when, 40.036
Fee authorized, procedure, 40.183
Hard labor authorized, 40.183
Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500
Minors not to be confined in adult facilities, when, 221.044
Municipal prisoners, where kept, 479.180
Physician, employment, 221.120
Prisoners
Additional supplies, how furnished, 221.080
Adjoining county, receiving of, 221.230
Assets, defined, 221.120
Bedding, food, may obtain, when, 221.060
Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited articles, penalties, 221.111
Confinement in another county, when, 221.230
Contagious diseases, transfer, 221.130
Costs of imprisonment, duty to pay, 221.070
Court, when taken before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250
Drugs, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111
Employment, disposition of wages, how made, 221.170
Furnishing or concealing prohibited articles, penalties, 221.111

JAILS (CH. 221) — cont'd
Prisoners — cont'd
Health insurance policy, defined, 221.120
Humane treatment, duty of circuit court to ensure, 221.310
Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 387.821
Liquor, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111
Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120
Minors not to be confined in adult facilities, when, 221.044
Outstanding debt, certification of, 221.070
Personal items permitted to prisoners, list to be posted in county jails, 221.111
Posting list of personal items permitted to prisoners in county jails, 221.111
Privilege of leaving jail for certain purposes, 221.170
Privileges, what allowed, 221.060
Property, liability for costs, 221.070
Segregation, 221.050
Sexual conduct with, crime of, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
Shackling, authorized, 221.150
Verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472
Visitation denied to persons delivering or attempting to deliver prohibited articles in county jails, 221.111
Weapons, furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111
Private jails
Contracts with, limitation on, 221.097
Health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
Missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
Prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
Reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095
Regional jail districts
Abolishing the regional jail district sales tax, procedure, 221.407
Bonds, not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
Commission, budget, members, vacancies, 221.405
Contract, contents, 221.400
County may keep its own jail, 221.420
Debts, not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
Director, duties, salary, 221.415
Dissolution, distribution of income, 221.430
Establishment, 221.400
Income
Exempt from state taxes, 221.425
Not to benefit private persons, 221.430
Powers, duties, 221.402, 221.410
Purpose, use, 221.420
Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund, 221.407

JAILS (CH. 221) — cont'd
Regional jail districts — cont'd
Sales tax for jail services authorized, approval by majority of voters required, 221.407
Report, conditions, recommendations, sheriff, quarterly, 57.407
Sentence, transcript to sheriff, 546.600
Sheriff to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020
Sheriff, report on conditions, recommendations, quarterly, 57.407
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Three-fourths rule in certain counties, 221.170
Time spent in, when a part of term of sentence, 558.031
United States prisoners, receiving and support, 221.270; penalty, 221.280
United States prisoners, support and jailer's fees, 221.290
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209
JAMS AND JELLIES
See FOODS
JANITORS
Court of appeals, appointment, compensation, 477.005
Supreme court, appointment, compensation, 477.005
JEOPARDY
See ACQUITTAL; CONVICTION
JET FUEL
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
Assigned to department of economic development 620.010
Created, 620.010
Director
Vocational and technical education, duties, 178.585
Free public employment offices, Wagner-Peyser Act, 620.484
Job training and labor exchange, Wagner-Peyser funds, transfer to division, 620.010
JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Manpower planning, powers and duties transferred to division, 620.010
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
Missouri quality jobs act
Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
Annual report, 620.1881
Benefits available, 620.1881
Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
Definitions, 620.1878
Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
Title of law, 620.1875
Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
Report, work search verification and claimant reemployment activities, 288.040
Sunset act, division to assist displaced workers when state programs are terminated, 23.295
Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Veterans, priority system for employment and training, 285.237
Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552
JOB TRAINING
Economic development, department of, rulemaking authority, coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
Job opportunities and basic skills training program (JOBS)
Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
Definitions, 208.400
Duties of department of social services, 208.405, 208.420
Rulemaking authority, 208.415
Sanctions, pretermination hearing required, when, 208.410
Volunteers given priority, 208.410
Welfare reform coordinating committee established, duty, 208.425
Missouri individual training account program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

JOB TRAINING — cont'd
Missouri individual training account program — cont'd
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Missouri works program, 620.2000 to 620.2020
Missouri works training program, 620.800 to 620.809
Programs, community college districts
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
New job training program, contingent expiration date, 135.284
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Programs, junior college districts
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237
Youth service and conservation corps
Administration of programs, 620.566, 620.568
Administrative expenses, 620.568
Allocations, 620.572
Application, contents, review, 620.566
At-risk participants, remediation classes, 620.560, 620.562
Citation of law, 620.552
Community services and conservation program, 620.560

JOB TRAINING — cont'd
Youth service and conservation corps — cont'd
Definitions, 620.556
Establishment of corps, intent, 620.554
Fund created, 620.574
Graduate equivalency diploma, 620.560
Interagency cooperation, 620.570
Minimum wage, 620.560
Paid work experience, 620.560, 620.562
Participants, qualifications, preferences, 620.558
Programs of corps, 620.558
Show-Me employers, 620.570
Summer employment program, 620.562
Unemployment benefits, not eligible, when, 620.568
Youth volunteer program, 620.564
JOHNSON GRASS
Abatement as nuisance, 263.262
Control and eradication, methods, 263.266
Control law, injunctive relief and damages, 263.262
County election on control and eradication, 263.255
County weed control board, inspection, powers and duties, 263.259
Director of agriculture, duties, 263.259
Extermination areas established, notice, 263.257
Extermination areas terminated, how, 263.267
Government agencies and public utilities, duties, 263.261
Inspection of lands, dates, powers, 263.259
Tax for control of, 263.265
Transportation department, control costs borne by, 263.265
Violations, prosecution, 263.259
JOINDER
Adoption proceedings, 453.010
Attachment proceedings, plaintiffs, 521.510
Bank and trust company officers, receiving deposits while insolvent, 362.350
Claims, civil actions, 509.060, 509.070
Common carriers, injury to property, 537.250
Condemnation proceedings, 523.020
Criminal case, defendants, when, exception, 545.880, 545.885
Defendants, criminal case, when, exception, 545.880
Delinquent personal taxes, action for, 140.730
Ejectment, tenants in common, 524.030
Error, criminal appeals, unnecessary, 547.270
Fraudulent conveyances, setting aside, 521.510
Homicide, first degree murder, joinder with other lesser offenses only if death penalty waived, 565.004
Homicide, joinder with other offenses authorized, when, 565.004
Improper, orders preventing, 507.040
Indictment and information
Defendants, may be joined, when, 545.140
Degrees of an offense, counts for different degrees of same offense, 545.130
Offenses joined, when, separate counts required, 545.140

JOINDER — cont'd
Indictment and information — cont'd
Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
Prohibited, if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140 to 545.180
Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140 to 545.180
Indictments, counts, 545.130
Motions, civil action, 509.340
Parental rights, termination, juvenile officer or division of family services to seek, when, 211.447
Parties to action, 507.030, 507.040, 507.060
Prohibition, writ of, with other actions prohibited, 530.040
Public service commission, 386.360
Public service commission, misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
Sheep killing dogs, permissive joinder of multiple owners, damages, 273.020
Special tax bills on different parcels of land, actions, 88.858
Sublessee, when permitted, 441.230
Taxpayer's class action, tax rate increase, 137.073
Termination of parental rights, juvenile officer or division of family services to seek, when, 211.447
Termination of parental rights, siblings, 211.452
Water company condemnation proceedings, 393.060
JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
Action on joint obligation, 431.140
Bank and trust company officers, 362.315, 362.350
Joint contracts, how construed, 431.110
Joint obligation survives against whom, 431.120, 431.130
Joint tort-feasors, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060
Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-116
Partnership, 358.150
Railroad, after transfer, consolidation, lease, 388.310
Tort cases, see JUDGMENT
Tort-feasors, contribution, discharge, 537.060
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.160
Workers' compensation, 287.130
JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES
See CORPORATIONS
JOINT TENANTS
Assignment of title by beneficiaries may be allowed by director of revenue, when, 306.461
Bank and trust company deposits, 362.470
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
Presumption, when, 301.675
See also MOTOR VEHICLES
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
JOINT TENANTS — cont'd
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels — cont'd
Presumption, when, 306.455
See also BOATS
Conservator's powers for protectee, court approval required, 475.322
Created, how, grant or devise, 442.450
Creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
Credit union shares, issuance, payment, effect of incapacity, 370.287
Death, distribution, presumption, 474.015
Decedent's estate, property so held not included in, when, 473.097
Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
Partition, suit for, 528.030
Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
Savings and loan, 369.174
Simultaneous death, 471.030
Suit by one, proof required, 524.090
Waste, liability, 537.460
JUDGES
Administrative law retirement, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Administrative law, see ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES
Affidavits, taking, 492.010
Assignment to try case, request for, 508.100
Associate circuit
Assignment of cases, 478.250
Change, how made, when, 517.061
Disqualification, reassignment, 478.255
Probate, ex officio associate circuit, when, 478.019
Retirement, mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458
Benefits to survivors, percentage increase, compensation as special consultant, 104.612
Benefits, early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545
Bribes
Accepting, penalty, 575.280
Penalty, 576.010
Threats, penalty, 575.260
Budget for judicial department, formulation, 476.265
Certification for jury trial, municipal courts, 479.150
Change of, associate circuit court, how made, when, 517.061
Circuit court, additional judges authorized, when, 478.330
Circuit courts, see also CIRCUIT COURTS
Circuit courts, selection of presiding judge, 478.240
Circuit, probate as ex officio circuit, when, 478.019
Compensation
Associate judge of circuit court, 478.018
Circuit court, 478.013
Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013, 478.014
Court of appeals, 477.130

JUDGES — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, salary, how payable, 478.019
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Supreme court, 477.130
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Concealed weapons, exempt from penalties for carrying, 571.030
Conflict of interest, prohibited acts, 105.464
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Cost in criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310
County court, see COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)
County municipal court, appointment, 66.010, 67.320
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
Court of appeals, see COURT OF APPEALS
Courts of record, rebinding, indexing, transcribing of records, 109.090
Damages, tort cases jury awards, court may order remittitur or increase awards, when, 537.068
Death sentence, report to supreme court, time for, 565.035
Death, new trial, procedure, 510.390
Definition, uniform extradition law, 548.011
Definitions, court reform act, 476.451
Depositions of, reading in court, 492.400
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Disability benefits
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518
Water patrol nonuniformed members to be covered, 104.518
Disqualification
Associate judge, reassignment, 478.255
Circuits with more than one judge, 508.110
Civil cases, 508.090
Grounds, 508.090
Multiple judge circuit, procedure, 545.650
Notice of application for, 508.140
Petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130
Presiding judge, reassignment procedure, 478.255
Procedure, 508.100; criminal cases, 545.690
Reasons, 476.180
Reassignment procedure, four or less judges in a circuit, 478.255
River basin conservancy district proceedings, 257.030
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Drug courts
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007

JUDGES — cont'd
Drug courts — cont'd
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
Election judges, see ELECTIONS
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Guilty plea, accepting outside court, penalty, 575.320
Incompetent, procedure in criminal cases, 545.690
Indictments against, removal of cause, 545.420
Indictments, disclosure prohibited when, penalty, 545.090
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Insurance benefits
Life
Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517
Amount, 104.517, 476.590
Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519
Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517
Rules promulgated by board, 104.519
Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517
Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517
Medical
Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519
Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519
Judge advocate, assistants, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
Judge advocate, military justice, state, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
Judicial conference established, members, 476.320
Jury award of damages in court case, 537.068
Jury trial, municipal ordinance violation, Springfield municipal court, judges qualifications, 479.150
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Marriages, who may solemnize, 451.100
Medical, hospital, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515
Municipal
Absence, procedure, 479.230
County municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320
Disqualification, 479.220
Jurisdiction, 479.020
Ordinances, violations, jury trial, when, certification for assignment, exception, 479.150
Parole or probation, may grant, when, 479.190
Powers and duties, 479.070
Practice of law, 476.290
Selection, tenure, qualifications, course of instruction, 479.020
Violations, probation, 479.190
Without jurisdiction, procedure, 479.170

JUDGES — cont'd
Municipal — cont'd
Nonpartisan selection, see also NONPARTISAN SELECTION OF JUDGES
Oath, 476.280
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Ordinance violations, trial by jury, when, 479.130
Partners of, prohibited from practicing law, 476.310
Peace officers, powers as, riots, 542.170
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Personnel, additional or reallocation guidelines by supreme court presented to general assembly, when, 477.405
Practice of law, prohibited, Art. V, Sec. 20; exception, 476.290
Preservation of peace, powers, 542.020
Probate
* See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Ex officio associate circuit judge, when, 478.019
Mandatory retirement, when, exceptions, 476.458
Probation, power to modify terms of probation, municipal violations, 479.190
Purpose of law, judicial efficiency, 476.001
Quo warranto proceedings, 531.010
Recognizance, may impose conditions on release, 544.455
Remittitur order or increase of jury awards, tort cases, by court, when, 537.068
Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
Retirement
Acceptance by judge, procedure, 476.500
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Administration of, state system, 476.580
Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Benefits to survivors, computation, payment, 476.535
Commissioner of the juvenile division of the circuit court to be covered, 476.515
Consultants, compensation for advice applied to cost for benefit, 103.115
Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
Creditable service, receipt of for certain judges, when, 476.517
Dependents to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
Early retirement, age requirements, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545
Election of retirement plan, one-time, certain judges, 476.517

JUDGES — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Election to become special commissioner, procedure, effect, 476.595
Eligibility, requirements, 476.520
Eligibility, six years service prior to law, 476.453
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
Ineligible, when, 476.470, 476.480
Insurance, life, 476.590
Judges, defined, 476.515
Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675
Magistrate judge not now serving in St. Louis city may become special consultant, compensation to creditable service in judicial system, 476.686
Military service, credit
Creditable prior service, when, 476.524
Judge, serving after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 476.524
Purchase of prior service credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 476.524
Two-year limitation on amount that may be purchased, 476.524
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529
No payroll deductions for, accumulated contributions, refunded, when, 476.585
One-time retirement plan election for certain judges, 476.517
Practice of law permitted, when, requirements, 476.510
Prior creditable service as state employee, certain judges may tack by purchasing, amount, limitation on transfer, 476.684
Prior judicial service credit, for, 476.456
Retired senior commissioner
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682

JUDGES — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Retired senior judges — cont'd
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
Special commissioners
Benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452
Compensation, when, 476.450
Expenses, 476.490
Referees, may practice law, when, requirements, exceptions, 476.565
Subject to temporary duty, 476.460
Special consultant
Duties, compensation, 476.520
Retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
Supreme court judge may be appointed special commissioner or referee, when, compensation, 476.450
Supreme court judges prohibited from practice before supreme court for temporary period, 477.130
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537
Surviving spouse, special consultant
Compensation to be judgment claim, exempt and unassignable, 476.539
Duties, compensation, 476.539
Eligible, when, requirements, 476.539
Surviving spouses, a prior marriage, spouse with benefit rights to share with present spouse, limitation, 476.515
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Survivor's benefits terminated on remarriage to resume, 476.515
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Transfer of creditable service to or from other system, right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683
Revenue, state department of, personal information of judges not to be released, exception, 32.056
Riots, powers, 542.170
Salary, see SALARIES
Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266
Special commissioners, benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452
St. Louis County, traffic court, 479.500
St. Louis court of criminal correction, see ST. LOUIS COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION
Supreme court, see SUPREME COURT
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Survivor's benefits, percentage increase, compensation as special consultant, 104.612
Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095

JUDGES — cont'd
Task force on alternative sentencing, associate circuit judges and circuit judges, membership on, 217.860
Traffic court judges, certain circuits, 479.500
Transfer of 11th circuit judge, 478.186
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Transfer of municipal court cases, 479.270
Trier of fact, municipal courts, 479.140
Venue, civil cases, see VENUE (CH. 508)
Venue, criminal cases, see also VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Volunteers not considered employees, when, 105.1415
Witnesses, municipal courts, duties, 479.160
Workers' compensation administrative law judges maybe appointed, limitations, 287.610
Workers' compensation, administrative law judges, qualifications, jurisdiction, evaluation of, removal, 287.610

JUDGMENT
* See also REVIEW, PETITION FOR
Abstract, entry required to raise lien, 511.500, 511.510
Abstracts of judgment to be entered by circuit clerk, when, 511.510
Accused to be heard, 546.570, 546.580
Accused, presence in court required, when, 546.550, 546.560
Acquittal on ground of mental incompetency, to so state, 552.030
Action on by administrator de bonis non, 513.080
After trial, where directed verdict denied, 510.290
Agreed case, enforcement, 511.750
Agreed case, requirements, 511.740
Antitrust law, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
Appeal from in civil case, when, 512.020
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.415, 435.420
Arrest of, motion abolished, civil cases, 510.380
Assessment company, refusal to pay, 377.070
Assignment
Action, right of assignee, 511.720
Benefit of creditor, appeal, 426.220
Bond, delivery, how executed, 511.730
Execution, 511.710
Payment to assignor, when valid, 511.700
Procedure, effect, 511.690
Associate circuit court, entered when, 517.111
Associate circuit judge, certification to county officers, 546.595
Attachment proceedings, 521.360 to 521.390, 521.550
Attachment, suits by, 521.420
Attorney judgment, against, for costs when, 484.160
Bank or trust company, insolvent, effect, 361.560
Bond issue to pay
Cities, 100,000, more than, 95.470, 95.475
Fourth class cities, 95.370, 95.375

JUDGMENT — cont'd
Bond issue to pay — cont'd
Special charter cities, 95.415, 95.420, 95.440, 95.450
Third class cities, 95.320, 95.325
Bonds to fund indebtedness, cities and counties, 108.130
By court, without jury, procedure, 510.310
Child support, enforcement, 211.241
Civil cases (CH. 511)
Claim against decedent's estate, establishment, 473.370
Clerk, probate division, authority, 472.070
Commitment of incompetent veterans, foreign, effect, 475.460
Confession, procedure, 511.070 to 511.100
Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
Conveyance, effect, 511.300
Conveyance, recording of, effect of failure, 511.320; exceptions, 511.330
Corporations, dissolution, 351.405
Counterclaim, when rendered, 511.040
Counties, against, for costs, 514.200
Creditor, right to collect insurance proceeds, 379.200
Crime victims' compensation
Costs, deduction by clerk, 488.5339, 595.045
Defendants, certain cases, amount, 595.045
Failure to pay, effect, 595.045
Criminal cases (CH. 546)
Criminal procedure, accused acquitted on ground of mental disease, order of commitment filed with department of mental health and criminal records, 552.030
Damages in lieu of performance, when permitted, 511.310
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Damages, tort cases, jury award may be decreased or increased by court, when, 537.068
Dams for power, content, 236.160 to 236.180
Death sentence, duties of court, 546.680, 546.690
Declaratory judgment, form, effect, 527.010
Declaratory, see also DECLARATORY JUDGMENT
Default
Attachment, how avoided, 521.600 to 521.650
Personal service of process outside of state, 506.520
Procedure to make final, 511.140
See also DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
Set aside, when, 511.120
Defendant, effect of death, 511.550

JUDGMENT — cont'd
Defined, 511.020
Delinquent taxes, counties, first class, 141.100
Delinquent taxes, St. Louis city, 141.910
Disabled plaintiff, court's powers, 511.030
Disbarment proceedings, effect, 484.270
Disposition, record, 511.670; penalty for failure, 511.680
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Divorce, not subject to review, 452.110
Docket
Contents, 511.650
Kept, how, 511.630, 511.640
Penalty for failure, of clerk to make entries, 511.680
Drainage districts, how paid, 243.310
Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.600, 242.610
Effect, 511.030
Ejectment, contents, 524.140
Employees and laborers, preferred claims, 513.065
Enforcement, execution and sale, costs, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Entry by clerk, criminal cases, 546.590
Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.100, 470.120, 470.130
Estates of decedents
Allowance of claim, 473.403
Classification, 473.397
Distribution, when, 473.617
Failure to file settlement, 473.607
Heirs, determination, recording, 473.663
Refund, failure, 473.637
Satisfaction, 473.440, 473.443
Surety of executor or administrator, 473.580
Execution and sale, costs, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Execution on, issued for whom, 513.015
Execution, see also EXECUTIONS
Executor and administrators, against, procedure, 513.075
Executor or administrator, death, effect, 511.560
Final where some defendants default, 511.130
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.330, 534.340
Foreign country money-judgments, recognition
Appeals, stay of proceedings, when, 511.785
Definitions, 511.773
Enforceability, when, 511.778
Final, when, appeal not to effect, 511.775
Judgment not conclusive, when, 511.780
Personal jurisdiction not required, when, 511.783
Recognition not required, when, 511.780
Recognition of judgment in situation not covered by uniform law, 511.787
Stay of proceeding, granted, when, 511.785
Uniform law, how cited, purpose, 511.770
Foreign, enforcement, uniform law, 511.760
Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
Garnishee, when entered against, 525.200

JUDGMENT — cont'd
Habeas corpus, custody of children, 532.370; who may appeal, 512.025
Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation exempt from, 104.260
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Imperfections, not to impair, 511.260, 511.270
Incapacity, disability, when set aside, 475.080
Injunction
Extent, 526.150
Sureties, how enforced, 526.210
Venue of proceedings to stay, 526.090
Insurance company
Failure to comply with decree, effect, 375.440
Refusal to pay, effect, 377.300
Unsatisfied, certificate may be revoked, 375.430
Interest on appeal, when allowed, 512.160
Interest, how regulated, 408.040
Interlocutory, see INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT
Jeofails, statute of, civil cases, 511.260
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
Judge's surviving spouse, special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539
Junior, execution sales under, 513.255, 513.260
Jury awards increased or decreased by court in tort cases, when, 537.068
Juvenile court, effect, 211.271
Land tax collection law, 141.500
Leases, personal property, default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lewis County circuit court, filing, 483.360
Lien
Abstract required, St. Louis city, 511.500
Another county, effective when, procedure to file, 511.440
Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360, 511.470
Keeping, training or breeding animals, enforcement, 430.160, 430.220
Marion County, district no. 2, 511.530
Railroads, against, for supplies, 429.520
Real estate in courts of record, exception, associate circuit, special procedure, 511.350
Real estate, petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
Real property, county where valid, 511.350
Revival of judgment after expiration, effect, 511.380

JUDGMENT — cont'd
Lien — cont'd
Revival, how long effective, 511.430
Scire facias to revive, 511.370, 511.390
Transcript, effect of filing, 511.450, 511.470 to 511.490
Liquor seized as contraband, procedure, 311.840
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.210, 429.220; contents, 429.230, 429.240
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Minor plaintiff, court's powers, 511.030
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure, 443.230, 443.240, 443.260
Motion for on pleadings, 509.360
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.110
Non prosequitur, when entered, 511.050
Non prosequitur, when set aside, 511.060
Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.260
Notwithstanding verdict, motion abolished, 510.380
Officers to settle accounts of, 105.060 to 105.120
Partition of realty, 528.150 to 528.170, 528.310
Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.520
Partner's interest, creditor's rights, 358.280
Partnership, decree of dissolution, when, 358.320
Penal bonds, action on, 522.190, 522.230
Performance, how enforced, penalty, 511.340
Personal, on service of process outside state, 506.520
Plaintiff, effect of death, 511.540
Pleaded, how, burden, 509.190
Poor persons, liability for costs, waived when, 514.040
Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Probate division of circuit court, appeal, 472.160
Probate division of circuit court, powers to enforce, 472.030
Prohibition, writ of, enforcement, 530.070
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Publication, service in attachment, effect, 521.500
Punitive damages
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675
Quiet title, upon whom binding, 527.210
Quiet title, where recorded, 527.230
Quo warranto proceedings, how given, 531.050
Real estate defined, 511.010
Real estate title, invalid unless recorded, 511.320

JUDGMENT — cont'd
Record lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
Remittitur order on increase of jury award in tort cases, when, 537.068
Removal of officer, finding required, 106.270
Rendition, against whom made, 511.030
Rent and possession
Action to recover possession on default, 535.040
Directed, how, 535.150
Personal service required for money judgment, 535.030
Replevin in circuit court, 533.120 to 533.140
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Retirement system, state employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, 104.540
Retirement systems, benefits exempt from
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Political subdivisions, 70.695
State employees, retirement benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Reversal on appeal, new action, limitation, 516.230
Reversal, imperfections not effecting, 511.260, 511.270
Revival, when effective, 511.430
Satisfaction
Acknowledgment
Effect, 511.610
Enforced, how, 511.620
Entered, how, 511.570 to 511.590
Agent, authority, where to be filed, 511.600
Clerk to enter in certain counties and cities, 511.510
Recording, how made, 511.660; penalty, 511.680
Satisfaction of judgment, when, to be in the record, 511.510
Scire facias to revive, 511.380 to 511.430, 511.480; limitations, 511.370
Security interests, foreclosure, 443.230, 443.240, 443.260
Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
Separate trial of counterclaim or crossclaim, 511.040
Set aside, motion to, limitations, 511.250
Several parties, how given, 507.040
Social security numbers of the parties required on judgments and orders, when, 452.343
Special tax bills of certain cities and towns, 88.858, 88.861
Specific performance, when complete by, 511.280, 511.290
St. Louis land court, abstract, where kept, 483.270

JUDGMENT — cont'd
State, against, for costs, 514.200
Support or maintenance
Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
Spendthrift is unenforceable against judgment for support or maintenance, 456.5-503
Surety against principal debtor, 433.070, 433.080
Survival, on death of defendant, 511.550
Tax bills, special, certain cities and towns, 88.861
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Transcript
Certified, request, filed in circuit court records, how, 517.141
Filed in another court, effect, 511.480
Lien effective on filing, 511.440, 511.450, 511.470, 511.480
Trial de novo, against sureties on recognizance, 512.320
Use tax, summary action to collect, 144.690
Vacation
Estates of decedents administering, vacation or modification, 472.150
Modification, administration, estates of decedents, 472.150
Record of, how made, 511.670
Sale of property to innocent purchaser, effect on, 511.240
Wrongful death, reversal arrest, effect, 537.100
JUDICIAL CIRCUITS
Authority for establishment of certain circuits, repealed, effective when, 478.191
Budget for judicial department, formulation, 476.265
Description, 478.073 to 478.183
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Judge disqualified, county with more than one judge, 508.110
Number of circuits established, 478.011
Repeal of authority for establishment of certain circuits, effective when, 478.191
Terms of court, 478.205, 478.220
Traffic court authorized in certain circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
JUDICIAL CONFERENCE
Clerks of courts to report, 476.360
Duties, generally, 476.350
Established, members, 476.320
Executive council, membership, duties, 476.340
Expenses of members, how paid, 476.380
Family court commissioners, membership, 476.320
Hearings, powers, 476.370
Juvenile court commissioners, membership, 476.320
Meetings, 476.330
Presiding officer, 476.320

JUDICIAL CONFERENCE — cont'd
Reports, 476.350
Retired senior judges, annual report, content, duties, 476.682
Services, provided by supreme court employees, 477.011
Supreme court employees, to provide services, 477.011
JUDICIAL FINANCE COMMISSION
Appointment, vacancies, terms, duties, powers, compensation, 477.600
Creation, 477.600
Disqualification or inability to hear a case, replacement appointed, how, 477.600
Duties
Circuit court budget estimates
Disagreement with county, resolved, how, 50.640
Disagreement with county, review, procedure, 50.640
Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
Reasonableness, determination, when, 50.640
Disputes between counties and circuit courts, budget estimates, review, procedure, settlement, when, 50.640
Hearings, when, how, issuance of opinions, review, 477.600
Meetings, when, quorum, 477.600
Members
Appointment, terms, vacancies, 477.600
Disqualification or inability to hear a case, replacement, procedure, 477.600
Duties, 50.640, 477.600
Qualifications, compensation, vacancies, 477.600
Opinions, contents, form, review of, how, 477.600
Powers and duties, 477.600
Qualifications of members, 477.600
Report to governor, general assembly and supreme court, contents, 477.600
Rules of procedure, promulgated, 477.600
Staff, to be provided, how, 477.600
Supreme court, review of commission's opinions, when, procedure, 477.600
Vacancies, 477.600
JUDICIAL NOTICE
Absorption of city, court to take, 72.350
Associate division, circuit court, records, copies of, 483.670
Census, special charter cities, 81.030
Cities, population, 490.700
City limits, constitutional charter cities, 82.090
City limits, special charter cities, 81.080, 81.200
Extended city limits, first class charter counties, 71.920
Foreign law and statutes, uniform law, 490.070 to 490.120
Highway retirement system seal, records, 104.190
Municipal ordinances, 479.250
Name of city, change, 71.070
Population of cities, 490.700
JUDICIAL NOTICE — cont'd
Probate division, circuit court, records, copies of, 483.660
Sanitary drainage districts, existence, 248.050
Seal
Cities, fourth class, 79.010
Cities, third class, 77.010
Public service commission, 386.120
Real estate commission, 339.130
State employees' retirement system, 104.480
State highways and transportation commission, 226.100
Statutes, private or foreign, 509.220
Unemployment compensation, rules and regulations, 288.210
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT
See RETIREMENT
JUDICIAL REVIEW
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES
JUDICIAL SALES
Boats and outboard motors, procedure, when, 301.390
Changing term of court, effect, 513.295
Homesteads, 513.525
Motor vehicles, procedure, 301.390
JUNIOR COLLEGES
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES
JUNK DEALERS
Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by, records required, penalty, 407.305
Catalytic converters, register required, 407.300
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Minors, dealing with, penalty, 568.070
Motor vehicles, sale to notice, penalty, 301.440
JUNKYARDS
Definitions, regulatory law, 226.660
Existing before regulatory law, screening or removal, 226.690
License required, when, issuance, fee, 226.670
License, requirements for, 226.680
Nuisance, when, abatement, 226.700
Regulatory law, purpose, 226.650
Removal or relocation, 226.690
Rules and regulations to implement regulatory law, 226.700
United States, agreements with, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.700
Unlicensed, penalty, 226.710
Unscreened by state or county road, penalty, 226.720
Violation of regulatory law, notice, penalty, 226.710
Violation of screening requirement, county or state road, penalty, 226.720

JURISDICTION
Actions ex delicto, how determined, 514.110
Antitrust law, violations, 416.061
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.430
Associate circuit judges
Actions by married women, 452.420
Transfer of proceedings not within, 546.095
Attachments, writs issued from different courts, 521.500
Attorney general, charitable solicitations, 407.020, 407.095
Cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
Change of venue, court to which removed, 508.250
Charities, solicitations, violations, 407.020 to 407.105
Child abuse cases pending in juvenile court, dissolution of marriage does not take jurisdiction away from juvenile court, 452.310
Circuit court, 478.070, Art. V, Sec. 14(a); restrictions, 478.220
Circuit court, special term, 476.220
Claims against decedent's estate, 473.370, 473.403
Concurrent, U.S. and Missouri, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010
Corporations, liquidation proceedings, 351.486
Criminal cases
Circuit court, 541.020
Concurrent, 541.160 to 541.180
Conduct or result of conduct occurs within state, 541.191
Conspiracy of attempt outside state, to commit offense in state, with act to carry out in state, 541.191
Conspiracy, solicitation attempt to commit offense in state for offense in another jurisdiction, 541.191
Criminal code jurisdiction (CH. 541)
Duty to perform in state regardless where defendant is at time offense committed, 541.191
Homicide victim's body found in state, presumption death occurred in state, 541.191
Homicide, death of victim or bodily impact causing death in state, 541.191
Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073
Debt adjuster, action to enjoin, 425.030
Declaratory judgments, 527.010
Declining of, modification of support proceeding, when, 452.371
Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040
Development finance corporation, reorganization, 371.230
Dismissal for lack of, effect, 510.150
Durable power of attorney action, 404.731
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Federal jurisdiction, cession and retrocession, federal enclaves, 12.028
Filing and assignment of cases, 478.250
Financial institutions, setting aside cease and desist orders, 361.260

JURISDICTION — cont'd
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, circuit court, 534.060
Habeas corpus, 532.020
Habeas corpus, exceeding jurisdiction, discharge of prisoner, 532.430
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Income tax suits, 143.861, 143.871
Infractions and misdemeanors, 541.015
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Jackson County circuit court, 478.483
Juvenile court
Attaches, when, 211.131
Certification of juvenile to be tried as an adult, when, 211.071
Child placement cases, 210.730
Child support, parents or county when, 211.041
Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310
Exclusive jurisdiction when, exceptions, 211.031
Extension until eighteenth birthday, when, procedure, 211.034
Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073
Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Retaining, exception, on becoming seventeen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Transfer of juvenile to be tried as an adult, when, 211.071
Transfer to another county, generally, when, 211.031
Lack of, raised by motion, 509.290
Land used as federal honor farm, concurrent, 12.025
Landlord-tenant court, 535.200, 535.210
Legal custody of children, determination, 211.051
Liquefied petroleum gas registration suspension order, appeals, 323.090
Local government employee's retirement system, 70.605
Marriage, dissolution of, nonresident, subject to Missouri courts, when, 506.500
Mechanics' liens, associate circuit judges, 429.350
Military courts, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Misdemeanors and infractions, 541.015
Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
National guard, branches, courts-martial, 40.050
Nonprobate transfers, 461.076
Nonresident
Decedent's property, 473.671
Milk processor or manufacturer, how acquired, 416.510
Motorist, agreement, 506.210

JURISDICTION — cont'd
Nonresident — cont'd
Oil and gas production regulatory law violation, injunction, 259.210
Ozark national scenic riverways, United States to have concurrent, 12.025
Paternity actions, 210.829
Personal custodian law, probate division, circuit court, 404.640
Personal service of process outside state, acts which submit party to, 506.500
Personal service, outside state, paternity actions, 210.829
Plea to, abolished, civil action, 509.270
Police alternate retirement system in any city not within a county, authority, 86.227
Police, peace officers responding outside jurisdiction, requirements, 70.820
Possession of child at time of filing not to create a preference for custody, 452.310
Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions, 217.835
Probate division, circuit court, 472.020, 478.260
Public service commission
Jurisdiction, rulemaking power, 386.250
Law, penalties, actions to recover, 386.600
Orders, review, 386.510
Public service commission, jurisdiction, rulemaking power, 386.250
Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, attorney general, 407.420
Railroad violations, enforcement and penalties actions, 399.998
Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.020
Replevin, 533.240, 533.250
River basin conservancy district, organization, 257.030, 257.310
Sales commissions, out-of-state principal in-state representatives soliciting, Missouri courts have jurisdiction, 407.914
Sales tax, action to collect, 144.400
Sanitary drainage district incorporation, 248.060
Small claims court, 482.305
Solicitations, charitable, violations, 407.020 to 407.105
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.861
Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Sunday sessions, 476.250
Support, duty of parent, court order, priority, effect of, 454.501
Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.861
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Transfers to minors, law, probate division, circuit court, 404.091
Trusts, uniform code see TRUSTS (CH. 456)
Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210
JURISDICTION — cont'd
United States land acquired from state, 12.020, 12.040, 12.050
United States may acquire, purposes, 12.030
Veteran, incompetent, committed, 475.460
Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women, 290.450
Will contest, 473.083
Workers' compensation administrative law judges, 287.610
Workers' compensation claims reviewed by whom, 287.801
Workers' compensation referees, 201.130
Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491
JURORS
See JURY; GRAND JURIES
JURY (CH. 494)
Aliens, trial of, criminal cases, 494.500
Alternate jurors, number permitted, peremptory challenges allowed, 494.485
Associate circuit court
Misdemeanor trial, number, 543.210
Number, to return verdict, 517.091
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260
Challenges
Alternate jurors, peremptory, 494.485
Civil action, number, allocative, when, 494.480
Criminal action, number, 494.480
For cause, 494.470
Peremptory, criminal action, number, 494.480
Color, no disqualification, 494.400
Commissioners, board of jury
Clerk of circuit court, duties, 494.405
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Duties, 494.405 to 494.420
Juror qualification form, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Jury supervisor, deputies, appointed in certain cities and counties, salary, oath, 494.405
List, how prepared, 494.410
Master jury list, duties, 494.410
Meetings, quorum, 494.405
Members, 494.405
Postponement of service, 494.415
Social security members, access to, 494.442
Summons, service of, 494.415
Communicating with, improper penalty, 575.290
Compensation, 488.040, 494.455
Condemnation proceeding, trial by, when, 523.050
Conservator, appointment, hearing on disability permitted, 475.075
Contempt, criminal, nonattendance of juror, fine, 494.450
Conviction disqualifies, when, 561.026
Coroner's inquest, 58.260, 58.290, 58.300, 58.320
Costs for impaneling to be paid, when, 488.045
County or city, inhabitants, eligibility, 494.475

JURY (CH. 494) — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, right to, 513.612
Damages, assessment by, 510.270
Dams for power, assessment of damages, 236.060 to 236.110
Definition, criminal code, 575.010
Degree of offense, must show, 546.400
Discharge by employer for jury service prohibited, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Discharge without prejudice, when made, 541.130
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Drugs, controlled, prior and persistent offenders, jury not to assess punishment, 579.170
Economic status, no disqualification, 494.400
Ejectment, assessment of damages, 524.130
Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430
Fees
Lien of state and county, 550.290
Restrictions on assignment, 550.290
Separation prohibited, amount allowed, 550.020
Fund, balance of recorder's fees deposited to, 59.230
Guardian, appointment, when permitted, 475.075
Homicide cases, jury waived, when, 565.006
Housing code enforcement, jury trial denied, 441.540
Ineligible persons, 494.425
Instructions, civil action, 510.300
Issues of fact tried by, criminal cases, 546.040
Juror, defined, criminal code, 575.010
Jurors, criminal cases, peremptory, number, order, 494.480
Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460
Jury trial not to be held in state correctional institutions, 544.275
Life insurance, misrepresentations, determine what, 376.580
Lists, see also Specific Counties And Cities this heading
Malpractice, medical, limitation on economic damages, information prohibited for jury, 538.210
Master jury list
Compiled, how, public record, to be retained after compilation, when, 494.410
Drawing, random, 494.415
Mileage
Amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455
Court may furnish transportation in lieu of, when, 494.505
Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310
Misconduct of juror, penalty, 575.300
Misdemeanor trial, who may demand, effect, 543.200
Misdemeanor, trial before associate circuit judge, number, 543.210
Municipal ordinances, violation, trial by, 479.130
Murder, first degree, death penalty, determination of punishment, evidence to be considered, enumerated, mandatory, 565.032

JURY (CH. 494) — cont'd
National origin, no disqualification, 494.400
Nonattendance, criminal contempt, fine, 494.450
Number
Associate circuit court, 517.091
Civil actions, 494.490
Small claims appeal, trial de novo, 482.365
Panel exhausted, procedure, 494.435
Paternity action, how requested, issues determined, standard of proof, 210.839
Penal bonds, action on, assessment of damages, 522.210
Persons ineligible for jury duty, 494.425
Postponement of jury duty, when, 494.432
Preservation of the peace, 542.040
Qualification form, juror, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Qualifications, 494.425
Qualified jury list
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Persons eligible for, 494.415
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Race, no disqualification, 494.400
Religion, no disqualification, 494.400
Selection
Master jury list, names drawn from, 494.415
Noncompliance with law, motion for stay, procedure, 494.465
Qualified jury list, 494.420
Random, fair cross section, 494.400
Separation, when, criminal cases, 494.495
Service unless excused, 494.400
Service, limitation on length, exception, 494.445
Sheriff to investigate jurors, 57.355
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Small claims appeal, number, 482.365
Summoned from county other than county of trial, when, 494.505
Summons, service of, 494.415
Sunday, verdict and discharge, authority, 476.250
Transportation in lieu of mileage, when, 494.505
Trial by, denied, housing code enforcement, 441.540
Trial de novo, number, 512.310
Trial de novo, small claims, number, 482.365
Trial with jury not to be held in state correctional institutions, 544.275
Unemployment compensation, serving on jury not deemed to make claimant unavailable for work, 288.040
Venue, effect of change, 541.130
Verdict, see VERDICT
Veterans' guardianship law, right to, 475.475
Witness, summoning as, unlawful, exception, 494.470

JURY COMMISSIONERS
See JURY

JUVENILE COURTS
Abortion, self-consent of minor, procedure, duties, 188.028

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Abuse, reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150
Adjudication, effect of, 211.271
Adoption
Assessments
Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125
Certificate of decree required, records, secrecy, when opened, 193.125
Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080
Denied, guardian appointed, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Jurisdiction, exclusive in juvenile court, when, exception, 211.031
Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
Records disclosure to adopted child, duties, 453.121
See also ADOPTION
Appeals, 211.261
Assessment of child required, when, 211.141
Assistance fund, 211.393
Attaches, when, child taken in custody, 211.131
Attorney, right to
Appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Child when taken into custody, 211.059
Custody, when taken into, 211.059
Detention hearing, 211.061
Budget expenditures, estimate for operation costs, juvenile officers and personnel, 50.641
Capias, may issue, when, 211.121
Certification for trial as an adult, see Transfer For Trial As An Adult, this heading
Child abuse
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180
Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147
Guardian ad litem, appointment, when, 210.160
Independent review by office of child advocate, when, 37.719
Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037
Office of child advocate, 37.700 to 37.730
Proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Volunteer advocates, expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Child taken into custody
Detention hearing, required when, notice, 211.061
Information, to, 211.411
Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
Miranda rights, 211.059
Procedure, 211.061, 211.131
Children
Segregated from criminals, 219.071
Children's division, cooperation, 207.020
Children's services professionals, 211.382
Clerk, 211.311
Commencement of proceedings, 211.081
Commissioner
Appointment, where, term, 211.023
Covered by judicial retirement system, 476.515
Commissioner, first class charter counties and St. Louis city
Cases heard by, determined by judge, 211.025
Compensation salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Findings are final, exception, 211.029
Hearings, findings, procedure, 211.027
Tampering with, penalty, 575.095
Commitment
Child to division of youth services, when, 219.021
Children's division, custody returned to, when, 211.036
Developmentally disabled, evaluation, 211.203
Division of youth services, review of treatment plan, 219.021
Duration, 211.181, 211.201, 211.231
Guardianship of department of social services, 211.031
Hearing impaired juvenile, rehabilitation or disciplinary, interpreter provided, 476.753
Information concerning child, duties, 211.231
Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
Length of, power of court, 211.181
Mentally disordered, evaluation, 211.202
Modification of orders, 211.251
Powers, generally, 211.181
Religious faith, effect, 211.221
Training schools, when, 219.021

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Commitment — cont'd
Community service by child, when, applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181
Conditional release, breach of conditions, result, 211.141
Conditional release, record of, report, 211.141
Contempt, acts that constitute, penalty, 211.421
Contempt, failure to appear, 211.121
Continuing jurisdiction over child, when, age, 211.041
Costs and fees, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Costs, 211.281
Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Courtroom, provision for, 211.291
Courts administrator, evaluation of services, standards, 211.326
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Crimes, transfer of cases, 211.271
Criminal street gang activity, records to be open of juveniles convicted of criminal street gang activities, 211.321
Custody
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child may be taken, when, 211.101
Child removed from division of youth services, procedure, 219.081
Not considered arrest, 211.131
Damages, restitution, hearing, circuit clerk may disburse payments, 211.083, 211.181
Definitions, 211.021, 211.063
Delinquency reports, request of division of youth services, 211.322
Detention
Child, restrictions, procedure, 211.141
Court order not required when, time limitation, 211.141
Educational programs for juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Facilities which may be used, when, 211.151
Hearing, probable cause required, when, definitions, 211.063
Jails or adult detention facilities, use prohibited, definition, 211.151
Places, 211.151, 211.331, 211.341
Places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331, 211.341
Record of, report, 211.141
Regional juvenile detention districts
Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500
Agreement between counties, content, 211.500
Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Detention — cont'd
Regional juvenile detention districts — cont'd
Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500
Two or more counties may form district, 211.500
Secure detention, probable cause hearing required, when, definitions, 211.063
Standards for operation, Missouri Supreme Court to develop, 211.343
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 211.044
Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
Discharge by department of mental health, 211.206
Dismissal and prosecution under general law, when, 211.068, 211.071
Division of circuit court, how designated, 478.063
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
Educational program for juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Employees
Appointment, 211.351
Compensation
Annual salary, 211.381
Increase not limited by state contribution limitation, approval procedure, 211.394
Juvenile court assistance fund, paid, how, 211.393
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Continuing education required, when, 211.327
Grievance review committee, 211.351
Orientation training required, when, 211.327
Reimbursement percentage paid by state not to include fringe benefits, 211.393
Reimbursement to counties by state phase-in program, computation, 211.393
Retirement, creditable service, how computed, 211.393
State reimbursement to counties, Hancock Amendment not applicable, 211.394
Endangering the welfare of a child, information as to, duties, 211.421
Evidence, use in other proceedings, 211.271
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Fees, crime compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Felonies, how prosecuted, 211.071
Fingerprints, when taken, 211.151
Foster care of children, order of protection, purposes, 453.315
Foster homes and authorized agencies, child status review
Continuing jurisdiction, certain cases, 210.730
Dispositional hearings, when, purpose, 210.710
Permanency hearings, when, purpose, 210.720

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Foster homes and authorized agencies, child status review — cont'd
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Written reports filed, when, 210.710, 210.720
Grandparents' right to intervene in certain actions, 211.177
Grandparents visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Terminated, when, 452.402
Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Hearing
By judge, right to, when, 211.029
Grandparents' rights to intervene in certain actions, 211.177
Hearing disability of juvenile, parents, guardians or foster parents, interpreters provided, 476.753
Held where, 211.301
Procedure, victim impact statement permitted, when, 211.171
Public may be excluded from hearings, when, 211.171
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
Hearings, when, procedure, 211.032
Incentive subsidy program, youth services, duties of judge, 219.041
Informal adjustments, restitution, reparation and community service, 211.083
Inquiry, ability of parent to support child, enforcement, 211.241
Interference with wards, penalty, 211.421
Interstate compact on child placement, retention of jurisdiction over child, 210.635
Interstate compact on child placement, text, 210.620
Judge
Absence or inability, 211.291, 211.301
First class charter counties, St. Louis city, determine cases heard by commissioner, 211.025
Tampering with, penalty, 575.095
Judgments of court to have precedence over certain other judgments and court orders, as to custody or status, 211.093
Judicial conference, commissioner membership, 476.320
Jurisdiction
Absent from school or home, 211.031
Adoption, 211.031
Attaches, when, 211.131
Behavior or associations harmful to self or others, 211.031
Children's division, custody returned to, when, 211.036
Commitment to guardianship by department of social services, 211.031

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Jurisdiction — cont'd
Disobedience, parents or custodian unable to control, 211.031
Dissolution of marriage of parents, listing in petition not to affect juvenile court's jurisdiction if petition pending on abuse or neglect, 452.310
Exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Extension until eighteenth birthday, when, procedure, 211.034
Living in building or room deemed to be a public nuisance and under age 17, 211.031
Lost, when, 211.201
Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Neglect or refusal to provide, 211.031
Parent, guardian may be required to perform activities or provide support, 211.134
Parties, parent or guardian may be joined, 211.132
Retained when, exception, on becoming seventeen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Transfer to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Truancy, 211.031
Violation of laws or municipal ordinances, exceptions, 211.031
Juvenile detention centers, regional, 211.500
Juvenile justice advisory board, members, report, 211.355
Juvenile officer
Appeal of cases allowed, when, 211.261
Appointment, 211.351, 211.361
Budget expenditures, estimate for operation costs, juvenile officers and personnel, 50.641
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child protective proceedings, to initiate, when, 210.125
Child taken into custody, duty of acting officer, 211.411
Continuing education required, when, 211.327
Cooperation, duty of public officers, 211.411
Effect of law on existing appointment, 211.361
Examination, eligibility list, 211.361
Expenses, 211.381
First class counties and St. Louis city, how paid, 211.393
Hearing by judge, motion for, filed when, 211.029
Information system for tracking individual children, confidential, when, 210.865
Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950
Notice on case involving child to superintendent
Confidentiality of material, 167.122, 167.123

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Juvenile officer — cont'd
Notice on case involving child to superintendent — cont'd
Notice may be oral or in writing, due when, 167.122, 167.123
Officer or children's division to provide, 167.122, 167.123
Permanent record of child not to be a part of, 167.122, 167.123
Providing of educational services to child, notice not to be sole basis for not providing, 167.122, 167.123
Purpose of notice, 167.122, 167.123
Request by superintendent required to receive notice, 167.122, 167.123
Superintendent to report on information to teachers and school district employees, 167.122, 167.123
Time limitation on officer to deliver requested notice, 167.122, 167.123
Victim's name not to be included, 167.122, 167.123
Orientation training required, when, 211.327
Powers and duties, 211.401
Prorated among counties, 211.351
Qualifications, 211.361
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Report crimes to school, 167.115
Safe place for newborns, duties, 210.950
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Second class counties, how paid, 211.393
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Law, purpose of, 211.011
Laws liberally construed, what is in best interest of child, 211.011
Legal custody, certification for determination, 211.051
Legal custody, defined, 211.021
Limitations on court to order treatment or payment for certain children, 211.181
Medical
Psychiatric facilities and personnel, powers, 211.161
Psychiatric treatment, powers, 211.181
Medical and dental care, consent for, child in custody of division of youth services, court may give, 219.066
Medical neglect
Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166
Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
Modification of orders and decrees, 211.251
Multiple county circuits, order of cases, 211.301
Neglect, reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Notice
Custody by county other than county of residence, when, 211.031
Parent or guardian, when, 211.101, 211.131
Rehearing, right of party to file motion, how given, 211.027
Notice on case involving child to superintendent
Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to be part of notice, 167.122
Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days following court taking custody, 167.122
Notice to superintendent on active case involving child, when, 167.123
Offender program for juveniles less than eighteen
Physical separation required, 217.345
Rules for program authorized, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
Offices to be provided, 211.331, 211.341
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
Orders
Authority of court, 211.181
Juvenile court to have precedence over certain other judgments or court orders as to custody or status, 211.093
Modification, 211.251
Refusal to obey, misdemeanor, 211.431
Suspension of, when, discretion of court, 211.181
Work for restitution, 211.085
Orders of protection, confidentiality of records, 455.004
Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Parental rights, termination
Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
Alternatives to termination, review by court, when, 211.477
Child, defined, 211.442
Consent, written, when, execution, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
Construction of statutes, 211.443
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Costs, county pays, exception, 211.462
Court order, form, 211.477
Definitions, 211.442, 211.447
Denial of petition for termination deemed final judgment, 211.477

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Parental rights, termination — cont'd
Disability or disease, not grounds for, when, 211.447
Evaluations and reports, available to whom, when, 211.455
Foster parents and others, may present evidence, when, 211.464
Grounds for termination, 211.447
Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 211.462
Guardian ad litem, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Guardian, appointment, when, review by court, when, 211.477
Hearing, dispositional
Immunity from civil liability, who, when, 211.459, 488.627
Privileged communications, waiver, when, 211.459
Required, when, procedure, 211.459
Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
Witnesses, immunity from liability, when, privileges waived, when, 211.459, 488.627
Investigation
Notice to be given to informant, when, 211.447
Ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Preliminary inquiry, required, when, 211.447
Joinder of cases of siblings, when, 211.452
Jurisdiction procedure, 211.447
Law governing, determined how, 211.487
Minor, defined, 211.442
Notice given by juvenile officer to informant, when, 211.447
One parent's rights determined, when, 211.477
Order of termination, powers of court, 211.477
Parent, defined, 211.442
Parties to action, others, who, when, 211.464
Parties to be summoned, service, waiver, 211.453
Petition, contents, filed, 211.452
Right to counsel, notice, required, cost, 211.462
Service of process, determination before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Service of process, manner, who served, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Social study, ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459, 488.627
Summons, how served, to whom, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Termination order, when issued, custody to whom, 21.477
Termination, adoption cases, prospective parent may file for in adoption petition, 211.447
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Volunteer advocates, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Witnesses, immunity, privileged communication, 211.459

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Parental rights, termination — cont'd
Parole hearing, sexual offender registry to be used in evaluation by board, 217.690
Parties, parent or guardian may be joined, 211.132
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Petition
Filed when, 211.081
Form, 211.091
Voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Photograph, when taken, 211.151
Physical, mental examination, may require, costs, how paid, 211.161
Placement of child
Commitment, length of, powers of court, 211.181
Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081
Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
Limitations on court to order treatment for certain children, 211.181
Outside side, limited how, 211.081
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Powers, limitations, 211.181
Religious faith, 211.221
Sex-related offenses, child not to be placed near victim, 211.181
Preliminary inquiries, 211.081
Proceedings, how governed, 211.171
Professionals retained for programs and services
Employees of state to have retirement and fringe benefits, both single and multicounty circuits, 211.382
Paid how, 211.382
Partnership between state and counties to provide critical services, 211.382
Public may be excluded from hearings, when, 211.171
Record of
Child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231
Conditional release or detention to be kept, report, 211.141
Hearing, 211.171
Records
Child abuse proceedings, presumed open, when, 211.319
Confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
Criminal street gang convictions, juvenile records to be open, 211.321
Drug cases of peace officers to be open for inspection in civil actions for forfeiture, 211.321
Inspection, destruction, exceptions, 211.321
Presentence investigation, probation officer to use certain cases, 211.321

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Registration of juvenile sex offenders, registry to be used in evaluation by parole board, 217.690
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Rehearing, first class charter counties, St. Louis city
Hearing, how set, 211.029
Judge's powers, 211.029
Motion for rehearing, filed, when, where, 211.029
Motion for rehearing, notice of right to file, how given, 211.027
Release from custody, when, conditions, breach of conditions, result, 211.141
Reparation for damages, amount, how determined, clerk to act as receiving and disbursing agent, when, 211.083
Report on delinquency for division of youth services, when, 211.322
Restitution, court may order
Amount, how determined, clerk to act as receiving and disbursing agent, when, 211.083
Child to work, 211.085
Offender to work, 211.188
Parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Salaries and expenses, certain circuits, how paid, 211.393
Service of process, 211.111
Sexual offenders registry to be used in evaluation by parole board, 217.690
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Shelter care, defined, 211.021
State courts administrator, evaluation of services, standards, 211.326
Street gangs, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Street gangs, criminal activities, procedure see also STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL (CH. 578)
Summons, 211.111; issuance, 211.101
Superintendent and personnel of places of detention, duties, compensation, 211.331
Support of child from county funds, duties, 211.241
Support of child, inquiry, enforcement, 211.241
Supreme court rules amended by legislation regarding juvenile courts, see SUPREME COURT RULES following the Missouri Constitution and Index.
Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
Termination of parental rights see Parental rights, termination this header
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
Training schools, commitment when, 219.021
Transfer for trial as adult
Confidential information until determination to try as adult, 211.071
Counsel, right to waive, court's approval required, 211.071
Dismissal order, content, 211.071

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Transfer for trial as adult — cont'd
Dual jurisdiction of sentencing court. 211.073
Factors to be considered, 211.071
Felony, requirements, 211.071
Hearing, notice, content, waiver, 211.071
Jurisdiction of sentencing court, disposition, 211.073
Juvenile officer's duties, 211.071
Misdemeanor, requirements, 211.071
Misrepresentation of age, effect, 211.071
Notice, content, right to waive, 211.071
Procedure, 211.071
Prosecuting or circuit attorney to be provided copy of motion and may testify at hearing, 211.068
Report, content, 211.071
Termination of jurisdiction, when, 211.071
Transfer from other courts, 211.061
Transfer of criminal cases, 211.271
Transportation of child committed to division of youth services, procedure, expenses, 219.076
Valid court order, defined, 211.063
Venue, change to other county, when, 211.031
Victim impact statement permitted, when, 211.171
Violation of law relating to, misdemeanor, 211.431
Visitation rights of grandparents
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Terminated, when, 452.402
Volunteer advocates, child abuse
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Witness credibility, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Witness protection, child victim
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699
Child, defined, 491.696
Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699
Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
Law, how cited, 491.675
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705
Perpetrator excluded from deposition, when, 491.702
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705
Sequestration of child, when, 491.702
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699
Work for restitution, 211.188

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
Citation of law, 135.460
Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, limitations, apportionment, 135.460
Youth services, division of
Aftercare, objection to, how made, effect of failure to make, director to respond in writing, 219.021
Aftercare, release on, notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021
Supplemental services provided, rules, 219.016
Treatment plan to be reviewed by court, 219.021
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
See CHILDREN AND MINORS; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; JUVENILE COURTS; YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
JUVENILE DETENTION REGIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 211)
See JUVENILE COURTS
JUVENILE OFFICER
See JUVENILE COURTS
JUVENILES
* See also CHILDREN; JUVENILE COURTS
Offender program for persons less than eighteen
Physical separation required, 217.345
Rules for program authorized, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345

KANSAS CITY
* See also CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS 4.
Abandoned vehicles, ordinance for removal, permissible provisions, 304.156
Action against city as defendant, how made, 507.230
Action against, defective street, notice of, 82.210
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, procedures, 479.011
Annexation, failure to provide water and sewer service for certain time, authority for deannexation, 71.015
Appropriations, contribution to police retirement system, 86.1000
Area transportation authority, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Assessor not required to be an elected officer, Jackson County, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Auditor, police department audits authorized, procedure, 84.350
Benefit assessments, street grading, 88.920
Board of adjustment, powers, 89.090, exception, 89.090
Bonds
Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.480
Judgments for payment of, 95.470 to 95.500
Lawful security, 108.290
National park, 95.527
Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
Subways, may issue, 82.270
Utilities, how retired, 95.485
Bridges, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
Buildings constituting a nuisance, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, options, 67.410
Cemeteries, may acquire and control, procedure, 214.210 to 214.240
Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605
Chief's Children's Fund, funding from Kansas City Chiefs special license plates, 301.472
City market
Corporation may condemn land for, when, 82.450
Duty to establish, 82.420
Previously established, sale of, how limited, 82.440
Regulation of, 82.430
Rentals, 82.430
Commercial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Commissioners, board of, security guards, fingerprint check, license and regulation, 84.720
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Condemnation, alternative procedure, 88.930, 88.933
Contributions to police retirement pension fund, 86.1000
Convention and sports complex fund, 67.638 to 67.645

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Council
Police
Appropriation for, limitation, 84.730
Force, power to provide for, 84.770
Retirement board, to elect two members, 86.930
Trustee, land tax collection law, appointment, 141.720
County
Assessor to serve city, when, 82.280
Auditor to serve city, when, 82.280
Collector to serve city, when, 82.280
Deannexation, authority for when city has failed to provide water and sewer service, when, 71.015
Debt reduction assessment tax credit, additional amount authorized, when, 100.850
Debt service, annual tax for, amount, 92.031
Depositary, selection of, 95.530
Depositary's bond and securities, approval, 95.530
Drug abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
Drug courts, Jackson County, establishment of, 478.007
Dumping, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300
Earnings tax, see Taxation, this heading
Election judges
* See also ELECTIONS, 1. Generally; JUDGES
City election, how compensated, 115.071
Clay County, compensation of, city contributes when, how calculated, 115.073
Costs of election, how paid, 115.071
Judges, Jackson County, one-half compensation paid by city, when, 115.069
Platte County, compensation of, city contributes when, how calculated, 115.073
Elections
City may designate election authority to certify returns, deadline for certification, 115.507
Commissioners, board of, authorized, 115.017; jurisdiction, 115.021
Regulation of, 122.650
Fees, officers for state, work, disposition, 95.505
Firemen's retirement system, change in benefits, 87.600
Flood relief project sales tax, effective if approved by voters, 94.580
Funds, committees, depositary and investment of funds, duties, 95.530
Geographical information system, definitions, purpose, licensing use of information, cost, 82.1035
Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 92.030
Housing authority
Additional housing units, may not establish, when, 99.110
Commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
May not rent to certain persons, when, 99.103
New construction, 99.132
Violations of city property maintenance code, liability, 99.132

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Housing authority — cont'd
Housing development, no housing grants or loans by commission without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246
Industrial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Initiative elections, power to regulate, 122.650
Investment of funds, 95.530
Judgment, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.470 to 95.500
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Library directors, appointment, duties, etc., 182.410 to 182.450
Library, damages to, authority to penalize, 182.460
License and license tax, defined, 82.320
License collector
Bond and oath, 82.330
Books open to public, 82.370
Books, records, duty to keep, 82.350, 82.370
Collections, paid into treasury weekly, 82.400
Duties may not be altered, 82.340
Election, 82.330
Fees, not to receive, 82.340
Location, 82.330
Office created, 82.310
Term, 82.330
Vacancy, how filled, 82.330
License tax
Utilities, rate imposed reduced, when, how, 393.275
Utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
License, issuance of, procedure, 82.360
Licenses payable to license collector, 82.410
Life sciences, center for excellence to be established in Kansas City area, 196.1106
Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit, 347.189
Liquor, sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.174
Liquor, sale by the drink, special permit for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, 311.088
Littering, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300
Lottery, licenses, 313.255
Lottery, restrictions for licensees, 313.260
Mayor
Board of police commissioners, member, 84.350
Definition, 95.465
Public buildings, police use, duties, 84.450
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
Trustee, land tax collection law, to appoint when, 141.720
Trustee, sanitary drainage district, appointment, 248.070
Merchants and manufacturers, licensing regulation, taxation, powers, exceptions, 92.040

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented, 99.933
Fund, community development corporations
Established, administration, 99.939
Revenue source, 99.939
Uses of revenue, 99.939
Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure deeds, 443.390
Motor vehicles
Abandoned, notice required, 304.156
Sale of abandoned vehicle, when, 304.156
Municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, 488.2235
Municipal ordinance violations, additional court costs, 488.2230
Municipal ordinance violations, probation, 549.525
Museum
Admission free for facilities in existence before August 13, 1978, 92.035
Director and officers, residence requirement, 92.036
Tax for, authority to levy, 92.030, 92.035
Neighborhood tourist development fund
Established, 92.336
Funding, 92.336
Purpose, 92.336
Tax revenue distribution, 92.336
North Kansas City, liquor sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.174
Notice of damage action against, 82.210
Nuisance action
Buildings constituting, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, 67.410
Demolition of building, costs, 67.410
Deteriorated property, procedure, 82.1025
Ordinances, may adopt, 82.300
Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property
Abatement of nuisance, injunctive relief, procedure, 82.1029
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Applicability to Kansas City, 82.1028
Causes for action
Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025
Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025
Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025
Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property — cont'd
Causes for action — cont'd
Definitions, 82.1027
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Remedies, statutes not to abrogate any equitable right or remedy, 82.1030
Standing not granted, when, 82.1030
Oaths, city officers to administer free, 82.290
Officers, fees, for state duties, 95.505
Ordinances
Penalties for violation, limit, 82.300
Scope and enforcement, 82.300
Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026
Violations, probation, fees, 549.525
Parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038
Partition sales, where held, 528.590
Planned industrial expansion
Authority may assume city industrial development projects, 100.590
Authority, city may tax, sell bonds, to finance grant to, 100.550
Project, may assist, 100.530
Police (CH. 84)
Acceptance of public office or candidacy, effect, 84.400
Acting chief, qualifications, designation, 84.490
Aged or crippled officers, special duty, 84.820
Appointments, how made, 84.570
Appropriation for, 84.730
Appropriations, must stay within, penalty, 84.760
Arrested persons, disposition of, 84.650
Arrests, authority to make, 84.440, 84.640, 84.710
Audit of accounts yearly, who to make, selection of audit firm, 84.840
Audits of police department authorized, 84.350
Bumper stickers on department property or vehicles for political causes or candidates, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Candidates, examination papers, may examine, 84.580
Chief
Appointment of employees, 84.510
Appointment, 84.420, 84.480
Hours of service of employees, to establish, 84.510
Powers and duties, generally, 84.500
Qualifications, compensation, 84.480
Removal, suspension, demotion, proceedings, 84.490
Reports, 84.500
Civilian employees, appointment, number, salaries, 84.520
Claims against, approval, payment, 84.780

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Police (CH. 84) — cont'd
Clothing allowance, uniform or civilian, 84.510
Commissioners, board of
Action for interference with, 84.860
Action to compel discharge of officer, 84.830
Appointment and equipment of permanent police force, 84.470
Appointment, term, commissions, 84.360
Attorneys, may employ, 84.420
Budget, contents, duties, 84.730, 84.740
Business manager, appointment, salary, 84.420
Compensation, 84.350; emergency increases, rate, procedure, powers, 84.510
Complaints against force member, hearings, 84.430
Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, 70.815
Control of police, when effective, 84.460
Employees, appointment approval, 84.510
Establishment and organization, 84.350
Examination of applicants, duties, 84.570
Forfeiture of office, when, 84.400
Hearings, complaints against police, 84.600
Incentive pay, number of votes required, 84.510
Insurance coverage for officers and employees, 84.420
Journal, duty to keep, inspection of, 84.790
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Oaths, 84.370; may administer, 84.430
Ordinances conflicting, when void, 84.450
Pay schedule, may provide for cost of living increases, 84.510
Powers and duties, generally, 84.420
Qualifications, term, 84.350
Quorum and voting, 84.410
Receipts and disbursements, to keep, record, inspection, 84.790
Relief association, assistance of, 84.810
Removal from office, 84.370, 84.390
Report of hearings, 84.610
Requisitions, secretary to make semimonthly, 84.780
Review of disciplinary cases, 84.610
Rules and regulations
Effective when, 84.410
Enforcement, 84.620
Establish, 84.570
Salaries payable when, 84.530
Seal, 84.450
Secretary, appointment, duties, salary, assistants, 84.420
Treasurer, appointment tenure, removal, bond, 84.380
Vacancies, how filled, 84.360
Vouchers, how signed, 84.750
Witnesses, may compel attendance, 84.430, 84.610
Compensation of civilian employees, 84.520

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Police (CH. 84) — cont'd
Compensation of officers, detectives, investigators, and patrolmen, 84.510
Complaints against, procedure, 84.600
Contract to provide services to another political subdivision, 70.815
Contracts with city, authorized purposes, 84.850
Days off, 84.870; designation, 84.890
Disbursements unlawfully made, penalty, 84.860
Discharge, procedure, 84.430
Discharge, reasons, effect, 84.830
Disciplinary action, right to review by board, 84.610
Disqualification from holding office, 84.860
Districts, creation of, 84.450
Eligible lists, period of, 84.580
Emergencies, special officers, 84.540
Employees, appointment and disciplining, 84.500
Employees, appointment, compensation, 84.510
Examinations, notice, 84.570
Examinations, restrictions on questions, penalty, 84.830
Forfeiture of office, when, 84.400
Holidays, no salary deduction, 84.880
Hours of work, leaves, 84.570
Incentive pay, may authorize, when, amount, 84.510
Interference with, penalty, 84.860
Lists of personnel, where kept, contents, 84.580
Mandamus to compel dismissal of officer, 84.830
Mayor, membership on board, 84.350
Officers of state and city, 84.710
Officers, failing to attend and obey board; penalty, 84.460
Offices and equipment, how provided, 84.450
Overtime pay, rate of, limited, 84.510
Payrolls, certification of, 84.780
Permanent force, appointment and equipment, 84.470
Physicians and surgeons, appointment, 84.420
Political activities and solicitation prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Political bumper stickers on department property or vehicles prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Contract to provide service, 70.815
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, his jurisdiction, when, 70.835
Probationary service, 84.600
Prohibited activities, penalties, 84.830
Promotion, defined, 84.590
Promotion, qualifications for, 84.590
Public buildings, use of, 84.450
Qualifications, 84.570
Rank, officers to be assigned, 84.560
KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Police (CH. 84) — cont'd
Reappointment, 84.430
Recognizances, who may take, 84.650
Relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500
Relief associations, maintenance of, 84.800
Removal from office, cause for, 84.760
Removal procedure, notice, hearing, 84.600
Reserve force, organization, size, equipment, powers, 84.540
Retirement system, civilian employees, contributions, police board to determine amount, 86.1390, 86.1400
Retirement system, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Rewards, acceptance, disposition, 84.630
Salaries payable when, 84.530
Salaries, holidays not deducted, 84.880
Security services, license and regulation, violation, penalty, exception, 84.720
Service, one political subdivision contracting to provide for another, 70.815
Special duty, aged and crippled officers, 84.820
Sureties on bail bond, who may be, 84.650
Suspension and reprimand, 84.600
Temporary appointment in case of emergency, 84.540
Vacancies, how filled, 84.590
Veteran's preference in re-employment, 84.550
Violation of rules of board, punishment, 84.620
Workers' compensation coverage, 84.420
Portable bars, entertainment district special license required, when, issuance, procedure, 311.086
Primary elections, regulation of, 122.650
Probation, fees, exemptions when, 549.525
Property, may adopt ordinances to protect, 82.300
Public health, authority to levy tax for, 92.030
Public safety activities tax authorized, 94.577
Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577
Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.510
Recorder of deeds, office hours, 59.160
Recreational grounds, authority to levy tax for, 92.030
Register's fees, back tax book, computation and collection, procedure, 92.070
Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Retirement system, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Sanitary drainage districts, 248.010 to 248.200
Security guards, fingerprint check, license and regulation, exception, 84.720
Security instruments, foreclosure, deeds, 443.390
Sinking fund for payment of bonds for utilities, 95.485
Sinking fund for payment of bonds, source, 95.480
Special business district, special assessment on all real property, rate, 71.800

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Special business districts, new tax rate ceiling, special assessments, procedure, 71.800
Special tax bill, notice of suit on, 88.923
Special tax bills, lien of, duration, 88.927
Sports complex authority
Authority established and defined, 90.750
Commissioners
Appointment, 90.755
Chairman, how selected, 90.755
Compensation prohibited, 90.755
Limitations, 90.755
Qualifications, 90.755
Terms, 90.755
Vacancies, how filled, 90.755
Duties of authority, 90.760
Report required annually, contents, 90.760
Storm water control, administration of funds, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Street car gates, regulation of, 82.460
Street car passengers, getting on or off, regulation, 82.460
Street grades, changes in, procedure, 88.917
Street grades, damages for, benefit districts, 88.920
Substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
Subways
Building or acquiring, 82.250, 82.270
Lease of, consent of voters required, 82.260
Operation or lease, 82.260
Symphony orchestra
Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702
Taxation (CH. 92)
Back tax books, informality not to affect validity, 92.060
Back tax books, making and delivery, procedure, 92.050
Back taxes, how collected, 92.060
Bonds, tax for payment of, 95.480
Convention and tourism tax
Advertising or stating tax will be absorbed or refunded prohibited, 92.340
Ballot form, 92.331
Businesses prohibited, when, 92.334
Collection of tax, deduction allowed for, 92.338
Confidentiality requirement, state sales tax to apply, 92.338
Definitions, 92.325
Distribution of revenue requirements, 92.336
Election, voter approval required, 92.329
Exemption certificate, forms, 92.338
Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 92.338
Fund, convention and tourism fund established, purpose, 92.327
Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 92.336

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd
Convention and tourism tax — cont'd
Penalties, 92.338
Refunding or absorbing tax prohibited, 92.340
Refunds, 92.338
Revenue distribution, 92.366
Tax rate, 92.327
Tax revenue, deposit in fund, 92.327
Voter, majority required, 92.332
Debt service, annual tax for, amount, 92.031
Earnings tax
Deduction and payment of tax by employer, effect, 285.010
Employer to furnish list of employees to city, when, 285.010
Exceptions, deferred compensation on other salary deferred or reduction plans not to be included, when, 92.113
Government employees' wages, deduction from, allowance, 92.285
List of employees to be confidential, 285.015
List of employees, failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010
Requirements, ballot language, 92.115
Insurance companies, occupation tax, 148.440
Jackson County, delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgment stayed, when, 141.535
Library levy, amount, 137.030
License tax, utilities, rate imposed reduced, when, how, 393.275
License tax, utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
Manufacturers tax, report of valuation, 150.360
Merchants and manufacturers, certain agricultural crops exempt, when, 92.040
Merchants and manufacturers, rate, power, 92.040
Merchants tax, report of valuation, 150.080
Museum, authority to levy tax, 92.035
Property tax abatement
Assessor, issues assessed valuation, 99.705
Assessor's statement of valuation, content, filing, 99.710
Blighted area, application for designation, effect, 99.700
Certificate, issued when, qualifications, 99.700
Land clearance for redevelopment, authority, duties, 99.700, 99.705
Notice to assessor, when, 99.705
Rate
Debt service, annual tax, 92.031
Limits, computation, 92.030
Special municipal purposes, 92.030
Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Toll bridges, bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Transportation authority
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Interest rate, sales price, bond issues, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Transportation district and authority transferred to department of transportation, 226.007
Transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.090
Transportation sales tax
Abolition of tax, account, how closed, 92.412
Advertising, mass transportation, authorized, 92.418
Applicable provisions, 92.410
Audit, transit systems receiving funds, cost, 92.418
Boundary changes, effect, 92.402
City may use other revenue to support mass transportation, 92.420
Contract for transportation services authorized, 92.418
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 92.410
Definitions, 92.400
Distribution to city, when, 92.412
Distribution to transportation authority, amount, 92.402
Minority businesses to be given consideration for contracts, when, 92.418
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Proceeds, how spent, on mass transportation and motor pool operation, 92.418
Rate of tax, 92.402
Receipts, how handled, 92.410
Tax, how imposed, 92.402
Use of funds by transportation authority, 92.421
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
Tunnels, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
Two houses of legislation, defined, 95.465
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.010 to 353.180
Utilities, income from, to pay bonds, when, 95.485
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County) — cont'd
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Water services right to choose municipal water service over public water district, (Jackson County) 91.055
Water, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300
Zoning violations, penalty, 89.120
Zoological district
Administration, funding of, 184.512
Annual report, 184.509
Authorized, definitions, 184.500
Borrowing moneys, when, 184.509
Commission to govern, members, terms, immunity, 184.506
Contracts, power of commission, 184.509
Creation of district authorized, ballot language, 184.503
Eligible charter county, defined, 184.500
Eligible noncharter county, defined, 184.500
Recordkeeping requirements, 184.512
Sales tax authorized, 184.503
Seal and bylaws authorized, 184.509
Support for activities, considerations, 184.509
Withdrawal from district, procedure, 184.503
Zoological activities, defined, 184.500
KARATE
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
KEROSENE
Defined, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Definition, 142.800, 414.012
Fuel regulation and conservation, 414.012 to 414.152
Motor fuel tax
Dyed kerosene, notice of exempt use, 142.926, 142.935
Exemption for nonhighway use, 142.815, 142.923
Kerosene defined, 142.800
Petroleum to include kerosene, 319.100
Weight and measure laws not to apply to, 413.226
KIDNAPPING
Amber alert system created, use for victim of kidnapping, 210.1012
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Child, penalty, 565.115
Defense, third degree, child under seventeen, by whom, 565.140
First degree, 565.110
Juvenile officer to report incident to school, when, how, 167.115
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025
Parental kidnapping
Defenses to, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153

KIDNAPPING — cont'd
Parental kidnapping — cont'd
Penalty, 565.110, 565.120, 565.130
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
School violence, reporting of incidents to police, 160.261
Second degree, 565.120
Third degree, 565.130
Victim, warrant to search for, 542.271
KINDERGARTEN
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 4
KNIFE
Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Churches, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Definition for weapon offenses, knives concealed on person, unlawful use of weapon, penalty, exception, 571.030
Election precincts on election day, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Exhibits in threatening manner, penalty, 571.030
Schools, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Switchblade knife
Defined, 571.010
Exhibit in threatening manner, penalty, 571.030
Possession, penalty, 571.020
Sells, manufacturers, repairs, penalty, 571.020
Transporting, 571.020
Weapon offenses, knives that are not included, 571.010
KOSHER
See FOOD; MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS

This page intentionally left blank.

LABELS
Bids, state, specification of brand, prohibited, 34.060
Cheese, 196.735
Commercial feed law, requirements, 266.170
Cosmetics, misbranded, when, 196.115
Country of origin meat labeling law
Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
Definitions, 265.280
Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
Ground meat, defined, 265.280
Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
Notice of violation, content, 265.289
Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
Sales at retail, defined, 265.280
Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
DMSO for arthritis treatment, labeling requirements, 192.727
Drugs controlled, labeling requirements, 195.100
Drugs, misbranded, when deemed, 196.100
Egg containers, 196.326
Fertilizer, commercial, marks and brands, 266.321
Fire protection equipment labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
Food not for human consumption, locker plants, 196.505
Food, when deemed misbranded, 196.075
Glazing materials, safety, required, 701.015
Goat meat, 196.160
Ice cream and frozen dessert, ice milk, requirements, regulation, 196.886
Kosher meats, requirements, penalty, 196.165
Meat and meat products, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Meat inspection, 265.390, 265.400
Mislabeling, penalty, 570.140
Misleading, evidence, 196.010
Mixed flour, meal, grits, hominy, 196.170; penalty, 196.175
Organic farming
Cooperation authorized with other agencies and persons, 261.110
Director of department of agriculture, duties, 261.110
Pesticides, 281.240
Pesticides, failure to contain required information, seizure, 281.300
Plastic bottles and rigid plastic containers coding requirement, content, form, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Scales, not complying with standards, to be labeled by sellers or manufacturers not for commercial use, 413.175

LABELS — cont'd
See also TRADEMARKS
Seeds, sale of, 266.051, 266.061, 266.071
Skimmed milk, 196.740
LABOR
See CHILD LABOR; HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES; HOURS OF LABOR; WAGES; WORKERS' COMPENSATION; UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION
Annual report, when made, contents, 291.120
Annual report, workers' compensation, 287.680
Appeals to, findings and conclusions to be written, 286.090
Appointment, number, qualifications of members, 286.010
Attorney general, when legal adviser, 287.620
Commission
Occupational safety and health act, administration, 286.121
Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
Compensation, 286.005; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Confirmation of all members, by Senate, when, 286.020
Confirmation, failure to obtain from Senate, effect, 286.020
Costs of administration, how paid, 286.070
Definitions, 286.001
Director, compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Discrimination against females in employment, duties, 290.460
Employees, authority to hire and pay, 286.070
Hearings, record to be made, 286.080
Legal advisors to commission to serve as special consultants to the board of trustees for the state employees' retirement system, 104.332
Mining rules and regulations, to approve, 293.630
Oath of office, 286.050
Office, provision for, 286.070
Office, where located, 286.100
Powers and duties, 286.005; generally, 286.060
Proceedings, workers' compensation, 287.550
Public officers to furnish records to, 287.670
Regulations, equal wages for women, to issue, 290.430
Removal of members, procedure, 286.020
Report to general assembly, 286.060
Rulemaking authority, 286.060
Seal, 286.060
Secretary, appointment, qualifications, duties, salary, 286.040
Term of office, 286.020
Tort victims' compensation fund
Duty to review decision of division of workers' compensation, procedure, 537.690

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION — cont'd
Tort victims' compensation fund — cont'd
Judicial review by appellate court of commission's decision, commission not a party, 537.690
Unemployment compensation appeals, 288.200
Vacancies, filled, when, 286.010
Vacancies, how filled, 286.020
Wage disputes, equal pay for women, to mediate, 290.430
Witnesses, may call, 286.060
Workers' compensation division
Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286)
* See also LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION
Administrative fund
Created, 286.300
Director to report receipts and expenditures, 286.300
Exempt from lapse to general revenue, when, 286.300
Purpose of, 286.300
Compensation, 286.005
Construction projects, portable toilets required, enforcement of standard, 292.630
Contributions or taxes, unpaid contribution, deposited, where, 288.310
Created, 286.005, 286.010
Definitions, 286.001
Director
Appointment, procedure, 286.005
Atomic energy commission
Additional compensation, to compile statistics, 286.121
Compilation of statistics required by, 286.121
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Commission on status of women, appointment, duties, 286.005
Compensation, 105.950
Defined, 286.001
Division heads, authority to appoint, 286.005
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Minimum wage law, powers, 290.510, 290.515, 290.517, 290.520
Occupational safety and health act
Additional compensation, to compile statistics, 286.121
Compilation of statistics required by, 286.121
Workers' compensation, division of, director, appointment, 286.120
Division of employment security, expenses from revolving account, director's consent required, 288.300

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286) — cont'd
Division of labor standards
Accidents, investigation, report, 286.147
Child labor
Administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Laws, administration, 294.008
Created, 286.110
Director, appointment, powers, duties, 286.147
Division, defined, 286.001
Duties, 286.005
Divisions created, 286.110
Electronic commerce, advisory committee, employee of department to serve as member of committee, 620.1580
Employees
Inspection section, compensation, removal, 291.040
Rules and regulations, implementation of merit system, 291.065
Selection, merit system, 291.030
Employment security, division of, transferred to department, employee selection, duties, 286.005
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
Fund
Federal advancements, interest
Deposited, 288.310
Federal advancements, interest, deposited, 288.310
Use, limitation, 288.310
Hearings, record to be made, 286.080
Human rights commission on, transferred to the department, 286.005
Industrial commission, powers transferred to department, commission abolished, 286.005
Industrial inspection, division of, powers and duties transferred to department, 286.005
Labor standards, division of, enforcement of child law, 294.090
Managed and controlled, how, 286.010
Mediation, state board of, powers and duties transferred to department, 286.005
Mine inspection, division of, transferred to department, 286.005
Minimum wage law
Investigations, allowed when, 290.510
Learners and apprentices, wage rate determined by director, how, 290.517
Physical or mental deficiency of employee, wage rate determined by director, how, 290.515
Records, director may inspect, how, 290.520
Rulemaking authority, 290.523
Oath of office, 286.050
Occupational safety and health act, administration, 286.121
Office space, authority to acquire, 288.310
Offices, where located, 286.100
OSHA training program required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.675

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286) — cont'd
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Physical rehabilitation, workers' compensation, approval of rules and regulations, 287.141
Prevailing wages on public works, see WAGES
Prevailing wages, certain occupations and locations, determination of, duties, 290.262
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Public works projects, contracts, certain laborers to be used, enforced by department, injunctive relief, 290.580
Rehabilitation, board of, abolished, transferred to division of workers' compensation, 286.005
Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
Safety programs, employer, certification of, when, 287.124
Special employment security fund, uses, limitations, 288.310
Status of women, Missouri commission on, transferred to department, how appointed, 286.005
Subpoenas, issuance and enforcement, 290.280
Toilets, portable, required at construction projects, 292.630
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Witnesses, oaths and depositions, powers, 290.280
Workers' compensation, division of
Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
Review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
Transferred to department, 286.005
Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572
LABOR DAY
See HOLIDAYS
LABOR DISPUTES (CH. 295)
* See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Firemen's arbitration board
Appointed, when, 290.350
Duties, 290.370
Expenses, how paid, 290.380
Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360
Merit system employees, 36.510
Public utilities
Arbitration panel, how selected, 295.120, 295.140, 295.160
Changes in agreement, notice, filing, 295.100, 295.110
Collective bargaining agreements, writing, 295.090
LABOR DISPUTES (CH. 295) — cont'd
Public utilities — cont'd
Compulsory arbitration, when not effective, 295.170
Conferences, how arranged, 295.080
Definitions, 295.020
Duration of agreements, 295.090
Employees, individual, not compelled to work, 295.210
Governor may seize and operate, when, 295.180, 295.190
Hearings, appearance of parties, 295.130
Merit system employees, 36.510
Notice of public hearings, 295.120, 295.130
Public hearing panel, procedure, 295.120
Public policy declared, 295.010
Renewal of agreements, presumption of, 295.090
Report by panel, when and to whom made, 295.150
Seizure of plant, when authorized, 295.180, 295.190
Strike after seizure, unlawful, penalty, 295.200
Summons for conference, duty to comply, 295.080
Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040
Work stoppages, unlawful, penalty, 295.200
Stoppage of work during labor dispute, effect on credits and benefits, 288.040
LABOR UNIONS
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Contributions to political campaigns, permitted, procedure, 130.029
Depots
Incorporation, rights and powers, 388.460
Powers of corporations, 388.470
Railroads may maintain, 388.460
Shares, no par value, issuance of, 351.030
Discrimination, unlawful employment practices, 213.055
Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Health plans and policies
Group health coverage
Discontinuance, notice by carrier, content, duties, 376.436
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Law, applicable, 376.431
Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438

LABOR UNIONS — cont'd
Health plans and policies — cont'd
Group health coverage — cont'd
Political campaigns, contributions, permitted, procedure, 130.029
Public utilities establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
State or political subdivision employees
Appeal to circuit court, 105.525
Authority to join and bargain collectively, exceptions, 105.510
Discrimination against or discharge of because of activity, prohibited, 105.510
Exclusive bargaining representative, 105.500
Mediation, state board of, certain issues resolved by, 105.525
Negotiation between public body and labor union, 105.520
Public body, defined, 105.500
Strikes not authorized, 105.530
Teamsters, Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska conference of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3101
LAND CLEARANCE FOR REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 99)
See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
LAND PATENTS
Confirmation, government grants, 446.230, 446.240
Copies certified by recorder, evidence of, 59.390
Erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180
Owner may have recorded, when, 59.550
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Recording, fees, 59.380
Saline or swamplands, authentication of title, 28.110; issuance, 28.110
Swamplands
Description, correction, 241.230
Evidence of title, 241.120
Issued after payment, 241.220
Issued prior to 1880, validity, 241.160
Preparing and conveying title, procedure, 241.080 to 241.130
Record books, delivery, 241.140
United States, to be filed in recorder's office, 59.540, 59.550
LAND REUTILIZATION LAW
See ST. LOUIS CITY
LAND SURVEYORS
See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS
LANDFILLS, SANITARY
Acquisition, tax levy, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320
Fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
LANDFILLS, SANITARY — cont'd
Fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification — cont'd
Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831
Highways, adjacent to, regulation, 226.650 to 226.720
Lease, 64.341
Scrap tires used as cover, when, 260.272
See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441)
* See also HOUSING
Abandoned mobile home on rental real property, landowners' rights, see MOBILE HOMES
Abandoned premises
Landlord's liability for reentry, 441.065
Property of tenant, removal by landlord and disposal, 441.065
Tenants right to keep possessions, procedure to enforce, 441.065
When deemed abandoned, 441.065
Act of God, tenant not liable for rent, 441.645
Actions in associate division, circuit court (CH. 53)
Appeal, rent default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.110
Assignment by tenant, when prohibited, 441.030, 441.040
Attornment by tenant, when void, 441.150
Billing for sewer and water service, cities, 250.140
Brothel, maintaining on premises, effect, 441.020
Condominiums, conversion to, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Controlled substances, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020
Conversion of property to condominium, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Cotenants, liability for waste, 537.460
Covenant to repair, effect, 441.010
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, effect on rents, 513.640
Definitions, 441.005
Demand for possession, how made, proved, 534.050
Disclosure required by owner on transfer of certain properties, that properties were used as a methamphtamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Drugs, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020
Ejectment, judgment execution, in presence of law officer, right to break locks, enter and remove household goods, procedure, no liability, exception, 441.060
Eviction, notice of, to defaulting party in default judgment, 534.345
Expedited eviction proceedings
Attorneys fees, to be paid by landlord, when, 441.850
Civil liability, immunity from, when, 441.870
Continuance, when granted, 441.710
Criminal prosecution, effect, 441.800
Defenses, tenant's burden of proof, 441.750
Discovery, 441.810

LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd
Expedited eviction proceedings — cont'd
Eviction, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Evidence, 441.790
Failure to prosecute, court may substitute another interested party, 441.730
Filing of, where, 441.710
No eviction if tenant did not know or assist in illegal activity, 441.750
Notice, not required, when, 441.780, 441.880
Probationary tenancy, 441.880
Remedies, cumulative in nature, 441.860
Removal of tenant and other parties, immediate, ordered when, 441.760, 441.770
Removal of tenant, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Rent to accrue during proceedings, 441.840
Restraining orders and other preliminary relief, court may issue, when, 441.830
Standing, who may bring expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710
Stay of execution of expedited eviction order, when, 441.770, 441.880
Stay of proceedings, when granted, 441.710
Vacate premises, when, 441.770
Witnesses, court may issue protection orders for, when, 441.820
Forcible entry, landlord guilty of when, 441.233
Foreclosure, notice to tenants, procedure, 534.030
Gaming devices or tables set up, effect, 441.020
Handicapped persons, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Handicapped persons, leasing to, modifications or no higher degree of care required, 209.190
Holding over, liability of tenant, 441.080, 441.100, 441.110
Housing authority, Kansas City, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Housing authority, Kansas City, violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Illegal use of premises, effect, 441.020
Inadequate and deficient housing, agent of landlord to be designated, when, 441.520
Judgment, action to recover possession on default of rent, 535.040
Kansas City housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Landlord not liable, when, 535.040
Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)
Authorized, 535.200, 535.210
Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210
Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210
Procedures, 535.200, 535.210
Lead abatement, educational information to be provided on web site, 701.305

LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd
Lead abatement, relocation, 701.308
Lease, forfeiture, effect, unlawful, detainer, 534.280
Liability, landlord's when reentering premises based on written notification of illegal activity from police, 441.040
Lien of landlord, 441.280 to 441.300
Manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, change of use of property, notice to tenants, requirements, 700.600
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service
Delinquency, defined, 441.650
Heat-related utility service, defined, 441.650
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650
Owner, defined, 441.650
Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650
Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650
Termination of service, duties, prohibited, when, 441.650
Military service, termination of lease, 41.944
Mobile home lot lease, termination, 441.060
Month-to-month tenancy, termination, 441.060
Motor vehicles, abandoned, owner's authorization to tow, 304.157
National guard, termination of lease for military service, 41.944
Neighborhood associations not subject to certain real estate licensing requirements, 339.010
Notice for change of use of property, manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, requirements, 700.600
Notice to quit, not required when, 441.070
Nuisance, action to abate, 441.510
Occupancy limitation
Child born to tenants during lease, two-person rule not applicable, 441.060
Two persons per bedroom residing in unit presumed reasonable, 441.060
Oral lease, notice of termination, oral testimony prohibited, when, 441.120
Parol demise, how used in evidence, 441.210
Property left by tenant, landlord duty to notify, 535.040
Recovery action, notice to landlord, forfeiture, 441.090
Reentry, landlord's right of, when valid, 441.040, 441.060
Renewal of lease, oral testimony prohibited, 441.120
Rent
Act of God, tenant not liable, 441.645
Assignee or alienee, may recover, when, 441.130
Attachment proceedings, 441.240 to 441.270
Default
Action to recover rent and possession
Appeal of action to recover possession, bond required to stay execution, 535.110

LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd
Rent — cont'd
Default — cont'd
Action to recover rent and possession — cont'd
Change of venue, disqualification of judge, 535.100
Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090
Generally, 535.010 to 535.185
Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170
Money judgment, personal service required, 535.030
No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160
Notice not required, when, 535.020
Purchaser of leased land, 535.070
Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
Summons service by authorized officer, posting summons on dwelling and mailing copy, 535.030
Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160
Procedure, personal service required for money judgment, 535.300
Property left by tenant, landlord duty to notify, 535.040
Demand by landlord, when sufficient, 535.060
Dependent on life of another, arrears, 441.180
Double, when recoverable, 441.100, 441.110
Executor or administrator, may recover, when, 441.160, 441.170
Grants, when effectual without attornment, 441.140
Lease for life, how recovered, 441.190
Lien on crops, 441.280
Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070
Recoverable, how, 441.220
Security deposit, forfeiture for default, 535.300
Transfer of title, right of new owner
Counties of first classification, procedure, 535.081
Notice to tenant required, definition, 535.081
Procedure, exception, 535.081
Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043
Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, exception, 441.234
Right of re-entry, when permitted, 441.040
Security deposits, requirements, 535.300
Self-help, when authorized, 441.060
Sewers and water services, billing
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd
Sewers and water services, billing — cont'd
Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Sublessees, may be joined in action, when, 441.230
Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
Tenancy, how terminated, 441.050, 441.060
Tenant, holdover, unlawful detainer, 534.030
Tenant, information to be furnished
Address for service of process and all notices, 535.185
Address of owner or managing agent, 535.185
Failure to comply, effect, 535.185
Post office box, procedure to serve, 535.185
Tenant, new, unlawful detainer, action by, 534.290
Unpaid rent, judgment for, revived how, 516.350
Use and occupation, satisfaction recoverable, 441.200
Utility services, landlord liable for interruption of, when, 441.233
Waste
Action, who may maintain, 537.430
Holdover tenant, liability, 537.450
Tenant, prohibited, 441.030, 441.040
Treble damages, when, 537.420
LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Liability, when, 537.348
Limitation on, when, 537.355
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
LANDS
* See also ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY; STATE LANDS
Acquisition by United States government (CH. 12)
Aliens, capacity with respect to, 442.560
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Cooperative action by political subdivisions and water or sewer service boards or commissions, how acquired, 70.240
County
Damage to, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
Deeds, how obtained, 49.290
Ex officio commissioner to sell, appointment of, 49.280
Located in another county, sheriff's sale, 49.285

LANDS — cont'd
County — cont'd
Purchase of for county seat, 47.090
Sale of, procedure, 49.280
Delta research center, acquisition by university, for, 172.493
Drainage, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Federal penitentiary honor farm, jurisdiction over, 12.025
Foreign corporation, capacity with respect to, 442.560
Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Highway system, condemnation, purchase, lease, factors to consider, 227.120
Islands, Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, sold, when, 241.309
Lands, tenements and hereditaments, coextensive with, 1.020
Limitation on action to recover, 516.010
Meramec dam and park lake project, lands conveyance to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
Missouri coordinate system, description system of plane rectangular coordinates, see MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEMS; SURVEYS
Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
Partition, see PARTITION
Political subdivision
Littering, penalty, 577.070
Motor vehicle, abandoning, 577.080
Possession, forcible entry and detainer, limitations, 534.300
Possession, right of, effect of descent, 516.020
Private land
Fishing, hunting and trapping, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
Limitation on privilege to hunt, fish, and recreate on, 537.355
Retrieval of wildlife, permission of owner required, penalty for violations, 578.525
Public
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.250
Horses and mules, access to ride on trails and roads, when, 8.890
Improvements, cooperative action, how acquired, 70.240
Oil and gas leases authorized, 259.230
Purchasing agent to purchase for state, 34.030
Reclamation, see LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION; MINES AND MINING
Registration, secretary of state, 28.110
Reutilization, St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
River, islands in Missouri and Mississippi to conservation commission or park board, 241.291
Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Sale and leasing, jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 472.020

LANDS — cont'd
Sale of Missouri and Mississippi River islands, how conducted, 241.311; when, 241.309
Saline or swamp patents, authentication of title, 28.110
State (CH. 8), see STATE LANDS
Surveys, see SURVEYS
Swamplands, see SWAMPLANDS
Taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Township zoning, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
United States
Concurrent jurisdiction over, 12.025
Conveyance of Meramec dam lands to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
May acquire, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030, 12.050
Use, regulation
Certain first class counties, 64.090
First class counties, 64.100, 64.110
Second and third class counties, 64.620 to 64.640
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327)
Board
Examinations, duties, board's authority to employ specially trained persons, 327.607
Fund of council transferred to the board and on transfer the fund is abolished, 327.031
Powers, duties and responsibilities transferred to board, 327.031
Rules and regulations to be in effect as adopted by council, until revised or repealed by the board, 327.031
Certificate of registration
Required, when, 327.401
Corporation, may practice as, 327.630
Definitions, 327.600
Examinations
Appearance before the board, 327.617
Board's authority and duties, 327.607
Failure to pass reexamination, when, 327.619
Form, content, and duration, 327.617
Not required, when, 327.381
Passing grade fixed by the board, 327.617
Reexamination on failure to pass, when, 327.619
Fees
License and renewal, 327.621
Licensure, application, 327.615
Inactive license
Active status, return to, 327.172
Application, 327.172
Examination, required when, 327.172
Licensure
Applicants, qualifications, 327.612
Application, form, approval by board, content, affirmation or oath as to truth, false statement, penalty, 327.615
Examination not required, when, 327.381
Expiration for failure to renew, when, 327.621
False affidavit as to truth of application, penalty, 327.615

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327) — cont'd
Licensure — cont'd
Fee, 327.615
Inactive license status permitted, when, 327.622
Reciprocity, fee, 327.381
Reinstatement, when, 327.621
Renewal at discretion of board after expiration, form, fee, 327.621
Renewal, fee, 327.621
Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603, 327.629
Transfer of license to another is prohibited, 327.630
Limitations on practice, 327.629
Nontransferability of license, 327.401
Partnership, may practice as, 327.630
Penalty for violations, 327.076
Practice as, deemed personal right, when, 327.401
Practice of professional landscape architecture, defined, 327.600
Professional landscape architecture, defined, 327.600
Seal, personal, requirements as to affixing, 327.411
Signature, legal equivalent, 327.411
State agencies and political subdivisions not required by law to employ landscape architects, 327.635
Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603, 327.629
Violations, penalty, 327.633
LANGUAGE
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Court records and process, requirements, 476.050
Depositions taken in foreign countries, 492.310
English language, commonly used in state, 1.028
LARCENY
Acquittal, effect, 541.050
Civil liability, 537.127
Conviction, effect, 541.050
Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
Minor, unemancipated, stealing, parent or guardian may be civilly liable, 537.127
Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
Motor vehicles, altering identification number, evidence of, 301.280
See also STEALING
Shopping carts, civil liability, 537.127
Venue, when committed in another state, 541.040
LAW DAY
See HOLIDAYS
LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT (INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY)
Appeal of decision on change in boundaries, when, 67.1890
Appeal of decision on proposed district, who may file, procedure, 67.1868
Board of directors
Chairman and secretary, a director cannot fill both offices, 67.1876
Chairman and secretary, selection, 67.1874
Directors, terms, residency requirement, age limit, 67.1874
LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT (INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY) — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Employees, restrictions, 67.1876
Expenses, 67.1876
Interim directors elected how, 67.1874
Meeting to elect board organized how, 67.1874
Members, to be five directors, 67.1874
Notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
Officers authorized, 67.1876
Powers and duties, 67.1876
Quorum, 67.1876
Successor directors elected how, terms, 67.1874
Terms, qualifications, 67.1874
Unexpired term, vacancy how filled, 67.1874
Change in district boundaries, authorized, procedure, 67.1890
Citation of the law, 67.1860
Costs, certification of petition for voter approval paid by petitioners, reimbursement of costs, how, 67.1870
Definitions, 67.1862
Dissolution of district
Ballot form, 67.1898
Dissolution not to invalidate or affect contracts or indebtedness, 67.1898
Procedure, vote on, dissolution, when, 67.1898
Trustee, appointed when, oath, bond, 67.1898
District
Created, procedure, 67.1866
Defined, 67.1864
Hearing on petition to create district, when, notice required, 67.1866
Insurance
Contractors and companies working for district may require to obtain liability insurance, 67.1888
District may obtain cost charged to project, 67.1888
No self-insurance, exception, 67.1888
May be created in certain counties, 67.1864
Petition to create district, contents, copy to be served when, how, objections when, how, 67.1866
Powers, 67.1882, 67.1886
Purpose, 67.1864
Requirements
Contiguous, may include one or more municipalities, 67.1866
Governed by board of directors, members, 67.1872
Funds, source, purpose, 67.1878
Hearing on petition for proposed district, no jury, court order is final judgment for purposes of appeal, 67.1868
Limitations on district contracts, 67.1884
Opposition to petition for proposed district, by whom, procedure, 67.1868
Property tax
Ballot, form, 67.1880
Collection of tax, 67.1880
Disbursement, 67.1880

LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT (INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY) — cont'd
Property tax — cont'd
Imposed, when, limits, 67.1880
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1890
Taxing authority, termination
Appeal of decision for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, 67.1894
Authority of district to levy property taxes may be terminated by petition, procedure, 67.1894
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1894
Treasurer of district, duties, 67.1880
Vote required for change in boundaries, when, ballot language, 67.1892
LAW EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW
LAWS
* See also CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES; REVISED STATUTES; SESSION LAWS; STATUTES
Approval by governor, effective date, 1.130
Authentication, disposition, when passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
British statutes, which in effect, 1.010
Common law in force, 1.010
Effective date, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29
Emergency, effective when, 1.130
Local and special, 21.280 to 21.320; limitations, Art. III, Sec. 40
Local, omitted from revised statutes, 3.040
Original rolls, disposition, 2.010, 2.020; use by revisor of statutes, 3.080
Population or valuation specified, application, 1.100
Private, omitted from revised statutes, 3.040
Privileges of, citizens equally entitled to, 1.200
Revised statutes, which to be omitted from, 3.040
Road, copies furnished county commission, 231.040
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
Suspension by governor in emergency, 41.520
Temporary, included in revised statutes, 3.145; omitted from revised statutes, 3.040
LAWYERS
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW
LEAD MINES
See MINES AND MINING
LEAD POISONING
See HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192), subheading, Lead Abatement And Prevention Of Lead Poisoning
LEASES
* See also LANDLORD AND TENANT
Abandoned premises
Landlord's liability for reentry, 441.065
Property of tenant, removal by landlord and disposal, 441.065
Tenants right to keep possessions, procedure to enforce, 441.065
When deemed abandoned, 441.065
Assignment to be in writing, 432.060
LEASES — cont'd
Bingo, equipment or property, requirements, 313.025
Brothel, maintaining on premises, effect, 441.020
Community college districts may lease facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
Controlled substances, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020
Corrections, department of
Buildings, requirements, how executed, 217.090
Moneys paid for facilities or land leased on prison ground, payment, where deposited, 217.092
Counties of first class, county-owned property, authority, 49.287
Decedent's estate, authorized, when, 473.460; validity, 473.480
Definitions, 441.005
Deposits, trust fund, penalty, 456.007, 456.009
Drugs, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020
Ejectment, judgment execution, in presence of law officer, right to break locks, enter and remove household goods, procedure, no liability, exception, 441.060
Eviction, notice of, to defaulting party in default judgment, 534.345
Expedited eviction proceedings
Attorneys fees, to be paid by landlord, when, 441.850
Civil liability, immunity from, when, 441.870
Continuance, when granted, 441.710
Criminal prosecution, effect, 441.800
Defenses, tenant's burden of proof, 441.750
Discovery, 441.810
Eviction, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Evidence, 441.790
Failure to prosecute, court may substitute another interested party, 441.730
Filing of, where, 441.710
No eviction if tenant did not know or assist in illegal activity, 441.750
Notice, not required, when, 441.780, 441.880
Probationary tenancy, 441.880
Remedies, cumulative in nature, 441.860
Removal of tenant and other parties, immediate, ordered when, 441.760, 441.770
Removal of tenant, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Rent to accrue during proceedings, 441.840
Restraining orders and other preliminary relief, court may issue, when, 441.830
Standing, who may bring expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710
Stay of execution of expedited eviction order, when, 441.770, 441.880
Stay of proceedings, when granted, 441.710
Vacate premises, when, 441.770
Witnesses, court may issue protection orders for, when, 441.820

LEASES — cont'd
Expedited eviction proceedings — cont'd
Farm lease deemed ownership of agricultural lands, when, 442.581
Federal reservoir lands, for resorts and facilities, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060
Forcible entry, landlord guilty of when, 441.233
Gaming devices or tables set up, effect, 441.020
Highway system, state, lands, 227.120
Horse racing commission, authority, 313.560
Illegal use of premises, effect on, 441.020
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Industrial development facilities, municipalities, 100.180
Land, state, for grazing or farming, 191.127
Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)
Authorized, 535.200, 535.210
Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210
Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210
Procedures, 535.200, 535.210
Lease purchase agreements
Real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
School districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Liability, landlord's when reentering premises based on written notification of illegal activity from police, 441.040
Manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, change of use of property, notice to tenants, requirements, 700.600
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.070
Mental health facilities, St. Louis state hospital, authority for lease purchase agreement, 630.546
Merchandise, civil action authorized for unlawful practices, when, 407.025
Military service, termination of lease, 41.944
Mobile home lot lease, termination, 441.060
Month-to-month tenancy, termination, 441.060
Motor vehicles or trailers, rental adjustment, sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452
National guard's property, authority to lease, purpose, 41.955
Occupancy limitation
Child born to tenants during lease, two-person rule not applicable, 441.060
Two persons per bedroom residing in unit presumed reasonable, 441.060
Oil and gas, state and political subdivisions may execute on public lands, 259.230
Oral testimony, when prohibited, 441.120
Personal property
Acceptance
Default, nondelivery, repudiation, damages, 400.2A-519

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Acceptance — cont'd
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's remedies, rejection, 400.2A-523
Nonacceptance, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
Revocation
Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Accessions, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Accessions, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Actions and proceedings
Administrative proceeding, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Default, 400.2A-506
Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Unconscionable clause, awarding reasonable attorney's fees, 400.2A-108
Advances, future advances, security interest, 400.2A-307
Advances, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, subsequent advances without knowledge of lease contract, 400.2A-310
Agreements, lease agreement, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Allocation, excused performance, 400.2A-405
Allocation, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Alteration, consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Applicable law, limitation on power of parties to consumer lease to choose, 400.2A-106
Arbitration, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Attachment, priority of liens arising by, 400.2A-307
Attorneys, unconscionable clause, award of reasonable fees, 400.2A-108
Automobiles, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Bailee, risk of loss, goods held by, 400.2A-219
Beneficiary
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Beneficiary — cont'd
Third-party beneficiaries of express or implied warranty, 400.2A-216
Between merchants, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Boat and outboard motor leases not subject to sales tax, when, 144.020
Boats, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Burden of proof, consumer lease, option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
Burden of proof, default after acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Buyer, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Buyer, in ordinary course of business, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-102
Buying, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Cancellation
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Effect of cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Casualty, identified goods, casualty to, 400.2A-221
Certificates of title
Leases subject to, 400.2A-104
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Territorial application of article to goods, covered by, 400.2A-105
Claims
Damages, cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Default, procedure, reducing claim, 400.2A-501
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Preexisting claim, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Waiver or renunciation after default, 400.2A-107
Warranties, against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Commercial standards, performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Commercial unit, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Commissions, lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Commissions, lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Compensation, alienability of party's interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303
Conflict of interest, lessor's and lessee's right when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
Conflicting provisions, statutes, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Conforming, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Consent, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Consent, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Consideration, agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
Construction mortgage, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Construction mortgage, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Consumer, goods, lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Contingency, excused performance, 400.2A-405
Contracts
Acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Acceptance of goods, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Aggrieved party, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
Alienability of parties interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303
Cancellation
Lease contract, 400.2A-505
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Retraction of anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Construction of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221
Course of performance, 400.2A-207
Default
Cover, substitute goods, 400.2A-518
Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Notice after default, 400.2A-502
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Effect of lease contract, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301
Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Excused performance, 400.2A-405

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Contracts — cont'd
Failure to deliver goods in conformity with lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Formation in general, 400.2A-204
Formation of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221
Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Indefiniteness, failure for, 400.2A-204
Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Installment lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Interest of lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lease contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Lessor's
Remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523
Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Rights to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Offer in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Practical construction, 400.2A-207
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Procedure, default, 400.2A-501
Repudiation, effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220
Repudiation, lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Rightful rejection, 400.2A-509
Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contracts, 400.2A-505
Rights and remedies, cumulative, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Sale of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506
Sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Substituted lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Contracts — cont'd
Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Termination of lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Transferred interest of party, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Unconscionable clause, enforcement, 400.2A-108
Warranties against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
Conversion, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Conversion, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Course of trade, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Creditors
Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Special rights, 400.2A-308
Damages
Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
Cancellation, rescission, lease contract, 400.2A-505
Consequential damages, breach of warranty, accepted goods, 400.2A-519
Consequential damages, lessors default, 400.2A-520
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Incidental damages
Lessor, 400.2A-530
Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessee's
Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529
Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508
Lessor's
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Damages for nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528
Incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liquidation, 400.2A-504
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Nondelivery, accepted goods, 400.2A-519
Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Damages — cont'd
Default
Action for, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
Cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Damages, lessor's 400.2A-528
Delivery, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Excused performance, 400.2A-405
Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee's
Default, 400.2A-523; lessor's damages for, 400.2A-529
Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2A-520
Remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Incidental damages after lessee's default, 400.2A-530
Remedies, 400.2A-508, 400.2A-523
Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Rights and remedies
Generally, 400.2A-501
Material misrepresentation, 400.2A-505
Modification or impairment, 400.2A-503
Waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
Defects, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Defenses, lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Defenses, statute of frauds, enforcement of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Delay, cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Delay, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Delegation, performance, 400.2A-303
Delivery
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Default, risk of loss, effect of, 400.2A-220
Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Excused performance, delay in delivery, 400.2A-405

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Delivery — cont'd
Failure to deliver goods, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Improper delivery, lessee's rights, 400.2A-509
Lessee's damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Lessee's right to specific performance, 400.2A-521
Lessor's
Incidental damages in stopping delivery, 400.2A-530
Rights to dispose of goods, refusal to deliver, 400.2A-527
Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Nondelivery, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Rejection, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
Required delivery of goods, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Withholding delivery of goods, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Demand
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Description, leased goods, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
Destination, delivery of goods at particular destination, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Destruction, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Deterioration, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Detinue, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Disposal
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Remedies, 400.2A-523
Right to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Unfinished goods, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Disposition
Commission, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Lessor's incidental damages in connection with disposition of goods, 400.2A-530

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Disposition — cont'd
Nonacceptance, repudiation, lessor's damages for, 400.2A-528
Subsequent buyer, lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Domestic governmental regulation, excused performance, 400.2A-405; substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Encumbrances, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103; lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Enforcement
Default, notice, 400.2A-502; procedures, 400.2A-501
Lease contract, 400.2A-301
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Entrusting, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Equipment, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, readily removable equipment, 400.2A-309
Evidence
Extrinsic, confirmatory memoranda, final expression of agreement, 400.2A-202
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201
Unconscionable clause, 400.2A-108
Writing, seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Examination, warranties, exclusion or modification, goods, samples, 400.2A-214
Exceptions, signed lease agreement excluding modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
Exclusions
Consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Warranties, 400.2A-214
Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Expenses
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Expiration, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accessions, 400.2A-310
Farm tractors, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Fault, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Filing, fixture filing, finance statement, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods, become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Filing, priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Finance lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Fitness, implied warranty for particular purpose, 400.2A-213
Fixture defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Fixture filing, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Fixture filing, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, priority over conflicting interests of encumbrance or owner of real estate, 400.2A-309
Foreign governmental regulation, excused performance, 400.2A-405
Fraud
Material representation, rights and remedies, cancellation, of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Title to goods, 400.2A-302
Fungible, goods, implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Future performance, transfer, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Good faith
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Governmental regulation, substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Identification
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Goods, when identification occurs, 400.2A-217
Lessee's insurable interest when existing goods are identified, 400.2A-218
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, lessor deceived as to identity, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Impairment, rights and remedies, 400.2A-503
Incidental damages
Lessor damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Lessor, 400.2A-530
Lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Indemnification
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Indemnification — cont'd
Infringement
Lessee's obligation against, 400.2A-211
Warranties
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Generally, 400.2A-211
Injury
Consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Insecurity, performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Insolvency
Lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Inspection
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Installment lease contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Installment lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Installments
Default in installment lease contracts, lessee's rights, rightful rejection, 400.2A-509
Delivery, rejection, 400.2A-510
Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessee's remedies in installment lease contract, 400.2A-508
Lessor's remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523
Instructions, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Insurance
Identifiable goods, 400.2A-218
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, insurable interest in goods, 400.2A-531
Interest, leasehold interest, defined, general provisions 400.2A-103
Interest, lessor's rights to residual interest, 400.2A-532
Interference, warranties, 400.2A-211; exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Judgments and decrees, default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Judgments and decrees, lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Judicial forum, limitation on power of parties to consumer lease to choose, 400.2A-106
Jurisdiction
Certificate of title statute of another jurisdiction, leases subject to, 400.2A-104
Limitation on power of parties to consumer lease, 400.2A-106
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105
Labels and labeling, implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Larceny, sale or sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Larceny, subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Leasehold interests, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103; subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Lessee in ordinary course of business, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Lessee's
Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529
Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508
Lessor's
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Damages for nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528
Incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Remedies, 400.2A-523
Residual interest, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Levy, priority of liens arising by, 400.2A-307
Liens
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, conflicting interest, 400.2A-309
Priority arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Limitation, consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Liquidation, 400.2A-504; changes 400.2A-504
Litigation, default after acceptance of goods, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Loss
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Risk of loss
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Generally, 400.2A-219
Present value, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Loss — cont'd
Risk of loss — cont'd
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Lot, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Memorandum, final written expression, 400.2A-202
Merchant lessee, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Merchant, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Merchantability, exclusion or modification of warranties, 400.2A-214
Merchantability, implied warranty, 400.2A-212
Mobile homes, certificate of title statute, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Modification
Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Practical construction of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Rights and remedies, 400.2A-503
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Warranties, 400.2A-214
Mortgages, construction mortgage, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057
Motor vehicles, payments, how construed, 427.200
Nondelivery, accepted goods, 400.2A-519
Notices
Accepted goods, breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Cancellation, delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Claim to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
Default
Generally, 400.2A-516
Lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Notice after default, 400.2A-502
Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Excused performance, 400.2A-405; procedure on, 400.2A-406
Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Notices — cont'd
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Specially manufactured goods, notice of repudiation, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
Transfer of lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Waiver affecting executory portion of lease contract, retracting waiver, 400.2A-208
Objections, costs of performance, practical construction, lease contract, 400.2A-207
Obligations, due performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401; substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Offers, firm offer, 400.2A-205
Offers, formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Option, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221; identifiable goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
Packages and packaging, implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Parol evidence, final written expression, 400.2A-202; warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Payment
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Enforcement, lease contract, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
Failure to pay, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, failure to make payment 400.2A-526
Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Recovery, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Payments, construed to be either loans or rent, writing required, 427.200
Performance
Adequate assistance of, 400.2A-401
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Performance — cont'd
Delivery installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Excused performance, 400.2A-405, 400.2A-406
Future performance, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Pleadings, statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201
Possession
Goods, 400.2A-302
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's right to
Dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Withholding delivery, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Present value, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Priority
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Subject to subordination, 400.2A-311
Proceeds, beneficiary, insurance, 400.2A-218
Publications, proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Purchase money lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Purchase, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Real property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Real property, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Receipt, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Receipt, lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Recovery, insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522; lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Reimbursement, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Rejection
Acceptance of goods, lessee's failure to make effective rejection of goods, 400.2A-515
Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Rejection — cont'd
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Identifiable goods, insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee's
Duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Tender, cure by lessor of improper tender, 400.2A-513
Rents
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cover, substituted goods, similarity between original lease agreement, 400.2A-518
Default, by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Determination of market rent, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Replacement, cure by lessor of improper replacement, 400.2A-513; lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
Replevin, lessee's right, 400.2A-521
Repudiation
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Anticipatory repudiation, retraction of, 400.2A-403
Damages, lessor, 400.2A-528
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Lessee's damages for repudiation, accepted goods, 400.2A-510
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402, 400.2A-403
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Rescission
Lease contract, 400.2A-505
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Rescission — cont'd
Rights and remedies, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Signed lease agreement, 400.2A-208
Residual interest, lessor's rights to, 400.2A-532
Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403
Returns, lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Revocation
Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights and duties of lessee regarding rejection, 400.2A-517
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503
Rules and regulations, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Sale on approval, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Sale on return, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Sales
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Lessor's damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, 400.2A-528
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105
Sales taxation, tangible personal property, 144.020
Salvage, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, salvage value of goods, 400.2A-524
Salvage, unfinished goods, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Scope of code, applicability of transactions, 400.2A-102
Scrap, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Seal, inoperative, 400.2A-203
Secured transactions
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Security interest
Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Security interest — cont'd
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Seller, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Sequestration, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Settlement, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Settlement, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Shipping, identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Shipping, insolvency, lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Leases, 400.2A-101
Signatures
Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Signed lease agreement, modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Statements, express warranties, 400.2A-210
Statements, filing financing statements, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, formation and construction, 400.2A-201
Statute of limitations, tolling, action for default on lease contract, 400.2A-506
Sublease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Subordination
Accessions, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, 400.2A-310
Fixtures, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, 400.2A-309
Priority, 400.2A-311
Subsequent lease, territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105
Supplier
Acceptance of goods by lessee, 400.2A-515
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cease manufacture of goods, completing manufacture of goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Default after acceptance, 400.2A-516
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Delivery, cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Excused performance, 400.2A-405

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Supplier — cont'd
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511
Replacement, cure by lessor of improper replacement, 400.2A-513
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220; goods, 400.2A-219
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Tender, cure by lessor of improper tender, 400.2A-513
Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Written notice of litigation, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Suspension, performance, 400.2A-401
Taxation, liquidation of damages, diminution of anticipated tax benefits, 400.2A-504
Tender
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, 400.2A-513
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Rejection of goods, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Termination
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lease contract, 400.2A-505
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Rights and remedies, termination of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Territory, goods, territorial application of article to goods, by certificate of title, 400.2A-105
Third parties
Beneficiaries, warranties, express and implied, 400.2A-216
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Title to goods, 400.2A-302
Time
Action for default under lease contract, 400.2A-506
Commercially reasonable time, risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
Default, after acceptance, 400.2A-516
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Time — cont'd
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, removal of goods, 400.2A-309
Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Procedure on excused performance, modifying lease agreement within reasonable time, 400.2A-406
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Title, certificate of title, subsequent lease of goods by lessor, voidable title, transfer, 400.2A-304; goods, 400.2A-302
Trailers, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Transfer
Rights, 400.2A-303
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, fraudulent transfers, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Transportation
Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, expenses incurred in, 400.2A-508
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's incidental damages in stopping, 400.2A-530
Unconscionable clause, refusal to enforce contract, 400.2A-108
United States statute, leases subject to, 400.2A-104
Usage of trade
Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Practical construction of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Waiver
Attempt at modification or rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-208
Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Waiver — cont'd
Lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Renunciation of claim or right after default, 400.2A-107
Rights, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Warranties
Accepted goods, damages for breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
Action for default under lease contract, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
Breach of
Accepted goods, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Claim or right after default, waiver or renunciation, 400.2A-107
Conflict of, cumulation of, express or implied warranties, 400.2A-215
Damages, 400.2A-519
Exclusion, 400.2A-214
Express warranties
Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
Generally, 400.2A-210
Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
Fitness, implied warranty of, 400.2A-213
Implied warranties
Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
Fitness for particular purpose, 400.2A-213
Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
Interference, 400.2A-211
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's remedies for breach of warranty, 400.2A-508
Merchantability, implied warranty of, 400.2A-212
Modification, 400.2A-214
Rights and remedies, third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Writing
Final written expression, 400.2A-202
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, consent, 400.2A-309
Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Modification of lease contract, 400.2A-208
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Rescinded signed lease agreements, 400.2A-208
Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Writing — cont'd
Transfer, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Planned industrial expansion authority, may execute, 100.410
Political subdivisions from United States, authority, 70.100
Prison facilities and land leased on prison ground, payment, where deposited, 217.092
Probate code, defined, 472.010
Purchasing agent to negotiate for state, 34.030
Reentry, landlord's right of, when valid, 441.040, 441.060
Rent
Default
Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090
Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170
No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160
Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160
Forfeiture clause, nonpayment, 535.050
Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070
Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, exception, 441.234
Resorts and facilities, federal reservoir lands, terms procedure, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
School district facilities and equipment may lease from not for profit corporation, procedures, 177.080
School districts, lease purchase agreements, eligibility for funds, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Self-help, when authorized, 441.060
Signs to lease real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
Signs to lease, size may be regulated by ordinance, 67.317
Social services, department of, youth services facilities, 219.096
State
Colleges may lease facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
Earthquake ordinances, building and construction in cities and counties required, 319.203
Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Tenant, information to be furnished
Address for service of process and all notices, 535.185

LEASES — cont'd
Tenant, information to be furnished — cont'd
Address of owner or managing agent, 535.185
Failure to comply, effect, 535.185
Post office box, procedure to serve, 535.185
Three years, sale on execution, 513.200
Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Universities, state, may lease facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
Unlawful detainer, 534.270, 534.280
Unwritten, deemed at will, when, 432.050
Utility services, landlord liable for interruption of, when, 441.233
Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345
Written, required, when, 432.010
LEGACIES
* See also DEVISEES AND LEGATEES; WILLS
Abatement, 473.620
Contract to convey, subject to, 474.440
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
Failure of devise, it becomes a part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
Interest, 473.633
Lapse, 474.460
Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
Payment, when required, 473.610
Probate code, defined, 472.010
Refund, 473.637
Securities, to include yield, 473.633
LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS
See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105)
Amounts applicable, when, 537.615
Attorney general to handle claims, exception, 105.716
Attorney general to represent police commissioners, when, 105.726
Attorney general's duties, 105.711, 105.716
Attorney retention fee payment prior to settlement or judgment, authority to pay, when, 105.716
Claims authorized for payment from fund, 105.711
LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105) — cont'd
Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.711, 105.721
Cooperation with attorneys representing, required, 105.716
Costs, payment prior to settlement or judgment, authority to pay certain charges, 105.716
Court reporter expenses, payment prior to settlement or judgment, when, 105.716
Created, replaces tort defense fund, 105.711
Defense, investigations, negotiations, compromises, how handled, exceptions, 105.716
Defenses at law not waived, 105.726
Dental primary care and preventative health services included, 105.712
Departments, certain departments required to furnish own legal counsel, 105.716
Emergency management volunteers, 44.125
Exclusive remedy for actions against state officers and employees, 105.711
Expenses, payment prior to settlement or judgment, authority to pay, when, 105.716
Expert witness fees, paid prior to settlement or judgment, authorized, when, 105.716
Insurance may be purchased by commissioner of administration against liabilities, amount, 105.721
Law, how construed, not to broaden state's liability, 105.726
Limitations on amounts, certain cases, 105.711
Medical examination fees paid prior to settlement or judgment, authorized when, 105.716
National guard members covered, when, 105.711
Obstetrical and child care, providing for city and counties, state legal expense fund, limitations of fund not applicable, when, 105.711
Payments, how made, 105.711
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, state, entitled to coverage under, 217.905
Persons or agencies covered by fund, requirement, conditions, 105.711
Physicians providing obstetrical and child care for cities or counties
Coverage under fund, when, 105.711
Limitations of fund not applicable, when, 105.711
Police commissioners, board of, moneys not available for judgements against, 105.726
Purpose of fund, 105.711
Reimbursement by certain departments, 105.716
Secretary of state, filing of bonds required, 105.721
Surety bonds, judicial acts or omissions, 105.721
Transfer of fund at end of appropriation period to general revenue, prohibited, 105.711
Travel costs, paid prior to settlement or judgment, authorized, when, 105.716
Universities and colleges awarding baccalaureate degrees declared to be in financial exigency, attorney general to represent, 105.716

LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105) — cont'd
Universities and colleges awarding baccalaureate degrees to furnish own legal counsel, exception, 105.716
Veterans' commission, volunteers deemed unpaid employees, liability, 42.007
Volunteers, conservation department, covered by fund, 252.245
Volunteers, veterans' commission, deemed unpaid employees, 42.007
Workers' compensation claims, not covered by fund, 105.711
LEGAL HOLIDAYS
See HOLIDAYS
LEGAL NOTICE
See NOTICE; PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
LEGAL PUBLICATIONS
Community college district, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Educational institutions, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Land clearance, redevelopment, satisfactory progress determination, hearing, 99.620
Road districts
Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295
Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425
School districts, proposed projects, 177.088
School districts, urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073
State colleges, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Universities, state, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
LEGAL SETTLEMENT
See SETTLEMENTS
LEGAL TENDER
See MONEY; INTEREST
LEGATEES
See DEVISEES AND LEGATEES
LEGISLATIVE BILLS
See BILLS, LEGISLATIVE
LEGISLATIVE FISCAL DIRECTOR
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)
Advisory committee on statute revision, expenses, 3.120
Bills and resolutions, staff, duties, 23.040
Bills, revision, content, 23.045
Director to act as secretary, exception, 23.070
Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 23.080
Duties, 23.020
Employee's right to contact legislators and state auditor, 105.058
Employees, appointment, compensation, 23.080
LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23) — cont'd
Fiscal notes for legislation
Agencies of state to assist, 23.140
Appeals for change by general assembly member, procedure, 23.140
Appeals, hearings, rehearing, procedure, 23.140
Approval by director of oversight division, required, 23.140
Assistance by staffs and state auditor, 23.140
Changes in fiscal note authorized, when, hearing and rehearing, procedure, 23.140
Changes may not be made after note is approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140
Communications with staff, requirements, 23.140
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Content, 23.140
Duplicates of all material sent to staff, 23.140
Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140
Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140
Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140
Oversight division, supervision, 23.140
Record to be kept by staff member of inquiries and attempts to influence, content, violation penalty, 23.150
Required, exception, 23.140
Review by committee, if violations occur, 23.140
Small businesses, note to reflect impact, 23.140
Violations, review by committee, 23.140
Freshman tour newly elected members
Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187
Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
Information, authority to obtain, 23.050
Initiative petitions
Public comments, committee to hold hearings, 116.153
Summary, committee to provide to secretary of state, 116.153
Inspection of institutions by new members of legislature, duties, 21.183
Interim committees, to assist, 23.020
Journal of general assembly, number and distribution duties, 2.080
Laws, annual report on laws that expire, sunset, terminate or become ineffective within next two years, 23.205
Legislative library
Charge and control of, 23.090
Duties, 23.030, 23.080
Privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060
Meetings, quorum, 23.070
Members, appointment and removal, term, 23.010
Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298

LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23) — cont'd
New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
Office building, state, construction, bond issues approved by committee, when, 8.420
Offices, located where, 23.010
Organization, officers, 23.070
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
Oversight division
Block grants, public assistance, evaluation, 208.325
Communication with staff, requirements, 23.140
Director
Appointment, qualification, 23.150
Compensation, 23.150
Duties, 23.080
Employed, how, qualifications, 23.150
Duplicates of all material sent to staff required, 23.140
Employee's right to contact legislators and state auditor, 105.058
Fiscal notes
Approval and duties of director, 23.140
Assigned to division, 23.150
See also Fiscal Notes For Legislation, this heading
Oath by employees required, violation, penalty, 23.156
Personnel, employment, qualifications, 23.150
Program evaluations assigned to division, 23.150
Public assistance block grants, evaluation, 208.325
Qualifications of staff, 23.150
Staff employed, qualifications, 23.150
Staff supervision, 23.080
Subcommittee
Formation, appointment, qualification, 23.150
Power to direct division, 23.080
Powers and duties, 23.150
Party representation on, 23.010
Program evaluations
Agency, defined, 23.160
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150
Powers of committee, 23.180
Procedure to authorize, 23.170
Proceedings, certified recording, prima facie correct, 23.180
Program evaluation, defined, 23.160
Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190
Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170
Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190
Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170
Resources, defined, 23.160
Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190
Subpoena powers, 23.180

LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23) — cont'd
Program evaluations — cont'd
Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150
Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170
Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180
Public buildings projects, approval by committee required, 8.380, 8.661
Public buildings, bond issues, approval by committee, when, 8.420
Reference and research service, 23.020
Report, biennial, 23.050
Reports, statute revision, 3.125
Research materials, available to whom, 23.060
Revised statutes, duties and powers, 3.010 to 3.150
Revised statutes, sale of, costs, 3.140
Revision bills, approval by, contents, 23.045
Revisor of statutes
Appointment, qualifications, duties, assistants, 3.070
Certification of revised statutes, 3.090
Publication on website, 3.090
Statutes declare unconstitutional on procedural grounds, duties of revisor, 3.066
Statutes enjoined, duty to publish footnote, 3.066
Use of original rolls, 3.080
Session laws, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060
Staff, urging or opposing legislation prohibited, 23.040
Statute revision, continuous, duties, 3.120
Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142
Subcommittee on revision, duties, 3.120
Sunset act
Activities of general assembly not prohibited by this act, 23.280
Agencies exempted from requirements, when, 23.274
Agencies to report to committee on new programs, when, 23.256
Assessment of programs by committee, criteria, 23.268
Assistance from state agencies, 23.292
Contents of committee reports, 23.271
Continuation of sunset program until when, 23.283
Criteria for determining public need, 23.268
Definitions, 23.253
Displaced workers, terminated programs, division of workforce development to provide assistance, 23.295
Exemption from requirements for certain agencies, when, 23.274
General assembly not prohibited from certain acts, 23.280
Hearings, programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
Legislation monitored by committee during session, 23.277
New programs to sunset, when, 23.253

LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23) — cont'd
Sunset act — cont'd
Performance evaluation of programs conducted, when, 23.259
Public hearings conducted for programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
Reauthorized programs, effect of, 23.253
Recommendations to general assembly, when, procedure, 23.253
Report by committee, deemed public record, 23.259, 23.265
Report to general assembly, governor, contents, 23.265
Review of programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.259
Review of programs, when, 23.253
Rights and duties, not affected by sunsetting of programs, 23.298
State auditor to receive reports, when, 23.271
Sunset, defined, 23.253
Termination of programs, procedure, 23.283
Title, 23.250
Workforce development division to provide assistance to displaced workers, 23.295
Supplements and pocket parts, publication, 3.125
Temporary laws, to print in revised statutes, 3.145
LEGISLATURE
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)
Affirmative defenses to consumer's claims, 407.569
Court action brought by consumer, costs, expenses, attorney's fee, how paid, 407.577
Deduction for use authorized in vehicle replacement or refund, 407.567
Definitions, 407.560
Demonstrators, covered, when, 407.560
Effective, when, 407.579
Farm machinery, see FARM MACHINERY
Information complaint remedies to be furnished to consumer, 407.573
Lawsuit, cost expenses, attorney's fees, how paid, 407.577
Notice to manufacturer, in writing required, 407.573
Presumptions of nonconformity, when, exception, 407.571
Refund of purchase price, when, deduction authorized, 407.567
Reimbursement of taxes and fees, when, 407.567
Repairs, duty of manufacturer and agents, when, 407.565
Replacement of motor vehicle, when, 407.567
Report by consumer of nonconformity required, when, 407.565
Rights of consumer to other remedies, 407.579
Settlement procedure established by manufacturer, consumer's duty to use, first, 407.575; notice to consumer, when, 407.573
Time limitation on repairs, 407.573
LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY) — cont'd
Uniform commercial code, certain sections not applicable, 407.563
Vehicles covered by law, 407.560
Warranties on new farm machinery, nonconformity
Collateral charge, defined, 407.585
Comparable farm machinery, defined, 407.585
Consumer, defined, 407.585
Definitions, 407.585
Express warranty, defined, 407.585
Farm machinery, defined, 407.585
Law applicable to breach of farm machinery warranties, 407.586
Manufacturer, defined, 407.585
Nonconformity, defined, 407.585
Reasonable allowance for consumer use, defined, 407.585
Time of repairs to be extended, when, 407.589
Warranty, extension, when, 407.573
LEMON LAW, FARM IMPLEMENTS
See FARM IMPLEMENTS, LEMON LAW
LEMON LAW, WHEELCHAIR AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
Arbitration of disputes, filing fee, procedure, 407.965
Consumer rights, waiver void, 407.965
Damage actions, amount allowed plus court costs and attorney's fees, 407.967
Definitions, 407.950
Lease unenforceable against consumer after refund, 407.961
Lease, early termination, reasonable allowance for use, how computed, 407.959
Nonconformity
Defined, 407.950
Options of consumer, if not repaired in reasonable time, 407.957
Repair to be at no cost, 407.955
Refund or consumer to receive comparable device, procedure, 407.961
Repairs of nonconforming assistive devices to be at no cost, 407.955
Resale or lease of returned device, full disclosure required, 407.963
Returned device, resale or re-leasing device, full disclosure required, 407.963
Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke, 407.970
Waiver of consumer rights are void, 407.965
Warranty express or implied, required, 407.953
LETHAL INJECTION
See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
LETTERS OF ATTORNEY
See POWER OF ATTORNEY
LETTERS OF CREDIT
Advice, 400.5-107
Advisor, defined, 400.5-102

LETTERS OF CREDIT — cont'd
Application of article, 400.5-103
Assignment of proceeds, 400.5-114
Beneficiary, defined, 400.5-102
Choice of law, 400.5-116
Citation, 400.5-101
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Confirmation, 400.5-107
Confirmer, defined, 400.5-102
Conflicts of law, 400.5-116
Consideration, 400.5-105
Damages, 400.5-111
Definitions, 400.5-102
Document, defined, 400.5-102
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Establishment of credit, 400.5-106
Form, 400.5-104
Fraud, 400.5-109
Generally, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117
Grain dealers, in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 276.431
Director, duties of, 276.431
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 276.431
Filing requirements, 276.431
Funds, returned to bank, when, 276.431
Penalty, 276.431
Grain warehouse law, in lieu of bond, requirements, approval by director, 411.277
Grain warehousemen, in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 411.277
Director, duties of, 411.277
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 411.277
Funds, returned to bank, when, 411.277
Penalty, 411.277
Issuer
Defined, 400.5-102
Forgery, 400.5-109
Fraud, 400.5-109
Issuer's rights, obligations, 400.5-108
Modification, consent, 400.5-106
Perfection of interest in rights to proceeds, 400.9-304, 400.9-305
Proceeds of letter of credit, defined, 400.5-114
Remedies, 400.5-111
Revocability of credit, 400.5-106
Revocation, consent, 400.5-106
Scope of article, 400.5-103
Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Statute of limitations, 400.5-115
Subrogation, 400.5-117
Successor of beneficiary, rights, 400.5-113
Time effective, 400.5-106
Transfer by law, 400.5-113
Transfers, 400.5-112
Warranties, 400.5-110
LETTERS TESTAMENTARY
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246)
1. General Provisions
2. Organized By Circuit Court
3. Organized By County Commission
1. General Provisions
Acts of Congress, compliance with, 246.170
Assessments, water and sewer, abeyance of, law not applicable to drainage or levee districts, 246.310
Benefits assessed against city or town lots, cancellation, 246.067
Benefits assessed, reduction or cancellation, procedure, 246.063
Bike trails, authority to cooperate in development, 246.283
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bridges over ditches, how constructed, 246.200
City or town lots, cancellation of assessed benefits, 246.067
Compensation of officers and witnesses, 246.020
Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005
Delinquent assessments, actions, how instituted, 242.610; limitation of actions, exceptions, 140.160
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
Dissolution when no particular statutory method specified, 67.950
Dredge boat, county, lease of, 243.280
Fees
Public officers, 246.030, 246.050
Public officers, how fixed, amount, 246.020
Witnesses, 246.030
Flood of 1993
Negotiable notes, authority to issue, 246.070
Outstanding principal amount, limit, 246.070
Tax anticipation warrants, authority to issue, 246.070
Formation of public levee district, authorization, 246.275
Guardian ad litem, appointment of, 246.190
Law, application, 242.170
Levee system, county or municipal, authority, purpose, limitation, 246.271

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Maintenance tax, reduction or cancellation of benefits assessed, 246.063
Mandamus, enforcement of duties, 246.180
Obstructing, impairing or destroying ditches or levees prohibited, penalty, 246.200
Political subdivision, 70.210
Private improvements, connection with, 244.120
Public improvement, defined for certain purposes, 246.271
Redemption rights, tax sales, 140.380
Refunding bonds, issuance, procedure, 246.160
Reinstatement, time limitation, 246.005
River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
Roadway approaches to be built around levee, when, 246.285
St. Louis County
Alternative levee district
Alternative procedures, 246.305
Public hearing, 246.305
Taxes, apportionment, 246.305
Voting rights, 246.305
Proxy, voting by authorized, 246.300
Subdistricts, formation, 246.010
Tax anticipation warrants
Authority to issue, 246.070
Form, 246.110
Interest rate, 246.070
Limitations, 246.080
Maintenance tax, 246.130
Notice of meeting of landowners, 246.090
Order to issue, contents, 246.100
Payment, deferred, interest rate, 246.120
Record, how kept, 246.120
Voting procedure, 246.090
Tax sales, deeds, how given, 246.140
Taxes, lands sold remain subject to, 246.150
Warrants, county warrant laws applicable, 246.060
Water gates, construction not prevented, 246.260
2. Organized By Circuit Court
Acre or acreage, defined, 245.010
Action not to abate by death, 245.260
Actions, change of venue, procedure, 245.255
Animals, impounding, 245.245
Annual meeting of owners, 245.070
Appeals from commissioner's report, 245.130
Appeals not to act as supersedeas, 245.265
Articles of association, contents, filing; 245.010, 245.015
Benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196
Benefits, reassessment, procedure, 245.197
Bonds
Additional for replacement and repair, 245.181
Additional for supplemental plan, authorized, tax for, 245.199
Issuance authorized, 245.180
Issuance, payment, procedure, 245.230
Meeting, notice, vote required, 245.181

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Chief engineer
Appointment, assistants, duties, 245.100
Report, 245.105
Superintend work, 245.150
Commissioners
Appointment, qualifications, 245.110
Compensation, 245.120
Damages and benefits, assessment, duties, 245.120
Organization and oath, 245.115
Quorum, 245.110
Report, 245.120, 245.130
Consolidation of districts, procedure, 245.030
Contracts, how let, bond, 245.150
Corporation to be dissolved, when, 245.135
Damages and benefits, how assessed, 245.120
Damages, to be paid, when, 245.145
Decree, contents, filing and recording of, 245.025
Definitions, 245.010
Dissolution, procedure, 245.275
Election of officers, 245.060
Elections improperly held, procedure, 245.065
Embankments on right-of-way, how raised, 245.155
Employees, compensation, 245.170
Exceptions to commissioner's report, procedure, 245.130
Extension of corporate existence, procedure, 245.035
Federal government, consent of, 245.015
Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
Government aid, may receive, 245.150
Inspectors, appointment, duties, 245.245
Jurisdiction of court, 245.020
Land, damages to be paid before appropriating, 245.145
Levee district installment tax, certificate form, 245.185
Notice
Application to organize, 245.020
Commissioner's report, 245.125
Consolidation of districts, 245.030
Mailing required, 245.020, 245.125
Objections to consolidation of districts, 245.030
Objections to incorporation, procedure, 245.025
Owner, defined, 245.010
Petition, filing, 245.015
Plan, amendment, procedure, 245.140
Plans and supplemental plans, how made, 245.105
Plans, how made, 245.100
Public officers, fees, 245.170
Readjustment of benefit assessments, when, procedure, 245.197
Readjustment of benefits, commission appointed for, procedure, 245.197
Reorganization, procedure, 245.040 to 245.055
Reorganized, liability, 245.270

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd
Repeal of law, effect, 245.280
Revival of actions, 245.260
Secretary of board
Appointment, 245.080
Commissioners, duties, 245.115, 245.120
Compensation, bond, 245.090
Employees, 245.090
Ex officio treasurer, duties, 245.090
Lien of taxes, certificate, duties, 245.215
Plan and supplemental plans, filing, 245.105
Plan, filing of, 245.110
Records and funds delivery to, 245.085
Tax for improvements, duties, 245.180
Taxes, collection, 245.200
Township, tax collection in, 245.205
Supervisors, board of
Annual meeting, duties, 245.070
Annual report, 245.080
Arrests, power to make, 245.245
Attorney, appointment, duties, 245.160
Benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196
Bonds, issuance, payment, duties, 245.230
Compensation of employees, duties, 245.170
Compensation, 245.080
Condemnation, right and procedure, 245.095
Contracts, duties, 245.150
County collector's bond, duties, 245.200
Damages, to be paid, when, 245.145
Election, term, 245.060, 245.070
Elections improperly held, procedure, 245.065
Emergencies, labor for, penalty, 245.245
Engineer's report, duties, 245.105
Finances, duties, 245.090
Inspectors, appointment, duties, 245.245
Land, may take possession of, when, 245.145
Maintenance tax, levy of, duties, 245.195
Oath, 245.075
Organization, 245.080
Plan, action on, duties, 245.110
Plan, amendment, duties, 245.140
Powers, generally, additional powers, certain counties, 245.095
Records, duty to keep, inspection of, 245.165
Seal, adoption, 245.080
Secretary, appointment, 245.080
Tax
Additional, may levy, when, 245.190
Annual installment, duties, 245.185
Hearing, 245.180
Improvements, duties, 245.180
Organization costs, duties, 245.175
Treasurer, duties, 245.090
Vacancies, how filled, 245.065, 245.070
Warrants to pay bonds, duties, 245.230
Surety bonds, how payable, actions on, 245.240
Taxes
Action to collect, 245.220, 245.225
Additional, may be levied when, 245.190

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd
Taxes — cont'd
Back tax book, preparation of, 245.200
Buyout, duty to satisfy outstanding liens, 245.215
Certificate, contents, 245.185
Collection fee, 245.250
Collection in township organization counties, 245.205
Collection, procedure, 245.200
Collector's penalty, refusal to pay over, 245.250
Completion of supplemental plan, levy, procedure, 245.197, 245.198
Delinquent, organization tax, collector, 245.175
Delinquent, when, penalty, 245.210
Dissolution, when levied, 245.275
Levy
Annual installments, 245.185
Certificate to collector, form, 245.185
Improvements, 245.180
Lien, certificate of, 245.215
Lien, how enforced, 245.220
Maintenance, levy procedure, 245.195
Maintenance, unprotected property exempt, cancellation, 245.195
Notice of suit, where filed, 245.225
Organization, levy, rate, disposition of surplus, 245.175
Record, 245.180
Replacement and reconstruction, 245.180
Tax book, evidentiary effect, 245.220
Venue, change of, procedure, 245.255
Voting rights, how computed, 245.060, 245.070
Warrants, unpaid, interest on, 245.235
3. Organized By County Commission
Additional taxes, levied when, 245.480, 245.485
Annual installments of tax, how determined, 245.475
Assessment book, 245.460
Assessment book, effect of errors, 245.455
Bids, how let, 245.370
Bonds, authority to issue, 245.490
Borrowed money, authority of directors, 245.490
Boundaries, extension, 245.305, 245.310
Changes in location and extensions, how made, 245.400
Condemnation, procedure, 245.385
Contractors, bond required, 245.375
Definitions, 245.285
Directors, board of
Acceptance of completed works, duties, 245.380
Annual statement, contents, publication, 245.395
Appointment, qualifications, term, 245.335
Changes and extensions, powers, 245.400
Compensation and expenses, 245.360
Employees, authority to hire, 245.345
Employees, compensation of, 245.520
Funds, investment and deposit, 245.505
Interest in contracts prohibited, penalty, 245.370
Oath, 245.340

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commission — cont'd
Directors, board of — cont'd
Organization, officers, name, 245.345
President, duties, powers, 245.355
Quorum, 245.350
Railroad, roadbeds, use of, duties, 245.405
Secretary, duties, 245.355
Surveys and maps, may procure, 245.365
Treasurer, bond, duties, 245.515
Vacancies, how filled, 245.350
Works, duty to supervise, 245.380
Emergencies, labor in, penalty, 245.245
Employees, compensation, 245.520
Equalization of assessments, 245.465
Establishment, procedure, 245.290
Existing districts, reorganization, 245.315 to 245.330
Federal agencies, cooperation with, 245.390
Federal government, consent of, 245.290
Formation of at any regular time, 245.295
Formation of public levee district, authorization, 246.275
Funds, investment and deposit of, 245.505
Improvements by joint action of several districts, procedure, 245.483
Joint action, taxes, proceeds, disposition, 245.483
Landowners, meeting of, 245.460, 245.470
Law given in charge to grand jury, 245.545
Livestock, herding on, prohibited, 245.525
Mississippi River commission, cooperation with, 245.390
Money, may borrow, 245.490
Notice of formation, publication, mailing, 245.300
Overflowed lands, assessment of, 245.450
Private roads, approaches, how built, 245.430
Railroads
Action for failure to continue levee, 245.420
Continuation of levee, duties, 245.415
Embankments, height of, duties, liability, 245.410
Landowner may continue levee to, when, 245.420
Roadbeds, use of, 245.405
Reorganization, procedure, 245.320 to 245.330
Reorganized, liability, 245.315
Rights-of-way, procurement, 245.385
Road crossings, failure to repair, 245.530
Sinking fund, investment of, 245.505
Swamplands, appropriation of, cost, 245.540
Tax
Additional, when levied, 245.480, 245.485
Improvement by several districts, procedure, 245.483
Levy and collection of, 245.445
Paid how, interest rate, 245.475
Treasurer, bond, compensation, 245.515
Warrants
Board may issue, 245.495
Form of, how signed, 245.500
Issued, how, 245.355
Work necessity of, how determined, 245.365

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commission — cont'd
Work, determination of what to be done, 245.470
LEVEES
Bonds, certification, effect of, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Construction, special charter cities, 81.120
Contract for, cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340
Joint action in construction, 70.330, 70.340
Private, see PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
Swamp reclamation, 241.270
LIABILITY INSURANCE
See INSURANCE; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
LIBEL AND SLANDER
Action does not survive death, 537.030
Actions, venue, 508.010
Adultery, charge of, actionable, 537.110
Averments in civil actions, how stated, 509.210
Chiropractors' insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045
Defenses in civil actions, mitigating circumstances, 509.210
Fornication, charge of, actionable, 537.110
Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050
Limitation on actions, 516.140
Minor, a physician treating or examining and notifying parent or guardian, not deemed libel or slander, 431.062
Minors, certain communications not, when, 431.062
Peace bond, necessity on conviction, 546.660
Radio stations, not liable for, when, 537.105
Television stations, not liable for, when, 537.105
Unemployment compensation, employer reports, privileged, 288.250
Words actionable, 537.110
LIBRARIAN, STATE
Appointment by secretary of state, 28.040
Appointment, qualifications, duties, 181.043
Expenses, how paid, 181.047
Personnel of state library, appointment, 181.043
Records of library
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
State aid for libraries, administrative duties, 181.060
LIBRARIES
* See also LIBRARY, STATE; SUPREME COURT LIBRARY
Blind and handicapped, services to, appropriations, 181.065
Board members, insurance for liabilities, 182.810
Bookmobile service by state library, 181.033
Boundaries of city and county districts fixed, 182.480
Charitable trusts, incorporation to establish, 352.040

LIBRARIES — cont'd
Cities
10,000 or over
Building, tax for erection, election, 182.260
Contracts for building, how let, 182.270
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.260
Lots, sale or exchange of authorized, 182.280
300,000 or over
Board of directors
Appointment, number, qualifications, 182.410
Organization, 182.440
Powers and duties, 182.440
Report to mayor, 182.450
Term, removal from office, 182.420
Vacancies, how filled, 182.430
Bonds, authority to issue, 182.440
Funds, management, expenditures, 182.440
Injury to property, ordinances penalizing, 182.460
Librarian, assistants, appointment, compensation, 182.440
4,000 to 600,000
Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143
450,000, more than
Pensions for employees and officers, 95.540
5,000, more than
Board of trustees
Appointment, number, 182.170
Bonds, power to issue, 182.200
Cooperation to provide library service, 182.301
Employment of relatives, 182.190
Organization, 182.200
Power and duties, 182.200
Term, removal from office, 182.180
Vacancies, how filled, 182.190
Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.221
Cooperation with other libraries, 182.301
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.200
Injury to property, ordinance penalizing, 182.240
Librarian, appointment, 182.200
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.221
Open to whom, regulations, 182.230
Report of librarian, annual, contents, 182.210
Rules and regulations, adoption, 182.200
600,000, more than
Tax levy, procedure, 182.150
Ballot forms, 182.140
Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Building, maintenance and refurbishing fund, established, 182.260
City library fund, 182.140
City-county, merged districts
Board, treasurer and employee of, bond, duties, 182.296
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.291
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.296
Constitutional charter, tax, 94.400
Election, ballot form, 182.140

LIBRARIES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
Fourth class, tax, 94.260
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.140
Generally, joining county district, procedure, 182.030
Generally, tax for authorized, 182.145
Increase in tax, procedure, ballot form, 182.140
Petition to establish, content, 182.140
Public, how established, 182.140
Reconsideration of tax, 182.140
Sales tax authorized, certain cities, 182.802
Special charter, maintenance, 81.190
Special charter, tax, 94.350
State aid, procedure and requirements, 182.900
Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143
Tax levy, collection, distribution, 182.140
Third class, bonds, 95.345
Third class, tax levy, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Cities and counties, may grant funds to, 67.250
City-county
Cooperation with other libraries, 182.301
Libraries, generally (CH. 182)
Merged districts, funds, how kept and paid out, 182.291
Organization, trustees, merger procedure, 182.291
Consolidated public districts
Additional districts, how incorporated, 182.660
Authorization to form, 182.610
Ballot
Bond issue, 182.655
Consolidation, 182.620
Tax increase, 182.650
Board of trustees, generally, 182.640
Bonds of employees, 182.647
Bonds, 182.655
Budget, submission to board, 182.645
Election
Bond issue, 182.655
Formation of district, 182.620
Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
Tax increase, 182.650
Fiscal year, 182.645
Formation of consolidated district, 182.610, 182.620
Funds, 182.645
Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
Librarian, 182.640
Notice
Addition to district, 182.660
Election to form, 182.620
Increase in tax rate, 182.650
Petition to form, 182.620
Powers of, 182.610, 182.630
Procedure to consolidate, 182.620
Records and accounts, 182.647
Report on condition of, 182.647
Resolution to form, 182.620

LIBRARIES — cont'd
Consolidated public districts — cont'd
Rules and regulations, 182.670
Taxation
Additional districts, 182.660
Bonds, 182.655
Increase, 182.650
Rate, 182.610, 182.650, 182.660
Treasurer, duties, 182.645
Trustees, residence requirements, 182.640
Corporations not for profit, 355.025
Counties, sales tax authorized, where, 182.802
County district
Board
Appointment, terms, 182.050
Contracts for library service, powers, 182.080
Disbursement of funds, duties, 182.073
Facsimile signatures of president and treasurer, powers, 182.073
Librarian, appointment, 182.060
Organization, 182.060
Powers, generally, 182.070
Qualifications, 182.050
Removal, 182.050
Treasurer
Accounting of receipts and disbursements, duties, 182.073
Bond, requirements, suits on, 182.075
Custodian of funds, bonds and securities, duties, 182.073
Report of financial condition and services of library, annual, duties, 182.075
Vacancies, how filled, 182.050
Bonds of officers and employees, requirements, suits on, 182.075
Boundaries fixed, 182.480
Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
Building, election on tax to erect, 182.100
Cities, procedure to join, 182.040
County library building fund, 182.100
Depositaries, selection, deposits and disbursals, 182.073
Dissolution, 182.015
Election on building bonds, 182.105
Establishment, procedure, 182.010
First class charter county, excluded from county district if within boundaries of urban public library district, 182.130
Funds
Accounting of receipts and disbursements at each board meeting, 182.073
County library building fund, source, use, 182.100
Designated, others authorized, 182.073
Disbursement, certification, facsimile signatures, 182.073
Incorporation, procedure, 182.015, 182.020
Indebtedness for buildings, procedure, 182.105
Interest on deposit of funds, how credited, 110.150

LIBRARIES — cont'd
County district — cont'd
Librarian
Appointment, duties, 182.060
Attendance at meetings, expenses, 182.110
Bond, requirements, suits on, 182.075
Financial records and accounts, duties, 182.075
Report of condition and services of library, annual, duties, 182.075
Merger with city district, 182.510
Municipal district, inclusion, election, 182.030
Nepotism prohibited, 182.050
Property, powers of board over, 182.070
Report of financial condition and services, annual, duties of librarian and board, 182.075
Revenue, paid over to treasurer monthly, 182.100
School district with library, extension of boundaries, effect, 182.500
Service from existing library may contract for, 182.080
Services freely accessible to residents, 182.120
Subdistricts (Branch Libraries)
Branch, how established, 182.015
County commission, powers and duties, 182.015
Establishing, procedure, 182.015
Tax levy, collection, 182.015
Voter approval on subdistrict of tax levy required, 182.015
Tax
Building, to erect, rate, period, election, collection, deposit, 182.100
County commission, defined, special charter counties, 182.020
County governing body, defined, special charter counties, 182.020
Increase of tax levy, procedure, ballot form collection, 182.020
Levy and collection, 182.020, 182.100
Levy, rate, 182.010, 182.015
Reconsideration, procedure, 182.020
Revenue, paid over to treasurer monthly, 182.020, 182.100
Court of appeal, law libraries, 477.140, 477.150
Districts
Airline companies, apportionment of tax, 155.050, 155.060
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
County service, may provide when, 182.080
Deemed political subdivision, 70.210

LIBRARIES — cont'd
Districts — cont'd
Railroad tax
Apportionment of, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Free libraries, investment of funds, 182.800
Funds, cities and counties may grant to, 67.250
Funds, investment of, free libraries, 182.800
Insurance for board members, 182.810
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation, moneys to be used for, when, 488.429
Fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, by party filing suit, 488.432
Use of library, 488.429
Law, see LAW LIBRARIES
Legislative research library to furnish materials to whom, 23.060
Library materials, theft of
Penalties, 570.210
Stealing, when, 570.210
Library network
Definition, 182.812
Establishing procedure, 182.812
Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
Funding, 182.812
Reports, annual, content, 182.812
State librarian, duties, 182.812
Library networking fund, 182.812
Library, urban public library district board of trustees, 182.707
Local and consolidated, appropriation for services for blind and handicapped, 181.065
Merger of city and county districts, 182.510
Municipal district
Boundaries fixed, 182.480
Extension of city boundaries, effect, 182.480
Laws applicable, terms construed, 182.490
Merger with county district, 182.510
Political subdivision, powers, 182.480
Tax rate, 182.490
Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of public libraries, 182.827
Records of library
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817

LIBRARIES — cont'd
Records of library — cont'd
School districts
Boundary extension, effect, 182.500
Donations, authority of board, 170.201
Metropolitan and urban, buildings and sites, acquisition, 177.073
Urban
Building tax, 164.081 to 164.111
Buildings and sites, acquisition, 177.131
Powers, 170.211
Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022
St. Louis, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
State aid
Allocation, appropriation, 181.060
Procedure and requirements, 181.060, 182.900
Services to blind, 181.065
Services to handicapped, 181.065
State publications, submission by state agencies, format, 181.110
Tax levy
Authorized, 137.030
Cities, fourth class, 94.260
Cities, third class, 94.070
Population requirement, 137.030
Tax rate, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
Towns and villages, tax for, 80.470
United States, grants from, credited to general revenue, 181.025
Urban public library district
Board of trustees
Defined, 182.701
Majority of full board vote required for certain business, 182.707
Meeting, held when, 182.707
Members, appointment, terms, expenses, 182.707
Officers, how selected, 182.707
Organization, meeting held, when, 182.707
Powers and duties, 182.707
Qualifications, 182.707
Rules and regulations, duty to provide, 182.719
Vacancies, 182.707
Bond issues
Form, content, 182.717
Nine director bond issues for building or remodeling for library purpose, obligation of urban public district, 182.723
Sale and cost of bond, 182.717
Voter approval required, 182.717
Bond required for certain employees and officers, 182.713
Bonds
Authorized, purposes, 182.717
Limitations, 182.717
Boundaries, how set, change nine director school district boundaries, not to effect library, 182.703
Budget approved, modification and amendment, filed where, 182.711

LIBRARIES — cont'd
Urban public library district — cont'd
Buildings erecting, procedure, additional tax levy, ballot form, 182.715
Chief Executive
Bond required, 182.713
Employment and dismissal, 182.707
Qualifications, 182.707
Staff and assistants, power to hear and dismiss, 182.707
Debt for remodeling or building by nine director district, transferred to urban public district, 182.723
Definitions, 182.701
Deposit of funds, 182.711
Establishing, procedure, 182.703
Fiscal year, 182.711
Library operating fund established, purposes, 182.711
Nine director urban school district, defined, 182.701
Personal property, funds, nine director district used for library purposes, transferred to urban public district, when, 182.723
Powers and duties of library district, 182.705
Public library purposes, defined, 182.701
Real property used for library and nonlibrary use by nine director district not to be transferred, 182.721
Real property, rights, obligations of nine director districts used solely for library purposes to be transferred to district, 182.721
Rental agreements may be entered into with nine director urban school districts, when, 182.721
Retirement, employees eligible for certain public school retirement system, to be included, 182.709
Rules and regulations, filed with county clerk, duties of board, 182.719
Successor to library serving within boundaries, effect, 182.703
Suspension of library privileges for violation of rules, 182.719
Tax levy
Additional tax levy to erect buildings, procedure, ballot, 182.715
Authorized on property, 182.703
Buildings erecting, procedure, additional tax levy, ballot form, 182.715
Increase of tax rate, procedure, failure of voters to adopt not to affect old rate, 182.715
Rate on property, 182.715
Taxes raised for library district prior to establishing urban district transferred to successor, 182.715
Transfers of certain property obligations and rights of nine director district to urban public district, 182.721, 182.723
Treasurer
Bond required, 182.713
Compensation may receive, 182.707
Powers and duties, 182.711
LIBRARIES — cont'd
Urban public library district — cont'd
Treasurer — cont'd
Secretary, treasurer may also serve as, 182.707
Violation of rules, suspension of library privileges, 182.719
Wolfner Library for the blind and physically handicapped, administration by secretary of state, 181.021
LIBRARY COMMISSION, STATE
See LIBRARY, STATE
LIBRARY, STATE (CH. 181)
Agreements, may enter with other libraries, 181.130
Bookmobile services, operation, 181.033
Control in secretary of state, 181.021
Electronic repository, defined, 181.100
Electronic repository, state publications, 181.110
Expenses of librarian and personnel, how paid, 181.047
Headquarters, location, 181.040
Librarian and personnel, appointment, 181.043
Library network
Definition, 182.812
Establishing procedure, 182.812
Fund
Established, 182.812
Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
Funding, 182.812
Reports, annual, content, 182.812
State librarian, duties, 182.812
Publications and reports, defined, 181.100
Records of library
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
Requisitions from general revenue, 181.025
Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022
State library commission
Annual report, 181.021
State aid to libraries, rules and regulations, 181.060
State librarian, appointment, 181.043
State publications access program, defined, 181.100
State publications, submission by state agencies, format, 181.110
Trust fund, created, administration, 181.150
LICENSE PLATES
4-H, Missouri, 301.481
Advisory committee, uniform design and common colors of plates, 301.125
Agriculture special license plates, application, fee, 301.3079
Air medal award, special license plate, 301.3115

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115
Alpha Phi Omega, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3137
Amateur radio operators, specialized license plates, insurance, fee, 301.144
American Heart Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3145
American Legion, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3062
Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040
Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
Auctions
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553
Definitions, 301.550
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Plates, design, 301.560
Revenue, department of
Process, power to issue, 301.563
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
Witnesses, costs, 301.563
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Boy Scouts of America
Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of emblem, fees, 301.3093
Order of the arrow, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3095
Special license plate, application, fee, 301.3139
Tribe of Mic-O-Say, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3094
Boys state, special license plate, 301.3173
Brain tumor awareness organization special license plates, 301.475
Breast cancer awareness special license plates, application, fee, 301.3084
Bronze star military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3075

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Camp Quality, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3144
Cass County the burnt district special license plate, fee, 301.3161
Children's trust fund logo plates, annual fee, design, deposit of fee, 301.463
Cities may require, when, 301.340
Civil Air Patrol, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3060
Civil War reenactors, Missouri association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3099
College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477
Combat action badge special license plate, fee, 301.447
Combat infantryman special license plates, 301.445
Combat medic badge, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3076
Commercial motor vehicles
Gross weight to be indicated, 301.030
License plates may contain legend "HRC TLR" in preference to "Show-Me State", 301.041
Permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Returned plates, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Two license plates permitted, when, 301.130
Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Congressional medal of honor, special plates for, design, issued when, requirements, 301.145
Conservation heritage foundation members, special license plates, 301.469
Consuls, special identification plates for motor vehicles, unauthorized use, penalty, 26.140
Credit against registration fee, when, 301.140
DARE TO DREAM special license plate, application, fee, 301.3165
Daughters of the American Revolution special license plates, application, fee, 301.134
Dealer plates, use by purchaser, when, 301.140
Dealers and manufacturers
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550
Definitions, 301.550
Design, 301.560
Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Dealers and manufacturers — cont'd
Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration, required, when, 301.568
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitation on use of plates, 301.560
Off-site retail sales, 301.566
Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566
Registration number, how issued, 306.560, 301.560
Rules and regulations, 301.553
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Dealers, distributors, manufacturers
Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300
Replacement, lost, damaged, fee, 301.300
Delta Sigma Theta and Omega Psi Phi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3086
Delta Tau Delta, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3143
Desert Shield, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Desert Storm, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Design, 301.130
Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
Disabled veterans, special
Application for, 301.072
Design, issuance, 301.073, 301.130
Duration, annual proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074
Eligibility, 301.071
Fee, not required for issuance, 301.075
Displayed how, motor vehicles, 301.130
Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3053
Don't tread on me special license plate, fee, 301.3163
Ducks unlimited, special plates, certain, vehicles, fee, design, limitations, 301.471
Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of Boy Scouts of America emblem, fees, 301.3093
Eagles, fraternal order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Emergency medical technicians, special plates, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
Evidentiary effect, 301.160
Failure to surrender, when duplicate issued, penalty, 301.310
Farm equipment, certain implements of husbandry, exemption from licensing requirements, when, 301.029
Farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, requirement, 301.030
Fees for, agents of director of revenue, 136.055
Fight terrorism special license plates, application, fees, 301.3123
Firefighters, special license, fee, 301.444
Fleet vehicles, issuance, 301.032
Fox trotter-state horse, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3126
Fraternal order of police special license plate, application, fee, 301.3103
Friends of kids of cancer, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3122
Girls state, special license plate, 301.3173
GO TEAM USA, special license plates, 301.3167
God Bless America special license plate, World War I memorial fund contribution, application, fee, 301.3097
Greek organizations, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3109
Gulf War veterans, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
Historic motor vehicles, 301.135; issued when, fee, revocation, 301.131
Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3054
Issuance and display, 301.130
Jaycees, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.466
Jefferson National Parks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3117
Kansas City Chiefs, special plates, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
Kansas City Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3047
Kingdom of Calontir special license plate, Society for Creative Anachronism, application, fee, 301.3098
Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
Korean Defense Service Medal special license plate, application, fee, 301.474
Korean war veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.464
Law enforcement agencies, may request special licenses, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Legion of merit medal special plate, 301.3158
Legislators, former, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3106

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Lewis and Clark expedition anniversary, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3133
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Lion's club, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, limitations, 301.468
Local commercial motor vehicle, distinctive color and markings, 301.030; used for farm and farm transportation, requirement, 301.030
Manufacture and procurement, 301.290
March of Dimes special license plates, application, fee, 301.3032
Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
Military and military reserve
Killed in line of duty, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3142
Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000
Retired military special plates, application form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144
Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Special license plates, no limit on number issued, 301.3030
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
U.S. Marine Corp active duty in combat, special license plates, 301.3085
U.S. Navy active duty in combat special plates, 301.3085
Vehicles, special plates, 301.448
Veterans foreign wars, special plates, 301.3030, 301.3105
Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Missing in action, persons, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
Missouri Association of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society, special plates, 301.3130
Missouri Botanical Garden, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3043
Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association special license plates, application, fee, 301.3089
Missouri DeMolay, special plates, 301.3148
Missouri Elks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3118
Missouri junior golf foundation, special license plates, 301.473
Missouri remembers, special commemorative plates for prisoners of war and persons missing in action, 301.3055
Missouri State Humane Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3087

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Missouri Task Force One, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3107
Missouri Travel Council, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3119
MO-AG businesses, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3065
Motorcycle license plates for U.S. active military service, 301.4000
Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300
NAACP special license plates, application, fee, 301.3074
National guard members, certain vehicles, special plates, fee, 301.448
National Rifle Association, special license plate, 301.3170
National Wild Turkey Federation, special license plates, 301.3166
Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052
Nixa education foundation special license plate, fee, 301.3162
Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Operation Enduring Freedom, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3090
Operation Iraqi Freedom, special plates, application, procedure, fees, design, 301.3078
Operation Noble Eagle, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3116
Optimist International, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3131
Organ donation, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3125
Owner to retain, 301.030
Paramedics, special plates, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
Pearl Harbor survivors, certain vehicles, special plates, design, transferable when, 301.447
Personalized
Issuance, fee, categories, 301.144
Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Obscene or offensive plates prohibited, 301.144
Plates, special, replaced every three years with no charge, 301.144
Physically disabled
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, certifying fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 301.141, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Physically disabled — cont'd
Physically disabled, defined, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Special plates for
Markings, 301.142
Physician's statement required, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Pony Express, special license plate, 301.3169
Prisoner of war, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
Prisoner of war, special license plates, 301.443
Professional engineers, Missouri society of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3132
Professional sports teams, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, agreements between revenue department and teams, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
Protect and serve, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3128
PROUD SUPPORTER (American Red Cross), special license plate, 301.3168
Public safety agencies, may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Purple heart medal recipients, 301.451
Reflective coating required, 301.130
Replacement, 301.300, 301.310
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Required, form, issuance, 301.130
Retired military, special plates, how marked, no additional fee, 301.441
Returned to director, when, 301.120; partial refund, when, 301.121
Rotary International special license plates, application, fee, 301.3080
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
Safari club international, specialized license plates, issuance fees, 301.3050
Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
Search and rescue council, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3146
September 11, 2001, prevent disasters in Missouri, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088
Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Silver star, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.456
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Special firefighters memorial license plates for firefighters wounded or killed in the line of duty, 301.3129
Special license plate authorization
Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
Special Olympics of Missouri, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3124
Special plates replaced every three years with no charge, rulemaking, 301.144
Springfield Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3049
Square and round dance clubs, Missouri federation of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3096
St. Louis College of Pharmacy special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102
St. Louis Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3045
State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Stolen plates or tabs, replacement, fee, 301.300; replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
Substitutes forbidden, 301.320
Tabs
Information to be contained on, 301.130
Issued in lieu of, 301.130
Lost or damage replacement, fee, 301.300
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813
Teamsters, Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of, special license plates, 301.3101
Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Theta Chi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3147
Tractors, displayed, where, 301.130
Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, 301.140
Transfer, procedure, fee, credit available, when, 301.140
Tribe of Mic-O-Say, Boy Scouts of America, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3094
Truck tractors, displayed where, 301.130
Trucks, displayed, where, 301.130
Types and contents, 301.130
U.S. Marine Corps, active duty in combat, special plates, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3085

LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Unauthorized plates, tags and placards, forbidden, 301.320
United States military, active military service, special motorcycle license plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
Veterans of Foreign Wars, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3030, 301.3105
Vietnam veterans, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.457
Wilson's Creek national battlefield foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
World War I memorial trust fund created, funding from military plate applicant donations, 301.3033
World War II veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.465
LICENSES AND PERMITS
Accountants
License requirements, 326.280
Permits, 326.289
Temporary license, 326.280
Acupuncturists, licensing and regulation, 324.475 to 324.499
Adjusting fees by political subdivision, not deemed increase, as used in Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Adult day care, 192.2205
Advertising along highways, regulation, duties, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573, 226.580, 226.585, 226.590
Agricultural implements, on interstate highways, 304.011, 304.200
Agricultural liming materials, permit required, unlawful acts, 266.515
Agricultural products inspectors, 265.060
Air contaminant permit, transferability, 643.077
Air contaminant source, construction, 643.075
Air pollution, construction or enlarging contaminant sources, permit, 643.075
Air pollution, operating source, 643.078
Alcoholic beverages, temporary permit for certain organizations, sale by drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, 311.482
Ambulance
Exception, 190.105
Inspection limitation, 190.111
Insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
License
Operate, application procedure and contents, letter of endorsement, requirements, 190.109
Operate, not construed as a franchise, 190.105
Renewal, procedure and requirements, 190.109
Sale or transfer, effect on license, 190.111
Ambulatory surgical centers, fee, 197.210
Amusement park rides, political subdivisions may license, 316.224
Anesthesiologist assistants, 334.400 to 334.430

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Appraisal management companies, 339.500 to 339.549
Appraisers, real estate, 339.500 to 339.549
Architects, licensed Canadians, may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106
Artificial insemination business, bovine, 267.620
Assignment prohibited, fourth class cities, 94.230
Assignment prohibited, third class cities, 94.120
Athlete agents, 436.215 to 436.272
Athletic trainers, 334.704, 334.712
Attorneys at law, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Auctioneers, 343.010
Auctioneers, nonresident, 343.100
Authority of cities, generally
300,000 to 500,000, 82.360
Fourth class, 94.200, 94.230, 94.270
Special charter, 94.360
Third class, 94.020, 94.110, 94.120
Towns and villages, 80.090
Baccalaureate social workers, 337.653 to 337.689
Bail bond agents, fee, 374.730
Bail bond agents, nonresidents, 374.740
Banks, foreign, 362.435 to 362.455
Barber school or college, fee, 328.120
Barbers, see BARBERS
Beer
Door prizes and prize by lot given by charities, not grounds to deny license, 313.665
Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying liquor or beer licenses, 311.211
Nonintoxicating, wholesalers, 311.181
Pari-mutuel wagering or horse racing not grounds to deny license, 313.665
See BEER, NONINTOXICATING
Billiard tables, road districts to share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125
Bingo, see BINGO
Boilers and pressure vessels
Inspection certificate mandatory, exceptions, penalty, 650.270
Inspectors
Commission, duration, 650.250
Commission, replacement, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 650.255
Special, commission, when, powers, duties, 650.245
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate
Complaints against licensees, 317.0015
Contestant, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Contests
Fee, amount, how set, gross receipts tax, when, 317.006
Licensure limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
Medically retired, 317.013
Promoters and sponsors, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Referees and judges, fee, amount, how set, 317.006

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate — cont'd
Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition, 317.012
Brandy manufacturer, 311.190
Breed animal, bovine, 267.615
Brokers, see BROKERS
Building permits, certain second class counties, 137.177
Businesses, cities may impose, when, 71.610
Cemetery owners and operators, 214.275
Centralized registry, insurance producers, 375.071
Chauffeurs, see CHAUFFEURS
Checks, sale for consideration, 361.705
Chemical test, refusal to take, driver's license revoked, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Chemical tests to determine alcoholic content of blood, required to administer, videotaping, 577.019
Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Arrearage, defined, 454.1000
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
License, defined, 454.1000
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Visitation or custody, denial or interference, penalty, 454.1031
Children's residential care facility, 210.484
Chiropodists, see PODIATRISTS
Chiropractors, 331.030, 331.050
Chiropractors, temporary licenses, 331.032
Cigarette wholesalers, fee, 149.035

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Cities adjusting license fees, not deemed increase, as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Cities may license motor vehicle, owners and dealers, 301.340
Clean water site-specific operation permit, application, review procedure, 644.051
Clinical social workers license, fee, 337.612
Cold storage warehouse, 265.410
Commercial driver's license, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Commercial feeds, license to manufacture or distribute, application form, fees, 266.165
Commercial fertilizers, sale, required, 266.301
Commercial plant, meat, 265.410
Commodities regulation
Broker-dealers and sales representatives
Application, contents, procedure, fees, 409.850
Classification, 409.856
Denial, suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds for, 409.863
Effective, when, expires, when, 409.856
Examination, when, 409.853
Common carriers, temporary, 390.081
Consumer installment lenders, 408.510
Contract carriers, how issued, 390.061, 390.081
Cosmetologists, see COSMETOLOGISTS
Counselors, professional
Application, fee, examination, 337.507
Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.515
Qualifications, 337.510
Reciprocity, when, 337.510
Refusal to issue, reasons, procedure, 337.525
Renewal fee, 337.510
Required to practice, exceptions, 337.505
Counties adjusting license fees, not deemed increase, as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
County auditor, access to, 55.140
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Criminal convictions, not to be reason for denial when, occupations, profession, 314.200
Dairies
Fees, how set, 196.542
Power of cities, 71.720
Suspension or revocation, 196.575, 196.590
Dams and reservoirs
Construction, alteration, removal, 236.435
Registration, permit, 236.440
Safety permit, 236.440
Day care for children, 210.221
Dealers and manufacturers, application, contents, bond, certification, how, educational seminar, 301.560
Delinquent, first class counties, penalty, 316.045
Denial, occupations, professions, for criminal convictions, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Dental hygienists, see DENTISTS
Dentists, see DENTISTS
Detectives, private and investigators
St. Louis city, 84.340

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Detectives, private and investigators — cont'd
Dietitians
Application, contents, renewal notices, fees, 324.212
Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
Definitions, 324.200
Examinations for licensure, 324.210, 324.215
Inactive licensure status, practice not permitted, 324.216
Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
Professional registration, division of, management functions, 324.220
Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
Refusal to issue or renew licenses, grounds, 324.217
Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205
Disabled persons, organizations providing services, accreditation in lieu of licensure, when, 191.229
Discipline of for licensee who tests positive for controlled substances, division of professional registration, 324.041
Disposal or transportation of dead animals, 269.030
Division of taxation and collection to collect, 136.010
Dog and cat care facilities, 273.327
Dogs, 273.050 to 273.090
Driver's license
Commercial drivers, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
Revoked, refusal to take chemical test, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Drivers, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
Drug control law, suspension, revocation, reinstatement, 195.150
Drugs, controlled, manufacture, wholesaling, required, 195.030
Drugs, controlled, where obtained, 195.030
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Dry-cleaning facilities registration surcharge, 260.935
Dry-cleaning facilities, registration of, 260.915
Dry-cleaning solvents surcharge, 260.940
Eating establishments, St. Charles County
Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Egg dealers, 196.313
Electrical contractors, license issued by a political subdivision valid in all political subdivisions of the state, 67.275
Electricians and electric contractors, certain third class cities may license, 77.505

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Elevator safety and inspection construction and operating permits, 701.373
Embalmers, 333.021 to 333.051, 333.081
Embalmers, see also EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Emergency medical response agency
Application, requirements, rules, 190.133
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Emergency medical services systems, suspension or revocation, procedure, effect, 190.165
Emergency medical technicians
Application, requirements, 190.142
Relicensure of lapsed license, procedure, 190.145
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Temporary license, when, 190.143
Engineers, stationary, certificate of qualification, 342.020
Environmental state permits, multiple, unified permit schedule, procedure, 640.017
Evidence, effect, when attached to trailers, that fees are paid, 301.160
Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, agents, agencies, brokers, 380.521
Ferries, see FERRIES
Financing institutions, 364.030; denial, suspension, revocation, 364.040
Fire-fighting vehicles, use of sirens and blue lights, 307.175
Fish and game, see FISH AND GAME
Fishing license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Flood insurance, national program, permit authorized, requirements, 49.605
Foods, manufacture and packing, 196.080
Foster home for children, 210.486, 210.496
Foster homes for children with special needs, 210.543
Fraudulently obtaining fish or game, penalty, 252.160
Frozen dessert manufacturers, 196.866
Funeral directors, 333.021 to 333.051, 333.081
Funeral directors, see also EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Funeral establishment, 333.061
Garbage, use as hog feed, fee, 266.430
Geologists
Application, education and examination requirements, powers and duties of board, 256.468
Exempt activities, license not required, when, 256.471
Registration act, 256.450 to 256.483
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain warehouse law
Fees, not paid within forty-five days, effect, 411.755
Invalid on cessation of business or change of operation, 411.671
Operations requiring license, penalty for operation without license, 411.255

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Grain warehouse law — cont'd
Revocation on cancellation of bond, 411.275
Grain warehouses
Application and license fees, 411.263
Fees, 411.691
Renewal, 411.266
Hairdressers, see COSMETOLOGISTS
Hazardous waste management law, generally, 260.375
Hazardous waste management, transporters, waste facility operators and resource recovery facilities, 260.395
Health care professionals, active duty military, license to remain in good standing for duration of duty, 192.360
Health services corporations, 354.230, 354.235
Hearing aids, sale or fitting of, 346.015
Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573, 226.580, 226.585, 226.590
Home health agencies, 197.405; temporary license, when, 197.420
Horse racing
Occupational licenses, required when, forms, fees, refused when, 313.640
Race track license, requirements for, 313.580
Suspension, grounds for suspension, 313.650, 313.690
Suspension, refusal, revocation, hearings, appeals, 313.650
Hospices, 197.250
Hospitals, 197.010 to 197.120
Hotels, 315.011, 315.015
Housemovers, generally, 324.700 to 324.745
Human services providers, not for profit, national accreditation in lieu of licensure, registry, office of administration, 37.503
Hunting license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Ice cream frozen dessert, nonresident broker, fee, 196.868
Ice cream manufacturers, 196.866
Illegal immigrants, business entities to verify status, violations, suspensions, 285.535
Illegal immigrants, municipal or county governing body, business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Insurance
Life care contracts, 376.905 to 376.935
Public adjusters, 325.015
Rating organizations, 379.323
Insurance broker
Centralized producer license registry, 375.071
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Insurance companies
Mutual, other than life or fire, 379.235
Refusal, companies with incompetent management, 375.163
Required, renewal, 375.161
Revocation, grounds, 375.236; authority, 374.046

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Insurance companies — cont'd
Insurance entity, revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Insurance holding companies, revocation, suspension, 382.290
Insurance producers
Biennial renewal fee, 375.018
License
Advisory board, qualification, terms, duties, powers, 375.019
Education, continuing requirement, 375.020
Issuance, duration, 375.018
Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
Required, when, 375.014
Temporary license issued, when, 375.025
Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141, 376.710
Interpreters for the deaf, 209.321
Issuing a false instrument, penalty, 570.110
Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.670, 226.680
Laboratories, diagnostic tests, livestock disease control, 267.595
Land surveyor
Applicant licensure, qualifications, 327.314
Expiration of license on failure to renew, reinstatement, fee, 327.351
Issuance, 327.331
Renewal of license, fee, effect of failure, 327.351
Reregistration or reauthorization after expiration of license, fee, 327.351
Land surveyor-in-training
Applicant, qualifications, issuance of certificate, 327.312
Applications for enrollment, fee, 327.313
Issuance, when, 327.331
Landscape architects, license and renewal, 327.621
Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Lead abatement inspectors, supervisors, workers, 701.314
Lead abatement, fees to be deposited in public health services fund, 701.304
Lenders, small unsecured loans, issuance, fee, exceptions, 408.500
License collector, duties, cities of 300,000, 82.410
License tax limitation, certain villages, 71.611
License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655
Licensing authorities, licensure information provided to the division of child support enforcement, method, contents, 454.1020
Life care contracts, insurance, 376.905 to 376.935
Light wine manufacturer, 311.190
Liquor
Caterers, duration of license, fee, 311.486
Door prizes and prize by lot given by charities not grounds to deny license, 313.665

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Liquor — cont'd
Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying licenses, 311.211
Intoxicating, 311.680, 311.691
Intoxicating, transporting, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Pari-mutuel wagering on horse racing not grounds to deny license, 313.665
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
Livestock
Disease control law, suspension and revocation, 267.635
Market or sale, 277.030
Transportation, 267.570, 267.580
Locker plants, 196.455, 196.470, 196.515
Lodging establishments, 315.011, 315.015
Lottery, see LOTTERY, STATE
Maintenance trip permits, issuance, fee, 301.175
Malpractice insurance assessment association, issuance, 383.020; annual renewal, 383.030
Malt liquor, wholesalers, 311.181
Manicurists, see COSMETOLOGISTS
Manufactured homes, dealers and manufacturers, required, 700.090; refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100
Marriage
Issuance, return, report, signatures, 193.185
Recording fee, 193.195
Requirements, void when, 451.040
See MARRIAGE
Masters social workers license, fee, 337.630
Meat inspection, 265.410, 265.450 to 265.470
Medical treatment facilities certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Mental health facilities
Alcohol abuse facility, exemption, 630.717
Drug abuse facility, exemption, 630.717
Residential and day programs, 630.715
Mentally retarded, institutions for, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, under subheading, Licensed Institutions
Merchants and manufacturers, St. Louis and Kansas City, power, 92.040
Merchants licenses, state, see MERCHANTS
Metallic minerals waste management, permit required, 444.358
Military education, training, and service accepted for professional licensure, 324.007
Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
Military spouses, issuance of professional license for nonresident upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008
Milk or milk products manufacturer, processor or distributor, 416.490, 416.500

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Mines
See MINES AND MINING
Strip mining, 444.540
Surface mining and reclamation permit, fee, 444.772
Mobile homes, manufacturers and dealers, required, 700.090
Mopeds, 307.195
Mortgage brokers, residential, 443.821
Motels, 315.011, 315.015
Motor carriers
Duplicate, fee, 390.138
Fee, 390.136
Permits, 390.081
Seventy-two hour, fee, 301.267
Motor fuel tax
Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director's duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Distributor license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, 142.905
Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Motor fuel use tax, users, dealers, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicles
Cities may license motor vehicle, owners and dealers, 301.340
City license not required to operate, 302.041
Concrete pump trucks or well-drillers equipment, special permits, when, 304.200
Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions, 304.200
Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051
License plates, see LICENSE PLATES
Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special permit, 304.200
Over-dimension or weight limits, 304.200
Rebuilding and repairing wrecked or dismantled vehicles, fee, 301.218 to 301.221

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Registration obtained by service agent for fee, license required, 301.114
Safety inspection
Certificate of inspection, 307.350
Inspectors permit, 307.360
Official inspection station permit, 307.360
Salvage, fee, 301.218
Salvaging, wrecking, dismantling business, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
Trip permits, 301.265
Used parts dealer or used accessories, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
Motorcycles, 302.020
Motorized amphibious vehicle, 306.075
Motorized bicycle, 307.195
Municipal license tax, timely payment, 71.625
Nonintoxicating beer, see BEER, NONINTOXICATING
Nursery dealers, 263.070
Nurses, see NURSES
Nursing homes
Administrators, 344.020
Application, 198.018, 198.022
Assisted living facilities, limitations of license, 344.020
Certification fee, amount, purpose, 198.018
Duration, 198.015
Exempt facilities, requirements, 198.012
Fee, amount, charges, how determined, limitation, 198.018
Political subdivisions may not license, exceptions, 198.018
Probationary license issued, when, 198.026
Oil or gas well, drilling, 259.080
Optometrists, see OPTOMETRISTS
Osteopaths, conditional temporary license issued when, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Osteopaths, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Peddler
Cities, fourth class, 94.270
Cities, third class, 94.110
State, 150.470
Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Pesticides
Certified commercial applicator, required, fee, examination, 281.035
Certified noncommercial applicator, required, fee, examination, 281.037
Classified how, 281.030
Dealer, 281.050
Private applicator permit, issued, when, 281.040
Renewal of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.055
Suspension or revocation of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.060
Technician, issued when, 281.038

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Pesticides — cont'd
Pharmacists, refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 338.055
Pharmacists, see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
Pharmacy distributors and wholesale drug distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335
Physical therapist, assistant, license, 334.650 to 334.685
Physician assistants, 334.735 to 334.749
Physicians and surgeons
Conditional temporary license, when, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Temporary license, when, fees, 334.045
Plumbers and plumbing, first class counties, 341.140
Podiatrists, inactive license issued, when, 330.095
Podiatrists, rules authorized to provide for qualifications to be licensed, 330.045
Private detectives and investigators, St. Louis city, 84.340
Private investigators, 324.1100 to 324.1148
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010
Professional registration, division of
Inactive licenses, issued when, 324.039
Probationary licenses, procedure, 340.038
Professions, powers of municipalities, 71.620
Proprietary schools, 173.602, 173.604, 173.608
Provisional clinical social worker, license, 337.615
Psychologists
Continuing education requirement, 337.050
Interested third parties, intervention, when, 337.035
License required, 337.015
Local governments, prohibited from licensing, 337.070
Qualifications for, 337.020
Refusal, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
Public insurance adjusters, 325.015
Rating organizations, 379.323, 379.440, 379.450
Real estate appraisers, 339.500 to 339.549
Real estate brokers and salesmen
* See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
Fees, renewal fees, 339.060
Requirements, fee, 339.040
Reciprocal indemnity exchange, attorney's license, 379.750
Records, ambulance licensees required to maintain, right of inspection, form, 190.175
Resort restaurants, seasonal, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.095
Resorts, 315.011, 315.015
Respiratory therapy technicians requirement, 334.820

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Restaurants, St. Charles County
Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspensions of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Retail sales license
Injunction or writ of attachment authorized for director against businesses operating without license, 144.512
Operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
Prerequisite for city and county licenses, statement of no tax due, 144.083
Prerequisite for sales at retail, penalty, 144.083
Requirements for issuance, to be issued when, 144.083
Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
Riverboat gambling, microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
Roads, moving buildings across, 229.230, 229.240; fees, 229.270
Rock festival, license required, exceptions, 316.155
Sales finance company, 365.030; suspension, revocation, denial, 365.040
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Classification of buses, 302.272
Criminal record checks, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Federal rule compliance, 302.273
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Required by certain districts, optional in others, 302.272
Requirement, effective, when, 302.272
Security guards, St. Charles County, license or permit issued by municipality, valid where, 71.195
Seed sales, fee, period of, 266.031
Shows, exhibitions, amusement devices, counties, 316.040
Slaughter of animals, scabies control law, 267.687, 267.690
Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit required, 304.170
Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 324.032, 454.403
Social workers
Application, fee, form, contents, 337.612
Continuing education requirements, 337.618
Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.618
Temporary permits, issued, when, 337.621
Solid waste construction permit, 260.205

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Solid waste disposal, operator's permit required, exception, 260.205
Special foster homes for foster children with special needs, 210.543
Speech-language pathology and audiology, 345.020, 345.050
Stretcher vans
Definitions, 190.525
Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
Valid license required for service
Application for license, 190.528
Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
Requirements, 190.528
Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
Strip mining, see MINES AND MINING
Surety recovery agents, 374.783 to 374.789
Surface coal mining, permits, 444.815
Surplus lines insurance, producer's license, 384.043
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, 324.520, 324.522, 324.523, 324.526
Taxicabs, regional taxicab districts in St. Louis, commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Teachers, see TEACHERS
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Therapists
Marital and family therapist, license, 337.718
Occupational therapist, license, 334.086
Physical therapists license, temporary, 334.665
Timber, chemically treated, dealer's license, 280.035
Timber, chemically treated, to treat or sell, 280.030, 280.040
Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
Tourist camps, 315.011, 315.015
Trip permits, motor vehicles, 301.265
Vending facility, state property, blind persons, no charge, 8.735
Veterinarians
Out-of-state practitioners, license not required, when, 340.217
Temporary or provisional, 340.217, 340.248
Veterinarians, definitions, 340.200
Visitation or custody of children, violations, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Warehouses, public, 415.020
Waste, hazardous, generators, transporters and facility operators, generally, 260.375
Wastewater treatment plants, animal feeding operation permits, fee, 644.053
Wastewater treatment plants, construction permits, fee, 644.053
Wastewater treatment plants, volume, pollutants, fee, 644.052

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Water supply, cities, 71.700
Water well drillers, see GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
Water, suppliers to obtain permit of approval, 640.115
Wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335
Wildlife, see FISH AND GAME
Wine manufacturer, 311.190
Wine, malt liquor, temporary license, certain organizations, Fourth of July celebrations, 311.218
Wreckers or towing service, county permits, 301.344
LIENS
Accounts of county officers, abstract of settlement, 50.460
Affordable housing assistance restricted use to create a lien, exceptions, 32.111
Agister's, 430.150; procedure to enforce, 430.160
Agriculture and small business development authority's pledges, 348.130
Aircraft
Attorneys fees, recoverable, 430.082
Custody rights of lienor, 430.040
Lienholder procedure to obtain, fee, limitation, 430.082
Nonpossessory liens for labor and materials
Filing statement, where, when, 430.020, 430.082
Purchaser to prevail over lien unless statement filed with federal registry, 430.020, 430.082
Statement, contents, filed where, 430.020, 430.082
Time limitation to file statement, 430.082
Sale of chattel, when, distribution of proceeds, 430.082
Storage, labor, material, 430.020
Alimony, 452.080
Ambulance services, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250
Animals
Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
Enforcement, 430.050, 430.160, 430.210
Impounded, care and maintenance, 578.016, 578.018
Impounded, for reasonable cost of care, 430.165
Judgment, how entered and enforced, 430.220
Keeping or training, 430.150
Labor or materials, 430.030
Priority, 430.040
Proceedings, how governed, 430.060
Service
Giving false pedigree, forfeiture, 430.200
Priority, 430.180
Publication of terms, effect, 430.170, 430.180
Architects, registered professional, real estate improvements, 429.015

LIENS — cont'd
Assessments for benefits, cities, 88.060
Assets held by a financial institution, child support enforcement, when, 454.507
Associate circuit court judgment, lien on real estate, when, 517.151
Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510
Attorneys at law, 484.130; notice, 484.140
Bank and trust company on safe deposits, 362.485
Boats and watercraft
Boats lien, procedure, 306.410
Director of revenue to mail confirmation of receipt of notice of lien, when, 306.400
Unauthorized release of lien, penalty, 306.420
Boats, procedure, 306.400 to 306.440
Boats, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Boll weevil eradication assessment by cotton growers' organization, failure to pay, 263.534
Bondholders, city waterworks, how enforced, 91.220
Bondholders, municipal revenue, national defense cooperation act of 1941, created, 91.680
Building bonds, first class counties, 49.550
Charter, adoption by city, effect, 82.060
Chattels
Action against lienor, when barred, 430.130
Armed forces, members, when exempt from law, 430.140
Labor or material, 430.080, 430.082
Redemption, when barred, 430.135
Sale proceeds, disposition, penalty, 430.120
Sale to enforce, 430.090 to 430.110
Storage, 430.082
Child or spousal support, unpaid and delinquent
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Financial institution assets, data match systems, 454.507
Personal injury suits
Liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Notice, contents, 454.519
Procedure, 454.519
Workers' compensation benefits
Lien enforcement, 454.517
Mistake of fact, 454.517
Notice, contents, 454.517
Procedure, 454.517
Child support, unpaid and delinquent
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Forms prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516

LIENS — cont'd
Child support, unpaid and delinquent — cont'd
Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Superior to certain liens, when, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330
Coal mine employees, 293.490
Common law, nonconsensual, filing unlawful, 575.133
Condominium property units, release, 448.090
Contracts, waiver of liens authorized by law, unenforceable, 429.005
Corporation franchise tax, 147.090, 147.120
Corporation franchise tax, assets and property of corporation, when, 147.120
County collector's bond, against real estate, when, 52.060
Court costs for filing, 488.012
Court costs, circuit clerk to charge and collect, 488.305
Credit unions
Checking accounts, 370.250
Deposits and deposit certificates, 370.250
Dividends, 370.250
Share draft, 370.250
Share on which credit union has a lien not to be subject to garnishment or legal process by creditors, 370.250
Shares and share certificates, 370.250
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, compensation and expenses not liens on custodial property, 404.054
Defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Delinquent city taxes, 140.690
Delinquent tax judgments, first class counties, 141.100, 141.110
Demolition of structures, 429.015
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Drainage districts, cost of raising embankments, 242.360
Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
Electronic release of liens filed electronically with department of revenue, 32.096
Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405
Employees and laborers, when, procedure, 513.055, 513.060
Enforcement
Carriers, 400.7-308
During administration, 473.360
If no administration, 473.444

LIENS — cont'd
Enforcement — cont'd
Warehouseman, 400.7-210
Engineer, registered professional, real estate improvement, 429.015
Entomologist, noncomplying plant owners, 263.140
Equitable, lis pendens, 527.260
Estates of decedents
Child or spousal support, unpaid and delinquent, 454.514
Redemption of assets, 473.287
Renewal, extension, 473.437
Satisfaction, 473.437, 473.440
Executions
Exemptions affected by lien, 513.436
Extent and duration, 513.085, 513.265
Failure to deliver property, 513.160
Exemption from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
Federal tax lien, see FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT
Federal, real property, filed with records of deeds, 14.010
Fee, criminal cases, debt due state or county, 550.290
Fences, judgment on petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
Filing, unlawful, nonconsensual common law lien, 575.133
Financial institution assets, child support enforcement, when, 454.507
Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536
Goods under document of title, 400.7-602
Grain or grain-related assets, claims secured by lien, enforcement by director of agriculture, 411.800
Health plan, state and participating agencies and political subdivisions, premium delinquencies, lien on agency funds, 103.163
Health practitioners, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Holder may pay taxes, effect, 139.070
Holder, sale of property, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Holders of record, necessary parties, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.615
Hospital liens, public assistance recipient's medical benefits, 430.235
Hospitals, 430.230 to 430.250
Hospitals, health practitioners, clinics, insurance distribution, 430.225
Housing code enforcement, receiver to have, 441.590
Housing, affordable housing assistance restricted use to create lien, exceptions, 32.111
Income tax, how filed and released, fees, improperly filed liens, how expunged, 143.902
Innkeeper, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070
Insurance, division on company assets, enforcement, 374.220
Insurance, policy beneficiary, assessment plan, 377.060

LIENS — cont'd
Insurer's liquidation act, certain liens voided by pendency of actions under, 375.982
Investment securities
Issuer's lien, valid when, 400.8-209
Warranties, 400.8-306
Judgment
Abstract, effect of entry in certain cities and counties, 511.510
Against tort-feasor, scope, where contract of settlement exists, 537.065
Another county, effective when, procedure to file, 511.440
Associate circuit court, lien on real property, when, 517.151
Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360
Marion County, district no. 2, 511.530
Municipal division, circuit court, judgment not to be lien on real estate, 511.350
Real estate liens, abstract to be filed to establish (counties and City of St. Louis), 511.500
Real estate, county where valid, 511.350
Real estate, decrees by associate circuit, special procedure, 511.350
Real estate, petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
Revival, after expiration, 511.380
Revival, how long effective, 511.430
Scire facias, effect of revival, 511.390
Scire facias, when may revive, 511.370
Small claims court, judgment not to be lien on real estate, 482.365, 511.350
Taxes, St. Louis city, 141.910, 141.920
Transcript, effect of filing in another court, 511.480
Transcript, effect of filing, 511.450, 511.470, 511.490 to 511.510
Land tax collection law, see TAXATION
Landlord's, 441.280 to 441.300
Landscape architecture, lien, 429.015
Leaseholds, materials furnished, 429.070
Leases, personal property
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, conflicting interest, 400.2A-309
Priority arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Levee district taxes, 245.215, 245.445
Locker plant operator, 196.510
Manufactured homes, abandoned on rental property, 700.527
Manufactured homes, future advances, may secure, how, 700.350
Manufactured homes, procedure, 700.350 to 700.385
Mechanic, wells, demolition of structure, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's
Abstracts, contents, 429.090
Actions to be commenced when, 429.170
Adjacent lots and buildings, 429.040

LIENS — cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's — cont'd
Administrator or executor, party, when, 429.200
Amount of property subject to, 429.030
Assignment, rights of assignee, 429.160
Associate circuit judges, procedure, 429.350, 429.360
Buildings constituting a nuisance, contracts with city or county, charter form
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
False affidavit, original contractor issues, penalty, 429.012
Landscape architect, 429.015
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Commencement of action, what deemed, 429.310
Condition precedent, form, penalty for failure to provide, 429.012
Conservator, party, when, 429.200
Contingent payments upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183
Contractor to defend suit, when, 429.140
Contractors, original, notice of lien to be provided owner, penalties, 429.012
Coverage, 429.010
Default judgment, 429.220
Equitable action
Applies, when, 429.330
Effect on other proceedings, 429.300
Enforcement of decree, 429.340
Exclusiveness of, 429.290
Jury trial, 429.320
Multiple lienors, may bring, 429.270
Parties, 429.280
Pleading deemed action, limitations, 429.310
Referee, appointment, 429.320
Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
Execution of judgments, 429.250
Filing, verification, contents, 429.080
Form of lien notice, failure of original contractor to give, penalty, 429.012
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
Guardian, party when, 429.200
Improvements, removal and sale, 429.050

LIENS — cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's — cont'd
Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
Jackson County, jurisdiction of circuit court, 478.483
Judgment
Constructive notice, 429.230
Contents, 429.210
Personal service, 429.240
Leased or licensed property, 429.070
Lien fraud penalties, 429.014
Lien notice, form, must be provided when, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012
Mechanics' liens, clerks duty to maintain abstract, contents, 429.090
Multiple claimants, adjudication of rights, 429.270
Nonresidents, notice, how given, fee, 429.110
Notice of lien, to provide owner before receipt of payment, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012
Notice to owner, 429.100
Original contractor, claim against, when, 429.014
Owner or proprietor, defined, 429.150
Partial release when lien is on multiple lots or tracts
Amount of debt satisfied part of records, 429.032
Mechanics' lien claimant, duties, 429.032
Parties to actions, 429.190, 429.200, 429.280
Payments contingent upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183
Personal representative, party, when, 429.200
Persons entitled to, 429.010
Pleading in equitable action deemed suit, when, 429.310
Pleadings, form, 429.180
Precedence over subsequent encumbrances, 429.060
Priority, sale of improvements, 429.050
Proceeds, pro rata distribution, 429.260
Residential property, repair, remodeling of
Consent of owner, required, form, 429.013
Creation of lien, requirements, 429.013
Failure to record notice, effect of, 429.016
Notice, consent of owner, copies, furnished when, 429.013
Notice, recording required, procedure, form, 429.016
Occupied-residential property, defined, 429.013
Penalties, fraudulent consent of owner, falsifying signature of owner, 429.013
Release of lien, when, 429.016
Separate notice required, when, 429.016
Subcontractors, liens, when, 429.013
Waiver of lien, when, 429.016
Satisfaction, entry, 429.120; failure to enter, penalty, 429.130
Settlement agents, penalty
Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

LIENS — cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's — cont'd
Settlement agents, penalty — cont'd
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
Sidewalks, not to be removed or sold, 429.050
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, 429.020
Subcontractors, notice before filing, 429.100
Mechanics', see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Medical assistance, workers' compensation law, rights of department of social services, procedure, 287.266
Medical assistance, wrongful death recovery, 208.215
Metal-tired vehicles damaging highways, how enforced, 304.250
Mine royalties, 444.020
Mobile homes, procedure, 700.350 to 700.385
Motor fuel tax, priority, filing, satisfaction, 142.947
Motor vehicles abandoned, authorized towing and storage, enforcing, procedure, 304.155
Motor vehicles and trailers
Application of law, 301.650, 301.660
Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
Assignment, perfection, when, notice, 301.630
Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
Certificate of ownership, lienholder, 430.082
Certificate of ownership, to whom mailed or transmitted, exception for electronic certificate, 301.610
Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600
Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620
Director of revenue, delivery to, 301.620
Duties of parties, 301.620
Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644
Existing, effect of law, 301.660
Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600
Lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536
Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Motor change vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020
Non-USA-std motor vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020
Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Reconstructed motor vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020

LIENS — cont'd
Motor vehicles and trailers — cont'd
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Satisfaction and release, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Specially constructed motor vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020
Storage, 430.082
Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600
Subordinate lienholders, addition of to, certification of ownership, procedure, 301.620
Subordinate lienholders, perfection of lien, procedure, 301.620
Transfer, power of attorney, procedure, 407.536
Unclaimed, garage keepers, loss of lien, when, 301.280
Validity, how perfected, 301.600
Verification of electronic liens and satisfactions, security procedure required, 301.600
Nonclaim statute, 473.360, 473.444
Nonconsensual common law liens
Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
Damages, 428.135
Definitions, 428.105
Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
Liability for recording, limited, 428.130
Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, 428.110
Order to be filed, 428.125
Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
Petition to order filing, 428.115
Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
Unlawful filing, penalty, 575.133
Nuisances, failure to remove, certain counties, lien placed on property, 67.402
Oil and gas wells, on production of spacing unit for costs of operating pooled unit, 259.110, 259.130
Owner, defined, 429.013
Partner's right, agreement rescinded, 358.390
Personal property, exempt from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
Plant pest control, owner's failure to comply, expenses of treating, 263.080
Plastic fabricator
Bond required, when, 430.403
Counter claim related to work performed by lienor effect, 430.405
Customer, defined, 430.400
Definitions, 430.400

LIENS — cont'd
Plastic fabricator — cont'd
Insufficient amount from sale, personal judgment for deficiency to lienor, 430.407
Patent or copyright law not to be violated by sale, 430.407
Possession of molds returned to customer, when, 430.405, 430.407
Possession retained by fabricator, of dues, molds, forms, patterns, when, 430.403
Priority of lien, 430.403
Sale, excess of lien, due, payment to customer, 430.407
Suit to enforce, customer's alternatives, 430.405
Political subdivisions, delinquent payments to retirement system, 70.735
Preferred claims
Executors and administrators, 430.340
State's claims, when paramount, 430.330
Sureties, when subrogated to state's rights, 430.350
Wages, 430.360
Premium notes, mutual insurance companies, 379.090
Presenting banks, expenses, 400.4-504
Prisoner reimbursement for cost of care, state claims, priority, 217.835
Private drainage rights, 244.090
Probate code, definition, 472.010
Property seized by search warrant, lienholder, how compensated, procedure, 542.301
Public assistance recipients, liens on insurance recovery, court may adjudicate rights of parties, when, 208.215
Public assistance recipients, medical benefits, hospital lien, 430.235
Public defender system for reasonable value of services, when, procedure, 600.090
Public sewer districts, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255
Railroad taxes, 151.210, 151.230
Railroads, against
Abstract contents, duties of circuit clerk, 429.470
Abstracts of account, making of, 429.470
Account and claim, filing, 429.460
Action to enforce, procedure, 429.520
Judgment, nature of, 429.520
Laborers, remedy, procedure, 429.550
Parties to action, 429.530
Persons entitled to, 429.440
Priority of contractors and materialmen, 429.450
Proceeds, distribution, 429.540
Satisfaction, failure to enter, penalty, 429.500
Satisfaction, how and when entered, fees, 429.490
Secretary of state, duties, 429.480
Subcontractor, amount of recovery, 429.510
Subcontractor, remedy, procedure, 429.550
Real estate, commercial (CH. 429)
Appraisers and title examination services
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629

LIENS — cont'd
Real estate, commercial (CH. 429) — cont'd
Appraisers and title examination services — cont'd
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Brokers
Buyer represented by broker, claim from lien filed, when, 429.609
Buyer willing and able to purchase, required, 429.605
Closing prevented by lien, escrow account established, duty of circuit clerk, 429.627
Closing, where lien causes escrow account, not to be cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account being set up does not give cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account established with clerk of circuit court if lien prevents closing, 429.627
Legal action
Claim for extinguished lien, not permitted in subsequent proceedings, 429.616
Closing prevented by action, escrow account established with clerk of circuit court, duties, 429.627
Cost of proceedings to be paid by nonprevailing parties, procedure, 429.625
Failure to file suit or answer in pending suit within thirty days after service of notice on owner, effect, 429.620
Filed where, 429.616
Foreclosure action, procedure, 429.618
Parties to action, who may be joined, 429.618
Petition, content, 429.618
Service of demand procedure, 429.620
Suit to enforce lien, authorized, 429.616
Time limitation, failure to file on time, extinguished lien, 429.616
Lien attaches, when, 429.609
Lien for compensation for services, requirement, 429.605
Notice
Closing to provide notice of lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Content, required, 429.607
Filed in office of recorder in county land located in, when, 429.609
Installment payments of compensation, notice to be recorded, when, 429.609
Leases, claim for lien, filed when, 429.609
Mail copy of notice by certified mail to owner, 429.614
Priority of other liens over broker's liens, 429.618
Release or satisfaction of lien
Closing of transaction delayed by lien, escrow account established, lien released when, 429.627
Copy to owner of release or satisfaction, 429.611
Filed with recorder of deeds, when, 429.611

LIENS — cont'd
Real estate, commercial (CH. 429) — cont'd
Brokers — cont'd
Release or satisfaction of lien — cont'd
Owner's written request, to be complied within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Satisfaction or release of lien by broker on written demand of owner within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Written agreement, required, 429.605
Commercial real estate, defined, 429.603
Definitions, 429.603
Law, how cited, 429.600
Real estate broker, defined, 429.603
Real estate salesperson, defined, 429.603
Registration fee for vacant structures violating housing codes, failure to pay, 67.399
Residential property, defined, 429.013
River basin conservancy district tax, effect of disincorporation, 257.400
Safety deposit boxes, contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
Sale of property, criminal activity forfeiture, proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Sale proceeds, disposition, penalty, 430.110
Sales contracts, warranties, 400.2-312
Sales tax, how filed and released, fees, 144.380
Savings and loan
Conveyance, without consent, 369.259
Liquidation, effect, 369.349
Preferences, 369.234
Searches and seizure, seized property, lien-holder, how compensated, procedure, 542.301
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Sewer common districts, failure to pay charges or fees, procedure to establish, 204.455
Sewer district, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255
Sewer districts, certain counties
Failure to pay charges, 249.645
Special assessment for maintenance, 249.645
Sewer districts, consolidated districts subject to original district's liens, when, 249.1109
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, assessment, 249.949
Sewer systems, cities, towns, villages, and sewer districts charges, failure to pay, 250.233
Sidewalk repair, cities, special charter, 88.806
Sidewalk repair, towns and villages, 80.190
Small claims court judgment, not lien on real estate, 482.365
Soil conservation watershed district tax, 278.250
Special tax bills, cities
300,000, more than, 88.927
Foreclosure, 88.861
Fourth class, 88.703
Improvements
Fourth class, 88.811, 88.812
Special charter, 88.811, 88.812

LIENS — cont'd
Special tax bills, cities — cont'd
Improvements — cont'd
Third class, 88.811, 88.812
Towns and villages, 88.811, 88.812
Third class, 88.510
Third, fourth class and special charter, and towns and villages, 88.812
Trash, removal, 71.285
Weed removal, 71.285
State, estate tax, exempt property, 473.527
Statutory liens against personalty (CH. 430)
Statutory liens against real estate (CH. 429)
Storage facilities, self-service, operator of, 415.400 to 415.425
Storage, motor vehicles, abandoned, when, 304.155, 304.156
Street improvements, special assessments, 80.160
Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522
Surveyor, registered professional, real estate improvements, 429.015
Tax
Back tax book property, when, 140.115
Child support liens superior to certain liens, when, 454.522
City, effect of adoption of charter, 82.080
Hotels and motels, transient guests, St. Charles County, lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
Insurance proceeds, attaches, when, 139.110
Levy, what constitutes, 140.150
Mineral rights, not a lien on land, 259.220
Property tax, back tax book, lien prohibited, when, 140.115
Railroad, 151.210
See also TAXATION
Sports complex authority, St. Charles County, lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
State
Attaches, when, duration, 137.085
Enforced, when, 140.010
Transfer, 140.570
Tax bills, cities less than 30,000, 88.897
Tax bills, special, cities, foreclosure, 88.861
Telecommunication companies, regulation, 392.290
Towing, motor vehicles, abandoned, when, 304.155
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.140
Trusts
Lien for advance recovery and reasonable interest, 456.7-709
Trustee making advances to protect trust property, entitled to a lien on trust property, 456.7-709
Urban redevelopment corporations, created by mortgages, 353.150
Usurious interest, effect on, 408.070
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County
Fee, failure to pay, 67.399
Foreclosure, 67.399
Redemption, 67.399

LIENS — cont'd
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County — cont'd
Registration fee, 67.399
Vehicles
Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
Definition, 430.010
Enforcement, 430.050
Priority, 430.040
Proceedings, how governed, 430.060
Sale or disposal to defraud, penalty, 570.180
Storing, materials and labor, 430.020
Venue, special tax bills affecting real property, 508.030
Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Warehousemen, enforcement, 400.7-210
Warehousemen, see also WAREHOUSEMEN
Water supply districts, lien on land for delinquencies, when, procedure, 247.110
Water supply purchaser, storage projects, 256.320
Watercraft
Liens, repossession
Certificate of ownership form, 306.435
Fee, 306.435
Procedure to obtain by whom, 306.435
Watercraft procedure, 306.400 to 306.440
Welfare, recovery of public aid funds from recipient's estate, 473.398
Wells, mechanic, 429.015
Wills, effect, 474.450
Withholding tax
Priority of lien filed by director of revenue, 143.241
Secured creditor, liens against business, procedure to obtain tax information, presumption of payment, when, 143.241

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (CH. 26)
Board of tobacco settlement financing authority, lieutenant governor to serve as member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Capitol commission, ex officio member, 8.003
Code of conduct of employees, 105.969
Compensation
Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Annual salary, 26.010
See also COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456; reporting, 105.461
Developmental screening, exceptional children, duties, review of programs, duties, 178.695
Election contests, see ELECTIONS, Section 3, Contest Of Election
Exceptional children, program review, duties, 178.695

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Fund commissioners, board of, to be member, 33.300
Housing development commission, to serve as member, 215.020
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Missouri economic development finance board, member of, 100.265
Motor vehicle lights, board of review, duties, 307.035
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Parents as teachers, program review, duties, 178.695
Personal interest in bill before legislature, duties, 105.461
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Public buildings, board of, secretary, 8.010
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Salary, see SALARIES
Secretary, employment and compensation, 26.020
Senior Citizens, advocacy and assistance office
Confidentiality, exceptions, 660.625
Department, duties, 660.620
Duties and powers, 660.620
Established in lieutenant governor's office, 660.620
Information clearing house with division of aging, 660.620
Investigation procedure, 660.620
Term of office, 26.015; Art. IV, Sec. 17
Tie vote, elections, see ELECTIONS
Transition
Facilities provided, where located, 26.225
Facilities what to include, 26.225
Funds, when, maximum allowed, 26.215
Transition period, defined, 26.220
Veterans' programs, lieutenant governor to administer the development of, 42.014

LIFE
Abortion, regulation of, see ABORTION
Begins at conception, definition, 1.205
Birth following a negligent attempt to abort, no action, 188.130
Definition, statutory construction, 1.205
Right to life, 1.205, 188.010
Statutory construction, 1.205
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited for, 188.130

LIFE CARE CONTRACTS
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES

LIFE INSURANCE
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 4. Life And Accident

LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
See INSURANCE

LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR STATE EMPLOYEES (CH. 105)
See INSURANCE

LIFE SCIENCES
Board of life sciences research
Appropriations to board, requirements, 196.1127
Audit of financial affairs authorized annually, cost, copies made available, 196.1118
Centers for life sciences research, monitoring, 196.1106
Composition and organizational structures of centers for excellence to be approved by board, 196.1106
Conflict of interest guidelines and requirements to be periodically issued, 196.1124
Distribution of fund moneys, limitations, 196.1112
Employment restrictions of members, 196.1124
Established, 196.1103
Expenditure limitations, 196.1115
Expenses, 196.1103
Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs, balancing test to be used, 196.1121
Members, qualifications, 196.1103
Powers, duties and limitations on expenditures, 196.1115
Projects authorized, peer review process, 196.1112
Report, every three years assessing work of board, contents, 196.1118
Requirements for appropriations made to board, 196.1127
Review of initial centers for excellence, 196.1106
Rules to be adopted, 196.1121
Trust fund, use of moneys appropriated, 196.1109
Umbilical cord blood banks, grants awarded, when, eligibility criteria, 196.1129
Centers for life sciences research
Defined, 196.1106
Disclosure of research findings, 196.1121
Established, 196.1106
Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs, balancing test to be used, 196.1121
Powers, 196.1106
Projects authorized by board, peer review process, 196.1112
Research freedom to be preserved, 196.1121
Screening committee to be appointed, 196.1106
Statewide center established, 196.1106
Trust fund appropriations, use of moneys, 196.1109
Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805
Research trust fund
Board, life sciences research, use of moneys appropriated by general assembly, 196.1109
Distribution of moneys by board, limitations, 196.1112
Established, 196.1100
Governance, board of life sciences research, 196.1103
Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs allowed, 196.1121

LIFE SCIENCES — cont'd
Research trust fund — cont'd
Life sciences research board, moneys appropriated to board, purpose, 196.1109
Rules, effective when, 196.1130
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129
LIFE SUPPORT WITHDRAWAL
See RIGHT TO DIE; LIVING WILLS
LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICT
See STREET LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS
LIGHT PLANTS
Bonds for, fourth class cities, 95.405
Equipment, installation of, cities may authorize, 71.520
Indebtedness, limits and procedure, cities, 95.130
License
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Municipally owned, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and specific classes of cities under appropriate headings
Rates, power of third class cities, 77.490
LIGHT RAIL (CH. 389)
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Authority to regulate, 622.090
Powers and duties, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
LIMING MATERIALS, AGRICULTURAL
See AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Abstract of corporate or registration record, contents, fee, 351.657
Action by member, conditions, 347.171
Action or vote without meeting, consent required, 347.083
Action to direct execution of documents, 347.049
Actions before organization, effect, 347.037
Admission or representation as evidence, 347.071
Agency, law of, application, 347.177
Agents
Change of address of agent, requirements, 347.030
Change of agent, procedure, 347.030
Duty to maintain for service of process, 347.030
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd
Agents — cont'd
Individual resident of this state may serve or a domestic or foreign corporation authorized in this state, 347.030
Resignation of agent, procedure, 347.030
Secretary not to be appointed as resident agent, 347.030
Articles of incorporation
Statement of correction, 347.055
Articles of organization
Action to direct execution of documents, 347.049
Actions before filing, effect, 347.037
Amendments, required, when, 347.041
Contents, 347.039
Defined, 347.015
Effective, when, 347.037
Execution, manner, 347.047
Failure to timely file, penalty, 347.053
Members, additional, 347.113
Partnership, limited partnership or registered limited liability partnership, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
Restated, 347.041
Termination, articles of, 347.045
Who may file, 347.037
Years company to continue, any number or may be perpetual, to be set out, 347.039
Assignability of interest in company, 347.115
Assignee of interest in company, rights, 347.115
Assignor of interest in company, liabilities, 347.115
Attorney's fees, derivative action, 347.175
Authorized person, defined, 347.015
Business organization as member, dissolution, assignability of interest, 347.117
Business, defined, 347.015
Cause of action by member, conditions, 347.171
Claims among members or managers, 347.095
Claims, disposition of upon dissolution, 347.141
Conflict of laws, foreign company, 347.151
Construction of law, 347.177
Contracts, no impairment of obligation, 347.177
Contribution, defined, 347.015
Contribution, promise for, breach of, enforceability, 347.099
Correction statement, 347.055
Death or incompetence of member, assignability of interest, 347.117
Definitions, 347.015
Derivative action, attorney's fees, 347.175
Derivative action, complaint, 347.173
Designated series of interests permitted, requirements, 347.186
Dissolution
Acts required, 347.139
Barring of claims, 347.141
Binding acts after dissolution, 347.067
Claims, disposition of, 347.141
Distributions to withdrawn member, 347.103
Distributions, manner, 347.139

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd
Dissolution — cont'd
Effect of, 347.139
Events affecting, 347.137
Fraudulent intent, defined, 347.141
Insurance, indemnification for claims, 347.141
Involuntary
Attorney general, action by, 347.143
Grounds, 347.143
Member, application by, 347.143
Notice, publication, 347.145
Publication, notice, 347.145
Venue, 347.145
Notice of, requirements, effect upon claims, 347.141
Publication requirements, 347.141
Result of withdrawn member, distributions, 347.103
Unauthorized acts after dissolution, 347.067
Winding up, right to, notice of, required filing, when, 347.137
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Distributions
Dissolution, distributions upon, 347.139
Form, 347.105
Limitations, 347.109
Manner, 347.101
Remedies, upon entitlement, 347.107
Required, when, 347.101
Withdrawn member, 347.103
Wrongful, liability, contribution, 347.109
Documents to be delivered to secretary of state, 347.051
Equity, application, 347.177
Estoppel, application, 347.177
Examination of books and records, power of secretary of state, 347.183
Execution of documents, manner, 347.047
Failure to file documents, effect, 347.053
Fees, additional, amount, expiration date, 347.740
Fees, amounts, generally, waived when, 347.179
Filing with city clerk required for certain property managed by company and located in home rule cities, 347.048
Foreign limited liability company
Affirmation, penalties of perjury, 347.169
Amended certificate of registration required, when, 347.160
Application, contents, fees, 347.153
Approval of registration, 347.155
Cancellation, articles of, 347.161
Cause of action to prevent transaction of business without registration, 347.165
Conflict of laws, 347.151
Failure to comply with requirements, penalty, 347.163
Merger or consolidation, effective date of, 347.129
Name, regulated, 347.157
Registration required, 347.153

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd
Foreign limited liability company — cont'd
Service of process, generally, 347.167
Transacting business in state, not deemed to be under certain requirements of corporation law, 347.163
Transacting business without registration, 347.163
Venue, 347.167
Formation, articles of organization, 347.037
Good faith, duty of managers, 347.088
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Inspection of records, rights of members, 347.091
Interest may issue upon consideration, 347.097
Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035
International commerce, law to apply, 347.181
Interstate commerce, law to apply, 347.181
Judgment creditor of member, change of member's interest with payment of unsatisfied judgment, 347.119
Liability
Act or omission of authorized person, 347.075
Actions without authority, 347.059
Failure to keep required items, 347.091
Limitation of, for member or manager, 347.057
Loss or injury covered by authorized person, 347.075
Misapplication of money, 347.077
Liability of managers to company, immunity from, when, 347.088
Limited partnership, conversion to, 347.125
Liquidation of assets by court, when, 347.149
Loans of money by manager, 347.093
Losses, allocation, manner, 347.111
Management of company, 347.079
Manager, defined, 347.015
Managers, appointment, procedure, 347.079
Meeting not required, when, 347.083
Meeting, attendance at, effect, 347.085
Members
Cessation of membership, events, 347.103
Deemed to be agents, when, 347.065
Defined, 347.015
Single member companies, compliance with chapter, 347.017
Who are, additional members, 347.113
Withdrawn, distributions, 347.103
Workers' compensation coverage, when, 287.037
Merger or consolidation
Abandonment, notice of, required filing, 347.129
Agreement of, contents, 347.128
Authorization, generally, 347.127
Business organizations, law to apply, 347.700
Constituent entity, defined, 347.705
Consummation of, effect, 347.133
Definitions, generally, 347.705
Effective date of, 347.131
Filings required, 347.133
Foreign company, effective date of, 347.129

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd
Merger or consolidation — cont'd
Limited liability companies, foreign or domestic, merger or consolidation authorized, 347.127
Notice of, required filing, 347.129
Organizational document, defined, 347.705
Partnership, general or limited, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
Surviving entity, defined, 347.705
Surviving entity, effect, 347.131
Name of
Company, regulated, 347.020
Laws, 347.010
Reservation, transfer, 347.025
Notice of business matter to authorized person, effect, 347.073
Notice, waiver of, effect, 347.085
Operating agreement, enforceability, 347.081; defined, 347.015
Organization authorized, purpose, 347.035
Organizer, defined, 347.015
Partnership, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
Person, defined, 347.015
Personal property, interest in company, 347.115
Proceedings, commencement, where proper, 347.069
Profit or benefit, duty of managers, 347.088
Profits, allocation, manner, 347.111
Proper parties in proceedings for or against company, 347.069
Property of company, title, 347.061
Property, transfer of, 347.063
Real property, companies owning, renting or leasing required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189
Records required to be kept, failure, penalty, 347.091
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registration, application, contents, fee, 347.153; duties of secretary, 347.155
Registration, duties of secretary, 347.155
Reliance by authorized person upon items, effect, 347.090
Remedies of member entitled to distribution, 347.107
Restriction on authority, act in contravention, effect, 347.065
Secretary of state, deemed agent for service of process, when, 347.033
Secretary of state, powers and duties, additional, 347.183
Security, members interest not to be construed as, 347.185
Series of interests permitted, requirements, 347.186
Service of process upon company, how accomplished, 347.033
Service of process, maintenance of agent, 347.030
Shares, who may hold, transferability, 356.111
Single member companies, compliance with chapter, 347.017

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd
Tax credit
Distressed community, relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, 135.530 to 135.545
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Limitation, 135.546
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Taxation, classification of business organization, 347.187
Termination, articles of, 347.045
Title to property of company, effect, 347.061
Transfer of property, 347.063
Transfer, instrument of, 347.063
Unimpaired capital, defined, restrictions, 362.170
Venue, 347.069
Winding up, notice of, required filing, when, 347.137
Withdrawal of member
Cessation of membership, 347.123
Consequences, 347.121
Distributions, 347.103
Events of withdrawal, 347.123
How affected, 347.121
Rights and duties of withdrawn member, 347.121
Violation of operating agreement, 347.121
Workers' compensation coverage of members, when, 287.037

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359)
* See also PARTNERSHIP
Abstract of record, to be furnished upon request, contents, certification, fees, 351.657
Additional general partners, admission, when, 359.231
Additional limited partners, admission, when, 359.181
Administrator, deceased partner, rights, 359.441
Amendment of certificate, when allowed, 359.101
Appeal, notice of cancellation, petition contents, filed, when, 359.681
Assignee of partners interest, become limited partner, when, rights and liabilities, 359.431
Assignment of partner's interest, effect, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.431
Books and records, inspection, refusal to exhibit, penalty, 359.681
Breach of partnership agreement, withdrawal of general partner, 359.331
Business
Control, liability of limited partner who takes part, 359.201
Firm may engage in, 359.061
Transactions of partner with limited partnership, 359.071

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd
Business — cont'd
Transactions, without registration, foreign limited partnership, elements of, 359.551
Cancellation of certificate, grounds, notice, contents, 359.681; when, 359.111
Certificate of amendment
Admission of additional limited partners, when, 359.181
Content, 359.101
Effective date, 359.141
Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liable, when, 359.151
Filing fee, 359.651
Filing procedure, 359.141
Liability for failure to file, 359.101
Mandatory, when, 359.101
Partnership list, election to file
Filing fee, 359.651
Proceeding to direct execution, 359.131
When allowed, 359.101
Certificate of cancellation
Contents, 359.111
Effective date, 359.141
Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liability, when, 359.151
Filing
Fee, 359.651
Procedure, 359.141
When, where, 359.111
Certificate of limited partnership
Contents and filing, 359.091
Date of formation, 359.091
Definition, 359.011
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liability for, 359.151
Filing fee, 359.651
Filing, procedure, 359.141
Partnership list, election to file
Filing fee, 359.651
Certificate of withdrawal, filed when, 359.211
Conservator of estate of incapacitated partner, rights, 359.441
Construction of statutes, 359.611
Contribution
Defined, 359.011
Form of, 359.281
Liability for, 359.291
Liability upon return, 359.391
Return received, when, 359.391
Rights, one person both a general and limited partner, 359.261
Creditor of partner, rights, 359.421
Creditors, priority upon winding up, 359.481
Date of formation, 359.091
Death of partner, rights of personal representative, 359.441
Definitions, 359.011

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd
Derivative action
Attorneys fees, awarded, when, 359.601
Complaint, contents, 359.591
Expenses, awarded, 359.601
Plaintiff, proper, when, 359.581
Right to, when, 359.571
Disclosure of confidential information by secretary, penalty, 359.681
Dissolution
Cancellation of certificate, contents, filed, 359.111
Certificates specifying certain events, 359.451
Consent in writing, all partners, 359.451
Continuance of limited partnership, procedure, 359.451
General partner withdrawal, exception, 359.451
Judicial, granted when, 359.451; who may request, 359.461
Partnership agreement specifying certain events, 359.451
Winding up, by partners, when, by court, when, 359.471
Distribution of assets
Allocation, how made, 359.311
Cash, 359.361
In-kind, when, 359.361
Interim distribution, when, 359.321
Limitations, 359.381
Priorities upon winding up, 359.481
Right to, remedies available to partner, 359.371
Winding up, priorities, 359.481
Withdrawing partner, when, 359.351
Effective dates, 359.641
Event of withdrawal of a general partner, defined, 359.011
Executor of estate of partner, rights, 359.441
False statement in certificate, liability, 359.151
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 359.653
Filing fees, waived when, 359.651
Filing, constructive notice of certain matters, 359.161
Foreign limited liability limited partnership, registration, 358.510
Foreign limited partnership
Actions by, barred when, 359.551
Defined, 359.011
Laws governing, 359.491
Long arm statute application, 359.551
Noncompliance by, penalties, 359.551
Registration with secretary of state
Amendments in registration, when required, procedure, 359.531
Application form, contents, 359.501
Cancellation of certificate, procedure, effect, 359.541
Certificate, issued, when, 359.511
Failure to register, consequences, 359.551
Filing fee, 359.651
Name, regulation, 359.521
Noncompliance, injunction, 359.561; penalties, 359.551

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd
Foreign limited partnership — cont'd
Registration with secretary of state — cont'd
Secretary of state, duty to report to prosecuting attorney, when, 359.551
Service of process on, 359.551
Service of process, secretary of state, when, 359.541
Transacting business, activities constituting, 359.551
Transaction of business without registration, effect, penalty, 359.551
General partner
Admission of additional general partners, when, 359.231
Breach of partnership agreement, withdrawal, 359.331
Contribution
Form of, 359.281
Liability for, 359.291
Rights, 359.261
Defined, 359.011
Liabilities and powers, 359.251, 359.261
Notice to other partners, withdrawal, 359.331
Rights and liabilities, 359.251, 359.261
Rights, business transactions with limited partnership, when, 359.071
Voting rights, 359.271
Withdrawal events, 359.241
Withdrawal, notice to other partners, liability, when, 359.331
Guardian of incapacitated partner, rights, 359.441
Immunity from criminal prosecution, when, 359.681
Incapacitated partner, rights of guardian, 359.441
Information, limited partner, right to obtain, 359.221
Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035
Judgment creditor of partner, rights, 359.421
Late filing fees, 359.681
Liability
General partner, when, 359.211
Person erroneously believing himself to be a limited partner, 359.211
To third parties, 359.201
Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125
Limited partner
Additional limited partners, admission, 359.181
Admission, when, 359.181
Assignee to become, when, 359.431
Contribution, form of, 359.281
Contribution, liability for, 359.291
Defined, 359.011
False statement in certificate, liability, 359.151
General partner may also be, 359.261
Information, right to obtain, 359.221
Liability to third party, when, 359.201
Liability, false statement in certificate, 359.151
Promise to contribute to partnership, enforceability, 359.291

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd
Limited partner — cont'd
Rights, business transactions with limited partnership, when, 359.071
Status of person erroneously believing himself to be, 359.211
Voting rights, 359.191
When a person becomes a limited partner, 359.181
Withdrawal, when, 359.341
Limited partnership, defined, 359.011
Losses and profits, how allocated, 359.301
Merger or consolidation
Articles required, when, contents, 359.165
Authorized, 347.710
Domestic, approval, 359.165
Filing required, 359.165
Generally, 359.165
Law to apply, 347.700
Secretary of state, agent for service, 359.165
Merger with corporation, 351.461
Name
Regulations, 359.021
Reservation, fee for filing, 359.651
Reservation, who may apply, procedure, transfer, 359.031
Notice
Cancellation, contents, how served, 359.681
Filing considered constructive notice, matters, 359.161
To other partners, withdrawal of general partner, 359.331
Partner, defined, 359.011
Partnership agreement, defined, 359.011
Partnership interest, defined, 359.011
Partnership interest, personal property, 359.401
Partnership law, applicable when, 359.671
Partnership list, election to file
Filing fee, 359.651
Person, defined, 359.011
Personal representative of estate deceased partner, rights, 359.441
Powers, nature of business, 359.061
Powers, sue or be sued, 359.081
Priorities upon winding up, 359.481
Profits and losses, how allocated, 359.301
Records
Filed with secretary of state, public inspection, 351.657
Secretary of state to furnish abstract, fee, 351.657
To be kept, 359.051
Registered agent
Change of procedure, statement contents, filed by whom, effective when, 359.041
Duty to maintain, 359.041
Failure to appoint or maintain, effect, 359.041
Fee for filing change, 359.651
Registered limited liability limited partnership
Defined, 359.011
Limited partnership, may become by compliance with requirements, 358.510

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd
Registered limited liability limited partnership — cont'd
Requirements, penalties, 359.172
Registered office
Change of, procedure, statement contents, filed by whom, effective when, 359.041
Duty to maintain, 359.041
Fee for filing change, 359.651
Requirements for formation, 359.091
Rescission of cancellation, 359.681
Secretary of state, duties, 359.141, 359.681
Severability clause, 359.631
State, defined, 359.011
Statement of correction authorized, when, contents, fee, 359.145
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Title of act, 359.621
Violation of law, penalty, 359.691
Voting rights of limited partners, 359.191
Voting rights, general partner, 359.271
Winding up
By court, when, 359.471
By partners, when, 359.471
Priorities of distribution of assets, 359.481
Unknown claims
Claim barred if proceedings are not started within three years of notice, 359.481
Missouri register, publication of notice, 359.481
Notice publication requirements, contents, 359.481
Withdrawal certificate, filed when, effect, 359.211
Withdrawal events, general partners
Assignment of interest, when, 359.241
Bankruptcy, 359.241
Death, 359.241
Dissolution of corporation, corporate partner, 359.241
Incapacity, 359.241
Termination of trust, when, 359.241
Withdrawal of general partner, notice, liability, when, 359.331
Withdrawal of limited partner, when, 359.341
LINCOLN DAY
See HOLIDAYS
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
LINKED DEPOSITS, STATE
See LOANS
LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (CH. 323)
Administrative hearing, violations, 323.110
Affiliated industry, defined, 323.010
Appeal from administrative hearing, 323.110
Appeal from suspension of registration, 323.090
Attorney general may bring action to remedy violations, 323.110
Autogas, defined, 323.010
Cease and desist order may issue, 323.110
Citation of law, 323.005
Compressed natural gas, defined, 323.010
Containers, restrictions on use of, 323.030
Definitions, 323.010
Dispensing station, defined, 323.010
Doing business while registration suspended unlawful, 323.080
Equipment, how installed and maintained, 323.070
Equipment, regulation, 323.020
Financial responsibility for third-party compensation required at registration, 323.075
Immunity from liability, when, 323.060
Inspection duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023
Installers and repairers of equipment and appliances, registration required, 323.060
Meters, condemned, use unlawful, 323.100
Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100
Motor vehicle fuel systems
Minimum general safety standards, 323.210
Registration required, 323.210
Motor vehicle, defined, 323.010
Odorized propane, fee, amount, 323.105
Penalty for violation, 323.110
Political subdivision, conflicting laws or regulations, 323.050
Propane inspection fund created, use of moneys, 323.105
Propane safety commission
Annual report, 323.025
Created, 323.025
Executive director, 323.025
Meetings, 323.025
Members, terms, 323.025
Recordkeeping, 323.025
Surety bond for members, 323.025
Propane, defined, 323.010
Regulations, how made and enforced, 323.020
Retail marketer, defined, 323.010
Sellers at retail or transporters, registration required, storage capacity required, 323.060
Standards acceptable, 323.020
Standards for distribution and equipment installation, reciprocity, 323.060
Suspension of registration, procedure, 323.080
Third-party compensation, financial responsibility for required at registration, 323.075
Violation of law, penalty, 323.110
Violations referred to attorney general, when, 323.115

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)
* See also WINE; ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF
Accident and sickness insurance, loss caused by, 376.777
Actions to forfeit seized liquor, procedure, 311.840
Actions to replevin seized liquor, procedure, 311.850
Administrative hearing, commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Advertising restriction, rebate coupons, 311.355
Age, eighteen years of age may handle, exceptions, 311.300
Age, requirement for service, 311.480
Agents, compensation, minimum, 311.610
Agents, qualifications, oath, bond, 311.620
Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed retail premises permitted, when, 311.297
Application of law, 311.040
Arenas, purchase by mobile application permitted, 311.950
Arrests and seizures, how made, 311.810
Auctions of vintage wines, 311.191
Bazaars, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Beer
Consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196
Draft beer, 32 to 128 ounces, sale on premises for consumption off premises, requirements, 311.201
Kegs, metal, scrap metal dealers prohibited from purchasing or possessing, 407.301
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
Self-dispensing system permitted, sale by the drink licensees, when, 311.205
Beer, ingredients, compliance standards, 311.490
Beer, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510
Bill of lading to accompany shipment, contents, inspection, penalty, 311.460
Bill of lading to accompany transported alcoholic liquors, content, inspection, 311.450
Bingo not deemed gambling, sales or consumption on premises, permissible, 313.075
Bond of manufacturer and wholesale dealer, forfeiture, 311.555
Brands, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.360
Breweries, inspection, 311.500
Brewers
Activities permitted with licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070
Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070
Contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Brewers — cont'd
Dispensing accessories, installation allowed, when, 311.070
Interest in retail business
Permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070
Prohibited, when, exception, sale by drink on premises of tourism, requirements, 311.070
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer or malt liquor, 313.840
Microbrewers license, fee, sales allowed, requirements, exemptions, 311.195
Personal, family use, license not required, removal from premises when, inapplicability, 311.055
Carriers transporting, license required, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486
Charitable contributions to retail liquor dealers, permitted when, 311.070
Churches, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
Churches, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Civic organizations, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Closed place, defined, 311.290
Closing hours, penalty, 311.290
Concealed weapons prohibited in liquor establishments, 571.107
Consumer advertising specialties, definition, 311.070
Containers, destruction, reuse prohibited, penalty, 311.550
Contraband, sale of, procedure, 311.840, 311.850
Contracts, exclusive dealership, void, 311.070
Controlled access liquor cabinet system
Definitions, 311.099
Employees' handling, requirements, 311.099
License required, 311.099
Qualified establishments, defined, 311.099
Qualified packages, defined, 311.099
Registered guests, defined, 311.099
Removal of all liquor on request of guest, duty, 311.099
Sales by wholesaler of special size authorized, 311.099
Temporary license, when, 311.099
Convention trade areas, sale of liquor by the drink, not on premises, common eating and drinking areas, extended hours of business, 311.096
Corporations, default in payment of fine, execution, 311.870
Credit may be given by wholesaler for unused liquor, when, 311.070
Dance halls, Sunday sales, 311.098
Definitions, 311.020, 311.030, 311.070

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Delivery or donation to certain organizations, nonresale purposes, allowed, when, 311.332
Disorderly place maintained by licensee
Civil penalty, amounts, 311.680
Meeting and confer to settle, opportunity, 311.680
Probation, not to exceed twelve months, 311.680
Suspension or revocation, 311.680
Warning from supervisor of liquor control, notice, 311.680
Dispensing accessories, installation by wholesaler for retailer, allowed when, 311.070
Distillers
Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070
Contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070
Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
Distiller's and manufacturer's violations, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868
Dram shop law, seller's liability for death or personal injuries prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Dram shop liability, insurance coverage, costs, rates, 375.1730
Driver's license
Abuse and lose, see ABUSE AND LOSE LAW
Altered I.D. used to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Commercial, use of alcohol while driving, penalty, 302.755
Intoxication-related driving offenses expunged from record, when, procedure, effect, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Revocation, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, while driving, 302.400
Driver's license, first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on danger of driving while intoxicated, 302.176
Drugs, mixing with liquor prohibited, 311.340
Drunkards, habitual, sale to, penalty, 311.310
Enforcement, 311.770
Equipment and supplies, definition, 311.070
Excise tax
Failure to pay, penalty, amount, interest, 311.553
Paid and collected, how, 311.561
Returns and payments, 311.553
Wines and spirituous liquors, 311.550
Fairs, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Fees
Disposition, 311.730
Fund, division of alcohol and tobacco control, use of moneys for enforcement, 311.735
Inspecting and gauging, 311.520

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Temporary permit, caterers, 311.485
Fees and taxes, actions for, 311.790
Festivals, temporary permit, sale by the drink, 311.483; out-of-state manufacturers, special permit to sell at festivals, 311.915
Financial interest in retail business of licensee with distillers, wholesalers, winemakers or brewers, 311.070
Financial interest not to include certain stock ownership, 311.061
Financial interest, defined, 311.060
Fines for violations by manufacturers and distillers to supersede other penalties, 311.868
Fraternal groups, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Glue, toxic, or toluol, sale by certain persons selling intoxicating liquor, prohibited when, penalty, 579.103
Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, effect, 311.265
Holidays, certain specific dates, sale by drink, 311.298
Horse racing, state fair, restaurant bar, special provisions, 262.270
Identification
Cards, penalties, 311.328
Driver's and nondriver's licenses, Missouri and other states authorized, 311.328
Licensees, driver's and nondriver's licenses, passports and identification cards, use of, 311.328
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Illegal or untaxed liquor, possession of prohibited, exceptions, 311.580
Information, content, 311.770
Injunction, violation of, penalty, 311.760
Inspection, beer, cost, 311.520
Inspectors, agents, deputy, qualifications, 311.620
Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, oath, bond, 311.620
Interstate reciprocal wine shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
Intoxicated persons, sale to, penalty, 311.310
Intoxication-related offenses, additional $25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
Invoices in duplicate, duty of manufacturers, wholesale dealers, 311.550
Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082
Labels
Brand misrepresentation, penalty, exceptions, 311.360
Licensees, keeping on premises unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330
Licensees, qualifications, 311.060
Licenses
Activities permitted between wholesaler and licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Applicants, qualifications, 311.060
Applications, how made, 311.210; to whom, 311.230
Boats or vessels regularly moored in certain cities, 311.092
Brewers, distillers, wholesalers, winemakers, tourist promotion, sale of drink on premises, 311.070
Canceled, when, 311.270
Caterers, temporary permit, how, extent, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
Churches, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
City, county, fees, how fixed, 311.220
Common eating and drinking areas, defined, license requirement, Sunday sales by drink for consumption not on premises, extended hours in convention trade areas, 311.096
Controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099
Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours
Jackson County, 311.174
Kansas City, 311.174
National historic landmarks, 311.174
North Kansas City, 311.174
St. Louis city, 311.176
St. Louis County, 311.178
Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485
Debt of retailer going out of business to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Defense, good faith, failure to determine age of buyer, 311.328
Denial, invalid reasons, 311.212
Display of, 311.220
Door prizes or prize by lot by charities not to be grounds to deny license, 313.665
Federal license required, 311.240
Festivals, temporary permit, 311.483
Financial interest, defined, 311.060
Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participant on premises not grounds to deny licenses, 311.211
Fourth of July celebrations, wine and malt liquor, temporary permit, fee, certain organizations, hours, 311.218
Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not to be grounds for denial of license, 313.665
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Insurance, procedure, 311.210

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Keeping on premises unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330
Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082
Malt liquors, restrictions on holder, penalty, 311.270
Manufacturers, fees, 311.180
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
Microbrewers, fee required, sales allowed, requirements, exemptions, 311.195
Nonassignable and nontransferable, exceptions, 311.250
Notice of warning, probation, revocation, suspension, required, 311.680
Number of licenses allowed one party, 311.260
Original package sales, fee, 311.200
Package sales, Sunday, fee, hours, 311.293
Package sales, wine tasting permit, limitations, 311.294
Pari-mutuel wagering on horses not to be grounds for denial of license, 313.665
Period of license, contents, 311.240
Personal, family use, license not required, removal from premises when, inapplicability, 311.055
Renewal, when filed, late charges, 311.240
Renewals, extension of time, when, 311.660
Resident corporation, defined, 311.060
Resorts, sale by drink, new businesses, temporary license, 311.095
Restaurants and places of entertainment, 311.480
Restaurants sale by drink
Beer, consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196
Gross income required from sale of food consumed on premises, 311.260
New businesses, temporary license, 311.095
Restrictions on granting in certain localities, 311.080
Retail, holder to purchase from licensed wholesaler, 311.280
Retail, sale by drink, 311.200
Review of revocation or suspension, warning or probation, no prior hearing required, 311.691
Revocation or suspension, 311.555, 311.557, 311.600
Revocation or suspension, fishing skill contests, ticket sales on premises to participants not grounds for, 311.211
Revocation, effect of, 311.060
Sale by drink, 311.085, 311.090
Sale by lending institution of repossessed liquor, no license required, 311.401
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Sale or manufacture, unlawful without, 311.050
Sale to minor, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Sales and use taxes must be paid to obtain, statement required, 311.065
Sales, without, penalty, 311.550
Schools, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
Seasonal resort restaurant, sale by drink, 311.095
Shipments of alcohol to residents permitted, when, 311.185
Special permit, sale by the drink for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, Kansas City, 311.088
St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
State fair, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
Stock ownership not deemed a financial interest, when, 311.061
Sunday, package sales, fee, hours, 311.293
Suspension or revocation
Felony drug conviction, automatic revocation, 311.720
Invalid reason, 311.212
Meet and confer opportunity, when, 311.680
Procedure, 311.710, 311.720
When, notice, 311.680
Suspension, violation of price regulations, 311.338
Tasting permit, wine and malt beverage, limitation, 311.294
Temporary permit
Caterers, how, extent, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
Caterers, valid, how long, 311.485
Certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
Credit allowed caterers for unused liquor, when, 311.485
Transfer, legal when, 311.250
Transporters, 311.420 to 311.440
Transporters, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Violations, conduct more than three years prior, not valid reason to suspend or revoke, 311.212
Warning or probation, when, notice, 311.680
Wholesalers, fees, 311.180
Wine, light, sale by drink, 311.200
Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070
Liquor control law (CH. 311)
Loans, liquor as collateral, repossession, authority for lending institution to sell, no license required, 311.401
Local option
Applicable, when, 311.170
Ballots, form, 311.130
Disapproval, effect, 311.150
Election, when and how held, 311.110
Elections, notice of result, contest, 311.140
Petition for election, 311.110

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Local option — cont'd
Resubmission of question, 311.160
Lottery, state, sale of tickets on premises, 313.340
Malt beverage tasting permit, limitation, 311.294
Malt liquor
Exclusive territories of assigned areas for sales by wholesalers, violation, penalties, 311.182
Fourth of July sales, temporary license, certain organization, fee, hours, 311.218
Ingredients, compliance standards, 311.490
Inspection fee not charged, when, 311.530
Inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510, 311.520
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
Sales, license, fee, 311.200
Samples, furnishing and accepting, when, 311.197
Wholesaler's licensing requirements
Application, content, filed where, 311.181
Brewer to authorize sales in geographic area by written agreement, 311.181
Exclusive right of wholesaler to assigned area, brewer prohibited from additional contracts, 311.182
Geographic area changes, how made, filed where, 311.181
Geographic area limitation on license, exception, 311.181
Violation of geographic area in sales, penalties, 311.182
Warehouse and delivery facilities, maintained in area required, 311.181
Manufacturer's and distiller's violations, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868
Manufacturers, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Manufacturers, interest in retail business, permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070
Microbrewers, license, fee, sales allowed, procedure, exemptions, 311.195
Minors
Burden of proof on violator that container does not contain liquor, 311.325
Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310
Container describing contents as liquor need not be opened and certified, presumption that is liquor, 311.325
Delivery by, prohibited, when, 311.300
Driver's license, passport or I.D. altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Drivers license, revocation
Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Minors — cont'd
Drivers license, revocation — cont'd
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722
False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Misrepresentation of age, penalty, 311.320
Purchase or possession by, misdemeanor, 311.325
Sale by, prohibited, when, exception, 311.300
Sale to prohibited, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310
Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
Violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
Nonlabeled or noninspected, sale of, penalty, 311.600
Nuisance
Action to enjoin, procedure, 311.750
Maintaining, penalty, 311.740
Serving in violation of law, 311.480
Out-of-state manufacturers, special permit to sell at festivals, duration, 311.195
Package sales, Sunday, license, fee, hours, 311.293
Package sales, when licensed to sell malt liquor and wine by drink, effect, exceptions, 311.200
Package stores, requirements, fees, 311.200
Payment of tax, returns, 311.553
Peace officers
Arrests, authority for, liquor and tobacco violations, 311.630
Badges and credentials to be furnished, 311.630
Fees, for arrest and transportation of persons arrested, service of writ, amount, 311.630
Search and seizure, powers, 311.630
Selection by supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.630
Training requirements, 311.630
Peddlers not to sell, 150.480
Penalties, failure to determine age of buyer, licensee exempt from, good faith, 311.328
Permanent point of sale advertising materials, definition, 311.070
Persons eighteen years of age may handle, exceptions, 311.300
Picnics, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Portable bars (Kansas City), entertainment district special license required, when, issuance, procedure, 311.086
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, when, 311.198
Pregnancy, substance abuse, effect on woman and child, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Premises licensed for sale by drink, keeping unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Price
Discrimination by wholesalers, prohibited, 311.332
Pricing to be made available to retailers, when, 311.333
Regulations, violation misdemeanor, 311.338
Primary American source of supply, defined, 311.275
Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
Product display, definition, 311.070
Promotion, definition, 311.070
Public assistance, purchase of alcoholic beverages prohibited, where, 208.024
Purpose of chapter, 311.015
Railroad companies, license, fees, 311.200
Rebate coupons, permitted, regulation of, 311.355
Regulation, cities
Fourth class, 79.450
Third class, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Religious organizations, donation, delivery or sale to, allowed when, 311.332
Replevin, seized liquor, procedure, 311.850
Repossession by lending institution, authority to sell, limitation, no license required, 311.401
Resort, defined, license for sale by drink, 311.095
Restaurant bar, state fair, horse racing, special provisions, 262.270
Restaurants and places of entertainment, licensing of, 311.480
Retail dealer to purchase from licensed wholesaler only, 311.280
Retailers, hours, closed when, 311.290
Riverboat gambling, microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor on boat or nearby facility, 313.840
Riverboats, premises, gaming commission to license, 313.840
Rivers, alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited, penalty, 306.109
Roadhouses, licensing, 311.480
Sale by lending institution, repossessed as collateral, no license required, 311.401
Sale by the drink
Actions for personal injuries or death, with seller as proximate cause prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Amusement places, Sunday sales
Time open, 311.098
Arenas, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Bill of lading to accompany shipment, when, contents, inspection, 311.450
Birth defects caused by drinking while pregnant, warning notice sign on display, 311.299
Boats, requirements, fee 311.091
Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, on premises or in close proximity, requirement, 311.090
Civil actions permitted, when, 311.685

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Sale by the drink — cont'd
Common eating and drinking areas
Defined, 311.096
Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096
Fees, amount, authority for cities and counties to collect, 311.096
Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096
Convention trade areas, extended hours for business
Kansas City, requirements, fee, 311.174
National historic landmarks, 311.174
North Kansas City, requirements, fee, 311.174
St. Louis city requirements, fee, 311.176
St. Louis County, requirements, fee, 311.178
Counties, first class, charter form, requirements, 311.085
Dance halls, Sunday sales, 311.098
Defined, 311.100
Dram shop law, seller's liability for death or personal injuries prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Election to authorize, cities under 19,500, 311.090
Entertainment facilities, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Festivals, temporary permit, procedure, 311.483
License, 311.085, 311.090
Malt liquor, counties of first classification, 311.085
Malt liquors license, fees, applications, 311.200
Not for consumption on premises
Common eating and drinking areas
Defined, 311.096
Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096
Fees, amount, authority for cities and counties to collect, 311.096
Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096
Premises licenses, keeping unauthorized liquor on, prohibited, 311.330
Resorts, requirements, new resorts, temporary licenses, 311.095
Restaurants, requirements, new businesses, temporary licenses, requirement, 311.095
Seasonal resort restaurants, requirements, temporary licenses, 311.095
Self-dispensing of beer permitted, when, 311.205
Sign required on premises warning of dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
Special permit for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, Kansas City, 311.088
Special permit for sale of, certain counties, 311.178
Stadiums, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
Tourism promotion, brewers, distillers, winemakers, drink, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Sale by the drink — cont'd
Wine manufacturers and employees on premises or in close proximity to winery, 311.070
Wine, light, 311.200
Wines, license to sell, required to sell only Missouri-produced wine, 311.070
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Sale of noninspected or nonlabeled, penalty, 311.600
Sale of toxic glue or tuluol by certain persons selling liquor, prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103
Sale to minor, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310
Sale, hours of, penalty, 311.290
School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
School districts to develop policy on drinking or possession of alcohol by students, 160.069
Schools, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
Search warrants, issuance, 311.810
Search warrants, officers executing, fees, mileage, 311.860
Seasonal resort restaurant, defined, license for sale by drink, 311.095
Seized liquor, actions to forfeit, 311.840
Seizure of transported liquor and vehicle, 311.830
Selling without paying tax, penalty, 311.550
Shipments, unclaimed, sale, 311.400
Special events, contributions of money permitted, when, 311.071
Spirituous liquors, gallonage tax, 311.550
Spirituous liquors, inspection, 311.450
Sports stadiums, purchase by mobile application permitted, 311.950
State fair, annual license, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
State fair, sale, restaurant bar, horse racing, special provisions, 262.270
Stored liquor, report of, penalty, 311.370
Students, school districts to develop policy on drinking or possession of alcohol by students, 160.069
Sunday sales
Common eating and drinking areas, defined, time open, 311.096
Dance halls, liquor by the drink, 311.098

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Sunday sales — cont'd
Holidays, certain specific dates, sale by drink, 311.298
Local licenses, package sales, limitations, 311.293
Malt beverage tasting permit, limitation, 311.294
Outdoor golf course with a minimum of nine holes, 311.098
Package liquor, license, fee, hours, 311.293
Restaurants
Convention trade areas, special extended hours, requirements, 311.174 to 311.178
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Super Bowl Sunday, sale by drink, 311.298
Wine tasting permit, limitations, 311.294
Superintendent, wholesale-solicitor, registration forms to furnish, 311.275
Supervisor
Agents, appointment, 311.610
Agents, seizures, power to make, 311.850
Alleged viiolations reported to, 311.338
Appointment, nominated by director of public safety, 650.005
Appointment, qualification, bond, oath, duties, 311.610
Boats and vessels regularly moored in certain cities, license authorized, 311.092
Bonds of manufacturers and dealers, duties, 311.555
Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486
Complaints, transfer to prosecuting attorneys, duties, 311.780
Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporarary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485
Debt of retailer going out of business to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Disorderly maintained establishment, powers and duties, 311.680
Employees
Appointment, expenses allowed, 311.610
Deputies, qualifications, appointment, 650.005
Failure to perform duties, penalty, 311.670
Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Interest in liquor industry prohibited, 311.640
Licenses
Applications for, duties, 311.210
Auctioneers, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
Renewals, extension of time, when, 311.660
Requirements, powers, 311.060
Suspension, revocation, powers, 311.660
Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, 311.193

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Supervisor — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Licenses, auctioneers, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
Malt liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510
Meet and confer opportunity, when, 311.680
Offices, location, 311.650
Peace officers, selection, 311.630
Powers and duties, 311.660
Removal from office, 311.670, 650.005
Report to governor, 311.610
Revocation or suspension of licenses, 311.557
Revocations and suspensions, lists of, duties, 311.780
Rules and regulations on return of liquor to wholesalers, 311.333
Sales and use taxes to be paid to renew license, duties, 311.665
Seizures, power to make, 311.850
Spirituous liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.540
State fair, beer and wine, license issued, when, 311.487
Suspension or revocation of licenses, powers, 311.680
Temporary permit, caterers, authority to issue, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005
Transporter's license, revocation, 311.430
Vehicles, authority to search, 311.820
Warning or probation of licensees, powers, 311.680
Wholesaler's licenses for malt liquor and nonintoxicating beer, duties, 311.180, 311.181
Wholesalers, return of liquor to, rules and regulations, 311.333
TANF, purchase of alcoholic beverages prohibited, where, 208.024
Temporary license, 4th of July celebrations, certain organizations, wine, malt liquor, fee, hours, 311.218
Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasion, 311.482
Temporary point of sale advertising materials, definition, 311.070
Title of law, citation, 311.010
Transportation into or through state, requirements, 311.410; penalty, 311.460
Transportation, wine, interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
Transported liquor and vehicle to be seized, when, 311.830
Transporters, 311.420 to 311.440

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Transporters, license required, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Transporting alcoholic liquor, bill of lading to accompany, content, inspection, 311.450
Vehicles, search, evidence used how, 311.820
Veterans, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Violations
Manufacturers and distillers, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868
Penalty, 311.880
Prosecuted, how, 311.790, 311.800
Visibly intoxicated person, employer prohibited from discharging employee refusing service to, 537.053
Warehouse receipts, sale or gift of, prohibited, 311.380
Wholesale price discrimination, misdemeanor, 311.338
Wholesale price schedules
Retailers, made available to, when, 311.333
Violation, license suspended or revoked, 311.338
Wholesalers
Activities permitted with retailer, 311.070
Close-out merchandise, sale of permitted when, 311.335
Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070
Credit for unused liquor may be given, when, 311.070
Debt of retailer, going out of business, procedure, dealer's effect, 311.265
Delayed shipments because of price changes prohibited, penalty, 311.335
Dispensing accessories, installation allowed by, when, 311.070
Gaming commission licensees, sales to, allowed, 311.180
Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, activities permitted, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
Price changes, delayed shipments, penalty, 311.335
Price discrimination by, prohibited, 311.332
Pricing to be made available to retailers, when, 311.333
Rebate coupons, permitted, regulation of, 311.355
Returns of alcoholic beverages permitted, supervisor to regulate, 311.333
Sales, delivery to retailer permitted, when, 311.290, 311.480
Suspension of license for violation of price regulations, 311.338
Wholesalers, activities permitted with license, 311.070
Wholesalers, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Wholesale-solicitor
Form provided, procedure, 311.275

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Wholesale-solicitor — cont'd
Primary American source of supply, defined, 311.275
Registration with division of liquor control required, 311.275
Wholesalers prohibited from ordering from unless registered, 311.275
Wine
Additional taxes on selling
Collection, deposit, purpose, 311.554
Limitation on use of revenue, 311.554
Auction of vintage wines, 311.191
Fourth of July sales, temporary license, certain organizations, fees, hours, 311.218
Gallonage tax, 311.550
Interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
Transportation of unfinished bottles of wine permitted, when, 311.101
Unfinished bottles, removal from a restaurant bar permitted, when, 311.101
Vintage wine solicitor
Permitted to register as primary American source of supply, 311.275
Registration, condition, 311.275
Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities, 311.193
Wine manufacturer, defined, 311.192
Wine marketing and research
Additional charge, collected by director of agriculture, use, 275.464
Agriculture, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Annual report by commercial producers, payment required, 275.468
Commercial producer, defined, 275.460
Council
Created, duties, 275.462
Expenses, 275.462
Members, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 275.462
Definitions, 275.460
Fund
Administration, 275.462, 275.466
Created, purpose, permitted uses of funds, 275.466
Moneys deposited into, 275.464, 275.466
Grape juice, defined, 275.460
Grape, defined, 275.460
Revenue, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Wineries, unfinished bottles may be removed from, when, 311.101
Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070
Wine manufacturers
Consumption of wine purchased on premises, hours, 311.190

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Wine manufacturers — cont'd
Crops, natural disaster, use of products from outside state, procedure, 311.190
Federal regulations applicable, 311.190
License, fees, 311.190
Products not grown or produced in state, limitation, exception, 311.190
Samples, authority to serve, 311.190
Selling, authority to serve, 311.190
Sunday sales, 311.190
Tax credit for producers of wine and grapes, 135.700
Wholesalers, retail dealers, sales to, hours, exceptions, 311.190
Wine, light
Alcohol content not to exceed fourteen percent, 311.090
Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, sale by drink, outside city limits, when, 311.090
Definition, 311.090
License for sale, required, 311.090
Sale by drink, consumption on the premises, license, fee, 311.200
Sale by drink, effect on other package liquor sales, exceptions, 311.200
Winemakers, contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070
Winemakers, interest in retail business prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
Winery, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Workers' compensation, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
LIVESTOCK
Abandonment, penalty, waiver, 578.009
Abuse, penalty, 578.012
Abused
Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Rights of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
Animal identification programs, voluntary programs permitted, mandated programs prohibited, 267.168
Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
Aquatic products classified as livestock, 265.300, 267.565, 277.024
Artificial insemination business, bovine, license, fee, 267.620
Bang's disease, see BANG'S DISEASE
Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Brands and marks
Adoption of, procedure, 268.041
Authorized, 268.021
Brand, defined, 268.011
Confidentiality of premises registration information, 268.063
LIVESTOCK — cont'd
Brands and marks — cont'd
Cryo-branding, defined, 268.011
Definition and location, 268.091
Definitions, 268.011
Director, duties, 268.041, 268.061, 268.101, 268.121
Evidence of ownership, when, 268.031
Fees
Disposition, 268.131
Fund, creation, purpose, 268.131
Owner of brand, due, when, amount, 268.141
Recording, 268.041
Transfer or sale, 268.101
Forfeiture, when, reissue, 268.141
Illegal use, felony, 268.151
In-herd, location, 268.081
In-herd, permitted, when, 268.071
Investigation, disputed ownership, 268.111
List of, purchase, by general public, 268.121
Location and definition, 268.091
Ownership, evidence of, when, 268.031
Ownership, prima facie, evidence of, 268.111
Prima facie evidence of ownership, 268.111
Prohibited brands and marks, 268.091
Record of brands, public record, how available, 268.121
Recording
Effect of, 268.051
Fee, 268.041
Procedure, 268.041
Record, to be furnished owner, additional copies, fee, 268.061
Transfer, sale, assignment, fee, 268.101
Records, slaughterer to keep, 268.171
Registration information of premises, confidentiality of, 268.063
Right to use, exclusive, when, 268.021
Sale, assignment, transfer, 268.101
Slaughterer, records, required, 268.171
Transfer of brand, authorized, procedure, fee, 268.101
Unrecorded, use prohibited, when, penalty, 268.071
Use of another's brand, felony, 268.151
Breed male, bovine
License, application, fee, renewal, 267.615
Loan to another breeder, law inapplicable, 267.630
Semen production, health standards, 267.620
Tests and vaccinations, 267.625
Carriers, regulations, 267.585
Certification of disease free herds or flocks, cancellation, 267.640
Costs, when paid by taker-up, 270.050
Data not subject to public disclosure, when, exceptions, 267.169
Dealers, defined, 267.565
Dealers, license and regulation, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Definitions, 267.565
Disease control and eradication law, citation, 267.560

LIVESTOCK — cont'd
Diseased
Brucellosis, see also BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
Definition, 267.565
Impounding, procedure, 267.230
Injunction against livestock owners, permanent or temporary, granted when, venue, 267.604
Quarantine, 267.590; violation, penalty, 267.230
Quarantine, see Quarantine, this heading
Sale, unlawful, 267.430
Slaughter required, cost, state to indemnify, 267.611
Transportation regulations, 267.250; penalty, 267.240
Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
Tuberculous cattle, see TUBERCULOUS CATTLE
Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
Diseases, failure to report unlawful, 267.605
Drovers, driving away, penalty, procedure, 537.300 to 537.320
Elk, classified as livestock, 265.300, 267.565
Embargo or restriction of entry into state, 267.595
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classification as livestock, 277.022
Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
Exhibition requirements, how obtained, 267.570
Fairs and expositions, livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.007
Family Farms Act
Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500
Assignment, transfer, or sale of tax credits permitted, 348.505
Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
Eligibility requirements, 348.500
Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program
Certificate of guaranty, authority to issue, 348.521
Eligibility for loans, 348.530
Eligible lender, defined, 348.521
Established, 348.515
Fee authorized, 348.521
Fund established, use of moneys, 348.524
Investment of fund moneys, 348.527
Loans, policy on collection and recovery of, 348.533
Outstanding guaranteed loans, limit on, 348.521
Recovery of amounts due, action authorized, 348.533
Rulemaking authority, 348.530
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Recognition of benefit of providing assistance to certain family farms, 348.515
Rulemaking authority, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
State tax liability defined, 348.505
Tax credit certificate to be issued, 348.505

LIVESTOCK — cont'd
Family Farms Act — cont'd
Use of proceeds, 348.500
Feed, see also COMMERCIAL FEEDS
Fences required, 272.220
Fund, livestock brand, created, 268.131
Garbage as feed for hogs, regulations, 266.410 to 266.460
Highways, may travel along, 270.070
Hog cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated, 267.605
Holding periods may be implemented, when, 267.600
Horses, equine activity liability limitation, 537.325
Immunizing agents and tests, department may prescribe, 267.595
Impounding, redemption, expenses, slaughter, 267.650
Impoundment, neglected or abused, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Injunctions against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
Injunctions to restrain violations, 267.655
Injuries to
Persons liable, 272.050
Railroads' liability, 389.650, 488.470
Injury by dogs, redress of owner, 273.110
Inspecting veterinary, dismissal requested by market operator, procedure, 277.100
Inspection of markets, vaccination, quarantine, 277.100
Inspections to be performed by approved persons, 277.100
Inspectors and inspection for entry into state, 267.575
Laboratories, report of disease findings, permits, 267.605
Levees, herding on, prohibited when, penalty, 245.525
License
Artificial insemination business, bovine, fee, 267.620
Bovine breed male, fee, disposition, 267.615
Suspension or revocation, 267.635
Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Livestock market, record of, 277.090
Livestock market, records of ownership, 277.130
Livestock marketing law, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Marks and brands, running at large, notice, 270.230
Meat inspection law, see MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
Neglect, penalty, waiver, 578.009
Neglected
Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Rights of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018

LIVESTOCK — cont'd
Neglected — cont'd
Offenses against, exemptions, 578.007
Official health certificate
Contents, duration, 267.575
Defined, 267.565
Required, when, approval, 267.570
Permit
Laboratories, to conduct diagnostic tests, revocation, 267.605
Transportation, requests for, duration, 267.580
Transportation, when required, where obtained, 267.570
Prohibited actions, 578.405
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
Quarantine
Area, authorized, when, procedure, 267.595
Defined, 267.565
Entering state without health certificate or permit, 267.570
Orders by state veterinarian for removal or cure, 267.603
State veterinarian, powers, duration, 267.590
Tests required, 267.603
Violation of orders
Director's powers, 267.603
Hearings, location, held when, 267.603
Penalties, fines, 267.603
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 267.603
Quarantined pens, not to use, 267.450
Railroads, action for killing or injuring, 537.260 to 537.290
Records, inspection of certain licensees by law enforcement, 277.190
Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
Removal while under test or investigation, requirements, 267.600
Right of entry of department of agriculture, 267.645
Running at large
Action for wrongful taking or detention, 270.040
Aged, penalty, 270.200
Appraisers, may be appointed, when, 270.030
Appraisers, oath, 270.040
Assessment of damages, written statement, 270.040
Castration, when permitted, 270.250
Deformed, misdemeanor, penalty, 270.200
Diseased, permitting, 267.430
Fees, appraisers and peace officers, 270.050
Fence, not required, when, 270.060
Geese, domestic, restraint of, 270.190
Hogs
Artificial light, use of in taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, 270.400
Considered feral, when, 270.170
Defined, 270.400
Feral hogs
Artificial light, use of in taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, 270.400
Considered feral, when, 270.170
Defined, 270.400

LIVESTOCK — cont'd
Running at large — cont'd
Hogs — cont'd
Feral hogs — cont'd
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.170, 270.400
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
Killing, when permitted, 270.230
Notice of damages, 270.010, 270.020
Owner's responsibility, 270.010
Peace officers, duties, penalty, 270.010
Penalty, 270.210
Rams, restraint, 270.240
Restraint
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Generally, 270.010, 270.170
Third class cities, 77.510
Towns and villages, 80.170
Sheep, sale, proceedings, 270.180
Swine, sale, proceedings, 270.180
Sales tax exemption, when, 144.030
Sales, warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-316
Scabies, see SCABIES
Slaughter of diseased livestock, when required, notice, indemnity, 267.611
State fair, exhibiting livestock, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.255
Stockyards, see STOCKYARDS
Strays, see STRAYS
Tests or investigation, removal during, requirements, 267.600
Transportation
Into or through state, requirements, 267.570
Trespass, owner liable for damages, when, 272.030
Trespass, penalty, 578.011
Veterinarian to investigate contagious diseases, 267.110
Violation of disease control law, penalty, 267.660
Violations of livestock chapter, generally, penalties, 267.230
Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-316
Wild caught or Russian or European wild boar, fencing and health standards, 270.400
Wild-caught swine or Russian or European wild boar, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270

LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Bond requirements, failure of dealer to obtain, violation, 276.621
Dealers, registered with director, how, forms, 276.611
Definitions, livestock dealer law, 276.606
Diseased livestock, 276.615
Health certificates, movement of livestock without certificate, violation, 276.621

LIVESTOCK DEALERS — cont'd
Hearing, director may order, procedures, appeal to circuit court, 276.631
Injunctive relief, director may petition for, procedure, 276.661
Inspection, sales records, when, 276.615
Law, how cited, 276.600
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Livestock dealer law enforcement and administration fund, created, moneys credited, investment of funds, fund not to lapse, 276.617
Livestock, defined, sales tax, 144.030
Penalty, limitation, director to assess, 276.631
Powers, duties of director, 276.626
Record of sales, copy to state veterinarian, when, 276.615
Record of sales, duty to keep, 276.641
Records, maintenance of, failure to maintain, violation, 276.621
Registration, failure to, violation, 276.621
Rules and regulations, director has authority to promulgate, 276.626
Subpoena power, director, when, 276.626, 276.631
Venue, where, 276.646
Violations, 276.621
Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-316
LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
Aquatic products, 277.020
Bond of licensee, 277.080
Bond or other financial security required, form, refusal by director, when, director's powers, 277.080
Bribes to violate law, penalty, 277.180
Citation, 277.010
Definitions, 277.020
Elk, 265.300, 267.565, 277.020
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.020, 277.022
Fund, livestock sales and market fees
Created, 277.040
Penalties to go into fund, 277.040, 277.050
Purpose, benefit, animal health division, 277.040
Inspecting veterinary, dismissal requested by market operator, procedure, 277.100
Inspection of records of market, 277.120
Inspections to be performed by approved persons, 277.100
License for market or sale
Application, contents, 277.040
Denied license, when, 277.040
Fee, 277.040
Fund, use of fees, purpose, 277.040
Posted, where, 277.060
Required, 277.030
Revocation or suspension for violations, 277.140
LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277) — cont'd
License for market or sale — cont'd
Revocation or suspension, grounds, notice, hearing, 277.050
Licensee responsible for proceeds and delivery, 277.070
Livestock inspection, vaccination, 277.100
Livestock, defined, sales tax, 144.030
Livestock, ownership record, 277.130
Penalties for violations, procedure, 277.050
Record of animals sold, 277.090
Rules and regulations for marketing premises, 277.100
Violation, misdemeanor, 277.140
Violations, hearings, penalties, procedure, 277.050
Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-316
LIVING WILLS
* See also MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION; RIGHT TO DIE
Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Withdrawal of life support procedures
Attending physician, defined, 459.010
Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
Competent person, defined, 459.010
Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
Death-prolonging procedures, defined, 459.010
Declaration
Defined, 459.010
Execution, persons competent, 459.015
Filed, where, 459.015
Form, may use, 459.015
Notice to physician, 459.015
Operative, when, 459.025
Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015
Definitions, 459.010
Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer, 459.030
Forging, penalty, 459.045
Inheritance lost, when, 459.045
Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020
Life insurance, not affected, 459.050
Operative, when, 459.025
Penalties, 459.045
Physician
Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035
Defined, 459.010
Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Purposes of declarations, 459.055
Revocation
Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
Form, suggested, not required, 459.015

LIVING WILLS — cont'd
Withdrawal of life support procedures — cont'd
Revocation — cont'd
Knowledge of revocation required for liability, failure to act, 459.020
Medical records to be a part, 459.020
Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
Unwilling to comply, facility, physician, duties, 459.030
Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015
LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES (CH. 368)
Banking, may not engage in, 368.080
Bi-state development agency securities, investment in, 70.377
Capital stock, amount, 368.030
Certificates of indebtedness, sale restrictions, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
Charges allowed, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
Credit institution includes, 148.130
Definition, 368.010
Deposits in banks, authorized, how, 368.070
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Incorporation, procedure, 368.020
Industrial loan companies and banks prohibited from maintaining facilities for banking purposes, definitions, 362.078
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Loan and investment companies, see also LOANS; SMALL LOANS
Loans, limitations on, 368.070
Loans, may make, charges allowed, 368.040
Motor vehicle as security, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
Motor vehicle time sales law, application, 365.030
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195; bonds, investment in, 362.185
Prohibited acts, 368.070
Refund on loans paid before maturity, 368.060
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
LOANS
* See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; SMALL LOANS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects
Department loans, economic development, guidelines, conditions, 447.702
Private financial institutions, guaranteed, guidelines, conditions, immunity, 447.704
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advance fee, defined, 367.300
LOANS — cont'd
Agents, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Agricultural business development loan program
Administration, duties of program, 348.410
Certificate of guaranty, 348.406
Collections, cooperation by eligible lenders, 348.415
Definitions, 348.400
Eligibility, 348.412
Fee for guarantee, 348.406
Funds
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
Grants, development and implementation, fee, 348.407
Guarantee, fee, limitations, 348.406
Proceeds, use of, 348.412
Program, authority, development, 348.403
Records, closed, when, 348.181
Rules, authority, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.100
Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.350 to 414.359
Applicability of law to some loans, 408.190
Attorneys' fees, enforcement of credit agreements, limitations, 408.092
Bank officers concealing, penalty, 362.337
Banks and trust companies, legal loan limit, population not to include prison inmates, 362.169
Banks and trust companies, limitations, 362.170
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Capital access program, 620.1045
Changes in certain statutes remedial only, 408.213
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
Credit agreements, oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305
Credit life insurance, required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit unions to members, 370.220, 370.310
Credit unions, authority, 370.070
Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052

LOANS — cont'd
Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178
Development finance corporations, from members, 371.120
Development finance corporations, powers, 371.130, 371.170, 371.180
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Eligibility determination for state subsidized or administered, administrative appeal, procedure, 621.052
Eligible higher education institution, defined, 30.750
Eligible multitenant development enterprises
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
Eligible student borrowers, defined, 30.750
Energy conservation loans, local governments, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Energy conservation projects
Applicant, defined, 640.651
Application and technical assistance report, content, form, 640.653
Application cycle, defied, 640.651
Audits, authorized, 640.672
Authority, defined, 640.651
Bonds
Authority to issue, purpose, 640.682
Duties of department, 640.686
Form, details, incidents, 640.686
Borrower, defined, 640.651
Building, defined, 640.651
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 640.653
Cost savings, actual computation by borrower, 640.657
Definitions, 640.651
Department, defined, 640.651
Elementary and secondary education, department of, duties, 640.653
Energy conservation loan account, defined, 640.651
Energy conservation measure, defined, 640.651
Energy cost savings, defined, 640.651
Estimated simple payback, defined, 640.651

LOANS — cont'd
Energy conservation projects — cont'd
Failure to make payments, procedure, 640.672
Fund, administration, transfer to general revenue, 640.678
Fund, energy set-aside program
Administration, deposit of repayments to fund, 640.655
Defined, 640.651
Transfer of funds from industrial/commercial energy conservation loan fund, 640.668
Transfer of funds from local government energy conservation loan fund, 640.670
Health, department of, duties, 640.653
Hospital, defined, 640.651
Improper use of funds, sanctions, 640.672
Loans, how granted, 640.653
Moneys, other than appropriated, administration, 640.680
Payback score, defined, 640.651
Project, defined, 640.651
Public and private partnership agreements, 640.676
Record keeping requirements for borrowers, 640.663
Repayment, renegotiations, effect of failure to remit payments, 640.660
Review and summary by agencies, 640.653
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 640.674
School, defined, 640.651
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)
Agribusiness linked deposit program
Allocation limitation, 30.830
Application of sections, 30.810
Definitions, 30.800
Loans, limitations, 30.820
Program funding limits, 30.830
Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840
Use of proceeds, 30.850
Committee, linked deposit review
Appointment, 30.763
Powers and duties, 30.763
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit, agreement with state, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Deposits may be made by state treasurer, when, 30.758
False statements as to use of loan penalty, 30.756
Interest rate, investment by state at less than market rate, authorized, 30.758
Investment by state treasurer authorized, 30.763

LOANS — cont'd
Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit) — cont'd
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Linked deposits review committee
Chairman, how selected, 30.763
Meetings, held when, 30.763
Members, qualifications, appointment, 30.763
Powers and duties, 30.763
Quorum, 30.763
Records of treasurer's office on deposits to be available, 30.763
Report, to whom, due when, 30.763
Loan package
Acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758
Default on loan not to affect deposit, 30.765
Information required, 30.756
Interest rate on loan, how set, duty of state treasurer, 30.760
Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
Matures when, renewal period, less than market rate, authorized, 30.758
Maximum loan to farmers, 30.756
Penalties for violations, 30.756, 30.760
Priority given to certain farming operations, 30.756
Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Report, annually by state treasurer, contents, 30.760
Small business, defined, 30.753
Time period for state placing deposit with lending institution, 30.758
Treasurer, state, duties and powers, 30.753 to 30.765
Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Housing assistance for low-income persons and families
Certification of rental charges by owner and compliance, requirements, 215.037
Eligible persons and families for assistance, 215.036
Gross rental rates to include utilities, 215.037
Housing provider organizations not for profit to receive thirty percent of funds, 215.036
Loans and assistance, purpose of trust, 215.034
Projects eligible for assistance, 217.038
Rental projects, charges to be gross rental rate, 215.037
Shelters for homeless to be eligible projects, 217.038
Utilities to be included in gross rent, occupant paying utilities to have utility allowance, 215.037
Housing authorities, power to make, 99.080
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, bonds to finance, see BOND ISSUES

LOANS — cont'd
Housing, low to moderate income, see HOUSING, subheading, Missouri Housing Development Law
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Insurance, loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify policyholder of interest due, 375.298
Interest
Compound prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Contracts in existence not to be affected by changes in law, 408.081
Market rate determined how, effective when, 408.030
Market rate, exceeds maximum rate, amount permitted, 408.030
Maximum allowed, penalties, 408.030
Rate
Allowed when no agreement, 408.020
Amount permitted upon agreement of parties, 408.030
Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Variable rate, certain loans
Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued in connection with credit extension, 376.015
Job enhancement business assistance (Linked Deposits)
Appointment, 30.763
Committees, linked deposit review, committees, duties, 30.763
Credit worthiness, standard, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institutions, content, requirements, 30.758
False statements for use of loan, penalty, 30.756
Institutions, lending, violations, penalty, 30.760
Interest rates, how set, 30.760
Investment by state treasurer authorized, amount, limitation, 30.753
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Loan package acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758
Powers and duties, 30.763
Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Violations, penalty, 30.756
Liquor as collateral, repossession, lending institution may sell, no license required, 311.401
Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Loan broker, defined, 367.300
Medical school repayment loan program, see STUDENTS

LOANS — cont'd
Meramec Dam lake project lands, repurchase by certain qualified persons, 348.111
Minimum fee, exceptions, 408.031
Minors, for higher education, authorized, 431.067
Motor vehicles time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Motor vehicles, payments, how construed, 427.200
National housing act, application of laws, 362.195
National housing act, who may make, 362.180
Pawnbroker
Due, when, 367.040
Interest rate, 367.021
Period, maximum, loan and investment companies, 368.070
Personal or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Personal property, payments, how construed, 427.200
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105
Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Prepayment penalty
Maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Prohibited, when, 408.036
Second mortgages, allowed when, 408.241
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Public service commission, program for certain sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147
Recording fees, 408.032
Residential housing, construction or maintenance for low and moderate income, Missouri housing development commission, 215.030, 215.090
Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
Residential real estate
Application rejected, written reasons for, required, 408.580
Applications, to be in writing, refusal to provide, prohibited, 408.580
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Charges, written explanation required of tender, 408.580
Deed of trust foreclosure sale, time and place to hold, 443.327
Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running, when, how determined, 516.155
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Definitions, 408.570
Denial of loans prohibited, when, reasons for, 408.575
Display of statute regulating required, 408.580
Division director, annual reports, contents, 408.585
Enforcement of provisions, how handled, hearings, remedies, 408.600
Forms may be provided by financial institution, approval required, 408.580

LOANS — cont'd
Residential real estate — cont'd
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Limitations on requirement to make loans, 408.585
Low to moderate income, see HOUSING, subheading, Missouri
Mortgages, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running, when, how determined, 516.155
Office to accept applications required, when, 408.580
Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Retention, applications and documents, period required, extended when, 408.580
Rules and regulation authorized, procedure, 408.580
Security instrument, authority, for sale, to be held where, 443.327
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Type, defined, 408.570
Rural electric cooperatives to consumers, 394.080
Second mortgage loans, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Secured by real estate, prohibited acts, constitutes mortgage fraud, no private right of action created, 443.930
Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090
Security for loan, an item with numbers removed or defaced, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Security interests
Appliances, clothing, household furnishings of borrower, permitted, when, 408.558
Goods as security for credit transaction not permitted, when, 408.558
Small business, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Small loans, applicability of law, 408.190
Small loans, precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Student loans, bond issues, see BOND ISSUES, subheading, Private Activity Bonds
Student loans, see STUDENTS
Student, see STUDENTS
Subsidized or state administered, employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Teaching degree, candidates, see STUDENTS

LOANS — cont'd
Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
Unenforceable provisions in note or credit contract, 408.560
Unsecured small loans
Annual report to general assembly by division, contents, 408.506
Licensure of lenders, how, exceptions, interest rate, penalty, 408.500
Term, charges permitted, repayment, return check charge, 408.505
Urban redevelopment corporations, from federal agencies, 353.160
Usury exemption, certain loans for purchase of securities, 408.090
Veterans
Disabilities of minors removed, 442.100
Evidence of eligibility, 442.110
Minor, authorized, 442.120
Minor, spouse of, disabilities removed, 442.095
Water pollution and drinking water control projects, 644.101 to 644.123
Water supply systems, state assistance by linked deposit
Application, content, certification of use of loan, 30.756
Certification by institution of eligibility, 30.756
Definition, 30.750
Deposit of linked deposit to mature, when, 30.758
Eligible use of loan, 30.756
Interest rate, how set, 30.760
Limitation on investment, 30.753
Linked deposit renewal, limitation, 30.758
Payment of loan, state and treasurer not liable, 30.765
Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760

LOBBYISTS
Applicability of other provisions of law, 105.476
Apportionment commission, service upon restricted, 105.967
Candidate committees, dissolution required, when, disbursement of moneys, limitations, 105.465
Commissions, service upon restricted, 105.967
Committee funds, transfer of, lobbyist prohibited from transferring, 130.097
Complaints, filings, 105.957
Conflict of interest laws, prohibitions, penalties, 105.473
Defined, 105.470
Elected officials, six-month waiting period to lobby, 105.455
Electronic filing, reports, 105.477
Employment as, 105.473
Ethics commission, filings, 105.955
Exceptions to lobbying laws, 105.475
Expenditures by, regulation of, 105.473
Floor of either house, prohibited, penalty, 21.420
Gifts, 105.473

LOBBYISTS — cont'd
Gubernatorial appointees, six-month waiting period to lobby, 105.455
Health facilities review committee, prohibited activities, penalty, 197.326
Internet Web site connection, available when, 105.477
Investigations and prosecutions, Cole County prosecutor, duties, 105.473
Laws, summary of lobbying laws to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
Missouri school board association funds, not to be used for, 162.011
Registration
Employment, removal, 105.473
Reports, penalty, 105.473
Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477
Reports, filing deadline extended for certain reports, when, 105.964
Revenue agent contracts with department not to employ lobbyist not binding and prohibited, 32.059
Review of reports, 105.959
Senatorial apportionment commission, service upon restricted, 105.967
Severability, 105.482
Updating statements required, 105.473
Violation of law, procedure, 105.472
Witnesses before legislative committees, information to be disclosed, 105.473

LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS
Bill, notice attached and read, 21.320
Notice
Content and publication, 21.300
Publication, 21.280, 21.290
Publication, proof, 21.310

LOCAL OPTION
Almshouses, counties may join together for, 70.010
Brush removal, certain township counties, county option, 263.247
Brush removal, county roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
County clerk's duty to file local option laws in effect with revisor of statutes, 51.135
County officers or employees, counties may join together for, 70.010
County option, dumping ground, 64.460 to 64.470
County roads, certain counties, brush to be removed, when, 263.245
County sales tax, 67.505, 67.506
Dog tax, 273.170, 273.180
Dumping ground, county option, 64.460 to 64.470
Fences and enclosures, 272.210, 272.360
Health centers, county, 205.010
Hospital districts, 206.010
Hospitals, counties may join together for, 70.010
Johnson grass eradication and control, 263.255
Library districts, county, 182.010
Liquor, sale by drink, procedure, 311.110, 311.130 to 311.170

LOCAL OPTION — cont'd
Planning and zoning, certain counties, 64.510
Road machinery, counties may join together for, 70.010
Services or common function, counties may join together for, 70.010
Soil conservation district, 278.090, 278.100
Sunday sales prohibited, exemption, counties and certain cities, 578.110
Township organization, 65.010
LOCAL PUBLIC WAREHOUSES
See GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
LOCKER PLANTS
Alarm bell and gas mask, when required, 196.475
Cold storage warehouse, defined, 265.300
Definitions, 196.450
Food not for human consumption, label, 196.505
Food, preparation before storage, 196.490
Health certificate for employees, 196.480
Illumination required, 196.475
Injunction against, when issued, 196.515
Inspections, when made, 196.465
Insurance for contents; how furnished, 196.510
License
Form, expiration, display, 196.470
Required, application, transfer, 196.455
Revocation or suspension, 196.515
Lien, operator's for rent, 196.510
Name and address of user, record, 196.495
Safety equipment required, 196.475
Sanitary requirements, 196.480
Temperature requirements and records, 196.485
Weights and quantity of food, records, 196.500
LOCKOUTS
See STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
LOCOMOTIVES
See RAILROADS
LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
Baggage, retention and sale, 419.060
Children, day care centers, see DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
Health and senior services, department of, powers and duties, 192.090
Law, posting, 419.020
License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Lien, action to enforce, 419.070
Lien, extent, enforcement, 419.060
Mentally retarded, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Money, liability for loss, 419.020
Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030
LODGING HOUSES
See HOTELS; LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS; MOTELS; TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS
LOGS AND LOGGING
Damages for backwater caused by boom across stream, 537.410
Damages from driving logs, 537.350
Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062
See also LUMBER
LONG-TERM CARE
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Insurance
Advertising to contain notice of availability buyer's guides, 376.1112
Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112
Citation of law, 376.1100
Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103
Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124
Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
Definitions, 376.1100
Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
Laws applicable, 376.1103
Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
Prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118
Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124
Rulemaking authority
Alternatives for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Premium adequacy, 376.1130
Office of ombudsman for residents of facility
Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310

LONG-TERM CARE — cont'd
Office of ombudsman for residents of facility — cont'd
Definitions, 192.2300
Duties and powers, 192.2305
Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
Establishing of office in department, 192.2305
Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
Purpose of office, 192.2305
Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315
Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES
Abuse or neglect of residents
Abuse, defined, 198.006
Accused person of abuse or neglect
Department to maintain record of, 198.070
Employing by licensed operator or in-home service provider, prohibited, 198.070
Administrators, concealing acts of abuse or neglect, penalty, 198.070
Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Confidentiality, exception, 198.070
Department to maintain record of persons accused of abuse or neglect, procedure, to provide record to licensed operators and in-home service providers, 198.070
Dismissal, eviction, harassment of persons reporting prohibited, 198.070
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Notification to persons next of kin and law enforcement, when, report of results, 198.070
Penalty, for abuse or neglect, 198.070
Persons required to report, 198.070
Records, retention period, contents, 198.032
Report of
Anonymous calls permitted, information required, 198.032
Contents, 198.070
Dismissal, eviction, harassment of person or family making report prohibited, 198.070
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Abuse or neglect of residents — cont'd
Report of — cont'd
Failure to report within reasonable time, designated persons, penalty, 198.070
False report, penalty, 198.070
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Immunity civil and criminal, persons making reports, and testifying, exceptions, 198.070
Investigation within 24 hours, required, 198.070
Notice in writing of receipt of complaint, content, 198.070
Persons required to report, 198.070
Temporary care, duration, 198.070
Administration by department of social service, 198.009
Administrative penalties for noncompliance imposed, when, 198.066
Adult boarding facility, see Residential Care Facility, this heading
Advertising offering to public without license, penalty, 198.061
Aging-in-place pilot project, long-term care facilities, requirements and monitoring, 198.531
AIDS patients, limited to treatment of
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Alzheimer's licensure demonstration project, duties of department, 198.534
Alzheimer's special care disclosure act
Definitions, 198.505
Department duties, 198.515
Disclosure of special care, 198.510
Facilities, duties, 198.510, 198.515
Health, department of, duties, 198.510
Informational documents, facilities to provide, 198.515
Licensing, department, duties, 198.510, 198.515
Social services, department of, duties, 198.510
Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
Assessment procedure developed for individuals in long-term care to ensure a continuum of care, 198.080
Assisted living facilities
Admission physical examination required, 198.073
Community-based assessments required, 198.073
Disclosures required, 198.073
Fire alarm requirements, 198.074
Fire safety standards loan fund, created, use of moneys, 198.075
Impairments of residents, facility requirements, 198.073
Individualized service plan required, 198.073
License granted to certain residential care facilities, 198.073

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Assisted living facilities — cont'd
Medicaid payment system to be implemented, options, 198.189
Plan for protection of residents required, 198.073
Reimbursement rate, 198.073
Requirements for acceptance of residents, 198.073
Restraints, use of, 198.073
Rulemaking authority, 198.073
Screenings required, 198.073
Sprinkler system requirements, 198.074
Standards, 198.076
Twenty-four-hour staff required, 198.073
Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020
Assisted living facility to replace residential care facility II, 198.005
Biannual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, reduction permitted, when, 198.526
Bond issues, board of directors, financing of home, bonds not exclusive, method, 198.310
Bond issues, county commission or township board
Authority to issue, when, 205.371
Bondholders' remedies, 205.373
Financing home, not exclusive, method, 205.373
Form, court or board, duties, 205.373
Income tax, exemptions, 205.372, 205.374
Interest rate, 205.372, 205.374
Liability, not indebtedness of state, county, township, or board of trustees, 205.371
Mature, maximum, date, 205.372, 205.374
Negotiable instruments, 205.372, 205.374
Paid how, 205.371
Redemption before maturity, or right to call, 205.372
Bond revenue, board of directors
Authority to issue, when, 198.312
Bondholders' remedies, 198.318
Form, board of directors, duties, 198.318
Income tax, exemption, 198.316
Interest rate, 198.316
Liability, not indebtedness of city, state, or directors, 198.314
Matures, when, 198.316
Negotiable instrument, 198.316
Paid how, 198.312
Bribes, kickbacks, rebates
Civil liability of health care provider, violation Medicaid, 198.158
False statements by health care provider, prohibited, when, 198.155
Medicaid patients, involved, prohibited, 198.145
Offering or making, involving Medicare patients, prohibited, 198.148
Trade discounts, employment benefits, not considered to be, 198.151
Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.653 to 192.657

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Certificate of need
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Committee, health facilities review, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Defined, 197.305
Department, determination final, when, 197.318
Dietary requirements of patients, 197.318
Exceptions to requirement of certificate of need, 197.312
Health facilities review committee, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Licensed bed capacity, increased when, 197.318
Licensed bed limitation imposed, when, 197.367
Occupancy, need for additional beds, licensed and available, defined, 197.318
Political contributions to committee members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Religious organization not for profit facility certificate not required, 197.312
Residential care facilities and assisted living facilities in St. Louis city, certificate not required, 197.312
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Cities, third class, 96.150 to 96.195
Civil penalty, 198.067
Civil restitution of Medicaid funds, when, 198.171
Classifications of facility, different class may exist on same premises, when, 198.048
Complaints filed against long-term care facilities, investigation, results provided, when, 198.532
Compliance records of long-term care facilities maintained by department, 198.077
Conflict of interest, state investigators, 198.533
Construction standards, certain facilities exempt, when, 198.058
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Continuum of care, assessment procedure developed, rulemaking authority, 198.080
Conveyance
Bonded indebtedness when consideration insufficient, how paid, 205.376
Bondholder, right of action to enforce performance, 205.376
County owned to nursing home district, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376
Excess to general fund, when, 205.376
County commission may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
County, cost of maintenance of patient recoverable by county, 205.378
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Criminal background checks for residents permitted, 198.187

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Criminal record review on staff and volunteer applicants
Definitions, 43.540
Information released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Death of resident, persons to be contacted before deceased is transported, 198.071
Defined, 205.375
Definitions, 198.006
Dementia, defined, 198.006
Department, defined, 198.006
Dispute resolution
Definitions, 198.545
Dispute resolution process to be established, procedures, 198.545
Rulemaking authority, 198.545
Third parties, contracting with, 198.545
Districts
Annexation, procedure, 198.320
Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
Application of law, 198.200
Apportionment of railroad tax, 151.080
Audit of accounts, 198.330
Ballots, election on formation, 198.260
Bond issue
Election to establish nursing home district and issue bonds, ballot form, 198.310
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Nursing home district, power to issue bonds, 198.300
Sale of unsuitable site for home, satisfaction for, required, 198.305
Bonds of employees, 198.330
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Directors
Accounts and records, audit, 198.330
Appointed by board, when, qualifications, 198.280
Bylaws, 198.290
Candidates, filing, 198.280
Directors elected at large, when, procedure, 198.280
Election not required, when, 198.280
Election, term, qualifications, 198.280
Meetings, selection of officers, 198.290

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Districts — cont'd
Directors — cont'd
Powers and duties, 198.290
Vacancies, how filled, 198.280
Dissolution upon failure to build nursing home, procedure, 198.360
Donations, 198.340
Election
Bond issue, ballots, 198.310
Dissolution, 198.360
Formation, county commission to order, 198.240
Election districts, 198.280
Hearing on petition to create, 198.220, 198.230
Notice of election on proposal, 198.250
Notice of hearing on petition to create, costs, 198.220
Nursing home, defined, 198.200
Order declaring district organized, 198.270
Petition for formation, 198.210
Petitions covering same territory, procedure, 198.230
Powers to convey land or structures by deed or lease, 198.300
Powers, 198.200, 198.300
Property may be sold if unnecessary or unsuitable, 198.305
Property sale proceeds, dispositions, 198.305
Railroad tax, levy, 151.140
Railroad tax, local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Requirements, population and valuation, 198.210
Tax
Increase, procedure, ballot of submission, 198.263
Maximum levy, 198.250
Rates, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
Territory which may be included, 198.200
Title of law, 198.350
Unsuitable site for home
Directors to determine, 198.305
Sale of, excess proceeds, disposition, 198.305
Sale of, when, procedure, 198.305
Districts, tax rates, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
Employees
Annual tuberculosis testing, 199.350
Criminal background checks, criminal record bar to employment, 192.2495
Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Employees, protections for whistleblowers, 198.301
Enforcement of law, interference, penalty, 198.061
Establishment, procedure, third class cities, 96.150
Exempt facilities may apply for license, not prohibited, 198.012

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Exempt facilities, hospitals offering residential, intermediate or skilled nursing care, requirements, 198.012
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Facility information, department Internet web site to include, 198.528
Federal reimbursement allowance
Amount due, determination of, 198.409
Application of requirements, contingency, 198.431
Contingent expiration date, 208.478
Definitions, 198.401
Delinquent allowance, sanctions, 198.421
Expiration date, 198.439
Forms required, content, 198.416
Formula, rules, 198.403
Funds created, purpose, restrictions, 198.418
Imposition of allowance, when, 198.433
Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
Records required, 198.406
Remittance of amount, 198.418
Report, elements of, determinations, 198.406
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 198.436
Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Fire alarm requirements for facilities, 198.074
Fire safety standards loan fund created, 198.075
Fraud investigation division
Accountant-client privilege, no defense, when, 198.174
Audit and inspection of records, when, warrant, 198.180
Confidentiality of documents, exception, violation, penalties, 198.174
Director, qualification, compensation, duties, 198.161
Director's powers, 198.174
Employees, authority to hire, 198.161
Immunity from, prosecution, when, 198.177
Law enforcement agencies to cooperate, 198.183
Local authority, right to investigate, 198.186
Medicaid payment stopped, when, hearing, 198.165
Prosecutor to assist, duties, 198.161
Receiver, authority to petition for, when, court hearing, injunction, 198.168
Restitution of Medicaid funds, when, 198.171
Self-incrimination, as basis for refusing to testify, procedure, 198.177
State agencies, to cooperate, 198.183
Subpoena duces tecum, authority for, 198.174
Subpoena, authority for, refusal to obey, 198.174
Testimony, compelling, 198.177
Witnesses, authority to call, 198.174
Fund, quality of care, established, purpose, 198.018
Grants for nursing home residents transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Health care workers, annual tuberculosis testing, 1989.350
Home and community-based care referrals and assessments, department duties, 208.895
Hospitals, nursing homes physically attached
Inspection, when, 198.525
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Industrial development corporation, project, 349.010
Injunctions when, 198.067
Inspection
Access denied, court order authorizing entry, 198.022
Biannual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, 198.526
Conflict of interest, when, 198.525
Disclosure of inspection schedule, penalty, 198.526
Disclosures required, 198.525
Failure to complete inspection for relicensure before license expires, 198.015
Inspection reports to be posted at facility, 198.030
Licensing and relicensure, 198.015
Medicaid, Medicare, certification, 198.045
Mental health department, patients inspections valid for, exceptions, 198.055
Noncompliance inspection to be posted, 198.026
Noncompliance notice inspection report to be included, 198.026
On-site revisit after deficiency not required, when, 198.027
Political subdivisions, compliance with local ordinances, 198.018
Reduction in schedule, when, 198.526
Reinspection, probationary license, 198.026
Sanctions for violations, 198.066
Surveyors, restriction, 198.525
Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527
Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000
Intermediate care facility, standards, 198.079
Internet web site, facility information to be provided, 198.528
Investigation of complaints against long-term care facilities, results provided, when, 198.532
Law, how cited, 198.003
License
Application
Denied, procedure, 198.022
Granted, factors considered, 198.022
Out-of-state licensure applicants, compliance history may be required, 198.022
Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020
Corporations, when, 198.015
Denied, procedure, 198.022
Duration, expiration, application for relicensure, when, 198.015
Exempt facilities, 198.012

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
License — cont'd
Expiration, relicensure, procedure, 198.015
Fee, amount, charges, how determined, limitation, 198.018
Inspection for purpose of relicensure, delayed inspection, effect, 198.015
Issued by department when, factors considered, 198.022
Ownership change, effect, 198.015
Partnerships, when, 198.015
Political subdivisions may not license, may inspect, 198.018
Probationary license, when, 198.026
Receivership, issued to receiver, duration of license, 198.124
Refused or revoked
Judicial review, procedure, when, 198.039
Review by administrative hearing commission, procedure, bond may be required, 198.039
Revocation, grounds for, notice, 198.036
Required, when, 198.015
Temporary operating permit, when, 198.015
Veterans' home, Missouri license not required, 42.127
Violation, penalty, 198.015, 198.061
Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman
Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310
Definitions, 192.2300
Duties and powers, 192.2305
Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
Establishing of office in department, 192.2305
Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
Purpose of office, 192.2305
Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman — cont'd
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Medicaid
Civil liability of health care provider for violations, 198.158
Civil restitution of funds, when, 198.171
Compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for medical benefits, 660.690
Convert payment for use or benefit not intended, 198.142
Defined, 198.006
Eligibility, material fact misrepresented, 198.142
False statements for certification, recertification prohibited, 198.155
False statements to procure, 198.142
Home and community-based services information to be provided prior to admission, 198.016
Institutional care protection against premature placement, 660.690
Kickbacks, bribes, rebates, prohibited, when, 198.145, 198.148
Participation, optional survey for certification, when, 198.045
Payments stopped by fraud investigation division, when, hearing, 198.165
Penalties for violation, 198.158
Per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690
Trade discounts, employee benefits not considered bribes, rebates, 198.151
Use of money for other purposes, prohibited, 198.139
Medicaid eligibility presumed for residents in certain circumstances, 198.428
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Medicaid, personal needs allowance deducted from resident's income, 208.016
Medical assistance to residents, 208.151
Medical assistance, 208.161
Medicare participation, survey for certification, when, 198.045
Mentally retarded, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions
Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Noncompliance
Administrative penalties, when, 198.066

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Noncompliance — cont'd
Civil penalties, recovered how, 198.067
Consent agreement, contents, 198.026
Correction, procedure, 198.026
Determined how, 198.026
Exit interview, required, 198.026
Injunction, when, 198.067
Notice to be sent to certain agencies with inspection report, 198.026
Notice to operator and public, when, to be posted, copies to agencies, 198.029
Notice, posted where, 198.026
Plan for corrections, contents, 198.026
Probationary license, based on consent agreement, effect, 198.026
Reinspection, when, continued noncompliance, notice, contents, 198.026
Nursing assistant
Continuing in-service training on handling mentally confused residents required, 198.082
Defined, 198.082
Duty as nursing assistant before training completed, requirements, 198.082
Law not applicable to certain designated persons, 198.082
Training incomplete, special requirements and supervision, 198.082
Training program, contents, hours required, 198.082
Nursing home, defined, 198.200
Patient's rights, see Resident's Right, this heading
Payments for services, administered how, rules and regulations authorized, 208.159
Payments, duplicates, how determined, prohibited, procedures for repayment, interest, 198.064
Physician orders, duty of facility upon return of a resident from a medical facility, 198.069
Property of residents
Death of resident, accounting fiduciary of estate's claim, 198.090
Employees or operator receiving, statement required, when, contents, retention, inspection, penalty, 198.090
Funds, personal belongings, safekeeping, management, 198.090
Gifts to employees or operator above certain amount, prohibited, exception, 198.090
Improper use of, penalties, 198.090
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Personal property held by operator, procedure, violation penalties, 198.090
Petty cash funds, amount, how determined, 198.090
Separate account required, violation penalty, 198.090
Trust
Expanded for personal need, requirements, accounting, penalties, 198.090
For use of resident, penalties, 198.090

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Property of residents — cont'd
Trust — cont'd
No duty to invest funds, or increase capital, 198.090
Property held for resident, bond or cash deposit in insured escrow, required, 198.096
Property tax exemption for Chapter 198 nursing home districts, 205.375
Provider of care under life contract, defined, 198.012
Quality of care fund, established, purpose, 198.018
Receivership
Accounting by receiver, when, content, 198.132
Appointment of receiver, 198.105
Bond, for receiver, may be required, 198.121
By whom, 198.099
Compensation of receiver, 198.118
Department's duties, 198.105
Emergency, receiver, ex parte appointment, procedure, 198.108
Ex parte appointment of receiver in emergency, when, notice, hearing, 198.108
Executory contracts, receiver not required to honor, when, hearing, 198.115
Fraud investigation division, petition to appoint receiver, when, court hearing, 198.168
Grounds, 198.099
Injunction, when, 198.168
Liability of operator, 198.132
Liability of receiver for deficiency, property of deficiency judgment, exception, 198.132
License may be issued to facility operated by receiver, duration, 198.124
Monitor, appointed by department, duties, 198.103
Notice, served on operator, owner, how, 198.105, 198.108
Operating funds insufficient to cover expenses, operator's liability, 198.132
Operator or affiliate not liable for acts of receiver, 198.136
Payment by receiver of rate set by court, effect, 198.115
Petition, contents, filed where, hearing, when, 198.105
Powers and responsibilities of receiver, 198.112
Real estate, goods, subject to lease, security interest, rate set by court, when, procedure, 198.115
Receiver, petition for appointment, when, 198.096, 198.108, 198.168
Surplus paid to owner, when, 198.132
Termination of receivership how, when, 198.128
Records
Agencies, officers, certain persons, records available without court order, 198.032
Audit by division of fraud investigation, when, 198.180
Audit or examination, when, 198.052, 198.180
Confidentiality, 198.032

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Department may inspect and copy at their expense, 198.022
Disclosure, certain subjects permitted, procedure, 198.032
Facility compliance, duties of department, 198.077
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Removal of prohibited, 198.022
Retention, period, 198.052
Transfer of resident, medical records to accompany, 198.052
Removal of abused resident, when petition for temporary care filed, 198.070
Reports, requirements, 383.133
Residential care facility
Assisted living facility to replace residential care facility II, 198.005
Definition, 198.006
Eligible persons for care, 198.073
Fire alarm requirements, 198.074
Fire safety standards loan fund, created, use of moneys, 198.075
Persons eligible for care, 198.073
Sprinkler system requirements, 198.074
Standards, 198.076
Temporary incapacity, not to exceed 45 days, remain eligible, when, 198.073
Residents preadmission tuberculosis testing, 199.350
Resident's rights
Civil actions
Affirmative defense, owner, operator, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
Attorney's fees, 198.093
Damages, plus punitive damages, amount, permitted, 198.093
Procedure, first must file complaint with attorney general, exception, 198.093
Clothing use of personal things, 198.088
Complaints, grievances, procedure, records, 198.088
Designee, defined, to receive complaints, 198.088
Discharge, right to hearing, 198.088
Financial affairs, right to manage, 198.088
Grievances, recommendations as to policy changes, 198.088
Married residents, 198.088
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Posting of, when, 198.088
Religious, social activities, 198.088
Services for facility, none to be required, 198.088
Violation of rights, complaints filed with attorney general, procedure, 198.093
Residents, grants for transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819
Retaliation against whistleblowers, protections for, information on rights, 198.301
Rights of whistleblowers, information to be provided, 198.301

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
Skilled nursing facility
Defined, 198.006
License for assisted living facilities not sufficient, 344.020
Standards, 198.079
Spiritual healing, residents relying on, no medical supervision required, 198.042
Sprinkler system requirements for facilities, 198.074
Standards for facilities
Class categories, 198.085
Class I, defined, 198.085
Class II, defined, 198.085
Class III, defined, 198.085
Intermediate care facility, 198.079
Procedure, policies for facilities, established, scope, contents, 198.088
Residential care facilities, 198.076
Resident's rights, 198.088
Skilled nursing facilities, 198.079
Standards for facilities, class categories, 198.085
Standards, uniformity of application required, 198.087
State investigators, conflict of interest, 198.533
Temporary care, court order authorizing, procedure, 198.070
Township board, construction and maintenance, financing, 205.375
Transport of at-risk behavioral health patients, notice required, 190.240
Tuberculosis preadmission testing for nursing home residents annually, 199.350
Tuberculosis testing annually for all health care workers and volunteers in nursing homes, 199.350
Veterans' home, Missouri licenses not required, 42.127
Vital records, information and data for, duties, 193.275
Volunteers, annual tuberculosis testing, 199.350
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Welfare residents
Classification of facilities furnishing care to residents under twenty-one, 208.152
Home and community-based services information to be provided prior to admission, 198.016
Medical assistance
Adult day care, when, 208.168
Hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Payments, how computed, 208.167
Residing in home prior to law going into effect, 208.167

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Welfare residents — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Restrictions waived, when, procedure, 208.167
Skilled nursing homes, payment amount, when, 208.168
Supplemental welfare assistance, eligibility, 208.030
Temporary leave of absence, defined, effect, 208.152
Whistleblower protections for employees, 198.301
LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
See ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
LOTTERIES
Consideration not required, citizen may receive prize, general assembly to regulate, Art. III, Secs. 39(9), 39(b), (c), (e), (f)
Definition, 572.010
Penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Possession, gambling records, penalties, defense, 572.050, 572.060
Seizure, disposition, 513.660
LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313)
Advancement on docket, civil cases against state, 313.350
Age, must be 18 or older to purchase ticket, 313.280
Allocation percentages, 313.321
Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012
Attorney general to provide legal services for commission and director, 313.310
Audits, state auditor, when, independent audits, reports, costs, 313.315
Bond requirement, retailer, 313.255
Budget, prepared by, approval, 313.250
Citation of state lottery law, 313.200
Civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350
Cole County, venue for civil actions, 313.350
Commission
Auditors, employment, 313.315
Budget approval, 313.250
Cash payment, commission may authorize, when, 313.351
Chairman, members to elect, 313.215
Defined, 313.205
Duties of, 313.230
Established, assigned to department of revenue, 313.210
Expenses, 313.215
Financial interest, gifts and prizes prohibited, 313.275
Fingerprint background check may be required, when, 313.220
Legal services, attorney general, 313.310
Liability discharged upon payment of prize money, when, 313.285, 313.295
May disburse moneys for prizes, 313.230
Meetings, quorum, 313.255
Members, terms, qualifications, 313.215
LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Nepotism prohibited for employees of lottery and commissioners within third degree, 313.230
Office, principal location, provided by, 313.210
Operation of lottery, contract with private organizations, allowed, how, 313.322
Prohibited activities, members and families, 313.275
Purchases and leases, rules for, 313.270
Removal, for cause, hearing, 313.215
Reports, contents, 313.230
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 313.220
Sale of tickets, when allowed, 313.255
Special events, may sell tickets, 313.255
Subpoenas, may issue, 313.325
Ticket sales, rules and regulations, 313.290
Unclaimed prizes, duties, 313.300
Vacancies, how filled, 313.215
Committee, director, appointment and removal, 313.235
Committee, secretary, director, 313.240
Constitution, participation in compliance with this law not in violation of state constitutional provisions, 313.340
Contracts
Awarded, how, 313.270
Disclosure required of vendor, 313.270
Investigation of vendor, assessed how, paid when, 313.270
Minority business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Nonassignable, exceptions, 313.270
Operation of lottery, how awarded, 313.322
Performance bonds, required, when, 313.270
Termination, grounds, 313.270
Women business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Definitions, 313.205
Director
Administration and supervision, duties, 313.240
Appointment and removal, 313.235
Budget, duty to prepare, contents, 313.250
Contracts awarded to lottery contractors or vendors, 313.270
Defined, 313.205
Liability discharged upon payment of prize money, when, 313.285, 313.295
Licenses, duties, 313.255
Personnel, qualifications, salary, 313.245
Powers and duties, 313.235, 313.240
Purchase or lease of goods or services, 313.270
Qualifications, 313.235
Salary, how determined, 313.235
Employees of lottery not to be related to commissioners within third degree, 313.230
Forgery, altering, counterfeiting tickets, penalty, 313.290
Fund
Allocation percentages, 313.321

LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd
Fund — cont'd
Audit expenses, 313.315
Established, 313.321
Gift of ticket, 313.280, 313.290
Highway patrol, authority and duties, investigations, 313.310
Imprest prize fund
Created, 313.321
Uses, 313.321
Investment of funds not currently needed, how, 313.321
Joint ownership of ticket, prize payable how, 313.285
Legal services, attorney general, 313.310
Licensees and contractors, restrictions on, debts due state, 313.345
Licenses
Applicants, qualifications, 313.260
Bond required, 313.255
Denial of application, grounds, specified in writing, 313.265
Display required, 313.255
Ineligible persons, 313.260, 313.321
Kansas City, minority set aside, 313.255
Minority set aside, 313.255
Nonassignable, nontransferable, 313.255
Not to be issued, when, 313.260, 313.321
Revocation, grounds, 313.255
Rules, 313.255
St. Louis, minority set aside, 313.255
Suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, 313.255
Suspension, selling ticket to minor, 313.280
Liquor licenses not to be denied or revoked because of sale of tickets on premises, 313.340
Lottery, state, sale of tickets on premises, 313.340
Minority set aside, licenses, 313.255
Minors, prizes payable, how, 313.290
Office, lottery commission may sell tickets, 313.255
Operation of lottery, private organization may operate, procedure, 313.322
Price of ticket, regulated, penalty, 313.290
Private operation of lottery, allowed, how, 313.322
Prize
Assignment prohibited, exception, 313.285
Cash payment, single, in lieu of remaining annuity payments, commission authorized, 313.351
Death of prize winner
Beneficiaries designated in writing may receive, revocable under nonprobate transfer law, 313.285
Beneficiary to be treated as prize winner and may dispose of by will, trust or beneficiary, designation, 313.285
Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Estate, payment may be paid to, 313.285
Minors, how paid, 313.295
Revocable living trust payment to, requirements, 313.285

LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd
Prize — cont'd
Death of prize winner — cont'd
Trustee named as beneficiary, requirements, 313.285
Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Imprest prize fund, payment of prizes, 313.321
Joint ownership of ticket, payable how, 313.285
Liability of commission and director discharged upon payment, when, 313.285, 313.295
Minority business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Minors, payable how, 313.295
Percentage of money to be awarded, 313.321
Personal custodian may be assigned to, procedure, 313.285
Revocable trust assignment to, procedure, 313.285
Right to, nonassignable, exceptions, 313.285
Set-offs, winnings, against debts to state, 313.321
Single cash payment in lieu of annuity, commission may authorize, when, 313.351
Subject to delinquent child support payments, 313.321
Taxation of, 313.321
Trusts, prizes paid into certain trust, requirements, 313.285
Unclaimed, reverted to state lottery fund, when, 313.300
Women business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Prosecution, attorney general, when, 313.310
Purchases and leases, rules for, 313.270
Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, 313.220
Licenses, 313.255
Operation, general, to include, 313.230
Purchases, leases, 313.270
Ticket sales, 313.290
Sale of ticket to minor prohibited, penalty, 313.280
Special events, lottery commission may sell tickets, 313.255
Sporting events, lottery not to be based on outcome, 313.230
Taxes
Earnings, tax, local, winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321
Income, state, winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321
Sales tax, not permitted on tickets, 313.321
Withholding, state income tax, to begin, amount, when, 313.321
Ticket
Age, must be 18 or older to purchase, 313.280
Forged, altered, counterfeited, penalty, 313.290
Gift, permissible regardless of age of donee, 313.280
Joint ownership, prize payable how, 313.285
Price regulated, violation, penalty, exception for gifts, 313.290

LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd
Ticket — cont'd
Sale to person under 18 prohibited, penalty, 313.280
TANF, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024
Treasurer, duties, 313.321
Unclaimed prizes, procedure, 313.300
Venue, civil actions, 313.350
Violations
Class A misdemeanor, 313.290
Class C felony, 313.290
Suspension of license, 313.280
LUMBER
* See also LOGS AND LOGGING
Dealers
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Sale, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
LUNATICS
See INSANE

This page intentionally left blank.

MACHINE GUNS
See FIREARMS
MACHINE SHOPS
See FOUNDRIES: HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES: INDUSTRIAL INSPECTION, SECTION
MACHINERY
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518
Guarding required, penalty, 292.020
Labor restrictions, 292.040
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
MAGISTRATE COURTS
See CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
MAIL
Certified mail, 1.020
Income tax documents, effect, 143.851
Mail-in voting, see ELECTIONS
Registered, definition, 1.025
Registered, notice of dismissal of merit system employee, authorized, effect, 36.380
Service of process
Mail, authorized when, 506.150, 506.160
Nonresident, proof of service, 506.192
Notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
Outside state, proof of service, 506.192
State capitol area, duties of central handling unit, 37.120
MAJOR CASE SQUAD
See POLICE: POLICE OFFICERS
MAJORITY, AGE OF
See AGE
MALICIOUS PROSECUTION
Limitation on time to bring action, 516.140
Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125
MALPRACTICE
Attorneys, removal or suspension, 484.190
Health care professionals, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Insurance, formation of business entity, who may participate
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 383.010
Legal professional corporations, 383.010
Real estate brokers and salesmen, 383.010
Insurance, nonresident may participate, how, 383.010
Legal, insurance
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
Definitions, 383.075
Director, duties, 383.079
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Reports and information confidential, 383.083
MALPRACTICE — cont'd
Legal, insurance — cont'd
Medical
Abortion services, providers required to carry insurance coverage, amount, 188.043
Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
Cap on noneconomic damages, 538.210
Hospital staff doctors to furnish insurance for certain hospitals, exceptions, 383.500
Immunity from liability for reports, granted to whom, insurer's reporting law, 383.120
Insurer's reports
Definitions, 383.100
Information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
Information to be compiled, 383.106
Insurer, 383.105
Rate reporting, 383.106
Required, submitted to director of department of insurance, when, contents, 383.105, 383.110
Risk reporting categories, 383.106
Standards, 383.106
Joint insurance underwriting law, definitions, 383.150
Limitation of actions for, 516.105
Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
Prohibited acts, 383.225
Rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Report to licensing boards, duty of director of department of insurance, 383.125
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against
Affidavit by health care provider, failure to file, effect, 538.225
Affidavits by health care provider that case has merit required, content, filed when, 538.225
Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
Attorney's fees, 538.220
Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
Damages, how paid, 538.220
Death of judgment creditor, effect, 538.220
Defendant, 538.210
Definitions, 538.205

MALPRACTICE — cont'd
Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against — cont'd
Future damages, security required when, returned when, 538.220
Future medical payment schedule required, 538.220
Health care, failure to render, exclusion from common law, 1.010
Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
Installment payments, requirements, 538.220
Itemization of damages by trier of the fact, 538.215
Laws applicable, when, 538.235
Laws not applicable to certain sections, 538.300
Legally qualified health care provider defined, 538.225
Noneconomic damages
Annual increase, amount, 538.210
Defined, 538.205
Jury not to be informed of limitations, 538.210
Post-trial evidentiary hearing may be called by court or party, 538.220
Punitive damages, willful, wanton or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Venue for certain actions against health care providers, 538.232
Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
Nonresident may participate in insurance entity, how, 383.010
Not for profit health services corporations, not liable for, 354.125
Real estate brokers and salesmen, insurance
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.062, 383.069
Definitions, 383.060
Discovery of reports, prohibited, 383.069
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
Real estate malpractice insurance, defined, 383.060
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.062
Reports and information confidential, 383.062, 383.069
MAMMOGRAPHY
Health insurance policies to provide required coverage, 376.782, 376.995
License and systems authorization
Application for licensure, 192.766
Definitions, 192.760
Department to license, 192.762
Emergency orders, 192.766
Fees, waiver, 192.764
Fund, 192.764
Penalty, administrative, injunctive, 192.766
Registration and inspection of machines, 192.766
Training and performance standards, rules, procedures, 192.762
Low dose screening, health insurance coverage, 376.782
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
MANAGED HEALTH CARE PLANS
See HEALTH INSURANCE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354)
MANDAMUS (CH. 529)
Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
Candidates' petitions, authorities refused filing, 115.333
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
Costs, how adjudged, 529.060, 529.080
Damages
Adjudged, how, 529.060
Recovered, when, 529.060
Recovery when a bar to further suit, 529.090
Drainage and levee districts, 246.180
Executions against cities, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410
Housing authorities, obligee's right against, 99.180
Issue, where tried, 529.050
Peremptory writ, when issued, 529.070
Planned industrial expansion authority, obligee of, 100.490
Pleading to return, 529.020
Pleading, time allowed, 529.100
Police board, Kansas City, 84.450
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.190
Proceedings, 529.040
Public service commission, 386.360
Railroad grade crossing, will lie, 229.410
Reply, 529.030
Retirement system, political subdivisions, authorized when, 70.735
Return, made how, 529.010
Return, pleading to, 529.020
River basin conservancy district board, powers, 257.240
River basin conservancy district officials, 257.440
Speedy trial, defendant's right to enforce, 545.780
Waterworks, cities, by bondholders, 91.280
MANICURISTS
See COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329)
MANSLAUGHTER
Dangerous felony, definition includes voluntary manslaughter, 556.061
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Self-murder, person aiding, guilty of, 565.023
Voluntary manslaughter
Dangerous felony, definition to include, 556.061
Defense, sudden passion, under influence, burden to inject, 565.023
Definition, penalty, 565.023
Lesser offense, of first or second degree murder, 565.023

MANSLAUGHTER — cont'd
Voluntary manslaughter — cont'd
Self-murder, assisting, penalty, 565.023
MANUFACTURED HOMES (CH. 700)
Abandonment on rental property, deemed when, 700.526; lien contest, 700.528
Certificate of origin or title, surrender of, 700.111
Certificate of ownership beneficiary form
Certificate issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
Content of certificate, 700.630
Designation of beneficiary may not be revoked by will, 700.630
Revocation, procedure, 700.630
Tenants in common, certificate will not be issued, 700.630
Transfer on death of manufactured home under beneficiary form not testamentry, effect, 700.630
Conversion, confirmation of, when, 700.111
Installation standards
Commission to implement program, components, 700.653
Complaint investigation, procedures, 700.680
Decals, purchase of by installers required, 700.683
Definitions, 700.650
Disciplinary action, methods, complaint procedures, notice, 700.677
Dispute process required, 700.689
Fees, amount, 700.692
Implementation, by whom, 700.692
Inspection standards, 700.686
Installer license issued, when, 700.659
Insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Licensed installers required, when, 700.656
Licensure requirements, term, renewal, 700.659
Limited-use installer license authorized, when, 700.665
Local license not required, when, 700.656
Program to be implemented consistent with federal standards, components, 700.653
Prohibited acts, penalty, 700.671; additional prohibitions, 700.674
Reciprocity of license requirements, 700.662
Reissuance of license authorized, 700.668
Renewal notice, procedure for renewal of license, 700.668
Rulemaking authority, 700.692
Standards adopted by commission, 700.683
Workers' compensation or general liability insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Land lease communities, notice to tenants for change of use, requirements, 700.600
Notice to tenants for change of use of land lease communities, requirements, 700.600
Real estate
Affidavit of affixation, 442.015
Conveyance or encumbrance of as real estate, requirements, 442.015
MANUFACTURED HOMES (CH. 700) — cont'd
Real estate — cont'd
Deemed real estate, when, 442.015
Detachment or severance from real estate, effect of, 442.015
Sales tax exemption, partial, when, 144.044
See MOBILE HOMES; MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS
Time sale contracts, 365.200
MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS
Alterations to mobile home or modular unit prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Approval by public service commission prior to sale of, required, 700.080
Exempted units, 700.085
Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080
Owner to secure, when, standards, insurance, effect on, 700.076
To be used, 700.065
Authorized representative, defined, 700.010
Certificate, displayed how, 700.021
Code
Compliance required, effective date, 700.015
Vehicles or modular units built for export, exemption from code, 700.015
Consumer recovery, fund established, use of moneys, 700.041
Definitions, 700.010
Fund, manufactured housing fund created, purpose, transferred to general revenue, when, 700.040
Inspections, public service commission to conduct, rules and regulations, 700.040
Installation standards, 700.650 to 700.692
Installers, engaged in business as, liability for noncompliance with law and rules, 700.076
Manufacturers and dealers
Inspection of certain records authorized, 700.096
Notice to applicant, 700.100
Registration and renewal requirements, 700.095
Registration with public service commission, required, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Registration, refusal to renew, when, 700.100
Reports required, 700.096
Sanctioning of registration, when, 700.098
Mobile home changed to manufactured home, 700.010 to 700.111
Moving intrastate, highways, special permits required, 304.200
Penalties for violations, 700.115
Prohibited acts declared misdemeanors, 700.045
Recreational vehicle differentiated from recreational park trailer, 700.015
Recreational vehicle or park trailer
Code compliance, inspection prohibited, 700.035
Exempt from other codes, when, 700.035
New, sale of, standards, 700.015
Salaries and expenses to be paid from manufacturing housing fund, 700.040

MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS — cont'd
Sale, dealer to provide buyer with certain information, 700.056
Sale, rent or lease of new manufactured home, code, compliance with required, effective date, seal required, 700.015
Sales, registration not required, when, 700.097
Seal
Affixed to unit, effect, 700.035
Defined, 700.010
Issuance suspended, when, 700.050
Issued when, requirements, 700.021
Manufacturers, issuance to, requirements, 700.015
Pre-owned manufactured home without seal, dealer to obtain, how, 700.021
Property of state, may be removed, when, 700.050
Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030
Required, when, 700.015
Serial numbers required, location and form of, 700.055
Taxation, where assessed, 137.090
Trailers defined in motor vehicle law not to include manufactured homes, 301.010
Units bearing seal, exempt from other codes, 700.035
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Violations of law constitute unlawful merchandising practices, powers of attorney general, 700.115
Without a permanent foundation, defined, 700.010
MANUFACTURERS' LICENSES AND TAX
Agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040, 150.310
Cities over 100,000, report, tax commission, 150.360
Collector, refusing to file statement, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.370
Defined, 150.300
Delinquent, when, penalty, 150.235
Equalization, county, first class, 138.120
Equalization, procedure, 150.325, 150.330
Kansas City, certain agricultural crops exempt, 92.040
License collector, St. Louis city, duties, 150.350
Licenses duration, 150.310
Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
Rate of tax, exceptions, 150.310
St. Louis city, certain agricultural crops exempt, 92.040
St. Louis city, levy and collection procedure, 150.350
Tax books, extension of taxes and delivery to collector, 138.130
MAPS
Caves, filing, 293.620
Drainage districts, survey, 242.220
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
Highway, official, certain historical and tourist attractions to be designed, 226.490
Levee districts, how made, 245.365
MAPS — cont'd
Mines underground, map repository
Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115
Contents of repository, 256.112
Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113
Established in office of state geologist, 256.112
Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117
Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115
Mines, preparation, 293.040
Railroads, extension and branch routes, 388.360
Railroads, of routes, filing, 388.330
River basin conservancy district survey, 257.070
MARGARINE
See FOOD
MARIJUANA
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED: WEEDS
MARITAL RIGHTS
Ante-or postnuptial contract as bar, 474.120
Election by surviving spouse to take against will, 474.160, 474.163
Exempt property of surviving spouse, 474.250
Family allowance, 474.260
Gifts and conveyances in fraud of, 474.150
Homestead allowance, 474.290
Misconduct of spouse, effect, 474.140
Spouse omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235
MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
MARKETS
* See also AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)
Acquisition, maintenance
Fourth class cities, 79.390
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.140
Towns and villages, 80.090
Authority of cities over 300,000, 82.420 to 82.450
Egg and poultry, deemed public, 276.160
Grain exchange, deemed public, 276.090
Stockyard, deemed public, 276.010
MARKS AND BRANDS
Animals (CH. 268), see also LIVESTOCK
Brand, defined, chemically treated wood, 280.010
Brands, see LIVESTOCK

MARKS AND BRANDS — cont'd
Containers for liquids
Deposit, not to constitute sale, 417.290
Description, where recorded, publication, 417.250
Illegal use, evidence, 417.280
Illegal use, misdemeanor, penalty, 417.270
Records, how kept, publication, 417.260
Dairy product receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360
Flour and meals
Penalty, 417.140
Record, how kept, evidence, 417.130
Recording, 417.100
Meat advertising, quality grades, 265.494
Pesticides, 281.240
Scabies control, dipped animals, 267.677
See also LABELS; TRADEMARKS
Timber, chemically treated, registration, 280.070
Trademarks, department of mental health, 630.095
Trademarks, names and private emblems (CH. 417)
MARRIAGE (CH. 451)
Annulment, record, preparation, filing, registration, charge, 193.205
Bigamous, void, 451.030
Certificate
Index, where kept, 59.450
Issuance, evidence, 451.110
Issued to parties, to be, 193.185
New, obtained how, 451.180
Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Children born prior to, recording of names, 451.160
Civil contract, consent necessary, 451.010
Common law, void, 451.040
Contracts
Evidence, 490.590, 490.600
Index, 59.450
Recording, 59.330
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Requirements, 451.220 to 451.240
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Writing, to be in, when, 432.010
Debts of spouse prior to, liability, 451.270
Divorced spouse, effect on alimony, 452.075
Fee, recording of license, 193.195
Homosexual marriages prohibited, 451.022
Illegally solemnizing, penalty, 451.115
Inheritance rights, contract to waive, 474.120
International marriage brokers
Criminal history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Marital history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Notice to recruits required, 578.475
Violations, penalty, 578.475
License
Application signed in presence of recorder or deputy, exception when, 451.040
MARRIAGE (CH. 451) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Certification and return, time limited, witnesses, 193.185
Consent of parent, when required, 451.090
Failure to issue, record, or return, penalty, 451.130
Fee, additional amount collected for issuing or certified copy, duties of county recorder, deposited how, 451.151
Fee, amount due, collected by county recorder, 451.150
Issuance, form, 451.080
Issuance, to persons under age, 451.090
Recording and fee, 451.150
Recording fee, applicant to pay, 193.195
Required, application, issuance, 451.040
Social Security number to appear on application but not license, number exempt from examination or copying, 451.040
Solemnization without, penalty, 451.120
Void when, 451.040
Minor, effect on homestead or support allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300
Prohibited and presumptively void, when, 451.020
Prohibited if persons lack capacity to enter into marriage contract, exception, court approval, 451.020
Record, lost or destroyed, procedure, 451.170 to 451.210
Records, evidence, 490.580
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Reported monthly, form, filing, registration, 193.185
Same sex marriages prohibited, 451.022
Sexual offenses, marriage an affirmative defense for certain crimes, 566.023
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230
Solemnization
Certificate of, 451.110
Unauthorized person, effect, 451.040
Who may, 451.100
Void, when, 451.020, 451.030
Witnesses, to prove, two required, 451.190
MARRIED PERSONS
Action for refusal of credit, damages, 314.105
Actions, right to maintain, 451.250
Children's earnings, entitled to, when, 452.220
Credit, granting or refusal of based on sex or marital status prohibited, exceptions, 314.100
Debts prior to marriage, liability, 451.270
Disabled, conveyance of property or dower, 451.300
Femme sole, when deemed, 451.290
Injunction, squandering of property, 452.200
Insurance benefits and coverage, denial of prohibited, when, 375.995
Insurance on life of husband, 376.540
Jurisdiction of actions, circuit courts, 452.420
Petition, proceedings, appeal allowed, when, where, 452.250
Petition, where filed, 452.240

MARRIED PERSONS — cont'd
Property, authority to sell, 452.190
Real property, exempt liability, when, 451.260
Real property, sale, use and benefit, judgment, 452.170, 452.180
Receivers, appointment, 452.200
Recognizance, effect, 544.430
Rights (CH. 451)
Sales, proceeds of, disposition, 452.230
Separate estate of, what constitutes, 451.250
Spendthrift trusts, subject to claims of, 456.014
Spouse's debts, liability for, 451.250
Spouse's property held by another, proceedings, 452.210
MARSHAL
Appointment, duties, compensation, 80.240
Arrest, powers, 80.410, 476.062, 476.083
Bond, 80.250
Charges
Accounts, how kept, 50.470
Disposition, 50.510
Services for, 57.290, 488.5320
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
Chief of police in towns and villages, powers, 80.410
Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Cities, fourth class
Qualifications, term, 79.050
Training, 79.055
Cities, third class, office abolished, when, 77.370
Cities, third class, optional form, 78.070
Depositions, service of notice, 492.190
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Moneys, settlement, duties of court, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
Policemen, town, subject to orders, 80.420
Process, orders, writs, power to execute, 80.400
Qualifications, 77.380
Removal from office, 80.420
Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
Riots, aid to suppress, authority to require, 542.170
Special charter cities, 10,000 to 30,000, 81.140
Special, qualifications, 542.190
Supreme court, criminal appeals, duties, 547.330 to 547.350
Term, appointment or elected, when, 77.370
Towns and villages, 80.400 to 80.420
Wildlife regulations, enforcement, 252.070, 252.100
MARTIAL LAW
Governor may declare, when, 41.480
MASSAGE THERAPY
Advertisements for business or therapist, contents, 324.270
MASSAGE THERAPY — cont'd
Appeals of division's decisions by administrative hearing commission, 324.257, 324.262
Board of therapeutic massage
Authority, 324.245
Compensation, determined by division limitation, rules authorized, 324.243
Enforcement of chapter, contract for legal services, 324.270
Membership, terms, meetings, removal, expenses, 324.243
Rulemaking authority, 324.245
Staff for board, provided by division, 324.243
Complaints against massage business or therapist, filings, procedure, 324.260
Definitions, 324.240
Enforcement of chapter, contract for legal services, duties of division, 324.270, 324.273
Fees, therapist license fee, 324.265
Inspections
Access to premises required, when, 324.255
Report, findings sent to business, when, contents, review by administrative hearing commission, 324.257
Required to be made, when, 324.255
License, massage business
Application, 324.247
Criminal background check authorized, when, costs, 324.267
Discipline for failure to obtain, 324.247
Issuance, renewal, when, 324.250
Nontransferability and nonassignability of licenses, 324.252
Posting of license in conspicuous place, 324.250
Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262
Sale of business, effect on license, temporary operating permits, 324.252
Temporary operation permits, issued when, duration, 324.252
Titles of massage or body works prohibited, when, 324.270
License, massage therapists
Board's authority, 324.245
Criminal background check authorized, when, costs, 324.267
Educational requirements, 324.265
Examinations, 324.265
Exemptions for certain therapists licensed in other jurisdiction, 324.265
Exemptions from licensing requirements, 324.265
Provisional license issued, when, exemptions, 324.265
Qualifications of applicants, waiver, when, 324.265
Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262
Student license issued, when, 324.265
Term and renewal of license, 324.265

MASSAGE THERAPY — cont'd
License, massage therapists — cont'd
Titles of massage or body works prohibited, when, 324.270
Local ordinances or rules, subordinate to state laws, when, 324.272
Massage therapy fund created, 324.245
Penalty, violations, 324.275
Preemption clause, 324.272
Report of massage business survey inspection findings, deficiencies, 324.257
Survey inspections, massage businesses, when, 324.255
Titles and advertising restrictions, 324.270
MASTER AND SERVANT
See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; WORKERS' COMPENSATION
MATERIALMEN'S LIEN
See LIENS
MATERNITY HOSPITALS
See HOSPITALS; PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
MATTRESSES (CH. 421)
Bedding labels
Content, removal of label prohibited, false or misleading labeling prohibited, 421.007
Filling materials, percentages included on label, 421.014
Form and size, 421.011
Previous used material label required, when, 421.025
Requirements, 421.011
Rulemaking authority, department of health, 421.034
Secondhand materials, use of, label contents, 421.038
Statements and hearings, 421.017
Definitions, 421.005
Filling materials, contents, 421.014
Grades of bedding materials, specifications and tolerances, 421.022
Random testing and inspection permitted, when, penalties, remedies, 421.031
Resale of bedding, labeling requirements, 421.025
Secondhand materials, use of, restrictions, 421.038
MAYORS
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
MEAL
Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175
MEASLES (RUBELLA AND RUBEOLA)
See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION
MEASURES
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413)
MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
Adulterated
Commercial feed law, distribution of adulterated raw meat prohibited, 266.185
MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS — cont'd
Adulterated — cont'd
Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
Defined, 265.300
Marked, how, 265.380
Advertising
Definitions, 265.490
Exempt sellers, 265.499
Inspections, department of agriculture, 265.497
Penalties, 265.496
Prohibited practices, general, 265.492
Prohibited practices, specific, 265.494
Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Cold storage warehouse, defined, 265.300
Cold storage warehouse, license required, 265.410
Commercial feed law, distribution of adulterated raw meat prohibited, 266.185
Commercial plant
Defined, 265.300
Exempted if federally inspected, 265.430
Form of application, renewal, 265.410
Inspection required, 265.350
Inspector may serve more than one plant, 265.440
License
Administrative hearing commission, appeals, 265.470
Operation without, penalty, 265.460
Refusal, suspension or revocation, 265.450
Required, fee, 265.410
Records required, inspection, retention, 265.420
Regulated, 265.310
Times of inspection, 265.360, 265.440
Violation, refusal or suspension of license for, 265.450
Containers, requirements, 265.390
Country of origin meat labeling law
Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
Definitions, 265.280
Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
Notice of violation, content, 265.289
Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
Definitions, meat inspection law, 265.300
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
Exemption review, notice and appeal, 265.320
Exemptions from regulation, 265.320
Goat, label requirements, 196.160

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS — cont'd
Horse and mule, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Inspection of, state rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471
Inspection, required for transportation, when, 265.442
Kosher, sale, regulations, penalty, 196.165
Labels
Approval by director, 265.400
Contents, 265.390
False or misleading prohibited, 265.400
Horse and mule meat, required, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Official inspection mark, 265.390
Marked, how, 265.380
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
Sale or offer to sell, misbranded, adulterated, prohibited, when, 265.442
Sale, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
Seizure, authorized, when, 265.444
Stop-sale order, issuance, withdrawal, 265.444
Transportation on receipt for, misbranded, adulterated, prohibited, 265.442
Unwholesome
Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
Defined, 265.300
Order for destruction
Additional inspection, 265.370
Notice, review, appeal, 265.370
Objection, when, 265.370
MECHANICS' LIENS
See LIENS
MEDALS
See STATE MEDALS
MEDIATION
Appeals to tax commission referred for mediation, when, 138.431
Grandparents right to visitation
Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403
Attorney not required, 452.403
Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403
Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403
Mediator, duties, 452.403
Parties, 452.403
Termination, when, 452.403
Venue, 452.403
Written request to mediate, 452.403
Handicapped children, review of diagnosis
Assignment or denial of assignment, 162.959
Law in effect at time of request to be utilized, 162.958
Mediation available, when, 162.959
Procedure, 162.959
Tax commission, appeals, referred for mediation, when, 138.431
MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF
Appointment, qualification, term, 295.030
Arbitration, compulsory, when, 295.170
MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF — cont'd
Arbitration, panel, to appoint, when, 295.160
Board's duties and powers transferred to department of labor and industrial relations, 286.005
Chairman, duties generally, 295.050
Chairman, retirement system, to be member, when, 287.815
Collective bargaining agreements, notice of changes in, 295.090 to 295.110
Compensation of members, 295.060
Conferences, when to call, 295.080
Contempt proceedings, when brought, 295.070
Employees of board, 295.070
Meetings, quorum, oath, 295.040
Procedure, regulations for, 295.070
Public body and labor organization negotiations, duties, 105.525
Refusal to bargain, duties, 295.200
Settlement of disputes, duties, 295.080
Subpoena, 295.070
Vacancies, how filled, 295.030
Witnesses, may call, 295.070
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)
Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147
Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212
Assisted living facilities, payment system to be implemented, options, 198.189
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Breast milk, human donor, hospital eligible for reimbursement, when, 208.141
Certificate of need issued for hospitals for beds for Medicaid patients, use for nonMedicaid patients, penalty, 197.327
Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Show-Me health babies program, separate CHIPS's program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Claims denied, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
Denial of claims, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd
Dental delivery system, statewide, authorized, 208.240
Dental hygienists unsupervised in public health setting reimbursed for treatment of children, 332.311
Disproportionate share hospital payments, expiration date, 208.482
Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147
Eligibility expedited, pregnant women, 208.181
Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147
Eligibility, 208.990
Eligibility, criteria used under federal waivers, effect when more restrictive than fiscal year 2003, 208.477
Eligibility, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
Eligible patients ineligible for health facility aid, 189.010
Emergency medical transportation, ground services
Ambulance services, reimbursement based on mileage, 208.223
Reimbursement, program to increase, 208.1032
Supplemental reimbursement for, amount, 208.1030
Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
First Steps program, reimbursement for, when, 208.144
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Graduate medical education and enhanced graduate medical education, amount of payments, 208.478
Grants for nursing home residents transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819
Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Health care payment fraud and abuse
Definitions, 191.900
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, prosecution, 191.910
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd
Health care payment fraud and abuse — cont'd
Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178
Home and community-based care referrals and assessments, department duties, 208.895
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance
Alternative reimbursement payments for Medicaid provider agreement or outpatient services, 208.471
Amount of allowance, notification of amount, 208.459
Appeal from rule, jurisdiction, circuit court of Cole County, 208.455
Appeal of amount due to administrative hearing commission, when, 208.461
Applicable only as long as federal participation in states Medicaid program, 208.473
Contingent expiration date, 208.478
Delinquent, when, lien against hospital property, 208.467
Documents, content and form prescribed by rule, 208.463
Elimination of, 208.453
Engaging in the business of providing inpatient health care in this state, defined, 208.453
Enhanced graduate medical education payments, 208.471
Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
Formula for each hospital to be established by rule, 208.455
FRA assessments, 208.471
Fund created, exempt from lapse investments and earnings credited to fund, 208.465
Hospitals to pay for privilege of providing inpatient care, 208.453
Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, 208.471
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification to hospitals of amount, 208.459, 208.467
Offset by Medicaid payments due hospital on request of hospital, 208.459
Payment balance due when, payable to department of revenue, 208.465
Payment may be made in increments, 208.459
Penalties, 208.467
Protest by hospital, procedure filed when, hearing, final decision due when, 208.461
Regulation must be provided to interested parties prior to filing with secretary of state, 208.479
Report annually by hospitals required, content, filed with department of social services, 208.457

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd
Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance — cont'd
Revocation or suspension of license for failure to pay, 208.467
Rules adoption, procedure, 208.455
Tax exempt or nonprofit status not affected, 208.469
Hospitals, state aid approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serve needs of poor people, 189.030
Income verification required annually, 208.147
In-home services providers, telephone tracking system required, 660.023
Institutional care, protection against premature placement, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Long-term care facilities, payments made when, 208.072
Long-term care, partnership program
Asset disregard, 208.692
Citation of law, 208.690
Definitions, 208.690
Department duties, 208.692
Director's duties, 208.696
Discontinuance of program, effect of, 208.694
Eligibility, 208.694
Program established, 208.692
Purpose of program, 208.692
Reciprocal agreements, 208.694
Reports required, 208.698
Rules, 208.692, 208.696
Managed care organization reimbursement allowance
Expiration date, 208.437
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Missouri Rx Program
Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
Definitions, 208.780
Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Enrollment in program, 208.784
Established, 208.782
Fund created, 208.794
Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
Program not an entitlement, 208.788
Purpose, 208.782
Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
Rulemaking authority, 208.782
Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
Termination date, 208.798
MO HealthNet
Created, 208.001

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd
MO HealthNet — cont'd
Division created, 208.001
Oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Nursing home per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Nursing home residents, personal needs allowance deducted from resident's income, 208.016
Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance
Amount due, determination of, 198.409
Application of requirements, contingency, 198.431
Contingent expiration date, 208.478
Definitions, 198.401
Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
Remittance of amount, 198.418
Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), reimbursement for, when, 208.144
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons
Abuse and neglect reporting
Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912
Investigation procedures, 208.912
Report, contents, 208.912
Claims, vendor to file, 208.903
Definitions, 208.900
Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921
Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924
Eligibility determination, 208.906
Eligibility, 208.903
Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915
Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915
Recipient responsibilities, 208.909
Reevaluation required, 208.906
Reimbursement through eligible vendors
Annual reevaluation, 208.930
Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930
Documentation, 208.930
Eligibility requirements, 208.930
Expiration date, 208.930
Premiums, amount, 208.930
Service plan required, 208.930
Rulemaking authority, 208.927
Service plan required, 208.906
Statewide rate established, 208.903
Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
Vendor responsibilities, 208.909
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Persons eligible for benefits, definitions, 208.991
Pharmacy tax program, offset permitted against amounts due by pharmacy for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd
Premature infant health care
Hospitals, improvement of care, reporting, 191.710
Programs to focus on, 191.710
Publication, department of prepare, contents, distribution, 191.711
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Provider agreements, pharmacies and pharmacists, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay pharmacy tax, 338.540
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Reimbursement, same or similar services, equal rate amount required, 208.198
Schools, provision of health services, Medicaid provider, services, scope, 167.606
Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690
Telehealth
Advisory committee, duties, members, 208.673
Asynchronous store-and-forward technology, use of, 208.671
Eligible health care providers, 208.675
Home telemonitoring services, reimbursement program authorized, 208.686
Originating site defined, 208.677
Use of, rules, 208.670
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Veterans, medical services, family support division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
See FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF
MEDICAL EXAMINER
* See also CORONER
Affidavits, to take, 58.745
Anatomical gift procurement
Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785
Body parts, removal of, prohibited when, 58.780
Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
Postmortem examination required, when, 58.780
Procurement organizations, coroner to cooperate with in recovery of anatomical gifts, 58.780
Appointment of, certain counties, 58.700
Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710
Assistants and employees, authority, duties, 58.710
Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
Autopsy, to perform, when, 58.725
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

MEDICAL EXAMINER — cont'd
Child's death under eighteen years
Autopsy disagreement as to need, procedure, 58.722
Autopsy to be performed by child death pathologist, when, 58.722
Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.722
Notice to medical examiner by persons with knowledge of, 58.722
Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.722
Violation, failure to refer, to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.722
Compensation, 58.700
Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Coroner, certain first class counties may retain elected office, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
County may adopt, procedure, election, 58.760
Dead body, disposed of how, 58.735
Death certificate, cause of death, medical certification, duties, 193.145
Death certificate, to issue, when, 58.720
Death of a nursing home resident, medical examiner to be contacted prior to transport of deceased, when, 198.071
Death, cause of, file to be maintained, 58.720
Death, to investigate, when, 58.720
Deaths involving motor vehicles or motorized watercraft
Duty to furnish fingerprints and dental report to highway patrol, 43.410
Report to highway or water patrol, when, made, contents, 58.445
Test results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
Test to determine alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.445
Deputy medical examiner, special, may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
Disinterment of body, notice required, 194.105
Duties, generally, 58.715
Exhumation, request for, when, 58.720
Information, failure to supply to, penalty, 58.750
Investigation of death, scope of, duties, 58.720
Law enforcement officers to cooperate with, 58.730
Oaths, to administer, 58.745
Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
Place of death, how determined, powers and duties, 58.720
Place of death, two counties involved, how determined, certain counties, 58.720
Postmortem may be performed, when, duties, 58.720
Qualifications, 58.705
Records to be kept, delivered to prosecutor, when, 58.740
Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, content, 194.105

MEDICAL EXAMINER — cont'd
Special deputy medical examiner may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
Special license plate, Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, application, fee, 301.3089
Spontaneous fetal death, duties, 193.165
Tenure, 58.705
Two or more counties may contract for, 58.765
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE
See MALPRACTICE
MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION
Abortion, see ABORTION
Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Anesthesiologist assistants, 334.400 to 334.430
Arthritis treatment by use of DMSO authorized, 192.727
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Cloning of humans, use of state funds prohibited, 1.217
Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104
Consent to medical treatment, who may give, 431.061
Crime victims' compensation, failure by medical provider to submit verification of injury, penalty, 595.027
Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092
Dental records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patient required, when, exception, fee, 191.227
Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865
Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Gunshot wounds reporting
Physicians, nurses, therapist, duty, content, 578.350
Violation, penalty, 578.350
Health care compact, 191.025
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION — cont'd
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste — cont'd
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Intractable pain treatment
Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106
Definitions, 334.105
Records required, content, 334.106
Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Low dose screening, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patient, required when, exception, 191.227
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Payment fraud prohibited, 191.905
Physician assistant agreements, notice of, when, 334.104
Physician, prohibited referrals to certain physical therapists
Definitions, 334.252
Effective when, 334.253
Exemptions, 334.253
HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Physician's records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patient, required when, exception, 191.227
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders
Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
Definitions, 190.600
EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
Execution of order, when, 190.603
Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
Limitations of order, 190.609

MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION — cont'd
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders — cont'd
Medical records, 190.603
Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
Order effective, when, 190.609
Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
Rulemaking authority, 190.618
Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
Second opinions allowed, when, 354.207, 354.546
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Withdrawal of life support procedures
Attending physician, defined, 459.010
Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
Declaration
Defined, 459.010
Execution, persons competent, 459.015
Filed, where, 459.015
Form, may use, 459.015
Notice to physician, 459.015
Operative, when, 459.025
Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015
Definitions, 459.010
Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer, 459.030
Forging, penalty, 459.045
Inheritance lost, when, 459.045
Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020
Life insurance, not affected, 459.050
Operative, when, 459.025
Penalties, 459.045
Physician
Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035
Defined, 459.010
Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Purposes of declarations, 459.055
Revocation
Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
Form, suggested, not required, 459.015
Knowledge of revocation required for liability, failure to act, 459.020
Medical records to be a part, 459.020
Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
Unwilling to comply, facility, physician, duties, 459.030
Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015

MEDICAL RECORDS
Access by patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

MEDICAL RECORDS — cont'd
AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Child fatalities, hospitals and physicians, disclosure, 210.196
Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Dentist's records
Corrections to be identifiable, 332.052
Laboratory records to be maintained, 332.052
Length of time to retain, 332.052
Printing capability of being printed for review, 332.052
Drugs, controlled substances, prescribing records required, failure to keep, grounds for loss of license, 334.107
Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692
Evidence, admissible in court by affidavit, when, 490.692
Fee charged for release of records, annual adjustment, 191.227
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Health, department of
Authorized to receive information, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
Costs, reimbursement of, to facilities, for preparation, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
HIV and certain other sexually transmitted diseases
Attorney fees and costs, 191.656
Civil action for damages, 191.656
Testing, confidential, exceptions, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Intractable pain treatment with controlled substances, records required, 334.106
Medical providers required to submit upon request of division of workers' compensation, violation, penalty, 537.687
Offenders, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
Patient right to, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Physicians to maintain, contents, corrections and changes, 334.097
Release to patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

MEDICAL RECORDS — cont'd
Right to possess, patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
MEDICAL TREATMENT
Abortion, see ABORTION
AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Baby Doe law, 210.166
Blood, donation, age of consent, 431.068
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Breast-feeding information provided to patients by physician, when, 198.915
Children, medical neglect, action to obtain treatment, 210.166
Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104
Combative fighting, treatment of participants, 317.018
Cystic fibrosis, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092
Dental records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
DMSO (Arthritis Treatment)
Definitions, 192.727
Labeling requirements, 192.727
Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
Epilepsy, use of hemp extract permitted, when, registration card, 192.945, 192.205; immunity from liability, 192.947
Evidence, admissible in court by affidavit, when, 490.692
Genetic diseases, infants to be tested for, exception, refusal, assistance available, 191.331
Genetic programs, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, 578.350
Hemophilia, see HEMOPHILIA
Hepatitis B vaccination for state at-risk employees, 292.650
HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

MEDICAL TREATMENT — cont'd
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805
Life supports, withdrawal, 459.010 to 459.055
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179
Medical records admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, procedure, 490.692
Medical records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis
Authorized, 94.1000
Ballot contents, 94.1000
Defeated ballot measure resubmitted, when, 94.1000
Deposit in fund, 94.1000
Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000
Medically indigent, defined, 94.1000
Rate of tax, 94.1000
Metabolic diseases to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, assistance available, 191.331
Methadone treatment programs, department of mental health to establish criteria, 631.102
Minors, ability to contract for medical care, 431.056
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, exceptions, refusal, 191.331
Physical therapists may provided certain services without prescription or direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506
Physician assistant agreement, notice of, when, 334.104
Physician's records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Poison control centers, 190.353
Rape victim
HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders
Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
Definitions, 190.600
EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
Execution of order, when, 190.603
Immunity from liability, when, 190.606

MEDICAL TREATMENT — cont'd
Resuscitation, outside the hospital
do-not-resuscitate orders — cont'd
Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
Limitations of order, 190.609
Medical records, 190.603
Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
Order effective, when, 190.609
Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
Rulemaking authority, 190.618
Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
Right to die, 459.010 to 459.055
Second opinions allowed, when, 354.207, 354.546
Sexual offense victims, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
State at-risk employees vaccination for hepatitis B, 292.650
Stretcher vans
Definitions, 190.525
Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
Vallid license required for service
Application for license, 190.528
Political subdivision may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
Requirements, 190.528
Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
Summer camp, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
Telehealth, requirements, 191.1145, 191.1146
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Tuberculosis, see TUBERCULOSIS
Victims of crime, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 4. Life And Accident (g) Medicare Supplement
MEDICINE
* See also PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Aid or assistance, drugs, medical attention, when, 208.152
Anesthesiologist assistants, 334.400 to 334.430
Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104
Dialysis treatment by employee of end-stage renal disease facility, not unlawful practice of medicine, when, 191.360
Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
MEDICINE — cont'd
Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Failure to provide for spouse or child, penalty, 568.040
Hepatitis B vaccination for state at-risk employees, 292.650
Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064
Medicaid, see FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF, subheading Medical Assistance
Physician assistant agreements, notice of, when, 334.104
Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155
MEETINGS
* See also ASSEMBLY
Conduct and speech at public meetings, action for damages, procedure, 537.528
Corporation shareholders, 351.225
Meet in Missouri act, grants for major conventions, 620.1620
Open meetings law (CH. 610)
Public license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Township's trustees and assessors, how called, 65.580
MEGAN'S LAW
See CRIME PREVENTION
MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
See CONGRESS
MEMORIAL DAY
See HOLIDAYS
MEMORIAL PARKS
See MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184): PARKS
MEMORIALS
See MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS
MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE
MENTAL FACILITIES, STATE
Admission, juveniles, 211.202, 211.203, 211.207
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557

MENTAL FACILITIES, STATE — cont'd
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project — cont'd
Demonstration project, severely emotionally disturbed children
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Discharge of juvenile committed by court, 211.206
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Sexual offenders, discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
St. Louis state hospital, lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, 630.546
MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS
Amounts due from patients, collection, 31.040
Proceeds from sale of property, disposition, 31.040
Revolving fund, 31.060
Statements of amounts due from patients, 31.040
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Agreements between counties, 205.982
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Certified by state, 631.100
Laws applicable, 631.175
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Ballot form, election to establish, 205.979
Board of trustees
Defined, 205.975
Joint agreements, budget requests, 205.982
Powers and duties, 205.986
Qualifications, appointment, terms, 205.984
Budget, submission of, 205.982
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Community mental health center, 205.975
Comprehensive mental health centers, 205.982
Comprehensive mental health services, 205.975
Contracts for services authorized, requirements, 205.981
Contractual agreements, purposes, 205.982
Counties nonparticipating, pay for residents, when, basis, 205.990
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY — cont'd
County commission to levy tax, collection, rate, deposited, where, 205.980
Definitions, 205.975
Department's duties, 205.987, 205.988
Developmental disability, 630.005
Election to establish, notice, ballot form, conducted how, 205.979
Election to establish, requirements, 205.977
Facilities, presently existing, may be utilized, 205.985
Joint agreements between counties, 205.982
Joint program, agreement
Financing procedure, 205.983
Purposes, budget requests, 205.982
Treasurer bonded, 205.983
Withdrawal procedure, 205.982
Mental health centers, community, 205.982
Multicounty districts, formed how, 205.982
Notice of election, 205.979
Payment for services, services not to be denied for inability to pay, 205.989
Petition to establish, 205.979
Purchase of mental health services, community, 205.982
Residency in nonparticipating counties, determined how, 205.990
Service areas, established, contents, 205.975, 205.976
St. Louis regional center, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Standards maintained, inspection when, 205.987
Standards to be met before funds disbursed, 205.987
Substantial functional limitations, services for, 205.968
Tax, authorized, purposes, 205.977
Withdraw from joint agreement, 205.982
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Abuse and lose law, drug and alcohol related education program, standards, 302.420, 302.425
Abuse of patients
Charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to records, 630.140
Notification of law enforcement, authority, when, 630.168
Penalty, 630.160
Actions by, how, brought, 630.220
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Administrative officers, chief, powers and duties, 630.040
Administrative rules, promulgation, 630.050
Advisory council for comprehensive psychiatric services
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 632.020
Duties, 632.020
Expenses, 632.020
Meetings, officers, 632.020
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse
Appointment, 630.003

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse — cont'd
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 631.020
Duties, 631.020
Expenses, 631.020
Meetings, officers, 631.020
Advisory council on developmental disabilities
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 633.020
Duties, 633.020
Duties, when placement refused, 633.135
Expenses, 633.020
Meetings, officers, 633.020
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Alcohol abuse
Facility, license not required, 630.717
Failure to submit information, disqualification, 630.717
Placement programs, 630.605
Services, description of, to department, 630.717
Alcohol abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release, voluntary client, denial, effect, when, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Alcohol and drug abuse
Advisory council on, 631.020
Advisory council on, appointment, 630.003
AIDS test without right of refusal, intravenous drug user, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Alt-care program, 191.831
Community 2000 grant program, 191.835
C-STAR program, 191.831
Definitions, 631.005, 632.005
Director of division, powers and duties, 631.015
Director, powers and duties, 631.035
Division of
Abuse and lose program, supplemental fees, disposition, 302.420

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Alcohol and drug abuse — cont'd
Division of — cont'd
Powers and duties, 631.010
Rules and regulations, substance abuse treatment facility, zoning, notice to adjoining landowners, Kansas City, 82.461
Services to provide, 631.025
Traffic offender program, supplemental fees, disposition, 302.580
Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831
Mental health earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053
Prevention of, state plan for, development, 631.030
Regional councils, duties, 631.045
Regional councils, establishment, composition, 631.040
Standards for facilities and programs, 631.050
Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.400, 302.425
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Defined, 631.005
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release, voluntary client, denial, effect, when, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Alcohol or drug related traffic offender, substance abuse traffic offender program, duties, 302.540
Alcoholism, treatment, insurance coverage, duties, 376.779
Annual report required, all mental health facilities, 633.306
Appeal of disqualification for employment, procedure, 630.170
Attorney general to represent, 630.455
Attorney, representation of patients, 632.450
Auditor, state, access to records, 630.080
Autism spectrum disorder
Commission established, members, duties, 633.200
Office of autism services established, 633.210
Bank accounts, limitation, 630.350
Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, examination, duties, 563.033
Canteens, 630.335
Central supply fund, created, administration of uses, 630.550

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Centralized supply warehouses, director may establish, uses, 630.550
Chief administrative officers, facilities, appointment, 630.035
Child mental health, clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005
Child mental health, office established, duties, 630.1000
Children
Child needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518
Comprehensive children's mental health service system to be developed, team members, 630.097
Comprehensive system management team established, children's mental health services, members, duties, plan, 630.097
Mental health services and supports for, department to develop plan in conjunction with department of social services, 633.033
Report, children's mental health services and support plan, submitted to whom, when, 633.033
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Commission, mental health
Created, 630.003
Director of department, appointment, duty, 630.003
Qualifications, 630.003
Terms, 630.003
Commitment, mentally ill, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Commitment, order of, clerk to provide, 552.030
Community mental health services, department's duties, 205.987, 205.988
Community mental health services, see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Community placement program, mentally retarded, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Comprehensive child mental health clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005
Comprehensive child mental health office established, duties, 630.1000
Comprehensive intellectual disability and developmental disability services, 633.105
Comprehensive psychiatric services
Advisory council for, 632.020
Definitions, 632.005
Director of division, powers and duties, 632.015
Director, appointment of review panel, 630.635

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Comprehensive psychiatric services — cont'd
Division of
Created, 632.010
Powers and duties, 632.010
Services to provide, 632.025, 632.055
Identification of community based services, 632.050
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Purchase of services, 632.025, 632.055
Regional councils, establishment, composition, 632.040
Social services department, cooperation with, 632.070
State plan for, development, 632.030
Compulsive gamblers fund, administration of, purpose, 313.842
Confidentiality of records, 630.140
Contracts
Mental health facilities in receivership, 630.778
Placement of patients, written required, 630.660
Service vendors and grantees, records required, 630.445
With vendors and grantees, records required, 630.407
Coordinators, mental health
Application for detention, evaluation, duties, 632.305, 632.315
Authorized, 630.045
Commitment successive periods, duties, 632.360
Definition, 632.005
Detention, evaluation proceedings, represented by, 632.405
Mental disorder, informed of, duties, 632.300
Ninety additional days detention, or one hundred eighty days outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340
Ninety-six hour involuntary detention, duties, 632.325
One year detention, duties, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment, additional periods, 632.355
Records confidential, conditional release, procedure, 630.140
Twenty-one day involuntary detention and treatment, duties, 632.330
Copyrights and trademarks, 630.095
Costs of patients, recovery of, subrogation rights, 630.205
Costs, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205
Created, 630.003
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Criminal background checks, facilities funded or licensed by the department, required when, 192.2495
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criteria for admission to developmental disability facility, 633.120
Day programs, receipt of overpayment
Interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Procedure, 630.460
Reimbursement of department, 630.460
Review, 630.460
Definition of terms, 630.005, 631.005, 632.005, 633.005
Definitions, interstate compact on mental health, 630.810
Definitions, interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855
Demonstration project, severely emotionally disturbed children
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Director
Actions to be in name of, 630.220
Alcohol and drug abuse, order of detention to place custody in director, 631.155
Appeal of disqualification for employment, procedure, 630.170
Appointment, 630.003
Appointment, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a); term, 630.015
Bequests, devises, donations, gifts, grants, duties, 630.330
Central supply fund, administration of, 630.550
Centralized supply warehouses, may establish, 630.550
Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101
Clinical advisory council, comprehensive child mental health, director to appoint members, 630.1005
Commitment, mentally ill, custody treatment, location, duties, 632.365
Compensation, 630.003, 630.025
Comprehensive child mental health office, supervision by director, 630.1000
Consultation outside of official employment, prohibited, 630.025
Conveyance of property, 630.330
Coordinators, mental health, authorized, supervision, 630.045
Criminal acquitted due to mental illness, commitment, releases, hearings, notice, duties, 552.040

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Custody order of detention to alcohol and drug abuse facility to place custody in director, 631.155
Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
Employee disqualification for conviction, appeal process, duties, 630.170
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
General authority, 630.030
Interstate compact on mental health, administrator, duties, 630.815, 630.820
Persons committed on acquittal of crime, release, 552.040
Powers and duties, 630.025, 630.030
Powers and duties, alcohol and drug abuse, order of detention, custody of director, duty to place, 631.155
Report to general assembly, mental health trust fund, 630.330
Report, duty to make, contents, 630.085
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, multidisciplinary team, duties, 632.483
Warehouses, centralized supply, may establish, 630.550
Women offender program, advisory committee member, 217.015
Workers' compensation law, duties, 630.070
Disabled persons, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926
Discrimination prohibited, 630.200
Disqualification registry maintained, 630.170
Division director, powers and duties
Alcohol and drug abuse, 631.015
Comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.015
Mental retardation and developmental disabilities, 633.015
Division of alcohol and drug abuse
Advisory council, members, qualifications, powers, duties, limitation, 631.030
Director of division, duties, 631.015
Drug education program created, 631.010
Powers and duties of division, 631.010
Pregnant women substance abuse program referral, division's duties, 191.731
Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with public funding, not to refuse to treat due to pregnancy, 191.731
Services to provide, 631.025
Division of comprehensive psychiatric services, created, powers and duties, 632.010
Division of developmental disabilities
Advisory council on appointment, 630.003
Created, powers and duties, 633.010
Director, appointment, duties, 630.003
Facilities, state power to administer, 630.003
Powers and duties, 630.003
Divisions, directors, appointment, 630.030

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Domicile, requirements
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile in Missouri, 630.005
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exception, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210
Drug abuse
Advisory council, 632.020
Facility, license not required, 630.717
Failure to submit information, disqualification, 630.717
Placement programs, 630.605
See Alcohol And Drug Abuse, this heading
Services, description of, to department, 630.717
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
Requirements, 559.633
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
Drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Drug education program, abuse and lose law, attendance required, when, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.400, 302.405
Duplication of services, 630.450
Duties
Compliance with federal aid requirements, 630.090, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a)
Development of long-range plans, 630.065
Personnel recruitment and training, 630.075
Public information programs, 630.060
Earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Eating disorder council established, members, duties, terms, meetings, 630.575
Eating disorders, education and awareness programs established, 630.580
Elderly health and nutrition act
Case management services, delivery of, report, 208.627
Mental health needs, program, materials, duties, 208.618
Transportation, coordination of, duties, 208.609
Elderly, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926
Electroconvulsive therapy, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Emergency care, admission for, duration, 633.160
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Employees
Appointment, 630.030
Board and living quarters, 630.545
Disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Endangering, crime of, penalty, 575.157
Merit system to apply, 630.003
Employees, immunity from liability, when, 630.950
Escheat, patient's unclaimed funds, to mental health trust fund, when, 630.320
Evaluation, juveniles, 211.202, 211.203
Evaluation, juveniles, referred by division of youth services, 211.207
Facilities
Board and living quarters for employees, 630.545
Conveyance review by board of public buildings, 630.540
Crime of endangering an employee, visitor, or another offender, penalty, 575.157
Demolition of obsolete, 630.525
Department to name, 630.505
Disposition of unneeded, 630.535
Inventory of, 630.510
Overpayment
Interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Procedure, 630.460
Reimbursement of department, 630.460
Survey of needs for, 630.510
Family care safety registry and access line
Background checks, EDL included, 210.909
Coordination with departments on records, 210.915
Employee disqualification list included, 210.903
Information deemed public record, 210.936
Registry, employee disqualification, 630.170
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Family trust fund, Missouri, to give notice to revisor of effective date of law, 402.225
Federal aid, grants, receipt and administration, 630.090
Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370
Fiduciary for patient, 630.315
Food purchases, restrictions, 630.186
Funds of patient
Facility may hold as representative payee, when, 630.305
Receipt, custody, delivery, 630.305, 630.310, 630.315
Unclaimed escheat to trust fund, when, 630.320
Funds of patient, unclaimed, escheat to trust fund, when, 630.320
Genetics, advisory committee, liaison officer, appointment, 191.310
Group home, 633.005
Group homes
Federal and state law, subject to, 633.300
Termination of workers on disqualification registry, 633.303
Training requirements for workers, 633.300
Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090, 89.020
Handicapped children, education of, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Head of mental health facility, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Housing trust fund, created, uses of moneys, 215.054
Immunity from liability for employees, when, 630.950
Incentive grants
Affiliation agreements, grantees, 630.435
Authorized, 630.425
Duration, 630.425
Payments to grantees, 630.440
Records, contract, access, 630.445
Rules for, 630.425, 630.430
Indigent patients, payment for care of, 630.210
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 630.155; report, 630.168
Inspection of facilities and programs, 630.730
Institutions, food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, 630.160
Insurance, health plans, coverage for mental illness expenses, 376.811
Insurance, health plans, coverage for treatment, alcoholism, duties, 376.779
Intellectual disabilities and developmental disabilities
Advisory council, how appointed, 630.003
Definitions, 633.005
Director of division, powers and duties, 633.015
Division of, authorized, powers and duties, 633.010
Division to provide services, 633.025
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Intellectual disabilities and developmental disabilities — cont'd
Purchase of services by regional centers, 633.105
Regional advisory councils
Duties, 633.050
Establishment, composition, 633.040
Members, appointment, 630.003
Regions, state divided into, 633.035
St. Louis city, certain land use restricted, 8.241
State plan for, development, contents, 633.030
Intellectually disabled, care facility, certificate of authorization, 660.075
Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
Definitions, 633.401
Expiration date, 633.401
Formula for assessment, 633.401
Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401
Rates of payment, 633.401
Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401
Report required, 633.401
Rulemaking authority, 633.401
Interstate compact on mental health
Compact, enacted, form, 630.850
Contracts authorized, 630.855
Copies of law furnished to other states, 630.835
Definitions, 630.810
Expenditures, 630.825
Expenses, how paid, 630.825
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 630.815
Supplementary agreements, authorized, effective when, 630.820
Transfer of patients, administrator's duty, 630.830
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Juveniles, detention beyond age eighteen, 211.201
Juveniles, evaluation on order of court, 211.202, 211.203
Lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, St. Louis state hospital, 630.546
Licensed institutions
Classification, 630.705, 630.710
Deficiencies, correction, 630.745
Emergency or imminent dangers, procedure, 630.750
Exemptions, 630.705, 630.717
Inspection, 630.730
License
Application, 630.715
Fee, 630.715
Hearings regarding, 630.725
Penalty, violation of law, 630.740
Posting on premises, required, 630.720
Receiver may receive, 630.784
Renewal, 630.720
Required, 630.735
Revocation or suspension notification, 630.725

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Licensed institutions — cont'd
License — cont'd
Social services, department, license, accepted in certain areas, 630.715
Transfer prohibited, 630.720
Noncompliance
Civil penalties, 630.755
Emergency procedure, 630.750
Injunctive relief, 630.755
Standards, effect, procedure, 630.745
Penalty, operating without license, 630.740
Probationary license, 630.745
Reinspection, 630.745
Residential and day programs, license requirements, 630.715
Rules and regulations, 630.705
Standards, 630.710
Licensees, liabilities for instructions in receivership, 630.793
Means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, waived when, 630.210
Medical records, patient's access to, 630.110
Medical treatment not compulsory, patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180
Mental health central supply fund, created, administration of, uses, 630.550
Mental health commission
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 630.010
Compensation and expenses, 630.010
Director of department of mental health, appointment, 630.015
Meetings, officers, 630.010
Mission, goals, 630.020
Powers and duties, 630.015
Mental health earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053
Mental health fatality review panel
Duties, 630.925
Established, 630.925
Members, 630.925
Rulemaking authority, 630.927
Mental retardation facilities, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Mental retardation, hospitals-schools, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Mentally deficient children committed to, duties, powers, 211.201
Mentally retarded, care of, regulation of institutions for, 630.705, 630.710
Merit system to be applied employment, 630.003
Methadone treatment, department to develop criteria for locating new programs, 631.102
Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
Monitor, duties, 630.766
Monitor, may be placed, when, 630.766
Notification protocols, rules, 630.127

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Nursing homes
Inspections by social service department valid for certain mental health patients, exceptions, 198.055
Records available, when, 198.032
Officers, may provide medical treatment for patients, 630.183
Operating regulations, adoption, 630.050
Outpatient clinics, authorized, 632.060
Overpayment, reimbursed for, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Patient abuse
Notification of law enforcement authorities, 630.168
Report, confidentiality, exceptions, 630.167
Patients
Abuse, mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
Abuse, report of, procedure, penalty for false report, 630.165, 630.167
Administrative review of violations, 630.115
Assessment, guidelines for interaction between physical and mental health, 630.108
Costs, parents not liable, when, 630.205
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile verification, rules, 630.210
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Entitlements, 630.115, 630.760
Physical and mental health, interaction between, guidelines for screening and assessment, 630.108
Reclassified as clients, when, 630.610
Rights, admission, treatment and evaluation, 632.105, 632.110, 632.120
Screening, guidelines for interaction between physical and mental health, 630.108
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Transportation of, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312
Payment, means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personnel recruitment, training, retention, 630.075
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Placement of patients, department to develop programs for, 630.605
Prevention plan, alcohol and drug abuse, preparation, 631.030
Prevention plan, division of comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.030
Private physicians, attendance by, 191.210
Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
Property, see Facilities, this heading
Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Public information and education program, development, 630.060

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Purchase of services
Affiliation agreements, vendors, 630.420
Authorized, 630.405
Commissioner of administration, rules, 630.405
Comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.025, 632.055
Contract terms, 630.415
Direct contract with vendors, without bids, when, 630.046
Evaluation of proposals, 630.410
Psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462
Records, contract, access, 630.445
Receivers
Accounting, settlement, 630.790
Appointment, emergency, 630.772
Bond, 630.781
Compensation, 630.781
Deficiency, liability for, 630.790
Liabilities, 630.793
License, may receive, 630.784
Monitor may be placed, when, 630.766
Petition for
Affidavits required, contents, 630.769
Attorney general, copy to, 630.769
Filed, where, 630.769
Hearing, 630.769
When, by whom, 630.763
Powers and duties, 630.775, 630.778
Receivership
Deficiency judgment, priority, 630.790
Grounds for, 630.763, 630.769
Termination, 630.787
Record disclosure rules, authority
Disclosure, when exception, 630.975
Guidelines for physicians and hospital protocol, 630.975
Identifying suspicious deaths of patients and residents, 630.975
Records
Auditor to have access to, certain, 630.080
Confidential, conditional release, procedure, 630.140, 630.145, 630.150
Records of patients
Confidential, exception, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access, when, 630.140
Released to advocacy agency mandated by federal law, patient unable to given consent, when, 630.140
Regional centers
Admission to facility, referral by, when, 633.120
Comprehensive intellectual disability and developmental disability services, to provide, 633.105
Emergency care, admission for, duration, 633.160
Mental retardation and developmental disabilities, 633.100
Purchase of services authorized, 633.105
Respite care, duration, 633.155

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Regional centers — cont'd
Service for residents following release from facilities, 633.125
Services to be provided, 633.110
Regional councils
Alcohol and drug abuse
Duties, 631.045
Establishment, 631.040
Comprehensive psychiatric services
Duties, 632.045
Establishment, 632.040
Developmental disabilities
Composition, 633.040
Duties, 633.045, 633.050
Establishment, 633.040
Release of patients, refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.155
Religious practices of patient prohibits medical treatment, consent required, 630.180
Reports to general assembly, survey of alcohol and drug abuse facilities and programs, 630.717
Research activities
Authorized, 630.055
Limitation, 630.192
Limitations, persons civilly detained, 630.199
Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
Project approval, 630.194
Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
Review of projects, 630.198
Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
Residential and day programs, license requirements, 630.715
Respite care, admission for duration, 633.155
Rules and regulations
Domicile verification, 630.210
Funds of patients, access, 630.305
Generally, 630.050
Means test, suspension and reinstatement procedure, waived when, 630.210
Patients' rights, 630.135
Placement of patients
Classification of facilities and programs, 630.655
Exception to rules, request, procedure, 630.656
Standards for facilities and programs, 630.655
Waiver of rules, request, procedure, 630.656
Services
Contract for, authorized, 633.105
Eligibility for, 633.110
Enumeration of, 633.110
Specialized, receipt of overpayment, reimbursement of department, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Services, department to develop plan to meet the needs of persons on waitlists, report to be made, when, 633.032

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Services, specialized, receipt of overpayment, reimbursement of department, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Sexual psychopaths, 632.475
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Appeal of determination, 632.495
Care and treatment, 632.495
Commitment, 632.495
Confinement, 632.495
Corrections, department of, confinement agreement, 632.495
County jails, contracting with, 632.495
Definitions, 632.480
Examination, 632.489
Jury instructions, 632.492
Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
Multidisciplinary team, duties, 632.483
Psychiatric or psychological determination needed, 632.483
Sheltered workshops, 630.340
Social services, department of, cooperation in providing psychiatric services, 632.070
St. Louis state hospital
Lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, 630.546
Lease purchase agreement, private developer deemed public works, wage rate, 630.546
Standard for patient care, 630.710
State mental hospitals, to administer, 630.020
State school-hospitals for mentally retarded, workers' compensation, coverage, 630.070
Subrogation to right of recovery of patient for costs, 630.205
Superintendents' major facilities, duties, authority, 630.040
Superintendents' major facilities, employees, appointment, discharge, 630.040
Supplies, director may establish centralized warehouses, 630.550
Teachers and teacher supervisors
Election to remain in public school retirement system, refund of contribution amount, interest, 104.342
Election to remain with public school retirement system, effect of failure to make written election, 104.342
Inclusion in public school retirement system, when, 169.130
Inclusion in state employees' retirement system, when, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Telehealth, use of in MO HealthNet program, rules, 208.670
Transfer of
Involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
Mentally ill patients, 633.145

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Transfer of — cont'd
Mentally ill to home state, exceptions, powers, 630.805
Residents between facilities, 633.145
Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Transportation of patients, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312
Treatment demonstration project created for repeat persons who commit alcohol-related traffic offenses, 302.540
Trust fund, creation, operation, 630.330
Trust fund, patient's unclaimed funds escheat to, when, 630.320
Vendors as administrative entities, when, 630.407
Vendors, subcontracting, 630.407
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Waitlist for services, department to develop plan to meet the needs, report to be made, when, 633.032
Warehouses, centralized supply, director may establish, uses, 630.550
Whistleblower protections, 630.950
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209
MENTAL HEALTH, INTERSTATE COMPACT
See MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
MENTAL HEALTH, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
Appropriations, how made, 630.003
Created, 630.003
Doctors, residency training, 630.003
Purposes, 630.003
Research in causes of mental illness, 630.003
Training for hospitals operated by department of mental health, 630.003
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Absence of patient without permission, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
Absence, disappearance of patient, disclosures, 630.150
Abuse of mental patients
Charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140
Health, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167
Investigation, time limitation, 630.167
Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167
Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167
Removal procedure for protection, 630.167
Reports, confidential, privileged, exceptions, 630.167
Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167
Acquitted defendant, commitment, types of releases, notice, 552.040

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Administrative control, 630.020, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a)
Administrative officers, chief, appointment, 630.040
Admission
Incapacitated person, 632.120
Juveniles, 632.115
Minors to be admitted, 632.110
Persons to be admitted, 632.105
Persons to mental retardation facility, 633.120
AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Defined, 631.005
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Amounts due, collection, 31.040
Annual report required, 633.306
Canteens, 630.335
Care of defendant in criminal proceedings, expenses, taxed as costs, 552.080
Chemical or mechanical restraints, 630.175
Commitment orders, limitations on duration, 632.360
Commitments, certain persons, disabilities, impairment, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380
Commitments, involuntary general procedure
Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430
Attorney, representation by required, 632.450
Attorneys to represent respondent, selected how, fees, 632.415
Civil or legal rights, effect, 630.120
Court order directed to, 632.365
Custody of patient, 632.365
Disabilities, impairment, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380
Habeas corpus, person detained entitled, 632.435
Jurisdiction transferred when, how, 632.410
Liability of persons responsible for commitment, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445
Limitation on order, 632.360
Physician appointed for independent evaluation, how, fee, 632.420
Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Commitments, involuntary general procedure — cont'd
Psychologist-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425
Public defenders not permitted to represent indigents, 600.043
Treatment location, determined by, 632.365
Venue, 632.410
Consent, patients, to medical treatment, 630.183
Convict, time spent calculated as part of sentence, 552.050
Convict, transfer to, release, 552.050
Coordinators, mental health, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Costs, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205
Costs, patient, recovery of, subrogation rights, 630.205
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Criminal background checks, facilities funded or licensed by the department, required when, 192.2495
Definition of terms, 630.005, 631.005, 632.005, 633.005
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.020 to 110.050, 110.070 to 110.110
Detention
Involuntary, see Specific Detention Periods, this heading
Liability of peace officers, 632.440
Reexamination of commitment order, 632.400
Detention and evaluation, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety-six hours
Application, contents, who may file, 631.115, 631.120
Attorney, right to communicate with, 631.130, 631.135
Court order, 631.115
Grounds, 631.115, 631.120
Hearing before involuntary detention, 631.135
Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160
Notice given to respondent upon arrival, 631.130
Notice, given to respondent and others, 631.135
Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165
Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours
Application, contents, procedure, may be executed by whom, 632.305
Attorney, right to communicate with, 632.325
Evaluation, purpose, 632.325
Grounds for, 632.300
Hearing before involuntary detention, 632.305
Involuntary custody, procedure, 632.305
Notice of involuntary detention, when, proof required, 632.315
Notice, to whom, 632.325
Patients' rights, 632.315, 632.325

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours — cont'd
Requirements, 632.305
Time limitation, 632.315, 632.320
Detention, additional ninety days, outpatient detention and treatment, additional ninety days (21 days expired)
Burden of proof, 632.350
Continuances granted for cause, effect, 632.345
Court order
Contents, 632.350
Required, 632.340
Time limitation, failure, effect, 632.345
Hearing, conducted how, 632.350
Hearing, when, notice to whom, 632.340
Jury, when, 632.340, 632.350
Petition
Filed where, 632.340
Served when, to whom, grounds for, 632.340
Physician appointed to testify, when, 632.345
Release of patient during continuance, when, 632.345
Treatment pending hearing, 632.345
Detention, additional one year inpatient or one hundred eighty days outpatient detention and treatment
Court order, content, 632.355
Discharged, when, 632.360
Jury, when, 632.355
Successive commitments permissible, grounds, procedure, 632.360
Time limitation, not to exceed, 632.355
Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety days (After Thirty Days)
Hearing, when, 631.150
Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160
Notice required, 631.150
Petition, filed by head of facility, when, contents, 631.150
Rehabilitation and individualized treatment plan to be attached to petition, 631.150
Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165
Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours)
Continuance granted, effect, 631.145
Hearing, when, conducted, how, 631.145
Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160
Patients' rights, 631.145
Petition, filed by head of facility, when, contents, 631.140
Petition, filed where, 631.145
Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165
Two judicial days additional, when, 631.140

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours) — cont'd
Detention, twenty-one days, outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days (After Ninety-six Hours Expire)
Continuance granted, effect, 632.335
Court order, contents, 632.335
Hearing on petition, when, how conducted, 632.335
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Jury, right to, 632.335
Patients right to be present, may be waived, when, 632.335
Patients rights, 632.335
Petition
Contents, when, who served, 632.330
Filed where, 632.335
Release of patient during continuance, when, 632.335
Two additional judicial days, when, 632.330
Discharged patients, supervisor of, 205.890
Domicile, requirements
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exceptions, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210
Drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release, request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Electroconvulsive therapy
Consent, written required, 630.130
Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, attorney's fees, 630.130
Refusal, right of patient, 630.130
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Employees, board and living quarters for, 630.545
Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Escape, when, penalty, 575.195
Escapees, apprehension of, 633.140
Evaluation, prior to admission, 632.105, 632.110, 632.120
Expenses of returning patients to homes, how paid, 31.060
Facilities, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Facilities, St. Louis state hospital, lease purchase agreement, private developer deemed public works, wage rate, 630.546
Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370
Fiduciary, department, for patient, 630.315
Food purchases, restrictions, 630.186
Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 630.160
Head of alcohol or drug abuse facility
Discharge voluntary clients, when, 631.110
Petition for ninety day detention filing, 631.140, 631.150
Return of absent client, by sheriff, when, 631.170
Transfer patients to mental health facilities, when, procedure, 631.165
Head of mental health facility
Absentees, return of, when, 633.140
Admission of persons to developmental disability facility, when, 633.120
Commitment successive periods, duties, 632.360
Detention, evaluation proceedings, represented by, 632.405
Discharge before expiration of commitment order, duties, 632.390
Evaluation and detention, ninety-six hours, duties, 632.315
Evaluation of involuntary patient, when, duties, 632.375
Habilitation plans for patients, required, when due, 633.120
Ninety additional days detention after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340
Ninety-six hours involuntary detention, duties, 632.325
One year detention, duties, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340
Outpatient detention and treatment, duties, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.330
Patient status review, when, 632.175
Release of patients, duties, 632.392
Review, each patient, when, duties, 632.175
Temporary leaves, conditions, duties, 632.385
Transfer of facility residents to other facilities, 633.150
Twenty-one day involuntary detention, duties, 632.330

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Head of mental health facility — cont'd
Health care access
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Hospitalization and treatment, interstate compact, 630.810
Incentive grants, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Indigent patients, payment for care, 630.210
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 630.155
Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
Definitions, 633.401
Expiration date, 633.401
Formula for assessment, 633.401
Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401
Rates of payment, 633.401
Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401
Report required, 633.401
Rulemaking authority, 633.401
Interstate compact, supplementary agreements affecting, approval, 630.820
Involuntary commitments, representation by public defenders prohibited, 600.043
Isolation or seclusion prohibited, exceptions, 630.175
Lands, lease for grazing and farming, 191.127
Laws applicable to alcohol or drug abuse facilities, 631.175
Lease of lands for grazing and farming, 191.127
Liability of officials and police officers transporting, commitment, detention, exception, 632.440
Means test for patients, applicability, waived when, 630.210
Means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210
Mechanical restraints, 630.175
Medical assistance, inmates, eligibility, 208.151
Medical staff, appointment, 630.035
Medical staff, chiefs, qualifications, 630.035
Medical treatment not compulsory for patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180
Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157
Mental health trust fund, patient's unclaimed funds escheats to, when, 630.320
Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Mistreatment of inmates, 630.155
Moneys, collection and deposit, 31.030
Names of facilities, 630.505
Nonresident, return to state of residence, exceptions, 630.805
Notification protocols, rules, 630.127

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Patients
Absent without authorization, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
Administrative review of violations, 630.115
Attendance by private physician, 191.210
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile verification, rules, 630.210
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Entitlements, 630.115
Escheat, unclaimed fund to trust fund, when, 630.320
Mistreatment, penalty, 630.155
Pay patients, when, 630.215
Status, review, purposes, when, by whom, 632.175
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Patients' rights
Access to personal funds, 630.305
Attorney, representation by required, 632.450
Civil or legal rights, commitment, effect, 630.120
Detention, twenty-one days, 632.335
Electroconvulsive therapy, consent, exceptions, 630.130
Information, written, advising patient of rights and procedures, 630.125
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.335
Psychosurgery, 630.133
Receivers, powers and duties, 630.775
Religious practices prohibit medical treatment, 630.180
Rights generally, limitations, 630.110, 630.760
Standard of care, 630.710
Pay patients, clothing, how provided, 630.225
Pay patients, costs, how determined, 630.210
Payment, means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210
Payments for care, how made, 630.210, 630.640
Placement of patients
Appeal of decision to place patient, 630.630
Application for, by whom, 630.610
Appropriateness, determination, 630.635
Conditions for placement may be modified, notice requirements, time limitation, 632.385
Consent
Alternatives when not given, 630.630
Refusal, procedure, 630.635
Required when, 630.625
Contracts, written, required, 630.660
Costs, paid by state, when, 630.640
Criteria for, 630.610
Department to develop programs for, 630.605
Employees, good faith actions, effect, 630.635
Evaluation, plan, 630.610
Facilities and programs to be used, 630.620
Follow-up care, review, 630.645
Involuntary, procedure, 630.635

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Placement of patients — cont'd
Least restrictive environment, when, conditions, 632.385
Location for treatment determined by, 632.365
Outside of facility, when, conditions, inspection, 630.610
Refusal of parent or guardian to accept placement, outside hospital, procedure, 630.635
Return of patient to facility as inpatient, sheriff or law officers may apprehend and transport, 632.385
Review panel, appointment, qualifications, 630.635
Rules and regulations, promulgation, content, 630.655
Social services to cooperate in locating, inspecting boarding, nursing homes, 630.650
Social services, cooperation required, 630.650
Standards for facilities and programs, 630.655, 630.705
Standards for programs, 630.615
Standards for, rules and regulations, 630.655
Statement of appropriateness, 630.620
Visitation required, 630.645
Private patient, payment, 630.210
Proceeds from sale of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
Psychosurgery, consent, written, required, 630.133
Psychosurgery, court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, 630.133
Purchase of services, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Receivers, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Records
Absence, disappearance of patient from facility, 630.150
Abuse of patients, charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140
Advocacy agency mandated by federal law to have access to patients' records, when, 630.140
Confidential, 630.140
Confidential, disclosure permitted, when, 632.392
Consent to release, patient unable to give, may be released to federally mandated advocacy agency, when, 630.140
Death, serious illness, released to whom, 630.145
Release, conditional, procedure, 630.140
Release of patients
Conditional release, 630.610
Conditions for placement may be modified, notice requirements, time limitation, 632.385
Confidential treatment information, disclosure, 632.392
Court order to discharge, based on evaluation report, hearing, 632.375

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Release of patients — cont'd
Custody of another, parent, or person, 632.155
Educational packets, contents, 632.392
Hearing on evaluation report, ordered, when, 632.375
Involuntary commitment, when, 632.150
Involuntary detention for evaluation, time period allowed, 632.150
Involuntary patient discharged prior to expiration of commitment order, procedure, 632.390
Involuntary patient, when, how determined, 632.390
Least restrictive environment, when, conditions, procedure, 632.385
Minor, voluntary patient, conditions, 632.155
Refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.150
Return of patient to facility as inpatient, sheriff or law officers may apprehend and transport, 632.385
Temporary leaves, conditions, 632.385
Trial visits, 632.385
Voluntary patient, 632.150
Release of person committed on acquittal of crime, types of releases, notice, 552.040
Religious practices of patient prohibit medical treatment, consent required, 630.180
Research activities
Authorized, 630.055
Limitations, 630.192
Limitations, persons civilly detained, 630.199
Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
Project approval, 630.194
Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
Review of projects, 630.198
Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
Revolving funds, 31.060
Security escort devises, use of not physical restraint, when, 630.175
Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Sexual offenders, registration, duties, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Sheltered workshops, 630.340
St. Joseph state hospital, proceeds of sale, uses, 215.054
Standard of patient care, 630.710
Statements of amounts due, 31.040
Subrogation to right of recovery of patient for costs, 630.205
Subsistence, employees may be furnished, 630.545
Superintendents, duties and authority, 630.040
Superintendents, major facilities, appointment, qualifications, 630.035
Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Transfer of involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
Transfer of patient, interstate compact, approval of court, 630.830
Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
Transfer of residents between facilities, 633.145
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Transportation of patients, liability of peace officers, 632.440
Unclaimed funds of patients
Disposition, 630.320
Escheat to mental health trust fund, when, 630.320
Unclaimed personal property of patients, disposition, 630.320
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209
MENTAL RETARDATION
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Absence of patient without permission, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
Absence, disappearance of patient, disclosures, 630.150
Abuse of patients
Definitions, 630.155
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
Penalty, 630.155
Report of, 630.165 to 630.168
Report, confidentiality, exceptions, 630.167
See also ABUSE
Accused person
Commitment to hospital pending determination of mental fitness, 552.020
Commitment to hospital pending trial, 552.030
Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020
Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020
Psychiatric report, 552.020, 552.030
Acquittal of crime, commitment to hospital, types of releases, 552.040
Acquitted of crime, duties of sheriff, costs, 546.540
Admission of patients, mentally ill, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Annual report required, all mental health facilities, 633.306
Appeal from adjudication of mental condition, guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Appeal from adjudication of mental condition, supersedeas, 472.170
Applied behavior analyst, licensure of, 337.300 to 337.340

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Autism spectrum disorder
Commission established, members, duties, 633.200
Office of autism services established, 633.210
Programs to be established, definitions, 633.220
Regional councils and advisory committees established, duties, 633.220
Regional projects established, purchase of services, 633.220
Care, public or private institutions, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions
Chemical or mechanical restraints, 630.175
Children in state custody solely for mental health services, voluntary placement agreements, 210.122
Children, education, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Children, juvenile court to have exclusive jurisdiction over, when, 211.031
Children, preventative prenatal care, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Clients, patients become, when, 630.610
Clinics, regional center for intellectually or developmentally disabled children, 633.110
Commitment
Attorney, representation by 632.450
Liability of persons responsible, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445
Mentally ill, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Order, criminal proceedings, letter to accompany, 552.045
Public defenders not permitted to represent indigents, 600.043
Convict, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050
Cost, amount due state institution, how paid, 31.040
Cost, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205
Criminal
Conduct, responsibility for, 552.030
Mental health assessment, department of corrections, when, 559.117
Procedures, expenses taxed as costs, 552.080
Proceedings
Against, suspension, when resumed, 552.020
Evidence of mental disease or defect, admissible, when, 552.015
Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Criminal — cont'd
Proceedings — cont'd
Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020
Proceedings involving (CH. 552)
Death sentence, effect, proceedings, 552.060
Defense, criminal prosecution, pleading, 552.030
Definitions, 630.005
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Detention and evaluation, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Detention, liability of peace officers responsible for, 632.440
Developmental disability facility
Absentees, return of, when, 633.140
Admission, when, consent required, 633.120
Certificate of authorization to provide services, department of health, 660.075
Consent for release, 633.125
Consent for transfer required, 633.145
Criteria for admission to, 633.120
Criteria for release or transfer, 633.125
Defined, 633.005
Evaluation of residents, when, 633.130
Notice to department of mental health required, 660.075
Placement refused, procedure, 633.135
Provider agreement, division of medical services, 660.075
Refusal of provider agreements, 660.075
Rejection of admission referral, appeal, 633.120
Release of resident, when, procedure, 633.125
Release refusal, procedure, 633.125
Respite care, admission for, duration, 633.155
Review panel, placement or discharge refused, duties, 633.135
Transfer of resident to other mental health facility, 633.150
Transfer of residents between facilities, notice, consent, 633.145
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Dismissal of criminal charges against, effect on custody, 552.020
Division of mental retardation and developmental disabilities, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Domicile, requirements
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exception, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Domicile, requirements — cont'd
Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Duplication of services, 630.450
Education of exceptional children, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Electroconvulsive therapy
Consent, written, required, 630.130
Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, attorney's fees, 630.130
Refusal, right of patient, 630.130
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Escape from commitment or detention, penalty, 575.195
Escapees, state hospitals, apprehension, 633.140
Evidence of disease or defect, admissibility in criminal proceedings, 552.030
Examination of person accused of offense, report, 552.020
Examination on nonacceptance by state of defense, 552.030
Family support program, administration, 633.175
Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370
Gifts, bequests and devises, receipt and use, 630.330
Group homes
Federal and state law, subject to, 633.300
Termination of workers on disqualification registry, 633.303
Training requirements for workers, 633.300
Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
Group homes, zoning of, discrimination against prohibited, 89.020
Habeas corpus, right to, 632.435
Harm, likelihood by patient, procedure, 632.300
Head of developmental disability facility
Discharge patients, when, 633.125
Reports, evaluation, to court, when, 633.130
Review board, request appointment, when, procedure, 630.635
Review patient status, when, 633.130
Head of mental retardation facility, discharge patients, when, 633.125
Health care access
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043
Heir or devisee, incompetents, waiver of legal requirements, of probate code, when, 472.135

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Incentive grants, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Indigent patients in state hospitals, payment for care of, 630.210
Individualized service plans required, when, 208.204
Information to be provided to patients, 630.125
Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
Definitions, 633.401
Expiration date, 633.401
Formula for assessment, 633.401
Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401
Rates of payment, 633.401
Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401
Report required, 633.401
Rulemaking authority, 633.401
Interstate compact on mental health, 630.810
Interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855
Involuntary custody
Application, executed by whom, 632.305
Peace officer's duties, 632.305
Isolation or seclusion prohibited, exceptions, 630.175
Jury service, ineligible, 494.425
Juvenile court, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Juveniles, commitment, 211.201
Least restrictive environment, defined, 630.005
Letter to accompany commitment order, criminal proceedings, 552.045
Liability of peace officers and officials for investigating, transporting, commitment, detention, 632.440
Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
Limited partnership, withdrawal as general partners, 359.241
Marriage of persons lacking capacity to enter into, marriage presumed void, prohibited, exception, court approval, 451.020
Mechanical restraints, 630.175
Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
Medical treatment not compulsory for patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180
Mental health and chemical dependency insurance act
Coverage requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental health fatality review panel
Duties, 630.925
Established, 630.925
Members, 630.925
Rulemaking authority, 630.927
Mental health services, community, see MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Mental retardation and community mental health centers, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Mental retardation, genetics, diagnostic and counseling services, when, 191.320
Mental retardation, regional center services, 635.110

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Missouri state school depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110
Notification protocols, rules, 630.127
Outpatient clinics, authorized, 632.060
Patients
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile verification, rules, 630.210
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Reclassified as clients, when, 630.610
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Patients rights
Placement or release of patient
Conditions for release modified, notice to be given to patient, when, 632.385
Least restrictive environment, conditions for release, copy to be given to patient of conditions, 632.385
See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Placement or discharge
Appeal, procedure, 633.135
Burden of proof, 633.135
Court review of plan for, 633.135
Notice, hearing, 633.135
Refused, review panel, duties, 633.135
Placement programs, department to establish, 630.605
Plea, necessity of pretrial investigation, 552.020
Presumption of competency in criminal prosecutions, 552.030
Private institutions, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions
Privileged information, criminal proceedings, 552.020
Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
Psychosurgery
Consent, written, required, 630.133
Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, 630.133
Not to be performed in department facilities, 630.133
Purchase of services, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Records
Absence, disappearance of patient from facility, 630.150
Abuse of patients, charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140
Advocacy agency mandated by federal law to have access to patients' records, when, 630.140
Confidential, 630.140
Death, serious illness, released to whom, 630.145
Release, conditional, procedure, 630.140

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
Regional centers
Community awareness program, 633.175
Consent required for care or treatment, 633.110
Definitions, 633.170
Entities to be used, 633.115
Rules, promulgation of, 633.190
Regional centers, rules, promulgation, 633.190
Release of patients, mentally ill, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Religious practices of patient prohibit medical treatment, consent required, 630.180
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Research activities, limitations, 630.192
Responsibility for criminal conduct, 552.030
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
School districts for handicapped children, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Security escort devises, use of not physical restraint, when, 630.175
Services, department of mental health to develop plan to meet needs of persons on waitlists, 633.032
Sexual offenders
Discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Law officers, notice of release, 632.475
Notice to law officers, when, 632.475
Probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Registration, duties, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Appeal of determination, 632.495
Burden of persuasion, 632.495
Care and treatment, 632.495
Commitment to department of mental health, 632.495
Confinement, 632.495
Counsel, right to, 632.492
County jails, contracting with, 632.495
Definitions, 632.480
Evidentiary standard, 632.498
Examination, annual, 632.498
Jury instructions, 632.492
Jury, right to, 632.492
Petition for commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486
Petition for detention to be filed, when, 632.484
Petition for discharge, 632.498
Petition for release, hearing, examination, 632.501
Procedure following mistrial, 632.495
Records
Release of, 632.510
Sealed, when opened, 632.513
Repetition, when, 632.504

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd
Review, annual, 632.498
Standard of proof, 632.495
Trial, 632.492
Verdict, unanimous required, 632.495
Victim's rights, 632.507
Standard for patient care, 630.710
State hospitals
Sales of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
Statement of amount due, 31.040
Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050
Subrogation rights of department of mental health, for costs of recovery of patient, 630.205
Training centers for mentally retarded, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Transcript of criminal proceedings, 552.045
Transfer of involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Transportation of, liability of peace officers responsible for, 632.440
Trial, conviction or sentencing, prohibited when, 552.020
Trust, Missouri family
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
Effective, when, 402.225
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
Waitlists for services, department of mental health to develop a plan to meet needs, 633.032

MERAMEC DAM AND LAKE PROJECT LAND CONVEYANCE
See PARKS; UNITED STATES
MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS
Definition, shoplifter law, 537.125
Doors, regulations, 292.070
Elevators, guards required, 292.050
Fire escapes, when required, 292.060
Hatchways, guards required, 292.050
Industrial inspection, 291.060
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Shoplifter, suspect, liability for detention, 537.125
Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125
Ventilation, 292.110
Water closets, sexes separated, 292.160
Well holes, guards required, 292.050
MERCHANDISE
Commodities, see COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Going-out-of-business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Short-term rentals deemed inventory, exempt from ad valorem taxes, 137.018
Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
Unsolicited, disposal, 407.200
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
Agricultural liming materials, generally, 266.500 to 266.550
Art work consignment for sale or exhibit by artist
Art work held in trust for artist not subject to consignee's creditors, 407.905
Consignee to be agent of artist, 407.905
Contract prior to August 13, 1984, not affected, exceptions, 407.908
Contract, requirements, contents, 407.902
Definitions, 407.900
Delivery to art dealers for sale or exhibition deemed consignment, when, exception, 407.902
Effect of consignment, 407.904
Sale proceeds held in trust for artist not subject to creditors of consignee, 407.905
Violations, punitive damages and costs, when, 407.910
Waiver of sale proceeds in trust, requirements, 407.907
Business opportunity regulation
Assist the purchaser in finding locations, defined, 409.1000
Civil remedies, 409.1006
Definitions, 409.1000

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Business opportunity regulation — cont'd
Injunction, 409.1006
Practices prohibited, penalty, 409.1003
Remedies, 409.1006
Buyer's clubs, regulation of
Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.679
Automatic renewal, prohibited, 407.675
Buying service, buying club, 407.671
Citation of law, 407.670
Civil action, allowed, when, 407.679
Contract, membership
Delivered to member, 407.673
Duration, renewal, when, 407.675
Required provisions, 407.674
Right to cancel, required provisions, 407.673
Terms, 407.673
Unenforceable, when, 407.674
Contract, required provision in, 407.673
Definitions, 407.671
Delivery of goods, time limit, effect of failure to deliver, 407.674
Duration of contract, 407.675
Effect of, 407.672
Exceptions, law not applicable to, when, 407.676
Law not applicable, when, 407.676
Misrepresentation, unlawful practice, 407.677
Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.679
Refund, 407.672
Renewal of contract, how, 407.675
Right to, procedures, 407.672
Time limitation, 407.672
Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.677, 407.679
Violations, 407.677
Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.679
Waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678
Commissions on sales, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)
Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Convenience businesses security regulation
Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980
Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985
Definition not to include certain businesses, 407.980
Equipment required for security, 407.985
Penalty, 407.990
Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980
Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987
Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987
State preempts all security regulation, 407.980
Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Convenience businesses security regulation — cont'd
Window signs requirement, 407.987
Window tinting reducing exterior or interior view prohibited, 407.987
Country of origin meat labeling law
Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
Definitions, 265.280
Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
Notice of violation, content, 265.289
Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
Credit card processing service agreements, required disclosures, 407.1400
Credit services organizations
Action authorized, buyer injured by violation of law, 407.644
Attorney general may enjoin, violations, 407.644
Cancellation of contract, buyer's option, 407.642
Contract with buyer, contents, 407.641
Definitions, 407.635
Exemptions, 407.637
Fee, amount, 407.640
Finance, director of, registration statements, 407.640
Notice of cancellation, required, 407.642
Penalties, 407.644
Prohibited activities, 407.638
Punitive damages authorized, 407.644
Registration statements, filing, contents, 407.640
Requirements of contract, 407.641
Rights of buyer, waiver void, 407.643
Statute of limitations on actions, 407.644
Terms and conditions of payment, 407.642
Waiver of buyer's rights void, 407.643
Credit, consumer notification for breach of security, procedure, 407.1500
Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Electronic mail (e-mail)
Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120
Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
Fantasy sports consumer protection act, 313.900 to 313.955
Farm machinery dealers
Dealership agreement regulation
Cancellation must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
Damages, civil actions by dealers, against manufacturer, 407.848
Definitions, 407.838
Grounds for termination, cancellation nonrenewal, 407.840
Injunction, when, 407.848
Law applicable to dealers' agreements, when, 407.846
Notice by equipment manufacturer to dealer of termination, when, 407.842
Prohibited acts by manufacturer, 407.844
Renewal not permitted, must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
Termination of agreement must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
Violations, 407.848
Violations, civil action by dealer for damages, 407.848
Inventory repurchase, dealership termination
Authority, 407.855
Bulk sales law applicable, 407.865
Contract, oral or written with dealer law applicable, 407.855
Credit due retailer to be paid or credited, when due, 407.855
Credit to include interest if not credited or paid before 60 days, amount, 407.855
Damages, civil actions by dealers against manufacturer for violations, 407.848
Death of retailer or majority stockholder, spouse or heir's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
Debts of retailer, repurchase to be credit on, 407.855
Definitions, 497.850
Existing contracts, effect, 407.885
Heir or surviving spouse's option, limitation, exception, 407.880

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Farm machinery dealers — cont'd
Inventory repurchase, dealership termination — cont'd
Injunction, when, 407.848
Interest to be paid on amount credited to retailer, when, rate, 407.855
Inventory
Defined, 407.850
Not qualifying, 407.870
Qualifying for repurchase, 407.860
Law applicable to dealers' agreements, when, 407.846
Liability for future repurchase, 407.875
Outdoor power equipment for lawn, garden, golf courses, landscaping or ground maintenance, 407.850
Packing and loading, cost, how paid, 407.860
Payment, percentages, 407.860
Prohibited acts by manufacturer, 407.844
Security interests in inventory, effect, 407.865
Transferee of wholesaler, manufacturer or distributor, law to apply, when, 407.860
Transportation to warehouse, dealer to pay, 407.860
Violations, civil action by dealer for damages, 407.848
Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857
Farm machinery warranty nonconformity, see FARM MACHINERY
Foreclosure consultants
Actions against authorized, damages and remedies, 407.943
Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.951, 407.957
Definitions, 407.935
Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
Waivers of regulation void and prohibited, penalty, 407.941
Franchises, certain prohibited acts, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Health spa contracts
Assignment of contract, buyer's rights, 407.337
Attorney general to register health spas, form, fee, 407.327
Attorney general, powers, rights, duties, 407.327
Bond
Aggregate liability, 407.340
Amount, 407.339
Cancellation of when, 407.339, 407.340
Claims against, filed when, 407.339
Exceptions to requirements, 407.339
Filed with attorney general, 407.339
Payable, to whom, 407.340
Separate locations, bond required for each, limitation, 407.339

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Health spa contracts — cont'd
Bond — cont'd
Buyer's right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
Civil actions, not barred by law, 407.327
Death of buyer, cancellation, refund of moneys, 407.330
Definitions, 407.325
Duration, limit of, 407.334
Fees, registration, amount, 407.327
Fund, health spa regulatory, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
Health spa regulatory fund, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
Holder of contract or note, subject to claims and defenses, notice on contract and note, 407.335
Notice on contract and promissory note, 407.335
Notice, attorney general, collection of prepaid funds, treatment of funds, 407.329
Permanent disability of buyer, refund of moneys, 407.330
Prepayment basis contracts, deposit of funds, withdrawal allowed, when, notice to attorney general, exceptions, 407.329
Registration with attorney general, form, fee, 407.327
Renewal, allowed, 407.334
Required provisions, in writing, right to cancel, form, 407.330
Right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
Signed by buyer, date designated, 407.334
Temporary disability of buyer, extension of term of contract, 407.330
Transfer or relocation of health spa
Attorney general to represent buyer, when, 407.332
Buyer's duties, 407.332
Continuation of contract, when, terms, 407.332
Refunds to buyer, when, amount, 407.332
Void, when, 407.334
Voidable, when, 407.334
Waiver of provisions, unenforceable, contract void, 407.334
Holder in due course, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Home solicitation sale
Agreement of sale, form of required statement, 407.710
Buyer's lien on merchandise after cancellation, 407.715
Cancellation
By buyer, time for, 407.705
Made, how, notice of, 407.705
Prohibited when, 407.705
Defined, 407.700
Duties of buyer after cancellation, 407.720
Duties of seller after cancellation, 407.715
Failure to furnish required form, effect, 407.710
Seller not entitled to compensation, when, 407.720

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Home solicitation sale — cont'd
Household items, unwanted, collection and resale deemed unfair business practice, 407.485
Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, repurchase
Civil actions
Violations, civil action, damages and costs recoverable, 407.755
Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753
Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753
Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754
Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753
Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
Lemon Law for wheelchairs and assistive devices for the handicapped, see WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
Lemon law, see LEMON LAW; MOTOR VEHICLES, subheading, Warranties On New Motor Vehicles, Nonconformity
Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, for labor costs in warranty repairs, 407.583
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Defined, 407.925
Identification, acceptable types
Holder required to present, when, 407.929
Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Motion picture bidding
Bidder must have attended trade screening to bid, when, 407.355
Bidding procedure, generally, 407.355
Definitions, 407.350
Invitation to bid, contents, generally, 407.355
Notice by distributors of trade screening required, 407.353
Prohibited blind bidding, when, 407.353
Motor fuel marketing
Allowable practices, 416.620
Attorney general, duties, 416.625, 416.630
Citation of law, 416.600
Civil action, authorized, damages and injunctive relief, 416.635
Civil penalties, amount, collection of, 416.625
Cost
Sale below allowed, when, 416.620
Sale below prohibited, when, 416.615
Courts, jurisdiction, 416.630
Definitions, 416.605
Expenses, county prosecutors, reimbursement of, 416.625, 416.630

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Motor fuel marketing — cont'd
Final judgment, effect of, 416.630
Transfer price, disclosure required, 416.610
Motor vehicle dealers, private action against prohibited, when, exceptions, 407.558
Motor vehicle extended service contracts
Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
Application of law, limitations, 385.220
Availability of records, 385.210
Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
Definitions, 385.200
Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
Electronic records permitted, 385.210
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
False statements prohibited, 385.208
Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.216
Issued when, requirements, 385.202
Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208
Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212
Notification requirements, 385.209
Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
Registration, fee, 385.202
Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
Rulemaking authority, 385.218
Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
Termination, notice required, 385.212
Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Motor vehicle rental and subleasing
Actions, unlawful subleasing, who may bring, where, 407.738
Advertising
Broadcast advertising, restrictions, 407.732
Free gifts, terms to be disclosed, 407.732
Nondeceptive, plain language, 407.732
Prices, sufficient quantity to be available, 407.732
Print advertising, restrictions, 407.732

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Motor vehicle rental and subleasing — cont'd
Advertising — cont'd
Requirements, 407.732
Surcharge fees, disclosure required, 407.732
Unlimited mileage, restrictions, 407.732
Assignment or transfer, not unlawful subleasing, when, 407.745
Attorney general, may commence action for unlawful subleasing, when, 407.740
Broadcast advertising, restrictions, 407.732
Business practices, to be nondeceptive, 407.735
Collision damage waiver
Defined, 407.730
Terms, conditions, notice required, 407.735
Damages, reasonableness of claims, estimates made by independent appraisal company, 407.735
Definitions, 407.730, 407.738
Direct loan agreement, defined, 407.738
Fee, additional one dollar, Platte County, 67.669
Free gifts, terms to be disclosed, 407.732
Print advertising, restrictions, 407.732
Surcharge fee, disclosure required, 407.732
Unlawful subleasing
Actions authorized, who may bring, where, 407.738
Assignment or transfer of motor vehicle, not unlawful subleasing, when, 407.745
Defined, elements of crime, 407.742
Penalty, 407.740
Prosecuting attorney, attorney general, duty to commence action, when, 407.740
Violations on unlawful merchandising practice, penalties, 407.748
Unlimited mileage, restrictions, 407.732
Violations, unlawful merchandising practices, penalties, remedies not exclusive, 407.748
Motor vehicle, other time sale contracts, 365.200
Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Outdoor power equipment, repurchase of repair parts
Applicability of law, 407.897
Civil actions
Wrongful termination of contract, 407.898
Contracts for maintenance of stock of parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.895
Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.897
Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.897
Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.895
Manufacturers, small, law not applicable, when, 407.897
Successor in interest, law applicable to, 407.897
Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, good cause established, how, 407.895

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Outdoor power equipment, repurchase of repair parts — cont'd
Wrongful termination of contract, civil action authorized, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.898
Power construction equipment and parts, repurchase
Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753
Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753
Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754
Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753
Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
Power equipment, reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retailers, 407.857
Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292
Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Recreational vehicles
Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Definitions, 407.1320
Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326
Violation of agreement, 407.1340
Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
Written agreements, required when, 407.1323
Rental-purchase agreements
Advertisements, required provisions, 407.663
Agreements
In writing, 407.662
Prohibited provisions, 407.662
Reinstatement of, when, conditions, 407.664
Required provisions, 407.662

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Rental-purchase agreements — cont'd
Agreements — cont'd
Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.665
Citation of law, 407.660
Civil action, allowed, when, 407.665
Definitions, 407.661
Failure to comply, correction, when, 407.665
Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.665
Prohibited terms in agreement, 407.662
Reinstatement of agreement
Conditions, 407.664
Notice of right, in agreement, 407.662
Right to, 407.664
Required terms in agreement, 407.662
Terms of agreement, required, prohibited, 407.662
Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.665
Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.665
Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES
Scrap metal dealers, payments in excess of $500 to be made by check, exceptions, penalty, 407.303
Securities commissioner not limited by chapter 407, 407.125
Security breach, credit sales, notice to consumer, procedure, 407.1500
Self-service storage facilities, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)
Service contracts
Administrator authorized, 385.302
Contract requirements, contents, 385.306
Deceptive practices, 385.308
Definitions, 385.300
Effective date, 385.321
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.302
Inapplicability, 385.320
Indemnification and subrogation, 385.314
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.316
Issued when, requirements, 385.302
Provider requirements, 385.302
Providers deemed agents of insurer, when, 385.314
Record keeping requirements, 385.310
Registration requirements, fee, 385.302
Reimbursement insurance policy requirements, 385.304
Rulemaking authority, 385.318
Termination of policy, notice required, 385.312
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act) — cont'd
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Restaurant to provide designated areas, 191.767; exception, 191.769
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
Social security numbers, use of, restrictions, 407.1355
Storage facilities, self-service, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)
Structured settlements, purchase of
Application for approval, 407.1064
Application of law, 407.1068
Cancellation, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
Court order, findings, required, 407.1062
Damages prohibited, 407.1066
Definitions, 407.1060
Hearing, 407.1064
Jurisdiction change prohibited, 407.1066
Notice of proposed transfer, contents, 407.1064
Payment rights, transfer of, requirements, 407.1062
Penalty prohibited, 407.1066
Rescind, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
Transfer of payment rights, requirements, 407.1062
Tanning devices, use by minors, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665
Telemarketing
Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
Rulemaking, 407.1101

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Telemarketing — cont'd
No-call list and database — cont'd
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Practices, regulation of
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Definitions, 407.1070
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
Time-sharing
Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.610
Cancellation
Effective, when, 407.620
Form, content, requirements, 407.620
Purchaser to be furnished, 407.620
Time period, authorized, 407.620
Violation, penalty, 407.630
Waiver, not permitted, 407.620
Definitions, 407.600
Exchange programs
Information required to be furnished purchasers, 407.625
Report for exchange companies required annually, content, filed where, 407.625
Times-shares, not securities, when, 407.620
Violations, penalty, 407.630
Prizes offered, requirements, 407.610
Promotions, notice to attorney general, requirements, penalty, 407.610
Real estate agents and brokers, regulations, time-sharing not subject to, 407.610
Time shares sales not deemed to be sale of securities, 407.625
Unlawful practices, notice to attorney general, 407.610
Violations, penalties, 407.630
Unwanted household items, collection and resale deemed unfair business practice, when, 407.485
Wheelchair, Lemon Law and assistive devices for the handicapped, 407.950 to 407.970
Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Actions filed, clerk to inform attorney general, 407.025
Acts declared unlawful, 407.020
Aftermarket crash parts, motor vehicles, requirements, penalties, 407.295
Application of law, 407.020
Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
Attorney general's power and duties, 407.030 to 407.140
Authorization of acquirer of credit card, 407.434
Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, failure to record purchases, penalty, 407.305
Business opportunity regulation
Civil remedies, 409.1006
Definitions, 409.1000
Injunction, 409.1006
Practices prohibited, penalty, 409.1003
Remedies, 409.1006
Charitable solicitation, use of in violation, injunction, 407.472
Cigarettes, unlawful trade practice, when, 149.206
Civil action authorized, class actions, when, procedure, 407.025
Civil claim not barred, 407.120
Committed, before, after, during sale, penalty, 407.020
Concealing, withholding, or destroying documentary materials, penalty, 407.080
Costs, court to include cost of investigations and prosecution, 407.110, 407.130
Counterfeit credit cards, 407.434
Counterfeiting
Definitions, penalty, 570.103
Seizure and forfeiture, 570.105
Court costs, assessment, 407.130
Court order to enforce investigative demand, 407.090
Credit card fraud, 407.434
Credit cards, counterfeit, 407.434
Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
Credit service organizations, prohibited activities, 407.638
Credit service organizations, unlawful practices, penalties, 407.644
Credit user protection law, penalties, 407.436
Criminal record information, publishing or disseminating prohibited, penalty, 407.1150
Defined, 407.020
Definitions, 407.010
Defrauding issuer of credit cards, 407.434
Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040
Electronic mail (e-mail)
Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Electronic mail (e-mail) — cont'd
Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
Evidence disclosure to other states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060
Exceptions, 407.020
Foreclosure consultants
Action authorized, damages, remedies, 407.943
Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937, 407.957
Definitions, 407.935
Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
Waivers of regulation void and prohibited, penalty, 407.941
Franchise, 407.400
Franchises, contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410
Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding administration, purpose, 407.140
Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303
Going out of business sales
Attorney general, failure to act on violations, effect, 407.800
Extension, when, procedure, 407.800
Injunction, when, 407.800
Inventory not to be supplemental after sale begins, 407.800
Items for sale to be submitted to attorney general, 407.800
Procedure, limitation, exception, 407.800
Hearing aids, sale by mail to consumer without testing or fitting, penalty, 346.250
Holder in due course, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Home solicitation sale, business day, defined, 407.705
HVAC services by utilities, when, penalty, 386.756
Injunction, action to obtain, relief, venue, 407.100, 407.472
Injunction, violation of, penalty, 407.110
Inspection of documentary evidence, 407.040, 407.050
Inspection or copying of documentary evidence, 407.060
Insurance policies, rising guaranty association protection as inducement prohibited, 375.779
Insurance, prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Insurers, genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
Investigation, costs to be part of court costs, 407.130
Investigation, powers of attorney general, 407.040
Investigative demand, failure to comply, hearing procedure, contempt citation, 407.090
Judgment or decree, clerk to notify attorney general, 407.025
Liquor franchises, prohibited acts, 407.413
Loan brokers, violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Manufactured homes, 700.115
Marine franchise practices
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Merchandise, unsolicited may be treated as a gift, 407.200
Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302
Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont'd
Proof of age — cont'd
Identification, acceptable types
Holder required to present, when, 407.929
Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Misclassification of workers, attorney general may investigate, powers, 285.503
Mobile homes, 700.115
Motion pictures, blind bidding by exhibitions, prohibited, 407.350 to 407.357
Motor vehicle franchise practices
Administrative hearing commission
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Advertising, false, prohibition, 407.832
Applicability of act, 407.812
Coerce, defined, exceptions, 407.815
Compliance with act required, 407.812
Damages recoverable by franchisee, when, 407.835
Defenses of franchisor against action by franchisee, 407.830
Definitions, 407.815
Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828
Existing franchise, establishment or transfer, procedures, 407.817
Franchise or franchise agreement, defined, 407.815
Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, 407.831

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Motor vehicle franchise practices — cont'd
Injunction, relief for franchisee, when, 407.835
Jurisdiction of state's courts and administrative agencies over franchisor, when, 407.820
Jurisdiction, where, franchisee may bring an action, 407.835
Law, how cited, 407.810
License required, 407.818
Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve, St. Louis, 407.827
Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829
Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833
Motorcycles, see Motorcycle Franchise Practices, this heading
New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826
Public policy statement, 407.811
Service of process, 407.820
Successor manufacturer, restrictions on line-make franchise offers, 407.819
Trailers and recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers, exception for, 407.816
Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817
Unlawful practices, 407.825
Motor vehicle rentals and subleasing, regulation of, 407.730 to 407.748
Motor vehicles, crash parts, requirements, penalties, 407.295
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1025
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices — cont'd
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Notices to attorney general, when, 407.025
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Penalty for violations, 407.020
Production of documentary evidence, 407.040, 407.050
Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises
Attorney general may enjoin, when, 407.415
Contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410
Criminal penalty, 407.420
Definitions, 407.400
Franchises, notice of cancellation required, when, 407.405
Prohibited, 407.405
Real estate agent's sales, leases, listings, procured by prizes, lotteries, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100
Receiver
Appointed, when, 407.100
Appointment of, when authorized, 407.100
Powers and duties, disposition of property, 407.105
Restitution account payable to injured parties, interest to general revenue, 407.100
Restitution, violation of order, civil penalty, 407.110
Restitution, when, 407.100
Return date, petition to extend, 407.070
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Securities commissioner not limited by chapter 407, 407.125
Security freeze
Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382
Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
Consumer credit reporting agency, defined, 407.1380
Definitions, 407.1380
Fee, 407.1382
Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382
Notice, 407.1382
Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Security freeze — cont'd
Requested, when, fee, 407.1382
Self-incrimination, person claiming right, effect, procedure, 407.045
Service of demand for production of evidence, 407.040
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
Public place, what is not considered to be public, 191.769
Public places controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Restaurants to provide designated areas, 191.767; exception, 191.769
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
Telemarketing
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Practices, regulation of
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Definitions, 407.1070

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Telemarketing — cont'd
Practices, regulation of — cont'd
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Temporary restraining orders, venue, 407.100
Time-sharing regulation, see TIME-SHARING; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
Trade secrets, production of, when, protection for, how, 407.060
Unsolicited merchandise may be treated as a gift, 407.200
Venue for injunctions and restraining orders, 407.100
Voluntary assurance of compliance, violation, penalty, 407.030
Weights and measures
Prohibited acts
Deceptive business practices prohibited, 413.115
Devices for measuring medical prescriptions exempt, 413.135
Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135
Packaging in advance for retail sale exempt, 413.135
Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135
Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023

MERCHANTS
Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
Defined, leases, personal property, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Definition, shoplifter law, 537.125
Itinerant vendors, see ITINERANT VENDORS

MERCHANTS — cont'd
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
Plastic or paper bags, customer to have option, when, 260.283
Shoplifter, suspect, liability for detention, 537.125
Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125

MERCHANTS' LICENSE AND TAX
Agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040, 150.040
Amount, how computed, 150.040
Annual statement, contents, 150.050
Cities over 100,000, report to state tax commission, 150.080
Collector's failure to perform duties, misdemeanor, 150.290
Consigned articles exempt, when, 150.040
Defined, 150.010
Delinquent, when, penalty, 150.235
Equalization, first class counties, 138.120
Equalization, procedure, 150.055, 150.060
Extension of taxes, fees, 150.070, 150.340
Farmers exempt, exception, 150.030
Kansas City, certain agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040
License collector, St. Louis city, duties, 150.090
Licenses
Amount charged against collector, report to director of revenue, 150.220
Application, contents, 150.100
Blanks, clerk to deliver and charge to collector, 150.140
Collector to call on merchant, when, 150.110
Erroneous return by collector, penalty, 150.210
Fees of collector and clerk, 150.150
Forfeited, when, 150.230
Form, issuance, 150.130
Operating business without, penalty, 150.100
Report of collector, annual, contents, 150.190
Report of license delinquencies, when, 150.110
Settlement of accounts, duties of county commission and collector, 150.200
Tax, failure to pay, license forfeited, 150.230
Limitation on license, 150.120
Motor vehicle dealers, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
Officers' failure to perform duties, misdemeanor, 150.290
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Penalty for delinquency, 150.235
Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600

MERCHANTS' LICENSE AND TAX — cont'd
St. Louis city, certain agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040
St. Louis city, levy and collection procedure, 150.090
Statement of goods on hand, filing and contents, 150.050
Tax book, extension, fees, 150.070, 150.340
Tax books, extension of taxes and delivery to collector, 138.130
Tax, failure to pay, license forfeited, judgment for, amount, 150.230
Term construed, 150.020
MERGER
Banks and trust companies, 362.610 to 362.810
Banks and trust companies, as personal representatives and conservators, succession, 362.810
Banks, out-of-state merging with national bank in Missouri, 362.610
Benevolent associations, 352.140 to 352.170
Business organizations
Abandonment, procedure, 347.720
Agreement of merger or consolidation, contents, 347.715
Approval, 347.720
Articles of merger, contents, filing, 347.725
Authorization, 347.720
Causes of action, survival, 347.730
Certification, 347.720
Consummation, effect, 347.730
Corporations, authorization, 347.710
Definitions, 347.705
Effect of, 347.730
Effective, when, 347.725
Foreign businesses, what law to apply, 347.735
Interstate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Law to apply, 347.700
Limited liability companies, authorization, 347.710
Limited liability limited partnership, authorization, 347.710
Multistate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Partnership, authorization, 347.710
Title to property, survival of, 347.730
Central credit union, consolidation or merger with bank or trust company, requirements, 370.366
Civil and criminal remedies, 537.050
Community college retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system, procedure, 169.611
Corporations, 351.410 to 351.455
Corporations, without election, when, 351.447
Credit unions, 370.351 to 370.357
Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.410
Domestic corporation, generally, 351.461
Foreign corporations, 351.458, 351.606
Foreign insurance company, requirements, 375.861
Fraternal benefit societies, procedures, 378.614
Health maintenance organizations, requirements, 354.520
MERGER — cont'd
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Insurance reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, procedure, 379.770
Insurance, extended Missouri mutual companies, 380.281 to 380.361
Libraries, city-county, procedure, 182.291
Library districts, 182.510
Limited partnership, domestic, filing required, effect, approval, 359.165
Municipal corporations, absorption authorized for certain cities, 72.300 et seq.
Partnership, domestic, general, authorization, agreement approval, 358.520
Partnerships, limited or general, domestic corporation, 351.461
Railroads, procedure, 388.290
Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.220; effect, 394.230
Savings and loan association with foreign associations, authorized when, 369.361
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Savings banks, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520
Telecommunication companies, 392.300
Trust company, effect as fiduciary, 362.550
Trusts, domestic corporations, 351.461
MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Action to compel compliance, 36.440
Agencies to which applicable, 36.030
Agencies, employees, not subject to merit system, 36.030
Appeals
Eligible persons, when, 36.390
Examination, permitted while appeal pending, 36.390
Nonmerit agencies may adopt dismissal appeal procedure, 36.390
Nonmerit agencies not adopting procedure to establish employee dismissal appeal procedure, 36.390
Procedure for hearing, 36.390
Review of final decision, authorized, 36.390
Right of, procedure, 621.075
Rules and regulations established, nonmerit agencies may adopt, 36.390
Applicability of law, 36.031
Appointments
Certification of eligibles, 36.240
Emergency, 36.270
How made, 36.150, 36.240
Probationary, fraud in, 36.250
Provisional, approval and duration, 36.260
Register of eligibles, certification from, 36.240
Reinstatement of probationary, 36.250

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd
Appointments — cont'd
Supervisory positions, preference to employees of division with vacancy, 36.240
Temporary appointment, 36.240, 36.270
Vacancies filled, noncompetitive authorized, 36.300
Vacancies, how filled, 36.300
Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030
Bonus awards, employees eligible for, criteria for awards, 36.030
Bulletin, authority to publish, 36.190
Class titles, use and approval of, 36.130
Classification
Changes of plan or allocation
Board approval required, when, 36.120
Effective, when, 36.120
Examination may be required, when, 36.120
Notice required, when, 36.120
Procedure, 36.120
Review, when, 36.120
Elimination or combining authorized, 36.100
Plan required, contents, 36.100
Review to be ongoing, 36.100
Classified service, allocation of positions, 36.110
Compensation of employees to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140
Costs of administration, how paid, 36.450
Definitions, 36.020
Director
Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 36.080
Deputy, 36.090
Duties for all state agencies, 36.510
Duties, generally, 36.090
Employment certification, 36.330
Oaths, administering, 36.400
Rules and regulations, certification, 36.330
Subpoenas, issuance of, penalty, 36.400
Vacancy or removal, 36.080
Discrimination prohibited, regulations to provide certain remedies, 36.150
Dismissal, service letter, right of employee, procedure, penalty, 36.470
Eligible
Name removed from register, appeal, 36.390
Employee not prohibited from contacting legislator or state auditor, 105.058
Employees
Covered, 36.030
Dismissal
Appeals, 36.380
Grounds for, procedure, 36.380
Nonmerit agencies, 36.390
Political activities, see subheader this heading
Procedure, nonmerit to be similar, when, 36.390
Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150
Right of appeal, procedure, 36.390
Disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Exemptions, 36.030

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Failure or refusal to testify, forfeiture, 36.410
Layoffs, 36.360
Leave of absence, sick leave, regulations, apply to all state agencies, 36.350
Re-employment, approval for, when, 36.380
Reinstatement, 36.310
Service letter, 36.470
Service reports, 36.340
Suspension, 36.370
Suspension, national guard members exempt from, when, 36.370
Transfer to exempt position, effect, 36.290
Transfer, involuntary demotion, appeal, 36.280
Vacancies, how filled, 36.240, 36.300
Violation of law, forfeiture, 36.460
Employment security, division of, subject to, 288.220
Establishment, departments covered, 36.030
Examinations
Agencies may administer, procedure, exceptions, 36.170
Blind, reader or amanuensis furnished, 36.180
Conducted, how, 36.170
Disabilities, persons with, accessibility for, special provisions, 36.170
Discrimination prohibited, 36.180
Eligibility, 36.180
Falsifying, misdemeanor, 36.160
Hearing-impaired persons to be furnished certified interpreter, 36.180
Ineligibility, reasons, 36.180
Interference with, misdemeanor, 36.160
Internship, or rehabilitation, noncompetitive qualifying exam, authorized, 36.210
Location, accessibility for persons with disabilities, special provisions, 36.170
Nature, subject, questions, types, 36.170
Not required, when, procedure, 36.210
Notice of results, 36.200
Notice, content and publication, 36.190
Papers, inspection and rating of, 36.200
Promotions, examinations administered by division, when, 36.170
Promotions, noncompetitive exams, when, exceptions, 36.210
Public buildings, use of, 36.430
Rejection of admission to, appeal, 36.390
Veterans, 36.220
Waiver of competitive exam, when, 36.210
False testimony, a misdemeanor, 36.400
Federal agencies, agreements with, 36.450
Hearing officers, powers, duties, 36.390
Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, employees under, 291.030, 291.065
Job studies and reviews, 36.031
Juvenile charged with crime, effect upon application or appointment, 211.271
Mental health, personnel recruitment and training, 630.075

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd
Military duty, life insurance benefits, effect of active duty, 105.265
Military leave for employees, effect, limitation, charged how, 105.270
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Name of law, 36.010
Notification to agencies of job classifications and salaries, 36.031
Parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
Pay plan, preparation and use, 36.140
Payrolls, certification of, actions involving, 36.330
Personnel advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, term, removal, 36.050
Compensation, expenses, 36.050
Director of division, selection, duties, 36.080
Discriminatory practices prohibited, rules to implement, 36.060
Duties, generally, 36.060
Meetings, organization, quorum, 36.050
Records, regulations concerning, 36.420
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 36.060, 36.070
Salary range, department directors and members of board of probation and parole, set by board, when, 105.950
Transfer to office of administration, 36.050
Personnel, division of
Employees, appointment, compensation, 36.090
Public buildings, use of, 36.430
Records open to public, 36.420
Political activities
Definitions
Contributions, 36.152
Employee, 36.152
Partisan political office, 36.152
Prohibited activities
Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157
Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155
Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155
Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159
Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159
Solicitation for candidates, 36.150
Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155
Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157
Utilization of state resources, 36.157
Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157
While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157
Rights of employees
Opinions, right to express, 36.155
Voting, 36.155
Position classification plan, 36.100

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd
Probation
Fraud, 36.250
Maximum, minimum, not required, when, 36.250
Notice to employee, when, 36.250
Payment for work after probation expires, unless hired, prohibited, 36.250
Reinstatement in class held prior to promotion, 36.250
Removal during probationary period, 36.250
Reemployment without competitive certification, when, 36.240
Register
Eligibles, 36.320
Promotional, 36.320
Reinstatement, 36.310
Reinstatements, certain employees to receive preference on reinstatement register, 36.240
Rules and regulations
Certification by director, 36.330
Suspension and reinstatement procedure, 36.070
Service letter, right of employee either dismissed or quitting, failure to provide, 36.470
Service reports, 36.340
Social services, department, under, 660.010
State equal employment opportunity office, defined, 36.020
Strikes, or labor stoppage, 36.510
Suspension
Appeal, when, 36.370
Days, number authorized, 36.370
National guard members, exempt, 36.370
Tax commission, multistate, employees not covered, 32.200
Tourism commission employees, under, 620.460
Vacancies, certain employees to receive preference on register of eligibles, 36.240
Vacancies, how filled, 36.300
Veterans
Preferences, 36.220
Working tests, 36.250
Youth services, division of, employees under, 219.036
METALLURGY, SCHOOL OF MINES AND
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 5
METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
See BI-STATE AGENCIES
METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis
Admission charges and fees
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, 184.353
Botanical garden subdistrict, allowed, restrictions, 184.353
Symphony orchestra subdistrict allowed, also free tickets to concerts, 184.353
Transport museum subdistrict, allowed, restrictions, 184.353

METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont'd
Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont'd
Admission charges and fees — cont'd
Art museum subdistrict
Commission
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Removal from office, 184.358
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357
Ballot to form district, 184.350
Ballot to issue bonds, 184.370
Board, appointment, qualifications, 184.350
Bonds
Authorized, how, 184.372
Denominations, 184.374
Interest rate, 184.374
Refunding, 184.376
Transfer of, 184.374
Botanical garden subdistrict
Admission fees, how established and increased, 184.353
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.353 to 184.359
Establishment of, procedure, election, ballot form, 184.353
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Removal from office, 184.358
Tax increase, rate, election, ballot form, 184.357
Tax levy for, election, ballot form, 184.353
Commissioners of subdistricts
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Powers, duties, 184.362
Costs of operating subdistricts, apportionment, limitations, 184.356
Definitions, 184.352
Dissolution of subdistrict, procedure, election, ballot, 184.355
Election to form district, costs of, how paid, 184.350
Election to issue bonds, 184.370
Employees, appointment, removal, 184.356

METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont'd
Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont'd
Free to public, 184.362
Funds, distribution, 184.356
Indebtedness, incurred how, 184.364
Missouri history museum
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal from office, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Formation, election, ballot form, 184.353
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Tax levy, rate, 184.353
Notice of election, 184.350
Ordinances to protect property of district, 184.378
Petition to create district, metropolitan and museum district, number of voters signing required, 184.350
Petition to form district, 184.350
Powers of district, 184.356
Powers of subdistrict, 184.360
Railroad tax
Apportionment of, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Removal of subdistrict commissioners, 184.358
Report of board, 184.380
Reports of subdistricts, 184.382
Services for subdistricts, common, powers, 184.356
Special election, when held, 184.352
St. Louis science center
Ballot form, 184.350
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Definitions, 184.352
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
Exhibits, contents, 184.352
Petition to form, 184.350
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Tax increase, notice, ballot, election procedure, 184.351
Tax levy authorized, 184.350
Subdistrict revenues, collection, deposit, disbursal, 184.356
Subdistricts, dissolution, procedure, election, ballot, 184.355
Symphony orchestra subdistrict
Admission fee, how determined, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358

METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont'd
Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont'd
Symphony orchestra subdistrict — cont'd
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election to form subdistrict, cost, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Formation of subdistrict, election, ballot form, tax rate, cost, how paid, 184.353
Formation, election procedure, ballot form, 184.353
Free tickets, number to be given away for performances, 184.353
Missouri state council on the arts not to fund, 184.353
Music appreciation program for citizens of taxing district, fee, 184.353
Musicians, number required, 184.352
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Radio broadcast live to be offered, 184.353
Resubmission to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Tax rate authorized, 184.353
Tax
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, 184.353
Botanical garden subdistrict, election on, rate, 184.353
Botanical garden, increase in tax rate, 184.357
Increase for art museum and zoological subdistricts, 184.357
Indebtedness, tax to retire, 184.366
Missouri history museum election, rate, 184.353
Operating funds, 184.356
Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback)
Ballot form, 184.359
Board of commissioners may request election, 184.359
Election to restore rate, held when, 184.359
Restoration of tax in whole or in part, procedure, 184.359
Resubmission if fails, when, 184.359
Tax rate restored, effective, when, 184.359
Retiring indebtedness, tax, 184.366
Science center subdistrict increase, election, 184.351
Symphony orchestra, election, rate of tax, 184.353
Transport museum subdistrict, election on, rate, 184.353
Transport museum subdistrict
Admission fees, how established and increased, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Establishment, procedure, election, ballot form, 184.353
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Tax levy for, election, ballot form, 184.353
Zoological subdistrict
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, how, fees, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357
Recreation and amateur sports subdistrict
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Cost of election, how paid, 184.353
Formation, election, ballot form, publication of notice, 184.353
National and international sports events to attract and promote, 184.352
Purposes, 184.352
Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Supplies and services to procure percentage from disadvantaged small businesses, 184.352
Tax rate, to be effective when, period to remain in effect, limitation, 184.353
Zoo district, Springfield
Area outside city may petition to join, election, ballot form, 184.600
Ballot forms, to adopt district or to join district, 184.600
Board
Appointment, terms, qualification, 184.602
Area outside city joining district to have representation on board, number, how determined, county clerk, duties, 184.602
Officers, 184.602
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 184.602
Vacancy, how filled, 184.602
Bond issues
Conversion of bond into regular bond, procedure, 184.618
Coupon form authorized, 184.616
Form and content, 184.616
Interest rate, 184.616
Payable, when, 184.616
Refunding bonds, authority to issue, funding for payment, 184.620

METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont'd
Zoo district, Springfield — cont'd
Bond issues — cont'd
Sales, not to be sold for less than par, 184.616
Tax levy requirements, 184.614
Boundaries, how set, 184.600
City to convey existing public zoo to district, conditional, 184.606
Damages to district's property, city and county may enact penalty ordinances, 184.622
Dissolution
Assets, distribution, property donated by city to revert to city, 184.610
City property donated to district to revert, 184.610
Cost of election, how paid, 184.610
Procedure, ballot for, 184.610
Fee, right to charge, 184.606
Funds, purpose for use, 184.606
Indebtedness, additional amount authorized, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.616
Penalty ordinances may be enacted by city and county for injury to district's property, 184.622
Petition to establish, required, 184.600
Powers of district, generally, 184.606
Procedure to establish, 184.600
Staff, authority to employ, 184.606
Tax
Additional indebtedness, authorized tax levy, 184.614
Bond funding, additional indebtedness, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.614
Bond funding, additional indebtedness, voter approval, amount, 184.612
Collection of taxes, procedure, 184.608
Increase levy, rate, ballot form, resubmission, when, 184.604

METROPOLITAN PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS (CH. 67)
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 67.1724
Bonds or coupons signed by members of board who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Bylaws to be adopted, content, 67.1733
County executive to determine allocation of board members, arbitration, when, 67.1739
County offices prohibited from holding office, exception, 67.1727
Financial interest in district contracts prohibited, 67.1727
New county entering district, distribution of board members, appointment, when, restrictions, 67.1739
One county in district, procedure, 67.1724
Powers and duties, 67.1736
President and officers of board to be elected, when, 67.1733
Reappointment, board members to be eligible, 67.1730
Removal from office, 67.1724
Residence in county of district, 67.1727

METROPOLITAN PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS (CH. 67) — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724
Terms, 67.1730
United States citizenship required, 67.1727
Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730
Bonds
Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
Rates, how paid, 67.1760
Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
Collection of money to be deposited in separate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736
Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706
Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709
Created, authority for, 67.1700
District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703
Establishing district, procedure
Approval required, 67.1715
Ballot form, 67.1715
Established, when, 67.1715
Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721
More than one county, procedure, 67.1721
One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718
Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect, powers, 67.1700
Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745
Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757
Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757
Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1751
Powers and duties of district, 67.1742
Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769
Purpose of district, 67.1706
Sales tax
Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712
Allocation of sales tax, reauthorization, 67.1754
Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712
Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712

MICROBREWERS
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)

MICROENTERPRISE LOAN PROGRAM (CH. 620)
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
MICROFILMS
See PUBLIC RECORDS
MIDWEST INTERSTATE PASSENGER RAIL COMPACT
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS
MIDWIFE
Advertising, restrictions, 334.190
Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030 to 210.050; penalty, 210.060
Certified, services related to pregnancy may be performed, when, 376.1753
Eyes, newborn infant's, duties, 210.070, 210.080; penalty, 210.100
Fraudulent filing of license or identification, penalty, 334.250
Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
Licensed on effective date of law, who deemed to be, 334.260
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Practice
Penalty, 334.250
Restrictions, 334.190
Unlawful, when, 334.010
Report of births, contents, 210.050
Services related to pregnancy, certified midwife permitted to perform, when, 376.1753
Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030
MILEAGE
Circuit court judges, 478.017, 478.020
Coroner, amount allowed, 58.120
County officers and employees, how determined, 50.333
General assembly, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
Judges, supreme court and court of appeals, 477.130
Jurors, 488.040, 494.455
Juvenile court employees, 211.381
Presidential electors, 128.120
Sheriff and deputies, third and fourth class counties, 57.430
Sheriff, allowed when, 57.280, 57.290, 57.350, 488.435, 488.5320
Sheriff, amount allowed, second class counties, 57.350
State and county officers and employees, minimum allowance, 33.095
State officers, employees, officials, certain counties
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Minimum amount, 33.090, 33.095
Witness, criminal proceedings, 488.035
Witness, criminal proceedings, uniform law, 491.410, 491.420
MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41)
Abandoned or unclaimed property, military medals, 447.559, 447.560
Absent voting, see ABSENT VOTING
Absent without leave, authority to apprehend, offender outside state, procedure, 40.023
Absent without leave, penalty, 41.350
Acknowledgments, form, 442.160; how taken, 442.160
Actions for military property or value, 41.280
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490
Adjutant general
Appointment, bond, salary, 41.140
Duties, 41.160, 41.910
Korean Conflict medallion program, administration of, 42.200 to 42.206
World War II veterans' awards, administration of, 42.175
Adjutant general staff identification badge, 41.578
Advocate, office of, purpose, 41.1012
Afghanistan campaign ribbon, 41.584
Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115
Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040
Armories
Control, 41.160
DeSoto armory designated as William E. 'Bud' Lewis armory, 41.672
Armories and military buildings, exempt from taxes, 41.670
Arrest
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
Privilege from, when, 41.680
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Assistant adjutants general, 41.150
Automobile licensing, personal property tax receipt not required, when, 301.025
Auxiliary units, fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
Bases, search and seizure within, 41.753
Blank cartridges, firing prohibited, when, penalty, 41.710
Bonds of officers, 41.270
Bronze star military service award, special plates, 301.3075
Certified copies of public records free to, 41.420
Child custody and visitation, military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412
Child support, visitation, emergency military service, effect of, 452.416
Children of military families, interstate compact on educational opportunity for, 160.2000
Civil air patrol
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
Members, not subject to discharge for membership, 41.1000

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd
Civil air patrol — cont'd
Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotic missions, 41.1000
Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
State employees, paid leave for service in, 41.1000
Use in support of national guard missions, procedure for activation, 41.970
Civil offenses, turned over to civil authorities for trial, 40.040, 40.079
Coast guard duty, state employee leave with salary and benefits, 41.1005
Code, title of law, 41.010
College students called to active service, options, 41.948
Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477
Commanding general, liability for acts, 41.700
Commissions, vacated, when, 41.340, 41.350
Compensation of officers and men on active duty, 41.430
Confinement
Bail, when, 40.030
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
Location, 40.035
Not required for certain offenses, 40.030
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Conspicuous service medal, 41.570
Courts-martial, jurisdiction branches of the national guard, 40.050
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
Death, right of sepulcher, final disposition of remains, 194.119
Definitions, 41.030, 41.753
Dependents of active duty personnel
Exemption from attendance requirements, 160.545
In-state tuition, eligibility for, when, 173.1155
Tuition reimbursement for community college, vocational or tech schools, 160.545
Deployment, child custody and visitation, effect of, 452.413
Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
Discharge of officer, 41.320
Discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
Disorders, participants, authority to apprehend, 40.023
Driver's license expiration during active duty, renewal without examination, when, 302.186
Driver's license, renewal, active members may apply for, without complete examination, when, 302.173
Education, higher, call to active service, options, 41.948
Efficiency board, appointment, duties, 41.360

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd
Enlisted men
Compensation on active duty, 41.430
Discharge, 41.410
Expense allowed, when, 41.440
Noncommissioned officers, 41.380
Qualifications, term, oath, 41.390
Transfers, how made, 41.400
Enlistments, false statements, penalty, 41.390
Exemptions from certain requirements of state law, 41.950
Exhibits of equipment, authority for, 41.200
Family relief fund
Created, use of moneys, 41.218
Grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216
Income tax refund checkoff, 143.1004
Federal
Laws, applicable, when, 41.020
Service, credit for time in, 41.550
Service, governor may order, when, 41.530
Funerals, honor guards, compensation, 41.958
Governmental employees, leave of absence for military duty, 41.942
Governor, commander in chief of state, 41.120
Governor, honorary colonels, 41.130
Governor's unit citation, 41.594
Habeas corpus, not to be discharged by, 532.390
Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
Higher education, personnel separating from service, student resident status, when, 173.1150
Honor detail, funerals, training, rules, 41.958
Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, 301.3054
Identification cards
Proof of age to purchase liquor, use of permitted, when, 311.328
Use of modified card to misrepresent age to purchase liquor, penalties, 311.320
Income tax withholding, state, wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191
Income tax, active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
Income tax, relief provision, 143.991
Income tax, service pay, when exempt, 143.181
Installations, search and seizure within, 41.753
In-state tuition, U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153
Insurance, motor vehicle policy
Definitions, 379.121
Refusal to issue, 379.122
Violation, penalty, 379.123
Intruding on camp, penalty, 41.750
Iraq campaign ribbon, 41.582
Jury service, ineligible when, 494.425
Juvenile charged with crimes, effect upon application or appointment, 211.271
Killed in line of duty, Missouri resident, flags to be flown at half-staff at government buildings, 9.135

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200
Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Kosovo campaign ribbon, 41.586
Lawrence A. Witt national guard armory designated in Lawrence County, 41.674
Lease of property of National Guard authorized, contents of lease, purpose, 41.955
Lease, termination of, for military service, 41.944
Legion of merit medal, 41.572
Liability for tort denied, 41.920
License by state, exemption during military service for education or training requirements, 41.946
Licenses, health care professionals, license to remain in good standing for duration of active military duty, 192.360
Long service ribbon, 41.580
Martial law, when proclaimed, 41.480
Medical board, appointment duties, 41.370
Meetings may be closed to public, 610.021
Meritorious service medal, 41.560
Military code, suspended, when, 41.520
Military code, title of act, 41.010
Military council
Duties, 41.220
Meetings, quorum, 41.220
Members, 41.220
President, bond, 41.220
Records of proceeding and accounts, 41.220
Military division created, 41.040
Military education, training, and service accepted for professional licensure, 324.007
Military facility, 41.753
Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Military killed in line of duty, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3142
Military personnel, resident status, when, 41.890
Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010
Military service, 41.030; persons exempt, 41.060
Militia
Classifications, 41.070
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia, 610.103
Members, qualification, 41.050
Missouri national guard trust fund
Adjutant general, duties, 41.214

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd
Missouri national guard trust fund — cont'd
Administration, disbursement, 41.214
Establishment, purpose, 41.214
Federal funds, use of, 41.214
Funding, income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003
Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214
Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958
Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003
Veterans commission fund, transfer of moneys from, when, amount, 42.300
Misuse of military medals, misrepresentation as a veteran, penalties, 570.350
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, exemption, 41.950
Motor vehicle registration, personal property tax receipt not required, when, 301.025
National guard first sergeant ribbon, 41.592
National guard training site fund
Administration by adjutant general, 41.212
Commissioner of administration to approve expenditures, 41.212
Established, 41.212
Exemption for unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 41.212
Fees, charges for use of training sites deposited in fund, 41.212
Purpose of fund, 41.212
State treasurer, duties, custodian of fund, 41.212
National guard, reenlistment bonus, authorized, amount, 41.435
Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052
Noncommissioned officers, appointment, 41.380
Nurses, active duty, may practice pending results of licensing exam, 335.081
Oaths, affirmations, depositions, defective, validated, when, 492.070
Oaths, affirmations, depositions, how executed, 492.070
Occupations and professions, certification requirements, exemption for military service, 41.950
Officers
Absence without leave, penalty, 41.350
Account for property received, 41.280
Assignment and transfer, 41.290
Bonds, 41.270
Commissioned by governor, 41.240
Commissions vacated, when, 41.340
Commissions, 41.260
Compensation on active duty, 41.430
Discharge, reasons for, 41.320
Examination by medical board, 41.370
Expenses allowed, when, 41.440
General, appointment, qualifications, 41.240
Liability for requiring unauthorized act, 105.230
Removal, procedure, 41.330, 41.360

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Resignation, procedure, 41.300; refused, when, 41.300
Retired, to active duty, when, 41.310
Retired, when, rank, 41.310
Selection, 41.240
Warrant and flight, appointment, 41.250
Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
Eligibility, 42.315
Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
Eligibility, 42.310
Order of the minuteman award, eligibility, 41.597
Organized militia
Active duty, liability for acts, 41.700
Active duty, workers' compensation applies, 41.900
Arrest, exempt from, when, 41.680
Call, failing to obey, penalty, 41.510
Called out, when, 41.480
Compensation of officers and men on active duty, 41.430
Conservators of peace, when, 41.690
Discipline, training, 41.460
Discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
Drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Equipment, how provided, 41.450
Expenses of officers and men, allowed, when, 41.440
Federal services
Credit for time in, 41.550
Designations retained, 41.540
Ordered, when, 41.530
Governor to call out, when, 41.480
Members, qualifications, 41.050
Military training, governor may require, 41.470
Oaths of members, 41.080
Officers, assignment, transfer, 41.290
Order to perform duty, amount, pay, 41.470
Organized, how, 41.080
Pay, eligibility, 41.470
Regulations, governor shall make, 41.090
Resisting when on active duty, penalty, 41.720
Search and seizure, powers and immunities, 41.753
Special duty, may be called to, 41.470
Warrant and flight officers, appointment, 41.250
What constitutes, 41.070
Workers' compensation, applies when, 41.900
Organized militia, search and seizure, powers and immunities, 41.753
Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or Bronze Star recipients, 304.725
Planning and zoning for area near military base permitted, when, (Johnson County), 41.655
Police retirement system, additional pension to members, 86.063
Police retirement system, service creditable, 86.253
POW and MIA designations recognized for purposes of casualty status and category classification, 41.025
POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
Primary next of kin, 41.060
Professional licenses of nonresident military spouses, issued upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008
Property
Action to recover, prosecuted how, 41.280
Custodian, 41.230
Exhibits, 41.200
Inventoried when, 41.280
Officer, employees, appointment, compensation, duties, 41.230
Officers to account, 41.280
Records, how kept, 41.230
Property tax exemption, prisoners of war, when, Art. X, Sec. 6
Public employees, leave for military duty mandatory, penalty, 105.270
Public employees, leave of absence for military duty with no loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Public officers and employees called by military
Charged how, 105.270
Compensation while on military leave, 105.270
Leave entitled to when called, limitation, 105.270
Life insurance benefits, effect on, 105.265
Purple heart state, Missouri designated as, 42.045
Quarrels, frays, authority to apprehend participants, 40.023
Records, kept where, 41.190
Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, 40.490
Reemployment, after active duty, rights of employee to be enforced by the attorney general, 40.490
Reorganization, authority of governor, 41.100
Reserve force
Called out, when, 41.500
Commanding general to command, 41.260
Constituted, how, 41.070
Discharge, 41.490
Disciplinary training, 41.110
Equipment, how provided, 41.450
Governor to call out, when, 41.500
Members, qualifications, 41.050
Oath of members, 41.080
Officers, how selected, 41.260
Organization, discipline, government, 41.460; use, 41.490
Organized, how, 41.080
Power and authority when called out, 41.500
Resignation of officers, refused, when, 41.300
Retirement benefits, state income tax withholding authorized, 143.191
Retirement of officers, when, 41.310
Revolving fund, funding, disbursement, exemption from transfer, 41.210

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd
Right-of-way on highways, when, 41.740
Rules and regulations, governor shall make, 41.090
Search and seizure, authorized when, 41.753
Sepulcher, right of, final disposition of remains, 194.119
Show-Me heroes program established to assist members of the Military and National Guard and their families, 620.515
Silver Star families of America day designated, 9.074
Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141
Spouses, nonresident, temporary courtesy professional licenses issued upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008
State income tax, withholding from wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191
Students of higher education, active service, options, 41.948
Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, 173.234
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Trespassing on encampment, penalty, 41.750
Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900
Uniform, unauthorized, wearing, penalty, 41.780
Veterans and POWs, honorary high school diplomas awarded, when, 160.360
Veterans day observance required in schools, when, length of observance, 170.049
Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311
Vietnam campaign ribbon, 41.588
Vietnam War medallion program
Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
Created, 42.220
Design of medallion, 42.224
Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
Eligibility determination, 42.222
Eligibility, 42.220
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
Rulemaking authority, 42.222
Veteran, 42.220
Veterans commission, duties, 42.224
Violation of code, penalty, 41.790
Voting, uniform military and overseas voters act, 115.900 to 115.936
Wage withholding for state income taxes, authorized, 143.191
Workers' compensation
Applies when, 41.900
Average earnings, how determined, 41.930
Federal benefits deducted, 41.940
World War I and World War II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd
World War I and World War II memorial trust funds — cont'd
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
God Bless America special license plate, application, fee, 301.3097
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033
World War II veterans' awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
Absent without leave, authority to apprehend, offender outside state, procedure, 40.023
Accused person
Burden of guilt on prosecution, 40.165
Charges served, prior to trial, time period before trial to begin general court-martial, 40.121
Charges, to be informed, 40.108, 40.114
Civilian counsel, right to provide own counsel, 40.128
Counsel, right to, 40.112, 40.114
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
Defense counsel, right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, exception, 40.225
Dismissal by board of review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
Evidence obtained in violation not admissible, 40.112
Findings of court announced when, 40.170
Guilt to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165
Influencing or attempts to coerce court prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
Investigation, rights, 40.114
Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175
New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Presence at all proceedings, exception, vote and deliberation of member, 40.130
Presumption of innocent, 40.165
Probation, violation, hearing, rights of accused, 40.218

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Accused person — cont'd
Proceedings presence, with counsel, exception, 40.130
Record of proceedings furnished to accused, when, or purchased, 40.173
Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
Sentence, approved, commutation, suspension, authority, 40.216
Sentence, unexecuted portion, remitted or suspended, powers, exception, 40.225
Actions against convening authority or court members, prohibited, when, 40.465
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490
Appeals to state and federal court on questions of law, 40.230
Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214
Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Apprehension, 40.020
Apprehension, authority when, whom, 40.020
Arrest
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
False arrest, court-martial, 40.315
Orders for, when, 40.030
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Warrants, authority to issue, 40.030
Assistance to offender, punishment, 40.240
Assistant counsel, trial and defense, duties, 40.128
Attempt
Conspirators deemed to have committed offense, when, 40.255
Failure to commit, still offense, when, 40.250
Part of offense, when, 40.245
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Attempts to commit offense may be part of offense, 40.245
Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387
Bad conduct, discharge
Appeal, military counsel furnished, 40.214
Appeal, right to, civilian counsel provided by him, 40.214
Sentence for, not sustained, effect, 40.228
Special courts-martial, review of trial record, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
Trial record, review, 40.203, 40.205
Bail, authorized, when, 40.030
Board of review
Appointment, membership, qualifications, 40.208

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Board of review — cont'd
Bad conduct discharge, trial record, reviewed, when, 40.205
Findings set aside, no rehearing ordered, charges are dismissed, 40.208
Findings set aside, powers, exception, 40.208
Powers and duties, limitation, rules and regulations, 40.208
Trial record, review, when, 40.205
Charges, attempts to commit offense may be part of offense, 40.245
Charges, dismissed, findings set aside with rehearing, 40.208
Civil offenses, delivery to civil authorities for trial, 40.040, 40.079
Civilian offense conviction interrupting court-martial sentence, delivery to military, when, 40.040
Complaints against commanding officer, procedure, 40.435
Confinement
Bail, authorized, when, 40.030
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Contempt, 40.155
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
False confinement, court-martial, 40.315
Location, 40.035
Not required, certain offense, 40.030
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038
Sentence by court-martial begins to run, when, suspension or deferred when, how computed, 40.180
Served where, fee to keepers, hard labor authorized, 40.183
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Conspiracy, deemed to have committed offense, when, 40.255
Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Courts of inquiry
Convening, power, 40.420
Duties, 40.420
Members of court, qualification, 40.420
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Parties, how determined, 40.420
Perjury, false testimony or oath, court-martial, 40.398
Procedure, 40.420
Records, 40.420
Courts-martial
Absence or excused presence for members prohibited, exceptions, 40.105
Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
Accused person's rights, violations not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Actions, time limitation, 40.138

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Appeals, procedure, 40.231
Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214
Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Arrest, resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310
Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387
Board of review, review of trial record, when, 40.205
Burden of proof on prosecution, 40.165
Charges, accused to be informed, when, 40.108, 40.114
Charges, content, oath, 40.108
Contempt, authority of military court, penalties, 40.155
Contempt, civilians appearing before court, guilty of misdemeanor, delivery to civilian authorities for prosecution, 40.155
Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
Continuances, granted, when, 40.133
Conviction to be by concurrence, exception, 40.168
Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Counsel, trial and defense, appointed when, qualifications, restrictions, 40.098
Countersign or parole given improperly to person entitled, court-martial, 40.330
Court reporter, appointed, when, 40.100
Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305
Defense counsel
Accused to provide civilian counsel or choose military counsel, 40.128
Assistants, duties, 40.128
Duties, 40.128
Oath required, 40.138
Presence at proceeding, exception, vote and deliberation of members, 40.130
Right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
Deposition admitted into evidence, when, 40.157
Depositions authorized when, exception, procedure, 40.157
Desertion, 40.273
Desertion, court-martial, when, 40.273
Discrediting state military service, exceptions, court-martial, 40.410
Dismissal by board of review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
Dismissal of charges, when, 40.198
Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Duties, see COURTS-MARTIAL

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315
False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
Findings of court and sentence announced, when, 40.170
Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400
General courts-martial
Bad conduct discharge, review, 40.203, 40.205
Charges
Copy served on accused, when time requirement before trial to be brought, 40.121
Filed with officer exercising jurisdiction, when, delay, requirements, 40.117
Referred to judge advocate prior to bringing to trial, requirements, 40.119
Convening, persons authorized, 40.083
Conviction to require concurrence of members, 40.168
Majority vote, required when, 40.168
Referred for trial, requirements, 40.119
Served on accused person, when, time period before trial, general court-martial, 40.121
Trial record, opinion drafted by whom, acquittal limitations, 40.193
Trial record, review by judge, general and review board, when, 40.205
Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475
Guilt to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165
Hostile forces
Aid, court-martial, 40.350
Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment, courts-martial, 40.355
Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial 40.340

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Hostile forces — cont'd
Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Ineligible persons, 40.090
Influencing or attempts to coerce court, prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
Instructions, content, exception, 40.165
Jurisdiction presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
Larceny or wrongful appropriation, court-martial, 40.405
Law, question to be ruled on by judge, 40.165
Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Members required to be present for general and special courts-martial, exceptions, replaced, procedure, 40.105
Military judge, appointment, qualifications, duties, restrictions, 40.095
Military judge, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415
Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365
Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278
Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Neglecting or prejudicing good order or discipline of the military, court-martial, 40.410
New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Oath required for judges, members, counsel, reporters, interpreters, 40.138
Oath, false, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Officers, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial 40.408
Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360
Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300
Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Plea, not guilty entered, when, 40.148
Presumption of innocence, 40.165
Pretrial, arraignment, motions, hearing, pleas, court in session without members, 40.130
Principal inactions, 40.237
Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312
Procedure in military courts, 40.124
Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320
Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450
Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Reconsideration by court, return of record, when, 40.195
Record of proceedings, authentication, required, verbatim record not required when, 40.173
Record of proceedings, copy furnished accused, when, accused may purchase, when, 40.173
Record of trial examined by judge advocate, 40.205
Record, reconsideration, when, 40.195
Rehearing, when, limitation, 40.198
Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
Rights of accused person, violation not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390
Safeguard, forcing, court-martial, 40.335
Sedition
Attempting, 40.307
Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Sentence
Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
Attempt to decrease, tie vote challenge, effect, 40.168
Concurrence in conviction, all voting members, exception, 40.168
Confinement, by court-martial runs when, how computed, suspension or deferred, when, 40.180
Cruel and inhuman punishment, prohibited, 40.175
Effective on date of execution, exceptions, 40.180
Findings announced, when, 40.170
Forfeiture of pay or allowance begins to run, when, 40.180
Powers of convening authority
Approved, 40.185
Commuted, 40.185
Suspended, 40.185
Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
Sentence and findings to be announced, when, 40.170
Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360
Special courts-martial
Bad conduct discharge, review of record, procedure, 40.203

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Special courts-martial — cont'd
Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295
Summary courts-martial, convening, persons authorized, 40.088
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry admissible in evidence, when, exception, 40.160
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
Time limitation to bring actions, computation, 40.141
Time limitation, certain wartime offenses, no limitation, 40.141
Trial counsel, duties, 40.128
Trial record, reviewed by reviewing authority, 40.190
Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
Vote and deliberation of members not in presence of accused and counsel, 40.130
Witnesses
Authority to obtain, 40.150
Civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
Failure to appear or produce evidence, penalty, prosecutor to prosecute, 40.153
Witnesses and evidence authority to obtain, jurisdiction, 40.153
Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305
Damages to a person's property, board to be convened to investigate, procedure, damages, costs, 40.440
Defendant's rights to know charges and to trial, 40.030
Definitions, 40.005
Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
Desertion
Advising or soliciting offense, punishment offense performed, not performed, 40.260
Court-martial, when, 40.273
Effect on jurisdiction of court, 40.007

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Desertion — cont'd
Discharge or dismissal by courts-martial requirements, 40.070
Discharge, bad conduct, review of record of trial, special court-martial, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor
Adjutant general to substitute discharge for dismissal, when, 40.010
Application for trial, 40.010
Discharge substituted for dismissal, when, 40.010
Failure of governor to convene trial, effect, 40.010
Governor to convene general court-martial, when, 40.010
Reappointment, procedure, 40.010
Reappointment, time between dismissal, to be treated as actual service for all state purposes, 40.010
Right of officer to trial by general court-martial, application, 40.010
Sworn testimony obtained in court of inquiry may be used only by defense, when, 40.160
Trial by general court-martial, right of officer, application, oath, 40.010
Trial, failure of governor to convene, effect, no right to, when, 40.010
Disorders, participants, authority to apprehend, 40.020
Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
Explanation, certain sections to enlisted men, when, 40.430
False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315
False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
Fighting, promoting a fight or duel, failure to report, court-martial, 40.385
Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400
General courts-martial
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Jurisdiction, 40.055

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
General courts-martial — cont'd
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
Punishment, 40.055
Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475
Hostile forces
Aid, court-martial, 40.350
Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment or maltreat persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
Maltreatment of persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial, 40.340
Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Information, content, oath, 40.108
Investigations, impartial requirements, accused person's rights, 40.114
Jails and prisons, required to receive and keep prisoners, when, official's duties, 40.036
Jails, confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038
Judge advocate
Appointment, qualifications restrictions, 40.017
Assistant judge advocates, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
Board of review, power to appoint, rules and regulations, 40.208
Board of review, trial record, examination, called, when, 40.205
Restrictions to serve, when, 40.017
Trial record, duty to examine, when, 40.205
Jurisdiction
Civil offense and military offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
Civil offenses released to civil authorities, when, 40.040, 40.079
Courts-martial branches national guard, 40.050
Courts-martial, 40.015, 40.079
Desertion, effect on jurisdiction, 40.007
Discharge obtained by fraud, prior offense, 40.007
Military courts, 40.015
Military offense and civil offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
Outside state service, court's jurisdiction, 40.015
Presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
Separation from service while proceedings are pending, no effect on jurisdiction of court, 40.007
Laws to apply to all state military forces not in federal service, 40.005
Lawyer, accused's right to counsel, 40.112, 40.114
Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415
Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365
Misbehavior before hostile forces, advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278
Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Oath, false, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Offenses, minor, disciplinary punishment
Appeals procedure, 40.043
Court-martial for connected crime, discipline not bar, but factor in determining punishment, 40.043
Court-martial not required, 40.043
Extra duty, 40.043
Fines, amounts, 40.043
Governor's powers to regulate, 40.043
Privileges withheld, 40.043
Reduction to next inferior grade, 40.043
Restriction to area, 40.043
Suspension from duty, 40.043
Term of days, how construed, 40.043
Officer, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial, 40.408
Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360
Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300
Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312
Prisoners, jails and prisons required to keep, official's duties, 40.036
Probation, violation, hearing, procedure, rights of accused, 40.218
Procedure in military courts, 40.124
Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320
Proceedings, findings, sentence, final, exception, 40.230
Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450
Processes and sentences of court-martial executed by civil officers, fees, how paid, 40.445
Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Property of person damaged or taken, board convened to investigate, procedure, damage, 40.440
Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370
Punishment
Assistance to offender, 40.240

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Punishment — cont'd
Confinement sentence begins to run, when, computation, 40.180
Confinement served, where, 40.183
Contempt, penalties, 40.155
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
Defer sentence of confinement, when, 40.180
Desertion, advising or soliciting offense, punishment, offense performed, not performed, 40.260
Discharge or dismissal requirements, 40.070
Effective on date executed, exception, 40.180
Fines, sentence to confinement instead, rate of one dollar a day, limitation, 40.075
Forfeiture of pay or allowance, effective, when, 40.180
General courts-martial, 40.055
Governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Hard labor authorized, 40.183
Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175
Meeting, advising or soliciting offense, offense performed or not performed, 40.260
Offense, minor, with no courts-martial, 40.043
Sedition, advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
Sentences, approved, commuted, suspended, authority, 40.216
Sentences, approved, suspended, commuted, powers of convening authority, 40.185
Special courts-martial, 40.060
Summary courts-martial, 40.065
Witness, willful failure to appear or produce evidence, 40.153
Purpose of military laws, 40.480
Quarrels, frays, authority to apprehend, 40.020
Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, 40.490
Reemployment, after active duty, rights of employee to be enforced by the attorney general, 40.490
Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390
Sedition
Advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
Attempting, 40.307
Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Sentence
Appeal on question of law to state and federal courts, 40.230
Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
Approval, by governor or convening authority, when, 40.216
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, 40.225

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Sentence — cont'd
Discharge, bad conduct, special court-martial review, 40.203
Discharge, dishonorable or bad conduct not sustained, effect, 40.228
Dismissal by board or review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
Dismissal not sustained, effect, 40.228
Governor's approval required, when, powers of commutation or suspension, 40.216
Proceedings, findings, sentence, final exception, 40.230
Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
Suspended or remitted, when, powers, exception, 40.225
Suspension or commutation, powers, 40.216
Sentence by court-martial interrupted by civil offense conviction, returned to military, when, 40.040
Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Severability, clause, 40.495
Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360
Special courts-martial
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Jurisdiction, exception, 40.060
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Preemptory challenges, number, 40.135
Punishment, 40.060
Stolen or damaged personal property, board convened to investigate, procedure, damages, 40.440
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295
Summary courts-martial
Jurisdiction, 40.065
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Punishment, 40.065
Trial by general or summary courts-martial on objection by accused, 40.065
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
Text of military justice to be available on request, 40.430
Trial record, review, when, 40.205
Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
Witnesses' authority to obtain, 40.150
Witnesses, civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
MILITIA
See MILITARY FORCES
MILK
* See also DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Actions barred when, sales practices law, 416.485
Adulterated
Sale, unlawful, 196.545
Audit, unfair sales practice law, 416.470
Board, state, 196.941, 196.943
Bond of complainant, unfair sales practice, 416.475
Bulk milk, handler, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Bulk milk, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Complaints of unfair practices, investigation, injunction, 416.450
Condemnation, illegal product, 196.570
Confiscated, release to owner, when, 196.580
Continuance of actions against nonresident, sales practices law, 416.550
Control fund, source, use, 416.495
Cost
Doing business, computation, 416.415
Investigation, sales practices, liability, 416.475
To the bulk milk handler, 416.410
To the processor or distributor, 416.410
To the retailer, 416.410
Definitions, inspection law, 196.931
Discrimination in price between localities, evidence, 416.420
Distributor, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Emulsified cream, 196.700
Fats or oils other than milk fat not to be added, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
Filled, 196.695
Filled, prohibited, 196.710; penalty, 196.715
Grading of products, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Grading of, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550
Ice milk, see ICE CREAM
Injunction
Inspection law violations, 196.953
Sale or distribution without license, 416.505
Unfair practice, 416.450, 416.455
Injured party, remedies, 416.455
Inspection
Appeal from order or regulations, 196.959
Audit of board, required, 196.947
Definitions, 196.931
Employees of board, 196.939
Exempted products, 196.933, 196.949
Exemption, Grade A permit holder, 196.955
Fees, 196.945
MILK — cont'd
Inspection — cont'd
Fund, 196.947
Grade A permit holder, 196.955
Hearings, fees, 196.945; regulations, 196.939
Injunctive relief, 196.953
Interference prohibited, 196.585
Judicial review, 196.959
Official rating agency and surveys, 196.951
Out-of-state products, 196.949
Payments to local jurisdictions, 196.947
Plants, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Political subdivisions, restrictions on, 196.939
Rating, official surveys, 196.951
Regulations, 196.939; appeal from, 196.959
Required, when, 196.935, 196.941, 196.943, 196.949, 196.957
State milk board, 196.941, 196.943
Uninspected milk may be sold, when, 196.949
Violations, 196.937, 196.951, 196.953
Investigation of sales practices, subpoenas, enforcement, 416.465
License
Cottage cheese, no requirement for license, 416.490
Distribution, issuance, fee, revocation, 416.490
Fees, disposition, 416.495
Manufacturer or processor, issuance, fee, revocation, proceedings, 416.490
Nonresident manufacturer, processor or distributor, fee, 416.500
Operating without, injunction, stop-sale order, appeal, 416.505
Suspension or revocation, 196.590
Market milk, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Milk board, state, see DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Milk products, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Nonprocessing retailer, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Nonresident processor or manufacturer, jurisdiction of, 416.510
Process, suits under sales practices law, form, 416.510
Processor, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Rebates, allowances, prohibited, exception, evidence, 416.440
Receptacles
Regulation of, 417.300 to 417.360
To be cleaned and returned, 196.830; penalty, 196.835
To be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Records of process served, duty of secretary of state, 416.555
Records of purchases and sales, 196.560
Regulation, power of cities, 71.720
Remedies exclusive, unfair sales practices law, 416.480
Rules and regulations to enforce sales practices law, 416.455
Rules regulating, 416.490

MILK — cont'd
Sale and advertising, exemptions from restrictions, 416.445
Sale or advertising at price less than cost prohibited, evidence
Bulk milk handler, 416.430
Combination with other products, 416.435
Nonprocessing retailer, 416.425
Processor or distributor at wholesale or retail, 416.415
Samples, procedure, 196.565
Service of process
Proof, sales practices law, 416.535
Sales practices law, 416.520 to 416.540
Secretary of state's fee, taxed as costs, 416.560
Shipping containers, duty to return, 196.825; penalty, 196.835
Skimmed, labeling requirements, 196.740
Southern dairy compact
Accounts, 262.700
Assessment, 262.700
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Construction of compact, 262.700
Definitions, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Effective, when, 262.700
Enforcement, 262.700
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Penalty, violation, 262.703
Price regulation, 262.700
Producer referendum, 262.700
Purpose, 262.700
Rulemaking, 262.700
Severability, 262.700
Violation, penalty, 262.703
Withdrawal of member, 262.700
State milk board, 196.931
State milk board, generally, 196.941, 196.943
State milk inspection, 196.931
Stop-sale order, issuance, appeal, 416.505
Substandard products, sale or production, prohibited, 196.595
Tests to be used in grading, 196.550
Unidentified product subject to seizure, 196.575
Venue, actions under sales practices law, 416.545
Violations, dairy law, penalties, 196.610

MILK BOARD, STATE
Milk board, state, see DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

MILLS AND ELECTRIC POWER DAMS
See DAMS

MILLS AND MILLERS (CH. 418)
Dams, construction, procedure, 236.010 to 236.280
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110

MINE INSPECTION, DIVISION OF
See MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444)

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444)
* See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Abandoned mine reclamation fund
Created, purpose, 444.810
Investment, 444.810
Unexpended balance not transferred to general revenue, 444.810
Abandonment, notice, sealing, 293.530
Accidents, reports, penalty for failure, investigations, 293.190
Air pollution, coal, rulemaking power limited, 640.033
Air safety requirements, 293.120
Appeal from action of director, notice, procedure, 293.680
Assessment of certain real property reserved for future mining, 137.115
Blasting safety act, generally, 319.300 to 319.345
Cages, loads, requirements, 293.590
Citation of strip mine law, 444.500
Closing, when, expenses, injunction to prevent, 293.510
Clothing and devices, safety requirements, 293.180
Coal mines
Abandoned rooms, entries, sealing, penalty, 293.380
Application of law, 444.180
Bond
Amount, approval, 444.130
Conditions, 444.140
Required when, penalty, 444.100
Bore holes, requirements, 293.320
Cage loads, posting, 293.370
Cages for hoisting
Inspection, records penalty, 293.360
Operating and load regulations, 293.350
Requirements, 293.330, 293.340
Closing by division of inspection, penalty, 293.470
Diagram of mine, requirements, 444.170
Dust controls, 293.400
Escapement shaft, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200
Examination daily, records, examination, 293.220
Explosives
Cartridges, requirements, 293.240
Detonators or caps, not to be kept with, 293.290
Employees handling, restrictions, 293.230
Preparation for firing in magazine prohibited, 293.300
Shots and shot firers, requirements, penalty, 293.260
Storage, restrictions, 293.270, 293.280
Strongbox, requirements, penalty, 293.260
Violation on regulations, penalty, 293.310
Forfeiture of mining privilege, 444.170
Hoisting machinery, inspection, records, penalty, 293.360
Hoisting machinery, operators, requirements, 293.350
Law, application, 293.020, 293.500

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Coal mines — cont'd
Meals, miners brought to surface, period of, penalty, 293.450
Miners
Lien for wages, 293.490
Paid by weight, exceptions, 293.420
Payment, penalty, 293.480
Qualifications, penalty, 293.460
Missouri coal and coal from adjoining states to be used in state institutions, when, 34.080
Notice of intention to mine, content, publication, 444.110
Operation requirements, penalty, 293.380
Outlets, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200
Permit, 444.120 to 444.160
Posting of statements of mine condition and hoisting rules, 293.370
Roof control standards, supply of materials, 293.390
Scales, requirements, 293.420; inspection, penalties, 293.430
Shafts, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200
Signal men at shaft, requirements, penalty, 293.340
Signaling and hoisting devices in shafts, 293.330
State institutions to use coal from Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
Surface coal mining, see Surface Coal Mining, this heading
Unsafe conditions, notice, effect of failure to rectify, 293.210
Ventilation, requirements, 293.210
Violations, penalty, 293.250
Weighing
Fraudulent, penalty, 293.430
Laws applicable to loaders, when, 293.440
Regulations, records, inspection, 293.420
Weighmaster and check-weighmaster, qualifications, affidavit, 293.420
Welding and cutting, requirements, 293.410
Commission, land reclamation commission, see also LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Compact, mining
Budget of commission, 444.400
Commission created, 444.400
Definitions, 444.400
Members, appointment, compensation, 444.410
Complaints of dangerous conditions, procedure, 293.670
Conditions, failure to post, effect, 444.020
Conditions, noncompliance, effect, 444.010
Contracts limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
Crossheads in shaft sinking operations, 293.600
Definitions, 293.010
Division of mine inspection
Accidents, investigation and report, powers and duties, 293.190
Caves, inspection, certification, 293.620

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Division of mine inspection — cont'd
Coal mines, closing, penalty, 293.470
Complaints of dangerous conditions, duties, 293.670
Director
Appeals from, notice, procedure, 293.680
Cage loads, determination, 293.350
Closing, powers, 293.510
Crossheads in shaft sinking operations, powers, 293.600
Expenses, 293.650
Inspection and report of electrical equipment, to require, 293.150
Laws and regulations, to furnish abstract, 293.050
Records, access, 293.030
Report, 293.090
Rules and regulations, publication, approval, 293.630
Statement of mine condition and hoisting rules, duties, 293.370
Storage of explosives, powers, 293.280
Unsafe conditions, duties, 293.210
Expenses, how paid, 293.650
Hoisting equipment and operations, inspection, posting of notices, 293.590
Inspection
Inadequate ventilation, procedure, 293.560
Powers, report, 293.660
Unsafe dust conditions, notice, 293.570
Transferred to department of labor and industrial relations, division of labor standards, 286.005
Drinking devices, requirement, 293.110
Dust control, unsafe conditions, notice, 293.570
Electrical wiring and equipment, requirements, 293.150, 293.160
Employees, injuries to, liability, 537.180
Escapement shafts, requirements, 293.140
Explosives storage, handling and use, 293.580
Exposure and contamination, punitive and exemplary damages, exemption, 640.236
Failure to mine, forfeiture, 444.020
Fees, mine inspection, disposition, 293.030
Fellow servant law, 537.180 to 537.220
Fire safety requirements, 293.170
First aid equipment, where and how kept, 293.100
Gasoline engines, safety requirements, 293.130
Highways and railroads, excavating under, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
Hoisting engineer, required when, 293.590
Hoisting equipment and operation regulations, 293.590
Hours of labor
Exception by consent of worker, 290.020
Regulated 290.020
Violation, penalty, 290.030
Hours, days work, 293.050
Injunction, closing mines, notice required, 444.060
Inspection
Dust, 293.570

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Inspection — cont'd
Electrical wiring and equipment, report, 293.150
Fees, disposition, 293.030
Health conditions, 293.560
Hoisting equipment, records, 293.590
Powers of director, 293.660
Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, inspectors, employees, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 293.640
Interstate compact, see Compact, Mining, under this heading
Land reclamation act (Surface Mining)
Affected land
Reclamation required, when, 444.774
Substitution, procedure, 444.774
Attorney general, bond forfeiture, duties, 444.782
Bond
Forfeiture, procedure, 444.782
Form, duration, how recorded, cancellation, forfeiture, release, effect, 444.778
Release, conditions, 444.775
Citation of law, 444.760
Commission
Administrative procedure, inapplicability to public meetings, 444.789
Attorney general, bond forfeiture, to represent, 444.782
Bond, form, amount, how recorded, duration, forfeiture, 444.778
Bond, powers, duties, 444.778
Civil action, 444.788
Employment of personnel, 444.767
Extension, may allow, when, 444.774
Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768
Forfeiture of bond, 444.767
Formal complaint by director, 444.787
Investigations, 444.787
Oaths or affirmations may be administered, 444.767
Powers, 444.767
Reclamation of land upon forfeiture of bond, 444.778
Report, biennial, 444.767
Revocation of permit, procedure, 444.787
Rulemaking procedure, 444.767, 444.784
Substitution for affected land, approval, required, 444.774
Commissioner, inspection and search, 444.777
Complaints for violations, requirements, 444.770
Definitions, 444.765
Exceptions, 444.766
Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768
Fees
Acreage fee, expiration date, 444.772
Geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772
Permit, expiration date, 444.772
Renewal of permit, 444.772

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Land reclamation act (Surface Mining) — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Site fee, annual, 444.772
Forfeitures, expenditure of proceeds, purpose, 444.784
Hearing, bond forfeiture, 444.782
Inspection by commission members, 444.777
Lakes, requirements, 444.774
Lateral support, requirements, 444.774
Permit
Amendment of permit, 444.772
Application, contents, fee, approval, amendment, successor operator, expiration date, 444.772
Denial, when, 444.773
Description of land required, 444.772
Fees required before issue, expiration date, 444.772
Gravel mining, renewal of permit, 444.772
Hearing, when, procedure, 444.773
Investigation of application, 444.773
Map, required, 444.772
Notice of intent required, 444.772
Operation without, misdemeanor, 444.786
Permit approval, 444.773
Reclamation plan, required, 444.772
Renewal required, when, 444.772
Surface mining, required, exemptions, 444.770
Permits, limitation on near an accredited school, 444.771
Policy, declared, 444.762
Reclamation practices, required, exceptions, 444.774
Rules and regulations, authorized, 444.784
Search and inspection, 444.777
Search warrant, requirements, 444.777
Substitution for affected land, procedure, 444.774
Successor operator, duties, 444.772
Surface mining
Complaints for violations, requirements, 444.770
Fees
Acreage fee, expiration date, 444.772
Geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772
Renewal of permit, 444.772
Site fee, annual, 444.772
Permit
Fees required before issue, expiration date, 444.772
Renewal required, when, 444.772
Required, exemptions, 444.770
Violations
Administrative penalties
Amount to be determined by rule, 444.790
Appeal, effect, 444.790
Civil action penalty precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 444.790
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 444.790
Habitual violator, 444.790
Judicial review, when, 444.790
Minor violation, not imposed for, 444.790

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Land reclamation act (Surface Mining) — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Administrative penalties — cont'd
Payment, due when, 444.790
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 444.790
Time limitation to assess violation, 444.790
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 444.790
Civil action precluded by administrative penalty, exception, when, 444.790
Civil action, when, 444.790
Hearing before commission, 444.787
Informal conference called by notice, when, 444.787
Injunctions, when, 444.787
Investigations, 444.787
Permit requirement, misdemeanor, 444.786
Revocation of permit, procedure, appeal, 444.787
Land reclamation commission, see LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Law, application, 293.020, 293.500, 293.610
Lien for royalties, 444.020
Locomotives, safety requirements, 293.130
Map repository of underground mines, closed or abandoned
Closing of mine permanently or temporarily, mine owners to furnish maps before closing content, 256.115
Copies of maps made with consent of mine owners, exception, 256.113
Established in state geologist office, content, 256.112
Funding of repository, 256.117
Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish maps, content, 256.115
Map, preparation, 293.040
Metallic minerals waste management, see Waste Management, this heading
Mine inspectors, 293.010
Mined land reclamation fund
Created, purpose, 444.730
Investment, 444.730
Unexpended balance at end of biennium, exception, 444.730
Mineral, 293.010
Miners, qualifications, trainee, 293.520
Missouri coal and coal from adjoining states to be used in state institutions, when, 34.080
Noncoal mine, 293.010
Notice
Accidents, duties, penalties, 293.190
Cage load and speed, posting, 293.590
Injurious dust conditions, 293.570
Offered delivery, effect, 444.040
Opening, abandonment or resumption of mine, 293.530

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Notice — cont'd
Opening, notice, 293.530
Operator
Defined, 293.010
Report, annual, 293.080
Statement of minerals sold, quarter-annual, fees, 293.030
Ore, ownership, 444.030, 444.050
Outlets, requirements, 293.540
Owner, change of, notice, 293.530
Penalty for operation without permit, 444.786
Permit
Applicant's burden, rules complied with, 444.835
Strip mining, term of, 444.540
Posting laws and rules, removal, unlawful, 293.050
Posting terms, content, effect, 444.010
Power lines and circuits, requirements, 293.150, 293.160
Protective clothing and devices, 293.180
Railroads, construction and operation, safety requirements, 293.130
Reclamation, see Land Reclamation Act, this heading
Report, operator's annual, 293.080
Revegetation of mined lands, transfer of responsibility, approval required, 444.955
Rights and duties of miners and mine owners (CH. 444)
Roads, abandoning, procedure, township organization counties, 229.420 to 229.450
Royalties, amount, when paid, 444.020
Royalties, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Rules and regulations, approval, publication, 293.630
Rules on rights and duties of mine owner, adoption, procedure, 444.950
Safety regulations, compliance, 293.050
Sale of mineral rights, tax sales, when, 140.150
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
Sales, contract for sale, 400.2-107
Shafts
Defined, 293.010
Location, outlets, 293.540
Traveling way, 293.110
Signaling and signalmen, 293.590
Slope, 293.010
State institutions to use coal from Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
State mine inspection fund, 293.030
Statement of minerals sold, filing, 293.030
Strip mining
Bond
Amount, 444.570
Forfeiture, 444.710
Personal bond accepted, conditions, 444.570
Release, 444.590, 444.640, 444.650
Waiver of, when, 444.570
Citation of law, 444.500
Completion dates, extension of, 444.660
County zoning, not to affect, 64.560

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Strip mining — cont'd
Definitions, 293.010, 444.510
Fees
Acreage fee, 444.540
Permit, annual, 444.540
General revenue, may be used to enforce law, 444.730
Injunction, attorney general to act, 444.710
Injunction, when, procedure, violation, 444.680
Inspection by commission, 444.670
Judicial and administrative review
Application for permit, 444.600
Release of bond, 444.680
Rules and regulations, 444.700
Land care, requirements, 444.610
Mined land reclamation fund, 444.730
Not affected by county zoning, when, 64.560
Overburden as applied to barite, 444.510
Permit
Amendment of, 444.580
Annual, required, 444.540
Application, contents, 444.550
Investigation, hearings, 444.600
Reclamation of mined lands, requirements, 444.610
Reclamation, plan required, contents, 444.560
Reclamation, time limits on, 444.620
Recreational use of reclaimed lands, 444.750
Reports, when, contents, 444.630
Rules and regulations, 444.535, 444.720
Substitution of previously mined land, 444.620
Successor operator, assumption of liability, release of first operator, 444.590
Zoning, county, not to affect, 64.560
Surface coal mining
Abandoned mine reclamation fund
Activities authorized, 444.940
Administration of fund, 444.940
Attorney general's duties, 444.940
Commission's duties and powers, 444.920
Construction, operation of plants, when, 444.940
Cooperations with federal agencies, 444.940
Created, 444.810
Expenditures, priorities, 444.915
Injunction, 444.940
Purpose for use, 444.915
Report and recommendations, when, 444.940
Rules and regulation, authorized, 444.940
Unexpended balance, 444.810
Water pollution treatment, 444.940
Abandoned tunnels, shafts, health hazard, action to abate, 444.935
Abatement order, when, time allowed, 444.885
Actions for damages, 444.880
Actions to compel compliance, limitations, cost of litigation, 444.880
Approximate original contour, defined, 444.805
Bond release
Advertisement publication requirements, content, 444.875

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Bond release — cont'd
Evidence by affidavit required, content, 444.875
Hearing officer, appointment, 444.875
Hearing, objections, advertising requirement, 444.875
Notice required to certain interested parties, 444.875
Objections may be filed, hearing, when, procedure, 444.875
Partial release, when, 444.875
Powers of commission, 444.875
Reclamation requirements, 444.875
Recording of description of land and future impact or limit on use, required, affidavit as to recording, 444.875
Request filed with commission, 444.875
Bond requirements
Bond, phase I reclamation bond required, amount, 444.830
Coal exploration permit, minimum amount, duration, 444.845
Coverage, 444.830
Partial release, when, 444.875
Penalty bond required when, failure to file, effect, 444.870
Performance bond coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, minimum amount, term, 444.830
Phase I reclamation bond required, filed when, amount, form liability under, 444.830
Phase I reclamation, requirements, 444.950
Release, procedure, 444.875
Cessation order
Contents, expires when, 444.885
Final order, notice, 444.885
Review, procedure, 444.895
When, 444.885
Coal exploration
Bond, minimum permitted, 444.845
Coal removal, amount, 444.845
Confidentiality, 444.845
Permit required, application, content, 444.845
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.845
Commission
Powers, duties, 444.810
Conveyance contains no right to surface mine, rights determined, how, 444.835
Core sampling or test borings required when, confidentiality, cost, 444.820
Definitions, 444.805
Entry on land by commission
Act not deemed trespass or condemnation, 444.925
Costs, 444.925
Notice to be given, how, 444.925
Purposes, 444.925
Explosives
Blasting plans required, when, 444.820

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Explosives — cont'd
Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.885
Regulation, 444.905
Rules and regulations, 444.905
Standards for use of, 444.855
Extensions, application for another permit required, 444.840
Farmland, permit granted to mine, conditions, procedure, 444.835
Fees
Acreage fee, allowance for, on revocation, 444.820
Annual, 444.820
Coal exploration permit, 444.820
Land disturbed subsequent to revocation, 444.820
Paid when, 444.820
Permit renewal, 444.820
Permit revision, 444.820
Reinstatement of permit, 444.820
Successor operator, acreage fee not required, when, 444.840
Successor to a permittee, 444.820
Surface effects of underground mining, 444.820
Fund, coal mine land reclamation
Additional assessment, determined how, when, 444.960
Administration, duties, 444.960
Assessment, amount, paid when, 444.965
Established, purpose, 444.960
Penalty, imposed when, amount, 444.970
Uses, 444.960
General revenue, may be used to enforce law, 444.730
Health hazards, public, action to abate, procedure, 444.935
Hearing, permit denied
Appeal, how, 444.850
Findings, to contain reasons, 444.850
Hearing officer, how appointed, 444.850
Notification to all interested parties, 444.850
Powers of hearing officer or commission, 444.850
Record to be kept, transcript to be available, 444.850
Requested, when, by whom, 444.850
Subpoenas, authorized, 444.850
Temporary relief authorized pending final determination, when, 444.850
Imminent danger to the health and safety, defined, 444.805
Informal conference on objections
Advertisement of conference, publication requirements, 444.850
Filed, where, when, by whom, 444.850

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Informal conference on objections — cont'd
Findings, contents, released when, copies to parties, 444.850
Held, when, 444.850
Location of conference, 444.850
Record to be maintained, until when, 444.850
Record, type required, may be waived by all parties, 444.850
Injunction, when, 444.885
Inspection, entry for, authorized, 444.865
Judicial review, 444.900
Land acquired by commission
Acquisition, authorized, by donation, purchase, condemnation, 444.925
Hearing, notice, use or disposition, 444.925
Sale, price, conducted how, requirements, 444.925
Titled, how, 444.925
Legislative intent, 444.800
Liens for corrective measures
Amount, how determined, 444.930
Appraisal required, 444.930
Exempt property, 444.930
Filed, where, when, 444.930
Hearing on property value increase, result of restoration, when, 444.930
Priority, 444.930
Requirements, 444.930
Mineral estate separated from surface estate, requirements, 444.835
Notices required
Abatement order, 444.885
Application for permit, publication, 444.820
Blasting plan, in advance to local government and certain parties, 444.855
Bond release, 444.875
Cessation order, 444.885, 444.895
Denial of permit, hearing, 444.850
Intent to mine, notice to local governmental bodies, when, 444.850
Land acquired by commission, use or disposition, hearing, 444.925
Objections to permit, informal conference, publication, 444.850
Permit has been issued, notice to local governments, 444.835
Permit, application, approved or denied to applicant, 444.835
Public authorities on approval or renewal of permit, 444.815
Revisions, 444.840
Suspension or revocation of permit, 444.885, 444.895
Unsuitable areas, hearing, 444.890
Violation, charges and penalty, 444.870
Notification of application, certain governmental bodies, agencies, companies, content, 444.850

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Notification of application, right to reply, when, certain designated parties, 444.850
Objections to proposed permit filed, where, when, copy to applicant, 444.850
Penalty, delinquent in completing reclamation plan, 444.970
Permits
Access to land involved, in writing by applicant for commission, director, 444.820
Appeal procedure, 444.980
Application
Additional materials to be filled with, 444.835
Approved, 444.850
Content, copies of required advertisement, 444.820
Disapproved, notification contents, hearing, when, 444.850
Blasting plan, required, 444.820
Coal exploration, application, contents, bond, 444.845
Core sampling or test borings required, when, confidentiality, cost, 444.820
Denial, hearing, appeal, 444.850
Exempt operations, 444.815
Extension of mining operation, under existing valid permit, requirements, 444.815
Extensions, application for another permit, when, 444.840
False statements, penalties, 444.870
Farmland, permit granted to mine, conditions, procedure, 444.835
Fees, paid when, 444.820
Informal conference on objections, procedure, 444.850
Insurance certificate of public liability, required, requirements, of policy, 444.820
Mineral estate separated from private surface estate, requirements, 444.835
Objections to proposed permit, filed where, when, 444.850
Postmining use of land permits, requirement review, when, 444.855
Prior issuance of permit, compliance with other sections, effect, duration, 444.815
Public inspection application filed, with recorder of deeds, 444.820
Publication of application for permit, contents, publication requirements, 444.820, 444.850
Reclamation plan, required, contents, confidential items, 444.825
Renewal
Application, when, term, 444.815
Denied, grounds, burden of opponents, 444.815
Intention to extend mining operation, requirements, 444.815
Revision, application, procedure, notice and hearing, when, 444.840

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Permits — cont'd
Revisions required by commission, when, 444.840
Successor in interest of permittee, application for new permit, when, effect, 444.815
Suspension or revocation order review, procedure, 444.895
Suspension or revocation, when, hearing notice, content, procedure, 444.885
Term, extension when, 444.815
Termination for failure to commence operation, when, extension when, 444.815
Transfers, assignments or sale of rights granted, prior approval, 444.840
Posted, ownership information required, where, 444.865
Postmining use of land, permits granted, procedure, requirements, review, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required when, copies to requesting owners, 444.855
Publication of intent, applicants for permit, publication requirements, 444.850
Reclamation plan
Action by state to recover costs of reclamation, 444.970
Delinquency bonding may be required, 444.970
Penalty, failure to complete, 444.970
Revision, subject to notice and hearing, when, 444.840
Reclamation, standards, 444.855
Records and reports required, copies available, 444.865
Review of orders
Application for, when made, 444.895
Cessation order, decision, when, 444.895
Cessation order, temporary relief decision, when, 444.895
Costs of proceedings, 444.895
Final decision to be made by commission, 444.895
Hearing officer, appointment, 444.895
Hearing, when, notice, 444.895
Investigation, 444.895
Revocation of permit, order, procedure, 444.895
Stay of order not accomplished by review procedure, 444.895
Suspension of permit order, procedure, 444.895
Temporary relief, pending decision procedure, 444.895
Revisions required by commission, when, 444.840
Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, 444.810
Limitations, 444.800
Sale, assignment, lease, first operator released from liability, when, 444.840
Search warrants, issued, when, 444.865
Severability of law, 444.905
Standards, surface mining and reclamation, 444.855

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Transfers, assignment or sale of rights granted, prior approval required, 444.840
Unsuitable areas
Decision due, when, 444.890
Exceptions, areas not included, 444.890
Hearing held, when, 444.890
Notice of hearing required, publication, 444.890
Petition, persons having right, 444.890
Unwarranted failure to comply, defined, 444.805
Violations
Abatement of violations, when, time permitted, 444.885
Administrative penalties
Habitual violator, defined by rule, 444.870
Penalty bond, required to file, when, 444.870
Procedure, 444.870
Civil penalties, amount, procedure, 444.870
Corporations, penalties, 444.870
Criminal penalties
Conviction for violation and failure to comply fine and imprisonment, 444.870
Corporations in violation, 444.870
False statements, records, application, penalty, 444.870
Employees of commission not to engage in mining, penalties, 444.865
False statements, records, application, penalty, 444.870
Injunction, 444.885
Penalty assessment, factors to be considered, 444.870
Period of correction, duration, 444.870
Permit violations, penalties, 444.870
Water rights of present users, included in reclamation plan, 444.825
Water rights, replacement of water required, when, 444.905
Survey, order of, when, 444.070
Survey, refusal to permit, penalty, 444.090
Surveyor, duties, 444.080
Transfer of responsibility, revegetation, 444.955
Underground coal mining
Permit, requirements, 444.860
Rules and regulations, authorized, 444.860
Suspension of operation by commission, where, when, 444.860
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050
Ventilation inadequate, notice, cessation of work, 293.560
Ventilation requirements, 293.550
Vice principal, 537.200
Violations, penalty, 293.690
Visitors, restrictions, 293.070
Washroom and dressing room, when required, 293.100
Waste management
Citation of law, 444.350

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Waste management — cont'd
Closure plan
Contents, 444.362
Disclosed on application, 444.360
Purpose, 444.362
Reviewed by director, when, 444.362
Conduct of hearings, procedures, 444.377
Definitions, 444.352
Director
Duties, generally, 444.355
Emergency situations, power to order immediate stoppage of activities, when, 444.375
Employees, may hire, 444.355
Financial assurance instrument, approval of, 444.368
Funds, may receive, purposes, 444.355
Hearings, how conducted, 444.377
Inspections, investigations, duty to perform, 444.375
Permits, may issue, when, 444.372
Powers, generally, 444.355
Records, may require owners to keep, 444.355
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.380
Emergency situations, director may order immediate stoppage of activities, when, 444.375
Fees, permits, amount, 444.370
Financial assurance
Information to be kept confidential on request, 444.368
Instrument, forfeiture of, when, 444.378
Instrument, form, amount, purpose, duration, use, release of, 444.368
Fund, metallic materials waste management, created, 444.370
Hearings
Procedures, conducted, how, 444.377
Required, when, 444.375
Inspection-maintenance plan
Contents, 444.365
Disclosed on application, 444.360
Purpose, 444.365
Reviewed by director, when, 444.365
Inspections, investigations, director to perform, 444.375
Metallic materials waste management fund, created, uses, 444.370
Penalty
Administrative penalties for violation
Amount to be determined by rule, 444.376
Appeal, effect, 444.376
Civil penalty precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 444.376
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 444.376
Judicial review, when, 444.376
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 444.376
Payment due, when, 444.376

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Waste management — cont'd
Penalty — cont'd
Administrative penalties for violation — cont'd
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 444.376
Time limitation to assess violation, 444.376
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 444.376
Civil action, when, precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 444.376
Permits
Administrative hearing commission, review of director's determination, when, 444.372
Annual fee, amount, 444.370
Application, contents, 444.358, 444.360
Closure plan, required on application, 444.360
Denial, review of, procedure, 444.372
Director may issue, when, 444.372
Financial assurance information to be kept confidential on request, 444.368
Financial assurance required, form, amount, purpose, duration, use, release of, 444.368
Inspection-maintenance plan, required, on application, 444.360
Operation without, civil penalty authorized, 444.375
Processing fee, to accompany application, amount, 444.370
Required, when, 444.358
Review of denial by director, procedure, 444.372
Processing fee, application for permit, amount, 444.370
Records, director may require owners to keep, 444.355
Rules and regulations, director to promulgate, 444.380
Violations, forfeiture of financial assurance instrument, procedure, 444.378
Waste management area, defined, 444.352
Workers' compensation, liability of employers, 287.280
Working places, safety requirements, 293.110
Wrongful death, survival of actions, 537.230
Zoning law effect upon, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.890
MINES, MAP REPOSITORY (CH. 256)
Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115
Contents of repository, 256.112
Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113
Established in office of state geologist, 256.112
Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117
Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
MINES, MAP REPOSITORY (CH. 256) — cont'd
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115
MINIMUM WAGE (CH. 290)
See WAGES
MINISTERS
* See also CHAPLAINS
Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
Child abuse, duty to report, designation of an agent, 352.400
Cities may not tax, 71.620
Death sentence, execution, presence, 546.740
Jury service, may be excused from, 494.430
Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620
Marriages
Certification, return of license, duties, 193.185
Illegally solemnizing, penalty, 451.120
Persons lacking capacity to enter into contract, penalty, 451.120
Prohibited, solemnizing, penalty, 451.115
Who is authorized to solemnize, 451.100
Military service, exemption, 41.060
Penal institutions, right to visit, 217.265
Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
MINORITY BUSINESS ADVOCACY COMMISSION
Commission
Air quality attainment act, select contractors, 643.310
Duties, 37.014
Expenses and per diem, 37.014
Meetings, 37.014
Qualifications, terms, vacancy, 37.014
Reports, 37.014
Staff, 37.014
Definitions, 37.013
MINORITY BUSINESSES
Motor vehicle franchise, practices, dealers, minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829
Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, percentage of minority-owned businesses, 407.1040
Public mass transportation authorities operating transit system to give consideration to minority businesses, when, 92.418
Sports complex and convention regional authority contracts, percentage for minority groups, 67.653
MINORS
* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS
Abortions, see ABORTION
Abuse
Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Penalty, 568.060

MINORS — cont'd
Abuse — cont'd
Sexual acts involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Abuse and lose law, driver's licenses, see ABUSE AND LOSE LAW
Accidents, certain persons treating without consent, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Actions, how represented, 507.110 to 507.220
Adult abused, action, effect on minors
Custody
Factors to be considered, 455.050
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
Presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Visitation procedure, 455.050
Adult cabarets
Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
AIDS testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Alcohol education program, required, when, 302.425
Alcohol or drug abuse facility, voluntary admission, when, who may apply, 631.105
Attorney fees, guardian's obligation, when, 507.186
Attorney, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Bank and trust company deposits, 362.465
Beer and liquor, handling, permitted when, 311.300
Beer, nonintoxicating
Attempt to purchase, penalty, 312.407
Beneficiary of life insurance policy, direct payment to, when, limitation on amount, 431.066
Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Bond required for representing as next friend or guardian ad litem, not required, when, 507.150
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Child abuse
Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Penalty, 568.060
Protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Sexual acts involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Child labor laws, hours of work permitted, waiver, when, 294.030
Child protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders

MINORS — cont'd
Civil action, minor as party, direct payment to minor, when, 507.188
Civil actions, minors as party, disposition of proceeds, 507.188
Community children's services fund
Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Election, tax levy, 210.860
Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861
Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860
Community children's services fund, directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Community service, when, applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181
Community services for, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
Conservator
Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Appointment, can combine with petition for guardian of the person, 475.060
Guardian of the person, when, 475.079
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130
Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056
Contracts
Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068
Legal age for, 431.055
Ratification, 431.060
County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370
Court's powers
Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, court's powers, 475.091
Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
Protective arrangements and single transactions, 475.092
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credit union shares, issuance and release, 370.283
Crime victims
Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Custody award, adult abuse action, 455.050
Custody of minor after dissolution of parent's marriage, see DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)
Custody, temporary parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024

MINORS — cont'd
Custody, temporary parental delegation — cont'd
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Custody, temporary, adult abuse action, 455.045, 455.050, 455.065
Damage to property, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Damages, restitution for offense, hearing, amount, how determined, payment, 211.181
Damaging property, parent or guardian liable, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Decedents' estates, allowance for support, 474.260
Decedents' estates, exempt property, 474.250, 474.270, 474.280
Defined, probate code, guardianship, 475.010
Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020
Delivery of property to minor on reaching age 18, no conservator appointed, when, 475.330
Detention, traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
Disabilities, limitation on real actions, 516.030
Disability, legal, 1.020
Disaffirmance of deeds, limitation, 442.080
Disaffirmance, medical or surgical care, not subject to, 431.062
Discharge of guardian ad litem or next friend when court order fund turned over to minor or parents, 507.188
Distribution of personal property to minor heir of estate, when possible to sell or deliver in kind, conservator's duties, 473.643
Driver's license
Altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Temporary instruction permit, forty hours behind the wheel required, what qualifies, 302.130
Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
Temporary instruction permits, requirements, 302.130
Driver's license, revocation
Alcohol related offense, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400

MINORS — cont'd
Driver's license, revocation — cont'd
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
Drug abuse treatment facility, voluntary admission, when, who may apply, 631.105
Drug education program, required, when, 302.425
Drugs, controlled, unlawful distribution to, penalty, 579.020
Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310
Employment of, work certificate required, 294.024
Employment, attendance at school, how counted, 178.330
Estates, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
Executor, letters during minority, 473.133
Firearms, blackjacks, sale, lease, loan, gift, consent, parent or guardian, 571.060
Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Gambling losses, recovery by parent, 434.060
Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
Guardian
* See also GUARDIAN AND WARD
Ad litem or next friend, discharge, 507.188
Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Duties and powers, generally, 475.120
Ineligibility, 475.055
Not responsible to use own resources to support, 475.120
Removal on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Guardian ad litem, bond required, when, 507.150
Guardianship
Adoption denied, alternative order appointing guardian, contents, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Appointment petition, content, 475.060
Eligible person or qualified person, probate code, 475.010
Eligible persons, 475.055
Ineligible, persons, 475.055
Juvenile court appointment, alternative to termination, when, 211.477
Juvenile court, alternative to adoption, appointment, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Minor, defined as person not 18 years of age, 475.010
Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055

MINORS — cont'd
Guardianship — cont'd
Termination of parental rights, alternative order appointing guardian, when, 211.477
Heir or devisee, waiver of legal requirements of probate code, when, 472.135
HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
HIV testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290
Horse racing, wagering prohibited, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
Identification card, alteration to misrespresent age to obtain liquor, penalty, 311.320
Identification, false, presentation of to gambling agent a misdemeanor, 313.817
Incarcerated, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Incest victim
Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
Intoxicating liquor, chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Intoxicating liquor, purchase or possession, misdemeanor, 311.325
Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Judgments, satisfaction and discharge, 507.150
Judicial procedure, probate code, 472.300
Jurisdiction, juvenile court, transferred and tried as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Jury service, ineligible, 494.425
Juvenile court
Jurisdiction retained, exception, on becoming seventeen years old, violation of state or municipal laws, 211.041
Jurisdiction transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Transfer of jurisdiction, trial as an adult, see JUVENILE COURTS
Labor, restricted around machinery, 292.040
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Legal custody, jurisdiction to determine, 211.051
Liability for defacing state facilities, parents or guardian, limitation, 8.150
Life insurance proceeds, minor spouse direct payment, when, limitation, 431.066
Limitation on actions, generally, 516.170

MINORS — cont'd
Liquor
Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310
Delivery by minors, prohibited, when, 311.300
Obtaining by misrepresentation of age, penalty, 311.320
Obtaining with false and altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
Purchase or possession by minor a misdemeanor, 311.325
Sale by minors, prohibited when, exception, 311.300
Sale to, misdemeanor, 311.310
Sale to, prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450
Sealed container, presumption that contains intoxicating liquor, burden of proof, 311.325
Liquor control
Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.925 to 407.934, 407.924
Liquor violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Liquor violations, minors not to be used in enforcement, exceptions, 311.722
Liquor, false identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Loans for educational purposes, capacity to contract, 431.067
Lottery, state
Gift of ticket to, permitted, 313.280
Prizes, payable how, 313.295
Sale of ticket to, prohibited, penalty, 313.280
Married, competency regarding medical treatment, 431.065
Married, conveyance by, 442.040
Medical insurance for, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
Medical neglect
Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166
Medical or surgical care
Competent to contract for or consent to, when, 431.065
Consent to, implied when, 431.063
Information to conservator, authorized, when, 431.062
Liability for cost, when, 431.062
Sexual offense victims, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Medical support, prosecutor's duty to enforce, 454.435
Misdemeanor, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Misrepresentation of age to buy liquor, penalty, 311.320
Motor vehicles, driver's license
Driver's training program, participation, 302.130

MINORS — cont'd
Motor vehicles, driver's license — cont'd
Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
Temporary instruction permits, 302.130
Natural guardian, rights as guardian and conservator, 475.025
Next friend, bond required, when, 507.150
Nonsupport, penalty, when, 568.040
Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Organ transplants, gift of organ by minor parent may revoke or amend, 194.240
Parent or custodian of child, competency regarding medical treatment, 431.065
Parent or guardian liable for certain acts, 8.150
Parental rights, termination, see PARENT AND CHILD
Pari-mutuel wagering, prohibited, penalty, 313.670
Party to civil action, disposition of proceeds to minor, 507.188
Passport, alteration to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalty, 311.320
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Payment or delivery to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.335
Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
Pornography, computer access
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Pornography, see PORNOGRAPHY
Powers of parent, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exception, 475.024
Probate code, minor defined, 475.010
Proceeds of claim or judgment, disposition, 507.188
Property damage by minor, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Protection orders for children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Public administrator to ex officio public conservators, when, 473.747
Public administrator, estates of minor, duties, when, 473.743

MINORS — cont'd
Quiet title proceeding, allowed two years after disability removed, to appear, 527.220
Railroads, acquisition of land, 388.390
Recognizance, effect, 544.430
Records
Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Medical, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
School, public
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
Registration, hotels, motels, special requirement possible, 315.079
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Riverboats, not allowed to wager, presentation of false identification a misdemeanor, 313.817
Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division circuit court, 472.100
Settlement funds escheat to state, when, 475.325
Settlement of claim or judgment, 507.184
Sexual abuse, childhood action for damages
Definition, 537.046
Effective, when, 537.046
Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual offenses victim
Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, penalties, 573.023
Small estates, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
Sports events, injuries, treating without consent, certain person not liable, exception, 537.037
Spouse of war veteran, rights and powers, 442.095
State buildings, defacing by minor, liability, 8.150
Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
Student in accredited course in college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325

MINORS — cont'd
Support
* See also CHILDREN, subheading, Support
Abused adult action, 455.050, 455.060
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
College education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
Interstate family support act, uniform law
Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
Repealer, 454.849
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371
Petition, pleadings, order to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Retirement benefits of parents
Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Vocational education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
Withholding forms, employer duties, generally, 285.300
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Tenancy by the entirety, power of conservator to dispose of, 442.035

MINORS — cont'd
Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement of sale of tobacco, content, 407.934
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation, license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Identification, acceptable types
Holder required to present, when, 407.929
Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Seventeen year old may be employed by liquor control when, 407.934
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Torts, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045

MINORS — cont'd
Traffic ordinances, violation by person under seventeen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033
Transfer of property to minors law
Additional property may be transferred to custodian, when, 404.041
Conservator ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Custodial property, 404.007
Custodial trusts
Laws applicable to, 404.049
Title, held how, 404.049
Transfer of property, how, 404.049
Custodians
Accounting required, when, 404.071
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.071
Additional property transferred to, when, 404.035, 404.041
Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.051
Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.093
Conservators, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Court approval required if property exceeds $10,000, bond required when, court's powers, 404.031
Death of, custodian effect, 404.057
Designation as custodian, 404.047
Duties, to act in interest of minor, avoiding conflicts of interest, 404.051
Gifts of property by custodian prohibited, exception, 404.051
Guardian, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Incapacity, effect, 404.057
Liability to third person, when, 404.067
Nonresident minor, effect, 404.057, 404.094
Powers, duties, immunities incorporated into transfer, 404.018
Powers, limitation, 404.051
Present transfer, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
Property, how titled, 404.051
Qualifications, 404.023 to 404.035
Qualifications, not accepted, effect, 404.035
Removal of custodian, 404.035, 404.057
Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.057
Resignation, procedure, 404.057
Single custodianship, separate funds, may serve more than one minor, 404.021
Definitions, 404.007
Forms to transfer, 404.047
Future transfers
Custodians, who may serve, 404.027, 404.031, 404.035
Examples of types of transfers, 404.016
Revocable by donor, exception, 404.016

MINORS — cont'd
Transfer of property to minors law — cont'd
Future transfers — cont'd
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Law, how cited, 404.005
Nonresident minors, 404.057, 404.094
Present transfers, custodian, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
Present transfers, effect, 404.014
Procedure to transfer forms, 404.047
Property transferred to custodian for minor, authority, 404.011
Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.047
Removal of custodian, 404.035, 404.057, 404.071
Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.051
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS
Unclaimed property, intangibles, exception to abandonment presumption, 447.530
Vandalism, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045
Veterans, rights and powers, 442.090 to 442.120
Veterans, see also VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
Video cassettes, morbid violence
Definitions, 573.090
Display to be separate, 573.090
Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 573.090
Waiver of trial by jury, 510.190
Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083
Will, emancipated minor, authority, 474.310
Witness, supreme court to develop jury instructions on child under age ten as witness in criminal trial, 477.012
Work certificates, child labor, no fee allowed, 293.070
Work hours permitted under child labor law, waiver, when, 294.030
Workers' compensation, additional benefits, when, 287.250
Workers' compensation, compromise settlements, 287.390
Youth Services, division of, products made by youth while in custody may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023

MISBRANDING
See FOOD AND DRUG LAW; LABELS; MARKS AND BRANDS

MISDEMEANORS
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Appeal
On the record, 512.180, 543.335
Recognizance, condition, 547.190

MISDEMEANORS — cont'd
Appeal — cont'd
Time for perfecting, 547.100
Arrest on suspicion
Kansas City, authority for, 84.440
St. Louis city, authority for, 84.090
Arrests, report to highway patrol, contents, duty of law enforcement officer, 43.503
Associate circuit judge
Jury demanded, effect, 543.200
Jury trial, practice and procedure, 543.210
Trial before, how governed, 543.220
Class A, imprisonment, term, 558.011
Class B, imprisonment, term, 558.011
Class C, imprisonment, term, 558.011
Classification outside code, 557.021
Classification, 557.016
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents of report, 43.503
Election authorities to be informed by clerk of circuit court of persons convicted, 115.195
Fines and costs, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503
Foreclosure consultants, unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
Glass, certain types unlawful for sale or installation, punishment, 701.015, 701.020
Identification, false, presentation of to gambling agent, 313.817
Imprisonment terms, conditional release, 558.011
Indictment or information, see also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION
Indigent accused of, right to counsel, when, 600.042
Insolvency relief, not applicable, St. Louis city, 551.150
Jury trial before associate circuit judge, practice and procedure, 543.210
Jury trial, who may demand, 543.200
Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071
Kansas City, arrest on suspicion of, authority for, 84.440
Land reclamation act, violation, 444.786
Law enforcement officer or firefighter signaling to stop, failure to obey, penalty, 575.145
Liquor, auctioneers, vintage wine auction, 311.191
Massage therapy, violations, penalty, 324.275
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Probation services by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for, contract, content procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612
MISDEMEANORS — cont'd
Probation services by private or court-approved entities — cont'd
Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 500.602
Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
Minimum duration of contracts, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Prohibited, nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities, 559.615
Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Prosecuted by indictment or information, 545.010, Art. I, Sec. 17
Prosecution, military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Reports of, highway patrol, criminal records repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents, 43.503
Sentences of imprisonment, 558.011
St. Louis city, arrest on suspicion of, authority for, 84.090
Statute of limitations, 556.036
Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423
Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036
Trial by court, when, 546.050
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Waste disposal well, violation, 577.155
MISLABELING
See LABELS
MISREPRESENTATION
Accident and sickness insurance, time limit or defense, 376.777
Drugs, controlled, procurement by, unlawful, penalty, 579.045
Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Insurance policies and advertising, unfair trade practices, definition, 375.936

MISREPRESENTATION — cont'd
Insurance policy voided by, when, 377.340
Life insurance company or agent, prohibited, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Life insurance policy, effect, 376.580; when defense, 376.610
Nurserymen, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
Partnership agreement rescinded, rights of partners, 358.390
Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, 339.800
MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY
Areas
Restrictions upon use of, 226.380
To be in accord with specifications, 226.370
To be provided by state, specifications, 226.340
Commission
Duties, 226.455
Established, 226.440
Ex officio members, 226.445
Meetings, number required annually, called how, quorum, 226.450
Number, appointment, qualifications, term, expenses, 226.445
Powers, 226.460
Removal, 226.445
Staff, provided by department of transportation, 226.445
State agencies to cooperate, 226.465
State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
Vacancies, how filled, 226.445
Concurrent jurisdiction ceded to United States, 226.400
Declaration of purpose, 226.300
Definitions, 226.280, 226.290
Land, easements, acquisition and conveyance to United States, 226.350
Political subdivision, conveyances to United States, 226.360
Powers reserved to state and political subdivision, 226.400
Powers, duties of state and agencies, when to be exercised, 226.420
State agencies, may join in conveyances, 226.320
State transportation department, authority to acquire and convey property, 226.310, 226.330
State transportation department, powers and duties, 226.420
Streets and highways, use of existing, 226.390
MISSOURI APPEAL REPORTS
See COURT REPORTS
MISSOURI ARBORETUM
See Arboretum (Ch. 174)
MISSOURI BAR
Admission to, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Malpractice reports, legal, statistical summary, director of division of insurance to submit, 383.079
Public defender program, authority to appoint any members, 600.042
MISSOURI BAR — cont'd
Public defender program, extent of required legal services, dismissal from services, procedure, 600.044
Unauthorized practice of law by notary public, injunction, 486.390
MISSOURI COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
See COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEM
Definition of system, 60.451
Description involving more than one zone, 60.441
Established, 60.401
Location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431
Metric system to be sole system, when, 60.491
Missouri coordinate system, defined, 60.451
Prohibited use of coordinate system of 1927, when, 60.491
System to be sole system, when, 60.491
Tracts lying in two coordinate zones, description, 60.441
Zones, official names, 60.421
MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
* See also BUSINESS MODERNIZATION AND TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION
Innovation centers, definitions, 348.300
Projects in universities and colleges to stimulate economic opportunities, see SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Tax credit for contributions
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount and years authorized, 348.302
Certificates of tax credit
Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
How issued, 348.304, 348.308
Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
Surrender and exchange, 348.304
Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
Construction of provisions, 348.312
Effective, when, 348.302
Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
Entrepreneurial tax credits, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
Procedural provisions, 348.318
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY — cont'd
Tax credit for contributions — cont'd
Qualified funds, report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Seed capital, 348.300
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferable credits, when, 348.302
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
MISSOURI DAY
See HOLIDAYS
MISSOURI DOMESTIC PRODUCTS PROCUREMENT ACT
* See also BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34); PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34)
Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of United States, exceptions, 34.350 to 34.359
MISSOURI ELECTIONS COMMISSION
See ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
MISSOURI HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
See HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY
See HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE
MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY
See PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
MISSOURI MANUAL
Contents and publication, 11.020, 11.030
Distribution, electronically, 11.020
Duplication of material contained in, 11.010, 11.070
Material for, approval, 11.040
Official manual, declared to be, 11.010
Printing of, 11.025
Salary payments prohibited until information filed, 11.030
MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, powers and duties, 444.940
Abolishing position by director of department prohibited, 640.010
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Citation of strip mine law, 444.500
Civil actions, 444.710
Commission to render final decisions, when, 621.250
Compensation, 444.520
Decisions, 444.600
Department of natural resources, transferred to, 640.010
Director, appointment, compensation, 444.520
Fund established, reclamation of coal land, purpose, duties, 444.960
Funds and services, authorized to receive, 444.740
Hearings
Authorized, 444.530
MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION — cont'd
Hearings — cont'd
Burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Denial of permit, 444.600
Refusal to release bond, 444.650
Rules and regulations, 444.720
Testimony, 444.690
Violations, 444.680
Injunction, when, procedure, violation, 444.680; attorney general to act, 444.710
Inspection of strip mines, 444.670
Judicial and administrative review
Application for permit, 444.600
Release of bond, 444.680
Rules and regulations, 444.700
Membership, qualifications, terms, compensation, 444.520
Powers, 444.530
Reports
Biennial, to governor and general assembly, 444.530
Investigations of, 444.640
Required, when, contents, 444.630
Rules and regulations, procedure, 444.530, 444.720
Search warrant, authorized, 444.670
Strip mining, rules and regulations
Authority to make, 444.535
Contents of rules, 444.535
Not applicable, when, 444.535
Prime farm land, defined, 444.535
Subpoena, authorized, 444.530
Surface coal mining
Abandoned mine reclamation fund
Created, unexpended balance, duties, 444.810
Duties and powers, 444.920
Abandoned mine reclamation program, duties, 444.935
Abatement, order, when, 444.885
Additional assessment, determined how, when, 444.960
Applications and plans, approval, 444.810
Bond for public liability, form to furnish, 444.830; requirements, 444.950
Bond release, duties, 444.875
Cessation orders, when, 444.885
Coal exploration, amount of coal removal subject to approval; rules and regulations, 444.845
Conduct hearings, subpoena witnesses, 444.810
Consultants, employees, full-or part-time, authority to employ, 444.810
Employees of commission not to engage in mining, 444.865
Entry upon property by staff, procedure, 444.925
Explosives, regulation, duties, 444.905
Federal lands in state, cooperation, 444.810
Fund, coal mine land reclamation
Administration, duties, 444.960
Assessment, amount, paid when, 444.965
Established, purpose, 444.960

MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Fund, coal mine land reclamation — cont'd
Penalty, delinquent in completing reclamation plan, imposed when, amount, 444.970
Uses, 444.960
Grants, right to receive and administer, 444.810
Hearing on denial of permit, duties, powers, 444.850
Injunction, when, duties, 444.885
Injunctions, authority to institute, 444.810
Inspection, 444.865
Investigate to insure compliance, 444.810
Land, acquisition, use and disposal, duties, 444.925
Liability, first operator released, when, 444.840
Permits, application, granted, modified or denied notification required, 444.835
Postmining use of land, permits, regulation authority to promulgate, 444.855
Powers and duties, 444.810
Reclamation plan
Action by state to recover costs of reclamation, 444.970
Delinquency, effect, bonding may be required, 444.970
Penalty, failure to complete, 444.970
Revegetation of mined land, transfer of responsibility, approval, duties, 444.955
Review of orders, duties, 444.895
Revisions, required when, duties, 444.840
Revoke or suspend licenses, when, 444.810
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, limitations, 444.800, 444.810
Sale, assignment lease, first operator released from liability, when, 444.840
Standards, rules and regulation of mining and land reclamation, duties, 444.855
Suspension or revocation, duties, 444.885
Transfer, assignment, sales, prior approval required, 444.840
Unsuitable areas, duties, 444.890
Underground coal mining, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.860
Underground coal mining, suspension of operation, when, where, 444.860
MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)
Administration, 263.030
Certificates of inspection required, 263.100
Crop protection, powers, enforcement, 263.140
Definitions, 263.020
Destruction of infested shipments, 263.145
Diseased plants, report, 263.080
Employees, qualifications, 263.030
Entomologist, state, qualifications, employees, 263.030
Fees for inspection, 263.070
Fees, deposit where, subject to appropriation by general assembly, 263.070
Funds, collections and disposition, 263.070
MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263) — cont'd
Greenhouse inspection, optional, certification, expires when, 263.070
Inspection
Fees, 263.070
Plants before sale or shipment, 263.110
Right of entry, 263.060
Lien for expenses of plant pest control, owner failing to comply, 263.080
Meetings, witnesses, expenses, 263.050
Nursery dealer
Definition, 263.020
Fees for registration, how set, 263.070
Registration inspection certificate expires, when, 263.070
Plant pests, control, procedure, owner failing to comply, lien for expense of state, 263.080
Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 263.220
Quarantine, inspection and regulations, 263.050
Quarantine, rules and regulations, 263.130
Review of orders, 263.150
Rules, procedure, 263.040, 263.150
Sale or shipment within state, inspection fee, exception, 263.110
Sales of plants, information, dealers duty, 263.080
Shipments into state, 263.100
State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Title of act, 263.010
Vehicles carrying stock, may hold for inspection, 263.145
Violation of quarantine, right to seize, treat, dispose of, 263.140
Violation, penalty, 263.180
MISSOURI PRODUCTS
Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
Cities or towns to purchase, when, 71.140
Coal, preference, 34.080
Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
Commodities, 34.071
Failure to use, effect, 8.280
Foreign market established by department of agriculture, 261.095
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
Preference given in county purchases, 50.750
Preference to be given, 34.070
Public buildings, use, 8.280
Request for bids to contain preference, 34.060
Retirement system, state consulting firms assisting board, preference to be given to Missouri based companies, 104.550
Schools to give preference, 171.181
State buildings, parks, property improvements, third state building fund, preference to be given, when, 108.904
State institutions' products, preference, 34.090
Third state building fund, expenditures, preference to be given, when, 108.904

MISSOURI PRODUCTS — cont'd
Townships, duty to purchase, 65.400
MISSOURI REGISTER
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; LIBRARY, STATE; SECRETARY OF STATE
MISSOURI REHABILITATION CENTER (CH. 199)
See REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)
MISSOURI REPORTS
See COURT REPORTS
MISSOURI RIVER
Interstate compact, to develop barge traffic on river, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400
MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR DEAF
See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE ARTS
See ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE
MISSOURI STATE TASK FORCES
See TASK FORCES
MISSOURI VETERANS' HOME
See VETERANS' HOME
MISSOURI-ILLINOIS-METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
See BI-STATE AGENCIES
MISTAKES AND OMISSIONS
Averments in civil action, particularity required, 509.160
Corporation franchise tax report, 147.120
Forcible entry and unlawful detainers, amendment, 534.170
Indictment by wrong name, 545.230
Indictments and informations, effect, 545.030
Judgment, effect on, 511.260
Land tax collection law, collector, protection from loss, 141.670
Land tax collection law, dismissal of petition for collection of tax, 141.350
Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190
Negotiable instruments, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418
Sales tax, refund, 144.190
Tax book, owner's name, validity of sale, 140.500
Transcript on appeal, correction, 512.110
Use tax, refund, 144.696
MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)
Agency subject to control, 207.010
Ambulance service, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152
Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100
Appeals to director, when, procedure, 208.080
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Care facilities, residential, enrollment of, 208.152
Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490
MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd
Children, medical care for, custody of department, division may administer funds, 208.204
Diabetes goals and benchmarks, report, content, collaboration with health and senior services department, 191.990
Director
Appeals to, when, procedure, 208.080
Director, how appointed, powers and duties, 208.201
Director, medical assistance, discretion in provision of, 208.153
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
Duties, administration of funds for children in custody of department, 208.204
Established, powers, duties, functions, 208.201
Family planning services, 208.152
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Hospitals, use of funds not paid to ineligible hospitals, 189.095
Intellectually disabled care facility, provider care agreement, issuance, restrictions, 660.075
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
Medical assistance
Abortions, when authorized, 208.152
Agreement to provide service, 208.153
Alcohol and drug abuse professional, 208.152
Alcohol and drug abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Breast feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Change of ownership, management, nursing care facility, effect on reimbursement, 208.169
Community spouse, 208.010
Cost, reasonable, division to define, 208.153
Costs, patient may be required to pay part, when, 208.152
Dental care, certain recipients only, 208.152
Division of assets, 208.010
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Drug and alcohol abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Drugs and medicines, limitation on coverage, 208.152
Eligibility
Determined how, 208.010
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Persons, eligible, 208.151
Pregnant women, expedited, 208.181

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Eligibility — cont'd
Family planning services, 208.152
Fees, division to define, 208.153
Food supplements for children and breast feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Health insurers, eligibility for Medicaid not to be considered, 376.818
Health plan premiums, group
Enrollment by individual required, 208.153
Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153
Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153
Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153
Hearing aids, 208.152
Home health care services, 208.152
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Hospice care, 208.152
Hospital care, inpatient and outpatient, 208.152
Income limits, 208.151
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Insurance information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Laboratory and x-ray services, 208.152
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Medicare Part A cost sharing benefits to eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153
Medicare Part B, sharing benefits, eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153
Mental health professional, 208.152
Mental health services, 208.152
MO HealthNet created, 208.001
MO HealthNet division created, 208.001
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Nursing care services, rate revision not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169
Nursing home per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Nursing home services, authority for, 208.152
Optometric services, certain recipients only, 208.152
Payment to provider to include deductible and coinsurance, 208.010

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Pediatric or family nursing practitioner furnished, when, 208.152
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Personal care services, 208.152
Personal care services, benefits payable, 208.152
Physicians' services, 208.152
Podiatrist, certain recipients only, 208.152
Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
Pregnant women, eligible, when, 208.151
Prenatal care, eligibility, 208.151
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Prosthetic devices, certain recipients only, 208.152
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Rate revision for nursing care service not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169
Reasonable charge for care and services, 208.152
Reimbursement rate, new facility, assignment, base, 208.169
Reimbursement, notification upon change in interpretation or application, 208.152
Rules and regulations to define premiums for Medicare recipients, authority to promulgate, 208.153
Rules, procedure, 208.151
Subrogation rights of division, 376.819
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children, 192.601
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Wheelchairs, certain recipients only, 208.152
Workers' compensation awards, lien by department, procedure, 208.217
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Nursing homes, classification, residents under twenty-one years, 208.152
Nursing homes, Medicaid per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Optometric services, assistance for certain recipients, 208.152
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Powers and duties, 207.010
Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Prosthetic and orthopedic devises, assistance for certain recipients, 208.152
Provider care agreement, facility for intellectually disabled, issuance, restrictions, 660.075
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Residential care facilities, enrollment of, 208.152

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 208.153, 208.201
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
Temporary leave of absence from hospital, nursing home, defined, permitted when, effect, 208.152
Transition grants, nursing home residents, information and training provided by division, 208.819
Transportation, medically necessary, nonemergency, when, 208.152
Uninsured women's health program, revision of eligibility requirements, 208.659
Utilization of drugs, review board, members, duties, 208.175
MO. PERM (MO. PUBLIC ENTITY RISK MANAGEMENT)
See RISK MANAGEMENT; RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)
MOBILE HOMES
Abandoned on rental real property
Certificate of title
Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
Deemed when, 700.526
Lien contest, procedure, 700.528
Manufactured home, 700.525
Owner of real property on which home is abandoned
Application for lien, director's duties, 700.527
Certificate of title issued by director of revenue, when, 700.529
Alterations to mobile home or modular unit prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Approval by public service commission prior to sale of, required, 700.080
Exempted units, 700.085
Letters of approval to be displayed, 700.080
Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076
Owner to secure, when, standards, insurance, effect on, 700.076
Sale, prior approval by public service, 700.080
To be used, 700.065
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Certificate of origin or title, surrender of, 700.111
Certificate of title
Procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Statute, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Certified, displayed how, 700.021
Code
Compliance required, effective date, 700.015
MOBILE HOMES — cont'd
Code — cont'd
Vehicles or modular units built for export, exemption from code, 700.015
Consumer recovery, fund established, use of moneys, 700.041
Conversion, confirmation of, when, 700.111
Dealer registration and renewal requirements, 700.095
Dealer registration, sanctioning of, when, 700.098
Dealer reports required, 700.096
Definitions, 700.010
Fund, manufactured housing fund
Created, purpose, 700.040
Transferred to general revenue, when, 700.040
Inspection of certain dealer records authorized, 700.096
Inspections, public service commission to conduct, rules and regulations, 700.040
Installation standards
Commission to implement program, components, 700.653
Complaint investigation, procedures, 700.680
Decals, purchase of by installers required, 700.683
Definitions, 700.650
Disciplinary action, methods, complaint procedures, notice, 700.677
Dispute process required, 700.689
Fees, amount, 700.692
Implementation, by whom, 700.692
Inspection standards, 700.686
Installer license issued, when, 700.659
Insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Licensed installers required, when, 700.656
Licensure requirements, term, renewal, 700.659
Limited-use installer license authorized, when, 700.665
Local license not required, when, 700.656
Program to be implemented consistent with federal standards, components, 700.653
Prohibited acts, penalty, 700.671; additional prohibitions, 700.674
Reciprocity of license requirements, 700.662
Reissuance of license authorized, 700.668
Renewal notice, procedure for renewal of license, 700.668
Rulemaking authority, 700.692
Standards adopted by commission, 700.683
Workers' compensation or general liability insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Installers, engaged in business as, liability for noncompliance with law and rules, 700.076
Land lease communities, notice to tenants for change of use, requirements, 700.600
Liens and encumbrances
Certificates of title, delivery to lienholder, when, 700.355

MOBILE HOMES — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances — cont'd
Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, 700.360
Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 700.380
Future advances, may secure, how, 700.350
Manufactured home, defined, 700.350
Notice of lien, contents, effective when, 700.350
Perfection of, procedure, 700.350, 700.365
Release of, when, procedure, 700.370
Repossession of home, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Revenue, director of, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
Subject to, when, 700.350
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 700.350
Validity of existing liens, 700.350
Location of, director of revenue to notify assessors, when, 700.500
Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, when, notice to applicant, 700.100
Mobile home changed to manufactured home, 700.010 to 700.111
Notice to tenants for change of use of land lease communities, requirements, 700.600
Penalties for violations, 700.115
Prohibited acts declared misdemeanors, 700.045
Recreational vehicle differentiated from recreational park trailer, 700.015
Recreational vehicle or park trailer
Code compliance, inspection prohibited, 700.035
Exempt from other codes, when, 700.035
New, sale of, standards, 700.015
Repossessed, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Rules, authority of director of revenue to promulgate, 700.541
Salaries and expenses to be paid from manufacturing housing fund, 700.040
Sale, dealer to provide buyer with certain information, 700.056
Sale, rent or lease of, code, compliance with required, effective date, seal required, 700.015
Sales and use tax, trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, when applicable, 144.025
Sales tax, exempt from, when, 144.011
Sales, registration not required, when, 700.097
Seal
Affixed to unit, effect, 700.035
Issuance suspended, when, 700.050
Issued when, requirements, 700.021
Manufacturers, issuance to, requirements, 700.015
MOBILE HOMES — cont'd
Seal — cont'd
Pre-owned manufactured home without seal, dealer to obtain, how, 700.021
Property of state, may be removed, when, 700.050
Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030
Required, when, 700.015
Taxation, classification, rate, 137.115
Units bearing seal, exempt from other codes, 700.035
Use tax, exempt from, 144.440, 144.450
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Violations of law constitute unlawful merchandising practices, powers of attorney general, 700.115
Without a permanent foundation, defined, 700.010
MOBS
See RIOTS
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
Accident
Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
Notice and report when driver incapacitated, 300.120
Written report required of driver, when, 300.115
Adoption of law, effect on existing ordinances and violations, 300.600
Alley, duty of driver on emerging from, 300.285
Alleys, parking in, restrictions, 300.450
All-terrain vehicles
Helmets required, exception, 300.348
License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
Operation, limitations, 300.348
Passengers prohibited, exception, 300.348
Prohibited in city streets, exceptions, 300.348
Violations, penalty, 300.348
Waterways, use in, 300.348
Backing vehicle, restrictions, 300.335
Bicycle lanes, obstruction of prohibited, 300.330
Bicycle, attaching to vehicle prohibited, 300.350
Bicycles on sidewalks, restrictions, 300.347
Bicycles, driver of vehicle, pulling behind vehicle prohibited, 300.350
Bus stops and stands, see Public Carrier Stops And Stands, this heading
Business district
Bicycles prohibited upon sidewalks, 300.347
Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
U turns prohibited, 300.235
Coasters, attaching to vehicle prohibited, 300.350
Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
Commercial vehicles, authority to bar from certain streets, 300.550
Controlled-access roadway, entrance and exit restrictions, 300.355
Cross walk
Authority to designate, 300.195
Obstructing prohibited, 300.290

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd
Cross walk — cont'd
Pedestrian's right-of-way, 300.375
Right half, pedestrians to use, 300.380
Stopping or parking vehicle on, prohibited, 300.440
Definitions of terms, 300.010
Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411
Door of vehicle, opening, restrictions, 300.340
Driveway, duty of driver on emerging from, 300.285
Emergencies, direction of traffic, 300.075
Emergency or police vehicle, duties of drivers on immediate approach of, 300.105
Emergency vehicle, following, restriction, 300.300
Emergency vehicles, rights and duties, 300.100
Enforcement of street traffic laws, 300.075
Engineer, city traffic, powers and duties, 300.060, 300.065
Fire hose, driving over, consent required, 300.305
Firemen to assist police in directing traffic at scene of incident, 300.075
Funeral processions, see Processions, this heading
Funeral vehicles, insignia, 300.055
Government vehicles, law applicable, 300.095
Intersections
Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
Diagonal crossing by pedestrians, restricted, 300.395
Hazardous, signs required, 300.265
Markers indicating course of turning vehicles, authority, obedience, 300.220
Obstructing traffic prohibited, 300.290
Stop intersections, duties of driver, 300.275
Stopping or parking vehicle prohibited, 300.440
Through streets, signs required, 300.260
Turning movements
Designated two-way left turn lanes, 300.215
Left turn on two-way roadways, 300.215
Left turns on other than two-road roadways, 300.215
Right turns, 300.215
Yield intersections, duties of driver, 300.270, 300.280
Laned street or highway, alternating direction of movement for different periods, 300.250
Laned street or highway, direction-control signals, 300.170
Law applicable to push carts, animal drawn vehicles, 300.085
Law becomes effective, when, 300.600
Lights on parked vehicles, 300.435
Loading and unloading
Angle to curb, permits, 300.430
Curb loading zones, authority to designate, 300.485
Curb loading zones, permits, fees, 300.490
Freight curb loading zone, standing or parking in, 300.500
Passenger curb loading zone, standing or parking in, 300.495

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd
Loading and unloading — cont'd
Mobile equipment, special
Defined, 300.350
Sale by law officers, when, proceeds of sale, 301.401
Seizure by officer on probable cause, defaced serial numbers, 301.401
Seizure custody of law officers, owner's right to return, 301.401
Serial number, motor number, destroying, defacing, penalty, 301.401
Tires, destruction, defacing, serial numbers, penalty, 301.401
Motorcycle
Passengers, requirements, 300.345
Riding upon, restrictions, 300.345
Motorized bicycle
Defined, yielding, stopping intersections and railroad crossing, 300.350
Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
Riding, how permitted, 300.345
Sidewalks, prohibited, 300.347
Obstructing traffic
Intersections and cross walks, prohibited, 300.290
Parking, prohibited, 300.445
Railroad trains, restrictions, 300.360
Offender, option to pay fine or appear in court, 300.555
One-way roadway, standing or parking on, 300.475
One-way street or alley
Alternate directions for different periods of day, authority, obedience, 300.250
Obedience to signs required, 300.245
Signs required for regulation to be effective, 300.240
One-way street, prohibition of parking on left side, 300.470
Opening door of vehicle, restrictions, 300.340
Ordinance becomes effective when, 300.600
Parking
Adjacent to schools, regulation, 300.460
Alleys, restrictions, 300.450
Angle
Authority to designate certain areas for, 300.420
Obedience to signs, 300.425
Prohibited where, 300.420
Emergency vehicle, distance, restrictions, 300.300
Freight curb loading zone, prohibited, 300.500
Hazardous areas, authority to prohibit, obedience, 300.480
Lamps on vehicles, 300.435
Narrow streets, authority to regulate, obedience, 300.465
Obstruction of traffic prohibited, 300.445
One-way roadway, authority to regulate, 300.475
One-way streets, left side, prohibition, obedience, 300.470
Passenger curb loading zone prohibited, 300.495

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd
Parking — cont'd
Prohibited
Certain hours, obedience to signs, 300.535, 300.540
Purposes, 300.455
Signs, obedience, 300.530
Where, 300.440
Provisions prohibiting, applicable when, 300.520
Public carrier, regulations, 300.510
Public carrier, stops and stands, prohibited, 300.515
Regulations not exclusive, 300.525
Right wheels close to curb, 300.415
Ticket, failure to appear in response to, warning, 300.590
Time limited, signs required to make ordinance effective, 300.545
Violation, ticket or other citation affixed to vehicle, 300.585
Pedestrians
Bridge and railroad signals, to obey, 300.400
Crossing prohibited, where, 300.395
Diagonal crossing, where authorized, 300.395
Driver's duties toward, 300.410
Duty of driver on emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
Moving suddenly into path of vehicle prohibited, 300.375
Pedestrian-control signals, meanings, 300.160
Right half of cross walk, to use, 300.380
Right-of-way in cross walks, 300.375
Roadways, manner of crossing, 300.385
Traffic-control signals applicable to, 300.370
Walking upon roadway, 300.405
Yield right-of-way, when, 300.390
Permits
Curb loading zones, fees, 300.490
Loading or unloading at angle to curb, 300.430
Processions, when required, 300.325
Play streets
Authority to establish, 300.185
Traffic restrictions on, 300.090, 300.190
Police officer
Procedure on halting violator, 300.580
Procedure, vehicle without driver parked or stopped illegally, 300.585
Processions
Drivers in, duties, 300.315
Driving through prohibited, exceptions, 300.310
Permits required, when, 300.325
Public carrier
Stopping, standing, parking, regulations, 300.510
Stops and stands, authority to designate, marking, 300.505
Stops and stands, restricted use by other vehicles, 300.515
Railroad
Grade crossing, duties of driver approaching, 300.295

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd
Railroad — cont'd
Grade crossing, pedestrians to obey signals, 300.400
Signs or signals, interference with, prohibited, 300.180
Signs or signals, unauthorized, prohibited, 300.175
Train blocking traffic, restrictions, 300.360
Report of accident
Owner to make when driver incapacitated, 300.120
Written, when required of driver, 300.115
Residence district, emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
Right-of-way
Bicycles to yield to pedestrians, 300.347
Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
Pedestrians in cross walk, 300.375
Pedestrians to yield, when, 300.390
Yielded to emergency or police vehicles, when, 300.105
Roller skates, toy vehicles, restrictions, 300.090
Safety zones
Authority to establish, 300.195
Driving through prohibited, 300.365
Schools, parking adjacent to, regulation, 300.460
Sidewalk
Area, driving within, restrictions, 300.330
Bicycles upon, restrictions, 300.347
Defined, 300.010
Stopping or parking on prohibited, 300.440
Speed regulations, authority, state laws applicable, 300.205
Speed, regulation by traffic signals, 300.210
Stop
Approach of emergency vehicle, 300.105
Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
Railroad grade crossing, 300.295
Stop intersections, designation, 300.260, 300.265
Stop intersections, duties of driver approaching, 300.275
Stopping
In alleys, restrictions, 300.450
Prohibited where, 300.440
Provisions prohibiting, applicable, when, 300.520
Public carrier, regulation, 300.510
Signs prohibiting during certain hours, obedience, 300.540
Taxicab stops and stands, see Public Carrier Stops And Stands, this heading
Temporary and experimental regulations, 300.065
Through streets, designation, 300.255
Through streets, signs required at intersections, 300.260
Toy vehicles, attaching to vehicles prohibited, 300.350
Traffic
Directions, how given, 300.075
Directions, obeyance required, 300.080

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd
Traffic — cont'd
Traffic commission, members, powers and duties, 300.070
Traffic control signs and devices
* See also Railroad, this heading
Angle parking, 300.420, 300.425
Authority to install, 300.130
Colors and legends, meaning, 300.155
Commercial vehicles, barring from certain streets, 300.550
Curb loading zones, 300.485, 300.490
Flashing red or yellow, 300.165
Hazardous intersections, stop or yield, 300.265
Illegible or improperly located, violations not prosecuted, 300.145
Interference with, prohibited, 300.180
Intersections of through streets, 300.260
Lane-direction-control, 300.170
Obeyance, 300.140
One-way street or alley, obedience, 300.245
One-way street or alley, required, 300.240
One-way street, alternating directions, obedience, 300.250
Parking
Prohibiting during certain hours, obedience, 300.535, 300.540
Prohibiting, obedience, 300.530
Restrictions and prohibitions, 300.460 to 300.480
Time, limiting, required, 300.545
Pedestrian-control signals, 300.155, 300.160; meanings, 300.155
Pedestrians, subject to, 300.370
Play streets, 300.185, 300.190
Presumed to be placed officially and conform to specifications, 300.150
Public carrier stops and stands, 300.505
Railroad grade crossing, 300.295
Required for enforcement purposes, when, 300.145
Specifications and requirements, 300.135
Speed regulation by, authority of engineer, 300.210
Testing, 300.065
Turning restrictions and prohibitions, 300.225; obedience, 300.230
Unauthorized, prohibited, 300.175
Traffic division
Established, head, 300.015
Filing system of traffic accident reports, 300.040
Insignia for funeral vehicles, to designate, 300.055
Investigation, arrest and prosecution of violators, duties, 300.030
Powers and duties, 300.020
Records of accidents, warnings, filing, 300.045
Records of violations and disposition of alleged offenses, 300.025
Studies, areas where accidents are numerous, 300.035
Traffic report, contents, 300.050
Traffic lanes, authority to mark, obedience required, 300.200
Traffic regulations, chief of police to make and enforce, 300.065
Traffic violations bureau
Failure of offender to appear in response to ticket, warrant issued, 300.590
Payment of fine to, effect, 300.555
Person charged with offense, option to pay fine or appear in court, when, 300.555
Powers and duties, 300.560
Procedure to be followed, 300.570
Records, public, 300.565
Report to municipal judge monthly, 300.565
Turns
How made, 300.215
Restrictions and prohibitions, 300.225; obedience, 300.230
U turns, restrictions and prohibitions, 300.235
Uniform traffic ticket
Affixed to vehicle parked or stopped illegally, procedure, 300.585
Chief of police to distribute, receipts required, records, 300.575
Failure to appear in response to, warning, 300.590
Issuance to offender, 300.580
Municipality to provide, records, 300.575
Vehicles
Subject to law, 300.085, 300.095
Ticket or other citation affixed to, when, 300.585
Violations, offender may elect to pay fine or appear in court, when, 300.555
Violations, traffic ticket issued when, 300.580
Yield intersection
Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
Designation, 300.260, 300.265
Duties of driver approaching, 300.270, 300.280
MONEY
Brokers, license, regulate or suppress
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Gambling losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040
Gambling, liability of stakeholder, 434.050
Indictment, how described, 545.210
Laundering, penalty, 574.105
Legal tender, 408.010
Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
Personal property, 1.020
Tender or deposit, effect, 514.230 to 514.250
MONOPOLIES
See ANTITRUST LAW; RESTRAINT OF TRADE
MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184)
Archives, state, Alex M. Petrovic reading room designated a building of the state archives, 8.919
County memorial hospital, 184.290
Dealers, license, special charter cities, 94.360
Dealers, license, third class cities, 94.110

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184) — cont'd
Deputy Joann Barnes memorial highway portion of Highway H in Dent County, 227.308
DeSoto armory, designated as William E. 'Bud' Lewis armory, 41.672
George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340
Memorial Highways see also HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE; HIGHWAYS STATE; HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial established, 9.161
Missouri soldiers' and sailors' memorial hall, 184.010
Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.380
Sergeant Robert Kimberling Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 29 designated as, Buchanan County, 227.318
Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343
State aid to county hospital, limitation, 184.290
Thomas Hart Benton homestead, maintenance of, division of state parks and recreation, 253.370
Thomas Hart Benton homestead, natural resources, department of, to purchase, 253.370
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Veterans, World War I, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300
William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342
Workers memorial
Created, 8.900
Fund
Established, 8.900
Gifts, grants, may be accepted, 8.900
Investment of fund, 8.900
Lapse into general revenue, 8.900
Treasurer, state, duties, 8.900
World War I and II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033
World War I memorial, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300
MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184) — cont'd
World War I, 184.250 to 184.270
World War II, 184.280
Wyman S. Basinger memorial highway portion of state highway 179 in Cole County, 227.369
MOPEDS
See BICYCLES; MOTOR VEHICLES
MORTALITY TABLES
Fraternal benefit societies, use of, 378.625
Insurance
Adjusted premiums, basis for calculating, 376.670
Assessment plan, use, 377.050
Life and accident, 376.380, 376.390
Stipulated premium plan, 377.250, 377.270
Life and accident, 376.370, 376.380
Retirement system, political subdivisions, adoption, 70.605
Rules governing, 442.530 to 442.550
MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855
Board
Compensation and expenses, 443.816
Created, 443.816
Duties, 443.816
Members, 443.816
Director
Inspection of records of licensed persons, 443.809
Licensed person, power to inspect records, 443.809
Insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Licensing
Appeal procedure on denial of license, 443.821
Applicant for licensure must agree to certain standards of conducting business, 443.827
Application, content, oath and form, 443.825
Application, form, 443.711
Board
Audits, licensee failing to supply, authority to choose CPA by bid, to perform, 443.853
Cancellation of license by director if broker ceases to be active and does not desire to be licensed, 443.835
Director, injunction, power to request, when, 443.807
Ethics commission, duty of board to file with, when, 443.817
Rules authorized to govern board, 443.817
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum authorized to issue, when, 443.871
Bonding requirement conditioned on compliance with subpoena, when, 443.875
Bonding requirements, 443.849
Cancellation of license by director if broker ceases to be active and does not desire to be licensed, 443.835
Certificate to be issued and posted to open additional offices, fee, 443.839
Challenge of information, 443.727

MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont'd
Licensing — cont'd
Charge in support of removal or prohibition, notice issued on findings of certain conduct, 443.891
Citation of law, 443.701
Compensation requirements, 443.867
Continuing education requirements, 443.723
Court action by alleged licensee to recover compensation, proof required that services performed by valid licensee, 443.889
Definitions, 443.703
Denial of license to contain reasons, appeal, 443.821
Director
Charge in support of removal or prohibition, notice on findings of certain conduct, 443.891
Oaths, power to administer, 443.871
Powers and duties, 443.869
Rulemaking authority, 443.869
Rulemaking powers, 443.887
Staff, investigations, 443.883
Disclosure statement required, contents, filed at time of application, 443.867
Discrimination, refusing to give loans, prohibited, 443.863
Display of licenses required, 443.841
Duplicate licenses to be issued, 443.823
Duties of director, 443.725
Effective date, 443.706
Effective, when, 443.823
Escrow accounts, placement by licensee, rules authorized, 443.865
Exceptions to requirement of, a license to broker residential mortgage, 443.805
Exemptions, 443.706
Expedited review and licensing procedures, 443.709
Fees
Assessment and collection established by rule, 443.843
Certificates, additional offices, 443.839
Established by director, rules, 443.843
Renewal fee, 443.833
Findings required for licensure, 443.713
Grounds for refusing to license, 443.830
Injunction
Authorized, when, 443.873
Power to request, when, 443.807
Inspection of records of licensed persons, 443.809
Investigations and examinations, authority of director, 443.735
Issue of license, when, 443.821
License required, when, 443.706
Licensed persons, board's power to inspect records, 443.809
Loan processors and underwriters, license required, 443.707
Location of each office where person or entity conducts business, record required, 443.812

MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont'd
Licensing — cont'd
Locations, refusal to give loans because of, prohibited, 443.863
Minimum competency requirements, 443.719
Modification of licensure requirements, 443.711
Name of operation to be actual name of person or entity operating, violation, penalty, 443.819
Nonfederally insured credit unions, registration required, 443.743
One license issued to each broker, 443.812
One-full-service office with staff must be maintained, duties, waiver, 443.857
Penalty for violations, 443.810
Posting of certificate issued for additional full-service officers, 443.839
Prelicensing education requirements, 443.717
Receivership or conservatorship to be appointed by court when, attorney general's duty, 443.893
Records and fees, 443.711
Records to be open for investigators, 443.883
Recovery of compensation for service court actions, proof required, services provided by valid license, 443.889
Refusal of license, grounds, 443.830
Refusal to give loans because of discriminatory practice or location, prohibited, 443.863
Renewal of license
Date required, procedure, 443.833
Expires when, 443.833
Failure to renew, effect, 443.833
Fee for renewal, 443.833
Inactive, when, 443.833
Notice of renewal date sent by director, 443.833
Reactivation, procedure, 443.833
Renewal of licensure, minimum standards, 443.721
Report to be filed annually with director, contents, 443.885
Reports of condition required, 443.739
Reports required, failure to comply, penalty, 443.879
Required for brokers, exception, 443.805
Residential mortgage licensing fund
Created, purpose, 443.845
Fees to be deposited in fund, 443.845
Interest bearing account required, 443.845
Lapse into general revenue, amount subject to, 443.845
Rulemaking authority, 443.709
Rules
Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855
Board, rules authorized for, 443.817
Bonding requirements, 443.849
Escrow accounts, placement by licensee, rules authorized, 443.865
Fees, rules authorized for, 443.843
General rulemaking powers of director, 443.887
Severability clause, 443.747

MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont'd
Licensing — cont'd
Standards and methods of conducting business, applicant must agree to, 443.827
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum
Bond may be required, conditioned on compliance, 443.875
Court order for compliance, petition authorized, 443.873
Failure to comply, effect, 443.873
Issued by director, authority, 443.871
Legal remedies authorized, 443.873
Writ of attachment, on failure to comply with subpoena, 443.877
Supervision and enforcement, civil penalty, 443.729
Supervisory information sharing, confidentiality, 443.733
Surety bond requirements, 443.731
Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, penalties, 443.881
Transfer or sale of residential mortgage to, notice to be given mortgagor, contents, 443.861
Unique identifier to be shown on applications, solicitations, and advertisements, 443.745
Violations, 443.737
Violations, director required to report, 443.741
Waiver of licensure, when, 443.812
Writ of attachment, on failure to comply with subpoena, 443.877
Written test required, test measures, 443.719
Licensing of residential mortgage brokers
Requirements, mortgage bankers not subject to, when, 339.010
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Transfer or sale of residential mortgage to, notice to be given mortgagor, contents, 443.861
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)
* See also CHATTEL MORTGAGE
Acceptance of property by executor or administrator in satisfaction, 473.277
Acknowledgment, when deemed binding, 443.030
Bonds, payment of, mortgage to secure, issued by railroad or gas company, filing, 443.451
Brokers, mortgage, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Certificate of sale and deed executed, when, 443.440
Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350
Charitable trusts may not make, 352.040
Chattels, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE
Conservator or court's authority for protectee, 475.200
Conservatorship, nonresident conservator, authorization, 473.340
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont'd
Construction mortgage, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
Conveyance of mortgaged and other premises, effect, 443.010, 443.020
Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
Cosigner, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
County and city bonds to finance, housing for low or moderate income persons, see BOND ISSUES
Crops on lands sold under power of sale, effect on tenant's rights, 443.290
Date due, not on face of instrument, determined how 516.155
Defaults, acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555
Defaults, applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
Enforcement during administration, 473.360
Estates of decedents
Order of court, 473.500
Purposes, 473.460
Redemption, 473.287
Renewal, extension, 473.437
Satisfaction, 473.437
Validity, 473.480
Financing, housing for persons of low or moderate income, counties and cities, see BOND ISSUES
Foreclosure
Consultants, cancellation of contract, when allowed, notice, form, 407.937
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
Date due, not on face of instrument, determined how, 516.155
Death of mortgagor, stayed, 443.300
Deed, recording of, 443.390
Execution, 443.270
Judgment
Against personal representative, 443.260
On constructive notice, content, 443.230
Personal service, contents, 443.240
Limitation on actions, 516.150
Notice before foreclosure, publication requirements, when, 443.320
Parties to action, 443.220
Petition, contents, where filed, 443.190, 443.200
Proceedings, how governed, 443.210
Publication requirements before foreclosure, certain counties, 443.320
Sale by trustee, time of sale and place where may be held, 443.327
Sale, stayed on death of mortgagor, 443.300
Sale, title derived, 443.280
Substitution on death of parties, 443.250
Trustees' sale, procedure, 443.410

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont'd
Foreclosure — cont'd
Foreign bank or loan association, may acquire and enforce, 362.423
Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
Future advances, real property security instrument
Amendment to instruments, content, 443.055
Business or agricultural loan transaction, defined, 443.055
Construction loans, exceeding face amount, secured by instrument, same priority, 443.055
Coverage not stated, but allowed, when, 443.055
Definitions, 443.055
Delivery or execution required, when, 443.055
Instrument, contents, 443.055
Priorities as to other liens or rights, 443.055
Requirement that instrument state on face section 443.055 to govern, 443.055
Statute of limitations on obligation starts running, when, 516.155
Termination, procedure, 443.055
Gas pipeline company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Homesteads, setting apart, when levied on, procedure, 513.485
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Industrial development facilities, municipalities, 100.180
Insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Insurance, ordinance providing for buildings creating nuisance, repair, demolition, priority of mortgagee, claim, 67.410
List of to be furnished to assessor, certain counties, 59.605
Marginal release, certain counties, 59.255
Minors, validity, period to disaffirm, 442.080
Mortgage brokers, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Names, abbreviations or misspellings, effect, 490.450
Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Notice of sale, St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120
Notice required prior to sale, 443.310, 443.320
Notice to any individual of foreclosure
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
Duties of foreclosing mortgagee, 443.325
Duties of recorder, 443.325
Mortgage or deed of trust released of record, effect, 443.325
Request for, filing time, 443.325
Request form, 443.325
Time for, how sent, what constitutes, 443.325

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont'd
Notice to any individual of foreclosure — cont'd
Park facility, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
Partial release, effect on requirement for affidavit, 443.070
Perjury, when, guilty of, 443.120
Power of sale, effect, 443.290
Probate code, definition, 472.010
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Public utility company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Purchase by executor or administrator at foreclosure, 473.280
Recitals, prima facie evidence, when, 443.380
Recorded
But unacknowledged, notice, 490.340
Ten years, effect, 490.360
Where, in county having branch recording office, 59.163 to 59.180
Recording, 59.330, 59.400
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Redemption, 443.400 to 443.430
Release
Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Defective instrument, claim asserted, when, 443.185
Defective instrument, valid, when, 443.185
Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110
Partial, procedure, 443.090
Procedure, generally, 443.060
Rent, effect of payment by mortgagee, 535.180
Reverse mortgages
Balloon payments, 443.906
Compound interest, 443.906
Definitions, 443.901
Fees authorized, 443.903
Future advances, 443.906
Payments, treatment of for certain purposes, 443.909
Regulations, 443.903
Statement regarding advisability of mortgage required, 443.912
Temporary absences from residence, 443.903
Rural electric cooperative, recording, effect, 394.190
Sale by trustee under deed of trust or mortgage, times sale may be held, places where may be held, 443.327
Sales, transferring, property, subject to, penalty, 570.180
Satisfaction
Corporation, by whom, 443.150
Deed of release, request by certified mail, 443.130
Entry, by attorney, effect, 443.140
Failure to acknowledge, penalty, 443.130
Failure to give a deed of release, liability, 443.130
Personal representative failing to deliver release, penalty, 443.170

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont'd
Satisfaction — cont'd
Personal representative may deliver deed of release, 443.160
Procedure, 443.060
Public utility or railroad company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, duty of secretary of state, 443.451
Second mortgage loan
Additional charges and fees authorized, 408.233
Annual fees, maximum, 408.233
Applicability of law, 408.237
Collateral required, 408.234
Definition, 408.231
Error in computation, effect, 408.236
Examination of books, records of lenders, exception, 408.235
Exception, 408.232
First payment, due when, 408.322
Interest rate, amount, 408.232
Minimum amount of loan, 408.234
Penalties, 408.240
Prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
Prepayment, interest, how computed, 408.234
Prepayment, unconditional right of borrower, 408.234
Revolving loan charges, how computed, 408.232
Term, commences when, 408.232
Violations, recovery of interest barred, when, 408.236
Second mortgages, defaults
Applicability, of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555
Cured, how, when, 408.555
Current obligation of the debtor, defined, 408.555
Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562
Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557
Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552
Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555
Foreclosure no violation of law, penalty, 408.555
Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555
Judgment, requirements, 408.556
Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556
Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556
Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554
Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557
Notice required before security interest enforced, 408.555
Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Recovery limitation, 408.553
Repossession, when, 408.555
Rights of borrower, 408.555

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont'd
Second mortgages, defaults — cont'd
Surety, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
Third default, notice, contents, 408.554
Voluntary surrender, additional money owed, when, notice, 408.555
Second mortgages, insurance, life, accident, health and involuntary unemployment authorized as additional charge, 408.233
Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt health insurers, when, 376.308
Security instruments
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
Defined, 443.005
Foreclosure, deed, recording of, 443.390
Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Partial release, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Partial release, procedure, 443.090
Recording, failure to record, affect on person's obtaining lien or interest, 443.035
Release
Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110
Procedure, generally, 443.060
Satisfaction
Public utilities, procedure, 443.080
Railroads, procedure, 443.080
Security interest, after acquired property, 400.9-204
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Surety, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
Taxes, payment by holder, effect, 139.070
Tenancy by the entirety where one or both are minors or disabled, 442.035
Trustees
Compensation, penalty, 443.360, 443.370
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
Corporation designated as trustee not subject to disability because articles do not contain specific power, 443.350
Cotrustee, when required, 443.350
Failure to act, procedure against, 443.330
Foreign, requirements, 443.350
Mentally incapacitated, procedure, 443.330
Sale by trustee under deed of trust or mortgage, times sale may be held, places where may be held, 443.327
Successor, appointment, powers, 443.340
Unlawful detainer, 534.030

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont'd
Veterans, minors, disabilities removed, 442.100
Will, effect, 474.450
MORTICIANS
See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333)
MOSTARS (Higher Education Savings Program)
See EDUCATION; STUDENTS
MOTELS
Accommodations refused by operator, when, 315.067
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
Code, defined, 315.005
Definitions, 315.005
Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007
Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075
Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
Fire protection standards, 315.019
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
Guest registry maintained, 315.079
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007
Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041
Hotels, motels and lodging establishments
Advertising restrictions, 315.055
Exemptions to provisions, 315.055
Violation of law, penalty, 315.045
Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037
Law, posting, 419.020
License
Displayed, where, 315.015
Expiration, 315.015
Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015
Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015
Operation without license, penalty, 315.045
Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041
Requirement, 315.011
Revocation, 315.015, 315.041
Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011
Liquor, intoxicating, controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099
Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079
Money, liability for loss, 419.020
Notice by department
License fee, 315.041
Refusal to renew license, 315.041
Revocation of license, 315.041
Served, how, 315.041
Violations, 315.041
Plumbing standards, 315.019
Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077
Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
MOTELS — cont'd
Registration required, when, 315.079
Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Sales tax exemption for nonreusable items offered to guests without charge, 144.011
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State
Tax credit, enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Tax on guests
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1000, 67.1002
Buchanan County, tourism tax, effective when, 67.671
Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012
St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
St. Louis city and County, delinquent when, penalty and interest, 67.619
St. Louis County and city, 67.619, 67.621, 67.623
Tax, transient guests
Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Carter County, 67.1018
Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
City of Edmunson, 67.1009
City of Grandview, 94.271
City of Raytown, 94.840
City of Waynesville, 94.1011
City of Woodson Terrace, 67.1009
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
Disaster relief services workers, exempt from tax, when, 67.1020
Douglas County, tax authorized, 67.1368
Independence, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1366
Jonesburg, city of, authorized, 94.1013
Limitation on applicability of tax, 67.662
Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
Marshall, to fund exposition and community center, 67.1015
Montgomery County, tax authorized, 67.1368
New Florence, city of, authorized, 94.1013
North Kansas City, 94.832
Perry County, tax authorized for promotion of tourism, 67.1367
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Joseph, City of, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016
Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030

MOTELS — cont'd
Tourism taxes
Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157
Certain cities, rate, procedures, 94.831
Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189
Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157
Rolla, 94.830
Transient guest tax, see SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY
Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252
Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024
MOTION PICTURES
Audiovisual recording devises, operation of in a motion picture theater, penalty, 570.302
Bidding by exhibitors
Bidder must have attended trade screening to bid, when, 407.355
Bidding procedure, generally, 407.355
Blind bidding
Damages, amount, 407.357
Invitation to bid, blind bid, contents, 407.357
Permitted, when, 407.357
Prohibited, when, 407.353
Voidable, license agreements, 407.357
Definitions, 407.350
Exhibit, exhibition, defined, 407.350
Invitation to bid, contents, generally, 407.355
Prohibited blind bidding, when, 407.353
Film commission, Missouri office of, department of economic development, 620.1200 to 620.1240
Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750
Notice by distributors of trade screening required, 407.353
Rental of films for commercial use exempt from sales tax, 144.030
Sales tax exemption on rental, when, 144.030
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
MOTIONS
After trial, affidavits served with, 510.350
Appeal, special order for, procedure, 512.060
Arrest of judgment, abolished, civil cases, 510.380; criminal cases, 547.040
Attachment, to dissolve, 521.420; grounds, 521.480
Bill of particulars, effect, 509.310
Claim, failure to state, when raised, 509.300
Clerks of courts, authority to grant, 506.090
Condemnation proceedings, distribution of award for determinable interests, 523.053
Continuance, application for, 510.090
Continuance, criminal action, 545.720
Corporate shareholder, execution against, 351.280
Costs, court's discretion, 514.070
Courts always open for making and directing, 506.080
MOTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture, dismissal, who may file, number, 513.612
Death penalty, postconviction relief, procedure, 547.370
Defense, failure to state, when raised, 509.300
Defined, 506.050
Directed verdict, 510.280
Directed verdict, after trial, 510.290
Dismissal
Appeal from misdemeanor conviction, 547.100
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, who may file, number, 513.612
Defendant may move, when, 510.140
Evidence, seized, motion to suppress, time and grounds for, 542.296
Execution sales, damages, purchaser's refusal to pay, 513.240, 512.245
Executions, delivery bonds, judgment on, 513.170, 513.175
Failure to state claim or defense, 509.300
Family access motions, visitation dispute resolution, procedure, 452.400
Felony, postconviction relief, procedure, 547.360
Filing, effect on time for responsive pleadings, 509.260
Form, contents, 509.280
Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Heard, where, 510.200
Hearing, time for, 509.370
Indictments, motion to quash, form required, 545.220
Injunction to dissolve, 526.170
Inmates of state prisons, certain hearings held in prison, when, 544.275
Intervention, requirements, 507.090
Joinder, effect, 509.340
Judgment notwithstanding the verdict, abolished, 510.380
Judgment on the pleadings, when allowed, 509.360
Juvenile court, rehearing, 211.027
Malpractice action, medical and health service, motion to dismiss for failure to file affidavit of merit, 538.225
Mental condition adjudication for review of order as to supersedeas, 472.170
Mental examination of person accused of offense, 552.020
Mental examination of person accused of offense, 552.020, 552.030
Mental fitness to proceed with criminal prosecution, 552.020
Mental fitness, court may impanel jury of six to determine, 552.020
Mental health, department of, director, to raise issue of mental fitness after commitment of person accused of crime, 552.020
More definite statement in pleading, 509.310
New trial, civil cases, 510.350 to 510.360
New trial, criminal cases, 547.030
Objections which cannot be raised by, effect, 509.400

MOTIONS — cont'd
Objections which may be raised by, 509.290
Parties to action, dropping or adding, 507.050
Place of hearing, 509.380
Pleadings, effect of defect in prior, 509.350
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoners in state correctional institution, hearings in prison, when, 544.275
Prohibition, new trial, appeal, 530.080
Prohibition, writ of, 530.050
Reference of issue of fact, 515.020
Review of conditions of release pending trial, 544.455
Search record, judgment, 509.350
Seized evidence, motion to suppress, time and grounds for, 542.296
Service, how made, when, 506.100
Service, time reply, 506.060
Set aside judgment, limitations, 511.250
Striking of immaterial or scandalous matter, 509.320
Submission without oral hearing, 509.390
Supplemental pleadings, 509.510
Technical forms not required, 509.040
Time and place for hearing, establishment, 509.390
Time for making, 509.330
Waiver of objections, exceptions, 509.340
Writing required, 509.280

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY
Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
Administrative law judges and employees
Administrative hearing commission, judges to become commissioners of, when, 621.040
Agencies of other states, cooperation, 622.140
Conferences, 622.140
Cooperative agreements, 622.140
Definition to substitute for word commissioner, when, 622.015
Eligibility, 622.120
Joint investigations and hearings authorized, 622.140
Oath, 622.120
Powers and duties, 622.030
Procedure, rules adopted in concurrence by, 622.030
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
United States, cooperation, 622.140
Administrative law judges, transferred to administrative hearing commission, 226.008
Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300
Ambulance, not common carrier or contract carrier, 190.105
Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
Audit required on dump trucks carrying commodities to set rates and driver's compensation, duties, 390.066

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
Carriers transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas, powers and duties, 390.063
Causes of action existing prior to August 13, 1988, certain laws not to affect, 389.999
Common carrier
Bond issues, unauthorized, effect, penalty, 387.290
Certificates to do business
Application, content, 390.051
Duties of division, 390.051
Issued, when, 390.051
Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Defined, 622.100
Discontinue service, permission required, 390.101
Facilities, property and equipment, may order repairs, 387.210
Financial statement, content, failure to file, effect, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Fines for violation, separate offense, how construed, 390.176
Powers and authority to regulate, 390.041
Reorganization, supervision and control, 387.340
Stocks, bonds, and notes, regulation, 387.240, 387.270 to 387.290
Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171
Complaints
Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
Dismissal, 622.320
Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260
Joinder of claims, 622.320
Service, 622.320
Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
Construction of provisions, 622.520
Contract carriers
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Financial statement filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
Fines for violation, separate offense, how construed, 390.176
Liability insurance policy, approval by, 390.126
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Orders, how served, when operative, 390.141
Permit to do business
Motion to intervene, content, when allowed, 390.062
Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Contract carriers — cont'd
Permit to do business — cont'd
Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Ruling final, when, 390.062
Temporary permits issued, when, 390.081
Time extension, when, 390.062
Power and authority over, generally, 390.146; powers and authority to regulate, 390.041
Rates
Contracts to be filed with commission, exception, 390.061
Highways and transportation commission, not to regulate, 390.061
Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171
Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
Definitions applicable, 622.015
Definitions, substitutions for commission and commissioner, 622.015
Delegation of authority, 622.170
Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, commercial driver's compensation, how set, duties of division, 390.066
Emergency vehicle, defined, 304.022
Employees
Eligibility, 622.120
Oath, 622.120
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations for division enforcement personnel, 622.550
Enforcement personnel
Emergency vehicles
Drivers of emergency vehicles, powers, 304.022
Right-of-way, other drivers to yield to, 304.022
Speed limit, right to exceed, when, 304.022
Vehicles operated by personnel deemed emergency vehicles, 390.045
Firearms, not authorized, 390.045
Training requirements, 390.045
Violations by commercial motor vehicles, may stop for probable cause, 390.045
Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
Express companies, regulation, 622.015
Express corporation, defined, 622.100
Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
Fees, 622.230
Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110
Grade crossing safety account, duties, 389.612

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140
Hearings
Burden of proof, 622.350
Compliance order, extension, 622.340
Decisions, orders not to be invalidated for lack of formality, 622.030
Depositions, 622.340
Docket fee, paid to whom, deposited in highway fund, 622.030
Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360
Evidence, technical rules not required, 622.030
Failure to comply
Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
Documents, failure to supply, 622.380
Examination, refusal to comply, 622.380
Exception, reasonable cause for failure, 622.380
Penalty, misdemeanor, fine, 622.380
Subpoena, failure to appear, 622.380
Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400
Intervention by a party, 622.340
Investigation reports, 622.340
Parties to be heard or represented by attorney, 622.035
Pending legislation, 622.310
Procedure
Rules adopted by judges, 622.030
Technicalities not to invalidate orders, 622.030
Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
Record of formal hearings taken by reporter, exception, 622.035
Record of proceedings, 622.340
Record, what constitutes, required for review, 622.035
Rehearings
Application, 622.420
Compliance with order, 622.420
Contents of application, 622.420
Granted, when, 622.420
Modification of order, 622.420
Review on all or part of record, 622.035
Rules on procedure, adoption by all judges, 622.030
Housemovers, licensure of
Certificate of insurance required, when, 324.712
Definitions, 324.700
Effective date of license, renewal, 324.709
Escort vehicles shall be provided, when, 324.715
Insurance required
Bodily injuries minimum coverage of $500,000, 324.712
Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712
Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712
License issued, when, 324.706

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Housemovers, licensure of — cont'd
License not required, when, 324.715
License required, when, 324.703
Local ordinances complied with, on municipal streets, 324.736
Obstructions to be removed and replaced at expense of housemover, 324.721
Parking, loading or unloading on highway right-of-way, permission from director, 324.727
Severability clause, applicability, exceptions, 324.745
Special permit
Alternate route will be used if directed by office, 324.724
Alternate routes permitted, 324.718
Appeal of plan authorized, 324.718
Application, procedure, 324.718
Issued by chief engineer department of transportation, 324.715
Required for all moves, 324.715
Surety bond for damages that may occur if required by chief engineer, 324.718
Travel plans required, 324.718
Voiding of permit, when, 324.733
Speed of moves, limitation, factors to be considered, 324.739
Traffic signals, signs, utility lines removed and replaced by movers, 324.721
Violations, penalty, 324.742
Weather conditions unsafe, restrictions on move, 324.730
Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
Inspection of railroad tracks, bridges, and roadbeds, 389.992
Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
Joint investigations and hearings, joint orders authorized, when, 622.140
Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530
Liability insurance
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480
Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Authority to supervise, powers and duties, 622.090

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Light rail — cont'd
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020
Division
Authority to regulate, 622.090
Powers and duties, 389.1005
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
Livestock
Requirements for carriers, 267.585
Transportation into or through state, requirements, 267.570
Motor carrier
Accounts, regulation and inspection, penalty, 387.310
Action to recover penalties, procedure, 390.156
Assignment of business or certificate, 390.111
Depreciation account, regulation of, 387.320
Duplicate license, issuance, fee, 390.138
Exempt vehicles, 390.030
Federal regulations, authority to enforce, 390.201
Financial statement
Action for enforcement, penalty or forfeiture, how prosecuted, 390.150
Failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Fines for violation, separate offense, how construed, 390.176
Household goods, movement in intrastate commerce
Complaints, recordkeeping requirements, 387.139
Consumer protection requirements, 387.137
Movers, proof of workers compensation insurance coverage required, 390.054
Rate orders vacated, when, limitations, 387.355
Joint tariffs, concurrences in to be filed, 387.080
Liability insurance
Approval, 390.126
Motor carrier transportation contracts
Defined, 390.372
Hold harmless provisions void and unenforceable, 390.372
Promisee, defined, 390.372
Orders, how served, when operative, 390.141
Penalties, cumulative, 390.161
Penalties, forfeitures, actions, defenses, 390.156
Permit to do business
Motion to intervene, content, when allowed, 390.062
Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062
Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Motor carrier — cont'd
Permit to do business — cont'd
Ruling final, when, 390.062
Time extension, when, 390.062
Rates
Amendments, procedure, 390.121
Changes in, authority, 387.070
Misstatement, penalty, duties, 387.060
Regulation, 387.120, 387.190
Schedule, duties of highways and transportation commission, 387.050
Suspension, limitation, procedure, 387.200
Records, failure to keep, effect, 390.150
Reorganization, procedure, 387.340
Safety glass, permit revocation, 307.160
Standard commercial units of service, determination by division, 387.205
Temporary permit, issued, when, 390.081
Through routes and rates, establishment, 390.116
Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
Valuation of property, procedure, 387.300
Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171
Orders of division
Final, effect of, 622.460
Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
Powers and duties of division, 622.090
Powers and duties, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Public service commission's powers and duties to regulate transportation transferred to division, 622.015
Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Railroad crossings
Study on grade crossing closure
Completion of study due, when, 389.615
Cost not to be paid out of crossing safety account, 389.615
Track safety specialist may be employed by division, 389.615
Warning devices, presumption that devices are adequate, when, 389.614
Railroad, defined, 622.100
Railroads
Accidents, notice given of, 389.996
Car loadings, shifting or oversize not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, enforcement duties, 389.997
Crossings, cities, towns, villages, division may regulate, when, 389.645
Expense fund established, purpose, not to revert to general revenue, 622.015
First aid kits, rules, duties, 389.920
Freight houses and agents, requirements, 389.300

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Railroads — cont'd
Handrails, walkways on bridges, may require, 389.795
Inspection of tracks, bridges, and roadbeds, 389.992
Investigation of accidents, 389.996
Loads, certain types not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997
Motor vehicles used on rails, rules and regulations, duties, 389.945
Penalties for violations, enforcement jurisdiction, procedure, paid into school fund, 389.998
Shippers cars, compensation for hauling, duties, 389.310
Sidetracks and switches, duties, 389.780
Structures and clearances, duties, 389.580
Structures and tracks, permission to construct, violation, penalties, 389.580
Switch lights, powers, 389.710
Trackage, industrial, walkways for, definition, authority to promulgate rules, 389.994
Tracks constructed in violation, division may order removed from service until comply, 389.580
Tracks, bridges and roadbeds, rules regulating, duties, 389.992
Tracks, walkways along, duties, 389.797
Violations, penalties, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, procedure, 389.998
Walkways along tracks, construction and maintenance, rules, duties and powers, 389.797
Rates
Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
Carriers to publish, exceptions, 387.040
Commercial driver's compensation for driving dump trucks, carriers of commodities, duties, 390.066
Defined, 622.100
Dump trucks, carriers of commodities, audit to set, duty of division, 390.066
Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150
Record of disposal, when, 622.115
Records made available to division by common carrier, 622.210
Records, public, division's documents, when, 622.310
Registration
Administrative law judge, duties, 622.608
Application form, content, 622.608
Application of law, 622.602
Certificates or permits, prior to 1995, effect, 622.606
Definitions, 622.600
Employees, enforcement personnel, training standards, 622.620
Hazardous materials, transport of, laws applicable, 622.606, 622.610

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Hearing, sufficiency of information in application, 622.608
License fee, 622.608
Orders and decisions of division, final, when, 622.615
Records confidential, penalty for divulging, 622.617
Required, when, exceptions, 622.604
Restrictions on registration not permitted, exceptions, 622.608
Rulemaking authority, 622.620
Suspension, revocation or amendment, grounds, notice, effective when, 622.612
Training requirements for enforcement personnel, rules, 622.620
Transfer of registration, permitted when, 622.610
Report
Annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200
Periodic, 622.200
Review
Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
Appellate review, procedure, docket placement, record on appeal, suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450
Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440
Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure to adopt, 622.027
Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
Service, defined, 622.100
Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240
Skill performance evaluation certificate, requirements, submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555
Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300
Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Street railways, regulation, 391.070
Subpoenas
Failure to obey, 622.380
Fees and costs, 622.360
Issuance, 622.360
Process, 622.360
Witness subpoenas, 622.340
Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
System, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Transferred to department of transportation, 389.005
Transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
Transportation of property, defined, 622.100
MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480
Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045
MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY, DIVISION OF (CH. 622)
Abolished, see MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY
MOTOR CARRIERS
* See also COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS
Accounts, uniform system, inspection, penalty, 387.310
Agreements relating to transportation, filing of, 387.080
Annual license canceled, procedure, when, 390.138
Assignment of business, certificate, how transferred, 390.111
Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
Baggage, liability for, extent of loss, 387.180
Bills of lading, receipts, duty to issue, liability, 387.180
Bond issues, necessity of certificate, 387.290
Buses
Passenger safety, penalties, 577.700 to 577.718
Weight restrictions, single and tandem axle limits, 304.181
Cities may impose occupation tax, rate, how set, limitation, 301.340
Cities, police control by, 390.151
Commutation and half fare tickets, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 387.190
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Continuous carriage, interruption of prohibited, exception, 387.150
Contract carriers, permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Definitions, 387.020, 390.020
Depreciation account, regulation of, 387.320
Duplicate license, when, issued, 390.138
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Emergency license, 390.136
Employees and families of, free tickets and discounts, 387.120
Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations on division enforcement personnel, 622.550
Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
Explosives, transporting, to stop at railroad crossings, 304.030; penalty, 304.040

MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
Facilities, property and equipment, repairs or changes, power of division, 387.210
Facilities, safe and adequate required, 387.030
False billing, prohibited, 387.130
Federal regulations, authority to enforce, 390.201
Fees to be just and reasonable, 387.030
Financial responsibility, proof, 390.126
Financial statement, failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Free tickets and passes prohibited, exceptions, 387.120
Highways and transportation commission, state
Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
Administrative law judges and employees
Agencies of other states, cooperation, 622.140
Cooperative agreements authorized, 622.140
Eligibility, 622.120
Investigations and hearings in cooperative, 622.140
Oath, 622.120
Solicitation and gifts, prohibitions, penalties, 622.130
United States, cooperation, 622.140
Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
Common carrier, defined, 622.100
Complaints
Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
Dismissal, 622.320
Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260
Joinder of claims, 622.320
Service, 622.320
Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
Construction of provisions, 622.520
Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
Delegation of authority, 622.170
Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
Express corporation, defined, 622.100
Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
Fees, 622.230
Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110
Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140

MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Hearings
Burden of proof, 622.350
Compliance order, extension, 622.340
Depositions, 622.340
Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360
Failure to comply
Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
Documents, failure to produce, 622.380
Examination, refusal to comply, 622.380
Exception, reasonable cause for failure, 622.380
Penalty, misdemeanor and fine, 622.380
Subpoena, failure to appear, 622.380
Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400
Intervention by a party, 622.340
Investigation reports, 622.340
Pending legislation, 622.310
Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
Record of proceedings, 622.340
Rehearings
Application, 622.420
Compliance with order, 622.420
Contents of application, 622.420
Granted, when, 622.420
Modification of order, 622.420
Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530
Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480
Orders of division
Final, effect of, 622.460
Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Railroad, defined, 622.100
Rate, defined, 622.100
Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150
Records
Disposal, when, 622.115
Made available to division by common carrier, 622.210
Public, division's documents, when, 622.310
Report
Annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200

MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Report — cont'd
Periodic, 622.200
Review
Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
Appellate review
Docket placement, 622.450
Hearing on appeal, 622.450
Procedure, 622.450
Record on appeal, 622.450
Suspension of judgment pending, 622.450
Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440
Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
Service, defined, 622.100
Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240
Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Subpoenas
Failure to obey, 622.380
Fees and costs, 622.360
Issuance, 622.360
Process, 622.360
Witness subpoenas, 622.340
Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
Suspension, division's authority, 622.250
Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
Transportation of property, defined, 622.100
Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480
Household goods, movement in intrastate commerce
Complaints, recordkeeping requirements, 387.139
Consumer protection requirements, 387.137
Movers, proof of workers compensation insurance coverage required, 390.054
Rate orders vacated, when, limitations, 387.355
Insurance certificates, electronic filing of to be established by rule for insurance companies, 390.128
Interruption of carriage, restriction, 387.150
Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Joint tariffs, concurrences in to be filed, 387.080
Law applicable to, 387.010
Law enforcement, powers of state and local officers, 622.550
Law, interpretation, 390.011
Liability insurance, requirements, 390.126
Liability, damage to property in transit, 387.180
License
Fee, 390.136
Penalty for operation without, 390.136
Prepayment not required if agreement with other state, 390.136

MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
License — cont'd
Regulatory, issued when, 390.136
Seventy-two hour, fee, 301.267, 390.136
Tag, duplicate issued, when, fee, 390.138
License and tax, special charter cities, 94.360
License and tax, third class cities, 94.110
Motor carrier transportation contracts
Defined, 390.372
Hold harmless provisions void and unenforceable, 390.372
Promisee, defined, 390.372
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Officers, liability for illegal issuance and sale of securities, 387.290
Orders, of division, 390.141
Penalties
Action against to recover, disposition, 390.156
Cumulative, 390.161
Deposit in school fund, 390.150
Deposit, where, 390.051, 390.156
Disposition, 390.156
Financial statement, failure to file, 390.050, 390.156
Recovery no bar to other actions, 390.161
Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171
Permits to do business
Motion to intervene, content, when, allowed, 390.062
Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062
Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Ruling final, when, 390.062
Time extension, when, 390.062
Permits, how obtained, revocation, 390.106
Preferences and discriminations prohibited, 387.110
Proof of insurance by nonresident insurance companies may be accepted, 390.128
Property carrier registration
Administrative law judge, determination of compliance by applicant, 390.290
Application, verified, documents accompanying, 390.290
Authority, division's scope of, 390.260
Certificate owners qualified as registered property carriers, when, 390.280
Certificates issued prior to January 1, 1995, void, when, 390.280
Confidentiality of information given by motor carriers to division, exception, penalty, 390.330
Definitions, 390.250
Fee for annual license required by 390.136
Geographic restrictions void, when, 390.280
Hazardous materials, transportation of, effect of law upon, 390.280
License, annual, required by 390.136
Orders and decisions of division, effect, 390.320
Property carrier registration, defined, 310.250

MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
Property carrier registration — cont'd
Records of motor carrier, not open to public inspection, exception, 390.330
Required, when, 390.270
Restrictions, property carrier registration, 390.290, 390.300
Revocation, alteration or amendment of registration, 390.310
Rulemaking authority, 390.350
Suspension of property carrier registration, hearing, notice, 390.310
Training of division personnel, 390.350
Transfer of property carrier registration, division approval, transfer requirements, 390.300
Railroads may own and operate, 388.270
Rates
Amendments, procedure, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.121
Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety to fix, 387.190
Furnishing of on demand, penalty, 387.190
Increase of, burden of proof of reasonableness, 387.200
Joint, division may require, when, 387.190
Misstatement of, penalty, 387.060
Reduction by false billing prohibited, 387.130; to whom permissible, 387.120
Regulations, practices and equipment, how determined, 387.190
Schedule revision, notice of, 387.070
Schedule, duty to file, publication of, 387.050; penalty, 387.040
Suspension of, limitation, procedure, 387.200
Records, failure to keep, effect, 390.150
Registration, property carriers, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.600 to 622.620
Securities
Accounting for disposition of proceeds, 387.290
Issuance, regulation of, 387.240, 387.270, 387.280, 387.290
Solid waste disposal, weight restrictions for trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Standard commercial units of service, determination by division, 387.205
Stock dividends, regulation, 387.280
Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
Through routes, establishment, revenues, allocation, 390.116
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063

MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas — cont'd
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
Valuation of property, procedure, 387.300
Vehicles exempt from law, 390.030
Vehicles, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095
Violation of law, penalty, 390.171, 390.176
Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045
Workers' compensation
Carrier not deemed employer of lessor, definition, 287.041
Driver receiving renumeration from a lessor, carrier not deemed employer, 287.041
Motor for-hire coverage not allowed, when, 287.040
Owner as defined in certain law cases is no longer applicable, 287.043
MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142)
* See also REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Director
Actions, how brought, 142.200
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Attorney general, duties, 142.200
Audits, 142.944
Biodiesel
Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund
Administration of fund, 142.031
Application for grant, content, 142.031
Created purposes, 142.031
Definitions, 142.031
Expiration date, 142.031
Grants to producers, amount, computation, paid, when, 142.031
Qualifications of producers, 142.031
Rules and regulations, authority, nonseverable, 142.031
Sale of facility, effect of, 142.031
School districts, use by, 414.433
Bond
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884

MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd
Bond — cont'd
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection of tax, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836
Consumers
Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
Remittance, when, 142.908
Cooperation with other states, 142.310
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
County clerks, certain counties, duties, 51.122
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Distributors
Bond, 142.896
Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
License, 142.893
Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Dyed fuel
Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
Enforcement authority, 142.950
Ethanol and ethanol blend
Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund
Administration of fund, 142.028
Application for grant, content, 142.028
Bonding requirement, 142.028
Created, purposes, 142.028
Definitions, 142.028
Grants to producers, amount, computation paid, when, exception, 142.028
Qualifications of producers, 142.028
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, nonseverable, 142.028
Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, see FUELS, REGULATIONS
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029
Required to be sold, when, 414.255

MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd
Ethanol and ethanol blend — cont'd
Standards
Definitions, 414.255
Director of agriculture may exempt or rescind certain gasoline uses from requirements by rule, 414.255
Effective date, 414.255
Exemptions, 414.255
Governor may waive requirements by executive order, 414.255
Liability, immunity, 414.255
Requirements for sale, exceptions, 414.255
Terminals, requirements, 414.255
State vehicles, use in required, exceptions, 414.412
Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812
Exemptions
Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
Nonhighway use, 142.815
Public services exemption, 142.817
Watercraft use, 142.815
Fees
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
Single trip permit, 142.830
Final report, 142.875
Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900
Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Funds, disposition, 142.345
Funds, distribution of for road purposes, 142.350
Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
Historic vehicles exempt, when, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Imposition of tax, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Information required, director to determine, 142.900
Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830
Investigations, director of revenue authorized, 142.951
Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809
Liability
Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
Joint, 142.920
Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
Ultimate vendor, 142.866
Unpaid tax, 142.833

MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd
Liability — cont'd
License
Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director's duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Distributor license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, 142.905
Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Limited alcohol manufacturer, federal permit to be filed, where, 142.015
Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
Operator
Bond, 142.887
Liability for tax, 142.845
License, 142.887
Penalties
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
Failure to collect tax, 142.905
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
Evasion, 142.923
Improper shipping documents, 142.914
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929

MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd
Penalties — cont'd
Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
Authority, 142.803
Distributor, 142.836
Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
Presumption of highway use, 142.806
Rate of tax, 142.803
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
Refunds, county clerks, certain counties, duties, 51.122
Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
Generally, 142.911
Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Penalties, 142.911
Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830
Special fuels use tax (Diesel, L.P.G., Etc.), see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Supplier
Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839
Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
License, 142.884
Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
Reliance on, 142.920
Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Tax rate
Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
Referendum to voters, when, 142.009

MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd
Tax rate — cont'd
Transfer or sale of business
Final report, duties, 142.875
Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
Successor liability, 142.899
Transporters
Bond, 142.890
Duties, 142.914
License, 142.890
Penalties, 142.914
Reliance on, 142.920
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
When tax levied, 142.809
MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Collection and remittance, interstate fuel taxes, reciprocity agreements with other states for collecting, 142.617
Interstate fuel taxes
Agreement copy to be on file with department of revenue, 142.617
Director of revenue, powers and duties, 142.617
Reciprocity with other states for collection and refund authorized, 142.617
Reporting requirements, agreement to take precedence over state laws, 142.617
Rate of tax
Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
Referendum to voters, when, 142.009
Reciprocity with other states to collect interstate fuel taxes, authority, 142.617
Reports, interstate fuel taxes, collection agreements with other states to take precedence, 142.617
Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030
Violations, see Penalties, this heading
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
Ad valorem tax, dealers exempt from, 150.010
Computed, how, 150.013
County collectors and license collector of St. Louis city, duties, 150.013
County treasurers and treasurer of St. Louis city, duties, 150.013
Created, 150.010
Definitions, 150.013
Exempt transactions, 150.013
License, revocation or suspension, when, 150.015
Paid by dealer, when, 150.013
Rate, items imposed on, 150.013
Revenue collected, apportioned, how, statements required, 150.013
Revenue collected, distribution, procedure, 150.013
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX — cont'd
Stamps
Duties of county collectors and license collector of St. Louis city, 150.013
Failure to use, effect, 150.015
Obtained, how, affixed to application for title, 150.013
MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)
Administration, 303.290
Alteration of invalid insurance card, penalty, 303.179
Appeal, findings and orders of director, 303.290
Application of law, 303.030 to 303.350
Bond or security, effect of pending action for damages, 303.280
Cancellation of bond or security upon request of person posting same, when, 303.280
Cancellation of certificate of self-insurance procedure, 303.220
Citation for presentation of false evidence of insurance, penalty, 303.178
Citation of law, 303.010
Construction of law, 303.360
Copies of suspension orders, evidence when, 303.315
Damages, noneconomic, uninsured motorist, waiver to collect, when, 303.390
Definitions, 303.020, 303.190
Deposit returned to depositor, when, 303.060
Director of revenue, duties
Insurance identification cards, issuance of, self-insured, contents, 303.024
Notice to owners registering vehicle, 303.026
Notice to owners requiring proof of insurance, failure to respond, suspension, 303.026
To give deposit information to judgment creditors, 303.051
Verification, sampling techniques, 303.026
Discharge in bankruptcy, effect, 303.110
Financial responsibility
Additional proof, 303.270
Assessment of points for failure to maintain, 303.025
Bond requirements, 303.030, 303.230
Cancellation, 303.260
Confidentiality of reports maintained by revenue, 302.303
Conviction for failure to maintain, report forwarded to revenue, 302.303
Court-ordered supervision for failure to maintain, 303.025; order forwarded to revenue, 302.303
Court-ordered supervision, defined, 302.303
Court-ordered suspension for failure to maintain, duration, appeals, 303.025
Deposit with state treasurer, effect, 303.240
Duty to maintain residents and nonresidents, exception, methods to maintain, 303.025
Failure to appear in court, charge of failure to maintain, penalty, 302.303
Judgment creditor, right of action, 303.230

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd
Financial responsibility — cont'd
Liability policy
Cancellation, how made, 303.210
Contents, 303.190
Premium payment, minimum amount, exceptions, 303.175
Requirements, 303.030
Term, minimum, 303.175
Methods to maintain, 303.025
Nonresident, proof, 303.180
Operation by another, owner's duty, 303.025, 303.250
Penalty for failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
Presentation of false evidence to officer, penalty, 303.178
Proof release and waiver, 303.280
Proof required after suspension, penalty, 303.044
Proof, how made, 303.160, 303.170
Records, court, forwarded to director of revenue, maintained, 303.025
Security
Deposit and application, 303.060
Form and amount, 303.050
Requirements, 303.030, 303.140
Self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220
Suspension, proof after suspension required, penalty, exceptions, 303.044, 303.409
Insurance companies, participation plan, 303.200
Insurance identification cards
Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, request to view card, citation for failure to exhibit, 303.024
Electronic format permitted, 303.024
Evidence of insurance in lieu of card, 303.024
Exhibition at time of motor vehicle registration, 303.026
Exhibition of card to peace officer or commercial vehicle enforcement officer, failure to exhibit, penalty, misdemeanor, 303.024, 303.025
Failure to exhibit card, penalty, 303.024
Fraudulent, penalty, 303.024
Insurer-issued cards, contents, 303.024
Invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
Misdemeanor for failure to exhibit card, 303.024, 303.025
Peace officers, request to view card, citation for failure to exhibit, 303.024, 303.025
Presentation of false card to officer, penalty, 303.178
Reissuance of card, when, 303.024
Self-insured, director to issue card, contents, 303.024
Insurance identification database
Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd
Insurance identification database — cont'd
Definitions
Database, 303.403
Department, 303.403
Designated agent, 303.403
Program, 303.403
Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
Effective date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
Expiration date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409
Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409
Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
Purpose, 303.406
Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
Title, 303.400
Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Insurance plan for substandard risks, approval, 303.200
Judgment
Creditor furnished deposit information, 303.051
Effect, 303.110
Failure to satisfy, effect, 303.090
Payment in installments, 303.130
Satisfied, when deemed, 303.120
Licenses and registration
Affidavit certifying financial responsibility required, 303.026
Granting, consent of judgment creditor, 303.100
Granting, requirements, 303.080
Surrender, when, 303.330; penalty, 303.041, 303.370

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd
Licenses and registration — cont'd
Suspension
Appeal, effect of request for, 303.409
Burden of proof, 303.030
Conviction, when based on, 303.100, 303.150, 303.409
Extent, 303.110
Failure to provide proof of financial responsibility, registration or verification, 303.026, 303.409
Financial responsibility obtained after conviction or verification, no effect, 303.026
Length of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Length of suspension, effective when, 303.409
Lifted, when, 303.026, 303.140, 303.409
Nonresident, 303.030, 303.080
Nonresident, lifted, when, 303.140
Notice, 303.030, 303.409; application, 303.070
Outstate accident, 303.080
Proof of financial responsibility after period of suspension, required, penalty, 303.044, 303.409
Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Stay, when issued, 303.026
When, exceptions, 303.030, 303.409
Suspension, when, 303.041
Transfer restrictions, 303.320
Military service, exemption, 41.950
Motorist insurance identification database
Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406
Definitions
Database, 303.403
Department, 303.403
Designated agent, 303.403
Program, 303.403
Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
Effective date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
Expiration date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, 303.409
Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd
Motorist insurance identification database — cont'd
Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
Purpose, 303.406
Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
Title, 303.400
Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Operation when registration suspended, penalty, 303.370
Owner may make proof for employees or family, 303.250
Policy, minimum term, premium payments, requirements, exceptions, 303.175
Premium volume, insurer required to offer plans, when, 303.200
Record, furnished when, 303.300
Records to be kept, destroyed when, 303.045
Refusal to surrender license or registration, patrol or police to secure possession of, 303.330
Religious denominations, self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220
Report and record, inadmissible at trial, exception, 303.310
Report of accident, failure or forgery, penalty, 303.370
Report of accident, requirements, 303.040
Review, acts of director of revenue, 303.290
Review, order of insurance director, 303.200
Sale of invalid insurance card, penalty, 303.179
Self-insurance, director to issue identification card, contents, 303.024
Uninsured motorist, waiver to collect noneconomic damages, when, 303.390
Violations, penalty, 303.370

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION
Acceptance of inspection from other state, 307.355
Accident, inspection after, 307.380
Air contaminants, motor vehicle emission, pilot program, see AIR CONSERVATION
Altering passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering body, prohibited when, not to pass inspection, exempt vehicles, 307.172
Auction, vehicle sold at, exemption, 307.380
Bumpers
Drop bumper not prohibited, 307.172

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION — cont'd
Bumpers — cont'd
Exempt vehicles, 307.172
Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172
Maximum bumper heights, 307.172
Penalty for violation, 307.172
Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172
Certificate of authorization, inspections stations
Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
Application, 643.320
Fee, 643.320
Liability insurance required, 643.320
Remedial training may be required, 643.320
Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320
Certificate of inspection
Commercial motor vehicle, 307.355
Counterfeit or imitation prohibited, 307.370
Display of fictitious or improper certificate prohibited, 307.370
Duplicate, display replacement, 307.350
Fee, not including motorcycles and trailers, 307.365
Issuance without permit prohibited, 307.370
Motorcycles, fee, 307.365
Possession, when illegal, 307.365
Registration license, renewal without, when, 307.355
Sale, when illegal, 307.365
Suspension of registration for failure to obtain, 307.385
Commercial motor vehicle, certificate not required, when, 307.355
Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, defined, 304.001
Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001
Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
Date of inspection, 307.350, 307.355
Defects, when and where corrected, 307.365
Disabled veterans' special license plates, annual inspection required, 301.074
Emission system testing
Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303
Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303
Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303
Interagency agreements, 643.303
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303
Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303
Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353
Report required, 643.303
Rulemaking authority, 643.303

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION — cont'd
Emission system testing — cont'd
Equipment to be inspected, 307.360, 307.365
Estimate of repair cost, written, contents, 307.365
Exceptions to requirement for, 307.350
Fee for inspection, receipt, 307.365
Fleet vehicles, out state, exemption, 301.032
Hazardous material, transporting, equipment required, 307.177
Historic, safety inspection not required, 307.380
Inspection
Fund, created, purposes, 307.365
Required, exceptions, 307.350
Safety, required when, registration periods exceeding two years, 307.353
Staggering authorized, 307.350
Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, emissions in certain areas, requirements, 643.320
Inspectors appointed by highway patrol director, powers, duties, training, 307.390
Inspector's permit, issuance, fee, qualifications, 307.360
License not issued without inspection, exceptions, 307.355
Members of patrol defined, 304.001
New vehicles, inspection not required, 307.350
Official inspection stations
Assignment or transfer of permit prohibited, 307.365
Employees, violations, penalty, appeal, 307.360
Equipment, superintendent of patrol to prescribe, 307.360
Fee, 307.360
Forms, 307.360
Instructions, superintendent of patrol to issue, 307.360
Investigation, 307.360
Liability insurance required, when, 307.365
Location, permit required for each, 307.365
Operation without permit prohibited, 307.370
Permits, issuance, revocation, suspension, appeal, 307.360
Reports to superintendent, 307.365
Sign, notice of repair, location, required, 307.365
Sign, official, 307.365
Standards and procedures, 307.360
Penalty for violation of law, 307.390
Persons, defined for chapter 307, 304.001
Private official inspection stations, 307.360
Purchase of vehicle for junk or salvage, affidavit required, 307.380
Refund, inspection stickers, procedure, 307.365
Registration license, transfer, issuance, renewal, 307.355
Registration period exceeding two years, no safety inspection required during registration period, 307.353

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION — cont'd
Registration, suspension for failure to obtain certificate, 307.385
Rules and regulations, authority to issue, 307.360
Safety inspection required when, registration period exceeding two years, 307.353
School buses, highway patrol to make supplementary, violation, penalty, 307.375
School buses, inspected when, items covered, 307.375
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, exemption from inspections, 301.800
Staggering of inspections authorized, 307.350
Superintendent of Missouri state highway patrol
Inspectors, duties, 307.360
Notice to director of revenue of failure to obtain certificate, 307.385
Official inspection stations, duties, 307.360
Reports from stations, 307.365
Rules and regulations, 307.350 to 307.365
Suspension on failure to obtain, 307.385
Vehicles to be inspected, when, exceptions, 307.380
Violation, penalty, 307.365
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW
See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)
MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
* See also RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Attorney fees, contract may provide for, restrictions, 365.100
Buyer's equity in motor vehicle, transfer, fee, 365.090
Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 365.100
Complaints of violations, powers of director, 365.050
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Default and discrimination law to apply to retail installment transactions, 365.145
Defaults, applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
Definitions, 365.020
Delinquency and collection charges, 365.100
Enforcement of law, powers of director, 365.060
Failure to comply with law, corrections, 365.150
Insurance included in transactions, regulations, 365.080
Insurance may be included for involuntary unemployment coverage, 365.080
Interest on delinquent installments, 365.100
Investigation of transactions, powers of director, 365.050
Law, citation, 365.010
Limitations on contracts not subject to motor vehicle time sales law, 365.200
Note and security, seller may require, 365.070
Other time sale contracts, limitations, 365.200
Prepayment, refund credit, calculation, 365.140
MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365) — cont'd
Rates, parties may agree to a rate, restrictions, 365.125
Refinance charges, 365.130
Rescission by buyer, when allowed, 365.070
Retail buyer, complaint of violations, 365.050
Retail installment contract
Amendment, reference charges, 365.130
Assignment, 365.130
Blank spaces prohibited, exceptions, 365.110
Buyer's acknowledgment, conclusive proof of what, 365.110
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Extension or deferral of due dates, when, 365.130
Form, contents, delivery to buyer, 365.070
Insertions allowed after execution, 365.110
Rescission by buyer, when allowed, 365.070
Retail installment transactions
Default, law applicable, 365.145
Discrimination, law applicable damages recoverable, 365.145
Rules and regulations, promulgation, copies to licensees, 365.060
Sales finance company
Defined, 365.020
Examination and investigation, powers of director, 365.050
License
Application, fee, when expires, 365.030
Biennial licensing permitted, 365.030
Operating without, penalty, 365.150
Required, exceptions, display, transfer, 365.030
Suspension, revocation, denial, grounds, procedure, 365.040
Responsibility for acts of employees, 365.040
Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 365.060
Time price differential, computation, 365.120
Transfer of buyer's equity in vehicle, fee, 365.090
Violation, penalty, 365.150
Waiver of law void, 365.160
MOTOR VEHICLES
* See also AMBULANCE; BICYCLES; BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTIONS; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; TRUCKS
Abandoned
Abandoned property, defined, 304.001
Abandoned property, defined, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001
Affidavit of lienholder of time vehicle held, required, 304.156
Arrest of driver of vehicle, and taking into custody, abandonment of car, procedure, 304.155
Authorization to tow forms, 304.155
Certificate of ownership not previously issued in Missouri on towed vehicle, procedure for lienholder to obtain title, 304.155

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Abandoned — cont'd
Certificate of title or salvage or junking certificate issued to owner of real property on which abandoned, 301.193
Certificate of title, application requirements, issued when, 304.155, 304.156
Certificate of title, issued to lien holder in possession, when, requirements, 304.155
Cost of towing and storage, 304.155, 304.156
Counties and municipalities having ordinances regulating
Bill of sale to be signed by municipal or county clerk or deputy, seal required, 304.156
Ordinances to prevail, 304.156
Sales of abandoned vehicles, may transfer ownership by bill of sale, 304.156
Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
Liability for damages while removing not allowed, exception, 304.155
Lien for reasonable charges for towing and storage, enforcing, 304.155
Notice to
Law enforcement on repossession, 304.155
Owner and security interest holder to be made by director of revenue, when, 304.156
Owner of abandoned property, 304.158
Nuisance abatement ordinances authorized for derelict vehicles, effect of, failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Officers or officials authorizing towing, duties, inspection report, crime inquiry, content, made when, to director of revenue, 304.155
Private property, vehicle left unattended, tow not authorized by law enforcement or local government agency
Interference with owner's use of land, 304.157
Lessee's authorization, when, 304.157
Lienholder information, provided to towing company, law enforcement or department of revenue, 304.157
Notification by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
Owner's authorization, when, 304.157
Procedure for removal, 304.157
Property manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Recording and signing of abandoned property report by law enforcement agency, signed copy to towing company, 304.157
Report, abandoned property or improperly parked property, filed by owner, penalty, 304.157
Report, property parked without authorization, filed by owner, 304.157
Safety hazard declared by officer, 304.157
Security manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Sign, penalty for not posting, misdemeanor, 304.157
Unattended for two or more days, 304.157

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Abandoned — cont'd
Private property, vehicle left unattended, tow not authorized by law enforcement or local government agency — cont'd
Unattended on private property, notification to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
Unattended or owner-occupied property, notification made to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
Real property, without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Records to be kept by towing and storage businesses, retention period, 304.155
Removal from state highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115
Removal permitted, when, 304.155
Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155
Security interest in default, may reclaim, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
Stolen property inquiry, duty, procedure, 304.155
Stolen vehicles, owner liable for storage, when, 304.155
Storage, lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Towing lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155. 304.156
Tows authorized by local government agency
Crime inquiry, 304.157
Inspection report, 304.157
Liability, 304.157
Report to local law enforcement agency, 304.157
Traffic hazards removal, 304.155
Unattended, for 48 hours, where and when, grounds for, 304.155
Abandonment, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Abandonment, removal for parking in space for physically disabled, deemed abandoned when, 301.143
Accident
Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
Financial responsibility law, report required, when, contents, 303.040
Leaving scene without giving required information to injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Report filed by law officers with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
Report may be telephoned to highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false report, penalty, 43.600
Report of accident, financial responsibility law, required when, contents, 303.040
Reports, fees for to be deposited in traffic records fund, 43.252
Written report for police required, when, 300.115

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Accident — cont'd
Accidents, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Aftermarket crash parts, defined, 407.295
Agricultural implements, exception to length, height restrictions, when, 304.170
Agricultural implements, speed limit, permit required, when, 304.011
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Alcoholic beverages, consumption of while operating, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
Allowing nonlicensed person to operate, unlawful, 302.020
All-terrain vehicles
Accidents, required to give information, when, officer to make report, when, exceptions, penalty, 577.060
Adult supervision required, when, exceptions, 301.705
Arrests, who may make, 301.716
Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703
Equipment required, exception, penalty, 307.198
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1025, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
All-terrain vehicles — cont'd
Franchise practices — cont'd
St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Funds collected by department of revenue, deposited in general revenue fund, 301.700, 301.711
Handicapped persons, limited operation, when, 304.013
Helmet required, exception, 304.013
Law enforcement officers, report on accident, when, 577.060
Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060
License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
Lights, muffler, emblem required, exception, penalty, 307.198
Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
Model traffic ordinance, operation under, 300.348
Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001
Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013
Perfection of liens, how, 301.700
Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013
Registration
Application, contents, 301.709
Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711
Fees, 301.711
Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
Renewal, when, 301.711
Required, exceptions, 301.707
Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to register, 301.714
Sales of, report to department of revenue, when, 301.280
Sovereign immunity, governmental entities, when, 301.705
Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
State may determine roads which may be used for all-terrain vehicles, 301.705
Titling, transfer, how, 301.700
Violations, penalties
Equipment regulations, exceptions, 307.198
Operation of all-terrain vehicle, 304.013
Special enforcement procedures, 307.716
Waterways, use in, 304.013
Alteration of passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering front or rear of body prohibited, when, penalty, 307.172
Altering vehicle identification number, evidence of larceny, 301.280
Alternative fuel use plan to be developed by department of natural resources for state agencies, 414.410
Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Arrest of driver, taken into custody, vehicle abandoned, towing and storage, procedure, 304.155

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Auctions
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Definitions, 301.550
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Plates, design, 301.560
Revenue, department of
Process, power to issue, 301.563
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
Witnesses, costs, 301.563
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Sign required at public motor vehicle auction, 301.561
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
Autocycles, operation of, 304.005
Automobile transporters
Defined, 301.010
Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
Axles, measured to determine load limits, exception, 304.180
Bicycles, distance to be maintained when overtaking, 300.411, 304.678
Blocking traffic, penalty, 304.011
Boat transporters
Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership issued, requirements, surety bond, release of 301.192
Brakes, requirements, 307.170
Bridges, weight limit authority for certain counties to set procedure, 304.010
Bumpers
Drop bumper not prohibited, 307.172
Exempt vehicles, 307.172
Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172
Maximum heights, 307.172
Penalty for violation, 307.172

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Bumpers — cont'd
Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172
Burning, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
Buses, see BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
CAFA, constitutional charter cities, forfeiture procedure, 82.1000
Car seats, safety belts, children, see CHILDREN
Care to be used in operating, 304.012
Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Casualty loss, replacement vehicle costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Certificate of operation, stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227
Certificate of registration
Abandoned cars issued to lienholders, when, requirements, 304.155
Application, contents, fee, 301.190
Application, false statements unlawful, 301.420
Assignment of certificate
Form, number of required spaces, 301.200
Report of secured documents used, when, 301.280
Secured document spoiled to be marked void and returned to department, when, 301.200
Secured document used if insufficient spaces on certificate, 301.200
Assignment, 301.210
Beneficiary form, multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
Dealer reports, 301.280
Dealers to act as agent of department of revenue for purposes of titling, 32.095
Delinquent application, penalty, waiver, 301.190
Delivery to lienholder, when, exception, electronic certificate, 301.610
Delivery, by mail or transmission to owner shown on face of title, when, 301.610
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115
Duplicate, when issued, fee, 301.300
Duration, 301.190
Electronic, defined, 301.610
Examination certificate for certain vehicles, highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190
Face of certificate, required information, 301.190
Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
Forms, number of spaces required for assignments, 301.200
Highway patrol to verify identification numbers and inspect certain vehicles, when, fee, 301.190

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191
Insurance company repairing
Notice required to claimant, 301.020
Notice to lienholders, 301.020
Report to director of revenue, content, 301.020
Surrender of title to director of revenue for designation on title as reconstructed, 301.020
Lien release not change of ownership so no odometer disclosure statement required, 407.536
Lienholder
Assignment by, perfecting of assignment procedure, when, 301.630
Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
Delivery to, exception, electronic certificate retained by revenue, 301.610
Duties, 301.020
Lien title, procedure, 430.082
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Release on satisfaction of lien, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Statement, 301.190
Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.630
List, sale by director of revenue prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Manufacture of, requirements, 301.190
Manufactured homes, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Manufactured homes, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Manufacturer's statement of origin, 301.200
Mobile homes, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Mobile homes, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Mortgage foreclosure, application, 301.215
Motor change vehicle
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate ownership, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020
Motor replacement, procedure, fee, 301.370

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Motor vehicles and trailers
Beneficiary form
Beneficiary consent to transactions concerning motor vehicle or trailer not required, 301.681
Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681
Content, procedure to, issue, fee, 301.681
Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682
Exempt from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684
Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681
Revocation, 301.681
Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
Transfer not deemed testamentary, 301.681
Husband and wife, names on certificate presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675
One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677
Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
Rules and regulations authority for department to promulgate, 306.465
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, when, 301.684
Tenancy by the entirety, when presumption, exception, 301.675
Tenants in common
Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 301.681
Death of one tenant set out as tenants in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 301.679
Presumption, if not tenancy in common must be set out on face of instrument, 301.675
Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679
Names, adding or deleting, documentation required, 301.190
Non-USA-std motor vehicle
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, fee, required for certificate of registration, 301.190
Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020
Odometer mileage to be endorsed upon, when, inaccurate reading, procedures, 407.536

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Out-of-state titled, inspection, form required, exception, contents, fee, 301.190
Out-of-state, wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, inspection, requirements, fee, 301.190
Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681
Reconstructed motor vehicle
Application contents, 301.190
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate registration, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Must so state, 301.020
Surrender of certificate to director of revenue for designation as reconstructed, when, 301.020
Reconstructed vehicles, requirements, 301.190
Replacement certificate, vehicles subject to liens, when, 301.213
Repossessed title, fee, 301.215
Sale or transfer, procedure, fee, 301.210
Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
Sales tax to be paid before issuance, 144.070
Salvage certificate of title, issuance, requirements, 301.217
Salvage certificate verification and inspection, fee, required when, exception, 301.190
Service agent obtaining for owner for a fee, see Registration subheading, under this heading
Special handling, additional fee, 301.190
Specially constructed motor vehicle
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate registration, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020
Subordinate lienholder, addition to, procedure, 301.620
Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.620
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
Unlawful to operate without, 301.190
Veterans, donation of motor vehicle to assist, return of title to donor, when, 34.115
Void sale, when, 301.210
Warranty of title, 301.210
Chauffeurs' licenses, see CHAUFFEURS
Chemical tests, drunk driving, implied consent, limit on tests per incident, 577.020
Chemical tests, operation of motor vehicle deemed consent to, when, videotaping, 577.019

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Child under sixteen not to operate, 302.250
Children
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
Age of child under ten, 577.300
Definitions, 577.300
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
City owned, registration, licensing, 301.260
Colleges, registration of driver's training or courtesy vehicles, 301.260
Commercial carriers
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Commercial driver's license, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Commercial driver's licenses, definition, 302.010
Commercial vehicles
Commercial vehicle inspector defined, 304.001
Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
Disabled veterans, special license plates, restrictions, 301.074
Emergencies, essential utility services regulation of driver's hours not applicable, 307.400
Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
Farm or farming transportation, license plate requirements, 301.030
Hazardous material, transporting
Intrastate operation, age requirement, 307.400
Violations, penalties, 307.177, 307.400
Hours for drivers regulations not to apply to essential utility services, when, 307.400
Hunter's permit, application, fee, purpose, restrictions, 301.266
Information displayed on, exceptions, 301.330
Intrastate operation, age requirement, exceptions, 307.400
License plates display of failure, penalty, 301.041
License plates may contain legend "HRC TLR" in preference to "Show-Me State", 301.041
License plates returned, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Licensed for not more than 18,000 pounds to stop at weigh stations, when, penalty, 304.235
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Commercial vehicles — cont'd
Name of owner required to be displayed, 301.330
Not used for commercial purposes, information required to be displayed upon, 301.330
Overweight and over dimension vehicles, regulation by highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Reciprocity denied, when, 301.277
Registered, when, 301.030
Registration and regulation of, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Registration of certain licenses staggered, fees prorated, 301.035
Registration plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
Registration, reciprocity agreements, 301.041
Solid waste hauling, extended operational limit allowed, 301.031
Temporary registration and permanent registration issued by highway reciprocity commission, 301.041
Uninsured vehicle, coverage required, 379.203
Utility emergencies intrastate, hours for utility drivers not regulated, when, 307.400
Vanpool, not included, licensing purposes, 301.010
Violation, out of service penalty, 307.400
Commercial vehicles and trailers
Hazardous material, transporting
Driver's qualifications, when, 307.400
Regulation compliance required, 307.177
Commission, motor vehicles, minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, duties of commission, 407.829
Common carriers, see COMMON CARRIERS (CH. 387)
Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
Construction equipment, manufacturer's numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
Construction equipment, self propelled, when operated, 301.133
Consular identification plates, unauthorized use, misdemeanor, 26.140
Consumption of alcohol while operating, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
Contract carriers, see CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390)
Corporations, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095
County sales and use tax, St. Louis County
Adjusted county average defined, 66.630
Collected, how, when, 66.630, 67.581
Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
Distribution formula, 66.630
Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
Sale, where consummated, 66.630, 67.581
Court, traffic court, creation authorized in certain circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Courtesy vehicles, public schools and colleges, registration, 301.260
Crash parts, requirements, penalties, 407.295
Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 307.170
Dealers
Applications, false statements, penalty, 301.420
Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828
Existing franchise, establishment or transfer, procedures, 407.817
Identification numbers, altered or obliterated, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280
Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, franchisers, 407.831
Manufacturer's statement of origin, given when, 301.200
Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833
Motor vehicle dealers tax, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
Motorcycle or all-terrain vehicle franchise
Definitions, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826
Preliminary worksheets on compensation of sale price, requirements, 301.558
Private action against prohibited, when, exceptions, 407.558
Recreational vehicles
Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Definitions, 407.1320
Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326
Violation of agreement, 407.1340
Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
Written agreements, required when, 407.1323

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Dealers — cont'd
Recreational vehicles — cont'd
Registration, plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading
Reports
On secured document used, when, 301.280
Records, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280
Records, duties, 301.280
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Standardized forms, may fill in blanks, when, 301.558
Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
Sunday sales, encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
Trade-in vehicles with liens, dealers may purchase or accept, 301.213
Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817
Unclaimed vehicles, report required, penalty, 301.280
Warranty repairs, labor cost, compensation for, to dealer, 407.583
Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of
Advertising standards, violation of, when, 301.567
Agent of department of revenue for purposes of titling and registration, 32.095
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Auction license, special event, requirements, fee, 301.580
Auctions
Special event license, requirements, fee, 301.580
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550
Complaints, contents, confidentiality, 301.557
Definitions, 301.550
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560
Educational seminar, 301.560
Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration required, when, 301.568
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
Liability, civil, department of revenue officials and employees immune from, when, 301.555
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitation on use of plates, 301.560
Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Process, power to issue, 301.563

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of — cont'd
Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566
Registration number, how issued, 301.560
Revenue, director of, duties, 301.557
Rules and regulations, 301.553
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Sales, off-site, 301.566
Signs, display of, 301.560
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
Violations of sales rules, knowledge of, duty to report, 301.570
Witnesses, costs, 301.563
Dealers, emission inspection facilities, 643.310
Dealers, emission inspection, failure, return of car, 643.315
Dealers, mobility motor vehicle, authority, definitions, 301.571
Definitions
Broker, 301.550
Dealers and manufacturers, 301.550
Driver's licenses, 302.010
General definitions affecting motor vehicles, 301.010
Storage lot, 301.550
Derelict motor vehicles, nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, 67.402
Disabled parking spaces, use of, when, 304.079
Disposal plants, requirements, 269.130 to 269.160
Distance between vehicles, exceptions, penalty, 304.017
Distributors, registration, plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading
Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015
Driveaway license plate, use restriction, application, contents, 301.069
Driver's license, commercial drivers, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Drivers pulling riders of a bicycle, motorized bicycle, coaster, roller skates, sled, or toy behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
Driver's responsibility not to obstruct traffic, penalty, 304.151
Driver's training vehicles, public schools or colleges, registration of, 301.260
Drivers, nonresident violators interstate compact, 544.046
Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, reasonable efforts to test required, who may administer, admissibility, 577.021

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content
Chemical tests, who may administer, admissibility, 577.021
Penalties, 577.012, 577.023
Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Drugs, driving under influence prohibited, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Drunken driver, refusal to take chemical test, effect, 577.041
Drunken driving, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Dump trucks, loads to be covered or secured, violation, penalty, 307.010
Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)
Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205
Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205
Defined, 307.205
Equipment require one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise
Front facing lamp, 307.207
Rear facing red reflector or red lamp, visibility requirement, 307.207
Operating at less than posted speed ride as near to right side as safe, 307.209
Operation of, where, 307.205
Operators rights, 307.205
Speed limit, 307.205
Violation by seventeen years or older in presence of peace officer impounding of, time allowed for impoundment, 307.211
Violations by age seventeen or older, fine, 307.211
Electronic message device on vehicle, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.122
Emblem or alternative display required, when, slow-moving vehicle, 307.127
Emblem, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190
Emergencies, utilities, public utilities may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175
Emergency vehicles, drivers to yield right-of-way, change lanes, reduce speed, when, 304.022
Emergency vehicles, flashing lights, 307.100
Emission inspection exempt vehicles, 643.315
Emission inspection program, air quality attainment act, certain cities and counties, 643.305
Equipment
*See also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
Aftermarket crash parts, defined, 407.295
Altering passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering body
Inspection, not to pass, 307.172
Prohibited, when, penalty, 307.172
Violation, effect, penalty, 307.172
Bumpers
Drop bumpers not prohibited, 307.172
Exempt vehicles, 307.172
Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Equipment — cont'd
Bumpers — cont'd
Maximum heights, 307.172
Penalty for violation, 307.172
Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172
Crash parts, requirements, penalties, 407.295
Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)
Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205
Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205
Defined, 307.205
Equipment require one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise
Front facing lamp, 307.207
Rear facing red reflector or red lamp, visibility requirement, 307.207
Operation of, where, 307.205
Operators rights, 307.205
Speed limit, 307.205
Violation by seventeen years or older in presence of peace officer impounding of, time allowed for impoundment, 307.211
Violations by age seventeen or older, fine, 307.211
Electronic message device, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.122
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Regulations (CH. 307)
Slow-moving vehicle, 307.127
Unsafe condition, driving prohibited, duty to stop for inspection, 304.001
Windshields and sidewings with sun screening devices
Historic vehicle, exemption, 307.173
Equipment safety compact
Equipment, defined, 307.250
Executive head, defined, 307.295
Findings of legislature, 307.255
Purpose, 307.250
Rules, regulations and codes, adoption or rejection, 307.250; effective when, 307.260
State, defined, 307.250
Vehicle equipment safety commission, 307.250
Vehicle, defined, 307.250
Equipment safety, sun screening devices on windshields, sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173
Ethanol required in state vehicles, when, 414.412
Examination certificate for certificate of registration
Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
Highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Examination certificate for certificate of registration — cont'd
Identification numbers to be included and verified, 301.190
Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
Salvage vehicle, not required, when, 301.190
When, 301.190
Exemption
Military service exemptions, 41.950
Motor carrier law, certain vehicles, 390.030
Sales tax on vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
Expressway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Extended service contracts
Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
Application of law, limitations, 385.220
Availability of records, 385.210
Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
Definitions, 385.200
Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
Electronic records permitted, 385.210
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
False statements prohibited, 385.208
Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.216
Issued when, requirements, 385.202
Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208
Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212
Notification requirements, 385.209
Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
Registration, fee, 385.202
Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
Rulemaking authority, 385.218
Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
Termination, notice required, 385.212
Farm and farming transportation, local commercial plate requirements, 301.030
Farm machinery, manufacturer's numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Farming transportation, implements used for spraying chemicals, spreading fertilizer, license plate requirement, 301.029
Farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, license plate requirement, 301.030
Fees
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Certificates of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.677 to 301.682
Out-of-state title, inspection for certificate of registration, 301.190
Salvage certificate if titled out-of-state, inspection required, 301.190
Financial responsibility, registration, electronic image permitted, when, 301.140
Financing, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Fire-fighting equipment exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Fireworks, exploding or igniting from or at, prohibited, 320.151
Flashing lights
Buses of churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other houses of worship, permitted, 307.100
Commercial passenger vehicles, permitted, 307.100
Emergency vehicles, 307.100
Prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.100
Railroad passenger cars, permitted, 307.100
School buses, 307.100
U.S. mail carrier, 307.100
Fleet vehicles
Registration, procedures, 301.032
Special license plates, 301.032
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Forfeiture, cities, constitutional charter, procedure, 82.1000
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing commission
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Advertising, false, prohibition, 407.832
All-terrain vehicles, see All-terrain vehicles, this heading
Applicability of act, 407.812
Coerce, exceptions, 407.815
Compliance with act required, 407.812

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Franchise practices — cont'd
Damages recoverable by franchisee, when, 407.835
Defenses of franchisor against action by franchisee, 407.830
Definitions, 407.815
Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828
Existing franchise, establishment or transfer, procedures, 407.817
Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, 407.831
Injunction, relief for franchisee, when, 407.835
Jurisdiction of state's courts and administrative agencies over franchisor, when, 407.820
Jurisdiction, where, franchisee may bring an action, 407.835
Law, how cited, 407.810
License required, 407.818
Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve, St. Louis, 407.827
Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829
Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833
Motorcycles, see Motorcycle Franchise Practices, this heading
New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826
Public policy statement, 407.811
Service of process, 407.820
Successor manufacturer, restrictions on line-make franchise offers, 407.819
Trailers and recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers, exception for, 407.816
Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817
Unlawful practices, 407.825
Freeway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX
Fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Funeral procession, driving through, violation of proposed model traffic ordinance, 300.310
Garages
Identification numbers, altered or obliterated, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280
Records, duties, 301.280
Report of unclaimed vehicles, when, penalty, 301.280
Reports, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280
Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312
Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051
Graduated driver's licenses, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
Hazardous material, transporting, equipment required, driver's qualifications, 307.177

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Hazardous materials, transportation of
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373
Transporting, violations, penalties, 307.177
Tunnels, no hazardous waste to be transported through highway tunnels, 304.373
Height
Automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170
Fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172
Restrictions, exceptions, 304.172, 304.174
Height and weight in cities of 75,000 or more, size of vehicles, limitations, 304.190
Highest degree of care to be used in operation, 304.012
Highway construction
Construction zones on highway, defined, 304.580
Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.582
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Highway patrol, surplus vehicles and watercraft, sales, 43.260
Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Historic
Annual mileage allowed, record to be kept, penalty, 301.131
Emission inspection for air conservation exemption from, 643.315
Motor fuel tax, exemption, when, 142.869
Property taxes, classification, rate, 137.115
Registration, fee, 301.131
Safety inspection not required, 307.380
Special license plates, 301.131
Sun screening devices on windshield, historic vehicles exempt, from requirements, 307.173
Hunter's permit, commercial motor vehicles, application, fee, purpose, restrictions, 301.266
Identification number of vehicle, altering, evidence of larceny, 301.280
Identification, altering, evidence of, 301.280
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Implement of husbandry, defined, 301.029
Implements of husbandry, defined, 304.170
Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227
Inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when, 304.159
Inspection, see MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, weigh stations, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
Insurance claims adjustment, purchase of by insurers, procedure, 301.642

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Insurance company asset, when, 375.326
Insurance identification card or evidence, invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
Insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Insurance, liability, presentation of false evidence, 303.178
Insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Intermediate driver's licenses, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
Interstate compact agencies, transportation registration and licensing, 301.260
Intoxicated, driving while, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Intoxication, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, aggravated, chronic, prior, or persistent offender, 577.023
Junking certificate
Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227
Issued, when, 301.227
Limited to one certificate per vehicle, 301.227
Older motor vehicles, may be issued, when, 301.227
Out-of-state junking certificates, 301.227
Procedure to acquire, 301.227
Required when, 301.227
Rescission of certificate, procedure, time limit, 301.227
Sale of vehicle, notice of certificate to buyer required, failure to comply, effect, 301.227
Sale void if notice of junking certificate not given buyer, 301.227
Junkyards along highways, regulatory law, 226.650 to 226.720
Kit vehicle
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle
Fee, annual registration, 301.064
License plates, application procedure, 301.064
Lane-direction-control signals, permissible actions, 304.311
Law violations, powers of arrest of highway patrol, 43.195
Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452
Leases
Certificate of title statute, subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Failure to return, penalty, exception, requirements, 570.057

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Leases — cont'd
Payments, how construed, 427.200
Tax exempt, when, 137.100
Leasing companies, sales tax law, 144.070
Leasing company, corporations, procedure, 144.070
Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
Lemon law, new motor vehicles not conforming to warranty, see Warranties On New Vehicles, Nonconformity, this heading
Length restrictions
Exceptions, 304.172
Fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172
On primary or interstate highways, 304.170
Permit for over limit, 304.200
Special routes for certain vehicles, commission may establish, 304.170
License and regulations
Cities, generally, 301.340
Counties, first class, St. Louis County, 66.320
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
License and regulations, ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
License fee, partial refunds, when, 301.121
License plates
Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
Auctions
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Definitions, 301.550
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Plates, design, 301.560
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
College and university emblems — cont'd
Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Commercial motor vehicles, license plate may contain "HRC TLR", 301.041
Commercial vehicle plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Commercial vehicles, gross weight, 301.030
Construction equipment, self-propelled exempt, 301.133
Credit against registration fee, when transfer unavailable, 301.140
Custom vehicles, 301.132
Dealers and manufacturers
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550
Definitions, 301.550
Design, 301.560
Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560
Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration required, when, 301.568
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitation on use of plates, 301.560
Registration number, how issued, 301.560, 301.560
Rules and regulations, 301.553
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sales at shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566, 301.569
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Sales, off-site, 301.566, 301.569
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Dealers plates, use by purchaser, when, 301.140
Design, 301.130
Disabled veterans, special
Application for, 301.072
Duration, proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074
Eligibility, 301.071
Fee, not required for issuance, 301.075
Issuance, 301.073
Plates, annual proof, certain exceptions, 301.074
Displayed how, motor vehicles, 301.130
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Duplicate, when issued, fee, 301.300
Electronic system for renewal, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Evidentiary effect, 301.160
Failure to surrender, when duplicate issued, penalty, 301.310
Farm equipment, exempt, 301.029, 301.133
Fleet vehicles, special plates, issuance, 301.032
Historic vehicles, 301.131, 301.135
Homemade trailers, issuance, requirements, 301.191
Illumination of rear plate, required, 307.075
Issuance, 301.160; display, 301.130
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Local commercial vehicles, to be distinctive, 301.030
Local commercial vehicles, used for farm and farm transportation, requirement, 301.030
Manufacture and procurement, 301.290
Military and military reserve
Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000
Retired military special plates, application form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144
Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, fee, 301.3148
Mobilized equipment exempt, 301.133
Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300
Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Numerals, size, 301.130
Owner to retain, 301.150
Period of years of use, minimum, 301.130
Personalized, obscene or offensive plates prohibited, 301.144
Physically disabled, special plates or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physically disabled, defined, 301.142

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Physically disabled, special plates or cards — cont'd
Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142
Placard in lieu of special plates, issued when, markings, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Recreational motor vehicles, color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
Reflective coating required, 301.130
Reissue, when, 301.150
Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
Replacement, when, 301.310
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Required, form, issuance, 301.130
Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121
Returned to director, when, 301.120
Returned, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Ride-sharing vehicle, 285.200
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Shuttle buses, color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
Special license plate authorization
Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
Special personalized, issuance, fee, categories of, 301.144
Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144
Statement of financial responsibility required, 303.026
Stolen plates or tabs, replacement, 301.300
Stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
Street rods, 301.132
Substitutes forbidden, 301.320
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
Tabs issued in lieu of, 301.130
Tabs lost or damaged, replacement, fee, 301.300
Tabs stolen, replacement, fee, 301.300
Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Tractors, displayed, where, 301.130
Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, credit, when, 301.140
Trailers, attachment, prima facie evidence that fees are paid, 301.160
Transfer of ownership, fee, 301.140
Truck tractors, displayed where, 301.130
Trucks, displayed, where, 301.130
Types and contents, 301.130
Unauthorized, forbidden, 301.320
United States military, active military service, special motorcycle license plates, fee, limitations, 301.4000
Vanpool's color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
Void, unlawful to use, penalty, 301.150
Wilson's Creek National Battlefield Foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
Licenses
Collection of fees by offices of department, 136.055
Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
Driving while intoxicated, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers, 302.176
Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400
Fees, amount, 136.055
Operators and chauffeurs, organ transplants, see TRANSPLANTS OF HUMAN ORGANS
Rebuilder or body shop, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
Sale by agent of revenue department, fee, 136.055
Salvage dealer or dismantler, required, 301.218
Salvage operation, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, required, 301.218
Sold by agent, fee to be collected by agent for compensation, amount, 136.055
Telephone, electronic transmission and reception, sale by agent of department of revenue, fee, 136.055
Used parts dealer, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Licensing and registration (CH. 301)
Lien title, procedure for lienholder to obtain, 430.082
Lien titles, storage, labor, materials, application, fee, 430.082
Lienholder, power of attorney, when, 407.536

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances
Applicability of law, exceptions, 700.375
Application of law, 301.650, 301.660
Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 700.365
Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
Assignment, perfection, when, notice, 301.630
Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Certificates of ownership, to whom delivered, exception for electronic certificate, 301.610
Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600
Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620
Duties of parties, 301.620
Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644
Exceptions, 700.375
Existing, effect of law, 301.660
Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Lienholders
Assignment, right to, effect of, obligations, 700.365
Certificate of title, possession of, duties, 700.360, 700.370
Lien, perfected, when, 700.350
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 700.350
Motor vehicle lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536
Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600
Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Parking or storage, unclaimed vehicles, loss of lien, when, 301.280
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Satisfaction and release, procedures, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances — cont'd
Subordinate liens, creation, perfection of, addition to certificate of ownership, 301.620
Support obligations, child, lien for, 454.516
Validity, how perfected, 301.600
Verification of electronic liens and satisfactions, security procedure required, 301.600
Liens for storage, when, procedure, 430.082
Lights for emergency vehicles, colors authorized, see EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Lights, 307.020 to 307.120
List to county assessor, duty of department of revenue, 137.116
Load limit, axles, how measured to determine load, exception, 304.180
Load limits, violation, 304.220 to 304.240
Load restrictions, exceptions, 304.174
Loads to be covered or secured, when, penalty, 307.010
Loans to purchase, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Local commercial vehicles
Defined, 301.010
Emergencies, utilities, public utilities may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175
Information displayed on, 301.330
Maintenance trip permits, 301.175
Public utility company may use in emergencies to restore service even outside license zone, 301.175
Solid waste hauling, extended operational limit, 301.031
Local sales taxes, collection of, procedure, 32.087
Local vehicle and operators licenses, 301.340
Log truck, local, fees, 301.062
Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
Mail carriers, flashing lights, 307.100
Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles extended beyond license zone for public utility in emergencies to restore service, 301.175
Manufactured homes, see Mobile Homes, this heading
Manufacturers
Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Registration, license plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading
Statement of origin, when, required, 301.200
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
Sunday sales, encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
Tax refund, strategic initiative investment, 135.270
Warranty repairs, labor cost, compensation for, to dealer, 407.583

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Manufacturers — cont'd
Marine franchise dealers
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Message device, electronic, prohibited on vehicle, exceptions, penalty, 307.122
Mileage disclosure, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Military service, exemptions from certain regulations, 41.950
Minors, ability to contract for purchase of an automobile, 431.056
Mirrors, requirements, 307.170
Missouri Vehicle Protection Product Act, 385.400
Mobile homes
* See also MOBILE HOME STANDARDS
Certificate of ownership, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Certificate of ownership, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Liens and encumbrances
Applicability of law, exceptions, 700.375
Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 700.365
Certificates of title, delivery to lienholder, when, 700.355
Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, 700.360
Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
Exceptions, 700.375
Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 700.380
Future advances, may secure, how, 700.350
Lienholders
Assignment, right to, effect of, obligations, 700.365
Certificate of title, possession of, duties, 700.360, 700.370
Perfected, when, 700.350
Satisfaction of lien, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 700.350
Manufactured home, defined, 700.350
Notice of lien, contents, effective when, 700.350
Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Perfection of, procedure, 700.350, 700.365
Release of, when, procedure, 700.370
Repossession of home, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Mobile homes — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances — cont'd
Revenue, director of, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subject to, when, 700.350
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 700.350
Validity of existing liens, 700.350
Location of, director of revenue to notify assessors, when, 700.500
Purchase price, sales tax, defined, 700.320
Repossessed, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Sales tax on, due, when, how computed, 700.320
Mobility motor vehicle dealers, authority, definitions, 301.571
Mobilized equipment
Defined, 301.010
Licensing exempt from, 301.133
Operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
Mopeds, sales tax rate, 144.020
Motor
Altering serial number, penalty, 301.400
Altering, evidence of, 301.280
Replacement, procedure, 301.370
Motor change vehicle
Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
Defined, 301.010
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020
Motor fuel tax
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Audits, 142.944
Bond
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Consumers
Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
Remittance, when, 142.908
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Distributor
Bond, 142.896
Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
License, 142.893
Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Dyed fuel
Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
Enforcement authority, 142.950
Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812
Exemptions
Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
Nonhighway use, 142.815
Public services exemption, 142.817
Watercraft use, 142.815
Fees
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
Single trip permit, 142.830
Final report, 142.875
Forms and required information prescribed by director, 142.900
Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel exempt from tax, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Investigations, director of revenue authorized, 142.951
Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809
Liability
Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
Joint, 142.920
Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
Ultimate vendor, 142.866
Unpaid tax, 142.833
License
Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director's duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Distributor license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, 142.905
Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
Operator
Bond, 142.887
Liability for tax, 142.845
License, 142.887
Penalties
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
Failure to collect tax, 142.905
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
Evasion, 142.923
Improper shipping documents, 142.914

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Penalties — cont'd
Impoundment and seizure — cont'd
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
Authority, 142.803
Distributor, 142.836
Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
Presumption of highway use, 142.806
Rate of tax, 142.803
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
Generally, 142.911
Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Penalties, 142.911
Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830
Supplier
Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Supplier — cont'd
Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
License, 142.884
Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
Reliance on, 142.920
Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Transfer or sale of business
Final report, duties, 142.875
Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
Successor liability, 142.899
Transporter
Bond, 142.890
Duties, 142.914
License, 142.890
Penalties, 142.914
Reliance on, 142.920
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
When tax levied, 142.809
Motor fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX
Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, reinstatement, 302.286
Motorcycle
Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1000, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchisee, 407.1035
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motorcycle — cont'd
Franchise practices — cont'd
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Headgear
No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
Required, 302.020
Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140
License plates for United States military service for motorcycles, 301.4000
License restricted to, when, 302.020
Nuisances, derelict motorcycles, ordinances authorized, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Operator, drivers license required, 302.020
Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550
Safety education program
Certificate issued, when, 302.135
Commission's duties to establish, 302.134
Definitions, 302.133
Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140
Motorcycle safety trust fund
Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137
Established, purpose, 302.137
Judgments, additional amount assessed for violations by operators of motorcycles or motortricycles, 302.137
Lapse at the end of biennium into general revenue prohibited, 302.137
Violators of laws and ordinances relating to consumption of alcohol, court cost to be doubled, 302.137
Public or private institutions may conduct training course, tuition fee may be charged, 302.135
Rules authorized, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 302.134
Standards to be adopted, 302.134

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motorcycle — cont'd
Safety education program — cont'd
Sticker on driver's license, evidence of completed course, 302.135
Subjects to be included, 302.134
Transfer of authority, powers, duties and functions of highway safety division to department, 226.008
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Taillight and reflector, required, 307.075
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132
Violations, points waived if completion of motorcycle rider training course, when, 302.302
Motorist insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Motorized amphibious vehicle
Classification for title and registration as a vessel, not motor vehicle, 306.075
Defined, 306.075
Driver's license required for operating on highway, 306.075
Highways, operating on, driver's license required, 306.075
License requirements, 306.075
Motor vehicle, treated as, when, 306.075
Motortricycle
Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Headgear required, 302.020
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Safety education program, see Motorcycle, this heading
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Taxes, license fees, use of proceeds, Cont. Art. IV, Sec. 30 (b)
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132
Mud flaps required on trucks and trailers, when, penalty, 307.015
Mufflers required, specifications, 307.170
Name of owner to be displayed on commercial vehicle, exceptions, 301.330
Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.200, 506.220 to 506.310

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Nonresident owner, reciprocity in registration, 301.271, 301.277
Nonresident violators of traffic laws compact, see TRAFFIC LAWS
Nonresident violators, driver's compact interstate, 544.046
Non-USA-std motor vehicles
Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
Certificate to designate, 301.190
Defined, 301.010
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law enforcement officer, required, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020
Nuisances, derelict motor vehicles, ordinances authorized, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Nuisances, derelict vehicles, ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Obstruction of traffic, penalty, 304.151
Odometer
* See also Speedometers and Odometers, this heading
Power of attorney, when, 407.536
Records to be kept, endorsement on title, inaccurate reading, procedures, 407.536
Official, registration, licensing, use, 301.260
Operating regulations (CH. 304, 304.014 to 304.026)
Operation
Deemed consent to certain chemical tests, when, videotaping, 577.019
License suspended, penalty, 303.370
Mobile devices, hand-held, use of prohibited, penalty, 304.820
State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State
Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
Text messaging prohibited, when, penalty, 304.820
Without a license, penalties, 302.020
Without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Out-of-state wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles
Certificate to designate, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Overtaking other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
Owner to register, 301.020
Owner-lessor, liable for ordinance violations, when, 304.120
Parking cones for physically disabled, requirements, design, 301.139
Parking facilities, certain cities, benefit districts, 88.950
Parking facilities, cities and counties, powers, 71.350, 71.360

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Passenger restraint law, children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats
Passing other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139
Physically disabled, plate or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143
Parking spaces established by political subdivisions, others, fines and penalties for wrongful use, 301.143
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statement required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Placard in lieu of special plates, issued when, markings, 301.142
Placards or plates for vehicles, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Signs, parking, specifications, 301.143
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Points, assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
Political subdivisions, registration and licensing, what is included, 301.260
Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Prohibited acts, odometer frauds and penalties, see Speedometers and odometers, this heading
Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
Public safety hazard, city, town or village may prohibit storage of, 304.159
Purchase loans, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Purchase price, defined, sales tax law, 144.070
Railroad tracks, adapted for use on, regulation, penalty, 389.945
Railroads may own and operate, 388.270
Rebuilder or body shop, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Reciprocity agreements, registration of commercial vehicles, procedure, 301.041
Reconstructed motor vehicle
Application contents, 301.190
Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
Certificate to designate reconstructed vehicle, 301.190

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Reconstructed motor vehicle — cont'd
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020
Records
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Destruction and retention, when, 301.360
Fees for to be deposited in traffic records fund, 43.252
Parole, pretrial, peace officers and immediate families, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information release prohibited, 32.056
Records of department of revenue
Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Driver's license application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090
Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Recreational motor vehicle
Dealers participation in shows, 301.566, 301.569
Exception to width and length, when, 304.170
Franchise practices, exception for dealers and manufacturers, 407.816
Out of state promoters permitted at shows, when, 301.569
Width exception, 304.170
Recreational off-highway vehicle
Highways, operation on prohibited, exceptions, 304.033
License required for operation, exception, 304.033
Streams and rivers, operation within, prohibited, 304.033
Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers
Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Definitions, 407.1320
Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers — cont'd
Violation of agreement, 407.1340
Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
Written agreements, required when, 407.1323
Recreational vehicle shows, exhibits, by out-of-state promoters, allowed when, 301.569
Registration
Affidavit certifying financial responsibility required, 303.026
Application
Blanks furnished to license fee offices as well as branch offices, 301.040
Blanks, how furnished, 301.040
Contents, 301.020
False statement unlawful, 301.420
Federal tax for heavy vehicle use, required to be paid, 301.025
Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
Optional organ donation, 301.020
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
Tax receipt to accompany, tax years required, 301.025
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Bad check, consequences, penalty, certain counties, 301.025
Biennial authorized, requirements, fees, 301.147
Calendar year basis, when, 301.030
Cancellation, when, 301.190, 301.310
Commercial vehicle
Improper registration, when, penalties, 301.058
Operated under reciprocity agreements, 301.030
Plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
Property-carrying local fees, 301.058
Registration fees, 301.058
Renewal, when, 301.030
Staggered registration of certain licenses, fees prorated, 301.035
Dealers to act as agent of department of revenue for purposes of registration, 32.095
Delinquent, penalty, 301.050
Delinquent, renewal, amount due, 301.050
Duplicate, plates and certificates, when issued, 301.300
Electronic means permissible, 32.080
Electronic system for renewal, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Expired registration, reregistration requires affidavit of nonoperation during expiration, failure to file, effect, 301.080
Expired, reregistration, procedure, 301.080
Failure to maintain insurance, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Failure to receive notice does not relieve owner of duty to register, 301.040
Farm tractors, exempt, 304.260
Federal tax for heavy vehicle use, required to be paid, 301.025
Fees
Biennial license, 301.069
Collection, 136.030
Commercial vehicles, due, when, 301.030
Commercial, property-carrying local, amount, 301.058
Commercial, property-carrying nonlocal, amount, exemption, 301.057
Computation, 301.070
Custom vehicles, 301.132
Disposition, 301.090
Driveaway license, 301.069
Historic vehicles, 301.131
Log trucks, local, 301.062
Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Noncommercial, 301.055
Passenger-carrying commercial, local, 301.061
Passenger-carrying commercial, nonlocal, 301.059
Payable, to whom, 301.050
Penalties, improper registration, 301.058
Property-carrying commercial nonlocal, 301.057
Property-carrying commercial, local, 301.058
Recreational motor vehicles, 301.066
School bus, 301.065
Shuttle buses, 301.066
Specialized license plates, categories of, additional fee, 301.144
Street rods, 301.132
Trailer or semitrailer, 301.067
Transit buses, local, 301.063
Vanpool, motor vehicle, 301.066
Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Financial responsibility, proof of, electronic image permitted, when, 301.149
Fleet vehicles, procedures, 301.032
Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Historic vehicles, 301.135
Hunter's permit, in lieu of, allowed, when, 301.266
Initial registration, procedure, 301.080, 301.100
Lists, sale of prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Local log trucks, fee, 301.062
Military service, exemption, 41.950
Monthly series basis, established, 301.030
Notice of registration, 301.040
Original, how registered, 301.030
Periods, changes in, procedure, 301.110
Personal property tax receipt, contents, issued when, 301.025

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Personal property tax, payment of current and delinquent required, 301.025
Prisoner of war, surviving unremarried spouse, free registration, 301.443
Proof of financial responsibility, required when, 303.160
Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Receipt for payment, void when, certain counties, 301.025
Reciprocity commercial vehicles, procedures, 301.041
Reciprocity, 301.271 to 301.279
Reconstructed motor vehicles, additional information may be required, 301.020
Records, 301.350
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 303.330
Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
Ride-sharing vehicle as vanpool, 285.200
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
Safety inspection, suspension on failure to obtain, 307.385
Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
Service agent registering for a fee
Application, form, qualifications for license, fee, 301.114
Bond requirements, paid out, when, 301.117
Definition, 301.112
Inspection of records authorized, 301.116
Liability to aggrieved parties, limitation, 301.117
License required, application, form, qualifications, fee, 301.114
Records required to be kept, time period, open for inspection, 301.116
Revocation or suspension of licenses, procedure, grounds, 301.119
Violations, a misdemeanor, 301.119
Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147
Street rods, application, contents, 301.132
Suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025
Suspension, financial responsibility law, 303.030, 303.041
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Trailers, personal property tax receipt required, 301.025
Trip permits in lieu of, vehicles registered out of state, 301.265
Regulation of operation, by cities, 304.120
Rental of, regulation of, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
Rental price, adjustment of motor vehicles or trailers, sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Rental, failure to return, penalty, exception, requirements, 570.057
Repairs, insurance company claim if becomes reconstructed, companies' duties, 301.020
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Ride-sharing, registration as vanpool, license plates, 285.200
Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152
Rollback or car carrier
Registration fees, computation, 301.070
Size restrictions not applicable, when, 304.174
Routes for semitrailers and trailers, 304.170
Routes, for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
Routes, special
Cities, 75,000 or more, certain heights and weight, 304.190
Height, certain size, chief engineer may establish, 304.170
Length, certain size, 304.170
Semitrailers and trailers, 304.170
Weight, certain limitation, 304.180
Width, certain size, 304.170
Rulemaking, procedure, 301.002
Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Saddlemount combination
Operation of, 304.170
Safety belts, requirements, penalty, 307.165
Safety bumper, see BUSES
Safety glass, 307.130 to 307.160
Safety responsibility law, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
Sale by dealers, procedure, 301.200
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213
Sale or shows, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566
Sale or transfer, procedure, 301.210
Sales and use taxes
County
Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
Sales tax
Agricultural use, allowance, 144.025
Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070
Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
How created, 144.455
How paid, duty of director, 144.070
Imposition, seller's duties, 144.021
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Levy and collection, 144.440
Local sales taxes, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
Rate, how computed, state and local, exception, outboard motors, when, 144.525

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Sales tax — cont'd
Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Sales, off-site, 301.566
Sales, payment on time contract, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Salvage certificate, verification and inspection by highway patrol, when, exception, fee, 301.190
Salvage operation
Bond required when, amount, who can recover on bond, 301.217
Buying at salvage pool or disposal sale, requirements, 301.218
Content, affirmed when, fee, 301.219
Director of revenue or designated representative to enforce, 301.229
Information on identifying numbers furnished by department, 301.226
License
Application, when, 301.219
Displayed, 301.223
Issued, when, 301.221
Required, certain businesses, 301.218
Requirements, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
Out-of-state buyers, requirements, fee, 301.218
Purchaser, defined, 301.217
Records
Maintained, retention period, 301.225
Open for inspection, 301.225
Sales, operation of pools or disposal sales, duties, 301.218
Sales
Certificate of title, application for, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
Destruction, salvage certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
Purchaser, application for title, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
Reassignment of salvage certificate of title on back of title, 301.227
Salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
Salvage certificate of title issued, when, 301.217
Salvage certificate of title, defined, 301.217
Salvage pool or salvage disposal sale, defined, 301.217
Stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227
Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, 301.223
Violation, Class A misdemeanor, 301.229
School bus
Central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
School bus — cont'd
Central depository system — cont'd
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Crossing control arms, required, when, 304.050
Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
Flashing lights, 307.100
Head Start, signs, 304.076
Jessica's Law, school bus stop arm, 304.050
Markings, signaling devices, crossing control arms, 304.050
Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060
Registration, licensing, 301.260
Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075
Violations, prosecution and penalties, see BUSES
Schools, public registration of driver's training or courtesy vehicles, 301.260
Scrap metal processors or operators
Certificate of junking or salvage must accompany purchases, exception, 301.227
Certificate of purchases must be sent to department of revenue, time limitation, 301.227
Dealers, payments in excess of $500 to be made by check, penalty, 407.303
Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227
Metal belonging to certain entities not to be purchased by, 407.302
Scrap metal processors, license requirements, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Search of, for contraband liquor, 311.820
Seat belts
* See also SEAT BELTS
Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, children under age 16, requirements, penalty, 307.179
Insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179
Manufacturer, equipment requirements, penalty, 307.165
Use required for passenger cars, exceptions, penalty, 307.178
Secured document used in assignment of certificate of ownership, 301.200
Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
Seizure, when used to transport unstamped cigarettes, sale, how prosecuted, 149.055
Selective service registration permitted at time of application for or renewal of driver's license, age requirement, procedure, 302.169
Serial number
Altering, penalty, 301.400

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Serial number — cont'd
Defaced, procedure, 301.390
Special, when issued, fee, 301.380
Service agents registering another owner's vehicle for a fee, see Registration, subheading under this heading
Shooting at or from a motor vehicle, exception, penalty, 571.030
Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into, penalty, 571.030
Shuttle bus, registration fee, license plates, design and color, 301.066
Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
Signaling devices required, use, 307.170
Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015
Size and weight restrictions, cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
Skill performance evaluation certificate, requirements, submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555
Slow speeds, 304.011
Slow-moving vehicle, emblem or alternative display required, when, 307.127
Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit required, 304.170
Sludge disposal unit, size limitations, 304.170
Special license plates, limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Special permits for over-dimension or weight
Concrete pump trucks, 304.200
Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions, 304.200
Generally, 304.200
Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special permit, 304.200
Well-drillers' equipment, 304.200
Specially constructed motor vehicles
Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
Certificate to designate, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020
Speed limits
Agricultural implements, permit required, when, 304.011
Cities
Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010
Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010
State highways, when, procedure, 304.010
Penalty, 304.010
State parks, forest, lakes, land, 252.045

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Speed limits — cont'd
University of Missouri campuses, authority to establish, 172.745
Violations of five miles per hour or less over speed limit, penalty, 304.009
Speed regulations, University of Missouri campuses, 172.745
Speedometers and odometers
Definitional section, 407.511
Director to retain odometer information, duration, certain vehicles, 301.020
Disclosure of cumulative mileage required, when, procedure, 407.536
Fraud, odometers
Actions, civil and criminal, to be handled by whom, exception, 407.553
Attempt to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.542
Attempt to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.542
Attorney general and prosecutor, powers and duties, 407.551, 407.553
Conspiracy to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.543
Conspiracy to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Damage, amount, venue, 407.546
Dealer or manufacturer in violation, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Documents, defacing or altering odometer setting, penalty, 407.536
Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
First degree, sale, advertising, installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
Injunction, action by whom, 407.551
License revocation or suspension for violations, 407.551, 407.556
Operation of vehicle over ten years with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
Prior convictions for odometer fraud, increase in sentence, 407.544
Resetting, altering with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
Second degree, resets, alters, with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
Venue, for civil case, 407.546
Injunction for violations authorized, 407.551
Lien release not change of ownership so no odometer disclosure statement required, 407.536
Odometer fraud, lien release, no disclosure required, 407.536
Repair or replacement, notice of alteration required, removal, penalty, 407.531
Sale, advertisement or installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 301.280
True mileage, 407.516

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Speedometers and odometers — cont'd
State agency vehicles
Alternative fuel use plan to be developed by department of natural resources, 414.410
Ethanol required, when, 414.412
Fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403
State fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuel program, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
State owned, registration licensing, 301.260
State owned, use of biodiesel fuel, 414.407
State parks
Lakes and lands, areas designated for use only, 252.045
Lakes and lands, speed limit, 252.045
Operation in, see PARKS, subheading, State
State university campuses, regulation, 172.743
State-controlled, liability insurance, 105.1070 to 105.1079
State-controlled, liability insurance, state may be self-insured, 105.1070
Statement of origin, manufacturers, when required, 301.200
Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227
Stolen, reports, 301.230
Storage of inoperable vehicle, city, town or village may prohibit, when, 304.159
Storage, lien title, when, procedure, limitation, 430.082
Street rods and custom vehicles
Application, contents, 301.132
Classification as, 301.132
Defined, 301.132
License plates, 301.132
Registration, fee, 301.132
Safety inspection required, 301.132
Transfer of title, results of, 301.132
Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
Subleasing of, regulation of, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
Subordinate lienholder, delivery of
Certificate of ownership, when, 301.620
Sun screening devices on windshields or sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173
Sunday sales
Encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
Exemption for St. Louis city, certain areas, not to include automobiles, 578.106
Prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.100, 578.120
Support obligations, liens for delinquent child support, 454.516
Tabs, stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Tampering, first degree, definition, penalty, 569.080
Tampering, second degree, penalty, 569.090
Tax
County tax, St. Louis County, affidavit of exemption, 66.320
Exemption, county tax, affidavit of St. Louis County, 66.320
Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088
New motor vehicle, defined, 150.035
Personal property assessment value, how determined, 137.115
Sales tax exemption, vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
Tax incentive, manufacturing companies and suppliers, 620.1910
Taxicabs, see TAXICABS
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Text messaging while operating, prohibited, penalty, 304.820
Theft claims
Authorized agency may require insurer to furnish information regarding, 589.210
Authorized agency, defined, 589.200
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Insurer entitled to information, when, time for provision limited, 589.215
Insurer suspecting fraud, notice and information to law officials, 589.205
Insurer, defined, 589.200
Release by authorized agency to others of information regarding, 589.215
Relevant, defined, 589.200
Replacement, vehicle costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
Theft of, cooperation with other states to suppress, 301.240
Theft, vehicle protection product warranties, 385.400
Time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Tires
Serial numbers, alteration, effect, 301.390
Special serial number, when issued, 301.380
Studded, prohibited, when, 307.171
Waste tires, licensing of motor carriers to transport, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Title, see Certificate Of Ownership, this heading
Towing of vehicles, requirements, 307.170
Tractors, see TRACTORS
Traffic court may be established in certain circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500
Traffic laws, see TRAFFIC LAWS
Traffic regulations (CH. 304)
Traffic signals exhibiting different colored lights, permissible actions, 304.281

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Traffic-control devices, driver required to obey, 304.271
Trailers
* See also TRAILERS
Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452
Not to include manufactured homes, when, 301.010
Taxes, rate, how computed, state and local, 144.525
Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
Transfer of interest in motor vehicles, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 310.198
Transfer of ownership, procedure, fee, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140
Transfer, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Transit authorities, interstate compacts, registration and licensing, 301.260
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Trip permits
Application, form, 301.265
Failure to obtain, subject to arrest, 301.265
Fee, 301.265
Issued by another state, when, 301.265, 301.267
Purchased, where, 301.265
Seventy-two hours, issued when, fee, 301.265, 301.267
Vehicles registered in other states, 301.265
Weight of loads authorized, 301.265
Truck, riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665
Trucks hauling livestock, milk, or grain, total gross weight permitted on certain routes, 304.180
Trucks, interstate highways in certain cities, required to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Trucks, see MOTOR CARRIERS; TRUCKS
Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer
Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
Turns at intersections and U-turns, permissible actions, 304.341
Unclaimed motor vehicles, duties, report forms, records, 301.280

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Unclaimed, dealers and garage keepers to report, penalty, 301.280
Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
Uninsured motor vehicle, defined, 379.203
Urbanized area, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Use tax
Exemptions, 144.450
Used parts dealer, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Utilities, outages, local commercial vehicles with maintenance permits may be used beyond license zone to restore service, 301.175
Utility emergencies, public utility companies may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175
Utility vehicles
Defined, 304.032
License to operate motor vehicle required, 304.032
Operation, limitations, 304.032
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.032
Prohibited operation on highways, streams or rivers, exceptions, 304.032
Violations, penalty, 304.032
Vanpool, ride-sharing vehicles registered as, license plates, 285.200
Vehicle fleet manager, state
Appointment, 37.450
Created, 37.450
Definitions, 37.450
Duties, authority, 37.450
Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
Report annually to legislature, 37.450
Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452
Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450
Vehicle identification number altering, evidence of larceny, 301.280
Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015
Violations, nonresident violators, driver's interstate compact, 544.046
Violations, penalty, 301.440
Warranties on new vehicles, nonconformity
Affirmative defenses to consumer's claims, 407.569
Deduction for use authorized in vehicles replacement or refund, 407.567
Definitions, 407.560
Demonstrators, covered, when, 407.560
Information, complaint remedies to be furnished to consumer, 407.573
Notice to manufacturer, in writing required, 407.573

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Warranties on new vehicles, nonconformity — cont'd
Presumptions of nonconformity, when, exception, 407.571
Refund of purchase price, when, deduction authorized, 407.567
Reimbursement of taxes and fees, when, 407.567
Repairs, duty of manufacturer and agents, when, 407.565
Replacement of motor vehicle, when, 407.567
Report by consumer of nonconformity required, when, 407.565
Settlement procedure established by manufacturer, notice to consumer, when, 407.573
Time limitation on repairs, 407.573
Uniform commercial code, certain sections not applicable, 407.563
Vehicles covered by law, 407.560
Warranty, extension, when, 407.573
Warranties, vehicle protection products
Definitions, 385.403
Enforcement authority, administrative orders permitted, 385.430
Legal proceedings, admissibility of failure to comply evidence, 385.436
Sale prohibited unless warrantor ensures adequate performance, how, 385.412
Seller requirements, exclusions, 385.406
Warrantor record keeping requirements, 385.427
Warrantor registration requirements, records, content, fees, notice for failure to register, 385.409
Warranty content, cancellation terms and condition required, written notice of cancellation required, 385.421
Warranty content, language required; copy of warranty to be provided to purchaser, 385.418
Warranty reimbursement insurance policy, requirements, 385.415
Warranty, prohibited names and terms, 385.424
Warranty repairs
Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Labor costs, compensation to dealer, compensate dealer, 407.583
Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583
Weigh stations
Appointment of personnel, 304.230
Cargo and driver, inspection, when, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001
Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, training, duties, power, 304.230
Personnel's powers, 304.230
Powers of arrest, 304.230

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Weigh stations — cont'd
Weight
Bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
Idle reduction technology, increase in maximum gross weight permitted, amount, 304.180
Limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Limits reduced on certain roads, 304.220
Maximum weight limits established for certain bridges, 304.180
Permit for over limit, 304.200
Restrictions
Axle, how measured, to determine load, 304.180
Buses, see BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
Exceptions, 304.174
Special routes for certain vehicles, commission may establish, 304.180
Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180
Width, length, exceeding limit, rules and regulation on issuance of permit, 304.200
Width
Permit for over limit, 304.200
Restrictions, exceptions, 304.172
Restrictions, fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172
Windshields and sidewings with sun screening devices
Department of public safety, powers, duties, 307.173
Prohibited, penalty, exception, 307.173
World War I memorial trust fund created, funding from military plate applicant donations, 301.3033
Wrecker or tow truck
Registration fees, computation, 301.070
Size restrictions not applicable, when, 304.174
Tow lists, use of by law enforcement and state transportation employees, when, 304.153
Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
Wrecker or towing service
Permits, municipal and county permits, required, when, 301.344
Tow companies, use of by law enforcement and state transportation employees, when, 304.153
Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
Wrecking shops, license and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
Zero tolerance
Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
Records, expungement, when, 302.545

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Zero tolerance — cont'd
Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541
MOTORBOATS
See BOATS
MOTORBUSES
See BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
MOTORCYCLES
Auxiliary lighting, 307.128
Brake lights, 307.075
Defined, 301.010
Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1025, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of franchise, 407.1035
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Headgear
No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
Required, 302.020
Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
Headlamp modulation permitted, when, labeling requirements, 307.128
Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140
Insurance claims, no percentage of fault attributable to operation of, 379.130

MOTORCYCLES — cont'd
License restricted to, when, 302.020
Lighting, auxiliary, 307.128
Motorcycle awareness month designated for month of May, 9.174
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Operator, driver's license required, 302.020
Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550
Red light violations, affirmative defense, when, 304.285
Safety education program
Certificate issued, when, 302.135
Commission's duties to establish, 302.134
Court costs to be doubled, when, 302.137
Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137
Definitions, 302.133
Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Judgments, additional amount assessed for violations by operators of motorcycles or motortricyles, 302.137
Motorcycle rider training course, defined, 302.133
Motorcycle safety trust fund
Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137
Established, purpose, 302.137
Judgments, additional amount assessed for violation by operators of motorcycles or motortricycles, 302.137
Lapse at the end of biennium into general revenue prohibited, 302.137
Violators of laws and ordinances relating to consumption of alcohol, court cost to be doubled, 302.137
Public or private institutions may conduct training course, tuition fee may be charged, 302.135
Rules authorized, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 302.134
Standards to be adopted, 302.134
Sticker on driver's license, evidence of completed course, 302.135
Subjects to be included, 302.134
Transfer of authority, powers, duties and functions of highway safety division to department, 226.008
Violators of laws and ordinances relating to consumption of alcohol, court cost to be doubled, 302.137
Sales tax, failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Taillight and reflector required, 307.075
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132

MOTORCYCLES — cont'd
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years — cont'd
Violations, points waived if completion of motorcycle rider training course, when, 302.302
MOTORIZED BICYCLES
See BICYCLES
MOTORTRICYCLE
See MOTOR VEHICLES
MOVIES
See MOTION PICTURES
MULES
Branding law, applicable, 268.021
Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
Diseased, see also LIVESTOCK
Killing, when permitted, 270.230
Lien for keeping, 430.150, 430.160
Meat, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400
Regulation, third class cities, 77.510
Restrained from running at large, 270.010
Riding, access to public lands, when, 8.890
Running at large, penalty, 270.210
State animal, 10.110
MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)
Child molesters, registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law) to be filed with highway patrol, time limitation, 589.410
Domestic violence, protection orders, information to be entered into system, 455.040
Intoxication-related traffic offense, policies required for forwarding information to, 43.544
Missing persons reports, information to be entered into system, 43.401
Registration of certain offenders on release to be sent to system, open to law officials, 589.410
Sex offender registration, information to be entered into system, release of information, to whom, 589.410
MUNICIPAL BONDS
See BOND ISSUES; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
MUNICIPAL COURTS
* See also MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Intoxication-related traffic offenses
Disposition of cases, written policy required, 479.172
Judges
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, judges to receive adequate instruction, 479.172
Judges to receive adequate instruction, 479.172
Report required, 479.172

MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Absence of judge, procedure, 479.230
Appeals from, when, procedure, 479.200
Arrest without warrant, procedure, 479.110
Circuit court jurisdiction, 479.010
Circuit court may hear ordinance violations, 479.040
Clerks
Compensation, limitation, 483.246
Duties, 483.241
Qualifications, 483.010
Selected how, tenure, 483.246
Collection agencies, utilization of permitted, when, 67.136
Costs
Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
Additional surcharges, cities and counties having or using shelters for domestic violence, 488.607
Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Probation services by private or contract entities, offenders to pay costs, exceptions, 559.607
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Costs and fees, Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Counties, first class, creation of county municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320
County municipal courts, first class counties
County ordinances, jurisdiction, jury trial, when, 66.010, 67.320
Creation authorized, 66.010, 67.320
Judges, appointment, 66.010, 67.320
Municipal ordinances, jurisdiction, when, 479.040
Court costs authorized, when, amount, 479.260
Courtroom, municipality to provide, 479.060
Disqualification of judge, 479.220
Driver's license, may not revoke, 302.225
Expenditures, funds paid from, 476.270
Fees, 483.550
Fees, clerk's duties, 483.530
Fines and costs, where and when paid, 479.080
Fines, installments permitted, 479.240
Jackson County, where appeals taken, 478.469
Judges
Compensation, 479.020, 479.060
Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
Division of circuit court, 479.020
Duties, 479.070
Fees, improper charges, penalty, 576.040
Parole or probation, may grant, 479.190
Partner of part-time judge, practice of law, 476.310
Part-time, 479.020
Part-time, practice of law, 476.290
Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020

MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Selection, tenure, jurisdiction, qualifications, 479.020
Trier of fact, when, 479.140
Judgments not to be liens on real property, 511.350
Jurisdiction, 478.230
Jury trial
Certification, 479.150
Springfield municipal court
Costs, how paid, exception, 479.150
Failure to request deemed waiver, 479.150
Judge disqualified and no other municipal judge, effect, 479.150
Judges qualification, 479.150
Ordinance to establish, required, 479.150
Procedure, requirements, 479.150
Trail de novo, not allowed, 479.150
Waiver of jury trial, when, 479.150
When, 479.130
Juvenile cases, transfer, 211.061
Misdemeanors under state law not prosecuted, 545.010
Municipal court clerks, 483.246
Municipal judge without jurisdiction, 479.170
Municipal ordinance violators, release pending trial, conditions, 544.455
Municipalities to give notice to circuit clerk, 479.030
Ordinance violations
Court procedure, 479.090
Evidence of, 479.250
Release of violators pending trial, conditions, 544.455
Penalty, 576.040
Personnel, employment, compensation, 479.060
Probation by private or contract entities for ordinance violators
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Probation conditions
Charitable or public works, 479.190
Compensation to victims of crime, 479.190
Modification of conditions, 479.190
Municipal violations, refusal of certain terms of probation, effect, 479.190
Procedure, civil code not applicable, exception, 506.010
Prosecution of ordinance violations, 479.120

MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Recognizances and forfeitures, procedure, 479.210
Records transferred, when, how, 483.680
Records, circuit court supervision, 483.240
Required, when, 479.020
Services to victims' fund
Audit, records required, 595.045
Clerk, duties, disposition of funds, when, 595.045
Costs, amount, 488.5339, 595.045
Traffic violation bureau authorized, 479.050
Transfer of cases, 479.270
Warrant of arrest, may issue, procedure, 479.100
Witnesses, how summoned, 479.160
MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS
See (CH. 122)
MUNICIPAL TOWNSHIPS
See COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION; TOWNSHIPS
MUNICIPAL UTILITIES
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
MURDER
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; MANSLAUGHTER
Abortion resulting in death of child aborted alive, when, 188.035
Capital
Death penalty
* See also DEATH PENALTY
Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.730
Execution, methods to be used, 546.730
Location of execution, 546.730
Witnesses, 546.730
Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
First degree
Alternative punishment if death penalty ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040
Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Death penalty, review by supreme court, procedure, 565.035
Definition, penalty, 565.020
Disclosure, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Joinder of offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
Lesser offense of, instructions on, when, 565.029
MURDER — cont'd
First degree — cont'd
Prior offender, first degree murder procedure, 565.004
Probation and parole ineligibility, 565.020
First degree, death penalty
Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Joinder of offenses, first degree murder with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
Jury trial waived when, procedure, 565.006
Punishment issue tried by jury, when, 565.006
Retirement, survivor or beneficiary benefits denied person charged with intentional killing
Administrative law judge or legal advisor, retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
County employees' retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
County employees' retirement system, denial of benefits, suspension until conviction and if convicted benefits cease, 50.1036
Judge's retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Missouri state employees' retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
Second degree
Accidents as defense, not applicable to second degree, 546.070
Defined, 565.021
Lesser offense of, instructions on, when, 565.029
Penalty, 565.021
Withholding of medical treatment, durable power of attorney, not to be deemed homicide, when, 404.845
MUSEUMS (CH. 184)
Admission fees, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Art
Board deemed political subdivision, contracts with governmental units, 70.210
Contracts for services to cities, counties and school districts, 184.015
Powers of urban school districts, 170.221
Art museum, metropolitan park and museum district
Art museum subdistrict, defined, 184.352
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358
Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Fund, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Services to be provided by district, 184.356

MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd
Art museum, metropolitan park and museum district — cont'd
Tax increase for, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357
Buchanan County, sales tax authorized for funding of, 67.571
Charitable trust, formation to establish, 352.040
Cities
450,000, more than, pensions for employees, and officers, 95.540
Constitutional charter, tax levy, 94.400
Fourth class, tax levy, 94.260
Kansas City
Director and officers, residence requirement, 92.036
Maximum rate of levy for municipal purposes, 92.030
Museum, admission free for facilities in existence before August 13, 1978, 92.035
Tax levy for, 92.035
Special charter, 81.190, 94.350
Special charter, tax levy, 94.350
St. Louis, 92.020
Third class, tax levy, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Towns and villages, tax for, 80.470
District, see Missouri Museum District Act, this heading
License, regulate or suppress
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Metropolitan park and museum district, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Missouri history museum
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal from office, 184.358
Defined, 184.352
Election costs, how paid, 184.353
Formation, election, ballot form, 184.353
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Scott Joplin's house, state historic site, ragtime piano, jazz blues, sheet music, duties, 184.352
Tax levy, rate, resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Missouri museum and cultural district act
Admission fee authorized, rate, 184.847
Appeals, 184.820
Board of directors
Chairman and secretary, election, procedure, 184.830, 184.835
Elections
Board members, 184.827, 184.830
Chairman and secretary, 184.830, 184.835
Officers, 184.835
Employees not to violate nepotism rules, 184.835
Expenses, reimbursed, 184.835

MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd
Missouri museum and cultural district act — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Officers may hold more than one office, limitation, 184.835
Powers of the board, 184.835
Qualification, age, 184.830
Quorum, 184.835
Term of directors, 184.830
Vacancy, how filled, 184.830
Buildings, limitation on names of structures, 184.810
Citation of law, 184.800
Contracts with other agencies or entities, 184.865
Costs of petition, reimbursement, when, 184.825
Cultural asset, defined, 184.805
Definitions, 184.805
Election of officers, 184.835
Funding and appropriations, 184.840
Hearings, 184.820
Insurance, 184.880
Name limited, 184.810
Notice, declaration of district, publication, 184.830
Officers, election, 184.835
Petition
Appeals from judgment against plan, 184.820
Contents, 184.815
Costs, reimbursed, when, 184.825
Filed, when, 184.815
Hearing, court to hear without a jury, 184.820
Judgment, deemed final, when, 184.820
Objection, who may join, 184.820
Who may file, 184.820
Political subdivision, authority for, 184.810
Powers of district, 184.850, 184.870
Purposes authorized for district, 184.810
Revenue bonds
Authority to issue, 184.860
Exemption from all state taxes, except estate taxes, 184.860
Rates, how determined, 184.860
Refunding of bonds authorized, 184.860
Resolution of board required to issue, 184.860
Sales tax
Adoption by board, 184.845
Brackets to be established by board, 184.845
Collection of tax, 184.845
Deposit of funds, 184.845
Effective, when, 184.845
Exemptions, 184.845
Purchaser from retailer to pay, 184.845
Rate of tax, 184.845
Repeal of sales tax, not permitted, when, 184.845
Submission to qualified voters, 184.845
Violations, penalties, 184.845
Missouri soldiers' and sailors' memorial hall, 184.010
Missouri state museum maintained, 184.010

MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd
Property on loan to museum
Abandoned or unclaimed property law superseded by museum law, 184.122
Action to recover property or value of property plus interest, when, 184.116
Actions for damages for injury or loss, time limitation, 184.116
Change of address, duty of museum to notify lenders and claimants, 184.118
Citation of law, 184.101
Contract in writing between museum and lenders to prevail, 184.121
Damage actions for loss or injury, time limitation on bringing, 184.116
Definitions, 184.102
Disposal or conservation without notice to lender
Action justified when, 184.106
Immunity from liability for loss or injury, when, 184.106
Lien by museum for costs, 184.106
Dissolution of museum, duty to notify lenders and claimants, 184.118
Donation to museum for failure to bring action after notice, 184.116
Donation to museum if lender fails to respond to termination notice, when, 184.111
Immunity from liability for returning property to claimant producing reasonable proof, 184.116
Intent to preserve interest in property by lender
Effective period, 184.114
Extension of effective period, 184.114
Insufficiency of not filed, duties, procedure, 184.114
Notice, content, filed when, 184.114
Law for museums supersede lost and unclaimed property law, 184.122
Liability of museum, immunity from, when, 184.106, 184.116
Locale of museum, how determined, 184.104
Loss or injury, museum not liable when, 184.106
Loss or injury, notice to lender when, contents, publication not required, rules authorized, 184.108
Notices
Change of address of museum, duty of museum, 184.118
Content, information required, 184.104
Delivered, when, procedure, 184.104
Delivery by restricted certified mail, 184.104
Dissolution of museum, 184.118
Injury or loss of loaned property, duty of museum, content, procedure, 184.108
Intent to preserve an interest in property on loan to museum, 184.114
Lender or claimant to give notice of change of address, 184.121
Ownership change by lender or claimant, duty to notify museum, 184.121
Publication, when, 184.104

MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd
Property on loan to museum — cont'd
Notices — cont'd
Termination by museum, loan of property, when, 184.111
Undocumented property title acquired by museum, when, notice content, 184.112
Ownership change of lender or claimant, notice, duty, 184.121
Purchaser from museum to have good title, when, 184.116
Records to be maintained by museum time period, content, 184.118
Records to be maintained for twenty-five years after Dec. 31, 1991, 184.119
Return of property to lender or claimant, burden on claimant to prove interest, 184.116
Termination notice, lender failing to respond, property deemed donated to museum, when, 184.111
Termination of loan by museum, when, requirements, notice, content, 184.111
Title to property, museums, obligation to lenders or claimants, 184.118
Title to undocumented property acquired by museum, when, notice, content, 184.112
Undocumented property, title acquired by museum, when, notice, content, 184.112
Retail sales of food, tax on gross receipts, revenues to be used for museums and tourism-related activities, 82.851
Rice-Tremonti, house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385
Sales tax authorized, Buchanan County, funding for, 67.571
Sales tax for museums, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
School districts, metropolitan and urban, powers, 177.073
Science and natural history, metropolitan park and museum district
Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
Funds, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
Services to be provided by district, 184.356
Scott Joplin's house, state historic site (Missouri History Museum Subdistrict)
Natural resources, department to provide assistance, duties, 184.352
Piano, ragtime, jazz plus sheet music and recordings to be housed, 184.352
St. Louis science center
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal, 184.358
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
St. Louis science center, metropolitan park and museum district
Definitions, 184.352

MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd
St. Louis science center, metropolitan park and museum district — cont'd
Election costs, how paid, 184.350, 184.351, 184.359
Sales tax exemption, when, 144.030
Tax increase, notice ballot, election procedure, 184.351
Transport museum, metropolitan park and museum district
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358
Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Election on establishment of and tax for subdistrict, 184.353
Fund, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Services to be provided by district, 184.356
Transport museum subdistrict, defined, 184.352
World War I memorial, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300
MUSIC FESTIVALS
Definitions, 316.150
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Health and safety, conditions imposed to protect, authorized for licensing, notice, 316.185
Injunction, grounds for, 316.180
License
Application, contents, fee, 316.160
Denial, grounds for, 316.175
Issued, when, conditions, 316.170
Required, exceptions, 316.155
License from county required, exception, St. Louis city and County, 316.155
Liquor, intoxicating, sale by the drink, temporary permit, 311.483
Public hearing, held when, 316.165
Violation of law, grounds for injunction, 316.180
Violation of law, penalty, 316.180
MUSIC PLAYED IN BUSINESSES OR OFFICES (CH. 436)
Royalty payment contracts
Actions for violations, proprietor may bring to recover damages, costs, 436.161
Contract
Content, information furnished to proprietor, 436.153
Terms of contract, 436.153
Time limitation, 436.153
Written contract required, 436.153
Definitions, 436.150
Law applicable only to performing rights society, 436.163
Performing rights society
Duties of society, 436.153, 436.155
MUSIC PLAYED IN BUSINESSES OR OFFICES (CH. 436) — cont'd
Royalty payment contracts — cont'd
Performing rights society — cont'd
Filing of lists of music with attorney general, 136.155
Prohibited acts by society, exceptions, violation, penalty, 436.159
Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by society containing information on music for proprietors, 436.155
Violations, penalty, 436.159
Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by performing rights society for use of proprietors, 436.153
Violations, penalty, 436.155
MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (f) Extended Missouri Mutual Companies, (g) Missouri Mutual Companies
MUTUAL SAVINGS FUND ASSOCIATIONS
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; NAME

This page intentionally left blank.

NAME
Adoption, change of, 453.080
Banks and trust companies, limitation on, 362.020
Benevolent associations, 352.010
Birth certificate, amendment, procedure, 193.215
Bottles, description where filed, publication, 417.250
Change of name permitted on birth certificate, when, procedure, 193.215
City, change of, procedure, 71.020 to 71.090
Cooperative, use of, prohibited when, 357.190
Corporations, regulation, 351.110, 351.115
Defendant's used wrongly, indictment, effect, 545.230
Development finance corporations, requirements, 371.080
Farm, registration, fee, 417.240
Fictitious, see FICTITIOUS NAME
Foreign corporation, change of, requirements, 351.578, 351.584
Foreign corporations, restrictions, adoption of assumed name, 351.584
Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
Horse racing, use of other than registered name, violation, 313.680
Insurance companies
Foreign, assumed permitted when similar, 375.821
Limitation on, 375.196
Other than life, restrictions, 379.025
Limited liability company, name regulated, 347.020
Limited partnerships
Foreign, regulation, 359.521
Regulation, 359.021
Right to exclusive use, reservation, who may apply, procedure, transfer, 359.031
Mistake, effect on judgment, 511.260
Mutual insurance companies, 379.215
Person, procedure to change, 527.270 to 527.290
Professional corporations, requirements, 356.071
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.060
School districts
Changed how, 162.321
Seven-director, selection, 162.311
Urban, requirements, 162.461
Societies, misuse, penalty, 417.150 to 417.180
Soil and water conservation districts, 278.120
Trademarks, names and private emblems (CH. 417)
Witnesses, endorsement, information, 545.240
NARCOTICS
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED
NATIONAL BANKS
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362)
NATIONAL DEFENSE COOPERATION ACT
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
NATIONAL FORESTS
See FORESTS
NATIONAL GUARD
* See also COURTS MARTIAL; MILITARY FORCES; MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490

NATIONAL GUARD — cont'd
Armories, cities, counties, may acquire and maintain, 71.310 to 71.330
Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Bonus, reenlistment, authorized, amount, conditions, 41.435
Civil air patrol, use for support in missions, 41.970
Concealed carry renewals, 571.104
Courts-martial jurisdiction of, branches, 40.050
Educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirements, limits, 173.239
Emergency mutual aid compact, limitations on use pursuant to, 44.415
Family relief fund created, use of moneys, 41.218
Family relief fund, grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216
Funerals, honor guard, compensation, training, rules, 41.958
Honor detail, training, rules, 41.958
In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard, 173.1153
Insurance, liability, provided for aircraft, vehicles and vessels, 105.1070
Lawrence A. Witt national guard armory designated in Lawrence County, 41.674
License plates, special for members, certain vehicles, fee, 301.448
Meetings may be closed to public, 610.021
Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Military leave for employees, effect, limitation, charged how, 105.270
Military training pilot program, 160.700
Missouri national guard trust fund
Adjutant general, duties, 41.214
Administration, disbursement, 41.214
Establishment, purpose, 41.214
Funding
Federal funds, use of, 41.214
Income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003
Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214
Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958
Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003
National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700
Order of the minuteman award, eligibility, 41.597
Overseas training ribbon, eligibility, 41.595
Public employees called to active duty, life insurance benefits, effect on, 105.265
Public employees, leave for military duty, mandatory, penalty, 105.270
Public employees, leave of absence for military duty with no loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Public officers and employees, job compensation while on military duty, 105.270
Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490

NATIONAL GUARD — cont'd
Reenlistment bonus, authorized, amount, conditions, 41.435
Scholarships for college
Educational assistance grant, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
Recipient may postpone college for two semesters to participate in national guard without losing eligibility, requirements, 173.242
Show-Me heroes program established to assist members of the National Guard and their families, 620.515
State legal expense fund, coverage, when, 105.711
State partnership program ribbon, eligibility, 41.596
Trust fund, Missouri national guard
Adjutant general, duties, 41.214
Administration, disbursement, 41.214
Establishment, purpose, 41.214
Federal funds, use of, 41.214
Funding, gaming commission fund, when, 313.835
Funding, income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003
Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214
Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958
Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003
Veterans commission fund, transfer of moneys from, when, amount, 42.300
Veterans' home, admission of National Guard veterans, preference, 42.105
NATIONAL HOUSING ACT
Bonds, acceptable as security, 362.190
Bonds, legal investments, 362.185
Loans, previous laws not applicable to, 362.195
Loans, who may make, 362.180
NATIONAL PARKS
See PARKS
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Abandoned or uncontrolled sites, report annually, content, sent to whom, 260.445
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, hazardous waste, duties, 447.714
Aboveground storage tanks, financial responsibility to be maintained when, rules promulgated by the department, 414.036
Agricultural business development program, duties, 348.407
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Air conservation commission, see AIR CONSERVATION
Air contaminant fee, failure to pay, action for authorized, 643.079
Air contaminant sources, determination of fees, review, 643.079
Air pollution, costs of compliance with law, department to compile, report, 643.192
Air pollution, see AIR CONSERVATION
Air pollution, wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Air quality attainment act
Citation of law, 643.300
Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303
Duties of department, 643.305, 643.310
Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303
Emissions inspection program, exception, 643.310
Emissions inspection program, report, 643.305
Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303
Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312
Inspection facility selected, how, 643.310
Inspection stations
Contractors, selection, length of contract, 643.310
Inspection of, reports, 643.320
Interagency agreements, 643.303
Nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, 640.090
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
Public information program, when, 643.305
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Reformulated gasoline in nonattainment areas, 643.310
Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303
Repair facilities, tests of, violations, 643.330
Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303
Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353
Report required, 643.303
Rulemaking authority, 643.303
Selection of contractors, minorities, 643.310
Service management services, contractor, selection, length of contract, 643.310
Violations of contractors, penalties, 643.310
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Airport relocation, approval of plan, 305.630
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.350 to 414.359
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property, tax credit for, department duties, 135.710
Alternative fuels, department to conduct a study, 414.407
Animal death, large scale, department to assist state veterinarian, 269.021
Art work in capitol, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, duties, 640.075
Asbestos abatement program, powers and duties, 643.225 to 643.250
Asbestos abatement program, see also AIR POLLUTION; ASBESTOS
Asbestos removal, health, department of, agreement with, procedures, responsibilities, 643.265

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Backflow prevention assembly tester, 650.295
Biodiesel fuel, banking and selling program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407
Burden of proof on department, matters heard by department, exception for licensure and registration matters, 640.012
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, damages deposited, how much, 640.235
Clean water commission
* See also WATER POLLUTION
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees, 348.220
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Appointment, qualifications, 640.010
Construction permit, 644.053
Domicile in department, 644.021
Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Federal aid determination and implementation, 644.116
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Fee structure, director to review, 644.057
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Groundwater remediation, commission to establish procedures for, 644.143
Hearings, burden of proof on department except for licensure or registration matters, 640.012
Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Permits
Affordability finding required, when, exception, annual report, 644.145
Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051
Exclusions, when, 644.051
Fees, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Review procedures, 644.051
Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, habitual violators, duty to define, 319.503
Powers and duties, 640.755
Project assistance for clean water act and safe drinking water act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Clean water commission — cont'd
Public hearings
Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066
Final orders how approved, 644.066
Hearing officer appointed by commission chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066
Number of commissioners required on all rules, limitations and areas, 644.066
One commissioner to hear, when, 644.066
Procedure, how conducted, 644.066
Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission an enforced, 644.066
Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066
Variances, public hearing, when, 644.066
Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Rules, citation of specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015
Storm water control, certain counties and cities, administration of funds, 644.031
Transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Unlawful acts, penalties
Attorney general or prosecutor to represent department, 644.076
Criminal penalty, 644.076
Exceptions, 644.076
False statements, 644.076
Fines, amount, 644.076
Injunction, when, 644.076
Negligent acts, 644.076
Penalties, 644.076
Venue, 644.076
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Variances to permit structure
Bond, required, amount, 644.061
Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061
Filing fee, 644.061
Granted, when, 644.061
Hearing may be held or may be granted without, 644.061
Investigation of request for variances, time limitation, 644.061
Petition filed with commission to request, 644.061
Procedure, 644.061
Public hearing required, when, 644.061
Revocation of variance, when, 644.061
Violations, permits
Abatement orders, when, 644.056
Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056
Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Clean water commission — cont'd
Violations, permits — cont'd
Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056
Investigations, when, 644.056
Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056
Permits terminated, when, 644.056
Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116
Water pollution, provisional variances granted, when, 644.062
Water resources board, all powers, duties and functions transferred to commission, 640.010
Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
Inspection, 640.750
Permit, 640.715
Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
Records required, retention period, 640.725
See also HOGS (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
Conflict of duties, effect, 640.435
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Contracts for abatement of illegal waste tire sites, bidding procedures not required when, 34.040
Corrective action plan, compliance to be verified and certified by the department, 260.352
Created, 640.010
Dam and reservoir safety, see also DAMS; RESERVOIRS
Damages deposited, chemical emergency preparedness fund and natural resources protection fund, 640.235
Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, director, state preservation officer
Defined, 194.400
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Jurisdiction, 194.406
Debt authorization, 644.509
Definitions, 236.400
Director
Appointment, 640.010, Art. IV, Sec. 47
Burial sites unmarked
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
Officer, defined, 194.400
State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Burial sites unmarked — cont'd
Clean water commission, director's duties associated with, 644.021 to 644.076
Clean water law, investigations of violations of, 644.056
Clean water law, petition for permit variances to be filed with, 644.061
Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Directors of staff, duty to appoint, qualifications, 640.010
Economic development finance board, member of, 100.265
Energy efficiency standards, rulemaking authority, 701.503
Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Geology and land survey division, sale of items, revolving fund, 256.055
Hazardous substance emergency response plan, contents, duties, 260.505
Hazardous substances in workplace, emergency response commission to be member, 292.602
Hazardous substances, powers, duties, 260.510 to 260.530
Land reclamation commission positions, abolishing prohibited, 640.010
Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, condemnation plans, duties, 266.353
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Parks, agreements with nonprofit organizations to provide interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, 253.095
Parks, state and historic sites, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, rules, duties, 253.082
Parks, state, rules, duties, 253.035
Petroleum storage tanks, board of trustees, duties, 319.129
Powers and duties, 640.010
Soil and water conservation district commission, appointment, 640.010
Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
State preservation officer
Duties and powers generally, 253.408
Unmarked human burial sites
Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
Officer, defined, 194.400
State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400
Divisions, revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 640.045
Dr. Edmund A. Babler memorial park, powers and duties, 253.350

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040
Dry-cleaning facilities
Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
Corrective action
Completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Expenditures from fund, 260.925
Plans, director approval required, plans shall not by compelled, when, 260.930
Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
Definitions, 260.900
Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
Expiration date, 260.965
Fund
Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
Created, uses, 260.920
Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
Liability for contaminants, 260.925
Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
Registration surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Dry-cleaning facilities — cont'd
Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Solvent factor, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910
E.coli measuring standards, swim beaches
Beach closure, authority, 640.080
Signs, posting of, when, 640.080
Utilized, 640.080
Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.303
Employees
Merit system to be applicable, 640.010
Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
Energy conservation project loans for small businesses, department's duties, see LOANS
Energy conservation projects
Applicant, defined, 640.651
Application and technical assistance report, content, form, 640.653
Application cycle, defined, 640.651
Audits, authorized, 640.672
Authority, defined, 640.651
Bonds
Authority to issue, purpose, 640.682
Duties of department, 640.686
Form, details, incidents, 640.686
Borrower, defined, 640.651
Building, defined, 640.651
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 640.653
Cost savings, actual computation by borrower, 640.657
Definitions, 640.651
Department, defined, 640.651
Elementary and secondary education, department of, duties, 640.653
Energy conservation loan account, defined, 640.651
Energy conservation measure, defined, 640.651
Energy cost savings, defined, 640.651
Estimated simple payback, defined, 640.651
Failure to make payments, procedure, 640.672
Fund, administration, transfer to general revenue, 640.678

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Energy conservation projects — cont'd
Fund, energy set-aside program
Administration, deposit of repayments to fund, 640.655
Defined, 640.651
Transfer of funds from industrial/commercial energy conservation loan fund, 640.668
Transfer of funds from local government energy conservation loan fund, 640.670
Health, department of, duties, 640.653
Hospital, defined, 640.651
Improper use of funds, sanctions, 640.672
Loans, how granted, 640.653
Moneys, other than appropriated, administration, 640.680
Payback score, defined, 640.651
Project, defined, 640.651
Public and private partnership agreements, 640.676
Record keeping requirements for borrowers, 640.663
Repayment, renegotiations, effect of failure to remit payments, 640.660
Review and summary by agencies, 640.653
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 640.674
School, defined, 640.651
Energy efficiency standards
Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509
Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, requirements, exceptions, 701.500
Investigation of complaints, attorney general may enforce, 701.515
Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512
Rulemaking authority, 701.503
Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512
Updates of, when, 701.506
Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160
Energy information, defined, confidential, when, disclosure, penalty, 640.155
Energy, director of division, propane education and research, duties, 414.530
Energy, powers and duties, 640.150
Enforcement and penalties, list of documents produced for external dissemination, JCAR review, 640.026
Environmental and conservation programs, records, duty of department to maintain, content, 640.035
Environmental covenants
Activity and use limitations, defined, 260.1003
Amendment or termination of covenant, requirements, interest in property not affected by amendment, 260.1027
Citation of law, 260.1000
Civil action may be maintained, when, department to maintain regulatory authority, 260.1030

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Environmental covenants — cont'd
Common interest community, defined, 260.1003
Contents of covenants, 260.1009
Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom, 260.1018
Defined, 260.1003
Department bound by covenant, 260.1006
Department may terminate covenants, when, 260.1024
Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012
Environmental response project, defined, 260.1003
Establishment of activity and use information system, purpose, categories of sites, 260.1033
Holder of, 260.1006
Holder, defined, 260.1003
Recording of amendments or termination, procedure, form, 260.1033
Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006
Extension service of university, departments' veto power limited, 269.020
Federal air pollution acts, designated to act with, 643.190
Free disposal days permitted, notice, 260.330
Fuel, conservation and alternative fuels for state motor vehicle fleets, powers and duties, 414.400 to 414.417
Fuel, conservation and alternative fuels for state motor vehicle fleets, see also FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Fund, natural resources protection
Created, purpose, 640.220
Damages collected to be deposited in fund, purposes, 640.235
Deposited where, 640.220
Funding, all air pollution permits, fees, gifts, donations, 640.220
Hard rock mining, punitive and exemplary damages, exemption, 640.236
Lapse to general revenue, exempt from, 640.220
Transfer to general revenue by appropriation, when, 640.235
Fund, revolving service fund, capitol artwork, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075
Geologist, state, to appoint, 640.010
Geologist, state, transferred to department, 640.010
Geology and land survey division, sale of items, revolving fund, 256.055
Graves of former governors, marking and maintenance, duties, 253.045
Hazard assessment, geological
Construction standards to be developed, 256.175
Dam failures, map to be furnished recorder of deeds, 256.173
Definitions, 256.170
Duties of department, 256.170 to 256.175
Earthquakes, to conduct studies, duties, content, 256.175

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Hazard assessment, geological — cont'd
Recorder of deeds to be furnished map, dam failure, 256.173
Report made to counties and general public, 256.173
Hazardous substances in workplace, duties regarding, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous waste
Abandoned or uncontrolled sites
Definitions, hazardous waste not to include certain materials, 260.435
Investigation, department's powers, duties, 260.440
Listing or proposed listing of site in registry, procedure to remove, 260.460
Priority of sites to be determined by investigation, factors to be considered, 260.450
Recording required of sites placed on or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470
Registry to be kept, contents, investigation, department's duties, 260.440
Registry, proposed site addition, procedure, notice, 260.455
Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437
Site assessment, file maintained by director, 260.450
Transfer or change of use of a site, violation, penalty, 260.465
Area revitalization authority, powers and duties, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Assistance provided at request of department, release of hazardous waste, liability, 260.545
Clean up, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Collection, small quantities, department to establish program, fees, promulgate rules, 260.432
Defense, department of, incineration of materials, limitation, 260.482
Emergencies
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Emergencies, requests for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Emergencies, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Hazardous waste — cont'd
Employees of department relating to issuance of licenses and permits transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Funds, deposits, purpose for use, 260.535
Generators, use of best available technology, exceptions, department to determine, 260.393
Radioactive waste
Definitions, 260.392
Deposit of moneys, use, 260.392
Fees for transport of, 260.392
Notice of shipments, 260.392
Sunset date, 260.392
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact
Compact provisions, purposes, 260.700
Extended long-term liability account, powers, duties, 260.715
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Release, assistance provided at request of department, liability, 260.545
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
Technology, generators to use best available, exceptions, department to determine, 260.393
Transport of hazardous waste
Licensing of motor carriers, 226.008
Powers and duties transferred to highway and transportation commission, exception, 226.008
Safety requirements, 226.008
Voluntary remediation
Application, fee, approval, duties, 260.567
Completion, letter, contents, effect, 260.573
Costs, reimbursement of, rate, 260.569
Definitions, 260.565
Department, duties of, 260.567
False information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
Funds, deposit of, 260.569
Hazardous substance, defined, 260.565
Phase I environmental site assessment
Defined, 260.565
Required, when, 260.567
Plan, submission, review, 260.567
Real property, defined, 260.565
Remediation, defined, 260.565
Requirements, generally, 260.567
Rules, scope, 260.571
Termination, when, grounds, 260.569
Waste generators
Fee distribution, 260.475
Fee requirement, expires when, 260.475
Fee structure review, 260.475
Fees, paid when, exception, violation, penalties, deposit, 260.475
Hazardous waste management commission
Abatement orders, issued when, appeal, 260.410
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Hazardous waste management commission — cont'd
Appeals, generally, 260.415
Application to be filed within 180 days of letter of intent, extension required, 260.395
Best demonstrated technology, determination of, 260.394
Budget and funding, 260.375
Change of use of property listed in registry, appeal to commission, when, 260.465
Cleanup of waste, cost, how collected, deposited where, 260.375
Compensation, 260.365
Confidential information, disclosure, when, requirements, appeal, 260.430
Confidential information, what constitutes, disclosure illegal, punishment, 260.430
Corrective action plan review, 260.375
Created, 260.365
Damages, civil or criminal actions permitted, 260.415
Definitions, 260.360
Department, duties of enforcement, support of commission, powers, generally, 260.375
Dry-cleaning facilities
Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
Corrective action
Completion of, to be determined by the commission, 260.905
Expenditures from fund, 260.925
Plans, director approval required, plans shall not by compelled, when, 260.930
Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
Definitions, 260.900
Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
Expiration date, 260.965
Fund
Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
Created, uses, 260.920
Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
Liability for contaminants, 260.925
Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Hazardous waste management commission — cont'd
Dry-cleaning facilities — cont'd
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
Registration surcharge
Amount of surcharge, 260.915
Deposit in fund, 260.915
Penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.915
Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955
Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
Rules, promulgation by the commission, 260.905
Solvent factor, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910
Employees, hiring and compensation, 260.375
Enforcement of rules and regulations, 260.410
Entry upon private property, when, effect of refusal, 260.375
Expenses, 260.365
Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380
Fee structure review, 260.380
Financial responsibility, waste transporters to provide, form of, 260.395
Fund, hazardous waste established, lapse prohibited, subaccount, purpose, 260.391
Geologic and engineering data review, cost, 260.395
Hearings, appeals or variances, procedure, 260.400
Imminent hazard, powers of department, 260.420
Information collection, inspections, investigations, 260.375
Injunction, or other relief, action filed by whom, 260.375
Inspection of facilities, when, 260.377
Interstate compacts, to represent state in negotiations, 260.375
Landfills, leachate collection required, when, exceptions, 260.395

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Hazardous waste management commission — cont'd
Landfills, tax collected from generators and transporters, 260.390
Letter of intent filed, conditions for permit frozen, effect, 260.395
Letter of intent, requirements, publication, 260.395
License and permits
Fee, waste transporters, amount, 260.395
Issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
Not to be denied for certain reasons, 260.395
Not to be issued, when, 260.395
Required, generally, 260.375
Resource recovery facilities, 260.395
Waste facility operators, 260.395
Members, terms, qualifications, meetings, 260.365
Notice of meetings, required, 260.365
Notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Officers, 260.365
Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
Powers, generally, 260.370
Public hearing, when, 260.395
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Registration fee, waste generators, expiration date, 260.380
Registration of sites, how, 260.380
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rules and regulations
Abandoned and uncontrolled sites, powers, duties, 260.437
Authority, 260.370
Procedure to adopt or repeal, hearings, notice, 260.400
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Review, 260.375
Underground injection of hazardous waste prohibited except where authorized, expires when, 260.424
Underground storage tanks, release of fuel, 310.109
Search warrant, courts to issue, when, 260.375
State may accept deed and maintain facility, 260.390
Subpoena, power to issue, 260.370
Suit, may institute, when, 260.375
Tax collected by landfills from generators and transporters, amount, deposit, records, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, determination of, 260.394
Termination of facilities, requirements, 260.390
Transportation forms, department to furnish, 260.395

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Hazardous waste management commission — cont'd
Transportation of waste exempt from license, when, 260.395
Vacancy, or resignation, how filled, 260.365
Variances from law, granted, when, 260.405
Variances, publication required, when, 260.405
Violation of law and regulations, punishment, 260.425
Violations, peace officer's duties and powers, 260.425
Waste disposal facilities, issuance, review, renewal of permits, notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Waste facilities
Construction or modification, permit, requirements for, 260.395
Disposal facilities, permits for fixed terms not to exceed ten years, 260.395
Exempt from permit, 260.395
Land disposal permit reviewed every five years, 260.395
Notification of adjoining landowners and cities before issuance of permit, 260.395
Permit exemptions, 260.395
Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
Waste facility operators, duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.390
Waste generators, duties, handling, shipping, disposal, records, 260.380
Waste transporters, duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
Hazardous waste management, see also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Hearings, burden of proof on department except for licensure or registration matters, 640.012
Historic preservation
Advisory council on historic preservation transferred to department, 253.412
Unmarked human burial sites
Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
Officer, defined, 194.400
State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400
Historic preservation act, national, duties, 253.022
Home energy audits, definitions, certification process, 640.153
Hotels and facilities in state parks
Building fund, state parks, 253.230
Indebtedness for, nature, 253.250
Revenue bonds, issuance, 253.240
Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036
Interagency plan, 640.030

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293
Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL
Land reclamation commission, 444.520
Land reclamation commission, rules, citation of specific section of law, 640.015
Land reclamation commission, transferred to department, 640.010
Land reclamation, mines and mining, administrative penalties, duties, 444.790
Landfill fee, enforcement of, how, 260.330
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Leases, federal reservoir land for resorts and facilities, procedure, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
Licenses and permits issued by department, requirements
Application and modifications by professional engineers, requirements, 640.018
Building codes of local jurisdiction, in compliance, 260.003
Compliance to be deemed by department, when, 260.003
Engineers, applications and modifications submitted by, requirements, 640.018
Failure of local jurisdiction to respond as to compliance, time limitation, effect, 260.003
Hazardous waste, employees transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Health codes of local jurisdiction, in compliance, 260.003
Request by department as to compliance, 260.003
Zoning of local jurisdiction, compliance, 260.003
Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, condemnation plans, duties, 266.353
Main street program, plan, department to assist in development of, 251.481
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Audits and investigations by department permitted, 260.1074
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Enforcement of act, 260.1074
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Subaccount created, 260.1074
Warning notices, 260.1074
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, purposes, 253.520; use of income and annual percentage, 253.540
Metallic minerals waste management
Administrative penalties, duties, 444.376
Generally, 444.350 to 444.380
Permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining, reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, duties, 444.790
Minority and underrepresented environmental literacy program, 173.240
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Motor fuel vapor recovery fees, department to set, 414.104
Nationwide permit certified by department, construction of highways and bridges, impact on waters of the state, 644.038
Natural resources protection fund, see Fund, Natural Resources Protection, under this heading
New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438
Nonprofit sewer corporations, powers and duties of department, 393.175, 393.847
Nonprofit water companies, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
Oil and gas council transferred to department, 640.010
Oil spill, national contingency plan
Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Definitions, 260.818
Liability for removal costs or damages, 260.819
Outdoor recreation
Committees, councils, boards authorized, 258.010
Interagency council, state, transferred to department, duty to furnish staff, 640.010

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Outdoor recreation — cont'd
Parks
Animals, domestic in buildings, permission, 253.185
Appropriations, 253.050, 253.070
Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, uses for the department, 253.092
Audit of accounts of facilities, service manager or concessionaire, 253.080
Audit of park resort and facility lease, 253.320
Bids for contracts for construction and operation of services and facilities, 253.080
Bond issues, powers and duties, 253.260, 253.280
Bond required of contractors, exception, 253.080
Boundary conflicts, department may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043
Condemnation, procedure, 253.040
Confederate memorial endowment fund, 253.120
Confederate memorial park, control, 253.116
Contractors, bond required of, exception, 253.080
Contracts for constructing and operating facilities, public services and conveniences, letting, limitation on duration, 253.080
Conveyance of land authorized, park boundary conflicts, conditions, 253.043
Covered wooden bridges acquired by state, to maintain, 253.140
Definitions, 253.010
Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, staff, 253.060
Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial park, powers and duties, 253.350
Educational or interpretive services
Net proceeds to be retained by organization, 253.095
Provided by nonprofit organizations, agreements may be entered into, 253.095
Eminent domain, 253.040
Expenditures, how made, 253.050, 253.070
Facilities and service operator, all to keep records, duties, 253.080
Facilities, public services and conveniences may construct and operate, 253.080
Federal funds, expenditure
Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024
Limitations, 253.024
Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024
Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024
Report required, submitted to committees, when, 253.024
Fees for use of facilities and services authorized, 253.080
Fireworks, state parks, permission, 253.195
Fund to be established, amount, purpose, limitation and rules, duties, 253.082

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Parks — cont'd
Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081
Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040
Historic preservation act, national, duties, 253.022
Hotel facilities in state parks
Actions to compel performance of, duties, 253.270
Authority to acquire, 253.220
Bonds, form and details of, powers, 253.270
Definitions, 253.210
Revenue bonds, defined, source of payment, 253.210
Revenue bonds, issuance, payment, 253.230
Sites, acquisition, 253.220
Tax exemption for interest on bonds, 253.260
Land acquisition, 253.040
Leases for resort facilities, federal reservoir lands, competitive bids, notice, 253.300
Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130
Mortgages on facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
Obligations, limitations, 253.050, 253.070
Park board, state, transferred to department, 640.010
Park earnings fund
Audit, duties, 253.090
Expenditures, 253.090
Source and use, 253.040, 253.090
Resort facilities, lease of federal reservoir lands, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
Timber, removal of, requirements, 253.100
Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
Parks and related institutions, local grants to, duties, 258.083
PCB facilities, department to compile list, 260.396
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Permit issuance procedures, denial of permit, basis to be stated, revocation and change prohibited for one year, exception, 640.016
Permit restrictions prohibited, when, 640.016
Permits granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Petroleum storage tanks, regulations, powers and duties, 319.100 to 319.137
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquid
Action by prosecution or attorney general, brought where, 319.503
Civil penalty, amount, action precludes administrative penalty, exception, habitual violator, 319.503
Department's duties, 319.503
Emergencies, powers of director of department, 319.503
Habitual violator, defined by rule, 319.503
Injunction, when, 319.503

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquid — cont'd
Owners, operator, transporting hazardous liquid, to report to department, content, 319.500
Penalties deposited, where, 319.503
Prohibition of liability, when, 319.503
Report by owners and operators to department of natural resources, content, 319.500
Plant removal or sales, from state, county highway, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, agent's duty to enforce, 229.481
Plastic
Bottles and rigid plastic containers, labeling rules, duties, 260.281
Holding device or rings, acceptable forms, list to be furnished on request by department, 260.280
Public water system, defined, 640.102
Radioactivity, environmental radiation monitoring program and fund established, purposes, duties, 260.750
Records
Content, duty to maintain, 236.405
Natural resources revolving fund to be used to fund operation of mine map repository, 256.117
Records on environmental and conservation programs, duty of department to maintain, content, 640.035
Recreation, outdoor interagency council, state, transferred to department, duty to furnish staff, 640.010
Recycling collection by state agencies and waste reduction programs, 34.032
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Revolving services fund
Mine map repository, fund used to operate, 256.117
Mine map repository, moneys earned by sales of maps or products to be deposited in fund, 256.117
Revolving services fund created, use of moneys, 640.065
Rice-Tremonti house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385
Safe drinking water commission
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100
Certification, testers, operators, 640.100
Definitions, 640.102
Duties, 640.100, 640.105
Established, 640.105
Fees, water supply customers, 640.100
Hearings, burden of proof on department except for licensure or registration matters, 640.012
Members, 640.105
Records, duties, 640.035
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Safe drinking water commission — cont'd
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rules and regulations, hearings, 640.100
Rules, citation of specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
Sale of items by divisions, revolving fund for cash transactions, 640.045
Scott Joplin's house, state historic site (Missouri history museum subdistrict)
Natural resources, department to provide assistance, duties, 184.352
Piano, ragtime, jazz plus sheet music and recordings to be housed, 184.352
Shipwrecks, historic, salvage
Duties of department, 253.420
Permit issuance required, procedure and qualifications to obtain, fee, 253.420
Rules and regulations authorized, 253.420
Site assessment required, when, 319.133
Small business ombudsman, technical compliance, 643.175
Small business technical assistance, air pollution compliance, 643.173
Soil and water conservation districts transferred to department, 640.010
Solid waste disposal
Actions, may institute, procedure, 260.230
Annexation of area by city, notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247
Batteries
Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercuric content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267
Defined, 260.200
Duties of department, distribution of notices to retailers, 260.264
Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide
Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267
Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267
Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267
Buffer zone required, commercial solid waste processing facility, permit not to be issued, 260.243
Cease and desist order, may issue, when, 260.210
Cities, expansion of services or annexation, notice to private entities, when, contract with private entities, duration, terms, 260.247
Cities, may promulgate rules, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215
Closure of facilities, notice, when, 260.226

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Solid waste disposal — cont'd
Closure plan, post-closure plan or corrective action plan, failure to implement, department to order forfeiture of collateral, when civil action, when, 260.228
Corrective action plan
Approval or disapproval by department, granted, when, 260.227
Extension of period of corrective action, when, 260.227
Financial assurance provided to department, released, when, 260.227
Inspection duties of department, 260.227
Submission of plan required, when, 260.227
Counties, may promulgate rules, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215
Definitions, 260.200
Denial or revocation of permit, administrative and judicial review, 260.235
Duties, generally, 260.225
Expansion of services, cities to provide notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247
Free disposal days permitted, notice, 260.330
Household consumer used motor oil
Education programs handling of motor oil by public, department's duties, 260.253
Grants to establish or promote collection systems, eligibility requirements, 260.254
Household consumer used motor oil collection center, defined, 260.200
Rules authorized, 260.254
Sign to be used by retailers of motor oil developed by department on recycling and disposal, 260.253
Technical assistance on collecting by department, 260.253
Telephone, toll free, for information, locations of collection centers, 260.253
Infectious waste
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of, proper method, violation, penalty, 260.203
Hospitals, department of health to regulate, how, registration process, 260.203
Inspection fee, amount, use, refund, when, 260.203
Operational plan, 260.203
Permit not to be issued, when, 260.241
Permit required, exceptions, 260.203
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
Transportation of, how, exception, 260.203
Transporter or generator, delivery of waste to facility, fee, amount, exception, 260.203
Treatment of, 260.203
Injunction when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235
Investigations, power to conduct, how, 260.210

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Solid waste disposal — cont'd
Landfill fee
Amount of fee, how calculated, 260.330
Deposit into solid waste management fund, 260.330
Enforcement of, how, 260.330
Licensing management, former duties of department of health transferred to department, 640.010
Management districts, solid waste
Audits required, when, 260.325
Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
Plan, approval of by department, 260.325
Regions, division of state into, procedures, 260.300
Model plans, preparation of, contents, 260.225
Permit for construction
Approval of site, due when, 260.205
Approval or denial of application, when, 260.205
Compliance with all local planning and zoning requirements, 260.205
Costs of investigation and evaluation to be paid by applicant, limitation on amount, 260.205
Easement to department to enter premises, 260.205
Failure to approve or deny application within time limit, action in court to an order for cause, 260.205
Financial responsibility filed with application, requirements, 260.205
Plan submitted to department, content, approval or disapproval, when, 260.205
Preliminary site investigation and approval by department, 260.205; not required for certain counties, 205.214
Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205
Permits to operate
Denial for violations of environmental laws, state and federal, 260.207
Denial of required, when, reinstatement, 260.207
Duties and powers, 260.205
Exception to requirements, 260.205
Not to be issued, when, 260.241
Suspension, revocation or modification of plans, powers of department, 260.206
Plans, duties and powers, 260.220
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Rules, cities and counties may promulgate, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215
Search warrant, agent or employee to obtain, when, 260.210
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
Solid waste advisory board
Established, members, qualifications, meetings, powers and duties, 260.345
Member removed from board, when, 260.345
Reports, 260.345

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Solid waste disposal — cont'd
Solid waste advisory board — cont'd
Technical assistance, may provide, 260.220
Transportation, weight restrictions of trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Violations
Actions for, penalties, 260.240
Administrative penalties or civil actions, powers and duties, 260.249
Failure to correct, injunctive relief, authorized, 260.230
Waste and scrap tires
Bids by whom on resource recovery and nuisance abatement, contracts, content, 260.276
Closure plans, sites, approval of plans, 260.275
Defined, 260.200
Duties, 260.270
Financial assurance instrument, amount, how calculated, 260.275
In-state private entity, disposal permitted, when, 260.269
Investigation of sites, may conduct, 260.270
Nonprofit organizations, eligible for cleanup reimbursement, when, 260.276
Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires
Cessation of requirement for, when, 260.278
Conditions covered by bond or letter of credit, 260.278
Forfeiture, when, money deposited where, procedure, 260.278
Required, when, 260.278
Removal, preference and bonus points for contracts, when, 260.279
Resource recovery activity, authorized, when, 260.276
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 260.270
Yard waste may be accepted from illegal program, Kansas City, 260.210
Special water protection areas, record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
State highway 19 designated scenic and rustic road, duties, 226.795
State, staff of director, compensation, duties, 253.060
Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Surface coal mining, postmining use of land, watershed improved, approval, required, 444.855
Tax refunds, violation of certain federal acts, department to reimburse general revenue fund, when, 640.078
Thomas Hart Benton homestead, purchase and maintenance, 253.370

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Underground storage tanks
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Regulations, powers and duties, 319.100 to 319.137
Unified permit schedule, multiple permits, procedure, duties, rulemaking authority, 640.017
University extension service, departments' veto power limited, 269.020
Unmarked human burials, director, state preservation officer
Defined, 194.400
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
Jurisdiction, 194.406
Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
Waste tires, authority to collect and establish by rule the fee for permits to transport, 226.008
Wastewater treatment systems, upgrades, department to provide options, 644.200
Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation as, application, preferences, duties of department, 393.175
Water and wastewater loan fund
Clean Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Deposits, 644.122
Disbursements, 644.122
Established, 644.122
Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 644.122
Purposes for use, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Water commission, within, 644.021
Water pollution abatement local sales tax (Christian and Greene Counties)
Authorized when, 644.034
Ballot language, 644.034
Bond option, 644.034
Procedures, imposition and collection, 644.034
Rate, 644.034
Refunds, authorized, 644.034
Revenue, purposes for which used, 644.034
Trust fund established, 644.034
Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, notification of local health departments, 640.128
Water resources law
Bonds, borrowing of additional sums, board of fund commissioners, 644.508
Citation of law, 640.400
Definitions, 640.403
Fund created, use of moneys, 256.438
Interagency task force established, members, who shall serve, meetings, purpose, 640.430
Interagency task force, consulting duties, 640.418

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Water resources law — cont'd
Interstate compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
Interstate use of water and interstate compacts, duty of department, consultation with general assembly and agencies affected, 640.405
Interstate use of water, duties of department of natural resources, consultant with general assembly and agencies, 640.405
Judicial review from final orders of department procedure, 640.435
Orders, judicial review, when, procedures, 640.435
Plan, state water resources
Established by department for use of surface and groundwaters, 640.415
Powers of department to require certain information and reports, 640.415
Report, annually, content, 640.415
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Report by department, annually, content, 640.426
Special water protection areas
Boundaries to be set, 640.418
Definition, 640.403
Information program established, purpose, department's duties, 640.420
Interagency task force, consultation, 640.418
Notification, cities and counties, within area, 640.418
Order issued, when, content, 640.418
Procedure to establish, 640.418
Public hearing or meeting, 640.418
Removal from designation as protection area, when, 640.423
Surface and groundwater
Groundwater, defined, 640.403
Inventory to be maintained on ground and surface water uses, quantity and users, 640.412
Monitoring program, purpose, duties of department, 640.409
Plan, state water resources established for use of surface and ground waters, report, 640.415
Surface water, defined, 640.403
Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120
Water supply
Administrative penalty, 640.131
Advisory committee on safe drinking water, appointment, duties, 640.100
Alteration of public water system to conform to rules, 640.115
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Construction of water systems, financial assistance, 640.140
Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115
Cooperation, with others, purposes, 640.140

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Water supply — cont'd
Drinking water, quality, definitions, 640.102
Emergency order, health endangered
Appeal from order, when, filed where, 640.130
Appeal heard when, 640.130
Effective, when, 640.130
Fine, amount, 640.130
Injunction, 640.130
Exemptions, or variance, may be authorized, 640.120
Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.105
Fees, disposition, 640.110
Fluoride, rules prohibited, 640.135
Funds
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $2,500,000 authorized, 644.566
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Construction and financing stormwater control plans in first class counties, city of St. Louis, $20,000,000 authorized, disbursal, 644.570, 644.577
Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, $40,000,000 authorized, disbursal, 644.576
Stormwater control plans, contingent effective date, 644.571
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Grants, or aid, authority to accept, purposes, 640.140
Hearing, notice, safe quality, proposed rules and regulations, 640.100
Information, to be furnished, required, 640.115
Injunction, public safety endangered, 640.130
Inspection, denial of entry, effect, 640.120
Inspection, prior notice required, 640.120
Inventory of public water supplies, 640.100
Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Water supply — cont'd
Laboratory services, fee authorized, amount, 640.100
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
Major water users
Cities, towns and villages, voluntary reports on water usage, filed with division, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287
Definitions, 256.400
Exemptions, 256.405
Gifts, grants, department may accept, 256.430
Inspection by state geologist, 256.420
Registration filed with division, when, 256.410
See also WATER SUPPLY
Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.433
Notice to users and public of noncompliance or variances by supplier, 640.125
Order to comply, penalty, 640.130
Permit of approval, required, 640.115
Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
Plans and surveys, filed where, required, 640.115
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
Quality, former duties of the department of health transferred to department, 640.010
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Report annually, public water systems, content, publishing for each community water system, 640.120
Reports and records to be retained by suppliers, 640.125
Reports of all tests required, 640.125
Research, 640.140
Rules and regulations, analysis of water, collection of samples, procedure, 640.100
Safe drinking water commission
Appointment, 640.105
Duties, 640.105
Expenses, 640.105
Meetings, 640.105
Members, qualification, number required, 640.105
Organization, 640.105
Terms, 640.105
Safe drinking water, rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Water supply — cont'd
Safe drinking water, state fund established, use, disbursements, collection, 640.110
Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, 640.120
Search warrants issued if entry to inspect denied, 640.120
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
Surveys of public water systems, duties, 640.100
Tests and analysis to be made on request of suppliers by certain departments, and department of health, 640.100
Tests of quality may be made by the laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
Tests required, entry for inspection, when, 640.120
Training, to conduct, 640.140
Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
Water supply and sewer systems, grants, powers and duties, 640.600 to 640.620
Water supply, rules, for safe quality, procedure, 640.100
Waters of the state, construction of highways and bridges, nationwide permit certified by department, when, 644.038
Weatherization, housing development law, 215.060
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
Wetlands
Impact by nationwide permit, department to certify, 644.037
Wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055
Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties of division of energy, 135.311
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.272
NAVIGABLE WATERS
Accreted lands, 241.290, 241.300
Bridges over, part of highway system, 226.240
Drainage districts, consent for construction, 243.020
Levee districts on, consent to be obtained, 245.015, 245.290
Motorboats, maximum sound levels, restrictions, 306.090
Railroad bridges, 388.210, 388.450
NEAT CATTLE
See LIVESTOCK
NEGLECTED CHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS; JUVENILE COURTS
NEGLIGENCE
* See also WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Carriers, liability for property, 537.250
Construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

NEGLIGENCE — cont'd
Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or spousal support obligations, 454.519
Livestock, action against railroads, proof, 537.260
Malpractice, health care providers, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical malpractice, see MALPRACTICE
Negotiable instruments, contributing to forged signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406
Overhead power line safety law, noncompliance, presumption of, rebuttable, 319.085
River basin conservancy district, liability, 257.470
Telephone or telegraph companies, misdelivery by, 392.170

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Acceptance
Defined, 400.3-409
Mistake, 400.3-418
Varying draft, 400.3-410
Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103
Acceptor, obligation, 400.3-413
Accommodation parties, discharge of, 400.3-605
Accommodation, instruments signed for, 400.3-419
Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
Accord and satisfaction, by use of instrument, 400.3-311
Agreements, other agreements affecting instrument, 400.3-117
Agriculture and small business development authority, notes and bonds, 348.170
Alteration, defined, 400.3-407
Alteration, negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
Attachment, 521.240
Bearer, promise or order payable to, 400.3-109
Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING
Blank endorsement, fiduciary duty, notice, 400.3-307
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
Cancellation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Cashier's check
Defined, 400.3-104
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Certificate of deposit, defined, 400.3-104
Certified check
Defined, 400.3-409
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Check kiting
Collected fund, defined, 570.220
Defined, 570.220
Financial institution, defined, 570.220
Penalty, 570.220
Check sales for consideration, licenses, see CHECKS

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd
Check, defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
Checks, presentment, six months after date, 400.4-404
Citation, uniform commercial code-negotiable instruments, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
Claims, recoupment, 400.3-305
Claims, to an instrument, 400.3-306
Commercial paper, see also COMMERCIAL PAPER
Common sewer district bonds, 204.380
Consideration, defined, 400.3-303
Contradictory terms of instruments, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
Contribution, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
Conversion, generally, 400.3-420
County claims, warrant as negotiable instrument, 50.166
Date of instrument, defined, 400.3-312
Date of instrument, generally, 400.3-113
Defined, 400.3-104
Demand deposits, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Destroyed instrument
Cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Enforcement of, 400.3-309
Discharge
Accommodation parties, endorser, 400.3-605
Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
Dishonor
Evidence, 400.3-505
Notice, presentment, when excused, 400.3-504
Presentment, defined, 400.3-501
Rules governing, 400.3-502
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Draft
Acceptance, 400.3-409
Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Drawee, defined, 400.3-103
Drawee, liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
Drawer, obligation, 400.3-114
Employer responsibility, fraudulent endorsement by employee, employee defined, 400.3-405
Endorsement
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
Defined, 400.3-204
Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206
Special endorsement, 400.3-205
Endorser
Defined, 400.3-204
Discharge of, 400.3-605
Obligation of, 400.3-415
Enforcement of instruments, generally, 400.3-301

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd
Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309
Evidence requirements, 570.125
Evidence, dishonor, 400.3-505
Fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Fiduciary, notice of breach, 400.3-307
Fiduciary's endorsee, liability, 469.260
Fixed date, promise or order, payable at, 400.3-108
Foreign money, instrument payable, 400.3-107
Fraudulent endorsement, defined, 400.3-405
Fraudulently stopping payment, penalties, prima facie case, when, 570.125
Garnishee, liability for, after notice, 525.040
Garnishee, owing, procedure, 525.280
Good faith, defined, 400.3-103
Higher education student loan authority, 173.400
Holder in due course
Defenses, 408.405
Defined, 400.3-302
Proof of status as, 400.3-308
Housing bonds, county and city, declared to be, 108.455
Identification, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Impostors, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Incomplete instrument, defined, 400.3-115
Instrument, defined, 400.3-104
Insufficient funds, bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401
Interest, generally, 400.3-112
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
Issue, issuer defined, 400.3-105
Issuer, obligation of issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
Joint and several liability, generally, 400.3-116
Judiciary, defined, 400.3-307
Liability
Drawee's liability on accepted draft, 400.3-408
Joint and several, 400.3-116
Parties, generally, see Parties, this heading
Lost instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Lost instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Maker, defined, 400.3-103
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, bonds of declared to be negotiable instruments, 360.070
Mistake, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418
Negligence, contributing to forged signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406
Negotiation, defined, 400.3-201
Negotiation, subject to rescission, 400.3-202
Nonresident decedent's estate, situs, 473.671
Note, instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Note, obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd
Notice
Dishonor, 400.3-503
Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
Required to payor, content, time limitation, 570.125
Right to defend action, 400.3-119
Obligated bank, defined, 400.3-312, 400.3-411
Obligation
Acceptor, 400.3-413
Drawer, 400.3-414
Effect of instrument on obligation for which taken, 400.3-310
Endorser, 400.3-415
Issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103
Overdue instrument, generally, 400.3-304
Parties, liability of, generally, 400.3-401 to 400.3-420
Party, defined, 400.3-103
Payable on demand, payable at definite time, promise or order, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payee, fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Payment
Generally, 400.3-602
Mistake, 400.3-418
Tender of, 400.3-603
Penalties, 570.125
Person entitled to enforce, defined, 400.3-301
Person, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Place of payment, instrument payable at, 400.3-111
Planned industrial expansion bonds, 100.460
Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
Presentment
Defined, 400.3-501
Excused presentment, 400.3-504
Warranties, generally, 400.3-417
Promise or order
Bearer, payable to, 400.3-109
Foreign money, payment, 400.3-107
Order, defined, 400.3-103
Payable on demand, payable at definite time, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payable to order, 400.3-109
Promise, defined, 400.3-103
Unconditional, requirements, 400.3-106
Proof, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308
Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
Protest, certificate of notary public, evidence, 490.560
Prove, defined, 400.3-103
Reacquisition of instrument, generally, 400.3-207
Recoupment, claims, 400.3-305
Renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Representative, signature by, liability, 400.3-402
Represented person, defined, 400.3-307
Rescission, negotiation subject to, 400.3-202
Responsibility, defined, 400.3-405

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd
Restrictive endorsement, generally, 400.3-206
Retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
Retail time contract obligation, note to evidence, 408.260
Revenue, checks issued to department of revenue returned for insufficient funds or no account, 508.072
Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543
Short title, uniform commercial code-negotiable instruments, 400.3-101
Signature
Instruments signed for accommodations, 400.3-419
Liability
Defined, 400.3-401
Signature by representative, 400.3-402
Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403
Negligence contributing to forged signature of instrument, 400.3-406
Special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
Statute of limitations, generally, 400.3-118
Stolen instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Subject matter, generally, 400.3-102
Teller's check
Defined, 400.3-104
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Tender of payment, 400.2-511
Terms of instrument, contradictory terms, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
Transfer warranties, generally, 400.3-416
Transfer, rights acquired by, 400.3-203
Traveler's check, defined, 400.3-104
Unauthorized signature, liability, 400.3-403
Unconditional promise or order, generally, 400.3-106
Uniform commercial code, negotiable instruments, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
Value, transference or issuance of instrument for, 400.3-303
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Warranties, presentment warranties, 400.3-417
Warranties, transfer warranties, 400.3-416
Without recourse, endorsement made, liability, 400.3-415

NEGOTIATION
See TREASURER, STATE; COMMERCIAL PAPER: DOCUMENTS OF TITLE: NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32)
Affordable housing assistance activities and rental housing units
Audit of records of owner by commission, 32.115
Commissions approval, form, distributed to whom, 32.111
Definitions, 32.105
Eligibility of tenants renting to be certified to commission, 32.115

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32) — cont'd
Affordable housing assistance activities and rental housing units — cont'd
Land use not restriction to constitute a lien, 32.111
Liens for restricted land use, exceptions for market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111
Market rate housing in distressed communities, tax credit, 32.111
Procedure to obtain approval by commission, 32.111
Proposal
Approval or disapproval to be in writing, 32.112
Certification and approval to be filed, where, 32.112
Contents of proposal, 32.112
Maximum tax credit to be included in approval, 32.112
Rules authorized to establish criteria for proposal, 32.112
Restrictions on property owner to be binding on subsequent owners, 32.111
Rules to establish criteria for proposals and to approve or disapprove proposal, 32.112
Tax credit
Affordable housing units, if all structure not devoted to unit, tax credit, how calculated, 32.115
Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
Carry over credit, 32.115
Market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111
Maximum credit to be allowed to be contained in proposal approval, 32.112
Maximum, 32.111
Workfare renovation project, 32.111
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Violations, penalties, 32.115
Workfare renovation project, tax credit, 32.111
Contribution to neighborhood organization by a business, proposal, contents, 32.112
Defense conversion pilot project to assist conversion from defense to nondefense, 32.105
Definitions, 32.105
Director to approve proposals, procedure, 32.120
Director to determine tax credit, maximum allowed, 32.120
Endorsement of plan, local government agency, when, 32.110
Firms providing assistance, tax credit, when, amount, 32.110
Homeless assistance project
Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117
Benefits to be provided, 32.117
Definition, 32.105
Location of project, requirements, 32.117
Low-income persons, defined, 32.117

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32) — cont'd
Homeless assistance project — cont'd
Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117
Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117
Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117
Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117
Neighborhood improvement districts, see NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
Planning and zoning, neighborhood organizations may appeal
Decisions of administrative officer, procedure, 89.100
Decisions of board of adjustment, procedure, 89.110
Proposals, contents, 32.110
Rules and regulations
Adoption, procedure, 32.125
Approved, director of revenue, 32.110
Authority, 32.110
Rural community programs, contribution amount of credit, 32.115
Special programs priorities to be established, when, 32.115
Tax credit
Affordable housing assistance, 32.115
Affordable housing units, 32.115
Allowable, copy to director of revenue, 32.120
Amount allowed annually, exception, 32.115
Businesses making contributions to neighborhood organizations, proposal, contents, 32.112
Carry over permitted up to five years, 32.115
Firms contributing to special programs, priorities, to be established, 32.115
Market rate housing in distressed communities, maximum amount of tax credit, 32.115
Maximum allowable, determined by director, 32.120
Maximum, exceptions, 32.110
May be sold or assigned, requirements, 32.105
Rural communities, programs, contribution, amount of credit, 32.115
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32) — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
Assessment, payment, collection, 67.463
Assessments, apportionment of, 67.456, 67.459
Bonds and notes, authority to issue, 67.455
Counties may form district for improvement of roads, 67.458
Debt, maximum amount, 67.475
Definitions, 67.453
Election, 67.457
Establishment of districts, maintenance costs, 67.457
Fund to be created, 67.473
Generally, 67.453
Hearing, procedure, costs, payment and collection of assessments, 67.463
Lien, assessment as, foreclosure, 67.469
Limitation period, suit to set aside assessments, 67.465
Maintenance, extended assessment for, provided for during bond or note terms, 67.456, 67.457
Maximum debt, 67.475
Notice of assessments, 67.461
Reassessment and recalculation of divided parcels or property, 67.456
Recording requirements, 67.457
Retirement of notes and bonds, 67.471
Roads, counties may form district for improvement, 67.458
Statute of limitation, suits to set aside assessments, 67.465
Supplemental assessments, 67.467
Time limitation, certain suits, 67.465
NEPOTISM
County library district, prohibited, 182.050
Lottery commissioners and employees of lottery not to be related within third degree, 313.230
Museum district board of directors, employees, prohibited relationships, 184.835
Probation contracts with private entities, relatives of judges not to have financial interest, 559.615
Probation services furnished courts by contract with private entities, judges not to be related to entity furnishing services, 559.615
School boards, prohibited, 168.126
Sheltered workshop, employees of board may not be related, 205.970
NEW MADRID LOCATIONS
See BOUNDARIES: EJECTMENT (CH. 524)
NEW TRIAL
Affidavits for, service, reply, 510.350
Affidavits opposing, when served, 506.060
Amendment of pleadings, what authorized, costs, 512.300
Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Assignment to judge, 512.250

NEW TRIAL — cont'd
Attachment, suit by, bond, supersedeas, 521.420
Cause of action same as that before associate judge, 512.280, 512.300
Cause remanded for, procedure, 547.320
Child support, administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
Counterclaim or setoff, when allowed, 512.290
Court may order, when, 510.370
Criminal action (CH. 547)
Defined, criminal action, 547.010
Denied, when deemed, 510.360
Directed verdict, motion for, alternative, 510.290
Dismissal after adverse ruling, 510.130
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, by circuit court, 302.535
Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, authorized, bond required, 534.380
Granted, when, criminal action, 547.020
Granting, grounds, 510.330
Heard and determined, how, 512.270
Infractions and misdemeanors, 541.020
Judge, death or disability of, procedure, 510.390
Judgment
Associate judge, right of person aggrieved party, when, 512.180
Rendered against sureties on recognizance, 512.320
Jury, number, 512.310
Landlord-tenant actions, bond required to stay execution, 535.110
Misdemeanors and infractions, jurisdiction, 541.020
Motion for
Criminal action, 547.030, 547.040
Denied, when deemed, 510.360
Municipal courts, first class counties, 66.010, 67.320
Order to specify grounds, 510.330, 510.370
Parties, new, authority to add, 512.280
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Rent and possession, actions by landlord for rent due, bond required to stay execution, 535.110
Small claims court appeal, how taken, 482.365
Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
Supreme court to order, when, 547.290
Transcript, transfer to appropriate clerk, 512.250
Verdict, former, not to be used, 547.010

NEW YEAR'S DAY
See HOLIDAYS

NEWSPAPERS
Advertisements, drug paraphernalia or imitation controlled substances prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Advertisements, rebates prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Drug paraphernalia, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Drugs, imitation controlled substances, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Food and drug, false advertising, liability, 196.025

NEWSPAPERS — cont'd
Legal notices
County, first class, charter form, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Prerequisites for publication privileges, 493.050
Publication in St. Louis city, 493.070 to 493.120
Rates allowed, 493.025, 493.027
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Newsprint, sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

NEXT FRIEND
Appointment, 507.120 to 507.140
Attorney, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Bond
Amount where filed, 507.160
Not required, when, 507.150
Required when, penalty, 507.150
Costs of suit, when liable for, 507.180
Discharge, 507.188
Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Paternity action, who may be, 210.830
Prosecution of suits, 507.110
Receipt for property, bond required, penalty, 507.150
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.150, 507.184
Settlements, approval, 507.184
Substitution of conservator for, discharge, 507.186
Transfer of funds, discharge, 507.188

NEXT OF KIN
See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

NITROGLYCERIN
See EXPLOSIVES

NOMINATIONS
* See also PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Agricultural extension programs, county council members, 262.577
Candidates
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Nomination, how made, 115.307
Party nominating committee to select candidates, when, 115.363
Certification, committee nominee, form, 115.377
Charter of city may prescribe manner of, 82.180
Cities (CH. 122)
Declaration, committee nominee, form, 115.377
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception 79.035
Independent candidates
Declaration in petition required when, form, content, 115.327
Limitation, voter signing petitions, 115.323
Partial filing authorized, when, 115.331
Partial filing, number signatures required, 115.331
Petition
Authority, refusal to file, procedure, 115.333
Candidate, form, 115.325

NOMINATIONS — cont'd
Independent candidates — cont'd
Petition — cont'd
Contents of, filed where, 115.321
Filed, where, when, 115.329
Invalidity determined, when, 115.333
Number of signatures required, 115.321
Receipt, evidence of, 115.333
Refused, statement required, 115.333
Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.321
Unlawful signing, effect of, 115.313
Who may sign, 115.313
Receipt for filed petition, evidence of, 115.331
Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333
Signature, validity, determined, procedure, 115.335
Signatures for petition, number required, 115.321
Valid petition filed, effect of, 115.321
Verification signatures, joint city, county, when, procedure, 115.337
Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333
Nominating committee, majority present to nominate, exception, 115.371
Notice of vacancy to nominating committee or county committee, when, procedure, 115.369
Notice to election authorities of certified candidates, 115.381
Party nominating committees
Candidate, general and primary elections, selected by, when, 115.363
Chairman, how designated, duties, 115.365
Designated how, certain offices, 115.365
Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
Presidential electors, how nominated, 115.625
School board members, urban districts, vacancies, 162.491
State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
Third class cities, procedure, 77.040
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
See HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192); SOFT DRINKS
NONINTOXICATING BEER
See BEER, NONINTOXICATING
NONPARTISAN BALLOT
See BALLOTS
NONPARTISAN SELECTION OF JUDGES
Clay County, counting and canvassing of votes, proclamation, 476.680
Declaration of candidacy, certified mail used, when, 115.355
NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Agents may change beneficiaries if document establishes agent's right or by court order, 461.035
Agents may not make, revoke or change beneficiaries, exceptions, 461.035
Agreements between owner and transferring to govern, exception, 461.012
NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd
Assignment of owners' interest during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's right under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Assignments, effective on death of owner, delivery effect, 461.023
Bank accounts, pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471
Beneficiary
Action for accounting to enforce payback to cover statutory allowances and claims, time limitation to bring, 461.071, 461.300
Agents may change beneficiaries if document establishes agent's right or by court order, 461.035
Agents may not make, revoke or change beneficiaries, exceptions, 461.035
Assignment of owners' interest during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's right under nonprobate transfer, 451.033
Contract rights subject to assignment, setoffs, all interests and obligations of owner during lifetime, 461.039
Conveyance of property by owner during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's rights under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Death of sole owner passes to beneficiary, 461.031
Defined, 461.005
Destroyed, lost, damaged or involuntary conversion of property with designated beneficiary, effect, 461.037
Destruction of property terminates, rights of beneficiary and also interest in any proceeds from, 461.033
Dispute, rights, 461.067
Effective date of revocation, 461.033
Joint owners, property belongs to surviving joint owner or owners, 461.0031
Loss of property, substitution or payment for, nonprobate transfer, beneficiary's rights terminated, no right to substitute or payment, 461.033
No beneficiary survives, goes to owner's estate, 461.031
Payback definitions for allowances and claims
Creditors, 461.300
Dependent child, 461.300
Qualified claimant, 461.300
Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share of all property received to personal representative for statutory allowances and claims due estate, 461.071, 461.300
Payback, to cover allowances enforced by accounting action, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Prior to death of owner, beneficiary has no rights in property, 461.031
Property received, beneficiary must pay pro rata share to cover statutory allowances and claims due estate to personal representative, 461.071, 461.300

NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd
Beneficiary — cont'd
Property with designated beneficiary, lost, destroyed, damaged or involuntary conversion, effect, 461.037
Revocation and change of beneficiaries for a nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Signature of beneficiary note needed for any transaction, 461.031
Survival of beneficiary, time requirement, exception, 461.042
Two or more beneficiaries survive, hold property as tenants in common, 461.031
Will provisions may not revoke transfer, exception, 461.033
Beneficiary designation
Defined, 461.005
Under written instrument or law, effect, 461.021
Beneficiary form
Registration of property including accounts and securities in beneficiary form, effect, 461.028
Transfer of property, transferee to be owner of property for all purposes, effective, when, 461.027
Child after-born or after-adopted, rights, when, 461.059
Contract provisions deemed not testamentary
Exceptions, 461.001
Money or benefits payable on death, 461.001
Money that ceases to be payable on death of promise or promisor, 461.001
Property transferred to beneficiary on death, 461.001
Contract rights subject to assignments, setoffs, all interests and obligations of owner during lifetime, 461.039
Conveyance of property by owner during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's rights under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Custodial property, personal custodian law, action for accounting, when, 404.570
Death of owner caused by beneficiary, disqualification, 461.054
Deeds effective on death of owner, recording, effect, 461.025
Definitions, 461.005
Destroyed, lost, damaged or involuntary conversion of property with designated beneficiary, effect, 461.037
Destruction of property terminates, rights of beneficiary and also interest in any proceeds from, 461.033
Disclaimer by beneficiary, property transferred to person who would take if no survival, 461.048
Disqualification of beneficiary
Annulment of marriage revokes designation of former spouse and relative of spouse, exception, 461.051
Civil court to determine disqualification, 461.054
Death caused by beneficiary, 461.054

NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd
Disqualification of beneficiary — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage revokes designation of former spouse and relative of spouse as beneficiary, exception, 461.051
Fraud, duress or undue influence, 461.054
Relative of former spouse, defined, 461.051
Dissolution of marriage revokes designation of former spouse and relative of spouse as beneficiary, exception, 461.051
Distribution, improper, liability of distributee, 461.067
Effective date of laws on nonprobate transfers, prior transfers also valid, 461.081
Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court for nonprobate transfers, 461.076
Law application and scope, 461.073
Law, how cited, 461.003
Lineal descendants substitutes, procedure, 461.045
Loss of property, substitution or payment for, nonprobate transfer, beneficiary's rights terminated, no right to substitute or payment, 461.033
Owners disputes, rights, 461.067
Ownership of property in beneficiary form during lifetime and at death, 461.031
Personal property transfer, not to take effect until death of owner, need not be supported by consideration, 461.026
Property transferred to transferee to hold in beneficiary form, transferee to be owner of property for all purposes, effective, when, 461.027
Property with designated beneficiary, lost, destroyed, damaged or involuntary conversion, effect, 461.037
Purchasers from distributees, protection, 461.067
Registration of property including accounts and securities in beneficiary form, effect, 461.028
Relative of former spouse, defined, 461.051
Revocation, not necessary to expressly revoke, change of beneficiary revokes, 461.033
Rules for nonprobate transfers, 461.062
Survival of beneficiary, time requirement, exception, 461.042
Survival period, time requirement if not set by parties, presumption of survival or nonsurvival, when, 461.042
Transferring entity
Accepts beneficiary, designation, assignment, duties, 461.014
Agent, acting as, for owner, agency does not end on death of owner, duties, 461.011
Defined, 461.005
Not required to accept request by owner, 461.012
Protection, 461.065
Transfers effective with or without consideration, 461.009
Trusts that are revoked terminated, or does not exist at death of owner, effect, 461.043
Trusts, beneficiary designation, not invalid because amendable or revocable, 461.043

NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd
Validity of beneficiary designation
Effect of transfer determined by local law in documenter designation, 461.079
Laws of other states, designation enforceable in Missouri, 461.079
Uniform probate law of another state enforceable in Missouri, 461.079
Will provisions may not revoke transfer, exception, 461.033
Wills, exempt from requirements, 461.009
NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
NONRESIDENT
Athletic trainers, exemption from examination and licensure, when, 334.706
Auctioneer, license requirement, 343.100
Banks and trust companies director, service of process, 362.245
Conservator transferring estate to foreign conservator, or guardian, 475.310
Conservatorship, foreign conservator, mortgages or sale of real estate, powers, 475.340
Contracting with political subdivisions or private entities nonresident employer
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor, when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Nonresident employees
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer, when, 285.233
Decedent's estate
Administration, commencement, venue, 473.010
Definitions, 473.665
Distribution, Missouri family trust, when, 473.657
Foreign personal representative
Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.685, 473.687
Limited powers, to preserve estate, when, 473.678
Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
Powers, executed when, 473.677
NONRESIDENT — cont'd
Decedent's estate — cont'd
Foreign personal representative — cont'd
Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
Proceedings, 473.668 to 473.694
Service of process, how made, 473.689
Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
Termination of powers, 473.678
Proceedings, 473.668, 473.671, 473.675, 473.691, 473.694
Decedent's estate tax
Defined, 145.101
Return, filed when, where, 145.511
Return, when required, 145.481
Tax situs in Missouri, property which has, 145.102
Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
Depositions
How taken, 492.110 to 492.140
Notice of taking, how given, 492.170
Reading in court, 492.400
Disabled persons, appointment of conservator, powers, duties, 475.095
Disposal plants, permits, fees, 269.080
Drivers, nonresident violators interstate compact, 544.046
Employers, bonding requirements, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
Employers, nonresident
Financial assurance instrument
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232
Fraternal benefit societies
Director may enjoin, when, procedure, 378.631
License required, application, 378.629
Grain dealer, service of process, 276.531
Guardians or conservators, foreign, payment or delivery for minors or disabled persons, 475.335
Health services corporation's enrollment representative, examination waived, when, 354.240
Injunction, notice, how given, 526.110
Insurance on life of, how payable, 376.570
Insurance producer, licensing, 375.017
Insurance producer, placing business with, conditions, 375.136
Insurer, may become domestic insurer, procedure, 375.908
Investment funds service corporation or S corporation may request opinion if corporation relocates in Missouri, will be certified, 620.1355

NONRESIDENT — cont'd
Mechanics' liens, notice how served, 429.110
Milk processor or manufacturer
Acts conferring jurisdiction, 416.510
Continuance of action, 416.550
Service of process, 416.520 to 416.540
Minor
Appointment of conservator, powers, duties, 475.095
Disabled persons, payment to foreign guardians or conservators, when, 475.335
Estates, procedure, 475.310, 475.335, 475.340
Transfers of property law, 404.057, 404.094
Motorist, see NONRESIDENT MOTORIST
Outboard motors, registration, 306.560
Partition of realty, venue of action, 528.040
Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470
Property owner, to receive notice of formation of, or special assessment by political subdivision, 67.800
Protectee's estate, conservator to transfer to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.310
Real estate brokers and salesmen, licensing, 339.090
Service of process on, 506.160, 506.192
Tax collection by attorneys or collection agencies by contract, 140.850
Tax sales, manner of bidding, 140.190
Taxes, statement of, 139.060
Transient employers, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident
Venue of actions against, 508.010
Venue, attachment or replevin, 508.020
Watercraft owners, actions against, 506.330, 506.340
NONRESIDENT MOTORIST
Application of law, 506.220, 506.280
Commercial driver's license
Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
Operate without license, when, 302.730
Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730
Continuances, 506.300
Definition, 506.200
Driver's license, driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
Financial responsibility, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
Highways, use by, effect, 506.210
Jurisdiction of state courts, agreement, 506.210
Motor vehicle financial responsibility, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
Notice by personal service, judgment, 506.260
Notice of service of process, form, 506.250
Operating privilege
Driver's license exemption, requirements, 302.080
Revocation, suspension, disqualification, 302.150
Suspension, 302.150, 303.030, 303.080; lifted when, 303.140
Process, form, 506.230
NONRESIDENT MOTORIST — cont'd
Proof of notice, 506.270
Records, how kept, content, 506.310
Registration of vehicles, reciprocity, 301.271, 301.277
Reports, duties, failure to file or falsification, effect, 301.275
Service of process, 506.210; how made, 506.240
Special policemen, appointment as, prohibited, 542.190
Suspension or revocation of license by administrative procedure, see CHAUFFEURS; DRIVER'S LICENSE
Transmission of judgment, 303.090
Venue, 506.290
NONRESIDENT VIOLATOR COMPACT
See TRAFFIC LAWS
NONSUPPORT
See ABANDONMENT; CIRCUIT COURTS: SUPPORT
NOT FOR PROFIT CORPORATIONS (CH. 355)
See CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
NOT FOR PROFIT HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATION (CH. 354)
See HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
NOTARY PUBLIC
Acknowledging, issuing false instruments, penalty, 570.110
Acknowledgments
Authority to take, 486.250
Form, 486.330, 486.335
May take, 442.150, 442.155
Affidavits authority to take, 492.010
Affirmation, form, 486.335
Application
Form of, filed where, 486.225
Omission or misstatement, effect of, 486.205
Appointed by, 486.205
Authority, statewide, 486.210
Bond requirements, 486.235
Bond, oath, signature, where kept, 486.245
Certificate, contents, 486.280
Certification of notary's authority, fee, form, 486.395
Certify true copy, 486.250
Change of address, within county of commission, notice required, effect, 486.295
Change of name, procedure, how to sign, fee, 486.300
Commission
Amended on change of county residence, 486.315
Annulled and canceled, when, 486.240
Award by county clerk, when, 486.235
Issued, when, contents of, 486.230
Rejection of application or revocation, grounds, procedure, 486.385
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
County collector to keep in office, duties, 52.265
Definitions, 486.200
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Disqualified, when, 486.255

NOTARY PUBLIC — cont'd
Election laws, violations while acting officially, election offense, class one, 115.631
Employer, liable, when, 486.360
Executing witness, defined, affidavit, form, 486.340
Executing witness, disqualified, when, 486.340
Facsimile may be certified, when, form, 486.345
Failure of applicant to appear or qualify, effect of, 486.240
Fee
Amount of, additional fee for commission, 28.160
Maximum charges, overcharge, effect, 486.350
Not allowed other than travel fee, notarization of absentee ballots or registration, 486.350
Payable to director of revenue, amount, 486.225
Illegibility of required information on certificate, effect of, 486.290
Impersonation of a notary, penalty, 486.375
Initiative or referendum petition, circulator's affidavit, duties, 116.080
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Journal, duty to keep, contents, exceptions, 486.260
Journal, or seal, written loss of notice to, 486.305
Liability, damages, when, 486.355
Liability, sole cause, not necessary, 486.365
Misconduct, official, penalty, 486.370
Negotiable instrument, protest, certificate, 490.560
Notarial acts, papers, facsimiles of, furnished on court order, fee, 486.270
Oath of office, county clerk to administer, 486.235
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Oaths, authority to administer, 486.250, 492.010
Officer, public, not to be included as officer, 486.220
Official signature required, when, electronic signature allowed, 486.275
Powers of notary, 486.250
Qualifications, 486.220
Reappointment not automatic, procedure for, 486.325
Records of all official acts, duty to furnish, when, exceptions, 486.265
Register kept, where, 486.245
Rejection of application or revocation of commission, grounds for, right to hearing, appeal, 486.385
Renewal application for, 486.225
Residence, change of counties, effect of, amended commission, 486.315
Resignation, how, effected, notice, amendment of commission, 486.310
Revocation of commission, notice, 486.320
Seal stolen, report of theft, 486.396
Seal, contents, form, how applied, property of notary, manufacturer registration required, 486.285
Seal, loss of, written notice, 486.305
Signature hand written, requirements, when, 486.235
Subpoena, issuance, content, 491.100
Term of office, 486.215
Term of, not to be diminished, exceptions, 486.405
Termination of parental rights, acknowledge of consent, witnesses, 211.444
NOTARY PUBLIC — cont'd
Training required, 486.225
Unauthorized practice of law, remedy for, 486.390
Unlawful possession of notary seal, journal, or paper, penalty, 486.380
Witnesses, summons, issuance, when, 491.090
NOTES AND BILLS
See BILLS AND NOTES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
NOTICE
Abandoned motor vehicles
Owner and security interest holder, 304.155
Owner of abandoned property, notice to tow, 304.158
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Publication not required unless items total fifty dollars, 447.541
Reported, form contents, 447.541
Sales, requirements, 447.558
Abandonment of public road, hearing, 228.190
Abortions, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Absence of person for five years or more, administration proceedings, 473.697
Actions concerning county or state, to prosecuting attorney, 56.090
Actions for damages against cities
Constitutional charter, 82.210
Fourth class, 79.480
Special charter, 81.060
Third class, 77.600
Actions pending, estates, 473.363
Administration, estates of decedents, when jurisdictional, 473.013
Administrative
Agency, disciplinary action hearing, 621.120
Decisions, 536.090
Hearing commission, complaint and hearing, 621.100, 621.110
Procedure, contested cases, 536.067
Rules, suspension or termination, contents, 536.022
Adoptions, disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
Adult abuse action, clerk, assistance from, notice of, 455.025
Adult abuse law
Clerk, circuit court, assistance from, 455.025
Presentation of copy of order of protection by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085
Advertising sign adjacent to highway, unlawful, 226.580
Agricultural extension programs, how given, 262.620
Agricultural standards, effective date of, 265.030
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
Air conservation commission, proceedings, 643.080, 643.110
Animals, male, terms of service, 430.170, 430.180
Annexation procedures, municipal, 71.012

NOTICE — cont'd
Annexation, cities in certain first class charter counties, 71.880
Appeals
Civil action, content, 512.070; when filed, 512.050
Criminal action, 547.260
Juvenile court, 211.261
Application to disqualify judge, civil cases, 508.140
Appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.415
Arbitration proceedings, contents of, effect of insufficient notice, 435.012
Arbitration, uniform law, requirement, 435.460
Arrest records expungement hearing, 610.123
Assessment
Books, St. Louis city, completion, 137.512
Increase, first class counties, 137.355
Increase, St. Louis city, 137.490
Notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815
Omitted property or increase in, St. Louis city, 138.150
Projected tax levy required, 137.243
Property tax, 137.125
Assessor increasing valuation, 137.180
Assignment for benefit of creditors
Allowance of accounts, 426.150
Allowance of claims, 426.180
Discharge, intention to make application for, 426.350
Payment of dividends, 426.320
Assignment of retail time contract or charge agreement, 408.310
Attorneys' lien, necessity, 484.140
Audits, annual, 57.958
Bank deposits and collections
Dishonor, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Dishonor, duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
Items subject to, when, 400.4-303
Presentment by of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Bank tax, notice of deficiency, director of revenue to mail, when, 148.060
Bank tax, notice of deficiency, time limitations, 148.070
Banks and trust companies
Acquisition of control of trust company, 362.820
Appraisers award, 362.740
Assets, sale, 362.330
Claims, creditors to prove, 361.510
Claims, rejection, 361.540
Days to remain closed, 362.520
Deposits, adverse claim to, effect, 362.375
Director of finance, acquisition of control of trust company, 362.820
Directors, change in number, 362.265
Disapproval of incorporation, 362.040
Dissenting stockholders, 362.730
Fiduciary obligations, transfer, publication required, 362.332
Foreign, revocation of license, 362.450

NOTICE — cont'd
Banks and trust companies — cont'd
Merger or consolidation, 362.680
Possession of by commissioner, 361.300, 361.430
Safe deposits, rent unpaid, 362.485
Stockholders' meetings, 361.580, 362.044, 362.060
Suspension of business, 362.500
Transfer of fiduciary capacity to affiliate company, publication required, 362.331
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, publication required, 362.332
Violations, notice of charges, service, 361.260
Voting on change in articles, 362.325
Barber examinations, 328.070
Bees, apiaries, revocation, or refusal of certificates, permits, 264.071
Benefit assessments, cities, 88.020, 88.027
Benevolent associations, dissolution, 352.200
Blind pensions, discontinuance, 209.060
Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivision health plan, meeting, 103.045
Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520
Bond
Insufficiency, 107.140
Mortgage of gas pipeline or utility company, filing, effect, 443.451
National defense cooperation act of 1941, bonds issued under, sale of, 91.670
Boundaries
County survey, 46.020
Land, decayed corners, depositions, 446.090, 446.100
Special charter cities, change in, 81.220
Townships, changing of, 65.530
Boundary changes, proposed changes, publication by commission, when, 72.403
Boundary commission, notice and comment procedure for map plans, 72.423
Boundary commission, unincorporated area proposals, 72.422
Bridges, newly completed, closed, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Budget, county, hearings, 50.600
Building commission, notice of hearing, first class counties, 64.180
Building or setback lines, hearing on, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.840
Buildings, demolition or repairing when deemed unsafe, nuisances, city or county, 67.410, 67.412
Bulk transfers, see BULK TRANSFERS
Business districts, special, establishment, enlargement or diminishment, required, 71.794
Cave, opening to public, 293.620
Cemeteries abandoned burial site, reversion to cemetery, procedure requires publication of notice, 214.209
Cemetery licenses, renewals, 214.275
Cemetery lot, nonendowed, to purchaser, 214.370, 214.380

NOTICE — cont'd
Certificate of need, health care facilities, review, 197.330
Change of city name, 71.050, 71.070, 71.090
Change of venue
Civil action, 508.140
Criminal action, 545.610
From Cole County, 545.473
Charities, solicitations, orders of prohibition, attorney general, 407.095
Checks
Insufficient funds or no account, issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
Insufficient funds, requirement, 570.120
Sales for consideration, license denied, suspended or revoked, 361.725
Stopping payment fraudulently, evidence, written notice from payee to payor, 570.125
Child abuse
Description of investigation process and rights of persons investigated, contents, 210.183
Division's decision to retain records, contents, 210.152
Child labor laws, division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141
Child support
Provision of coverage of health benefits, notice to employer or union, form to be used, 454.606
Withholding of income or wages, standard format required, when, 452.350
Child, relocation of principal residence of child by custodial parent after marriage dissolution, 452.377
Cities, absorption of one by another, approval, where sent, 72.345
Cities, expansion of solid waste services, annexation, to whom, when, 260.247
City depositary, bids for, 95.280
City sales tax, abolition, 94.550
Clerk, probate division, authority to issue, 472.070
Clerks of courts, actions against, 483.175, 483.180
Coal mines
Conditions and hoisting rules, posting, 293.370
Intention to mine, 444.110
Unsafe conditions, 293.210
Commercial casualty insurance, cancellation or nonrenewal, 379.882 to 379.886
Commitment order, mentally ill, release prior to expiration, 632.390
Commodities regulation, notice of service, 409.838
Commodity merchandising councils, organization, 275.330
Common carrier, revocation, suspension, amendment, hearings, 390.106
Common law liens, nonconsensual, notice of invalid lien, 428.110
Common sewer districts, boundary determinations, 204.260
Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350

NOTICE — cont'd
Community improvement district act
Addition of property to district, 67.1441
Establishment of district, 67.1431
Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442
Removal of property from district, 67.1441
Condemnation
Cities, 88.020
Cities, commissioners hearings, 88.027
Proceedings, 523.030
Proceedings, motion for distribution of award for determinable interests, 523.053
Condominium property, failure to reconstruct, 448.140
Conservator
Appointment, hearing on disability, 475.075
Disabled person, appointment, 475.140
Minor, proceedings to appoint, 475.070
Constitutional amendments, election, certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Contest of state office, to commissioner of administration, 33.180
Contract carriers, revocation, suspension, amendment, hearings, 390.106
Conveyance of land, leasehold by highways and transportation commission, 227.290
Conveyances, effect of recording, 442.390
Convicts, charges pending against, 217.450
Cooperative associations, meetings, 274.100
Cooperative companies, amendment of articles of incorporation, 357.030
Coroner's inquest, to circuit attorney, 56.510
Corporation registration form to contain notice of false declaration, penalty, 351.140
Corporations
Amendment to articles, 351.090
Bulk sale of assets or property, 351.400
Directors' meetings, waiver, 351.340
Dissolution, to creditors, 351.478
Dissolution, voluntary, 351.464
Execution against shareholders, 351.280
Franchise tax, 147.120
Liquidation, 351.482
Liquidation, to file claims, 351.482
Merger or consolidation, shareholders meeting, 351.420
Preferred shares, redemption, 351.205
Registered agent, resignation, 351.376
Restatement of articles, 351.106
Review proceedings, circuit court, 351.670
Revocation of voluntary dissolution, shareholders meeting, 351.468
Secretary of state to give notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, content, 351.482
Service on, 351.380
Shareholders' meetings, 351.230
Stated capital, reduction in, 351.195

NOTICE — cont'd
Corporations — cont'd
Subscriptions, forfeiture for nonpayment, content, 351.175
Waiver of, equivalent to, when, 351.655
Corporations not for profit, form, requirements, effect of failure to comply, 355.071
Counsel, certain parties, rights to, public defender system, 600.048
Counselors, professional, license renewal, 337.507
County collector in default, proceedings, 139.250
County collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
County commission, changing terms, 49.170
County commission, special terms, 49.190
County contracts, letting, 50.660
County plan, hearing on second, third and fourth class counties, 64.815
County salary commission, meetings, contents, 50.333
County sales tax
Additional taxes, duties of county clerk, 67.581
Capital improvements, repeal of, St. Louis County, 66.620
Repealed, 66.620
County seats
Lots, resale of, 47.230
New, holding of court, 47.300
Removal of, election, 47.030
Court records, replacement, 109.170
Credit institutions tax, 148.190
Credit life and accident insurance, forms disapproved, 385.045
Credit union
Cease and desist orders, temporary orders, 370.140
Discontinue violation of law, 370.140
Meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151
Proposition to convert to federal credit union, 370.359
Creditors, disabled person, filing of claims, 475.140
Cremation, disposition of remains if no directions are given, 194.350
Crime victims and witnesses, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212
Crime victims, transfer of involuntary patients, right to notice by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
Criminal activity, forfeitures transfer of state seized property to federal agency, notice to owner, 513.647
Dairy license, suspension, 196.590
Dams and reservoirs
Safety rules, 236.415
Transfers of ownership, 236.460
Violations, 236.495
Dams, assessment of damages, 236.090
Dead animal facilities, insufficiencies, how given, 269.060
Dead animal facility permit, revocation, 269.110
Death, delay in determination of cause, 193.145
Death, notification, form, filing, 193.175

NOTICE — cont'd
Decedent's estate tax, amount of, 145.301
Decedent's estate tax, deficiency, time limited, 145.711
Decision-making public servant, designation by agency to ethics commission, duties of designating agency, 105.958
Default judgment, review barred when, 511.180
Default, second mortgage, borrower's right to cure, 408.555
Defaults, credit sales, second mortgages, small loans, 408.554
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Delinquent personal taxes, 140.740
Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040
Delinquent tax suit, St. Louis city, 141.850
Delinquent taxes
Hearing, failure to request, 140.855
Notice, hearing procedure, effect of, 104.855
Office of administration to pay funds due vendors into state treasury, when, 104.855
Demolition of buildings deemed nuisances, ordinances, city or county, 67.410, 67.412
Depositaries, bids for, county and township funds, 110.130
Depositions
Criminal action, 545.400
Nonresident party or attorney, notice content, procedure, 492.170
Resident party or attorney, notice content, procedure, 492.160
Special commissioner appointed, notice procedure, content, 492.150
Time shortened, when, 492.210
Detention hearing, juveniles, how given, 211.061
Detention of child by juvenile court, 211.141
Development finance corporation, withdrawal of membership in, 371.120
Disincorporation, fourth class cities, 79.490
Disincorporation, towns and villages, 80.570, 80.580
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
Distraint and sale of chattels, townships, 139.370
Division of land for payment of taxes, 139.080
Drainage districts
Amended plan of reclamation, 242.310
Amended viewers' report, 243.120
Annexation to another district, 242.696
Application to form, 242.030
Assessed benefits, petition to adjust, 246.063
Assessment readjustment on levy of new tax, 242.500
Bond issuance, form of notice for meeting to approve, 242.485
Commissioner's report, 242.270
Consolidation of districts, 243.460
Construction or enlargement of bridges, 242.350
Contracts for construction, 243.160

NOTICE — cont'd
Drainage districts — cont'd
Delinquent tax, suit to collect, 242.610
Dissolution, 242.140
Election of officers, 242.150
Election to incur indebtedness, 242.520
Hearing for additional tax levies, 243.220
Petition to consolidate, 242.060
Petition to form, pendency of, 243.060
Reorganization hearing, 242.090
Report of viewers and engineer, 243.110
Tax levies, 242.720
Driver, of point accumulation, 302.304
Driver's license, commercial
Conviction for motor vehicle violations, 302.705
Suspension, revocation or cancellation, notice to employer, 302.710
Drivers' license, examinations, 302.173
Drivers' license, expiration, 302.179
Driver's license, suspension or revocation
Arresting officer, duties, 302.520
Decision, review hearing, 302.530
Department of revenue, duties, 302.515
Earthquake ordinance, building and construction required, 319.205
Ejectment, improvements, effect, 524.240
Election commissioners, intent to increase staff or compensation of, contents, 115.049
Election contest, order for new primary, 115.549
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
Election to defer income tax credit for new or expanded business, 135.120
Elections
Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
Bond issues, counties, 108.050
Certain cities granting, renewing or extending utility contracts, publication, 88.251
Contents, required when, 115.125
Contest, elector, taking of deposition, 128.100
General assembly vacancy, 21.130
Legal notices, rates, requirements, 115.023
School districts, seven-director, facsimile transmission
Authority to use facsimile, 115.125
Late notification permitted, when, 115.125
Requirements, 115.125
Township hospital, 205.460
Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, hearing, meetings, 333.171
Embargo, livestock, 267.595
Employees, appointment, 57.958
Employer response letter to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, employer must provide copy to employee, 290.152
Energy services, agreement to pay business license tax, notification required to public service commission, to seller of services, when, 393.299

NOTICE — cont'd
Enhanced enterprise zones, improvements exempt, procedure, 135.963
Enterprise zone, establishing, 135.210
Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.150
Equalization, board of, increased valuation, 138.050, 138.100
Estate of protectee, transfers, to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310
Estates of decedents
Actions, institution or revival, 473.360
Application for probate, 473.020
Application of interested party, 473.030
Bond, executor or administrator, breach, 473.207
Claims, hearing, 473.413
Continuation of business, order, 473.297
Contract to convey lands, application for specific execution, 473.307
Creditors to file claims, 473.033
Discharge, of personal representative, independent administration, contents, proof, 473.840
Election of spouse, 474.170
Executor named in will, death of testator, 474.510
Executor or administrator
Appointment, 473.033
Examination of bond, 473.193
Revocation of letters, 473.140
Settlement, 473.557
Heirs, determination, 473.663
Heirs, unknown, 473.040
Incomplete purchase, proceedings, 473.317, 473.330
Independent administration, form, content, publication, 473.783
Judgment creditors of distributees, request, 473.618
Letters, granting, 473.033, 473.037
Mortgaged property, petition to clear title, 473.290
Personal property, partition, 473.647
Personal property, sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487
Personal representative, injunction to restrain, 473.830
Real property
Sale or lease, 473.490
Sale, 473.507
Sale, mortgage or lease, 473.493, 473.497
Refund, failure, 473.637
Restraint of personal representative, 473.830
Settlement and distribution, independent administration, 473.837
Settlements
Executor or administrator, 473.587
Final, 473.587
Proceedings to compel, 473.607
Time for, 473.557
Supplementary settlement, 473.600
Surety, withdrawal of assets, 473.163
Ethics commission
Complaint, proposed action upon, 105.961
Decision-making public servant, designation as, 105.958

NOTICE — cont'd
Ethics commission — cont'd
Excavations, required prior to commencing, when, 319.025
Executions
Breach of delivery bond, sale, 513.165
Election of property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100
Levy on real property, 513.085
Sale of personal property, 513.145
Sale of real property, content, 513.205, 513.225, 513.230
Sale of real property, when term changed, 513.295
Exemptions from execution, by whom given, 513.445
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, 380.531
Family services, child abuse, agency decision to retain records, content, 210.152
Family services, description of investigation process and rights of persons investigated, contents, 210.183
Farm implement dealership agreement, termination, 407.842
Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300
Federal tax lien, 14.010, 14.020
Fences, landowner to give written notice of construction or repair to adjoining landowner, 272.060
Fiduciary's breach of obligation, when chargeable
Endorsee of negotiable instrument, 469.260
Payee of check, bill of exchange, 469.270
Transferee of check drawn by and payable to fiduciary, 469.280
Financial records, government access to
Not required, when, 408.685
Post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685
Subpoena, form of notice required, 408.683
Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, form of notice, 408.689
Fire protection districts
Boundary changes, 321.050, 321.300, 321.310
Construction contracts, 321.220
Dissolution, 321.390
Organization, 321.070
Recall of board member, 321.701, 321.703
Firemen's retirement system, Kansas City, change in benefits, 87.600
Food and drug law, seizures, 196.035
Foreclosure consultants, cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
Foreclosure consultants, notice of cancellation to be included in contract, contents, 407.938
Foreclosure of mortgages, requirements, 443.320
Formation of political subdivision, nonresident property owner to receive notice of, 67.800
Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify and participate, 211.171, 211.464
Furlough of inmate, who to receive, 217.425

NOTICE — cont'd
Garnishment
Corporation, served on, how, 525.050
Effect of, 525.040
Priority based on date of service, 525.040
Third party claimants, 525.270
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, valuation, 393.230
Geodetic survey, hearings to assess damage, 256.130
Grain dealer
Bond, intent to cancel, 276.426
Proceedings to modify, suspend or revoke license, 276.491
Termination of business, 276.496
Grain warehouse law
Bond of warehouseman, cancellation, 411.275
Change in condition of stored grain, 411.360
Expiration of license, duty of director, 411.266
Expiration or revocation of public warehouse license, 411.371
Injunction, hearing, 411.275, 411.285
License revoked, notice to depositors, 411.285
License revoked, notice to receipt holders, 411.275
License suspension or revocation, 411.283
Public warehouse, discontinuance of business, 411.671
Terminal warehouse, to withhold grain from, 411.331
Violation, 411.661
Guardian, proceedings to appoint, 475.070, 475.075
Habeas corpus proceeding, criminal extradition, 548.101
Habeas corpus, application for, to whom given, 532.030
Hazardous waste management commission, special meetings, 260.365
Hazardous waste management law, confidential information, disclosure, 260.430
Hazardous waste, abandoned or uncontrolled site, transfer or change in use of, notice sent to buyer, contents, 260.465
Hazardous waste, special holding by exempt persons, given by press release or advertisement, 260.380
Health care facilities, 197.330, 197.335
Hearings, creating consolidated sewer district, when required, where published, 249.1103
Hearings, pro forma decree to authorize bond issue, 108.320
Higher education loan authority, meetings, 173.365
Highway system, state, letting of contracts for construction, 227.100
Historic preservation, designation of site to involved property owners, 253.409
HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200

NOTICE — cont'd
Hotels, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Housing code enforcement, to recorder, 441.550
Housing multifamily rental units subsidy proposed project assistance, 215.327
Income tax refund setoff, contents, 143.784, 143.786
Industrial development contracts, letting, municipalities, 100.170
Initiative and referendum measures, election, certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Injunctions, 526.100 to 526.140
Innkeeper's lien, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070
Inspection of buildings, determination of nuisance, cities, counties, 67.410
Inspection of paper ballots, cards, 115.501
Insurance
Cease and desist orders by department, 374.046
Department of, administrative enforcement, 374.046
Department of, rules and regulations, hearings, 374.045
Holding companies, disclaimer of affiliation, 382.170
Holding companies, revocation or suspension of license, 382.290
Management contracts, 375.164
Policy form disapproved by director, 376.405, 376.675
Reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, merger, procedure, 379.770
Willful violation of state law, notice required to suspend or revoke certificate of authority, 374.047
Insurance companies
Amendment of charter, 375.201
Assessment plan, reinsurance or transfer, 377.120
Casualty rates, hearing on, 379.480
Cessation of business, 375.480
Declaration of intent to form, 379.030
Deposit with director, withdrawal, 377.240
Financial condition hazardous, hearing, 375.535
Fire loss, 379.160
Foreign, intention to refuse certificate, 375.801
Life and accident, declaration of corporators, 376.050
Mutual, assessment of premium notes, 379.095
Purchase or disposal of another's stock, hearing, 375.355
Reorganization meeting, 379.530
Reorganization, 379.600
Stipulated premium plan, extra premiums, 377.260
Stock and mutual life, 376.150
Tax, method, 148.450
Insurance producer
Change of address, 375.141
Insurance, department of
Rules and regulations, hearings, 374.045
Insurance, loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify policyholder of interest due, 375.298

NOTICE — cont'd
Insurance, required notices, how given, 375.011
Intellectually disabled care facility, notice to department of mental health, 660.075
Interstate compact on child placement, required, 210.620
Interstate compact on mental health, withdrawal, 630.810
Investment securities
Adverse claim, 400.8-105
Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202
Registration of transfers, registrar, notice to as notice to issuer, transfer agent, notice to as notice to issuer, 400.8-407
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
Itinerant vendors, deposits, claims against, 150.440
Jails being built by private entities, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Joint municipal utility commission, election, bond issuance, alternate procedure, 393.760
Judgment debtor, uniform enforcement of foreign judgments, 511.760
Junkyard regulatory law violation, 226.710
Juvenile court
Child in custody of county other than county of residence, 211.031
Proceedings, 211.101
Rehearing right to, motion for, first class charter counties, and St. Louis city, 211.029
Taking custody of child, 211.131
Transfer of jurisdiction, juvenile to be tried as adult, hearing, 211.071
Juvenile detention hearing, how given, 211.061
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, adoption of rules, regulations, 643.600
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, notice to violators of law, 643.600
Land clearance projects, disposal of property, 99.450
Land clearance, redevelopment, satisfactory progress determination, hearing, 99.620
Land tax collection law, 141.410, 141.430, 141.440
Landlord and tenant, recovery action, 441.090
Landowners meeting, levee districts, 245.460
Leases, personal property
Accepted goods, breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Cancellation, delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Claim to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
Default
Generally, 400.2A-516
Lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Notice after default, 400.2A-502
Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Excused performance, 400.2A-405

NOTICE — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Excused performance, procedure on, 400.2A-406
Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, 570.057
Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Specially manufactured goods, notice of repudiation, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
Transfer of lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Waiver affecting executory portion of lease contract, retracting waiver, 400.2A-208
Levee districts
Application to form, 245.020, 245.300
Assessed benefits, petition to adjust, 246.063
Commissioners, report, 245.125
Consolidation, 245.030
Elections, 245.060
Mailing required, 245.020
Meeting to authorize issuance of bonds, procedure, 245.181
Reorganization, 245.050, 245.320
Library district, consolidated public
Addition to district, 182.660
Election to form, 182.620
Increase in tax, 182.650
Liens
Animals, keeping or training animals, 430.160
Criminal activity forfeitures, 513.640, 513.645
Income tax, department of revenue, 143.902
Sales tax, department of revenue, 144.380
Liens of ambulance services, 190.250
Liens of hospitals, 430.240
Limited liability company
Dissolution, barring of claims, notice requirements, 347.141
Notice of business matter to authorized person, effect, 347.073
Winding up, notice requirements, 347.141
Limited partnership
Cancellation of certificate, contents, how served, 359.681
Filing considered constructive notice of certain matters, 359.161
Withdrawal of general partner, 359.331

NOTICE — cont'd
Limited partnership — cont'd
Liquified petroleum gas registration, suspension, 323.080
Liquor license
Meet and confer opportunity if accused of having a disorderly place of business, when, 311.680
Revocation or suspension, 311.557, 311.680
Warning, probation, revocation or suspension, 311.680
Lis pendens in equity action, 527.260
Livestock running at large, 270.230, 270.250
Livestock, restraint of, 270.010, 270.020
Loans, small, solicitation disclosures, contents, 367.185
Local and special laws, 21.280 to 21.320; Art. III, Sec. 42
Lodging establishments, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Lost and unclaimed property, sale of, 447.080; valuation, 447.030, 447.040
Manufactured homes, location of, when, to whom, 700.500
Manufacturers tax, equalization, 150.330
Marks and brands, description, 417.250, 417.300
Marriage contracts, recording imports, 451.240
Meat inspection, 265.320, 265.370, 265.400
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, form, must be provided, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012
Mechanic's lien, how served, proof, 429.100
Meetings, governmental, requirements, exceptions, 610.020
Mental health facility, receivership proceedings, 630.772
Mental health services, community, election to establish, 205.979
Mental patient, committed after acquittal of crime
Notice to prosecutor and sheriff upon escape, 552.040
Notice to prosecutor prior to release, 552.040
Mentally ill, involuntary detention
Family, confined person, how, 632.325
Ninety additional days, twenty-one days having expired, hearing, 632.340
Ninety-six hours detained, 632.315, 632.325
Outpatient detention and treatment, twenty-one days having expired, hearing, 632.340
Release, prior to expiration of detention order, 632.390
Merchants' tax, equalization, 150.060
Merit system employee, termination of employment, procedure, 36.380
Merit system examinations, 36.190
Milk manufacturer, processor or distributor, license proceedings, 416.490
Mines
Accidents, penalty for failure, 293.190
Cage load and speed, posting, 293.590
Complaints of conditions, 293.670
Director's actions, appeal from, 293.680

NOTICE — cont'd
Mines — cont'd
Inadequate ventilation, 293.560
Injurious dust conditions, 293.570
Opening, abandonment, resumption, change of owner, 293.530
Mines and mining, injunction, 444.060
Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, notice required, when, 99.951, 99.980, 99.1036, 99.1060
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Mobile homes, location of, when, to whom, 700.500
Mortgage foreclosures, requirements, 443.320
Mortgages and deeds of trust
Redemption, approval of bond, 443.430
Redemption, trustees sale, 443.410
Release of property, 443.110
Sale of realty under mortgage, 443.310, 443.320
Motels, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Motion picture distributors of trade screenings, 407.353
Motor carrier
Rates revision, 387.070
Rates, 387.050
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, hearings, 387.300
Motor carriers, hearings, 390.106
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Motor fuel tax
Dyed fuel, 142.926, 142.935
Exempt use on shipping papers, 142.926, 142.935
Liens, priority, filing, 142.947
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle
Abandoned motor vehicles, by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
Abandoned vehicle owners and security interest holders, content, 304.155
License suspension, 303.030
Lien or encumbrance, electronic, security procedure required, 301.600, 301.650
Lienholders notice to law enforcement on repossession, 304.155
Perfected, when, 301.600
Reconstructed motor vehicles, owner, lienholders, department of revenue, 301.020
Suspension of registration for failure to obtain inspection certificate, 307.385
Theft claims, insurer to law officials, 589.205
Motor vehicle financial responsibility
Director of revenue to inform owners who register vehicles, content, 303.026
Insurance verification notice, 303.026
Notice of suspension, content, 303.041
Motorboat regulatory law, 306.050, 306.060
Museum districts, declaration of district, publication, 184.830
Museum property on loan, see MUSEUMS (CH. 184)

NOTICE — cont'd
Negotiable instruments
Dishonor, 400.3-503
Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
Right to defend action, 400.3-119
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Nonresident
Milk processor, service of process, 416.525
Motorists, actions against, 506.240, 506.250, 506.270
Property owner to receive, when, 67.800
Not for profit health corporation hearing on premiums, dues, fees, violating restrictions, 354.152
Nuisances, buildings, demolition or repairing, cities or county, 67.410, 67.412
Nurses, proceedings to deny or revoke license, 335.046
Nursing homes
Noncompliance, 198.026, 198.029
Receivership, 198.105, 198.108
Revocation of license, 198.036
Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140
Oil and gas council, appeal from order of, 259.170
Oil or gas well, intent to drill, 259.080
Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
Old age and survivors insurance agreements, 105.360
Old age and survivors insurance, state agency to give notice before compelling production of records, 105.445
Omitted or nonresident realty, assessment of, 138.070
Optometry, board of, meetings, 336.140
Ordinance redistricting constitutional charter city, 82.120
Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Parks, request for federal aid, notice to be given transportation department, 226.181
Parole or conditional release, violation, 217.720
Parole violation, 217.720
Partition
Fence viewers, meeting, 272.280
Realty, commissioners, 528.230
Sales, 528.370
Partnerships
Dissolution, notice to claimants, contents, 358.371
Registered limited liability, notice of withdrawal, requirements, 358.440
What constitutes, 358.120
Payroll checks, insufficient funds or no account, notice from payee to payor, content for damages, 537.123
Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.450 to 492.480
Pesticide registration, rule changes, public hearing, 281.230
Pesticides, public hearings relating to, 281.025
Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749

NOTICE — cont'd
Physician's license, emergency suspension restriction, hearing, 334.102
Planned industrial expansion authority
Disposition of property, 100.410
Plans, hearing, 100.400
Planning and zoning commission, first class counties, hearings, 64.140
Planning and zoning commission, second and third class counties, hearings, 64.670
Planning commission, counties
First class hearings, 64.040
First class, 64.060
Second and third class may require, 64.580
Second and third class, 64.540
Police board, St. Louis city, mandamus proceedings, 84.190
Police examinations, Kansas City, 84.570
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Premium finance agreement, cancellation of financed contract by power of attorney, 364.130
Presidential electors, election, 128.050, 128.090
Presidential electors, how given, costs, 128.110
Press release constitutes, when, hazardous waste management law, 260.380, 260.395
Prevailing wages on public works, certain occupations, hearings on, 290.262
Prevailing wages on public works, hearings on, 290.260
Private activity bond allocation application, approval or rejection of, when, 108.512
Private drainage rights, report of commissioners, 244.050
Probate division, circuit court, procedure, 472.110, 472.120
Probate division, circuit court, requirements, 472.100
Proceeding on forthcoming bond, in attachment, 521.580
Prohibition, writ of, hearing, 530.040
Property seized pursuant to search warrant, claim, sale or forfeiture of, 542.301
Prosecuting attorney
Escape from mental hospital of committed person, 552.040
Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040
Psychologists, license renew notice, division of professional registration, 337.030
Public administrator, taking charge of estate, 473.753
Public assistance applicants, recipients, information to be furnished by financial institutions, 660.327
Public defender system, posted where, contents, 600.048
Public entities risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705
Public service commission
Complaints against utilities, 393.270
Evaluation of telecommunications company property, 392.270

NOTICE — cont'd
Public service commission — cont'd
Hearings, 386.390
Orders and certificates, recorded, 386.280
Public service commissioners, removal, 386.060
Public utilities, demand for access, multi-family residential dwelling, contents, 393.553
Public utility labor disputes hearings, 295.120, 295.130
Public water supply, inspection, prior notice, 640.120
Publication in lieu of posting, when authorized, 493.075
Publication, see PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
Quarantine of area, livestock disease control, 267.595
Rabies, regulations, first class counties, 322.100
Radiation control rules and regulations, adoption, procedure, 192.420
Radiation control violations, to cease and abate, 192.450
Railroad accidents, notice to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996
Railroads
Aid to other companies to form connections, 388.300
Amendment of articles of incorporation, 388.220
Consolidation, 388.290, Art. XI, Sec. 10
Crossings, to construct or repair, 389.630
Extension or branch lines, 388.360
Fences and gates, repair, 389.650
Grade crossing, hearings, 229.390
Routes, 388.330
Sewers, cities 30,000 or less, construction of, 389.680
Stockholders' meeting, 388.340
Real estate appraisers' commission, meetings, 339.507
Real property tax increment allocation, urban redevelopment, hearings, 99.825 to 99.860
Real property, assessment imparts, 137.170
Reassessment for public works, 88.110
Reconstructed motor vehicles, owner, lienholders, department of revenue, 301.020
Recorded instruments affecting realty, defectively certified, 490.340
Redemption, tax sales, 140.340
Reference of actions, hearings, 515.090, 515.100
Refunding bonds, drainage and levee districts, 246.160
Regional plan, hearing on adoption by local governmental unit, 251.370
Regional plan, hearing on, duty of regional planning commission, 251.330
Regional planning commission, hearing on formation, 251.160
Regional planning commission, hearing on local unit withdrawing from, 251.430
Registered mail, defined, 1.025
Rental, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, 570.057

NOTICE — cont'd
Resorts, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Retirement system, political subdivisions, meetings, hearings, 70.605
Risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705
River basin conservancy district proceeding, defective, effect, 257.460
Roads
Application to establish, 228.030
Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295
Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425
Moving buildings across, 229.250
Special use permits, first class counties, 229.330
Vacation, 228.110
Rock festivals, application for license, public hearings, 316.165
Rules and regulations, proposed, 536.021, 536.026
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.120, 394.300; dissolution, 394.240
Safe deposit lessees, corporation in process of liquidation, 361.450
Safe drinking water commission, proposed rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100
Salary commission, county, meetings, contents, 50.333
Sale by sheriff of lands owned by one county in another, 49.285
Sale of chattel to enforce lien, 430.100
Sales tax
Additional or revised assessment, 144.210, 144.220, 144.230
Assessment for fraud or evasion, 144.500
Failure to file or pay, director to estimate tax due, notice, how served, 144.250
Sales, see also SALES
Sanitary drainage districts, establishment of boundaries, 248.020
Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Scabies, infected animals, shipment to market, 267.693
School boards, special meetings, 162.051
School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue, duties of employer, 302.274, 302.275
School district
Noncertificated employees, removal, metropolitan districts, 168.281
Sale of athletic stadium and dormitory revenue bonds, 164.261
Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, publication required, 177.073
Schools, fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Security interest, release of property, 443.110
Seeds, failure to meet standards, 266.101

NOTICE — cont'd
Service attorney or party, procedure, 492.180, when, 492.200, whom, 492.190
Service, 1.190
Settlement
Conservators and guardians, 475.280
Failure to notify court, when, costs assessed how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112
Final, conservators, 475.290
Sewage, on-site disposal systems
Inspection of adjoining property, 701.038
Violations, contents, 701.037
Sewer district, application to organize, 249.765
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district hearing, assessment, publication, 249.929
Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110
Sexual assault on minor, offender tested for HIV and tuberculosis, notice to parent or custodian of minor, 191.659
Sexual offenders, discharged from mental facilities, law officers, where, 632.475
Sheriff to governor, election to come under retirement system, 57.958
Sheriff, county, escape from mental hospital of committed person, 552.040
Sheriffs' retirement system board meetings, 57.958
Sheriffs' retirement system, election to come under, 57.961
Sidewalks
Construction and repair, towns and villages, 80.190, 80.200
Repair, special charter, cities, 88.806, 88.808
Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.370
Unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.410
Slaughter of diseased or exposed livestock, 267.611
Small claims courts, certain notices must be posted, 482.335
Small loan solicitation, disclosures, contents, 367.185
Soil and water conservation subdistrict, hearing on formation, 278.180
Solicitations, charitable, orders of prohibition, attorney general, 407.095
Solid waste construction plans, 260.205
Solid waste disposal
Application for permit, 260.205
Closure of facility, department of natural resources, when, 260.226
Free disposal days, political subdivision to post notice, when, where, 260.330
Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205
Special assessment, nonresident property owner to receive notice of, 67.800
Special election
Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
School districts, seven-director, facsimile transmission may be used for notice, requirement, late notification permitted, when, 115.125

NOTICE — cont'd
Special election — cont'd
Tie vote, contents, 115.521
Vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when, 115.125
Vacancies, publication, legal notice, 115.127
Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
Special tax bills, suit on, cities over 300,000, 88.923
Special term of circuit court, 476.220
Special term of court, criminal action, 545.870
Sprinkling of streets, third class cities, 88.640
State parks, letting of contracts for construction and operation of facilities or services, limitation on duration, 253.080
Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, evidence, written notice from payee to payor, 570.125
Strays, intent to post, requirements, 271.010, 271.050
Street gangs, criminal activities, weapon confiscated, notice to owner, 578.437
Street improvements, fourth class cities, 88.700
Street light maintenance districts, hearing on petition, 235.050
Streets
Easement, cities vacation proceedings, 71.270
Grade changes, cities over 300,000, 88.917
Grade changes, procedure, 88.080
Improvements, third class cities, 88.520
Name changes, third class cities, 77.220
Structured settlements, purchase of
Cancellation, when, 407.1066
Hearing, proposed transfer, contents, 407.1066
Subdivision regulations, hearing on second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825
Sureties, application for discharge, 433.150
Sureties, service on creditors, 433.020
Surface coal mining
Abatement order, 444.885
Application for permit, publication, 444.820
Blasting plan, in advance to local government and certain parties, 444.855
Bond release, 444.875
Cessation order, 444.885, 444.895
Denial of permit, hearing, 444.850
Intent to mine, notice to local governmental bodies, when, 444.850
Land acquired by commission, use or disposition, hearing, 444.925
Objections to permit, informal conference, publication, 444.850
Permit has been issued, notice to local governments, 444.835
Permit, application, approved or denied to applicant, 444.835
Public authorities on approval or renewal of permit, 444.815
Revisions, 444.840

NOTICE — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Suspension or revocation of permit, 444.885, 444.895
Unsuitable areas, hearings, 444.890
Violation, charges and penalty, 444.870
Surplus lines insurance, licensee's revocation, suspension, refusal to renew, 384.065
Surplus lines insurance, nonadmitted insurers found ineligible by director, 384.025
Tax anticipation notes, sale of, 50.120
Tax anticipation warrants, drainage and levee districts, 246.090
Tax commission
Multistate, meetings, 32.200
Projected tax liability notices, 138.380
State, hearings, 138.460
State, increasing valuations, 138.380
Tax delinquencies, second class counties, 52.285
Tax foreclosure proceedings, to guardian or conservator of disabled persons, 141.470
Tax sale, delinquent land tax auction
Failure to give required notice, effect, 140.405
Foreign country, receipt in, when, 140.405
Purchaser, must give notice of right of redemption, to whom, 140.405
Third-offering tax auction, 140.405
Tax sale, lands, 140.150, 140.170, Art. X, Sec. 13
Taxation, hearing on proposed rates, county to publish, contents, 137.055
Taxes due on property, 52.230, 52.240
Taxpayers class action on tax rate increases, 137.073
Teachers and school employees' retirement system, 169.020
Teacher's contract, termination, 168.116
Teachers, metropolitan school districts, dismissal or removal, 168.221
Telecommunication companies, 392.220
Tenancy, intention to terminate, 441.050, 441.060
Tenancy, intention to terminate, 441.060
Tenants serving notice on landlord if address is post office box, procedure, 535.185
Termination of parental rights
Foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Investigation, juvenile officer's duty to give written notice to informant, when, 211.447
Right to counsel, proceedings, 211.462
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Notice required, when, 67.2505
Timber dealer, revocation or suspension of license, 280.040
Time-sharing cancellation rights of purchaser, form required, 407.620
Title to realty, injured, lost or destroyed, 446.190

NOTICE — cont'd
Toll bridge
Bond issue election, 234.130
Bonds, calling in of, 234.290
Purchase of, 234.120
Toll facilities on highways, transportation corporations, notice to be posted near facilities, 238.362
Tort claims, risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705
Tourist camps, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Township
Bridges, bids for, 231.220
Contracts, letting, 50.660
Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
Roads, contract system, 231.250
Trustees and assessors meeting, 65.580
Transfer of involuntary patients acquitted of crimes, victims to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
Transfer of new or expanded business entitled to income tax credit, 135.130
Trash abatement, order to remove, 71.285
Trust companies, see Banks And Trust Companies, this heading
Trustees
Action, default by housing development commission on its bonds and notes, 215.180
Trusts Notice requirements
Delivery to the person's last known address or business, 456.1-109
Electronic message properly directed, 456.1-109
First class mail, 456.1-109
Judicial proceeding notice must comply with rules of civil procedure, 456.1-109
Personal delivery, 456.1-109
Settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts, newspaper notice requirements, 456.5-505
Waiver by person to be notified, 456.1-109
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.024 to 319.030
Unemployment benefits paid and charged to employer's account, 288.100
Unemployment compensation
Contribution rate, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
Deemed filed, when, 288.240
Determinations as to benefits, 288.070
Filing of claims, 288.070
Saturdays, Sundays or holidays, effect, 288.240
Termination of liability of employer, posted when, 288.080
Unincorporated area, boundary change proposals, 72.422
University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020
Unrecorded conveyances, effect, 442.400
Urban homesteading program as to available property, 99.881, 99.899

NOTICE — cont'd
Urban redevelopment corporations, meetings, 353.080
Urban redevelopment tax increment allocation ordinance, hearings, 99.825 to 99.860
Use tax
Additional assessments, when, 144.670
Fraud, assessment of penalty, 144.675
Proceedings, how served, 144.715
Vacant houses, violating housing code, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County), 67.399
Vehicle equipment safety commission hearings and meetings, 307.280
Vending facilities, state property, 8.715, 8.720
Venue, change of, from Cole County, 545.473
Venue, election of, department of revenue, bad checks, 508.072
Veterans' guardianship law
Accounts of guardian, filing and hearing, 475.425
Administrator as necessary party in interest, 475.385
Commitment of ward, 475.460
Compensation of guardian, additional, 475.435
Discharge of guardian, 475.455
Home for ward, purchase, 475.450
Investments by guardian, 475.440
Petition for appointment of guardian, 475.415
Victims of crime, transfer of involuntary patients, right to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
Victims of dangerous felonies, release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040
Victims, crime, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212
Voters not residing where registered, form, 115.187
Wages, reduction of, penalty, 290.100
Waiver, probate proceedings, 472.130
Water companies, condemnation proceedings, 393.040, 393.070
Water protection area, special, notice to be published, 640.418
Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
Water supply districts
County, 247.040, 247.160
Detachment, order, costs, 247.160
Metropolitan, 247.290, 247.520, 247.530
Sale of plant and equipment, 247.215
Water supply, quality, proposed rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100
Water, supplier's nonconformance, or variance, to whom, 640.125
Waterworks, proposition to sell, 91.130
Weed abatement, order to remove, 71.285
Wild game, service of, sign to be posted, 252.244
Wildlife shipments, violation, penalty, 252.180
Will
Compromise, 473.085

NOTICE — cont'd
Will — cont'd
Construction, 474.520
Contest, 472.025, 473.083
Withholding of income and wages for support obligations, standard format required, when, 452.350
Witnesses
Continuance, circuit courts, associate divisions, 491.360
Continuance, coroner's inquest, 58.420
Criminal cases, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212
Work permits and certificates, child labor, cancellation, 294.090
Workers' compensation
Accident, duty of employer or insurer, 287.380
Burial services rendered, 287.240
Commencement or termination of payment, 287.400
Hearings, when given, 287.450
Injury, how and when given, effect of, 287.420
Insurance carriers, sufficiency of, 287.750
Served how, 287.520
Sufficiency of, 287.300
Zoning
Order and report, hearing, first class counties, 64.110
Order and report, hearing, second and third class counties, 64.640
Order, hearing on first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.860
Regulations and districts, hearings on amendments, certain counties, 64.875
Restrictions, boundaries, hearing, 89.050, 89.060
NOXIOUS WEEDS
See WEEDS
NUDE DANCING
Advertising, sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531
Age limits authorized, 573.507
Background checks, 573.503
Drug testing, random, authorized, 573.507
Minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Security personnel, requirement of, 573.507
Tax authorized, 573.505
NUISANCES
Abatement
Fourth class cities, 79.370, 79.380
Health, department of, duties, AIDS, 191.680
Third class cities, 77.530, 77.560
Towns and villages, 80.090
Abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
Abatement, housing code violation
Civil action to abate nuisance
Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520
Application, contents, 441.530
Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510
Causes for action, 441.510
NUISANCES — cont'd
Abatement, housing code violation — cont'd
Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd
Commencement, parties defendant, service of process, 441.520
Costs to defendant, when, 441.643
Court action upon finding nuisance exists, 441.570
Court orders, may provide what, 441.590
Defendants in action, 441.520
Frivolous suit, penalty, 441.643
Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520
Maintained, how and by whom, 441.510
No action authorized for municipality or county, when, 441.510
Notice
Content, 441.510
Mail, proper service, 441.510
Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing application for receiver, 441.510
Notice of application to be filed with recorder of deeds, 441.550
Occupant, duties, 441.630
Parties to action, 441.520
Petition to be filed, content, 441.520
Receiver appointed
How appointed, 441.510
Not required to post security bond, 441.510
Powers, duties, 441.590
Title owner not acting to regain possession, court may transfer, title, when, 441.641
Receiver not required to post security bond, 441.510
Receiver to be appointed, 441.510
Rents
How handled, 441.570
Payment into court, defense against action to recover possession, 441.580
Service of process, requirements, 441.520
Transfer of title by court, when and to whom, 441.641
Waiver of right to bring action void, 441.610
Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520
Agricultural operations, reasonable expansion, not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
AIDS, maintaining a nuisance, abatement order, duties of department of health, county prosecutor, or circuit attorney, 191.680
Airtight container, dangerous, abandonment, exceptions, 577.100
Automobiles, parts of derelict cars or trucks, abatement authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances
Appeal by injunction or original writ, when, 67.430
Appeal must be authorized, 67.430

NUISANCES — cont'd
Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances — cont'd
Appeal procedures to be provided by the ordinance, 67.430
Damages caused by fire, explosion or casualty loss, insurance proceeds distribution, 67.410
Emergency powers may be authorized, 67.440
Liability of political subdivision for wrongful action, 67.450
Liens for labor or materials, contracts with city or county, charter form
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Landscape architect, 429.015
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics', liens, 429.070
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Notification requirements, 67.412
Ordinances, provisions required, 67.410
Payment of claim on certification that premises will be made safe, 67.414
Penalties, ordinances may provide for noncompliance, 67.420
Public nuisance deemed to be, when, 67.400
Cemetery, violation of nuisance ordinance, action authorized, expenses, 214.205
Cities, fourth class, civil action to abate, city may be awarded attorney's fee, 79.383
Crack houses, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Dams without chutes, abatement, 236.230
Dams, when deemed, 236.240
Defendants in action, 441.520
Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County)
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Causes for action
Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025
Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025
Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025
Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025

NUISANCES — cont'd
Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County) — cont'd
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Deteriorated property, certain cities, action, procedure, 82.1025
Drug houses, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Drugs, controlled, place of illegal sale or use, suit to enjoin, criminal penalty, forfeiture, 579.105
Eating and entertainment places, liquor law, 311.480
Firearm range not deemed a nuisance as to the noise of use, 537.294
Firearms or ammunition, not abnormally dangerous activity or nuisance, when, 21.750
Flammable materials on lot or land, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Gambling houses, injunction, 572.090
Housing authorities, powers, 99.080
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Hunting preserve not deemed a nuisance, when, 537.294
Johnson grass, abatement, 263.262
Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.700
Liquor law, what constitutes, 311.740
Liquor, illegal establishments, abatement, 311.770
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Noxious weed control area, action to enjoin nuisance, 263.460
Noxious weeds and grass, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Nuisance abatement ordinances, Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Private actions in excess of one million dollars, court or jury to visit property, exclusive damages when, 537.296
Prostitution houses, public nuisance procedure, 567.080
Rubbish on lot or land, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Service of process, requirements, 441.520
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, certain residential property, penalty, 701.059
Sewer, unenclosed, near playground, penalty, 64.300
Sexually oriented business, deemed public nuisance for repeated violations, 573.537
Sexually-oriented business, considered a nuisance, when, 67.2546
Signs placed upon or in view of highways without proper authorization, 304.321
Smoke emission, cities, penalty, 71.760

NUISANCES — cont'd
Street gang, criminal activities
Buildings, rooms and structures
Buildings, structures, rooms used for activities deemed public nuisance, 578.430
Defendants, who may be made parties, 578.430
Injunction as to building, 578.430
Owner of building knowing of gang use, court may order no occupancy for one year, 578.430
Weapons, deemed nuisances
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Defined, 578.435
Destroyed by court order when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Suppression of, power of cities, expense, 71.780
Trash, cities, removal, 71.285
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Water pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
Water, major users withdrawing or diverting without registration, 256.415
Weeds and trash, certain cities, removal, 71.285
Weeds, cities, removal, 71.285

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS
See WILLS

NURSERIES
* See also TREES
Agents, license, special charter cities, 94.360
Agents, license, third class cities, 94.110
Definition, 263.020
Delivery, delayed, effect, damages, 431.050
Inspection, fees, 263.070
Misrepresentations, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
Purchases, information to whom furnished, 263.080
Registration, inspection, requirements, fee, 263.070

NURSES (CH. 335)
Abortions, illegal acts, revocation of license, when, 188.065
Abortions, public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Acts prohibited, 335.056, 335.076, 335.086
Administration of controlled substances may be authorized, 195.070
Advance practice nurses, insurance coverage, when, 376.407
AIDS
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Air ambulance nurses, line of duty compensation, 287.243
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030
Board of nursing
Administration of oaths, issuance of subpoenas duces tecum and production of documents, powers, president and secretary, 335.097
Annual report, to whom, 335.036
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaints filed against nurses, sealed records, when, 335.068
Composition, 335.021
Costs and expenses, to be paid how, 335.036
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Educational program, standards, accreditation, survey, 335.036
Employees, appointment, compensation, 335.036
Established, 335.021

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
Board of nursing — cont'd
Executive officers, appointment, compensation, 335.036
Fees received, to be deposited where, 335.036
Fees, amount, set, how, 335.036
Fund, use, source, funds transferred from, when, 335.036
HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
Immunity of board members, 335.031
Impaired nurse program, establishment of, 335.036, 335.067
Intravenous fluids administering by practical nurses, duties, 335.017
Legal counsel, appointment, compensation, 335.036
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Licensing, examination, 335.036
Meetings, when held, 335.026
Members
Appointment, term, 335.021
Compensation, expenses, 335.026
Immunity, for which acts, 335.031
Oath, 335.026
Qualifications, 335.021
Removal, 335.026
Nomination, when, by whom, to whom, 335.021
Nursing education incentive program, administration, 335.203
Officers, election, duties, 335.036
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Powers and duties, 335.036
Prosecution of violators, 335.036
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Quorum, 335.026
Registered nurse, application, form, contents, 335.046
Removal of members, appeal, 335.026
Removal of members, hearing required, 335.026
Rules and regulations, 335.036
Student loan program, duties, 335.221
Subpoenas duces tecum, authority to issue, 335.097
Survey of educational programs, how often, 335.036
Vacancy, 335.021
Board, defined, nurse training grants, 335.200
Censure of licensee, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
Certified nurse midwife, 335.016
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Civil immunity for providing information on, 335.066
Collaborative practice arrangements, no disciplinary actions, when, notice of arrangement, when, 334.104
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against nurses, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
Controlled substances
Administration, may be authorized, 195.070
Certificate of controlled substances prescriptive authority, issued when, 335.019
Collaborative practice arrangements, delegation of authority authorized, 334.104
Label requirements, 195.100
Prescriptive authority, 195.070
County hospitals may train, 205.310
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Definitions, 335.016
Dispensation, may be authorized, 195.070
DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
Drunken drivers, chemical tests, administered by, when, how, 577.029; immunity from liability, when, 577.031
Durable power of attorney, may refuse decisions of attorney in fact, when, 404.830
Emergencies, declared, voluntary deployment of health care professionals authorized, 44.045
Emergency care, no liability, when, 537.037
Executive officers, appointment, compensation, 335.036
Exemption, long-term care facilities, technicians, nurses aides, services, limitations, 335.081
Exemptions from qualifications and licensing requirements, 335.081
Eyes, newborn infant's, duties, 210.070, 210.080; penalty for failure to give required care, 210.100
Fees, amount, set, how, 335.036
Foreign county applicants, how licensed, 335.051
Fraudulent credentials, use prohibited, 335.086
Good samaritan law, liability, 537.037
Good samaritans or first responders exposure to communicable diseases in treating or transporting patient, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
Grant, defined, nurse training, 335.200
Grants, loans, assistance, health access incentive fund, 191.411
Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, content, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350
Health access incentive fund, grants, loans, locum tenens, 191.411
Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and web site to be made available, 191.645
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
Inactive, board to provide status, 335.061
Incentive payments, location in health care shortage area, 191.411
Intravenous fluid treatment, requirement to administer, practical nurses, 335.017
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Lapsed license status, defined, 335.016
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
License
Applicants, foreign countries, 335.051
Applicants, non-English speaking countries, 335.046
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 335.066
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Emergency suspension, grounds, procedure, 335.066
Exemptions, 335.081
Failure to renew, effect, 335.061
Foreign country applicants, how licensed, 335.051
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance to licensee of other state without examination, when, 335.051
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Powers and duties of administrative hearing commission, 621.045, 621.100
Practical nurse
Applicant, qualification, 335.046
Application, form, contents, 335.046
Examination, required, form, 335.046
Fee, 335.046
Issuance, 335.046
Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051
Refusal
Examine, appeal, right to, scope of, 335.046
Issue or renew, 335.066
Not permitted, when, 335.046
Refusal to issue or renew, 335.066
Registered nurse
Applicant, qualifications, 335.046
Application, form, contents, 335.046
Examination, form, required, 335.046
Fee, 335.046
Issuance, 335.046
Reinstatement of license, procedure, 335.066
Reinstatement, refusal, appeal, 335.061
Relicensing, procedure, 335.066
Renewal
Application for
Duty of board, 335.056
Fee, 335.056
Returned by applicant, when, 335.056
Fee, 335.056
Issuance, 335.056
Term, 335.056

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Renewal — cont'd
Required to practices, 335.056
Suspension or revocation, grounds, notification by board of other authorities, 335.066
Suspension, revocation or refusal of, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
Verification of prior to hiring, 335.075
License of other state, temporary permit, issuance, 335.051
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
Licensed practical nurse, additional authorized acts, 335.099
Licensed practical nurse, defined, 335.016
Licensee of other state, license, issuance, 335.051
Licensee, censure, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
Loan repayment, administrative rules, program, 335.257
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical records
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patients required, when, exception, 191.227
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
Misdemeanor, practicing without license, 335.056
Nurse licensure compact
Administration of compact, 335.335
Adverse actions, 335.320
Applicability, 335.355
Application for licensure, 335.315
Boards, additional authority, 335.325
Construction and severability, 335.350
Coordinated licensure information system, 335.330
Definitions, 335.305
Effective date, 335.345
Findings and declaration of purpose, 335.300
General provisions, 335.310
Immunity, 335.340
Interchange of information, 335.335
Jurisdiction, 335.310

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
Nurse licensure compact — cont'd
Nurse licensure compact (2016)
Application for licensure in a party state, 335.375
Commission established, 335.390
Construction and severability, 335.410
Coordinated licensure information system, 335.385
Definitions, 335.365
Effective date, contingent, 335.405, 335.420
Exchange of information, 335.385
Findings and declaration of purpose, 335.360
General provisions and jurisdiction, 335.370
Head of the nurse licensing board defined, 335.415
Oversight, dispute resolution and enforcement, 335.400
Party state licensing boards, additional authority, 335.380
Rulemaking, 335.395
Withdrawal and amendment, 335.405
Nurse training incentive program
Definitions, 335.200
Nurses, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Nursing education loans, certain contracts not required, 335.254
Nursing fund, created, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 335.036
Nursing schools
Accreditation required, 335.086
Acts prohibited, 335.086
Annual registration, required, 335.071
Application to board, 335.071
Approval, by whom, loss of, procedure, hearings, 335.071
Fees, accreditation, 335.071
Fees, annual registration, 335.071
Fraudulent practice prohibited, 335.086
Survey, by whom, how often, written report, required, 335.071
Nursing student loan program, 335.212
Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Penalties, practice of nursing without license, 335.056
Penalties, violation of law, 335.096
Permits, temporary, issuance, 335.051
Persons not considered to be nurses, 335.081
Phenylketonuria and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Practical nurses (L.P.N.)
Accidents, emergencies, treating, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037
Good samaritan law, applicable as to liability, 537.037
Intravenous fluid treatment requirements to administer, 335.017
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Practical nursing, defined, 335.016
Prescriptive authority, when, 195.070
Professional nursing, defined, 335.016
Prohibited practice, 335.086
Public health, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160
Qualified employment, repayment of nursing student loans, 335.251
Qualified employment, verification, 335.257
Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051
Registered professional nurse, defined, 335.016
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Retired license status, defined, 335.016
Rules and regulations, nurses student loan program, 335.248, 335.257
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Staffing, adequacy, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, methodology implements, 197.289
Student loan program
Advanced degree, deferral of interest and principal payments, 335.239
Advisory panel, nursing, 335.215
Board, defined, nursing, 335.212
Contract, nursing student loan program, 335.224
Deferral of repayment of student loans, 335.236
Department of health, administration of nurses student loan repayment program, 335.248
Department, defined, 335.212
Department, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
Director, defined, 335.212

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
Student loan program — cont'd
Eligible applicant, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
Eligible student, defined, 335.212
Financial assistance, nurses student loan program, amounts, 335.230
Forgiveness of loan and interest amounts, when, 335.233
Interest on student loans, amount, 335.233
Loan repayment fund, established, 335.218
Nursing student loan program, qualifications, 335.227
Participating school, defined, 335.212
Participating school, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
Qualified applicant, defined 335.212
Qualified employment, defined, 335.212
Qualified employment, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
Repayment of student loans, 335.236, 335.251
Repayment program, definitions, 335.245
Repayment schedules, 335.233
Repayment, nursing student loan program, 335.233
Resident, defined 335.212
Student loan repayment fund, established, 335.218
Student loan repayment program, definitions, 335.245
Student loans, interest, amount, 335.233
Surcharge, student loan program, 335.221
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030
Telehealth, utilization of, sunset provision, 335.175
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary permit, issuance, 335.051
Titles
A.P.R.N. or advanced practice registered nurse, who may use, 335.076
L.P.N. or licensed practical nurse, who may use, 335.076
R.N. or registered professional nurse, who may use, 335.076
Unauthorized use prohibited, 335.076
Training grants, 335.200
Training, recruitment, included in hospital operation expenses, state aid law, 189.010
Verification of qualified employment, 335.257
Violations of law, penalties, 335.096
Workers' compensation, when furnished, 287.140

NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS
Abuse or neglect of residents, concealing of, penalty, 198.070
AIDS testing, disclosure of positive test results required to medical personnel, firefighters, police officers and mortuary personnel, when, civil action for violation, 191.656

NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS — cont'd
Board
Appointment, 344.060
Certificate of appointment, 344.060
Compensation of members, 344.080
Defined, 344.010
Election of officers, 344.070
Employees of board, 344.070
Fee for license, powers to set by rules, 344.030
Inactive status of license permitted, when, reactivation procedure, 344.108
License, person acting without, duties, 344.100
Membership, how made up, 344.060
Oath of office, 344.060
Powers and duties, 344.070
Reactivation of a retired license permitted, when, 344.105
Removal of member for cause, 344.060
Retired license status permitted, when, procedure, 344.105
Revocation, suspension of license, powers, grounds, procedure, 344.050
Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 344.070
Rules, fee for renewal, amount, how set, 344.040
Term of office, 344.060
Vacancies, how filled, 344.060
Criminal background checks of employees, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Definitions, 344.010
License
Acting without, penalty, procedure, 344.100
Application, form, fee, penalties for false information, 344.030
Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020
Emergency, temporary, duration, qualifications for application, renewal, 344.030
Examination for, 344.030
Expires when, effect, 344.040
Fee
Initial, 344.030
Reactivated license, amount, 344.108
Reexamination, 344.030
Renewal
Fee nonrefundable, 344.040
Rules authorizing amount, how determined, 344.040
Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030
Retired license, amount, 344.105
Rules authorized for board to set, 344.030
Inactive status of license permitted, when, reactivation procedure, 344.108
Probation, grounds for, procedure, hearing, 344.050
Qualifications of applicant for, 344.030
Reactivation of a retired license permitted, when, 344.105

NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS — cont'd
License — cont'd
Reciprocity, board's authority to enter into reciprocal agreement, special examination required, 344.030
Re-examination, permitted when, forms, fee, 344.030
Renewal
Application, notification by board when, fee, oath, 344.040
Continuing education hours required, 344.040
Expired license, penalty, requirements for renewal, 344.040
Penalty, when, 344.040
Temporary permit, duration, granted when, extension for good cause, 344.040
Required, to be obtained from board, 344.020
Retired status permitted, when, procedure, 344.105
Revocation, grounds for, procedure, hearing, 344.050
Skilled nursing facilities, a license for assisted living facilities not sufficient, 344.020
Surrender of license, grounds for, 344.050
Suspension or refusal to issue, grounds for, procedure, hearing, alternatives, 344.050
Suspension, refusal to issue or renew grounds for, 344.050
Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030
Long-term care facility, defined, 344.010
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Nursing home administrator, defined, 344.010
Nursing home, defined, 344.010
Penalty for acting without license, 344.100
Rules and regulation, board's authority to adopt, procedure, 344.070
NURSING HOMES (CH. 198)
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES

OATHS
Affirmation, when used, form, 492.030
Appraisers
Damages by livestock running at large, 270.040
Lost property, 447.020
Property exempt from execution, 513.445
Assessment list
First class counties, penalty, 137.360
Penalty for failure, 137.155
Who may administer, 137.150
Assessor
County, 53.030
County, may examine upon, when, 137.130
Deputies, county, 53.060
Deputies, St. Louis city, 82.580
St. Louis city, 82.560
Assignment for benefit of creditors, appraisers, 426.050
Assignment for benefit of creditors, temporary assignee, 426.250
Assistant attorneys general, 27.020
Auditor
County, 55.080
Deputies, first class counties, 55.100
Deputies, second class counties, 55.100
Authority to administer
Administrative hearing commission and director, administering, 36.400
Agriculture director
Grain dealer's law, 276.486
Grain warehouse law, 411.295
Milk sales practices law, 416.465
Assignment for benefit of creditors, assignee may administer, 426.190
Auditor, state, 29.235
Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.096
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.127
Board of zoning adjustment, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281
Child support enforcement, family support division, 454.400, 454.401
Children's division, 207.020
Cities third class, commission form, council, 78.370
Clerk, probate division, circuit court, 472.070
Commissioner of deeds, 486.130
County clerk, 51.140
County commission, 49.210
Courts, 492.010, 492.020
Credit union director, 370.120
Director of revenue, state, 136.080
Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.170
Executor or administrator, 473.237
Finance, director of, 361.160, 362.150, 364.060
Highways and transportation commission, state, director and secretary, 226.100
Housing authorities, 99.080
Human rights commission, powers, 213.030
Industrial commission, 287.560
Insurance director, 374.190

OATHS — cont'd
Authority to administer — cont'd
Labor and industrial relations, department representative, 290.280
Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.180
Medical examiner, county, 58.745
Mine inspection, director of, 293.190
Notary public, 486.250
Police board, Kansas City, 84.430
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.090
Public administrator, 473.750
Recorder of deeds, 59.150
Referees, civil action, 515.110
Secretary, metropolitan school districts, 162.651
State auditor, 29.110
Tax commissioners, state, 138.370
Third class cities, 77.410
Township clerk, 65.410
Treasurer, metropolitan school districts, 162.651
Treasurer, state, 30.150
Use tax proceedings, 144.645
Workers' compensation, division of, 287.560
Zoning adjustment board, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.870
Bank and trust company directors, 362.250
Board of nursing home administrators, 344.060
Board of nursing, authority to administer, 335.097
Capitol police officers, oath, form of, 8.177
Challengers', elections, 115.109
Circuit attorney and assistants, 56.550
City manager, third class cities, 78.610
Civil defense, employees, 44.115
Civil service commissioners, third class cities, commission form, 78.340
Collector's deputies, St. Louis city, 82.640
Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, 625.071
Commissioner to select county seat, 47.070
Commissioners of deeds, 486.110
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities, authority to administer, 409.820
Common sewer district commissioners, 204.260
Community college district police officers, 178.862
Community college district trustees, 178.830
Coroner, 58.040, 58.050
Coroner's inquest, witnesses, 58.340
Corporation election inspectors, 351.240
Corrections, director, 217.025
County clerk, 51.060
County seat commissioner, 47.170
Credit unions, directors and committees, 370.180
Curators, state university, 172.080
Drainage districts, board of supervisors, 242.180
Drainage districts, commissioners, 242.250
Education, state board of, members, 161.042
Election
Commission staff, 115.045
Commissioners, 115.033
County clerks election staffs, 115.051
Judges, form of, 115.091

OATHS — cont'd
Election — cont'd
Missouri youth election participant, 115.104
Registration of voters, who may administer, 115.055
Vote recount, assistants', 115.543, 115.587
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board members, 333.161
Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.140
Equalization, county board of, members, 138.030
Examiner, state auditor's, 29.070; penalty, 29.080
Extradition, charge of commission of crime, 548.131
Family services, director of, 207.030
Finance, director of and employees, 361.070
Financial report, not for profit health services corporations, 354.105
Fire protection districts, board members, 321.160
Firemen's retirement system, board, 87.140
Form, 492.040
Grand jurors, form, 540.080
Habeas corpus, petition, 532.020
Habeas corpus, return, 532.190
Insurance, director of, 374.030
Interior designers, registered commercial, application, 324.415
Interpreters, grand juries, 540.150
Judges, courts of record, 476.280
Juror, coroner's inquest, 58.300
Jury supervisors, deputies, appointed by board of jury commissioners, 494.405
Labor and industrial relations, department of, 286.050
Levee district
Board of directors, 245.340
Board of supervisors, 245.075
Commissioners, 245.115
License collector, cities of 300,000 or over, 82.330
Liquidator, sewer districts, 249.670
Liquor control, agents and inspectors, 311.620
Liquor control, supervisor of, 311.610
Lobbyists, disclosures required under, 105.473
Marital and family therapists, application, penalty for false statement, 337.712
Mediation, state board of, members, 295.040
Military justice, state, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Military personnel
Defective, validated, when, 492.070
Executed how, 492.070
Jurat, form, 492.070
Militia, members, 41.080
Mode most binding on conscience to be used, 492.040
Mortgage brokers, residential, authority to administer, 443.871
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, employees, administrative law judges, 622.120
Motor vehicle safety inspection application, 307.360
Notary public
Affirmations, form, 486.335
Authority to administer, 486.250

OATHS — cont'd
Notary public — cont'd
Authorized to take, 492.010
Oaths and affirmations, depositions and perpetuation of testimony (CH. 492)
Officers
Administer free in city over 100,000, 82.290
Authorized to administer, 492.010, 492.020
Cities, fourth class, 79.260
Cities, third class, 77.390
Township, not entitled to fee, 65.250
Optometry, board of, 336.130
Oversight division, joint committee on legislative research, employees required to take oath, violation, penalty, 23.156
Park board, Clay and Jackson Counties, 64.335, 64.337
Park rangers, 253.065
Pawnbroker, pawnshop license, 367.043
Perjury committed, when, 492.060
Persons deemed lawfully sworn, when, 492.060
Police
Board, Kansas City, 84.370
Commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.040
Retirement board, 86.030, 86.220, 86.930
Retirement system board, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330
Probate clerk, 483.480
Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665
Prosecuting attorney's assistant, counties, third class, 56.240
Psychologists, required for license, 337.020
Public administrator, 473.730
Public insurance adjusters, application for license, 325.020
Public service commission, oaths of office, 386.110
Recorder's deputies, 59.290, 59.300
Referees, civil action, 515.050
Registered commercial interior designers, application, 324.415
Religious ceremonies, when observed, 492.050
Retirement system, political subdivisions, board, 70.605
Revenue, director of, may administer, decedent's estate tax law, 145.971
River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.180
Road district commissioners, 233.040
Sales tax investigations, who may administer, 144.330
School board members, metropolitan districts, 162.581
School retirement system trustees
400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
400,000, less than, 169.020
700,000 or over, 169.450
Secretary of state, 28.020
Sewer district supervisors, 249.775
Social workers, clinical, baccalaureate, advanced macro, master, application for license, oath required, 337.612

OATHS — cont'd
State auditor, failing to take, penalty, 29.020
State fair policeman, 262.270
Street light maintenance district, trustee for dissolution, 235.270
Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330
Surface coal mining, bond release denial, 444.875
Surface coal mining, permit denial hearing, 444.850
Surveyor, county, 60.030, 60.090
Tax commissioners, state, 138.210
Treasurer, county, 54.090
Trustee
Disincorporated town, 80.620
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.510
Fire protection districts, 321.410
Land tax collection law, 141.730
Special road district, 233.305; township organization, 233.435
Towns and villages, 80.060
Unemployment compensation, who may administer, 288.230
Veterans' commission, executive director, authority to administer, 42.012
Veterinarian, state, 267.030
Voter registration, 115.155
Watchers, elections, 115.109
Water patrol, employees, 306.165
Water supply districts, metropolitan, directors, 247.380
Witnesses
Circuit court, associate divisions, 491.380
Depositions, 492.290
Grand juries, 540.110; penalty, 540.120
Will, absent, 473.060
Youth election participants, 115.104
Youth services, division of, director, 219.031; state advisory board, 219.046

OBSCENITY
Definitions, 573.010
Disposition of seized obscene matter, procedure, 542.301
Hearing for disposition of seized obscene matter, when findings admissible in criminal prosecution, 542.301
Promoting, first degree, 573.020
Promoting, second degree, 573.030
Search and seizure warrant, procedure for obtaining, when hearing required, 542.281

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
See HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES; WORKERS' COMPENSATION

OCCUPATIONAL SCHOOLS
See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS (CH. 324)
Board
Appointments, by governor, when, 324.063
Chairperson, vice chairperson, elected, 324.065
Compensation, 324.065
Fees, 324.065
Meetings, held, when, 324.065

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS (CH. 324) — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Members, 324.063
Removal of members, 324.063
Rules promulgated, when, 324.065
Cited as, 324.050
Definitions, 324.050
Disciplinary action and sanctions imposed, when, 324.086
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Inactive status granted, when, 324.080
License
Complaint filed, refusal of renewal, procedure, grounds for refusal, 324.083
Evidence of initial certification required, when, 324.071
Exceptions, activities permitted by nonoccupational therapists and assistants, 324.059
Inactive status granted, when, 324.080
Notification of refusal, when, 324.083
Permit, limited, issued, when, 324.077
Reciprocal contracts, 324.071
Refusal, suspension, revocation, when, 324.083
Relicensure at discretion of board, application for, time limit, 324.083
Renewal, procedure, 324.080
Required, when, 324.056
Standards for licensure established by the board, 324.071
Supervision of assistants, 324.056
Waiver of certification requirement, when, 324.071
Limited permit issued, when, 324.077
Occupational therapy fund, Missouri board of, established, 324.074
Penalties, 324.089
Permit issued, when, 324.077
Professional registration, division of, duties, 324.068
Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license
Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086
Grounds for refusal, procedure, 324.086
Relicensure, discretion of board, requirements, 324.086
Suspension, revocation or probation board to determine, 324.086
Renewal of license, procedure, 324.080

OCULISTS
See OPTOMETRISTS

ODOMETERS
See MOTOR VEHICLES

OFFENSES
See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

OFFICES AND OFFICERS
* See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Accounts and reports to conform to fiscal year, 33.110

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
Actions, successor substituted as party, when, 507.100
Additional security, vacancy for failure, 107.140
Agriculture and small business development commission, 348.045, 348.060
Audit
County, 29.230
Duty to grant access for, 26.070
False reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250
Political subdivisions, 29.230
Refusal to permit, penalty, 26.080
State, when, 29.200
Bond (CH. 107)
Bond sale proceeds, unlawful disposition, penalty, 108.190
Bonds, indemnity to, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890
Commissions, register, where kept, 28.040
Compensation while on military leave, 105.270
Conflict of interest
* See CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Governor, lieutenant governor and general assembly member, duties, 105.461
Lobbyists, registration, reports, penalty, 105.473, 105.477
Port authorities and districts, commissioners, 68.050
Construction contracts
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Standing, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
Construction contracts, duties, 8.250
Contractor's bond, public works requirement and conditions, 107.170
Contributions
Delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
State's share, certification of amount, 105.400
Cooperative action, immunities and liabilities, 70.290
County
Accounts, settlement, 50.390 to 50.460
Appointees of governor to fill vacancies, term, 105.030
Audit of accounts, 29.230, 55.160
Audit of accounts, first class counties, charter form, 55.030
Bond, additional security, when required, penalty, 107.030, 107.040
Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, to defend, when, 56.453
Compensation
Effect of census, 1.100
First class counties, 50.340
Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
County — cont'd
Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076
Delinquent settlement, penalty, 50.420, 50.430
Duties, failure to perform, penalty, 54.140
Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030
Fees
Collection, disposition, 50.340 to 50.370; penalty, 50.380
Disposition, 50.470 to 50.510
Hours, 49.265
Illegal purchases, liability, 50.650
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Joint employment by contiguous counties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.040 to 70.090; Art. VI, Sec. 14
Money, illegal payment of, 576.040
Reclassification of counties, effect on terms, 48.050
Removal from office, procedure, 106.220 to 106.290
Reports, forms for, 29.170
Salaries
How paid, 50.330
Withheld until report of salary and nonaccountable fees, 51.150
Salaries and nonaccountable fees, report to clerk, penalty, 51.150
Settlement of fines, penalties, when and where made, 105.060 to 105.120
Settlements with county commission, 49.260
Sewer supervisors, certain second class counties, 49.079
Social security, see Old Age And Survivors Insurance, this heading
Statutes to be returned, when, penalty, 2.070
Supplies, duty to furnish, 49.510
Sureties discharged, when, 107.050
Surety's residence, 107.010
Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
Deputy may perform acts required of principal, when, 1.060
Disqualified from holding office, when, 561.021
Doors, may break open in execution of process, when, 105.240
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Estates, duty to inform public administrator, 473.757
Ethics commission, establishment, powers, 105.955
Execution sales, purchase by prohibited, 513.300
Facsimile signatures on securities and checks, 105.273 to 105.278
Fees, illegal, exacting, 576.040

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Forfeiture, conviction of offense, 561.021
Funds, improper disbursement, 576.040
Health plan for state employees, 103.095
Imprisonment, forfeiture, 561.021
Incapacitated persons, certification, effect, 475.350
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Information, obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Juveniles, laws relating to, duties, 211.411
Leave of absence for employees and officers on military duty without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Leave of absence for members of national guard or reserve, limitation, charged how, 105.270
Liability for requiring unauthorized act of person, 105.230
Military duty, life insurance benefits, effect of active duty, 105.265
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Military service, leave of absence, 41.942
Municipal
Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076
Effect of reorganization, 72.140
No property qualification, 71.150
Museum districts, election, 184.835
Official bonds
Action on, 107.150, 522.010 to 522.140
Certificate of approval, 107.130
Conditions for approval, 107.110, 107.120
Corporate surety, acceptable when, 107.080
Examined annually, 107.140
Old age and survivors' insurance
Agreements, state-federal, 105.310
Agreements, state-local, 105.350, 105.360
Appropriations, additional, when, 105.420
Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions, 105.445
Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.400
Contributions
County employees paid from other than county or state moneys, 105.375
Delinquent, how collected, 105.385
Delinquent, penalty, 105.380
Employees, 105.370
Employees, state, 105.340
Fund, sources, use, investment, trustee, duties, 105.390
Political subdivisions, 105.370
State, amount, 105.320
Definition of terms, 105.300
Report to general assembly, 105.440
Rules and regulations, 105.430
State treasurer, duties, 105.400
State's share of contributions, certification, 105.400

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
Old age and survivors' insurance — cont'd
Trustee's account, source, use, 105.390
Photographic reproduction of records, standards, 109.120
Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
Political subdivision
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Port authorities and districts, commissioners, qualifications, terms, compensation, duties, 68.045
Process, may call aid to serve, 105.210
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Public corporations, service of process on, 506.150
Public money, holder of, ineligible for office, when, 52.310
Records
Deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030
Duties of executor or administrator, 109.020; penalty, 109.030
Public, refusal to allow inspection, penalty, 109.180
Recourse to law, 29.260
Reports, extension of time for filing, 105.380
Residential loans
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Default charges authorized, when, exception, 408.052
Payment for actual services performed in good faith, 408.052
Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052
Retirement system for state officers, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS)
Retirement, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Salaries, elected officials, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; SALARIES
Sales tax information, director may demand, 144.300
Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
Special charter cities, 81.050, 81.070, 81.140
St. Charles County transit authority, prohibition of acceptance of public funds, 238.412
St. Louis city, general county laws to apply, 105.260
St. Louis city, offices, open, when, 82.815
Standing, contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
State
Administrator, power to compel the production of documents, 105.445

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Agency to have access to records of political subdivision, 105.445
Audit, when, 29.200
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325
Contested, salary withheld unless bond given, 33.180
Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076
Credit union, deductions authorized, 370.395
Discrimination in employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030
Expenditures, obligations incurred without certification, liability, 33.040
Fees and funds received, deposit, penalty, 33.080
Governor's appointees, how removed, 106.010
Highway patrol, members are, 43.190
Impeachment, procedure, 106.020 to 106.210, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
Indebtedness of state, dealing in, penalty, 105.150
Information furnished committee on legislative research, 23.060
Laws, compilation, officers may publish, 11.080
Merit system law, duty to comply, penalty, 36.440
Missouri manual data, filing required, 11.030
Missouri products to be used, 8.280
Normal annuities, entitled, how computed, exception, 104.371
Office buildings construction and operation, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Payment of salaries prohibited, when, 11.030
Police, St. Louis city, 84.330
Presenting claims against state, penalty, 105.150
Rental of space in cities from board of public buildings, 8.390
Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325
Retirement, see also TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Salaries, how paid, 33.100
Settlement of fines, penalties, when and where made, 105.060 to 105.120
Social security, see Old Age And Survivors' Insurance, this heading
Surviving spouse or unemancipated child, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372
Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Surviving spouse, payment, requirement, 104.372
Treasurer's authority to inspect books and accounts, 30.210
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120
Vacation time unused, payment of compensation for at death, 33.102

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
State — cont'd
State historic preservation officer, unmarked burial sites, duties, 194.407, 194.408
Statement of bonds, registered and retired, penalty, 108.260
Statistics, to furnish state auditor, penalty, 105.040
Supplies, annual estimates sent to division in charge of prison industries and services, 217.580
Surety company bond, approval, cost, 107.070
Surety on bond, persons disqualified, 107.020
Tax commission, access to, 138.350
Township, 65.110, 65.130 to 65.210
Training commission for county officers, 67.130
Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing, 105.380
Warrant for seizures of records, penalty, 109.060
Warrants, county, speculating in, 576.040
OFFICIAL BONDS
See BONDS
OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS (CH. 11)
Art works in capitol, brochure, 640.075
Constitution of Missouri, copies of, 2.110
Crippled children's service, rules and regulations, 201.060
Duplication at state expense unlawful, 11.070
Duties of secretary of state, 11.050
Examining boards, directory of licensees, 161.242
Exchange with other states, supreme court library, 180.120
Filing of copy, secretary of state, 11.050
Historical society to be furnished copies, 183.030
Journal, general assembly, legislative research, committee's duties, 2.080
Laws, compilation, officers may publish, 11.080
Material for, approval, 11.040
Public service commission, 386.170, 386.180
Revised statutes of Missouri to be published, when, costs, 3.010
School laws, duty of state board of education, 161.092
See also COURT REPORTS; MISSOURI MANUAL
Thomas Hart Benton brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075
OFFICIAL RECORDS
See RECORDS
OIL AND GAS
Aboveground storage tank, defined, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, rules, 414.036
Aiding or abetting in violation of regulatory law, penalty, 259.200
Appeal from order of department, 259.100
Bond for future funds to go to oil and gas remedial fund, 259.190
Cooperative development and operation, 259.120

OIL AND GAS — cont'd
Cooperative operation of field or pool for certain purposes authorized, 259.120
Council, oil and gas
Bond requirement, personal bond authorized, security required, 259.070
Defined, 259.050
Geologist, state, duties, 640.010
Powers and duties, 259.070
Transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Definitions, regulatory law, 259.050
Drilling, permit required, 259.080
Falsification, destruction or removal from state of record or report, penalty, 259.200
Fee structure review, 259.080
Fuel regulations
American society for testing and materials (ASTM), 414.012
Common carriers of fuels, shipment records, contents, 414.122
Condemned meters, how marked, 414.073
Containers, sales of flammable liquids, colors and markings, 414.062
Deception of customers, prohibited, 414.112
Definitions, 414.012
Fees, inspection, 414.082; reports of, 414.092
Fees, payment of, when, 414.102
Flammable liquids, sales, containers, colors and markings, 414.062
Inspections
Access for inspections, 414.052
Duties of director, 414.042
Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072
Fees, 414.082
Fund, created, deposits, uses, 414.082
Injunctions, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132
Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072
Preemption by the state, prohibition against regulation by political subdivisions, 414.022
Premises used for sale of fuels, 414.052
Records, how kept, open to whom, 414.092
Rejection due to imperfections, when, 414.042
Reports of, 414.092
Search warrant, may be obtained, 414.052
Stop use order, hearing, 414.052
Tank wagons for certain fuels, meters, 414.073
Violations, penalties, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest prohibited, 414.132
Interference with director, prohibited, 414.112
Investigations, hearings, 414.152
Measuring devices, certain fuels, inspections, when, removal or correction, when, public policy, 414.072
Methyl tertiary butyl ether (MTBE) content, limit in gasoline, when, 414.043

OIL AND GAS — cont'd
Fuel regulations — cont'd
Penalties, 414.152
Persons receiving fuels, report to director of revenue, when, payment of fees, when, 414.102
Petroleum inspection fund, created, deposits, use of funds, fund not to lapse, 414.082
Preemption by state of regulation, 414.022
Propane
Affirmations, administration, 414.550
Amount, 414.570
Assessment, procedure, 414.530
Cease and desist order, 414.540
Charges, 414.570
Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540
Construction of law, 414.590
Council
Compensation, 414.560
Creation, duties, 414.530
Members, 414.560
Records, 414.560
Terms, 414.560
Definitions, 414.510
Funds, use of, restrictions, 414.580
Investigations, powers, 414.550
Late payment, 414.570
Manufacturers and distributors, defined, 414.510
Marketing, defined, 414.510
Name of law, 414.500
Payment, 414.570
Preemption, not intended, 414.590
Regulations, 414.520
Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550
Violations, 414.540
Wholesaler, defined, 414.510
Reclaimed motor oil or lubricating oil, containers, how marked, 414.112
Rejection of samples, impurities, when, 414.042
Requirements, standards, certain fuels, 414.032
Storage installations, premises used for sale or storage of certain fuels, inspection, when, 414.052
Tank wagons, wholesale or retail sales, to be equipped with meters, inspection, 414.073
Violations, penalties, investigations, hearings, 414.152
Fund, oil and gas remedial
Bond forfeitures to fund, 259.190
Contraband, seizure and sale, proceeds to fund, 259.190
Established, purpose, 259.190
Illegal oil
Defined, 259.050
Gas or product declared contraband, seizure and sale, 259.190
Gas or product, sale, purchase, processing or handling prohibited, 259.180
Injunction to restrain violation, 259.210
Investigations, 259.070
Lien on production of spacing unit for costs of operating pooled unit, 259.110

OIL AND GAS — cont'd
Lien, how perfected, foreclosure, 259.130
Noncommercial gas well
Defined, 259.050
Permit, how obtained, requirements, bond, 259.100
Spacing of wells, variances, 259.100
Notice of intent to drill, 259.080
Notice, how given, 259.140
Oil and gas resources fund created, use of moneys, 259.052
Penalties for violation of regulatory law, order or regulation, 259.200
Permit for drilling required, 259.080
Petroleum and petroleum products, defined as a hazardous substance when not in storage tank insurance fund-eligible tanks, 260.565
Plugging abandoned wells, when, procedure, liability limitation, 259.070
Pooling of interests in spacing unit, 259.110
Production controls and allocations, authority of council, 259.090
Public lands, lease of exploratory and production rights authorized, 259.230
Public service commission to hear questions of fact in contested matters, 259.150
Sales of, commercial code, 400.2-107
Seizure and sale of contraband, procedure, 259.190
Spacing units, pooling of interests, 259.110
Spills, oil
Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Liability for costs and damages, 260.819
State oil and gas council
Administrator, duties, 259.030, 259.080, 259.100, 259.140
Appeal from order of, procedure, 259.170
Bond requirement, personal bond authorized, security required, 259.070
Contraband, seizure and sale, proceedings, 259.190
Expenses of members, 259.040
Injunction to restrain violations, 259.210
Membership, 259.010, 259.020
Officers, 259.030
Orders, hearings, procedural requirements, 259.140
Powers and duties, 259.070, 259.090 to 259.120
Rehearing, application, 259.160
Rules and regulations governing procedure, 259.140
Spacing of wells, 259.100
Taxation of mineral rights, 259.220
Transportation, business, fee assessed, emergency response commission, 292.606
Unit development and operation, 259.120
Waste of oil and gas prohibited, 259.060
Well conversions to water wells, cost, 259.070
OIL INSPECTION (CH. 414)
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
OILING STREETS
See STREETS
OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE
Agreements, state-federal, 105.310
Agreements, state-local, 105.350
Appropriations, additional, authority for, 105.420
Bi-state agencies, agreements, 105.330
Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.430
Contributions
Action to recover when delinquent, 105.385
Appropriations, additional authorized, 105.420
County officer paid by other than county or state moneys, 105.375
Delinquent, how collected, 105.385
Delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
Employees, local, 105.370
Employees, state, 105.340
Fund
Created, 105.400
Sources, use, investment, 105.390
Trustee, duties, 105.390
Political subdivisions, 105.370
State, amount, 105.320
State's share, certification, transfer of funds, 105.400
Withheld from distribution of state funds when delinquent, 105.385
Definition of terms, 105.300
Interstate compacts, agreements, 105.330
Medical assistance, see OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
Political subdivisions
Agreement with state, 105.350
Approval of plans by state agency, 105.350
Certain expenses recoverable from, 105.445
Contributions, amount, 105.370
Contributions, delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
Defined, 105.300
Delinquent contributions, how collected, 105.385
Employees contributions, 105.370
Refusal to approve local plan, notice, hearing, 105.360
State administrator, power to compel the production of documents from, 105.445
State agency to have access to records of, 105.445
Wage and adjustment reports, extension of time for filing, penalty for delinquency, abatement of penalty, 105.380
Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing, 105.380
Report to general assembly, 105.440
Reports, extension of time for filing, how allowed, 105.380
Retirement system
Does not prohibit extension to school employees, 169.430
Member extension to, office of administration, duties, 105.353
Members, extension to, referendum, 105.353
Political subdivisions, members extension to, 70.615
Rules and regulations, 105.430

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE — cont'd
Service covered, 105.310
State administrator
Certification of state's share payable to federal agency, 105.400
Certification of withdrawals from contributions, fund, 105.390
Defined, 105.300
State agency
Delinquent contributions, duties, 105.385
Extension of time for filing reports, powers, 105.380
Extension of time for filing wage and adjustment reports, powers, 105.380
Report and recommendations to, general assembly, 105.440
Studies of problems, report and recommendations, 105.440
State treasurer, duties, 105.400
Trustee's account, source, use, 105.390
Wage and adjustment reports, extension of time for filing, penalty for delinquency, abatement of penalty, 105.380
Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing allowed how, 105.380
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
* See also FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)
Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080
Age requirements, 208.030
Appeal from circuit court, 208.110; procedure, 208.100
Applications and records, confidential, 208.120
Applications, investigation and decision, 208.070
Benefits
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Reconsideration, 208.130
Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Condemnation awards, effect on eligibility, 208.020
Conveyance or transfer of property, effect, 208.010
Cooling aid, see UTILITIES
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Destruction of realty, effect on eligibility, 208.020
Elderly health and nutrition act, see Elderly
Eligibility
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Community spouse, defined, 208.010
Determination, 208.010 to 208.030
Division of assets, 208.010
Domicile, value as a resource, 208.010
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, value as a resource, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — cont'd
Eligibility — cont'd
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Prearranged contract for funeral or life insurance policies not considered assets, 208.010
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015, 208.030
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Guardianship proceedings, fees, 208.180
Health and nutrition act, see Elderly
In-home respite care for elderly volunteer program, see ELDERLY
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Insurance, life and burial, not included in total property, when, 208.010
Law, change of, effect, 208.140
Living together, defined, 208.010
Marriage, effect on eligibility, 208.010
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Division of medical services may provide, recipients, 208.153
Grants-in-aid necessary for payments, 208.158
Hearings granted to applicants and suppliers of services, procedure, 161.274, 208.151 to 208.156
Income limits, 208.151
Insurance premiums, co-insurance, deductibles, 208.153
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
Paid, how, 208.160, 208.163
Payment for services withheld, when, 208.165
Persons eligible, 208.151
Services for which payment will be made, 208.152
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
Medical expenses, disregarded, when, 208.010
Nursing home services
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Nutrition, health, act of 1994, see Elderly
Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect,
208.210
Property, rules pertaining to, 208.010
Recovery from estate of deceased recipient, 473.398
Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Reinstatement to rolls, when, 208.090
Residence requirements, 208.030
Rolls, open for inspection, 208.120
Sale of assets, fair market value required, 208.010
Sale, gift of assets by applicant, presumption, 208.010
Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — cont'd
Supplemental assistance, intermediate care, skilled nursing, requirements, 208.030
Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
Utilities, assistance, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES
OLEOMARGARINE
See FOOD
OMBUDSMAN
Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman
Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310
Definitions, 192.2300
Duties and powers, 192.2305
Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
Establishing of office in department of health and senior service, 192.2305
Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
Penalty for reprisals against employees or residents for furnishing information, 192.2315
Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
Purpose of office, 192.2305
Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315
Property assessment and taxation, 138.435
OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620)
Air contaminant source construction permit hearing on economic hardship of applicant, records and meetings closed, 643.075
Community college, law applicable to, 610.010
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Letter rulings, copies available to public, when, 135.682
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Meetings
Attorney general, duties, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure, limitation on meeting as to things considered, 610.022
Closed meetings, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedure, costs, 610.027
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
Opinions as to legality furnished by attorney general, 610.027
Personnel
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Parties who may bring action, 610.027
Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies and procedure, 610.027
Time limitation to bring action, exception, 610.027
Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027
Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020
Notice requirements, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd
Records
Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
Arrest records
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
Closed records accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120
Closed when, 610.100
Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Expungement
Destruction of all records permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106
Investigative records open, exception, 610.100
Mental defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Penalty for violation of closed records law, 610.115
Police duty to report, contents, 43.503
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed, when, exceptions, 610.021
Copying permitted, 610.023

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205
Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Fees for copying
Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026
Constitution of Missouri Art. X, Sec. 22 not applicable, 610.026
Deposited with whom, 610.026
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Format provided in, 610.023
Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Personnel records
Applications not open to public, 610.021
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Not open to public, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Physicians, certain records deemed open, 334.001
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Student records
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Students may view, when, 610.021
Test records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Voter registration list and voter history to be made available, when, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
Voter registration list, sale of, fees, how determined, 115.157
Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035
Social Security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035
Violations
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Voter registration list and voter history to be made available, when, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
Voter registration list, sale of, fees, how determined, 115.157
Voting
Closed meeting, procedure, 610.022
Procedure for governmental bodies, 610.015
Roll call required, when, 610.015
OPEN RECORDS LAW (CH. 620)
See OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Acquisition of land, purpose, 67.880
Applicability, 67.875, 67.910
Assessment, tax, 67.895
Contracts, authorized, 67.905
Definitions, 67.900
Eminent domain, exception, not for profit organization, 67.890
Eminent domain, procedure, 67.885
Funds, acceptance, expenditure, 67.905
Grants, acceptance, expenditure, 67.905
Hearing, required, when, 67.885
Land acquisition, purpose, 67.880
Not for profit organization, 67.890
Open area, defined, 67.900
Open space, defined, 67.900
Plan, required, when, 67.885
Policy, statement of, 67.870
Tax assessments, 67.895
OPERA HOUSE
See FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320): LICENSES AND PERMITS: SHOWS; THEATERS
OPINIONS
Attorney general, indexed and filed, 27.070
Attorney general, when to be given, 27.040
Court of appeals, requirement, 477.030
Prosecuting attorney, duty to give, 56.070
See also COURT REPORTS
Supreme court, requirements, 477.030
OPIUM
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED
OPTIONS
Leases, personal property, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Leases, personal property, identifiable goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
School district enrollment option plan
Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
Definitions, 162.1042
Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1045
Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047

OPTIONS — cont'd
School district enrollment option plan — cont'd
Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049
Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055
State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057
OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336)
Advertisements, requirements, 336.225
Board of optometry
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 336.130
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Certification for administering pharmaceuticals, 336.220
Compensation of members, 336.140
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Duties and powers, generally, rules, procedure, 336.150
Employees, employment and compensation, 336.160
Fees, amount, set, how, 336.160
Fund, creation, use, funds transferred from, when, 336.140
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Meetings, 336.140
Oaths, 336.130
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Quorum, meetings, 336.150
Remedies for unlawful practice, venue, 336.115
Report, register duties, 336.150
Rules and regulations, adoption of, 324.022, 336.130, 336.160
Seal, 336.130
Secretary, election, 336.130
Censure of certificate holder, grounds, procedure, 336.110
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 336.010
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336) — cont'd
Discrimination against, state and political subdivisions prohibited, 336.210
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
Drugs, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070
Educational programs, duty to attend, 336.080
Examinations, when held, notice, 336.140
Exemptions from law, 336.120
Fees charged, insurer not to limit, when, 376.685
Fees, collection, disposition, 336.140
Injunction, grounds, procedure, venue, 336.115
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100
Application, forms, contents, fee, 336.040
Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 336.110
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Display, required, 336.070
Examination for, scope, 336.050
Failure to renew, effect of, reactivation of license, when, procedure, 336.080
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance, when, 336.060
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Nonresidents, qualifications, examination, when, fees, 336.090
Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
Qualifications for, 336.030
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 336.110
Renewal, requirements, 336.080
Unlawful to practice without, 336.020
License or other means of identification, when required, 336.070
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Malpractice
Actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical records
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patients required when, exception, 191.227

OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336) — cont'd
Medical records — cont'd
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
MO HealthNet reimbursement for same or similar services, equal rate required, 208.198
Nonresident registrants, qualifications, examination, when, fees, 336.090
Orientation for appointees, 324.026
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Pharmaceuticals
Certification required to administer, 336.220
Instruction required to administer, 336.220
Rules for certification authorized, 336.220
Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Practice as, defined, 336.010
Practice without license, unlawful, penalty, 336.020
Public assistance to certain patients, 208.152
Referral to physician required, when, 336.220
Register of, how kept, 336.150
Sales tax purchases of personal property for use in practice, effect, 144.010
School, authority to establish, agreements, costs, how paid, 172.775
St. Louis school of optometry
Costs, how paid, 172.780
Establishment, authority for, 172.780
Students, fees, how set, 172.780
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Violations of law, penalty, 336.190
Violations of law, remedies, 336.115
Vision therapy, defined, 336.010
Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
ORCHARDS
See AGRICULTURE; FRUIT TREES; NURSERIES; SALES TAX
ORDERS OF COURT
Amendment of vital records, vital statistics law, 193.215
Appeal, by special order, procedure, 512.060
Appeals from in civil cases, when, 512.020
Arrest of judgment, criminal action, 547.050
Benevolent association, dissolution, 352.200, 352.210
Benevolent association, incorporation, 352.060
Birth certificate, to establish, procedure, 193.115
ORDERS OF COURT — cont'd
Change of venue, when set aside, 508.240
Consolidation of actions, 510.180
Courts always open for making and directing, 506.080
Death certificate, presumed death, requirement for, 193.145
Defined, 506.050
Discharge, executor or administrator, 473.660
Dismissal without prejudice, 510.130
Estate of protectee, transfers, to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310
Exceptions to, formal, unnecessary, 510.210
Fire districts, consolidating, 321.460, 321.470
Grain warehouse, public, seizure by director of agriculture, 411.519
Habeas corpus, discharge of prisoner, enforcement, 532.530
Injunction, order to show cause, when given, 526.140
Juvenile court, effect, 211.271
Juvenile court, modification, 211.251
New trial, 510.370
Partition
Realty, 528.170
Sale, when ordered, 528.340
Sales of realty, 528.550
Physical or mental examination of party, 510.040
Pretrial
Compelling compliance, 510.060
Conference, 510.010
Production of documents, 510.030
Probate division, record, 472.280
Prohibition, to show cause, 530.040
Reference of actions, 515.020
Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040
Sale, mortgage, lease of real estate, 473.500
See also JUDGMENT
Separate trial of claims or issues, 510.180
Support
Child, enforcement, 211.241
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Termination of parental rights, form, when, denial of petition deemed final judment, 211.477
Time prescribed by, how computed, 506.060
Trial by jury in actions against state, 510.190
Tuberculosis patients, commitment to rehabilitation center, 199.210
Vital records, amendment, vital statistics law, 193.215
ORDINANCES
Absorption, effect on, 72.340
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location
Authority to enact, 67.318
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

ORDINANCES — cont'd
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location — cont'd
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Appeals, county ordinances heard by associate circuit judges, appeal on record, 512.180, 543.335
Buildings constituting nuisances, cities, towns, villages, certain counties, contents, 67.400, 67.410, 67.420, 67.430, 67.440
Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
Codes, incorporation by reference, cities, counties, requirements, limitations, 67.280
Community improvement district act, 67.1421, 67.1441, 67.1481
Condemnation, cities, 88.010
Conformity with state law required, 71.010
Constitutional charter city, evidence when, 82.200
Constitutional charter, adoption of, effect on, 82.050
Copies, evidence, 490.240
County ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Eminent domain or condemnation, local governing body, 238.247
Energy consumption tax imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
First class counties, bond issue for public buildings, contents, 49.525
Flag, display of United State flag, no ordinance may regulate, 71.286
Fourth class cities
Penalties, 79.470
Power to enact, 79.110
Procedure to enact, inapplicability when, 79.130
Savannah, City of, proposed by petition, procedure, 79.135
Style, 79.130
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses, 1.302, 1.307
Funeral processions, 194.500 to 194.512
Health, state regulations supersede, when, 192.290
Housing projects subject to, 99.130
Kansas City
Conflicts with powers of police board, effect, 84.460
Enforcement, duties of police board, 84.420

ORDINANCES — cont'd
Kansas City — cont'd
Nuisance abatement
Noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove, 67.398
Penalty, 67.398
Vacant buildings or structures, ordinances, 67.398
Scope, 82.300
Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026
Land clearance redevelopment authority, 99.330
Libraries, city public, power of governing body, 182.240
Model traffic ordinance (CH. 300), see also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
Motor vehicles, abandoned, charges for towing and storage, 304.158
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipal ordinances, revision and codification procedure
Codification, contents, 71.940
Codification, defined, 71.940
Compilation, defined, 71.940
Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
Definitions, 71.940
Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
Inspection open to public, 71.948
State statutes may be included, when, 71.943
Supplements to code
Authorized, 71.943
Deemed part of original code, 71.946
Municipal, violation, prosecution, how, 479.120
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Nuisance abatement, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042
Public improvements, reassessments, conclusiveness, 88.120
Public improvements, reassessments, contents, 88.113
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043
Sale of commons, power, 71.110
Sheriff or deputies, authority to enforce, requirements, 57.101
Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
Signs for sale or lease of real property, dimension may be set by ordinance, 67.317
Special charter, 81.160

ORDINANCES — cont'd
St. Louis city
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, St. Louis city, procedures, 479.011
Duties of police board, 84.090
Earnings tax authorized, 92.111
Police board's powers, not to interfere with, 84.010
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Third class cities
Commission form, 78.190 to 78.220
Imprisonment under, where made, 77.590
Manager form, granting franchises, 78.630
Power to enact and enforce, 77.590
Procedure to enact, 77.080
Style, how enacted, 77.080
Veto, 77.270
Towns and villages, 80.090 to 80.120
Traffic regulations, owner-lessor liable for violations, when, 304.120
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
United States flag, display of, no ordinance may regulate, 71.286
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County), 67.399
Violation, prisoner may be worked, 71.220
Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
Violators of ordinances, probation services by private or contract entities
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
ORE
See MINES AND MINING
ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194)
Abortions done to obtain fetal organs or tissue for transplants prohibited, 188.036
Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
Anatomical gift procurement
Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785
Body parts, removal of, permitted when, 58.780
Definitions, applicability of, 58.775
Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
Postmortem examination requirements, 58.780
ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd
Anatomical gift procurement — cont'd
Procurement organizations, cooperation with required, when, 58.780
Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265
Consent
Guardian may give consent, 194.220
Persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Relationship to donor to be priority in which consent may be given, 194.220
Construction of statutory provisions, uniformity of law considerations, 194.293
Death, rights and duties, 194.270
Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290
Definitions, 194.210
Document evidencing gift
Delivery not required, when, 194.263
Examination and copying permitted, when, 194.263
Execution of, requirements, 194.292
Oral communication permitted, 194.250
Out-of-state execution, requirements, 194.292
Presumption of validity, when, 194.292
Procedure for, 194.250
Document of gift, procedure, 194.250
Donees
Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Rights of, 194.220
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Donor registry, diligent search of required, when, 194.265
Eligible persons to make gift of organs, 194.220
Employees, state, leave of absence granted for organ donation, 105.266
Eyes, embalmers authorized enucleate, when, 194.295
Falsification of documents, penalty, 194.280
Federal acts, effect of state law on, 194.294
Gift in conflict, donor or physician to resolve, 194.290
Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Identification of donors, reasonable search required, 194.260
Immunity from liability, when, 194.285
Leave of absence granted to state employees for organ donation, 105.266

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd
Minor's parents, search for, required when, 194.265
Organ donor program fund
Advisory committee
Appointment, terms, 194.300
Effective date, 194.307
Established, 194.300
Expenses to be paid but no compensation, 194.300
Powers and duties, 194.302
Qualification, 194.300
Report, annual, due when, 194.302
Appropriation to fund prohibited, 194.297
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Effective date, 194.307
Established, purpose, 194.297
Grants by department of health, 194.299
Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
Money contributed voluntarily on obtaining driver's license to be deposited in fund, 194.297
Publication of information and need for donors to be provided by department of health, 194.299
Purposes that fund to be expended for, 194.299, 302.171
Registry to be maintained, 194.299
Transfer to general revenue, prohibited, 194.297
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Organ donor program fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1016
Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
Persons who may make gift, 194.220
Pharmaceutical assistance, University of Missouri program established, 172.875
Physicians and surgeons
Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Definitions, 194.210
Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265
Power of attorney, authority of attorney in fact, 404.710, 404.717
Procurement organizations, agreements with hospitals required, 194.270
Purchase or sale of body parts for valuable consideration prohibited, 194.275
Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
Registry of organ donors
Effective date, 194.307
Requirements, 194.304
Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304
Registry to be established, 194.220
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd
Service, declared to be, when, 431.069
Services and pharmaceutical assistance, University of Missouri program established, 172.875
Uniform anatomical gift act
Applicability of, 194.215
Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225
ORGANIC FARMING
See FARMING
ORPHANS
See also CHILDREN AND MINORS; CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78); GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475)
OSTEOPATHS (CH. 334)
* See also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Discrimination in selection for medical staff memberships, prohibited, 197.700
Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Interns from contiguous states may act as interns in this state, when, 334.046
Jury service, may be excused from, 494.430
License
Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license, requirements, limitation, expires when, 334.046
Temporary license issued when, fee, 334.045
Licensing and registration, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Loans to students
Health professional student repayment loan program
Area of need
Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611
Definition, 191.605
Department to designate factors considered, 191.605
Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605
Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607
Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609
Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611
Contract violation
Contribution by community recovery, 191.614
Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614
License, failure to be licensed, 191.614
Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614
Termination of studies, liability, 191.614
Established, purpose, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615
Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700

OSTEOPATHS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Residents from contiguous states may act as residents in other state, when, 334.046
Students, loans and assistance, see also STUDENTS
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license, requirements, limitation, expires when, 334.046
OUSTER
See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
OUTBOARD MOTORS
See BOATS
OUTDOOR RECREATION, INTER-AGENCY COUNCIL FOR
See RECREATION
OVERFLOWED LANDS
See DRAINAGE; LANDS; LEVEES
OVERSEERS
See ROADS
OVERSIGHT DIVISION (CH. 23)
* See also LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)
Block grants, public assistance, evaluation, 208.325
Director
Ex officio member, joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
Fiscal notes, approval, duties, 23.140
Director, appointment, qualification, 23.150
Federal mandate auditor
Citation of law, 33.825
Definitions, 33.827
Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829
Fiscal notes for legislation
Agencies of state to assist, 23.140
Appeals for change by general assembly member, procedure, 23.140
Approval by director of oversight division, required, 23.140
Assigned to division, 23.150
Assistance by staffs and state auditor, 23.140
Changes in fiscal note authorized when, 23.140
Changes prohibited after approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140
Communications with staff, requirements, 23.140
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Content, 23.140
Duplicate of all material sent to staff, 23.140
Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140
Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140
Record to be kept by staff member of inquiries, attempts to influence, content, violation, penalty, 23.150
Required, exception, 23.140
Review by committee, if violations occur, 23.140
Small businesses, note to include impact, 23.140
Violations, review by committee, 23.140
Personnel, employment, qualifications, 23.150
Program evaluations
Assigned to division, 23.150
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150
OVERSIGHT DIVISION (CH. 23) — cont'd
Program evaluations — cont'd
Powers of committee, 23.180
Procedure to authorize, 23.170
Proceedings, certified record, prima facie correct, 23.180
Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190
Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170
Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190
Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170
Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190
Subpoena powers, 23.180
Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150
Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170
Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180
Public assistance block grants, evaluation, 208.325
Register of all bonds and evidence of indebtedness
Content of register, 23.195
Duty to keep register, 23.195
Information to be furnished by all state agencies and state auditor, 23.195
Report to general assembly, when, content of report, purpose, 23.195
Report, copies delivered to whom, 23.195
Transportation oversight, joint committee, director, ex officio member, 21.795

PACKAGING
Component content regulation
Content, concentration of certain elements, restrictions, 260.822
Definitions, 260.820
Exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
Packaging component, defined, 260.820
Recycled material, exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
PAPERS
See NEWSPAPERS; RECORDS
PARAMEDICS (EMT)
Accidents, emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
Definitions, 191.630
Diagnosis of infectious disease notification duties of hospital, 191.631
Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631
Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
Written policies for hospital required, 191.631
Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
PARAMEDICS (EMT) — cont'd
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd
Licenses, permits, certificates — cont'd
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Qualifications, 190.092
Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
Emergency medical technician, paramedic, EMT-P, defined, 190.100
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160

PARAMEDICS (EMT) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
License plates, special, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Patient, defined, 190.100
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
PARAMILITARY
Civil disorder
Assembling for training, 574.070
Demonstration, equipment for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Promotion, penalty, 574.070
Teaching techniques for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Exception, peace officers training for official duties not crime, 574.070
Promoting civil disorder, defined, penalty, 574.070
Teaching, construction or use of firearms, explosives, incendiary devices to further civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
PARDONS (CH. 549)
Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
Conditions and restrictions, 217.800
Governor, powers, 552.070
Granting by governor, 217.800; Art. IV, Sec. 7
Mayor, may grant, fourth class cities, 79.220
Mayor, may grant, third class cities, 77.360
Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, fees for obtaining prohibited, penalty, 56.350
See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
PARENT AND CHILD
* See also ADOPTION; CHILDREN; GUARDIAN AND WARD
Abandonment, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Abandonment, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Adoption
Assessments
Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327
Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080
PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Adoption — cont'd
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
Effect, 453.090
Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, 135.327 to 135.339
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
AIDS testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Animals, minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
Appeal from juvenile court, 211.261
Attorney, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Birth certificate, duties, 193.085
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
Child abuse allegations, child to be returned to nonoffending parent, when, 211.037
Child abuse, ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
Child abuse, protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for child care licensure, 210.275
Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Child protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Child protection system established by division of family services, 210.109
Child welfare policy of state
Best interest of child, 1.092
Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Statute construction, 1.092
Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Children's products, unsafe
Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007
Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007
List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007
Rules, 210.1007
Community children's services fund
Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Election, tax levy, 210.860
Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861
Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860
Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
Conversion of certain property, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127
Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Custody after marriage dissolution
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Public policy of state, 452.375
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411, notice of relocation, procedure, 452.377
See also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)
Custody of minor after dissolution of parent's marriage, see also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)
Custody, adult abuse action
Enforceability of order of protection, 455.090
Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.045
Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
Full order of protection, award of custody, 455.050
Jurisdiction of court, order of protection, duration, 455.090
Custody, child protection orders
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Custody, child protection orders — cont'd
Custody, criminal violations of rights
Child abduction
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.156
Venue, 565.163
Defenses, 565.160
Interference with custody
Elements, penalty, 565.150
Venue, 565.163
Parental kidnapping
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153
Venue, 565.163
Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Custody, temporary parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Damage to property, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Day care centers for children
Access to child and care providers, normal hours, exception, restricted by court order, 210.215
Complaints to be kept by department of health, open to public, 210.203
Grants to parents for child care not to be deemed funding of facility, 210.211
License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211
Religious organization operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
Parental responsibility, notice, content, 210.254
Definition, 211.021
Dependent child, liability to state for cost of medical assistance, when, 208.215
Dependent child, parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
Detention of child, juvenile court, notice, 211.141
Driver's license
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Driving privileges
Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto of driver's license, 302.060
Temporary instruction permit, forty hours behind the wheel required, what qualifies, 302.130

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Driving privileges — cont'd
Temporary instruction permit, minimum driving instruction, 302.130
Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
Education, parent and family involvement in education week to be proclaimed, when, 9.139
Education, parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
Education, program of parent education, pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, 167.273
Employees
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions, to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Firearms, blackjacks, sale, loan, lease, gift, consent required, penalty, 571.060
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Foster care
Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Foster parent, defined, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Health insurance, foster parents permitted to purchase through state, when, 103.078, 210.539
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Foster care of child, liability for all or part of costs, collection procedure, 210.536
Foster homes
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
HIV testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours required, 167.031
Immunization of school child, duties, neglect unlawful, 167.181
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
Juvenile court jurisdiction extended to child's eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
Juvenile court may require parent or guardian to participate in activities or provide support, 211.134
Juvenile court proceedings, notice, 211.101, 211.131
Juvenile courts, laws liberally construed for what is in best interest of the child, 211.011
Liability for certain acts of child, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Liability of parent for damage by child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Marriage, when consent required, 451.090
Marriages between, prohibited and void, 451.020
Medical and dental care, consent for, child in custody of division of youth services, 219.066
Medical insurance for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
Medical neglect
Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166
Medical treatment, failure to give, effect, 211.031
Mental patient abuse reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167
Merit system, parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
Metabolic diseases, to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
Minor's gaming losses, recovery by parent, 434.060
Minors, ability to contract for limited purposes, consent of parents, 431.056
Natural guardian has all powers of conservator, 475.025
Natural guardian, rights, 475.025
Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Newborn hearing screening — cont'd
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Nonsupport
Child, adopted child, stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000
Criminal, penalty, 568.040
Penalty, 568.040
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
Parent education
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
Parent eligible to receive aid to dependent children benefits, when, 208.041
Parental rights, termination
Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
Adoption cases, prospective parent may file for in adoption petition, 211.447
Alternatives to termination, review by court, when, 211.487
Child, defined, 211.442

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Parental rights, termination — cont'd
Consent, written, when, execution, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
Construction of statutes, 211.443
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Costs, county pays, exception, 211.462
Court order, form, final when, 211.487
Denial of petition for termination deemed final judgment, 211.477
Disability or disease, not grounds for, when, 211.447
Evaluations and reports, available to whom, when, 211.455
Foster parents and others, may present evidence, when, 211.464
Grounds for termination, 211.447
Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 211.462
Guardian ad litem, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Guardian, appointment, when, review by court, when, 211.487
Hearing, dispositional
Immunity from civil liability, who, when, 211.459, 488.627
Privileged communications, waiver, when, 211.459
Required, when, procedure, 211.459
Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
Witnesses, immunity from liability, when, privileges waived, when, 211.459, 488.627
Information to juvenile officer, who may furnish, 211.447
Investigation
Juvenile officer to make inquiry, 211.447
Notice to be given to informant, when, 211.447
Ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Joinder of cases of siblings, when, 211.452
Juvenile court to terminate, procedure, 211.447
Law governing, determined how, 211.487
Minor, defined, 211.442
Neglect, elements, 211.447
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of, effect on termination of rights, 210.950
Notice given by juvenile officer to informant, when, 211.447
One parent's rights determined, when, 211.477
Order of termination, powers of court, 211.477, 211.487

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Parental rights, termination — cont'd
Parent, defined, 211.442
Parties to action, others, who, when, 211.464
Parties to be summoned, service, waiver, 211.453
Petition, contents, filed, 211.452
Right to counsel, notice required, cost, 211.462
Service of process, determination before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Service of process, manner, who served, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Social study, ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
Summons, how served, to whom, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Termination order, when issued, custody to whom, 211.487
Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, duties of nonrelinquishing parent, 210.950
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Volunteer advocates, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Witnesses, immunity, privileged communication, 211.459, 488.627
Parenting plan
Paternity action, 210.853
Submitted when dissolution of marriage petition is filed, contents, 452.310
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person, plates or cards to be collected and replaced, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Issued, when, requirements, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physically disabled, defined, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Pornography, consent for child to be used in sexual performance, penalties, 568.061
Powers of parent, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exception, 475.024
Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
Pregnant teens and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Prenatal care, failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Protection orders for children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Putative father registry, department of health
Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Fund created, 192.016
Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Restitution, juvenile court may order parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Safe place for newborns
Definitions, 210.950
Division of family services, duties, 210.950
Hospital, treatment to be performed on newborn when relinquished, 210.950
Identifying information not required, 210.950
Liability, immunity from, when, 210.950
Nonrelinquishing parent's rights, 210.950
Parental rights relinquished, when, 210.950
Schools, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950
School
Attendance compulsory, certain ages, 167.031
Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
School, parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
Schools, public
Parent or guardian may view
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Schools, public — cont'd
Parent or guardian may view — cont'd
Graduation, 610.021
Progress reports, parent's right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Records, parent's right to, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
Student may view scores, when, 610.021
Student records, 610.021
Test scores, 610.021
Sexual assault of minor
Notice of testing required for parents or custodians of minor victim, 191.659
Testing of offender for HIV and tuberculosis, 191.659
Spendthrift trusts subject to claims for support, 456.014
Stealing, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127
Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery from natural parent, 453.400
Support
Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
Allocation between parents, 452.340
Attorney fees awarded
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Courts, foreign, order of notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
Emancipation of child
Effect, 452.370
Factors determining, 452.340
Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
Factors to be considered, 452.340

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
Inquiry into ability, enforcement of order, 211.241
Interstate family support act, uniform law
Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
Repealer, 454.849
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435
Modification of judgment
Failure to maintain health and dental insurance, 454.639
Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
Service of process, 452.370
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340
Retirement benefits of parents
Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340
Withholding forms, employer duties, generally, 285.300
Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Surrogate parents for the handicapped, see SURROGATE PARENTS

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Tanning devices, use by minors, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Teens, pregnant, and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS
Trusts, uniform code
Parents may represent and bind minor or unborn child if conservators, conservator ad litem or guardian have not been appointed, 456.3-303
Unborn, child, rights, definition, 1.205
Unemployment compensation, deduction for child support obligation, 288.380
Vandalism, acts by child, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Visitation
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340, 452.400
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Failure to provide, court may abate child support payments, when, attorney fees and costs, 452.340
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparent's visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Mediation, procedure, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130
PARENTS AS TEACHERS (CH. 178)
Assistance to school districts, 178.693
Confidential information on developmental screenings, exceptions, 178.699
Contract with state approved not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Cost of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, 178.691
PARENTS AS TEACHERS (CH. 178) — cont'd
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
Testing, score for parents as teachers, scoring rubic on performance not to be used, 161.101
Voluntary participation, no person to be required to participate, 178.699
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING
See HORSE RACING
PARK RANGERS, COUNTY
See PARKS, subheading, County
PARK RANGERS, STATE
See PARKS, subheading, State
PARKS
Boundary conflicts, department of natural resources may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043
Cities (CH. 90)
All classes, 90.010, 90.020
Fourth class, board, compensation, 79.365
Third class or of less than 30,000, 90.500 to 90.570
Cities and counties, sales tax
Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.033
Amount, limitation, 644.032
Authorized purpose, 644.032
Ballot form, 644.032
Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Effective, when, 644.032
Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
Parks located outside of city or county, revenues may be used, when, 644.032
Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Voter approval required, 644.032
Concession stands or marina, Clay County
County may operate, purposes, 64.342
Lease, length of operation, terms procedure, 64.342
Money to be placed in fund, 64.342
Concessions granted, first class counties, power of county commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
Counties, first class charter form, additional tax, limitation, Jackson County, 64.320
Counties, first class, 64.325, 64.330; charter form, 64.320
Counties, purchase and maintenance of, tax, 64.451
County park fund, first class counties, 64.341
County, park rangers (Clay and Jackson Counties)
Appointment, 64.335, 64.337
Arrest powers, 64.335, 64.337
Certification by department of public safety, 64.335, 64.337

PARKS — cont'd
County, park rangers (Clay and Jackson Counties) — cont'd
Compensation, 64.335, 64.337
Fines, revenue to school fund, 64.335, 64.337
Firearms permitted, when, 64.335, 64.337
Training requirements, additional, 64.335, 64.337
Covered wooden bridges, maintenance as historical sites, 253.140
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065
Disposal plants, location, 269.170
Doctor Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park, 253.350, 253.360
Extension of municipal park system to adjacent areas, 64.401
Federal aid requests, notice to be given transportation department, 226.181
Friends of Arrow Rock special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
Grants to, department of natural resources, duties, 258.083
Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards for construction or renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
Highways, beautification and recreational areas along, 226.750 to 226.790
Jefferson National Parks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3117
Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Local, grants to, department of natural resources, duties, 258.083
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Municipal park system, extension into adjacent areas, 64.401
National
Bonds to establish, cities of 400,000 or more, 95.527
Consent to establish in St. Louis City, 95.525
Crimes and offenses, concurrent legislative jurisdiction, U.S. with state, 12.027
Establishment in St. Louis city, procedure, 95.510 to 95.520
George Washington Carver National Monument, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Jefferson National Expansion, Memorial National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes, 12.027
Ulysses S. Grant National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Wilson's Creek National Battlefield, concurrent jurisdiction, with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION

PARKS — cont'd
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.380
Parks, trails, and greenways district (Jackson County)
Allocation of sales tax, 67.5014
Authorized, 67.5000
Ballot language, 67.5008
Board members, qualifications, 67.5026
Board of directors, appointment, terms, removal, 67.5022
Bonds, issuance of, requirements, 67.5032
Bonds, negotiable refunding permitted, limitations, 67.5034
Bylaws, rules, and regulations, 67.5024
Eminent domain authority, district not authorized to exercise, 67.5030
Majority vote required, 67.5010
Name of district, 67.5002
Organizational meeting, 67.5024
Powers of district, 67.5006
Public function, board performing, 67.5036
Public roads and streets, alternatives to through parks, trails, and greenways, 67.5028
Purchases in excess of $10,000, lowest and best bid standard, 67.5038
Responsibilities, supplemental to other systems, 67.5004
Sales tax authorized, 67.5012
Sales tax collection, director of revenue, 67.5016
Sales tax revenue, no allocation to special fund, 67.5020
Taxation, exemption from, 67.5036
Treasurer's duties, 67.5018
Political subdivisions, recreational system, powers, 67.755 to 67.780
Private, license and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
Private, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Recreational systems of political subdivisions, definitions, 67.750
Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
Regulations for use, first class counties, 64.345
School districts, seven-director, may establish and maintain, 177.101
Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300
Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, penalty, 566.150
State (CH. 253)
Accounts of facility or service operator, audit, 253.080, 253.090
Activities prohibited, 252.045

PARKS — cont'd
State (CH. 253) — cont'd
Animals
Buildings, prohibited in, exception, 253.185
Dog park, designated area, 253.185
Exemptions, 253.190
Leash, required, when, 253.185
Penalty, 253.205
Running at large, prohibited, 253.180
Wildlife, taking, pursuit, prohibited, exceptions, 253.200
Appropriations, 253.050, 253.070
Archeological or historical article, destroying, penalty, 577.073
Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
Bond issue for improvements, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Bond issues
Income tax, exempt, 253.260
Provisions, 253.260
Rates, how set, 253.260
Refunding, when, 253.280
Boundary conflicts, department of natural resources may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043
Buildings, domestic animals, prohibited in, exception, 253.185
Committees, councils, boards authorized, 258.010
Condemnation, procedure, 253.040
Confederate memorial park
Control, 253.116
Description, control, 253.110
Endowment fund, 253.120
Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622
Contamination of streams, penalty, 577.073
Contracting prior to law, not to affect, 8.640
Contracts for construction and operation of facilities or services, letting, limitation on duration, 253.080
Definitions, 253.010
Director may construct and operate facilities and services, fees, 253.080
Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, staff, 253.060
E.coli measuring standards, swim beaches
Beach closure, authority, 640.080
Signs, posting of, when, 640.080
Utilized, 640.080
Eminent domain, 253.040
Encumbrancing of facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
Endowment fund created, Arrow Rock State Historic Site, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
Expenditures, how made, 253.050, 253.070
Facilities and service operator, all to keep records, duties, 253.080
Facility or service operator, bond required, exception, 253.080, 253.090, 253.310

PARKS — cont'd
State (CH. 253) — cont'd
Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623
Federal funds, expenditure
Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024
Limitations, 253.024
Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024
Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024
Report required, submitted to committee, when, 253.024
Federal government, taken by
Disposition of proceeds, 253.090
Statutory authorization required when taken by eminent domain or condemnation, 12.010
Fireworks, prohibited, exceptions, 253.190, 253.205
Flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
Flowers and shrubs, injuring, penalty, 577.073
Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081
Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040
Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623
Hotels and facilities, acquisition and operation, 253.210 to 253.280
Hotels and facilities, refunding of revenue bonds, 253.280
Interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, provided by nonprofit organizations by agreement, when, 253.095
Katy trail
Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100
Trail, defined, 258.100
Land acquisition, 253.040
Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130
Meramec dam and lake project
Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510
Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500
Fund
Funding, 253.520
Income and annual percentage of, authority of department of natural resources, 253.540
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520
Treasurer, state, duties, powers, 253.530
Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their property, 348.111
Purchases of property by agriculture and small business authority, 348.111
Restrictive covenants, exceptions, 253.500
Sale of land
Approval by general assembly not required, 253.510

PARKS — cont'd
State (CH. 253) — cont'd
Meramec dam and lake project — cont'd
Sale of land — cont'd
Authority, procedure, 253.510
Proceeds, distribution, 253.520
MIA/POW flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
Mortgage on facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
Motor vehicles
Applicable provisions regarding, 253.165
Defined, 253.150
Operation, where allowed, exemptions, 253.155
Park thoroughfare, defined, 253.150
Penalty, violation, 253.170
Speed limit, 253.160
Speed limit, to be driven on roads designated for use, 252.045
Obligations, limitations, 253.050, 253.070
Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund
Campground, playgrounds, cooking facilities, prohibited, 253.380
Construction of garden to begin, when, 253.380
Expenditures by appropriation, 253.380
Location in Maries County, 253.380
Marker in garden, content, 253.380
Purpose, 253.380
Treasurer, state, duties, 253.380
Trust fund established, 253.380
Park earnings fund, source, use, limitations, 253.040, 253.090
Park rangers
Abandoned vehicles or watercraft, removal authority, when, 253.065
Abandoned vehicles, reporting on storage or disposal, 253.065
Certified by department of public safety, 253.065
Oaths, 253.065
Powers as peace officers, 253.065, 544.157
Railroads, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Renovation and maintenance, standards, 8.622
Resorts and facilities, lease, terms, procedure, 253.310 to 253.320
Revolving fund, amount, purpose, limitations, rules, 253.082
Rules and regulations
Acquisition and preservation of parks, 253.035
Director of department of natural resources, duties, 253.035
Effective, when, 253.035
Violation, removal from park, 253.035
Speed limit violations, 353.170
Speed limits, 253.160
Staff of director, compensation, duties, 253.060
Stakeholder meeting, annually in each park district, 253.078

PARKS — cont'd
State (CH. 253) — cont'd
Standards, deviation, procedure to obtain permit, 8.650
Third state building fund
See THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND; PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Timber, removal of, requirements, 253.100
Trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
Utilities, public, may remove vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
Wildlife, taking, pursuit, prohibited, exceptions, 253.200, 253.205
Tax levy for, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320
Tax levy, additional, limitation, counties, first class charter form, Jackson County, 64.320
Thomas Hart Benton Homestead Memorial, 253.370
Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, vacancies, how filled, 90.101
PAROLE
Board of probation and parole, may make conditions, 217.690
Conditions, board of probation and parole may require, 217.690
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Eligible, when, 217.690
Fee authorized, when, amount, 217.690
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
County, defined, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Offender, defined, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
Reimbursement of cost of care, form for assets, prisoner's failure to complete, effect, assignments, 217.829
PAROLE AND PROBATION
See PROBATION AND PAROLE
PAROLE, BOARD OF PROBATION
See PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507)
Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220

PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont'd
Additional, civil action, 507.050, 509.470
Appeals
Civil, designation, 512.040
Habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Joint or several, 512.030
Attachment for rent, 441.260
Ballot title to constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, action to challenge, 116.190
Ballot title, fiscal note challenges on constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum, 116.190
Banks and trust companies, merger, dissenting stockholder, 362.730
Banks and trust companies, recovery of deposits, 362.360
Capacity or authority, how averred, burden, 509.140
Capacity, lack of, how raised, 509.290
Circuit clerk, process how issued, 483.075
Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330
Claim under law of another state, 507.020
Class, when and how represented, 507.070
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010, 523.020
Coroner's inquest, juror failing to appear, 58.290
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, necessary parties, 513.615
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, proper parties, 513.610, 513.615
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Damage action against city, city of over 150,000, 507.230
Declaratory judgment, 527.020, 527.040, 527.110
Defendant
Ad litem, appointed when, duties, 537.021
Death, effect of on judgment, 511.550
Death, statute of limitation on new action, 516.240
Dogs, sheep killing by, procedure, 273.020
Drainage districts, 242.640, 242.660
Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.600, 242.610
Dropping of, motion for, when made, 507.050
Ejectment, 524.040, 524.050
Equity suit for partition, 528.020
Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600
Fiscal note to constitutional amendment, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, addition, 534.170
Foreclosure, mortgages, deeds of trust, security interests, 443.220, 443.250
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Housing code enforcement, 441.510, 441.520
Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
Infants, how represented, 507.110 to 507.220
Interpleader, when required, 507.060
Intervention, procedure, 507.090
Joinder
All parties not required, when, 537.095

PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont'd
Joinder — cont'd
Mandatory, 507.030
Permissive, 507.040
Joint defendants, costs, assessment, 514.100
Juvenile court, parent or guardian may be made party to action, 211.132
Liens against railroads for supplies, 429.530
Limited partnership, derivative action, proper plaintiff, 359.581
Livestock running at large, 270.210
Married persons, rights, 451.250
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.190, 429.200, 429.280
Minors, direct payment to, when, amount involved, 507.188
Minors, disposition of proceeds, 507.188
Misjoinder, 507.050
Motor carriers, license fee, penalties, 390.156
Necessary
Civil actions, 507.030
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.615
Nuisance abatement, violation of housing code, 441.510
Official bonds, 522.010
Open meeting law violation, 610.027
Parental rights, termination, 211.447
Partition of realty, 528.060 to 528.080
Paternity action, 210.826 to 210.848
Plaintiff, death, effect of on judgment, 511.540
Police retirement board, 86.1060
Prohibition, writ of, 530.030
Real party in interest, 507.010
Review of administrative decisions, waiver when, 536.100
School retirement system, recovery of contributions, 169.030
Special tax bills, certain cities, 88.858
State as, execution sale, 26.050, 26.055
State as, probate division, circuit court, 472.025
Sublessees, when landlord may join, 441.230
Substitution
Mechanic's lien actions, 429.280
Minor's representative, 507.186
Permitted, when, procedure, 507.100
Sunshine law, open meetings, violations, 610.027
Survival of actions, defendant ad litem, appointment, duties, 537.021
Tax collection, special charter cities, 94.370, 94.390
Tax collection, third class cities, 94.150
Taxpayer's class action, tax rate increase, 137.073
Termination of parental rights, 211.447, 211.453, 211.464
Third party practice, when permitted, 507.080
Towns and villages, may be, 80.020
Township, 65.280
Trial de novo, 512.280
Unemployment compensation taxes, collection, 288.170

PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont'd
Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210
Veterans' guardianship proceedings, 475.385
Waste, 537.430
Wrongful death, 537.080
PARTITION (CH. 528)
Action, where brought, 528.030
Adverse claims, effect, 528.190
Adverse claims, when barred, 528.360
Attorneys' fees, 528.530
Cemeteries not subject to, 214.190
Claims against decedents' estate, priority, 528.140
Claims to sale proceeds, procedure, 528.480 to 528.520
Commissioners
Affidavit, 528.230
Appointment, 528.210; qualifications, 528.200
Compensation, 528.220
Death, resignation, effect, 528.210
Duties, generally, 528.200
Lands not divisible, duties, 528.250
Lands, how divided, 528.260
Majority to act for all, 528.540
New, when appointed, 528.300
Notice to parties, 528.230
Special
Bond, 528.570
Compensation, powers, 528.580
Powers and duties, 528.540, 528.550
Unnecessary, when, 528.550
Compensation, chainmen and markers, 528.220
Condominium property, after destruction, 448.140
Conservators may act for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460
Costs, statutory, 514.220
Deeds of sale, curing of defects, 528.410
Deeds of sale, procedure, 528.400
Default judgment, proof required, 528.150
Disabled persons, conservator may act for, 528.100
Dower
Barred, when, 528.420
Setting off, 528.240
Subject to, 528.030
Ejectment, when, 524.220, 524.230
Equity suit for sale, procedure, 528.010, 528.020
Estates of decedents, personal property, 473.640 to 473.647
Estates subject to, 528.030
Guardian ad litem, allowances, 528.530
Homestead allowance, realty selected as, 474.290
Judgment
Default, 528.150
Final, when rendered, 528.310
Recording, 528.320
Rendition, 528.160
Land
Divided, how, 528.260
Divisible, procedure, 528.340
Divisible, report, 528.250

PARTITION (CH. 528) — cont'd
Land — cont'd
Lots and streets, division into, 528.270
Lots, court to order sale, when, 528.560
Married persons, joinder with guardian of spouse, 451.300
Parcels how held and enjoyed, 528.180
Parcels, how set off, 528.170
Parties
Equity, suit in, 528.020
Necessary, 528.060
Permissive, 528.080
Unknown or contingent, 528.070
Personal property, procedure, 528.620 to 528.640
Petition
Contents, 528.030, 528.050 to 528.070
Equity, suit in, 528.010
Filing, by whom, where, 528.040
Plat, recording, 528.330
Pleadings and procedure, law governing, 528.090
Report of commissioners
Confirmation, effect on adverse claims, 528.360
Confirmation, recording, 528.310, 528.320
Contents, 528.280
Filing, acknowledgment, 528.290
Plat, when required, 528.270
Set aside, when, 528.300
Rights of parties, how determined, 528.160
Sales
Adverse claims, proceeds, how held, 528.470
Assignment by purchaser, 528.400
Bidder with interest in property, credit given at sale for value of interest, 528.600
Commissioner unnecessary, when, 528.550
Compensation of sheriff, 528.610
Completion by whom, when, 528.440
Costs, 528.450
Court may order, when, 528.340
Death of sheriff or purchaser, procedure, 528.400
Deeds, defective, procedure, 528.410
Deeds, how made, 528.400
Dower barred, when, 528.420
Equity suit for, procedure, 528.010, 528.020
Held, where, when, 528.590
Land not set off by commissioners, 528.350
Lots, court may order, when, 528.560
Made by whom, 528.540
Note for deferred sum, form, notice, 528.600
Notice, 528.370
Order of, contents, 528.370
Order of, renewal, 528.380
Parcels, when sold in, 528.390
Personal property, 528.630
Proceeds, claims to procedure, 528.480 to 528.520
Proceeds, distribution, 528.140, 528.460, 528.470
Report of sheriff, 528.450
Sheriff and sureties, liabilities, 528.430
Sheriff going out of office, how completed, 528.440
Special commissioner, powers and duties, 528.540, 528.550

PARTITION (CH. 528) — cont'd
Sales — cont'd
Time of holding, 528.370
Shares
Part set off, effect, 528.350
Setting off by court order, 528.170
Setting off, by whom, 528.240
Venue, 528.040
Waiver of right to, authorized, electrical and gas companies, 393.105
Wills, terms to control, 528.130
PARTITION FENCES
See FENCES
PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358)
* See also LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
Abstract of corporate or registration record, contents, fee, 351.657
Accounting
Assignee's right to, 358.270
Partner's duty, 358.210
Partner's right to, 358.220
Accrual of actions, dissolution, 358.430
Admissions of partner as evidence, 358.110
Agent of, partner as, 358.090
Assets, what constitutes, distribution, 358.400
Assignee for benefit of creditors' rights, 358.400
Assignee, liability of after dissolution, 358.410
Assignment of interest of partner, 358.250, 358.270
Assumption of obligations, effect on partner's liability, 358.360
Attachment, when property subject to, 358.250
Bankrupt, defined, 358.020
Bankruptcy of partner or partnership, effect, 358.310
Books, where kept, access to, 358.190
Breach of trust by partner, liability for, 358.140
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Business, defined, 358.020
Citation of law, 358.010
Construction of law, 358.040, 358.050
Continuation after dissolution, liability, 358.410
Continuation beyond fixed term evidence, 358.230
Contribution on dissolution, 358.340, 358.400
Contributions, repayment to partners, 358.180
Conveyance to self and other partners, effect, 442.025
Conveyance, defined, 358.020
Court, defined, 358.020
Death of partner, effect, 358.310
Defined, 358.060
Definitions, 358.020
Dissolution
Accounting, right of partner against surviving or winding up partners, 358.430
Advertisement, 358.350
Assignment of partner's interest, effect, 358.270
Causes, 358.310
Continuing business after, liability, 358.410
Contribution, right of partner to, when, 358.340
Decree of court, grounds for, 358.320
Defined, 358.290
Distribution of assets, rules for, 358.400

PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd
Dissolution — cont'd
Effect on authority of partner, 358.330
Effect on existing liabilities, 358.360
Fraud or misrepresentation, rights, 358.390
Limitation of liability, 358.371
Partnership not terminated by, 358.300
Personal property transfer to partner, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.011
Power of partner to bind firm after, 358.350
Property, how applied, 358.380
Winding up of firm affairs, right of, 358.370
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Distribution, personal property, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.011
Distribution, rules for, 358.400
Dower or curtesy, property not subject to, 358.250
Estate of deceased partner, rights when business continued, 358.420
Estates of decedents, administration, 473.220 to 473.227
Estoppel, partner by, 358.160
Execution on partnership property, 358.250
Exemption rights in charging of partner's interest, 358.280
Exemptions, from use tax, certain transactions, 144.617
Existence
Admitted, civil action, 509.150
How determined, 358.070
Proof, evidence, 490.520
Fiduciary capacity of partners, 358.210
Fiduciary, see also FIDUCIARIES
Foreign registered limited liability partnership, defined, 358.020
Fraud or misrepresentation, rights of partners, 358.390
Fraudulent intent, defined, 358.371
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Homestead, property not subject to, 358.250
Illegal immigrants
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Incoming partner, liability, 358.170
Indemnification, partner's right to, 358.180

PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd
Indemnity, right of partner when agreement rescinded, 358.390
Information, duty of partners to render, 358.200
Insider, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Interest of partner, nature of, 358.260
Interest on capital, when paid, 358.180
Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035
Judgment, charging partner's interest, 358.280
Knowledge, interpreted, 358.030
Knowledge, partner's, chargeable to, when, 358.120
Law merchant applicable, when, 358.050
Liability of partners
After death, 358.360
Dissolution, effects on, 358.360
Limitation, 358.371
Nature of, 358.150
Lien on firm property on rescission, 358.390
Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125
Limited, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Management, assignee's rights to participate in, 358.270
Management, equal rights of partners, 358.180
Member, consent necessary to become, 358.180
Mental incapacity, of partner, effect, 358.320
Merger or consolidation
Authorization, approval, 358.520
Law to apply, 347.700
Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520
Merger with corporation, 351.461
Name of deceased partner, use of, 358.410
Name, fictitious, registration of, contents, 417.210
Name, fictitious, registration of, when, 358.065
Notice of winding up, contents, 358.371
Notice to partner chargeable to, when, 358.120
Notice, interpreted, 358.030
Partner authority to bind, 358.090
Partnership at will, 358.230
Person, defined, 358.020
Person, term, applicable to, 1.020
Personal property, certain transfers exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Priorities, liabilities on dissolution, 358.400
Property
Acquisition, conveyance of, 358.080
Application of, upon dissolution, 358.380
Assignee's rights, 358.270
Conveyances of, 358.100
Distribution on dissolution, 358.400
Personal property, certain transfers exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Rights of partners, 358.240 to 358.280
Rules for determining, 358.080
Prosecuting attorney, restrictions on, 484.170
Real estate license, fee, 339.030
Real property, conveyance of, 358.100

PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd
Real property, defined, 358.020
Receiver of partner's share of profits, appointment, 358.280
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registered limited liability partnership
Agent, registered
Cancellation of partnership for failure to appoint successor agent, 358.470
Change of agent, procedure, fee, 358.470
Required, 358.470
Resignation, agent may or may not appoint successor agent, 358.470
Successor registered agent
Appointment, fee, 358.470
Failure to appoint partnership deemed canceled, 358.470
Amendment
Article of amendment, content, fee, 358.440
Filed with secretary of state, notice of all facts and partnership, 358.480
Required when, 358.440
Application filed with secretary of state, all facts of content, notice of partnership, 358.480
Applications, naming partner not evidence as to liability of partner, 358.440
Defined, 358.020
Effective as partnership, when, 358.440
False statements, penalty, 358.440
Fees
Additional five dollar charge on all filings to secretary of state, 358.501
Agent, change of, 358.470
Amendment to filings, 358.440
Certificate of good standing issued by secretary of state, 358.490
Certified copies of all filings of partnership, 358.490
Deposit in general revenue, 358.440
Foreign partnership registration, 358.440
Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460
Office, change of address, 358.470
Registration application, 358.440
Renewal of registration, 358.440
Revocation, 358.440
Secretary of state to receive additional five dollar charge on all filings, 358.501
Successor agent appointment, 358.470
Waived when, 358.440
Withdrawal of registration, 358.440
Filing application, renewal or certificate of amendment with secretary of state, notice of all facts in content, 358.480
Foreign partnership requirements, 358.440
Legal existence of partnership to be recognized, 358.500
Liability, 358.150
Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125

PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd
Registered limited liability partnership — cont'd
Limited partnership
Foreign limited liability limited partnership, registration, 358.510
General partner registering, effect, 358.510
May become registered limited liability limited partnership by compliance with requirements, 358.510
Name, requirement
Cancellation, procedure, fee, 358.460
L.L.P., 358.450
Registered limited liability partnership, 358.450
Reservation of exclusive right to name, procedure, fee, 358.460
Transfer of name permitted, procedure, fee, 358.460
Notice of withdrawal, requirement, 358.440
Office for partnership, duty to maintain in state, 358.470
Office, change of address, procedure, fee, 358.470
Out-of-state formation subject to other jurisdiction, 358.500
Partner not a proper party, when, 358.150
Registration, application, content, fee, limitation, 358.440
Renewal
Application, fee, limitation, 358.440
Filed with secretary of state, notice of all facts and partnership, 358.480
Revocation by secretary of state, when, 358.440
Service of process, 358.150
Signatures may be facsimile, 358.440
Sue and be sued in its own name, 358.150
Venue of claim against, 358.150
Withdrawal of registration, procedure, notice, fee, 358.440
Remuneration, surviving partner, right of, 358.180
Representations of partner as evidence, 358.110
Retired partner, rights of when business continued, 358.420
Rights and duties of partners, 358.180
Rules of construction, 358.040, 358.050
Safety deposit boxes, contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
Sales tax exemptions, dissolution and distribution, 144.011
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Surviving partner, rights in specific property, 358.250
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Limitation, 135.546

PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Tenants in partnership, incidents of, 358.250
Unclaimed property, deemed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Use tax exemption, certain transactions, 144.617
Workers' compensation
Benefits for partner, election, effect on employees, 287.035
Coverage, election, effect, 287.035
Relative within third-degree of a partner, an employee, coverage, 287.035
Withdrawal of employee from coverage, procedure, form, content, effective when, 287.035
Wrongful acts of partner, effect, 358.130
PASSPORTS
Applications, county commission may process, when, fees, 49.130
Child support arrearage, passport denied to obligated parent, when, 454.511
Fees charged, court clerks to account for, 483.537
PATENT INFRINGEMENT
Attorney general's authority, 416.656
Award in cause of action credited to antitrust revolving fund, 416.656
Definitions, 416.650
Demand letter, defined, 416.650
Demand letters, no bad faith assertions of patent infringement, 416.652
Factors court may consider for bad faith assertion of, 416.652
Inapplicability of act, when, 416.658
Remedies not limited, 416.658
Target of bad faith assertion, cause of action available, 416.654
Target, defined, 416.650
PATENTS
See LAND PATENTS
PATERNITY
Acknowledgment, voluntary
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Filed with bureau, effect, 210.822
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087

PATERNITY — cont'd
Acknowledgment, voluntary — cont'd
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
Applicability of certain statutes, 210.844
Application of law, 210.850, 210.852
Artificial insemination
Confidentiality of records, 210.824
Consent required, 210.824
Donor, not the father, when, 210.824
Duties of physician, failure to comply, 210.824
Attorney's fees, state to pay, when, 210.834
Birth certificate to be amended, when, 210.849
Blood tests
Cost, awarded by court, when, limitations, 210.842
Cost, state to pay, when, 210.834
Defined, 210.817
Evidence, weighed by court, 210.836
Expert, defined, 210.834
Failure to submit, effect, 210.834
Ordered, when, performed by, court to determine qualifications, 210.834
Refusal to submit, effect, 210.834
Report, admitted as evidence, challenge, how made, 210.834
Bureau, defined, 210.817
Cases, tracking of by division, 210.854
Child support enforcement, family support division, duties, 454.400
Child support, lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841
Citation of law, 210.851
Confidentiality of hearings and records, 210.846
Construction of law, 210.850
Contempt
Blood tests, refusal to submit, 210.834
Court orders, failure to obey, 210.843
Testimony, refusal to testify, when, 210.832
Costs, court may order when, limitations, 210.842
Definitions, 210.817
Evidence
Admissibility, 210.836, 210.839
Blood tests, 210.834, 210.836
Civil procedure, rules to apply, 210.839
Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839
Physician-patient privilege abrogated, when, 210.832
Relevant to prove paternity, 210.836
Temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839
Guardian ad litem, parties may be ordered to pay, when, 210.842
Hearings
Closed court, 210.846
Continuance granted to implead third party, when, 210.839

PATERNITY — cont'd
Hearings — cont'd
Default judgment, entered when, 210.839
Jury trial, standard of proof, issues determined, how requested, 210.839
Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839
Proof, standard of, 210.839
Records, confidentiality, 210.846
Testimony, who is competent, who may be compelled, inadmissible evidence, 210.839
Informal hearings
Bond, required when, amount, 210.832
Physician's testimony not privileged, when, 210.832
Procedure, record of hearing, kept when, 210.832
Recommendations, effect of parties' refusal to accept, 210.838
Settlement, recommendations, by master, basis, effect of parties refusal to accept, 210.838
Temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832
Judgment of, setting aside, criteria, 210.854
Judgments
Child support, lump sum or periodic, factors determining amount, 210.841
Contempt, failure to obey, 210.843
Costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842
Enforcement, payments to be made to clerk, failure to comply, civil contempt, 210.843
Expenses of pregnancy and confinement, father to pay, when, 210.841
Modification of decree, burden, 210.845
Retroactivity, 210.841
Social security numbers of parties required, 210.841
Jurisdiction, 210.829
Liability for support, retroactive, limitation, 210.828
Modification of decree, burden, 210.845
Mother and child relationship, provisions applicable, 210.848
Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
Necessaries, retroactive liability for, limitation, 210.828
Next friend, who may be, 210.830
Notification form, 210.826, 210.828
Order
Child support, lump sum or periodic, factors determining amount, 210.841
Contempt, failure to obey, 210.843
Costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842
Enforcement, payments to be made to clerk or family support payment center, failure to comply, civil contempt, 210.843
Expenses of pregnancy and confinement, father to pay, when, 210.841
Modification of decree, burden, 210.845
Retroactivity, 210.841
Social security numbers of parties required, 210.841
Order, costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842

PATERNITY — cont'd
Parent and child relationship
Defined, 210.817
Established, how, 210.819
Scope, 210.818
Parent, defined, 210.817
Parenting plan, submission, court may order, when, 210.853
Parties to action, 210.830, 210.848
Personal jurisdiction, how acquired, 210.829
Plaintiff, who may bring action, when, 210.826
Presumptions, rebuttal, standard of proof, 210.822
Pretrial proceedings
Bond, required when, amount, 210.832
Physicians testimony not privileged, when, 210.832
Procedure, record of hearing, kept when, 210.832
Recommendations, effect of parties, refusal to accept, 210.838
Settlement, recommendations, by master, basis, effect of parties' refusal to accept, 210.838
Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832
Public assistance recipients, cooperation required in establishing, 208.055, 454.408
Putative father registry, department of health
Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Fund created, 192.016
Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Rape allegation against putative father, proceedings involving father and child stayed, 452.374
Records of hearing to be confidential, 210.846
State to pay attorney's fees and cost of blood test, when, 210.834
Statute of limitation, 210.826, 210.828
Venue, 210.829
Vital statistics, bureau to amend birth certificate, when, 210.849
Voluntary acknowledgment
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Notice, oral, provided how, 193.215
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

PATERNITY — cont'd
Voluntary acknowledgment — cont'd
Surname, change, 193.215
PATHOLOGISTS
Child death pathologist
Certification requirement, qualifications, 210.196
Coroner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.452
Infant sudden death syndrome, autopsy required, child death pathologist, 194.117
Medical examiner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.722
Qualifications, certification rules, 210.196
Sudden infant death syndrome autopsy, child death, pathologist required, 194.117
PATIENTS' RIGHTS
Mental hospitals, state
Access to personal funds, 630.305
Attorney, representation by, required, 632.450
Civil or legal rights, commitment, effect, 630.120
Detention, twenty-one days, 632.335
Electroconvulsive therapy, consent, exceptions, 630.130
Information, written, advising patient of rights and procedure, 630.125
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.335
Psychosurgery, 630.133
Receivers, powers and duties, 630.755
Religious practices prohibit medical treatment, 630.180
Rights, generally, limitations, 630.110, 630.760
Standard of care, 630.710
Nursing homes
Civil actions
Affirmative defense, owner, operator, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
Attorney's fees, 198.093
Damages, plus punitive damages, amount, permitted, 198.093
Procedure, first must file complaint with attorney general, exception, 198.093
Clothing, use of personal things, 198.088
Complaints, grievances, procedure, records, 198.088
Designee, defined, to receive complaints, 198.088
Discharge, right to hearing, 198.088
Financial affairs, right to manage, 198.088
Grievances, recommendations as to policy changes, 198.088
Married residents, 198.088
Posting of, when, 198.088
Religious, social activities, 198.088
Services for facility, none to be required, 198.088
Violation of rights, complaints filed with attorney general, procedure, 198.093

PATROL
See HIGHWAY PATROL, COUNTY; HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
PAUPERS
See POOR
PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367)
Accounting requirements, 367.043
Bond upon licensing, 367.043
Bronze cemetery statuary vases, receptacles, records required, penalty, 407.305
Claimant, defined, 367.044
Confidentiality of all records and trade transactions, 367.055
Construction of law, 367.060
Conveying customer, defined, 367.044
Credit institution includes, 148.130
Credit institutions tax, computation, 148.150
Defaced or removal of numbers from items, sale or using as loan security, penalty, 570.085
Definitions, 367.011
Exemption from provisions of law, when, 408.500
Failure of owner to redeem, effect, 367.040
Franchise taxes, S corporation shareholders of credit institution required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.657
Hold order, defined, 367.044
Identification required for persons pawning property, 367.044
Interest, maximum rate, 367.021
Jurisdiction for civil actions on pledged property
Nonresident to accept state jurisdiction, 367.051
Nonresident to appoint secretary of state as agent to receive notice, 367.051
Pledge agreement deemed to provide for state jurisdiction, 367.051
Leased property, rental or installment contracts pledged
Claimant may recover even if not marked with evidence identifying property as claimants, 367.052
Claimant to recover, must pay pawnbroker's charges, 367.052
Defacing or removing marks or labels, property deemed misappropriated, 367.052
Liability, pawnbroker not liable in recovery of leased or rental property, 367.052
Misappropriated if identifying marks or labels, 367.052
Not misappropriation unless marked or identifying labels, 367.052
Liability of pawnbroker for civil or criminal charges when exercising due care and good faith, no liability, 367.049
License and regulation
Cancellation or suspension for failure to comply with hold order, 367.047
Counties and municipalities may issue licenses, 367.043
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Generally, 367.043
PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont'd
License and regulation — cont'd
Prohibited for persons violating license requirement, 367.050
Requirements, 367.043
Riverboat, location near prohibited, when, 367.043
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Transfer of license, 367.043
Loan, due, when, 367.040
Loans, requirements, 367.040
Minors, dealing with, penalty, 568.070
Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted)
Cost of action, including attorney's fees, 367.044
Criminal case filed and disposition of case, notice to pawnbroker, duty of prosecutor, 367.048
Customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
Definition, 367.044
Failure of customer to repay pawnbroker after notice that goods misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045
Hold orders
Confidentiality of records, 367.055
Form and contents of hold order, 367.055
Inspection by law officer without warrant, when, 367.055
Purpose of hold order, to further criminal investigation, 367.047
Release of goods under order to peace officer not waiver of pawnbroker, property rights, 367.047
Release of property under hold order by pawnbroker to law officer, 367.047
Release to pawnbroker, procedure, 367.055
Return of property, when, 367.047
Sale of property, under hold order, prohibited, 367.047
Signature of issuing officer required, 367.055
Suspension or revocation of license of pawnbroker for violation, 367.055
Ten-day waiting period for title to vest in pawnbroker on expiration of hold order, 367.055
Time limitation on hold order, extension, when, 367.047
Title and ownership of property, vesting of, subject to claims asserted pursuant to section 367.044, 367.055
Two-month limitation, exception, extension, 367.055
Warrant for continued custody by officer, when, 367.047
Written acknowledgment that property has been released to law officer required, 367.047
Pawnbroker not liable to civil or criminal charges if exercising good faith and due care, 367.049
Penalty for customer, after notice that goods pledged fraudulently, failing to pay pawnbroker, 367.045

PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont'd
Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted) — cont'd
Procedure for claimant to recover
Refusal to return property, remedies, 367.044
Return of property by pawnbroker, procedure, 367.044
Small claims court authorized even if value exceeds three thousand dollars, 367.044
Written demand required, procedure, 367.044
Procedure to reclaim purchase price from pawnbroker, property misappropriated before purchase
Conveying customer if property misappropriated, costs paid to pawnbroker, 367.046
Costs
Paid by, 367.046
Purchaser and pawnbroker not required to pay each others costs if amount of purchase returned to purchaser, 367.046
Petition
Contents, pawnbroker as defendant, 367.046
Filed by purchaser in court, jurisdiction county of shop location, 367.046
Purchaser on notice, petition filed to hold property until resolved, exception, property under hold order, 367.046
Recovery by purchaser, court determines property misappropriated, court costs and attorney's fees to be paid by pawnbroker, 367.046
Small claims court authorized even if amount is higher than three thousand dollars, 367.046
Third-party defendant, customer who conveyed misappropriated property to pawnbroker, 367.046
Withdrawal of petition by purchaser if pawnbroker will return amount of purchase, 367.046
Written demand of claimant required to recover property, procedure, 367.044
Mortgaged, pledged goods, customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
Pawnbroker title use prohibited, when, 367.533
Penalties, violations, 367.050
Pledgor, defined, 367.044
Purchaser, defined, 367.044
Qualifications for license, 367.043
Receipt
Database established, charges for use of, access to, limitations, 367.031
Definitions, 367.031
Effect of presentation of receipt, 367.031
Loss of, effect, affidavit, 367.031
Pawnbroker to furnish information to local law enforcement, 367.031
Requirement, contents, 367.031
Secured personal credit loan, requirements, contents, 367.031
Redemption, time allowed, amount required, 367.040
PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont'd
Rights of pawnbroker
Criminal and civil charges, pawnbroker not liable, when, exercising good faith and due care, 367.049
Hold order, release of goods to peace officer not waiver of property rights, 367.047
Liability of pawnbroker for civil or criminal charges when exercising due care and good faith, no liability, 367.049
Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted)
Criminal charges and disposition of case, prosecutor's duty to give notice to pawnbroker, 367.044
Customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
Mortgaged, pledged goods, customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
Riverboat, location near prohibited, when, 367.043
Sale or accepting as security for loan, items with numbers defaced, removed, penalty, 570.085
Seller, defined, 367.044
Titles, licenses and permits for pledged goods
Ownership passes to pawnbroker, right to retitle or relicense, 367.053
Remain in effect if redeemed by pledgor, 367.053
Void if redeemed by other than pledgor, 367.053
Violations of law, 367.050
PAYDAY LOANS
See LOANS
PAYMENT
Claims against estate of decedent, order of, 473.430
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Discharge of debtor of execution defendant, when, 513.375
Grain sales, deferred payment agreement, effect on seller's claim, 411.325
Leases, personal property
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Enforcement, lease contract, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
Failure to pay, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, failure to make payment, 400.2A-526
Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Recovery, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Limitation on actions, effect, 516.340
Negotiable instruments
Generally, 400.3-602
Mistake, 400.3-418
Tender of, 400.3-603

PAYMENT — cont'd
Negotiable instruments — cont'd
Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Wages, see WAGES
PEACE
See BREACH OF THE PEACE
PEACE BOND
* See also BREACH OF THE PEACE
Action on when broken, 542.090
Affrays, in presence of court, procedure, 542.140
Appeal from breach, affirmance, effect, 542.130
Appeal, failure to prosecute, effect, 542.120
Appeals from judgment of breach, 542.110
Associate circuit judge, 542.010
Broken, when considered, 542.080
Convict, when, effect, 546.650 to 546.670
Conviction evidence of breach, 542.100
Deposited where, 542.070
Failure to give, commitment, 542.050
Failure to give, committed, discharge, 542.060
Forfeited, when, 542.120
Magistrate, definition, 544.010
Officers who may require, 542.020
Proceedings before associate judge, 542.040
Warrant, issuance, 542.030
PEACE DISTURBANCE
Civil disorder, promotion, penalty, 574.070
Definition, 574.010
Fighting, 574.010, 574.020
Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010
Loud noise, penalty, 574.010
Odors, offensive, 574.010
Peace disturbance, private, 574.020
Penalties, 574.010, 574.020
Physical obstruction, 574.010
Threats to commit crime, 574.010, 574.020
PEACE OFFICERS
Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority to apprehend, certain officers, 40.023
Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465
Adult abuse law
Complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
Duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
Protection orders, officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
Alcohol and tobacco control supervisor and peace officers, agents, training required, authority for certain arrests, 311.630
Arrest
Federal law enforcement officers, powers, 70.820
First class counties, St. Louis city, arrest authority of certain officers, 70.820
Forfeiture laws, drugs, violations, children deemed arrested when taken into custody, 195.146
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Misdemeanors, to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Arrest — cont'd
Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion without warrant, 544.216
Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216
Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, infractions, ordinances, 544.216
Warrant not required, when, 544.216
Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, 575.180
Bicycle safety law, powers and duties, 307.193
Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
Bumper stickers for political campaigns on Kansas City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Capitol buildings and grounds, duties of Cole County peace officers, 8.210
Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177, 544.157
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, powers and duties, 149.055
Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070
Classes of peace officers established by director, 590.020
Commission defined, 590.010
Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
Concealed weapons exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Continuing education
Costs, partially reimbursed how, 590.050
Director to license providers, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, appeal, 590.050
Post commission to establish requirements for all peace officers, 590.050
Prohibition against racial profiling and respect for racial and cultural diversity, training required for whom, 590.050
Contraband liquor, seizure of, 311.830
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503
Defined, searches and seizures, 542.261
Definitions, for peace officers selection, training and discipline, 590.010
Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Director may investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application, how, 590.110

PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Disability, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Disarming, crime of, penalty, 575.153
Disciplinary actions, appeals
Administrative hearing commission
Finding of fact and conclusion of law, duties, 590.080
Hearing, procedure, 590.080
Notice, procedure, 590.080
Appeal rights, procedure, 85.011, 590.500
Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080
Complaint to be filed by director, 590.080
Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500
Emergency order, suspending license issued when, how, notice required, 590.090
Exempt officers, 85.011, 590.500
Form of discipline to be determined by director in hearing, 590.080
Informal disposition of a cause of discipline allowed when, 590.080
License suspended when, procedure, 590.090
Licensee may petition administrative hearing commission for review of director's determination of probable cause, procedure, appeal, 590.090
Notice of hearing made how, 590.080
Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain police officers, procedural due process, 85.011
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Driver's licenses and special plates, may request, confidentiality, 301.146
Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, disability, workers' compensation, 287.070
Drugs, controlled
Apparatus for use, forfeiture and disposal, 195.140
Duty to enforce act, 195.190
Good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken driver, arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
Due process, certain officers, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011
Duties, failure to perform, actions against, 8.200
Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Extradition, duties, 548.081, 548.091, 548.111, 548.131, 548.141

PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503
Fire marshal and investigators may act as, when, qualifications, 320.230
Forfeiture laws, drugs and CAFA to apply to children, 195.146
Forfeiture laws, drugs, violations, children deemed arrested when taken into custody, 195.146
Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
Highway patrol, powers of, 43.180, 43.190
HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656
HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657
Immunity from criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180
Immunity from criminal liability, drugs, controlled, good faith required, 579.185
Investigations of acts of peace officers, available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118
Judges, powers, 542.020
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer
Duty to notify, director
Commissioning any peace officer, when, 590.070
Peace officer departs from employment, when, contents of notice, 590.070
Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070
License required when, exceptions, 590.020
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Load limits, motor vehicles, duties, 304.230
Magistrate, term includes, when, 544.010
Major case squads (political subdivisions, police officer's cooperation)
Authorized, 70.835
Expenses, 70.835
Powers of arrest, 70.835
Procedures, 70.835
Memorial day and week for peace officers, May 15, 9.120
Mentally ill persons, authority, duties, 632.305
Missing persons
Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401
Definitions, 43.400
Duties of highway patrol, 43.402, 43.410
Duties of other law enforcement agencies, 43.401
False reports, penalty, 43.405
Form, missing child report, 43.400
Highway patrol, duties, 43.402, 43.410
Medical and dental records of missing children to be furnished to patrol, 43.410
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025

PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Missing persons — cont'd
Missing child report, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Missing person, defined, 43.400
Missing persons unit established, function, 43.402
Patrol, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400
Removal of information from computers, 43.401
Reports
Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
Information to be included, 43.401
Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
Who may submit, when, 43.404
Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers, duties, 301.401
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, exception, 32.056
Motor vehicles, failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057
Motor vehicles, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
Motorized bicycle, equipment law, duties, 307.193
Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Powers, interstate, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Outboard motors, inspection of, 306.555
Park ranger, powers, 253.065
Park rangers, Clay and Jackson County, 64.335, 64.337
Plants and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Service for another political subdivision, powers of arrest, immunity, 70.815
Procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain police officers, 85.011, 590.500

PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Protection orders for children, duties, powers, 455.538
Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers
Agency failing to comply, state funds may be withheld, 590.650
Attorney general's duties, 590.650
Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650
Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
Minority group defined, 590.650
Reports required, content, 590.650
Review of findings, effect, 590.650
Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650
Railroad police, required to be licensed as, 388.640
Records
Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Daily log or record of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints available for inspection and copying, 610.200
Discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Juveniles convicted under criminal street gang law, records to be open, 211.321
Juveniles in drug cases not closed for inspection for civil forfeiture action, 211.321
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503
Reserve officer
Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010
Rioters, dispersal, who may require aid, 542.170
Riverboat regulation, employment by prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004
Standards and training commission
Fund, established, 590.178
State colleges and universities, boards of regents and boards of governors may appoint police officers, powers and training, 174.700, 174.703, 174.706
State colleges and universities, control of vehicular traffic, 174.709
State fair policemen, 262.270
Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 85.011, 590.500
Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Training and selection
Basic training
Director's authority to limit, 590.040
Minimum hours required, 590.040

PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Training and selection — cont'd
Basic training — cont'd
POST commission defined, 590.010
POST commission to set limits within certain ranges, exceptions, 590.040
Commission on standards and training
Appointment, qualifications, 590.120
Created, 590.120
Terms, duties, removal, 590.120
Conditions of licensure, 590.030
Criminal history background check
Authorization for, required of persons seeking entrance to training, 590.060
Fingerprint card required, 590.060
Required to be submitted to training center, 590.060
Domestic violence training
Content, 590.040
Curriculum to be developed and presented in consultation with whom, 590.040
Minimum number of hours required, 590.040
Required to be included in basic training, 590.040
Expiration of license when, 590.030
Financing of program, how, fee charged as court cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of funds, 488.5336
Fund, established, 590.178
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
License to be issued by director, when, 590.030
Licensure of peace officers with credentials from other states or jurisdictions to be provided by director, 590.030
Marshal, fourth classification cities, 79.055
Minimum age, citizenship and general education requirements to be established by director, 590.030
Minimum standards, established by whom, 590.030
Peace officer standards and training commission fund established, 590.178
POST commission
Defined as peace officer standards and training commission, 590.010
Duties of POST to establish standards, 590.060
School protection officer training, standards, 590.200, 590.205
Procedure for obtaining license to be established by director, 590.030
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Training instructors and centers
Director to license training instructors, centers and curricula, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, how, appeal, 590.060
Post commission to establish minimum standards, 590.060
University of Missouri, 172.355
Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty, 590.195
University of Missouri
Appointment, 172.350

PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
University of Missouri — cont'd
Oath, powers, training, 172.355
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Warrants, where may be executed, 544.090
Water patrol officers, powers of, 306.165
Watercraft regulatory law, to enforce, 306.200
Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153
PEARL HARBOR REMEMBRANCE DAY
See HOLIDAYS
PEDDLERS
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Itinerant vendors tax not applicable, 150.380
License and regulation, cities
Fourth class, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090
License and tax
Application for license, to whom made, 150.490
Blank licenses, county clerk to issue, charge collector, 150.520
County commission may levy, 150.500
Defined, exceptions, 150.470
License
Contents, 150.510
Failure to produce, effect of, 150.540
Required, restrictions, 150.480
Liquors, not to sell, 150.480
Rate, 150.500
Settlement by county commission with collector, when, how, 150.530
Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.540
Peddler, license, tax defined, 150.470
Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
PEDESTRIANS
Blind, drivers to take all precautions to avoid injury to, failure, effect, 304.080
Drivers to yield to certain disabled persons, dogs or canes not required, when, 304.080
Pedestrian-control signals, 304.291

PEER GROUP REVIEW
See specific professions
PENAL BONDS
See BONDS
PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217)
Abuse of inmates
Disqualification of employee if convicted, 217.415
Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
Abuse of inmates, report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, sexual offenses, 191.659
Arrest powers certain employees, when, 217.280
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Audit, when, 29.200
Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412
Buildings and property, damage by inmates, penalty, 217.385
Canteen to be operated, revenues in separate account, purpose, 217.195
Carrying letters into without permission, penalty, 217.275
Chaplains or religious services, provisions for, 217.235
Chief administrative officers
Appointment, 217.165
Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335
Discipline and grievance procedure to abide by, 217.370
Management and control of facilities, 217.170
Reports, monthly to director of division, contents, 217.185
City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
Classification and evaluation of inmates, 217.300
Classification teams, appointment, qualifications, duties, 217.335
Clergymen, privileges, 217.265
Commissary or canteen operation, disposition of profits, 217.195
Commitment, conveyance of convict, 546.610
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Convicts, transportation to reception and diagnostic center of department of corrections, 57.290
Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138
Dangerous felons, escape, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd
Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY
Depositaries for penitentiary earnings fund, requirements, selection, 110.030 to 110.050
Disciplinary segregation unit, grounds for, violation hearing, 217.380
Discipline, regulations, 217.370
Employees
Restriction on business connections, 217.115
Escape, apprehends, on, reward, 217.395
Escape, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Federal prisoners
Admittance, escape, 217.225
Liability for care, 217.225
Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141
Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, 217.280
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance procedure, 217.370
Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659
HIV and tuberculosis testing, sexual offenses, 191.659
Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
Identification system, 217.315 to 217.325
Industrial activities, how distributed among, 217.560
Industrial inspection, duty to furnish, information, 291.080
Infectious diseases, permissive testing, 191.659
Inmate education, division of, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Inmates
Abuse
Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
Adjustment units and administrative segregation units to have access to medical personnel, 217.375
Adjustment units used when, hearing required, 217.375
Administrative segregation units used when, hearings and reviews required, 217.375
AIDS and tuberculosis, testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
Anesthetic, use, consent required, exception emergencies, 217.420

PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Assignment to facilities, 217.330
Canteen fund established, purpose, funds not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.195
Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450
Civil rights, suspension, 561.026
Classification and evaluation, 217.300
Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335
Clothing, 217.240
Compensation
Crime victims' compensation fund, when, 217.255
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
Support for dependents, when, 217.260
Cost of care reimbursement to state, see PRISONERS
Death sentence, effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060
Delivery to institution with certain required information, 217.305
Description, how kept, 217.310
Discharge or parole, clothing and money furnished, 217.285
Discipline, regulations, 217.370
Drivers' licenses, exemption, 302.080
Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Escape
Apprehends, on, reward, 217.395
Penalty, 217.390
Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Examination on admittance, 217.310
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food
Deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240
Quality, investigation, 217.240
Unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance procedure, 217.370
Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659

PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Hours of labor, 217.255
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Infectious diseases, premissive testing, 191.659
Injuring others, penalty, 217.385
Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Labor, inmates excused from, by medical personnel, when, 217.245
Lawsuits
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Security for costs, 514.040
Letters or writings of, carrying in or out of prison without authorization, 217.275
Mentally ill, transfer to hospital, 552.050
Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money for support, collection and deposit, 31.030
Money, not to carry, exception, violations treated as contraband, how deposited, 217.365
Pardons
Conditions, restrictions, 217.800
Governor may grant, 217.800, Art. IV, Sec. 7
Parole, money and clothing furnished, 217.285
Payment for work performed, 217.255
Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439
Probation and parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
Probation, community corrections, program, 217.777
Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380
Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420
Religious needs, clergymen permitted to provide, 217.265
Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Sick, examination, excused from required activities, when, 217.245
Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420
Test and diagnostic examinations, 217.330
Transfer, when, 217.350
Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439
Violation of rules, hearing, confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375
Violence or injuries to others or property, penalty, 217.385

PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Work not considered employment, employment security law, 217.437
Work or educational release programs, 217.435
Labor, inmates released from, when, 217.245
Lawsuits
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Security for costs, 514.040
Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570
Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500
Minors
Emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money for use of, collection and deposit, 31.030
Money, inmates not to carry, exceptions, violations deemed contraband, how deposited, 217.365
Names of inmates, publication unlawful, 11.090
Offenders
Labor, restrictions, 217.125
Parole, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Penitentiary
Chief administrative officer, appeals, notice to, 547.260
Conveyance of convict, 546.620
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
Warden
Extradition, duties, 548.231
Printing, how purchased, 34.170
Prison industries and services
Advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 217.555
Approval of services, 217.550
Duties, 217.555
Ex officio members, 217.555
Meetings, when, 217.555
Certification that unavailable for state to refuse to purchase, 217.575
Failure to comply with purchasing requirements, penalty, 217.590
General supervision, 217.550
Industries established or terminated, 217.550
Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
Promotion, certain duties, 217.575
Sales to other states authorized, procedure, 217.570
Services, approval by advisory board and committee, 217.550
Working capital revolving fund not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.595
Prison industries and services program, 217.550 to 217.595

PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd
Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
Probation, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Punishment, how regulated, 217.370
Reception and diagnostic center established, 217.300
Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380
Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420
Religious service, 217.235
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Sexual offenses, HIV and tuberculosis testing, 191.659
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420
Transfers of inmates, when, 217.350
Violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, disciplinary segregation unit, 217.380
Violence by inmates, penalty, 217.385
Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Visitors, rules regulating, 217.265
Warden, physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
Work or educational release programs, 217.435
PENITENTIARY
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS
PENITENTIARY REDEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE (CH. 217)
Appointment by whom, 217.900
Chairperson appointed by governor, 217.900
Debts or deficiencies of commission, state not liable, 217.905
Elected officials may not serve, 217.900
Employees, authority for, salaries to be set by commission, 217.905
Established, 217.900
Legal expense fund, state, commission entitled to coverage, 217.905
Members of commission, qualifications, 217.900
Missouri state penitentiary redevelopment commission fund
Created, purpose, 217.910
Dissolution of commission, funds to be transferred to general revenue, 217.910
Investments, duties of state treasurer, 217.910
Lapse prohibited, exception, 217.910
Powers and duties, 217.905
Tax exemption on all income and property of commission, 217.907
Terms, members to serve without compensation, expense to be paid, 217.903

PENITENTIARY REDEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE (CH. 217) — cont'd
Vacancies how filled, 217.903
PENSIONS
* See also BLIND; FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS; POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS; TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Blind
Amount, eligibility, medical assistance, 209.040
Constitutional Art. III, Sec. 38(a), 209.050 to 209.110, 209.140
Pension fund, tax levy for, 209.130
Real property, involuntary conversion, treatment, 209.035
State aid, eligibility, 209.030
State-federal aid, eligibility, 209.240
Cities of 40,000 to 450,000, for employees, powers, 71.205
Cities of more than 450,000, employees, officers, powers, 95.540
County employees, first class counties, 50.337
Fire protection districts
Counties, first class, 321.600
Members of fire department, 321.220
Tax levy, 321.240
Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487
Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662
Old age, see OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
Political corporations or subdivisions, authority, 67.200
Public pension funds, no commingling, 105.662
Unemployment compensation, effect, 288.040
Veterans' benefits, duty of commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
PERFORMANCE AUDIT
See MANAGEMENT AND PROGRAM AUDITS
PERJURY
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Arrest records closed or expunged, defense to, 610.110
Court-martial, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Definition, penalties, defense, 575.040
Foreign banks, false reports, 362.460
Military courts, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Militia, false enlistment statement, 41.390
Mortgage affidavits, 443.120
Oath, form immaterial, 492.060
Proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Public service commission hearings, 386.470
Welfare fraud, false or misleading statements, when, 570.408
PERMANENT DISABILITY
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION, subheading, Disabled, Permanently And Totally
PERMITS
See LICENSES AND PERMITS
PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY (CH. 492)
Adjournment, 492.530
Authorized when, 492.420
Certification and delivery, 492.540, 492.550
Commission to take, 492.440; depositions, issuance, 492.430
Costs and expenses, procedure, 492.590
Depositions may be taken, when, 492.420
Duties of officer taking deposition, 492.540
Evidence, when used as, 492.570
Examination and cross-examination of witnesses, 492.510
Exceptions, when taken and allowed, 492.580
Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570
Minors, notice, guardian, 492.460
Nonresidents, notice, how given, 492.470
Notice, 492.450 to 492.480
Officer's duty, 492.500
Procedure, 492.510
Read in court, when, 492.570
Recorded, where, 492.560
Subpoena, issuance, enforcement, 492.490
Writing, examination reduced to, 492.510, 492.520
PERPETUITIES
Bank holding company law, definition section, application of rule against, 362.910
Electrical or gas corporations, not to affect property owned jointly or in common, 393.105
Other provisions in instrument violating given effect, when, 442.555
Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Reformation of provision violating, 442.555
Trusts for benefit of employees or self employed, not applicable, 456.011
Trusts, rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 456.025
PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL
Defined, 558.016
Extended term, procedure, 558.021
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent sexual offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Registration on release
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Procedure, requirements, 589.407

PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL — cont'd
Registration on release — cont'd
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
PERSON
* See also WORDS AND PHRASES
Defined, 1.020
Definition, use tax law, 144.605
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
Illegal immigrants
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535
Insurance trade practice regulations, definition, 375.932
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, provider of, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Negotiable instruments, defined, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Probate code, defined, 472.010
Uniform fiduciary law, definition, 469.240
PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
* See also ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
Abuse and neglect reporting
Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912
Investigation procedures, 208.912
Report, contents, 208.912
Accounting functions, who performs, 208.903
Definitions, 208.900
Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921
Department, defined, 208.900
Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924
Eligibility determination, 208.906
Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915
Financial assistance, amount, how determined, 208.903
Live independently, defined, 208.900
Medicaid claims, vendor to file, 208.903
Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915
Personal care assistant service, defined, 208.900
Personal care attendant, defined, 208.900
Persons eligible for assistance, 208.903
Physically disabled, defined, 208.900
Recipient responsibilities, 208.909
Reevaluation required, 208.906
Reimbursement through eligible vendors
Annual reevaluation, 208.930
Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930
PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Reimbursement through eligible vendors — cont'd
Documentation, 208.930
Eligibility requirements, 208.930
Expiration date, 208.930
Premiums, amount, 208.930
Service plan required, 208.930
Routine tasks, defined, 208.900
Rulemaking authority, 208.927
Service plan required, 208.906
Statewide rate established, 208.903
Unmet needs, defined, 208.900
Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
Vendor responsibilities, 208.909
Vendor, defined, 208.900
PERSONAL INJURIES
* See also WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Accident, workers' compensation, defined, 287.020, 287.120
Alcoholic beverages, sale of, not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485
Cities action against
Constitutional charter, 82.210
Fourth class, 79.480
Special charter, 81.060
Third class, 77.600
Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Lien on cause of action for, delinquent child or spousal support obligations, 454.519
Limitation on action, 516.120
Liquor sales, by the drink, not proximate cause of death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Mines, liability, 537.180 to 537.230
Not for profit health services corporations, not liable for certain injuries to members, 354.125
Seat belts, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179
Seat belts, mitigation of damages, automobile accidents, failure to wear, 307.178
Survival of action, estate of decedents, liability insurance, procedure, 537.021
Survival of actions, 537.020, 537.021
PERSONAL PROPERTY
Assessed when, 137.080; where, 137.090
Assessment list, omitted property, duties of assessor, 137.130
Attachment, how made, 521.170
Banks and trust companies
Acquire, hold and lease, limitations, 362.105
Lease payments, 362.105
Leasing not a loan, 362.105
Merger, 362.770
Brand, declared to be, 268.051

PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485
Cities, powers, fourth class, 79.010
Cities, powers, towns and villages, 80.020
Classification, subclasses, 137.080
Common carrier, liability for injury to, 537.250
Conveyances, how recorded, 59.350
Corporations, assessed where, 137.095
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS
Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Section 2, Specific Crimes
Defined, 1.020
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Distributees of estates of decedents, right to, when, procedure, 473.097
Docks, boat, floating, taxes assessed where, 137.090
Estate of decedents
Court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Discovery of assets, procedure, 473.340
See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Execution on jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Executions, see EXECUTIONS
Exempt from taxation, when, 137.100
Exemption from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.860
Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Gas, underground, rights of owner, 393.500
Homestead, claimed as product of, proceedings, 513.490
Identification system, sheriffs to establish form, 57.408
Incompetent's, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
Intangible, taxation, see INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX
Jail inmates, disposition, 542.300
Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Judgment to pass title, 511.280
Lease permitted, writing required, 427.200
Leases, failure to return property, penalty, exception, 570.057
Liens against, statutory (CH. 430)
Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436
Limited partnership, partners interest in, 359.401
Log or record, penalties and waivers for failure to file personal property list, county assessor, duties, 50.1020
Malicious trespass, 537.330
Married persons, authority to sell, 452.190

PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Minor's, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
Mortgage, effect on will, 474.450
Nonprobate transfers not to take effect until death, need not be supported by consideration, 461.026
Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026
Partition suit, procedure, 528.620 to 528.640
Partnership, partner's interest, 358.260
Prisoners, disposition, 542.300
Property includes, 1.020
Property, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Public utilities, taxes on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371
Purchase price, execution for, when, 513.140
Rent, nature of payments, how construed, 427.200
Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
Rental, failure to return property, penalty, exception, 570.057
Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Secured transaction, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Security interest, subject to, unlawful disposal, penalty, 570.180
Seizure and sale for taxes, 139.120, 139.360
Seizure or unlawful levy, penalty, 575.320
State, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
Statute of frauds, commercial code, 400.1-206
Tangible, defined, use tax, 144.605
Tangible, exempt from state and local sales and use tax, when, 144.057
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Taxation, exempt from, when, 137.100
Taxation, in-transit property
Consignment to warehouse, temporary storage, exempt, exception, 137.910
Definitions, 137.900, 137.920
Exemption not granted, when, 137.910
False statements to assessor, penalty, 137.960
Forms for no situs claims, procedure, 137.930
Interstate, moving through Missouri, final destination outside state, exempt, 137.910
In-transit, defined, 137.920
Processes allowed, dates, 137.910
Processes causing property to lose exempt status, 137.910
Reconsignment, loss of exemption, when, 137.930
Violations, civil action to recover, prosecutor's duties, amount allowed, 137.950
Warehouse, storage in-transit
Assemblage, disassembled, divided, for resale or redelivery, exempt when, 137.910
Certification for no situs claims, 137.930
Exemption not granted, when, 137.900
In-transit, defined, 137.920
Private warehouse, defined, 137.900; duty, 137.920
Public warehouse, defined 137.900, duty, 137.920

PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Taxation, in-transit property — cont'd
Warehouse, storage in-transit — cont'd
Records required to be kept, inspection, 137.920
Repackaged, relabeled in warehouse for resale or redelivery, exempt, when, 137.910
Temporary consignment, exempt, 137.910
Warehouseman, defined, 137.900
Taxation, sales, donated property, exempt, when, 144.817
Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate heads; TAXATION
Taxes
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Deliquent, application of payment, 144.110
Installment payments to county, when, estimates, interest, 139.053
Transportation of, contract payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181
Trespass, double damages, when, 537.330
Will authorized, 474.310
Will, nonresident, 474.360
PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR; PROBATE CODE
PERSONNEL ADVISORY BOARD
* See also MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Appointment, 37.005
Compensation, 36.050
Discriminatory practices prohibited, rules and regulations to implement, 36.060
Examinations for merit system by agencies, approval required, 36.170
Merit system, class changes, approval required, 36.120
Office, 37.010
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 36.060
Salary range, department directors and members of board of probation and parole, set by board, when, 105.950
Transferred to office of administration, 36.050
PERSONNEL LAW
See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF
* See also MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Director
Administration of state personnel law (merit system), 36.010 to 36.510
Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 36.080
Deputies, appointment, duties, 36.090
Duties for all state agencies, 36.510
Duties, 36.090
Examinations, merit system, promotions to administer, when, 36.170
Job studies and reviews, 36.031
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Office, 37.010
PESTICIDES
Accidents or damage, failure to file report no bar to recovery or prosecution, 281.070
Accidents or incidents, report of, form, contents, effect, 281.070
Administration of law, 281.015, 281.025
Administration of program, director of agriculture, 281.210, 281.215
Adulteration or misbranded product condemned, 263.360
Animal, defined, 281.020
Antidote, statement of, on package, required, 281.240
Appeals, orders and regulations, 281.095
Applicator, defined, 281.020
Areas where use prohibited, designation of, 281.025
Beneficial insects, defined, 281.020
Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Bond or insurance required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
Certified commercial applicator, continuation of business during incapacity, when, 281.035
Certified commercial applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified noncommercial applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified noncommercial applicator, records required to be kept, 281.037
Certified private applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified private applicator, license, how obtained, renewal, 281.040
Certified public operator, defined, 281.020
Certified public operator, examination for license, records, 281.045
Civil penalty, violations, amount, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060
Containers, disposal of, regulations, 281.085
Cooperation with other agencies, states, political subdivisions and U.S., 281.290
Dealer
Agents and employees, acts, responsibility, 281.050
Change of address, notification of, 281.050
License required, qualifications, 281.050
License, suspension or revocation, when, 281.050
Permits may issue for restricted use, pesticides, when, 281.050
Records to be kept, inspection by director, when, 281.050
Sales restricted to certain persons, 281.050
Definitions, 281.020
Defoliant, defined, 281.020
Desiccant, defined, 281.020
Determining the need for use of any pesticide, defined, 281.020
Device, defined, 281.020
Director may enter into cooperative agreements with political subdivisions, 281.023
Director of agriculture to administer law, 281.210, 281.215

PESTICIDES — cont'd
Director of agriculture, authorization to accept federal aid, enter into certain agreements, 281.110
Disposal of, regulations, 281.085
Emergency purchase of restricted use pesticide, director may authorize, 281.025
Emergency use, private applicator, when allowed, 281.040
Employees, working in places where hazardous substances are used, employers' duties, 292.600 to 292.625
Enforcement of law, regulations, 281.025
Environment, defined, 281.020
Equipment, defined, 281.020
Exempt from registration, shipping in state, same owner, 281.260
Exempt persons from regulation, 281.250
Exempted professions and persons, license provisions not to apply, 281.080
Experimental use permit
Application filed when, contents, 281.260
Purpose, 281.260
Revocation of permit, 281.260
False statements, pesticide use, investigation, application for license, unlawful, 281.101
Federal ban of, effect, 281.025
Fees, licenses, 281.030
Financial responsibility, cancellation of bond or insurance, notification to director, effect on license, 281.065
Financial responsibility, certified commercial applicator, bond or insurance required, 281.065
Formulas not to use or be revealed, exceptions, 281.240
Fungus, defined, 281.020
Guidelines, book of to be furnished licensees, 281.055
Hearings, powers of director, 281.070
Individual, defined, 281.020
Insect, defined, 281.020
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Inspection of premises with consent or search warrant, 281.061
Inspection, rights and limitations, search warrants may be issued, 281.270
Instructional courses and publication of information, authorized, 281.100
Investigations, powers of director, 281.070
Labels
Defacing or destroying, unlawful, 281.240
Failure to contain required information, seizure, 281.300
Requirements, 281.240
Land, defined, 281.020
Liability, coverage required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
Licensees, out of state, to designate registered agent, who may serve, 281.075

PESTICIDES — cont'd
Licenses
Certified commercial applicator
Change of address, to notify director of agriculture, 281.035
Expiration and renewal, revocation, 281.035
Required, fee, examination, 281.035
Certified noncommercial applicator, application, fee, scope of license, required, when, 281.037
Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040
Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
Classification methods, 281.030
Exemptions, certain professions and persons, 281.080
Fees, 281.030
Permits or certifications, renewal fees, penalty for late renewal, 281.055
Permits or certifications, suspension or revocation, 281.060
Reciprocal, authorized, conditions, 281.075
Technician, completion of approved program, fee, limits of license, 281.038
Misdemeanors, penalty, 281.105
Misuse of pesticide, defined, 281.020
Misuse of pesticide, unlawful, 281.101
Nematode, defined, 281.020
Notice of noncompliance with law, 281.280
Operator, defined, 281.020
Packaging and labeling required, 281.240
Penalties, for violations, 281.105, 281.310
Person, defined, 281.020
Pest, defined, 281.020
Pesticide dealer, defined, 281.020
Pesticide technician trainee, defined, 281.020
Pesticide technician, defined, 281.020
Pesticide, defined, 281.020
Plant regulator, defined, 281.020
Political subdivision, ordinances and rules on pesticide, preempted, 281.005
Political subdivisions, cooperative agreements with director may be entered into, 281.023
Preemption of all ordinances and rules of political subdivisions, 281.005
Premises, entry with consent or search warrant for inspection, 281.061
Private
Applicator permit, defined, 281.020
Applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified private applicator, restrictions on use of certain pesticides, 281.040
Emergency use, one-time, when allowed, 281.040
Public hearings on, notice of, 281.025
Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Records required, certified commercial applicator, 281.035
Registration
Active ingredient, defined, 281.220

PESTICIDES — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Adulterated, defined, 281.220
Animal, defined, 281.220
Antidote, defined, 281.220
Appeals, 281.260
Bacteria, defined, 281.220
Bactericide, defined, 281.220
Beneficial insects, defined, 281.220
Cancellation, 281.260
Citation of law, 281.210
Corrections required by director, notice, 281.260
Definitions, 281.220
Defoliant, defined, 281.220
Department, defined, 281.220
Desiccant, defined, 281.220
Device, defined, 281.220
Director, defined, 281.220
Disposal of pesticides, reasonable time given, when, 281.260
Distribute, defined, 281.220
Environment, defined, 281.220
Exemption from registration, shipping within state, same owner, 281.260
Experimental use permit issued, when, 281.260
Expires when, 281.260
Fees, for registration, disposition, 281.260
Formula may be required, when, 281.260
Fungicide, defined, 281.220
Fungus, defined, 281.220
General use pesticide, defined, 281.220
Hearing as to cancellation, refusal to, registering, appeals, 281.260
Herbicide, defined, 281.220
Inert ingredient, defined, 281.220
Ingredient statement, defined, 281.220
Insect, defined, 281.220
Insecticide, defined, 281.220
Label and labeling, defined, 281.220
Misbrand, defined, 281.220
Nematicide, defined, 281.220
Nematode, defined, 281.220
Person, defined, 281.220
Pest, defined, 281.220
Pesticide, defined, 281.220
Plant regulator, defined, 281.220
Producer and produce, defined, 281.220
Registrant, register and registration, defined, 281.220
Renewal delinquent, fee, exception, 281.260
Renewal, when, fee, 281.260
Restricted use, defined, 281.220
Rodent, defined, 281.220
Rodenticide, defined, 281.220
Rules, procedure to adopt, amend, repeal, 281.230
Sale, defined, 281.220
Sales distribution or transportation, unregistered, prohibited, 281.240
Seizure and condemnation, failure to register, 281.300
Snails or slugs, defined, 281.220
Statement filed with director, content, required, 281.260
Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment, defined, 281.220
Violations, effect, penalties, 281.310
Weed, defined, 281.220
Regulations, director of agriculture may issue and enforce, 281.025
Regulations, exempt persons, 263.290, 281.250
Report of accidents or incidents, form, contents, effect, 281.070
Restricted use pesticides
Dealers, limits on sales, exception, 281.050
Definition, 281.020
Effect of federal restriction, 281.025
License or permit required for use, 281.037
List of, adopted how, 281.025
Rules and regulations
Powers of director, 281.030
Ratified unless rescinded by general assembly, when, 281.115
Sale, defined, 281.020
Sales, distribution or transportation, requirements, 281.240
Samples, examination, director's powers, 281.280
Search warrant issued, when, 281.270
Seizure and condemnation, when, 281.300
Slugs, defined, 281.020
Snails, defined, 281.020
State agencies and political subdivisions, damages caused by, liability, venue, 281.045
Stop sale, use or removal order, issued when, effect, 281.090
Subpoena, director of agriculture may issue, when, 281.063
Technician or trainee, employment of, notice to director, when, 281.035
Technician, defined, 281.020
Technician, license, how obtained, renewal, 281.038
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Title of act, 281.010
Transportation and storage of, regulations, 281.085
Under direct supervision of certified applicator, defined, 281.020
Unlawful acts, 281.101
Unreasonable adverse effects on environment, defined, 281.020
Use, defined, 281.020
Violations
Attorney general's duty, when, 281.270
Civil proceedings or warnings, 281.280, 281.300
Director's powers, civil proceeding or warnings, 281.280
Misdemeanor, penalty, 281.105
Penalty, amount, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060

PESTICIDES — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Prosecuting attorney's duties, 281.270
Weed, defined, 281.020
Wildlife, defined, 281.020
PETITION
* See also PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS
Adoption, requirements for, effective when, 453.012
Adult abuse action, form, how provided, 455.025
Adult abuse protection, 192.2465
Agency, state, written response on rules, 536.041
Agricultural extension programs, county council, to establish, 262.563
Air conservation commission regulation, for a variance from, 643.110
Ambulance districts
Creation, form, contents, 190.015
Associate circuit court, contents, form, filing, 517.031
Attachment, suit by, 521.050
Audit of accounts of counties and political subdivisions, 29.230
Birth certificate, court order to establish, 193.115
Boundary of town or village, 80.570
Business districts, special, to establish, enlarge or decrease, 71.794
Child support, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Cities, municipal utilities, residents to petition for, when, 91.140
Common sewer district, organization of, 204.250
Community college district, to establish, 178.800
Community college districts to be established from high school district, 178.400
Community improvement district act, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421, 67.1481, 67.1521
Condemnation to waive two year wait, 88.050
Condemnation, special benefit parking districts, certain cities, 88.950
Conservator and protectee, discovery of assets, 475.160
Consolidation of municipalities, 72.160, 72.163
County aid for wards or protectees on exhaustion of their estates, 475.370
County school fund, to distribute capital, 166.151
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, see also EXECUTIONS
Derivative action, limited partnership, 359.591
Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570
Dissolution of marriage
Contents, 452.310
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
PETITION — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage — cont'd
Social Security number of petitioner, respondent and children, 452.310
Drainage districts
Assessment readjustment or levy of new tax, 242.500
Dissolution, 242.140
Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Enterprise zone, request to establish, 135.210
Estates of decedents, assets, determination of title, procedure, 473.340
Estates of decedents, heirs, determination, 473.663
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Fence law, election on proposal, 272.370
Ferry license, application for, 237.020
Fire protection districts
Boundary changes, 321.300, 321.310
Consolidation, 321.460
Organization, 321.030 to 321.060; application for, 321.030
Pensions for employees, first class counties, 321.600
Protesting, 321.090
Recall of board member, content, 321.707
Firemen, request for arbitration, 290.350
Firemen's pensions
Election for levy of special tax, certain cities, 87.410
Election to establish, 87.010
Form of petition, statutes not specifying for local issues, 115.019, 115.700
Form, third class cities, commission form, 78.240
Grain dealers, request for appointment of receiver or ex parte petition for possession may be filed by director of agriculture, procedure, 276.501
Grain warehouse, public, petition for seizure by director of agriculture, 411.519
Habeas corpus, 532.020
Home equity program act (HEPA)
District, required to establish or modify, contents, procedure, 67.1603, 67.1606
Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
Hospital district, annexation of land, 206.130
Hospital district, to establish, 206.020
Housing code enforcement, procedure, 441.520, 551.530
Incorporation, city, town or village, 72.080, 72.100, 72.130, 72.132
Incorporation, savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Initiative and referendum
Ballot title, official, affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Filing, requirements, receipt, 116.100
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060

PETITION — cont'd
Initiative and referendum — cont'd
Requirements, 116.050, 116.060
Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signer unable to write name, procedure, 116.070
Initiative, for law or constitutional amendment, form, 116.040
Initiative, see also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Insurance company, to purchase or dispose of stock in another, 375.355
Legal separation, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Library
Cities, to establish, 182.140
County district, to erect building, 182.100
County district, to establish, 182.010
St. Louis city, to establish, and maintain, 182.150
Limited partnership, appeal of notice of cancellation, contents, 359.681
Limited partnership, derivative action, 359.591
Liquor, sale by drink, special election, 311.110
Local issues, no form of petition specified, form to use, 115.019, 115.700
Maintenance, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Marriage dissolution
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Married spouses, filing, 452.240
Mentally ill
Detention, twenty-one days, 632.330, 632.335
Involuntary detention
Additional ninety days, 632.340
One year, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment
Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.340
Additional periods, 632.355
One hundred eighty days, 632.330, 632.335
Money, amount of damages, not to be set out in petition, except for jurisdiction, 509.050
Museum districts, 184.815, 184.820
Nomination of candidates, school director in urban districts, 162.491
Nomination of candidates, third class cities, commission form, 78.280
Nursing home district, annexation, 198.320
Nursing home district, to create, 198.210
Ordinance by initiative, third class cities, commission form, 78.200
Parental rights, termination, 211.447
Parks, to establish or discontinue tax for, 90.500
Police and firemen's pensions to call election to establish, 87.015; in certain cities and counties, 86.583

PETITION — cont'd
Recall of officer, third class cities, commission form, 78.260
Recall of officer, third class cities, commission form, 78.260, 78.270
Referendum
* See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Form, 116.030
Laws passed by general assembly, form, 116.030
Penalty for false signature, 116.030
Regional planning commission, formation, 251.160
Regional recreation district
Hearing on petition to create or join, 67.794
Petition to create or join, 67.793
River basin conservancy district to disincorporate, 257.450
River basin conservancy district, to organize, 257.040, 257.310
Road districts
Election to disincorporate, 233.160
Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
Extension of boundaries, 233.155
Formation, 233.175
Organization, 233.015
Proposed organization, 233.325
Rules, administrative, repeal, amendment of or proposal for, 536.041
School districts
Annexation, 162.441
Boundary change, 162.431
Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
Dissolution, 162.451
Opposing name change, seven-director, 162.321
Tax rate increase, 164.021
Service, 506.150
Sewer district
Boundary extension, second class counties, 249.807
Cities, included, 249.665
Dissolution, second class counties, 249.810
Establishment, 249.450
Establishment, St. Louis County, 249.010
Organization, second class counties, 249.763
Recording, 249.767
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.360
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.400
Soil and water conservation district, establishment, 278.100, dissolution, 278.150
Special charter, cities
Election of officers, 81.280
Special school districts for education of handicapped children, to establish, review by state board of education, when, 162.835
Street light maintenance district, amendments, filing fee, 235.040

PETITION — cont'd
Street light maintenance district, content, procedure, 235.030
Students of state university, right to present, 172.370
Telecommunication companies, classification by public service commission, procedure, 392.361
Telecommunication companies, rate relief, 392.246
Termination of parental rights, 211.447, 211.452
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Bond authority and procedure, 67.2530
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Sales tax, election, 67.2530
Third class cities
Commission form
Abandonment, 78.230
Adoption, 78.030
Petition contents, 78.240
Manager form, abandonment, petition, number of registered voters required to sign, 78.450
Manager form, to adopt, 78.430
University agricultural extension council, establishment, 262.563
Water supply district
County, 247.040
Issue of general obligation bonds if not required by petitioners forming a new water supply district, procedure, 247.040
Metropolitan , 247.260, 247.270
Metropolitan sewer treatment facilities, content, 247.445
Will contest, procedure, 473.083
Youth services, division of, committed children, 219.051
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
PETROLEUM
Crude petroleum, see OIL AND GAS
Federal petroleum violation escrow funds, may be used by department of natural resources or office of administration, when, 8.849
Inspection fund created, uses, investment of moneys, 414.082
Liquefied petroleum gases, 323.010 to 323.210
Mining regulations not to apply to prospecting for petroleum, 293.020
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Petroleum and petroleum products, hazardous substance defined, 260.565
Rates, third class cities, council may fix, 77.490
Underground storage tanks, 319.100 to 319.139
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)
Advisory committee, wholesale drug distributors, duties, 338.140
Animal, oral prescription, requirement, 195.060
Appeals from ruling of board, notice of right to, 338.290
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Assistants to pharmacist, 338.010
Audits of pharmacies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600
Blood clotting therapies, dispensing, standards of care, 338.400
Board of pharmacy
Access to certain court records, 338.185
Additional discipline imposed, when, 338.055
Adverse actions, licensee to report to board, 338.075
Advisory committee, wholesale drug distributors, appointment of members, 338.140
Appeals, notice of right to, 338.290
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointment, qualifications, term, 338.110
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Blood clotting therapies, dispensing, standards of care, 338.400
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
Compensation and expenses, 338.130
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Continuing education requirements for license renewal, approval, 338.060
Conviction, access to records, 338.185
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Discipline of permit, may file complaint, 338.285
Expedited procedure for discipline, 338.055
Fees
Amount, set, how, 338.070
Collection and disposition, 338.070
Paid and credited where, 338.220, 338.230
Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 338.070
Immunity from liability, persons providing information to the board, when, 338.155
Impaired license committee authorized, duties, procedures, 338.380
Inspection of pharmacy within long-term care facility authorized, 338.314
Inspections, where, right of entry, 338.150
Letters of reprimand, censure or warning, issued, when, 338.140
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
License, to issue, 338.050
Oaths and subpoena powers, 338.145
Officers, election, 338.120
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Personnel, compensation, 338.130
Powers and records, quorum, 338.140

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Board of pharmacy — cont'd
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 338.380
Reports, contents, furnished to whom, 338.140
Revocation or suspension, license, may file complaint, 338.055
Right of entry, inspection of premises, when, 338.150
Rules and regulations
Enforcement, 338.280
Procedure, 324.022, 338.035
Wholesale drug distributors, promulgation of, 338.280
Salary schedule for professional staff of the board to be established, 338.132
Testing drugs or drug products, program authorized, 338.150
Vacancies, how filled, 338.110
Wholesale drug distributors, duties, 338.333 to 338.365
Class B hospital pharmacy
Advisory committee, 338.165
Defined, 338.220
Dispensing of medications, requirements, 338.165
Hospital entitled to obtain permit, when, 338.220
Inspections, subject to, when, 338.165
Medication therapeutic plan authority, certification of, required, when, 338.165
Consultation and advice concerning use of pharmaceutical drugs, 338.015
Controlled substances, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228
Dentists, prescriptions by, may fill, 332.361
Disabilities, sales to persons with, nonprescription drugs, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Disciplinary proceedings, grounds for discipline, 338.065
Discipline of permit, 338.285
Discipline, not subject to, for cooperation with other health care professionals, 191.228
Display of license required, 338.080
Disqualification list, pharmacy technicians, notice, procedure, consequences, 338.013
Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150
DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
Drugs or devices, pharmacy not required to maintain specific inventory of, 338.255

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Drugs, controlled
Altering or defacing labels prohibited, exception, pharmacist filling prescription, 195.100
Definition of pharmacist in controlled drug law, 195.010
Drug dispensing, prescription required, 195.060
Label requirements, 195.100
Oral prescription, when, 195.060
Out-of-state prescription, pharmacist may dispense, when, 195.060
Partial filling of prescriptions authorized, 195.080
Prescriptions, file, refilling, 195.060
Restrictions on sale, 195.060
Stock of controlled drugs, sale of, 195.060
Drugs, controlled, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
Electronic log to be maintained for transactions, when, 195.017
Electronic prior authorization committee, purpose, members, duties, 338.320
Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements for controlled substances, when, 195.041
Emergency prescription dispensed, when, 338.200
Ephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
Equipment required, manner of operation of pharmacy, compliance with all laws, 338.250
Equivalency examination, 338.040
Examination, 338.020
Examination, requirements for qualification, 338.030
Fees, amount, to whom paid, 338.070, 338.220
Felony, grounds for revocation, 338.065
Generic drug substitution by pharmacist
Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056
Form required, 338.056
Prescriber must give permission, oral or written, 338.056
Violations, penalty, 338.056
Historical names permitted, when, 338.260
Hospital pharmacy, records required, 338.100
Illegal receipt of drugs, when, penalty, 338.315
Immunity from liability, persons providing information to the board, when, 338.155
Intern pharmacist, application, requirements, 338.035
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Labeling, prescriptions, 338.059
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
Legend drugs, inventories and records, 338.315
License
Additional discipline imposed, when, 338.055
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Adverse actions, licensee to report to board, 338.075

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Application, contents, oath, 338.220; penalty for false affidavit, 338.020
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
Classes of, established, 338.220
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Display required, 338.080, 338.300
Equipment required, manner of operation of pharmacy, compliance with all laws, 338.250
Examination, 338.020
Expedited procedure for discipline, 338.055
Expiration due to military service, renewal procedure, 338.060
Fee, amount, disposition, 338.220
Fees, amount, set, how, 338.070
Forfeiture, failure to renew, new license required, 338.060
Grounds for disciplinary hearings, 338.065
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Impaired license committee authorized, duties, procedures, 338.380
Inactive license issued, when, change to active requirements, 338.060
Issuance, requirements, 338.240, 338.250
Issued, when, 338.050
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Military service, effect of, 338.020
Nonresidents, rights, fees, examination, when, 338.040
Period of, 338.050
Permit not required, when, 338.220
Persons entitled to be licensed under prior law, 338.047
Pharmacies, application, oath, fees, renewal, 338.220
Pharmacies, renewal, expiration, when, 338.270
Probation, suspension, revocation, 338.065
Qualifications for examination, 338.030
Reciprocity, examination required, when, how, 338.040
Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 338.380
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 338.055
Renewal
Continuing education requirements, 338.060
Expiration, when, 338.270
Inactive license issued, when, change to active, requirements, 338.060
Nonresident pharmacy license, limitation, 338.270
Pharmacists, application to be made, when, 338.270

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Renewal — cont'd
Requirements, application, 338.020, 338.030
Sanctioning of, failure to pay pharmacy tax, 338.540
Temporary license, 338.043
Veterinary permit pharmacy, designation of supervising registered pharmacist, when, 338.240
License druggists
Delinquent, fee, 338.060
Failure to, effect of, 338.060
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Maintenance medications, pharmacist has discretion on amount dispensed, when, 338.202
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Nonprescription drugs, household remedies, sale of, 338.010
Nonprescription drugs, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Opiod antagonist, sale and dispensing of, 195.206; storage and dispensing without a license, when, 338.205
Owner of pharmacy, who may be, 338.010
Patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services, 338.015
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Pharmacies, defined, 338.210
Pharmacies, licensed pharmacist required, 338.260
Pharmacists, amount, set, how, 338.070
Pharmacy tax program
Appeals, procedure, venue in circuit court of Cole County, 338.505
Confidentiality of information obtained from department of revenue, penalties for disclosure, 338.510
Definitions, 338.500
Effective date of tax, 338.515
Expiration of program, when, 338.550
Failure to pay taxes, effect of, 338.540

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Pharmacy tax program — cont'd
Forms, contents, determined by director of department, 338.505
Formula for tax liability, 338.505
Fund created, 338.535
Imposition of tax, when, 338.515
License, failure to pay grounds for sanctioning of, 338.540
Medicaid payments, offset against amount due by pharmacies, when, 338.530
Medicaid provider agreements, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay tax, 338.540
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification requirements of tax liability, 338.520, 338.540
Offset permitted against amount due for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
Quarterly adjustments authorized, 338.520
Records maintained, form, 338.510
Remittance to department of revenue of tax owed, 338.535
Report of gross receipts and information, 338.510
Rulemaking authority, 338.505
Tax imposed, gross retail prescription receipts, 338.500
Tax liability, calculation of, notification requirements, 338.520
Unpaid or delinquent taxes, procedure for collection of, 338.540
Pharmacy technician, registration
Application, fee, procedure, 338.013
Certificate to be displayed, where, 338.013
Disciplinary hearings, grounds, 338.065
Employment disqualification list, consequences, notice, procedure to place name on list, 338.013
Renewal, fee, 338.013
Pharmacy, practice of, defined, 338.010
Pharmacy-to-pharmacy transfers, limit, 338.315
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Poisons, regulation of sale, 338.090
Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155
Practice of pharmacy, defined, 338.010
Practice of, must occur at pharmacy location, 338.210
Prescription drug formularies, health insurers, enrollees to be notified of changes, when, 376.392
Prescription Drug Repository Program
Citation of law, 196.970
Definitions, 196.973
Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979
Donation standards and procedures, 196.979
Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976
Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981
Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Prescription Drug Repository Program — cont'd
Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976
Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979
Out-of-state charitable repository, defined, 196.973
Packaging requirements, 196.976
Program established, criteria, 196.976
Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979
Rulemaking authority, 196.984
Voluntary participation in program, 196.979
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090
Prescriptions
Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
Form required for drug substitution, penalty, 338.056
Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
Inspection of records, 338.100
Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Labeling, 338.059
Out-of-state practitioner, prescriptions may be filled, requirement, 338.196
Patient required to be present on premises, 338.095
Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
Prescription, defined, 338.095
Record to be kept, confidentiality, 338.100
Substitution of drugs
Biological products, interchangeable, permitted when, 338.085
Permitted, when, form required, penalty, 338.056
Telephone prescription, defined, 338.095
Pseudoephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
Qualifications, 338.030
Rebates fund created, moneys to be deposited in, use of moneys, 338.650
Receipt of drugs from unlicensed distributor, unlawful, penalty, 338.315
Reciprocity, licensing, 338.040
Records required, by whom, requirements, confidentiality, 338.100
Reinstatement of revoked license, conditions, 338.067
Revocation and restoration of license, conditions, 338.067
Rules and regulations, 338.280
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Separate licenses required, wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, when, 338.335

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
St. Louis College of Pharmacy special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary license, eligibility, renewal, 338.043
Therapeutic plan requirements, 338.010
Transactions, electronic log to be maintained, when, 195.017
Unlawful to use title unless licensed, 338.170
Vaccines, administration of, report, 338.010
Veterans' rights, 338.060
Veterinarian, defined, 338.010
Violation of law by licensee, 338.190
Violation of law by person not licensed, 338.195
Violation of law investigation, prosecution, 338.180
Violation of law, penalty, 338.310
Wholesale drug distributors
Administrative hearing commission to conduct hearing, when, procedure, 338.353
Advisory committee, appointment of, duties, 338.140
Board of pharmacy, may promulgate rules and regulations, 338.350
Defined, 338.330
Hearing, discipline of license, administrative hearing commission to conduct, procedure, 338.353
Injunction, may be issued, when, procedure, 338.365
Inspection of premises, when allowed, 338.360
Inspection of records, when, 338.343
Legend drug, defined, 338.330
Licenses
Discipline of, grounds, procedure, 338.353, 338.357
Out-of-state distributors, license required, exception, 338.337
Reciprocal license issued, when, 338.333
Renewal, applications, 338.347
Renewal, out-of-state distributors, limitations, 338.347
Required, 338.333
Temporary, may be issued, 338.333
Out-of-state distributor
Defined, 338.330
License required, exception, 338.337
Reciprocal licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
Sale of drugs by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340
Penalties for certain violations, 338.370
Pharmacy distributor, defined, 338.330
Premises, inspection of, when allowed, 338.360
Records to be maintained, inspection of, 338.343
Renewal of license, applications, 338.347
Rules and regulations, board to promulgate, 338.350

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Wholesale drug distributors — cont'd
Sale by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340
Separate licenses required, wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, when, 338.335
Suspension or revocation of licenses, procedure, 338.353, 338.357
Temporary licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
Violations, penalties, 338.370
Written protocol required, when, 338.010
PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS
Driver's license, required, exception, procedure, 302.181
Evidence, photographs in wrongful taking prosecution
Merchandise may be returned to mercantile establishments, when, 490.717
Photographs of personal property deemed competent evidence of property, when, 490.717
Property returned to mercantile establishment or owner, when, 490.717
Requirements, 490.717
Wrongful taking, defined, 490.717
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Obscenity, promoting, first degree, 573.020
Obscenity, promoting, second degree, 573.030
Pornography for minors, promoting, first degree, 573.020
Pornography for minors, promoting, second degree, 573.030
Public records, may take, charges, 109.190
Recorded instruments, 59.410, 109.100
Toll facilities on highways, transportation corporations, photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365
PHOTOSTATIC REPRODUCTIONS
See RECORDS
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
Aid to dependent children and disabled persons, requirements, 208.075
AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Barbers, 328.100
HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Juvenile court, may require, costs, how paid, 211.161
Pretrial, of party, procedure, 510.040
Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Sexual offense victim's, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Sickness and health insurance, right of insurer, 376.777

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION — cont'd
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Stipulated premium plan insurance, 377.310
Teachers' retirement, disability, 169.322
Workers' compensation, claimant, 287.210
PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
See THERAPISTS
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS
Abortions, performance prohibited, 334.735
Advisory commission
Chairman and secretary, how elected, 334.749
Compensation, 334.749
Created, 334.749
Expenses, 334.749
Members, qualifications, terms, quorum, 334.749
Notice of meetings, 334.749
Powers and duties, 334.749
Agreements, notice of agreement to board, when, 334.104
AIDS testing
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658
Definitions, 334.735
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Drugs, controlled, authorized to prescribe, when, 334.747
Drugs, controlled, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Fees deposited in the board of registration for the healing arts fund, 334.745
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Funding by board of healing arts, when, 334.745
Hospitals may limit services, 334.748
License
Application form, fee, not refundable, 334.738
Application, 334.735
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Destroyed, replacement fee, 334.738
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Issued, when, 334.738
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Suspension, revocation, 334.735
Temporary, requirements, fee, renewal, 334.736
Licensing not required to perform services, when, 334.740
Limitation of services may be made by hospitals, 334.748
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS — cont'd
List of licensed persons to be available from department, 334.741
Medications, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
MO HealthNet provider, not prohibited, when, 334.735
Nonresident of Missouri applying for license, requirements, 334.742
Notice must be posted that assistant is serving, 334.748
Prescriptive authority, when, 334.747
Prohibited use of the title of doctor, 334.735
Qualifications, 334.735
Registration with department, 334.737
Revocation or suspension, notice to department, 334.741
Rules, authority, procedure, 334.743
Services that assistant may perform, 334.735
Staff for certification, 334.746
Supervision agreement, physician liability, content, 334.735
Temporary license, requirements, fee, renewal, 334.736
Title of licensed professional used only when licensed, 334.740
Title of physician assistant, improper use of title, penalty, 334.740
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334)
* See also ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS
Abortion
Grounds for revocation of license, when, alternatives, 334.100
Illegal acts, revocation of license, when, 188.065
Procedure, duties, see ABORTION
Prohibited abortions done for the purpose of obtaining fetal organs and tissue for transplants, experiments or for consideration, 188.036
Refusal to perform, effect, 197.032
RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
Abortion services, providers required to carry medical malpractice insurance, amount, 188.043
Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
Affidavit of identification, forging, penalty, 334.250
AIDS
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Practice restrictions, when, 191.700
Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
AIDS — cont'd
Infected professional — cont'd
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
AIDS testing
Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Mandatory testing of all health care professionals not justified, 191.700
Mandatory testing of patients before treatment may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
Patients testing positive, discrimination against may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658
Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Anesthesiologist assistants
Active license status, return to, procedure, 334.408
Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
Anesthesia care plan, may assist in, activities authorized, 334.402
Application for licensure, fee, contents, 334.404
Authority of board, 334.414
Certificate of registration issued, when, 334.414
Certificate required to practice, when, 334.418
Complaint procedures, 334.414
Continuing education requirements, waiver, when, 334.420
Definitions, 334.400
Examination for licensure not required, when, 334.412
Faculty members of anesthesia program, requirements, 334.402
Fees, deposit in board of registration for the healing arts fund, use of moneys in fund, 334.422
Hospitals may limit function, procedure, 334.426
Identification, assistants and students, 334.402
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.408
Licensure without examination, when, 334.412
Licensure, application, fee, contents, 334.404
Lost or stolen license, replacement of, 334.404
Practice of, certificate required, when, 334.418

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Anesthesiologist assistants — cont'd
Practice protocols, written, required when, 334.424
Prohibited acts, 334.402
Reciprocal compacts permitted, 334.412
Registration renewal, presumption of practice, 334.410
Renewal of certificate of registration, when, procedure, fee, 334.416
Renewal of licensure, 334.404
Retirement, procedure, 334.410
Rules promulgated by board, 334.414
Supervision required, limitations, 334.424
Temporary license issued, when, procedure, 334.406
Title, use of, permitted when, penalty for violation, 334.428
Violations, penalty, 334.414
Waiver of continuing education requirements, when, 334.420
Appeal, 334.102
Application of law, 334.150, 334.155
Artificial insemination, record keeping duties, 210.824
Assistant Physicians
Collaborative practice arrangement requirements, 334.037
Collaborative practice arrangements, 334.036
Defined, 334.036, 334.038
Fund created, 334.038
Grant eligibility, 334.038
Identification badges, required to wear, when, 334.037
Licensure, 334.036
Medical school graduate, defined, 334.036
Medically underserved area, defined, 334.038
Medically underserved areas, program to serve in, requirements, 334.038
Practice, limitation on, 334.036
Prescriptive authority, 334.037
Rulemaking authority, 334.037, 334.038
Assistants, physicians assistant, see PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT
Authority, delegation of, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
Battered spouse syndrome, examination, criminal cases, consent by doctor required, when, 563.033
Birth certificate, duties, 193.085
Births, report, contents, 210.050
Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030 to 210.050; penalty, 210.060
Board of medical examiners, term construed, 334.021
Board of osteopathic registration and examination, construed, 334.021

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Board of registration for the healing arts
Applications for registration, duties, 334.080
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Board, defined, 334.020
Confidential information, board disclosure, when, 334.001
Creation, purpose, 334.120
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Disciplinary actions
Emergency orders, appeal, when, 334.102
Expediting hearing, when, procedure, 334.102
Grounds, 334.102
Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Employees, appointment, qualifications, 334.123
Executive director, appointment, qualifications, 334.123
Fees, amount, set, how, 334.090
Fees, collection and disposition, 334.050
Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 334.050
HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.002
Investigations and prosecution for violations, complaints, procedure, 334.240
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Members, appointment, qualifications, term, compensation, 334.120
Office to be provided, location, 334.125
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Organization, meetings, quorum, 334.123
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Records, evidence, 334.123
Review of action of, 334.160
Rules and regulations, to formulate, 324.022, 334.125
Seal, 334.125
Subpoena powers, procedure to enforce, 334.127
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license granted, requirements, 334.046
Unlawful practices, action to enjoin, when, procedure, venue, 334.230
Witnesses, powers, 334.127
Boxing, karate, kickboxing, and wrestling, medical suspensions, mandatory, medically retired, determination, 317.013
Breast implants, risks to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Breast-feeding information provided to patients, when, 198.915

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Cancer and other risks to be made known to breast implant patients, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Cancer information reporting system, reports, 192.653
Certificate of registration
Contents, expiration, 334.070
Issuance, duplicate, 334.070
Maintenance of, state not to require, 334.285
Minimum continuing education requirement to issue, exception, 334.075
Child abuse
Duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Photographic and radiologic record to be made, report to division, 210.120
Protective custody of child, may take, when, procedure, notice, 210.125
Reports, how made, contents, 210.130
SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with medical resource centers, when, 334.950
Sexual abuse of child under 18 years, report, when, 210.130
Children's medical records, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Collaborative practice arrangements, notice of, when, 334.104
Competency to practice
Admissions by physician presumed on failure to submit to examination, 334.100
Alternatives to refusal to issue or renew certification, 334.100
Confidentiality of doctor, patient relationship prohibited as to evidence, records, 334.100
Education and examination requirements to restore to good standing, 334.100
Examination conducted by physician, how selected, 334.100
Failure of physician to submit to examination, deemed admission, 334.100
Hearing by board, 334.100
Investigations and hearings, persons participating not liable for civil damages, when, 334.128
Investigations and hearings, persons participating, action brought against them, attorney general to defend, 334.128
Notice of examination, requirements, 334.100
Physical therapy prescription, failure to disclose financial interest in services, exception, 334.100
Presumption of consent to examination, 334.100
Privileged communication between doctor and patient, exception to rule for investigation or hearing, 334.100
Probation or restriction of license, grounds, 334.100
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against physician, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Confidentiality rule not to apply to report to law enforcement agencies on treatment of motor vehicle accident victim, patient intoxicated, 334.265
Continuing education
Autism, early diagnosis and treatment of children, requirements, 334.073
Certificate of registration not renewed unless minimum complied, 334.075
Inactive license status, continuing education not required, 334.002
Inactive practice, requirement, 334.100
Retired physicians, waiver from requirement for registration, 334.075
Revocation or suspension, education requirements, 334.100
Controlled substances
Administration, may be authorized, 195.070
Dispensation, may be authorized, 195.070
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228
Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Dead bodies, gift of, see UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
Death certificate, duties, 193.145
Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092
Degree held by licensee to be on license, stationery, 334.047
Delegation of authority, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104
Depositions of, reading in court, 494.400
Dialysis treatment by employee of end-stage renal disease facility, not unlawful practice of medicine, when, 191.360
Disciplinary actions
Actions authorized as disciplinary, 334.100
Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228
Investigations and hearings, persons participating not liable for civil damages, when, 334.128
Investigations and hearings, persons participating, action brought against them, attorney general to defend, 334.128
Privileged communication between doctor and patient, exception to rule for investigation or hearing, 334.127
Reports
Contents, 383.133
Definitions, 383.130
Furnished to whom, when, 383.133
Liability limitation, 383.133
Limitation on use, 383.133

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Disciplinary actions — cont'd
Reports — cont'd
Penalty for failure to comply, 383.133
Publication available to public, exception, 334.101
Treatment programs, voluntary participation, not to be included in discipline report, 334.101
Discrimination in selection for medical staff memberships, prohibited, 197.700
DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
Drugs, controlled
Authority to prescribe, 195.070
Intractable pain treatment, authority for physician to prescribe, requirements, 334.106
Label requirements, 195.100
Privileged communication, 192.202
Substances exempt, limitation on prescription or dispensing, exceptions, procedure, 195.080
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Violations by physician for improperly prescribing or failure to keep required records, license denial, suspension, revocation, 334.107
Drunken drivers, blood alcohol content tests, administered by, when, how, 577.029
Drunken drivers, chemical tests, immunity from liability, when, 577.031
Durable power of attorney, may refuse decisions of attorney in fact, when, 404.830
Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Emergencies, declared, voluntary deployment of health care professionals authorized, 44.045
Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037
Employees, factories, examined monthly, 292.330
Employees, report to department of health, penalty, 292.340
Essential community providers
Affidavit submitted annually, 354.658
Application for inclusion in HMO network, 354.656
Certificates issued, when, 354.656
Definitions, 354.650
Designation
Nontransferable, site specific, 354.658
Procedure, qualifications, 354.652
Health care insurer, defined, 354.650
Health professional shortage area, defined, 354.650
Health, department of, duties, 354.654, 354.656
Letter of designation, 354.654
Medically underserved area, defined, 354.650
Medically underserved population, defined, 354.650
Names to appear in publications of HMO, 354.656

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Essential community providers — cont'd
Records kept, release, department of health, 354.654
Rulemaking authority, department of health, 354.654
Termination of contracts for cause, HMO rights not limited, 354.656
Transferability of designation, 354.658
Examination
By other than state board, 334.031
Fee, 334.050
Refusal of application for, review, 334.160
Requirements, grades, time limitations, extensions, 334.040
Expedited partner therapy, sexually transmitted diseases, physicians may utilize, 191.648
Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Eyes, newborn infant, required care, 210.070, 210.080; penalty, 210.100
Fees, amount, set, how, 334.090
Fees, workers' compensation, regulation, 287.140
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Firearm information of patients, disclosure of not required, when, 571.012
Fraudulent filing of license or identification, penalty, 334.250
Good samaritan law, liability, 537.037
Good samaritans or first responders exposure to communicable diseases in treating or transporting patient, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
Grants, loans, assistance, health access incentive fund, 191.411
Gratuitous services, licensee of other state, scope, allowed when, 334.044
Gunshot wound reporting, civil immunity, not violation of physician-patient relationship, 578.350
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, content, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350
Health access incentive fund, grants, loans, locum tenens, 191.411
Health care access
Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
Health care payment fraud and abuse
Abuse, defined, 191.900
Attorney general may investigate, 191.910
Bribe, kickback, prohibited, 191.905
Civil action authorized, 191.905
Claim, defined, 191.900
Definitions, 191.900
Disciplinary agencies, notification, 191.905

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Health care payment fraud and abuse — cont'd
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
False statements to receive payment prohibited, 191.905
False, defined, 191.900
Health care provider, defined, 191.900
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Penalties, prosecution, 191.905
Rebates for certain chronic illnesses, not subject to prohibition on kickbacks, 376.823
Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
Restitution, 191.905
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237
Hearing aids, exempt from licensing requirements to sell, 346.035
Hearing expedited, when, 334.102
Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
Hepatitis C program, educational materials and training provided by department of health, 192.036
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and web site to be made available, 191.645
Hiring practices, no discrimination permitted based on medical degree, 334.021
HIV testing
Confidentiality of results, 191.656
Mandatory testing of all health care professionals not justified, 191.700
Mandatory testing of patients before treatment may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
Patients testing positive, discrimination against may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
Procedure, types of tests, 191.653
Results confidential, exceptions, 191.656
Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Incentive payments, location in health care shortage area, 191.411
Individuals authorized by statute may be authorized to dispense and administer controlled substances, 195.070
Infanticide, immunity from liability, when, 565.300
Interns from contiguous states may act as interns in this state, when, 334.046

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Intervention pain management, practice only by licensed physician, 334.153
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Intractable pain treatment
Board, defined, 334.105
Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106
Definitions, 334.105
Intractable pain, defined, 334.105
Physician, defined, 334.105
Records required, content, 334.106
Therapeutic pain, defined, 334.105
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Labeling, prescriptions, 338.059
Lead poisoning, information to be provided to department of health, 701.326
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
Liability
AIDS, providing information or cooperation in investigation or judicial proceeding, no liability, 191.656
Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037
Emergency care, out-of-state doctors, no liability, when, exception, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 334.102, 621.045, 621.100
Cities, prohibited, 71.620
Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Contested hearing, when, procedure, 334.099
Controlled drugs, improperly prescribing, or failure to keep required records, denial suspension or revocation, 334.107
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Degree held by licensee, shown on license, 334.047
Denial, restriction, revocation or suspension, grounds for, alternatives, 334.100
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Education, post graduate, requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Emergency restriction or suspension, appeal, 334.102
Falsification, penalty, 334.250
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Hearing on emergency revocation or suspension, expedited when, procedure, 334.102

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Hearing to resume practice, when, 334.099
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.002
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Limited license, requirements, restrictions, 334.112
Maintenance of, state not to require, 334.285
Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
Publication of licensees in good standing, when, 334.101
Reciprocity, board to be furnished locations of previous practice and licensure, fee, 334.043
Reinstatement after revocation, application for, when, 334.100
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation of license, when, 334.099
Revocation or suspension, list published, when, 334.101
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license issued, requirements, limitations, expires when, 334.046
Temporary licenses
Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Fees, 334.045
Granting of waivers for temporarily licensed physicians, 334.046
Practice limitations, 334.045
Qualifications, 334.045
Renewal, when, fees, 334.045
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license issued, requirements, limitations, expires when, 334.046
License issued in Missouri not required for out-of-state physicians, when, 334.010
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064
Limited license to practice medicine
Requirements, 334.112
Restrictions, 334.112
Loans for medical, see STUDENTS
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance
Abortion services, providers to carry, amount, 188.043
Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Malpractice insurance — cont'd
Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Required for medical staff of certain hospital, exception, 383.500
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical assistance to patients, welfare, 208.152
Medical malpractice actions, benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible, 538.229
Medical malpractice, immunity for civil liability, when, 538.228
Medical malpractice, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical malpractice, see also MALPRACTICE
Medical neglect action, who may bring, petition, hearing to be expedited, 210.166
Medical records
Contents, corrections and changes to be maintained by physicians, 334.097
Department of health, records to be released to department, confidentiality, uses permitted, 192.067
Release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Workers' compensation duty to submit on request of division, 537.687
Medical records of child, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Medical records, release to department of health
Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
Medical school loan repayment program, see STUDENTS
Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Medical student loans, see STUDENTS
Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, when, 552.020, 552.030
Mentally ill patient, involuntary commitment authority to execute application, 632.305
Mentally incapacitated persons, restraint, no liability, when, 537.120
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Minor, may provide medical or surgical treatment for, 431.061

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Minors, services to, implied consent and emergency, 431.063
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
MO HealthNet reimbursement for same or similar services, equal rate required, 208.198
Neglect, medical, who may bring action, petition, hearing to be expedited, 210.166
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030
Newborn hearing screening
Conducted, when, 191.925
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Parental notification, 191.925
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Nursing home residents, physician orders, duty of facility upon return of resident from a medical facility, 198.069
Obstetrical and child care, providing for city and counties, state legal expense fund, coverage under fund, when, conditions, 105.711
Offenders, records, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
Office, change of location, notice, 334.070
Open records subject to release, 334.001
Optometrist required to refer patient to physician, when, 336.220
Optometrists law, exempt from, 336.120
Oral hygiene, right to practice, 332.101
Organ transplants
Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265
See also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Out-of-state physicians, regulation, when, 334.010
Pain management, intervention, practice only by licensed physician, 334.153
Paternity actions, testimony not privileged, when, 210.832
Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Peer review committees — cont'd
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Pesticide law, exempt from, when, 281.080
Phenylketonuria and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 199.331
Physical force, when, defense of, justification, 563.061
Physical rehabilitation, workers' compensation law, qualifications, 287.141
Physical therapist, assistant, license required, 334.650
Physical therapist, prohibited referrals
Definitions, 334.252
Effective when, 334.253
Exemptions, 334.253
HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Physical therapy prescription, disclosure of financial interest in services, required, form, exceptions, 334.100
Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
Physician, defined, prior laws, 334.021
Physician, defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Physicians assistants, see PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT
Physicians, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Podiatric medicine law, exempt, when, 330.180
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Postmortem, coroner's inquest, fee, 58.560
Practice unlawful, when, 334.010
Practicing unlawfully, penalty, 334.250
Practitioner of medicine or osteopathy, defined, prior laws, 334.021
Pregnancy, use of drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, physician's duties
Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
High risk pregnancies
Confidentiality of report, 191.743
Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743
Prenatally diagnosed conditions, patient to be provided information on, 191.923

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Prescriptions by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
Prescriptions, labeling, 338.059
Probation or restriction of license, grounds, 334.100
Qualifications of candidates for license, 334.031
Reciprocity provision, fee, 334.043
Reciprocity, board to be furnished locations of previous practice and licensure, 334.043
Reciprocity, gratuitous services, summer camp, licensee of other state may perform services, when, 334.044
Records
Admissible as evidence on affidavit, procedure, 490.692
Controlled drugs, prescribing required records, violations, grounds for loss of license, 334.107
Release to patients, required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Records to be maintained by physicians, contents, corrections and changes, 334.097
Re-examination, fee, 334.050
Registration
Fee, 334.090
Renewal, application, forms, contents, 334.080
Retired licensee re-entering practice, 334.110
Regulations inapplicable to whom, 334.150, 334.155
Relocation, notice required, 334.070
Reports, disciplinary actions, contents furnished to whom, contents, failure to file, penalty, 383.133
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Residents from contiguous states may act as residents in this state, when, 334.046
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621
Retired licensees not required to register, affidavit, 334.110
Revocation of license, controlled drugs, improperly prescribing, or failure to keep required records, denial suspension or revocation, 334.107
Revocation or suspension of license, publication of list, when, 334.101
Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157
Schools, issuance or acceptance of false diploma or certificate, penalty, 334.170
Schools, recognition, review of board's action, 334.160
Senior services, state board of, appointment of physician as member, 192.2030
Spontaneous fetal death, report, duties, 193.165

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Students, loans and assistance, see STUDENTS
Subpoena powers, enforcement procedure, 334.127
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Summer camp, treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
Surgeon, defined, prior laws, 334.021
Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license
Expires when, 334.046
Foreign countries or other states, licensed doctors may be considered by board, 334.046
Practice of medicine not included in license, 334.046
Qualifications, 334.046
Schools and hospitals, where permitted to teach, qualifications, 334.046
Time limitation, 334.046
Teeth, extracting, right, 332.081
Telehealth, requirements to practice, 191.1145, 191.1146
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary license, qualifications, fees, renewal when, limitations, 334.045
Terms in prior laws, how construed, 334.021
Treatment by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
Umbilical cord blood banking information to be made available to pregnant women, 191.758
Unlawful practices, injunctions, when, venue, procedure, 334.230
Violations of law, investigation and prosecution, complaints, procedure, 334.240
Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, see MEDICAL TREATMENT
Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
Workers' compensation, services to employees
Collection of fees, limitations, 287.140
Disclosure of financial interests, penalty, 287.140
Duties, 287.140
Reasonableness, how determined, 287.1400
PILOTS OF AIRCRAFT
See FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
PIPELINES AND PIPELINE COMPANIES
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Condemnation powers (CH. 523)
Distributable property, defined, 153.036
PIPELINES AND PIPELINE COMPANIES — cont'd
Hazardous liquid transporting
Action by prosecution or attorney general, brought where, 319.503
Civil penalty, action precludes administrative penalty, exception, habitual violator, 319.503
Civil penalty, amount, 319.503
Department's duties, 319.503
Emergencies, powers of director of department, 319.503
Fees, how much, 292.606
Habitual violator, defined by rule, 319.503
Injunction, when, 319.503
Penalties deposited, where, 319.503
Prohibition of liability, when, 319.503
Report by owners and operators to department of natural resources, content, 319.500
Local property, defined, 153.036
Permit use of street or highway right-of-way, 229.300 to 229.370
Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
Tax, annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
Tax, report not made, procedure, 153.050
Taxation, 153.030, 153.050, 153.060
Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Underground facility operator to provide information to excavator, when, content, 319.030
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050
PISTOLS
See FIREARMS
PLAINTIFF
See PARTIES TO ACTION
PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION
See DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION, DIVISION OF
PLANNING AND ZONING
See ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY; ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
PLANT DISEASES
Certification of plant, shipment into state, 263.100
Quarantine, authority of entomologist, 263.130
Seizure and inspection of vehicles, powers of state entomologist, 263.145
Shipments infested with, destruction, 263.145
PLANTS
* See also MISSOURI PLANT LAW; NURSERIES

PLANTS — cont'd
Arboretums, metropolitan park district and memorials, 184.102
Highways and roadways, removal prohibited
Commission, defined, 229.475
Definitions, 229.475
Enforcement of law, duties
Conservation agents, 229.481
Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
Exemptions
Scientific research and education, 229.477
Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477
Penalties
Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
Plant parts, defined, 229.475
Plants, defined, 229.475
Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
Misrepresentation by nurseryman, 431.040
Missouri arboretum on Northwest Missouri State University campus, 174.750 to 174.761
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Trespass, damages, 537.340
PLASTIC FABRICATION LIEN
See LIENS
PLASTICS
See SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
PLATS (CH. 445)
Acknowledgment, 445.030
Book, duty of recorder, evidence, 445.040
Cemetery, see CEMETERIES
Cities, towns and villages, when required, contents, 445.010
Coal mines, filing, 444.170
Condominium property, 448.040
Contents, 445.020
County commission to procure, 137.195
County commission to replace, when, 137.200
County seat, 47.190
Decayed corners, remarking, 446.120, 446.130
Drainage districts, filing, 242.040
Estates of decedents, division, recording, 473.533
Fee, how vested by, 445.070
Lands less than 1/16 section, how made, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Lots, sale before recording, penalty, 445.070, 445.110, 445.120
Partition of realty, 528.270; filing, 528.330, 528.550
PLATS (CH. 445) — cont'd
Planning commission, first class counties, approval, 64.070
Planning commission, second and third class counties, approval, 64.590
Railroad property along county lines, 151.130
Recording
County boundaries, effect of change, 445.050
Imperfect, penalty, 445.080, 445.090
Legalization after ten years, 445.060
Requirements, 59.310, 445.030, 445.100
Road district, where filed, 233.080
Subdivision
Approval required to record, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.830
Approval, vacation, recording, first class counties, noncharter, 64.245
Cities, approval by planning commission, 89.420
Cities, requirements for recording, 89.400, 89.440
Swamplands, furnishing, evidence of title, 241.020
PLAYGROUNDS
Counties, charter form, first class, 64.320
Counties, first class, 64.325, 64.330
County sports complex authority, powers, 64.940
Political subdivisions, recreational system, powers, 67.755 to 67.780
Recreation areas, second class counties, 64.350 to 64.390
School district, seven-director, may establish and maintain, 177.101
Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300
Tax levy for, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320
PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509)
Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
Adoption, petition for, 453.010, 453.012, 453.020, 453.060
Adoption, petition served with copy of summons not to contain petitioners name, when, 453.060
Affirmative defense, claims of consumer, motor vehicle warranty nonconformity, lemon law, 407.569
Affirmative defenses, 509.090
Affirmative defenses, farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589
Alternative relief may be demanded, 509.050
Alternative, sufficiency, 509.110
Amendment, allowed when, responsive pleadings, 509.490
Amendment, conforming to the evidence, 509.500
Answer, see ANSWER
Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Assigned claims, reduction, when, 509.480
Associate circuit court, pleadings required to be filed, 517.031
Attachment proceedings, 521.350
Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Automobile liability insurance, review of assignment of substandard risks, 303.200
Averments, admitted, when, 509.100

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Averments, form, 509.040
Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Capacity of party, how averred, burden, 509.140
Caption, contents, necessity, 509.020
Change of venue, made up before, 508.130
Child custody, after dissolution of marriage, 552.440 to 552.550
Child custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Cities, towns and villages, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Claims, number permitted, 509.110
Class actions, 507.070
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Commencement of action by petition, 506.110
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010
Condemnation, municipal public works, for, 88.013
Condition precedent, how pleaded, 509.170
Construction to do justice, 509.250
Corporation, legal existence, how averred, 509.140
Counterclaim, scope of, 509.430
Counterclaim, see also COUNTERCLAIM
Court costs, service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140
Court to prescribe manner of filing, 483.130
Courts always open for filing, 506.080
Courts, separate statement, 509.120
Criminal actions do not affect civil remedies, 563.016
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
Crossclaims
Additional parties necessary, procurement, 509.470
Against co-party, 509.460
Contents, 509.050
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Damage award by jury in tort cases may be increased or decreased by court order, when, 537.068
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Damages, special, punitive or exemplary, how pleaded, 509.200
Dams for power, where petition filed, contents, 236.030 to 236.050
Defendant, effect of failure to file, 511.110

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Defenses
Designation improper, effect, 509.090
Food, distribution or donation, free, limited liability, 537.115
Form, 509.080
Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Number permitted, 509.110
Demand, failure to make, objection raised how, 509.410
Demurrers abolished, 509.270
Denial, failure to make, effect, 509.100
Denials, form, 509.080
Derivative, action, limited partnership, 359.591
Disqualification of judge, petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130
Dissolution of marriage
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Responsive, to identify employer and social security number of respondent, when, 452.312
Domestic relations cases, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Drainage districts
Amendment of court order, 242.300
Amendment of plan of reclamation, 242.310
Annexation of lands, 242.050
Annexation to another district, 242.694
Assessed benefits, petition for reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Assessment readjustment or levy of new tax, 242.500
Connection of drains, 242.370
Enlargement, clean out, 243.220
Establishment, 243.030
Extension of corporate existence, 242.130
Ejectment
Action for improvements, 524.170
Contents of petition, 524.060
Pleadings and proceedings, how conducted, 524.070
Eminent domain, division of award, 523.053
Estate of decedents
Distribution, petition for, 473.587
Heirs, determination, petition for, 473.663
Incomplete purchase, relinquishment, petition for, 473.330
Liens, satisfaction, 473.443
Personal property, sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487
Real property, sale or lease, 473.493, 473.497
Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692
Executions, petition to stay, quash or set aside
Bond, 513.365
Content, return, 513.360
Procedure, 513.370

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Executions, petition to stay, quash or set aside — cont'd
Exhibits, effect, 509.130
Expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710 to 441.880
Failure to state claim or defense, how raised, 509.300
Fences, review of judgment, 272.130
Filing after service, time for, 506.100
Foreclosure of mortgage or security interest, 443.190
Foreign statutes or decisions, how pleaded, 509.220
Franchisee, action for damages, injunctive relief, jurisdiction, 407.835
Franchises, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV)
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor in actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Franchisor, motor vehicles, defenses against franchisee, 407.830
Fraud, averments of, how made, 509.160
Frivolous suits, motions, defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Garnishment of wages, contents of petition, 525.290
General denial, when used, 509.080
Grain dealers
Receivership
Ex parte petition by director of agriculture for possession, 276.501
Procedure, 276.501
Receiver, request for appointment, 276.501
Guardian of veteran, appointment, 475.400
Guardian, appointment, 475.060
Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS
Hearing on motions, time for, 509.370
Immaterial or impertinent matter, motion to strike, 509.320
Injunction, petition for, filing, content, 526.040
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Insurance company, proceedings by director, 375.570
Intent, averments of, how made, 509.160
Issues tried by consent, treated how, 509.500
Issues, when deemed raised, 509.400
Joinder of claims, 509.060, 509.070
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
Judgment for failure to plead set aside, when, 511.060
Judgment on pleadings, motion for, 509.360
Judgments or decisions, pleaded how, 509.190
Jurisdiction, plea to, abolished, 509.270

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Juvenile court, form of petition, 211.091
Knowledge, averments of, how made, 509.160
Land tax collection law, 141.400, 141.410
Landlord, recovery of possession for rent due, 535.020 to 535.160
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Laws, certain sections applicable to all tort actions, when, 537.069
Lease contract, personal property, statute of frauds, enforcement, 400.2A-201
Legal separation, responsive, to identify employer and social security number of respondent, when, 452.312
Libel and slander, averments, defenses, 509.210
Limited partnership, appeal of notice of cancellation, contents, 359.681
Limited partnership, derivative action, 359.591
Loss or destruction of records, deeds, establishing interest in real estate, 527.190
Malice, averments of, how made, 509.160
Malpractice
* See also MALPRACTICE
Medical and health care providers, certain laws not applicable, 538.300
Marriage dissolution
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, 429.180
Mechanics' lien, action on, time for, 429.310
Mentally ill, involuntary detention
Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430
Habeas corpus, detained person entitled, 632.435
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Ninety additional days, original twenty-one having expired, procedure, 632.350
One year, or successive additional detention procedure, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment
Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.350
Additional periods, 632.355
One hundred eighty days, 632.335
Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425
Twenty-one days, procedure, 632.335
Venue, 632.410
Mine inspection director's actions, appeal from, 293.680
Mistake, averments of, how made, 509.160
More definite and certain, motion to make, 509.310
Motion day, 509.390

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Motion directed to defense opens record, 509.350
Motion, see also MOTIONS
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Name, change of, 527.270
Names of parties, 509.020
Notary public, liability, sole cause not necessary, 486.365
Nursing homes, resident's complaints, affirmative defense, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
Objections, how raised, 509.290, 509.400
Official documents or acts, how pleaded, 509.180
Paragraphs, numbering, contents, 509.120
Parental rights, termination, petition, contents, filed, joinder, when, 211.452
Partition of realty, 528.030 to 528.070; law governing, 528.090; commissioners, 528.230
Partition sale, petition for, claim to proceeds, 528.480
Partnership, existence admitted when, 509.150
Penal bonds, action on, 522.160, 522.200
Petition
Actions, commencement by filing, 506.110
Caption, contents, 509.020
Change of venue, contents, affidavit, 508.130
Claims for relief, contents, 509.050
Copy served with summons, 506.140
Dissolution of marriage
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Insufficient, assessment of costs, 514.090
Joinder of claims, 509.060, 509.070
Money, amount of damages not to be set out in petition, except for jurisdiction, 509.050
Money, amount of damages, discovery to be used, not to be used in trial, 509.050
Names of parties, 509.020
Petition, see PETITION
Probate division, circuit court, form, 472.080
Probate division, circuit court, objections to, 472.090
Required, when, 509.010
Service, 506.150
Shareholders, action to enforce secondary right, 507.070
Place of hearings, 509.380
Plaintiff, effect of failure to file, 511.050
Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 573.070
Pretrial conference, amendment, 510.010
Private statutes, how pleaded, 509.220
Pro forma decree authorizing bond issue, 108.310
Probate division, circuit court, form of petition, 472.080, 472.090

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Products liability
Comparative fault
Affirmative defense, 537.765
Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765
Fault, defined, 537.765
Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765
Definition, 537.760
Fault, defined, 537.765
Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce
Affidavit required, 537.762
Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762
Discovery for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762
Filed, when, 537.762
Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762
Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762
Procedure, requirements, 537.762
Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764
State of the art
Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764
Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764
Complete defense, when, 537.764
Definition, 537.764
Negligence, act for, when, 537.764
Prohibition, 530.040, 530.050
Prohibition, petition for, writ of, content, how heard, 530.040
Punitive damages
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Quiet title, petition, 527.180, 527.190
Records admissible as evidence, procedure, admissible any form of record accurately reproduced, 490.692
Redundant matter, motion to strike, 509.320
Reference to paragraphs, 509.120
Reference, adoption of statement by, 509.130

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Remittitur order or increase of jury award in tort cases by court, when, 537.068
Reorganization of insurance company, nonassenting stockholders' interest, 379.565
Repeal of statute, effect on plea pending, 1.180
Reply, see also REPLY
Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
Required, 509.010
Retail credit sales, buyer's defense, definitions, 408.400
Review of administrative decisions, 536.110
Scandalous matter, motion to strike, 509.320
Seizure of public grain warehouses by director of agriculture, nature and effect, 411.519
Service
By mail, authorized when, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
Numerous defendants, 506.100
Subsequent to petition, 506.100
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Signature required, 509.030
Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
Statements, adoption by reference, 509.130
Stricken on failure to make definite statement, 509.310
Supplemental, counterclaim, 509.440
Supplemental, when and how made, 509.510
Technical forms not required, 509.040
Termination of parental rights, petition, contents, filed, joinder, when, 211.452
Third party, permitted when, 509.010
Time allowed for filing, 509.260
Time for motions, 509.330
Tuberculosis patient, commitment, 199.180
Tuberculosis patient, release from sanatarium, 199.270
Unemployment compensation, review of decision, grounds, 288.210
Unlawful merchandising practices, extension of return date, demand of production of documents, 407.070
Veterinarian, state, for services of, 267.100
Waiver of objections, when, exceptions, 509.340, 509.400
Will contest, procedure, 473.083
Written instrument, execution, admitted or denied, when, 509.240
Written instruments, how pleaded, 509.230

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS
* See also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION
Amendment not to delay trial, exception, 545.300
Arrest, licensure status of peace officers, not admissible evidence, no effect on arrest, 590.180
Consent, lack of an element, 556.101
Court to prescribe manner of filing, 483.130

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, see EXECUTIONS
Defenses
Affirmative defense, defined, 556.061
Arson, second degree, 569.050
Assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
Attempt, impossibility of commission no defense, when, 562.012
Bigamy, reasonable belief of eligibility, 568.010
Claim of right
Damaging property of another, 569.130
Stealing, honest belief in right to appropriate, 570.070
Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, 569.130
Consent, when, 565.010
Conspiracy renunciation, when, 562.014
Containers, airtight, semiairtight, abandoned, exceptions, 577.100
Defendant, burden of injecting issue, defined, 556.061
Duress, defined, available when, exceptions, 562.071
Entrapment, available when, exceptions, 562.066
False
Affidavit, retractions, 575.050
Declaration, retraction, 575.060
Report, retraction, 575.080
Gambling
Lottery outside Missouri, no defense, 572.080
Possession of records, first degree, 572.050
Possession of records, second degree, 572.060
Slot machines, antiques, 572.125
Ignorance, 562.031
Inadmissible, conviction, acquittal, capacity of another, when, 562.046
Intoxication, drugged, exceptions, 562.076
Justification
Absolute defense, when, 563.074
Affirmative defense, 563.026
Arrest by private person using physical force, 563.051
Arrest, law enforcement, officer, physical force, 563.046
Coercion, threats of accusation, lawsuits, official action, when, 570.010
Courts, judgment, orders, 563.021
Escape, physical force used to prevent, 563.056
Generally, 563.026
Military service, 563.021
Persons responsible for care, discipline, safety of others, 563.061
Persons, defense of physical force used, when, 563.031
Physicians, treatment, force, when, 563.061
Private person assisting public servants, 563.021
Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont'd
Defenses — cont'd
Justification — cont'd
Public duty, performance, 563.021
Suicide or inflicting serious physical self injury, prevention, 563.061
Kidnapping, third degree, child under seventeen, 565.140
Mental diseases, defect, 562.086
Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020
Mistake, fact or law, 562.031
Nonsupport, good cause also nonmedical remedial treatment, 568.040
Prevention, effort to prevent joint offense, 562.041
Stealing, lost property, 570.060
Time between act and death, no defense, 565.003
Trespass, failure to give notice or enclose property, 569.140
Double jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Drugs, driving under influence, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Drunken driving, license revocation, refusal to take test, hearing, 577.041
Drunken driving, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, procedure, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Failure to plead, effect, 546.020
False affidavit, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
False declaration, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Homicide
Murder, first degree
Joinder, with other offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
Joinder, with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
Prior offender, procedure, 565.004
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, aggravated, chronic, prior, or persistent offender, 577.023
Joinder of offenses, exception, first degree murder, when, 565.004
Matters occurring in different county, 545.840
Mental disease or defect as defense, 552.030
Mentally ill, involuntary detention
Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430
Habeas corpus, detained person entitled, 632.435
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Jurisdiction, transferred when, how, 632.410
Ninety additional days, original twenty-one days having expired, procedure, 632.340, 632.350
One year, or successive additional detention procedure, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment
Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.340, 632.350

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont'd
Mentally ill, involuntary detention — cont'd
Outpatient detention and treatment — cont'd
Additional periods, 632.355
One hundred eighty days, 632.335
Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425
Twenty-one days, procedure, 632.335
Venue, 632.410
Municipal courts, counties, plea by mail or electronic transfer, 66.010, 67.320
Offenses against the person (homicide, assault, kidnapping)
Adequate cause, defined, 565.002
Conduct, defined, 565.002
Course of conduct, 565.002
Definitions, 565.002
Deliberation, defined, 565.002
Domestic victim, 565.002
Emotional distress, 565.002
Full or partial nudity, 565.002
Legal custody, 565.002
Parent, 565.002
Photographs, 565.002
Procedures governing, 565.001
Special victim, 565.002
Sudden passion, defined, 565.002
Trier, defined, 565.002
Venue, homicide, 565.001
Views, 565.002
Perjury, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Plea, how made, 546.020
Prior offenders, murder, first degree, procedure, with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
Prior offenders, procedure, exception, murder, first degree, 565.004
Stealing from hotels, restaurants, inns or boardinghouses, evidence admissible, 570.030
Stealing, prior conviction same offense, other state, bar to action, 541.050
Time for, by defendant, 545.810
Traffic court, St. Louis County, pleadings without personal appearance, 479.500
Treason, evidence required, 576.070

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL LAW
Defense, assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
Defense, voluntary manslaughter, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject on defendant, 565.023
Homicide
Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Death penalty, supreme court to review, procedure, powers, 565.035
Disclosures, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL LAW — cont'd
Homicide — cont'd
Intellectual disability, no death penalty sentence imposed, 565.030
Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
Jury trial waived when, procedure, 565.006
Lesser offenses, instructions, when, 565.029
Murder, second degree, lessor offenses of, instructions on, when, 565.029
Punishment issue tried by jury, when, 565.006
Trial procedure, 565.030
PLEDGES
* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS; SECURITY AGREEMENT
Agriculture and small business development authority pledges to be lien on assets, 348.130
Common sewer districts, net revenues, for payment of bonds, 204.410
Investment securities
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Issuer, 400.8-201
Registration
Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
Generally, 400.8-401 to 400.8-407
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Warranties, 400.8-306
Planned industrial expansion bonds, federal funds as security for, 100.430
Planned industrial expansion bonds, project revenues as security for, 100.470
Premium notes, insurance companies, 379.090
Purchase, defined, 400.1-201
Railroad stock, pledgor's liability, 388.200
Redemption, estates of decedents, 473.287
Unemployment compensation, void, 288.380
PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (CH. 341)
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Regulation of, cities of 15,000 or more, 341.010 to 341.080
Regulation of, counties first class, 341.090 to 341.220
PODIATRISTS (CH. 330)
Address, change of, notice to board, 330.050
AIDS
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Practice restrictions, when, 191.700
PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd
AIDS — cont'd
Infected professional — cont'd
Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Ankle surgery, who may perform, where, 330.010
Board of podiatric medicine
Appointees to
Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Orientation program, 324.026
Terms, qualifications, compensation, 330.110
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Censure of certificate holders, grounds, procedure, 330.160
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaints of illegal practice, duties, 330.190
Created, meetings, 330.100
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Expenses, limitation on amount, 330.140
Fees, amount, set, how, 330.140
Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 330.150
HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
Inactive license issued, when, fee, 330.095
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Officers, how elected, 330.140
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Personnel, employment of, 330.190
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Quorum, 330.130
Rules and regulations
Authority to make, 324.022, 330.140
Establishing qualifications for licensing, authority to promulgate, 330.045
Seal, adoption and use, 330.140
Board, defined, 330.010
Certificate of registration
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Applicants, qualifications, 330.030
Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 330.160
Examinations, 330.030, 330.040
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 330.210

PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance, refused, when, 330.160
Issued when, reciprocity, 330.030
Practicing without, penalty, 330.210
Reinstatement, when, 330.160
Revocation or suspension, grounds, procedure, 330.160
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 330.010
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Drugs, controlled, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070
Exemptions, 330.180
False advertising, penalty, 330.210
Fees
Amount, set, how, 330.140
Collection and disposition, 330.150
Penalty, waiver, 330.080
Human foot, defined, 330.010
Injunction
Issue for acts requiring a license or permit by persons not licensed, 330.195
Issue if licensee is a probable danger to health and safety of patients, 330.195
License holder who is a substantial serious danger to health and safety, 330.195
Practicing without a license, 330.195
Venue, 330.195
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
License
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Duplicates, fee, 330.050
Fees, 330.030, 330.080
Form, display of, 330.050
Inactive license issued, when, fee, 330.095
Internship residency, temporary certificate, when, fee, 330.065
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Period covered, 330.080
Qualifications for permanent license, 330.045
Renewal, required when, conditions, 330.070
Temporary, internship residency, requirements, fee, 330.065
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360

PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
License required to practice, 330.020
License, renewal of, required, 330.070
Licensing, cities, prohibited, 71.620
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical records
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patients required, when, exception, 191.227
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Persons not affected by law, 330.180
Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
Physician of the foot, defined, 330.010
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Podiatrist, defined, 330.010
Practice, prima facie evidence of, what constitutes, 330.200
Qualifications for permanent license, 330.045
Records, release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Retired practitioners, exempt from registration when, 330.090
Rules to establish qualifications for licensing, authority, 330.045
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Training, additional required, when, 330.070
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070

PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd
Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
POISON CONTROL CENTERS
See POISONS
POISONS
Causing catastrophe, penalty, 574.080
Control centers
Control network, established, 190.353
Regional poison information center establishment, duties, 190.353
Resources, contracts for services, authority, 190.355
Telephone toll free service provided, supervised by physician, qualifications, 190.353
Economic poisons, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Economic poisons, see PESTICIDES
Employees, working in places where hazardous substances are used, employers' duties, 292.600 to 292.625
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Manufacturer, when dangerous to employees, 292.310
Pesticides, see PESTICIDES
Sale by pharmacists, regulations, 338.010, 338.090
Water supply, penalty, 577.150
POLICE
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, specific classification
Abuse and lose law authorized to seize revoked licenses, 577.515
Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465
Abuse, adult, protection orders, officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
Accidents, vehicle, report to be filed with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
Accidents, vehicle, report, form, how obtained, contents, 43.251
Administrative hearing commission
Finding of fact and conclusion of law, duties, 590.080
Hearing, procedure, 590.080
Notice, procedure, 590.080
Adult abuse law, complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
Adult abuse law, duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Animals, abused or neglected, impoundment, powers, 578.016, 578.018
Antifraud, multijurisdictional enforcement group, chiefs of police may elect to work with, when, 70.877
POLICE — cont'd
Arrest
Bail bond agents, notification to local law enforcement by agent of intention to apprehend, local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757
Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, power of arrest, 70.815
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Intentional failure to execute, penalty, 575.180
Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Political subdivision providing services for another political subdivision, power of arrest, 70.815
Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216
Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503
Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, ordinance, 544.216
Warrant not required, when, 544.216
Arson, insurance companies to furnish records and investigations, when, 320.081
Assault
Police animal, penalty, 575.353
Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
Bail bond agents
Local law enforcement may accompany, 374.757
Notification to local law enforcement, intention to apprehend, 374.757
Violations, penalty, 374.757
Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Bioterrorism
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, 190.091
Board of commissioners, fourth class cities, compensation, 79.365
Bumper stickers for political campaigns on Kansas City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 544.157
Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080
Certification
Employing uncertified peace officer, effect, 590.180
Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
Child abuse
Duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

POLICE — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
Protective custody of child, procedure, notice, 210.125
Reports, how made, contents, 210.130
Sexual abuse of child under 18 years report, when, 210.130
Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court-ordered, when, limitations, 452.425
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538
Child taken into custody, duties, 211.411
Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212
Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070
Classes of peace officers established by director, 590.020
Commercial vehicle inspections, certification of municipal officers by highway patrol, procedure, training, fees, 304.232
Commission defined, 590.010
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Definitions, 191.630
Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, 191.631
Communication center, county sales tax (Buchanan County), 67.590
Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties of officers, 178.862
Complaint to be filed by director, 590.080
Concealed weapons carried by retired police officers, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
Concealed weapons prohibited in law enforcement offices and stations, 571.107
Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Conditions of licensure, 590.030
Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Continuing education
Costs, partially reimbursed how, 590.050
Director to license providers, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, appeal, 590.050
Post commission to establish requirements for all peace officers, 590.050
Racial profiling
Prohibited, 590.050
Respect required for racial and cultural diversity, 590.050
Training, whom, 590.050
Contract of political subdivision to provide police service for another, authorized, power of arrest and immunity, 70.815
Counties, first class, charter form, unincorporated areas, tax for, 66.310, 66.330, 66.370

POLICE — cont'd
Crime laboratories, access to, 650.105
Crime victims' compensation, reports, to be available to division, 595.015
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Custodial interrogations, certain offenses, requirements, 590.700
Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490
Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery, duties, notice to, 194.406
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Definitions, 590.010
Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Departments, cities generally (CH. 85)
Departments, St. Louis and Kansas City (CH. 84)
Director may investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application, how, 590.110
Disability, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Disciplinary actions, appeals
Appeal rights, procedure, 590.500
Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500
Exempt officers, 590.500
Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 85.011, 590.500
Dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain officers, procedure, 85.011, 590.500
Dogs used by law enforcement, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Driver's license, to secure possession of and return to director of revenue, when, 302.304
Driver's licenses and special plates, may request, confidentiality, 301.146
Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, disability, workers' compensation, 287.070
Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken drivers
Arrest
Powers and duties, 302.510, 577.019, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

POLICE — cont'd
Drunken drivers — cont'd
Arrest — cont'd
Certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
License, duties, 302.520
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
Due process, certain officers, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Elections, assist election authority, when, 115.059
Elections, assist in removal of challengers, watchers, when, 115.111
Emergencies, cell phones and wireless communications, call location to be provided, 392.415
Emergencies, direction of traffic, how, 300.075
Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Emergency 911 service board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Emergency order, suspending license issued when, how, notice required, 590.090
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
Expiration of license when, 590.030
False charge to detain, penalty, 575.320
Fingerprints, report to highway patrol criminal records repository, 43.503
Fire insurance claims, to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies, in state and bordering states, 70.837
Form of discipline to be determined by director in hearing, 590.080
Fraternal order of police special license plate, application, fee, 301.3103
Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies may aid other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties of enforcement, 260.425
Immunity
Contract with another political subdivision to provide, 70.815
Criminal liability, immunity, drugs, controlled, good faith required, 579.185
From criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180
Political subdivision providing service for another political subdivision, 70.815
Impersonation, penalty, 575.120

POLICE — cont'd
Informal disposition of a cause of discipline allowed when, 590.080
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Juvenile officers, cooperation, duties, 211.411
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer Duty to notify, director of department of public safety
Commissioning any peace officer, when, 590.070
Peace officer departs from employment, when, contents of notice, 590.070
Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070
Legal expense fund not available for judgments against, 105.726
License
Issued by director of department of public safety, when, 590.030
Required when, exceptions, 590.020
Suspended when, procedure, 590.090
Licensee may petition administrative hearing commission for review of director's determination of probable cause, procedure, appeal, 590.090
Licensure of peace officers with credentials from other states or jurisdictions to be provided by director, 590.030
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties, 304.230
Major case squads (political subdivisions, police officer's cooperation)
Authorized, 70.835
Expenses, 70.835
Powers of arrest, 70.835
Procedures, 70.835
Medal of valor
Board, defined, 650.451
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Medal, defined, 650.451
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Medical examiner, cooperation with, 58.730
Memorial day and week, May 15, for peace officers, 9.120
Merit system, adoption, third class cities, requirements, 85.541
Minimum age, citizenship and general education requirements to be established by director, 590.030
Minimum standards, established by whom, 590.030

POLICE — cont'd
Missing persons
Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401
Definitions, 43.400
Duties of highway patrol, 43.410
Duties of other law enforcement agencies, 43.401
False reports, penalty, 43.405
Form, missing child report, 43.400
Highway patrol, duties, 43.402, 43.410
Medical and dental records of missing children to be furnished to patrol, 43.410
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025
Missing child report, defined, 43.400
Missing child, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Missing person, defined, 43.400
Missing persons unit established, function, 43.402
Patrol, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400
Removal of information from computers, 43.401
Reports
Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
Information to be included, 43.401
Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
Who may submit, when, 43.404
Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers, duties, 301.401
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, exception, 32.056
Motor vehicle theft claims
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Information from insurer regarding, may require, 589.210
Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215
Insurer may notify and provide information regarding, fraud suspected, 589.205
Release to other authorized agencies of information, 589.215
Motor vehicles
Abandoned motor vehicles, abandoned property report forwarded to director of revenue after notification from towing company, 304.157
Failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057
Salvage records, right to inspect, 301.225
Stolen, report of, 301.230
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Traffic rules exceptions in pursuit
Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100

POLICE — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Traffic rules exceptions in pursuit — cont'd
Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
Motorized bicycles, violation of law, duties, 307.193
Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950
Nursing home districts may employ and commission, 198.300
Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183
Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186
Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Peace officer defined, 590.010
Peace officer, defined, 542.261
Peace officers, certain officers, appeal procedure, 590.500
Peace officers, investigations of alleged acts to be made available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118
Personnel, appointment, 71.200
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Service provided by one political subdivision for another, by agreement, power of arrest, immunity, 70.815
Procedure for obtaining license to be established by director, 590.030
Procedure upon dismissal, demotion or suspension, certain police officers, 85.011
Protection orders for children, duties, powers, 455.538
Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers
Agency failing to comply, state funds may be withheld, 590.650
Attorney general's duties, 590.650

POLICE — cont'd
Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers — cont'd
Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650
Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
Minority group defined, 590.650
Reports required, content, 590.650
Review of findings, effect, 590.650
Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650
Railroad police, 388.600 to 388.660
Railroad, appointment qualifications, 388.600
Railroad, see RAILROADS
Records
Cities in constitutional charter counties, duties, 66.200, 66.240; penalty, 66.210
Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Daily log or record of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints available for inspection and copying, 610.200
Discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Police daily log of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints, available for inspection, copying, 610.200
Release of prisoner authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.320
Relief and pension systems, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Removal from office, towns and villages, 80.420
Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510
Reports, crime victims, to be available to division investigations for compensation, 595.015
Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503
Reserve officer
Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010
Residence requirements, 85.005
Retired police officers, carrying of concealed weapons, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152

POLICE — cont'd
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
School attendance, enforcement powers, certain districts, 167.071
Searches and seizures, 542.261
Special, qualifications, 542.190
St. Louis City
Compensation, how paid, 84.160
Holidays, with pay, 84.140
See ST. LOUIS CITY
Vacations, with pay, 84.140
Venue, actions against commissioners, 84.095
St. Louis County, cities, towns and villages, services required, 70.800
St. Louis County, service required, 70.800
State colleges and universities, boards of regents and boards of governors may appoint police officers, powers and training, 174.700, 174.703, 174.706
Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033
Tornadoes, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Training and selection
POST commission defined, 590.010
Training requirements, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, penalty, 575.320
University of Missouri
Appointment, 172.350
Oath, powers, training, 172.355

POLICE — cont'd
University of Missouri — cont'd
Unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery of, duties, notice to, 194.406
Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty, 590.195
Voters registration canvass, report, 115.185
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153
Women members, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.200
Youth services, division of, assistance to, when, 219.026
Youth services, division of, runaway child, duties of police, 219.061
POLICE COMMISSIONERS
Kansas City, 84.350 to 84.470
Legal expense fund not available for judgments against, 105.726
Police, appointment, residency requirement, 85.005
Social welfare boards, second class counties, cooperation with, 205.840
St. Louis city, 84.010 to 84.120, 84.190, 84.210, 84.250
St. Louis city, 84.015
POLICE COURT
See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
POLICE OFFICERS
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; POLICE
POLICE POWERS
Arrest, see POLICE
Hospital district, 206.110
Nursing home districts, 198.300
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86)
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
1. General Provisions
2. Cities In First Class Counties And Of 3,000 To 100,000 Inhabitants
3. Cities, First Class
4. Cities Over 100,000
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees
7. Cities Over 500,000
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System
1. General Provisions
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Creditable service, effect of military service, 86.580
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Hancock, void provisions, 86.810
Highway patrol retirement system, 104.010 to 104.250
Old age and survivor's insurance, extended to members, when, 105.353
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee
Eligible, when, 173.260
No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Void, when, 86.810
2. Cities In First Class Counties And Of 3,000 To 100,000 Inhabitants
Authority to provide for, approval of voters, required, 86.583
Board of trustees, policemen to elect member to board if they contribute, 86.584
Establishment, effect on prior system, 86.583
Funds, investment, power and duty of trustee, 86.590
3. Cities, First Class
Accounts, how kept, 86.573
Active duty after retirement, eligibility, effect of, 86.540
Assessments of members, 86.520

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
3. Cities, First Class — cont'd
Beneficiaries, 86.540 to 86.547
Benefits, applications, how heard and decided, 86.527
Board of trustees
Annual report to city council, 86.577
Compensation of members, 86.527
Decisions relating to benefits final, 86.537
Gifts and donations, may accept, 86.530
Loans to members prohibited, 86.533
Members, selection, terms of office, 86.517
Organization, election of officers, 86.517
Records of proceedings, secretary to keep, 86.527
Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 86.517
Death benefits, 86.547, 86.557
Definition of terms, 86.510
Disability benefits, 86.537
Funeral expense, amount allowed, 86.557
Membership, persons ineligible, 86.550
Pension fund
Contributions by city, 86.513
Control and custody, 86.573
Exempt from process, 86.563
Fines and penalties of members paid into, 86.530
Investment, 86.533
Managed by board of trustees, 86.513, 86.520
Payments out of, 86.553, 86.560
Purposes of, 86.513
Report of condition to city council, 86.577
Rewards paid into, 86.530
Security, deposited with treasurer, 86.533
Treasurer, city, duties, 86.513
Pensioners, recall to active duty, 86.567
Pensions, paid in monthly installments, 86.511
Pensions, when terminated, 86.570
Records, treasurer to keep, 86.573
Refund of contributions, 86.523
Retired officer serving as special consultant to board, effect on benefits, compensation, 86.549
Retirement benefits
Amount reduced and prorated, when, 86.553
Assignment prohibited, 86.563
Cessation on recall to active duty, 86.567
Exempt from process, 86.563
Incapacitated member, amount, 86.543
Retired, suspended or discharged member, 86.540, 86.543
Termination, 86.570
Retirement, 86.540, 86.543
Special consultant to board, retired officer as, effect on benefits, compensation, 86.549
Treasurer, duties and liabilities, 86.573
Warrants, how drawn and signed, 86.560
Widow and children, benefits allowed, 86.540 to 86.547
Years of service required for benefits, 86.540, 86.543

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
3. Cities, First Class — cont'd
4. Cities Over 100,000
Assessment of members, 86.503
Authority to organize, purpose, 86.500
Fund, how created, 86.500, 86.503
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000
Accidental death benefits, amount, paid how and to whom, when terminated, 86.1260
Accidental disability retirement benefits, how computed, duration, 86.1200
Accumulated contributions
Defined, 86.900
Payable on death, when, 86.1250
Payment on resignation after fifteen years' service, 86.1160
Actions against board member, indemnification, how, 86.1080
Actuarial cost, defined, 86.900
Annual report, contents, distribution, 86.960
Base pension, cost-of-living adjustment, definition, 86.1220
Beneficiary, defined, 86.900
Benefit vested, when, 86.1270
Board of police commissioners, defined, 86.900
Children's allowance on death of member
Amount, adjustments, 86.1250
Cost-of-living adjustments, 86.1250
Incapacity must exist at time of member's death, 86.1250
Maximum age, full-time student, extension for, 86.1250
City, defined, 86.900
Compensation, defined, 86.900
Consulant, defined, 86.900
Contributions
Cities, amount, budget estimate, 86.1000
Credited to pension fund, when, amount, 86.1010
Overtime compensation or incentive pay, deductions not to be made from, 84.510
Payroll deductions, 86.1010
Reimbursement of member, 86.1160
Service terminated for any reason, choice of member to withdraw all contributions, effect, 86.1160
Cost-of-living adjustment
Base pension, defined, 86.1220
Board not to be liable, when, 86.1220
Computation, 86.1220
Surviving spouse or children, computation, 86.1220
Created, official name, effect declining population, 86.910
Credit for prior service after military duty, 86.1110
Credit not to be given for overtime or incentive pay, 84.510
Creditable service
Defined, 86.900
Determined, how, 86.1100

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd
Creditable service — cont'd
Suspended members without pay, time not included, 86.1100
Death benefit, amount, paid how and to whom, 86.1260
Death benefits, administrator expenses, 86.1030
Death, effect of, 86.1270
Definitions, 86.900, 86.1220
Disability retirement, benefits, how computed, 86.1200
Distribution of benefits, 86.1270
Early retirement, incentives, 86.1280
Earnings of disabled pensioner, effect on pension, 86.1180
Final compensation, defined, 86.900
Fiscal year, defined, 86.900
Funds
Exempt from taxation and process, exceptions, 86.1040
Investment and management, 86.1020
Payment of benefits and administrative expenses, obligation of, 86.1030
Payments out of, how made, 86.1020
Funeral allowance, 86.1250
Incapacitated minor, accidental death benefits, terminates, when, 86.1260
Incentives for early retirement, 86.1280
Investment of retirement funds, 86.1020
Legal expenses, board member, paid when, 86.1080
Lump-sum option for pension distribution, procedure, 86.1210
Medical board, defined, 86.900
Member, defined, 86.900
Membership
Cost-of-living increase, member defined, 86.1220
Dependents, cost-of-living increase, certain persons included, 86.1220
Member, cost-of-living, defined, 86.1220
Regulations, 86.1090, 86.1110, 86.1120
Temporary absence not to affect membership, member to pay own contribution, when, 86.1140
Terminated, when, 86.1130
Military duty, service credit, when, 86.1110
Pension
Cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220
Defined, 86.900
Lump-sum option plan distribution, election, procedure, 86.1210
Minimum, 86.1170
Pension fund
City to contribute, 86.1000
Defined, 86.900
Payroll deductions credited to, 86.1010
Permanent disability
Not resulting from injury on job, benefits, how computed, 86.1200

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd
Permanent disability — cont'd
Resulting from injury on job, computation of benefits, duration, 86.1180
Police officer, defined, 86.900
Police relief association, board may assist, 84.810
Police relief association, maintenance, 84.800
Prior service
Determined, how, 86.1100
Military duty, 86.1110
Qualified plan, retirement plan deemed, when, 86.1270
Reduced worker's compensation payments, exceptions, member's percentage defined, 86.1190
Reexamination of disabled pensioner, 86.1180
Reinstatement of credit and rights on return to service, and upon payment of contributions and interest, 86.1110, 86.1120
Resignation after fifteen years' service, 86.1160
Restoration of pensioner to active service, effect on pension, 86.1180
Retirement
Permissible, when, 86.1150
Tier II members, when, 86.1151
Retirement age, defined, 86.1270
Retirement benefits
Accidental disability, 86.1180, 86.1200
Age sixty, how computed, 86.1150
Base pension, commencement, when, 86.1030
City not obligated, 86.1030
Cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220
Death of a member, effect of, 86.1030
Disability beneficiary
Cessation of a disability pension, effect, 86.1180
Not restored to active service, member entitled to retirement benefits, how calculated, 86.1180
Effect of federal social security benefits received, 86.1090
Errors in payment, adjustment, 86.1050
Exempt from taxation and process, exception for support orders and assignments, 86.1040
Member resigning after fifteen years' service, 86.1160
Minimum, 86.1170
Nonduty disability beneficiary injury not job-related, periodic examination required, 86.1200
Tier II members, how computed, 86.1151
Retirement board
Actions against member, indemnification, how, 86.1080
Actions by and against authorized, 86.1060
Actuarial study, made, when, 86.960
Administration, duties, expenses, 86.950
Assets of retirement system to be held in trust, 86.1270
Certification of amounts payable by city, 86.990, 86.1000

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd
Retirement board — cont'd
Compensation and expenses of members, 86.970
Cost-of-living increases, no liability, when, 86.1220
Defined, 86.900
Educational seminars, members in active police serve granted leave to attend, 86.980
Employees, compensation, 86.950
Established, duties, 86.920
Findings, review, 86.1070
Indemnification of member, how, legal expenses, paid when, 86.1080
Insurance, purchase of authorized, 86.1080
Leave to attend educational seminars, members in active police service, 86.980
Liability insurance, purchase of authorized, 86.1080
Medical board, appointment of, 86.960
Members, how selected, terms, 86.920, 86.930
Oaths of office, 86.930
Officers, selection, 86.950
Policies to be established by board, 86.950
Qualifications, 86.930
Records to be kept, 86.960
Seal, 86.960
Secretary and treasurer, incompatible offices, 86.950
Secretary, bond, 86.1020
State agency, board deemed as, 86.951
System to be managed by, 86.910
Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1270
Treasurer, bond, 86.1020
Trustee of funds, investments, 86.1020
Vacancies, how filled, 86.930
Vote, number required for action by, 86.940
Retirement system, defined, 86.900
Rollover distribution, transfer to another eligible plan, 86.1270
Salary deductions, 86.1010
Social security benefits, federal, effect on rights, 86.1090
Special consultant
Benefit, amount, when, 86.1230; 86.1231
Dependents of deceased members, benefits, duty, compensation, 86.1240
Member, defined, 86.1230; 86.1231
Minimum pension, duty, compensation, cost-of-living adjustments, 86.1170
Retirees to serve as, when, 86.1170
Surviving spouse, benefits, duty, compensation, special consultant, 86.1240
Surviving spouse, benefits, limitations, 86.1230; 86.1231
Supplemental benefits, amounts, determination, when, 86.1230, 86.1231

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd
Surviving spouse
Consultant to the board, when, 86.1240
Must be married to member at time of retirement or death in service to receive benefits, 86.1240
Pension, how computed, when terminated, 86.1240
Surviving spouse of more than one member, effect of, 86.1240
Surviving spouse of more than one member, effect of, 86.1240
Surviving spouse or children, cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220, 86.1240, 86.1250
Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1270
Termination of services, effect, 86.1130
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees
Accumulated contributions, defined, 86.1310; refund, 86.1540, 86.1550
Actuarial cost, defined, 86.1310
Actuarial studies and calculations to be made when, 86.1370
Annuity, election to take, 86.1540
Base pension, defined, 86.1590
Beneficiary, defined, 86.1310
Benefits vested, when, 86.1630
Board of police commissioners, defined, 86.1310
City or cities, defined, 86.1310
Compensation, defined, 86.1310
Consultant, defined, 86.1310
Contributions
City's, 86.1390
Deduction from member's salary, rate, 86.1400
Members', 86.1400
Option to leave with fund, 86.1540
Refund on termination of employment, 86.1550
Terminated employee with five or more years may leave contributions in fund to fund pension, 86.1540
Terminated employee, right to withdraw, five years of service, 86.1540
Cost-of-living adjustments, computation by retirement board, member defined, 86.1590
Created, official name, management, continuation authorized once established, 86.1320
Creditable service
Defined, 86.1310
Determination of, 86.1490
Does not include time suspended without pay, 86.1490
Establishment, 86.1540
Members entitled to, when, 86.1490
Creditable service, defined, 86.1310
Criminal or civil suit, indemnification, 86.1470
Death, effect of, 86.1630
Definition of terms, 86.1310
Disability retirant, re-employment, effect, 86.1560

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees — cont'd
Disability retirement
Benefits, final compensation, 86.1560
Death of member, surviving spouse benefit computation, 86.1560
Supplemental retirement benefit amount, 86.1600
Distribution of benefits, when, 86.1630
Duty disability, defined, 86.1560
Early retirement, incentives, 86.1640
Election of members of board, who votes, 86.1330
Employee, defined, 86.1310
False statement or falsification of records, criminal liability not limited, 86.1440
Final compensation, defined, 86.1310
Funds
Accounting procedure, 86.1420
Exempt from state and local taxation, execution, garnishment, attachment, or process, except for support orders or assignments, 86.1430
Not to be mingled with other system, 86.1330
Incentives for early retirement, 86.1640
Indemnity in case of action, suit, or proceeding, 86.1470
Insurance, liability, authority to purchase, 86.1470
Internal Revenue code, defined, 86.1310
Liability insurance, authority to purchase, 86.1470
Lump-sum option for pension distribution, procedure, 86.1580
Medical board, defined, 86.1310
Member, defined, 86.1310
Members of system, when, 86.1480
Member's percentage, defined, 86.1570
Membership
Ceases when, effect, 86.1540, 86.1550
Qualifications, 86.1480
Termination, contributions refunded, 86.1520
Vests, when, 86.1540
Military service, service credit, when, 86.1500
Nonduty disability, defined, 86.1560
Optional annuity, amount of, calculation, 86.1540
Pension
Amount of, calculation, 86.1540
Assignment, restriction, exception for support or certain revocable requests, 86.1430
Base pension, commencement, when, 86.1420
Calculation, final compensation, 86.1540
Death before retirement, effect, 86.1610
Death of a member, effect of, 86.1420
Defined, 86.1310
Disability retirement, calculation, 86.1560
Early retirement, calculation, 86.1540
Final compensation, calculation of pension, 86.1540
Funeral benefit, amount, 86.1620
Garnishment, not subject to, exception for support, 86.1430

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees — cont'd
Pension — cont'd
Lump-sum option plan distribution, election, procedure, 86.1580
Normal retirement, calculation, minimum payment, 86.1540
Re-employment of disability retirant, effect upon, 86.1560
Special consultant, appointment as, 86.1610
Supplemental retirement benefit, amount, who, 86.1600
Surviving spouse, eligibility for benefits, 86.1610
Widow's, eligibility, 86.1610
Pension, pension fund, defined, 86.1310
Qualified plan, retirement plan deemed, when, 86.1630
Reemployment, effect on membership, payment of actuarial costs, 86.1510
Refund of accumulated contributions, 86.1540, 86.1550
Retirement
Disability, requirements, 86.1560
Early, date, requirements, 86.1540
Normal, date, 86.1530
Retirement age, defined, 86.1630
Retirement board
Actuarial studies and calculations, made when, 86.1370
Assets of retirement system to be held in trust, 86.1630
Certification of amount to be contributed by city, 86.1380
Defined, 86.1310
Election of members, who votes, 86.1330
Employees, compensation, 86.1360
Funds, powers and duties, 86.1410
Investments, duties, 86.1410
Members, expenses, 86.1330
Oath, filing, 86.1330
Officers, selection, 86.1360
Powers and duties, 86.1330, 86.1360
Records, annual report, 86.1370
Review of decisions, 86.1460
Rules and regulations, 86.1330, 86.1360
Seal, corporate powers, 86.1370
State agency, board deemed as, 86.1360
Sue or be sued, board may be, 86.1450
Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1630
Trustees of funds, powers and duties, 86.1410
Voting, 86.1350
Retirement system, defined, 86.1310
Rollover distributions, procedure, 86.1630
Salary, contributions deducted from rate, 86.1400
Service credit, military duty, when, 86.1110
Special consultants
Supplemental retirement benefits, 86.1600

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees — cont'd
Special consultants — cont'd
Terminated, vested employees, duty, compensation, 86.1540
Supplemental retirement benefit, amount, who, 86.1600
Surviving spouse, defined, 86.1310
Surviving spouse, supplemental retirement benefit, amount, how long, 86.1600
Suspension without pay does not provide creditable service, 86.1490
Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1630
Terminated employee with five years' service, option to withdraw or leave in fund for pension, 86.1540
Termination of membership, when, 86.1520
Total and permanent disability, defined, 86.1560
Widow as beneficiary, election, 86.1610
Workers' compensation, offsets, 86.1570
7. Cities Over 500,000
Actuarial investigations, extent, when made, 86.053
Actuary, duties, 86.050 to 86.057, 86.157, 86.160
Annuity savings fund, payroll deductions credited to, 86.140
Assets and liabilities, valuation of, 86.050, 86.057
Board of trustees
Certification of amounts payable by city, 86.183
Compensation and expenses, 86.027
Contribution rates, certification of, 86.133
Decisions, judicial review, 86.037
Dissolved, 86.363
Employees, appointment and compensation, 86.040
Estimate of annual expenses, 86.180
Expenses paid on approval of board, 86.040
Funds and claim, jurisdiction of, 86.037
Funds, power to manage and invest, 86.107
Managed and controlled by, exception, 86.013
Members, selection, terms, 86.023
Oaths of office, 86.030
Officers, selection of, 86.040
Personal interest in investments, prohibited, 86.120
Records to be kept by, 86.043
Report, annual, 86.043
Rules and regulations, establishment of, 86.037
Surety or endorser, when not to be, 86.120
Vacancies, how filled, 86.027
Votes, number required for action, 86.033
Cities, obligations of, what constitutes, 86.187
City counselor, duties, 86.047
Consolidation with alternative system, 86.360
Contributions
Accrued liability, discontinued when, 86.167
Accrued liability, rate computed, 86.160

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
7. Cities Over 500,000 — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
Accumulated, transferred to annuity reserve, when, 86.143
Additional purpose, amount, disposition, 86.143
Amount to meet interest on funds paid by city, 86.110
Cities, to pension accumulation fund, how determined, 86.153
City, appropriations, procedure, 86.183
Computed and credited, how, 86.127
Earnable compensation, how computed, 86.137
Excess earnings deducted from city's, 86.110
Normal, rate, how computed, 86.157
Payroll deductions, members consent to, 86.140
Persons over fifty-nine, rate, how computed, 86.133
Rate, 86.130
Rates certified by board, 86.053
Rates, determination and adoption, 86.050
Refunded, when, 86.097
Withdrawn, out of what fund paid, 86.143
Created, official name, 86.013
Creditable service, determined how, 86.020
Death benefits, how computed, to whom paid, 86.090, 86.093
Definitions, 86.010
Earnable compensation, how computed, 86.137
Funds
Annuity reserve, 86.147
Annuity savings fund, contributions to be credited to, 86.127
Assets to be credited to funds, how, 86.123
Available cash on deposit, amount, 86.117
City treasurer custodian of, 86.113
Exempt from taxation and process, 86.190
Expense fund, 86.180
Interest, credited annually, 86.110
Invested, how, 86.107
Name, number, 86.123
Payments out of, how made, 86.113
Pension accumulation, 86.150 to 86.170
Pension reserve, 86.173, 86.177
Transfer, 86.143
Investment income, how used, 86.187
Medical board, appointment and duties, 86.047
Membership
Contributions, rates, 86.130
Disability beneficiary, 86.083, 86.087
Persons over sixty, election, 86.133
Regulations, 86.017
Mortality tables, adopted when, 86.050, 86.053
Optional allowances, 86.100
Payroll deductions, consent, certification, how credited, 86.140
Payroll deductions, procedure, 86.133
Retirement benefits
Accidental disability, 86.073, 86.077

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
7. Cities Over 500,000 — cont'd
Retirement benefits — cont'd
Allowance for disability to cease, when, 86.087
Discontinuance of, refusal to submit to examination, 86.080
Errors in payment of, adjustment, 86.193
Exempt from taxation and process, 86.190
Medical reexamination of members retired, 86.080
Optional allowances, 86.100
Ordinary disability, 86.067, 86.070
Payable from pension accumulation fund, exceptions, 86.170
Reduced by workers' compensation payments, 86.103
Reduction of disability allowance, when, 86.083
Service allowance, how computed, 86.063
Veterans, additional pension for, 86.063
Retirement, beneficiary restored to service, 86.087
Retirement, compulsory or elective, 86.060
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System
Accounts of members, interest credited annually, 86.303
Accumulated contributions
Assets of the system if not refunded, 86.292
Definition, 86.200
Actuarial investigation, periodic, purpose, 86.243
Actuary, duties, 86.240, 86.247, 86.330, 86.333
Additional benefits for prior contributions in excess of 7 percent rate, 86.320
Age of retirement, 86.250
Annual benefit, maximum amount, 86.256
Appeal from board's decisions, right of, 86.227
Application to board, made when, 86.250
Assets
Custodian, city treasurer as, 86.307
Deposits, maximum amount, 86.310
Expenses payable from, 86.343
Interest credited to, annually, 86.303
Investment, 86.300
Payments from, how made, 86.307
Use for unauthorized purposes, 86.313
Assets and liabilities, valuation of, 86.247
Assets of fund retained for benefit of members, 86.248
Benefits
Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
Additional, terminate, when, 86.364
Exempt from taxes, executions, other process, exception may pay child support or maintenance, 86.353
Board of trustees
Administration, duties, 86.213
Assets, management, powers and limitations, 86.300
Certification of amounts payable by cities, 86.344

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Chairman of board, terms, 86.213
Consolidation with older system, powers, 86.360
Defined, 86.200
Employees, appointment and compensation, 86.230
Estimate of annual expenses, 86.343
Expenses, 86.217
Expenses, how paid, 86.230
Functions of board of older system, to assume, 86.363
Judicial review of decisions, 86.227
Jurisdiction, 86.227
Legal adviser, 86.237
Management, 86.203
Medical board to be designated, 86.237
Members, selection, terms, 86.213
Oath, 86.220
Officers, selection, 86.230
Personal interest in investments prohibited, 86.313
Qualifications, 86.213
Quorum, 86.223
Records to be kept, 86.233
Report, published annually, 86.233
Rules and regulations, to establish, 86.227
Special advisors, retired members as, when, qualifications, compensation, procedures, 86.366
Surety or obligor of loans from funds, may not become, 86.313
Terms, 86.213
Travel time with compensation not to exceed thirty days in fiscal year to attend authorized functions, 86.213
Vacancy, 86.217
Voting, quorum, 86.223
Cities' obligations, 86.350
Cities, amounts payable by, appropriated and transferred, how, 86.344
Compulsory retirement at age sixty-five, permit to remain, time allowed, 86.250
Consolidation with older system, 86.360
Consumer price index, increases based on, 86.253
Contributions
Accrued liability
Discontinued, when, 86.340
Rate, how computed, 86.333
Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
Accumulated, transfer to member's individual account, 86.290
Amount payable to retirement fund each fiscal year, how computed, 86.337
Cities, appropriation and transfer, procedure, 86.344
Credited and computed, how, 86.320

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
Deduction from payroll, procedure, consent, 86.320
Excess over benefits paid, disposition, 86.293
Normal, rate, how computed, 86.330
Partial distribution made and policeman is reemployed, effect, 86.290
Rate, 86.320
Rates, certification, 86.243
Refund, when, 86.253
Refunded
Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
Partial distribution made and policeman is reemployed, effect, 86.290
Special advisors, refunded as compensation, when, who eligible, procedures, 86.366
Surviving spouse, when, source of funds, 86.288
When, 86.253, 86.290
Special advisors, contribution to be paid in lump sum, when, application, limitation, 86.366
Contributions, rollover, to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294
Creation, name, 86.203
Creditable service
Defined, 86.200
Determined, how, 86.210
Military service, 86.253
Prior service certificates, effect, 86.210
Records of older system in lieu of, 86.360
Death benefits
Accidental, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.287
Dependent children
Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
Member dying while in service, 86.280
Retired member, 86.283
Dependent parents, death of member resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
Member, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.280
Retired member, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.283
Special consultant, qualifications, duties, compensation, 86.280, 86.283, 86.287
Student benefits
Children of
Member dying as result of accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
Member dying while in service, 86.280
Retired member, 86.283
Surviving spouse's pension
Death of member in service, 86.280
Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd
Death benefits — cont'd
Surviving spouse's pension — cont'd
Retired member, 86.283
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 86.280
Spouse to receive pension until dies or remarries, 86.283
Death while performing qualified military service, benefit distribution, 86.295
Deferred retirement option plan (DROP)
Death of member, payment of funds, 86.251
Election required, 86.251
Eligible but not retired, participation in plan, 86.251
Interest, amount, 86.251
Survivor annuity payments, 86.251
Definitions, 86.200
Disability, investigation and medical examination required, 86.270
Distribution of interest of member, when, 86.252
Errors in benefit payments, adjustment, 86.357
Expense of operation, how paid, 86.343
False statements, penalty, 86.357
Falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
Medical board, duties, 86.237
Membership
Ceases, when, 86.207
Condition of employment, 86.207
Disability beneficiary, restored, when, 86.277
Election as to, filing, revocation, 86.207
Other pension or retirement systems prohibited, 86.207
Reserve officer not a member, 86.207
Service, defined, 86.200
Transfer of, subject to certain conditions, 86.207
Mortality tables, adoption, 86.243
Operation begins when, 86.203
Participation in DROP, effect of, 86.253
Payment of benefits granted, cities' obligation, 86.350
Prior service certificate, issuance, effect, 86.210
Retirants, surviving spouse, as special advisors, qualifications, duties, compensation, how calculated, effective, when, 86.254
Retired members as special advisors, who eligible, when, compensation, procedures, 86.366
Retirement benefits
Accidental disability, 86.263, 86.267
Contribution refund, when, 86.253
Contribution refunded to surviving spouse, when, source of funds, 86.288
Determination, disability beneficiary restored to membership, 86.277
Disability allowance discontinued, when, 86.270, 86.277

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd
Retirement benefits — cont'd
Disability retirement
Retirement allowance, how calculated, 86.267
Special consultant, appointment by board, application, procedure, amount paid, duties, 86.267
Nonduty disability
Calculated, how, 86.260
Cessation of disability benefit, when, 86.257
Child over eighteen who is disabled and at public-supported institutions, no benefits, 86.260
Children over eighteen attending school, 86.260
Defined, 86.260
Dependent children, 86.260
Disability retirement allowance granted, when, 86.257
Periodic medical examinations required, when, 86.257
Special consultant, qualifications, duties, compensation, 86.260
Years of service required, if not age fifty-five, 86.260
Service allowance
How computed, 86.253
Years of service required, if not age fifty-five, 86.253
Service-connected accidental disability, requirements, 86.263
Special advisors
Compensation, who eligible, procedures, 86.254, 86.366
Contribution to be paid in lump sum, when, application, limitation, 86.366
Qualifications, duties, compensation, how calculated, effective, when, 86.254
Surviving spouses, 86.253, 86.254, 86.280
Special consultant
Appointment, 86.267
Compensation, effect, reduced when, 86.253
Retirement, compulsory and elective, 86.250
Retirement, years of required service, if not age fifty-five, 86.250
Retroactive payments, interest rate, 86.359
Rollover contributions to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294
Rollover distribution payable, election to pay directly to plan, prohibition on rollover payments, exception, 86.255
Special consultants, retirees to be employed as, compensation, effect, compensation decreased when, amount, 86.253
Special consultants, surviving spouses to be employed as, compensation, decreased when, amount, 86.253
Statement of prior service, member to file, 86.210

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd
Surviving spouse
Contributions refunded to, when, 86.288
Contributions, right to refund terminates, when, 86.364
Defined, 86.200
Employed as special consultant, when, compensation, when amount, 86.253, 86.254, 86.280
Special consultant, employment as terminates, when, 86.364
Trustee to trustee transfers accepted after January 1, 2002, 86.296
Vesting of benefits, nonforfeitable, when, 86.354
Workers' compensation offset against benefits, 86.297

POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
* See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Civil defense organizations, prohibition, 44.113
Emergency management organizations, 44.113
Highway patrol, prohibited, exception, 43.060
Merit system, state
Definitions
Contributions, 36.152
Employee, 36.152
Partisan political office, 36.152
Prohibited activities
Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157
Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155
Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155
Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159
Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159
Solicitation for candidates, 36.150
Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155
Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157
Utilization of state resources, 36.157
Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157
While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157
Rights of employees
Opinions, right to express, 36.155
Voting, 36.155
Police, Kansas City, penalty, 84.830
State employee not prohibited from contacting legislator or state auditor, 105.058

POLITICAL COMMITTEE (CH. 120)
* See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES (CH. 130)
Contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Counties, election judges, list for, furnished when, 115.087

POLITICAL COMMITTEE (CH. 120) — cont'd
Defined, 130.011
Disclosure reports, candidates for and members of county committee may consolidate with ward organization, 130.043
Disclosure reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090
Expenditures, campaign reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Kansas City, police prohibited, 84.830
Merit system employee, membership prohibited, 36.150
Reports, contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
POLITICAL PARTY
Ballots, candidates placement on, how determined, 115.239
Candidates
Affidavit, filing of, contents, 115.306
Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
Disqualification, when, 115.306
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308
Nomination, how made, 115.307
Presidential primary, see Presidential Primary, this heading
See also CANDIDATES
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Chair may compile non-partisan listing of volunteer election judges, 115.087
Committee on legislative research, representation on, 23.010
Committees, all, filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Congressional district committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621
Membership composed of, 115.619
Officers elected, qualifications, 115.621
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose of, 115.605
County or city committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627

POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd
County or city committee — cont'd
Chairman, vice chairman, membership other committees, 115.615
Cities divided into wards and precincts, when, how, 115.607
Courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.615
Death, disqualification or withdrawal prior to primary after filing deadline, 115.361
Declaration of candidacy, where and when filed, 115.611
Disclosure reports, candidates for and members of committee may consolidate with ward organization, 130.043
Elected, primary election, 115.609
Filing fee waived, inability to pay, procedure, 115.611
Filing fee, amount of, when required, 115.611
Financial interest statement, exception, 105.483
Meet, organize, when, 115.615
Officers, qualification, 115.615
Purpose, 115.605
Qualifications, 115.607
Selected how, 115.607
Term, 115.609
Tie vote, effect, 115.613
Township divided into subdistricts for representation, when, 115.607
Township represented, how, 115.607
Vacancy created, when no person elected, certification of single candidate without election, when, 115.613
Vacancy, filled how, 115.617
Votes, simple majority required, 115.613
Wards represented, when, 115.607
Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090
Election offenses, see ELECTIONS, subheading, Corrupt Practices
Emblem, when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385
Judicial district committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621
Membership composed of, 115.619
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose, 115.605
Legislative district committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621
Membership, composed of, 115.619

POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd
Legislative district committee — cont'd
Officers, how selected, qualifications, 115.619
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose, 115.605
Voting procedure, 115.619
Liquor, intoxicating, temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482
Merit system, state, political activities
Definitions
Contributions, 36.152
Employee, 36.152
Partisan political office, 36.152
Prohibited activities
Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157
Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155
Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155
Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159
Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159
Solicitation for candidates, 36.150
Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155
Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157
Utilization of state resources, 36.157
Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157
While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157
Rights of employees
Opinions, right to express, 36.155
Voting, 36.155
New party
Candidates placed on ballot, when, 115.317
Candidates, primary, no filing fee required, 115.357
Citation of law, 115.315
Committeemen, committeewomen, how selected, 115.319
County, district, failure to provide candidates for two consecutive elections not deemed established party, 115.317
Establish political party for county, district, state, how, 115.317
Filing valid petition, effect of, 115.317
Formation, procedure, 115.315
Name, limited to five words, 115.315
Named, how, 115.309
Nominating committee, provisional chairman serves, when, 115.367
Number required to sign petition, how determined, 115.315
Officers, provisional named in petition, requirement, 115.315
Partial filing authorized when, 115.331
Partial filing signatures, number required, 115.331
Party emblem, when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385

POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd
New party — cont'd
Petition
Authorities refusal to file, procedure, 115.333
Declaration, for formation of party, content required, 115.327
Disqualified, statement required, 115.333
Filed where, when, 115.329
Formation, contents of, 115.315; form, 115.325
Invalidity determination, when, 115.333
Receipt, evidence of, 115.331
Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.325
To form, where filed, 115.315
Presidential electors, how nominated, 115.327
Provisional party organization to manage, control, 115.319
Provisional party organization, subject to laws, 115.319
Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333
Signatures, validity determined, procedure, 115.335
Statewide petition, failure to provide candidates in two consecutive statewide elections not deemed established party, 115.317
Verification, signatures, joint, city, county, when, procedure, 115.337
Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333
Nominating committee
Boundary changes of district effect, old district boundaries used, when, 115.367
Candidates previously disqualified, not eligible for selection, 115.364
Candidates, general, primary, when, 115.363
Change, district boundaries, effect, 115.367
Committee, how designated, certain offices, 115.365
Delegate authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
Majority present, required to nominate, exceptions, 115.371
Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
Notice, check of returns, paper ballots, cards, 115.501
Party candidate, how determined, 115.343
Party emblem, use of American flag prohibited, 115.385
President, vice president, candidates, how certified, when, 115.399
Presidential electors, number of, determined, certified, how, 115.399
Presidential primary
See also PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
Returns verified, paper ballots, cards, meeting open to, 115.501
Senatorial district committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627

POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd
Senatorial district committee — cont'd
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621
Membership composed of, 115.619
Officers elected, qualifications, 115.621
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose, 115.605
State committees, members to be elected, qualifications, 115.621
Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
State committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
Convention of delegates authorized, 115.625
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.623
Members, selected how, 115.621
National committee members, how elected, 115.625
National convention delegates, how elected, 115.625
Officers elected, qualifications, 115.623
Presidential electors, nominated by convention, 115.625
Presidential primary, see Presidential Primary, this heading
Purpose, 115.605
Removal of members, how, 115.624
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Agreements with United States for payment in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200
Air pollution powers, 643.140
Airline companies tax, apportionment, ratio, 155.050, 155.060
Airlines companies tax, assessment of certain property, 155.070
Airports
County authorities, contracts, sales, leases, requirements, 305.310
Federal funding, if any, transportation department may act as agent on request, 305.238
Federal funding, laws and rules governing, 305.238, 305.239
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program
Administrative plan to implement program, 414.353
Application to be made for, 414.353
Definitions, 414.350
Fund established, use of funds, 414.359
Interest rate and terms of repayment, division to establish, 414.356
Maximum amount of loan, 414.356
Political subdivision purchasing fleets or conversion to use alternative fuel, 414.353
Political subdivisions, duties, 414.356
Preference given to whom, 414.353
Rules authorized, 414.353

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program — cont'd
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Annexation
Solid waste services, duties, 260.247
Asbestos removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
Audit
False reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250
State auditor, petition, requirements, how determined, 29.230
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Bids, waive requirements, when, 44.080
Blind, equal employment opportunities, exception, 209.180
Bonds (CH. 108)
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Interest rates, 108.170
Proceeds of sale and tax levy, disposition, 108.180
Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
Refunding, authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Sale value, minimum, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bridges taken over by state, reimbursement, 227.150
Budget
Additional costs and expenses, moneys collected by county offices to be reviewed by county budget officer, 67.055
Annual, contents, limit on expenditures, 67.010
Expenditures of preceding year deemed reappropriated, when, 67.070
Expenditures, how authorized, 67.080
Failure to adopt, effect, 67.070
Forms, how prescribed, assistance in use, 67.090
Increase of expenditures after approval, procedure, 67.040
Law, applicability, 67.100
Officer, designation, duties, 67.020

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Budget — cont'd
Ordinances, authorizing or increasing expenditures, public record, 67.060
Preparation and submission, 67.020
Public record, on file for three years, 67.060
Revision and approval by governing body, 67.030
Transfer between departments of authorized expenditure, 67.050
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Candidates, financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
Cemeteries and roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Civil defense
Appropriation of funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Federal assistance, may accept, 44.028
Local organization, shall establish, 44.080
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Community improvement district act, powers, sales tax, 67.1411, 67.1461, 67.1545
Conflict of interest, financial interest statements, compliance, ordinances, 105.485
Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
Construction contracts when public bids required, 8.250
Construction manager-at-risk method, authorized when, 67.5050
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Contracts
Architects, engineers, land surveying, 8.285 to 8.291
Cemeteries, roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Definitions, 8.231
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Prohibited with air conservation law violator, 643.161
Roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
United States, authority to make, 70.100
Contributions to state highways, security for payment, 227.180, 227.190
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70)
Actions affecting contract, where brought, 70.320

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70) — cont'd
Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260
Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
Common service, public improvement, 70.220
Contracts, requirements, 70.300
Definitions, 70.210
Financing, method, 70.250
Funds, deposit and disbursement, 70.310
Governing body of subdivision, duties, 70.220
Land, how acquired, 70.240
Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
Management, termination, provisions as to, 70.260
Method of exercising power, 70.230
Office of facility taken over abolished, duties transferred, 70.280
Officers, immunities and liabilities, 70.290
Police, St. Louis County, service required, 70.800
Provisions which may be included, 70.260
Purposes, 70.220
Sovereignty over real property retained, 70.270
Tax distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220
Tenants in common, may acquire land as, 70.240
Vote necessary for execution of contract, 70.300
County sports complex authority as political subdivision, 64.920
County sports complex authority, adoption of law by an existing authority, 64.925
Defined
Civil defense law, 44.010
Emergency management law, 44.010
Law requiring financial report, 105.145
Old age and survivors insurance, 105.300
Retirement system law, 70.600
Design-build projects, requirements, 67.5060
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Disasters, state aid, when, procedure, 44.032
Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
Economic growth, promotion and development in counties, powers of county commission, 67.303
Election procedure
* See also ELECTIONS, 4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Election procedure — cont'd
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates is same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Political subdivisions, generally, 115.023
Emergencies, state aid, when, procedure, 44.032
Emergency management
Appropriation of funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Local organization, shall establish, 44.080
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Employee expenses
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Employees
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Garnishment of wages, 525.310
Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance plans, contribution authorized, procedure, 67.150
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Officers and their dependents, retired employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Pension plan, authority for, 67.200
Pension plan, see also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Retired officers and employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Employees, indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
Financial interest statements, compliance, ordinances, 105.485
Financial report, 105.145
Fire protection district is, 321.010
Fire sprinklers, offer to install in one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, county ordinance or rule required, 67.281
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Firearms, surrender to political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Flag display, United States, no local regulation of, 71.286
Foreign trade zones, authorization, 351.388
Foreign trade zones, definitions, 351.387
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
Governing body, election, final average compensation, employee's retirement, 70.656
Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance — cont'd
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Health self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433
Hospital district, powers as, 206.010
Hospitals, county, board of trustees to be for certain purposes, 205.192
Illegal immigrants
Definitions, 285.525
Prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Illegal immigrants, municipal or county governing body, business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance
May jointly provide all members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Plans for elected officials and employees authorized, procedure, 67.150
Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
Renewals between bids deemed, extensions, 376.696
Intangible property tax, right to proceeds, Art. X, Sec. 6
Interior designers, use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402
Jackson County sports complex authority as, 64.920
Labor unions, authority of employees, 105.500 to 105.530
Land clearance projects, powers, 99.580
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Levee system authorized, purpose, limitations, 246.271
Library district, city, powers, 182.480
Lien on funds, created, retirement system, 70.735
Liquefied petroleum gas, laws and regulations, 323.050
Local government, Missouri commission on, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MISSOURI COMMISSION ON
Local organization, civil defense, 44.080
Meetings
Attorney general, duties, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Inaccessible or less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
Injunctions for violations, 610.030

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Meetings — cont'd
Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
Legality of closing, opinion to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Liability of members or employees in compliance with written policy, exempt, 610.028
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020
Notice requirements and exceptions, 610.020
Open to public, when, notice required, 610.020
Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Violations
Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
Evidence, 610.027
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Injunctions, 610.030
Legal defense of members, 610.028
Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Parties, who may bring action, 610.027
Penalties, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies, procedure, 610.027
Reporting violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Milk inspection, see MILK
Minimum wages and benefits, limited to federal and state requirements, 285.055
Mississippi River parkway areas, powers reserved, 226.410
Mississippi River parkway, conveyances, 226.360
Missouri law enforcement district act, 67.1860 to 67.1898
Motor carriers, property tax authority, 390.126
Motor vehicles
Exemption from registration, 301.260

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when, 304.159
Registration and licensing, definition, what is included, 301.260
Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
Museum and cultural districts, authority, 184.810
Nonresident employers
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
Notice of formation
Affidavit of request for, contents, fee, 67.810
Failure of notice, effect of, 67.850
Nonresident property owner, defined, 67.860
Nonresident property owner, to receive, when, 67.800
Receipt of notice, owner to refile affidavit, 67.830
Request for notice expires, when, renewed, how, 87.840
Sent how, by whom, 67.820
Nursing home district as, 198.200
Officials, financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230
Old age and survivors insurance
Certain expenses recoverable from, 105.445
State administrator may compel production of documents from 105.445
State agency to have access to records of, 105.445
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Pensions, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Pesticides, liability for damages caused by use of, venue, 281.045
Plastic or paper bags, prohibition on imposing ban, fee, or tax on, 260.283
Police service, cooperation
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Political subdivision providing for another, powers of arrest, immunities, 70.815
Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095
Population, United States decennial census, 1.100

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Powers and duties, 44.080
Private persons, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Property tax assessment for new political subdivisions, effective when, 137.081
Property, protested, distribution to, when, procedure, 139.031
Property, tax exemption, 137.100, Art. X, Sec. 6
Public buildings, construction management services
Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
Authorize when, 8.677
Bond not required, 8.687
Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679
Defined, 8.675
Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683
Law not applicable, when, 8.687
Open bidding, 8.679
Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685
Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681
Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687
Public owner, defined, 8.675
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240
Public service loan forgiveness for public employees, information on, 105.1445
Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Railroad tax
Apportionment of, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Records
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021
Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Recreation funds, federal, allocation, use, 258.080
Recreational systems, 67.755 to 67.780
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state for, 260.095
Retirement funds, public systems not to be commingled, 105.662
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISION
Right-of-way for state highways, purchase and conveyance to state, 227.170
Roads and bridges taken over by state, reimbursement, 227.140 to 227.160, Art. IV, Sec. 30(b)
Roads, equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Roads, repairs, equipment, contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, costs, 70.322
Rural resettlement or rehabilitation agreements, definitions, 70.120
School warning signs
Grants to be issued by MoDOT, 160.675
Procedure to obtain grants, 160.675
Retro reflective sheeting to be used, 160.675
Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Sewer districts, rights and privileges as, 249.777
Show me green sales tax holiday, sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, may allow exemption, 144.526
Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304
Solid waste, disposal, expansion of, duties, 260.247
Solid waste, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Special assessment by, notice to nonresident property owner required, 67.800
Special assessments, school property subject to, 177.021
Special purpose districts, dissolution, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.955
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children as, 162.875
Stretcher van services, regulation requirements, 190.528
Subdivisions authorized to cooperate, 70.210
Surplus property act, powers under, 70.110
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax rates
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
Ceiling, property tax, increase, 137.073
Improvements, defined, 137.073
Must fix, when, notice, 67.110
New or increased taxes approved after September first not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110
Personal property if no levy imposed for that year, 278.250
Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073
Revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation
Ballot form, 137.073
Increase of tax, public notice to contain amount of revenue to be produced and tax rate, 137.073
Inflationary growth factor
Authority to allow, 137.073
Limitation, 137.073
Majority vote required, 137.073
Notice of change in assessment of value, assessor's duties, 137.073
Notice on increase of tax content required of revenue to be produced and rate of tax, 137.073
Rate to be substantially same amount produced in previous year, 137.073
Rate, amount authorized, limitation, 137.073
Repeal by referendum procedure, 137.073
Resubmission on defeat, when, 137.073
Revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
Roll back, property tax, when, 137.073
Tax rate ceiling incorrect due to error, recalculated, when, procedure, 137.073
Tax records, auditing, cooperative agreements with state, costs, taxpayer's audit, limitation, 32.075
Taxation
Distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220
Exemption, compensation of highway patrol retirees, serving as consultant, 104.260

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Rates, revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation, rate, amount authorized, limitation, 137.073
Sales tax, exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
Tobacco tax, exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
Use tax, additional local for community comeback program, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Taxes
Property, protested, distribution to, when, procedure, 139.031
Property, replacement of lost revenues from exemption of merchants' and manufacturers' personal property, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
Technical-assistance agreements, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Telecommunications
Facilities, provision of restricted, 392.410
Services, provision of restricted, 392.410
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Sales tax, election, 67.2530
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Tourism expenditures audit requirement, when, costs, 67.1181
Traffic violations, quota for issuance of citations prohibited, 304.125
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds transfer, 108.220
Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
United States flag, display of, no local regulation of, 71.286
United States, authority to contract with, 70.100

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Use tax, additional, local
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Utility access to public rights-of-way, 67.1830 to 67.1846
Wastewater or water treatment projects, design-build contracts, grant moneys, 67.5070
Water supply district, county, 247.020
Water supply district, metropolitan, 247.340
Water supply storage, contracts with federal government, 256.350
Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory powers, 306.190
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
Wireless communications, uniform infrastructure deployment act, 67.5090 to 67.5104
Withholding of state funds authorized, when, 70.735
POLL BOOKS
See ELECTIONS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS
POLLS AND POLLING PLACES
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Ballots, see BALLOTS
Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, selection, 116.300, 116.310
Close, when, 115.407
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Designated, how, 115.115
Elderly and handicapped voters, election authority may provide common site, 115.115
Election laws pamphlet required at polls, 115.413
Electioneering on election day, distance required, 115.637
Elections, third class cities, 77.040
Electronic voting equipment, see ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
Equipment, materials, delivery by, record of, 115.415
Handicapped person, 115.436
Handicapped voter
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
Exception to certain provision, 115.115, 115.436
Household members, special provision, 115.436
Limitations on assignment to poll, when, 115.436
Special provision, 115.436
Hours open, primaries, published when, 115.389
Hours to be open, 115.407
International observers admitted if registered, 115.409
Media may be admitted, when, 115.409
Minor children under 18 years, with an adult, 115.409
Notice of location of polls for voters, 115.115
Persons to be admitted, 115.409
Poll list, 115.431
Precinct registers delivered, when, 115.169
Public building must be available for, 115.117
Rental of private buildings authorized, when, 115.117
Sign posted to notify voters of location, required, 115.117

POLLS AND POLLING PLACES — cont'd
Third class cities, 77.040
Voter
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417
Instructions posted, where, 115.421
Not to be required to vote in more than one place, when, 115.115
Voting booth, requirements, 115.411
Voting booths provided by, 115.411
Voting machines, see VOTING MACHINES
Youth election persons administering admitted
Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
Oath, 115.106
Removal for misconduct, 115.106
POLLUTION
* See also AIR CONSERVATION; HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL; WATER POLLUTION
Pollution control facility loans, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
POLLUTION OF WATER
See WATER POLLUTION
POOL SELLING
See GAMBLING
POOL TABLES
See BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES (CH. 318)
POOR
Accused of crime, right to counsel, when, 600.042 to 600.048
Actions by, affidavit, costs, counsel, 514.040, 514.050
Appointment of public defender to represent, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Attorney, right to, juvenile court proceeding, appointed when, waiver, 211.211
Counsel, right to, juvenile court proceeding, appointed when, waiver, 211.211
Counties, second class, care of, 205.780
County commissioner as keeper, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
County hospitals, care of, 205.360
Dead bodies, disposal, 194.150
Defined, 205.590
Dependent children, see CHILDREN
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Eligibility for state assistance, restitution payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income, 208.013
Fines, misdemeanors, St. Louis city, relief not applicable, 551.150
Food donations, limited liability, 537.115
Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965
Funeral expenses, allowance by counties, 205.630
Homeless assistance program, Jackson and St. Louis Counties, certain first class counties, 67.1063
Housing, renovation or rehabilitation, St. Louis County, 67.1063
POOR — cont'd
Indigency, how determined, public defender law, 600.086
Indigent accused of crime, right to counsel, 600.086
Inhabitant, defined, 205.600
Juvenile court proceeding, right to counsel, appointed when, waiver, 211.211
Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.151
Pregnant women, medical services, eligibility, 208.151
Prisoner, department of corrections, pleading as poor person in civil actions, costs, waived when, 514.040
Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
Public defender system, payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
Public defender, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Social welfare boards, third class cities, 96.230 to 96.290
Support by county, 205.580 to 205.620, 205.670
POORHOUSES
Acquisition, maintenance
Fourth class cities, 79.380
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.530
Towns and villages, 80.090
Counties, may own and maintain, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090, Art. VI, Sec. 14
County
Accounts, examination by county commission, 205.730
Accounts, how kept, 205.720
Erection authorized, 205.650
Government, 205.660
Inmates to work, 205.700
Money from sale of products, disposition, 205.740
Sections governing inapplicable when, 205.760
Superintendent, appointment, removal, powers and duties, 205.690 to 205.730
County commission, authority to acquire sites, 49.305
POPULATION
* See also CENSUS
Estimates and projections, demographic unit, duties, 37.130
Judicial notice, 490.700
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
United States census determines, 1.100
PORNOGRAPHY
Billboard advertising, sexually oriented, prohibited, when, 226.531
Child pornography
Defined, 573.010
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Evidence admissible, 573.050
Possession of, penalty, 573.037

PORNOGRAPHY — cont'd
Child pornography — cont'd
Children
Commercial film and photographic print processor, defined, 556.061
Consent by parents or guardians for child less than eighteen, penalties, 573.200
Employment, or inducement of child under eighteen for sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Medical examinations
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
Offenders not to establish residency near schools or child care facilities, 566.147
Professional's duty to report pictures, videotapes, when, failure to comply, penalty, 573.215
Promoting sexual performance, penalties, 573.205
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.025
Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015
Sexual performance, defined, 556.061
Use of child in sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Witness, children under ten, certain cases, 491.060
Cities, towns, first class counties, regulation, limitation, 573.080
Coercing acceptance of obscene material, penalty, 573.065
Computer access for minors
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Public access computer, defined, 182.825
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Display of explicit sexual material, penalty, 573.060
Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, penalty, 573.040
Injunctions, declaratory judgments, 573.070
Obscenity
Definitions, 573.010
Evidence admissible, 573.050
Penalty, enhanced for second offense, 573.020, 573.030
Possession for sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Publishing, penalty, 573.020
Sale or publication, 573.030
Sales, distributing, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Offenses involving a minor, civil action for damages permitted, when, 537.047
Outdoor advertising, sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531
Pornographic, defined, 573.010

PORNOGRAPHY — cont'd
Pornography for minors
Defined, 573.010
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030
Possession for sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Publishing, penalty, 573.020
Sales, distributing, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, child pornography, first degree, penalty, 573.025
Promoting, child pornography, second degree, penalty, 573.035
Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
Regulation, cities, towns, first class counties, limitation, 573.080
PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS
Advanced industrial manufacturing zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, when, 68.075
Authorities
Audits, accounts, 68.045
Bids for contracts, required when, 68.055
Board of commissioners, minimum number required, qualifications, term, compensation, duties, 68.045
Bonds
Commissioner of authority not liable personally, 68.040
Issuance authorized, description, 68.040
Procedure for issuance, conditions, 68.040
State not indebted by nor liable for, 68.040
Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040
Who may invest in, 68.040
Cities may form, when, 68.010
Commissioners not to have financial interest in, 68.050
Commissioners, conflict of interest, 68.050
Competitive bids required, when, 68.057
Condemnation, power of, 68.025
Conflict of interest, commissioners, 68.050
Consolidation of port districts, procedure, 68.060
Contracts or obligations not to be impaired, 68.030
Contracts, bidding, procedure requirements, 68.055
Cooperation with other governmental bodies, 68.025
Counties may form, when, 68.010
Eminent domain, power of, when, 68.025
Formation authorized, when, by whom, 68.010
Grants by state, matching funds for capital improvements, amount, 68.035
Navigable and nonnavigable streams, improvement of, 68.025
Personnel, authority to employ, 68.025
Powers, 68.025
Property, acquisition and ownership of, 68.025
Property, state or municipal, transfer to port authority, requirements, 68.030

PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS — cont'd
Authorities — cont'd
Regional board of commissioners, established when, 68.060
Reports of board of commissioners, 68.045
St. Louis city, created, 68.010
State may make grants to, purposes, 68.035
State or municipal property, transfer to port authority, requirements, 68.030
Structure, authority to build, 68.025
Wrecks, removal, 68.025
Authority, local or regional, dissolution of, procedure, 68.070
Districts
Area and boundaries, how changed, filing, 68.015
Area and boundaries, how established, filing, 68.015
Consolidation, procedure, requirements, 68.060
Mid-America port commission agreement
Citation of act, 68.105
Commission
Creation, 68.100
Members, election by county commissions, 68.120
Powers, 68.115
Contents, 68.100
County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120
Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110
Port improvement districts
Applicability of law, 68.260
Citation of law, 68.200
Conducting of election, procedure, 68.250
County collector's and treasurer's duties, 68.240
Definitions, 68.205
Establishment of districts authorized, procedure, 68.210
Expiration of tax, use of moneys, 68.240
Notice, form, 68.225
Opposition, court to serve copy of petition to, procedure, 68.220
Property tax, levy of authorized, vote required, ballot language, repeal of tax, 68.235
Public hearing required, when, notice, 68.215
Reports required, 68.260
Sales and use tax, levy of authorized, ballot language, collection of tax, repeal of tax, 68.245
Severability clause, 68.259
Statute of limitations, 68.255
Termination of district, procedure, 68.230
Purpose for creating, 68.020
Transportation commission, powers and duties, 68.065
POSSESSION
* See also ADVERSE POSSESSION
Appeal of recovery action by landlord for rent due, 535.110
Assignor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
Conveyance to use of, effect, 456.003
POSSESSION — cont'd
Court may order sheriff to deliver premises, when, 534.355
Decedents' estates, 473.263
Demand for, realty, how made, proved, 534.050
Ejectment, proof required, 524.080
Enforcement on sale under mechanic's lien, 429.340
Expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710 to 441.880
Forcible entry and detainer, extent of claim, 534.230
Insolvent banks, see FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF
Leases, personal property
Goods, 400.2A-302
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's right to
Dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Withholding delivery, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Part of tract, when of whole, 516.040
Realty
Descent, effect on right, 516.020
Equitable title from government, 516.070
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, limitations, 534.300
Limitation on actions, 516.010
Recovery action by landlord for rent due, 535.010 to 535.180
Recovery action by landlord for rent due, 535.020, 535.030, 535.040, 535.060, 535.070, 535.081, 535.090, 535.140, 535.160, 535.170
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Writ of
Condemnation proceedings, issuance, execution, 523.055
Ejectment action, 524.260
Escheats, 470.140, 470.150
Judgment, enforcement of, 511.290
POST OFFICES
Land, acquisition by United States, 12.010, 12.030
Returns on electors, deposit in, 128.060
See also MAIL
POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
Future estates, defeated by birth, 442.520
Inheritance rights, 474.050
Nonprobate transfers affect on after-born children or after-adopted child, 461.059
Remainder to, effect, 442.510
Taking against will, 474.240
Will of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
POSTING
See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES

POSTMORTEM
See CORONER'S INQUEST
POULTRY
Agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defense, 574.130
Board of poultry, 262.200
Defined, meat inspection law, 265.300
Eggs, see EGGS
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
Exchanges
Application for membership, review of, 276.190
Bylaws, 276.170
Delay in granting membership, procedure, 276.190
Discrimination prohibited, 276.200
Discrimination, unlawful, evidence of, 276.180
Injunction, when to issue, 276.210, 276.220
Law applicable, 276.160
Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.190
Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.170, 276.180
Public market, deemed to be, 276.160
Rules and regulations, may make, 276.170
Violations, misdemeanor, 276.230
Feed, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Inspection of, state rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471
Inspection, meat inspection law, 265.300 to 265.470
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 77.550, 94.110
Meat inspection law, 265.300 to 265.470
Medications and pesticides, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Poultry association, state abolished, 173.005
Poultry board, state abolished, 173.005
Poultry experiment station assigned to University of Missouri, 173.005
Sales and use tax exemption, breeding and feeding purposes, 144.030
Tax assessment, rate, 137.115
University of Missouri
Associations, local, supervision and management, 262.110
Experiment station, control of, 262.200
Powers and duties, 262.110
Report, 262.110
POWDER
See EXPLOSIVES
POWER COMPANIES
Air pollution, coal, rulemaking power limited, 640.033
Equipment, installation of, cities may authorize, 71.520
Franchises, cities third class, manager form, 78.630
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
POWER COMPANIES — cont'd
License and regulation — cont'd
Third class cities, commission form, franchises, procedure, 78.190
POWER LINES
Overhead power line safety law
Activities within ten feet of lines prohibited, exception, 319.080
Citation of law, 319.075
Definitions, 319.078
Exemptions from law, 319.088
Governmental entities exempt, when, 319.088
Negligence, presumption of, noncompliance with law, 319.085
Notice to public utility, activities near lines, special precautions, costs, 319.083
Penalties, violations, 319.090
Special precautions, use of, when, costs, 319.083
Violations, penalties, 319.090
POWER OF ATTORNEY
Acknowledged, certified and recorded, evidence, 490.570
Banks and trust companies, authority to serve, 362.105
Custody, temporary parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Durable power of attorney
Accounting court order, when, 404.727
Accounts and property to be kept separate, how identified, 404.712
Action for breach of duty by attorney in fact, time limitation in which to bring suit, 404.727
Acts by attorney under durable power of attorney to be binding on principal, 404.705
Application of amendments, 404.737
Attorney in fact not required to exercise authority conferred, exception, 404.705
Attorney in fact, defined, 404.703
Autopsy, consent for, when, 194.115
Breach of duty, time limitations for principal to bring action, 404.727
Citation of law, 404.700
Compensation of attorney in fact, 404.725
Conservator ad litem, appointed when, 404.731
Consultation with principal required, exceptions, 404.714
Court, defined, 404.703
Creating durable power of attorney, law not exclusive method, 404.730
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Definitions, 404.703
Degree of care required, 404.714
Delegation of power, successor attorneys in fact, 404.723
Disability of principal, consulting with other family, physician authorized, 404.714

POWER OF ATTORNEY — cont'd
Durable power of attorney — cont'd
Disabled or incapacitated, defined, 404.703
Disqualified person, 404.707
Divorce action, power of spouse as attorney terminates on filing action, exception, 404.717
Durable power of attorney, defined, 404.703
Duties of attorney in fact, 404.714
Exemption of third person from liability, 404.719
Expressly authorized powers, 404.710
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, 404.731
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country, power not to terminate whether durable or not, 404.714
Indemnification of third parties, 404.710
Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 404.731
Legal representative, defined, 404.703
Liability between principal and attorney on termination or modification, 404.719
Liability, exemption, third persons, 404.719
Limitation of powers, court order, 404.727
Missing principal, not certain if living or dead, duty, 404.714
Modification of power, 404.717
Modification or termination, liability as between principal and attorney, 404.717
Multiple attorneys may be appointed to act jointly or severally, 404.707
Name in which acts are performed and property held, 404.712
Nondurable power of attorney, application of law, 404.730
Person, defined, 404.703
Personal representative, defined, 404.703
Power of attorney with general power, 404.710
Power of attorney, defined, 404.703
Principal
Acts done by attorney are binding on, 404.705
Consultation required, 404.714
Death of, 404.714
Death of, uncertainty as to whether principal alive, not to affect, 404.705
Defined, 404.703
Disability or incapacity of, does not affect power, exception, 404.705
Disabled, 404.714
Fiduciary duty, 404.714
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country whether durable or not, power not to terminate, 404.714
Missing, not certain as living or dead, 404.714
Procedure to create
Acknowledgment, 404.705
Dated, 404.705
Provision that is a durable power of attorney and shall not terminate, when, 404.705
Recording not required, 404.705
Subscribed by principal, 404.705
Written instrument, 404.705
Qualifications, 404.707
Prohibited powers, 404.710

POWER OF ATTORNEY — cont'd
Durable power of attorney — cont'd
Recording not required, exception, 404.705
Repeal of certain laws, not to affect the validity of power created under laws, 404.735
Scope and application of law, 404.730
Special skills of attorney, duty to use, 404.714
Spouse, power terminates on filing of dissolution of marriage, exception, 404.717
Successor attorneys in fact, delegation of power, 404.723
Suspension of power, when, 404.714
Termination of power
Constructive notice, attorney in fact, inability to find, recording with recorder of deeds, 404.717
Court order, 404.727
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Divorce action, power of spouse terminates on filing, exception, 404.717
Liability between principal and attorney, 404.717
Liability between principal and third person, 404.721
Recording, notice of, required when, 404.717
Third person, defined, 404.703
Third person, termination, when, 404.703
Uniform durable power of attorney law, made under uniform provisions, effect, 404.730
Validity of power created under certain repealed laws not to affect power, 404.735
Foreign commissioner, witnesses, power, 492.100
Military personnel, acknowledgments, 442.160
Motor vehicle, transfer, mileage disclosure, when, 407.536
Premium finance agreement, cancellation of financed contract, requirements, 364.130
Real property, power to convey, acknowledgment, 442.360
Recorded thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
Retail time contracts, certain provisions prohibited, 408.365
Revocation, when affecting realty, 442.370
Veterans, executive director of veterans' commission, authority to act for, when, 42.012
POWER OF SALE
See CHATTEL MORTGAGE; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
PRECINCTS
* See also ELECTIONS
Boundary lines, established, how, 115.113
Changes in boundaries, authority, 115.113
County clerk to inspect, time, 51.121
Deadly weapons, carrying into on election day, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Deadly weapons, carrying into on election days, 571.030
Established, how, 115.113
Notice required of boundary changes, how, 115.113

PRECINCTS — cont'd
Precinct registers
Computers
Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
Authorized procedure for use, 115.163
Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163
Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
Required, how handled, lost, procedure, 115.163
Registers, record of all absentee ballots cast, 115.297
PREFERRED STOCK
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS
PREGNANCY
Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education
Children exposed to substance abuse
Physician to refer to department of health, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
Seventy-two hours for services to be initiated, 191.737
Social services to provide services, duties, 191.739
Confidentiality of referrals and records, 191.731 to 191.743
Counseling by physicians, certification signed by patient that they received, 191.725
Drug abuse facilities with public funding not to deny treatment because of pregnancy, 191.731
Drug abuse, referrals to have priority for treatment, confidentiality of records, 191.731
High risk pregnancies
Confidentiality of report, 191.743
Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743
Physicians
High risk pregnancies
Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
Confidentiality of report. 191.743
Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
Counseling by physician, certificate signed by patient that they received, 191.725
Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
Protective and preventive services to be provided by department of social services, 191.739
PREGNANCY — cont'd
Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education — cont'd
School districts to be furnished information on prenatal and postnatal effects, 191.729
Substance abuse, division of alcohol and drug abuse to make treatment available, 191.731
Immunizations, limitation on mercury content for pregnant women, 191.235
Maternity homes, tax credit for contribution to, 135.600
Medical assistance
Breast-feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
Medical assistance by state, 208.151
Midwives, certified, services permitted to perform, when, 376.1753
Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
Prenatally diagnosed conditions, patient provided information, 191.923
Services related to, certified midwives may perform, when, 376.1753
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Teenagers and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Umbilical cord blood banking
Information to pregnant women, physicians to make available, 191.758
Samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
Website resources, health department to post information, 191.755
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129
Unemployment compensation benefits
Certification by physician, able to return to work, 288.050
Employment previously for one year with employer, 288.050
Notice to employer, required when, 288.050
Time limitation, 288.050
PREJUDICE
See VENUE
PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION (CH. 544)
Adjournment, when permitted, 544.320
Assignment, on disqualification of associate circuit judge, 544.300
Associate judge (formerly magistrate)
Disqualified, certification for assignment, 544.300
Disqualified, when, 544.290
Effect of failure to discharge duty, 544.400
Right to associate, 544.310

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION (CH. 544) — cont'd
Associate judge (formerly magistrate) — cont'd
Certification, how made, 544.390; failure, penalty, 544.400
Commitment, when made, 544.340
Complaint, right to hear, 544.350
Conditions authorized to be imposed on release, review, 544.455
Counsel, right of, 544.350
Crime laboratory reports
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376
Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376
Discharge, when ordered, 544.410
Evidence, when reduced to writing, 544.370
Habeas corpus, records to accompany return, 532.240, 532.250
Held, where, 544.260
Prisoner, 544.380
Procedure, 544.270, 544.280
Prosecutor, transferal of certificate of name, 544.520
Recognizance
Certification, 544.390; failure, penalty, 544.400
Default, effect, 544.330
Judges authorized to accept committed person, 544.490
Requirement, 544.320, 544.420
Transmission to proper court, 544.500, 544.510
Release on personal recognizance, other conditions, 544.455
Review of conditions of release, 544.455
Right, 544.250
Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Waiver, 544.250
Waiver, prisoner's physical presence in court may be by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, 561.031
Witnesses
Defense, 544.380
Effect of refusal to enter recognizance, 544.440
Separation, 544.360
PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Cancellation
Charge, amount allowed, 364.125
Financed contract by power of attorney, procedure, requirements, 364.130
Return of unearned premiums, time limited, 364.135
Charges allowed in addition to interest, 364.125
PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS — cont'd
Collection costs and attorney's fees, amount allowed, 364.125
Contents, form, requirements, 364.115
Defined, 364.100
Delinquency charge, amount allowed, 364.125
Director, defined, 364.100
Fee, annual registration, biennial licensing, 364.105
Filing not required to perfect validity against creditors, 364.140
Insurance agent or broker, registration not required to do business, 364.150
Interest or discount, amount allowed, how computed, 364.120
Law inapplicable to premiums financed in connection with credit transaction, 364.150
Notice, cancellation of financed contract by power of attorney, requirements, 364.130
Person, defined, 364.100
Power of attorney to cancel financed contract, agreements, 364.130
Premium finance company, defined, 364.100
Premiums financed in connection with credit transaction, law inapplicable, 364.150
Premiums, unearned, return on cancellation, time limited, 364.135
Prepayment in full allowed at any time, refund credit, calculation, 364.120
Recording not required to perfect validity against creditors, 364.140
Records to be kept by companies, preservation, 364.110
Refund credit on prepayment of obligation, calculation, 364.120
Registration fees, deposit in state general revenue fund, 364.145
Registration, annual, required to do business, fee, forms, 364.105
Revenue, state, derived from law, deposit, 364.145
Usury law violation, charges not to be considered, 364.125
Violation of law by company, class A misdemeanor, 364.160
PREMIUMS
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
PRESCRIPTIONS
* See also DRUGS; DRUGS CONTROLLED; PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
Missouri Rx Program
Asset test, defined, 208.780
Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
Definitions, 208.780
Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Enrollment in program, 208.784
Established, 208.782
Fund created, 208.794
Liquid assets, defined, 208.780
Medicaid dual eligible, defined, 208.780
Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784

PRESCRIPTIONS — cont'd
Missouri Rx Program — cont'd
Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
Program not an entitlement, 208.788
Purpose, 208.782
Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
Rulemaking authority, 208.782
Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
Termination date, 208.798
Pharmacist may fill out-of-state practitioner's prescriptions, 338.196
Step therapy
Definitions, 376.2030
Enforcement by department of insurance, 376.2036
Override exception determination, patient right to, when, 376.2034
Restrictions on protocol by insurer, patient may request override, 376.2034
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS (CH. 128)
* See also ELECTIONS
Accounts, approval and certification, 128.120
Compensation, 128.120
Contest of election, proceedings, 128.100
Districts, 128.010, 128.020; notice of rearrangement, 128.030
Elected, when, 128.040
Election returns, certification, transmission, 128.060
Election, conducted how, notice, 128.050
Lists of those elected, governor to deliver, 128.110
Notice to those elected, costs, 128.090
Number of, how chosen, qualifications, 128.010
Tie vote, general assembly to choose, 128.080
Vacancies at meetings, how filled, 128.130
Votes, governor to cast up, declare result, 128.070
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY (CH. 115)
Ballot
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
Candidates announced prior to election by secretary of state, when, 115.788
Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY (CH. 115) — cont'd
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755
Delegates to national convention
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776
Delegates, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776
Election
Conducted, how, 115.770
Held when, 115.755
Election day, month, 115.123
Filing fees
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
PRESIDING JUDGE
See COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT); COURTS; JUDGES
PRESUMPTIONS
* See also EVIDENCE
Abandonment of property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Adult abuse action, child custody presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Air conservation law violations, effect, 643.170
Assistance, public, applicant's gift or sale of assets to attain eligibility, 208.010
Bequests, devices, transfers of property to in-home health care provider, undue influence when, 197.480
Bonds of housing authority, validity, 99.150
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
Husband and wife, names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675

PRESUMPTIONS — cont'd
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers — cont'd
Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 301.675
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
Husband and wife names on certificate presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 306.455
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 306.455
Presumption, on two or more names, exception, 306.455
Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 306.455
Checks, reasonable time for payment, 400.3-304
Checks, reasonable time for presentment, 400.3-503
Chemical test results, drunken drivers, 577.037
Child custody, adult abuse action, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Child labor law, presence of child, 294.100
Collecting banks, agency status, 400.4-201
Commercial paper, see also COMMERCIAL PAPER
Conversion of instrument, liability of drawee, 400.3-419
Death
Absence, five years or more, 473.697
Evidence of, for trusts, settlor, trustee beneficiary, five year absence, 456.035
Five years absence or less, 490.620
Probate code, who survives, time requirements, 474.015
Terrorist event less than five years required as presumption, 490.620
Terrorist event, exposure to, 473.697
Defined, 400.1-201
Devisee, failure to survive testator 120 hours, effect, 474.455
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Driver's license, on refusal to display, 302.181
Drugs and paraphernalia, look alike substitutes, money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Drunken driver, chemical test results, effect of, 577.037
Farm machinery, warranties, repairs, when, 407.589
Fire losses, good faith in furnishing information regarding, 320.085
Firemen, line of duty, death or disability from certain diseases, 87.005
Five years absence, death, 473.697, 490.620
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Homicide victim, body found in state, presumption victim died in state for jurisdiction of trial, 541.191
Housing authorities, establishment, 99.040
Idem sonans, rule, effect, 490.450

PRESUMPTIONS — cont'd
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155
Judgment, paid, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Load limit violations, motor vehicles, 304.230
Mental condition of defendant in criminal prosecutions, 552.030
Motor fuel presumed to be used on highways, when, motor fuel tax, 142.806
Motor vehicles, warranty nonconformity, 407.571
Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Overhead power line safety law, noncompliance, negligence, 319.085
Paternity, rebuttal, standard of proof, 210.822
Public records presumed open, unless exempt, 610.022
Safety deposit boxes
Joint renters, lessor not presumed to have custody of will, 362.487
No presumption of ownership of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
School bus violations, rebuttable presumption that violator is registered owner, 304.050
Shoplifting, intent, 537.125
Signature, accommodations, 400.3-416
Support children, amount determined by guidelines, rebuttable presumption, 452.340
Taxes and tax sales, validity of, 140.510
Telephone emergency service, billing deemed correct, rebuttable, 190.305
Use tax, applicability of tax, 144.620
Weighing or measuring device in business place, rebuttable presumption that used in business, 413.215
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarant's competency, 459.035
Workers' compensation
Continuance of permanent partial disability on subsequent injury, 287.190
Failure to insure, 287.300
Totally dependent persons, 287.240
Writings, misspelled names, idem sonans, effect, 490.450
PRETERMITTED CHILDREN
See WILLS
PRETRIAL PROCEDURE (CH. 510)
Admission of genuineness of documents, request for, effect, 510.050
Calendar, 510.010
Child victims of sexual offenses, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035
Conference, proceedings, 510.010
Entry upon land, order for, 510.030
Interrogatories, service, answering, 510.020

PRETRIAL PROCEDURE (CH. 510) — cont'd
Order compelling compliance, 510.060
Physical or mental examination of party, 510.040
Production of documents or things, 510.030
Statement previously made, order for, 510.030
PREVAILING WAGE
See WAGES; PUBLIC WORKS
PRICES
* See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE; TRADE PRACTICES
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION
PRIMARY ELECTIONS
* See also ELECTIONS; NOMINATIONS
Absent voting, see ABSENT VOTING
Ballot counting, see BALLOTS
Ballots, official
Candidates, how listed, 115.395
Circle under party name, prohibited, 115.395
Contents, 115.395
Delivery to polls, 115.393
Number of, how determined, 115.393
Printing, candidacy declaration required, 115.347
Separate for each party, 115.395
Vacancy, candidate disqualified, procedure, 115.361
Voter not desiring party ballot, procedure, 115.397
Voter to receive one party ballot, 115.397
Write-in lines, prohibited, 115.395
Ballots, samples
Color of, 115.391
Distributed when, how, 115.391
Endorsements not permitted, 115.391
Errors, omission, corrections, 115.393
Posted where, 115.391
Candidates
Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526
Candidates declarations
Armed services, member, 115.355
Certified mail to be used when, 115.355
Filed in person, exceptions, 115.355
Filed, where, 115.353
Fraudulent, fictitious filing, 115.347
Judges seeking retention, 115.355
Mail, proof of identity required, 115.355
Physical disability, 115.355
Required, 115.347
Certificate of nomination, issued when, by whom, 115.523
Certified list of candidates
Contents, sent to authorities, when, 115.387
Offices, order of filing, 115.387
Cities
Fourth class, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Kansas City, 122.650
St. Louis, 122.650
Third class
City manager form, 78.470, 78.480, 78.510
Commission form, 78.090, 78.100, 78.120, 78.140
Election of officers, when, term, 77.040

PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
Third class — cont'd
Elimination of, when, 78.090
Manager form, may eliminate, procedure, 78.530
Contests, recount, procedure, 115.541
Counting of votes, see BALLOTS
Date of, 115.341; election, 115.121
Date of, school districts and political subdivision to incur debt, 115.121
Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
Death of only candidate, vacancy on ballot, procedure, 115.361
Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election
Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Incumbents, 115.361
Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy, how filled, 115.361
Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
Declaration, filed when, form, 115.349
Disqualification of candidate, ballot handled how, 115.361
Disqualified candidate, immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379
Election contest
Bond, contestant to post, when, 115.547
Candidate, challenge returns, 115.527
Certified copy, judgment sent to whom, 115.545
Certified copy, petition, to whom, 115.533
Circuit court, jurisdiction to hear, 115.529
Contestee not found, how served, 115.533
Contradict findings, how, 115.543
Cost and expenses, 115.547
Cost of recount, 115.547
Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545
Depositions authorized, procedure, 115.599
Exclusive jurisdiction, circuit court, where filed, 115.531
Findings, recount prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
Judgment for costs enforceable as in civil cases, 115.547
New primary, ordered, when, 115.549
Persons authorized to be present at recount, 115.543
Petition to contest, contents, when, where filed, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.531
Posting of summons, where, when, 115.533
Preliminary hearing, when, 115.531
Records to conform to judgment, secretary of state, 115.545
Recount, cost and expense, 115.547
Special session circuit court, when, 115.531
Subpoena witnesses, 115.599
Summons issued to contestee, how served, when, 115.533
Supreme court assign judge, when, 115.531
Time limit for contesting, 115.531

PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd
Election contest — cont'd
Witnesses, to contradict findings of recount, 115.543
Election contest, appeals
Bond, may be required, 115.551
Conclude before general election, 115.551
Hear, as appeals in equity, 115.551
Preference to be given case, 115.551
Procedure, rules civil cases, 115.551
Taken how, 115.551
Who may appeal, 115.551
Election contest, new primary
Nominee, how determined, 115.549
Notice, how given, 115.549
Ordered when, contents, 115.549
Election contest, primary
Additional evidence heard, when, 115.539
Evidence heard, alleged irregularities, when, 115.537
Prima facie case, when, 115.539
Recount, ordered by court, when, 115.539
Rules of discovery, civil cases apply, 115.539
Subpoena, all materials, records of contested election, 115.539
Failure to withdraw, effect of, exceptions, 115.359
File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351
Filing date, published, 115.345
Filing fee
Inability to pay, form, procedure, 115.357
No fee required, when, 115.357
Paid before name on ballot, 115.357
Paid to whom, 115.357
Presidential electors, no fee required, 115.357
Filing reopens, when, 115.361
Filing two tickets, effect of, 115.351
Filing, same election, one ticket only, 115.351
General law, consistent with, to apply to, 115.311
Nominating committee
Death of nominee, effect of, 115.373
Declaration, nominee, form, 115.377
Delegated authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
Designated how, certain offices, 115.365
Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Filing, nominee, form, 115.377; when, 115.373
Majority present, required to nominate, exception, 115.371
Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, certified, when, 115.373
Nominations, how made, 115.339
Notice, offices for nomination, published, contents, 115.345
Official returns, electronic voting, 115.481
Party candidate determined, how, 115.343

PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd
Party nominating committee select candidate, when, 115.363
Polls, hours to open, close, 115.407
Polls, see also POLLS AND POLLING PLACES
Presidential primary
Ballot
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755
Delegates to national convention
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776
Procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776
Election
Conducted, how, 115.770
Held when, 115.755
Filing fees
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Publication, date of election, polling hours, 115.389
Publication, list of candidates, when, where, 115.389
Recount
Certified copy of judgment sent to whom, 115.545

PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd
Recount — cont'd
Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545
Defined, 115.601
Recount, election irregularities
Assistants, number, how appointed, qualifications, oath, duties, 115.543
Attorney, representing, presence authorized, 115.543
Ballots, how counted, 115.541
Computer program, ordered, when, 115.541
Conducted how, 115.541
Contestant, contestee to furnish list of recount assistants, 115.543
Contestant, contestee, permitted to be present, 115.543
Contradict findings, how, 115.543
Determine legality of votes, authority, 115.541
Finding, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
Order to produce all materials, records, 115.541
Persons, authorized to be present, 115.543
Qualification of voter, determined how, 115.541
Report of findings to court, 115.543
Signatures may be compared, 115.541
Supervise, 115.543
Voter's name on precinct register, prima facie evidence, 115.541
Votes, not to be counted, 115.541
Voting machines, remain locked against voting, 115.541
Witnesses, to contradict findings, 115.543
Recount, less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Recount, defined, 115.601
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Returns challenged, by whom, 115.553
Tie vote
Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515
Circuit judges, 115.515
Committeemen, committeewomen, effect of, 115.613
County offices, 115.515
Governor to issue proclamation, when, 115.515
Notice, runoff election, contents, 115.521
Procedure to follow, 115.515

PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd
Tie vote — cont'd
Proclamation, special election, contents, sent to whom, 115.515
Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
Runoff election, notice published, when, where, 115.521
Special election, when, how ordered and conducted, 115.515
State offices, 115.515
Votes, how counted, 115.515
Tuesday, day all public elections to be held, exceptions, 115.123
Vote counting, see BALLOTS
Voter wishing to vote for independents, 115.397
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.397
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Withdrawal of candidate, 115.359; procedure, 115.361
Write-in counted, when, 115.395
PRINCIPAL AND AGENT
See AGENTS; EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
PRINCIPAL AND SURETY
See SURETIES
PRINTING
See PUBLIC PRINTING
PRIORITIES
Attachments, 521.500
Bank and trust companies
Assessments, penalties, forfeitures, insolvency, liquidation, preference, 361.190
Claims against on liquidation, 361.570
Claims, liquidation, priority show determined, 361.540
Liquidation, finance director collections, 361.490
Unclaimed deposits, dividends, interest, priority of payment after liquidation, 361.200
Claims against decedents' estates, 473.397
Employees, for wages, 513.055 to 513.065
Insurer's liquidations act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
Leases, personal property
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Subject to subordination, 400.2A-311
Letters of credit, priority between good faith purchasers, 400.5-108
Liens
Animals and vehicles, 430.040
Animals, service, priority, 430.180
Judgment, 511.500
Mechanics' and materialmen's, 429.050, 429.060
Railroads, for supplies, 429.450
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.140

PRIORITIES — cont'd
Liens — cont'd
Revived judgments, 511.380
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
State claims, 430.330 to 430.350
Wages, corporate, employees, 430.360
Workers' compensation, 287.260
PRISONERS
* See also CONVICTS; PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217)
Abuse, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
AIDS and tuberculosis testing by department of corrections, required when, 191.659
AIDS testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
Appeal pending, custody, 547.160
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Assets, defined, 221.120
Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Bailed for additional term, 545.910
Bailed, special term of court, 545.860
Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
Canteen or commissary authorized, county jails, fund created, 221.102
Cities, may work on streets, 71.220
City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
Civil proceedings, prisoners may not attend, exceptions, 491.230
Confined for additional term, 545.910
Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210
Confinement, special charter city, 81.100
Conveyance through another county, 544.220, 544.240
Cost of care, reimbursement
Assets
Assets not included, 217.827, 217.837
Assistance to attorney general, certain officials required, 217.839
Defined, 217.827
Homestead, execution against, prohibited, 217.837
Listed by prisoner, form, oath, failure to comply, effect, 217.829
Percent that may be used for reimbursement, limitation, 217.833
Protection of prisoner's assets from being disposed of, 217.837
Receivership, when, 217.837
Assignments, restrictions, 217.829
Attorney general, powers and duties, 217.831 to 217.839

PRISONERS — cont'd
Cost of care, reimbursement — cont'd
Citation of law, 217.825
Cost of care determined by state treasurer, sworn statement prima facie evidence of amount, 217.841
Cost of care, defined, 217.827
Court action
Jurisdiction, certain circuit courts, hearing, 217.835
Order to reimburse, when, 217.835
Priority of state's claim, 217.837
Service of process, 217.835
Support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835
Court action, support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835
Definitions, 217.827
Department, defined, 217.827
Deposit of reimbursement, 217.841
Director, defined, 217.827
Director's duties, 217.831
Form, failure of inmate to complete, effect, 217.829
Form, list of assets, prisoner to fill out under oath, 217.829
Fund, created, 217.841
Investigation by attorney general authorized, 217.831
Investigations, costs, how paid, 217.841
Parole, failure to complete form on assets, 217.829
Prisoner, defined, 217.827
Report on assets and cost of care by director to attorney general, 217.831
State correctional center, defined, 217.827
Statute of limitations on action, 217.831
Treasurer, state, duty to determine amount due for care, 217.841
Cost of confinement, how paid, general provisions, 221.160
Costs of imprisonment, liable for when, 221.070
County jails
Furnishing, attempting to furnish drugs, weapons, penalty, 221.111
Personal items permitted for prisoners to be posted, 221.111
Posting of list of personal items permitted prisoners, required, 221.111
Power to provide for employment, 221.170
Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, 561.031
Court proceedings
Jury trial not to be held in correctional institutions, 544.275
Post-conviction proceedings held in facilities, when, 544.275
Court, sheriff to take before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250
Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY

PRISONERS — cont'd
Death, illness or injury while in custody, duties of coroner, certain counties, 58.451
Depositions taken by prosecutors or circuit attorneys, deposed where confined, 545.415
Disability, legal, 1.020
Discharge, failure to prosecute, 545.890
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
Employment
City and county jails, 221.170
Disposition of wages, 221.170
Plasmapheresis program, wages, 217.592
Escape
Aiding, penalties, 575.230
Apprehension, reward, 217.395
Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
Confinement, penalties, 575.210
Custody, attempted, penalties, 575.200
Custody, penalties, 575.200
Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
Failure to return to confinement, penalties, exceptions, 575.220
From confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Penalty, 217.390
Permitting by certain persons, penalties, 575.240
Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Escaped, effect of expiration of term, 544.160
Escaping, procedure to arrest, 544.100
Expense of commitment, charged where, 221.260
Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 191.180
Furlough, authorized, procedure, 217.425
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Habeas corpus, discharged on, when, 532.380
Habeas corpus, see also HABEAS CORPUS
Health care costs for prisoners in county jails, business association formed by counties, when, 67.1260 to 67.1275
Health insurance policy, defined, 221.120
HIV and tuberculosis testing by department of corrections, required when, 191.659
HIV testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
St. Louis city, 217.543
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Humane treatment, circuit court, duties, 221.310
Infectious diseases, permissive testing, 191.659
Inmates, mistreatment, accessories, penalty, 191.190
Irons, authority to place under, how paid for, 221.150
Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120

PRISONERS — cont'd
Medical exams required, when, 221.040
Offender, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
Outstanding debt, certification of, 221.070
Parole, eligible, when, 217.690
Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072
Preliminary examination, 544.380
Presence for sentence required, when, 546.550, 546.560
Prisoner litigation reform act
Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
Costs, payment of, 506.378
Court costs
Monthly payment, 506.372
Partial payment, 506.369
Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387
Definitions, 506.363
Dismissal of action, 506.375
Duty of court to review, 506.381
Indigency, filing fees, 506.366
Title, 506.360
Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390
Prisoners, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
Private jails
Contracts with, limitation on, 221.097
Health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
Missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
Prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
Reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095
Privilege of leaving jail for certain purposes, 221.170
Probation
See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Public assistance, payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013
Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
Regional jail districts, see JAILS, this index
Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695

PRISONERS — cont'd
Registration of prisoners to be paroled — cont'd
County, defined, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Offender, defined, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
Removal, change of venue, 541.140
Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Searching permitted, disposition of property, 542.300
Segregation in jails, provisions for, 221.050
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Sexual assault prevention program, certain prisoners to participate, 589.040
Sexual offenses, HIV testing, 191.663
Sheriff to furnish additional supplies, when, 221.080
Sheriff, custody and control, 221.020
Sheriffs and jailers to receive, penalty, 221.040
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication used for appearances in court, not right of prisoner to demand, 561.031
Three-fourths rule in certain counties, 221.170
Transfer of those with contagious diseases, procedure, 221.130
Transportation by sheriff, expenses, charges, 57.290
Treatment program, completion effect, 217.364
Trial, special term of court, 545.850
Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
United States, confinement in county jails, 221.270 to 221.290; penalty, 221.280
Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510

PRISONERS — cont'd
Warrant checks (Jake's Law) — cont'd
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Witnesses attendance, how procured, 491.230, 491.240
Witnesses, prisoners may not attend civil proceedings, exceptions, 491.230
Workhouses, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890
PRISONERS OF WAR
License plates, special, no fee charged, eligibility, definition, plate design, 301.443
MIA/POW flag, display authorized in state parks, 253.048
POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
Remberence day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070
PRISONS
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, appointment, duties, compensation, 217.555
Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Canteen to be operated, revenues in separate account, purpose, 217.195
Chief administrative officers
Appointment, 217.165
Management and control of facilities, 217.170
Reports monthly to director of division, contents, 217.185
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
Clothing and food, furnishing, 217.240
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138
Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, 561.031
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Employees, restrictions on business connections, 217.115
Escape from confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Filming or viewing for security not an invasion of privacy, 565.257

PRISONS — cont'd
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Inmates, canteen fund established, purpose, funds not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.195
Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
Labor, restrictions, 217.125
Military prisoners
Confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.338
Duty to receive and keep, when, 40.036
Fee authorized, procedure, 40.183
Hard labor authorized, 40.183
Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.900 to 217.910
Plasmapheresis program, inmates employment, wages, 217.592
Prison industries and services program, 217.550 to 217.595
Property of offenders, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Regional jail districts, see JAILS, this index
Religious services, 217.235
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication used for appearances in court, not right of prisoner to demand, 561.031
Treatment program, completion, effect, 217.364
Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
PRIVACY
Counsel and client, public defender system, 600.048
Invasion of privacy
Crime of, penalty, 565.252
PRIVATE DETECTIVES
License and regulation, St. Louis city, penalty, 84.340
Security guards, see SECURITY GUARDS
PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS (CH. 244)
Appeals, procedure, effect of, 244.080
PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS (CH. 244) — cont'd
Commissioners
Appointment, 244.030
Compensation, 244.110
Duties, report, 244.040
Connections with other improvements, 244.120
Consent of owner to entry on land, unnecessary, when, 244.130
Construction disagreement as to manner, procedure, 244.090
Costs, liability of petitioners, 244.110
Court costs, apportionment of, 244.060
Damages, owner entitled to, 244.010
Damages, tender, when necessary, 244.020
Dismissal of proceedings, when, 244.070
Enlargement of improvements, procedure, 244.100
Lien, contractors, how enforced, 244.090
Maintenance of ditches, rights, 244.100
Notice to landowner of entry, 244.130
Objections, when filed, 244.030
Obstruction, penalty, 244.130
Owner's rights generally, 244.010
Owners, construction rights, disagreements, 244.090
Petition
Hearings on, 244.030
Right to amend, 244.120
To circuit court, when, 244.020
Report of commissioners, confirmation or rejection, 244.060
Report of commissioners, notice, objections, 244.050
Rights of owners after construction, 244.100
Summons, how served, 244.030
Supersedeas, appeal not to act as, 244.080
Surveyors, compensation, 244.110
Tract or parcel of land, includes what, 244.070
PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS (CH. 324)
Advertising requirements, 324.1132
Agency hiring criteria, 324.1116
Application for licensure, contents, qualifications, 324.1108
Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners, creation of, members qualifications, terms, 324.1102
Board, defined, 324.1100
Civil and criminal liability, no immunity, when, 324.1147
Client, defined, 324.1100
Complaint procedure, 324.1134
Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
Definitions, 324.1100
Denial of request for licensure, when, 324.1112
Department, defined, 324.1100
Disciplinary action, authorized when, 324.1134
Division duties, 324.1103
Employee conduct, agency responsible for, 324.1126
Expiration of license, when, renewal, 324.1126

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS (CH. 324) — cont'd
Falsification of required information for licensure, penalty, 324.1142
Fee for licensure, 324.1114
Fire investigation
Agency license, requirements, 324.1109
Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners, created, 324.1102
Division duties, 324.1103
Fees, 324.1114
Licensure requirements, 324.1110
Licensure, application, 324.1108
Not engaging in, when, 324.1107
Private fire investigation, defined, 324.1100
Prohibited acts, 324.1104
Form of license, contents, posting requirements, 324.1124
Fund created, board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners fund, 324.1102
Information regarding criminal offenses, licensee may divulge, when, exceptions, 324.1128
Investigatory powers, board of private investigator examiners, 324.1136
Law enforcement officer, defined, 324.1100
Law enforcement officers, licensure of, 324.1146
Licenses, administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Licensure requirements, 324.1110
Licensure sanctions, procedure, 324.1134
Persons deemed not to be engaging in private investigation business, 324.1106
Private fire investigator, defined, 324.1100
Private investigator business, defined, 324.1100
Private investigator, defined, 324.1100
Prohibited acts, 324.1118, 324.1128
Reciprocity, 324.1144
Record keeping requirements, 324.1136
Records to be maintained, required filings, 324.1130
Rulemaking authority, board of private investigator examiners, 324.1136
Supervision of agency employees required, when, 324.1120
Violation of sections 324.1100 to 324.1148, penalty, 324.1148
Violations, unlawful practice, 324.1104
PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX
Ad valorem tax, companies subject to, when, 137.983, 137.1000
Administrative and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015
Appeal for administrative review and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015
Apportionment of aggregate value to each county levying an ad valorem property tax by commission, 137.985
Apportionment, how computed, 137.985
Assessment, adjustment and equalizing aggregate valuation, 137.979, 137.1012
Assessment, original of property, freight line companies, commission, 137.1006
PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX — cont'd
Attorney general to institute suit, when, 137.1027
Collection, director of revenue, 137.1018
Commission, defined, 137.022, 137.1003
County private car tax fund
Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue, 137.1021
Apportionment to counties, formula, 137.1021
Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue, 137.1021
Blind pension fund, transfer amount, 137.1021
Creation of, 137.1021
Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018
Director, defined, 137.1003
Distributable property, defined, 137.1003
Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency, 137.1018
Effective date, 137.1000
Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general, 137.1024
Flanged wheel equipment, assessment, 137.022
Freight line company, defined, 137.1003
Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect, 137.979, 137.1012
Private car companies, defined, taxation, 137.022
Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue, 137.1018
Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission, 137.1018
Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies, 137.1027
Report, annual
Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year, 137.975, 137.1009
Due when, 137.975, 137.1009
Failure to make annual report, acceptance of railroad company, 137.1009
Filing date deemed to be filed, when, 137.977
Filing, date deemed filed, postmark date, 137.1009
Form, prescribed by commission, 137.1009
Freight line company, contents, total mileage, acquisition information, due date, 137.1009
Penalty for failure to file, 137.975, 137.1009
Penalty waived for good cause, 137.977, 137.1009
Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations, 137.1018
School district's valuation to be same, how taxed and distributed, 137.985
Seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception, 137.1018
True value in money, determination, use of reports, returns or statements, 137.1012
Witness, commission may summon for valuation purposes, 137.1012
PRIVATE ROADS
Abandonment of proceedings, effect, 228.362

PRIVATE ROADS — cont'd
Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041
Civil procedure, rules of, applicable when, 228.348
Commissioners, how appointed, duties, report, compensation, 228.355
Costs, how paid, 228.368
Damage to, liability for, 228.362
Defined, 228.341
Establishment
Petition, contents, 228.345
Who may petition court, requirements, 228.342
Exceptions to commissioners' report, filed when, 228.358
Judge, change of, filed when, 228.365
Judgment, filed when, damages, jury to determine, when, 228.358
Levees, approaches to, how built, 245.430
Maintenance of multiple user road without written agreement, plan of maintenance by court, 228.369
Necessity, strict, defined, 228.342
Nonjury hearing, court to conduct, guidelines, findings, 228.352
Order to establish, when issued, 228.352
Petition
Contents, 228.345
Defendants, owners of property named as, 228.342
Plan of maintenance, amending or modifying agreements, when, 228.374
Service of process, procedures, 228.348
Strict necessity, defined, 228.342
Use of road, allowed when, 228.362
Venue, change of, filed when, 228.365
Width limits, 228.345

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
* See also PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
At risk students, support services, 167.280
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Immunization of children against certain diseases, 167.181
Post secondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278

PRIVILEGE
* See also DISCRIMINATION
Attorney-client, law requiring furnishing information of fire losses, effect, 320.086
City name, change of, effect, 71.080
Militia members from arrest, when, 41.680
Records of child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231
Witness, uniform law to secure attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.430

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
Accountants
Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Accountants — cont'd
Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322
Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322
Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322
Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322
Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322
Adoptions, disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
AIDS, professional care providers, expert review panel, restrictions on practice, 191.700
Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739
Counselors, professional, licensed, in regard to professional services, exceptions, 337.540
Criminal record review for applicants
Confidentiality, 43.540
Day care centers, 43.540
Home health care agencies, 43.540
Hospitals, 43.540
Nursing homes, 43.540
Violation, penalty, 43.540
Youth service agencies, 43.540
Crippled children's service records, 201.120
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Deaf persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760
Deaf, reports and records of commission for the deaf
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409
Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409
Deaf, speech impaired persons
Auxiliary aids and services, defined, 209.261
Deaf person, defined, 209.261
Definitions, 209.261
Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
Permission to disclose, 209.265
Privilege, 209.263
Relay agent, defined, 209.261
Dissolution of marriage, educational sessions for parties and children where custody and support involved, exception, 452.607
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Drugs, controlled, registration, denial, suspension, investigations, reports, information, confidential, exceptions, 195.042
Earnings tax, list of employees furnished to municipalities, 285.015
Finance, division of, staff, director and employees under oath not to divulge information, exceptions, penalty, 361.080
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Hearing-impaired persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760
HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Husband and wife
Criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications abrogated when, 546.260
Criminal cases, witnesses for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
Insurance producer, termination notice, 375.022
Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Interpreters for the deaf, evaluation tests and records, 209.305
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Juvenile officer or children's division reporting cases of juvenile to school superintendent, 167.122, 167.123
Law enforcement officers, special driver's license and license plates, 301.146
Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman, files and records, penalty, 192.2310, 192.2315
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, 383.069
Medical malpractice claims report law, reports privileged, exceptions, 383.115
Metallic minerals, waste management permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Minors, medical or surgical care, not, when, 431.062
Motor carrier information furnished to division to be confidential, exceptions, violation, penalty, 390.330, 622.400
Parental rights, termination, witness privilege, 211.459, 488.627
Paternity actions, physician-patient, abrogated when, 210.832
Pawnbroker's records and trade transaction, 367.055

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Peace officers
Fitness to be commissioned as peace officer, no person or entity shall withhold records or testimony based on privilege, exception, 590.180
Immunity, information submitted in good faith, from criminal or civil liability, 590.180
Investigations, hearing peace officer records to be discoverable by director and admissible in evidence, 590.180
Licensure status of peace officer inadmissible in validity of arrest, 590.180
Person accused of crime, statements during mental examination or treatment, 552.020, 552.030
Physician-patient, mental health law, waived, 632.425
Physician-patient, paternity action, abrogated when, 210.832
Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.743
Professional corporations, rights and obligations, 356.181
Professional registration, division of
All test scores, transcripts, information, only released when, 324.001
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017
Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017
Psychologist-patient, mental health law, waived, 632.425
Psychologists, licensed, in regard to professional services, 337.055
Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110
Putative father registry, department of health, release of information prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Real estate, malpractice insurance claims report, 383.069
Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014, 620.225
Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014, 620.225
Registration of certain offender's records closed, exception, 589.417
Social workers, exceptions, 337.636
Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecutions, 546.260
Termination of parental rights, proceedings, certain privileges abolished, 211.459, 488.627

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Underground storage tanks, certain information, 319.117
Waived, physician-patient, psychologist-patient, mental health law, 632.425
Wiretapping, suppression of evidence, 542.406
Witnesses not competent to testify, when
Attorney at law, 491.060
Chiropractor, 491.060
Dentists, 491.060
Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060
Physicians, 491.060
Psychologist, 491.060
Rabbi, 491.060
Witnesses, parental rights, termination, 211.459
PRIZE FIGHTING
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
PRIZES
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Bingo, see BINGO (CH. 313)
Charities giving door prizes or prizes by lot not deemed gambling, when, 313.665
Employees, state, suggestions to cut cost, or to improve services, 36.030
Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not deemed gambling, when, 313.665
Horse racing, see HORSE RACING
Lottery, state
* See also LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313)
Assignment prohibited, 313.285
Death of prize winner
Beneficiaries designated in writing may receive, revocable under nonprobate transfer law, 313.285
Beneficiary to be treated as prize winner and may dispose of by will, trust or beneficiary, designation, 313.285
Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Estate, payment may be paid to, 313.285
Minors, how paid, 313.295
Revocable living trust payment to, requirements, 313.285
Trustee named as beneficiary, requirements, 313.285
Disabled persons under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Personal custodian may be assigned to, procedure, 313.285
Revocable trust assignment to, procedure, 313.285
Trusts, prizes paid into certain trust, requirements, 313.285
PROBATE
See WILLS
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475)
See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR; GUARDIAN AND WARD; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; WILLS
1. General Provisions
2. Estates Of Decedents
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)
1. General Provisions
Administrator, defined, 472.010
Adversary proceeding, defined, 472.140; conducted how, 472.141
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient or spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Appeals
Grounds, 472.160, 472.170
Mental condition adjudication, guardian ad litem appointed, when, review procedure, 472.170
Mental condition, adjudication, supersedeas, 472.170
Procedure, 472.210
Stayed, when, 472.190
Time allowed, 472.180
Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335
Child, defined, 472.010
Claims, defined, 472.010
Clerk, defined, 472.010
Code, defined, 472.010
Code, effect on pending proceedings and rights, 472.005
Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Conservators
Fiduciary as defined in probate code includes, 472.010
Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100
Settlement of accounts, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
Court costs
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Court costs — cont'd
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Wills
Admit to probate, 488.012
Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
Court costs, how paid, 472.040
Court open, when, 472.050
Court, defined, 472.010
Definition, 472.010
Devise, defined, 472.010
Devisee, defined, 472.010
Disability, trusts of disabled, Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600
Disabled or incapacitated, judicial procedure, 472.300
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Disqualification of judge, 472.060
Distributee, defined, 472.010
Domicile, defined, 472.010
Estate, defined, 472.010
Evidence, rules to apply, exceptions, specific rules, 472.290
Executions, when returnable, 472.030
Exempt property, defined, 472.010
Fiduciary, defined, 472.010
Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Heirs, defined, 472.010
Includes what statutes, 472.010
Independent administration of decedent's estate, application of code, 472.320
Interested persons, defined, 472.010
Issue, defined, 472.010
Judge, probate division, circuit court disqualified, when, 472.060
Judgments, decrees, power to enforce, 472.030
Judicial procedure, 472.300
Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 472.020

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Lease, defined, 472.010
Legacy, defined, 472.010
Legatee, defined, 472.010
Letters, defined, 472.010
Lien, defined, 472.010
Lineal descendants, defined, 472.010
Minors, judicial procedure, 472.300
Mortgage, defined, 472.010
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Notices
Delivery by rules of code, 472.100
Estates of decedents, see Estates Of Decedents, this heading
Proof of service in all cases requiring notice, 472.110
State of Missouri, department or agency, how served, 472.025
Waiver of notice, 472.130
Person, defined, 472.010
Personal representative
Defined, 472.010
Foreign personal representative, see 2. Estates Of Decedents, subheading, Nonresident, this heading
Independent administration, see Independent Administration, this heading
Investment, when authorized, higher education loan bonds approved, 173.435
Person, ineligible, 473.117
Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
Settlement of accounts, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
Waiver of notice probate proceedings, 472.130
Personal, property, defined, 472.010
Personnel, St. Louis City, appointed by judge, 472.075
Petition, objections to, filing, 472.090
Pleadings, form, content, 472.080
Property of the decedent, small estates, excludes what, 473.097
Property, defined, 473.117
Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Public assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Real property, defined, 473.097
Record of proceedings, 472.140
Records, probate division, 472.280
Registered mail, defined, 473.097
Service of process, 472.100 to 472.120
Settlements, supervised, judicial procedure, 472.300
St. Louis City, court personnel appointed by judge, 472.075
State may be party to proceedings, service, 472.025

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Trusts, judicial procedure, 472.300
Vacation or modification of judgments, orders, 472.150
Waiver of notice, probate proceedings, 472.130
Will, defined, 473.097
2. Estates Of Decedents
Absent persons, five years, presumption of death, administrative proceedings, 473.697
Accountants, employment, when, compensation, 473.153, 473.155
Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Actions against
Adverse parties to be notified, when, 473.363
After death, institution of suit, 473.367
Barred, when, 473.360
Filed when, barred when, exceptions, 473.444
Institution or revival, time limitation, 473.360
Institution suit, after death, deemed filed when, 473.367
Knowledge of personal representative, 473.363
List of pending action to be filed with court, when, 473.363
Pending actions, 473.363
Personal representative's liability for failing to give notice, 473.363
Suits pending at decedent's death deemed duly filed, when, 473.363
Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097
Administration, dispensed with, when, 473.090
Administrator, conservator to serve on death of protectee, 475.320
Allowance for support of surviving spouse and minor children, 474.260, 474.293
Appraisers appointed when, qualification, 473.233
Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Assets encumbered, satisfaction renewal or extension, 473.437
Assets, discovery, real and personal property, procedure, 473.340
Attorney's compensation, first class counties and St. Louis city, 473.155
Attorney's compensation, generally, 473.153
Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335
Bond
Breach, depositary's liability, 473.207
Damages for breach, liabilities, 473.207
Personal representative
Corporation, not required, when, 473.160
Increase or decrease, when, procedure, 473.197
Not required, when, 473.160
Requirement and condition of bond, 473.157
Business of decedent, continuation, 475.155

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Claims
Administrator ad litem appointed, when, procedure, fee, 473.423
Allowance and payment by personal representative, exception, 473.403
Allowance, court's duties, order not required when, 473.403
Classification, 473.397
Compromise, 473.427
Counterclaims and offsets, procedure, 473.410
Creditor's notice, to file claims, when, 473.033
Duly filed, when, 473.367
Evidence required to establish, 473.380
Exceptions to payment, filing, hearing, 473.403
Expenses of administration, 473.403
Filed when, barred when, exceptions, 473.360, 473.444
Form and verification, copy to personal representative, 473.380
Hearing, notices, time prescribed by court, 473.413
Interest, 473.403
Judgment, establishment of, deemed filed when, 473.370
Lost or destroyed instrument, how proved, 473.380
Nonprobate transfer payback
Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Definitions for payback
Creditors, 461.300
Dependent child, 461.300
Qualified claimant, 461.300
Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300
Personal representative, as creditor, procedure, 473.423
Secured claims, form, surrender of security, when, payment, 473.387
Statutory allowances, classification, 473.397
Written instrument, how proved, 473.380
Claims, payment
Consent of all parties, effect, 473.433
Insolvency, 473.433
Insufficient assets, apportionment ordered, 473.570
Insufficient assets, proportional payment, 473.430
Nonclaim period, payment may be paid, when, 473.433
Order of, 473.430
Settlement, payment ordered by court, 473.570
Six months after first publication of letters, not required before, 473.433
Clerk's duties as to certain forms not practice of law, 473.091

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Conservators
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
Fees, probate division, proceeding, 475.580
Stock shares to be voted by, requirement, 351.260
Contract to die intestate, how established, 474.155
Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
Contracts entered into by decedent but not executed
Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
Conveyance, procedure, 473.310
Personal representative, the party to contract, procedure, 473.303
Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303
Court costs
Copies, 488.012
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Probate division, circuit court, 483.580
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Will, admit to probate, 488.012
Damages, cause of action surviving death, to recover, or defend, 537.021
Definitions, 472.010, 473.665
Descent and distribution
Adopted children, 474.060
Advancement counted against share, when, evaluation, 474.090
Children, inheritance, relationship's determination, 474.060
Gifts, when considered an advancement, 474.090
Illegitimate children, 474.060
Paternity, how established, 474.060
Posthumous child, 474.050
Rules of descent, 474.010
Survival requirements, presumptions
Death presumption of survival, time requirement, exceptions, 474.015
Failure to survive decedent 120 hours, effect, consequences, 474.015
Law not applicable to cause escheat to state, 474.015
Undetermined time of death, decedent and heir, presumption, effect, 474.015
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Disclaimer — cont'd
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Distribution
Discharge, order of, personal representative, effect, 473.660
Family trust, when, 473.657
Final, when, 473.617
Nonresident's estate, 473.675
Nonresidents, or to their personal representative or conservators, when, 473.657
Partial, when permitted, 473.613
Partition, notice, 473.647
Protectee's estate by conservator, when, 475.320
Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600
Election of spouse to take against will
Property to be included, 474.163
Rights of election, 474.160
Valuation of estate, how determined, 474.163
Exempt property, surviving spouse or minor children, 474.250
Family allowance
Nonprobate transfer payback
Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Definitions for payback
Creditors, 461.300
Dependent child, 461.300
Qualified claimant, 461.300
Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300
Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045
Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Homestead allowance, spouse, unmarried minor children of decedent application, 474.290
Independent administration
Accounting compelled, how, 473.837
Consent of heirs required when, 473.780
Decedent's estate, application of code, 472.320
Deed of distribution in kind, evidentiary effect, 473.844
Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Independent administration — cont'd
Distribution in kind, procedure, improper, liability of distributee, 473.844
Family allowance, amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293
Family allowance, limitation, 474.293
Good faith dealing for value with personal representative, effect, 473.811
Improper distribution in kind, liability of distributee, 473.844
Improper distribution in kind, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
Notice, form, contents, publication, 473.783
Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
Permissible, when, 473.780
Personal representative
Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
Attorney required, when, 473.787
Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
Compensation, 473.823
Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, notice, 473.840
Distribution in kind, duties, 473.844
Duties, 473.787
Errors in inventory, how corrected, copies to interested parties, 473.800
Family allowance, amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293
Family allowance, authority limitation, 474.293
Fee, renunciation, procedure, 473.823
Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Liability to interested parties, failure to act reasonably, 473.811
Liability, 473.820
Powers and duties, 473.810
Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Removal, of personal representative, effect, judgment against, when, 473.833
Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.830
Revocation of independent administration when, petition hearing, orders of court, 473.833
Settlement of estate, procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Statement of account, time limit on filing, exception, 473.843
Supplementary inventory, when required, copies to interested parties, 473.800

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Independent administration — cont'd
Personal representative — cont'd
Time extension to settle, 473.843
Prudent investor rule
Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
Purchase, bona fide for value from personal representative, effect, 473.811
Revocation of, procedure, hearing notice, order, 473.833
Settlement and distribution, when, notice, effect, 473.837
Settlement procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Settlement, time extension, 473.843
Time extension to settle, 473.843
Inventory, content, filed when, 473.233
Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Joint tenants, defined, 474.015
Judgment creditor of distributee, request for notice of distribution, 473.618
Letters, administrative or testamentary
Absent persons, presumption of death, when, application, petition, 473.697
Applicant appointed, duties, 473.017
Application, content, 473.017
Clerk's duties, certain forms, not practice of law, 473.091
Correction of information, procedure, 473.017
Distribution, small estate without letters when, procedure, 473.097
Eligible persons, entitled to letters, 473.110
Independent administration, granted, when, 473.780
Interested party, applicant, when, 473.020
Notice of granting, publication requirement, proof filed when, 473.033
Personal representative, persons and corporations ineligible, 473.117
Refusal by person entitled to preference, effect, 473.113
Refusal of letters, 473.090
Revoked, when, 473.140
Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption, 473.697, 490.620
Will, lost, destroyed, or suppressed, procedure, 473.017
Letters, administrative or testamentary, distribution, small estate without letters when, procedure, 473.097
Letters, testamentary, Jackson County, 478.473
Liens, judgment, attachment, execution, how enforced, 473.440
Local administration, defined, 473.665
Local personal representative, defined, 473.665

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Mortgages and deeds of trust, security instruments, payments to decedent, personal representative can give release, 443.160
Nonclaim period, payment may be paid, when, 473.433
Nonclaims, period, 473.360, 473.363, 473.444
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Nonresident
Children's allowances, law applicable, 473.675
Definitions, 473.665
Descent and distribution, law applicable, 473.675
Foreign personal representative
Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.117, 473.685, 473.687
Limited powers to preserve estate, when, 473.678
Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
Powers, executed when, 473.678
Service of process, how made, 473.689
Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
Termination of powers, 473.678
Foreign wills, law applicable, 473.675
Inheritance tax, law applicable, 473.675
Insolvency, disposition, 473.675
Law applicable, exceptions, 473.675
Local administration, defined, 473.665
Local personal representative, defined, 473.665
Posthumous children, law applicable, 473.675
Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
Resident creditor, defined, 473.665
Spouse, election against will, law applicable, 473.675
Trusts, law applicable, 473.675
Notices
Adverse parties to pending actions against decedent prior to death, 473.363
Claims, hearings, 473.413
Creditor's claims, to be filed, publication, 473.033
Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, contents, proof, 473.840
Final settlement, content, publication, service on heirs, 473.587
Granting of letters, 473.033
Independent administration, form, content, publication, 473.783
Personal property, partition, 473.647
Personal representative, restraint, injunction proceeding, 473.830
Removal of personal representative, 473.140
Settlement and distribution, independent administration, 473.837

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Notices — cont'd
Notices, discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, contents, proof, 473.840
Payback definitions, covering allowances and claims of estate
Creditors, 461.300
Dependent child, 461.300
Qualified claimant, 461.300
Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300
Personal property
Asset discovery, procedure, 473.340
Disposition, separate list, not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Exchanges authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Exhausted first, 473.460
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Not possible to distribute in kind or sell, duties, 473.643
Order for sale, mortgage or lease, content, duration, reappraisal, when, 473.500
Partition, notice, 473.647
Sale
Heirs unknown, 473.463
Mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460
Personal representative
Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
Actions surviving decedent's death, and liabilities, 473.363
Adjudication against, in any jurisdiction, effect, 473.692
Appeals by personal representative to appellate court, stay execution, when, 512.080
Assets encumbered, satisfaction renewal or extension, 473.437
Banks and trust companies authorized to serve as, 362.105
Banks and trust companies, mergers, 362.810
Bond
Action on, law applicable, 522.150
Increase or decrease of bond, when, 473.197
Not required, when, 473.160
Requirement, conditions of bond, 473.157
Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
Claim of, how established, procedure, 473.423
Claims paid without court allowance, exception, duties, 473.403
Claims paid, exception to, hearing, burden of proof, 473.403
Compensation, schedule of amount allowed, 473.153

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Personal representative — cont'd
County division, new county accounts may be transferred, procedure, 47.350
County, division, new county established, effect, 47.340
Damages, cause of action surviving, action to recover, or to defend, appointment, 537.021
Death or removal
Conveyance of real property, execution procedure, 473.523
Leases of real property, execution procedure, 473.523
Mortgages on real property, execution procedure, 473.523
Debtor-distributee, judgment creditor, request for notice of distribution, 473.618
Defined, 472.010
Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660
Distribution to
Family trust, when, 473.657
Nonresident personal representative to receive, when, 473.657
Hearing on claims, notice, 473.413
Homestead allowance, real estate involved, duties, 474.290
Independent administration, personal representatives, powers, duties, 473.803, 473.810
Ineligibility, persons or corporations, 473.117
Insurance producer's temporary license, for, when, 375.025
Inventory content, duties, 473.233
Investment, liquid assets, duties, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510
Letters of administration, nomination, 473.110
Liens, judgment, attachment, execution, how enforced, 473.440
Local personal representative, defined, 473.665
Mechanic's lien, party to action, when, 429.200
Mentally incapacitated, removal, procedure, 473.140
Mortgages and deeds of trust, satisfaction, failure to acknowledge and deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
Mortgages and deeds of trust, security instruments, payments to decedent, personal representative can give release, 443.160
National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as personal representative, 362.235
Notice to judgment creditor of distributee, duty to provide, 473.618
Personal property not possible to distribute in kind or sell, duties, 473.643
Prudent investor rule
Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Personal representative — cont'd
Prudent investor rule — cont'd
Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913
Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200
Real estate sold under junior judgment, proceedings, duties, 473.443
Removal, grounds, procedure, 473.140
Savings and loan associations, trust accounts, voting rights, 369.174
Security instrument, satisfaction received by decedent, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
Settlement
Accounts, when filed, 473.540
Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
Contents, form, vouchers for disbursements, 473.543
Death, resignation, removal, legally disabled, personal representative, effect, 473.603
Docket, 473.553
Failure to file proceedings to compel, 473.607
Final settlement, when, 473.540
Notice, final settlement, publication, duties, 473.587
Procedure, 473.840
Required, when, 473.540
State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as personal representatives, 362.240
Stock shares of deceased, authority to vote, 351.260
Surety on bond given by personal representative, discharge from future liability, procedure, 433.130
Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
Trust companies
Capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
May serve as, 362.550
Serving as personal representative holding own capital stock, 362.500
Valueless or encumbered property, disposition, 473.293
Preferred claims, state's priority, exceptions, 430.330
Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Real estate, asset discovery, procedure, 473.340
Real property
Conveyance on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Conveyance or lease, power by will, procedure, 473.310
Independence administration, personal representatives, powers, duties, 473.803, 473.810

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Real property — cont'd
Lease, execution, on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Mortgage execution on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Order for sale, mortgage or lease, content, duration, reappraisal, when, 473.500
Sale
Heirs unknown, 473.463
Junior judgment proceeding, 473.443
Mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460
Under prior judgment proceeding, 473.443
Resident creditor, defined, 473.665
Sale of property
Abstracts, fee, 473.530
Auctioneers, brokers and real estate sales fees and commissions, how paid, 473.530
Conveyance on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Heirs unknown, 473.463
Mortgage execution on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Order for, content, duration, reappraisal, when, 473.500
Personalty exhausted first, 473.460
Purposes for which allowed, 473.460
Real estate, prior judgment proceeding, 473.443
Settlement
Approval, 473.590
Claims ordered paid by court, when, 473.570
Contents, vouchers or other documentation for disbursement, 473.543
Docket, 473.553
Final settlement, filed, when, 473.540
Independent administration, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Independent administration, objections to, procedure, 473.840
Insufficient assets, apportionment ordered, 473.570
Notice, final settlement, content, publication, service on heirs, 473.587
Objections, when filed, form hearing, 473.590
Required, when, 473.540
Title insurance, fee, 473.530
Small estates
Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097
Distribution without letters, when, procedure, fee, 473.097
Refusal of letters, 473.090
Refusal of letters, ward's estate, when, 473.092
Ward's estate, refusal of letters, 473.092

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Small estates — cont'd
Spouse omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235
Stock shares of deceased, how voted, 351.260
Tombstone, claim for, 473.397
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Valueless or encumbered property, disposition, 473.293
Wills
Binding, when, 473.083
Children omitted from, share, exceptions, 474.240
Class gift terminology includes certain persons and relationships, how determined, 474.435
Compromise
Binding when, persons bound, 473.084
Court approval, procedure, 473.085
Trial court where action pending to approve settlement, 473.085
Contest
Minors or incapacitated persons, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 473.083
Parties not necessary to join, effect, 473.083
Procedure, 473.065, 473.083
Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
Deposit, receiving, keeping, fee required, 488.012, 488.1010
Election of spouse to take against
Disabled or incapacitated person, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170
Effect, 474.160
Election if disabled, guardian ad litem or conservator, may elect for, 474.200
Election not transferable, cannot be exercised after death, 474.200
Form, filing, 474.190
Limitations and conditions, 474.160
Notice by clerk to spouse, when, 474.170
Rescinding election to take against will, when, 474.163
Failure of devise, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045
Illegitimate child not deemed child of male testator, exception, 474.240
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155
Partial revocation, remainder probated when, 473.081
Personal property disposition, separate list not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Portion of will probated, when, 473.081
Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, 474.425

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd
Wills — cont'd
Proving written will, self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
Residue, failure of devise, it becomes a part of, how distributed, 474.465
Revocation of subsequent will also revokes first will, execution, 474.410
Second, effect of destruction, exception, 474.410
Securities, exchanged for other securities, devisee's rights, effect, 474.463
Self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
Self-proved, seal required, exception, procedure, 474.337
Spouse omitted, share, when, exception, 474.235
Stock split, effect, 474.463
Survival requirements
Devisee, must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
Valid, if executed in compliance with law, written will, 474.360
Witnesses, subscribing, absent, dead, insane, procedure, 473.053
Witnesses, subscribing, proof, 473.053
Witness, mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053; recorded testimony admissible, when, 473.063
Witnesses, subscribing, absent, dead, mentally incapacitated, 473.053
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)
Actions against protectees, process, enforcement of judgments, 475.260
Adjudication of disability or incapacity, effect, 475.078
Adjudication of legally disabled not allowed if in confinement, detention, or has disappeared, 475.078
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law, 475.501 to 475.555
Adult, defined, 475.010
Appointees to file consent, 475.055
Appointment, venue, proceedings stayed, when, 475.035
Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335
Bond requirement, 475.100
Bonds, certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Claims
Classification of claims, 475.211
Collection, procedure, 475.205
Defined, 475.010
Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
Filed, where, 475.205
Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Claims — cont'd
Paid, how, 475.213
Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
Rate of interest, authorized, 475.205
Compensation, 475.265
Condemnation
Cities, conservator to be made defendant, when, 88.017
Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
Street railways, to be parties, when, 71.590
Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Conservator ad litem
Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097
Compensation, 475.097
Letters of conservatorship, form, 475.105
Powers, 475.097
Removal, when, 475.097
Six month duration, appointment, 475.097
Conservator may also serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079
Conservator, defined, 475.010
Conservators
Action on petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062
Administrator, duties as, when, liability, 475.320
Allowance from county, exhausted estate of protectee, procedure, 475.370
Appeals by conservator to appellate courts, stay execution, when, 512.080
Application to contain conservators address, when, 473.017
Appointees to file consent, 473.055
Appointment
By court, when, 404.041
Letters granted, when, 475.030
Notice, form, 475.140
Procedure if disabled person cannot consent, service if unable to give personal service, 475.062
Venue, 475.035
Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182
Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
Banks and trust companies authorized to serve, 362.105
Banks and trust companies, mergers, 362.810
Bond
Action on, law applicable, 522.150
Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Requirements, 475.100
Boundaries, establishing, notice to adjoining land owners, disabled person, procedure, 446.090

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Breach of duty, effect, 475.130
Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
Cemeteries, first class counties, representing minors, duties, procedure, 214.250
Claims
Against protectee, filed where, rate of interest allowed, procedure to collect, 475.205
Classification of claims, 475.211
Collection procedure, 475.205
Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
Filed where, 475.205
Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
Paid, how, 475.213
Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
Rate of interest authorized, 475.205
Compensation, 475.265
Condemnation
Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
Cities, to be made defendant, when, 88.017
Parties to action, 523.010
Street railway to be made party, when, 71.590
Conservator ad litem, see Conservator Ad Litem, this heading
Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150
Conveyance of property
Disabled persons, 442.035
Minors, 442.035
Powers and duties of conservators, 442.035
Tenancy by the entireties, 442.035
Coroner's inquest for minors, liability, 58.550
Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180
County aid, for protectee, when, 475.370
County division, new county, effect, 47.340
County, division, new county accounts may be transferred, procedure, 47.350
Court costs, probate division, proceedings, 483.580
Court orders, probate, binding conservator, protectee, 472.300
Court's powers, minors, disabled persons, conflict of interest between conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
Court's powers, minors, disabled persons, protective arrangements or single transactions, 475.092
Creditors notice of conservatorship for disabled person, to file claims, 475.140

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Death of conservator, settlement, 475.295
Death of protectee
Administration of small estate, 473.092
Bond of conservator continues and applies to complete administration, 475.320
Distribution to heirs, when, 475.320
Estate tax, how paid, 475.320
Expenses of administration, 475.320
Funeral, burial expenses, 475.320
Letters of administration not granted, when, 475.320
Small estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
Will, letters granted, when, 475.320
Death of, effect, 475.115
Decrease in powers
Court may dismiss petition without hearing if deemed frivolous, 475.083
Petition, 475.083
Who may petition, 475.083
Defined, 404.007, 475.010
Degree of care and skill to exercise, 475.130
Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
Discharge, how affected, 475.315
Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160
Dissolution of marriage, spouse, conservator, effect, 475.110
Distribution to
Family trust, when, 473.657
Nonresident, conservator to receive, when, 473.657
Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010
Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325
Federal agency paying funds to protectee, refusal to recognize conservator, effect, 475.130
Federal farm loan bonds, investments authorized, 362.175
Foreign conservator, see Foreign Conservator, this heading
Funeral director's temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041
Gambling losses of minors, recovery by conservator, 434.060
Gifts voidable, when, 475.345
Guardian of the estate to become a conservator, when, 475.016
Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079
Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290
Individual liability, 475.132
Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Insurance, temporary producer's license, when, 375.025

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Inventory and appraisement not required, when, 475.150
Inventory and appraisement of estate made on appointment, content, 475.145, 475.150
Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130, 475.190
Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510
Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Land conveyances, special road districts, owner a minor, duties, 233.410
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Letters
Conservatorship, form, 475.105
Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
Jackson County, 478.473
Revoked, effect, 475.055
Limited conservator
Defined, 475.010
See Limited Conservator, this heading
Loans, authority, 475.125
Marriages illegally solemnized or licenses issued, recovery by conservator, limitation, 451.120
Mental facility
Directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Patient funds, accounting, 630.305
Patient to become pay patient, notice to conservator, 630.215
Minors or disabled persons, power to dispose of property owned by, 442.035
Minors, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Minors, unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as conservator, 362.235
Nonresident conservator or foreign guardian, estate delivered to, 475.310
Nonresident, appointment, powers, duties, 475.095
Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
Notice of appointment, form, 475.140
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Order of appointment, 475.079
Partition suits, acting for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Personal property in estate not possible to sell or distribute in kind, for minor, duties, 473.643
Petition to sell or lease property, 475.200
Powers
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130, 475.190
Limitations, 404.041
Petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
Without court approval or authorization, 475.130
Powers and duties, generally 475.130
Prior adjudication of incompetency, prior to September 28, 1983, effect on guardian of the estate, 475.016
Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
Probate code, applicability to conservatorship, 475.020
Property, court's powers, after hearing, to order sale or leases, when, 475.200
Property, petition to sell, mortgagor lease, 475.200
Protectee, defined, 475.010
Protection of persons dealing with conservator, 475.134
Public administrators to be conservators for county, 473.730
Public administrators to be ex officio public conservator as to estates of minor, when, 473.747
Public assistance checks, paid to, for disabled persons, 208.180
Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200
Railroads, purchase of land, mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure, 388.390
Real property sale
Court's power to order sale, 475.200
Death or removal of conservator, sheriff may sign deed, 475.245
Deed by conservator, evidentiary, effect, 475.245
Order of sale, 475.235
Petition to sell, mortgage, lease, 475.200
Price, limitation, 475.235
Purchase by conservator, prohibited, 475.235
Report to court of sale, for approval, 475.240
Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, 475.230
Receipt from protectee, how handled, 475.315
Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Removal, grounds, 475.110
Reports on investments, failure, liability, 475.190
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Sales voidable, when, 475.345
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184
Saving and loan association
Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
Account of disabled person, payment to conservator, when, 369.154
Trust accounts, voting rights, 369.174
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100
Settlements
Annual, procedure, 475.270
Approval, 507.184
Court costs, estate not liable, when, 475.276
Death of conservator, appointment of personal representative, waived, when, 475.295
Death of conservator, personal representative to make settlement, exception, 475.295
Death, resignation, removal, mentally disabled personal representative, duties, 473.603
Failure to file, proceedings to compel, 473.607
Failure to receive notice not an excuse for not making settlement on time, 475.280
Final settlement, requirements, procedure, 475.290
Modification or waiver of requirement, when, 475.276
Notice by clerk of probate division, circuit court, when, 475.280
Order for payment to protectee, amount due, 475.300
Payment, enforcement, 475.300, 475.305
Verification of securities, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
Small estates, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
Spouse serving for disabled or incapacitated spouse, may continue to serve after dissolution, procedure, 475.110
State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as conservators, 362.240
Successor appointed, when, 475.115
Support and education of protectee and dependents, 475.125
Surety on bond given by conservator, discharge from future liability, procedure, 433.130
Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
Tax foreclosure, appointment, when, procedure, 141.470
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property held as joint tenant, use of, powers, court approval required, 475.322
Tenancy by entireties, power to dispose of property owned by, 442.035
Termination, when, 475.083

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Transfer of funds from guardian ad litem, 507.186
Trust companies may serve as, 362.550
Trust companies, capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
Two or more protectees, for a single conservator, requirements, 475.065
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Waste, liability, 537.470
Will, conservator may elect for, 474.200
Workers' compensation, compromise settlements for minors, 287.390
Workers' compensation, death benefits, to receive for minor, when, 287.240
Conveyance of property when one of the spouses is disabled, 451.300
Coroner's inquest for minors, liability, 58.550
Court costs
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
Court's powers, minors, disabled persons
Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, agreements, 475.091
Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
Federal estate taxes exhaust estate at death of mentally disabled protectee, 475.094
Investments, 475.091
Real or personal property, 475.091
Sales, purchases, mortgages, leases, 475.091
Custodial parent, defined, 475.010
Death of protectee
Administration of small estate, 473.092
Small estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
Definitions, 472.010
Definitions, guardianship law, 475.010
Delinquent land taxes, action to foreclose, procedure, when, 141.470
Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
Disability and incapacity proceedings, costs, 475.085
Disabled or disabled person, defined, 475.010
Disabled or incapacitated persons, eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for appointment, 475.050
Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS
Disappearance, detention, absence of persons deemed partially disabled, limited conservator appointed, procedure, 475.081
Discharge of conservator, 475.315

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160
Dissolution of marriage, spouse, guardian or conservator, effect, 475.110
Effect of filing letters, 475.336
Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010
Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for disabled or incapacitated persons, 475.050
Eligible persons, 475.045
Emergency, appointment, ad litem guardian or conservator, modified by motion, 475.075
Emergency, incapacitated or disabled person, court appointment, guardian or conservator ad litem, 475.075
Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325
Exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain county aid, 475.370
Foreign conservator
Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.339
Nonresident domiciliary conservator, 475.339
Payment and delivery of property to foreign conservator, 475.335
Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335
Real property of ward's, mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340
Real property, sale, proceedings, court costs, 483.580
Foreign guardians
Corporations may act, when, 475.339
Domiciliary guardian may act as local guardian, 475.339
Filing of letters, effect, powers in this state, 475.336
Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
Letters, effect of filing, 475.336
Nonresident guardian may serve, 475.339
Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335
Service of process, time given to appear, 475.338
Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator, 475.310
Transferring of estate, 475.315
Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
Guardian ad litem
Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097
Compensation, 475.097
Defined, 475.010
Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188
Powers, 475.097
Removal, when, 475.097
Six month duration, appointment, 475.097
Will contest, appointed, when, 473.083
Guardian ad litem or conservator ad litem, appointed, when, 475.075
Guardian of the estate to become a conservator, when, 475.016

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Guardian, defined, 1.020
Guardians
Actions, substitution of parties, if party becomes mentally incapacitated, 507.100
Adult or minor ward, not responsible to use own resources to support, county assistance, 475.120
Allowance from county for ward, when, 475.370
Appointees to file consent, 475.055
Appointment
Letters granted, when, 475.030
Minors, incapacitated persons, petition, content, 475.060
Venue, 475.035
Appointment by court, when, 404.041
Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182
Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
Bonds, certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Conservator may also serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079
Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180
County aid, for ward, when, 475.370
Court costs, probate division, proceeding, 483.580
Custodian, transfers of property to minors, see also MINORS
Custody of ward, 475.120
Death of, effect, 475.115
Decrease in powers
Court may dismiss petition without hearing if deemed frivolous, 475.083
Petition, 475.083
Who may petition, 475.083
Defined, 404.007, 475.010
Dissolution of marriage, spouse guardian, effect, 475.110
Dissolution of marriage, spouse of disabled or incapacitated person serving as guardian, may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
Education and maintenance, duties, 475.120
Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010
Exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain county aid, 475.370
Guardian ad litem, see Guardian Ad Litem, this heading
Guardianship of minor if limited to school registration or insurance health coverage, notice on parents not required, when, 475.070
Incapacitated person, commitment to mental facility, powers, limitation, 475.120
Incapacitated person, powers and duties, 475.120
Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
Jury, may waive, 507.184

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Guardians — cont'd
Law applicable, 475.015
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Letters
Issuance, form, 475.105
Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
Jackson County, 478.473
Revoked, effect, 475.055
Limited guardian, defined, 475.010
Limited guardian, see Limited Guardian, this heading
Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception ,475.055
Mental health or developmental disability admission for wards, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121
Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121
Minors, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Minors, unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Order of appointment, 475.079
Powers and duties, minor, 475.120
Powers, limitations, 404.041
Powers, petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016
Probate code, applicability, exception, 475.020
Release or discharge of judgment, 507.184
Removal of guardian on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110
Removal, grounds, 475.110
Report, annually, content, 475.082
Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184
Service of process, 506.150
Settlement approval, 507.184
Single guardian for two or more, requirements, 475.065
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046
Successor appointed, when, 475.115
Termination, when, 475.083
Trusts, uniform code
Guardian may represent and bind ward on question or dispute if conservator or conservator ad litem has no authority, 456.3-303
Tuberculosis, commitment of ward for treatment, consent required, 199.240
Uniform veterans' guardianship law, powers of veterans' administration, exceptions, 475.015
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Veterans' administration under uniform guardianship law, powers, exceptions, 475.015
Habilitation, defined, 475.010
Hearing on disability or incapacity for appointment of guardian or conservators, procedure, 475.075
Hearing, disability or incapacity, see also DISABILITIES; INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
Incapacitated persons, see also INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Incompetent, defined, 1.020
Indigent respondent, disability or incapacity proceedings, cost, 475.085
Intellectual or developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Inventory and appraisement of estate, procedure, content, 475.145, 475.150
Judgment of incapacity or disability, set aside, when, 475.077
Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Least restrictive environment, defined, 475.010
Least restrictive environment, to limit liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075
Letters
Appointing, granted when, 475.030
Guardianship, conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473
Issued, form, 475.105
Issued, limitation on authority to be part of content, notice, 475.075
Revoked, effect, 475.055
Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355
Limited conservator
Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Disappearance, detention by force, absent from country, deemed partially disabled, appointment, procedure, 475.081
Hearing to adjudicate disabled, may appoint limited conservator, when, 475.075
Report, annually, content required, 475.082

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Limited conservator — cont'd
Limited guardians
Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Hearing to adjudicate incapacitated, court may appoint limited guardian, when, 475.075
Letters, issuance, form, 475.105
Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121
Report annually, content required, 475.082
Status review of guardianship court's powers, 475.082
Manage financial resources, defined, 475.010
Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123
Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Mental health facility, admission of ward, procedure, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121
Minors and disabled or incapacitated persons
Appointee must be willing to serve, consent filed, 475.055
Eligible persons and organizations, 475.055
Letters, revocation, effect, 475.055
Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Minors, defined, 475.010
Minors, funds turned over to, by court order, when, discharge of guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.188
Multiple-party accounts, tenancy by entireties, joint property, use of, 475.322
Natural guardian, rights as guardian and conservator, 475.025
Nomination by minor over age of 14, when, 475.045
Nonresidents
Corporations of another state or country not authorized to do business in state, may act as domiciliary guardians or conservators, 475.339
Domiciliary guardians or conservators, who may act as local guardians, 475.339
Filing letters, of foreign guardian or conservator, effect, 475.336
Foreign guardians or conservators, payment and delivery to, when, 475.335
Jurisdiction by act of foreign conservator or guardian, 475.337
May serve, 475.055
Minor and disabled persons, conservator for the nonresident, 475.095

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Nonresidents — cont'd
Real estate sales, probate proceeding court costs, 483.580
Real property of ward's mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340
Service on foreign guardians or conservators, 475.338
Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Order of appointment, 475.079
Parent, defined, 475.010
Parent's powers, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exceptions, 475.024
Partially disabled person, defined, 475.010
Partially incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355
Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016
Protectee, defined, 475.010
Protectees whereabouts unknown, 475.325
Public officer, adjudicated incapacitated, effect, 475.350
Real property sale, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, procedure, 475.230 to 475.245
Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255
Redemption, tax sales, rights of incapacitated or disabled persons, 140.350
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Removal, 475.110
Report, annually on guardianship or conservatorship, contents, 475.082
Review of status of persons under guardianship or conservatorship, annually, report contents, 475.082
Review of status, court's powers as to termination, removal appointment of attorney, 475.082
Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
Service of process, 506.150
Settlement requirements, 475.270 to 475.290
Single guardianship or conservatorship for two or more persons, 475.065
Small estates, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.016
Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046
Successor guardians and conservators, appointed, when, 475.115
Tax sales, suits to set aside, when, 140.590

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property as joint tenant, use of, 475.322
Terminates, when
Authority of conservator wind up his administration, 475.083
Conservatorship estate is exhausted, 475.083
Death of ward or protectee, expense of funeral if estate is liable, 475.083
Expiration of order appointing, 475.083
Minor ward reaches 18 years, 475.083
Parent is fit, suitable and able to assume duties, 475.083
Petition of conservator and protectee, procedure, 475.083
Petition of guardian and ward, procedure, 475.083
Resignation of guardian or conservator, acceptance by court, 475.083
Treatment, defined, 475.010
Unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Ward, defined, 1.020, 475.010
PROBATE COURTS
(PROBATE COURT MADE A DIVISION OF CIRCUIT COURT BY THE COURT REFORM AND REVISION ACT 1978)
See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Absence of person for five years or more, administration proceedings, 473.697 to 473.720
Actions pending, statement filed, 473.363
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Adversary proceeding, defined, 472.140; conducted how, 472.141
Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550
Alcohol or drug abuse
Court ordered evaluation, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Involuntary detention, when hearing procedure, 631.145, 631.150
Appeals
Grounds, 472.160
Mental condition adjudication, supersedeas, 472.170
Mentally ill inquiry, guardian ad litem appointed when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Mentally ill inquiry, supersedeas, 472.170
Procedure, 472.180, 472.210
Stayed when, 472.190
Veterans' guardianship law, 475.475
Application to, form, 472.080
Assets, decedent's estate, procedure to determine title, 473.340
Associate judge
Adversary proceedings, duties, 472.141
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Associate judge — cont'd
Commitments, mentally ill persons, register of attorneys to represent, duties, 632.415
Compensation, 478.018
Disqualification, procedure, 472.060
Disqualification, reassignment procedure, 478.255
Ex officio clerk, when, 472.070
Executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.117, 478.270
Records of proceedings, duties, 472.140
Retirement
Credit for prior judicial service, 476.456
Mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458
Nonpartisan plan judges, eligibility requirements, 476.455
Surety, executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180
Will, drawing or witnessing prohibited, 478.270
Associate judge, commitments, mentally ill persons, register of attorneys to represent, duties, 632.415
Attorney required for appearance in, when, 473.153
Bond, executor or administrator, duties, 473.207
Clerk, fees, to charge and collect, 483.550
Clerk, powers, 472.070
Commissioner, appointment, term, compensation, powers
Counties over 400,000, 478.265
Deputy commissioner, certain cities and counties, 478.266
Jackson County, 478.266
St. Louis County, 478.267
Commissioner, probate division, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
Conservatorships
Claims
Classification of claims, 475.211
Collection, procedure, 475.205
Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
Filed, where, 475.205
Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
Paid, how, 475.213
Protectee, other than, 475.210
Rate of interest, authorized, 475.205
Joint tenancy property, use of for protectee, duties, 475.322
Sales, mortgages, leases, exchanges of property, court's power, 475.200
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, use of for protectee, duties, 475.322
Costs and fees
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Court costs, guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Estate, each year open, 488.012

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Costs and fees — cont'd
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Wills
Admit to probate, 488.012
Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
Costs, how paid, 472.040
Court costs, allowed, amount, procedure, 483.580
Court defined to mean, probate code, 472.010
Court's powers, see also PROBATE CODE
Decedent's estate
Assets, procedure to determine title, 473.340
Claims hearing, rules, duties, 473.413
Nonprobate transfers, jurisdiction, 461.076
Personal and real property in state, jurisdiction, 473.013
Decedent's estate, nonprobate transfers, jurisdiction, 461.076
Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Definitions, court reform act, 476.451
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, term, compensation, powers, duties, 478.266
Disabled person, mentally disabled, court's power to assist, if at death federal estate taxes would exhaust estate, 475.094
Distributee, right to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097
Durable power of attorney actions, jurisdiction, 404.731
Enforcement of judgments, powers, 472.030
Evidence, rules to apply, exceptions, specific rules, 472.290
Executions to enforce counterclaim judgment against claimant, 473.410
Executions, law governing, 472.030
Executors and administrators, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Fees
Allowed, amount, procedure, 483.580
Clerk to charge and collect, 483.550
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Holidays, effect of, 472.050
Hours court open, 472.050
Incapacity, certification of public officer, 475.350
Independent administration, procedure, see PROBATE CODE

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Involuntary detention, alcohol or drug abuse facility
Hearing procedure, 631.145, 631.150
When, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Jackson County
Judge to sit, where, 478.463
Letters
Conservatorship, minors, disabled or incapacitated person, 478.473
Guardianship of the person, 478.473
Testamentary, 478.473
Sales of real property, where made, 478.475
Judges of, as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, salary, how payable, 478.019
Judgment, liens on real estate, 511.350
Judgment, vacation or modification, 472.150
Jurisdiction
Accounts, settling, personal representative, conservators, 472.020
Conservators, appointment, 472.020
Guardians, appointment, 472.020
Heirship, determination, 472.020
Judges, matters within this jurisdiction, who may hear, 478.220
Lands, sale, leasing by personal representative or conservators, 472.020
Letters of administration, granting, 472.020
Letters, testamentary, granting, 472.020
Mentally ill persons accused of crime, concurrent, when, 552.020
Specific performance of decedent's contract to convey land, 473.313
Trusts, inter vivos of disabled or incapacitated, administration, 472.020
Trusts, testamentary, administration, 472.020
Will contest, to be heard by circuit judge other than judge of probate division, when, 473.083
Wills, construction of, when, 472.020
Letters testamentary or of administration, granting, 473.023, 473.137
Letters testamentary or of administration, refusal to grant, when authorized, 473.090
Mental hospitals, state
Release of patients
Conditions modifications to be sent to probate division, when, time limitation, 632.385
Less restrictive environment, conditions for release filed with probate division, having jurisdiction, when, 632.385
Return of patient to status of inpatient treatment, committing court to order sheriff to transport, 632.385
Mentally ill persons accused of crime, jurisdiction concurrent, when, 552.020
Minors
Disabled persons, court's powers, 475.091
Disabled persons, protective arrangements, single transactions, court's powers, 475.092

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Minors — cont'd
Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Nonprobate transfer, jurisdiction, 461.076
Notice of hearings, request for, 473.030
Notices, requirements, 472.100
Open, when, 472.050
Orders of clerk, appealable when, 472.160
Personal custodian law, jurisdiction, 404.640
Personal custodian law, powers and duties of the court, 404.490 to 404.560
Petition, form, defects, 472.080
Petition, objections to, filing, 472.090
Pleadings, form, 472.080
Probate division, circuit court, definition, 476.451
Public administrator
Accounting and delivery to successor, 473.763, 473.767
Considered county officials for salary purposes, when, 473.730
Deputies, certificate of appointment, first class counties, 473.770
Duties after expiration of term, 473.767
Duties prior to expiration of term, certain counties, 473.767
Duties, 473.730, 473.753, 473.767
Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775
Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
Public assistance, beneficiaries, duties, 208.180
Public officer, adjudication of incapacity, 475.350
Railroads acquiring land from trustees, infants, mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure, 388.390
Record of trial, how kept, 478.072
Records
Open and available to public, 472.280
Photographic or electronic means of keeping, authorized, 472.280
Proceedings of, how kept, assessment of costs, 472.140
Transferred to circuit court, 483.660
Registered mail, notice by, 472.100
Reporter, 485.040
Required, 478.260
Retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Safe deposit boxes, contents delivered to court, when, 362.488
Safe deposit boxes, request for information to banks, reply authorized, 362.488
Seal, authorized, 472.070
Service of process
Procedure, 472.100
Proof, 472.110; amendment, 472.120
State of Missouri, party, 472.025

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Service of process — cont'd
Territorial limits, 472.030
Sessions, 472.050
Settlement docket required, 473.553
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Hearing, probable cause, 632.489
Judge's duties, 632.489, 632.504
Records, sealed, 632.513
Small estates, appraisal, may order when, 473.107
Survival of actions, appointment of personal representative, 537.020, 537.021
Tenancy by the entirety, one or both spouses are minors or disabled, disposal, 442.035
Transfer of causes, on division of county, 47.350
Transfers to minors law, jurisdiction, 404.091
Uncontested matters, powers of clerk, 472.070
Vacation or modification of judgment, order, 472.150
Vouchers and receipts, destruction, 472.280
Wills
Absent witness, commission to take attestation, 473.057
Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047
Contest, state as party, 472.025
Contest, where heard, 473.083
Delivery, how compelled, 473.043
Deposit, receiving, keeping, fee required, 474.510, 488.012, 488.1010
Jurisdiction, 474.520

PROBATION AND PAROLE
* See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Abuse of a child, no probation, 559.115
Appeal, probation not to be granted until disposition of appeal, 559.115
Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015
Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Board
Appeal by offender from decision of the hearing panel, duty to consider, when, decision final, 217.670
Chairman, duties, additional compensation, when, 217.660
Closed meetings, authorized, 217.670
Defined, 217.010, 217.650
Duties, generally, 217.655
Firearms, carrying authorized, training, 217.710
Jurisdiction transferred from hearing panel to board, authority, 217.670
Members, appointment, qualification, terms, vacancies, 217.665
Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665
Voting registration, requirement to inform persons in writing, upon final discharge, of the process and procedure, 217.730

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Board of paroles (judicial circuits single counties, second class)
Created, certain circuits, 559.341
Powers concurrent with trial courts, 559.321
Powers, 559.311
Research, 559.321
Board of probation and parole
Concurrent powers with circuit courts, 559.221
Created, certain circuits, 559.201
Personnel, 559.241
Powers, 559.211
Records, 559.231
Bond
May be required, 559.110
Required for probation, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Certificate, terms of release, 479.190
Circuit courts
Power to place offender on, 559.100
Services for, when, 217.760
Cities population 500,000 or more, special conditions, 559.026
Closed meetings, authorized, 217.670
Commences when, terminates when, how, extension of, 559.036
Community corrections program
Advisory board, local, appointment, 217.777
Created, purpose, 217.777
Department to administer, 217.777
Guidelines, local community boards, 217.777
Rules, suspension and reinstatement, 217.777
Community treatment programs, 559.120
Compulsory school attendance law, to enforce, 167.111
Concurrent terms, one out of state, parole procedure, 558.026
Conditional release, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, term calculated, how, 558.019
Conditional release, violation, revocation proceedings, 217.720
Conditions
Board may require, 217.690
Certificate stating terms of release, municipal violations, 479.190
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
Municipal ordinances violations, conditions, 479.190
Parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to parties, duties, 217.705
Payment for service furnished by public defender, 600.093

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Conditions — cont'd
Payment into legal defense and defender fund, 600.089
Power of circuit court to determine, 559.100
Procedure, 559.026
Restitution for costs, 217.690
Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
Special, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Statement given to parolees, probationers, conditional release, 217.705
Work free for charitable or public purposes
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Continuance, bond may be required, 559.110
Contracts with private entities for probation services
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
County officials with direct court responsibilities not to have interest in contracts, 559.615
Judges not to have financial interest in contracts, 559.615
Convicts with terminal disease or old age, grounds for, procedure, 217.250
Counties, first and second class, special condition, 559.026
Counties, special condition, payment of medical care, 221.122
Credit for time served, 559.100
Criminal records repository, access to information by probation service providers, 43.504
Defendant, history and character, factors, 559.120
Definition, 217.650
Detention as condition
Cities, certain population, special provisions, 559.026
Counties first, second class special provisions, 559.026
Required, when, 559.026
Shock detention, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Discharge, when granted, 217.730
Disclosure of records required to be kept, 559.125
Diversionary program, defined, 217.650
Documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program — cont'd
Requirements, 559.633
Substance abuse specialist, defined, 559.630
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
Drug offenders, postconviction drug treatment program, 217.785
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
Electronic monitory equipment, crime of tampering with, penalty, 575.205
Eligibility, 217.690, 559.012
Eligibility, minimum term, calculation of, 217.690
Extradition, person returned to this state, how paid, 548.241
Fee authorized, when, amount, 217.690
Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Foreign jurisdiction, arrest of violator, 217.720
Forfeiture of bond, 559.110
Free work on public works or charitable projects as a condition
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Granted, when, 559.120
Handbook governing conduct of parolees, furnished to parolees, and employers, when, 217.675
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
Hearing panel
Appeal from decision by offender to board, 217.670
Closed meeting, authorized, 217.670
Jurisdiction of case removal by board, when, 217.670
Membership, appointment, duties, 217.670
Hearing, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to provide space, 217.680
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
House arrest, violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
Imprisonment, minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Indigent, accused of violation, right to counsel, 600.042
Ineligible for parole if convicted of tampering with witness or crime victim, 575.270
Interstate compact for supervision of parolees and probationers, 217.810
Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.705
Investigations, 217.705
Jail term reduced, credit for time on probation, when, 559.036
Judicial, duties of prosecuting attorney, third and fourth class counties, 56.305
Jurisdiction transfer for probationer, requirements, 559.031
Juvenile courts, powers of, 211.181
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Kansas City, probation services, fee, 549.525
Life sentence, eligibility for parole, when, criteria, 217.692
Lifetime supervision
Applies, to whom, 217.735
Electronic monitoring, mandatory condition, when, 217.735
Prior sex offender, defined, 217.735
Release after serving full sentence considered as supervision on parole, 217.735
Required for certain sexual offenders, criteria, when, 217.735
Termination of lifetime supervision allowed, when, 217.735
Lifetime supervision, violating a condition of, penalty, 575.206
Local volunteer community board
Defined, 217.010
Training and selection of volunteers, 217.777
Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
Meetings, board of paroles, 559.311
Military courts, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Minimum term for eligibility, calculation of, 217.690
Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047
Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612
Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities — cont'd
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Prohibited, nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities, 559.615
Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Money and clothing furnished inmate, 217.285
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
Municipal judge may grant, 479.190
Municipal ordinance violations, conditions
Charitable or public works, 479.190
Compensation to victim of crime, 479.190
Refusal of certain conditions of probation, effect, 479.190
Restitution to victim of crime or dependent of victim, 479.190
Municipal probation services, Kansas City, fee, 549.525
Municipal violations, 479.190
Murder, first degree, eligibility, 217.690
Murder, first degree, ineligible, 565.020
Murder, second degree, no probation, 559.115
Nonsupport of child or spouse, payment of support as a condition of parole, 568.040
Notification by circuit court required, when, 559.115
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Officers
Appointment, duties, 217.705
Arrest warrant, may issue, when, 217.541
Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705
Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760
Conditions of parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to party, duties, 217.705
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Institutional parole officers, appointment, duties, 217.705
Investigation, 217.705
Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.760
Powers of arrest, when, duties, notice to sentencing court, 217.722
Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Supervision probationer or parolee, 217.705
Warrant for arrest, may issue, when, 217.541
One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
Ordinance violators, municipal courts, probation services by private or contract entities
Application procedure, 559.607
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Parole board created, certain circuits, 559.301
Parole, defined, 217.650
Parolee to pay into legal defense and defender fund, when, 600.089
Paroles, board of, created in certain circuits, power, 559.301
Period deemed service of term, 217.730
Preliminary hearing, probation violation, allowed when, 217.722
Prerelease program, defined, 217.650
Presentence investigation, juvenile court records used when, 211.321
Pretrial program, defined, 217.650
Probation
Defined, 217.650
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, term calculated, how, 558.019
Services provided to circuit court, when, 217.750
Procedure for hearings, 217.690
Prohibited and not granted for certain crimes, 559.115
Prosecutor may attend hearing, 217.690
Recognizance program, defined, 217.650
Records
Board of paroles, 559.321
Required to be maintained, 559.125
Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
Reports, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restitution, power of circuit courts, 559.100
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Revocation
Power of circuit courts, 559.100
Procedure, 559.036
Proceedings, 217.720
Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
Rules, probation services for courts, 217.755
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee
Eligible, when, 173.260
No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Sentence multiple terms, effect, 558.026
Sexually violent offenses, victim's right to testify at parole hearing, 595.210
Shock detention, certain cities and counties, 559.026
State board of probation and parole, powers, proceedings, 217.690
Supervision probationer or parole, duties, 217.705
Supervision, transfer of, 559.029
Tampering with a judicial officer includes probation and parole officer, penalty, 575.095
Tampering with witnesses or crime victim, not eligible for parole, 575.270
Task force on alternative sentencing created, membership, 217.860
Terms
Not to exceed maximum term or sentence, 217.730
Reduction in, conditions, 558.046
When determined, extension of, 559.016
Terms and conditions, board of paroles, 559.311
Victim may attend hearing, 217.690
Victim, appearance at hearing, testimony, 595.209; sexually violent offenses, 595.210
Victim's right to testify at parole hearing, sexually violent offenses, 595.210
Violation
Arrest, detention, hearing, 217.720
Effect, procedure, 559.036
Voting rights, disqualified, when, 115.133
Warrant for arrest, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
Warrant, release to answer, 217.725
Warrant, to answer, 217.725
When may be granted, 559.115
PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS
* See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Appointment, duties, 217.705
Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705
Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760
Compulsory school attendance law, to enforce, 167.111
PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS — cont'd
Conditions of probation or parole, conditional release, statement furnished to parties, duties, 217.705
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.705
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705
St. Louis County
Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Supervision probationer or parolee, duties, 217.705
PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Arrest of parolee from foreign jurisdiction, 217.720
Chairman
Acting chairman, designation, 217.665
Additional compensation, when, 217.660
Appointment, 217.030
Appointment, compensation, delegation of powers, 217.665
Defined, 217.650
Director, chairman to be, 217.660
Duties, 217.660
Funds and expenditures, duties, 217.665
Child abuse, duty of officers to report, 210.115 et seq.
Circuit courts, duties, to furnish probational parole officers, when, 217.760
Closed meetings authorized, 217.670
Community corrections program
Advisory board, local, appointment, 217.777
Created, purpose, 217.777
Department to administer, 217.777
Guidelines, local community board, 217.777
Rules, suspension and reinstatement, 217.777
Compensation, expenses, 217.665
Conditional release
Definition, 558.011
Extension of release date, board's failure to make decision, effect, 558.011
Extension of release date, grounds, hearing, board's duties, 558.011
Extension or revocation, procedure, 217.670
Violation, revocation proceedings, 217.720
Conditions of probation, parole, conditional release, statement to party, 217.705
Cooperation with other states, 217.720, 217.810

PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF — cont'd
Decisions, by majority vote, 217.670
Decisions, notice to correctional centers, records, duties, 217.670
Defined, 217.010, 217.650
Devote full time to duties, 217.665
Discharge from parole, when, 217.730
Duties, generally 217.655
Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Foreign jurisdiction parolees and probationers, supervision, 217.810
Handbook governing conduct of parolees, duties, compensation, 217.675
Hearing of cases by full board, appeal to board from hearing panel, 217.670
Hearing panel, board may remove case from jurisdiction, when, 217.670
Hearing panel, membership, appointment, 217.670
Hearings and interviews, place to be provided for, 217.680
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Institutional parole officer, appointment, duties, 217.705
Investigations, 217.705
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Members, number, appointment, qualifications, term, 217.665
Misdemeanors, probation services furnished by private entities, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Oath, where filed, 217.665
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Office and headquarters, location, 217.680
Officers, probation and parole
Appointment, duties, 217.705
Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705
Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760
Conditions of parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to party, duties, 217.705
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Investigation presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.760
Investigation, 217.705
Power of arrest, when, duties, notice to sentencing court, 217.722

PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF — cont'd
Officers, probation and parole — cont'd
Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705
Supervision probationer or parolee, 217.705
Orders not subject to review, exception, 217.670
Ordinance violators, probation services furnished by private or contract entities, powers and duties, 559.607
Parole
Defined, 217.650
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
Procedure, eligibility, conditions, 217.690
Terms of parole not to exceed maximum term or sentence, 217.730
Voting registration, requirement to inform persons in writing, upon final discharge, of the process and procedure, 217.730
Period served on parole deemed service of term, 217.730
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Preliminary hearing, probation violation, allowed when, 217.722
Presentence investigations
Felons, victim impact statement included, contents, 217.762
Report, 217.760
Probation officers for courts, 217.760
Probation services provided circuit courts, 217.750; when 217.755
Probation, defined, 217.650
Probationer or parolee, supervision, 217.705
Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
County, defined, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Offender, defined, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
Release on parole to answer warrant, 217.725
Revocation of parole, proceedings, 217.720
Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
Revocation, conditional release or parole, procedure, 217.670
Rules and regulations regarding parolee, 217.690

PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF — cont'd
Rules, probation services for courts, 217.755
Secretary, appointment of, duties, 217.682
Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation condition of probation, 557.051
Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665
Vacancies, 217.665
Victim impact statement, required when, contents, 217.762
Videoconferencing, when, 217.670
Violation of parole, proceedings, 217.720
PROCEEDINGS
Administrative, reviewable when, 536.100; stayed when, 536.120
Guardianship, transfer to different county, 475.040
Judicial
Repeal of statute, effect on, 1.180
Rights accrued, effect of repeal of statute, 1.170
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.180
Personnel director, against, 36.330
Probate, in rem, 473.013
Repeal of statute not to affect, 1.150
See also ACTIONS
Small claims court, 482.310
PROCESS
* See also SERVICE OF PROCESS
Administrative orders for child support, modification of, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500
Adoption, petition served with copy of summons not to contain petitioner's name, when, 453.060
Adoption, service of summons and copy of petition, to whom, 453.060
Alias, clerk to issue, when, 506.120
Amendment, when allowed, 506.190
Arrest or imprisonment under civil, prohibited, 506.180
Child support, modification of administrative orders, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500
Child support, modification of orders, duties of clerk, 452.370
City council
Fourth class, 79.180
Third class cities, 77.100
Third class, commission form, 78.370
Clerk to issue and deliver, when, 506.120
Clerks of court, grantable by, when, 506.090
County, authority to issue, 49.210
County, division of, effect, 47.330
Courts always open for issuing and returning, 506.080
Courts, powers, 476.070 to 476.090
Disabled persons, 506.150
Doors may be broken in service of, when, 105.240
Firemen's pension fund, exempt from, 87.485
Form, supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010
Forwarded to any sheriff in state, 506.170
Grand juries, witnesses, compulsory, 540.180
PROCESS — cont'd
Habeas corpus, defects, discharge of prisoners, 532.430, 532.440
Insufficiency of, how raised, 509.290
Insurance proceeds not subject to, 377.090, 377.330
Mail, when procedure, 506.150, 506.192
Maintenance, modification of orders, duties of clerk, 452.370
Mechanic's lien, 429.180
Milk sales practices law, form, 416.515
Milk sales practices law, records, secretary of state, 416.555
Nonresident, auto or watercraft owners, form, 506.230
Outside state, procedure, 506.192
Paternity actions, 210.829
Police, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain officers, 85.011
Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions, 217.835
Probate division, circuit court, service, 472.100
Public service commission, may issue, 386.420
Resisting or obstructing, penalty, 575.160
Return, amendment, when, 506.190
Return, content, how and by whom made, 506.180
Review of administrative decision, 536.110
Server, concealed firearm, authorized, 506.145
Sheriff, St. Louis city, to execute, 57.470
Sheriff, vacancy, issuance and form, 57.080
State employees' retirement system, how served, 104.530
Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, service on borrower and employer, 173.115
Summons, see SUMMONS
Town marshal, may execute, 80.400
United States property, service and execution, 12.020, 12.040
Witness, uniform law to compel attendance, 491.410 to 491.430
Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, 523.055
PROCLAMATIONS
Constitutional amendment, election results, 116.330
Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030
Insurrection or invasion, 41.480
Jefferson Day, duty of governor, 9.030
Martial law, 41.480
Rosa Parks Day, duty of governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163
PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS
Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
Agriculture, director, subpoena powers, grain dealers law, 276.423
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.080
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
Consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.060, 407.080, 407.090

PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS — cont'd
Consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
Grain warehouse, power of director to subpoena, 411.180
Human rights commission, powers, 213.030
Malpractice insurance claims reports, legal, not discoverable, 383.083
Pretrial examination, order, 510.030
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
Reference of civil action, 515.130
Risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.080
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
Statement previously made, order for, 510.030
Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811
PRODUCTS LIABILITY CLAIMS (CH. 537)
Comparative fault
Affirmative defense, 537.765
Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765
Fault, defined, 537.765
Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765
Definition, 537.760
Fault, defined, 537.765
Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce
Affidavit required, 537.762
Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762
Discovery for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762
Filed, when, 537.762
Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762
Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762
Procedure, requirements, 537.762
Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764
State of the art
Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764
Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764
Complete defense, when, 537.764
Definition, 537.764
Negligence, act for, when, 537.764
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)
Annual registration report, filed where, subject to false declaration, penalties, form, content, 356.211
Applicability of corporation law, 351.690
Articles of incorporation, contents, filing, 356.041
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356) — cont'd
Certificate that incorporators are licensed, required filing, 356.041
Certificates of authority required, exceptions, 356.231
Certificates of authority, foreign professional corporations, requirements, 356.231
Certificates of stock, restrictions to appear on face, 356.111
Death of shareholder, purchase of shares by corporation, price determined how, payment, how made, costs and expenses of proceedings, how assessed, 356.141
Definitions, 356.021
Director or officer, who may be, 356.091
Disqualified person, defined, 356.021
Disqualifying event, effects, 356.151
Dissenting shareholder's rights on conversion to general or business corporation, 356.201
Documents filed, signer's representations, 356.012
Employee, liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171
Employees, licenses required, when, 356.081
Fee for filing annual registration report, 356.211
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 356.233
Fees for certificates, set by rule of licensing authority, 356.041
Foreclosure, unqualified person acquiring shares by, effect, 356.161
Foreign professional corporation
Application for certificate of authority, contents, 356.241
Certificates of authority, requirements, 356.231, 356.241
Defined, 356.021
Forfeiture of corporate rights, duties of licensing authority, 356.251
General and business corporation law, application, 356.031
General or business corporation, election to become, procedure, 356.201
Incorporators, who may be, 356.041
Law
Application of, 356.261
Citation, 356.011
Construction, 356.191
Liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171
Licensing authority
Certificate of incorporators and approval of corporate name, 356.041
Defined, 356.021
Forfeiture of corporate rights, duties of licensing authority, 356.251
Law not to restrict, 356.191
Names of corporations, regulation, 356.071
Rulemaking authority, 356.041 to 356.191
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356) — cont'd
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Merger or consolidation with another corporation, permitted when, effect, 356.221
Name
Approval, initial, by licensing authority, 356.041
Change, requirements, 356.041
Negligence, liability for, 356.171
Powers, 356.061
Privileges as to communications, 356.181
Professional corporation, defined, 356.021
Professional service, defined, 356.021
Professional services, how rendered, exception, 356.081
Proxy for voting shares, who may exercise, 356.121
Purchase of its own shares permitted, when, 356.101; procedure, 356.141
Purchase of shares of disqualified person
Costs and expenses of proceedings, how assessed, 356.141
Payment, how made, 356.141
Price determined, how, 356.141
Purposes, 356.051
Qualified person, defined, 356.021
Registration report filed annually, when, subject to false declaration, penalty, form, content, 356.211
Relationship with clients or patients, privileged communications, 356.181
Report fee, annual, in lieu of registration fee for business corporation, 351.690
Securities law inapplicable, exception, 356.131
Services rendered by corporation, how, licenses required by employees, when, 356.081
Shareholder's rights on happening of disqualifying event, 356.151
Shareholders, liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171
Shares, restrictions to appear on face, 356.111
Shares, who may hold, transfer, 356.111
Statements filed, signer's representations, 356.012
Suit to determine value and transfer of shares, costs and expenses, how assessed, 356.141
Unqualified person acquiring shares by foreclosure, effect, 356.161
Voting trust or proxy agreement, restrictions, 356.121
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS, AND LAND SURVEYORS
PROFESSIONAL PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
See THERAPISTS
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Accountants, duties and powers, 326.250 to 326.331
Acupuncturists
Rulemaking authority, 324.481
Applied behavior analyst, licensure of, 337.300 to 337.340
Athlete agents, 436.215 to 436.272
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Board personnel, defined, 324.001
Boards and commissions
Additional discipline of licensee authorized, when, 324.042
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, governor to take affirmative action, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license by, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Inactive licensee classification created, 324.039
License status changes to be reported to current employer by licensing body, 324.014
Probationary licenses, issued when, 324.039
Refusal to issue license, complaint filed, when, procedure, 324.038
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Borrowing of funds permitted, when, 324.016
Budget and appropriations for boards, duties, 324.001
Cemeteries, endowed care
Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365
Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360
Audits may be conducted, when, 214.320
Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363
Burial merchandise, segregated fund
Cancellation, 214.387
Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Escrow arrangement, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
Certificate of authority issued by division, when, 214.275
Contracts, voidable when, 214.282
Election of endowed care to operate as nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280
Election to be filed with division on provided form, fee, 214.280
Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit fund, 214.280
Fund, expenses of administration, 193.265
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service
Cancellation, 214.387
Deferred service permitted, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Escrow arrangement, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
License for owners or operators
Application, form, divisions duties, 214.275

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Cemeteries, endowed care — cont'd
License for owners or operators — cont'd
Complaints, procedure, 214.276
Refusal to issue licenses, notice, hearings, 214.276
Revocation of license, three-year period before new license issuance, 214.276
Rules, authorized, 214.275
Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365
Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392
Prospective purchaser right to audit, 214.367
Prospective purchaser to be informed by division whether cemetery may continue as endowed care, 214.367
Refusal to issue license for owners or operators, notice, hearing, 214.276
Registry of cemeteries
Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283
Copies, fee, 214.283
Division's duty to maintain, 214.283
Fee authorized for copies, 214.283
Forms provided by division, 214.283
Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283
Notification of burial land locations, 214.283
Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277
Report required, filing on operation of fund for seven prior years, 214.340
Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320
Rules authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392
Rules authorized, 214.280
Suspension of distributions, when, procedure, 214.389
Trustees willfully violating laws, penalties, 214.410
Violations, penalties, 214.410
Cemeteries, license issued by division, when, 214.275
Collection of fees, contracts with third parties, when, 324.036
Collection, accounting for fees, duties, 324.001
Complaints filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, procedure, 621.100
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidential information, all agencies
Attorney-client privilege, each agency to have with division, 324.001
Disclosure by consent of person involved, 324.001
Information, personal of applicants or licensees, 324.001
Release of information authorized, when, 324.001
Test scores, 324.001
Transcripts, educational, 324.001

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Confidential information, all agencies — cont'd
Confidentiality of board's records, test scores, investigations, exceptions, 324.001
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017
Controlled substances, testing positive, discipline of licensees by division, 324.041
Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, duties of division, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Destruction of records and documents permitted by director, when, 324.034
Dietitians, licensed, 324.200 to 324.225
Director
Appointed by governor, division director, 324.001
Athlete agents, director's authority, 436.221
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests
Administrator, inspectors and other employees necessary to administer act, to appoint, when, compensation and expenses, 317.016
Admissions, tax on, deposit of funds, 317.006
Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011
Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019
Complaints against licensees, 317.015
Contestants, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Fees, licenses, amount, how set, 317.006
Licenses, fees, amount, how set, 317.006
Licensure limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013
Medically retired, 317.013
Powers, duties, 317.006
Promoters and sponsors, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Referees and judges, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006
Violation of sections, 317.001 to 317.021, misdemeanor, 317.021
Chiropractor's board of examiners, nomination, duties, 331.090
Contracts with third parties for collection of fees, 324.036
Dental hygienist distance learning committee, membership on, 332.303
Destruction of records and documents permitted, when, 324.034
Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, collection and transmittal, 334.680
Drugs, testing positive for controlled substances, discipline of licensees by division, 324.041

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Duties and powers, 324.001
Emergencies, declared, release of confidential information regarding health care professionals authorized, when, 44.045
Endowed care fund cemeteries, expenses of administration, 193.265
Established, 324.001
Expenses of boards, duties, 324.001
Fee fund
Amount to be paid by boards, how determined, 324.001
Boards to pay in, when, amount, 324.001
Created, 324.001
Director's duties, 324.001
Transfer to general revenue, limitation, 324.001
Fees
Boards may establish penalty, fees by rule, 324.031
Checks to be made payable to appropriate boards, 324.031
Collection and disposition, 324.031
Collection by third parties, contracts, 324.036
Overpayment or incorrect amount, generally refundable, 324.031
Payment with insufficient fund checks, closed account, effect on license, 324.031
Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, director's duties, 334.680
Private testing service, no collection of fees, 324.031
Healing arts, board of, compensation of appointed members established by director, 334.720
Hearing aids, powers and duties, 346.115
Inactive licensees, classification created by board, when, 324.039
Interior designers
Application forms, provided by council, contents, 324.415
Authority of division, 324.412
Fees, amount, rulemaking authority of division, 324.424
Fund, interior designer council, deposits into, 324.424
Rulemaking authority, 324.412
Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017
Licensees, registry of, publication not to include social security numbers, 324.032
Marital and family therapists
Disciplinary actions, procedures, 337.730
License
Renewal notice, duties, 337.712
Term, 337.718
Renewal notice, licenses, duties, 337.712
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.727
Temporary permits, extenuating circumstances, 337.718

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Marital and family therapists — cont'd
Massage therapists, board of therapeutic massage established, staff to be provided by division, rules authorized, 324.243
Massage therapy, 324.240 to 324.275
Massage therapy, duties of division, 324.273
Military service, exemption from educational or training requirements, 41.946
Occupational therapy
Board, rulemaking, 324.065
Duties, 324.068
Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746
Physician assistants, licensing
Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746
Private investigators, board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners established, members, qualifications, terms, 324.1102
Private investigators, division duties, 324.1103
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010
Records and documents
Copies or reproduction of documents, deemed to be original records, when, 324.034
Defined, 324.034
Director may destroy, when, 324.034
Evidence, copies admissible, when, 324.034
Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277
Requirements of the division, contingent effective date, 324.016
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Rules and regulations for boards and commissions, duties, requirements, 324.001
Social security numbers required, exceptions, licenses, permits and certificates, 324.024, 324.032
Social workers, baccalaureate, licensure of, 337.653 to 337.689
Staff, for boards, duties, 324.001
Tattoo licensing
Complaints may be filed with administrative hearing commission, when, procedure, 324.523
Fee, 324.522
Rulemaking authority, 324.522
Tattoo fund created, 324.524
Veterinary licensing, transmittal of fees, 340.214
Workforce data analysis, 324.001

PROFESSORS
* See also TEACHERS
Cities may not tax, 71.620
Licensing, cities, prohibited, 71.620
University, state, interest in supplies, penalty, 172.320

PROGRAM EVALUATIONS (CH. 23)
Agency, defined, 23.160
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150

PROGRAM EVALUATIONS (CH. 23) — cont'd
Management audit, defined, 23.160
Powers of committee, 23.180
Procedure to authorize, 23.170
Program audit, defined, 23.160
Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190
Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170
Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190
Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170
Resources, defined, 23.160
Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190
Subpoena powers, 23.180
Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150
Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170
Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180
PROHIBITION, WRIT OF (CH. 530)
Action, form, 530.030
Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
Appeals, effect, 530.080
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
Contempt, failure to obey order, 530.040
Courts authorized to grant, 530.020
Execution sales, staying, when, 526.030
Grounds, 526.030, 530.010
Irreparable injury, grounds for, 526.030
Issues, how tried, 530.060
Joinder, with other actions prohibited, 530.040
Judges authorized to grant, when, 530.020
Judgment, enforcement, 530.070
Motion to petition, 530.050
New trial, motion for, 530.080
Order to show cause, 530.040
Parties, designation, 530.030
Petition, content, how heard, 530.040
Pleadings, 530.050
Procedure, how governed, 530.090
Purposes, 530.010
Reply, 530.050
Stay, appeal does not, when, 530.080
Trial, how conducted, 530.060
PROMISSORY NOTES
* See also BILLS AND NOTES; CONTRACTS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Kansas City symphony
Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702
St. Louis symphony orchestra society
Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.700
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.700
PROOF
Conveyance of realty, execution, 442.260 to 442.340
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.200
Genuineness of documents, when required, 510.050
Loss, accident and sickness insurance policy, 376.777
Marriage contracts, 451.230
Negotiable instruments, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308
Nonresident motorists, service of process on, 506.270
Notice, appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033
Paternity actions, standard of proof, 210.839
Rape, trial, offer of proof, how made, 491.015
Service of process
Civil, 506.180
Milk sales practices law, 416.535
Probate division, circuit court, 472.110, 472.120
Sexual offenses, certain evidence inadmissible, offers of proof, how made, 491.015
Wills
Certified copy, 473.080
How made, 473.053
Letters testamentary, proof requirement to grant, 473.073
Nuncupative, 473.067
Probate, requirements to admit probate, 473.073
Time for, 473.050
PROPERTY
* See also PERSONAL PROPERTY; PUBLIC PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY
Aliens, 442.560
Assessment
Ambulance or fire protection districts, operating levy readjustment, when exception certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Ambulance or fire protection districts, operating levy set, based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554
Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Assessment fund to be established by counties and cities, purpose of fund, 137.750
Change in values, notice to political subdivisions and municipalities, when, 137.073
Counties and cities, duties, 137.750
Expense of, state to pay portion amount, procedure, 137.750
General reassessment, defined, 137.073
Procedure and pain, 137.750
School districts relying on incorrect reassessment may recoup loss, requirement, 164.013
School districts, certain districts, operational levy incorrectly based on, may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Tax rate revision, when, procedure, 137.073
Assessment lists, contents, 137.120

PROPERTY — cont'd
Assets of decedent's estate, wrongfully withheld, procedure, 473.340
Benevolent associations, 352.130, consolidation, 352.160
Benevolent associations, disposition, 352.210, 352.230, 352.240
Cities, rights
Fourth class, 79.010
Third class, 77.010
Towns and villages, 80.020
Civil defense law, seized under, determination of damages, 44.100
Classification for taxes, 137.015, Art. X, Sec. 4(a)
Common carriers, liability for injury, 537.250
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION
Counties may own and maintain jointly, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090
County auditor to keep inventory, 55.160
County auditor to keep inventory, first class counties, charter form, 55.030
County may own and maintain jointly, 70.060
Credit unions, right to acquire, 370.070
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS
Damaging property of another, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Damaging property of another, penalty, 569.100, 569.120
Decedent's estate tax, tax situs, 145.102
Decedent's estate, assets, discovery of, procedure, 473.340
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Distrained, sale of, 136.210
Emergency management law, seized under, determination of damages, 44.100
Estate of decedent
Collection, management, 473.263
Disposition where no known heirs, 473.463
Entirety or joint tenancy property not included in, when, 473.097
Redemption from encumbrance, 473.287
Right of distributee to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097
Sale, mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460
Title, determination of, 473.340
Execution on jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
False statements, obtaining by, written statement, penalty, 570.140
Federal lands, retrocession to state, procedure, 26.135
Foreign corporations, 442.560
Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Gambling, liability of stakeholder, 434.050
Gambling, losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040

PROPERTY — cont'd
Hate crimes, destruction of property, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Housing code violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399
Insurance companies, sale and exchange, 375.340
Insured property damaging to defraud insurer, 569.100, 569.120
Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Lost and unclaimed (CH. 447)
Marital, retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, when, 104.1051
Married person's rights, 451.250
Married persons, enjoining squandering, 452.200
Municipal ordinance violations 479.350 to 479.372
Nuisance abatement ordinances
Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove, penalty, 67.398
Offenses against, generally (CH. 560)
Offenses against, involving fraud (CH. 561)
Partnership
Application of upon dissolution, 358.380
Conveyance, 358.100
Distribution on dissolution, 358.400
Rights of partners, 358.240 to 358.260
What constitutes, 358.080
Personal property included, 1.020
Railroad private car tax, seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Real property defined for hazardous waste management purposes, 260.565
Real property included, 1.020
Sale under power in will, 473.457
Seized by search warrant, disposition of, procedures, 542.301
Survival of action for injury, 537.010
Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION
Title, decedents' estates, 473.260
Transportation of property, contract payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181
Unclaimed property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399

PROPERTY — cont'd
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee — cont'd
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
Accreditation by federally recognized agencies, effect, 173.604
Administration of law, powers and duties of board, 173.612
Advertising, requirements, 173.604
Advisory committee, members, appointment, qualifications, terms, powers and duties, 173.614
Agent, defined, 173.600
Appeal from denial of exemption or certificate, 173.606
Board
Certificates of approval, issuance, 173.604
Defined, 173.600
Injunction, unlawful practices, powers, 173.618
Minimum standards, duties, 173.604
Powers and duties, 173.612
Rules and regulations, filing, suspension, reinstatement, 173.612
Bond, failure to file, penalty, 173.618
Bond, security, may be required to file, coverage, 173.612
Certificate of approval
Application, contents, 173.606
Defined, 173.600
Denial, right of appeal, 173.606
Exempt schools and programs may apply, 173.616
Fee, amount, credited to certification fund, 173.608
Issuance, requirements, 173.604
Nontransferable, 173.606
Operation without, penalty, 173.618
Required, 173.602
Suspension or revocation, completion of programs, powers of board, 173.612
Temporary, issuance, duration, 173.606, 173.612
Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
Definitions, 173.600
Exempt schools and courses of instruction, 173.616
Fees, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS — cont'd
Injunction, unlawful practices, powers of board, 173.618
Investigation of applicants for certificate, 173.606
Minimum standards, requirements, 173.604
Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046
Operate, defined, 173.600
Operation to complete enrolled programs, board may order, 173.612
Out-of-state applicants, certification, 173.604
Ownership, transfer, what deemed, requirements, 173.606
Programs, completion when certificate revoked, powers of board, 173.612
Security for identification of students and others, may be required, 173.612
Security, failure to file, penalty, 173.618
Student transcripts and records, requirements, 173.604
Students, rights, 173.604
Transfer of ownership, what deemed, requirements, 173.606
Tuition and fees, refund policy required, 173.604
Tuition, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
Unlawful practices, injunction, penalty, 173.618
Violations, injunction, penalty, 173.618
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56)
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
2. a. First Class Counties, Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
7. Township Organization Counties
1. General Provisions
Absence or sickness, procedure, 56.120
Acquitted by reason of mental disease or defect
Committed to mental hospital, 552.040
Escape from mental hospital, notice, 552.040
Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043
Hearings, 552.040
Notice of release, 552.040
Objection, right of hearings, 552.040
Release, notice, 552.040
Victims of dangerous felonies, notice of release, 552.040
Actions, duties, 56.060
AIDS, abatement order, maintaining a nuisance, prosecutor's duties, 191.680
Ambulance laws, penalties, duties, 190.180
Amusement building regulation, duties, 316.100
Anatomical board records, 194.120
Antitrust law, assistance to attorney general, when, reimbursement, 416.051, 416.061
Appeal from misdemeanor conviction, motion to dismiss, duties, 547.100
Appeals, duties, 56.060

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Apple fees, action to collect, duties, 265.170
Arson
Information, report to fire marshal and other officials, duties, 320.082
Insurance companies furnishing records and information on fire losses, immunity to actions, 320.085
Insurance companies to report, duties, 320.082
Records and investigations on fire losses, to be furnished, 320.081
Assistant, appointee to fill vacancy, term, 105.050
Assistant, restrictions on other employment, penalty, 56.360
Attorney general to aid, when, 27.030
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, duties, 484.150
Audit violations, duty, 29.250
Benevolent association, quo warranto proceedings, duties, 352.240
Checks, state, treasurer authorized to cooperate with, for investigations, 30.200
Child abuse, harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145
Child fatality review panels to be impaneled, duties, 210.196
Child support enforcement
Assistants, additional, when, compensation, 454.405
Cooperative agreement with state, provisions, 454.405
Duties, 454.420, 454.435
Failure or refusal to act, effect, 454.435
Fees, actions to establish or enforce support rights, excused from paying, when, 454.445
Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510
Investigators, additional, when, 454.405
Parent locator service, information made available, when, 454.440
Unemployment compensation, deduction for, procedure, 288.380
Child support or separate maintenance, enforcement of payments, duties, procedure, 452.345
Chiropractors, duties, 331.080
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, duties, 149.055
Circuit attorney includes, 1.020
Commercial feed law, duties, 266.210
Commissioned by governor, 105.020
Commodity merchandising councils, fees, collection of, 275.350
Compensation
Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059
Additional, certain counties, amount, 56.066
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
Loss due to school operating levy reduction, offset procedure, 50.338
Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265
Consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020
Consumer fraud, pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, duties, 407.420
Contact information and test results of persons who have had sex with HIV infected person disclosed, when, use of disclosed information, 191.656
Continuances, criminal action, duties, 545.730
Contracts, county, to draw, 56.070
Costs
Change of venue, criminal case, certification, 550.130
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expenses, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310
Liability, 545.280
County collector's office, vacancy, duty to represent, when, no additional compensation, 52.150
County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, 205.379
County lands, deeds to purchasers, duty, 49.290
County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
County seat lots, defaulting purchaser, duties, 47.240
Crime and drug investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380
Crime victims and witnesses, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209 to 595.215
Crime victims' compensation, duty to provide information to division, 595.015
Crime victims, notice of transfer of involuntary patients, when, how, 632.370
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Dam and reservoir, violations, duties, 236.495
Debts, recovery, duties, 56.060
Depositions
Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
Depositions, duties, 545.410
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
Driver's license, duties, 302.311
Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, hearing, 577.041

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 443.380
Drugs, controlled, duty to enforce act, 195.190
Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
Duties upon appointment of county counselor, 55.160
Duties, legal adviser and representative, 56.070
Duties, must devote full time to, certain counties, 56.067
Duties, prosecution and defense of actions, 56.060, 56.090
Election, 56.010
Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.180
Employment, restrictions, misdemeanor, 56.360
Escheats
Lands, duties, 470.060, 470.150, 470.180
Proceeding to force payment, duties, 470.030
Expenses, 56.060
Extradition, duties, 548.041, 548.231
Failure to attend court, fine, 56.140
Fee bills, cases before associate judge, duties, 550.240
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210, 550.220
Fee for prosecuting public officer, 106.280
Fees, circuit court, collection, 483.550
Ferries, action on bond, 237.220
Fines, penalties and forfeitures, recovery of, duties, 56.060
Fire insurance claims, to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Fire insurance companies to report and furnish with fire loss records, when, 320.081, 320.082
Fire loss reports, to fire marshal and other officials, duties, 320.082
Fire losses, furnishing information, immunity against actions, presumptions, 320.085
Fire protection districts, duties and powers, 321.220, 321.600
Fire protection districts, violations, duty to prosecute or appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.220
Fire protection, duties, 320.060
Food and drug law, duties, 196.035
Foreign corporation, duties, 351.574
Foreign limited partnerships, duties, 359.551
Foreign railroads, duties, 388.510
Forest cropland law, duties, 254.260
Fraud investigation division, cooperation, duties, 198.161
Fuel regulations, violation of, may bring action, 414.152
Full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 472.110
Grain dealer's law, violations, duties, 276.536
Grain warehouse law, violations, duties, 411.775
Grand juries, attendance, 540.130
Habeas corpus, duties, 56.080
Habeas corpus, notice given to, duties, 532.030
Hazardous waste, injunctions or other relief, duties, 260.375
Health and safety of employees, duties, 292.250
HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656
HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657
Indictment, disclosure prohibited, when, penalty, 545.090
Indictment, duty to sign, 545.040
Information, duties, 545.240 to 545.260
Insurance law violation, duty, 375.400; penalty, 375.410
Insurance, companies extended Missouri mutuals, violation, duties, 380.401
Interest in case, procedure, 56.110
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544
Investigations, subpoena witnesses and records, books, papers, authority, procedure, 56.085
Itinerant vendors, duties, 150.450
Johnson grass control violations, prosecution, 263.259
Juvenile officer, aid and cooperation, 211.411
Juvenile, motion to certify as adult, testimony by prosecutor, 211.068
Law, illegal practice of, duties, 484.020
Lead, violation of abatement order, duties, 701.308
License and fee delinquencies
Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
Fee fund, unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312
Fees collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
Fees collected, percentage distributed to office, 136.150
Limited partnership, foreign, duties, 359.551
Liquor law violations, duties, 311.770 to 311.790, 311.850
Liquor licenses, duties, 311.710
Livestock disease control law, penalties, 267.655
Lottery, state, failure to prosecute alleged violations, 313.310
Medical support, child support enforcement, duties, 454.435
Mentally ill persons, acquitted
Committed to mental hospital, 552.040
Escape from mental hospital, notice, 552.040
Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Mentally ill persons, acquitted — cont'd
Hearings, 552.040
Notice of release, 552.040
Objection, right of hearings, 552.040
Public safety interest, representation of, 552.040
Release, notice, 552.040
Victims of dangerous felonies, notice of release, 552.040
Mentally ill persons, detention, evaluation, proceeding, duties, 632.405
Milk sales, unfair practices, duties, 416.450
Missouri plant law, duties, 263.220
Motor vehicle dealer and manufacturer regulations, violation of, duties, 301.570
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duties, 303.290
Motor vehicle theft claims
Authorized agency, defined as, 589.200
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Information from insurer regarding, may require, 589.210
Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215
Insurer may notify and provide information, fraud suspected, 589.205
Release to other authorized agencies of information regarding, 589.215
Nonsupport, circuit clerk to aid investigation, 483.163
Nonsupport, criminal cases reported to division of child support enforcement quarterly, 568.040
Noxious weeds, nuisance, action to abate, 263.460
Nursing homes, abuse or neglect of resident, duty, 198.070
Nursing homes, violations, duty, 198.015
Office of prosecution services
Attorney generals, powers and duties, 56.750, 56.760
Audit of fund, state auditor, 56.765
Case management and criminal history reporting systems, 56.750
County commission, use of fund, approval, when, 56.765
Digests and index of cases, distribution, 56.750
Duties, retirement system, 56.807, 56.809
Established, part of attorney general's office, 56.750
Executive director
Appointment, power of veto by attorney general, 56.760
Compensation, 56.760
Duties, 56.755
Powers, 56.760
Removal from office, 56.760
Fee collection, clerks of court, duties, 56.765, 488.5017

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Office of prosecution services — cont'd
Fund
Approval of certain uses by county commission, 56.765
Established, deposits, audit, use, 56.765, 488.5017
Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund, established, 56.765
Funding, fee from all criminal and infraction cases, exceptions, 56.765, 488.5017
Legal research assistance, 56.750
Manual, preparation and distribution, 56.750
Model documents used by prosecutors, preparation, distribution, 56.750
Office space, 56.755
Prosecutors coordinators
Duties and powers, 56.760
Officers, qualifications, terms, meetings, expenses, 56.760
Training council, created, 56.760
Purposes, 56.750
Services to be furnished, 56.750
Severability of provisions, 56.775
Staff, 56.755
Training of prosecutors, duties, 56.750
Use of funds, 56.765
Usurpation of powers and duties of other officials prohibited, 56.770
Opinion, duty to give, when, 56.070
Pardon, application for, fees prohibited, penalty, 56.350
Partner, not to defend criminal cases, 484.170
Passing bad checks
Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
Costs to issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, deposit in fund, 570.120
Funds, administrative handling costs charged to issuers of bad checks, exception, deposit in fund, 570.120
Paternity, records of, inspections allowed, 210.846
Peace bonds, breach of, duties, 542.090
Pesticide law, duties, failure to act, effect, 281.061
Pesticide, violations, duties, 281.270
Pharmacists, regulations, duties, 338.180
Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 573.070
Prisoner's paper and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850
Private practice of law prohibited, certain counties, 56.067
Property tax rates, taxpayers suit, duties, 137.073

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Prosecution services, office of, see Office Of Prosecution Services, this heading
Prostitution houses, public nuisances, duties, 567.100
Public defender system, cost of services, duties, powers, 600.090
Purchaser at tax sale failing to pay, duties, fee, 140.280
Pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, duties, 407.420
Qualifications, 56.010
Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010
Railroad tax actions to collect, duties, 151.240
Recognizances, forfeited, duties, 56.060
Records, books, papers, authority to subpoena for investigations, 56.085
Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Removal of officers, failure to act, consequences, 106.250; procedure, 106.240
Removal of public officers, duties, 106.230
Residency requirement, 56.010
Restraint of trade, assistance to attorney general, when, reimbursement, 416.051, 416.061
Retirement system
Actuarial investigations, 56.809
Annuity, defined, 56.805
Audit of, when, 56.809
Average final compensation, defined, 56.805
Benefits
Cost-of-living increase, amount, limits, may be waived, payable monthly, 56.818
Death, amounts, 56.830
Deferred, when allowed, 56.833
Duration of, no annuity payments after death, exception, option to have reduced benefit during life of member, 56.827
Election to receive reduced benefits, spouse to receive benefits, when, 56.827
Initial benefits, payments to start, when, 56.840
Normal annuity, amount, computation of, 56.816
Payments to start, when, 56.825
Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for, 56.824
Reduced benefits during lifetime of member, election of, spouse to receive benefits, when, 56.827
Surviving spouse, allowed when, 56.830
Years of service, partial years used in computation of, 56.820
Board
Consumer price index, increase, board to determine, 56.814
Defined, 56.805
Donations, may accept for system fund, 56.807
Members, number, selection, terms, meetings, expense reimbursement allowed, 56.809
Records, reports, 56.809

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Retirement system — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Bonds, surety, 56.809
Compensation, defined, 56.805
Cost-of-living increase, computation of, payment of, may be waived, 56.818
County, defined, 56.805
Credit for prior service, allowed when, 56.823
Creditable service
Amount required for normal annuity, 56.814
Defined, 56.805
Forfeited, when, restored, how, 56.833
Injury, sickness, counts as membership service, 56.833
Criminal case surcharges, deposit in retirement fund, 56.807
Death benefit, amount, surviving spouse benefits, allowed when, 56.830
Definitions, 56.805
Donations, may be accepted, 56.807
Duration of benefits, exception, option to reduce benefits, payment to spouse, when, 56.827
Effective date, defined, 56.805
Election to reduce benefits, payment to spouse, when, 56.827
Employee, defined, 56.805
Forfeited creditable service, restored, how, 56.833
Fund system
Audit of, when, 56.809
Transfers from local funds, amounts, when, 56.807
Fund, local
County treasurer, duties, 56.807
Payments, transfer, 56.807
Fund, state
Administration of, 56.800
Established, 56.800
Powers, 56.800
Surcharge deposited in, when, 488.026
Initial benefits, payments to start, when, 56.840
Local government system, eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Local payments, amount, 56.807
Members, eligibility, 56.811
Membership service, defined, 56.805
Normal annuity, computation of, 56.816
Notification to board of retirement, application required, payments to start when, 56.825
Political subdivisions, retirement system, eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Prior service
Credit for, amount, proof of, 56.823
Defined, 56.805
Reports, records, board to keep, 56.809
Retired lives reserve, created, purpose, distribution of excess, when, 56.816
Retirement age, required creditable service for normal annuity, 56.814

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Retirement system — cont'd
Rules, adoption of, 56.809
Surviving spouse, benefits on member's death, allowed when, 56.830
Termination of employment, deferred normal annuity allowed, when, 56.833
Trustees, powers, 56.809
Revenue, director of, assistance, 136.150
Roads, condemnation proceedings, duties, 228.100
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sales tax, duty to sue for delinquent, 144.420
Scabies control law violation, injunction, 267.727
Search warrants
Receipt for seized property, copy to be delivered to, when, 542.291
Signed by, 542.276
Water patrol division may request, when, 306.168
Seed laws, duties of enforcement, 266.111
Seizures, report on required, contents, 513.607
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, institute proceedings, when, temporary restraining order and injunction, when, 701.037
Sexually transmitted diseases
Motion filed for testing for, when, 545.940
Test results disclosed to certain others, 191.656
Test results disclosed to victim of sexual offense, 191.656
Soil conditioner law violations, duties, 266.390
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020
Solid waste disposal, duties, 260.230
Special attorney to represent state only, 56.110
Special attorney, appointed when, 56.110; fees, 488.5342
Special prosecutor, powers and compensation, 56.130, 488.5342
Subpoena powers for criminal investigations, 56.085
Survey corners, duty to prosecute tampering with, 60.550
Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860
Tax commission, to aid, 138.410
Tax delinquencies
Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
Fee collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
Fee collected, percentage distributed to prosecuting attorney's office, 136.150
Fees, fund
Budgeting by governing body, prohibited, 56.312
Expenditures authorized, no prior approval required, 56.312
Unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Tax delinquencies — cont'd
Fees, fund — cont'd
Tax evasion, personal property, action to recover, civil action, duties, 137.960
Term of office, 56.010, 56.020
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
Tuberculosis patients, commitment, duties, 199.200
Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
Victim impact statement, duty to prepare, when, contents, 217.762
Victims and witnesses, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209 to 595.215
Victims of sexual assault or rape, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
Volunteers not considered employees, when, 105.1415
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, duty of prosecutor, 600.051
Weights and measures, violations, authority to prosecute, 413.205
Wildlife regulations, duty to enforce, 252.070
Wiretapping
Application for order, procedure, 542.404, 542.408
Reports to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
Witness
Authority to subpoena for investigations, procedure, 56.085
Compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Criminal actions, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209, 595.212, 595.215
Essential, authority for depositions, when, procedure, 492.303
Protection, authority to request, procedure, 491.640
2. First Class Counties
Agreements to prosecute or defend civil actions, 56.640
Assistants, other employees
Appointment, removal, 56.151
Compensation, how set, allocation by county commission, 56.151
Investigators, appointment, compensation, 56.151
Powers and duties, 56.180
Contingent fund, use procedure, 56.330
Crimes prosecuted, report to county commission, 56.095
Duties, must devote full time to, certain counties, 56.067
Expenses of office, how paid, 56.330
Fees, disposition, 56.320, 56.330
Fees, paid into contingent fund, Jackson County, 66.400

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Fire protection district, violations, duty to prosecute or appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.600
Fund, contingent, established, purposes, Jackson County, 66.400
Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.220
Private practice of law prohibited, certain counties, 56.067
Prosecutor to act as sheriff, when, certain counties, 58.715
Report of crimes prosecuted, 56.095
Salary in lieu of fees, 56.320
Stenographers, powers and duties, 56.190
Term of office, 56.010
Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, (Certain Counties), 67.681
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
2. a. First Class Counties, Charter Form
Mental health, assistant may be appointed to assist, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
3. Second Class Counties
Assistants, 56.200 to 56.220
Collector, removal from office, duties, 52.400
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
Employees, appointment, compensation, 56.230
Fees, procedure, 56.340
Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Prosecutor to act as sheriff, when, certain counties, 58.715
Term of office, 56.010
Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
4. Third Class Counties
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
Appeal briefs for attorney general, 56.291
Assistant, appointment, qualifications, duties, compensation, 56.240
Briefs of cases appealed to supreme court, 56.291
Coroner's inquests, duties, 56.300
County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
Fees, collection and recordation, procedure, 56.340

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
4. Third Class Counties — cont'd
Judicial parole hearing and investigation, duties, 56.305
Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
Stenographer or clerk, appointment, compensation, 56.245
Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
5. Fourth Class Counties
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
Appeal briefs for attorney general, 56.291
Briefs of cases appealed to supreme court, 56.291
Coroner's inquests, duties, 56.300
County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
Fees, procedure, 56.340
Full-time prosecutor required, St. Francois County, 56.066
Judicial parole hearings and investigations, 56.305
Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
See CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56)
Stenographer or clerk, appointment, compensation, 56.245
Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
7. Township Organization Counties
Roads, actions concerning, duties, 231.320
PROSTITUTION
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, judge may order, when, 567.020
Alcohol or drug treatment, court may consider completion of in determining sentence, when, 567.020
Cities, towns authorized to provide laws, limitations, 567.090
Condoms use of no defense, 567.020
Conviction, Kansas City housing authority may not rent, 99.103
HIV testing, prostitution-related offense, condition precedent to bond, 567.120
Houses of prostitution deemed public nuisances, procedure, 567.080
Housing authority, Kansas City, person convicted may not rent, 99.103

PROSTITUTION — cont'd
Lease, effect on, 441.020
Patronizing, penalty, 567.030
Penalty, 567.020
Persistent prostitution offender, 567.010; penalty, 567.110
Promoting, penalties, 567.050 to 567.070
Prostitution-related offense, 567.010
Suppression
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Travel, promoting for prostitution, penalty, 567.085; travel agency and charter tour business, restrictions, 567.087
PROTEST
Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Certificate, by notary public, evidence, 490.560
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Property tax payment, procedure, 139.031
Taxes paid under protest, statement content, action to recover, 139.031
Taxes, property, procedure, 139.031
PROXIES
Bank and trust companies, change capital stock, 362.325
Bank and trust company stockholders, 361.580, 361.600, 362.245
Control share acquisition, valid when, requirements, 351.245
Cooperative company stockholder, 357.090 to 357.110, 357.130
Fraternal benefit societies, voting by, prohibited, 376.603
General and business corporation shareholders, 351.245, 351.260
Insurance companies, 375.191
Quorum, proxies included in determining at shareholder's meeting, 351.265
Shareholder, authorizing another to act as proxy, procedure, 351.245
Telephone company shareholders, 351.267
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Employees, identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Medical assistance, inpatient services, under age 21, 208.161
Sexual offenders, discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES
See MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337)
Administration of law, costs and expenses, paid, 337.085
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
Clinical malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility and requirements, 383.170
Clinical, malpractice insurance eligibility and requirements, 383.150
Committee of psychologists, state
Abolished, recreated, when, 337.050
Appointed how, number, compensation, expenses, 337.050
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Continuing education, determination by committee, 337.050
Definition, 337.010
Established, 337.050
Member removing domicile from Missouri, effect of, 337.050
Officers, how selected, 337.050
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Powers of, 337.050
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Qualifications of members, 337.050
Quorum, when, 337.050
Removal of members, grounds for, 337.050
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Seal, judicial notice, 337.050
Staff for committee provided how, 337.050
Term of service, 337.050
Vacancies, how filled, 337.050
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against psychologist, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098, 337.068
Construction, application of law, 337.093
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 337.010
Degree on which license is based
Conferred, when, 337.027
Licenses or directory, not to include, 337.090
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination by state or political subdivisions prohibited, when, 337.041
Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
Fees, amount, set, how, 337.030
Fees, collection, disposition, use, 337.085
Fund, state committee of psychologists, established, purpose, 337.085

PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337) — cont'd
Health service provider certification
Automatic certification, criteria, 337.033
Certification required, 337.033
Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029
Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
Representation, prohibited unless certified, 337.033
Supervised experience requirements, 337.025
Immunity, civil, for providing information on psychologists, 337.065
Inactive license
Application, 337.030
Continuing education, 337.030
Fees, 337.030
Reactivation, 337.030
Renewal, 337.030
Injunctions, violations of law, injunctions, 337.065
License
Application, forms, contents, fee, 337.020
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Degree, not to be listed on license, 337.090
Discrimination by state or political subdivisions prohibited, when, 337.041
Education and experience requirements, 337.021, 337.025
Education, when requirements are deemed met, 337.027
Evidence of education and experience submitted, 337.025
Examination, when, exception, 337.020, 337.021; re-examination, 337.020
Exemption, temporary practice for certain professions, occupations, when, 337.045
Health service provider certification
Automatic certification, criteria, 337.033
Certification required, 337.033
Eligibility criteria, 337.029
Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029
Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
Representation, prohibited unless certified, 337.033
Supervised experience requirements, 337.025
Inactive license, application, 337.030
Initial licensure, qualifications, 337.021
Interested third parties, intervention, when, 337.035
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Limitation of area of practice, respecialization, 337.033
Oath, required for license, 337.020
Permanent license issued, when, 337.020
Provisional license issued, when, limitations of, termination, renewal, 337.020

PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Qualifications, 337.020
Reciprocity, when, 337.029
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.035
Renewal notice, sent by division, 337.030
Required to practice, 337.015, 337.030
Supervised experience, requirements, delegation by supervisors, 337.025
Temporary license issued, when, 337.020
Licensed psychologist, defined, 337.010
Local governments, prohibited from taxing or licensing, 337.070
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medicine, practice of, prohibited, 337.060
Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Practice of psychology, defined, 337.015
Privileged communications, when, 337.055
Provisional licensed psychologist, defined, 337.010
Psychological health service provider, certification required, 337.033
Recognized educational institution, defined, 337.010
Registration
Certificate issued
Lost or mutilated, how replaced, fee, 337.030
Valid, when, 337.030
Continuing education, proof of compliance, submittal, 337.030
Delinquency, fee, amount, set, how, 337.030
Fee, amount, set, how, 337.030
When, information required, 337.030
Regulation of practice of psychology, 337.015
Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Venue, violations of law, injunctions, 337.065
Violations of law, criminal penalties, refund fees, injunctions, venue, 337.065
Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
See ACCOUNTANTS
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Accounting and delivery to successor, 473.763, 473.767
Actions by, 473.760
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Boone County, 50.343, 473.740
Clay County, 50.343, 473.740
First class counties, noncharter, 473.740
Salary commission, duties, election of salary alternative, 473.740
Bond, 473.730, 473.733
Bond, liability for acts of deputies, 473.773
Certificate of election, filed where, 473.733
Civil officers duty to inform as to estates, when, 473.757
Clerical help provided by governing body, when, 473.737
Clerical personnel, authorized, when, 473.737
Compensation
Additional, certain counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Boone County, 50.343
Certain counties first classification, 473.739
Clay County, 50.343
Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Training program, certain administrators, required when, expenses, 473.739
Conservator, for county, 473.730
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements (Jackson county), 475.275
Considered county officials for salary purposes, when, 473.730
Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
Deputies of public administrators
All counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771
First class counties, appointment, compensation, powers, 473.770
Discretionary duties, 473.730
Duties after expiration of term, 473.767
Duties prior to expiration of term, certain counties, 473.767
Elected, when, 473.730
Estates of all incapacitated persons, duties, when, 473.743
Estates, to take charge, when, 473.743
Ex officio public conservator, when, 473.747
Expiration of term, special duties, 473.767
Forfeiture, failure to file notice, 473.753
Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS — cont'd
Married persons, disabled, conveyances by, when, 451.300
May be allowed to join LAGERS, certain counties, 473.742
Money and property taken from dead bodies, duties, 58.490
Money taken from dead persons, disposition, 58.500
Notice of taking charge of estate, penalty, 473.753
Oath, 473.730, 473.733
Office, where, 473.737
Personnel, clerical, authorized, when, 473.737
Powers, duties, penalties, generally, 473.750
Public officers, duties, 473.730
Qualifications, 473.730
Removal from office, 473.753
Removal, 473.730, 473.740
Salary commission
Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739
Counties, to be a member, 50.333
Increase in compensation, 473.739
Secretary, authorized, compensation, certain counties, 473.737
Settlement, 473.767
St. Louis City, appointment, 473.730
Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
Statement of property and funds, 473.730
Successor, former administrator shall turn over estate, conditions, requirements, 473.767
Training commission, county officials, members, how appointed, duties, certain administrators, 67.130
Training program, certain administrators, required when, expenses, compensation, 473.739
Transfer of cases, procedure, 475.115
PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS
Amusement buildings
Buildings exempted from regulation, 316.070
License, to be denied, when, 316.090
Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, 316.060, 316.080
Violation of regulation, penalty, 316.100
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065
Industrial inspection, 291.060
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
* See also STATE AID
Abortion, prohibited, use, when, 188.205
Aid to blind persons (CH. 209)
Aid to families with dependent children, deemed eligible, when, 208.145
Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212
Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — cont'd
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Definition, 208.055
Drug screening of TANF recipients authorized, when, 208.027
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Eligibility for certain programs, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Food stamps, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 205.967
General relief (CH. 208)
Health care payment fraud and abuse, 191.900 to 191.914
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Information by financial institutions on applicants or recipients, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Medical assistance
Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Denied claims, jurisdiction, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147
Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Income verification required annually, 208.147
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
MO HealthNet created, 208.001
MO HealthNet division created, 208.001
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Provided, when, 208.145
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Reimbursement, trusts, 475.092
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Missouri Rx Program
Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
Definitions, 208.780
Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Enrollment in program, 208.784
Established, 208.782
Fund created, 208.794
Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
Program not an entitlement, 208.788
Purpose, 208.782
Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
Rulemaking authority, 208.782
Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
Termination date, 208.798
Old age assistance (CH. 208)
Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Postsecondary education, unlawfully present students, benefits prohibited, 173.1110
Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
SNAP recipients, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Suspension of benefits, lack of cooperation naming parent, 193.087
TANF benefits, prohibited purchases, where, 208.024
TANF benefits, work activities, 208.026
TANF electronic benefit cards, photograph of recipient required, 208.022
TANF recipients, drug screening authorized, when, 208.027
Telephone hot line, fraud, duties, 660.360
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162
PUBLIC AUCTIONEERS
See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS
PUBLIC BUILDINGS
* See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Abortions, activities prohibited, when, 188.215
Acquisition, maintenance
Fourth class cities, 79.390
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.140
Additional authority of state board of public buildings, 33.305
Appropriation for, not to be exceeded, 8.220

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
Bonds for erection or purchase, city may issue, 95.405
Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Construction contracts, constitutional charter cities, 88.940
Construction management services
Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
Authorize when, 8.677
Bond not required, 8.687
Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679
Defined, 8.675
Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683
Law not applicable, when, 8.687
Open bidding, 8.679
Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685
Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681
Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687
Public owner, defined, 8.675
Contractors or products from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
County (CH. 49)
Damage to, state property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Elevators, guards required, 292.050
Energy retrofitting projects, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Fire escapes, requirements, 320.010, 320.020, 320.040
Flags, United States and state, flown at half-staff when Missouri resident killed in military service, 9.135
Fourth state building fund, building and renovation
Colleges, universities, community colleges, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)
Department of corrections, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)
Division of youth services, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)
Money authorized and bond issue, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)
Halls, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and maintenance, 8.620 to 8.623
Hatchways, guards required, 292.050

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Merit examinations, use for, 36.430
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.076
Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, exceptions, 34.076
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, facilities of, not public buildings, 360.130
Office building in Jefferson City, construction by board of public buildings, 8.460
Office space, labor and industrial relations, department of, 288.310
Political subdivision
Construction contracts entered into prior to law, not to affect, 8.640
Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622
Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623
Handicapped to have access and use, standards in construction and maintenance, 8.620, 8.622
Renovations standards, 8.610, 8.620
Standards deviation, permit procedure, 8.650
Property insurance requirements, payment from state property preservation fund deemed to satisfy, when, 37.413
Public works, out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Security guards at state facilities, office of administration authorized to provide, procedure, exception, 8.115
State
Appropriations, how paid out, 8.270
Approval of projects by committee on legislative research, 8.380
Approval required by committee on legislative research, when, 8.420
Blueprints and information on file, where, 8.340
Bond issues, approval by committee on legislative research, when, 8.420
Bond issues, cap on amount, 8.420
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325
Capitol, gift shop established, 8.051
Chief of design and construction, see BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
Claims for construction and repair refused, when, 8.320
Conditions and procedures for construction and repair, codified and filed, 8.320
Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622
Construction, repairs, improvements, 8.310
Contracting prior to law, not to affect, 8.640
Contracts for, payments, how made, 8.260
Contracts, architects, engineers, land surveying, 8.285 to 8.291

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Energy conservation and cost savings, office of administration to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237
Energy efficiency standards analysis requirements
Baseline for energy consumption and costs for all buildings owned or leased by state, 8.820
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.803
Bond issues authorized to finance, 8.803
Construction or substantial renovation, analysis requirement, 8.810
Contracts not to be let without considering analysis, 8.810
Definitions, 8.800
Energy analysis account
Department of natural resources to administer, 8.807
Established by state treasurer, 8.807
Purpose of account, 8.807
Saving from projects, one half to deposit in fund, 8.805
Energy efficiency projects to be recommended by division, 8.823
Information efficiency practices to be made available to persons working with state buildings by department, 8.825
Minimum energy efficiency standards
Compliance required, when, 8.812
Date of compliance, 8.812
Design and construction to comply with standards, 8.812
Exemption from, when, 8.812
Renovation, leases must be in compliance, 8.812
Rules to establish, 8.812
Project savings, how deposited, 8.805
Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
Projection of energy savings required, when, 8.810
Renewable energy source, defined, 8.800
Report annually on analysis of all state buildings for energy efficiency, 8.817
Substantial renovation, substantially renovated, defined, 8.800
Voluntary work group of persons and interest groups to be established, qualifications, duties, 8.815
Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements
Bond issues authorized for energy retrofitting projects, 8.833
Data on energy consumption costs to be used to develop baseline by division, 8.845
Definitions, 8.830
Director of department of transportation to be a member of advisory committee, 8.843

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements — cont'd
Funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used for projects, 8.849
Indoor quality not to be sacrificed for increased energy efficiency, 8.851
Information on energy efficiency practices for construction, retrofitting and maintenance of buildings, 8.847
Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843
Leasing or acquiring buildings rating system to be applied, 8.840
Minimum energy standards to be established by rules for certain new or renovated buildings, 8.837
Priority assigned by office of administration, 8.833
Project funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used, 8.849
Rating system to be developed by rule, 8.840
Rules to provide energy efficiency rating system, 8.840
Rules to provide for minimum energy standards, 8.837
Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623
Fund, state facility maintenance and operation created, 8.294
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623
Highway building, control, custody, maintenance, 226.110
Information as to condition furnished director of planning and construction, 8.330
Inspection and report, 8.360
Lease of division of youth services facilities, 219.096
Mental health facility, restrictions on bonds, 8.420
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri products, use in construction and repair, 2.280
Office buildings, construction and operation by board of public buildings, 8.370 to 8.450
Office buildings, construction, 8.420
Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, 34.076

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Out-of-state contractors, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
Renovation and maintenance, standards, 8.622
Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325
Standards, deviation, procedure to obtain permit, 8.650
State facilities, facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
State, improvements, bond issue
Auditor's duties, 108.901, 108.902
Authority to issue, denomination, rates, form, 108.901
Board of fund commissioners, duties, 108.900 to 108.914
Borrowing for improvements authorized, 108.900
Deposits to fund, how made, interest on to accrue, 108.907
Distribution purposes, amount percentages, 108.905
Expenditures, preference to Missouri products and firms, when, 108.904
Expense of sale, how paid, 108.903
Fund, third state building bond and sinking fund established, 108.908
Insufficient funds to pay principal and interest, tax authorized, 108.910
Interest and principal, how paid, 108.912
Issuance, when, procedure, consent of governor required, 108.914
Missouri products and firms, preference for in project expenditures, when, 108.904
Proceeds paid into third state building fund, 108.904
Registration of bonds, office of auditor, 108.902
Report by treasurer to general assembly, content, 108.913
Repurchase of bonds, when, 108.912
Sales, bids, authority to reject, 108.903
Sales, how held, deposits, 108.903
Signatures for bonds, requirements, 108.901
Tangible property tax, when, 108.910
Third state building fund
Appropriations, purposes, distribution, 108.905
Deposits, how made, 108.907
Interest to accrue to fund, 108.107
Projects to be authorized by general assembly, exceptions, 108.906
Third state building fund bond interest and sinking fund
Deposits, interest, 108.909
Established, how used, 108.908
Limitation on use, 108.911

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
State, improvements, bond issue — cont'd
Third state building fund — cont'd
Third state building fund bond interest and sinking fund — cont'd
Payment on principal and interest of bonds, no legislative action required, 108.911
Third state building trust fund established, 8.275
Third state building trust fund, interest or earnings to be credited to fund, 8.275
Toilets and diaper changing stations equal number required for men and women, when, extension of time for compliance in St. Louis city, 701.450
Trespass, penalty, 569.140
Vandalism by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Vending facilities, state property
Appeal to board of public buildings, when, 8.715, 8.720
Blind person, defined, 8.700
Construction or installation, procedure, 8.715
Definitions, 8.700
Exceptions, property not included, 8.705
Existing operations, not to apply to certain facilities, 8.725
Guide dogs to be permitted, 8.740
Health and sanitation regulations, exception, 8.740
Hearing and review of decisions, appeals, procedure, 8.745
Income to vendor to be adequate to establish, 8.730
License or permits, city, county to be issued free, 8.735
Licensing agent, defined, 8.700
Objections to facility, notice, appeal, 8.715, 8.720
Priority to operate, 8.705
Relocation, renovation, acquisition of property, notice, objection procedure, 8.720
Rules, bureau of the blind authorized to promulgate, 8.710
Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162
Well holes, guards required, 292.050
Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655
Workers memorial, 8.900
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Art works in capitol, brochure, sale of, 640.075
Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
Construction contracts, bids required, 8.250
Conveyances by department of mental health, review of, 630.540
Design to eliminate hazards to handicapped, enforcement of standards, 8.630
Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005
Eminent domain, powers, 8.240
Members and officers, 8.010
Missouri state museum, duties, 184.010
Office buildings for state agencies
Agencies required to occupy, 8.390

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Office buildings for state agencies — cont'd
Annual appropriations may be requested for bonds, 8.400
Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
Bonds, types and terms, cap on amount, sale, tax status, 8.420
Condemnation, for site, 8.380
Construction, management, in certain cities, 8.380
Energy retrofitting projects, agencies to participate, 8.390
Energy retrofitting projects, population requirements, exception, 8.380
Indebtedness, bonds, not to be, obligation of state, 8.410
Instrumentalities, defined, 8.370
Jefferson City, authority to construct in, financing, 8.460
Net income and revenues, defined, 8.370
Powers and duties respecting bonds, action to enforce performance, 8.440
Project, defined, 8.370
Projects
Agencies of state leasing or renting space may be required to contribute, 8.662
Appropriations requested, when, 8.663
Bonds
Board may issue and sell, when, 8.663
Form, 8.668
Limitations, 8.665
Maturity date, 8.665
Not obligation of state, 8.664
Rates, determination of, limitations, 8.665
Refunding of bonds, 8.667
Reserve fund required, 8.663
Revenue bond defined, 8.660
Sinking fund to be maintained, 8.663
Two-thirds vote of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.670
Condemnation of property, authority of board, 8.661
Contributions from state agencies required, when, 8.662
Covenants, board may enter into necessary, 8.668
Definitions, 8.660
Depreciation fund required, when, 8.663
Energy retrofitting projects, state agencies may be required to participate, when, 8.662
Lease agreements with state agencies, 8.661
Legislative research, committee on, approval of projects required, 8.661
Net income and revenues, defined, 8.660
Powers and duties, 8.661
Project, defined, 8.660
Refunding of bonds, 8.430
Rental rate, how determined, 8.390
Resolution to issue bonds, vote required, 8.450
Retrofitting projects, energy, use of funds, 8.400
Revenue bonds, defined, 8.370
Revenue bonds, issuance, pledge of funds, 8.400

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Office buildings for state agencies — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority, bonds issued for refinancing, 8.400
Office space
Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.100
Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.070
Labor and industrial relations, department of, 286.100
Revenue, department of, 32.040
Powers and duties, 8.010
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Projects, public buildings
Agencies of state leasing or renting space may be required to contribute, 8.662
Appropriations requested, when, 8.663
Bonds not obligation of the state or board, 8.664
Bonds, determination of rates, limitations, maturity date, 8.665
Bonds, form and incidents of, 8.668
Condemnation of property, authority of board, 8.661
Contributions from state agencies required, when, 8.662
Covenants, board may enter into necessary, 8.668
Definitions, 8.660
Depreciation fund required, when, 8.663
Energy retrofitting projects, state agencies may be required to participate, when, 8.662
Lease agreements with state agencies, 8.661
Legislative research, committee on, approval of projects required, 8.661
Net income and revenues, defined, 8.660
Powers and duties, 8.661
Project, defined, 8.660
Refunding of bonds, 8.667
Reserve fund required, when, 8.663
Revenue bonds
Board may issue and sell, when, 8.663
Defined, 8.660
Refunding of, 8.667
Sinking fund to be maintained, 8.663
Two-thirds vote of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.670
Real property for seat of government, acquisition, 8.240
State highway building, janitor, watchmen, to employ, 226.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority act
Authority to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572; bond requirements, 8.575
Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board, 8.585
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Resolution of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.590

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd
Tobacco settlement moneys, sale or assignment of, tobacco settlement financing authority to report to board before date of sale, 8.535
Vending facilities, state property, duties, 8.715, 8.720
PUBLIC COUNSEL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)
Authority for, 386.700
Duties and powers, 386.710
Qualifications, 386.700
Salary, now fixed, 386.700
PUBLIC DEBT
See INDEBTEDNESS
PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600)
Acceptance of cases, no authority to limit based on caseload standards, 600.062
Appeals, duty of, 600.044
Appointment, all Missouri Bar members, authority, 600.042
Assigned counsel, defined, 600.011
Assistant public defender, defined, 600.011
Budget approval required, 600.040
Candidates for public office, prohibited for defenders, 600.021
Caseload concerns, motion to court, procedure, 600.063
Cases in which representation by defender system is authorized, 600.086
Civil commitment of sexually violent predator, duty to defend when eligible, 600.042
Commission, defined, 600.011
Commitments, civil, involuntary detention, mental health services prohibited, 600.043
Compensation of personnel, 600.021
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, 600.091
Cost
Lien for reasonable value of services, when, procedure, 600.090
Office space and utilities, how paid, 600.040; dispute, 600.101
Payment by client for all or part, procedure, 600.090
Created, 600.019
Defendant found not indigent, cost, 600.090
Defendant to pay costs, when, order of court, 600.090
Defendant, ability to pay cost, circuit attorney to help determine, when, 56.453
Defenders
Appointment, 600.017, 600.021
Candidate for public office, prohibited, 600.021
Commitments, civil, involuntary detention, mental health services prohibited, 600.043
Compensation, 600.021
Defined, 600.011
Dismissed from further services in case, procedure, 600.044
Duties, required service in all cases through appeal, relieved of duties, procedure, 600.044
PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600) — cont'd
Defenders — cont'd
Legal services required upon accepting case, 600.044
Practice of law, 600.021
Qualifications, term, 600.021
Restrictions on employment, 600.021
Definitions, 600.011
Director
Appointment, compensation, removal from office, 600.017, 600.019
Defined, 600.011
Duties and powers, 600.042
Ex officio member commission, no vote, duties, exception, 600.015
Qualifications, 600.019
Discretionary powers in providing services, 600.042
Eligibility for services, 600.042, 600.086
Eligible persons, defined, 600.011
Expenses, office, 600.040
Files, confidentiality, exceptions, 600.091
Funds recovered from defendants, disposition, 600.090
Indigency requirements
Appeals, when, where, 600.086
Burden of proof on defendant to prove eligibility, 600.086
Determination, rules, guideline, 600.086
False statements, penalty, 600.086
Investigations, 600.086
Minors, effect, 600.086
Procedure to establish, 600.086
Indigency, determination of ability to pay after appointment of council, effect, 600.090
Legal defense and defender fund
Commissioner of administration, duties, 600.090
Exempt from provisions of section 33.080, 600.090
Parolees to pay into, 600.089
State treasurer, duties, 600.090
Use, 600.090
Lien for cost of services, when, procedure, 600.090
Lien, amount collected, where deposited, 600.090
Notice of right to counsel, posted where, contents, 600.048
Office and utilities, how provided, 600.040
Office space and utilities, dispute, 600.101
Offices, where established, 600.021
Ordinance violations, county or municipal providing legal services prohibited, 600.042
Payment by client for all or part of services, when, procedure, lien, 600.090
Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370
Privacy rights of interview, 600.048
Private attorney's contract for services, 600.021
Private counsel, appointment of, requirements, expenses, 600.064
Probation violations, right to services, 600.042
Probation, payment for services may be condition, 600.093

PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600) — cont'd
Public defender commission
Created, 600.015
Defined, 600.011
Deputy directors and public defenders, appointment, 600.017
Director, appointment, compensation, removal, duties, 600.017, 600.019
Ex officio member director to serve, 600.015
Expenses may be paid from legal defender and defense fund, 600.090
Judgments against offenders in custody, 600.089
Meetings, when held, 600.015
Members, appointment, term, expenses, 600.015
Powers and duties, 600.017
Qualifications, right to successive terms, 600.015
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 600.017
Rules to establish indigency, guidelines, 600.086
Staff and services, provided by state court administrator, 600.015
Vacancies, 600.015
Qualifications, 600.021
Reimbursement for counsel, when, 600.090
Reports, documents, statements furnished without fee to defender, 600.096
Representation, to include every part of proceedings, exception, 600.044
Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
Retirement, number of state employees' system, 600.040
Rules to establish indigency, 600.086
State public defender system, deferred, 600.011
Term, 600.021
Transcripts, records, documents furnished without fee to defender, 600.096
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
PUBLIC FUNDS
See PUBLIC MONEYS; STATE FUNDS
PUBLIC HEALTH
* See also HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Abortions, family planning service, allowed when, 208.152
Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
Additional funding sources for certain programs, 191.213
AIDS, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
Animal, killing, not an offense, when, 578.007
Arthritis, state program, see ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste — cont'd
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
Chiropractors, subject to regulations relating to, 331.040
Cities (CH. 96)
Fourth class, 79.380
Third class, 77.560
Community 2000 grant program, 191.835
Community services for children, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Community-based integrated health delivery system, 191.231
County health centers, see COUNTIES; HEALTH CENTERS, COUNTY
Family planning services, 208.152
Funding of certain programs, 191.211
Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Health access incentive fund, purposes, 191.411
Health and welfare, department of, first class counties, 205.765 to 205.767
Health care facilities, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Health initiatives fund, created, purpose, 191.831
Hemophilia program, see HEMOPHILIA
HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Local public health agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Medical assistance, division of, 208.152

PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
Payment for services, withheld, when, 208.165
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905
Mental health compact, 630.810 to 630.835
Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Nuisances injurious to, cities may suppress, 71.780
Nuisances, building or structure, ordinance, for demolition or repair, 67.400 to 67.450
Nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Prosthetic and orthopedic devices, welfare, certain recipients only, 208.152
Psychiatric, inpatient hospital services under 21, medical assistance, 208.152
Public health services fund, established, purpose, 192.900
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registered on-site disposal system contractor, representation as, when, 701.053
Rock festivals, conditions imposed to protect, authorized, notice, 316.185
Schools, health initiatives
Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611
Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609

PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd
Schools, health initiatives — cont'd
Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621
Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611
Continuation of services previously provided, 167.617
Contraceptive devises and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611
Definitions, 167.600
Discontinuance of participation, 167.614
Disposal of funds, method, 167.609
EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606
Family practitioner, defined, 167.600
Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611
First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621
Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603
Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606
Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621
Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619
Most accessible care, defined, 167.600
School age children, defined, 167.600
School children health services, defined, 167.600
Service area, defined, 167.600
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, inspections, 701.051
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, regulations, 701.025 to 701.059
Smoke emission, regulation by cities, 71.760, 71.770
Smoking cessation research consortia in distressed community, grant, 191.843
Surface coal mining, public health hazards, abatement, procedure, 444.935
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Tax for
Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
First class charter county, 205.210
Fourth class cities, 94.260
Kansas City, 92.030
Special charter cities, 94.350
St. Louis city, 92.020
Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Towns and villages, 80.470
Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033
Vital statistics reports required for state or local planning, provision, 193.045
PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
Allocations, director may propose changes, 189.025

PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES — cont'd
Approved provider, defined, 189.010
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
County hospitals, see also HOSPITALS
Department of social services to administer program, powers and duties, 189.055
Department, defined, 189.010
Director to determine local tax effort, proposed allocations, report, 189.025
Director, defined, 189.010
Eligible persons, determination of high risk patients, financial requirements, 189.080
Funds allocated by state, intended use, 189.010
Hearings, how conducted before director of department of social services, 189.060
High risk patient, defined, 189.010
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Ineligible for funding, Medicare and Medicaid patients, 189.010
Inspection of premises of facility designated as approved provided, when, effect, 189.070
Local tax effort, required amount, 189.015
Minimum expenditure required of local government, 189.045
Missouri health and educational facilities authority act, (CH. 360)
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Payment for facilities and services by department of social services, standards for, 189.075
Person, defined, 189.010
Records to be maintained, confidentiality, exceptions, 189.085
Region, defined, 189.010
Reports, additional data may be required, 189.020
Reports, local tax effort, preparation, contents filing, 189.015
Residence requirements, certain prohibited, 189.050
Rules and regulations, director of department of social services to promulgate, procedure, 189.060

PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES — cont'd
Service, defined, 189.010
Special need areas and groups, expenditures authorized for, 189.065
Special services, defined, 189.010
State aid
Eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095
Intended use, ineligible patients, 189.010
Payment and deposit, purposes for which used, 189.040
Withheld when, 189.045
State board of health to approve proposed allocated appropriations, 189.030

PUBLIC HIGHWAYS
See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS; BRIDGES

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS
See HOLIDAYS

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS
See PUBLIC WORKS

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE; PENAL INSTITUTIONS; REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE

PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS
Agreements with owners, cancellation by owner, when, procedure, liability of owners, 325.050
Bonds required, amount, conditions, 325.020
Contracts to repair or replace damaged property, prohibited when, 325.055
Definitional section, 325.010
Director, defined, 325.010
License
Annual fee, 325.025, 325.045
Application for, how made, contents, 325.020
Examination for license required, 325.030
Issued, when, 325.030
Persons ineligible for, 325.030
Refusal to issue, grounds, notification, 325.035
Required, 325.015
Supplemental license applications, 325.025
Suspension or revocation, grounds, notification, 325.035
Terminates on failure to renew, 325.025
Title of, 325.030
Practice of law prohibited, 325.015
Public adjuster solicitor, defined, 325.010
Public adjuster, defined, 325.010
Violations, penalty, 325.040

PUBLIC LANDS
See LANDS; STATE LANDS

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
See LIBRARIES

PUBLIC MEETINGS
* See also GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS
Attorney general, duties, 610.027

PUBLIC MEETINGS — cont'd
Board of curators or board of regents of institutions of higher education included in definition of public governmental body, 610.010
Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure, limitation, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Community college, law applicable, to, 610.010
Copying, defined, 610.010
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Employees, personnel meeting
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Governmental, notice required when, 610.020
Inaccessible on less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
Injunctions for violations, open meetings, 610.030
Legal defense of members, 610.028
Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027
Legality of closing, opinion to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
Notice requirement and exceptions, 610.020
Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Public business, defined, 610.010
Public governmental body, defined, 610.010
Public meeting, defined, 610.010
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Students, list grades, discipline, graduation, public educational institutions, parents and students rights, 610.021
Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Veterinary board, 340.206
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Injunction, 610.030

PUBLIC MEETINGS — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Parties, who may bring action, 610.027
Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies, procedure, 610.027
Reporting violations, persons reporting, exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
Voting
Procedure, exception, 610.015
Roll call required, when, 610.015
PUBLIC MONEYS
* See also DEPOSITARIES; FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF; STATE FUNDS; STATE TREASURY
Illegal disbursement, penalty, 576.040
PUBLIC OFFICERS
See OFFICES AND OFFICERS
PUBLIC PLACES
Accommodations, discrimination against blind prohibited, 209.190
Accommodations, discrimination against deaf and partially deaf prohibited, 209.190
Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Blind persons, rights, 209.150
Constitutional charter cities, control of, 82.190
Disinfecting, procedure, 192.140
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance, trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Hearing dogs, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Peace disturbance, penalty, 574.010
PUBLIC PRINTING
Electronic repository, defined, 181.100
Form, determination of, 34.180
Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
Publications and reports, defined, 181.100
Reports, number and size, 34.190
State
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
State publications access program, defined, 181.100
State publications, distribution, 181.110, 181.120
State purchasing and printing (CH. 34)
PUBLIC PROPERTY
* See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS; STATE LANDS
Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.180, 81.190
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
Capitol buildings and grounds, peace officers, duties, 8.210
Damage to, state property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410

PUBLIC PROPERTY — cont'd
Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT (2, Specific Crimes)
Housing authorities, condemnation, 99.120
Mental health, department of
Conveyance review by board of public buildings, 630.540
Demolition of obsolete facilities, 630.525
Disposition of unneeded facilities, 630.535
Inventory required, 630.510
Special tax bills against
Fourth class cities, 88.703
Special charter cities, 88.790
Third class cities, 88.510
State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
Trespass, injury to state property, action, 8.170
Use of, for common sewer district purposes, 204.340
Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700
PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109)
* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; RECORDS; VITAL STATISTICS
Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
Adoption, not to be open or copied, exceptions, 453.120
Adoptions, information, disclosure procedure for adopted child, 453.121
Agencies
Authority over nature and form, 109.280
Duties, 109.240, 109.241
Local, duties, disposal, 109.241
Termination, procedure, 109.300
Agriculture, department of, 60.510, 60.590, 60.600
Agriculture, sale of, proceeds, 60.595
Archives, see Management And Archives Service, this heading
Arrest records
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
Closed or expunged when, 610.100, 610.105, 610.106; treatment of, 610.120
Closed, accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Expungement
Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
Arrest records — cont'd
Expungement — cont'd
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Investigative records open, exception, 610.100
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Violation of chapter 610, misdemeanor, 610.115
Availability, inspection, duplication, 610.015
Board of record control
Expenses, 109.255
Members, qualification, terms, 109.255
Removal from board, 109.255
Boat numbers, certification and registration, 306.030
Boats, personal property tax receipt, required, when, 306.030
Books of license collector, city of 300,000, 82.370
Budget and expenditures, political subdivisions, 67.060
Budget, county, 50.540, 50.600
Certified copies to veterans or servicemen free, when, 41.420
Child abuse, division requests to local law enforcement for assistance, prosecutors, reports to, 210.145
City sales tax trust fund, 94.550
Clerk, township, custody of, 65.410
Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Closed when, 610.021
Commodity merchandising councils, hearing, 275.340
Confidential, treatment, 109.280
Copies, secretary of state, duties, 28.090
Copying permitted, 610.023
Copying, fee of secretary of state, limitations, 28.160

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
County commissioners' resume of officers' reports, 49.097
County, first class, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510
Courts
Evidentiary value, 490.130
Kept, how, duty of clerk, 483.082
Preservation of record, methods authorized, 478.072, 483.082
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Crippled children's service, rules and regulations, 201.060
Curators, state university, 172.180
Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
Defined, open records law, 610.010
Definition, criminal code, 575.010
Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Destruction when valueless, procedures, authority, 109.250
Destruction, see also Disposal, this heading
Disposal
Certification by local head, 109.241
Court files, 109.140
Determination of no value, required, 109.260
Generally, 109.310
Local records, advice of director, 109.255
Nonrecord materials, 109.260
Prohibited, except as provided by law, 109.270
Rules and regulations, 109.310
State records commission, duties, 109.250
Disqualification list of employees, disclosure of, 192.2500
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Election campaign expenditures law, 130.056
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Employee disqualification list, disclosure of, 192.2500
Employees, public agencies
Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
Copying permitted, 610.023
Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
Employees, public agencies — cont'd
Format provided in, 610.023
Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
Exceptions to inspection and copying rules, certain instruments, 109.195
Exceptions to records law, 109.295
Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Executive orders and rules of agencies, 536.035
Executive orders to be published in Missouri Register, when, 536.035
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Family services, division of, confidential, 208.120; destruction, 208.125
Fees for copying
Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026
Constitution of Missouri, Art. X, Sec. 22 not applicable, 610.026
Deposited with whom, 610.026
Finance director, keeping, destruction, 361.120
Finance director, weekly statement, 361.110
Financial reports of political subdivisions, 105.145
Fire marshal, state, 320.235
Form, agencies, powers, 109.280
Format provided in, 610.023
Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221
Inspection and copying rules, exception, certain instruments, 109.195
Inspection by citizens authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
Inspection, in custody of secretary of state, 28.070
Insurance department, destruction, 374.070
Itinerant vendors license applications, 150.400
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, actions taken at meetings, 643.600
Land titles, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Local records board
Chairman, appointment, 109.255
Meetings, 109.255
Members, terms, expenses, 109.255
Management and archives service
Confidential records, treatment, 109.280
Director
Appointment, qualifications, 109.220
Duties, 109.230, 109.290
Secretary to state records commission, 109.230, 109.250

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
Management and archives service — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Standards, 109.230
State records commission, serve as secretary, 109.230, 109.250
Establishment, function, 109.220
Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
St. Louis City, secretary of state to maintain archival facility, 109.400
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Marriage, evidence, 490.580
Mine map repository
Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115
Contents of repository, 256.112
Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113
Established in office of state geologist, 256.112
Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117
Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115
Missouri Register, generally (CH. 536)
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, division's documents, when, 622.310
Motor vehicle, registration list, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Motor vehicles, inspection, 301.350
Nonrecord materials
Defined, 109.210
Disposal, 109.260
Sale or transfer, disposition of proceeds, 109.265
Oil and gas council records, 259.140
Open records law (CH. 610)
Outboard motor registration, 306.540
Patents, swamplands, delivery, 241.140
Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Personnel, division of, 36.420
Photographic reproduction, standards, 109.120, 109.130
Photographing, authorized when, charges, 109.190
Planning board
First class counties, 64.030
First class counties, noncharter, 64.221

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
Planning board — cont'd
Fourth class counties, 64.810
Second and third class counties, 64.540
Police retirement board, cities of 700,000, 86.233
Police retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1370
Police retirement system, St. Louis city, 86.043
Preservation of historical records, grants, matching funds, 109.221
Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
Programs, sunsetting of, legislative research committee report to be public record, 23.259
Public service commission
Destruction, 386.145
Furnishing to, 386.440
Proceedings and records of, 386.380
Purchasing agent's records, 34.120
Regional planning commission records, 251.150
Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
Revenue, department of
Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090
Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Rules and regulations, effective when, 109.310
Rules of agencies and executive orders, 536.035
School register of attendance, other required information, 171.151
Secretary of state, custodian, 28.040
Secretary of state's office, removal from, restrictions, 28.080
Security interest and ownership, public, exception to right to copy and inspect, 109.195
Sheriffs' retirement system board, proceedings, 57.958
Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035
Social security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035
Standards, establishment, 109.230
State agencies, duties, management, 109.240
State and local records law
Agency, defined, 109.210
Boards, defined, 109.210
Citation, 109.200
Commission, defined, 109.210
Definitions, 109.210
Exceptions, 109.295
Local record, defined, 109.210
Record, defined, 109.210
Secretary, defined, 109.210
State record, defined, 109.210
State auditor, destruction, what to be kept, 29.150

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
State records commission
Destruction of valueless records, powers and duties, 109.250
Members, meetings, 109.250
Rules and regulations, 109.250
Secretary, 109.230, 109.250
Strays, where filed, 271.310
Sunsetting of state programs, legislative research committee report to be public record, 23.259
Swamplands, misdescription, correction, 241.230
Tampering, penalty, 575.110
Tax commission, state, access to, 138.350
Termination of agency, procedure, 109.300
Trademarks, registry of, 417.036
Transportation sales tax trust fund, 94.625, 94.725
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Parties who may bring action, 610.027
Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies and procedures, 610.027
Reporting violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Time limitation to bring action, exception, 610.027
Written policy on release of information required by open meetings and records law, 610.028
Zoning adjustment board
Counties, first class, 64.120
First class counties, noncharter, 64.281
Minutes, counties, second and third class, 64.660
Minutes, counties, second, third and fourth class, 64.870
PUBLIC ROADS
See ROADS; HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE
PUBLIC SAFETY
Agencies, mutual aid agreements, 44.090
Asbestos abatement program, certification and registration, see ASBESTOS
Car seats, booster seats, seat belts, required for children, 210.106, 307.179
Children, car seats, booster seats, child passenger restrain systems, required to use, 210.106, 307.179
Director
Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101
Liquor control supervisor, duty to appoint, 650.005
Safety compact commission to be ex officio member, 650.005
DNA Profiling System, see DNA PROFILING SYSTEM (CH. 650)
PUBLIC SAFETY — cont'd
Elevator safety and inspection, see ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)
Explosives, temporary storage in workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320
Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572
Hazardous substances in workplace, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
Law enforcement assistance council administering federal grants abolished, duties transferred to department, 650.005
Motor vehicles, inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when safety hazard, 304.159
Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090
Park rangers, state certified by director, 253.065
Safety and fire protection bureau transferred to department, 650.005
Sales tax for departments, St. Louis City, authorization for, 92.500
Schools, public, emergency preparedness plans, 160.480
Seat belts, passenger cars, see SEAT BELTS
Seismic safety commission, see EARTHQUAKE
Springfield, city of, sales tax authorized, 94.579
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.010 to 319.050
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
* See also ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF; HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE; SAFETY, PUBLIC
Adjutant general
See ADJUTANT GENERAL
Alcohol and tobacco control, division of
Chief executive, supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.615
Established, 311.615
Supervisor
Chief executive of division, 311.615
Amber alert system created to identify and locate missing children, 210.1012
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Amusement park rides
Accident reports, duties of department, 316.209

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Amusement park rides — cont'd
Amusement ride safety board
Created, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Injunction of operation, when, 316.215
Inspections, when, who may perform, costs, 316.209
Operation of, allowed when, 316.210
Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238
Rulemaking authority, 316.200, 316.206, 316.237
Spot inspections authorized, 316.210
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group
Duties of department, director, 70.880
Boilers and pressure vessels, regulation of, see BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS
Capitol police
Appointment, duties, 8.177
Arrest powers, 8.177
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
Powers and duties, 8.177
Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177
Car seats, booster seats, seat belts, required for children, 210.106, 307.179
Children, car seats, booster seats, child passenger restraint systems, duties, 210.106, 307.179
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
Concealed weapons carried by retired law enforcement, director to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
Corporate security advisors, regulation and licensure, 590.750
Created, 650.005
Crime laboratories, accreditation of, rulemaking authority, 650.060
Crime laboratory assistance program, see CRIME LABORATORIES
Crime prevention information center
Audit authorized, 589.310
Definitions, 589.300
Fund, administration, purpose, 589.307
Funding, solicitation, 589.305
Local crime prevention programs, 589.310
Percentage of funding, 589.310
Powers, 589.303
Crime victims' compensation
Administration, duty, 595.015
Attorney's fee, amount allowed, 595.025
Award of compensation
Computation, 595.030
Factors to consider, 595.035
Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Crime victims' compensation — cont'd
Award of compensation — cont'd
Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award, 595.035
Maximum award, 595.030
Method, timing of payment, 595.030
Claims
Filed with, 595.015
Information and reports, available to department, from whom, 595.015
Investigation of claims, information available, from whom, 595.015
Limitation time to file, 595.025
Police reports, available to department, 595.015
Police reports, made by whom, 595.030
Procedure, duties, 595.025, 595.030
Prosecuting attorney to furnish information, when, 595.015
Claims, appeal to administrative hearing commission, when, 621.275
Claims, decision of department, review procedure, 595.036
Contract for services, duties, requirements, limitations, 595.050, 595.055
Definition, 595.010
Director's decision, notice to be included, 621.275
Eligibility for compensation, 595.020
Investigation of claims, 595.025
Open records, exceptions, 595.037
Physician appointed to give report or exam, when, 595.025
Rules and regulations, duties, 595.060
See also CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION
Standards for awards, factors considered, duties, 595.035
Criminal record repository, highway patrol, 43.503 to 43.530
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Director
Amber alert system oversight committee, director to be a member of, 210.1014
Appointment, 650.005, Art. IV, Sec. 48
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
Boilers and pressure vessels, regulation of, duties, powers, 650.235 to 650.285
Commercial motor vehicles, equipment and operation, regulation of, 307.400
Compensation, 105.950
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Crime prevention center, 589.300 to 589.310
Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
Duties under multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.880
Emergency response commission, member, 292.602
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Firearms training and qualification standard for retired law enforcement carrying a concealed weapon to be established, 650.030
Forms, parolee registration reports, 217.695
Peace officers, duties and powers
Classes of peace officers, establishing, 590.020
Establishing minimum age, citizenship and general education requirements for licensure, 590.030
Failure to comply with subpoena, may apply to circuit court for show cause order, 590.110
File disciplinary complaint, 590.080
Hearing to determine form of discipline, when, 590.080
Inspection of training centers, require attendance and sworn deposition of witnesses and documents, records on evidence by subpoena, 590.110
Investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application for licensure, 590.110
Issue an emergency order suspending peace officers license, when, how, 590.090
License training instructors, centers and curricula, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, how, 590.060
Licensure of peace officers with credentials from other states or jurisdictions, 590.030
Procedure for obtaining license, 590.030
Shall issue license when, 590.030
Railroad police
Application for appointment, 388.600, 388.605
Application, approval, 388.610
Appointment by director of department of public safety, 388.610
Appointment of, commissions issued by, 388.610
Bond, required, amount, filed with department of public safety, 388.610
Commission, defined, issued by department of public safety, 388.610
Identification, to be filed with, 388.615
Licensure as peace officer required, 388.640
Notice of termination, filing, 388.645
Oath, 388.610
Peace officer license required, 388.640
Revocation of appointment, 388.645
Report required, MEG units, 650.165
DNA profiling system
Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057
Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055
Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050
Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050
Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
DNA profiling system — cont'd
Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057
FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050
Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050
Fund, DNA profiling analysis, surcharge on criminal cases, administered by department, 488.5050
Powers and duties, 650.052
Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057
Purpose of system, 650.050
Records confidential, when, 650.055
Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059
Rulemaking authority, 650.052
Rules, department to adopt, 650.057
Dry fire hydrant purchases, certification to department of revenue, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Elevator safety and inspection definitions, 701.350
Emergencies, cell phones and wireless communications, call location to be provided, 392.415
Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260
Emergency management agency
Created, 44.020
Director, executive head, 44.024
Emergency planning committees, local, training, department's duties, report to commission, when, 292.602
Emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602
Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE
Employees, appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210
Family care safety registry and access line, coordination with departments, 210.915
Federal immigration law enforcement, memorandum to be signed, 43.032
Fire marshal
Amusement ride safety board
Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204
Member of board, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209
State, fireworks, regulation of, 320.106 to 320.161
Transferred to department, 650.005
Fire safety, division of
Certification program, 320.202
Definitions, 320.200
Dwelling, unit, defined, 320.200
Fire department, defined, 320.200

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Fire safety, division of — cont'd
Fire loss, defined, 320.200
Fire marshal, state
Amusement ride safety board
Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204
Member of board, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209
Appointment, 320.205
Certification program, 320.202
Division, head of, 320.202
Duties, 320.202
Employees, appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210
Expenses, enforcement of laws, how paid, 320.255
Firefighters, investigators, inspectors, volunteers, and employees, training of, duties, 320.202
Investigators, appointment, qualifications, 320.210
Orders and findings of, appeals, 320.265
Powers, 320.202
Qualifications, 320.205
Reporting system, records included, open to public, when, 320.202
Salaries, how paid, 320.255
Firefighters, investigators, inspectors, volunteers, and employees, training of, duties, 320.202
Hazardous materials training courses, funded by, reviewed by, 292.604
Investigator, defined, 320.200
Orders and findings of fire marshal, how appealed, 320.265
Privately occupied dwelling, defined, 320.200
Reporting system, duties, records included, open to public, when, 320.202
Salaries, costs and expenses, how paid, 320.255
Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320
Fireworks, regulation of, 320.106 to 320.161
Forensic laboratory account, crime laboratories, duties, 595.045; surcharge in criminal cases deposited in account, 488.029
Gaming commission, assigned to, 313.004
Hazardous materials training courses, funded by, reviewed by, 292.604
Hazardous substances in workplace, duties regarding, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous waste, emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602
Highway patrol
Academy fund created, deposited where, use, 590.145
Emergency telephone service, creation, purpose, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Superintendent, appointment, action approval by department, 650.005

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Highway patrol — cont'd
Transferred to department, 650.005
Ignition interlock devices
Certification of devices, standards, consultation required, 302.458
Prohibited activities, 577.612
Immigration or citizenship, prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Investigators, appointment, qualifications, 320.210
Law enforcement, retired, director to establish firearms training and qualification standard for carrying of a concealed weapon, 650.030
Liquor control
Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
Authority to inspect stores and tobacco outlets, 407.934
Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.925 to 407.934, 407.924
Minors, seventeen year old may be employed when, 407.934
Removal of supervisor or employees, powers of department, 650.005
Supervisor
Establish guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement, content of guidelines, 407.934
Failure to comply with mandatory guidelines for use of minors, result, 407.934
Required to promulgate rules establishing standards for use of minors when, 407.934
Supervisor, to be nominated by department director, 650.005
Transferred to department, 650.005
Methamphetamine
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
Created, 650.350
High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350
Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350
MoSMART fund
Created, 650.350
Funding priorities, 650.350
Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350
Militia, state, assigned to department, 650.005
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025
Missing children, amber alert system created, 210.1012
Missouri domestic violence commission established by department, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
Motor vehicles, commercial, equipment and operation, regulation of, 307.400

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Multijurisdictional enforcement units, duties, 650.161
Mutual aid agreements, administration of, 44.090
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
Park rangers, county certification by director, 64.335, 64.337
Passenger restraint law, 307.178, see also CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats And Safety Belts
Peace officers
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Commission, peace officers standards and training (POST)
Chairperson, appointment, 590.120
Duties, 590.120
Established, 590.120
Members, qualification, appointment, terms, vacancies, 590.120
Quorum, 590.120
Removal from office, hearing, when, 590.120
Financing of program, fee charged as court cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of funds, 488.5336
Financing, training, certification, how, where deposited, use of funds, 488.5336
Immunity from criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Records are discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Rulemaking authority, 590.180
Training
Certification, how financed, where deposited, 488.5336
Training, selection, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Rock festivals, investigation to be made, when, 316.165
Rules, commercial motor vehicles, equipment and operation, contents, approval, suspension, procedure, 307.400
SAFE CARE providers, reimbursement of by department, when, 334.950
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee
Eligible, when, 173.260
No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Seat belt law, duties, annual report, contents, 307.178
Services to victims fund
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Contract for services, duties, requirements, limitations, 595.050
Duties of director, 595.050 to 595.105
Established, purpose, administration, 595.100
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, funds may be used for, 595.105
Sexual assault prevention center, transfer to department, purposes, 589.035
Sexual offenses, forensic examinations, medical providers to be paid by state, when, 595.220
Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Swimming pools, certain owners required to register with department, 316.250
Trafficking, victim identification, procedures to be established, 566.223
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Uniform crime reporting system established, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Veterans' affairs, see ADJUTANT GENERAL; VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIRECTOR OF
Veterans' commission established in department, 42.007
Victims of crime, office for
Catastrophic crime, defined, 650.300
Definitions, 650.300
Established, purpose, duties, 650.310
Rulemaking authority, 650.310
Victim of crime, defined, 650.300
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
Water patrol, division
Boat commission abolished, 650.005
Created in department, 650.005
Employees, powers, instructional requirements, 306.165

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Water patrol, division — cont'd
Personnel, selected how, 36.030
Regulations, duties, 306.130
Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, certification to department of revenue, 320.093
Wireless service provider enhanced 911 advisory board, duties, 190.410
PUBLIC SCHOOL RETIREMENT SYSTEM
See TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
PUBLIC SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation by capable public utility, when, procedure, 393.146
Actions to enforce orders
Final judgment, form of, 386.360
Hearing, when, 386.360
Mandamus, injunction, 386.360
Parties, when joined, how, 386.360
Petition, when, where filed, 386.360
Acts prohibited, conflict of interest, penalty, utilities, 386.200
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026
Appeals from appellate court, procedure, 386.540
Arbitrators, may act as, 386.230
Assessment of utilities for expenses, 386.370
Assessment of utilities for expenses, how calculated, 386.370
Books and records, out of state, inspection, 386.450
Budget, authority to present additional requests and to explain, 620.010
Burden of proof in proceedings, 386.430
Chair, appointment, 386.050
Chairman, powers, 386.140
Coin telephone telecommunication services, regulation of, 392.520
Collateral proceedings, orders conclusive, 386.550
Commissioners
Appointment, qualification, term, 386.050
Compensation and expenses, 386.150, 386.190
Independent technical staff to give advice on technical matters to the commissions administrative law judges, 386.135
Personal advisors permitted, when, 386.135
Powers, 386.130
Public utilities, taxes due to reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, duties, 386.371
Residence when appointed, 386.050
Communications, limitations on, 386.210
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Compensation
Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Annual salary and expenses, 386.150; paid when, 386.160
Publications commission, compensation, 386.190
Complaints
Made, how, procedure, 386.390, 386.400
Misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
Powers, investigations, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
Procedure upon, 386.330
Complaints, procedure upon, 386.330
Compliance with law, when sufficient, 386.610
Construction cost, electric companies, charges before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Construction of law, 386.610
Cooperative contracts, authorized, 386.210
Counsel, compensation, 386.150, 386.190
Creation and establishment, 386.040
Deaf and speech-impaired telecommunication system, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Definitions, 386.020
Deposition, refusal to subscribe or swear to, penalty, 386.460
Depositions, use, 386.420
Economic development, department of, transfer to, powers and duties, 620.010
Economic development, regulation and licensing, department of, transfer to, powers and duties, 620.010
Electric companies
Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Charging for construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.136
Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, duties, 393.106
Sale of power and energy to aluminum smelting facility, 91.026
Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150
Electric supplier, municipally owned, continuation of service, jurisdiction, procedure, 91.025
Electric supplier, municipally owned, renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Electric supplier, municipally owned, service outside boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
Electronic publishing services, administration of, 392.201
Eligibility, commissioners and employees, 386.110
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Employee safety, utilities
Electric line duplication of retail distribution, prohibited, when, 386.310
Imminent threat of harm, no notice or hearing, when, 386.310
Municipal gas companies to be included in regulation, 386.310
Safety devices and measurers, duties, 386.310
Employees, powers of, 386.240
Energy efficiency investment
Annual report, 393.1075
Cost recovery mechanisms, development of, 393.1075
Costs not assigned to customers, when, 393.1075
Definitions, 393.1075
Demand-side investments, policy to value equal to traditional investments, 393.1075
Enforcement of law and order, procedure, 386.360
Evidence, rules of, 386.410
Examinations and inspections of telegraph and telephone companies, 386.320
Exclusive service territories, municipally owned utilities, procedure, 386.800
Expense of utilities regulation, how paid, 386.370
Experimental tariffs, gas corporations, filings, minimum requirements, expiration date, 393.310
Fees, when, amount, deposited, where, how, 386.300
Foreign commerce, application of law to, 386.030
Fund
Creation, use, 386.370
Public service commission fund or successor fund, purpose, 386.370
Gas corporations, infrastructure system replacement
Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1009
Definitions, 393.1009
Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1009
Gas corporation, defined, 393.1009
Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009
ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1009
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1015
Proposal for rate change, examination and authorization, 393.1015
Rate change, documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1015
Rate schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1012
Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1015
Rulemaking authority, 393.1015
Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572
Gas storage company, license to condemn property, 393.440

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies
Acquisition by public utility
Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
Definitions, 393.146
Permitted, when, 393.146
Plan for improvements required, 393.146
Price for acquisition, 393.146
Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
Rulemaking authority, 393.146
Certificate of convenience and necessity, issuance, 393.170
Complaints, investigation, procedure and powers, 393.260, 393.270
Depreciation account, regulation by, 393.240
Dividends, duty to authorize, 393.210
Inspection, penalty for divulging information, 393.140
Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
Loan programs, sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147
Meters, inspection, appointment, duties, 393.160
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Powers, generally, 393.140
Rates
Increase, notice of to cities and counties, when, contents, 393.275
Increase, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155
Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
Regulation, 393.270
Set how, requirements exceptions, prohibited, action, 393.130 to 393.150
Reorganization, supervision and control, 393.250
Rural electric cooperatives, revenue loss, purchase of electricity from waste to energy facilities, recovery in rate case, 260.815
Securities, regulation, 393.180 to 393.220
Service regulation, 393.270
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies — cont'd
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax revenues, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, commission to forward to political subdivisions, when, how, 393.190
Transfer or encumbrance of franchise or property, approval of, 393.190
Valuation of property, 393.230
Waste to energy facilities, revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery in rate case, 260.815
General assembly, advising of permitted, when, 386.210
General counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, removal, 386.071
General counsel, duties transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
General regulatory policy, no limitation on communications, 386.210
Green power initiative
Citation of law, 393.1020
Definitions, 393.1025
Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
Rules, commission, 393.1030
Hearings
Conducted, how, 386.420
Joint, 386.210
Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515
Rules of procedure, 386.410
Set when, notice, 386.390
Hearings, rules of procedure, 386.410
Heating companies, regulation, 393.290
Highway reciprocity commission, cooperation, 301.279
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
HVAC service
Authority, audits and investigations, 386.762
Construction, 386.764
Duties, administration, rules, 386.760
Independent technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Independent technical staff to give advice on technical matters to the commissions administrative law judges, 386.135
Information furnished, not to be divulged, penalty, exception, 386.480
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Interstate commerce, application of law to, 386.030
Intervention in certain proceedings permitted, when, 386.210
Investigations
Inquiries, powers, 386.330
Joint, 386.210
Powers, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
Procedure, report, 386.420
Judicial review, procedure, 386.510, 386.520
Jurisdiction, 386.250
Legislation, hearings, recommendation, 386.380
Loan programs, sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147
Manufactured homes standards
Alterations to mobile homes or modular units prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Exempted units, 700.085
Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080
Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076
Used, 700.065
Code, compliance with, seal evidencing, 700.015
Duties and powers, 700.040
Fund, manufactured housing fund created, purpose, 700.040
Inspection system established, fees, deposited, how, where, 700.040
Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100
Prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045
Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 700.040
Seal
Evidencing compliance with code, 700.015
Issued, when, requirements, 700.021
Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Mobile home standards
Alterations to mobile homes or modular units prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Exempted units, 700.085
Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080
Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Mobile home standards — cont'd
Anchors and tie downs — cont'd
Used, 700.065
Code, compliance with, seal evidencing, 700.015
Duties and powers, 700.040
Inspection system established, fees, 700.040
Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100
Prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045
Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 700.040
Seal, issuance suspended, when, 700.050
Seal, serial numbers required, location and form of, 700.055
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Mobile homes, manufacturers and dealers, registration, see also MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS
Municipally owned electrical supplier, right to continue service, 91.025
Municipally owned electrical supplier, service beyond boundaries, prohibition, exception, 386.800
Net metering and easy connection act
Definitions, 386.890
Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
Liability for damages, 386.890
Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
Net metering report required, 386.890
Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Rules, commission, 386.890
Nonprofit electric companies, jurisdiction, limitations on commission, 393.110
Nonprofit sewer corporations, jurisdiction, limitations on commission, 393.847
Nonprofit water companies, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933
Oath, commissioners and employees, 386.110
Office, location, hours, 386.120
Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020
Oil and gas well proceedings, to hear questions of fact, 259.150
Orders
Conclusive in collateral proceedings, 386.550
Effective, when, 386.490
Joint, authorized, 386.210
Prima facie, lawful, 386.270
Service, 386.490
Stayed when, 386.520
Time for compliance, 386.420
Violations, penalty, 386.570, 386.580
Orders and certificates, copies as evidence, 386.290
Orders and certificates, form, effect of recording, 386.280

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Penalties and forfeitures, actions to recover, procedure, 386.600
Penalties to be cumulative, 386.590
Pending filings or cases, limitations on communications, 386.210
Personal advisors for commissioners permitted, when, 386.135
Powers and duties, extent, 386.250
Powers, generally, 386.040, 386.320
Preference on appeal, 386.540
Preferences on docket in circuit courts, 386.530
Printed tariffs or schedules, evidence when, 490.235
Private shared tenant services, regulation of, 392.520
Public counsel
Authorized, qualifications, salary, how fixed, 386.700
Duties and powers, 386.710
Witnesses, called by, how paid, 386.440
Public records, furnishing to commission, 386.440
Public utilities
Establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Labor disputes, duties, 295.200
Taxes due to reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Publications commission, compensation, 386.190
Publications commission, duties, 386.170, 386.180
Quorum, 386.130
Rate increase for nuclear power plant decommissioning, allowed, when, how, 393.292
Rate, reduction for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Rates, establishing for public utilities not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Rates, jurisdiction, limitations on commission for certain electric companies, 393.110
Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145
Recording of documents, 386.440
Records
Corporations, falsification, penalty, 386.560
Destroyed, when, 386.145
Secretary to keep, 386.090
Utilities, may authorize destruction, 386.560
Recreational park trailers
Exempt from local code compliance, when, 700.035
Sale of new, standards, 700.015
Recreational vehicles, sale of new, standards, 700.015
Regulation of utilities, expenses, how paid, 386.370
Regulations, prima facie lawful, 386.270
Rehearing, application for, when, 386.500
Rehearings, when granted, effect, 386.500
Removal of members, 386.060
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Report to governor on certain federal actions, when, 386.190
Report to governor, 386.380
Reports, 386.170, 386.180
Review by circuit court, 386.510
Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515
Review, transcript on, 386.420
Rulemaking authority, generally, 386.125
Rural electric cooperatives
Duties, 394.080, 394.160, 394.315
Duties, limitation on jurisdiction, 394.160
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, duties, powers, limitations, 394.315
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Service to certain cities, towns and villages, may order service to be provided by another, when, 394.080
Safety devices and measures, duties, 386.310
Seal, 386.120
Secretary
Appointment, duties and powers, 386.090
Compensation, 386.150
Self-incrimination, nonprivileged when, 386.470
Service of process, cost of, 386.440
Service of process, how made, 386.390
Service upon, what constitutes, how made, 386.120
Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Stay of operation of order pending review, 386.520
Steam heating companies, small company rate procedures permitted, when, 393.291
Subpoena
Duces tecum, issuance of, 386.450
Issuance, fees, exception, 386.440
Powers, 386.320
Public counsel's witnesses, how paid, 386.440
Refusal to obey, penalty, 386.460
Supervision of telegraph and telephone companies, powers and duties, 386.320
Technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications companies, powers of investigation, complaint procedure, 392.330
Telegraph and telephone companies
Accounts, system prescribed by, 392.210
Carriers of last resort, relief from obligation, when, waivers, exemptions, 392.460

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd
Certificates
Approved, when, 392.430, 392.450
Conditions may be imposed, 392.470
Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451
Issued, when, types, 392.410
Modification of, when, 392.450
Procedure, establishing process, content, 392.455
Requirements, 392.450
Restrictions on provision of telecommunications facilities or services by political subdivisions, 392.410
Rules to be adopted for service standards, 392.450
Service authority, approved when, 392.440
Temporary certificates, issued when, 392.410
Classification of telecommunication companies and services, procedures, lesser degree of regulation allowed, 392.361
Compensation to other companies, when, commission may order, 392.470
Depreciation account, regulations, rate of depreciation, how determined, 392.230
Economy rates for certain elderly and handicapped persons
Applications, forms for, 660.141
Classes of rates, one or more, may be established by commission, 660.141
Fee for frequent changes by eligible persons to be set by commission, rules, 660.143
Fund, economy rate telephone service fund established, purpose not to lapse at end of fiscal year, 660.145
Rates, set how, 660.141
Rules and regulations, commission's duties, factors to consider, 660.145
See also TELEPHONE
Examination of records of company, when, purpose, 392.400
Examination, how conducted, 392.210
Hearings, rate regulation, 392.230
Information, divulging, penalty, 392.210
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Intrastate access costs reduced for telecommunication companies, effect, 392.245
Limitation on commission's power to regulate telephone company operating in Missouri and other states, 392.290
Physical connections, 392.240
Price cap regulation
Defined, 392.245
Telecommunications, powers, duties, 392.245
Public schools to have reduced telecommunications rates, 392.205
Rate relief, petition for, 392.246

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd
Rates
Changes in, filed with commission, exception, 392.220
Customer, specific pricing, 392.200
Economy rates for certain handicapped persons
FCC, application by companies for waiver of monthly interstate subscriber line charge effect on rates, 660.139
Line charge reduction to local companies by application and waiver by FCC, rates to be reduced, 660.139
Reduction in discount rates to local subscriber on waiver of monthly interstate line charges, 660.139
May be reduced for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Regulations, 392.200, 392.220 to 392.240
Term agreements permitted, 392.200
Regulations, waiver of, petition by company may request, when, 392.420
Reorganization, capitalization, how authorized, 392.340
Repairs and improvements, power to order, 392.250
Reports filed with commission, may designate different forms for different classification of companies, 392.390
Reports, regulations prescribed by, 392.210
Resale prohibited, when, 392.475
Securities, issuance, rules and regulations, 392.290, 392.310 to 392.330
See also TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES
Service, abandonment of, commission must give approval, 392.460
Service, when may require improvement, 392.240
Services, classification of certain types, effect, 192.370
Tariff
Exemptions, 392.520
Ranges and band settings, allowed, when, requirements, 392.510
Services to be offered under, filed with commission, 392.480
Tax revenues, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, commission to forward to political subdivisions, when, how, 392.300
Telecommunications service, may be declared different service, when, 392.200
Telecommunications, price cap regulation, powers, duties, 392.245
Transfer of property and ownership of stock, regulation, 392.300
Transitionally competitive telecommunications services, classified when, 392.370

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd
Universal service board, created, purpose, powers, duties, members, 392.248
Valuation of property, procedure, 392.270
Telegraph and telephone, deaf and speech-impaired telecommunication system, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telephone cooperatives
Defined, 386.020
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Jurisdiction not to include rates charged by telephone cooperatives, exception, exchange access service, 386.250
Rates of telephone cooperatives not required to be filed except for exchange access service, 392.220, 386.250
Rates, changes in, filed with commission, exception, 392.220
Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540
Territorial agreements, allowed, when, designation of boundaries, how, approval required, procedure, fees, 394.312
Territorial agreements, water distribution, procedure, 247.172
Territorial allocations among electrical suppliers, prohibited, 386.310
Territorial rights rule, electrical utilities, 386.310
Title of law, 386.010
Transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
Units of service, how fixed, 386.260
Utilities, complaints by, procedure, 386.400
Vacancies, effect, 386.140
Vacancies, how filled, 386.050
Video services providers, report required, contents, 67.2693
Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County)
Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1000
Definitions, 393.1000
Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1000
ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1000
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1006
Rate changes and schedules
Documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1006
Rate change, examination and authorization, procedure, 393.1006
Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1006
Schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1003
Rulemaking authority, 393.1006

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County) — cont'd
Water corporation, defined, 393.1000
Water utility plan projects, defined, 393.1000
Water distribution, territorial agreements
Approval of, requirement, 247.172
Boundaries, designation, 247.172
Fees, 247.172
Jurisdiction, 247.172
Procedure, 247.172
Rights of persons not party to agreement, 247.172
Witnesses
Calling, fees, 386.420, 386.440
Immunity, 386.470
Public counsel calling, how paid, 386.440
Refusal by, penalty, 386.460
Yellow page listings, exception to powers of public service commission to investigate, 386.330
PUBLIC TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)
See TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)
PUBLIC UTILITIES
* See also ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393); RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings
Appeals, procedure, must give bond, 393.565
Bond, requirements, entitles consumer to hearing, when, 393.557
Definitions, 393.550
Denial of access, affidavit, contents, file with associate circuit court, 393.555
Denial of access, when, 393.553
Final order of access, entering residence, sheriff's duties, expenses, 393.559
Hearing, burden of proof, utility company, procedure, 393.557
Hearing, utility company, wrongful action, damages to customer, attorney fees, costs, expenses, 393.561, 488.474
Initial access order, becomes final, when, 393.555
Initial access order, procedure, service, time limitations, contents, 393.555
Notice, demand for access, contents, 393.553
Termination of utility service, utility company's other rights not affected, 393.563
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation
Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
Definitions, 393.146
Permitted, when, 393.146
Plan for improvements required, 393.146
Price for acquisition, 393.146
Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
Rulemaking authority, 393.146
Acts of employee deemed acts of corporation, 386.570
PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
Acts prohibited, conflicts of interest, public service commission, penalties, 386.200
Appeals from appellate court, 386.540
Assessment for expenses of public service commission, 386.370
Assistance program for persons of low-income, recipients exempt from interest charges, 34.055
Assistance to elderly or disabled persons, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Causing catastrophe, 574.080
Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464
City license and tax, fourth class, 94.270
City license and tax, third class, 94.110
Complaints
Against, powers of commission, exception, telephone yellow pages listing, 386.330
Against, procedure, power of commission, 386.330
Misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
To public service commission, 386.400
Compliance with applicable safety and construction codes required, licensed contractors and subcontractors required, when, 67.1844
Compliance with law, when sufficient, 386.610
Condemnation of property of public utility by city, town or village, restrictions, 71.525
Condemnation of property of public utility by public utility, 523.010
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Construction cost, electric companies, charges before operational, prohibited, 393.135
Cooling aid, elderly or disabled persons, see UTILITIES
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Deposits unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536
Easements across state lands, governor may grant without legislative approval, procedure, limitation, 37.005
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Electric companies
Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Charging for construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Municipally owned, continuation of services, 91.025
Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
Electric companies — cont'd
Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106
Rate increase for nuclear power plant decommissioning, allowed, when, how, 393.292
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Electric suppliers of retail lines, allocation of territory by public service commission, prohibited, 386.310
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175
Emergencies, intrastate, hour regulation for drivers not to apply, when, definition, 307.400
Employees, penalties for violations, 386.580
Equipment, installation, cities may authorize, 71.520
Expense of regulation, how paid, 386.370
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
Hearings, procedure, record, 386.420
Heating companies, defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Heat-related utility service to master-metered multitenant dwelling
Delinquency, defined, 441.650
Heat-related utility service, defined, 441.650
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650
Owner, defined, 441.650
Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650
Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650
Termination of service duties, prohibited, when, 441.650
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
HVAC services, prohibited participation
Affiliate, defined, 386.754
Burden of proof in commission proceedings, 386.764
Definitions, 386.754
Emergency service permitted, 386.756
Exceptions, 386.756
HVAC service, defined, 386.754
Inspection, audit of books, investigation authority of public service commission, 386.762
Penalty for violations, 386.756
Prohibited actions, civil penalty, 386.756
Public service commission to administer and ensure compliance, 386.760
Rules, authority for public service commission, 386.760
Utility contractor, defined, 386.754
Utility, defined, 386.754

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
HVAC services, prohibited participation — cont'd
Impounding of funds pending review of orders, accounts, 386.520
Investigation of complaint by commission, exceptions, telephone yellow page listings, 386.330
Joint municipal utility commission
Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties, 393.710
Board of directors, voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710
Bonds
Defined, 393.705
Election
Conducted how, ballot form, expense, 393.760
Election on issuance, prior actions required, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
Vote by municipalities participating in project, 393.760
Expenses, how paid, 393.760
Facsimile signature of officer permitted, 393.725
Form, content, 393.725
Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
Legal investments, for enumerated entities, fiduciaries, purposes, 393.750
Obligation of commission only, 393.725
Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
Refunding bonds may be issued, resolution by who, 393.745
Repurchase, authorized, 393.755
Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
Security interest, filing, procedures, 393.735
Security, additional, may be given, how, 393.735
Signature of ex officer on bond, effect, 393.725
Taxes, applicable, 393.740
Taxes, exemption, exceptions, 393.740
Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
Budget, establishing and maintaining contract to provide for, 393.710
Commission
Contracting members, for benefit of members, have duties of, no taxing power seperate from, 393.720
Defined, 393.705
To be bodies public and corporate having rights, liabilities, duties, 393.720
Contract, specify manner to permit additional parties, 393.710
Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
Contracting municipalities, defined, 393.705

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd
Definitions, 393.705
Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
Joint contract, defined, 393.705
Law, how cited, 393.700
Liabilities and rights, of parties existing prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
Participating municipality, defined, 393.705
Person, defined, 393.705
Powers of commission, 393.715
Project, defined, 393.705
Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, 393.770
Purchase agreements, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, effect, 393.715
Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730
Retirement system for officers and employees of political subdivision, defined, may be members, 70.600
Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106
Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
Labor disputes, mediation, 295.010 to 295.210
License and tax, special charter, cities, 94.360
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Motor carrier law, exempt from, when, 390.030
Municipally owned (CH. 91), see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular class of cities under appropriate heading
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464
Nuclear power plant decommissioning, rate increase allowed, when, how, 393.292
Office and records required, 386.280
Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090
Parks, state, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Penalties cumulative, 386.590
Penalties, actions to recover, 386.600

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
Planned industrial expansion authority, grants of property interests to, 100.410
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Procedures and duties, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Public service commission, powers, 386.260
Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270
Rate refunds, escheat proceedings, 470.270
Rates, electric companies, increase in, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155
Rates, employees' wages, benefits subject to collective bargaining not to be changed in setting rates, 386.315
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Records, destruction, commission may regulate, 386.560
Records, failure to keep, falsification, penalty, 386.560
Refunds unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536
Rehearing before commission, application, when, 386.500
Rehearings before commission, effect, 386.500
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Review of commission's order, requirements, scope, 386.500
Review of commission's orders, 386.510
Rights-of-way
Access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830
Consent by political subdivisions to certain activities by right-of-way users, recovery of costs, permitted ordinance requirements, 67.1832
Denial of application for a right-of-way
Bulk processing of permits allowed, when, 67.1836
Permit denial, when, 67.1836
Processing of completed applications, 67.1836
Disputes
Procedure, 67.1838
Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846
Fee for recovery of management costs for permits, when, allocation of fees, uniform application of right-of-way laws required, 67.1840
Prohibited acts by political subdivision, no right-of-way permit required for projects commenced, no fee required, when, 67.1842

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
Rights-of-way — cont'd
Restoration of a public right-of-way after excavation, standards and conditions, completion dates, reimbursement of costs, when, 67.1834
Rural electric cooperatives, see RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
Safety regulation, public service commission, 386.310
Security instruments, release and satisfaction, 443.080
Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118
Sewer district, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 247.172
Sewer service, nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
State highway utility relocation act
Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
Definitions, 227.552
Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
Notices, method of providing, 227.557
Notification requirements, 227.553
Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554
Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
Relocation
Failure to relocate, damages permitted, 227.558
Plan, contents, 227.555
Plans not required, when, 227.551
Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
Review of plan, 227.555
Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
Survey required, when, 227.553
Title of law, 227.551
Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Statement of intrastate revenues, filing, 386.370
Stay of operation of commissions orders on review, requirements, 386.520
Supervision by public service commission, 386.320
Tampering
Connecting with second degree, penalty, 569.090
First degree, penalty, 569.080
Second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
Tampering — cont'd
Tax
License tax, rate may be maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
License tax, rate reduced, when, how, 393.275
Property, levy and collection, procedure, 153.030, 153.060
Return, failure to make, procedure, 153.050
State, original assessments, 138.420
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Commission, defined, 393.298
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Distribution system, defined, 393.298
Distributor, defined, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Energy services, defined, 393.298
Gross receipts, defined, 393.298
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Person, defined, 393.298
PILOT, defined, 393.298
Political subdivision, defined, 393.298
Proportionate share, defined, 393.298
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Seller, defined, 393.298
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Territorial agreements
Antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041
Boundaries to be set, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
Water suppliers, procedure, 247.172
Unclaimed property
Deposits, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536
Refunds, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd
Unclaimed property — cont'd
Underground facilities
Operator to provide information to excavator, when, content, 319.030
Repairing damages when necessary due to an emergency, 319.050
Safety and damage prevention law, 319.010 to 319.050
Units of service, commission to fix, 386.260
Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
Violation of orders or laws, penalty, 386.570
Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Water public utility, large, acquisition of small water utility, establishment of ratemaking rate base, procedure, 393.320
Water supply established by sewer district
Applicable laws, 249.900
Construct, maintain and operate, authority to establish, 249.900
Procedure to establish, 249.900
Requirements to establish, 249.900
Water supply, see WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS
Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
Yellow pages listing by telephone companies, not subject to commission investigation, 386.330
Zoning law, effect upon, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.890
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
See WATER SUPPLY; WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS; WATERWORKS
PUBLIC WELFARE
See FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF
PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88)
Assessment notes may be issued by certain cities for improvement, 88.815
Bond requirement for public works contractors not to include artists, engineers or architects, 107.170
Bonds for purchase of special tax bills, cities, 95.123
Cities
Constitutional charter 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
Fourth class, 88.667 to 88.683, 88.700 to 88.713, 88.743 to 88.750, 88.767 to 88.773
Special charter, 88.777 to 88.808
Third and fourth class, special charter, towns and villages, 88.811 to 88.861; special tax bills, 88.861
Third class, 88.497 to 88.533, 88.613 to 88.663
Towns and villages, assessments for, 88.816, 88.822
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Cities, towns or villages, planning commission, to recommend regulations governing subdivision of land, 89.410
PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042
Competitive bidding, waived, when permitted, 34.043
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
Contracting, payments for, 34.057
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
Contractor's bond requirement not to include artists, professional engineers or architects, 107.170
Contractor's bond, public works, conditions, 34.059, 107.170
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
County contracts, execution, requirements, 50.660
County contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
County sales tax, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, procedure, 67.713, 67.729
Definition, 107.170
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
Federal aid for projects, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
Final payment, due, when, 34.057
Free work as condition of probation
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Government assistance, application, 71.290
Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
Labor and industrial relations, department of, to enforce provisions of sections 290.550 to 290.580, injunctive relief, when, 290.580
Laborers from nonrestrictive states, defined, 290.550
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Licensed architect, professional engineer, or land surveyor, requirement for, 327.421
Minority business enterprise, defined, 37.020
Missouri laborer, defined, 290.550
Motor vehicles and equipment used on certain projects, sign requirements, 290.290
Nonresident employer
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor, when, 285.233

PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd
Nonresident employer — cont'd
Escrow if no financial assurance — cont'd
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer, when, 285.233
Financial assurance instrument
Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233
Oversight review committee, socially and economically disadvantaged small business, 37.020
Payments received, when, 34.057
Period of excessive unemployment, defined, 290.550
Political subdivisions, cooperation with governmental units, 70.210 to 70.320
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Prevailing wages law, 290.210 to 290.340
Prevailing wages law, see also WAGES
Proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
Progress payments, public owners, 34.057
Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240
Public works contract, defined, 34.058
Public works projects
Defined, 290.210, 290.550
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Railroad property, special assessment of, 88.100
Reassessment for, when allowed, 88.107 to 88.127
Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057
Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057
Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057
Revolving improvement fund, establishment, cities, 95.123
Sewers, railroads to maintain, when, 389.670 to 389.690
Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, 88.863 to 88.913
Signs on motor vehicles and equipment used on projects, requirements, when, 290.290
Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
Special tax bills
Certain cities, towns and villages, 88.816, 88.822
Release, 88.103
Third and fourth class, special charter cities, towns and villages, 88.811 to 88.861
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd
Storm water control and public work projects, county sales tax, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition, 67.729
Streets, cities
Cities, fourth class, 81.811
Cities, third class, 81.811
Special charter, 81.811
Towns and villages, 81.811
Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Tax bills, special, third, fourth class and special charter cities, towns and villages, 88.861
Townships, contracts, letting, 50.660
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057
Women's business enterprise, defined, 37.020
PUBLICATION
Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520
Health board, county, orders, 192.300
Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200
Notice by, mechanic's lien, judgment, 429.230
Obscenity, sale or publication, 573.020
Pornography for minors, sale or publication, 573.020, 573.030
University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020
Water protection area, special, notice to be published, 640.418
Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120
PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Publication not required unless items total $50.00, 447.541
Report, form, contents, 447.541
Sales, requirements, 447.558
Administrative procedure, contested cases, 536.067
Advertisements, rebates prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Agricultural and mechanical societies, dissolution of, 262.410
Agricultural extension programs
Council's duties, 262.583
District boundaries, establishment and alteration, 262.570
Made, how, 262.620
Nominations for council membership, 262.577
Animals, male, terms of service, 430.170, 430.180
Assessment
Books, St. Louis city, completion, 137.512
Increase, first class counties, 137.355
Notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Assessment — cont'd
Omitted property or increase in, St. Louis city, 138.150
Assignment for benefit of creditors
Allowance of accounts, 426.150
Allowance of claims, 426.180
Discharge, intention to apply, 426.350
Payment of dividends, 426.320
Attachment proceedings, effect of judgment, 521.500
Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, 484.220
Authorized in lieu of posting, when, 493.075
Banks and trust companies
Fiduciary obligations, transfer, publication required, 362.332
Liquidation, to prove claims against, 361.510
Merger or consolidation, 362.680
Report of condition, 362.295
Sale of safe deposit box contracts for unpaid rental, 362.485
Special meetings of stockholders to change par value of stock, 362.060
Transfer of fiduciary capacity to affiliate company, publication required, 362.331
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, publication required, 362.332
Barber examinations, 328.070
Benevolent association, dissolution, 352.200
Bids, county buildings, for construction of, 49.420
Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520
Bonds, issued under national defense cooperation act of 1941, sale of, 91.670
Building bonds, first class counties, sale, 49.535
Building commission, hearings, first class counties, 64.180
Building or setback lines, hearing, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.840
Building permits, county commission order requiring, second class counties, 137.177
Business districts, special, establishment, enlargement or diminishment, required, 71.794
Cemeteries abandoned burial site, reversion to cemetery, procedure requires publication of notice, 214.209
Change of city name, 71.050, 71.070
Cities, special assessments for improvements, notice required, exceptions, 88.812
City plan, public hearing, 89.360
Coal mines, intention to mine, 444.110
Common sewer district, boundary determinations, 204.260
Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350
Community college district, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Condemnation proceedings, 523.030
Conservator of disabled person, appointment, 475.140
Conservator, final settlement, 475.290

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Constitution presented for voter adoption in first class counties, alternative form charter, publication requirements, 66.705, 66.711
Constitutional amendment proposal, election, 116.250, 116.260
Contract system, township roads, 231.240
County commission's special terms, 49.190
County contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
County contracts, letting, 50.660
County plan, hearing on, second, third, and fourth class counties, 64.815
County tax hearing, requirements, 137.055
County, first class, charter form, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Creditors of disabled persons, to file claims, 475.140
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
Daily newspaper, defined, 493.045
Dam and reservoir safety rules, public meeting, 236.415
Delinquent land lists, contents, site of sale, 140.170
Delinquent tax suit, counties, first class, 141.040
Delinquent tax suits, St. Louis city, 141.850
Depositaries, bids for
Counties, 110.130
State institutions, 110.070
Third class cities, 95.280
Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
Dog tax, revocation, 273.180
Drainage districts
Amended plan of reclamation, 242.310
Amended viewers' report, 243.120
Application to annex lands, 242.050
Application to form, 242.030
Bonds, additional, meeting to approve, 242.485
Commissioners report, 242.270
Consolidation of districts, 243.460
Contracts for construction, 243.160
Dissolution, 242.140
Election of officers, 242.150
Hearing for additional tax levies, 243.220
Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Petition to consolidate, 242.060
Petition to form, pendency of, 243.060
Refunding bonds, 246.160
Reorganization hearing, 242.090
Reports of viewers and engineer, 243.110
Tax anticipation warrants, 246.090
Tax levies, 242.720
Educational institutions, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Elections
Indebtedness, cities, to incur, 95.145
Indebtedness, county to incur, 108.050
Rate allowed, requirements, 115.023

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030
Embalmer's examination, 333.201
Estates of decedents
Absence of person, five year, administration proceedings, 473.697
Creditors to file claims, 473.033
Executor or administrator, appointment, 473.033
Final settlement, 473.387
Heirs, determination, 473.663
Heirs, unknown, 473.040
Independent administration, 473.783
Personal representative, appointment, 473.033
Real property sale, 473.507
Real property, sale or lease, 473.493
Estates of decedents, heirs, determination, 473.663
Evidence of, what shall constitute, 493.060
Execution sales of real property, 513.205
Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300
Fence law, election on proposal to adopt, 272.370
Fire protection districts
Boundary changes, 321.050, 321.300, 321.310
Consolidation election, 321.460
Construction contracts, 321.220
Dissolution, 321.390
Organization, 321.070
Foreclosure of mortgages, requirements, 443.320
Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.490
Garnishment, third party claimant, 525.270
Grain inspection law, public hearings, notice, when, 265.505
Grain warehouse law, discontinuance of business, 411.671
Grain warehouse, change in condition of stored grain, 411.360
Guardian, final settlement, 475.290
Hazardous waste disposal facilities, issuance, review, renewal of permits, public notice by press release, advertisement, 260.395
Hazardous waste facility construction, 260.395
Hazardous waste management, variances, 260.405
Highway, state, construction contracts, 277.100
Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
Hospital district, hearing on establishment, 206.030
Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200
Initiative and referendum measure, election, 116.250, 116.260
Insurance companies
Amendment of charter, 375.201
Declaration of intention, insurance other than life, 379.030
Life and accident, declaration of corporators, 376.050
Mutual, assessment of premium notes, 379.095
Mutual, intent to incorporate, 379.220
Purchase or disposal of another's stock, hearing,

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Insurance companies — cont'd
Reorganization, 379.530, 379.600
Reorganization, petition to determine interest of nonassenting stockholders, 379.570
Stipulated premium plan, withdrawal of deposit, 377.240
Stock and mutual life, 376.150
Joint fire departments, election to acquire, 71.440
Joint municipal utility commission, election, bond issuance, alternate procedure, 393.760
Judicial proceedings, costs, how paid, 493.010, 493.020
Juvenile court proceedings, 211.111
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, adoption of rules, regulations, 643.600
Land clearance projects, disposal of property, 99.450
Land tax collection law, 141.430
Levee districts
Application to form, notice, 245.020, 245.300
Commissioners report, 245.125
Consolidation, 245.030
Directors annual statement, 245.395
Elections, 245.060
Landowners meeting, 245.460
Mailing required, 245.020
Refunding bonds, 246.160
Reorganization, 245.050, 245.320
Tax anticipation warrants, 246.090
Lien, keeping or training animals, 430.160
Limited liability company, winding up notice, requirements, 347.141
Liquor, illegal, action to forfeit, 311.840
Local or special law, notice of intention, 21.230, 21.280 to 21.310
Lost and unclaimed property valuation, 447.040
Lost and unclaimed property, sale, 447.080
Marks and brands, description, 417.250, 417.300
Mineral land owner, conditions, 444.010
Mortgage foreclosures, requirements, 443.320
Mortgages and deeds of trust, release of property, 443.110
Mortgages and deeds of trust, sale of real estate, 443.320
Museum property, notice by museum to lender and inability to deliver notice, 184.104
Name, change of, 527.290
Newspapers, prerequisites to selection for, 493.050 to 493.120
Nursing home district, election, 198.250
Nursing home district, petition to create, 198.220
Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140
Ordinance granting franchise, third class city, manager form, 78.630
Partition sales, 528.370
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.470
Planned industrial expansion authority
Disposition of property, 100.410
Plans, hearing, 100.400
Sale of bonds, 100.440

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Planned industrial expansion authority — cont'd
Planning and zoning commission, first class counties, hearings, 64.140
Planning and zoning commission, second and third class counties, hearings, 64.670
Planning commission, counties, first class hearings, 64.040, 64.060
Planning commission, counties, second and third class, may require, 64.580
Police examination, Kansas City, 84.570
Posting, law requiring, satisfied by, exceptions, 493.075
Probate division, circuit court, 472.100, 472.110, 472.120
Purchase by counties, for sealed bids, 50.760
Purchasing agent, proposed purchase, 34.040
Quiet title, 527.200; form, 527.250
Railroads, consolidation, 388.290; Art. XI, Sec. 10
Rates allowed publishers, 493.080
Rates, officers to procure best offers, 493.040
Real property, sale under mortgage, St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120
Real property, tax increment allocation, urban redevelopment, hearings, 99.825, 99.830, 99.860
Redistricting, constitutional charter city, 82.120
Regional plan, hearing on adoption by local governmental unit, 251.370
Regional plan, hearing on, duty of regional planning commission, 251.330
Regional planning commission, hearing on local unit withdrawing from 251.430
River basin conservancy districts
Contracts and concessions, letting, 257.250
Defective, effect, 257.460
Disincorporation hearing and election, 257.450
Petition and hearing, 257.070
Preliminary plan, hearing, 257.300
Subdistrict organization plan and election, 257.310
Road districts
Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295
Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425
Formation, 233.175
Hearing on disincorporation, 233.425
Proposed organization, 233.325
Road improvement, 233.205
Special tax bills, issuance, 233.225, 233.370
Roads, bids for, 229.050
Rural electric cooperatives, dissolution, 394.240
Sale
Bonds, joint fire department, 71.490
Chattel to enforce lien, 430.100
Distrained property, 136.210
Sales and use tax exemption for advertising, 144.034
Sanitary drainage district boundaries, establishment, 248.020
Sanitary drainage districts, ordinance adopting plans, 248.090

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Savings and loan associations
Annual meetings, 369.094
Financial statement, 369.104
Liquidation, 369.349
School districts
Annexation proposal, 162.441
Biennial audit report, 165.121
Bond issue, election on proposal, 164.121 to 164.141
Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
Construction contracts, advertisement for bids, 177.086
Depositaries, bids to be received, 165.211
Library building tax, election on, urban districts, 164.091
Name change, seven-director districts, 162.321
Proposed projects, 177.088
Sale of property, seven-director districts, 177.091
Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, publication required, 177.073
Scire facias to revive judgment, 511.410, 511.420
Security interest, release of property, 443.110
Service of process by, content, 506.160
Service of process, juvenile court, 211.111
Sewer districts, 249.050, 249.134, 249.480, 249.765, 249.800, 249.810
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district
Assessment, 249.929
Hearing, 249.929
Publication, 249.929
Sidewalks
Cities less than 30,000, 88.880, 88.887
Construction and repair, 80.200
Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.370
Unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.410
Soil and water conservation subdistrict, hearing on formation, 278.190
Special election, vacancies, contents when, 115.127
Special road district improvement, hearings, 233.350
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
St. Louis city, rates, review and approval, 493.027
State colleges, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Strays, posting, 271.100, 271.110
Street improvements, fourth class cities, 88.700
Streets
Grade changes, cities over 300,000, 88.917
Grade changes, cities, generally, 88.080
Improvements, third class cities, 88.520
Sprinkling, third class cities, 88.640
Streets and alleys, treating of, cost, report, 80.140
Subdivision regulation, hearing on, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825
Sureties, application for discharge, 433.160
Surface coal mining
Application for permit, publication requirements, 444.820, 444.850
Bond release, 444.875

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Permit, objections to, conference, 444.850
Swamplands, sale by county commission, 241.160
Tax anticipation notes, sale, 50.120
Tax commission, state hearings, 138.460
Tax sales
Costs, amount, how taxed, 140.170
General provisions, 140.170
General provisions, site of sale, 140.170
Land tax collection law, 141.540
Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, 137.073
Telegraph and telephone companies, election of directors, 392.040
Tie vote, special election, contents, 115.521
Toll bridges, purchase, 234.120
Township
Bridges, bids for, 231.220
Contracts, letting, 50.660
Organization, adoption of, 65.030
Organization, election on proposal to abolish, 65.610
Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
Traffic regulations, first class counties, 304.130
Trustee, duty to pay deceased settlors debts, notice to creditors, requirements, 456.5-505
Trusts, settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts, newspaper notice requirements, 456.5-505
Universities, state, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Urban redevelopment, tax increment allocation, ordinances, hearings, 99.825, 99.830, 99.860
Water companies, condemnation proceedings, 393.040
Water supply districts, county, 247.040
Water supply districts, sale of plant and equipment, 247.160, 247.215
Waterworks, proposition to sell, 91.130
Zoning and planning, first class counties, noncharter
Board of zoning adjustment, meetings, 64.281
Building or setback line regulations, hearing, 64.251
District boundaries and regulations, hearings, 64.265
Hearings on amendment of regulation or districts, 64.271
Master plan, adoption or amendment, 64.231
Subdivision, regulations, 64.241
Zoning order, hearing on, first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.860
Zoning regulations and districts, hearings on amendments, certain counties, 64.875

PUNISHMENT
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Attempt, 562.012
Community correction program, local, sentences for eligible offenders, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

PUNISHMENT — cont'd
Death penalty
Capital murder, location, director's duty, 546.720, 546.730
Execution team required, members, 546.720
See also DEATH PENALTY
Felony, imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011
Felony, prison term extended, when, 558.016
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Good time credit for inmates, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Habitual criminal, prison term extensions
Dangerous offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent sex offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Labor, public works and streets, 71.220
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Misdemeanor, imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011
Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544
Ordinances, Kansas City, limit, 82.300
Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
Penal institutions, inmate in violation of rules, 217.375
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Probation, community corrections program, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Sentence
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Term, how calculated, 558.019
Sentences, multiple terms, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
State penal institutions, how regulated, 217.370

PUNISHMENT — cont'd
Street gangs, criminal activities
Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
Tampering with witnesses or victims, penalty, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270
Witness or crime victim, tampering with, penalty, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270
PUNITIVE DAMAGES
* See also DAMAGES
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Amount of recovery to be determined by jury, how stated in verdict, 510.270
Art work consignments, violations, 407.910
Assessment by jury, 510.270
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure denied, when, granted, when, 510.263
Employees, right to dismissal letter, violation, punitive damages, when, 290.140
Health care, improper, tort cases
Definition of punitive damages, 538.205
Punitive damages, requirements, 538.210
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Invention development services violation, customer's rights, 417.426
Landlord, tenant security deposit, return to tenant, violations, amount of damages, 535.300
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Merchandise, purchases or leases, unlawful practices, civil actions, when, 407.025
Motion, post-trial for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Petition claiming punitive damages to state separately, 509.200
Pleading punitive damages, 509.200
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Tort cases based on improper health care, malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Tort victims' compensation fund percentage of award to go into fund, 537.675
Trade practices unlawful when, procedure, 407.025
Trade secret, misappropriation, uniform law, 417.457
Verdict, amount, how stated, 510.270
Waste, treble damages, when, 537.420
PUPPY MILLS
See DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273)
PURCHASER
See VENDOR AND PURCHASER
PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34)
Bids
Closed record, all sealed bids until contract executed or all rejected, 610.021
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids or proposals, 34.045
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Request for bids
Brand name designation, prohibited, 34.060
Contents, 34.060
Missouri products to be given preference, 34.060
Solicited, how, 34.040
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Blind, bidding preferences for, purchases, 34.165
Buy American
Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
Commissioner of administration to head, 37.010
Commissioner, emergency purchases, 34.100
Committees, departmental, to consult, 34.050
Commodities, defined, 34.071
Competitive proposals
Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
Departments may make direct purchase using competitive proposal procedure, when, requirements, 34.100
Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Factors determining waiver, 34.042
Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042
Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046
Contractors or products for public works from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Contractors, Missouri businesses, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076

PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34) — cont'd
Contracts, void when, 34.150
Contractual services, defined, 34.010
Data processing equipment, powers of, administration, office of, 37.110
Department or agencies, purchasing violations, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
Department, defined, 34.010
Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100
Director, emergency purchases, duties, 34.100
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposals, 34.045
Gifts or rebates, acceptance, penalty, 34.160
Gifts, acceptance for state, 34.110
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Interest in contracting firms prohibited, 34.160
Lands and leases, duty to purchase, 34.030
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, examination, 34.055
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Lowest and best, defined, 34.010
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri product, defined, 34.010
Missouri products and firms, preference, 34.070, 34.080
Motor vehicles for state fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuels program, duties in purchasing, 414.406, 414.415
Motor vehicles for state fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuels program, duties in purchasing, 414.415
Negotiation, defined, 34.010
One source of supply
Advertising waived, when, 34.044
Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
One source exists, when, 34.044
Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044
Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Paper, recycled to be used, when, 34.032
Paper, recycled, to be used if price is competitive, competitive, defined, 34.032
Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchases of products made from or wrapped in, effective, when, 34.031
Preference in bidding for the blind, purchases, 34.165
Preference in purchasing to be given recycled products, 34.031

PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34) — cont'd
Printing
Equipment or copying machines, leases or purchasing, approval, 37.350
Form, determination of, exception, 34.180
Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchase, exception, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
Reports, number and size, duties, 34.190
Standardization of items, 34.180
Prison industries and services, duty to promote, 217.575
Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575
Purchase, defined, 34.010
Purchases
Bids, purchases requiring, exceptions, 34.040
General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048
Printing equipment, copying machines purchase, lease, rental, approval by commissioner required, 37.350
Prison industries and services, state required, when, 217.575
Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040
Records, 34.120
Recycled products to be given preference in purchasing, 34.031
Regulations for purchases, 34.050
Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
Reports of supplies, 34.120
Revised statutes, printing and publication, 3.110
Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 34.050
Seeds, purchasing from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Standards and specifications, 34.050
State institutions' products, preference, 34.090
Supplies
Defined, 34.010
Duty to purchase, 34.030
United States, contracts with, 34.110
Value, defined, 34.010
Violations by departments making purchases, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
War surplus materials, purchase, 34.110
Weeds, liability of state agencies purchasing seeds from nondomestic sources containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34)
* See also PURCHASING, DIVISION OF
Agencies to make good faith search for Missouri companies providing Missouri products, 34.363
Bids
Closed record, all sealed buds until contract executed or all rejected, 610.021

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd
Bids — cont'd
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Public works contract, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
Request for bids
Brand name designation prohibited, 34.060
Contents, 34.060
Missouri products to be given preference, 34.060
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Buy American
Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of U.S., exceptions, procedure, 34.355
Definitions, 34.350
Law, how cited, 34.350
Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Public agency, defined, 34.350
Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353
Treaties and law agreements of U.S. to supersede, 34.359
United States, defined, 34.350
Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042
Competitive proposals
Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
Bids waived for proposal, when, 34.042
Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
Departments may make direct purchase using competitive proposal procedure, when, requirements, 34.100
Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd
Competitive proposals — cont'd
Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046
Contracting, payments for, 34.057
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
Department or agencies, purchasing violations, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100
Disabled veterans
Definitions, 34.074
State and political subdivision contracts, preference to be given, when, 34.074
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposal, 34.045
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
Final payment, due, when, 34.057
Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Mental health department
Psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462
Purchase of services
Direct contract with vendors, without bids, when, 630.046
Mental health, director may establish centralized supply warehouses, 630.550
Minority business enterprise, defined, 37.020
Missouri business preferences for services, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri domestic products procurement act
Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd
Missouri domestic products procurement act — cont'd
Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
Definitions, 34.350
Law, how cited, 34.350
Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Public agency, defined, 34.350
Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to effect, 34.353
Treaties and law agreements of United States to supersede, 34.359
United States, defined, 34.350
Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
One source of supply
Advertising waived, when, 34.044
Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
One source exists, when, 34.044
Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044
Out-of-state contractors, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Oversight review committee, socially and economically disadvantaged small business, 37.020
Paper recycled to be used if price competitive, defined, 34.032
Payments received, when, 34.057
Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchase of products made from or wrapped in, effective when, 34.031
Preference in purchasing to be given recycled products, 34.031
Printing
Equipment to print or copying machines purchase, lease or rental, approval by commissioner, 37.350
Form, determination of, exception, 34.180
Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
Reports, number and size, duties, 34.190
Standardization of items, 34.180
Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575
Progress payments, public owners, 34.057

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd
Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057
Public works contract, defined, 34.058
Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057
Recycled products to be given preference in purchasing, 34.031
Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057
Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057
Seeds, purchasing from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Violations by departments making purchases, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057
Women's business enterprise, defined, 37.020
PURE FOOD
See FOOD AND DRUG LAW
PURSUIT
See HOT PURSUIT

This page intentionally left blank.

QUARANTINE
Agriculture, director of, powers, 261.020
Animals, violations of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
Area, when authorized, procedure, livestock disease control, 267.595
Birds, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
Breaking or evading, penalty, 192.320
Cities, powers
Fourth class, 79.380
Third class, 77.530
Towns and villages, 80.090
Destroying, obstructing or removing sign, penalty, 192.320
Dog and cat care facilities, violation, penalty, 273.348
Insect pests and plant diseases, enforcement, 263.140
Livestock
Diseased, violation, penalty, 267.230
Entering state without health certificate or permit, 267.570
Impounding, procedure, 267.230
Livestock control law, definitions, 267.565
Marketing law, 277.100
Powers of state veterinarian, duration, 267.590
Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
Violation of orders
Director's powers, 267.603
Hearings, location, held when, 267.603
Penalties, fines, 267.603
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 267.603
Violations, penalty, 267.230
Plant diseases and insect pests, 263.130
Rabies, 322.040 to 322.070
Scabies, 267.687, 267.693
Tuberculous cattle for breeding purposes, 267.220
QUARRIES
Condemnation for public roads, 228.180
State building, construction or repair, use of Missouri products, 8.280
Transportation department, right to acquire and operate, procedure, 226.240 to 226.270
QUIET TITLE
Appearance, limitation on, 527.220
Costs, how paid, 527.170
Decree, upon whom binding, 527.210, 527.220
Decree, when recorded, 527.230
Incapacitated persons, appearance provisions, 527.220
Institution, by whom, 527.150
Limitation, title vested by, proceedings to perfect, 527.180
Notice, publication, form, 527.250
Notice, publication, proceedings, 527.200
Procedure, 527.160, 527.240
Records, deeds lost or destroyed, proceedings, 527.190
Relief granted, 527.150
QUIET TITLE — cont'd
Tax deeds, procedure, decree, 140.330
QUO WARRANTO (CH. 531)
Answer, when required, 531.040
Appearance, when required, 531.040
Assessment plan insurance company, to oust, 377.070
Benevolent associations, 352.240
Costs, how adjudged, 531.050
Fire protection districts, incorporation collaterally attacked by, 321.140
Information, against whom exhibited, 531.030
Information, by whom exhibited, 531.010 to 531.060
Judgment, how given, 531.050
Pleadings, time allowed, 531.060
Proceedings, how governed, 531.020
Water supply districts, metropolitan, authority of attorney general, 247.360
QUORUM
Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.330
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.050
Banks and trust companies, directors, 362.247
Banks and trust companies, stockholders' meetings, business by proxy, when, 362.044
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.123
Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivisions health plan, meetings, 103.047
Chiropody, board of, 330.130
Clean water commission, 644.021
Community college district trustees, 178.830
Corporation
Directors, 351.325
Proxy representation, exceptions, 351.265
Shareholders' meetings, 351.265
Telephone, shareholders' meeting, 351.267
Corporation, proxy representation, exceptions, 351.265
Council, cities, third class, optional city manager form of government, 78.712
County
Board of education, 162.301
Commission, 49.070
Hospital trustees, 205.190
Dam and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
Economic development finance board, 100.265
Education, state board of, 161.082
Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
Equalization, county board of, 138.040
Higher education loan authority, 173.365
Insurance companies, amendment of charter, 375.201
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Joint committee on education, 160.254
Joint committee on public retirement, 21.555
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.010
Law enforcement district board of directors, 67.1876
Levee districts, board of directors, 245.350

QUORUM — cont'd
Linked deposits review committee, 30.763
Mediation, state board of, 295.040
Museum district board of directors, 184.835
Nonprofit water companies, meetings, 393.921
Nonresident violator compact board, 544.046
Optometry, board of, 336.150
Peace officers standards and training commission, 590.120
Personnel advisory board, 36.050
Pharmacy, board of, 338.140
Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625
Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749
Police board, Kansas City, 84.410
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.070
Public service commission, 386.130
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Retirement system, political subdivisions, board, 70.605
River basin conservancy district board, 257.180
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.120
Rural electric cooperatives, board of directors, 394.140
Savings and loan association
Annual meeting, 369.094
Directors, 369.109
School board, urban districts, 162.511
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Soil and water district commission, 278.080
Soil and water district supervisors, board of, 278.110
State board of nursing, 335.026
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Tax commission, state, 138.240
Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400
Water supply districts, county, board of, 247.090

RABIES (CH. 322)
Clay County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Cole County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Definitions, 322.010
Dogs
Exposed, failure to kill, impound or immunize, misdemeanor, 322.080
Mad, running at large, prohibited, 322.020
Owner to kill or immunize exposed, 322.030
Quarantine
Expenses, how paid, 322.070
Order, 322.040, 322.050
Violation, to be killed, 322.060
Green County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Jackson County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Jefferson County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Liability of owner for animal bite, 322.145
Owner, liability for animal bite, 322.145
Regulation, first class and certain second class counties, 322.120, 322.125
Regulation, first class counties, 322.090 to 322.110, 322.130
Reporting and investigation by county health department, 322.140
Second class counties adjoining Jackson and St. Louis Counties, penalty, 322.120
St. Louis County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
RACE
Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Discrimination, duties of human rights commission, 213.020
Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, 213.065
Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Profiling by peace officers, traffic stops, consequences, 590.650
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
RACING
Motorboats used solely for racing exempt from numbering requirement, 306.080
RACING — cont'd
Outboard motors used solely for racing exempt from registration requirement, 306.560
See also HORSE RACING
RADIATION CONTROL
Abatement of violations, procedure, 192.450
Appeal from orders and findings of department of health, 192.470
Atomic Energy Commission, see ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
Data management program established to collect information, 192.505
Definitions, 192.400
Department of health and senior services, powers and duties, generally, 192.410
Emergencies
Cooperation with other state agencies, 192.510
Coordination of emergency response activities, 192.510
Department of health, duties, 192.510
Emergency orders, compliance required, hearing, 192.460
Environmental radiation monitoring program
Department of natural resources, duties and powers, 260.750
Fund established, purpose, 260.750
Gifts, authority to receive, 260.750
Purpose, 260.750
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Information obtained from registration and inspections, confidential, 192.450
Injunction to restrain violation, 192.490
Inspection and investigation, right of entry, 192.450
Laboratory established for analysis of radioactivity, 192.507
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179
Medical use of radiation, effect of law upon, 192.480
Notice to cease and abate violation, 192.450
Production, use, storage or disposal of radiation or materials, unlawful when, 192.440
Prohibited acts, 192.440
Radiation machine, defined, 192.400
Radiation, defined, 192.400
Registration required for certain activities, exemptions, 192.440
Rules and regulations, adoption, when effective, 192.420
Sources of radiation to be shielded and kept safe, 192.430
Statistical information collection confidential, when, 192.505
Unnecessary radiation, defined, 192.400
Violation of law or regulation, penalty, injunction, 192.490

RADIO AND RADIO STATIONS
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Amber alert system created for missing children, duty of radio stations, 210.1012
Civil defense, governor may seize, 44.100
Defamatory statements, candidates for office, liability, 537.105
Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260
Emergency management, governor may seize, 44.100
Equipment, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.811
Geologist, state, release of information, 256.090
Highway patrol, see HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)
School districts may grant exclusive right to broadcast games, 177.121
RADIOACTIVE WASTE LOW-LEVEL MIDWEST INTERSTATE COMPACT
Account, extended care and long term-liability, purposes, duties, 260.705
Care, defined, 260.705
Clean-up, defined, 260.705
Closure, defined, 260.705
Commission, defined, 260.705
Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720
Created, purposes, 260.700
Decommissioning, defined, 260.705
Definitions, 260.700, 260.705
Facility, defined, 260.705
General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735
Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735
Host state, defined, 260.705
Insurance of regional operators to be used before extended care account, when, 260.715
Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715
Membership of state, authorized, 260.700
Midwest low-level radioactive waste compact, defined, 260.705
Radioactive release, defined, 260.705
Region, defined, 260.705
Regional facility, defined, 260.705
Site, defined, 260.705
Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730
RADIOACTIVITY
See RADIATION CONTROL
RAFFLES AND SWEEPSTAKES
See Constitutional Index
RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151)
* See also PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX
RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151) — cont'd
Accounts, collector to keep, 151.260
Action to collect, when brought, fees, 151.240
Action to collect, when brought, procedure, 151.230
Appeals to state tax commission, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Apportionment among political subdivisions, exceptions, 151.080
Apportionment, how made, 151.150
Assessment
Adjustment, equalization, 151.060
Omitted property, 151.070
Value of bridges acquired by companies in St. Louis city, how determined, 151.060
Bridges in St. Louis city acquired by companies, how assessed, 151.060
Certificate of tax commission, prima facie evidence, 151.090
Certification of amount due, 151.190
Collectors annual settlement, credits, 151.270
Consolidation with exempt companies, 151.080
Delinquent, when, penalties, 151.220
Due date, payment, 151.200
Execution sale, procedure, 151.250
Extension, 151.170
Fees of collectors, 151.280
Fees of county clerks, 151.290
For other purposes, construed, 151.160
Hearings, how conducted, 151.060
Interstate railroads, assessment, 151.060
Judgment, how enforced, 151.250
Leased cars, recovery of tax paid, 151.300, 151.310
Levy, how made, limitation, 151.140
Liens, duration, priority, 151.210
Liens, how enforced, 151.230
Local property, how taxed, 151.100
Local rate of levy, certification, 151.120
Officers, failure to discharge duty, penalty, 151.340
Omitted property, assessment, limitation, 151.070
Original assessments, how made, 138.420
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Payments of amounts collected, 151.260
Proceeds of sale, under execution, distribution, 151.250
Property, along county lines, how valued, 151.130
Property, what subject to, 151.010
Records of proceedings of state tax commission, how kept, contents, 151.090
Report
Confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
Deemed received, when, 151.020
Distributable property, defined, 151.020
Failure to make, procedure, 151.050
Local assessment, how made, returned to county commission, 151.120
Local property
Defined, 151.020
List by county, furnish to state tax commission, 151.110

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151) — cont'd
Report — cont'd
Local property — cont'd
Report, 151.110
Tax commission, contents, file when, extension, forms used, penalty, 151.020
School taxes, apportionment, 151.150
State tax commission, power and authority, 151.060
Statement, taxes levied, to company, 151.190
Street railroad, how taxed, 151.320, 151.330
Tax book, delivery, receipts, 151.180
Tax book, makeup of, 151.170
Valuation of property along county lines, 151.130
RAILROADS
* See also COMMON CARRIERS; STREET RAILWAYS
Accidents, investigation and notice of, 389.996
Acquisition of other lines, procedure, 388.340
Aid to other companies to form connections, 388.300
Air pollution law, exception, 643.076
Airplanes, may own and operate, 388.260
Articles of incorporation
Amendment in reorganization, fee, 388.240
Amendment, procedure, 388.220
Certified copy as evidence, 388.050
Contents, filing, 388.030
Filing, fee, 388.040
Automatic couplers, required, 389.820
Bankruptcy, procedure, 388.240
Bells and whistles at crossings, duties, penalty, 389.990
Bonds, issuance of, purposes, conditions, 388.210
Branch lines, establishment, procedure, 388.350
Bridges over navigable streams, construction of, 388.450
Bridges, inspection, 389.992
Buildings, moving across, 229.230 to 229.270; violation, 229.280
Buildings, moving of, duties, costs, 229.260
Cabooses
Certain loads not to be coupled to, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997
Capital stock
Changes authorized by amendment to articles, 388.220
Fiduciary holders, liability, 388.200
Interest accounts, stockholders, 388.190
Personal representatives or conservators, liability, 388.200
Reduction, procedure, 388.230
Requirements, 388.030, 388.040
Transportation certificates, 388.140
Car loadings, shifting or oversize, coupling restricted, enforcement, 389.997
Cattleguards, requirements, 389.650
Causes of action existing prior to August 13, 1988, certain laws not to affect, 389.999
Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464
RAILROADS — cont'd
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Condemnation, right of, 388.210, 388.370, 388.410
Connections with other railroads, means, procedure, 388.300
Consolidation
Liability, actions, 388.310
Nonresident corporations, 388.300
Procedure, 388.290
Contracts limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
Contracts with other railroads, 388.280
Contractual provisions not abrogated, underground facilities, 314.041
Corporate powers, cease when, 388.060
Corporations
Defined, 388.010
Crossing
Cities, towns, villages, division may regulate, when, 389.645
Construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610
Grade crossing safety account
Collection of fees by director of revenue, 389.612
Created, purpose and use, 389.612
Expenditures, 389.612
Fee, amount, collection, 389.612
Motor vehicle owners to pay fee for funding account when renewing registration, 389.612
Transfer of fund to state road fund, when, 389.612
Maintenance on, paving failure, procedure, recovery, 389.630
Maintenance, paving, duties, 389.620
Motor vehicle to stop, when, penalty, 304.035
Motor vehicles to stop at, exceptions, requirements, 304.030
Study on grade crossing closure
Completion of study due, when, 389.615
Cost not to be paid out of crossing safety account, 389.615
Track safety specialist may be employed by division, 389.615
Undercarriage clearance, 304.035
Utilities
Railroad right-of-way, defined, 389.585
Warning devices for crossings
Division to require by rule, maintenance or installation, 389.614
Presumption that devices are adequate, when, 389.614
Reasonable care, duty of railroad, 389.614
Crossing, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610
Defined
Light rail, 386.020
Public service commission law, 386.020
Railroads and railroad corporations, 537.240
Switch lights, requirements, 389.700
Depots, land for, acquisition, use, 388.410

RAILROADS — cont'd
Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250
Directors
Election, term, 388.070
Eligibility, 388.110; penalty, 388.120
Number, 388.030
Officers, appointment, duties, 388.100
Prohibited acts, penalty, 388.130
Division, transferred to department of transportation, 389.005
Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Drainage districts, benefit assessments, 243.100
Drainage districts, benefits, liability for, 243.320
Drains and ditches, requirements, 389.660
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Electric, from county seat to river or other railroad, 388.480, 388.490
Employees
Injuries to, liability, 537.180
Liability for blocking grade crossings, 71.013
Paid, when, penalty, 290.080
Fellow servant law, 537.180 to 537.210
Fellow servants, defined, 537.190
Fences and gates, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470
Fences and gates, requirements, 389.650, 488.470
Financial assistance to maintain service, limitations on, 680.145
Firearms, discharge during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
Fires from engines, liability, 537.380
First aid kits, requirements, 389.920
Food and drug law, duties and liabilities, 196.060
Foreign corporations, rights and liabilities, 388.300
Foreign, operation without authority, penalty, 388.510
Freight
Agents, to maintain, when, penalty, 389.300
Cars, shippers may furnish, when, 389.310
Grain shipments, 389.540 to 389.570
Houses, maintenance, 389.300
Junctions, to receive and deliver at, penalty, 389.300
Pooling agreements prohibited, 389.320
Shippers cars, duty toward, penalty, 389.310
Freight and passengers of others, to receive and transport, 388.320
Fund, railroad expense fund, purpose, not to revert to general revenue, 622.015
Garnishment, for wages, procedure, 525.150, 525.160
Gauge of tracks, change of, procedure, 388.430
Generally (CH. 388)
Grade crossings
Complaint of road overseer, procedure, 229.380
Mandamus to force action, 229.410
Notice, 229.390

RAILROADS — cont'd
Grade crossings — cont'd
Surveyor's report, procedure, 229.400
Handrails, walkways on bridges, requirement, 389.795
Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350
Headlight requirements, 389.900
Highways and transportation commission, state
Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
Administrative law judges and employees
Cooperative agreements and joint investigations
Agencies of other states, 622.140
Agreements authorized, 622.140
Hearings, joint, 622.140
Investigations, 622.140
United States government, 622.140
Eligibility, 622.120
Oath, 622.120
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
Administrative law judges of division to become commissioners of administrative hearing commission, when, 621.040
Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300
Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
Common carrier, defined, 622.100
Complaints
Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
Dismissal, 622.320
Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260
Joinder of claims, 622.320
Service, 622.320
Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
Construction of provisions, 622.520
Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
Delegation of authority, 622.170
Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
Express corporation, defined, 622.100
Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
Fees, 622.230
Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110

RAILROADS — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140
Hearings
Burden of proof, 622.350
Compliance order, extension, 622.340
Depositions, 622.340
Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360
Failure to comply
Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
Documents, failure to produce, 622.380
Examination, refusal, 622.380
Penalty, misdemeanor, 622.380
Subpoena, failure to obey, 622.380
Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400
Intervention by a party, 622.340
Investigation reports, 622.340
Pending legislation, 622.310
Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
Record of proceedings, 622.340
Rehearings
Application, 622.420
Compliance with order, 622.420
Contents of application, 622.420
Granted, when, 622.420
Modification of order, 622.420
Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
Inspection of tracks, bridges, and roadbed, 389.992
Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530
Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480
Orders of division
Final, effect of, 622.460
Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
Powers and duties of, regulation, 389.1005, 622.090
Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Railroad, defined, 622.100
Rate, defined, 622.100
Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150
Records
Common carriers to make available to division, 622.210
Disposal, when, 622.115
Public records, division's documents, when, 622.310

RAILROADS — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Report
Annual, form, information, content, 622.200
Erroneous information, 622.200
Failure to file, 622.200
Filed, when, 622.200
Periodic report, 622.200
Review
Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
Appellate review
Docket placement, 622.450
Procedure, 622.450
Record on appeal, 622.450
Suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450
Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440
Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440
Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
Service, defined, 622.100
Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240
Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300
Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Street railroad, defined, 622.100
Subpoenas
Failure to obey, 622.380
Fees and costs, 622.360
Issuance, 622.360
Process, 622.360
Witness subpoenas, 622.340
Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480
Incorporators, number required, 388.030
Inspection of tracks, bridges and roadbeds
Authorized, 389.992
Definitions, 389.991
Rules, regulations, standards, hearings on, 389.993
Insurable interest property on route, 537.380
Interurban, rights and liabilities, 388.500
Investigation of accidents by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996
Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL
Land of persons not sui juris, how acquired, 388.390
Landowners, notice to, 388.330, 388.360
Laws governing, 388.020
Lessor and lessee, liability, discharge, 388.300, 388.310
Levees, duties, 245.405 to 245.420
Liability after sale, lease, consolidation, 388.310

RAILROADS — cont'd
Liens of laborers and materialmen, 429.440 to 429.550
Liens, abstract of, circuit clerk's duty, content, 429.470
Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020
Fund, light rail safety
Created, purpose, 389.1010
Deposited, where, 389.1005
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 389.1010
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, authority to regulate, powers and duties, 389.1005, 622.090
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
Lines, extension, procedure, 388.340 to 388.360
Liquor
Intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Sale of unclaimed shipments authorized, 311.400
Sale of, license, fee, 311.200
Livestock
Action for killing or injuring, 537.260 to 537.290
Injuries to, liability, 389.650, 488.470
Transportation regulations, 267.585
Loads, certain types not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997
Locomotives
Brakes required, 389.810
Certain loads not to be coupled to, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997
Headlights required, 389.900
Maps, requirements, 388.330, 388.360
Materials for construction, acquisition of, procedure, 388.420
Merger, procedure, 388.290
Midwest interstate passenger rail compact
Amendment of, 680.200
Commission
Creation of, 680.200
Financing of, sources, 680.200
Meetings held, when, 680.200
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 680.200
Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200
Powers and duties, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Rules, authority to promulgate, 680.200
Cooperation between states, duties, 680.200
Effective, when, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Ratification by state of Missouri, 680.200

RAILROADS — cont'd
Midwest interstate passenger rail compact — cont'd
Severability clause, 680.200
States belonging to compact, 680.200
Withdrawal, termination and default, 680.200
Mines, safety requirements, 293.130
Motor vehicles
Adapted for use on rails, minimum standards, penalty, 389.945
Ownership and operation, powers, 388.270
Stop at crossings, 304.030; penalty, 304.040
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464
Officers and employees, prohibited acts, penalty, 388.130
Officers, eligibility, 388.110; penalty, 388.120
Official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007
Parks, state, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Passengers, ejection of, when lawful, 389.060
Penalties for violations, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, paid into school fund, 389.998
Police
Application, approval, 388.610
Application, contents, fee, 388.605
Appointment by director of department of public safety, 388.610
Arrest, procedure, 388.620, 388.630
Authority, 388.655
Authorized, 388.600
Badge, required, when, 388.620
Bond, required, amount, filed with department of public safety, 388.610
Commission, defined, issued by department of public safety, 388.610
Compensation, 388.635
Director of department of public safety
Application for appointment, 388.600, 388.605
Identification, to be filed with, 388.615
Notice of termination, filing, 388.645
Revocation of appointment, 388.645
Identification card, required when, 388.620
Identification, required to be filed, 388.615
Investigation, any location, incidents occurring on railroad property, 388.655
Investigations, limited, 388.660
Licensure as peace officer required, 388.640
Oath, 388.610
Peace officer license required, 388.640
Powers, generally, 388.625
Pursuit, off railroad property, 388.655
Qualifications, 388.600, 388.640
Revocation of appointment, 388.645
Search warrant, not to apply for or serve, 388.625
Termination of employment, 388.645
Pooling agreements prohibited, 389.320
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286

RAILROADS — cont'd
Powers, duties and liabilities, generally, 388.020
Powers, generally, 388.210
Private car companies, defined, taxation, 137.022
Private car tax (CH. 152), see PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX
Private railroad car tax
Ad valorem tax, companies subject to, when, 137.983, 137.1000
Administrative and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015
Appeal for administrative review and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015
Apportionment of aggregate value to each county levying an ad valorem property tax by commission, 137.985
Apportionment, how computed, 137.985
Assessment, adjustment and equalizing aggregate valuation, 137.979, 137.1012
Assessment, original of property, freight line companies, commission, 137.1006
Attorney general to institute suit, when, 137.1027
Collection, director of revenue, 137.1018
Commission, defined, 137.022, 137.1003
County private car tax fund
Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue, 137.1021
Apportionment to counties, formula, 137.1021
Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue, 137.1021
Blind pension fund, transfer amount, 137.1021
Creation of, 137.1021
Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018
Director, defined, 137.1003
Distributable property, defined, 137.1003
Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency, 137.1018
Effective date, 137.1000
Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general, 137.1024
Freight line company, defined, 137.1003
Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect, 137.979, 137.1012
Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue, 137.1018
Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission, 137.1018
Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies, 137.1027
Report, annual
Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year, 137.975, 137.1009
Due, when, 137.975, 137.1009
Failure to make annual report, acceptance of railroad company, 137.1009
Filing date deemed to be filed, when, 137.977
Filing, date deemed filed, postmark date, 137.1009

RAILROADS — cont'd
Private railroad car tax — cont'd
Report, annual — cont'd
Form, prescribed by commission, 137.1009
Freight line company, contents, total mileage, acquisition information, due date, 137.1009
Penalty for failure to file, 137.977, 137. 1009
Penalty waived for good cause, 137.977, 137.1009
Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations, 137.1018
School district's valuation to be same, how taxed and distributed, 137.985
Seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception, 137.1018
True value in money, determination, use of reports, returns or statements, 137.1012
Witness, commission may summon for valuation purposes, 137.1012
Property, action for injury to, 537.250
Purposes, 388.030
Regulation (CH. 389)
Removal of wires, first class counties, procedure, 229.350, 229.360
Reorganization, procedure, 388.240
Right-of-way
Acquisition, maximum width, 388.210
Actions against for failure to maintain drains and ditches, 389.660
Drains and ditches, requirements, exception, violations, damages, costs, 389.660
Fencing, 270.060
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
Secured, how, 388.370
State or city lands, 388.380
Storm sewers, cities 30,000 or less, duties, 389.670
Third class cities, 77.200
Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041
Vegetation and undergrowth, duty to remove, 389.665
Weeds and brush removal required, violations, damages, costs, 389.665
Roadbed, change of, procedure, 388.430, 388.440
Roadbed, inspection, 389.992
Roads, construction and operation, 388.320
Safety appliances
Assumption of risk, not a defense, when, 389.870
Automatic couplers required, 389.820
Brakes on cars, requirements, 389.840
Brakes on engines, requirements, 389.810
Contributory negligence, not a defense, when, 389.870
Drawbars, standard required, 389.830
Locomotives, requirements, 389.820
Penalty for violations, 389.860

RAILROADS — cont'd
Safety appliances — cont'd
Required, when, 389.850
Switches, contributory negligence no defense, when, 389.800
Switches, requirements, penalty, 389.790
School lands, acquisition, 388.400
Security instruments, release and satisfaction, 443.080
Sewers, cities 30,000 or less, duties, 389.670 to 389.690
Shares, no par value, issuance, 351.030
Shooting into cars, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into cars, penalty, 571.030
Sidetrack and switch connections, duty to maintain, 389.780
Signals at crossings, penalty, 389.990
Special assessment for public improvements, 88.100
Special tax bills against third class cities, 88.510
State lands, acquisition of, 388.380
State rail preservation act
Citation of law, 680.130
Definitions, 680.135
Financial assistance to maintain service, limitations on, 680.145
Powers and duties of department of transportation, 680.140
Short title, 680.130
State department of transportation
Authorized to cooperate with other states, 680.150
Contractual powers, 680.155
Street and sidewalk repairs, fourth class cities, 88.703
Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
Structures and tracks, permission to construct, violation, penalties, comply, 389.580
Subsidies to maintain service, limitations on, state participation, 680.145
Supplies, officers not to furnish, penalty, 388.130
Switch light requirements, term railroad to include light rail, 389.700
Switches, lights required, when, 389.710, 389.730
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Taxation
* See RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX; PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX
Appeals to tax commission, attorney's fees and costs, awarded, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Real property, classification, 137.016
Trackage, industrial, walkways for, definition, authority to promulgate rules, 389.994
Tracks
Constructed in violation, division may order removed from service until comply, 389.580
Inspection, 389.992

RAILROADS — cont'd
Tracks — cont'd
Streets, right to lay, how granted, 71.560
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Transportation certificates
Assignability, 388.170
Cancellation, 388.180
Interest rate, 388.170
Issuance, effect, 388.140
Issuance, failure, remedies, 388.150
Joint and several ownership, 388.160
Lien of, liability of holders, 388.140
Records, where kept, requirements, 388.180
Rights conferred by, 388.170
Subscriptions, how taken, 388.150
Trespass on tracks, 389.650
Trespass to railroad property, definitions, penalty, 389.653
Trustees or receivers, powers, 388.250, 388.440
Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041
Underground facilities, no abrogation of contractual obligations, 319.042
Union station corporations, powers, 388.470
Union station, building and maintenance, 388.460
Vice principals, defined, 537.200
Violations, penalties, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, paid into school fund, 389.998
Wages, notice of reduction, penalty, 290.100
Walkways adjacent to industrial railroad trackage, definition, authorized to promulgate rules, 389.994
Walkways along tracks, construction and maintenance regulation by division, violations, powers, 389.797
Walkways along tracks, to keep free of debris and vegetation, 389.797
Water mains, third class cities, liability for, 88.657
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
RAILWAYS, STREET AND INTERURBAN
See STREET RAILWAYS; INTERURBAN RAILWAYS
RAPE
Access to information, when, 595.226
Crisis centers
Confidentiality of information, 455.003
Employee competency to testify, 455.003
Rape crisis center, defined, 455.003
Evidence of prior sexual conduct of complaining witness inadmissible, when, exceptions, 491.015
First degree
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Penalties, 566.030
Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

RAPE — cont'd
First degree — cont'd
Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
Medical examination
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Minor's consent sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Multiple sentences, terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Persistent sex offender, when, extension of term, minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Rape shield law, 491.015
Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040
Statutory rape
First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034
Sexual misconduct
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
RAPE SHIELD LAW
See RAPE
RATING BUREAUS
Advisory organizations, regulation, 379.455
Agreements permitted, exchange of information, 379.465
Defined, 379.435
Examination, 379.475, 379.480
Hearings and orders, procedure, 379.505
Insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (a) General Provisions
License requirements, 379.440 to 379.450
Licenses, revocation of, 379.485
Rates, provisions governing, 379.470
Review of director's orders, 379.505
Violation of director's orders, penalty, 379.510
Violations, notice, hearing, 379.480
REAL ESTATE
* See also REAL PROPERTY
Agents, limited, designated and dual, 339.710 to 339.855
Aliens, agricultural land ownership, see ALIENS
Allowance for support of decedent's spouse, property in lieu of, 474.260
Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS
REAL ESTATE — cont'd
Banks and trust companies, limitation on ownership, 362.105
Banks and trust companies, purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105
Brokers, designated, 339.710 to 339.855
Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent
Cashiers check, defined, 381.410
Certified funds
Defined, 381.410
Required in closing, when, exceptions, 381.412
Definitions, 381.410
Director, defined, 381.410
Financial institution, defined, 381.410
Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412
Settlement agent
Defined, 381.410
Duties in closing, 381.022, 381.412
Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.412
Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment of, requirements, violations, penalty, 339.151
Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014
Disclosure of methamphetamine production on premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236
Disclosure required by owner on transfer of properties that formerly used as a methamphtamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Escrow agents (CH. 339)
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Fees
Sale of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
Estate, support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of, 474.260
Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Residential area, defined, 537.348

REAL ESTATE — cont'd
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land — cont'd
Swimming pool, defined, 537.348
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
Liens on commercial property, real estate, brokers, appraisers, title examiners, see LIENS
Loans secured by, prohibited acts, constitutes mortgage fraud, no private right of action created, 443.930
Manufactured homes, 442.015
Manufactured homes, surrender of certificate of origin or title, confirmation of conversion, when, 700.111
Mortgage fraud, commission may file court action, civil penalty, investigation authority, 339.175, 339.543
Nuisance abatement
Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Patents, erroneous description, correction, 446.180
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Psychologically impacted property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600
Recording
Conveyances recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Instrument affecting real property, legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330
Instrument recorded without legal description or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Residential construction defects
Association, defined, 436.350
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Construction defect, defined, 436.350
Contractor, defined, 436.350
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Homeowner, defined, 436.350

REAL ESTATE — cont'd
Residential construction defects — cont'd
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Residence, defined, 436.350
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Substantial remodel, defined, 436.350
Residential loans
Application rejected, written reasons for, required, 408.580
Applications, to be in writing, refusal to provide, prohibited, 408.580
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Charges, written explanation required of tender, 408.580
Credit life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
Credit life, loan exceeding $25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
Definitions, 408.570
Denial of loans prohibited, when, reasons for, 408.575
Display of statute regulating required, 408.580
Division director, defined, 408.570
Division directors, annual reports, contents, 408.585
Enforcement of provisions, how handled, hearings, remedies, 408.600
Forms may be provided by financial institution, approval required, 408.580
Group life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Limitations on requirement to make loans, 408.585
Office to accept applications required, when, 408.580
Payment for actual services performed by officers or employees authorized, requirements, 408.052
Retention, applications and documents, period required, extended when, 408.580
Rules and regulation authorized, procedure, 408.580
Servicing of, federal and state law preemption, when, 443.454
Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
Residential real estate, definition, 339.710
Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403
Restrictive covenants, homeowners' associations, limitations, 213.041
Solicitation of leases, real estate agents, listings, sales by prizes, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100
State property, title vests in governor, exceptions, 37.005

REAL ESTATE — cont'd
Support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of allowance as part of the estate, 474.260
Taxes, notice of delinquency to be sent by commission, when, 339.845
Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Transactions, publication of required, when, 442.018, 493.055
University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020
Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Water supply, approved installation of water lines to subdivision, certain district cannot refuse to supply water (Jackson County), 247.227
REAL ESTATE APPRAISER (CH. 339)
See APPRAISERS
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339)
Agents, limited and dual, designated brokers and agents
Adverse material fact
Definition, 339.710
Disclosure, duty of licensee, 339.730
Affiliated licensee
Appointment, 339.820
Defined, 339.710
Liability, protections, 339.830
Agency law, superseded, 339.840
Agent, defined, 339.710
Agreement commencement, when, 339.790
Appointment of affiliated licensee, 339.820
Broker disclosure form for residential real estate transactions
Defined, 339.710
Provided by licensee, 339.770
Brokerage relationship, definition, effects, 339.710
Brokerage services, written agreements for, 339.780, 339.800
Buyer's limited agent, licensee as, 339.720
Civil actions, no limitation, 339.840
Compensation of designated broker, 339.800
Confidential information, disclosure, 339.730, 339.740, 339.750
Definitions, 339.710
Designated agent's duties, 339.830
Designated transaction broker
Defined, 339.710
Duties to client, 339.830
Dual agent
Consent required, duties, disclosures, 339.740
Definition, 339.710
Termination of agency relationship, 339.740
Duties and obligations, 339.720, 339.730, 339.740, 339.755
Exclusive brokerage agreement, 339.820
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339) — cont'd
Agents, limited and dual, designated brokers and agents — cont'd
Licensee
Considered limited agent of buyer or tenant, when, duties, 339.740
Considered limited agent of seller or landlord, when, duties, 339.730
Considered transaction broker, when, duties, 339.720, 339.755
Definition, 339.710
Disclosure, duty, 339.720, 339.730, 339.740, 339.755
Limited agency agreement, 339.820
Ministerial acts, defined, 339.710
Misrepresentations, liability, 339.810
Rules and regulations, promulgation, authority, 339.850
Seller or landlord's limited agent, licensee as, 339.730
Severability clause, 339.855
Subagent, defined, 339.710
Subagents, 339.730, 339.740
Tax delinquency, notice to be sent by commission, 339.845
Transaction broker, duties, 339.755
Writing required, when, limited agents, 339.720
Written policy, designated brokers, 339.760
Application of law, 339.010
Appraisal management companies, 339.500 to 339.549
Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS
Brokerage relationship, definition, effects, 339.710
Brokers
Certificate, license applicant requirement, waived when, 339.040
Death or incapacity, commission authority to appoint temporary broker, 339.040
Definition, 339.010
Earnest money, entitled to, when exception, 339.105
Escrow, or trust account
Commingling personal and business accounts prohibited, exception, 339.105
Dispute procedures, 339.105
Examination, authority form, filed where, 339.105
Injunction for violation of requirements procedure, 339.105
Records of account, required, open for inspection, 339.105
Requirements, 339.105
Separate account requirement, financial institution, 339.105
Temporary restraining order authorized when, no bond required, 339.105
License, requirements, fee, waived when, 339.040
Payment to unlicensed persons prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339) — cont'd
Brokers — cont'd
Business entities, licensing of, fee, 339.030
Cities
License and regulation, fourth class, 94.270
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Commercial real estate, definition, 339.710
Commission
Appointees to
Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Orientation program, 324.026
Qualifications, term, 339.120
Appraisers, licenses issued, when, 339.501
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Compensation and expenses, 339.120; payment, 339.070
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Created, powers, 339.120
Dangerous practices prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180
Defined, 339.010
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Employees, appointment, compensation, 339.120
Estates of decedents, sale of property, 473.530
Examinations, refusal to examine, procedure, duties, 339.080
Fees, amount, set, how, 339.060
File court action for mortgage fraud, investigation authority, 339.175
Fund, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070
Investigations, procedure, powers, 339.100
Legal status, seal, 339.130
Licenses, refusal to issue or revocation, procedure, duties, 339.080
Licenses, renewal, requirements, 339.040
Licensing of real estate appraisers, when, 339.501
Meetings, organization, 339.120
Office, location, 339.130
Prosecution for violation of law, power, 339.170
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Publication of administrative hearing decisions, rules, regulations, 339.100
Removal from office, 339.120
Rulemaking authority, real estate appraisers, 339.544
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Sales of property for decedents' estate, 473.530
Schools, real estate, duties, no economic interest permitted by, 339.045
Temporary broker, to appoint when, 339.040
Temporary work permit, issued when, 339.040
Unlicensed practice prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339) — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Vacancies, how filled, 339.120
Commission, rules, procedure, 324.022
Commissions and fees
Legal action to recover, brokers and salespersons must be licensed to bring, 339.160
Payment of, requires reasonable cause or contractual relationship, violations, penalty, 339.151
Payment to unlicensed persons prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150
Definitions, 339.010
Designated agent, definition, 339.710
Designated broker, definition, 339.710
Designated transaction broker, definition, 339.710
Developers, law not applicable, when, 339.010
Disciplinary actions against licensees, actions against unlicensed persons for unlawful practice, civil penalty, 339.205
Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Dual agency, definition, 339.710
Dual agent, definition, 339.710
Escrow agents registration and regulation, see ESCROW; REAL ESTATE
Escrow or trust account
Commingling personal account with deposit for service charge of account, amount allowed, 339.105
Separate bank account, required, 339.105
Examinations for licenses, fees, 339.040
Exclusive brokerage agreement, definition, 339.710
Fees
Amount, set, how, 339.060
Collection and disposition, 339.070
Sales of property for decedents estate, 473.530
Fund, real estate commission, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Investigations
Made, how, 339.100
Procedure, 339.100
Subpoena power, 339.100
Witnesses, authority to call, fees, 339.100
Liability, immunity from, when, 339.190
Licenses
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100
Applications, denial, procedure, 339.080
Applications, form, oath, 339.050
Broker license, requirements, waived when, 339.040
Business entities, fee, 339.030
Cities, when, 71.620

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339) — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Examination, fee, 339.040
Examination, refusal to examine, procedure, 339.080
Fees amount, set, how, 339.060
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance prohibited, when, 339.110
Nonresidents may obtain, how, rulemaking authority, 339.090
Qualifications, fee, 339.040
Refusal to issue for criminal convictions, 339.110
Renewal, requirements, 339.040
Required, when, 339.020
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 339.100; procedure, 339.080
Temporary broker's license issued when, 339.040
Term of, 339.060
Liens, commercial property
Appraisers and title examination services
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Brokers
Buyer represented by broker, claim from lien filed, when, 429.609
Buyer willing and able to purchase, required, 429.605
Closing prevented by lien, escrow account established, duty of circuit clerk, 429.627
Closing, where lien causes escrow account, not to be cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account being set up does not give cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account established with clerk of circuit court if lien prevents closing, 429.627
Legal action
Claim for extinguished lien, not permitted in subsequent proceedings, 429.616
Closing prevented by action, escrow account established with clerk of circuit court, duties, 429.627
Cost of proceedings to be paid by nonprevailing parties, procedure, 429.625
Failure to file suit or answer in pending suit within thirty days after service of notice on owner, effect, 429.620
Failure to file suit or answer within time limitation, lien is extinguished, 429.620
Filed where, 429.616
Foreclosure action, procedure, 429.618
Parties to action, who may be joined, 429.618
Petition, content, 429.618
Service of demand procedure, 429.620
Suit to enforce lien, authorized, 429.616

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339) — cont'd
Liens, commercial property — cont'd
Brokers — cont'd
Legal action — cont'd
Time limitation, failure to file on time, extinguished lien, 429.616
Lien attaches, when, 429.609
Lien for compensation for services, requirement, 429.605
Notice, mail copy of notice by certified mail to owner, 429.614
Priority of other liens over broker's liens, 429.618
Release or satisfaction of lien
Closing of transaction delayed by lien, escrow account established, lien released when, 429.627
Copy to owner of release or satisfaction, 429.611
Filed with recorder of deeds, when, 429.611
Owner's written request, to be complied within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Satisfaction or release of lien by broker on written demand of owner within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Written agreement, required, 429.605
Commercial real estate, defined, 429.603
Definitions, 429.603
Law, how cited, 429.600
Notice
Content, required, 429.607
Filed in office of recorder in county land located in, when, 429.609
Installment payments of compensation, notice to be recorded, when, 429.609
Leases, claim for lien, filed when, 429.609
Real estate broker, defined, 429.603
Real estate salesperson, defined, 429.603
Limited agent, definition, 339.710
Malpractice insurance
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.062, 383.069
Definitions, 383.060
Director, defined, 383.060
Discovery of reports, prohibited, 383.069
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
Real estate malpractice insurance, defined, 383.060
Report required, when contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.062
Reports and information confidential, 383.062, 383.069
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Mortgage bankers, certain laws not applicable, when, 339.010
Mortgage fraud
Civil penalty, 339.175, 339.543

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339) — cont'd
Mortgage fraud — cont'd
Commission may file court action, 339.175, 339.543
Investigation authority by commission, 339.175, 339.543
Nonresidents, licensing, rulemaking authority, 339.090
Payment of commissions, requires reasonable cause or contractual relationship, violations, penalty, 339.151
Professional corporations, services of real estate salespersons to be included as professional services for forming corporation, 356.021
Psychologically impacted real property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600
Residential real estate, definition, 339.710
Rules and regulations, procedure, 339.120, 339.125
Rules to establish experience and instruction required, 339.517
Salesperson
Certificate, license applicant requirement waived when, 339.040
Definition, 339.010
License, requirements, fee, 339.040
School districts, certain district may sell or lease property using brokers and pay commission, 177.073, 177.091
Schools, real estate
Accreditation, procedure, 339.045
Commission members, certain other persons, economic interest in schools prohibited, 339.045
Curricula, standards determined by commission, 339.045
Registration, when, form, fee, 339.045
Revocations or suspensions of accreditation, procedure, 339.045
Solicitation of leases, listings, sales, by prizes, gifts, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Transaction brokers
Agreements required, when, 339.780
Compensation alone does not establish agency relationship, 339.800
Defects in property, no duty to inspect, 339.755
Defined, 339.710
Designated transaction broker, defined, 339.710
Disclosure of information, when, 339.755
Duties, obligations, 339.755
Exclusive brokerage agreements, requirements, 339.780
Independent investigation not required, when, 339.755
Licensee considered to be a broker, when, duties, 339.720
Misrepresentations, liability of client, 339.810
Subagency relationships, 339.780

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339) — cont'd
Transaction brokers — cont'd
Transaction brokerage agreement required, when, 339.780
Withdrawal of representation permitted, when, 339.755
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Unlicensed practice prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180, 339.200
Vicarious liability, protections, 339.830
Violations of law, penalty, 339.170
Workers' compensation, agents not covered, 287.090
REAL PROPERTY
Abandoned easement, petition for vacation, consideration, parties, waiver, 527.188
Abatement of taxes, riverboat gambling, not to apply, 353.190
Absorption, one city by another, effect of, 72.325
Aliens, agricultural land ownership, see ALIENS
Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS
Assessed, how, where, township organization counties, 137.435
Assessed, when, 137.080
Assignment to be in writing, 432.060
Attachment, how made, 521.170
Banks and trust companies
Limitation on ownership, 362.165
Purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Board of public buildings, may acquire, 8.240
Boundaries, establishment (CH. 446)
Cities, absorption of one by another, effect of, 72.325
Cities, powers
Fourth class, 79.010
Third class, 77.010
Towns and villages, 80.020
Classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080
Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent
Cashiers check, defined, 381.410
Certified funds
Defined, 381.410
Required in closing, exceptions, 381.410
Definitions, 381.410
Director, defined, 381.410
Financial institution, defined, 381.412
Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412
Settlement agent
Defined, 381.410
Duties in closings, 381.022, 381.412
Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.022, 381.412
Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment, requirement, violations, penalty, 339.151

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Common annexed to city, authority to convey, 71.100, 71.110
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Concealed weapons prohibited on private property with posted signs, 571.107
Condominium property, see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY
Consent of heirs to purchase by executor or administrator, 473.477
Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014
Conservatorship, foreign conservator, mortgages or sale of real estate, powers, 475.340
Contract to convey, effect on will, 474.440
Conveyance
Acknowledged, evidence, 490.280
Executor and administrator, execution, effect, 473.520
Executor or administrator, validity, 473.480
Fraud on marital rights, effect, 474.150
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Corporations
Assessed, where, 137.095
Power to acquire and hold, 351.385
County trespass or injury to, amount recoverable, 49.490
Credit unions, limitations on owning and holding, 370.070
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS
Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Section 2, Specific Crimes
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Decedent's estate tax, tax situs, 145.102
Deed of conveyance, recording, 442.380
Deeds affecting in different counties, how recorded, 59.510
Deeds from county, how obtained, 49.290
Defined, assessment for taxation, 137.010
Defined, for hazardous waste management purposes, 260.565
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Demand for possession, how made, proved, 534.050
Determinable interests, distribution of award in condemnation proceedings, 523.053
Devise authorized, 474.310
Disabled person, management, 475.130
Distributees of estates of decedents, right to, when, procedure, 473.097
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Ejectment, see EJECTMENT
Entry upon, prohibited, exceptions, 534.010
Environmental covenants
Amendment or termination of covenant, requirements, interest in property not affected by amendment, 260.1027
Contents of covenants, 260.1009
Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom, 260.1018
Covenants are perpetual, exceptions, 260.1024
Department bound by covenant, 260.1006
Department may terminate covenants, when, 260.1024
Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012
Holder of, 260.1006
Recording of amendments or termination, procedure, form, 260.1033
Recording of covenant, procedure, 260.1021
Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006
Use of real property subject to zoning laws and recorded instruments, 260.1015
Equitable lien, lis pendens, 527.260
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Estate of decedent
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Estates of infants and incompetents, sale, mortgage, lease, 475.250
Estates, transfer not in writing, effect, 432.050
Execution
Jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Sales held where, 513.220
See EXECUTIONS
Extent of claim, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.230, 534.240
Fences
Adjoining landowner to reimburse for one-half the costs, when, 272.132
Agreements to be recorded, when, content, 272.060
Exceeding minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134
Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134
Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.860
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, limitations, 534.300
Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Future advances, security instrument, requirements, priorities, 443.055
Government, when taxable, 137.085
Governor, at execution sale, authority, 26.040 to 26.055
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Hate crimes, trepass, definitions, penalties, 557.035

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Heirs, determination where no administration, 473.663
Homestead allowance, partition of, 474.290
Hospital district, acquisition, 206.110
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Housing, action for rehabilitation of unoccupied property
Deed, quit claim, may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Definitions, 447.620
Expedition of claim, 447.626
Hearing, 447.630
Jurisdiction, 447.624
Last known address, defined, 447.620
Notice of pendency of suit, effect, 447.628
Nuisance, defined, 447.620
Petition, requirements, 447.622
Plan of rehabilitation, 447.630
Possession, temporary, grant of, 447.634
Procedure, home rule cities, 447.625
Quit claim deed may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Report, annual, 447.636
Requirements for granting petition, 447.632
Restoration of possession, 447.638
Improvements, land surveys, 60.660
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
Instruments affecting, may be recorded, exceptions, 59.330
Instruments, acknowledged, evidence, 490.410
Insurance companies
Restrictions on purchase, holding, 375.330
Sales and exchange, 375.340
Security, used as, when, 376.220
Joint tenancy, creation, 442.450
Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Judgment as to title, recording, 511.320
Judgment to pass title, 511.280
Land survey, improvement to property, 60.660
Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650
Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land — cont'd
Residential area, defined, 537.348
Swimming pool, defined, 537.348
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Lease not in writing, effect, 432.050
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Lease, to be in writing, when, 432.010
Leases, personal property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Liens
Against, statutory (CH. 429)
Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360, 511.470
Federal, filed with recorder of deeds, 14.010
Judgment of associate circuit court, when, 517.151
Judgment of small claims court does not constitute, 482.365
Partial release when lien is on multiple lots or tracts
Amount of debt satisfied part of record, 429.032
Form for partial release filed in circuit clerk's office, 429.032
Lots or tracts released recorded in circuit clerk's office by claimant, 429.032
Mechanics' lien claimant, duties, 429.032
State tax, when attaches, duration, 137.085
Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005
Limitation on actions to recover, 516.010
Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189
Limited liability companies, owned by, filing with city clerk required, when, 347.048
Limited liability companies, title, 347.061
Manufactured home, converted to, procedure, effect, notice to tax assessor, 700.100
Manufactured homes, 442.015
Manufactured homes, surrender of certificate of origin or title, confirmation of conversion, when, 700.111
Married person's, liability for debts, 451.260
Married persons, sale, 452.170 to 452.190
Mechanics' liens, when subject to, 429.020, 429.030
Minor, management, 475.130

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
Definitions, 99.918
Developments
Areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
Financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
Financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
Plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Projects costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers
Authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Mortgage, effect on will, 474.450
Mortgages and deeds of trust (CH. 443), see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Motor vehicles, abandoned or improperly parked, owner's, security or property manager's authorization to tow, 304.157
Nonresident
Assessment, 138.070
Statement of taxes, 139.060
Nuisance abatement ordinances
Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Omitted from assessment, procedure, 137.160, 137.165
Partition, see PARTITION
Partnership, conveyances, 358.100
Patent
Certified copy, evidence of contents, 59.390
Erroneous description, correction, 446.180
Recording, 59.380
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Perfecting title on refusal of letters, 473.090
Perpetuities and restraint on alienation, authorized, gas and electric companies, 393.105
Planned industrial expansion authority, powers, 100.410
Possession, right of, effect of descent, 516.020
Posting against trespass, use of purple mark on trees or posts, dimensions, 569.145
Private roads, 228.341 to 228.374
Property includes, 1.020
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Property, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Protectees of conservatorship, sale, mortgage, lease, 475.230 to 475.245
Psychologically impacted property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600
Public utilities, taxes on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371
Quiet title, procedure, 527.150 to 527.230
Railroads
Acquisition of school lands, 388.400
Acquisition when persons not sui juris, 388.390
Right to take and hold, 388.210
Real estate transactions, publication of required, when, 442.018, 493.055
Real estate, defined, 511.010
Real estate, lands, tenements and hereditaments, coextensive with, 1.020
Record of instruments, copy of, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Recording
Conveyances recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Instrument affecting real property, legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330
Instrument recorded without legal description or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Records, index to, how made, 59.470
Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292
Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403
Rights of executor or administrator, 473.263
Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Sale
Appeal, order of probate division, when allowed, 472.160
Contract to be in writing, when, 432.010
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Publication of notice in St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Savings and loan associations, 369.254
School and swamp lands, when taxable, 137.085
Secured transactions, commercial code, default, procedure upon, 400.9-501
Secured transactions, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Seizure or unlawful levy, penalty, 575.320
Sewer districts, right to acquire and dispose of, 249.777
Signs for sale or lease by owner, restriction by ordinance prohibited, 67.317
Signs, dimensions may be decided by ordinance, 67.317
State lands, title, conveyance procedures, leases, exception, 37.005
State property, title vests in governor, exceptions, 37.005
Statute of frauds, 432.010, 432.030 to 432.080
Survey plats to be maintained, 60.653
Survey plats, not to be filed, when, 60.657
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Tax sale, deed
Collector to issue, when, 140.250, 140.405

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Tax sale, deed — cont'd
Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
Easements, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
Notice, right of redemption, required, when, 140.405
Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
Redemption period, 140.250
Third-offering tax auction, notice, right of redemption, 140.405
Title search, when, 140.405
Taxation
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION
Property classification for assessment, real property, defined, 137.010
Property value protection, tax authorized by home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Taxation, classification
Adjustment of operating levy authorized, when, 137.016
Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016
Airport's vacant land, 137.016
Bed and breakfast inns, 137.016
Cooperative housing association, defined, 137.016
Farm dwelling units and five acres surrounding, 137.016
Forest croplands, 137.016
Golf courses, 137.016
Independent living facility for the elderly, defined, 137.016
Industrial, real property, 137.016
Railroad, real property, 137.016
Residential property, defined, 137.016
Soil conservation, lands dedicated to, 137.016
Subclasses, defined, placement in proper subclasses, 137.016
Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
Utility, real property, 137.016
Vacant land held for future uses, 137.016
Vacant land in connection with airport, 137.016
Taxes on public utilities, on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371
Taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Tenancy by the entirety, creation, 442.450
Tenancy in common, creation, 442.450
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Title, clearing, small estates, 473.097
Title, see also TITLE TO REALTY
Township's disposition on township partition, 65.570
Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558

REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Trespass
Damages, 537.340, 537.350
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Posting, purple marking on trees or posts, dimensions, 569.145
Rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
Trespass, posting, enclosing, 569.140
Union station companies, restrictions, 388.470
University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020
Unlawful detainer, defined, 534.030
Urban redevelopment corporations, acquisition, limitation, 353.120, 353.130
Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Venue, actions affecting, 508.030
Veterans' guardians, purchase by, 475.450
Will, authorized, 474.310, 474.360
Will, where recorded, 474.500
REAPPORTIONMENT
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY; REAPPORTIONMENT COMMISSION
REAPPORTIONMENT COMMISSION (TO ESTABLISH DISTRICTS FOR MISSOURI GENERAL ASSEMBLY)
Lobbyists, service upon commissions restricted, 105.967
REBATES
Advertisement, prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Boats, sales and use tax, exemption, when, 144.025
Insurance
Life and accident, penalty, 376.510
Life and accident, prohibited, 376.500
Premiums, prohibited, 377.360
Rates, other than life, prohibited, 379.356
Unfair trade practices, 375.936
Milk and products sale, prohibited, 416.440
Motor carriers, prohibited, 387.100
Motor vehicles, sales and use tax, exemption, when, 144.025
Purchasing agent, not to accept, penalty, 34.160
Sales and use taxes, motor vehicles, trailers, boats, exemption from, when, 144.025
Telecommunication companies, prohibited, 392.200, 392.220
RECALL
Fire protection districts, board member, procedure, 321.701 to 321.716
Third class cities, commission form, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290
Third class cities, officers, procedure, 77.650
RECEIPTS
Bank deposits and collections, time of receipt of items, 400.4-108
County officers' fees, filed with auditor, 55.270

RECEIPTS — cont'd
Defined, general provisions, leases, personal property, 400.2A-103
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Tax, duty of collector in first class counties, 55.190
Tax, duty of collector in second class counties, 55.190
Warehouse, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
RECEIVERS
Attachment proceedings, 521.300 to 521.340
Benevolent associations, dissolution, 352.210, 352.240
Bond, not required, bank and trust companies, when, 362.590
Buildings, for bondholders, first class counties, 49.555
Charities, solicitations, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
Commercial receivership act
Appeal, orders subject to, 515.665
Appointment of receiver by another state's court, 515.650
Appointment of receiver, 515.510
Appraisal of property, not required without court order, 515.565
Bond requirements, 515.530
Burdensome property, abandonment of, 515.640
Citation of law, 515.500
Claims administration process, 515.615
Claims, distribution of, 515.625
Claims, noncontingent and liquidated, interest allowed, rate, 515.635
Claims, objection to, procedure, 515.620
Contracts and leases, 515.585
Court, exclusive authority of, 515.540
Creditor, receiver to have power and priority of, 515.535
Creditors bound by acts of receiver, 515.610
Debtor duties and requirements, 515.555
Definitions, 515.505
Discharge of receiver, 515.660
Estate property, turnover upon demand, 515.550
Estate property, use, sale, or lease of, 515.645
General and limited receivers, 515.515
Immunity from liability, 515.600
Monthly reports, receiver to file, contents, 515.570
Notice of appointment, contents, 515.520
Powers, authority, and duties of receiver, 515.545
Professionals, employment of, 515.605
Removal of receiver, 515.655
Replacement of receiver, 515.525
Right to sue and be sued, 515.595
Schedules, debtor to file, 515.560
Secured claims against property permitted, 515.630
Stay, appointment of receiver to operate as, 515.575
Unsecured credit or debt permitted, when, 515.590
Utility service, notice to discontinue, 515.580
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
RECEIVERS — cont'd
Consumer fraud, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
Credit unions, 370.154
Debt adjuster, appointment, 425.030
Executions, appointment, duties, 513.105, 513.110
Grain warehouse, public, director may petition for, liquidation, when, 411.519
Housing authorities, 99.190
Housing authority projects, 99.100
Housing code enforcement, 441.590, 441.600
Insurance companies, 375.176
Insurer's liquidation act
Ancillary receiver, director of division of insurance to act as, when, duties, assets, 375.958
Appointment of, director of division of insurance to serve as, effect, powers, notice, 375.954
Claims, how and when filed, controverted, how proved, conclusive, when, 375.962
Definitions, 375.950
Delinquency proceeding in reciprocal state, claims, how and where filed, election, 375.966
Federal home loan bank duties, delinquency of insurer-member, 375.971
Liens, certain prior or contemporaneous, void, when, 375.982
Preferred claims, how determined, domiciliary and reciprocal states, 375.970
Receiver in reciprocal state may bring action in Missouri for assets, when, 375.986
Secured creditor, election to file as general creditor, deficiency, how treated, 375.978
Severability clause, 375.990
Special deposit claims, priority, 375.974
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service, maintenance of, when, 441.650
Mental health facilities, powers and duties, 630.775
Merchandising practices, unlawful, powers and duties, appointment, authority, 407.105
Municipal utilities, appointment, duties, 91.730
Nursing homes, 198.105 to 198.121
Partnership estate, appointed, 473.230
Partnership, of partner's interest in, 358.280
Railroads, powers, 388.250, 388.440
River basin conservancy district, appointment, powers and duties, 257.450
Savings and loan associations, 369.349, 369.354
Sewer corporations, procedure, 393.145
Solicitations, charitable, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Unclaimed funds paid to state treasurer, 470.020
Waste, committed pending suit, effect, 537.500
Water corporations, procedure, 393.145
RECIPROCITY
Agreements, powers of highway reciprocity commission, 301.277
Architects, licensed Canadians, may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106

RECIPROCITY — cont'd
Canadian licensed architects may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106
Chiropractors, licensing, 331.030
Civil defense, mutual aid agreements, 44.090
Commercial motor vehicles in intrastate commerce only, prohibited, 301.277
Corporate fiduciary powers, 362.600
Cosmetology instructor, 329.085
Cosmetology, license, 329.130
Decedent's estate, transfer and inheritance taxes, enforcement, 145.871
Dietitians, licensed, 324.215
Embalmers, licensing, 333.051
Emergency management, mutual aid agreements, 44.090
Funeral directors, licensing, 333.051
Grain dealer's law, powers of director, 276.566 to 276.581
Highway reciprocity fund created, 301.277
Income tax, credit for tax imposed by another state, when, 143.081
Insurance companies, 375.916
Liquefied petroleum gas, distribution and equipment installation, 323.060
Marital and family therapists, 337.715
Motor vehicle owner, revocation, when, 301.275
Motor vehicle registration, 301.271
Motor vehicle safety inspection, 307.355
Nonresident violator compact, defined, 544.046
Nurses, licensing, 335.051
Optometrists, registration, examination, when, fees, 336.090
Out-of-state banks or trust companies certificate of reciprocity denied if subject to jurisdiction of office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Pesticides, license for applicators, conditions, 281.075
Pharmacists, 338.040
Physicians and surgeons, 334.043
Physicians and surgeons, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
Podiatrists, 330.030
Professional counselors, 337.510
Psychologists, when, 337.029
Real estate appraisers from another state, requirements, 339.521
S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Sales tax enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073
Security guards, license or permit issued by municipality, valid where, 71.195
Social workers, clinical, 337.615
Taxes, sales and use, enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073
Teachers' retirement systems, transfer interstate creditable service, 169.576
Use tax enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073
Veterinarian licensure, requirements, fee, 340.238
Vital statistics, agreements authorized, 193.255

RECIPROCITY — cont'd
Witnesses, attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.450

RECLAMATION
Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
Drainage districts, 242.710; plan, 242.240; plan, supplements, 242.230
Swamplands, by county commission, 241.250, 241.270
Swamplands, objections by landowners, procedure, 241.270

RECOGNIZANCE
Appeal by state, 547.220
Arrest of defendant, filing, effect, 545.310
Arrested persons, 544.040, 544.050
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Bond, 544.455
Certification and filing, 544.570
Commitment of prisoner, failure to meet conditions of release, 544.470
Conditions
Authorized, 544.455
Clerk may fix, when, 544.540
Fixed, when, 544.540
Sheriff may fix, when, 544.560
Criminal appeals, 547.180, 547.190, 547.240, 547.250
Default, penalty for, 544.665
Defects which do not defeat proceedings on, 544.575
Failure to appear, 544.665
Forfeiture
County ordinance, 66.060
How made, 544.640
Service of writ of scire facias, 544.650, 544.660
Surety, how liability discharged, 544.610
Witness or victim tampering, 491.610
Forms to contain notice of prohibited witness or victim tampering activities, 491.620
Grand juries, witness, refusal to testify, 540.210
Habeas corpus, entered into, when, 532.480, 532.490
Infants, 544.430
Irregularities which do not defeat proceedings, 544.575
Jurisdiction of courts, 544.490
Married women, 544.430
Municipal ordinance violations, release pending trial, 544.455
Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Nonresident violator compact, personal recognizance permitted, when, 544.046
Offenders to enter into, 57.110
Peace bond, see PEACE BOND
Police, Kansas City, may accept, when, 84.650
Preliminary examination
Adjournment, effect, 544.320
Certification, 544.390
Certification, failure, penalty, 544.400

RECOGNIZANCE — cont'd
Preliminary examination — cont'd
Default, effect, 544.330
Requirement, 544.420
Witness, failure to give, 544.440
Principal, how surrendered, 544.600
Prosecuting attorney, duties concerning, 56.060
Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
Record of release, to court when party is to appear, 544.500
Release pending trial of bailable offense, 544.455
Sentence, stay of execution, criminal cases, 546.900
Sheriff to certify to circuit clerk, 57.110
Sheriff's charge for taking, 57.290, 488.5320
Small claims appeal, stay of execution, 482.365
Sureties, qualifications, 544.580, 544.590
Surrender, what deemed, 544.620
Taken, how, 544.550
Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
Transmission to proper court, 544.500, 544.510
Trial de novo
Judgment against sureties, 512.320
Small claims, stay of execution, 482.365
Stay of execution, 512.190; form, 512.200
Venue, change of, criminal action, 545.520 to 545.540
Who may accept, 544.530
Witness or victim tampering, effect, 491.610
Witnesses
Change of venue, criminal action, 545.600
Continuance, criminal action, 545.740
Coroner's inquest, discharge from attachment, 58.430

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59)
1. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
7. Charter Counties
1. General Provisions
Abstract and index of deeds, 59.440, 59.560
Abstract business, engaging in, penalty, 59.200
Accounts for books, audit and allowance, 59.210
Acknowledgments, may take, 59.130
Assistant to rerecord destroyed records, 59.610, 59.630
Bankruptcy, certified copies, recording fees, 59.335
Bond
Failure to give, penalty, 59.080
Liability on, 59.650
Mortgage of gas pipeline or utility company, filing, effect, 443.451
Required for every recorder, amount, how determined, 59.100
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Certification, where placed, 59.310

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Classroom instruction, required when, professional association to provide certificate, expenses how reimbursed, 50.334
Commissions and official bonds, index of, 59.460
Compensation
All counties except first class charter, 50.334
Counties under 500,000 population, 50.334
Determined, how, certain counties, 50.334
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Salary commission, member, when, duties, 50.333
Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Copying, defined, 59.005
County aid road fund, duties, public records, 231.441
County salary commission member, when, duties, meetings, 50.333
County seat, plat of, duties, 47.190
Dam failures, downstream area map to be furnished to recorder, 256.173
Deeds of trust, marginal release, duties, certain counties, 59.255
Definitions, 59.005
Deputies, appointment, compensation, qualifications, oath, 59.257, 59.300
Destroyed corners, duties, 446.140
Discharge from armed forces, duty to record, without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
Discharge of servicemen, recording, fee, penalty, 41.420
Documents, defined, 59.005
Documents, electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
Documents, requirements for recording, 59.310
Drainage districts, duties, 243.470
Drainage districts, order consolidating, duties, fee, 243.475
Duplicate, defined, 59.005
Duties, 60.653
Duties, failure to perform, liability, 59.650
Duty, neglect generally, penalty, 59.660
Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042
Electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
Federal liens, filed with, 14.010
Fees
Additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321
Additional fee plus a user fee to be charged for all instruments to be recorded, 59.319
Collection and report, certain counties, 59.250, 59.260
Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
Cooperative companies, 357.070
Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Delinquent drainage taxes, action for, 242.610
Demand before making record, exceptions, 59.320
Drainage district, decree, 242.040, 242.060, 242.130, 242.280
Drainage tax record, filing, 242.590
Federal tax lien notices and discharge, 14.040
Fire protection district, decree of incorporation, 321.150
General revenue of county or city, certain fees deposited, when, 59.321
Imposed on recorded instruments, use, fund established, 59.800
Instruments, prior to recording, user fee to be charged on all instruments, amount, deposit, use, 59.319
Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567
Land patents, 59.380
Legal rate, must charge, penalty, 576.040
Levee districts, consolidations, certificates, 245.030
List, 59.310
Marriage license, recording, 193.195
Marriage licenses, additional fee to issue or furnish certified copy, amount, how deposited, duties, 451.151
Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567
Reproducing abstract and index of deeds, 59.560
Retirement system, fees, deposit, 50.1190, 59.321
River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, filing, 257.150
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
User fee, amount to be charged on all instruments prior to recording, deposit, use, 59.319
Fencing agreements to be recorded, when, content, 272.060
Fencing costs to be recorded on deed, when, 272.132
Filing and recording of documents, electronic, authorized, 59.563
Fire protection districts, boundary change order, duty, fee, 321.301
Flour brands, record kept by, 417.130
Furnishing information for profit, penalty, 59.200
Home schools, declaration of enrollment, filing of, fee, 167.042
Homosexuals not to be issued licenses for same sex marriages, 451.022
Improvement to land, 60.660
Income tax liens, duties, fees, 143.902
Index to be maintained, 60.653
Index, failure to keep, liability, 59.650; penalty, 59.660

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Instruments, what to record, exceptions, 59.330
Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.190 to 446.220
Land surveys, need not be recorded, when, 60.657
Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650
Legal description, defined, 59.005
Legibility, requirement for recording, 59.310
Levee districts, duties, fee, 245.025 to 245.035, 245.130, 245.215
Liable for double damages, when, 59.650
Liens, federal, filed with, 14.010
Liens, motor fuel tax, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Lis pendens, duties, 527.260
Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
Maps, plats and surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361
Marginal release of deeds of trust, duties, certain counties, 59.255
Marks and brands, records, duty, fee, 417.260
Marriage contracts and certificates, index, duty, 59.450
Marriage licenses
Application signed in presence of recorder or deputy, exception when, 451.040
Failure to issue or record, 451.130
Form, duties, 451.080
Illegal issuance, penalty, 451.120
Issuance, duties, 451.040
Persons under age, issuance to, 451.090
Recording, duties, fee, 193.195, 451.150
Same sex, persons not to be issued license, 451.022
Void when, 451.040
Marriage records, destroyed, duties, fee, 451.200, 451.210
Marriage records, evidence, 490.580
Marriages, report to department of health, monthly, 193.185
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, duties, 429.110
Method of recording instruments, 59.400
Military discharge documents
Commercial or speculative purposes, use of, prohibition, 59.480
Disclosure or dissemination of imformation, prohibited, exception, 59.480
Images made available to authorized party, procedure, without compensation, 59.480
Images of military discharge documents, duty to maintain separately, 59.480
Indexes, duty to maintain certain types, how, 59.480
Records older than seventy-five years deemed open, when, 59.480
Request forms
Recorder Association of Missouri, duty to adopt form and rules, 59.480

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Military discharge documents — cont'd
Request forms — cont'd
Recorder of deeds, duty to use and maintain request forms, 59.480
Military discharges, duty to record, without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
Mortgage and deed of trust of gas pipeline or railroad company, refiling with secretary of state, 443.451
Mortgages and deeds of trust, satisfaction, release, procedures, 443.060, 443.090
Motor fuel tax liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Neglect of duty, penalty, 59.660
Nonconsensual common law liens
Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
Court, defined, 428.105
Damages, 428.135
Defined, 428.105
Filing officer, defined, 428.105
Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130
Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, duties, 428.110
Order to be filed, 428.125
Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
Petition to order filing, 428.115
Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
Remedies, 428.135
Notice of housing code enforcement to be filed with, 441.550
Oaths, may administer, fees, 59.150
Office
Created, 59.010
Furnished by county commission, 59.120
Hours, cities of 300,000 and over, 59.160
Partial release, mortgage or deed of trust, effect, 443.060
Penalties, 60.659
Penalties, perjury for false electronic signature, 59.565
Perpetuation of testimony, duties, 492.560
Photographic or electronic reproduction of documents, duties, 109.120
Plat book, duties, 445.040
Plat survey filed with, to furnish certified copy to persons requesting, fee, 60.185
Real estate, instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Real estate, recorded without legal description of land or required address, not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Real property instruments
Index, how made, 59.470

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Real property instruments — cont'd
Record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect validity or notice, 59.330
Record books rebound, when, 59.570
Record books, furnished by county, 59.120
Recorder of deeds, defined, 59.005
Recording and filing of document, electronic method authorized, 59.563
Records, to transcribe, when, 59.580
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Refusal of document to be recorded, when, 59.310
Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292
Reproduced record books, to certify, 59.590
Requests for records dated after 1969 to be made to original office of the recorder, 59.003
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
Rural electric cooperatives, duties, 394.100
Salary commission member, when, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sales tax liens, duties, fees, 144.380
Savings banks, recording of articles of agreement, 369.678
Savings banks, recording of certificate of incorporation, 369.689
Seal of office, 59.130
Security instruments
Assignment, recording requirements, 443.035
Defined, mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.005
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Separate books, use required, 59.340
Signature of documents, electronic, authorized when, security procedure required, 59.565
Signature of documents, false, electronic, subject to penalty of perjury, 59.565
Surface coal mining, application for public inspection filed when, 444.820
Surface coal mining, liens for corrective measures, filed when, 444.930
Surveys, duties, 60.653
Swampland patents, delivery to, 241.140
Tax deeds, recording of, fee, 140.460
Tax liens, federal, duties, 140.010 to 140.030
Time of receipt of instrument, to note, 59.400
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training, required when, professional association to provide certificate, expenses, how reimbursed, 50.334
United States land patents, duties, 59.550
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, fee, 247.370

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
2. First Class Counties
Abstract of recorded instruments in branch office, not required, 59.167
Assessor's bond, recording, 53.050
Compensation
Additional, municipalities, services for, 50.332
Annual salary, 50.334
Annual salary, how determined, assessed valuation, 50.343
Conveyances, list furnished to county assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
Delivery to, deemed time of recording, 59.420
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 59.270
Documents recorded where, when two offices in county, 59.163
Election, term, 59.020
Exchange of instruments with branch office not required, 59.167
Fees, collection, 59.240
Fees, duty to pay into county treasury, 59.227
Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697
Homeless assistance program, user fee collection, report, deposit, duties, 67.1064
Land lists, duties, compensation, penalty, 137.415
Land transfer, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
Method of recording instruments, 59.420
Money received and disbursed, report, 55.250
Office hours, Kansas City, 59.160
Planning commission master plan, recording, 64.040
Plats, requirements for recording, 64.070
Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022
Real estate transfers furnished assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
Recorded instrument returned, when, 59.420
Report to county auditor, duties, 55.250
Subdivision plats, first class counties, noncharter, duties, 64.245
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, certain first class counties, 67.130
3. Second Class Counties
Circuit clerk not ex officio recorder, when, procedure, 59.041
Compensation, 59.044
Conveyances, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
Deputies, 59.290
Election, term, 59.020
Fees, disposition, annual report to county commission, 59.230
Fees, report, contents, 59.240
Land transfers, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
Money received and disbursed, report, 55.250
Mortgages and deeds of trust, to furnish list of to assessor, when, contents, 59.605

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
Planning commission, master plan, 64.550
Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022
Report to county auditor, duties, 55.250
Separation of duties of circuit clerk, certain counties, procedure, 59.041
Sewer district incorporation decree and plat, recording fee, 249.767
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
4. Third Class Counties
Compensation, 59.044
Election, term, 59.020
Mortgages and deeds of trust, to furnish list of to assessor, when, contents, certain counties, 59.605
Planning commission, master plan, 64.550
Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022
Real estate transfers, list furnished assessor, 137.117
Seal of circuit court used by clerk as ex officio recorder, 59.140
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700
5. Fourth Class Counties
Bond, recorded by secretary of state, 59.110
Circuit clerk, ex officio recorder, exception, 59.090
Compensation, 59.044
List of real estate transfers furnished assessor, when, 137.117
Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022
Seal of circuit court used by clerk as ex officio recorder, 59.140
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
6. St. Louis City
Annual salary, 59.220
Appointment as local registrar, 193.065
Archives, evidentiary effect, 446.340
Compensation, 59.220
Fees, 59.313
Liens, hotel and motel tax, fee for recorder, 67.626
Local registrar, appointment as, 193.065
Oaths, to administer free, 82.290
Requirements for recording of documents, 59.313
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
7. Charter Counties
Annual salary, 59.334; assessed valuation, how computed, 59.343
Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
7. Charter Counties — cont'd
Jackson County
Donation for homeless authorized, recording of certain instruments, 59.318; marriage or birth records, 193.265
Instruments to be recorded at county seat or branch office, 59.163 to 59.180
Location for recording instruments, 59.170
St. Louis County
Homeless assistance program, user fee collection, report, deposit, duties, 67.1064
Lien, hotel and motel tax, fee for recorder, 67.626
RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS
* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Abstract and index of deeds, contents, 59.440; reproduced when, 59.560
Articles of agreement, savings banks, recording, 369.678
Benevolent association, charter, 352.060
Bonds, official, index of, 59.460
Books for each class of instruments, required, 59.340
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Community college district, order of organization, 178.800
Condominium property
Amendment of bylaws or declaration, 448.170
Notice of failure to reconstruct, 448.140
Plat, 448.040
Contracts in settlement of damage claims against tort-feasors, 537.065
Conveyance of land
Address of grantee, must contain, 59.330
Legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330
Recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Cooperative companies, amendments to articles of incorporation, 357.030
Cooperative companies, articles of incorporation, 357.020
Copies of deeds to land in different counties, how recorded, 59.510
Copy of record of instrument, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530
Credit union
Certificate
Dissolution, 370.350
Merger or consolidation, 370.355
Organization and approval, 370.040
Decree determining heirs where no administration, 473.663
Decree of distribution, estates of decedents, 473.617
Deeds of protectees by conservator, or sheriffs, 472.245
Definitions, 59.005
Development finance corporations, 371.070, 371.090, 371.240
Discharge from armed forces without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont'd
Documents, instruments to be recorded, exceptions, 59.330
Drainage districts, decree of consolidation, 242.060
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Extension of time by commissioner to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
Fees
Amount of fee, 59.310
Payment required before recording, exceptions, 59.320
Recording, additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321
Finance director's deputy for liquidation of corporation, certificate of appointment, 361.390
Financing statements, Jackson County, 59.163, 59.170
Fire protection districts, consolidation order, 321.470; filing fee, 488.6697
Gas pipeline company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Hazardous waste sites, placed or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470
Instrument deemed recorded, when, 59.400, 59.420
Instrument, defined, 59.005
Insurance companies
Certificates of deposit, authority and declaration, 379.055, 379.075
Mutual certificates of incorporation, deposit and authority, 376.130
Stock, certificates of deposit, declaration and incorporation, 376.090
Inventory, assets of financial institution in possession of director, 361.440
Jackson County, 59.163 to 59.180
Judgments as to title of real estate, 511.320
Land patents, 59.380, 59.390
Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650
Legibility, requirements, 59.310
Levee districts, consolidation decree, 245.030
Maps, plats and surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361
Marginal release of deeds of trust, certain counties, 59.255
Marriage certificates and contracts, index, 59.450
Marriage license, fee, 193.195
Method, 59.400 to 59.420
Military discharges without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure deeds, 443.390
Nonconsensual common law lien
Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
Court, defined, 428.105
Damages, 428.135
Defined, 428.105
Filing officer, defined, 428.105

RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont'd
Nonconsensual common law lien — cont'd
Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130
Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, 428.110
Order to be filed, 428.125
Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
Petition to order filing, 428.115
Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
Oil or gas well, lien for drilling expenses of spacing unit, 259.130
Original, in certain counties, returned, when, 59.420
Partition fence maintenance agreement, 272.270
Partition of realty, commissioners' report, 528.290; report and judgment, 528.320
Partition sales, deeds, 528.400
Personal property, conveyances recorded separately, 59.350
Photographic reproductions, 109.120
Photographing instruments, deemed recording, 59.410
Place of recording in county having branch recorder's office, 59.163
Plat of city subdivision, approval required, 89.440
Plats, 445.030 to 445.100
Plats, estates of decedents, 473.533
Premium finance agreement, not required to perfect validity, 364.140
Public administrators, certificate of election, oath, bond, 473.733
Public school fund, grants or gifts, 166.081
Public service commission orders and certificates, 386.280
Public utility company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Railroads, statement as to transportation certificate, 388.150
Real estate, instruments recorded without description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Real estate, instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Real property
Instruments recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect validity or notice, 59.330
Instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Interests, instruments to be recorded to contain legal description, 59.330
Records, index, how made, 59.470
Realty, affecting Jackson County, 59.163 to 59.180
Realty, affecting, notice imparted when defectively certified, 490.340
Record books
Rebound, when, 59.570

RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont'd
Record books — cont'd
Reproduced, designation, certification, 59.590
What deemed, 59.410
Records transcribed, when, 59.580
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Refusal of document to be recorded, when, 59.310
Reproduced records, effect of, 59.590
Requirements for, 59.310
Rerecording when deed records destroyed, 59.610, 59.620
River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, 257.150
Rural electric cooperative, articles of association, dissolution, 394.100
Rural electric cooperative, mortgage or deed of trust, 394.190
Sales contracts, goods to be severed from realty, 400.2-107
Savings banks, articles of agreement, recording, 369.678
Savings banks, certificate of incorporation, recording required, 369.689
Security instruments, foreclosure, deeds, 443.390
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Sewer districts, boundary extension decree, 249.807
Sewer districts, decree of incorporation and plat, 249.767
Sheriff's deeds, 513.290
Small estates, affidavit, real estate, 473.097
Small estates, what necessary, 473.090
Soil and water conservation watershed district, certification of disestablishment, 278.290
Street railroad, articles of association, 391.010
Subdivision plat, first class counties, noncharter, 64.245
Subdivision plats, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825
Survey plats, to be maintained, 60.653
Surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361
Telegraph and telephone company articles of association, 392.020
United States land patents, 59.540, 59.550
User fee and an additional fee charged on all instruments by recorder, deposit, use of, 59.319
Wills, 474.500; foreign, 474.370, 474.380
Zoning and planning, master plan, first class counties, noncharter, 64.231

RECORDS
* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS; SOUND RECORDINGS; VITAL STATISTICS
Abandoned or unclaimed funds, duty to maintain, open for public inspection, exception, 447.560
Adoption, not to be open or copied, exceptions, 453.120

RECORDS — cont'd
Adoptions, information, disclosure procedure for adopted child, 453.121
Agricultural business development loan program, closed, when, released, when, 348.181
Agriculture, department of, 60.590, 60.600
Agriculture, records and documents submitted to department of agriculture deemed closed records, 261.125
Agriculture, sale of, proceeds, 60.595
AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Ambulance runs, data collection system, department of health, 190.176
Amusement park rides, maintenance, inspection and accident records, 316.212
Arrest records
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
Closed records accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120
Closed when, 43.506, 610.100
Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Expungement
Destruction of all records permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106

RECORDS — cont'd
Arrest records — cont'd
Investigative records open, exception, 610.100
Mental defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Penalty for violation of closed records laws, 610.115
Police duty to report, contents, 43.503
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Arrest, closed, unaffected by law requiring furnishing of fire loss records, 320.086
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Artificial insemination, confidential, duties of physician, 210.824
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Banks and trust companies, preservation, 362.410
Benevolent associations, 352.100
Bingo licensees, duties, retention period, inspection, 313.050
Board of registration for the healing arts, evidence, 334.123
Boat livery operator, 306.150
Boone County circuit clerk to keep records of common pleas court at Sturgeon, 478.620
Bound photographic copies deemed record books, 59.410
Brands, see LIVESTOCK
Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600
Cape Girardeau common pleas court records transferred, 483.650
Certificate, attested by seal of secretary of state, fee, 28.160
Certified copy, evidence, 490.180, 490.190
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Child abuse and neglect review board, confidentiality, 210.153
Child abuse, case records available for review by parents, 210.764
Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152
Child fatalities, hospitals and physicians, disclosure, 210.196
Child labor laws, division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Clerk or family support payment center, circuit court, duties under foreign order of support upon authorization of division, 454.433

RECORDS — cont'd
Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Coal mines
Daily inspection, 293.220
Inspection of hoisting equipment, 293.360
Weight, 293.420
Commercial feed law, 266.190
Commissioner of administration, destruction, 33.150
Commodity merchandising councils, hearing, 275.340
Confidential records, offenders, department of corrections, violation, penalty, 217.075
Contractor, public works, prevailing wage law, 290.290
Copies as evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
Corporations
Certified copy, evidence, 490.250
Duty to keep, inspection, 351.215
Examination, disclosure, penalty, 351.665
Corrections, department of
Auditor, state to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
Evidence, certified copies admissible, when, 217.075
Medical records, offenders, access by department, cost, 217.075
Offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
Report, contents, 43.503
County assessor, duty to keep log of penalties and waivers, county employees' retirement system, 50.1020
County auditor, 55.130, 55.140, access to, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
County clerk, duty to maintain employee log, 50.1020
County electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
County officers compensation, 51.150
County, first class, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510
Court
Associate circuit judge, tried with jury or on assignment, 543.335
Associate circuit, appeals on record, how made, 512.180
Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.170
Misdemeanor, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Ordinances, county, appeals on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Court of criminal correction, transferred, 483.630
Court, stealing, penalty, 570.030
Courts of record
Destroyed, reconstructed, procedure, 483.145

RECORDS — cont'd
Courts of record — cont'd
Failure to keep, penalty, 483.140
Judge to superintend, 483.140
Rebinding, indexing, transcribing, 109.090
Record to be made, how, 478.072
Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140
Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
Criminal record repository
Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, 43.506
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506
Committee, defined, 43.500
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Criminal history record information, defined, 43.500
Day care providers, record checks of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Information to be released, procedure, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507
DWI, expunged from record, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Final disposition, defined, 43.500
Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530

RECORDS — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Fund, criminal record system — cont'd
Home health care agencies, record check of staff
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Release of information, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Release of information, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Intoxication-related driving offenses, expungement when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506
Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, record check of staff
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Release of information, 43.540
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500
Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500
Youth service agencies, record checks to staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Information to be released, 43.540
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Crippled children's service, 201.120
Data processing equipment, use in keeping, first class county, 109.510
Decedent's estate tax, preservation, destruction, duties of director, 145.971
Defined, first class counties, 109.500

RECORDS — cont'd
Dental records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Maintained, length of time, capable to be printed for review, corrections identifiable, maintained laboratory work orders, 332.052
Release to patient required when, exception, fee, 191.227
Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Destruction of initiative or referendum petitions, 116.130
Director of revenue, access to, 136.070
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Driver's license, probation, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, rulemaking authority, 32.080
Driving records of persons under 21, expunged, when, 302.545
Drug courts, access by staff, closed when, 478.005
Drugs and paraphernalia, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Drugs, controlled, forfeiture and disposal, how kept, 195.140
Drugs, controlled, received and dispensed, how kept, 195.060
Economic development, department to have access to all state agencies' records, exceptions, 625.041
Electronic repository, state library, 181.110
Electronic reproduction
Evidence, 109.130
Standards, 109.120
Electronic, uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295
Emergency services, records of investigations, 190.248
Employment security, division of, charges for copies, destruction, 288.360
Environmental and conservation programs, records to be maintained by department of natural resources, content, 640.035
Essential community providers, health, department of, duties, 354.654
Evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 324.034, 490.692
Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Executor or administrator of officer, duties, 109.020; penalty, 109.030
Exemplifications, evidence, 490.230
Family services, division of, medical assistance, confidential, 208.155

RECORDS — cont'd
Family support payment center, duties, certification, 454.536, 454.539, 454.545
Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Financial institutions, 490.250
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Financial, government access to, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Fire losses, production required, when, closed when, 320.081 to 320.086
Fire marshal, state, 320.235
Firearms, permit records held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Grain bank, grain warehouse records, how kept, 411.327
Grain dealers
Duty, availability for inspection, 276.471
Power of director to subpoena, 276.406, 276.486
See GRAIN DEALERS
Grain warehouse, power of director to subpoena, 411.180
Grain warehousemen, public, to retain for six years, 411.517
Hannibal common pleas court, transferred, 483.640
Health plan, state and political subdivision records to be open, 103.027
Highway patrol, copies to first class charter counties, 66.220 to 66.240
Historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221
HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Hogs, concentrated animal feeding program records, retention period, 640.725
Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Hospital district, 206.140
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Insurance companies, records maintained for examination by department, when, 374.205
Insurance producers, termination notice, 375.022
Insurance, certain records exempt from public disclosure, 374.071

RECORDS — cont'd
Invention development services, customer, contracts and correspondence retention requirements, 417.421
Invention development services, customer's right to copy, procedure, cost, 417.421
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Juvenile court
Child abuse, presumed open, when, limitations, 211.319
Commitment of child, records to accompany order, 211.231
Confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
Criminal street gang activity, records to be open, 211.321
Fingerprinting, required or permitted when, expungement of records, when, 211.151
Hearing procedure, public may be excluded, when, 211.171
Open records of peace officers in drug violation cases for inspection in civil forfeiture cases, 211.321
Presentence investigation, use in certain cases, 211.321
Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401
Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
Juvenile sexual offenders, registration of, 211.425
Juvenile, confidentiality, inspection, destruction, exceptions, 211.321
Land titles, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
Levee districts, board of supervisors, 245.165
Library patrons
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
Library records not to be required to release, exceptions, 182.817
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Liens, sales tax, department of revenue, 143.902, 144.380
Liquor control supervisor, 311.610
Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Livestock market, 277.130; or sale, 277.090
Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160
Magistrate court records transferred, 483.670
Management and archives service, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Meat inspection, commercial plants, required, 265.420
Medical
Artificial insemination, confidential, duties of physician, 210.824

RECORDS — cont'd
Medical — cont'd
Fee for release, annual adjustment, 191.227
Mental health, confidential, exceptions, released when, to whom, 632.392
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Physicians' duties to maintain, contents, 334.097
Release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Medical examiner, county, 58.740
Mental health, access to by state auditor, 630.080
Mental patients to be confidential, exceptions, released when, to whom, 630.140, 632.392
Merit system, class titles to be used, 36.130
Mine map repository, see PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109)
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Missing children, flagging records of
Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407
Forms, 43.406
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408
Missouri war records, where kept, 41.170
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, records, penalty for divulging, 622.617
Motor fuel tax
Audits, 142.944
Inventory records, 142.887
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, 142.824
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.045
Motor vehicle records, destruction and retention, 301.360
Motor vehicle records, probation, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Motor vehicle, registration list, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Motor vehicles abandoned, towing, storage, retention period, duty to keep, 304.155
Municipal court records transferred, 483.680
Museum records, duty to keep and retention period, 184.118, 184.119
Name change, where found, 527.270
Nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Nursing home facility compliance records, department duties, 198.077
Officer to deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030
Open records law (CH. 610)
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Park resort and facility lessee, 253.320

RECORDS — cont'd
Peace officers
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Records are discoverable and admissible by the director pursuant to chapter 590, when, 590.180
Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Persons possessing, duties, penalty, 109.080
Photographic copies deemed transcriptions, 109.100
Photographic reproduction, banking institutions, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413
Photographic reproductions, 109.120; evidence, 109.130
Physician's records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patient required when, exception, fee, 191.227
Planning board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.221
Police daily log of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints, available for inspection, copying, 610.200
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Police reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Police, cities in constitutional charter counties, copies to county, 66.200 to 66.240; penalty, 66.210
Premium finance companies, requirements, preservation, 364.110
Preservation of historical records, grants, matching funds, 109.221
Pretrial officers and their immediate families, federal, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Probate court records transferred, 483.660
Probate division of circuit court, 472.140; systems authorized, destruction, 472.280
Probation officers and their immediate families, county, state or federal, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Professional registration, destruction, copying, admissibility of copies into evidence, 324.034
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110
Public offices, evidence, 490.220
Public service commission, 386.090; hearings, 386.420
Public utilities, examination, 386.450; refusal to produce, penalty, 386.460
Public, see PUBLIC RECORDS

RECORDS — cont'd
Racehorse commission, licensee, record keeping requirements, 313.560
Real estate appraisers' records, retention period, 339.537
Recorder's, rebound when, 59.570
Recorders, transcribed, when, 59.580
Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Requests for records dated after 1969 to be made to original office of the recorder, 59.003
Retirement system, political subdivisions, open to public, 70.605
Revenue, department of, motor vehicle and driver registration information of probation and pretrial officers, not to be released, 32.056
River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.180
Road district, custody when disincorporated, 233.445
Sales tax
Abuse of confidentiality by political subdivision, effect, 144.122
Inspection by political subdivisions, procedure, cost, 144.121
Retention period, 144.320
Returns, reproduction, destruction, 144.115
Taxes, interest, penalties and securities, director of revenue, duties, 144.310
Salvage business, motor vehicles and parts, 301.225
Salvage pool or disposal sale operators, motor vehicles, duties, 301.218
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Secretary of state, process served on nonresident milk processors, 416.555
Seizure
Authority of officer executing writ, 109.050; penalty, 109.060
Officer's failure to deliver to successor, 109.040
Remedy of persons aggrieved by, 109.070
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Sheep and goat dealers and markets, 267.680
Sheep and goat shearers, scabies control law, 267.717
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
Sheriffs' retirement system board, proceedings, 57.958
Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035
Social Security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035
Social welfare boards, cities, 96.280
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.818

RECORDS — cont'd
State agencies, see PUBLIC RECORDS
State buildings and lands, duties of director of planning and construction, 8.340
State case registry
Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413
State college, secretary board of regents, 174.190
State college, treasurer board of regents, 174.180
State document preservation fund, duties, 109.005, 109.007
State employees' retirement system, 104.480
State highways and transportation commission, secretary to keep, contents, 226.050
State park facility of service operator, 253.090; required, audited, when, 253.080
State records commission, see PUBLIC RECORDS
State tax commission, railroad tax proceedings, 151.090
State, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Students, public school
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Progress reports, parents' right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Surplus lines insurance, retention period, contents, 384.048
Tax records, furnishing by department of revenue to other taxing authority, permitted, when, 136.073
Tax records, reproduction by department of revenue, effect, destruction of original, when, confidentiality, admissibility, duties of department, rulemaking, 32.080
Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Telephone, emergency service tax, retention, 190.310
Township, successors in office, 65.510
Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Trust company, inspection, 362.550
Unclaimed funds, duty to keep record, to be open for public inspection, exception, 447.560
Unemployment compensation, charges for copies, destruction, 288.360
United States land office, certified copy, evidence, 490.200
Use tax
Duty of taxpayer, examination, 144.640
Payments under protest, amount paid in, director of revenue, duties, 144.700
Refusal to produce, penalty, 144.725

RECORDS — cont'd
Use tax — cont'd
Veterans' commission, executive director to have access, copies without charge, 42.012
Warehouseman, personal property, in-transit inspection, 137.920
Workers' compensation, destruction, 287.650
Workers' compensation, division of, where kept, 287.640
Zoning adjustment board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281
RECORDS COMMISSION, STATE
See RECORDS
RECORDS MANAGEMENT AND ARCHIVES SERVICE
See RECORDS
RECREATION
Amusement ride safety
Accidents
Liability, duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
Reports, duties of owner, operator, department, 316.209
Amusement ride operation allowed, when, 316.210
Amusement ride, defined, 316.203
Board
Created, 316.204
Defined, 316.203
Powers and duties, 316.205
Defective rides, operation enjoined, when, 316.215
Definitions, 316.203
Duty of care, 316.227
Exemptions, 316.221
Injunction by department, when, 316.215
Inspection, when required, who may perform, 316.209
Liability for injuries
Duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
State not liable, administration of laws, 316.227
Licensing by political subdivision, 316.224
Operation enjoined, when, 316.215
Owner, duties, 316.209
Passengers
Duties, 316.230, 316.233
Prohibited acts, penalties, 316.230
Penalty, unlawful operation, 316.218
Playground equipment exempt, 316.221
Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
Qualified inspector, defined, 316.203
Records, retention, inspection, 316.212
Regulation by political subdivision, 316.224
Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238
Rules
Authority to promulgate, 316.206
Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237

RECREATION — cont'd
Amusement ride safety — cont'd
Rules — cont'd
Serious incident
Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
Definition, 316.203
Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209
Serious physical injury
Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
Definition, 316.203
Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209
Spot inspections authorized, 316.210
Use prohibited, when, 316.233
Violations, penalty, 316.218
Areas
Along rivers, cooperation by city or county with federal government, 70.115
Concession stands or marinas, clay county
Authority to operate, purposes, 64.342
Fund, money to be place in, 64.342
Leases, length of operating terms, procedure, 64.342
Counties second class, 64.350 to 64.390
Counties, first class
Board of park commissioners, appointment, duties, 64.330
Charter form, 64.320
Concessions granted, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
Land acquisition, procedures, 64.325
Regulation, 64.345
Boating, safety identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Campgrounds
Alcohol use, owner to post policy, 419.090
Curfew, owner to post, 419.090
Pet policies, owner to post, 419.090
Refunds, when, 419.090
Rejection of guests and visitors, when, 419.090
Tobacco use, owner to post policy, 419.090
Trespass, person guilty of, when, 419.090
Canoeing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Child participation in youth sporting event as referee or coach exempt from child labor law, 294.011
Committees, councils, boards, expenses, how paid, 258.070
Convention and sports complex authority, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
Counties, first class, charter form, additional tax, limitation, Jackson County, 64.320
County sales tax, Bollinger and Cape Girardeau Counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Enterprise zone, recreational facilities, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247

RECREATION — cont'd
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Facilities
Competitive bid requirement, Jackson County, 64.940
Not for profit organizations, industrial development corporation, project, 349.010
Powers of county sports complex authority, 64.940
Powers of Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.940
Federal reservoir areas, cities may contract for facilities in, 70.325
Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Handicapped persons to have use and access to all public buildings, facilities, areas, parks, standards for construction, 8.620 to 8.623
Health spas, contract requirements, see HEALTH SPAS
Highways, acquisition and maintenance of areas along, 226.750 to 226.790
Islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to be used for, 241.291
Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038
Katy trail
Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100
Trail, defined, 258.100
Kayaking, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Lake authority, certain counties
Bonds, issuance, 67.789
Created, 67.783
Definitions, 67.781
Members, 67.785
Officers, duties, bond, 67.787
Powers, 67.788
Tax increment financing, 67.790
Landowners' liability for recreational use of land
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Limitation on, when, 537.355
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Residential area, defined, 537.348
Swimming pool, defined, 537.348
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351

RECREATION — cont'd
Landowners' liability for recreational use of land — cont'd
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
Metropolitan park and recreation districts
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 67.1724
Bonds or coupons signed by members of board who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Bylaws to be adopted, content, 67.1733
County executive to determine allocation of board members, arbitration, when, 67.1739
County offices prohibited from holding office, exception, 67.1727
Financial interest in district contracts prohibited, 67.1727
New county entering district, distribution of board members, appointment, when, restrictions, 67.1739
One county in district, procedure, 67.1724
Powers and duties, 67.1736
President and officers of board to be elected, when, 67.1733
Reappointment, board members to be eligible, 67.1730
Removal from office, 67.1724
Residence in county of district, 67.1727
Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724
Terms, 67.1730
United States citizenship required, 67.1727
Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730
Bonds
Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
Rates, how paid, 67.1760
Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
Collection of money to be deposited in seperate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736
Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706
Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709
Created, authority for, 67.1700
District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703
Establishing district, procedure
Approval required, 67.1715
Ballot form, 67.1715
Established, when, 67.1715
Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721
More than one county, procedure, 67.1721

RECREATION — cont'd
Metropolitan park and recreation districts — cont'd
Establishing district, procedure — cont'd
One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718
Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect powers, 67.1700
Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745
Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757
Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757
Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1751
Powers and duties of district, 67.1742
Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769
Purpose of district, 67.1706
Sales tax
Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712
Allocation of sales tax, reauthorization, 67.1754
Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712
Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712
Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Outdoor power equipment, repair parts, wholesaler to repurchase, when, 407.895 to 407.898
Paddlesport activities, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Parks, local cities and counties, sales tax
Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032
Amount, limitation, 644.032
Authorized purpose, 644.032
Ballot form, 644.032
Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Effective, when, 644.032
Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
Parks located outside of city or county, revenues may be used, when, 644.032
Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Voter approval required, 644.032
Parks, municipal park system, extension into adjacent area, 64.401
Private land, limitation on privilege to hunt, fish, and recreate on, 537.355
Rafting, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Reclaimed lands, encouragement of recreational use, 444.750
Recreation defined, for laws on liability of landowner, 537.345

RECREATION — cont'd
Regional recreation district
Ballot form, content, 67.796
Board of directors
Appointment, election, qualifications, 67.797
Officers, 67.797
Powers and duties, 67.797
Purchases made pursuant to lowest bid standard, 67.797
Terms, 67.797
Bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798
Created, authority, 67.792
Deposit of money in treasury of county containing largest portion of district, 67.797
Election for addition to existing district, 67.796
Election to establish, 67.796
Formation or expansion of district, submission of question to create or expand district, 67.795
Hearing on petition of organization or inclusion, notice by publication or posting, procedure, contents, 67.794
Ordinance for creation or joining of district, voter approval required, 67.793
Petition to create a district, filed where, content, 67.793
Petition to join existing district, 67.793
Powers of district, 67.792
Tax levy purpose, authorized rate of tax, sales or property tax authorized, election, ballot form, how collected, 67.799
Territories not eligible to be part of district, 67.792
Territories that may be included in district, 67.792
Two petitions filed covering in part same territory, procedure, contents, 67.794
River islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to be used for, 241.291
Rivers and streams, recreational water use brochure, distribution, 306.910
Sales tax (Madison County), see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
Sales tax, Bollinger and Cape Girardeau counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Scuba diving, marker required, 306.217
Special license plate, Missouri federation of square and round dance clubs, application, fee, 301.3096
Sports complex and convention centers, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis city, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
Sports facility, maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.502
Sports stadiums, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS
State, trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
Systems of political subdivisions
Administrative body, 67.765

RECREATION — cont'd
Systems of political subdivisions — cont'd
Authority to provide, financing, 67.755
Board, defined, 67.750
County, defined, 67.750
District, defined, 67.750
Executive, defined, 67.750
Facilities of other departments and subdivisions, use, 67.775
Gateway Arch grounds, defined, 67.750
Gifts and grants, 67.770
Governing body, defined, 67.750
Joint operation by two or more subdivisions, 67.760
Law, effect of, 67.780
Metropolitan district, defined, 67.750
Political subdivision, defined, 67.750
Public sale of surplus property authorized, exception, 67.755
Tax levy, limitations, 67.755
Tax credit, enterprise zone, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Tax for
Constitutional charter cities, 10,000 to 100,000, 94.400
Fourth class cities, 94.260
Kansas City, 92.030
Special charter cities, 94.350
St. Louis city, 92.020
Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Towns and villages, 80.470
Tax levy, additional, limitation, counties, first class charter form, Jackson County, 64.320
Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, vacancies, how filled, 90.101
Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Travel clubs
Attorney general approval, registration statements, procedure, 407.1243
Business day, defined, 407.1240
Complaint procedure, violations, remedy, 407.1252
Definitions, 407.1240
Fee, renewal of registration, procedure, 407.1246
Holiday, defined, 407.1240
Membership fee, defined, 407.1240
Registration statement required, content, 407.1243
Renewal of registration, procedure, fee, 407.1246
Rescission and cancellation, time period, 407.1249
Rescission statement, defined, 407.1240
Travel benefits, defined, 407.1240
Travel club, defined, 407.1240
Tubing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Youth sporting event, child labor law, exemption, 294.011

RECREATION AND AMATEUR SPORTS SUBDISTRICT, ST. LOUIS (CH. 184)
Metropolitan park and museum district
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, defined, 184.352
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Cost of election, how paid, 184.353
Defined, 184.352
Formation, election, ballot form, publication of notice, 184.353
National and international sports events to attract and promote, 184.352
Purposes, 184.352
Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Supplies and services to procure percentage from disadvantaged small business, 184.352
Tax rate, to be effective when, period to remain in effect, limitation, 184.353

RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION
Cellulose, flexible casing for production of meat or poultry, tax credit
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Colleges and universities, state, program, 34.032
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074
Brand, defined, 260.1053
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Enforcement of act, 260.1074
Equipment, defined, 260.1053
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101

RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION — cont'd
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Subaccount created, 260.1074
Warning notices, 260.1074
Materials recovery and recycling facility near school prohibited, City of Chesterfield, 171.185
State departments and agencies
Agency offices outside Jefferson City, program, 34.032
Bids, preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Colleges and state universities program, collection of paper, aluminum cans, 34.032
Paper, use of recycled product to be used if competitive, definition of competitive, 34.032
Preference in purchasing to be given to recycled products, 34.031
Sale proceeds, how used, utilicare to benefit, when, 34.032
Solid waste management coordinator to be appointed for state agencies and departments, 34.032
Utilicare to benefit from sale proceeds, when, 34.032
RED CROSS
Disaster relief volunteers
Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267
Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267
Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267
Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267
Time limitation for leave, 105.267
Prevent disasters in Missouri special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088
REDEMPTION
Bonds, political subdivisions, 108.160
County seat lots, 47.250
Delinquent land tax sale, third-offering, 140.250, 140.405
Delinquent tax judgment
Counties, first class, 141.120
No redemption in first class counties, charter form, if property vacant is residential, 141.420, 141.520
No redemption, when, first class counties, 141.121
Delinquent taxes, 140.110; St. Louis city, 141.830, 141.930
Estates of decedents, 473.287, 473.440
Impounded livestock, 267.650
Land tax collection law, 141.420, 141.530
Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.400, 443.430
Partner's interest in partnership, 358.280
REDEMPTION — cont'd
Pawnbroker's loan, security, time allowed, 367.040
Persons under legal disabilities, tax sales, 140.350
Real estate sold for taxes, towns and villages, 80.440
Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property, immediate sale on final judgment, 141.931
Savings and loan associations, accounts, 369.214
Security instruments, 443.400
Tax sales, third-offering, when, 140.250
Tax sales, time limit, failure to redeem, effect, 140.420
Tax sales, when, manner, 140.340
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County, 67.399
REDEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
REDISTRICTING
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
REFEREES
Bank deposits and collections, case of need, 400.4-503
Bribery, commercial, breach of fiduciary duty, penalty, 570.150
Bribery, penalty, 575.260
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Death or removal, vacancy filled, 515.070
Duties, 515.060
Executions, examination of debtor, fees, 513.390, 513.400
Insurance companies, proceeding against, 375.610, 375.620
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien action, appointment of, 429.320
Qualifications as, 515.040
See also REFERENCE OF ACTIONS
Tampering with, penalty, 575.095
Unemployment compensation, defined, 288.030
Workers' compensation, administrative law judge, 287.610
REFERENCE OF ACTIONS (CH. 515)
Accounts, when referred, 515.020
Consent of parties, how made, 515.010
Court may order, when, 515.020
Depositions, use, 515.160
Ex parte hearing, when held, 515.090
Exceptions to be stated in report, 515.170
Hearing, court may compel, 515.180
Hearing, time, notice, 515.090
Notice, how served, 515.100
Production of books and records, 515.130
Punishment for contempt, when, 515.140, 515.150
Referees
Appointment in case of death or removal, 515.070
Appointment, number, 515.030
Compensation, 515.220
Contempts, may punish, 515.110
Duties, 515.060
Majority action controls, 515.080
Oath, 515.050

REFERENCE OF ACTIONS (CH. 515) — cont'd
Referees — cont'd
Parties may agree upon, 515.030
Qualifications, 515.040
Witnesses, powers over, 515.110
Report of referees
Confirmation, procedure, 515.210
Contents, 515.190
Court may compel, when, 515.180
Exceptions
Made, when, 515.200
Sustained, procedure, 515.210
To be noted, 515.170
Validity when made by majority, 515.080
Service of notice, 515.100
Sheriffs' fees, 515.230
Subpoenas of witnesses, service, 515.120
Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 515.110
Testimony reduced to writing, 515.170
Trial, how conducted, 515.080, 515.090
Witnesses' fees, 515.230
Witnesses, power of referees, 515.110
REFERENDUM
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
REFORMATORIES
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS; YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
REFUNDING BONDS
* See also BOND ISSUES; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; COUNTIES; particular classes of cities and counties under appropriate headings
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.120
Airport county authorities, 305.315
Bi-state development agency, powers, 70.373
Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.733
Counties, political subdivisions, authorization, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
County sports complex authority, may issue, 64.940
Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600
Higher education loan authority, 173.395
Housing authority, power to issue, 99.140
Industrial development revenue, form and terms, how determined, 100.155
Jackson County sports complex authority, may issue, 64.940
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, power to issue, 70.500
Museum districts, 184.860
Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.983
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, 67.653
State office building revenue bonds, 8.430
State park revenue bond issues, 253.280
State, general obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541
State, general obligation bonds, when, requirements, powers of the board of fund commissioners, 33.541
REFUNDING BONDS — cont'd
Zoo district, Springfield, 184.620
REFUNDS
Enhanced enterprise zones, tax credit, 135.967
Excess revenue refund
Amended return, effect, 136.400
Annual returns, defined, 136.400
Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400
Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitutional Article X, Section 14 to 16, 136.400
Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400
Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400
Loan companies, loans paid before maturity, 368.060
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, 135.968
Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Property taxes
Action, when, 139.031
Credit for subsequent taxable year's, 139.031
Interest allowed, when, 139.031
Paid, how, 139.031
Payment under protest, how tried, 139.031
Retail time transaction charges on prepayment, 408.320
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Sales tax, not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Sales tax, utilities and fuels, domestic use, 144.030
Unemployment compensation contributions, 288.140
Use tax, 144.695, 144.696
REGENTS, BOARD OF
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
Administration, office of, duties and powers, exception, 251.170
Adoption of plan by local governmental units, hearing, notice, 251.370
Adoption of plan, or parts thereof, commission, 251.340
Advisory committee, may appoint, expenses, 251.190
Aid, acceptance from government agencies, private persons, when, 251.390
Air Quality Attainment Act, duties, 643.305
Budget, approval, apportionment of cost to local units, 251.400
Certification of plan to governmental units, 251.350
Change of boundaries, certain areas, procedure, 251.160
Compensation for special services, authorized, 251.410
Cooperation, federal, state regional, local units, 251.380
Creation, effect on local planning commissions, 251.160
Dissolution, procedure, 251.440

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION — cont'd
Employees and consultants, appointment compensation, 251.180
Executive secretary, appointment, compensation, 251.180
Financial investment records submitted to commission to be deemed closed, when, 620.014
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Funding
Aid, acceptance from government agencies, private persons, when, 251.390
Amount allocated, 251.034
Application for funds, how made, approval by governor, forms, 251.036
Budget, approval, apportionment of cost to local units, 251.400
Compensation for special services, authorized, 251.410
Gifts, grants accepted, when, 251.390
Matching funds required, 251.034
Payments, when, 251.032
Restrictions, 251.032
Supplies, equipment, office help, office space, acceptance as financial support, 251.420
Funds withheld, when, 251.170
Gifts, grants accepted, when, 251.390
Hearing on regional plans, notice, 251.330
Meetings, rules of procedure, records, 251.270
Members of commissions
Expenses, no compensation, 251.260
Qualifications, terms, number to be determined how, 251.250
State senators, representatives, notification of meetings, 251.038
State senators, representatives, or their regions, expenses, how paid, 251.038
Officers, 251.270
Plans for regional development, duties, 251.320, 251.330
Plans, adoption of, no referendum required, exceptions, 251.160
Powers, duties, 251.300
Purpose of adoption, 251.350
Records of financial investments and tax credits submitted to the commission to be deemed closed, when, 620.014
Reimbursement from political subdivisions, amount, when, 251.040
Report, annual, 251.310
Retirement system eligibility, 251.255
Sites for facilities, in plan, selected how, 251.360
Supplies, equipment, office help, office space, acceptance as financial support, 251.420
Transportation planning boundary, changes, consent of governor required, when, 251.160
Withdrawal of local units from jurisdiction hearing, notice, 251.430

REGIONAL RECREATION DISTRICT (CH. 67)
Ballot form, content, 67.796
Board of directors, appointment, election, qualifications, terms, officers, purchasing, powers and duties, 67.797
Bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798
Created, authority, 67.792
Definitions, 67.750
Deposit of money in treasury of county containing largest portion of district, 67.797
Election for addition to existing district, 67.796
Election to establish, 67.796
Formation or expansion of district, submission of question to create or expand district, 67.795
Hearing on petition of organization or inclusion, notice by publication or posting, procedure, contents, 67.794
Ordinance for creation or joining of district, voter approval required, 67.793
Petition to create a district, filed where, content, 67.793
Petition to join existing district, 67.793
Powers of district, 67.792
Tax levy purpose, authorized rate of tax, sales or property tax authorized, election, ballot form, how collected, 67.799
Territories not eligible to be part of district, 67.792
Territories that may be included in district, 67.792
Two petitions filed covering in part same territory, procedure, contents, 67.794
REGISTER OF LANDS
Certified copy of records, evidence, 490.200, 490.210
Government grants, duties, 446.240
Records, certified copies, evidence, 490.180
United States, to file land patents, where, 59.540
REGISTRAR
See REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VITAL STATISTICS
REGISTRATION
* See also particular occupations and professions under appropriate headings
Animals, wild and dangerous, required, exceptions, penalty, 578.023
Certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425
Corporations, annual registration to be executed by certain officers, subject to false declaration, penalties, 351.140
Corporations, report, change in name, procedure, 351.120, 351.125
Elevator safety and inspection registration requirement, form, content, 701.371
Funeral agreements, preneed, seller and provider, see FUNERAL EXPENSES
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621
Lobbyists, penalty, 105.473

REGISTRATION — cont'd
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Offenders, certain crimes, (Megan's Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Fees charged, when, 589.400
Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
Form of registration
Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
Information required, 589.407
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
Incest, conviction, 589.400
Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403

REGISTRATION — cont'd
Offenders, certain crimes, (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
Pornography, conviction, 589.400
Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Physicians and surgeons, 334.070 to 334.090, 334.110
Premium finance companies, 364.105
Radiation and radioactive materials, production, use, storage, disposal, 192.440
Scabies control law, dealers, shearers, 267.717
Sexual offenders, registration, duties, 589.400 to 589.425

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
1. General Provisions
2. St. Louis City

1. General Provisions
Absentee registration, no notary fee allowed other than travel fee, 486.350
Additional deputies appointed, 115.143
Additional registration, time, location, duty to publicize, 115.145
Affidavit of qualifications, may be required, when, 115.193
Age, seventeen years and six months, for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Applicant unable to write
Application filled in by whom, 115.161
Description of applicant required, 115.161
Procedure, 115.161
Signature by mark, 115.161
Application, affidavits, where stored, 115.173
Cancellation of registration, see VOTERS
Candidates to receive list of voters for fee, when, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
Canvass
Canvassers, refusal, neglect duties, election offense, 115.637
Canvassers, report, 115.185
Conducted, how, 115.181
House-to-house canvass, report, 115.185
Mail canvass permitted, 115.181
Report to election authority, 115.187
Verification list, defined, 115.183
Voter identification card, used for, 115.163

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Canvass — cont'd
Voter not at address, notice, 115.185
When, 115.179
Change of name of registered voter, procedure for, 115.167
Change of name, vote under previous name, when, 115.167
Class one election offense
Accepts payment to register, 115.175
Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175
Defined, 115.175
False information on eligibility to vote, 115.175
Pays or offers to pay for registration, 115.175
Registering with intent to vote more than once, 115.175
Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
Completed, when, 115.151
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Convicted persons, voting qualification determined, 115.199
County, registered in, right to vote statewide, 115.137
Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate residents, 115.135
Deaf, interpreters provided by election authority, when, 115.140
Deceased, removed from register, 115.199
Deputy registration official, duty, 115.147; appointment, qualifications, 115.143
Driver's license applicants to receive voter registration application, registration transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
Effective date of registration, 115.151
Election authority, remove names from register, when, 115.199
Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960
Failure to vote or transfer, investigation, when, 115.221
Felony or misdemeanor convictions, disqualified, when, 115.133
Forms and supplies, furnished by, 115.145
Forms, public agencies to provide, time to transfer to election authorities, 115.162
Handicapped, accessibility to registration sites, 115.140
Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
Identification required, when, 115.135
Inactive, when, 115.193
Incapacitated, removed from register, 115.199
Incapacitated, so adjudged, not entitled to register, 115.133
Information
Cards issued to voters, 115.149

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Information — cont'd
Certain facts on registration cards released to public, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Registration cards may be computerized, 115.157
Registration cards not to be released to public, exceptions, 115.157
Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
Instruction of deputies, 115.145
Interpreters for deaf provided by election authority, when, 115.140
Investigative authorization, election authority, when, 115.191
Jurisdiction of another election authority, registration in, when, 115.149
Jurisdiction to register of election authorities, 115.149
Mail registration
Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Applicant not entitled, notice, reason not qualified, when, 115.155
Application form, 115.159
Applications to be retained, 115.155
Effective date of registration, 115.151
Form of application, procedure, 115.159
Notification, verification to applicant of registration, when, 115.155
Provisional ballots, permitted when, 115.159
Receipt returned by post office, applicant's name removed from registration file, 115.155
Receipt sent to applicant, when, 115.155
Refusal to register by mail, notice, 115.155
Voting absentee when person has registered by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Military service, registration, when, 115.135
Motor voter law, registration to vote when obtaining driver's license, 115.160
Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
Name stricken from register, when, 115.193
National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
New law not to interfere with present voter registration, 115.177
Pardoned persons, voting qualifications determined, 115.199
Pardons, list furnished by governor, election authorities, when, 115.197
Persons entitled to register, where, when, requirements, 115.135
Persons not entitled to be registered, 115.133

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Precinct registers
Computers
Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
Authorized procedure for use, 115.163
Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163
Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
Delivery to polls, when, record of, 115.169
Errors in record, corrected, when, 115.171
Lost, procedure, 115.163
Required, how handled, 115.163
Probation or parole after felony conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
Provisional ballot by mail permitted when, 115.159
Provisional voting
Ballot, voter's certificate, 115.430
Permitted, procedure, duties, 115.427, 115.430
Provisional ballot by mail permitted, when, 115.159
Registration, application considered as, when, 115.430
Public agencies to provide forms, 115.162
Qualifications, 115.133
Records required
Clerks, circuit, probate division, circuit court to provide information, when, 115.195
Death, records obtained, when, notification by secretary of state, 115.195
Felony, misdemeanor conviction records, obtained, when, notification by secretary of state, 115.195
Incapacitated, records obtained, when, notification by secretary of state, 115.195
Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline, exceptions new intra or interstate residents, 115.113
Registration required, 115.133
Registration, form, secretary of state's duty to make uniform, 115.155
Removed improperly from register, may vote, 115.193
Residence change, 115.165
Stealing registration book or list, penalty, 570.030
Supervision, election authority, 115.141
Time limit on registration, required jurisdiction, 115.135
Time limit to register for next election, 115.135
Transfer of registration
Appearance in person required when, notice, 115.165
Application, procedure, 115.165
Cancellation of registration in another county of state, procedure, 115.165

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Transfer of registration — cont'd
Change of residence and choosing to reregister, 115.165
Completed, when, 115.165
Effective, when, 115.165
Failure to transfer, 115.165
Name changed after registration closes, may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
Procedure, when, 115.165
Residence change, 115.165
Residents of Missouri changing jurisdiction in state required, 115.165
Unregistered voter may not vote, exceptions, 115.139
Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
Voter registration system, secretary of state to establish and maintain, 115.158
Voting records inspected, 115.221
2. St. Louis City
Recorder of deeds appointed local registrar, 193.065
REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF
Board personnel, defined, 620.010
Boards and commissions
Denial of license by, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Cemeteries, endowed care
Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365
Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360
Audits may be conducted, when, 214.320
Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363
Burial merchandise, segregated fund
Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
Election of endowed care to operate as nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280
Election to be filed with division on provided form, fee, 214.280
Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit fund, 214.280
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service
Deferred service permitted, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387

REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Cemeteries, endowed care — cont'd
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service — cont'd
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365
Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392
Registry of cemeteries
Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283
Copies, fee, 214.283
Division's duty to maintain, 214.283
Fee authorized for copies, 214.283
Forms provided by division, 214.283
Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283
Report required, filing on operation of fund for seven prior years, 214.340
Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320
Rules authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392
Rules authorized, 214.280
Sale of assets, notice required, 214.367
Trustees willfully violating laws, penalties, 214.410
Violations, penalties, 214.410
Complaints filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, procedure, 621.100
Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, duties of division, see Counselors, Professional
REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)
Alzheimer's disease
Duties, 192.2000, 198.515
Licensure demonstration project, duties, 198.086
Respite care program
Definitions, 192.2100
Purpose of program, 192.2105
Rules, duties, 192.2110
Special care disclosure act, 198.500 to 198.515
Assessment procedure developed for individuals in long-term care to ensure a continuum of care, 198.080
Complaints filed against long-term care facilities, investigation, results provided, when, 198.532
Conflict of interest, state investigators, 198.533
Continuum of care, assessment procedure developed, rulemaking authority, 198.080
Definitions, 192.2005
Director
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program, duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
Defined, 192.2005
Disability, defined, 192.2005
Duties, 192.2000
Inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, reduction in inspections permitted, when, 198.526
REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES) — cont'd
Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000
Investigation of complaints against long-term care facilities, results provided, when, 198.532
Major life activities, defined, 192.2005
Medicaid, defined, 192.2005
Nursing homes, inspectors required, training and continuing education, 192.2000
Nursing homes, residents, amount permitted in petty cash, rules, duties, 198.090
Pharmacy, inspection of, long-term care facility, 338.260
Protective services, defined, 192.2005
Registered care giver, defined, 192.2005
Rulemaking authority, 192.2000, 198.534
State investigators, conflict of interest, 198.533
Transferred to department of health and senior services, 192.2000
REGULATIONS, STATE
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
REHABILITATION
* See also YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
Board of, abolished, duties transferred to relations division of workers' compensation, 286.005
Community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761
REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)
* See also TUBERCULOSIS; TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS
Amounts due, collection of, 172.852
Committed patients, consent required for treatment, 199.240
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110
Discrimination prohibited as to services offered, 199.043
Employees
Benefit option to be covered by benefit program of university, 172.854
Discrimination prohibited in providing services, 172.859
Funds appropriated from general revenue for patients bills and maintenance, 172.858
Sick leave, vacation credit on transfer to be allowed, 172.856
Suspension of other discipline procedures of university to apply, 172.856
Transferred to University of Missouri, 172.854
Established, purposes, operated by department, 199.010
Expenses of returning patients to homes, how paid, 31.060
Medical assistance, patients, 208.151
Money for collection and deposit, 31.030
Officer's residence, rental, how established, expiration upon transfer to University of Missouri, 199.020
Patients, medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151
Produce, proceeds from sale, disposition, 172.852
Release of committed patients, proceedings, 199.270

REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199) — cont'd
Revolving fund, 31.060
Seal, 199.010
Transfer of the rehabilitation center to the curators of Missouri
Land, powers of curators to convey, 172.852
Procedure, 172.852
Title of land is vested in governor, conveyance of, proceeds, 172.852
Tuberculosis patient
May be committed to center when, procedure, costs, 199.210
Treatment, consent required, 199.240
REHABILITATION SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
Readers for the blind, students in schools, colleges, technical and professional schools, apply to rehabilitation services, 178.160
Readers to be paid by rehabilitation services for the blind, department of social services, 178.180
REINSURANCE
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES
RELEASE
Assignor not to release, 431.160
Attorney in fact, mortgage, 443.140
Condominium property unit from lien, 448.090
Criminal activity forfeiture, lien notice, 513.645
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Executors, administrators, insurance policies, 376.570
Investment securities
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Issuer, generally, 400.8-201
Registration
Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
Generally, 400.8-401 to 400.8-407
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Judgment, operation and effect, 511.300
Lien notice, criminal activity forfeiture, 513.645
Minor's claim or judgment, 507.184
Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.060, 443.090, 443.110; complete or partial, 443.070
Motor vehicle lien or encumbrance, 301.640
One of several debtors, 431.150
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Security instrument
Complete or partial, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Partial satisfaction, effect, 443.060
Release, complete, 443.060
Series of notes or bonds of certain amount, procedure, 443.110
See also RECOGNIZANCE
Special tax bills for public improvements, 88.103
RELIEF
* See also BLIND; FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; POOR
Available income, defined, 208.150
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Checks, preparation of, 208.160
Eligibility
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Domicile, value as a resource, 208.010
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, value as a resource, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Public assistance, certain insurance policies not deemed assets, 208.010
Restitution payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income when determining, 208.013
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015, 208.030
Ineligible for general relief, when, exception, 208.015
Legal actions by medical assistance recipients for injuries, to notify department of social services, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Liens, hospitals, medical benefits of recipients, 430.235
Liens, recipient's insurance settlements, role of court, 208.215
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
Recovery of amount paid by state to dependent children, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
Report of injury, persons receiving assistance, form, 208.215
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
Nursing home services
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325

RELIEF — cont'd
Pacts, self-sufficiency — cont'd
Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
Sale or gift of assets by applicant, effect, presumption, 208.010
Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Social security cost-of-living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
Subrogation, department of social services, for recipients, when, role of court, 208.215
Supplemental assistance not to be reduced when recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030
Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
Unemployable person
Eligibility, determination, 208.010
Funds insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.150
Guardianship proceedings, 208.180
Maximum, 208.150
Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Relief limitation, 208.015
Sale or gift of assets by applicant, effect, presumption, 208.010
Violations in obtaining, recovery by state, 205.967
RELIGION
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Discrimination, duties of human rights commission, 213.020
Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, prohibited, 213.065
Discriminatory practices, lodging, 213.040
Juvenile court, committing children, duty, 211.221
Ministers
Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400
Observed in swearing in, 492.050
Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Scatter gardens
Cremains, defined, 214.550
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
RELIGION — cont'd
Scatter gardens — cont'd
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
Vandalism of buildings used for religious worship
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS
* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
Adoption, one church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Bingo, see BINGO
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Clinics, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospitals, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary, when, exception, 376.562
Life insurance policy, may own, when, exception, 376.562
Marriage, who may solemnize, 451.100
One-church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Register, evidence, 490.260, 490.270
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Schools, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Disruption of a house of worship, crime of, penalty, 574.035
Disturbance, prohibited, third class cities, 77.570; fourth class cities, 79.450
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Land used for, tax exempt, 137.100
Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Scatter gardens
Cremains, defined, 214.550
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
Student religious liberties act, 160.2500
Vandalism of buildings used for religious worship
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
RELOCATION ASSISTANCE FOR DISPLACED PERSONS
Actual reasonable cost of relocation, 523.205
Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
Displaced person, defined, 523.200
Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205
Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205
Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
Referral program, content, 523.205
Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205
Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
REMAINDERS
Condemnation proceedings, cities, procedure, 88.017
Entails, deeds creating, effect, 442.470
Fee tail, effect, 474.470
Grant of, without attornment, 441.140
Heirs of a life tenant having, effect, 442.490
Posthumous children, effect on, 442.510, 442.520
Waste, remainderman's action for, 537.430
REMITTITUR
Governor may grant, when, 217.805
Jury awards, tort cases, court may order, when, 537.068
Punitive damage awards, applied, 510.263
Tort cases, court may order, when, 537.068
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
* See also particular officer under appropriate heading
Accountancy, state board, procedure, 326.259
Administrative law judge, workers' compensation, 287.610
Air conservation commissioners, 643.040
Airports, zoning for hazardous areas and compatible use of land
Board of adjustment, 67.1220
Planning commission, 67.1210
Appeal, rights, costs, procedure, 106.280
Attorney general to prosecute, when, 106.250
Bank directors and officers, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Chief law enforcement officer, political subdivisions, 106.273
Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.090
Commissioners, agriculture and small business development authority, 348.040
Complaint, contents, filing, 106.230
Corporation directors, 351.315
Costs, how paid, 106.290
County planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215
Curators, board of, University of Missouri, student representative, 172.035
Dispatching centers, board members, 190.339
Education, commissioner of, 161.112
Education, state board of, members, 161.022
Election executives and judges, impeachment, 106.020
Elisor to act for sheriff, when, 106.260
Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602
Fire protection district director, 321.190
Governor's appointees, 106.010
Grounds for, county, municipality, township, 106.220
Highways and transportation commissioners, state, 226.030
Impeachment, procedure, 106.030 to 106.180
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation team, 209.292
Judges and elected executives, impeachment, 106.020
Judgment of removal, finding required, 106.270
Lincoln University student representative to board of curators, 175.021
Liquor control, superintendent, 650.005
Metropolitan park and museum district, commissioners of subdistricts, 184.358
Peace officers standards and training commission, 590.120

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE — cont'd
Personnel advisory board, members, 36.050
Personnel director, 36.080
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 106.230, 106.250
Prosecution services, executive director, 56.760
Public administrator, 473.730, 473.740, 473.753
Public members, certain state boards or councils, when, 324.028
Public officers (CH. 106); authorized, Art. VII, Sec. 4
Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
Regents or governors, board of, state colleges, student representatives, 174.055
Respiratory care board, 334.830
River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.160
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Sheltered workshop board member, procedure, 205.970
Sheriff may be disqualified, when, 106.260
Special officer appointed, term, pay, 106.280
Special prosecutor, duties, 106.240, 106.250
Trustee, land tax collection law, 141.720
RENDERING PLANTS
See DISPOSAL PLANTS
RENTS AND PROFITS
* See also LANDLORD AND TENANT
Assessment in verdict, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310
Assignee or alienee, may recover, when, 441.130
Assignor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
Attachment proceedings, 441.240 to 441.270
Condominiums, conversion to, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Conversion of property to condominium, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, effect on rents, 513.640
Default
Action to recover possession, 535.010 to 535.180
Appeal of action to recover possession, bond required to stay execution, 535.110
Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090
Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170
No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160
Notice not required, when, 535.020
Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
Summons, how served, 535.030
Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160
Demand by landlord, when sufficient, 535.060
Dependent on life of another, arrears, how recovered, 441.180
Double rent, when recoverable, 441.100, 441.110
Ejectment, jury to assess value, 524.110, 524.130
Executor or administrator, may recover, when, 441.160, 441.170
Expedited eviction proceedings, rent to accrue during, 441.840
RENTS AND PROFITS — cont'd
Fraudulent transfers, 428.005 to 428.059
Grants, when effectual without attornment of tenant, 441.140
Housing authorities, policy, 99.090
Housing code enforcement, 441.570 to 441.590
Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)
Authorized, 535.200, 535.210
Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210
Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210
Procedures, 535.200, 535.210
Lease for life, how recovered, 441.190
Lease of division of youth services facilities by the department of social services, 219.096
Leases, personal property
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cover, substituted goods, similarity between original lease agreement, 400.2A-518
Default, by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Determination of market rent, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Insolvency lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Mortgaged premises, collection, 443.430, 443.440
Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070
Recoverable, how, 441.220
Recoverable, successor in title, notice required, 535.081
Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, 441.234
Spouse's real estate, 451.260
Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
Successor in title, notice required, 535.081
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Title of property, transferred
Counties of first classification, procedure, 535.081
Notice to tenant required, definition, 535.081
Procedure, exception, 535.081
Unpaid rent, judgment for, revived how, 516.350
RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENT)
Advertisements, required provisions, 407.663
Agreements
In writing, 407.662
Prohibited provisions, 407.662
Reinstatement of, when, conditions, 407.664

RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENT) — cont'd
Agreements — cont'd
Required provisions, 407.662
Written, requirement, 407.662
Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.665
Cash price, defined, 407.661
Citation of law, 407.660
Civil action, allowed, when, 407.665
Consumer, defined, 407.661
Definitions, 407.661
Failure to comply, correction, when, 407.665
Merchandise, defined, 407.661
Merchant, defined, 407.661
Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.665
Period, defined, 407.661
Prohibited terms in agreement, 407.662
Reinstatement of agreement
Conditions, 407.664
Notice of right, in agreement, 407.662
Right to, 407.664
Rental-purchase agreement, defined, 407.661
Required terms in agreement, 407.662
Terms of agreement, required prohibited, 407.662
Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.665
Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.665
REORGANIZATION
Insurance companies
Life insurance, 376.1300 to 376.1322
Mutual insurance companies, 379.980 to 379.988
REPLEVIN (CH. 533)
Affidavit, 533.010, 533.020, 533.060
Animals, enforcement of lien, 430.060, 430.210, 430.220
Bond by defendant
Action, how brought, 533.190
Conditions, 533.040
Filing, 533.070
New, when required, 533.090, 533.100
Sheriff, action against, when barred, 533.200
Sheriff, liability for insufficiency, 533.220
Sureties, qualifications, 533.050
Bond by plaintiff
Action, how brought, 533.190
Affidavits may be accepted, requirements, content, 533.030
Amount, 533.030
Conditions, 533.030
Dismissal of case, effect on bond, 533.030
Filing, 533.070
New, when required, 533.080, 533.100
Sheriff, action against, when barred, 533.200
Sheriff, liability for insufficiency, 533.220
Sureties, qualifications, 533.050
U.S. securities may be pledged, requirements, 533.030
Costs, when adjudged against defendant, 533.140
Costs, when adjudged against plaintiff, 533.130
Damages
Defendant, how assessed against, 533.140
REPLEVIN (CH. 533) — cont'd
Damages — cont'd
Failure of bond, how recovered, 533.220
Plaintiff, how assessed against, 533.110, 533.130
Defendant's election, 533.120
Delivery of property
Charges allowed, 533.210
Default of plaintiff to return, cost, damages, 533.030
Order, 533.020, 533.180
Plaintiff to return to defendant, when, default, costs, 533.030
When required, 533.060, 533.080 to 533.100
Execution, how issued, 533.230
Judgment, how rendered against defendant, 533.140
Judgment, how rendered against plaintiff, 533.120, 533.130
Jurisdiction, 533.240, 533.250
Levy of sheriff, when made, 533.160
Liquor, contraband, procedure, 311.850
Plaintiff's election, when permitted, 533.140, 533.150, 533.170
Sale of personal property, notice required, exceptions, 513.145
Title to property, when vested, 533.170
Value of property, jurisdictional assessment against defendant, 533.250
Venue, 508.020
REPLY
* See also ANSWER
Affirmative defenses, failure to deny, effect, 509.100
Failure of plaintiff to file, judgment, 511.050
Garnishment, garnishee's right to, 525.190
Impeachment, when allowed, 106.120
Joinder of claims, 509.070
Mandamus, writ of, 529.030
Permitted when, conditions, 509.010
Prohibition, writ of, 530.050
Time allowed for filing, 509.260
REPORTERS, COURT
See COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS
REPORTS
Abandoned motor vehicles
Abandoned or improperly parked property report, filed by owner of property, penalty, 304.157
Abandoned property report forwarded to director of revenue after notification from towing company, 304.157
Local government agency, report to law enforcement agency, when, 304.157
Officers or officials ordering towing or storage, content, 304.155
Abandoned or unclaimed property, charitable, fraternal and tax-exempt entities, remittance to state, 447.540
Abuse of in-home services client or home health agency client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Abused child, immunity from liability granted when, 210.135

REPORTS — cont'd
Accountancy board annual report, 326.265
Adoption, information on child given to prospective adoptive parents, 453.026
Agriculture, department of, annual report to general assembly on services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310
Air pollution, department of natural resources to compile report of costs of compliance, 643.192
Autopsies, corrections, department of, required when, reports, 217.412
Bank deposits and collections, dishonor, reasons for, 400.4-503
Bingo, certain licensees, 313.045
Bingo, special licenses, when, 313.015
Bonds, private activity, content, when, procedure, 108.526
Campaign finance, electronic reporting, state candidates, mandatory, 130.057
Cancer incidence, who must file, contents, 192.653
Cemeteries, endowed care, annual reports by operators, 214.320
Cemeteries, endowed care, fund operation for seven prior years, 214.340
Check sales for consideration, licensee, contents, when, 361.723
Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by division of family services, due when, 455.513
Child abuse, immunity from liability granted when, 210.135
Child support, summary of expenses paid for child, required when, 452.342
Commercial casualty insurance, annual report, contents, due when, 379.895
Common and contract carriers, financial statement to be filed annually, violation, deposit in school fund, 390.156
Corporation, registration report filed, when, 351.120
Corporations not for profit, registration report filed, when, 351.120
Credit agencies, credit card balance of zero, derogatory reports prohibited, 408.193
Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
Criminal activity, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Custodian of infant of unknown parentage, vital statistics, 193.095
Day care centers, immunizations, forms from department of health, 210.003
Delinquent reports or fees, charges assessed by state, when, 33.202
Depositaries of state funds to state treasurer, content, when, 30.250
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545

REPORTS — cont'd
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291
Drunken drivers, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Election reports, electronic form, mandatory, 130.057
Electronic reporting, election reports, mandatory, 130.057
Employees, death or injury
Confidentiality of information, exceptions, 287.380
Content of report, 287.380
Employer or insurer, duty to make report, 287.380
Failure to file or false statements, penalty, 287.380
Filed with division, when, 287.380
Ethics commission, electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962
Fire departments and fire protection organizations to report to state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Fuel inspections, contents, sent to governor, open to whom, 414.092
Grain warehouse law, duty of warehousemen, 411.661
Gunshot wounds, persons treating, content, 578.350
Health and educational facility authority report due, when, content, 360.106
Health care for uninsured children program, studies and reports, contents, 208.650
Health plan, state employees and political subdivisions, annual financial report, content, 103.027
Hearing screening of newborn, early intervention services report to department of health, content, 191.931
Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221
Home services agency, open to public, requests for, fee, 197.470
Housing, multi-family rental housing project subsidies, 215.309
Immunizations, day care centers, forms from department of health, 210.003
Industrial development bonds issued by municipalities, 100.105
Industrial expansion authority, 100.580
Industrial redevelopment corporations, 349.105
In-home services or home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Injury, persons receiving state medical assistance, form, 208.215
Innovation centers for development of science and innovation-based business, 348.271
Internet web site connection, when, 105.477
Juvenile court, transfer of jurisdiction, minor to be tried as adult, contents, 211.071
Land clearance for redevelopment projects, 99.620
Land survey commission, 60.620

REPORTS — cont'd
Library district, county, annual, duty of librarian, 182.075
Library networks, annual, content, 182.812
Lobbyists, contents, form, 105.473, 105.477
Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
Marriages, issuer of licenses, monthly, 193.185
Medical assistance, abuse fraud, excessive use, confidential, 208.164
Medical malpractice
Reporting requirements, 383.106
Medical malpractice insurers required to submit report, when, contents, 383.105
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Mortgage brokers, residential, annual, content, 443.883
Motor fuel tax
Filing dates, how determined, 142.920
Final report, payment, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporter monthly reports, forms, 142.890
Motor vehicle dealers, garage owners, content, retention period, 301.280
Organ donor program advisory committee, content, 194.302
Penalties for late reports charged by state agencies, when, 33.202
Physical therapists, disciplinary actions to be available to public, exceptions, 334.101
Physician, disciplinary actions to be available to public, exception, 334.101
Pipeline owners and operator transporting hazardous liquids, content, 319.500
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
Private activity bonds, issues of, 108.526
Program evaluations, 23.190
Qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Railroads and street railroads, annual and periodic, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.200
Real property tax increment, urban redevelopment, penalty, 99.865
Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis County and city, annual, 67.617
Regional cultural and performing arts district, St. Louis County and city, 67.636
Riverboat gambling, report to general assembly, when, contents, 313.837
Rural health office, report, contents, due when, 192.604
School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue, duties of employer, 302.274, 302.275
School retirement systems study, goals, due when, 169.566
Schools, accountability report card issued, 160.522

REPORTS — cont'd
Sheriffs' retirement system board of directors, annual, 57.958
Small business incubator fund, annual report, due when, from whom, to whom, to contain what, 620.495
Small businesses, qualified investments, community banks and community development corporations, annual report, 320.092
Spontaneous fetal death, when required, by whom, released to whom, 193.165
Sports complex and convention regional authority, when, content, 67.658
State reports, publication, see also REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
Teachers, retention and recruitment, contents, 161.098
Time-sharing exchange companies annually, content, 407.625
Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365, 238.367
Transition (for youths with disabilities), interagency council, annual report, 162.1000
Transportation oversight, joint committee, duties, contents, submitted, when, 21.795
Vital records, amendment, 193.215
Vital statistics law and regulation violations, local registrar's duties, 193.065
Vital statistics, custodian of infant of unknown parentage, 193.095
Vocational education council to furnish reports to whom, 161.193
Water supply, quality test to be reported and published for all communities tested, 640.120
Wiretapping
Court issuing order to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
Law enforcement to court, contents, when required, 542.408
Prosecuting attorney to state courts administrator, contents, when, required, 542.416
State courts administrator to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416

REPORTS, COUNTY OFFICES AND OFFICERS
Circuit court clerk to report annually to state auditor all fees collected, 483.088
Clerks of court, criminal record repository reports, contents, 43.503
County clerk, 51.163
County jail, conditions, recommendations, sheriff, quarterly, 57.407
County officers, fees collected or due, 50.360 to 50.380
Criminal record repository, duty to report, who, 43.503
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543

REPORTS, COUNTY OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Peace officers, criminal record repository, reports, contents, 43.503
Prosecutors, criminal record repository, reports, contents, 43.503
Salary commission, when, 50.333
See county officers for their particular reports
Shelters for domestic violence, annual, 455.230
Sheriff, criminal record repository reports, contents, 43.503
Sheriff, jail conditions, recommendations, quarterly, 57.407
Wiretapping, prosecuting attorney to report to state courts administrator, content, when required, 542.416
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
Adjutant general, 41.160
Administration, office of, tax expenditure budget, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Administrative hearing commission, 621.017
Adoption decrees, issuance, amendment or annulment, requirements, 193.125
Adult institutions, department of corrections, report to, contents, 217.180, 217.185
Agricultural experiment station, director, liming materials, 266.545
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.180
Agriculture, department of, annual report to general assembly on services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310
Agriculture, director
Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.370
Commercial feed law, 266.220
County and district fairs, 262.470
General assembly and governor, content, 261.020
Grain warehouse law, 411.070
AIDS, department of health to general assembly, contents, 191.683
Air pollution, department of natural resources to compile report of costs of compliance, 643.192
Arrest of driver, chemical blood tests, 302.510
Arthritis advisory board, 192.707
Audit of state auditor's office, report to general assembly, governor and auditor, 29.351
Auditor, state, corrections' working capital revolving fund, 217.595
Blind and visually-impaired children, literacy annual report, content, 162.1136
Bonds and indebtedness outstanding of state, report content, division of oversight, duties, 23.195
Buildings, parks, state, bond issue for improvements, 108.914
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Campaign finance disclosure, assessment of, notice, penalties, 105.963
Cancer information reporting system, see CANCER
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division, content requirements, 8.325
Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by division of family services, due when, 455.513
Child sexual abuse offender's treatment pilot program, annual report, 217.139
Child support enforcement, family support division, to federal government, 454.400
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Citations to other reports, form, 11.060
Clean water commission, 256.330
Commerce and industrial development, division of, 625.125
Commissioner of administration, state, 33.030
Community correction program, 217.777
Conflict of interests, filing, 105.461
Coordinating board, higher education, performance of graduates, procedure, contents, 173.750
Corrections, department of
Criminal record repositories, reports, 43.503
Director, annual reports, 217.065
Director, duties, 217.025
County clerk, 51.163
County officers, fees collected or due, 50.370; penalty, 50.360, 50.380
Credit unions, director, 408.590
Crippled children's service, 201.130
Depositaries, 30.300
Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
Driver, arrest, chemical blood tests, 302.510
Drunken driver, peace officer, duties, 577.041
Dry-cleaning facilities, department of natural resources to issue annual report on, governor and general assembly to receive, 260.955
Economic development, department of, 251.110
Education commission of the states, 173.300
Educational institutions, gifts, grants, and certain funds received, 33.080, 136.010
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Employment security, division of, 288.260
Ethics commission
Complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966
Executive director, campaign finance disclosures, 130.056
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Receipt of certain reports, 105.955
Facilities management, design and construction, director of, condition of buildings, 8.360

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Family care safety and access line
Annual report by department of health, 210.927
Family services
Blind persons, 209.010
Child abuse and neglect
Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecuting attorney, 210.145
Prosecuting attorney, report of response of local law enforcement, 210.145
Retention periods, destruction, 210.152
Self-sufficiency program, evaluation, 208.325
Federal aid applications by state agencies, 33.085
Federal mandate audit report, 33.381
Finance director
Annual report, 408.590
Banks and trust companies, 361.160
Contents, 361.140
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Finance, division of, annual report to general assembly on unsecured small loans, contents, 408.506
Financial interest statements, assessment of, notice, penalties, 105.963
Fire marshal, state, 320.235
Flood control, federal projects, designated agency, 26.130
Funds exempt from deposit in state treasury, 136.010
Hazardous waste, abandoned or uncontrolled sites, 260.445
Healing arts, state board of, 345.030
Health and educational facility authority report due, when, content, 360.106, 360.140
Health plan, state employees and political subdivisions, annual financial report, content, 103.027
Health, department of
Court orders, decrees, judgments, 196.065
General reports, 192.040
Hospital and health facility inspections, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Investigations by departments, may be published, 196.065
Milk producers, 196.951
Higher education
Commission on, 173.040
Institutions of, gifts from foreigners, when, contents, 173.275
Highway patrol, 43.120
Highways and transportation commission, 226.140
Historical society, state, 183.030
Hospitals, department of health inspection, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Housing development commission, annual report on housing trust fund, content, 215.039
Housing, multi-family rental housing project subsidies, 215.309
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Incarcerated parents and their children, study — cont'd
Purpose, 210.875
Industrial commission, 287.680, 291.120
Industrial inspection, director of, accidents, 291.150
Innovation centers for development of science and innovation-based business, 348.271
Insurance, director of, 374.180
Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.808
Investigation of reports, 105.959
Judicial conference and executive council, powers and duties, 476.350
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, 70.515
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.010
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.060
Labor standards, division of, accidents, to file, 286.147
Land reclamation commission
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, 444.940
Annual report, 444.530
Surface coal mining law, 444.530
Legislative research committee, 23.050; statute revision, 3.125
Legislative research committee, future revision, 3.120
Life and accident insurance companies, 376.350
Linked deposit review committee report, content, 30.763
Linked deposits
Eligible multitenant development enterprises, state treasurer, duties, 30.760
Farm and small business loan assistance reports by state treasurer, 30.760
Job enhancement business assistance, state treasurer, 30.760
Water supply system, state treasurer, duties, 30.760
Mental health trust fund, 630.330
Mental health, annual, contents, to whom, 630.085
Merit system employees service, 36.340
Mine inspection, director of, 293.090
Mine inspectors, 293.660
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014
Motor vehicle safety inspection stations, 307.365
Natural resources, department of, hazardous waste program, 260.375
Nursing, state board of, 335.036
Old age and survivors insurance, state agency, 105.440
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Optometry, board of, 336.150
Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.302
Personnel advisory board, 36.060
Personnel director, 36.090

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Pharmacy, board of, 338.140
Political subdivisions, financial to state auditor, 105.145
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
Printing and editing, 34.190
Prison industries and prison farms, department of, 217.595
Professional registration, division of, publication not to include social security numbers, 324.032
Program evaluations, 23.190
Proprietary school advisory committee, 173.614
Public service commission, 386.170, 386.180, 386.380
Public utility labor disputes panel, 295.150
Pupil testing, minimum key skills, annual report by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.257
Recycling use of products and environmental improvement, commissioner of administration to report, 34.031
Regional planning commissions, 251.310
Report, defined, 181.100
Reports by agencies, distribution requirements, charge when, 181.100
Retirement system
Highway and highway patrol employees, 104.190
Political subdivisions, 70.605
State employees', 104.480
Revenue, director of
Annual report, 32.060
Delinquent accounts, public money to general assembly, when, 136.240
General assembly, governor, activities of division, when, 32.050
Monthly reports, contents, publication, 136.130
Voters, nondriver's license photo identification requested, 115.427
Review of statements and reports, 105.959
Rural health office, report, contents, due when, 192.604
Schools, accountability report card issued, 160.522
Seat belt laws, content, department of public safety, 307.178
Secretary of state
General assembly and governor, content, 28.130
Public library service, 181.021
Records and archives, 109.220
Small business development centers program, annually, 620.1007
Small businesses, qualified investments, community banks and community development corporations, annual report, 320.092
Small employer health insurance act, report on effectiveness, 379.946
Social services, department of, aid to local governmental health facilities, 189.055
State agencies, fiscal affairs and appropriations, committees, 21.520

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
State agencies, supplies, 34.120
State board of education
Annual report, 161.092
Gifts for vocational rehabilitation, 178.630
Part-time schools, 178.360
Vocational education, 178.580
State buildings, parks, highways, railways, bond issue to improve, 108.914
State colleges, 174.170 to 174.190
State library, state publications, 181.110
State planning agency, 251.210
State treasurer
Annual report, 30.360
Commissioner of administration, monthly reports to, content, 30.350
Failure to report penalty, 30.380
General assembly, report when, content, 30.370
Governor, monthly report to, content, 30.300
Information fund, report, 30.610
Seminary fund, 172.660
Vocational education funds, 178.470
Water pollution bonds, 644.555
State university, curators, 172.210, 172.220
Storage tanks, petroleum, insurance funds, annual report, content, 319.131
Student loans postsecondary education submitted to whom, 173.105
Surplus property, annual report by commissioner of administration, content, 37.079
Tax commission, 138.380, 138.440, 138.445
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Tourism commission, 620.455
Trauma centers, department of health inspection, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
University of Missouri, poultry, 262.110
Unsecured small loans, division of finance to make annual report to general assembly, contents, 408.506
Vehicle equipment safety commission, 307.250
Veterinarian, state, 267.080, 267.090
Vital record, amendment, duty of state registrar, 193.215
Vital statistics, state registrar, duties, 193.045
Vocational education council to furnish reports to whom, 161.193
Vocational education, participation in, procedure, contents, 161.610
Water commission, see WATER POLLUTION
Water resources board, 256.260
Water resources plan, surface and groundwater annual report, department of natural resources, 640.415
Water resources program, annual report, content, 640.426

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Women's council, designated official, by certain state agencies, contents, due when, 186.019
Workers' compensation division, director of, second injury fund, 287.713
Workers' compensation, division of, 287.680
Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
Youth services, division of, director, 219.036
REPRESENTATIVES, STATE
* See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Compensation, 21.140, Art. III, Secs. 16, 34
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Election contest, general election
Answer filed, when, contents of, 115.567
Contestee not able to serve procedure, 115.567
Depositions when taken, rules to apply, 115.569
Depositions, 115.567
Exclusive jurisdiction, 115.565
House of representatives to hear case, 115.563
Notice and petition sent to whom, 115.567
Orders to be issued by, 115.565
Petition
Contents of, 115.567
Filed, how, 115.565
Posted where, when, 115.567
Service, how obtained, 115.567
Time for filing answer, 115.567
Validity of votes, challenged in answer, 115.567
Witnesses, names to be stated in petition, 115.567
Election costs, special election, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Expenses, 21.145, Art. III, Sec. 16
Expenses, daily, 21.145
Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021
Freshman tour newly elected members
Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187
Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
Insurance benefits, 104.515
New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
Offices in capitol, control of, 8.017
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
Per diem, 21.145
Primary election contest, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Purchases, exempt from sales and use taxes, when, 144.039
Recount, see BALLOTS, subheading, Recount
Redistricting, see Reapportionment, this heading
Regional planning commissions, to be members of, 251.038
REPRESENTATIVES, STATE — cont'd
Retirement and death benefits, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Special election, state to pay costs, exception, 115.063
Tie vote, election contest, see ELECTIONS
REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS (CH. 128)
Districts
2010 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
VTD, defined, 128.345
REPRIEVES
Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
Cities, fourth class, 79.220
Cities, third class, 77.360
Governor, powers, 552.070
REQUISITION
See CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
RESEARCH PROJECTS
* See also AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, 172.801
Animals used in research, protection act, see ANIMALS
Livestock, production, research, protection, see ANIMALS
Pet food or pet food research and production, protection act, see ANIMALS
Specified disease processes and injuries, funds awarded by University of Missouri board of curators, 172.790 to 172.798
RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON, LEGISLATIVE
See LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON
RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD
See MILITARY FORCES; NATIONAL GUARD
RESERVE OPERATING FUND
Abolished, when, 33.288
Budget reserve fund
Established, Art. IV, Sec.27(a)
Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
RESERVOIRS
Fourth class cities, regulation, 79.390
Safety, definitions, dams and reservoir safety act, 236.400

RESERVOIRS — cont'd
See also DAMS
Third class cities, regulation, 77.140
RESETTLEMENT AND RURAL REHABILITATION
See RURAL REHABILITATION AND RESETTLEMENT
RESIDENCE
Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.453
Child custody, change of residence of parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Cities, fourth class, officials, requirements, exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250
Cities, third class, officials, requirements, exceptions, 77.380
Construction, work and services for insured persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725
Corporations, where deemed, 351.375
Custody decree, modification, grounds for, change of residence of parent to another state, 452.411
Governor's appointment to boards or commissions, effect of move from state, 26.301
Judges, associate circuit, requirement, exception, 478.320
Mental health, state requirements, see DOMICILE
Museum, Kansas City, director and officers, 92.036
Place of residence, defined, 1.020
Public health facilities, certain residence requirements prohibited in admission of patients, 189.050
See also DOMICILE
Taxation classification for residential property, 137.016
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY
See HOMES FOR CHILDREN; NURSING HOMES
RESOLUTIONS
City
Copies, evidence, 490.240
For absorption of another city, required, contents, 72.305, 72.335
Veto of, third class, 77.280
File, index, digest, where kept, 23.030
Legislative research, committee on, staff, duties, 23.040
Nonresident violator compact, entry into procedure, 544.046
Publication, printing and binding, 2.030, 2.040
Recess, return during, 21.270
Reorganization of executive agency by plan of governor, disapproval of, 26.510, 26.520
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Background checks, 334.870
RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334) — cont'd
Board for respiratory care
Chairman, vice chairman and secretary election, 334.840
Compensation and expenses, 334.840
Created, 334.830
Discipline of license holders, when, 334.920
Meetings, when held, 334.840
Members, qualifications, terms, 334.830
Removal from the board, 334.830
Vacancies, how filled, 334.830
Compensation and expenses, 338.840
Complaints, 334.910
Conditional license issued, when, 334.870
Conditional permit issued, when, 334.890
Definitions, 334.800
Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Disciplining, 334.920
Economic development, division of professional registration, duties, 334.850
Exceptions to law, 334.900
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Immunity from liability, when, 334.920
Inactive status of license, 334.880
Investigations, 334.910
License
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
License required, 334.320
Licensing requirements, 334.870
Medicine, practice of, not authorized, 334.820
Practice of respiratory care, definition, 334.810
Professional registration, division of, duties, 334.850
Renewal of license, 334.880
Rules
Adoption procedure for rules, 334.840
Authority to promulgate, 334.810
Effective when, 334.860
Sanctions, 334.920
Six month temporary permits, 334.890
Special training required, when, 334.810
Temporary permits, 334.890
Title of act, 334.800
Violations, 334.920
RESPITE CARE
* See also ELDERLY
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program
Adult day care, defined, 192.2100
Definitions, 192.2100

RESPITE CARE — cont'd
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program — cont'd
Department duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
In-home companion, defined, 192.2100
Purposes of program, 192.2105
Rules, 192.2110
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145
In-home care, volunteer program
Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries
Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
Financial need not a factor, 208.305
Funding if required, 208.305
Notice to division of aging, 208.305
Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Established, 208.300
Volunteers
Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Credits for hours of service limitation, 208.300
Eligible persons, 208.300
Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly
Credit received by, 208.300
Division to approve, 208.300
Telephone tracking system required for providers, 660.023
RESTAURANTS
Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, rate, 92.327
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065
Industrial inspection, 291.060
License and regulation
First class counties, St. Charles County, 205.769
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Liquor
Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486
Consuming in, regulation, penalty, 311.480
Intoxicating, sale by drink
Beer, consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196
Convention trade areas, extended hours for business, requirements, fee, 311.174 to 311.178
Definition, liquor control law, 311.095
License, requirement, 311.095
Prohibits sale of alcohol without warning notice posted on dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
Regulation, violation, penalty, 311.480
Special permit for sale of, certain counties, 311.178
RESTAURANTS — cont'd
Liquor — cont'd
Intoxicating, sale by drink — cont'd
Sunday sales
Convention trade areas, extended hours for opening and closing, 311.174 to 311.178
General hours for opening and closing, 311.178
Temporary license for new business, requirement, 311.095
Premises licensed for sale by drink, keeping unauthorized liquor prohibited, restaurant exception, 311.330
Prohibits sale of alcohol without warning notice posted on dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
Sign required on premises warning of dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Meals and drinks, sales tax exemption for resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
Sanitary regulations, 196.190, 196.195, 196.210 to 196.250
Smoking regulation (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Definition, 191.765
Designated area for smoking to be provided, limitation, 191.767
Exception, if seats less than 50 people and post sign, nonsmoking areas unavailable, 191.769
Smoking, defined, 191.765
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502
St. Charles, health inspection of eating establishments, license, fee, exceptions to licensure, 205.769
State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Tourism sales tax, Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671
Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
RESTITUTION
Authorized, when, 559.105
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud, when, 407.100
Consumer frauds, when, restitution account payable to injured parties, interest to general revenue, 407.100
Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, 566.218
Forced labor, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, execution, 534.590
Human trafficking, contributing to, crime of, 566.218

RESTITUTION — cont'd
Involuntary servitude, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Juvenile court may order child to work, 211.085
Juvenile court may order parent and child to pay, when, amount, procedure, 211.185
Parental liability for damage by child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Peonage, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Probation
Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
Work free for charitable or public purposes
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not eligible for, 559.021
Public assistance, payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013
Sexual exploitation, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Sexual trafficking of a child, crimes of, 566.218
Slavery, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud, when, 407.100
Tax deduction for payments received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
RESTRAINT OF TRADE
* See also ANTITRUST LAW
Activities approved by regulatory bodies or agencies, effect, 416.041
Antitrust revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
Civil investigative demand, documentary materials attorney general may issue, procedure, 416.091
Contracts, combinations or conspiracies to restrain trade, prohibited, 416.031
Criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111
Exempt organizations and activities, 416.041
Injunctions, 416.071
Insurance business, unfair trade practices, 375.936
Leases to restrain trade, prohibited, 416.031
Milk and products, unfair sales practices, 416.410 to 416.560
Monopolies, prohibited, 416.031
Oil or gas wells, cooperative action for certain purposes authorized, 259.120
Prohibited, 416.031
State's remedies cumulative except money damages, 416.151
Statute of limitations, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
Suits for damages or injunction, standing to bring, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121
RESTRAINT OF TRADE — cont'd
Sunday sales of motor vehicles, encouragement against allowed, by whom, 578.120
Venue, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
Violations, penalties, enforcement, 416.051
RETAIL CREDIT FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
See FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Assignment of contract or account, notice, 408.310
Bad checks in payment, charges for processing and handling fee, amount limitation, 408.330
Buyer or retail buyer, defined, 408.250
Buyer's cause of action for violation of law, limitation, 408.370
Buyer's defenses
Arranged, defined, 408.400
Consumer goods or services, defined, 408.400
Credit and transactions, exempt when, 408.410
Definitions, 408.400
Exempt transactions, 408.410
Holder of security instrument, effect on, 408.405
Setoffs, valid when, 408.405
Time for assertion of, 408.405
Uniform commercial code, certain definitions applicable, modified by, 408.400 to 408.415
Cash sale price, defined, 408.250
Charges, prohibited from collecting, when, 408.370
Complaint of violations, 364.050
Consolidation of time contracts, permitted when, 408.330
Consumer notification for breach of security, procedure, 407.1500
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Correction of violations, time allowed, 408.370
Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
Credit transaction, defined, 408.551
Credit, defined, 408.250
Creditor, defined, 408.250
Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
Defaults
Acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555
Applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555
Collateral, disposal by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Collateral, possession by lender, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557
Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552
Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555
Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555
Judgment, requirements, 408.556
Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556

RETAIL CREDIT SALES — cont'd
Defaults — cont'd
Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556
Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554
Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557
Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Recovery limitation, 408.553
Repossession, when, 408.555
Rights of borrower, 408.555
Second default, notice, content, 408.554
Voluntary surrender, additional money owed, when, notice, 408.555
Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
Definitions, 408.250
Delinquency and collection charges, 408.330
Discrimination based on sex prohibited, exceptions, 314.100
Existing transactions, effect of law, 408.340
Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Goods, defined, 408.250
Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
Holder, defined, 408.250
Home solicitation sale
Agreement of sale, form of required statement, 407.710
Business day, defined, 407.705
Buyer's lien on merchandise after cancellation, 407.715
Cancellation by buyer, time for, 407.705
Cancellation, how made, notice of, prohibited when, 407.705
Defined, 407.700
Duties of buyer after cancellation, 407.720
Duties of seller after cancellation, 407.715
Failure to furnish required form, effect, 407.710
Seller not entitled to compensation, when, 407.720
Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Insurance company, defined, 408.250
Insurance, 408.280
Insurance, involuntary unemployment coverage, charge authorized, 408.280
Law, application, 408.340
Law, citation, 408.360
Motor vehicle, defined, 408.250
Motor vehicle, see also MOTOR VEHICLE TIMES SALES
Noncompliance with law, correction, time allowed, 408.370
Notes, certain rights of buyers and third persons to be protected, 408.260
Official fees, defined, 408.250
Payments on separate contracts, consolidation permitted, when, 408.330
Person, defined, 408.250
Prepayment, refunds, 408.320
Principal balance, defined, 408.250
Rental-purchase agreements, see RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS)
Repossession of goods, prohibited acts and contract provisions, 408.365
Retail charge agreement
Defined, 408.250
Form, contents, delivery, statements, 408.290
Retail credit agreements, delinquency and collection charges, permitted 408.330
Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Retail time contract
Acceleration clauses, limitation on, 408.365
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Defined, 408.250
Delivery not required when, statement of insertions in blanks, 408.270
Form, contents, execution, delivery, release, 408.260
Mail, entered into by, 408.270
Note to evidence obligation, negotiability, 408.260
Power of attorney to confess judgment, prohibited, 408.365
Prohibited provisions, 408.365
Rescission by buyer, 408.260
Retail time transaction, defined, 408.250
Security breach, notice to consumer, procedure, 407.1500
Seller or retail seller, defined, 408.250
Services, defined, 408.250
Time charge, defined, 408.250
Time charges, amount authorized, deficiency waiver addendum, 408.300
Time sale price, defined, 408.250
Violations of law, penalties, 408.370
Waiver of law, void, 408.350
RETIREMENT
Administrative law judges, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Agreements between employer and employee, nonpayment by employer a misdemeanor, 285.100
Ambulance districts, tax levy to fund, authority, petition, election, 190.074
Armed forces, state income tax withholding authorized when, 143.191
Circuit attorneys, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
Circuit court clerks, deputies and division, see CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
Cities
Benefits
Exemption from state taxes, 71.207
Garnishments, attachments, execution and all other processes, exempt from, 71.207
State taxes, exempt from, 71.207

RETIREMENT — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
Benefits — cont'd
Unassignable, exception, 71.207
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Civil service, federal, state income tax withholding authorized, 143.191
County health centers, plans for administrators and employees to be provided, costs, how paid, 205.115
County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Credit unions may serve as trustee of funds, 370.325
Employee retirement or welfare plan, defined, 285.105
Employer violating terms of certain employer-employee agreements, punishment, 285.110
Firefighters not covered by retirement system, certain cities, may become consultants, duties, compensation, 87.615
Firemen, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Funds for public systems not to be commingled, 105.662
Income tax withholding
Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191
Military, authorized when, 143.191
Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265
Judicial
Administration of, state system, 476.580
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Beneficiary, defined, 476.515
Benefit, defined, 476.515
Benefits
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Employment in practice of law, effect on, 476.565
Paid, how, amount, 476.535
Reduction for early retirement, 476.545
Retirement under other plan, effect on, 476.550
Terminated on remarriage to resume, 476.515
Commissioner of administration, defined, 476.515
Commissioner of the juvenile division of the circuit court to be covered, 476.515
Compensation, rate, payment, 476.530
Contributions, refund, effect, procedure, 476.540
Courts, 476.450 to 476.510
Creditable service, receipt of for certain judges, when, 476.517
Death, 476.555
Definitions, 476.515
Disqualification, 476.560
Early retirement, age requirements, 476.545

RETIREMENT — cont'd
Judicial — cont'd
Early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545
Election of retirement plan, one-time, certain judges, 476.517
Election to become special commissioner, procedure, effect, 476.595
Eligibility, requirements, 476.520, 476.550
Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Insurance coverage, life, 476.590
Judge, defined, 476.515
Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675
Lump sum payments, when, 476.555
Military service, credit
Creditable prior service, when, 476.524
Judge, serving after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 476.524
Purchase of prior service, credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 476.524
Two-year limitation on amount that may be purchased, 476.524
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529
No payroll deductions for, accumulated contributions, refunded, when, 476.585
One-time retirement plan election for certain judges, 476.517
Payments, lump sum, when, 476.555
Prior creditable service as state employee, certain judges may tack by purchasing, amount, limitation on transfer, 476.684
Prior judicial service credit, 476.456
Prior service, 476.540
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, when, 104.335
Reduction of benefits, when, 476.545
Reentry, procedure, 476.540
Refund of contributions, effect, procedure, 476.540
Retired senior commissioner
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682

RETIREMENT — cont'd
Judicial — cont'd
Retired senior judges — cont'd
Report, contents, 476.682
Salary, defined, 476.515
Special commissioners
Benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452
Election, procedure, effect, 476.595
Payable how, 476.452
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 476.520, 476.601, 476.690
Surviving spouse, special consultant
Compensation to be judgment claim, exempt and unassignable, 476.539
Duties, compensation, 476.539
Eligible, when, requirements, 476.539
Surviving spouses, a prior marriage, spouse with benefit rights to share with present spouse, limitation, 476.515
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Survivor's benefits, 476.535
Survivor's benefits, special commissioners, payable how, 476.452
Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, employees, 643.600
Legal advisors, division of workers' compensation, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Magistrate and probate judges, mandatory, when, 476.458
Military, state income tax withholding authorized when, 143.191
Militia officers, 41.310
Plans, all state and local, actuarial evaluation to be performed at least biennially, 105.664
Police, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Political subdivisions
See RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Probate and magistrate judges, mandatory, when, 476.458
Prosecuting attorney, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
Public employee systems, state and local, increases in benefits, duties, 21.562
Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM
State employees, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Tax, state income, withholding
Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191
Military, authorized when, 143.191
Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265

RETIREMENT — cont'd
Tax, state income, withholding — cont'd
Taxation of federal, state or political subdivisions, annuities and pension retirement allowances, 143.123, 143.124
Taxation of Keogh plans, annuities from defined pension plans and IRAs, amounts subtracted from Missouri adjusted gross income, applicable when, 143.124
Teachers, see TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Transportation department employees and highway patrol, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT STATE
Trust, rule of perpetuities inapplicable, 456.011
Trusts, accumulation of funds, 456.013
Unemployment compensation, when claimant has retirement, effect, 288.040
Withholding for state income tax
Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191
Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Beneficiary
Charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Compensation as special consultant, annual percentage increase in benefits, 104.612
Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825
Death of surviving spouse, benefits payable to whom, 287.825
Defined, 287.812
Surviving spouse, amount, 287.825
Benefits
Age at which benefits may be paid, 287.815
Amount, how paid, 287.820
Amount, less than twelve years service, 287.830
Consultant's compensation, exempt from taxation, garnishment, execution attachments, writ of sequestration, and unassignable, exceptions, 287.820
Consultants, appointed, when, duties, compensation, 287.820
Contributions, state, transfer from other systems, 287.846
Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825
Defined, 287.812
Disability, eligibility, law applicable, 287.855
Disbarment, not payable, 287.830
Eligibility for, requirements, 287.815

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS' — cont'd
Benefits — cont'd
Exclusive, other systems prohibited, exception, 287.846
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Medical and hospital care plans, withholding and paying over to fund for, procedure, 287.820
Practice of law by one receiving restrictions, 287.840
Removal from office, not payable, 287.835
Retirement, years of service, 287.815
Surviving spouse, amount, death, 287.825
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Unassignable, exception, 287.820
Withholding for prepaid medical and hospital care, procedure, 287.820
Board
Defined, 287.812
Funds, duties, 287.845
Powers, duties, obligations, 287.845
Chief legal counsel, defined, 287.812
Consultants
Appointed, when, duties, 287.820
Compensation
Annual increase, how computed, 287.820
Unassignable, exceptions, 287.820
Compensation, exempt from taxation, garnishment, execution attachments, writ of sequestration, and unassignable, exceptions, 287.820
Creditable service, transfer to or from other system, when, effect of transfer, 104.800
Death of member before or after retirement, benefits payable, 287.825
Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825
Death of surviving spouse receiving benefits, benefits payable, 287.825
Definitions, 287.812
Disability benefits
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Eligibility, law applicable, 287.855
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518
Disbarment, no benefits payable, 287.835
Division, defined, 287.812
Exclusive system for members, exception, 287.846
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
General assembly member who becomes administrative judge or legal advisor may transfer service, when, 287.815
Insurance benefits
Life
Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517
Amount, 104.517

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS' — cont'd
Insurance benefits — cont'd
Life — cont'd
Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519
Coverage, 287.850
Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517
Rules promulgated by board, 104.519
Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517
Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517
Medical
Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519
Disability and life, coverage, costs, 104.515
Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519
Legal advisor, defined, 287.812
Mediation board, certain members, to be under system, requirements, 287.825
Mediation board, chairman to be member of system, when, 287.815
Minor unemancipated, benefits, when, 287.825
Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Practice of law, by person receiving benefits, restrictions, 287.840
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Removal from office, no benefits payable, 287.835
Retirement with less than twelve years service, 287.830
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
Salary, defined, 287.812
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 287.815
State employees' retirement system, participation in required, when, 287.813
Survivor charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Additional payroll deduction, when, 50.1040
Annuity
Amount, limitations, 50.1060
Benefit increase, limitation, waiver, 50.1070

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Annuity — cont'd
Calculators to apply, 50.1080
Consumer price index, benefit increase, determined, how, 50.1070
Death of beneficiary, reversion of normal annuity, 50.1120
Deferred annuity permitted, when, 50.1140
Defined, 50.1000
Formula adjustment, annual review, 50.1030
Normal annuity, qualifications, 50.1050
Option in lieu of normal annuity, 50.1110
Part-time work does not increase or decrease annuity, 50.1100
Part-time work, less than one-thousand hours, employee may work for county and draw annuity, 50.1100
Vesting, years of creditable service required, 50.1140
Waiver of benefit increase, permitted when, 50.1070
Application for retirement, 50.1100
Application of law, certain political subdivisions, 50.1180
Application of law, certain retirees, 50.1170
Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
Beneficiary charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Benefits
Death benefits, 50.1130
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
Survivor or beneficiary intentionally killing member
Charged with crime, payment suspended, payments resumed, when, 50.1038
Conviction of killing member intentionally, payments to cease, 50.1038
Resumption of suspended payments on no conviction, 50.1038
Survivorship benefits, 50.1110
Board
Actuarial review, 50.1030
Advisors, 50.1030
Audits, 50.1030
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Defined, 50.1000
Meetings, 50.1030
Members, 50.1030
Powers, duties, 50.1030
Recommendation of changes, 50.1060
Rules, regulations to be formulated, 50.1032
Term, 50.1030
Collector, ex officio, fees, deposit, 50.1200

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Creditable service, accumulation, purchase, refund, 50.1090
Creditable service, defined, 50.1000
Death benefit, how paid, 50.1130
Death benefits cease if survivor or beneficiary charged with killing member, resumption of payments if no conviction, 50.1034
Defined contribution accounts
Board contributions, 50.1210
Bookkeeping account, established, contributions allocated, 50.1240
County matching contributions, rules, 50.1230
Death of member, effect, 50.1250
Deferred compensation plan, authorization, development, consolidation, 50.1300
Direct rollover distribution, when, 50.1260
Distribution of contributions, beneficiaries, 50.1250
Eligible rollover distribution, defined, 50.1260
Forfeiture of matching contributions upon termination of employment, when, 50.1250
Matching contributions by board, when, rules for allocation, 50.1230
Member contributions, 50.1210
Non-Lager member contributions, 50.1220
Proceeds of county matching contributions forfeiture to be applied toward matching contributions made by the respective county, 50.1250
Rollover to an eligible retirement plan, 50.1260
Termination of employment, forfeiture of matching contributions, distribution, when, 50.1250
Definitions, 50.1000
Discrimination prohibited, 50.1150
Eligibility, other systems, effect, 50.1160
Employee, defined, 50.1000
Error, correction, 50.1034
Errors, 50.1036
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
False statements, subject to penalty, 50.1034, 50.1036
Falsification of records, 50.1036
Federal law, conformation required, 50.1150
Forfeit of rights, refund, purchase of forfeited service, 50.1140
Fund
Assessor, duty to keep log of penalties and waivers, 50.1020
Authorized, 50.1010
Delinquent tax penalties, deposit of funds, 50.1020
Delinquent taxes, payment into fund, 52.290
Deposit by county in fund for each employee, amount, 50.1020
Fees by political subdivision, deposit into fund, 52.290
Individual not considered an employee for purposes of coverage, when, exception, 50.1010

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Fund — cont'd
Management, apportionment of benefits authorized, 50.1010
Sources, 50.1020
Membership, 50.1040
Murder of member, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
Opting out, procedure, time limit, 50.1040
Opt-out option, permitted when, 50.1040
Payroll deduction for nonmembers, 50.1040
Primary Social Security amount, defined, 50.1000
Prosecutors, full-time, counties of first classification, eligible for benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited in retirement fund, 59.321
Recorder of deeds, fees, deposit, 50.1190
Refund of voluntary early buyback contribution, 50.1090
Restoration of creditable service, 50.1140
Special consultant, duty, compensation, 50.1090
Survivor charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
Survivorship benefits, 50.1110
System, defined, 50.1000
Target replacement ratio
Adjustment, duties of board, annual review, 50.1030
Defined, 50.1000
Termination of employment, effect, 50.1140
Treasurer, certain counties, fees, deposit, 50.1200
Verification of records, 50.1090

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement system, employees and highway patrol

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS)
Accelerated contribution schedule required, when, 105.684
Accumulated contributions
Death of member, refund to beneficiaries, 104.422
Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
Refund
Deceased members, paid to whom, when, 104.620
Members entitled to deferred annuity, reversion of, 104.620
Members, when, procedure, effect on benefits, 104.620
Record retention period, 104.620
Actions by or against, 104.530
Active armed warfare, defined, 104.010
Active military service, when creditable prior service, 104.340

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Actuarial equivalent, defined, 104.010
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Actuarial tables, defined, 104.010
Actuary, defined, 104.010
Actuary, employment, duties, 104.510
Administration of law, duties of officers, 287.845
Administrative law judges added to system, 287.845
Administrative law judges, required participation in, when, 287.813
Administrative law judges, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Alternate payee, basis for payment, 104.312
Amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, 105.684
Annual pension benefit statement to be provided to participants, when, 105.666
Annuity
Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, to be computed as membership service, when, 104.374
Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Cost-of-living increase, computation, waiver, 104.415
Deferred partial annuity, who entitled, 104.335, 104.352
Defined, 104.010
Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
Effect of hours worked, election or appointment to office, 104.380
Elected official, statewide office, legislative service, how credited, 104.371
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Employment after retirement age, paid when, lump sum payments made when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
General assembly member
Combined credits so all credits are as with general assembly, 104.370
County officials, prior service, 104.370
Normal annuity, 104.370
Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
Sixty-five, vested and still serving to have all cost-of-living increases given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Minimum, computation, 104.615
Normal retirement age, 104.271
Normal, early retirement, 104.400
Normal, state employees, 104.374

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Annuity — cont'd
Options for payment of, members eligible, elector, 104.395
Payment commences, when, 104.401
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Service as general assembly member and state officer or employee, effect, 104.370
Sixty-five, vested, continuing in employment to have cost-of-living increases retired members received, limitations, 104.374
State officer, normal, 104.371
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Terminated member may take present value of annuity, when, 104.335
Waiver authorized, limitation, 104.401
Application for retirement, statement as to knowledge of spouse, 104.395
Appropriations, funding system, how requested, 104.436
Attorney may be hired as legal advisor, 105.633
Attorney services, attorney general, duties, 104.520
Audit of accounts, state auditor, duties, 105.661
Audit of accounts, when, conducted by CPA when, 104.480
Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Average compensation, defined, 104.010
Beneficiary charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
Beneficiary, defined, 104.010
Benefit increases prohibited, when, 105.684
Benefit which will continue to spouse, election, to take, 104.395
Benefits
Annual increase, when, how computed, minimum, maximum, paid when, 104.415
Assignment of benefits
Action under Ch. 409 not prohibited, 434.304
Attorney general may bring action, when, 434.303
Contract or agreement void, when, 434.302
Definitions, 434.300
Moneys not subject to legal process, when, 434.301
Pension assignee, defined, 434.300
Plan benefit, defined, 434.300
Recovery procedure, 434.303
Restitution, action to enforce, 434.302
Return of moneys paid, when, 434.302
Transfer or assignment prohibited, when, 434.301
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Cafeteria plan, withholding not to affect retirement benefits, 33.103
Commence, when, 104.401
Errors in amount, correction, recovery, 104.490

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Benefits — cont'd
Executions, benefits exempt from, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Flexible benefit plan, 105.202
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Life insurance proceeds may be assigned, 104.540
Limitation, 104.010
Options for members, election to be made, when, effect, 104.395
Plan may be established, 104.010
Reversion of amount of benefit, condition, 104.395
Rights, unassignable, exception, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Sixty-five, vested, continuing in employment to have cost-of-living increases retired members received, limitations, 104.374
Survivor's benefits, see Survivorship Benefits, this heading
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Biennial assembly, defined, 104.010
Board of trustees
Acceptance of personal gain prohibited, 104.500
Accounts and records of departments, may inspect, 104.500
Administration, powers and duties, 104.500
Administrative law judges' and legal advisors' retirement system, duties, 287.845
Audit of accounts, requirements, 104.480
Bribery, penalty, 104.500
Budget preparation duties, 104.436
Campaign disclosure
Elected members required to file, 104.460
Filed, where, when, 104.460
Penalty for violations, 104.460
Public record to be open for inspection, 104.460
Consulting firms advising system on investments, Missouri based companies to be given preference, when, 104.550
Decisions final, judicial review, 104.500
Deferred compensation
Administration of plan transferred to, 105.910
Liability, immunity, when, 105.915
Defined, 104.010
Disability benefits, rules, authority to promulgate, 104.519
Education program required, 105.666
Employees, appointment, compensation, 104.460
Executive director, appointment, duties, 104.460
Financial report to governor, 104.480
Gain or profit from funds or transactions prohibited, 105.667
Insurance benefits, duties, 104.515
Insurance plans, rules, authority to promulgate, 104.519

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Insurance, medical for employees, cost, board may find alternate method to collect premium, 104.519
Legal advisors to labor and industrial relations commission to service as special consultants to the board, 104.332
Meeting
Decisions of board, meeting not required, procedure, exception, 104.470
Failure to attend, effect of, 104.470
Held when, 104.470
Quorum, expenses, 104.470
Members, appointment or election, term, vacancies, 104.450
Office, 104.480
Officers, selection, 104.460
Outside employees, retirement contribution plan established, duties of the board, 104.1205
Powers and duties, 104.440
Record of proceedings, inspection, 104.480
Retirement, contribution plan for outside employees established, duties of the board, 104.1205
Rules and regulations authority to promulgate for board and system, 104.500
Seal, 104.480
Subpoena, powers, 104.500
Trustees, former, restrictions on employment of, 104.460
Board, defined, 476.575
Budget preparation for system, requirements, 104.436
Cafeteria plan, withholding not to affect retirement benefits, 33.103
Circuit clerks, deputies, members, and division clerks, 104.345
Circuit clerks, prior service credit, 104.347
Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272
Compensation, defined, 104.010
Consultants on aging, see Special Consultants On Aging, this heading
Consulting firms advising system on investments, Missouri based companies to be given preference, when, 104.550
Consumer price index, defined, 104.010
Contributions
Death of member, refund to beneficiaries, 104.422
Deputy and division clerks of circuit court entitled to refund of contribution, not be effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
Employees not covered by state funding, when, 104.436
Refund
Deceased members, paid to whom, when, 104.620
Members, when, procedure, effect on benefits, 104.620
Record retention period, 104.620
Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
Corporate powers, 104.320

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Creditable prior service
Active military service credited as, 104.340
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Circuit clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340
Contractual services, full-time, 104.344
Defined, 104.010
Employees of political subdivisions, 104.340
Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
Members, entitled to, 104.339, 104.340
Military service, purchase of creditable prior service, limitation, 104.340
Part-time employee, entitlement, 104.352
Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344
Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344
Teacher hired by state having withdrawn contribution to public school retirement system, exception, 104.372
Teachers, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Creditable service
Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, to be computed as membership service, when, 104.374
Additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340
Consultants, certain circuit clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345
Contractual services, full-time, 104.344
Defined, 104.010
Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
Forfeiture and restoration, when, 104.350
General assembly member
Appointed as consultant, compensation, creditable service, 104.608
Combine credits so all credits are as with general assembly, 104.370
Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Creditable service — cont'd
Private school teacher, purchase of membership, credit service, 169.056
Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344
Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344
Purchase of, required before receipt of retirements annuity, 104.606
Reciprocal transfer of, transportation department and highway patrol, when, 104.603
Service performed for either system, credited to current system, when, 104.602
Survivor, exercise of transfer rights of a deceased member, 104.602
Unused sick leave included, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Death benefits
Accumulated contribution refund, when, 104.422
Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420
Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420
Deferred annuity and deferred partial annuity, vesting service, exception, 104.335
Deferred annuity, who entitled to, 104.335
Deferred compensation
Administration of plan transferred to, 105.910
Liability, immunity, when, 105.915
Surviving spouse, automatic designation as primary beneficiary, when, 105.915
Deferred normal annuity, defined, 104.010
Definitions, 104.010, 476.575
Department, defined, 104.010
Director of insurance to provide actuarial service, 104.510
Disability benefits
Cessation of disability, effect of, 104.410
Conservation department employee, not eligible for benefits under other plans, 104.410
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Defined, 104.010
Federal government, provision of disability benefits, 104.410
Medical examinations, uniformed members of water patrol, 104.410
Occupational injury or illness, uniformed members of water patrol, eligibility, amount, 104.410
Pay, rate of, calculation of benefits, 104.410
Recipient becomes normal retiree at certain age, 104.410
Re-employment, effect of, 104.410
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Disability benefits — cont'd
Water patrol, uniformed members, when, amount, eligibility discontinued, when, 104.410
Dissolution of marriage, marital property, retirement benefits, 104.312
Divorce, division of benefits, when, 104.1051
Early retirement age, defined, 104.010
Early retirement, 104.404
Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
Early retirement, when, computation, 104.400
Education employees, membership in retirement plan, 104.1200 to 104.1215
Election
Compensation, election to receive benefits, 104.395
Failure to make, effect, 104.395
Reduced monthly benefit which continues to spouse, 104.395
Teachers must make election by December 31, 1989, failure to elect, effect, 104.342
Teachers, to remain with public school retirement system, when made, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Election of plan option, failure to make, effect, 104.395
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605
Employee
Defined, 104.010
Normal annuity, how computed, 104.374
Employees transferred to MoDot, may elect into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806
Employer
Contributions, accrued service, computation and payment, 70.730
Contributions, normal cost, computation and payment, 70.730
Defined, 104.010
Executive director
Appointment, duties, 104.460
Bond required, 104.440
Compensation and expenses, 104.460
Deposit of funds, duties, 104.436
Fund, duties, bond required, 104.440
Process to be served on executive director or assistant, 104.519
Service of process to be served on director, 104.460
False statement or record, subject to penalty, 104.490
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
Fiscal year, defined, 104.010
Forfeiture of creditable service, when, 104.350
Full biennial assembly, defined, 104.010
Fund
Separate account for insurance benefits, 104.515
State contribution, 104.515

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Fund — cont'd
Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662
Funds of system, deposit and disbursal, 287.845
Gain or profit from funds or transactions of plan prohibited, when, 105.667
General assembly
Annuity, 104.370, 104.400; minimum and maximum, 104.370
Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Biennial assemblies, service credit requirements to qualify for full biennial assembly, 104.370
Consultant, member may become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state systems, compensation, service credit, 104.608
Credit for full biennial assembly, what is required, 104.370
Credit for service as state or county officer or employee, 104.370
Credits may be combined so all credits are for service with general assembly, 104.370
Death prior to retirement
Children to share equally total benefit if one child drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one, 104.420
Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420
Deferred, annuities, who entitled, requirements, 104.335
Early retirement, when, how computed, 104.400
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Former member, special consultant, 104.370
Joint committee on state and local retirement, cooperation required, 21.561
Members, sixty-five, vested and still serving to have all cost-of-living increases given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374
Normal annuity, 104.370
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Retiree, effect of re-employment, 104.370, 104.380
Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
Special consultants on aging, employment, compensation, 104.610
Special election to serve remainder of term, member to receive full credit for full biennial assembly, 104.370
State officer who also served as legislator, effect, 104.380
Surviving spouse or children under twenty-one, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
General assembly — cont'd
Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Vesting service, member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.335
Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801
Health plan, consolidated for state employees and political subdivision to replace MOSERS plan 1-1-94, 103.075
Health plan, state employees, see also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
Health, department of, creditable prior service, entitlement, 104.552
Highway patrol, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
Insurance
Health plan, consolidated for state employees and political subdivision to replace MOSERS plan, when, 103.075
Health plan, state employees, see also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
Insurance benefits
Assignable, when, 104.540
Conservation department, uniformed agents, contributions for, when, 104.516
Coverage, who qualifies, 104.515
Employees of state covered by certain teachers retirement system to be covered by insurance plans, 104.519
Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801
Life
Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517
Amount, 104.517
Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519
Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517
Rules promulgated by board, 104.519
Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517
Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517
Medical
Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519
Contribution by state, 104.515
Cost, board may establish alternate methods for collection of premiums, 104.519
Cost, how funded, appropriation and payroll deductions, 104.519
Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Insurance benefits — cont'd
Medical — cont'd
Part-time legislative employees, 104.352
Payroll deduction, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515
Retired person, deductions from retirement benefits to pay for insurance, health, life, 104.540
Special consultants on aging, insurance benefits, state contribution to fund, extra duty, when, 104.515
State contribution to fund, 104.515
State's contribution, 104.515
Insurance, medical, disability and life, 104.515
Interest, defined, 104.010
Investment of funds
Consultant, selection, 105.690
Consulting firms advising the board to be Missouri based companies, when, 104.550
Definitions, 105.687
Deposits, requirements of bank or trust companies, 104.440
Equity interests, defined, 105.687
Executor director, duties, 104.440
Fiduciary, duties, 105.688
Fiduciary, selection, 105.690
Fund established, account, how held, 104.440
Investment fiduciary, defined, 105.687
Investment fiduciary, investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689
Investment, defined, 105.687
Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688
Prudent man rule applies to duties of fiduciaries, 105.688
Small business, defined, 105.687
Small businesses investment company, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firm, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firms, selection of, 105.690
IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605
Judges
Insurance coverage, life, 476.590
New after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529
No payroll deductions for, accumulated contributions, refunded, when, 476.585
Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
Retirement, administered by, 476.580
Retirement, contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
See also RETIREMENT, subheading, Judicial
Special commissioners, referees may practice law, when, requirements, exception, 476.565
Supreme court judges prohibited from practice before, supreme court for temporary period, 477.130

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Judicial notice, seal, certified copies of records, 104.480
Legal advisor, system may appoint attorney, 105.633
Legal advisors, division of workers' compensation, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Legal advisors, required participation in, when, 287.813
Legal counsel, attorney general to provide, 115.520
Life insurance benefits, 104.515
Lincoln University
Medical benefits, eligible for, when, 104.403
Members of state system, requirements, 104.342
Prior creditable service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
Termination of University plan for disability death benefit and retirement, when, 104.342
Linn State Technical College employees
Eligible to become members, when, 178.634
Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640
Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
Lump sum payment, when, 104.404
Marital property, retirement benefits, construction, 104.312
Medical benefit funds, system may provide, 104.320
Medical benefits
Annuity, effect of, 104.404
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Early retirement, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
Medical insurance benefits, 104.515
Member elected to general assembly, service credited, how, 104.370
Members
Clerks of the circuit courts, deputies and divisions, 104.345
Defined, 104.010
Membership
Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675
Lincoln University employees to become members, 104.340
Restoration, when, 104.350
Teachers, certain teachers hired by state, when, election to remain member of teacher retirement system, when made, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Teachers, hired by state as new employees to become member, when, 104.342
Military service
Creditable prior service, when, limitation, 104.340

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Military service — cont'd
Credited, when, 104.330, 104.340
Defined, 104.010
Limitation on amount that may be purchased, 104.340
Member after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 104.340
Membership during, payments, 104.330
Normal annuity, defined, 104.010
Normal retirement age, defined, 104.010
Payment for prior service credit may be made over two years, interest on unpaid balance, 104.340
Purchase of prior service credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 104.340
Purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
Minority and women money managers, brokers, and investment counselors, procurement action plan required, 105.702
MoDOT, transferred employees, may elect to transfer into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806
Moneys, deposit and investment, 104.440
Murder of member, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
New employees hired after January 1, 2011, 104.1091
New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529
Normal annuity, defined, 104.010
Normal retirement age, defined, 104.010
Officers' and employees' liability for acts of system, 104.530
Options, payment of benefits, eligibility, 104.395
Outside employees, election for membership, when, 104.1215
Part-time employees
Deferred normal annuity, requirements, 104.352
Funding for benefits, 104.354
Insurance benefits, when entitled, continuation of, requirements, 104.352
Quality, when, how, 104.352
Vesting service, computation of, 104.352
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Payroll deduction, defined, 104.010
Pension funds, no commingling, 105.662
Plan changes
Actuary required, 105.665, 105.670
Benefits or cost changes, actuary to amend cost statement, 105.670
Cost statement
Expense of, how paid, 105.680
Filed where, 105.670
Public information prior to legislation's passage, when, 105.670
Required, contents, procedure, 105.665

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Plan changes — cont'd
Cost statement — cont'd
Definitions, 105.660
Effective, when, 105.685
Increases in benefits, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Plan deemed delinquent, when, 105.683
Prior service credit
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Circuit clerks, 104.347
Circuit clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340
Contractual services, full-time, 104.344
Defined, 104.010
Deputy circuit and division clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
Judges with certain service may tack prior service in system to judicial system by purchase, 476.684
Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
Members entitled to, 104.339
Members entitled to, 104.340
Military service purchase of prior service credit, 104.340
Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
Psychiatry, board of, prior creditable service, 104.340
Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344
Purchase of by surviving spouse, requirements, 104.340
Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344
Surviving spouse may purchase credit, requirements, 104.340
Transfer between retirement plans, 104.600, 105.691
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Process to be served on executive director or assistant, 104.519
Process to be served on executive director, 104.460
Public pension funds, no commingling, 105.662
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Record, falsification, subject to penalty, 104.490
Reduced annuity, defined, 104.010
Reemployment
Additional annuity, eligibility for, when, 104.380
Restoration of creditable service, when, 104.350
Retiree, when, effect, 104.380

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Reemployment — cont'd
Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404
Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
Restoration of creditable service, when, 104.350
Retired member elected or appointed to office, effect, 104.380
Retired member, effect of re-employment, 104.380
Retired, insurance coverage, life, 476.590
Retiree, defined, 104.010
Retirement
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Annuity, application filed for, when, requirements, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Disability benefits, change to normal retirement when, 104.410
Early, amount of annuity, 104.400
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605
Employment of retiree receiving retirement benefits, when, 104.380
IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605
Officials, elected or appointed for fixed term, 104.380
Permissive, computation of annuity, 104.400
Requirements, procedure, payments, annuities commence, when, 104.401
Retirement and benefit fund account, 104.440
Reversion of benefits, amount, 104.103
Rules and regulations, 104.500
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
Sick leave, unused, to be included in creditable service, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Special consultants on aging
Compensation, annual increase if retired less than one year, benefit increase, how computed, limitations, 104.612
Compensation, election to receive benefits, 104.395
General assembly member to become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state system, compensation creditable service, 104.608
Person otherwise eligible for survivor benefits, time limit on marriage to member, 104.610
Survivor married less than two years and a special consultant, may be eligible for survivor benefits, 104.610
Survivors, election to receive prior creditable service of member for teaching, qualifications, duties, compensation, 104.378
Year 2000 plan, eligibility of terminated employees and retirees, election, 104.610

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Special consultants on aging — cont'd
Spouse, benefits to continue to, election by member, 104.395
Spouse, defined, 104.012
Spouse's knowledge of application for retirement and benefit plan, certification, 104.395
St. Louis state training school employees, prior service credit, 104.340
State officers
Additional service, how credited, 104.371
Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Death before retirement, 104.372
Deferred annuities, requirements, 104.335
Legislative service, how credited, 104.371
Normal annuities, computation, exception, 104.371
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Surviving spouse or unemancipated child, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372
Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Surviving spouse, payment, retirement, 104.372
Twelve-year service in statewide offices, benefits, how computed, 104.371
State officers, deferred annuities, requirements, 104.395
Surviving spouse, election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604
Survivor charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
Survivorship benefits
Contributions to be refunded, 104.422
Creditable prior service as teacher, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
Death of member before retirement, amount, eligibility, 104.420
Derived from one member only, election, 104.604
Election as to, reduced, 104.395
Election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604
General assembly, income payment, who entitled, amount, 104.372
General assembly, member's spouse requirement, 104.372
Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
Refund of payments for survivor option, 104.612
Reversion of amount of benefit, condition, 104.395
Spouse, benefits to continue to, binding effect of members, decision, 104.395

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Survivorship benefits — cont'd
State officers, income payments who entitled, amount, 104.372
Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Teachers, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
System, defined, 104.010
Taxation of benefits, annuities, retirement allowances by state, 143.123, 143.124
Teachers
Certain state colleges and universities may elect to join state system
Central Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Electing system, when, 104.342
Election to be made, when, time limitation, 104.342
Election to remain in public school retirement system, contribution refund, amount, and become noncontributory member, 104.342
Harris Stowe State College procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Southern State College procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Western State College procedure to elect, 104.342
New teachers to become members, no election granted, 104.342
Public school retirement system to pay amount to state system, 104.342
Referendum required for certain schools, affirmative vote required, 104.342
Refund of contribution, amount, interest if remaining in public school retirement system, 104.342
Refund to teachers, if elect state employee system, when, interest, 104.342
Service credit not to be granted for more than one system, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Southwest Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Truman State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
Creditable prior service as teacher, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
Creditable prior service, 104.372
Members when, election to remain with public school retirement system, how made, 104.342
Services not covered by social security, effect on retirement, 104.342
State colleges and universities, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Survivors of members, election to received creditable prior service, 104.378
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Transportation department employees, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement system, employee and highway patrol
Uniformed members of the highway patrol, defined, 104.010
Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, coverage, 307.270
Venue of actions against, 104.530
Vesting service
Defined, 104.010
Member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.355
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Waiver of cost-of-living increase, 104.415
Water patrol
Normal annuity, 104.374
Uniformed members of, defined, 104.010
Water patrol, division of, employee membership options, 104.810
Withdrawal from service, 104.350
Workers' compensation, effect upon benefits, 104.410
Year 2000 plan
Act, definition, 104.1003
Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
Actuary, definition, 104.1003
Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
Annuity
Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Annuity — cont'd
Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
Applicability of other law, 104.1006
Application for retirement, 104.1024
Application, early retirement, 104.1033
Beneficiary
Defined, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060
Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Board of trustees
Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
Defined, 104.1003
Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
Citation, 104.1006
Closed plan
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015
COLA
Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
Comparison of plans, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Contribution determination, 104.1066
Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Cost-of-living adjustment
Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021
Credited service
Absences without compensation, how credited, 104.1021
Calculation of amount, duties of boards, 104.1021
Defined, 104.1003
Forfeiture upon termination of employment, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Military service, purchase, 104.1021
Multiple plans, 104.1087
Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090
Purchase of, prohibited before meeting minimum service requirements, 104.1021
Sick leave credited how, 104.1021
Transfer of additional credited service, 104.1090
Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, 104.1036
Definitions, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Disability insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Disability insurance benefits for employees, immunity from liability for, when, 104.1075
Disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity, 104.1051
Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Effective date, definition, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015
Employee, definition, 104.1003
Employer, definition, 104.1003
Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1039
Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
Executive director, definition, 104.1003
Falsification, penalty, 104.1060
Final average pay, definition, 104.1003
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018
Fraud, penalty, 104.1060
Fund
Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078
Board, premium determination, 104.1078
Defined, 104.1003
Premium determination for medical, life and disability benefits, 104.1078
Funds, investment of, 104.1069

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
General assembly member, benefits, eligibility, COLA, 104.1084
Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063
Investment of funds, 104.1069
Investment return, definition, 104.1003
Life insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Long-term disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Member
Defined, 104.1003
Persons included, questions of status determined by board, 104.1009
Vested former member, deferred annuity, death of member, effect, 104.1036
Membership, persons included, questions of status determined, how, 104.1009
Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021
Multiple plans, credited service, 104.1087
New hires after January 1, 2011
Contribution amount, 104.1091
Early retirement annuity, when, 104.1091
Eligibility, normal retirement, requirements, 104.1091
Minimum credited service requirements, 104.1091
Options, 104.1091
Vesting requirements, 104.1091
Normal retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Pay, definition, 104.1003
Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060
Purpose, establishment, 104.1006
Qualified plan, 104.1057
Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment of member, effect on benefits, 104.1018
Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Refund to survivors, received when, 104.1054
Retiree
Calculation of benefits after change from closed plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how, failure to change, effect, 104.1015
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Retirement application, 104.1024
Retirement system, definition, 104.1003
Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021
Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election, 104.1027
Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060
System, definition, 104.1003
Tax-exempt status, 104.1057
Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024
Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069
Vested former member
Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018
Waiver of annuity payment, 104.1048
Waiver of cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048
Waiver of disability benefit, 104.1075
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
* See also POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86)
Accelerated contribution schedule required, when, 105.684
Accumulated contributions
Death of retirant, paid to whom, 70.665
Defined, 70.600
Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
Refunded, when, procedure, 70.690
Actuarial equivalent, defined, 70.600
Actuary, appointment, duties, 70.605
Administration of prior non-LAGERS plan, political subdivision may opt for, when, procedure, 70.621
Allowance
Death of beneficiary, effect, 70.660
Defined, 70.600
Disability, computation, forfeiture, 70.680
Employment not covered by federal social security, amount of benefit, 70.655
Exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695
Forfeited, when, 70.675
Health and Long-term care insurance, deduction allowed, 70.695
Optional on retirement, how computed, 70.660
Retirement, how computed, 70.655
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Temporary allowance, optional retirement election not applicable, 70.660
Temporary allowance, when, 70.655
Vested employee no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
Allowances and benefits, all payments made from benefit reserve fund, when, 70.720
Alternate election, retirement, system may provide for, how, 70.646

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Ambulance districts, tax levy to fund, authority, petition, election, 190.074
Amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, 105.684
Annual pension benefit statement to be provided to participants, when, 105.666
Annuity, defined, 70.600
Appeals, procedure, 70.605
Armed forces service, effect of, 70.640
Assets, exempt from taxation, 70.755
Assets, funds to be held in, named, 70.700
Assignment of allowance and funds prohibited, 70.695
Attorney, board may appoint, 70.605
Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Audits, annual, 70.605
Authority for in certain political subdivisions, 67.200
Beneficiary
Death of, effect, 70.660
Defined, 70.600
Optional allowance, may receive, 70.660
Benefit increases prohibited, when, 105.684
Benefit on retirement, how computed, 70.655
Benefit program, defined, 70.600
Benefit programs, change in option level, procedure, effect, 70.655
Benefit reserve fund
Accrued service pension reserve, transferred from employers accumulation fund, when, 70.710
Allowances and benefits, all payments made from fund, when, 70.722
Created, defined, 70.715
Enumerated, 70.700
Transfers from casualty reserve fund, when, amount, 70.720
Uses, 70.715
Benefits
Assignment of benefits
Action under Ch. 409 not prohibited, 434.304
Attorney general may bring action, when, 434.303
Contract or agreement void, when, 434.302
Definitions, 434.300
Moneys not subject to legal process, when, 434.301
Pension assignee, defined, 434.300
Plan benefit, defined, 434.300
Recovery procedure, 434.303
Restitution, action to enforce, 434.302
Return of moneys paid, when, 434.302
Transfer or assignment prohibited, when, 434.301
Eligibility for, effect of receiving sheriffs' retirement system benefits, 57.991
Exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
Exemption from state taxes, 71.207

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Benefits — cont'd
Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Garnishments, attachments, execution and all other processes, exempt from, 71.207
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Prosecuting attorneys' system, dual eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
State taxes, exempt from, 71.207
Surviving dependent child, benefit to end when
Age eighteen, exception, if full-time student until twenty-three, 70.661
Death of child, 70.661
Incapacitated child for as long as incapacity lasts, 70.661
Marriage, 70.661
Military duty, full-time students, reinstatement upon return to school, 70.661
Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Surviving spouse of unretired member, 70.661
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Two-year requirement not applicable for nonwork related accident, 70.661
Unassignable, exception, 71.207
Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
Board of public works may be considered political subdivision, when, 70.600
Board of trustees
Administrative hearing, procedure, 70.605
Chairman, election, 70.605
Compensation and expenses, 70.605
Conflict of interest prohibited, 70.750
Created, powers and duties, 70.605
Defined, 70.600
Employees of board, how chosen, 70.605
Interest in investments prohibited, 70.750
Investment powers, delegation, requirements, liabilities, 70.746
Jurisdiction, 70.605
Meetings not necessary, when, conditions, 70.605
Meetings, regular and special, 70.605
Members
Appointment, election and terms, 70.605
Attendance at meetings required, 70.605
Commissioned by governor, 70.605
Disqualification, vacancy, how filled, 70.605
Oath, where filed, 70.605
Qualifications, number, 70.605
Quorum, voting, 70.605
Membership, board to determine, 70.630
Officers and employees, conflict of interest prohibited, 70.750
Officers, election, 70.605

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Successor trustees, 70.605
Vacancies, how filled, 70.605
Venue, 70.605
Board of trustees, education program required, 105.666
Board of trustees, gain or profit from funds or transactions prohibited, 105.667
Board, trustees of funds, power to invest, 70.745, 70.747
Bonds, executive secretary, employees, 70.605
Casualty reserve fund
Created, defined, 70.720
Enumerated, 70.700
Transfers to benefit reserve fund, when, amount, 70.720
Uses, 70.720
Centralized emergency dispatching systems considered political subdivisions, when, 70.225
Common stocks, board may invest in, 70.745
Compensation, defined, 70.600
Conflict of interest prohibited, trustees and employees, 70.750
Consumer price index, effect on, 70.655
Contact information to be provided on retired members, when, (St. Louis City), 105.679
Contributions
Election to eliminate or change, may be held when, extent, 70.705
Election to eliminate, for future members, 70.705
Eliminated contributions, refunding, procedure, 70.707
Employers, computation and payment, 70.730
Employer's, effect of election of final average salary, 70.656
Members, amount, how made, 70.705
Members, when made, 70.705
Re-employed retirant, 70.686
Refunding of eliminated contributions, procedure, 70.707
State, prohibited, 70.740
Withdrawal, by person on deferred allowance, effect on credited service, 70.675
Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Coverage, new employees, prior plan, 70.625
Created, powers, 70.605
Credited service
Computed, how, 70.640
Contribution withdrawal by member on deferred allowance, effect on service, 70.675
Defined for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
Defined, 70.600

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Credited service — cont'd
Forfeited and restored, when, 70.635
Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635
Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640
Re-employment, service, how restored, 70.635
Death of former member, allowance payable to surviving spouse, when, 70.675
Death of member, refund of contributions, 70.690
Death of retirant, accumulated contributions, paid, to whom, 70.665
Deferred allowance
Contribution withdrawal by member, effect on credited service, 70.675
Death of former member, allowance payable to surviving spouse, when, 70.675
Re-employment, effect upon, 70.635
Requirements, option, benefits, computation, 70.675
Spouse, surviving, benefits payable, when, 70.675
Definitions, 70.600
Delegates to annual meetings, election, 70.605
Delinquent payments from political subdivisions, remedies and procedures, 70.735
Disability
Allowance
Forfeited when, 70.680
Requirements, 70.680
Other employment, limitations, 70.680
Pension not covered by accrued service, pension reserves, employer's contribution, 70.730
Retirement requirements, medical examination, option, allowance, 70.680
Service connected, allowance, how computed, 70.680
Termination, effect, 70.680
Discrimination between employees prohibited, 70.620, 70.625
Early retirement, requirements, benefits, computation, 70.670
Effective date of system, 70.605
Elected county officials
Classified as employee, 70.605
Prior service, may be purchased, when, 70.638
Election of delegates, conduct, 70.605
Election to become employer, procedure, 70.610
Election, optional retirement benefits, when made, 70.660
Election, period determining final average salary, governing body's powers, 70.656
Eligibility, dual, prosecuting attorneys' system, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Employees
Covered, firemen or policemen, 70.610
Defined, 70.600
Discrimination between, prohibited, 70.620, 70.625

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Local public health agencies, eligibility, when, 70.226
Mandatory separation age, determination, 70.650
Members, when, 70.630
New, prior plan, agreement, 70.625
Vested but no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, how computed, 70.676
Employer
Account, separate, employer accumulation fund, 70.710
Administrative expenses, computation and payment, 70.730
Contributions, liability, payment, 70.710
Defined, 70.600
Disability pensions, computation and payment, 70.730
Limitation on yearly increase, 70.730
More than one, allowance, how computed, 70.635
Prior plan, effect of, agreements, 70.620
Prior service credit, certified to board, when, 70.640
Separation age for employees, to determine, 70.650
Employer accumulation fund
Accrued service pension reserve, transferred to benefit reserve fund, when, 70.710
Created, defined, 70.710
Enumerated, 70.700
Funds, employer contributions, 70.710
Transfers, how and when made, 70.710
Uses, 70.710
Employment with more than one employer, effect, 70.635
Executive secretary, employment, duties, 70.605
Exemptions, retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.755
Expenses of administration, how paid, 70.730
Final average salary, defined, 70.600
Final average salary, period based on, election, certification, effective when, 70.656
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
Firefighters
Covered, when, 70.610
Death benefits (St. Louis City)
Widow or surviving spouse, to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
Defined, 70.600
Members, when, 70.630
Retired and not members of retirement system, certain cities, may become consultants, duties, compensation, 87.615
Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty (St. Louis City)
Age requirement, 87.177
Application in writing, 87.177
Benefit amount, 87.177
Cost-of-living allowance, 87.177

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Firefighters — cont'd
Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty (St. Louis City) — cont'd
Death of firefighter prior to application, effect, 87.177
Refund of contribution, with no interest, when, 87.177
Surviving spouse and if no spouse survivors benefits, 87.177
Funds exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695
Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662
Funds, enumerated, 70.700
Gain or profit from funds or transactions of plan prohibited, when, 105.667
General assembly joint committee on state and local retirement, cooperation required, 21.561
Gifts and bequests, board may accept, 70.725
Governing body of subdivision to elect option level, procedure, 70.655
Headquarters, Jefferson City, 70.605
Incapacitation or disability of member, effect, 70.640
Income-expense fund
Accumulated contributions transferred to, when, 70.690
Created, defined, 70.725
Employer contributions, paid to, 70.725
Enumerated, 70.700
Gifts and bequests, credited to, 70.725
Transfers of funds, procedure, 70.725
Increase annual, rate to be compound rate, maximum, compounded annually, effective when, 70.655
Investment counselor, appointment, 70.605
Investment of funds
Consultant, selection, 105.690
Definitions, 105.687
Equity interests, defined, 105.687
Fiduciary, duties, 105.688
Fiduciary, selection of, 105.690
Investment fiduciary
Defined, 105.687
Investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689
Investment, defined, 105.687
Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688
Prudent man rule applies to duties of fiduciaries, 105.688
Small business investment company, defined, 105.687
Small business, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firm, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firms, selection of, 105.690
Investments
Board to make, 70.745
Conditions and limitations, 70.747
Power delegated by board, requirements, liabilities, 70.746

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Investments — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision, 70.600
Judges, election to become special commissioners, procedure, effect, 476.595
LAGERS may administer prior non-LAGERS retirement plan, when, procedure, 70.621
Leave of absence, effect of, 70.640
Local public health agency employees eligible for membership, when, 70.226
Mandatory separation age, determination, 70.650
Maximum allowance payable, review of, when, 70.655
Medical examination, disability retirement, 70.680
Meetings, annual, notice, 70.605
Members
Board to determine status, 70.630
Consent to deduction of contribution, 70.705
Contribution, amount, how made, when, 70.705
Defined, 70.600
Eligible persons, exceptions, 70.630
Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635
Local public health agencies, employees eligible for membership, when, 70.226
Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640
Re-employment, effect, 70.635
Service with more than one employer, effect, 70.635
Termination of employment, effect, 70.635
Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
Withdrawal of contributions, repayment, 70.705
Members deposit fund
Accumulated contributions transferred from, when, 70.690
Contributions of members deposited, 70.705
Created, defined, 70.705
Enumerated, 70.700
Repayment of withdrawals, 70.705
Transfers to benefit reserve fund, when, 70.705
Membership
Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635
Reinstatement, when, 70.635
Termination
Accumulated contribution refunded when, procedure, 70.690
Deferred allowance, requirements, computation, 70.675
Nonemployment, 70.635
Retirement, 70.635
Membership service
Computed, how, 70.640
Defined, 70.600
Retirement age, defined, 70.600

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Membership service — cont'd
Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640
Minimum service retirement age, defined, 70.600
Minority and women money managers, brokers, and investment counselors, procurement action plan required, 105.702
Mortality tables, adoption, 70.605
Notice, hearings, meetings, 70.605
Option, election at retirement, 70.645
Optional retirement benefits, how computed, 70.660
Other plans prohibited, exceptions, 70.615
Pension, defined, 70.600
Plan changes
Actuary required, 105.665
Cost statement
Expense of, how paid, 105.680
Inspection, when, filed where, 105.675
Required, contents, procedure, 105.665
Definitions, 105.660
Effective, when, 105.685
Increases in benefits, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Plan deemed delinquent, when, 105.683
Policeman, defined, 70.600
Policemen
Covered, when, 70.610
Defined, 70.600
Members, when, 70.630
Political subdivision
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
Deduction from compensation, members contribution, 70.705
Defined, 70.600
Delinquent in payments, procedure, 70.735
Election to become employer, procedure, 70.610
Other plans prohibited, exceptions, 70.615
Setoff, authorized when, 70.695
Prior plan, effect of, 70.620
Prior service
Computed, how, 70.640
Defined, 70.600
Effect of withdrawal upon, 70.705
Elected county officials, may purchase, when, 70.638
Employer to certify to board, when, 70.640
Prosecuting attorneys' system
Dual eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for, 56.824
Prosecutors in counties of first classification, full-time, county commission may elect position to qualify for benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Public administrators in certain counties may join, 473.742
Real estate, investment in, powers of board, limitations, 70.747
Records, board proceedings, open to public, 70.605
Reduced allowance, optional, how computed, 70.660
Re-employment of member, credited service, how restored, 70.635
Re-employment of retirant, effect, 70.686
Regular interest or investment credits, defined, 70.600
Reports to employers, contents, 70.605
Reserve, defined, 70.600
Reserves, contingency, board may provide, 70.725
Retirant, death, accumulated contributions, paid to whom, 70.665
Retirant, defined, 70.600
Retirement
Allowance for life, how computed, 70.655
Allowance, more than one employer, effect, 70.635
Alternate election, system may provide how, 70.646
Application, minimum requirements, alternate election, 70.645
Disability, requirements, allowance, 70.680
Early, requirements, benefits, application, option, 70.670
Optional allowance, how computed, 70.660
Retirement system or systems, defined, 70.600
Rules and regulations, 70.605; application to membership service, 70.640
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
Setoff, authorized when, 70.695
Sheriffs' retirement system benefits, effect of receiving, 57.991
Surviving spouse of former member, allowance payable when, 70.675
Surviving spouse, unretired member, 70.661
Taxation of benefits by state, 143.123, 143.124
Taxation, assets exempt, 70.755
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
Unretired member's surviving spouse, benefits, 70.661
Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
Withdrawal of contributions, repayment, 70.705
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, TEACHERS AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES
See TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169)
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement
REUTILIZATION OF LAND AUTHORITY
See ST. LOUIS CITY
REVENUE
See APPROPRIATIONS; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION; STATE FUNDS; STATE TREASURY
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32)
Abandoned vehicles on real property without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Abstract of tax book, county clerk to furnish, 137.295
Abuse and lose, driver's licenses
Authority to issue rules, 302.426
Duties, 302.410
Administrative hearings
Appeals, right of, investigation, 138.430
Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310, 143.671
Income tax, assessment protest, director's determination, subject to review, 143.651
Income tax, proceedings before director, burden of proof, 143.661
Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255
Administrative rules, promulgation, 32.125
Advisory committee
License plates, color and design
College and university emblems, 301.449
Eagles, Fraternal Order Of, 301.461
Eastern Star, 301.462
Established, 301.125
Helping schools emblem, 301.454
Knights of Columbus, 301.459
Law enforcement and public safety agencies, 301.146
Masons, 301.458
Prisoner of war, 301.443
Recreational and vanpool vehicles, 301.066
Retired military, 301.441
Shuttle-buses, 301.066
Street rods, 301.132
Agents of department
Contract not binding, when, 32.059
Contracts for fee offices, 136.055
Contracts prohibiting agent hiring lobbyist, prohibited, 32.059
Contracts with department prohibiting agent's right to hire lobbyist, not binding, 32.059
Fee agents, audit of records, when, 136.055
Motor vehicle licenses, agents selling, appointment, fees, 136.055
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Alcohol education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
All-terrain vehicles
Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703
Funds, deposit of, 301.700, 301.711
Perfection of liens, how, 301.700
Registration
Application, contents, 301.709
Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711
Fees, 301.711
Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
Renewal, when, 301.711
Required, exceptions, 301.707
Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to reporter, 301.714
Titling, procedure, 301.700
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Appeals from determination of director
Burden of proof, procedure, 621.050
Interest owed when taxpayer prevails, 621.050
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Appeals, assessments or decisions, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Appointment, authorized, 32.028
Assessments or decisions of, appeals, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Assessments, cost of in St. Louis city, duties, 82.570
Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
Audit limitation as to individual taxpayer, 32.075
Audit of tax records, state or political subdivision, costs, 32.075
Bad checks issued to department, venue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
Bank tax, duties, 148.068 to 148.100
Boats
Identification number on vessel or motor, replacement, 306.031
Number certification and registration, 306.030
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Boats and trailers, list to county assessor, 137.116
Boats, or boat motors, registration requires proof that tax paid, or payment of, 144.613
Branch offices, 32.040
Bridge, express and public utility companies, taxes, duties, 153.050
Bullion and investment coins, sales and use tax exemption, 144.815
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, duties of director, 94.700
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Certificate of ownership, homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, duties of director, 301.191
Certificates, tax credits, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.310, 348.316
Changes in policy by department affecting class of persons, decisions to be applied prospectively, 32.053
Checks, insufficient funds or no account, issued to department, notice of election of venue, 140.855
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Circuit breaker, property tax relief for elderly, see ELDERLY; INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
City sales tax, capital improvements, duties of director, 94.700
Coins, investment and bullion, sales and use tax exemption, 144.815
Collection agencies, used for delinquencies, 140.850
Commercial driver's licenses, convictions of licensee, court prohibited from allowing diversion program participation, when, 302.345
Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553
Concealed carry permits
Endorsement suspended or revoked, when, procedure, 571.104
Immunity from liability for revenue director, when, 571.121
Sheriff notification required, when, 571.104
Confidentiality of tax returns
Auditor, state, access, 32.057
Cities, collecting earnings or tobacco taxes, procedure, to obtain, costs, 32.057
Counties, other political subdivisions, access, 32.057
Director, reports, confidentiality, release authorized, 32.057
Disclosures, certain exceptions authorized, 32.057
Exceptions, 32.057
General assembly, elected public official, 32.057
Reciprocity, other states and federal government, requirement, 32.057
Rules and regulation on release to a taxpayer, authorized, 32.057
Violation, penalty, 32.057
Construction contractors, list, publish, 285.232
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Conviction for failure to maintain motor vehicle financial responsibility, director to maintain report, 302.303
Corporation franchise tax
Appeals from decision of director of revenue, authority, 32.028
Assessment, determination of, refunds, 147.040

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Corporation franchise tax — cont'd
Computation of tax prescribed by director of revenue, 147.010
Confidentiality of reports, 147.010
Corporations without shares, report, when, 147.050
Delinquent returns, report, procedure, 147.120
Duties of department of revenue, 147.010 to 147.120
Exempt corporations, described, 147.010
Form, report of no share corporation, prescribed by director of revenue, 147.050
Information, may request, when, 147.100
Interest rate, set by director of revenue, 147.120
Penalty, waiver, when, 147.120
Phase out, when, amount, 147.010
Rate of tax, 147.010
Regulatory authority, director of revenue, 147.010
Report, condition of business, due, when, 147.020
Reporting of delinquent corporations, 147.120
Reports, sent to director of revenue, when, 147.010
Returns and taxes to director of revenue, 147.010
Secretary of state notified of delinquency, penalty, 147.120
Tax bills, receipts, 147.030
Termination of tax, when, 147.010
Transfer to department, 32.028
Corporations, fees payable to, 351.675
County collector
Bond, approval, 52.040
Death, balance due, how charged, 52.200
Remittances, receipts, 139.230
Settlement, report, 139.190
Statements, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
County sales tax
All counties, duties of director, 67.547
Capital improvements, certain counties, duties, 67.700
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, duties of director, 67.583
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, duties of director, 67.582, 67.584
Public works projects, duties, 67.729
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, duties of director, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, duties of director, 67.745
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
St. Louis County
Collection, allocation and distribution may be delegated to county by director of revenue, powers and duties, 66.601
Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Storm water control, duties, 67.729
Tourism tax, certain counties, duty to collect, when, costs percentage to be retained by director, 67.676

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
County sales tax — cont'd
County sales tax, St. Louis County
Additional tax
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.581
Distribution of revenue, 67.581
Duties of director, 67.581
Capital improvements
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
Distribution of revenue, 67.713
Refunds, 67.713
Trust fund, duties, 67.713
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 66.620
Distribution of money, how, 66.620
Group A, consists of, 66.620
Group B, consists of, 66.620
Refunds, 66.620
Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620
Court-ordered supervision reports, direction to maintain records, confidential, 302.303
Created, 32.028
Credit cards may be used to pay taxes or fee, charge established for use, 32.063
Credit unions, taxation, duties, 148.610 to 148.710
Crime victims' compensation, duties of department, records, disposition of funds, 595.045
Decedent's estate tax, administrative and enforcement powers, 145.971
Decedent's estate tax, witnesses, documents, authority to examine, 145.971
Decisions of department which are a change of policy affecting class of persons, decision to be applied prospectively, 32.053
Delinquencies, attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to assist, collection fee, deposit, distribution, 136.150
Delinquent taxes
Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Office of administration to transfer funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure, effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855
Deposits with treasurer, receipts required, 136.110
Deputies appointed in departments as collectors, bond required, compensation, 136.060
Director
Accounting system, 136.140
Accounts of officers, adjustment and settlement, 136.160
Agents to sell motor vehicle licenses, appointment, fees, 136.055
Air contaminant fees, transmittal and deposit, 643.079

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Annual report, contents, 32.060
Appeal, taxpayer's right to, notice to be given, when, 136.365
Appointment
Bond, oath, compensation of employees, 136.040
Term, 32.010
Assessed valuations for year 1973, duties, 21.505
Assessors, failure to attend training programs, duties, 53.255
Attorneys licensed in this state, Supreme Court to provide list to director for tax delinquency purposes, 484.053
Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
Audit of tax records, powers and duties, 32.075
Aviation trust fund, duties, 155.090
Background checks, adult cabaret employees, duties, 573.505
Bankruptcy, receivership, income tax deficiencies, immediate assessment, claim presented when, 143.921
Bingo, duties, 313.005 to 313.070
Boats and watercraft
Confirmation of receipt of notice of lien mailed to lienholder, when, 306.400
Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.410
Perfection of liens, procedure, 306.410
Boats, certificate of title and number, manufacture of, duties, 306.030
Boats, liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.400 to 306.440
Bond and oath, 32.030
Bond, local sales tax funds, required when, 32.087
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, duties, 94.577
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Child support lien database maintained, 454.516
Children's trust fund, income tax refund, designating by taxpayer, authorized amount, duties, 143.1000
Children's trust fund, transfer of corporation funds, when, cost of collection, right to deduct, 143.1000
Cigarette tax
Assessment, estimate, powers, 149.190
Certain first class counties, duties, 210.320
Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure by, 149.055
City sales tax, capital improvements, duties, 94.700

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Compromise of sales and use taxes, grounds, procedure, 32.378
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Corporation franchise tax
Computation of tax, prescribed by, 147.010
Confidentiality of reports, 147.010
Corporations without shares, report, when, 147.050
Delinquent returns, report, procedure, 147.120
Duties of department of revenue, 147.010 to 147.120
Exempt corporations, 147.010
Form, report of no share corporation, prescribed by director of revenue, 147.050
Information, may request, when, 147.100
Interest rate, set by director of revenue, 147.120
Penalty, waiver, when, 147.120
Regulatory authority, 147.010
Report, condition of business, due, when, 147.020
Reporting of delinquent corporations, 147.120
Reports sent to, when, 147.010
Returns and taxes filed with, 147.010
Secretary of state notified of delinquency, penalty, 147.120
Tax bills, receipts, 147.030
County recorder's fund, statutory, director to be custodian of, 59.800
County sales tax for anti-drug program, certain counties
Refunds, authorized, 67.395
Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.395
County sales tax for capital improvements, duties, 67.700 to 67.713
County sales tax for construction of certain detention facilities, certain first class counties
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.570
Refunds, authorized, 67.570
Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.570
County sales tax, additional tax, St. Louis County
Distribution of revenue, 67.581
Duties of director, 67.581
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 67.581
County sales tax, capital improvements, St. Louis County
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
Distribution of revenue, 67.713
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.713
Refunds, 67.713

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
County sales tax, capital improvements, St. Louis County — cont'd
Repeal of tax, notification, 67.713
Trust fund, duties, 67.713
County sales tax, facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County)
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.594
Records to be kept, duties, 67.594
Refunds, authorized, 67.594
Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.594
County sales tax, public works projects, duties, 67.729
County sales tax, St. Louis County Distribution
Alternatives, how changed, duties of director, 67.581
Federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Money, how, 66.620
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 66.620
Refunds, 66.620
Tax repealed, notification, 66.620
Tax repealed, retention of funds, when, 66.620
Transportation sales tax, duties, 94.625
Trust fund for, name of, 66.620
County sales tax, storm water control, duties, 67.729
County treasurer's bond, suits on, 54.300
Credit institutions tax, extension of time for filing, 148.160
Credit union taxation, duties, 148.640 to 148.700
Decedent's estate tax
Administration, rules and regulations, powers and duties, 145.961
Amendment of federal return, effect, authority, 145.601
Conflicting state claims, compromise, 145.201
Executor, notice of amount due, discharge after payment, 145.301
Extension of time for filing, may grant, 145.551
Return, to prescribe time and place of filing, 145.511
Delinquent officers' accounts, forfeiture, 136.170
Delinquent taxes
Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Interest rate on, duties, 32.065
Distress warrant, form of, 136.190
Distress warrants against delinquent officers, 136.180
Division of collection (CH. 136)
Deputization of employees of other departments, 136.060
Deputy's bond, compensation how paid, 136.060
Embalmer's and funeral director's license fees, collection, 333.231

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Division of collection (CH. 136) — cont'd
Employees, appointment, compensation, bond, 136.040
Employees, assignment to other departments, 136.050
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
First class charter county cigarette tax, duties, 66.350
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Mine inspection fees, statement, verification, powers, 293.030
Organization and control of, 136.030
Reports of revenue received, 136.130
Taxes, licenses and fees, duty to collect, 136.010
Domestic relations resolution fund, deposit of fines by director, 452.554
Driver license compact, duties, 302.600, 302.605
Driver's licenses
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Classification categories to establish, 302.015
Examination, powers and duties, 302.173, 302.175
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Limited driving privilege
Denial, grounds for, 302.309
Granted, when, 302.309
Judicial review of decision, 302.309
Notice of expiration, 302.179
Revocation or suspension, hardship privilege, director to be party defendant and served notice, 302.309
Staggering of expiration dates, authorized, 302.177
Driver's licenses and plates, special issue for law enforcement and public safety, powers and duties, 301.146
Economic development, local sales tax, duties, 67.1300
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Electronic renewal of motor vehicle license on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, duties of director, 67.583
Employees, interchange in work assignments, 136.030
Enterprise zones, rules as to credits authorized, 135.250
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Fees
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Criminal cases, deposit, 550.300
Gauging and inspecting malt liquors, 311.520
Secretary of state, state auditor, collection, disposition, 136.105
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, checkoff box, duties, 143.1015
Fuels
Inspection fees, duties, 414.082, 414.092
Report filed by persons receiving in states, form, 414.102
Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 414.142
Shipment of, common carriers, may demand records, 414.122
Funds not deposited with state treasurer, reporting system, duties, 136.010
Gifts to state, authorization to accept, 33.550
Gross receipt taxes, St. Louis city collection, powers and duties, 92.073
Guidelines, compromise of sales and use taxes, 32.378
Health care sharing ministry income tax deduction, 143.118
Health insurance pool, reduced amount in county foreign insurance tax fund, duty, 376.978
Home delivered meals trust fund, duties, 143.1002
Homestead preservation credits, duties, 137.106
Hotel, motel, sleeping room tax, St. Louis County and city, collection, when, cost of collection authorized, powers and duties, 67.623
Illegal taxes, collecting, 576.040
Income tax
Assessment
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Jeopardy, when, 143.891
Protest, reconsideration, 143.631
Regulations, authority, 143.701
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Credit for new or expanded business, duties, 135.130 to 135.150
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Filing, misleading or incomplete return, penalty, burden of proof, duty, 143.773
Payment under protest, duties, 143.631
Powers and duties, see INCOME TAX
Proceedings, burden of proof, 143.661
Quarter-monthly remittance, when, powers, 143.225
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Income tax — cont'd
Workers memorial fund checkoff, duties, 143.1025
Insurance company examination costs, to collect, when, 374.220
Intangible tax fund, duties, 144.065
Itinerant vendors, duties, 150.390 to 150.440
Jackson County parks, trails, and greenways district sales tax, duties, 67.5016
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.535
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.582, 67.584
Law officers and public safety officers, special driver's licenses and plates, powers and duties, 301.146
Lawyers licensed in this state, Supreme Court to provide list to director for tax delinquency purposes, 484.053
Legal assistance furnished to, 136.150
Legal counsel to represent before administrative hearing commission, 136.245
License plates, military, applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Lien of insurance division, enforcement, 374.220
Liens for unpaid or delinquent child support, registration of, when, 454.516
Life insurance company, certificates of deposit, issuance, fee, 376.260
Local sales tax collections
Boat, defined, 32.085
Defined, 32.085
Definitions, 32.085
Farm machinery, defined, 32.085
Taxing entity, defined, 32.085
Local sales taxes, duties, 32.087
Manufactured homes
Certificate of title, sales tax, duties, 700.320
Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
Location of, notice to assessors, when, 700.500
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, 135.968
Metropolitan culture district sales tax fund, duties, 70.507
Military family relief fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1004
Missouri air emission reduction fund, use of, balance, interest, supplement from other funds, 643.350
Missouri national guard trust fund, duties, 143.1003
Mobile homes
Abandoned on rented real property, disposition, duties, 700.527 to 700.541
Certificate of title, sales tax, duties, 700.320

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Mobile homes — cont'd
Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
Liens, security procedures for verifying notice or satisfaction of lien, 700.350
Location of notice to assessor, when, 700.500
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Motor fuel tax
Actions, how brought, 142.200
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Audits, 142.944
Bond
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836
Consumers
Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
Remittance, when, 142.908
Cooperation with other states, 142.310
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Distributor
Bond, 142.896
Defined, 142.800
Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
License, 142.893
Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Dyed fuel
Defined, 142.800
Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
Enforcement authority, 142.950
Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812
Exemptions
Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
Nonhighway use, 142.815
Fees
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
Single trip permit, 142.830
Final report, 142.875
Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900
Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel exempt from tax, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Information required, director to determine, 142.900
Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830
Investigative authority, 142.951
Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809
Liability
Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
Joint, 142.920
Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
Ultimate vendor, 142.866
Unpaid tax, 142.833
License
Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director's duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Distributor license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
License — cont'd
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, 142.905
Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
Operator
Bond, 142.887
Liability for tax, 142.845
License, 142.887
Penalties
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
Failure to collect tax, 142.905
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
Evasion, 142.923
Improper shipping documents, 142.914
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
Authority, 142.803
Distributor, 142.836

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Precollection — cont'd
Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
Presumption of highway use, 142.806
Rate of tax, 142.803
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
Generally, 142.911
Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Penalties, 142.911
Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830
Supplier
Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839
Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
License, 142.884
Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
Reliance on, 142.920
Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Transfer or sale of business
Final report, duties, 142.875
Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
Successor liability, 142.899
Transporter
Bond, 142.890
Duties, 142.914
License, 142.890
Penalties, 142.914
Reliance on, 142.920

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Transporter — cont'd
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
When tax levied, 142.809
Motor fuel use tax, interstate fuel taxes, reciprocity agreement with other states to collect, powers and duties, 142.617
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle dealers tax
License, revocation or suspension, when, 150.015
Stamps
Duties, 150.013
Failure to use, effect, 150.015
Manufacturer of, bond, 150.013
Registration without, procedure, 150.015
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law
Insurance identification cards, issuance of, self-insured, contents, 303.024
Notice to owners registering vehicle, 303.026
Notice, verification of insurance required, failure, suspension, 303.026
Records, duties, 303.045
Verification, sampling techniques, 303.026
Violation, court to forward conviction records to revenue, 303.025
Motor vehicle registration, commercial registrations staggered, when, 301.035
Motor vehicle safety inspection
Deposit of fees, 307.360
Suspension of registration, duties, 307.385
Motor vehicle tax revenue, disposition, 144.455
Motor vehicles
Emissions inspection, fees, deposit of, 643.350
Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139
Physically disabled, plates or cards for dashboard, reciprocity agreements with other states or federal government, 301.142
Registration, biennial, requirements, fees, 301.147
Registration, electronic means permissible, 32.080
Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
National guard trust fund, duties, 41.214
Neighborhood assistance proposals, approval of, 32.110
Neighborhood assistance, firms providing, tax credit, amount of, 32.115
Nonresident employers
Bonding requirements, 285.230
Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
Financial assurance instrument
Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Exceptions, 285.230
Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233
Penalties, 285.230
Release, when, 285.230
Who must file, 285.230
Transient employer, defined, 285.230
Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026
Notification of eligibility, 135.030
Nude dancing, background checks, sales tax, duties, 573.505
Oaths, administered by, 136.080
Offices, location, 32.040
Organ donor program fund, 143.1016
Parks, state, to audit accounts of service operators and concessionaires, 253.080
Points, assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Powers and duties pertaining to the department, 32.050
Powers and duties, generally, 136.010, 136.030
Premium taxes, may make supplemental assessment, when, 374.245
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Public school fund
Duties, 166.031
Gifts, duties, 166.061, 166.071, 166.091, 166.101
Gifts, liability, 166.111
Public service commission fund, fees for review of proposed territorial agreements, collection of, disposition of, 394.312
Puppy protection trust fund, income tax checkoff box, duties, 143.1014
Railroad grade crossing safety account fee, collection, duty, 389.612
Railroads, private car tax, determination of rate, collection, 137.1018
Records
Admissibility of records reproduced by department, rulemaking authority, 32.080
Available to, 136.070
Centralization, 136.030
Confidentiality of records reproduced by department, rulemaking authority, 32.080
Furnishing to other taxing authorities, when, 136.073
Preservation of reproduced records, period of preservation, rulemaking authority, 32.080
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, duties, 67.745
Regional jail district sales tax, duties, 221.407
Report of delinquents to general assembly, 136.240
Report on voters, nondriver's license photo identification requested, 115.427
Reports, 32.050, 136.010
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Retailer's bond, required, 144.087
Retirement system, political subdivisions, delinquent payments certified to, duties, 70.735
Rules and regulations prescribed by, publication, 136.120
Rules relating to county cigarette tax, promulgation, procedure, 66.380
S Corporation, composite return allowed, 143.471
Safe drinking water fund, collection, 640.110
Sale of business, tax liability to be sent to whom, when, 143.241
Sale of motor vehicle registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Sale of personal information prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Sale of property distrained, 136.210

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Sale or discontinuance of business, tax statement of liability, sent to whom, when, 144.150
Sales and use tax, abatement when, 32.375
Sales tax
Ambulance or fire protection district, duties, 321.552
Cities, towns and villages within St. Louis County, duties, 94.800 to 94.857
City, powers and duties, 94.550
Direct pay agreement for certain purchasers, rules, duties, 144.190
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Establish brackets, 144.285
Failure to file or pay, duties of director to estimate tax due, notice, 144.250
Failure to file, duties, 144.250
Failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
Powers and duties, 94.540, 94.550
Reciprocal agreements with other states for enforcement, 136.073
Records, inspection by political subdivisions, powers and duties, 144.121, 144.122
Refund not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Refund, paid to whom, 144.190
Rules prohibiting taxes on certain excise taxes, 144.030
St. Louis County may be designated to collect and distribute, no fee, director's powers and duties, 66.601
Storm water and public works tax authorized, certain cities, duties, 94.413
Savings and loan association, taxation, duties, 148.640 to 148.700
School buses, central depository system, duties, 302.274 to 302.276
Secretary of state's fees, duties, 28.170
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Self-incrimination privilege not allowed before, 136.100
Service, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
Small business tax credit for Americans with Disabilities Act compliance, rulemaking authority, 135.490
Social security numbers, retention by, provision to board of jury commissioners, 494.442
State institutions, money for use of, collection and deposit, 31.030
State tax policy, study commission on, member of, 136.450
Statement of tax liability, sale or discontinuance of business, sent to whom, when, 144.150
Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522
Supervision of divisions, duties, exceptions, 32.050

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Tax amnesty, abatement of sales and use tax, when, 32.375
Tax commission, control of, 138.190
Tax commission, multistate, member of, 32.200
Tax credit for family farm livestock loan program, procedure, 348.505
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Tax credit table, property, prepared by, 135.030
Tax delinquency, licensed attorneys, Supreme Court to provide list to director, 484.053
Tax filing and payment on internet, director to implement online system, 32.300
Tax relief for
Elderly, claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
Elderly, regulations to be prescribed, 135.025
Health care sharing ministry, 143.118
Health insurance, 143.119
Innocent spouses, when, 136.303
Self-employed, health insurance costs income tax deduction, rulemaking authority, 143.113
Taxation, assessed valuations for year 1973, duties, 21.505
Taxpayers' rights, bill of, duties, 136.352 to 136.380
Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, their option to authorize director to collect, cost, 94.879
Trademark registration fees, payable to, 417.016
Transportation development district tax, duties, 238.235
Transportation tax, Kansas City, collection, duties, 92.410
Uniform system of reporting of funds not deposited with state treasurer, duties, 136.010
Uninsured motorist, certification for insurance liability, 379.203
Unpaid health care services, income tax refund setoff, 143.790
Use tax
Enforcement, rules and regulations, duties, 144.705
Failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
Reciprocal agreements with other states for enforcement, 136.073
Registration of vendors, 144.650
Vehicle equipment safety commission, member, 307.265
Watercraft, liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.400 to 306.440
Wine marketing and research development fund, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Wine taxes on selling, duties, 311.554
Withholding tax, failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
Witnesses, 136.090, 136.100
Disasters, state-declared, out-of-state businesses to provided information to, when, 190.285

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Documents to be made available electronically, when, limitations, 32.029
Domestic stock insurance companies tax, duties, 148.330
Driver's license
Abuse and lose law, duties, rulemaking authority, 302.410, 302.426
Application contents, procedure, requirements, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
Application for, confidentiality of data, 302.183
Application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
Biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189
Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Citizenship, proof to be presented once, 302.067
Commercial driver, age requirements, 302.177
Commercial, powers and duties, 302.700 to 302.780, 390.066
Compact, interstate, 302.600, 302.605
Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
Denied, when, 302.177
Documents, destruction of source documents required, when, 302.065
Documents, retention of copies of, prohibited, when, 302.065
Driving record computer printout admissible as evidence, 302.312
Driving records, printout available to individual drivers, when, fee, 302.312
Drunken driver, ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
Drunken driver, refusal to take test, duties, 577.041
Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
Duplicates, 302.185
Duties, 302.060 to 302.080, 302.110 to 302.200, 302.220, 302.225, 302.291 to 302.311
Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Ignition interlock devices, revocation, period, duties, 302.456, 302.462
Intermediate, requirements, fees, duration, driver improvement program, when, 302.178
Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Lawful presence, proof to be presented once, 302.067
Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
Medical/vision advisory board
Appointment, 302.292

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Driver's license — cont'd
Medical/vision advisory board — cont'd
Expenses, 302.292
Liability immunity, 302.292
Meetings held, when, 302.292
Qualifications, terms, 302.292
Vacancy, how filled, 302.292
Military members, application, power of attorney, signature waiver, 302.171
Minors, parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400
Operator, fee, 302.177
Organ donor program fund
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
Purpose, use of funds, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Parental veto, minors, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Printout by computer terminal of individual driving record admissible as evidence, 302.312
Printout of driving record available to individual driver, when, fee, 302.312
Proof of residency, privacy rights not to be violated to obtain, 302.183
Purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721
Records, parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, not public record, when, 32.056
Reports maintained by revenue, court-ordered supervision, conviction for failure to maintain financial responsibility, confidential, 302.303
Restricted driving privilege, when issued, duration of, 302.535
Revocation or suspension notice, administrative review, telephone hearing, when, 302.530
Revocation, drunken driver refusal to take test, 577.041
Revocation, suspension, notice to director, when, 302.605
Rulemaking authority, 302.130
School bus operator's permit, medical endorsement required, when, 162.064
School bus operator's permit, training required, 162.065
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, duties, 302.505 to 302.540
Third-Party Commercial Driver License examination program, creation within department of revenue, 302.721
Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Driver's license — cont'd
Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
Driving while intoxicated, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers, 302.176
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Electronic commerce, advisory committee, employee of department to serve as member of committee, 620.1580
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Electronic renewal of motor vehicle license on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Employee identification, provided when, 136.380
Employees, appointment, removal, compensation, 32.050
Employees, bonds, 136.040
Express companies, gross receipt tax, duties, 153.020
Fair debt collections practices act applicable to collection of delinquent state taxes, 136.303
Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.053
Farmers cooperative credit associations, delinquent taxes, interest, 148.541
Federal 1099 forms, required to submit to department of revenue, when, fine for failure to submit, 285.309
Federal record-keeping requirements to be adopted, 302.347
Fees
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Credit cards may be used to pay taxes, charge for use of card, 32.063
Division of professional registration, collection and disposition, 324.031
Interior design, deposited into interior designer council fund, when, 324.424
School district trust fund collection fee, amount, how determined, 144.701
Secretary of state, state auditor, collection, disposition, 136.105
Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.063
Finance division fund, duties, 361.100
Finance, division of, assessments, collection, 361.170
Foreign insurance companies tax, duties, 148.350
Forms to be made available electronically, when, limitations, 32.029
Forms, report of arresting officer, drunken driver, 302.510
Fuels, inspection fees
Annual report to governor, 414.092
Collection of, 414.082
Director may promulgate rules and regulations, 414.142

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Fuels, inspection fees — cont'd
Director to determine, how, 414.082
Payment, records of, open to whom, 414.092
Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 414.142
Gross receipt taxes, St. Louis city collection, director's powers and duties, 92.073
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Hearing examiners, driver's license suspension or revocation, review, qualifications, 302.530
Highway reciprocity commission, abolished, duties and employees transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Highway reciprocity commission, duties and powers transferred to department, 32.028
Horse racing revenues, duties, 313.530
Hotel, motel, sleeping room tax, St. Louis County and city, collection, when, cost of collection authorized, powers and duties, 67.623
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, duties on collection, when, 67.1002
Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
Pettis County, duties, when, 67.1012
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Charles County, duties, when, 67.1158
Ignition interlock devices, duties of department, 302.456, 302.462
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063
Income tax
Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Credit cards may be used to pay taxes, charge for use of card, 32.063
Delinquencies
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Elderly persons
Property tax credit, claims for, 135.035
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Income tax — cont'd
Employer securities sale or exchange deductions, 143.114
Health insurance costs deduction, self-employed individuals, 143.113
Income tax delinquencies for state employees, annual check by department, 105.262
Lien, notice, filing, release, fees, duties, 143.902
Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010
Quarter-monthly remittance, when, 143.225
Refund donation to general revenue fund, transfer of contributions, 143.1020
Refund donation, pediatric cancer research, 143.1026
Refund setoff for debts owed state
Authority, 143.781
Confidential information for limited use of agencies, exception, penalties, 143.788
Funds, deposit, duties, 143.784
Priority of department, 143.783
Procedure, 143.781
Reciprocal agreements with other states, rules, powers, 143.784
Rules, authority to promulgate, 143.786
See also INCOME TAX; SETOFF
Transfer of funds, how, 143.786
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
S Corporation, composite return allowed, 143.471
State employees, income tax delinquencies, department to check annually, 105.262
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Income tax — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, authorized rulemaking, procedure, 135.339
Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Withholding for electronic gaming device jackpots or table game jackpots won on excursion gambling boats, when, 313.826
Withholding, failure to pay
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties, 135.311
Income tax credit relief for the elderly, claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
Indebtedness offset agreements with federal government, when, 32.385
Information fund, created, purpose, deposit, 32.067
Innocent spouse relief accorded, state income tax delinquencies, when, 136.303
Insurance companies tax, duties, 148.380 to 148.461
Insurance identification database, motorists
Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406
Definitions
Database, 303.403
Department, 303.403
Designated agent, 303.403
Program, 303.403
Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
Effective date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Expiration date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409
Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Insurance identification database, motorists — cont'd
Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409
Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
Purpose, 303.406
Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
Title, 303.400
Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Intangible tax fund, deposit of, when, where, interest from, how distributed, 144.065
Intangible tax, extension of time, 146.100
Interest, annual rate of, state treasurer to calculate quarterly, director of revenue to apply, when, 32.068; interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Itinerant vendor's licenses and tax, see ITINERANT VENDORS
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.535
Liability, civil, department officials and employees immune from, when, 301.555
License plates
Advisory committee, uniform design and common colors of plates, 301.125
Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Contents, issuance, 301.130
Design, 301.130
Disabled veterans, special license plates
Annual proof to be furnished, exceptions, 301.074

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Disabled veterans, special license plates — cont'd
Designs, issuance, 301.073
Fee not required, 301.073
Eagles, Fraternal Order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
Military and military reserve
Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000
Retired military special plates application, form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144
Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
Vehicles, special plates, 301.448
Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, application, form, fee, design, 301.3148
Motorcycle license plates qualification, active military service, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
Disabled, defined, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Prima facie evidence of fees paid, 301.160
Recreational and vanpool vehicles, color and design, 301.066
Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Shuttle buses, color and design, 301.056

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Special license plate authorization
Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144
State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Tabs, issuance in lieu of, 301.130
Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813
Wilson's Creek National Battlefield Foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
Licenses, telephones, electronic transmission and reception, fee, 136.055
Liens, electronic release, when, 32.096
Liens, motor vehicles
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Liquefied petroleum gas, regulation of, 323.020
Lobbyist, contract prohibiting employment, 32.059
Local sales tax collections
Annual report, contents, 32.087
Audit, state auditor, when, 32.087
Boats, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
Director, duties of, 32.087
Exemptions 32.087
Motor vehicles, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
Retailer, duty of, 32.087
Sale deemed consummated, where, 32.087
Lottery, state, division of, see LOTTERY, STATE
Medical/vision advisory board, no action against, when, 302.292
Metropolitan culture district sales tax fund, established, 70.507
Mobile homes abandoned on rented real property, disposition, see MOBILE HOMES
Mobile telecommunications service sales tax, compliance with federal law, 144.013
Moneys collected, record, deposit, audit, 136.110
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Motor fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX; REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX; REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF
Motor vehicles
Auctions, director's duties, complaints to, 301.557

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Audit of registration accounts, 301.350
Blanks for registration, how furnished, 301.020, 301.040
Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership may be issued, requirements, surety bond, release of, 301.192
Certificate of registration
Assignment
Content, fee, new certificate issued, when, 301.210
Perfecting of assignment procedure, 301.630
Perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
Beneficiary form
Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681
Content, procedure to issue, 301.681
Death of owner and not surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682
Exemption from sales and use tax transfer, 301.684
Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681
Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
Rules and regulations, authority, 306.465
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
Bonded vehicles, requirements, surety bond, release of, 301.192
Certain requirements, 301.190
Delinquency, amount, 301.190
Delivery, by mail or transmission to owner shown on face of title, when, exception, electronic certificate, 301.610
Director of revenue, delivery to, 301.620
Electronic, defined, 301.610
Face of certificate, required information, 301.190
Forms, content, duties, 301.190
Forms, number of spaces required for assignment, 301.200
Liens and encumbrances, procedure, 301.610 to 301.640
Liens, sale of vehicles subject to, 301.213
One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677
Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
Release on satisfaction of lien, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Replacement certificate, vehicles subject to liens, when, 301.213
Rules and regulations, director's duty to promulgate for two or more, names or beneficiary form, 306.465
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Subordinate lienholder, addition of to, procedure, 301.620
Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.620
Subordinate lienholders, perfection of lien, procedure, 301.620
Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 301.675
Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679
Change of address, notice of, penalty, 301.440
Dealer and auction license number, fees, 301.560
Dealer reports, 301.280
Dealers and manufacturers, director's duties, complaints to, 301.557
Dealers to act as agent of department for purposes of titling and registration, 32.095
Dealers, manufacturers and auctions, license, issuance of, duties, 301.559
Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
Disabled veterans, special license plates
Application form, 301.072
Eligibility, 301.071
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Driver's licenses, classification, categories established, 302.015
Duties, 144.070
Emissions inspection, fees, deposit of, 643.350
Failure to receive notice does not relieve owner of duty to register, 301.040
Fees, decisions on, final, 301.070
Fees, licensing, establishment, 301.560
Garage keepers, reports, 301.280
Initial registration, 301.100
Injunction, may issue, grounds, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.565
Insurance identification cards, issued by whom, contents, duty to exhibit, evidence of insurance in lieu of card, reissuance of card, when, 303.024
Junking certificates, duties, 301.227
Junking, notice, penalty, 301.440
License
Deaf and hearing impaired special notation, department duties, 302.174
Rebuilder or body shop, required, 301.218
Salvage dealer or dismantler, required, 301.218
Scrap processor, required, 301.218
See also DRIVER'S LICENSE

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
License — cont'd
Used parts dealer, required, 301.218
License plates
College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Contents, issuance, 301.130
Credit against registration fee when no transfer, 301.140
Dealer plates, use of, when, 301.140
Design, 301.130
Disabled veterans, special license plates
Annual proof to be furnished, exceptions, 301.074
Design, issuance, 301.073
Fee not required, 301.073
Eagles, Fraternal Order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
Evidence, prima facie of fees paid, 301.160
Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, application, form, fee, design, 301.3148
Personalized, issuance, fee, 301.144
Physically disabled persons
Disabled, defined, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Markings issued, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Special license plates or cards, 301.142
Prima facie evidence of fees paid, 301.160
Procurement, 301.290
Recreational and vanpool vehicles, color and design, 301.066
Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Replacement, 301.310
Reregistration, original owner registers another vehicle under same number, 301.140
Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121
Ride-sharing vehicles registered as vanpool, 285.200
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
Shuttle buses, color and design, 301.066
Special license plate authorization
Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
Special plates replaced every three years, no charge, 301.144
Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144
State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Tabs, issuance in lieu of, 301.130
Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813
Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Trailer, homemade, number plate issued, when, 301.191
Transfer or sale, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140
Transfer to another vehicle, 301.150
Vanpools, ride-sharing vehicles, registered as, 285.200
Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
Lienholder, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Liens and encumbrances
Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, 32.080
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Liens or encumbrance, perfection, procedure, fee determined, 301.640
Lights, duties, 307.030, 307.035
List to county assessor, 137.116
Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles, 301.175

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Mileage disclosure, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Motor change vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
Motor replaced, duties, fee, 301.370
Motorcycle license plates, qualifications, active military service, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
New certificate, issuance of, after satisfaction of lien, when, 301.620
Non-USA-std motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
Notice of reregistration, 301.040
Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400
Odometer fraud, notice to ownership transferee of penalties, duty, 407.536
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Odometer, power of attorney executed, when, 407.536
Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
Out-of-state, wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.190
Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139
Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Issued, when, requirements, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Transporting, plates or placards for, issuance, 301.142
Process, power to issue, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563
Reconstructed motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
Records
Destruction and retention, when, 301.360
Motor vehicle registration, 301.350
Parole, pretrial and peace officer's and their immediate families motor vehicle or driver registration, not public record, when, 32.056
Registration
Biennial authorized, requirements, fees, 301.147
Certain commercial vehicles staggered, when, 301.035

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Duties, 301.030; of director, 301.025
Electronic means permissible, 32.080
Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
Optional organ donation, 301.020
Periods, director may change, when, 301.110
Records, parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, not public record, when, 32.056
Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300
Ride-sharing vehicles as vanpools, 285.200
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147
Suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025
Suspension, nonpayment of vehicle-related fines and fees (St. Louis City and Kansas City), 301.025
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Trailers, duties of director, 301.025
Registration, annual and biennial, 301.147
Safety glass, not to license unless equipped with, 307.135
Sale of registration list prohibited, cost, disclosure limited, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Sales by dealers, 301.200
Salvage pool or salvage disposal sale, duties, 301.218
Salvage, operation, duties, 301.217, 301.218, 301.221, 301.226, 301.229
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
School buses, central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
Special serial numbers, 301.380, 301.390
Specially constructed motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
State or municipally owned, 301.260
Stolen, reports, 301.230

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Subpoena, power to issue, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563
Tax refund, when, 144.071
Tax, duties, 144.450
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Theft, cooperation with other states to suppress, 301.240
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
Trailer, homemade, number plate issued, when, 301.191
Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
Transfer, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Trip permits, duties, 301.265
Unclaimed motor vehicles, duties, report forms, records, 301.280
Witnesses, costs, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563
Motorboat fund, duties, 306.180
Motorboats, number certification and registration, 306.050, 306.060
Motorist insurance identification database
Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406
Definitions
Database, 303.403
Department, 303.403
Designated agent, 303.403
Program, 303.403
Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
Effective date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Expiration date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409
Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motorist insurance identification database — cont'd
Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
Purpose, 303.406
Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
Title, 303.400
Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Museum and festival tax, Buchanan County, administration by department, 67.574
Natural resources protection fund, water pollution permit fee subaccount, administration of, 640.220
Neighborhood assistance, tax credit determined by director, community development, 32.120
Nondriver's license, biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189
Nondriver's license, documents, retention prohibited, destruction required, when, 302.065
Nonresident delinquencies, contracts with attorneys and collection agencies to collect, 140.850
Notifications by electronic means authorized, when, 32.400
Organ donation, registry information, department to cooperate, 194.304
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, 301.684, 306.455 to 306.465
Outboard motors, registration, 306.530 to 306.570
Overpayment or refund, interest on, 32.069
Paperless documents and forms act, electronic availability, when, limitations, 32.029
Parking cones for physically disabled, requirements, design, 301.139
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Pharmacy tax program, remittance of tax owed to department, 338.535
Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, transmittal and deposit in treasury, 334.680
Policy changes by department affecting class of persons, decisions to be applied prospectively, 32.053
Postal error, late filing, no penalty, 136.357
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Property tax credit for elderly, see ELDERLY; INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.310, 348.316
Quarters, location, 32.040
Railroads, private car tax, director to determine rate and collect, 137.1018
Record-keeping requirements to be adopted, federal, 302.347
Records
Admissibility of records reproduced by department, 32.080
Admissible in evidence, when, 302.312
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Confidentiality of records reproduced by department, 32.080
Destruction, 303.045
Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Furnished when, 303.300
Furnishing to other taxing authorities, when, 136.073
Ignition interlock devices, records required, 302.456
Parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Preservation of reproduced records, period of preservation, 32.080
Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Reproduction of, effect, destruction of original when, duties of department, 32.080
Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090
Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Refund, excess revenue
Amended return, effect, 136.400
Annual returns, defined, 136.400
Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400
Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitution Article X, Section 14 to 16, 136.400
Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400
Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400
Refunds, income tax, claim, form, filed where, 143.821
Refunds, taxes, procedure, 136.035
Registration, ride-sharing vehicles as vanpools, 285.200
Reimbursement of political subdivisions, exemption of certain personal property, 21.505
Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Retirement, allowance for life, how computed, 70.655
Riverboat gambling, nongaming taxes, collection of, how divided, duties, 313.820
Rulemaking authority, driver's license, temporary instruction permit, 302.130
Rules
Letter rulings
Authorized for department, 536.021
Definition, 536.021
Effect of ruling, 536.021
Publication, 536.021
Rules and regulations, procedure, 32.125
Sale of motor vehicle registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Sales tax
Action to collect, duties, 144.390, 144.400
Appeal of additional assessment, appeal of, procedure, 144.240
Assessments, additional, authority, notice, 144.210
Background checks, adult cabaret employees, 573.505
Blanks, duties, 144.100
Boat leasing companies
Collection, duty of department, 144.069
Duties of the leasing company, 144.070
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, 144.069
Boats, sale deemed imposed at address of owner, 144.069
Brackets established by director, 144.285
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
City police services sales tax, 82.875
City sales tax, see SALES TAX, CITY
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Collection from purchaser, when, 144.210
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
Defaulting, licensee may provide certificate of deposit or letter of credit, 144.087
Delinquent, duties, 144.420
Delinquent, failure to file, estimate by director, when, 144.250
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Extension of time, refund or assessment, when, 144.746
Failure to pay
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Sales tax — cont'd
Failure to pay — cont'd
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
Fraud or evasion, duties, 144.500
Information, may demand, 144.300
Interest on refund, how determined, 144.190
Investigations and examination of records, 144.330
Itinerant sellers, collection from, 144.290
Itinerant sellers, security may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
Legal expenses, how paid, 144.430
License, operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
License, operating without, business or transient employer, injunction and writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
Lien, notice, filing, release, fees, 144.380
Local sales tax revenues, withheld for repayment of assistance, clean water commission, when, 644.125
Motor vehicle
Boats, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
Duties, 144.070
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Levy and collection, 144.440
Rate, 144.440
Refund, when, 144.071
Sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Trailers, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
Motor vehicle or trailer leasing companies, 144.070
Nude dancing, background checks, 573.505
Oaths, who may administer, 144.330
Outboard motors, motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Payments under protest, duties, 144.630
Payments, extension of time for, 144.160
Permit designation as seller of tobacco products through internet or on sales tax license applications, 407.934
Personal property, tangible, exempt, when, 144.057
Political subdivision taxing motor vehicles, boats, outboard motors, trailers, department's duty to collect, 144.069
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Records, duty to keep, 144.310
Records, inspection and audit by political subdivisions, 144.121, 144.122
Refund not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Refunds, procedure, 144.190

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Sales tax — cont'd
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Rescission of sale, certain items, refund, when, 144.071
Returns and payment, duties, 144.090
Revenue, disposition, 144.630
Rules and regulations, duties, 144.270
Sale of business, assessment of tax, 144.290
School district trust fund, collection fee amount, how determined, 144.701
See also County Sales Tax, this heading
Seller's records, inspection, 144.320
Shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413
Trailers, duties, 144.070
Trailers, motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Savings and loan associations, taxation, duties, 148.610 to 148.710
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Classification of buses, 302.272
Criminal record checks, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Federal rule compliance, 302.273
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Requirement, effective, when, 302.272
Temporary endorsements, issued when, 302.272
School district trust fund, sales, use tax, fee to collect, amount, how determined, 144.701
Selective service registration permitted at time of application for or renewal of driver's license, department to forward registration to selective service system, 302.169
Service of process, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
Services to victims' fund, duties of department, records, disposition of funds, 595.045
Small business, tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Sports facility, convention tourism, state and local government program, duties, 70.856
St. Louis County and city tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, collection, powers and duties, 67.623
Tax amnesty
Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed
Requirement for taxpayer, 32.375
Review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
Amnesty period, procedure, expiration date, 32.383

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Tax amnesty — cont'd
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
Tax commission transferred to department, 32.028
Tax commission, creation as division, 138.190
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit, family farm livestock loan program, procedure, 348.505
Tax credit, Missouri works program, 620.2010
Tax credits, qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.310, 348.316
Tax refunds, procedure, 136.035
Tax relief for innocent spouses, when, 136.303
Taxpayer advocate, office of, establishment, duties, 37.650
Taxpayer rights, statement of, contents, 136.355
Telephone hearing for administrative review of license suspension or revocation, 302.530
Tobacco products, revenue to furnish list of establishments selling to liquor control, 407.324
Tourism sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Unclaimed personal property of mental health patients, proceeds of sale, 630.325
Underground and petroleum storage tanks, fees, duties of, department, 319.129
Use tax
Actions to collect, summary procedure, 144.690
Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Use tax — cont'd
Additional local use tax
Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670
Ballot of submission, 144.757
Collection by director of revenue, 144.759
Cost of collection, 144.759
Deposit in fund, 144.759
Distribution to counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759
Fund, local use tax fund
Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670
Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
Established, 144.759
Rate, 144.757
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Executions, 144.690
Exemptions, 144.450
Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
Fraud, penalty assessed, notice, 144.675
Hearings, investigations, powers, 144.645
Interest on refund, how determined, 144.696
Notices, how served, 144.715
Payments under protest, duties, 144.700
Personal property, tangible, exempt, when, 144.057
Records of taxpayer, examination, 144.640, 144.645
Refunds, 144.695; procedure, 144.696
Remittance, excessive, disposition, 144.695
Returns
Exemption, limit, 144.655
Failure to file or remit, penalties, exceptions, 144.665
Filed, when, 144.660; remittance, 144.655
Revenue, disposition, 144.700
Time of filing, powers, 144.660
School district trust fund
Amount withheld, 144.700
Collection fee amount, how determined, 144.701
Created, investment, 144.701
Vendor, bond, required when, 144.625
Vendor's failure to pay
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Use tax, additional local use tax for community comeback program, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Veterinary licensing, transmittal of fees, 340.214
Vision advisory board, no action against, when, 302.292
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Watercraft in lieu of payment of sales tax, requirements, amounts, exceptions, 306.016
Wine taxes on selling, duties, 311.554
Withholding form, employer duties, forwarding to department, 285.300
Wood energy producers' income tax credit, duties, 135.311
Wood energy producers, see also ENERGY
Workers' compensation, duties, 287.720
Workers' compensation, premium tax, duties, 287.710, 287.745
REVERSION
Absorption, one city by another, effect of, 72.325
Condemnation proceedings, cities, procedure, 88.017
Dams for power, land appropriation for, 236.190
Grant of without attornment, effect, 441.140
Waste, action for, 537.430
REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES
REVIEW, PETITION FOR
Barred one year after notice, 511.180
Contents, verification, 511.200
Conveyance to innocent purchaser not affected, 511.240
Default judgment on constructive service set aside, 511.170
Divorce judgment, not subject to, 452.110
Judgment on, costs assessed how, 511.230
Partition fence disputes, 272.340, 272.350
Planning and zoning decisions, second and third class counties, 64.660
Proceedings on, 511.220
Service, how made, time, 511.210
Time for, real estate decree not recorded, 511.320
REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3)
Abbreviation, 1.070
Act titles, omitted, 3.030
Annotations, how published, 3.010
Arrangement, 3.050
Bills, revision, content, 23.045
Certification as to accuracy, 3.090
Changes, when authorized, 3.060
Character of volumes, determined, 3.100
Committee on legislative research, to be furnished with, 23.080
Constitutional amendment adopted, publication, 116.340
Contents of editions, 3.020
Costs of publication, how paid, 3.010
REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3) — cont'd
County officers, duty to return, penalty, 2.070
Editions, supplements and pocket parts, how prepared, 3.060
Emergency clause omitted, 3.030
Evidence, certified copies, 3.090
Excluded provisions, 3.040
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298
Number of copies printed, 3.130
Printing and publication, 3.090, 3.110
Proceeds of sale of, disposition, 3.140
Proof reading, with original rolls, 3.090
Publication on website, 3.090
Published, when, 3.010
Repealing provisions, omitted, 3.030
Revised statutes, distribution, 3.130
Revision acts
Amendment of revision bills prohibited, exception, technical changes, 23.045
Approval as a revision bill by joint committee on legislative research required, 23.045
Presentation to general assembly required, when, 3.120, 3.125
Purpose of revision bills, 3.120
Technical amendments only permitted to bill, 23.045
Revision acts, effect of, 3.065
Revision acts, revisor to explain, 3.065
Revision bills, content, 23.045
Revisor of statutes, duties, 3.130, 3.150
Sale of copies, cost, 3.140
Sections affected by more than one act at same session, treatment, 3.065
Sections, how numbered, 3.050
Severability clauses omitted, 3.030
Source notes, 3.050
Statute approved by initiative or referendum, publication, 116.340
Style, type, paper and binding, 3.100
Sunset act
Activities of general assembly not prohibited by this act, 23.280
Agencies exempted from requirements, when, 23.274
Agencies to report to committee on new programs, when, 23.256
Assessment of programs by committee, criteria, 23.268
Assistance from state agencies, 23.292
Contents of committee reports, 23.271
Continuation of sunset program until when, 23.283
Criteria for determining public need, 23.268
Definitions, 23.253
Displaced workers, terminated programs, division of workforce development to provide assistance, 23.295

REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3) — cont'd
Sunset act — cont'd
Exemption from requirements for certain agencies, when, 23.274
General assembly not prohibited from certain acts, 23.280
Hearings, programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
Legislation monitored by committee during session, 23.277
New programs to sunset, when, 23.253
Performance evaluation of programs conducted, when, 23.259
Public hearings conducted for programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
Reauthorized programs, effect of, 23.253
Recommendations to general assembly, when, procedure, 23.253
Report by committee, deemed public record, 23.259, 23.265
Report to general assembly, governor, contents, 23.265
Review of programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.259
Review of programs, when, 23.253
Rights and duties, not affected by sunsetting of programs, 23.298
State auditor to receive reports, when, 23.271
Sunset, defined, 23.253
Termination of programs, procedure, 23.283
Title, 23.250
Workforce development division to provide assistance to displaced workers, 23.295
Supplements and pocket parts
Free distribution to general assembly, 3.130
Number printed, distribution, 3.130
Printing, 3.110
Publication of approved statewide ballot measures, 116.340
Published when, 3.125
Sale, cost, 3.140
Table of contents and head notes, 3.050
Temporary laws, to be included, 3.145
REVISOR OF STATUTES
Appointment by committee, 3.070
Assisted living facility, revisor to replace term residential care facility II, 198.005
Bills, revision, content, 23.045
Committee on legislative research, to furnish statutes to, 23.080
Corrections department, departmental plans to be filed with, 217.035
County option laws adopted, list to revisor of statutes, 51.135
Criminal records repository, name change to central repository, 43.550
Duties, 3.130, 3.150
Family trust fund, Missouri, mental health, department of, to give notice of effective date of law, 402.225
REVISOR OF STATUTES — cont'd
Judges, annual salary schedule, duty to publish in statutes, 476.405
Judicial circuit realignment plan, publication of, 478.073
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Office space to be provided revisor in capitol building also for employees, 3.070
Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duty to publish in statutes, 105.005
Qualifications, 3.070
Revised statutes, distribution, 3.130, 3.140
Revision bill, content, 23.045
Statewide ballot measures approved, publication, 116.340
Statutes declare unconstitutional on procedural grounds, duties of revisor, 3.066
Statutes enjoined, duty to publish footnote, 3.066
Sunday sales law, county option to exempt, duty to note, 578.100, 578.105
Sunday sales law, exemption, St. Louis city, certain areas, adoption, duty to note, 578.106
REVIVAL
Actions barred by statute of limitations, 516.320 to 516.340
Actions, on death of party, 507.100
Claims against decedent's estate, 473.363
Decedent's estate, actions, limitation, 473.360
Drainage district proceedings, 242.660
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, judgment, 534.340
Judgment
Associate circuit court, 517.151
By administration de bonis non, 511.560
By legal representative, 511.540
Generally, 511.370 to 511.430
Levee districts, actions, procedure, 245.260
Repeal of law, effect of, 1.150
Waste, 537.510
Will, revoked, 474.410
Workers' compensation, death of claimant, 287.580
REVOLVERS
See FIREARMS
REWARDS
Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, not to accept, penalty, 56.380
County commissions may offer, when, 544.150
Felon, arrest, 544.150
Fugitive from justice, governor may offer, 544.145
Highway patrol, when may accept, 43.060
Police, Kansas City, acceptance, disposition, 84.630
Police, St. Louis, acceptance, disposition, 84.180
RIDE-SHARING FOR EMPLOYEES
See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
RIGHT TO DIE
Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865

RIGHT TO DIE — cont'd
Withdrawal of life support (death prolonging procedures)
Attending physician, defined, 459.010
Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
Competent person, defined, 459.010
Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
Death-prolonging procedures, defined, 459.010
Declaration
Defined, 459.010
Execution, persons competent, 459.015
Filed where, 459.015
Form, may use, 459.015
Operative, when, 459.025
Revocation to be part of medical record, 459.020
Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015
Definitions, 459.010
Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer, 459.030
Forging, penalty, 459.045
Inheritance lost, when, 459.045
Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020
Life insurance, not affected, 459.050
Operative, when, 459.025
Penalties, 459.045
Physician
Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035
Defined, 459.010
Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Purposes of declarations, 459.055
Revocation
Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
Form, suggested, not required, 459.015
Knowledge of revocation required for liability on failure to act, 459.020
Medical records to be a part, 459.020
Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
Terminal condition, defined, 459.010
Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015
RIGHTS-OF-WAY
City and county to federal government, recreation works, 70.115
Common sewer districts, acquisition, 204.340
Compliance with applicable safety and construction codes required, licensed contractors and subcontractors required, when, 67.1844
Consent by political subdivisions to certain activities by right-of-way users, recovery of costs, permitted ordinance requirements, 67.1832
County highway, how acquired, 230.040
County road, acquisition, 228.100
Disputes
Procedure, 67.1838
RIGHTS-OF-WAY — cont'd
Disputes — cont'd
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Excavations within, prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025
Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846
Fences and gates, railroads, 389.650, 488.470
Highway, state
Acquisition from public agencies, 227.130
Minimum width, 227.110
Purchase by civil subdivision for, 227.170
Removal of obstructions, 227.220
Telephone, telegraph and electric lines on, 227.240
Vegetation, cutting of, when, 226.585
Permit for highway excavation required, 319.025
Permits
Allocation of fees, 67.1840
Bulk processing of permits allowed, when, 67.1836
Denial of an applicant for a right-of-way permit, when, 67.1836
Fees for recovery of management costs for permits, when, 67.1840
Processing of completed applications, 67.1836
Revocation of a permit, when, 67.1836
Uniform application of right-of-way laws required, 67.1840
Planned industrial expansion authority, grant of, 100.410
Prohibited acts by political subdivision, no right-of-way permit required for projects commenced, no fee required, when, 67.1842
Railroad
Acquisition, 388.210, 388.370 to 388.400
Drainage ditches, construction and maintenance, violations, damages and costs, 389.660
Public grade crossings to be cleared of vegetation and underbrush, 389.665
Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041
Weeds and brush to be cleared, violation, damages, cost, 389.665
Restoration of a public right-of-way after excavation, standards and conditions, completion dates, reimbursement of costs, when, 67.1834
Street railroad, acquisition, 391.020
Underground facilities, no abrogation of contractual obligations, 319.042
Utility access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830
RIOTS
Aid to suppress, peace officers authorized to require, 542.170
Banks may close, because of, 362.520
Damages, liability of rioters, 537.130
Defined, penalty, 574.050
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

RIOTS — cont'd
Peace officers, authority to require aid to suppress, 542.170
Policemen, Kansas City, additional appointments, 84.540
Refusal to disperse, penalty, 574.060
Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100
Suppression, fourth class cities, 79.450
Suppression, third class cities, 77.570
RISK MANAGEMENT
* See also RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)
Associations
Articles of association, contents, must file with director of insurance, 176.505
Attorney in fact, filing duty, 176.505
Attorney in fact, must file writing with director of insurance authorizing who to serve process on, when, 176.535
Audit, annual report, must file with director of insurance, 176.530
Bylaws, may establish, 176.525
Declaration of trust, contents, must file with director of insurance, 176.505
Exempt from insurance laws, 176.520
Insurance laws, exempt from, 176.520
Reinsurance, association may obtain, 176.510
Risks, types covered, 176.510
Service of process, members, serve or attorney in fact, 176.535
Service of process, non-members, procedure, 176.540
Types of risk, may be shared, 176.510
Universities and colleges, may form, 176.500
Workers' compensation liability, may be included, separate account, 176.515
Cities, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND
Counties, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND
Insurance companies, risk retention groups, 375.1080 to 375.1105
Municipal corporations, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND
School districts, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND
RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)
Attorney's fees and expenses paid, when, 537.705
Attorney's fees, criminal defense, fund money may not pay, 537.755
Board of trustees
Administrative duties, 537.730
Chairman, duties, 537.715
Claims, duties of settlement and defense of, 537.705
Compensation of employees of public entities for duties of board, 537.720
Contracts with independent insurance agents, when, 537.705
RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537) — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Contribution rate, insufficient, assessments, 537.740
Definition, 537.700
Established, members, terms, vacancies, 537.710
Expenses, 537.720
Financial statement, operations of fund, when, available to whom, 537.725
Fund account, duties, 537.735
Insurance or reinsurance, purchase of policies, 537.730
Investment duties, fund account money, 537.735
Liability of members limited, 537.710
Limitations on activities of trustees, 537.730
Meetings, held where, when notice, quorum, 537.720
Officers, how chosen, 537.715
Record keeping duties, 537.725
Registered agent, service of process, when, 537.715
Report of financial condition of fund, when, available to whom, 537.725
Rulemaking authority, 537.730
Service of summons, who may be served, 537.715
Subpoena witnesses and obtain records, 537.730
Technical advisors, employed, when, 537.740
Board, defined, 537.700
Certified copies under seal, admissible when, 537.725
Claims
Not covered by fund, exception, 537.755
Payment of, when, limitations, 537.705
Prorated when, 537.750
Construction of provisions, 537.745
Contracts by political subdivisions requiring coverage, fund may pay, 537.755
Contribution rate, determined by board, insufficient, assessment, 537.740
Cooperation, duty of, persons and entities protected by fund, 537.745
Created, body corporate and politic, 537.700
Criminal defense, attorney fees for, fund money may not pay, 537.755
Definitions, 537.700
Evidence, admission of fund records containing official seal, 537.725
Exhaustion of fund, prorated payment of claims, how made, 537.750
Fines or penalties, fund money may not pay, 537.755
Fund account, contents, powers of board, deposit and permitted uses of moneys, investment permitted, 537.735
Fund, defined, 537.700
Insurance or reinsurance, purchase of policies by board, permitted, when, 537.730
Investment duties, fund account money, 537.735
Liability limitation for claims in a single occurrence, 537.756
Liability, state not liable for claims, 537.705

RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537) — cont'd
Maximum amount allowed for claims in a single occurrence, 537.756
Notice of claim, given to board, when, 537.705
Participation, any public entity, 537.700, 537.705
Participation, effect of, same as purchase on insurance, 537.705
Principal office, location of, 537.725
Public entity, defined, 537.700
Public funds, use of, permitted, to pay assessments, 537.700
Records, production of, subpoena power of board, 537.730
Rules and regulations, promulgation authorized, 537.730
Seal, inscription of, judicial notice of, 537.725
Staff, limitations on activities of, 537.730
Staff, office of administration to provide and be reimbursed for, 537.705
Subpoena powers of board, 537.730
Technical advisors, employed, when, 537.740
Violations of criminal statutes or ordinances, attorneys fees to defend, fund money may not pay, 537.755
Witnesses, subpoena power of board, 537.730

RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS
Aid from governmental and other sources, disposition, 257.340
Anticipated revenue, pledge of, 257.350
Appeal to supreme court, 257.070
Audit, annual, statement published, 257.190
Ballots, bond election, form, 257.380
Board of trustees
Agreements with other improvement districts, 257.320
Borrow money, authority to, interest, 257.350
Candidates for, filing, 257.170
Compensation and expenses, 257.190
Condemnation, powers, 257.220, 257.230
Contracts, letting, duties, 257.250
Disincorporation, duties, 257.450
Election, duties, 257.170
Election, when held, 257.160
Employees, appointment, duties, compensation, bonds, 257.190
First election, notice, 257.090
Meetings, quorum, 257.180
Oath, organization, seal, 257.180
Plans, adoption, 257.290, 257.300
Powers, 257.200
Profiting from contracts or moneys, penalty, 257.430
Records, inspection, 257.180
Regulations, publication, enforcement, violations, 257.240
Right of entry, prevention a misdemeanor, 257.210
Secretary, duties, 257.190
Selection, term, qualification, vacancies, removal, 257.160

RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Subdistrict organization, duties, 257.310
Bonds
General obligation, terms, form, election procedure, 257.370
Obligations and tax, liability of primary and subdistricts, 257.310
Obligations, effect of disincorporation, 257.400
Organization expenses, 257.050
Public sale, disposition of proceeds, 257.390
Cemetery lands, procedure on taking or damaging, 257.230
Chief engineer, appointment, duties, compensation, 257.190
Concessions for more than 20 years, reappraisal, 257.260
Concessions, grant or lease, 257.250
Condemnation, powers, 257.220
Contracts, how let, 257.250
Cooperation with other special districts, 257.320
Corporate existence and power, decree of court, 257.130
Cost of improvements and facilities, what included, 257.330
Costs of organization, how paid, 257.120
Court, defined, 257.020
Damage to, liability, misdemeanor when, 257.280
Damages resulting from negligence, liability, 257.470
Decree of incorporation and map, recording, fees, 247.150
Disincorporation
Effect on tax lien and bond obligations, 257.400
Procedure, receiver, 257.450
Subdistrict, 257.310
Election contests, 257.140
Election district commission, members, duties, expenses, 257.080
Established, when, powers, 257.130
Funds, names, sources, disbursements, 257.330
Hearing on organization, court orders, appeal, 257.070
Law
Construction, 257.490
Effect upon other improvement districts, 257.320
Inapplicable to metropolitan areas, 257.480
Life guards, employment, duties, 257.270
Livestock running at large, local option, 257.280
Mandamus to compel performance of official duties, 257.440
Metropolitan areas, law inapplicable to, 257.480
Negligence, liability, 257.470
Notice
Defective, effect, 257.460
Petition to organize, hearing, 257.070
Preliminary plan, hearing, 257.300
Objections to organization, filing, 257.070
Officers, profiting from contracts or moneys, penalty, 257.430

RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS — cont'd
Order of incorporation, final, how attacked, 257.140
Organization
Jurisdiction, change of venue, 257.030
Primary district, effect on lesser districts, within, 257.310
Tax levy, collection, 257.350
Person, defined, 257.020
Petition to organize, 257.040, 257.310
Plans of other improvement districts, to approve, 257.320
Plans, adoption, approval, 257.290, 257.300
Preliminary plan, notice, inspection, hearing, objections, 257.300
Primary drainage basin, organization, effect, 257.310
Public corporation, defined, 257.020
Receiver, appointment, duties, 257.450
Referendum
Ballots, 257.100
Call, notice, 257.090
Majority required, 257.110
Primary drainage basin, voters, 257.310
Review of plans by state agency, recommendations, 257.060, 257.290
River basin, defined, 257.020
River, defined, 257.020
Secondary, tributary or unnamed area, organization, 257.060
Subdistricts, organization procedure, application of law, 257.310
Survey, report, map, 257.070
Taxes
Collected, failure of official to account, penalty, 257.410
Levy and collection, rates, how increased, 257.360
Lien, effect of disincorporation, 257.400
Retirement of bond issue, levy and collection, 257.370
Vehicles and vessels, prevention of passage, 257.280
Violation of regulations, penalty, 257.240

RIVERBOAT GAMBLING
Adjusted gross receipts
Defined, 313.800
Tax on, rate, collection, distribution, 313.822
Administrative penalties, licensees, commission may assess, 313.805
Admission fee, amount, divided, how, 313.820
Admission fees, sales tax, exemption, when, 313.821
Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Audit, licensee, contents, procedure, 313.825
Beer and malt liquor microbrewers may manufacture on riverboats if licensed to produce, 313.340
Bond, surety, licenses to post, when, may be used for expansion or modification, limitations, 313.815
Cashless wagering system, 313.805
Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843

RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont'd
Cities, plans and recommendations, may submit, how, 313.812
Compulsive gamblers fund, established, purpose, 313.842
Compulsive gambling, defined, programs, establishment, 313.842
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Counties, plans and recommendations, may submit, how, 313.812
Credit instruments, 313.817
Dealers, age requirement, 313.817
Definitions, 313.800
Deposit of cash or credit instrument, when, 313.812
Excursion gambling boat
Admission fee, how divided, 313.820
Admission fees, sales tax exemption, when, 313.821
Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Defined, 313.800
Education, transfer of excursion boat proceeds to classroom trust fund, 160.534
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
License
Application, 313.810
Fee, 313.807
Investigation, commission may conduct, 313.810
Required, 313.807
Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807
Liquor service, commission control, 313.840
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer or malt liquor on boats or nearby facility, 313.840
Real property tax abatement not to apply, 353.190
Report to commission, contents, 313.824
Required to cruise, exceptions, 313.805
Requirements, 313.812
Two thousand feet artificial space may be created, 313.803
Fantasy sports contests permitted on excursion gambling boats, 313.910
Felons, not eligible for license, exception, 313.812
Forfeiture of property, certain activities, enforcement, 313.832
Games of skill
Approval of additional games, procedure, 313.800
Defined, 313.800
Gaming commission
Administrative procedure law, exemption from, when, 313.848
Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Approval of games of skill, procedure, 313.800
Continuously docked boats, commission may authorize, when, 313.805
Defined, 313.800
Fees, use of, gaming commission fund, purpose, expenditures, 313.835

RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont'd
Gaming commission — cont'd
Fund, purpose, expenditures, distribution of funds, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
Information on licensees, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
Liquor service, control of, 313.840
Powers, 313.805
Report to general assembly, when, loss limit effects, contents, 313.837
Security personnel, duties, costs, 313.824
Tax on adjusted gross receipts, collection of, duties, 313.822
Violation of law, duties, 313.830
Gaming proceeds for education fund, created, purpose, audit of, 313.822
General assembly, report to by commission, contents, when, 313.837
Home dock city or county, designation of, receipt of tax revenues, 313.822
Identification, false, presentation of a misdemeanor, 313.817
Income tax withholding for certain jackpots, 313.826
Information, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
Intoxicated persons, not allowed to wager, 313.817
Jackpots, income tax withholding required, when, 313.826
Judicial review, commission decisions, appeal procedure, 313.840
Law not applicable, other activities, 313.802
Liquor service, boats, premises, commission license, 313.840
Liquor, wholesalers, allowable sales, 311.180
Local option, voter approval required for docking, 313.812
Location, limited, voter approval, 313.812
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor on excursion gambling boats or nearby facility, 313.840
Number of licenses, limits, commission may set, 313.812
Occupational license
Application, contents, 313.810
Fee, 313.807
Pawnshop, location near excursion gambling boat prohibited, when, 367.043
Penalties, violations, 313.830, 313.833
Permanently docked boats, allowed, when, 313.805
Problem gambler, rules authorized for voluntary exclusion, violation, penalty, 313.833
Prohibited acts, penalties, 313.830, 313.833
Reports, licensee to furnish, contents, 313.824
Rules, procedure, 313.845
Sales tax, admission fees, when, 313.821
Security personnel, commission, duties, costs, 313.824
Severability clause, 313.850
Supplier
Application, license, 313.810
Defined, 313.800
Fee, 313.807
License or approval from commission, required, 313.807
Taxes
Adjusted gross receipts, rate, collection, distribution, 313.822
Nongaming, collection of, 313.820
Tokens, chips, and credit, exchange of, 313.830
Venue for violations, 313.830
Violations, penalties, 313.830, 313.833
Voter approval, ballot, 313.812
Wagering, conduct of, requirements, minors not to wager, 313.817
RIVERS
* See also MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY; WATERCOURSE
Abandoned river beds, islands, disposition, 241.290 to 241.330
Accreted lands, disposition by counties, 241.320
Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited when, 306.109
Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130
Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
Motor vehicle, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
Railroads connecting county seat with, 388.480, 388.490
Recreational water use, water patrol division brochure, distribution, 306.910
ROAD DISTRICTS
* See also SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Effect of certification, 108.240
Registered, interest, how paid, 108.270
Bonds and coupons redeemed, certification, 108.280
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bridges, attachment to, repairs, maintenance, 234.040
Bridges, construction and maintenance, 234.010
Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, conditions, 107.170
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010
Equipment to repair, district may contract to allow certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Political subdivision, 70.210
Repairs, equipment, district may contract with certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322
Tax levy to pay interest on registered bonds, 108.270
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
Toll bridges, acquisition, 234.210, 234.300
Townships, dividing of, 65.390
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
ROADS
* See also COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION; HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; PRIVATE ROADS; SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS
Abandonment by nonuser, when, 228.190
Abandonment for mining purposes, township organization counties, 229.420 to 229.450
Access to landlocked private property, family cemeteries, right of access, when, 214.132
Access to landlocked property, see also PRIVATE ROADS
Bids for construction, advertisement, 229.050
Bonds for construction, counties may issue, 108.120
Bridges
Adjoining counties, cooperation by, 234.070
Closed, notice of, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Construction and maintenance, 234.010
County lines, construction over, procedure, 234.080
Highway engineer, duties, 234.020
Interstate, county may build, 234.090
Petition for construction, contents, procedure, 234.060
Repairs, how made, 234.030
Road districts, attached to, 234.040
State aid, 231.455, 231.460
State aid, cities, counties, 231.450
Toll, expiration of charter, control of, 234.050
Toll, purchase, 234.120 to 234.150; by cities and counties, 234.100
Bridges and culverts to be constructed, 229.030
Bridges, memorials SEE BRIDGES
ROADS — cont'd
Brush removal, certain counties
County commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
County option, 263.247
Buildings, moving across or over, procedure, 229.230 to 229.290
Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041
Cemeteries, family, private property landlocked right of access, when, 214.132
Cities and towns, construction and repair of, 71.340
City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
Commissioner, county commissioner may not serve as road commissioner, 49.140, 49.150
Complaints of disrepair, duty of engineer, 61.240, 61.243
Condemnation procedure, 228.180
Condemnation, county commission's duties, 49.300
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Construction
Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Equipment operated on, when, 301.133
Highway construction zone, defined, 304.580
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Contract for, contents, how let, 229.050
Contract for, who may make, 229.040
Contractor, monthly report, payments, 229.070
Contractor's bond, requirements, 229.060
Costs, approval, 229.040
Costs, estimate, who makes, 229.050
Counties, first class, see COUNTIES FIRST CLASS, subheading, Highway Administrator or Roads
Counties, state aid, 231.450 to 231.460
County aid road fund
Administered, how, 231.441
Specifications, policy, county commission to promulgate, 231.441
Work, county commission to authorize, 231.441
County highway patrol, duties, Jackson County, 57.580
County highways
Condemnation procedure, 230.040
Construction and maintenance, 230.080
Location, approval, 230.040
Rights-of-way, minimum width, acquisition, 230.040
Supervision and control, 230.060, 230.070

ROADS — cont'd
County highways — cont'd
System, county commission to construct and maintain, 230.030
Transfer to state commission, 230.110
Type, requirements, 230.050
County road and bridge fund, Jackson County highway patrol, paid from, 57.600
County, speed limits, 304.010
County-arterial road system, maintenance, 137.558
County-urban road system, maintenance, 137.557
Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107
Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107
Districts, county to be divided into, 231.010
Ditches and drains, construction, 231.080
Ditches, crossings, how made, 229.150
Donations for, how appropriated, 229.080
Drainage district bridges a part of, who controls, 242.350
Driving on closed bridges prohibited, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295
Enclosure, procedure, 228.160
Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Established and establishing, defined, 228.010
Establishment
Application, procedure, 228.020
Approval by engineer, 61.220
Condemnation, procedure, 228.100, 228.180
County commission may open, when, 228.040
County lines, roads on, procedure, 228.140
Crops, time allowed for gathering, 228.150
Damages, claims, procedure, 228.180
Deeds and plats, where filed, 228.090
Expense, how determined, 228.050
Hearings, how conducted, findings, 228.050
Highway engineer, duties, report, 228.060
Landowner failing to yield possession, penalty, 228.150
Notice of application, effect, 228.030
Ordered established, when, 228.080
Orders, not to be set aside by county commission, 228.130
Petition for, requirements, 228.020
Possession, when county takes, 228.150
Records of proceedings, costs, 228.120
Remonstrance, filing of, 228.050
Review of proceedings, 228.120
Surveys and plats, how made, 228.060
Time when possession to be given, court or county commission to specify, 228.150
Establishment and vacation (CH. 228)
Farm equipment, self-propelled operation on roads permitted, 301.133

ROADS — cont'd
Federal act to aid, assent to, 226.190
Finger boards, erection and maintenance of, 229.130
Flood control lands, United States, funds, 12.080
Footpaths, construction of, second class counties, 231.120
Generally (CH. 229)
Glass, nails, person responsible to remove, 304.160
Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
Highway engineer, county, duties, 61.220
Highways, improvement beyond limits of special road district, 233.105
Highways, state, accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Includes bridges, when, 228.010
Inspection by highway engineer, 61.240
Inspection during construction, 229.070
Inundation, settlement of damages, 231.100
Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL
Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
Laws, copies furnished to county commission, 231.040
Legally established, when deemed, 228.190
Littering, 304.160; penalty, 229.150, 304.570, 577.070
Livestock permitted on, 270.070
Machinery
Counties may acquire jointly, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090
Crossing bridges, regulation, penalty, 229.160
Who may purchase, 229.040
Maintenance
Generally, (CH. 231)
Marking outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221
Memorial roads
"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U. S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399

ROADS — cont'd
Memorial roads — cont'd
Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314
Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445
Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388
Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527
Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313
Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345

ROADS — cont'd
Memorial roads — cont'd
Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418
Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391
George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340
Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426
Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358
Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370
Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419
Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413
Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323
Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519
Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523
Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409
James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344
James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332
James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327
Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397
Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417
John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444
John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364
John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416
Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408
Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432
Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336

ROADS — cont'd
Memorial roads — cont'd
Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
Mark Twain Highway, Interstate Highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Memorial roads of highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Multiple designations prohibited, 227.299
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384
Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381
Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381

ROADS — cont'd
Memorial roads — cont'd
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, Interstate Highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
Rosa Parks Highway established, Interstate Highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531
Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438

ROADS — cont'd
Memorial roads — cont'd
Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333
Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443
SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529
Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421
State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378
Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371
Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380
Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352
Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316
Time period for certain designations, 227.299
Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334

ROADS — cont'd
Memorial roads — cont'd
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435
Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317
Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342

ROADS — cont'd
Memorial roads — cont'd
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309
Militia, right-of-way, when, 41.740
Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
Mobilized equipment, operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
Monthly statements, duty to make, contents, 231.050
Motor vehicle, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
National forest reserve, funds, distribution, 12.070
Nonresident motorists, use of, effect, 506.210
Obstructing, penalty, 229.150
Obstruction of traffic by motor vehicles, 304.151
Obstructions to be cleared, 229.030
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Overseers
Annual meeting, failure to attend, penalty, 61.260
Appointment, when, 231.020
Bond, 231.030
Ditches and drains, construction, 231.080
Engineer's instructions, duties, 61.250
Finger boards, duty to erect and maintain, fees, 229.130
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
Levees, approaches to, duty to repair, penalty, 245.530
Obstructions, removal of, duties, 229.150
Removal from office, 61.260
Repairs, duty to make, 231.070
Reports to county commission, 231.060
Streets and alleys, unincorporated duties, 231.350
Tools, machinery, responsibility for, 61.210
Trees, counties, second class, duties, 231.120, 231.130
Payments to contractor, 229.070
Plans and specifications, preparation of, 229.050
Plans, filing of, where, approval, 229.040
Plants, removal from highways and roadways
Commission, defined, 229.475
Definitions, 229.475
Enforcement of law, duties
Conservation agents, 229.481
Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
Exemptions
Scientific research and education, 229.477
Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477

ROADS — cont'd
Plants, removal from highways and roadways — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Penalties
Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
Plant parts, defined, 229.475
Plants, defined, 229.475
Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
Private roads, 228.341 to 228.374
Private, construction contracts
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
Refuse, glass, throwing on, misdemeanor, 577.070
Repairs, equipment contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Repairs, how made, 231.070
Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Route change, procedure, 228.160
Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate
Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
Scenic roads and highway system
County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
Establishing, purpose, 226.797
Powers and duties, 226.797

ROADS — cont'd
Scenic roads and highway system — cont'd
Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
Sewer and water lines, public roads, permitted when, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
Sheriffs
First class county, duties, 57.113
Fourth class county, 57.115
Second class county, duties, 57.113
Third class county, 57.115
Shooting at mark on, penalty, 571.030
Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.360 to 231.390
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.400 to 231.430
Special road and bridge tax
Counties, 137.555 to 137.580
First class counties without charter, 137.556
Second class counties, 137.554, 137.556
Township, 137.585 to 137.595
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Special road subdistricts, 233.500 to 233.520
Special use permits, counties first class, 229.300 to 229.330, 229.350, 229.360; procedure, 229.340, 229.370
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
State aid for local roads
Distribution formula, highway commission rules not applicable, 231.460
Funds may be appropriated for purpose, 231.450
Funds, limitation on amount appropriated, 231.455
Limitation on use, 231.455
Payment of funds, when, 231.455
State highway 19 designated scenic and rustic road, duties, 226.795
State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
State highway utility relocation act
Act of God, defined, 227.552
Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
Construction project, defined, 227.552
Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
Customer delays, defined, 227.552
Cut-over date, defined, 227.552
Definitions, 227.552
Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552
Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552
Notices, method of providing, 227.557
Notification requirements, 227.553
Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554

ROADS — cont'd
State highway utility relocation act — cont'd
Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
Project plans, defined, 227.552
Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551
Relocation plan, contents, 227.555
Relocation plan, defined, 227.552
Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558
Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
Resurfacing, defined, 227.552
Review of plan, 227.555
Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
Survey required, when, 227.553
Title of law, 227.551
Utility contract, defined, 227.552
Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
Streets and alleys, unincorporated towns, 231.340, 231.350
Telephone and other poles, regulation of, 229.100
Toll roads, how controlled, 234.050
Toll roads, transportation development district, allowed when, 238.237
Tools and machinery, sales agent, who prohibited, 229.090
Township organization
Actions for violations, who brings, 231.320
Appropriation, when made, 231.300
Bridges, building and repair, 231.220, 231.230
Contract system of working, 231.240 to 231.270
County highway engineer to aid, 231.310
Districts, formation, boundaries, 231.160
Employees, who may be, 231.200
Law, what applies, 231.150
Overseers, 231.160 to 231.210
Records and reports, procedure, 231.280
Reports, forms for, how furnished, 231.290
Surveys and plats, how made, 231.310
Tools, not to be loaned, 231.200
Violations, penalty, 231.330
Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367
Transportation development districts, 238.200 to 238.275
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Trees, counties, second class, 231.110 to 231.130
Trees, protection, 229.120
Vacation
Application for, petition, notice procedure, 228.110
Changes or enclosure, procedure, 228.160
Costs, paid by whom, 228.110

ROADS — cont'd
Vacation — cont'd
Local or special laws, prohibited, Art. III, Secs. 40, 41, 42
Nonuser, when deemed, 228.190
Orders not to be set aside by county commission, 228.130
Records of proceedings, costs for, 228.120
Remonstrances, procedure, 228.110
Review of proceedings, 228.120
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Violation of road law, penalty, 229.200
Weeds and brush to be out, when, 61.243
Weight limits, motor vehicles, reduction in, when, 304.220
Width, minimum, 229.010, 229.020
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
ROBBERY
Dangerous and deadly weapons, penalty, 570.023
Evidence, photographs of personal property to be competent evidence in wrongful taking case, when, 490.717
First degree, 570.023
Second degree, 570.025
Venue of prosecution, 541.070
Venue, where committed in another state, 541.040
Wrongfully taken, defined, 541.070
ROOMING HOUSES
* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
ROYALTIES
See CONTRACTS
RUBELLA (MEASLES)
See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION
RULES AND REGULATIONS
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
RULES OF COURT
* See also COURTS
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Appellate procedure, 512.150
Associate circuit court, application, when, 517.021
Bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Circuit court, Jackson County, appeals from municipal courts, 478.469
Courts, always open for making and directing, 506.080
Dismissal for failure to comply, 510.140
Garnishment, may prescribe, 525.120
Law library fund, fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Pretrial conference calendar, 510.010
RULES OF COURT — cont'd
Springfield municipal court, jury trials, when, procedure, costs, 479.150
Supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010
Supreme court, supervision of methods of record keeping, circuit court, associate division, 483.497
RURAL COMMUNITIES ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (CH. 620)
See RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Marketing development by state see AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045

RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, neighborhood assistance program contribution by business firms for rural communities, 32.115
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Acknowledgments, who may take, 394.290
Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Articles of incorporation
Amended, how, 394.090
Contents, filing, 394.050
Failure to set out years to continue, effect, 394.080
Filing, effect, fees, 394.100
Number of years to continue, set out, number authorize, 394.050
Bylaws, adoption and repeal, contents, 394.110
Citation of law, 394.010
Cities, towns and villages, over fifteen hundred population, energy may be supplied, when, 394.080
Consolidation or merger, effect, 394.230
Consolidation, procedure, 394.210
Construction of law, 394.310
Corporations, conversion, procedure, 394.070
Debts, members not liable for, 394.270
Definitions, 394.020, 393.106, 393.315
Directors, qualifications, powers, 394.140
Dissolution, procedure, 394.240
Electronic or by mail, participation by members, 394.120
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Employees, appointment, 394.150
Encumbrances, authority to make, 394.180
Fees, 394.250, 394.260
Foreign cooperatives, 394.200
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
Incorporators, number, 394.040
Indebtedness, advance payment, 394.170
Joint municipal utility commission, permanent service, defined, 394.315
Loans to consumers, 394.080
Member, defined, 394.020
Members, liability, 394.270
Members, qualifications, meetings, 394.120
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394) — cont'd
Merger, procedure, 394.220
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Mortgage or deed of trust, recording, effect, 394.190
Name, to include what, 394.060
Notice, how waived, effect, 394.300
Officers, qualifications, powers, removal, 394.150
Organization and purpose, 394.030
Permanent service, defined, 393.106
Person, defined, 394.020, 394.106, 394.315
Power supplier not to furnish power to persons receiving service from another supplier, exception, 394.315
Powers generally, 394.080
Principal office, change of location, 394.090
Public service commission, powers, limitation, 394.315
Public service commission, regulatory powers, 394.160
Quorum, 394.120
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Revenues, disposition, 394.170
Rural area ceasing to be such, effect, 394.080
Rural area, defined, 394.020
Sale or lease of property, requirements, 394.180
Securities law not applicable, 394.280
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315
Succession of cooperative may be perpetual, 394.050, 394.080
Succession of cooperative, failure to set out number of years in articles of incorporation, effect, 394.080
Territorial agreements, antitrust laws not applicable when, 416.041
Territorial agreements, boundaries to be set, how, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
Transmission lines, regulation, limitation of on jurisdiction of commission, 394.160
Voting districts, establishment and purpose, 394.130
Voting rights, proxies, 394.120
Waste to energy facility
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Purchase of electricity from, when, rate, 260.805
Revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
RURAL REHABILITATION AND RESETTLEMENT
Agreements between counties and the United States, 70.120 to 70.200
Agriculture development fund, 261.027
Trust funds, director of agriculture, duties, 261.025 to 261.027

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES
Abandoned, content, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587
Abandoned, presumption, 447.505, 447.536
Action to recover property left in box, interpleader, cost, 362.360
Companies, ownership, 362.105
Corporation, purpose, 362.483
Credit unions, to have same rights, powers and duties as bank and trust companies, 370.072
Destruction of contents, when, 362.485
Escheats to state, contents, when, 362.485
Joint renters
Lessor not presumed to have custody of will in box, 362.487
Lessor's option does not have to be present when surviving joint renter opens box, 362.487
Not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
Removal of contents no liability, when, 362.487
Removal of contents on mental incapacity of other renter, no liability, 362.487
Lien by lessor on contents for rental, procedure, 362.485
Probate division, circuit court information request, reply authorized, 362.488
Sale of contents, lessor, when, procedure, 362.485
Savings and loan association to have same rights, powers and duties as bank and trust companies, 369.145
Special remedies, 362.485
Surrender of box on termination of lease, failure, 362.485
Unclaimed personal property, tangible, intangible, presumption of abandonment, when, 447.505, 447.536
Warehouseman, law applicable, 362.485
SAFETY BELTS
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
SAFETY INSPECTION
See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION
SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW, DRIVERS
See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
SAFETY, PUBLIC
* See also BOARDING HOUSES; HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES; HOTELS; MINES AND MINING
Agencies, mutual aid agreements, 44.090
Asbestos abatement program, certification and registration, see ASBESTOS
Blasting safety act
See BLASTING
Boating safety identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Boats, equipment required, 306.100
Boats, inspection of, refusal, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
SAFETY, PUBLIC — cont'd
Buildings constituting nuisance, ordinances requiring repair or demolition, 67.400 to 67.450
Buildings, first and second class counties, 64.170
Caves, requirements, inspection, 293.620
Containers, airtight, abandoned, penalty, 577.100
Convenience businesses security regulation
Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980
Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985
Convenience business, defined, 407.980
Definition not to include certain business, 407.980
Equipment required for security, 407.985
Operator, defined, 407.985
Penalty, 407.990
Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980
Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987
Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987
State preempts all security regulation, 407.980
Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987
Window signs requirement, 407.987
Window tinting reducing exterior or interior view prohibited, 407.987
DNA Profiling System, see DNA PROFILING SYSTEM (CH. 650)
Driver's license, intermediate, licensee and passengers required to wear safety belts, 302.178
Driver's licenses and special license plates, agencies may request, confidentiality, 301.146
Elevator safety and inspection, see ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)
Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE
Fire escapes, required where, 292.060, 316.060, 320.010 to 320.060
Fireworks, sale and storage near gasoline, direct sunlight or open flame, restrictions, 320.146
Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, duties, 389.795
Motor vehicle safety equipment, interstate compact, 307.250, 307.255
Motorboats, equipment required, 306.100
Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090
Public buildings, doors, how hung, 320.070, 320.080
Public service commission
Duties, 386.310
Electric line duplication, prohibited, when, 386.310
Gas companies, municipal, 386.310
Steam boiler manager, qualifications, 342.010
Students and teachers, eye protection required, 170.005

SAFETY, PUBLIC — cont'd
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.010 to 319.050
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vessels, equipment required, 306.100
Vessels, inspection of, refusal, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Water safety, see WATER SAFETY, DIVISION OF
Windshields, sidewings, motor vehicles, sun screening devices, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173
SAILORS
See SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
SALARIES
* See also COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Adjutant general, 41.140; employees, 41.190
Administrative hearing commissioner, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Agents, state tax commission, 138.290
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055
Agriculture and small business development authority, director and employees, 348.060
Agriculture, department of, director, salary, adjustment, 105.005, 105.950
Air conservation commission's employees, 203.050
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board of, 327.051
Arthritis program coordinator, 192.705
Arts, Missouri state council on the, employees of, 185.030
Assessor, see also County Assessor, this heading
Assessor, St. Louis city, 82.560
Assignment, adult abuse action, 455.055
Attachment proceedings, 521.290
Attorney for sheriff of St. Louis city, 57.540
SALARIES — cont'd
Attorney general, 27.010; employees, 27.020
Attorney general, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
Auditor
See also County Auditor, this heading
State, 29.010
State, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.098
Bee and apiary inspectors, department of agriculture, 264.031
Blind, school for
Advisory board, 162.800
Personnel, 162.800
Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765
Board and commission, state, personnel, compensation, 324.001
Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.457
Board, township, 65.230
Cafeteria plan, employee benefits
Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
Cafeteria plan, employee deductions, not to affect workers' compensation claim, 287.252
Census supervisor and enumerators, cities, 71.180
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Chimney and flue inspector, towns and villages, 80.090
Chiropractic examiners, state board of, 331.100
Chiropractors' board of examiners, personnel, 331.100
Circuit and associate circuit judges, how paid, 478.023
Circuit attorney
Annual compensation, how determined, 56.265
St. Louis city, assistants and employees, 56.540
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
Circuit clerk
Attorneys, St. Louis city, 483.260
Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302
Personnel, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, 82.715
Circuit courts
Clerks in counties first class, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
Clerks, 483.083
Clerks, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Court reporters, 485.060

SALARIES — cont'd
Circuit courts — cont'd
Court reporters, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Judges, 478.013
Judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Cities
Fourth class, 79.270
Third class, 77.440
Third class, city manager form, 78.570
Third class, commission form, 78.050, 78.250
City manager, cities third class, 78.610
Clerk, township, 65.230
Clerks, municipal division, circuit court, 483.246
Collection of taxes, licenses, fees, department special deputies, 136.060
Collection, deputies how paid, 136.060
Collector of revenue, St. Louis city
Additional compensation, when, 82.715
Deputies and employees, 82.610
Land reutilization, duties, 92.916
Collectors, township, 139.430
Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320
Commissioner of administration
Adjustment of salary, when, amount, 105.005
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Compensation, 105.950
Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Commissioner of education, war claims, 41.180
Commissioner of war claims, 41.180
Commissioners to select county seat, 47.160
Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320
Common sewer district commissioners, clerk, 204.260
Common sewer district employees, 204.300
Common sewer district trustees, 204.300
Coroner
Annual compensation, how determined, 58.095
Assistants, 58.160
Counties
Second class, 58.090
St. Louis city, 58.215
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095
Corporation registration, supervisor and employees, 351.685
Corrections, department of
Deputy director, 217.035
Director, 105.950
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Councilmen, third class cities, city manager form, 78.590

SALARIES — cont'd
Counsel, state highways and transportation commission, 226.060
Counties
How fixed, 50.540
County assessor
Annual compensation, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 53.083
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 53.082
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 53.082
Clerks and deputies, 137.715, 137.725
Compensation, paid when, 137.725
Training program, required when, expenses
Second class counties, 53.082
Third class counties, 53.082
County auditor
Annual compensation, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 55.091
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 55.091
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 55.091
Clerks, first class counties, 55.110; with charter government, 55.010
Clerks, second class counties, 55.110
Counties second class, deputies, clerks, 55.125
Deputies, first class counties, 55.100; second class counties, 55.100
First class counties, with charter government, 55.010
Training program, required when, expenses
Clay County, 55.091
Second class counties, 55.091
Third class counties, 55.091
County board of equalization, certain first class counties and second class counties, 138.085
County clerk
Abstract of town property, 80.450
Annual compensation, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 51.282
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 51.281
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 51.281
Counties, first class, 51.280
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, third class counties, 51.286
Fees, fish and game, clerk may retain
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281

SALARIES — cont'd
County clerk — cont'd
Fees, fish and game, clerk may retain — cont'd
Third class counties, 51.281
Training program, required when, expenses
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281
Third class counties, 51.281
County clerk's deputies and employees
Counties, fourth class, 51.460
Counties, second class, 51.440
County clerk's election deputies and staff, 115.053
County collector
Additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320
Annual compensation, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 52.269
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 52.269
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 52.269
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Deputies, assistants, second class counties, 52.410
Drainage district tax, collection, 242.490; processing fee authorized, when, 242.492
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, collector may retain
Clay County, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.269
Third class counties, 52.269
First class counties and certain charter counties, additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, 52.320
Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, additional compensation, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320
St. Louis city, 82.599, 82.605
Training program attendance
Clay County, 52.269
First class counties, certain counties, 52.245
Fourth class counties, 52.245, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.245, 52.269
Third class counties, 52.245, 52.269
County commissioners
Annual compensation, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Fourth class counties, compensation, how paid, 50.332
Record, duties of county clerk, penalty, 51.150
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 49.082

SALARIES — cont'd
County commissioners — cont'd
Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150
County counselor
Amount, 56.631
County counselor assistants and employees, 56.650
County health officer, 192.260
County officers
Assistants and deputies, how paid, 50.330
Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338
Effect of census, 1.100
Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332
Paid, how, 50.330
Record, duties of county clerk, penalty, 51.150
Salary commission
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Chairman, temporary, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333, 473.740
Meetings
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, effect of failure, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150
County seat commissioner, 47.290
County treasurer
Additional compensation, governing body in certain counties may pay, amount, 54.265
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 54.261
Fourth class counties, 54.261
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
Second class counties, 54.261
St. Charles County, 50.343
Third class counties, 54.261
Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320
Counties, township organization, 54.320
Deputies and assistants, first class counties, 54.230

SALARIES — cont'd
County treasurer — cont'd
Deputies and assistants, second class counties, 54.230
First class, certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243
St. Louis city, 82.516, 82.520
Training program attendance
First class counties, certain counties, 54.267
Fourth class counties, 54.267
Second class counties, 54.267
Third class counties, 54.267
Training program, expenses
Clay County, 54.261
Fourth class counties, 54.261
Second class counties, 54.261
Third class counties, 54.261
Court of appeals
Employees, 477.005
Judges, 477.130
Judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Credit union commission, 370.061
Credit unions
Board of directors, supervisory committee, employees, 370.210
Deductions authorized, 370.395
Deaf, school for
Advisory board, 162.800
Personnel, 162.800
Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765
Deductions from compensation for state employees, authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Delinquent land tax attorney and assistants, counties, first class, 141.320
Delinquent land tax clerk, first class counties, 141.330
Dental, Missouri board, 332.041
Dentists, evaluation committee, 332.171
Direct deposit for state employees, 33.155
Drug and crime control, division of, employees, 43.370
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact, 404.725
Economic development, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Education
Commissioner of, state board to fix, 161.112
State board of, 161.022; Art. IX, Sec. 2(a)
Elected officials, compensation commission
Commission
Chairperson selected by commission, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Schedule of compensation
General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Election commissioners, 115.035
Election commissioners, employees, procedure to increase, 115.049
Election judges
Clay County, how paid, 115.073
Jackson County, how compensated, 115.069
Platte County, how paid, 115.073
Set how, 115.101
Election, general, recount, assistants, 115.587
Election, primary, recount, assistants, 115.543
Electronic funds transfer system, state employees, 33.155
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.221
Emergency dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339
Environmental improvement authority, state, 260.030
Equalization county board, citizens who are members but not officers of county may receive compensation, 138.020
Equalization, county board of, 138.020
Family court commissioners and judges, salary, reimbursement of costs, 487.190, 488.2300
Finance, division of, 361.090
Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.150
Fraud investigation division, director, 198.161
General assembly
Employees, 21.150
Joint committee on retirement systems, state and political subdivisions, staff, 21.557
Members
Expenses, daily, 21.145
Mileage allowance, 21.140
Officers, additional compensation, 21.140
Per diem, 21.145
Salary adjustment, see also Appendix E
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Governor
Annual salary, 26.010
Legal, clerical assistants, 26.020
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
See also Appendix E
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020
Grain warehouse law administration, 411.070
Hazardous waste management commissioner, 260.365
Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision's staff, 103.019
Health, department of, director, 192.007
Health, state board of, 191.400
Higher education loan authority, 173.365, 173.370
Highway
Administrator, certain first class counties, 61.031
Engineer, counties, second, third, and fourth class, 61.190
Highway patrol, salary and expenses, how paid, 43.100
Highway patrol, superintendent and personnel, 43.080

SALARIES — cont'd
Highway patrol, superintendent to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080
Highways and transportation commission, secretary, how set, 226.005
Highways and transportation commissioners, state, 226.030
Housing development commission, Missouri, members, 215.020
Human rights commission, when, 213.025
Impeachment commissioners, 106.110
Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, employees, 291.040
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, coordinator, 209.289
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.930
Judges
Associate judge, circuit court, 478.018
Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013
Court of appeals, 477.130
Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, how payable, 478.019
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Supreme court, 477.130
Juvenile court commissioners, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Juvenile court employees
Annual salaries and expenses, 211.381
Juvenile court assistance fund, paid, how, 211.393
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Juvenile detention places, superintendent and personnel, 211.331
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, employees, 203.600, 203.620
Labor and industrial relations commission
Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Secretary, 286.040
Labor and industrial relations, department of, director, 105.950, 286.121; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, 105.950
Land reclamation commission, 444.520
Land tax collection law, employees, first class counties, 141.740
Legislative research, committee on, Art. III, Sec. 35; employees, 23.080
Levee districts
Board of directors, 245.360
Employees, 245.520
Organized by circuit court, supervisors on board, 245.080
License collector, St. Louis city, 82.390; additional compensation, when, 82.715
Lieutenant governor
Annual salary, 26.010

SALARIES — cont'd
Lieutenant governor — cont'd
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
Secretary, 26.020
Liquor control, agents, minimum, 311.610
Lottery, division of, state, director, 313.235
Lottery, division of, state, employees, 313.245
Mayor
Fourth class cities, 79.270
Third class cities, 77.440
Third class cities, commission form, 78.050
Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060
Mental health, director, department of, 630.025
Merit system, state, compensation to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140
Midwest interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, commissioner or alternate, when, 260.720
Mileage allowance, minimum, 33.095
Military council, 41.220
Militia members on active duty, enlisted men, living expenses, 41.430
Militia members on active duty, how fixed, 41.430
Mine inspectors and division employees, 293.640
Minimum wage law, 290.500 to 290.530
Monthly payments authorized for state employees, on request, 33.101
Motor fuel inspectors, deputies, employees, 414.132
Natural resources, department of, director, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Nursing, state board of, members, 335.026
Optometry, state board of, 336.140
Oversight division, director and staff, how determined, 23.150
Park, state director, staff, 253.060
Payment prohibited until information filed with secretary of state, 11.030
Payment to state employees, when unlawful, 11.030
Payment, monthly, on request by all state employees, 33.101
Personnel advisory board, 36.050
Personnel, division of, director, 36.080; employees, 36.090
Pharmacy, state board of, members, personnel, 338.130, 338.150
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.340
Podiatric medicine, state board of, 330.110
Police
Board, Kansas City, 84.350
Board, St. Louis city, 84.040
Chief, Kansas City, 84.480
Civilian employees, Kansas City, 84.520
Employees, Kansas City, 84.420
Kansas City, rate, procedure, 84.510
Men, 71.200
Retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970
Retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1360
St. Louis city, 84.160
Women members, 71.200

SALARIES — cont'd
Police — cont'd
Political subdivisions, deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350
Political subdivisions, elected officials of, may sue revenues of subdivision to pay salaries, 67.150
Political subdivisions, limited to federal and state minimum wage and benefit requirements, 285.055
Probate judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Probation and parole board, state, 217.655; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Probation and parole board, state, salary adjustment, 105.005
Property officer, military forces, 41.230
Prosecuting attorney
Additional compensation, certain counties, amount, 56.066
Annual compensation, determined how, certain counties, 56.265
Assistant for mental health duties
Counties
Fourth class, 56.700
Second class, 56.700
St. Louis city, 56.700
Third class, 56.700
Assistants and employees
Counties
First class counties, noncharter, 56.151
First class, charter form, 56.700
Fourth class, 56.240, 56.245, 56.700
Second class, 56.200, 56.700
Stenographic and clerical help, third, fourth class counties, 56.245
Third and fourth class, 56.245
Third class, 56.245, 56.700
Assistants and employees, first class noncharter counties, 56.151
Assistants, counties, third class, 56.240
Special, child support enforcement, 454.435
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
Psychologists, state committee of, members, staff, 337.050
Public administrators
Additional compensation, certain first class counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741
Annual compensation, 473.470
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Boone County, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Salary alternative, established by salary commission, when, 473.740
Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739
Deputies, all counties, but first class counties, 473.771
Deputies, first class counties, 473.770

SALARIES — cont'd
Public administrators — cont'd
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Secretaries, certain counties, 473.737
Training program, certain administrators, required when, compensation, 473.739
Public defender, director, 600.017, 600.019
Public defenders and employees, 600.021
Public officers and employees, salary increase, effective date, exception, 105.006
Public safety, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Public service commission
Annual salary and expenses, 386.150
Paid, how, 386.160
Publications commission, 386.190
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Real estate commission and employees, 339.120
Recorder of deeds
Additional compensation, St. Louis, maximum allowed, when, 82.715
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Certain counties, 50.334
Clay County, 50.343
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Assistant to re-record destroyed records, 59.630
Deputies and assistants, counties, 59.257
Deputies and assistants, counties, second class, 59.290
Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302
St. Louis city, 59.220; additional compensation, when, 82.715
Regional convention and visitors commission
Accountant, St. Louis County and city, 67.617
Director, St. Louis County and city, 67.607
District CPA doing audit, 67.636
District staff, St. Louis County and city, 67.633
Regional planning commission employees, 251.280
Registration for the healing arts, board of, 334.120
Representatives, state, 21.140; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Retirement system, Missouri state employees, trustee's employees, 104.460
Retirement system, transportation department and highway patrol executive director and employees, 104.180
Revenue, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Revenue, department of, employees, 32.050
Revisor of statutes and assistants, 3.070
River basin conservancy district board and employees, 257.190
Salary commission
Base compensation, defined, 50.333

SALARIES — cont'd
Salary commission — cont'd
Maximum allowable compensation, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES
Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
School board secretary and treasurer, urban districts, 162.551
School board trustee's staff, limitation, 400,000 to 700,000 population, 169.291
School consultants, 169.475
Schools for the blind and deaf, advisory board, 162.800
Schools for the blind and the deaf, personnel, how paid, 162.765
Secretary of state, 28.010; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005; see also Appendix E
Secretary, police board, St. Louis city, 84.060
Senators, state, 21.140, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
Sheltered workshops, directors and employees, 205.970
Sheriff
Annual compensation, how determined, 57.317
Charges for services, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
City of St. Louis, 57.550
Counties
Fourth class, 57.403, 57.445
Second class, 57.445
Third class, 57.403, 57.445
Deputies and assistants, second class counties, 57.240
Deputies and assistants, third and fourth class counties, effective when, 57.251
Partition sale, 528.610
Special deputies, 57.119
St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, 82.715
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317
Uniform allowance, county may pay, 57.295
Social services, department of, director, 105.950, 660.015; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Southeast Missouri regional water district commission, 256.651
Southeast Missouri regional water district, secretary of commission, 256.657
Special county counselor, 56.660
Special education, director of, 161.162
Special prosecutor, child support enforcement, 454.435
Special prosecutor, county, 56.130, 488.5342
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, staff, 345.080
Sports complex and convention regional authority, employees, 67.652
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
St. Louis city, paid bi-weekly, 95.537

SALARIES — cont'd
State employees
Deductions
Authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
City earnings tax, 92.350
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Credit unions, authorized, 33.103, 370.395
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Direct deposit, when, 33.155
Monthly payments on request, 33.101
Payment, manner of, 33.100, 33.101
Withholding
Authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Credit union, purchase of shares in, 33.103
State office, withheld in case of contest, exception, 33.180
Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120
Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330
Supervisor of corporation registration and employees, 351.685
Support court orders, withholding to pay, 452.350
Supreme court
Employees, 477.005
Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405, see also Appendix D
Tax commission, state, secretary, 138.260
Tax commissioners, state, 138.230, 138.235, 138.440, 138.445; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Teachers
Certain state schools, supplemental career advancement, 168.520
Salaries, minimum, 163.172
Supplemental, career plan participants, 168.500 to 168.515
Towns and villages, 80.240
Training program, certain administrators, required when, expenses, compensation, 473.739
Transportation department, state, 226.080
Treasurer
Metropolitan school districts, 162.641
See also County Treasurer, this heading
St. Louis city
Compensation, additional, when, 82.715
Deputies and assistants, 82.530
Parking meter supervision duties, additional compensation, 82.516
Salary, how paid, 82.520
State
Annual salary, 30.010
Assistant and other clerical employees, 30.120
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
University of Missouri, duties for board of curators, compensation, 172.190

SALARIES — cont'd
Treasurer — cont'd
State — cont'd
Trustees
Disincorporated town, 80.660
Disincorporation, fourth class cities, 79.530
Land tax collection law, certain first class counties charter and noncharter, 141.720
Township, 65.230
Unemployment compensation
Back pay awarded after claimant drawing benefits, employer to deduct from award and pay to division, 288.381
Defined, 288.036
Exempt from being included as wages, 288.036
Meals served to employee deemed wages, when, 288.036
Severance pay, how treated, 288.036
State taxable wage base, 288.036
Vacation and holiday pay included, when, 288.036
Wages defined, 288.036
Vacation time, unused, payment at death of employee, 33.102
Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, 307.250
Veterans' commission, executive director, 42.012
Veterinarian, state, and deputies, 267.060
Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015
Withholding
Purposes, authorized, 33.103
State employees' benefits, cafeteria plan, 33.103
Support obligations, 452.350
Workers' compensation
Director, 286.120, 287.615, 287.713
Division of, 287.615; salary adjustment, for whom, when, amount, 105.005
Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
Youth services, division of, director, 219.031
Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291
SALES
* See also CONVEYANCES; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; TAXATION
Acceptance
Additional terms, 400.2-207
Conditional, 400.2-207
Defined, 400.2-606
Effect of, 400.2-607
Goods, 400.2-606
Improper delivery, 400.2-601
Inspection of goods, 400.2-513
Measure of damages, nonacceptance, 400.2-708
Nonconforming goods, 400.2-206
Nonconformity of tender, 400.2-714
Obligation of buyer, 400.2-301
Part of unit, 400.2-606
Rejection precluded, 400.2-607
Revocation, 400.2-608
Actions
Limitation of actions, 400.2-725
SALES — cont'd
Actions — cont'd
Price, 400.2-709
Replevin, 400.2-716
Specific performance, 400.2-302, 400.2-711, 400.2-716
Third party actions, 400.2-722
Additional contract terms, 400.2-207
Agent, position of seller, 400.2-707
Agricultural liming materials, sale of noncomplying materials prohibited, 266.510
Allocation
Delay in performance, 400.2-616
Performance, 400.2-615
Risk, 400.2-303
Ancillary promises, breach, 400.2-701
Animals, insurable interest, 400.2-501
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2-610; retraction, 400.2-611
Apples, promotion of, 265.200
Application of law, 400.2-102
Apportionment of price, lots, 400.2-307
Art work consigned to art dealers by artist, see ART
Assignments for benefit of creditors, property assigned, 426.310
Attachment, property under, 521.450, 521.460
Auctions and auctioneers, see AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS
Battery sales, certain types, restrictions, manufacturer requirements, violation, penalty, 260.267
Bonds
County, 108.090
Drainage districts, 242.480, 242.520, 242.740
Issued under national defense cooperation act of 1941,
91.670
Breach of contract, limitation of actions, 400.2-725
Bulk sales, delivery ticket required, when, content, 413.125
Bulk transfers, see BULK TRANSFERS
Buyer
Insolvency, 400.2-702
Inspection, 400.2-513
Insurable interest, 400.2-501
Merchant buyer, rejection, duties, 400.2-603
Obligations, 400.2-301, 400.2-306
Rights on improper delivery, 400.2-601
Special property, identification of goods, 400.2-401
Title acquired, 400.2-403
Buyers club law, see BUYER'S CLUBS
Cancellation, construed, 400.2-720
Carriers, lien, enforcement, 400.7-308
Casualty, identified goods, 400.2-613
Checks
Tender of payment, 400.2-511
Title to goods, delivery in exchange for check later dishonored, 400.2-403
Claims, adjustment, 400.2-515
Claims, of infringement, 400.2-607
Collateral promises, breach, 400.2-701

SALES — cont'd
Commercial code, transition provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Commissions on sales, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)
Conditional, see CONDITIONAL SALE
Conformance, of goods, proof, 400.2-607
Conformance, to description, warranty, 400.2-313
Consignee, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
Consignor, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
Construction of contract, 400.2-302, 400.2-303
Consumer goods or services, defined, 408.400
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Consumers' sales, application, 400.2-102
Contract for sale, form, 400.2-204
Contract for sale, requirements, 400.2-201
Cooperation between parties, 400.2-311
Cover by buyer, 400.2-712
Creditors of seller, rights, 400.2-402
Crops, insurable interest, 400.2-501
Cure of nonconformance, 400.2-508
Custom and usage, contract for sale, 400.2-202
Damages
Action for price, 400.2-709
Breach of warranty, 400.2-714
Cancellation construed, 400.2-720
Consequential damages, 400.2-715
Cover, 400.2-712
Deduction from price, 400.2-717
Fraud, 400.2-721
Incidental damages, 400.2-715; seller's, 400.2-710
Limitation, 400.2-718
Liquidated, 400.2-718, 400.2-719
Market price, determination, 400.2-713, 400.2-723
Modification, 400.2-719
Nonconforming goods, 400.2-714
Person in position of seller, 400.2-707
Prevailing price, determination, 400.2-724
Repudiation, 400.2-708; by seller, 400.2-713
Resale, 400.2-706
Rescission construed, 400.2-720
Specific performance, 400.2-716
Third party actions, 400.2-722
Deed of trust, sales by trustee, time and place to hold, 443.327
Defined, consumer fraud law, 407.010
Defined, grain dealer law, 276.401
Definition and index, 400.2-103
Definition of terms, 400.2-104 to 400.2-106; delivery terms, 400.2-319 to 400.2-322
Delay, governmental regulations, 400.2-615
Delivery
Apportionment, 400.2-307
Conditional, 400.2-507
Delay, 400.2-615, 400.2-616
Documents, 400.2-514; of title, 400.2-308
Failure, buyer's right to cancel, 400.2-711
Financing agency's rights, 400.2-506
Goods, place of, 400.2-308

SALES — cont'd
Delivery — cont'd
Inspection, 400.2-513
Less than represented quantity, penalty, 570.140
Obligation of seller, 400.2-301
Option, 400.2-311
Place, 400.2-308
Rejection, 400.2-508
Shipment by seller, 400.2-504
Single delivery, 400.2-307
Stoppage, 400.2-705; financing agency's rights, 400.2-506
Substitute, 400.2-614
Time, 400.2-309
Deposit on bottles, not to constitute, 417.290, 417.360
Disputes, evidence of goods, preservation, 400.2-515
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Duration, contract calling for successive performance, 400.2-309
Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Evidence, market price, 400.2-723
Evidence, prevailing price, 400.2-724
Exclusive dealing and output contracts, 400.2-306
Excuse
Delayed performance, 400.2-311, 400.2-615, 400.2-616
Performance of agreements, 400.2-311
Substituted performance, 400.2-614
Execution, time for, 513.190
Execution, where held, 513.220
Executions, see EXECUTIONS
Exemptions, 400.2-102
Express warranties, 400.2-313
Fire protection districts, delinquent property, 321.280
Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060
Firm offers, 400.2-205
Foreclosures under deed of trust, time and place to hold, 443.327
Fraud, rights of creditor, 400.2-402
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Freight, C.I.F. and C.& F., definitions, 400.2-320
Fungible goods
Implied warranties, 400.2-314
Merchantability, 400.2-314
Undivided share, 400.2-105
Future goods, defined, 400.2-105
Future performance, assurance, 400.2-609
General obligations, 400.2-301
Generally, 400.2-101 to 400.2-107, 400.2-201 to 400.2-210, 400.2-301 to 400.2-328, 400.2-401 to 400.2-403, 400.2-501 to 400.2-515, 400.2-601 to 400.2-616, 400.2-701 to 400.2-725

SALES — cont'd
Going out of business sales, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Good faith
Purchaser, voidable title, 400.2-403
Rejected goods, duties of buyer, 400.2-603
Goods, defined, 400.2-105
Grain, see GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
Grass seed containing weed seed, unlawful, 266.071
Home solicitation, cancellation, procedure, 407.700 to 407.720
Homestead, court may order, when, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530
Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241
Ice cream and frozen dessert, regulation, 196.886
Identification of goods, 400.2-501
Identified goods to contract, casualty, 400.2-613
Implied warranties, 400.2-314 to 400.2-318
Improper delivery, buyer's rights, 400.2-601
Indefiniteness, contracts, validity, 400.2-204
Infringement, claims, duties of buyer, 400.2-607
Infringement, warranty, 400.2-312
Inoperative, sales contracts, 400.2-203
Insolvency of buyer, 400.2-702
Inspection of goods
Buyer, 400.2-512, 400.2-513
C.O.D., 400.2-513
Generally, 400.2-310
In dispute, 400.2-515
Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Installment contracts, 400.2-612; delay in performance, 400.2-616
Insurable interest, buyer, 400.2-501
Irrevocable offers, period of irrevocability, 400.2-205
Islands and abandoned river beds, 241.290 to 241.340
Lands, contracts to be in writing, 432.010
Letter of credit, 400.2-325
Liens, warranty of freedom, 400.2-312
Limitation of actions, 400.2-725
Limitation of damages, 400.2-718
Liquidated damages, 400.2-718
Liquor, repossessed as loan collateral by lending institution, no license required, 311.401
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW
Lost and unclaimed property, 447.080, 447.090, 447.110
Lost or destroyed property, no arrival, no sale, 400.2-324
Manufactured homes, dealers to provide certain information, 700.056
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Market price, determination, 400.2-713

SALES — cont'd
Market quotations, evidence, admissibility, 400.2-724
Merchant, defined, 400.2-104
Merchantability, warranty, 400.2-314
Milk, unfair practices, 416.410 to 416.560
Mobile homes, dealers to provide bill certain information, 700.056
Modification of contract, 400.2-208, 400.2-209
Mortgage foreclosure, 443.290 to 443.320
Mortgaged property, penalty, 570.180
Motor vehicles
Corporations, transfer within, not a sale, when, 301.210
Franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Procedure, 301.210
Registration list, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
No arrival, no sale, term, 400.2-324
Nonconforming goods
Acceptance, effect, 400.2-607
Damages, 400.2-714
Generally, 400.2-206
Identification, rights of buyer, 400.2-501
Installment contracts, 400.2-612
Payment before inspection, 400.2-512
Rejection, 400.2-508
Revocation of acceptance, 400.2-608
Risk of loss, 400.2-510
Nonconforming tender, cure, 400.2-508
Notice to seller to defend actions for breach of warranty or infringement, 400.2-607
Obscenity, possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030
Offer and acceptance in formation of contract, 400.2-206
Offers, additional terms, acceptance, 400.2-207
Offers, revocation, 400.2-205
Open price term, contracts, 400.2-305
Option contracts, 400.2-311
Outboard motors, procedure, 306.550
Overseas shipment, bill of lading, form, 400.2-323
Parole evidence, contract, 400.2-202
Partition, see PARTITION
Passing of title, 400.2-401
Payment
Acceptance of goods, 400.2-607
Arrival of goods, 400.2-321
Before inspection, 400.2-512
Check, 400.2-511
Inspection of goods, 400.2-321, 400.2-513
Obligation of buyer, 400.2-301
Price, 400.2-304
Substituted performance, 400.2-614
Tender, 400.2-511
Time and place, 400.2-310

SALES — cont'd
Payment — cont'd
Performance
Assurance of, 400.2-609
Contract, 400.2-208
Specified by parties, 400.2-311
Substitute, 400.2-614
Perishable property under attachment, how permitted, 521.270
Personal property, stolen, taken under search and seizure (CH. 542)
Personalty subject to security interest, penalty, 570.180
Pornography for minors, possession for sale, 537.020
Postdating invoice, credit period, 400.2-310
Power equipment, warranty work, reimbursement by manufacturer to be at hourly rate, 431.181
Present sale, defined, 400.2-106
Prevailing price, evidence, 400.2-724
Price, action to recover, 400.2-709
Price, payment, 400.2-304
Property under power in will, 473.457
Pyramid sales, 407.400 to 407.420; penalty, 407.420
Quota, acceptance by buyer due to delay, 400.2-616
Real property under mortgage, notice, 493.100 to 493.120
Real property, psychologically impacted, disclosure not required, 442.600
Receivers, bulk transfer law, 400.2-103
Recording, contracts, goods to be severed from realty, 400.2-107
Rejection of goods
Duties, 400.2-602, 400.2-603
Manner and effect, 400.2-602
Merchant buyer, duties, 400.2-603
Nonconformance, 400.2-508
Option by buyer to salvage, 400.2-604
Options, 400.2-604
Perishables, 400.2-603, 400.2-604
Precluded by acceptance, 400.2-607
Rights, 400.2-602, 400.2-603
Time, 400.2-602
Waiver of objections, 400.2-605
Remedies
Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
Action for price, 400.2-709
Breach of warranty, 400.2-714
Buyer's, 400.2-711; for nondelivery or repudiation, 400.2-713
Cover, 400.2-712
Fraud, 400.2-721
Identified goods to contract, 400.2-704
Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2-715
Incidental damages, 400.2-710
Insolvency of buyer, 400.2-702
Limitation of actions, 400.2-725
Misrepresentation, 400.2-721
Nonconforming goods, 400.2-714
Nondelivery, 400.2-713
Person in seller's position, 400.2-707

SALES — cont'd
Remedies — cont'd
Rejection of goods, 400.2-703
Seller's
Damages, 400.2-708
In general, 400.2-703
Resale, 400.2-706
Specific performance, 400.2-716
Stoppage in transit, 400.2-705
Unfinished goods, 400.2-704
Rescission, construed, 400.2-720
Reservation
Rights, accord and satisfaction not to apply, 400.1-207
Security interest, 400.2-505
Shipments under, 400.2-310
Title, security interest, 400.2-401
Retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
Retail credit, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Rights of financing agency, 400.2-506
Risk of loss
Absence of breach, 400.2-509
Bailee in possession, 400.2-509
Breach, effect, 400.2-510
Generally, 400.2-321
Nonconforming goods, 400.2-510
Nonconforming tender, 400.2-510
Seller, 400.2-509
Sale on approval
Acceptance, 400.2-327
Generally, 400.2-326
Return, 400.2-327
Risk, 400.2-327
Special incidents, 400.2-327
Title, 400.2-327
Sale or return
Acceptance, 400.2-327
Generally, 400.2-326
Return, 400.2-327
Risk, 400.2-327
Special incidents, 400.2-327
Title, 400.2-327
Sales factor, defined, multistate tax compact, 32.200
Salvage motor vehicle, salvage pool or disposal sale, 301.218
School supplies, 174.220
Scope of law, 400.2-102
Seal, contract for sale, 400.2-203
Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Secured transactions, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Security instrument, authority, for sale, to be held where, 443.327
Security interest, foreclosure, 443.290, 443.300
Security interest, rejected goods, buyer's interest, 400.2-711

SALES — cont'd
Seller
Damages, 400.2-708
Persons included, 400.2-707
Repudiation, damages, 400.2-713
Serial or identifying numbers altered or removed, sale or purchase, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Serial or identifying numbers altered or removed, sale, vehicles and equipment, penalty, 570.085
Severance, goods from realty, 400.2-107
Shipment, by seller with reservation, 400.2-505
Shipment, of goods by seller, 400.2-504
Signs, creditor's claims on sale or return, sign of consignor's interest, 400.2-326
Soil conditioners harmful to crops or soil, unlawful, 266.371
Specific performance by seller, 400.2-711
Specifications, warranties, 400.2-313
Statute of frauds, 400.2-201, 400.2-206; sale or return, 400.2-326
Strays, 270.180, 271.250
Substituted performance, 400.2-614; delay in delivery, 400.2-615
Sunday sales, see SUNDAY SALES
Sunday, items prohibited, penalty, county option, 578.100
Swamplands, 241.010 to 241.270
Tender of delivery, 400.2-507; by seller, 400.2-503
Tender of payment, 400.2-511
Termination, contract, notice, 400.2-309
Termination, defined, 400.2-106
Third party actions, 400.2-722
Time for delivery, 400.2-309
Travel clubs
Attorney general approval, registration statements, procedure, 407.1243
Complaint procedure, violations, remedy, 407.1252
Definitions, 407.1240
Fee, renewal of registration, procedure, 407.1246
Membership fee, defined, 407.1240
Registration statement required, content, 407.1243
Renewal of registration, procedure, fee, 407.1246
Rescission and cancellation, time period, 407.1249
Unconscionable contract, enforcement, 400.2-302
Unfinished goods, 400.2-704
Unsecured creditors, rights against buyer, 400.2-402
Use tax, see USE TAX
Voidable title, good faith purchaser, 400.2-403
Waiver of contract terms, 400.2-208
Warehouseman, deterioration of goods, 400.7-206
Warehouseman, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
Warranties
Beverage, 400.2-314
Conflict between, 400.2-317
Course of dealing, 400.2-314
Cumulative, 400.2-317
Damages for breach of, 400.2-316
Excluded, 400.2-316
Express, 400.2-313
Food, 400.2-314

SALES — cont'd
Warranties — cont'd
Fungible goods, 400.2-314
Implied, 400.2-314 to 400.2-318
Inconsistent specifications, 400.2-317
Inspection of goods, 400.2-316
Limitation, 400.2-316
Livestock, 277.141, 400.2-316
Merchantability, 400.2-314
Modified, 400.2-316
Third party beneficiaries, 400.2-318
Title, 400.2-312
Usage of trade, 400.2-314
Warranty work performed by retailer on power equipment to be reimbursed at hourly rate by manufacturer, 431.181
Weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
SALES COMMISSIONS
See COMMISSIONS ON SALES
SALES FINANCE COMPANY
See MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
SALES TAX, CITY
Abolishment of, effect, 94.510
Adopted, procedure, 94.510
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518
Applicable provisions, 94.540
Ballot form, 94.510
Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Boundaries of city changed, procedure, 94.510
Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Capital improvements, certain cities
Applicable provisions, 94.577
Ballot, form of, 94.577
Cities, partially within county of St. Louis, authority to enact, 94.577
Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 94.577
Definitions, 94.575
Director, revenue, department of, duties, 94.577
Election procedure, ballot, 94.577
Investment of funds, authorized, 94.577
Kansas City, alternate tax authorized, 94.577
Limitation on use of funds, St. Louis city, 94.577
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577
Rate of tax, 94.577
Refunds authorized, 94.577
Resubmission of tax after defeat, 94.577
Rules and regulations, director to promulgate, 94.577

SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd
Capital improvements, certain cities — cont'd
Trust fund, use of funds, 94.577
Cities, towns and villages in St. Louis County
Abolishment of tax, procedure, 94.857
Authority for governing body to submit proposal to voters, 94.850
Ballot form, 94.850
Boundary change effect on detached or added territory, 94.852
Boundary changes, procedure, city clerk's duties, 94.852
Collections, law applicable, 94.855
Definitions, laws applicable, 94.855
Deposit in special sales tax trust fund, 94.857
Distribution formula, 94.857
Procedure, laws applicable, 94.855
Refund procedure, 94.857
Special sales tax trust fund not a state fund, 94.857
Voters to adopt, 94.850
City police services sales tax, 82.875
City sales tax trust fund, creation, deposits and disbursements, procedure, 94.550
City, defined, 94.500
Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010
Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010
Economic development, defined, 94.1010
Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 94.550
Director of revenue, defined, 94.500
Economic development sales tax
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedure, 67.1303
Retail sales tax may be imposed in lieu of, trust fund and board established, repeal of tax, 67.1305
Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010
Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010
Economic development, defined, 94.1010
Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
Economic development sales tax (Kirksville)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
Collection procedure, 94.1008
Economic development defined, 94.1008
Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
Rate of tax, 94.1008
Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff) — cont'd
Collection procedure, 94.1012
Economic development, defined, 94.1012
Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
Rate of tax, 94.1012
Termination of authority, 94.1012
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Exemption, amusement and vending machines or parts for, when, 144.518
Exemption, bullion and investment coins, 144.815
Fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
Fire protection district, Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, 321.246
Food, retail sales of (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (certain cities and counties), 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (including Independence), 67.1366
Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
Law, citation, 94.500
Marshall, transient guest tax for exposition and community center, 67.1015
Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis
Authorized, 94.1000
Ballot contents, 94.1000
Defeated ballot measure resubmitted, when, 94.1000
Deposit in fund, 94.1000
Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000
Medically indigent, defined, 94.1000
Rate of tax, 94.1000
Metropolitan recreation district sales tax, 67.1712, 67.1754
Mobile telecommunications services sales tax, compliance with federal law, 32.087
Notice of abolition of tax, 94.550
Parks and or storm control funding, 644.032, 644.033
Person, defined, 94.500
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Public safety departments, city of Springfield, 94.579
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Public works and storm water sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413
Rate, St. Louis City, 94.510
Records of state, city may inspect and audit, request, procedure, cost, 144.121
Records of state, ineligible to inspect, when, 144.122
Refunds, erroneous and overpayments, 94.550

SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd
Regional recreation district sales tax, 67.799
Rescission of sale, certain items, tax refund, when, effect 144.071
Retail sales of food, tax on gross receipts, trust fund established, City of Independence, 82.851
Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
St. Louis City, rate, 94.510
State to retain percentage for collection, 94.550
Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Proposed tax to be included in petition for creation of district, 67.2505
Tourism sales tax (City of Weston)
Authority to impose, 67.2030
Ballots, election, 67.2030
Collection and administration, 67.2030
Repeal procedures, 67.2030
Retail sales, tax on, 67.2030
Tourism tax (certain counties and cities)
Authority to impose, 67.1360
Ballots, election, 671362
Collection, administration, penalties for nonpayment, 67.1362
Revenues, permissible uses, 67.1364
Tourism tax (Independence)
Authority to impose, 67.1366
Ballots, election, 67.1366
Collection, administration, 67.1366
Tourism tax (Rolla) authorized, rate, purpose, collection, 94.830
Tourism tax, certain cities
Authority to impose, rate, election required, use of revenues, effective, when, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
Transient guests, defined, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836
Tourism tax, certain cities and counties (Poplar Bluff, Sikeston, Stoddard and Pemiscot)
Authority to impose tax, 94.870
Ballot form for submission of tax, 94.877
Campground, defined, 94.870
Definitions, 94.870
Delinquent, when, 94.881
Effective, when, 94.877
Election required to impose tax, 94.875
Hotel, defined, 94.870

SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd
Tourism tax, certain cities and counties (Poplar Bluff, Sikeston, Stoddard and Pemiscot) — cont'd
Liability on vendors and certain sellers of goods and services for payment of tax and returns, 94.873
Motel, defined, 94.870
Options on collection of tax
Collection by officers of political subdivision, 94.879
Director of revenue may collect and retain percentage for cost, 94.879
Penalty for delinquent taxes, amount, 94.881
Shelters for homeless operated by not for profit organizations, exempt, 94.870
Tourism tax trust fund
Distribution, 94.875
Established, purpose, 94.875
Funding, 94.875
Tourist court, defined, 94.870
Transient guest, defined, 94.870
Tourism tax, city of Joplin, 94.950
Tourism tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
Tourism tax, use of moneys by cities with less than one thousand five hundred inhabitants, 94.875
Tourism taxes (Branson)
Ballots, election, 94.817
Bonds, retirement of, funds used, 94.820
Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
Effective date of taxes, 94.822
Election, ballots, 94.817
Established, 94.800
Fund, established, purpose, 94.815
Hotels, motels, tax on charges, rate, 94.802
Liability for tax, vendor, 94.812
Restaurant charges, tax on, rate, 94.805
Termination, prior to retirement of bonds, not allowed, 94.825
Vendor, liability for tax, 94.812
Transportation sales tax, cities, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Utilities and fuel authorized, 144.032
Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518
SALES TAX, COUNTY
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.525
All counties, additional sales tax
Abolishing tax, procedure, 67.547
Ballot form, 67.547
Director of revenue, duties, 67.547
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.547
Rate of tax, 67.547
Trust fund use for overpayment refunds and redeeming bad checks, 67.547
Trust fund, retention amount if county abolishes tax, 67.547

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
All counties, additional sales tax — cont'd
Ambulance or fire protection district
Levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518
Anti-drug program (Clay County)
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.392
Deposit of revenue in special fund, 67.392
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.392
Purposes for use, 67.392
Rate of tax, 67.392
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.392
Anti-drug program (Jackson, Greene And Saline Counties)
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395
Applicable provisions, 67.395
Bond required for director and employees, 32.087
Cost of collection, 67.395
Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.391
Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395
Refunds, authorized, 67.395
Report on trust fund, annual, 32.087
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391
Trust fund established, 67.395
Applicable provisions, 67.525
Audit of records authorized for all cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Boats
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Sale deemed imposed at address of owner, how collected, 144.069
Bollinger County, recreation sales tax
Applicable provisions, 67.782
Authorized, when, 67.782
Ballot, form of, 67.782
Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 67.782
Cooperation with other counties, joint system, authorized, 67.782
Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.782
Director of revenue, duties, 67.782
Effective, when, 67.782

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Bollinger County, recreation sales tax — cont'd
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.782
Expiration of tax, extensions, 67.782
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.782
Refunds, authorized, 67.782
Revenue, department of, director, duties, 67.782
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.782
Trust fund, established, 67.782
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Bracket system authorized for collection, 67.672
Buchanan County authorized to impose tax of 1/8 of one percent for capital improvements, 67.700
Buchanan County, tax authorized for funding of museums and festivals, 67.571
Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815
Cape Girardeau, recreation sales tax
Authorized, when, 67.782
Ballot, form of, 67.782
Bond required for director and employees having responsibility for fund, 67.782
Clerk, county, duties, 67.782
Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 67.782
Confidentiality, provisions to apply, 67.782
Cooperation with other counties, joint system, authorized, 67.782
Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.782
Delinquent taxes, procedure for collection, penalties, 67.782
Director of revenue, duties, 67.782
Discounts, provisions to apply, 67.782
Effective, when, 67.782
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.782
Exemptions, provisions, certificates for state sales tax, to apply, 67.782
Expiration of tax, extensions, 67.782
Motor vehicles, sales consummated where, collected how, by whom, 67.782
Penalties, provisions to apply, 67.782
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.782
Refunds, authorized, 67.782
Revenue, department of, director, duties, 67.782
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.782
Rules and regulations, director to prescribe, 67.782
Sales deemed consummated, where, 67.782
Trust fund, established, 67.782

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Cape Girardeau, recreation sales tax — cont'd
Violations, penalties to apply, 67.782
Capital improvements (Jackson County)
Amendment, voter approval required, 67.739
Applicable provisions, 67.737
Authorized, when, 67.730
Ballot, form of, 67.730
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Contracts with other counties or cities, authorized, 67.739
Cost of collection, retained by state, 67.738
Distribution of funds, 67.738
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.730
Expiration, when, 67.732
Fund, interest and sinking, limitations on use, 67.732
Imposed, when, 67.732
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate, 67.734
Records, trust fund, open to inspection, 67.738
Refunds, authorized, 67.738
Repeal, voter approval required, 67.739
Revenue, limitations on use, 67.732
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Trust fund, created, records open to inspection, 67.738
Capital improvements, certain counties
Amendment or revision of tax may include new capital improvements and rates, 67.721
Applicable provisions, 67.712
Ballot form, 67.701
Brackets to be established by director of revenue, 67.700
Buchanan County authorized to impose tax of 1/8 of one percent, 67.700
Cost of collection, 67.712
County alternate sales tax trust fund, created, funds in, how handled, 67.712
County clerk, duties, 67.700
Distribution of revenues to counties, when, 67.712
Effective, when, 67.700
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.700
Limitation on use of revenue, St. Louis County, 67.701
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Projects funded with tax revenues, counties may contract with certain political subdivisions to build, 67.727
Purchasers' debt to retailer, recoverable at law, how, 67.700

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Capital improvements, certain counties — cont'd
Rate of tax, 67.700
Refunds authorized, 67.712
Repeal of tax, effect on funds, 67.712
Repeal or amendment, procedure, 67.721
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.700
Sales tax collected, defined, 67.700
St. Louis County
Ballot form, limitations on use of revenue, 67.701
Bond required when, how paid for, 67.713
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
Cost-benefit analysis required, when, 67.713
Distribution of revenue, 67.713
Erroneous payments, overpayment, 67.713
Public hearing required, when, 67.713
Public works projects, 67.713
Records, trust fund, where kept, open to inspection, 67.713
Repeal, notice, when, 67.713
Storm water control, 67.713
Trust fund created, name, 67.713
Trust fund records, where kept, inspection of, 67.713
Tax, imposition may be in lieu of or in addition to sales tax under sections 67.500 to 67.545, 67.727
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Capital improvements, recreational facilities, detention facilities (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties)
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
Rate of tax, 67.550
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550
Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Clay and Platte County, power to reduce certain levies using sales tax revenues to replace
Cities, towns and villages, losing revenue due to reductions, power to grant revenues from sales tax, 67.548
Cooperative agreements authorized, when, 67.548
Park levy, reduction or elimination, powers, 67.548
Reduction or elimination of general fund levy, powers and duties, 67.548

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Clay and Platte County, power to reduce certain levies using sales tax revenues to replace — cont'd
Road districts and bridges, special levies, power to reduce or eliminate and replace with sales tax revenue, 67.548
Clay County, anti-drug program
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.392
Deposit of revenue in special fund, 67.392
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.392
Purposes for use, 67.392
Rate of tax, 67.392
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.392
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Cost of collection, 67.525
County, defined, 67.500
Definitions, 67.500
Delinquent taxes
Law, now applied to certain counties, 67.545
Repeal or amendment, procedure, 67.540
Deposit tax in trust fund, 67.525
Detention facilities, capital improvements, recreational facilities (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties)
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
Rate of tax, 67.550
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550
Detention facilities, construction and maintenance, certain first class counties (St. Charles)
Applicable provisions, 67.570
Cost of collection, 67.570
County construction sales tax trust fund established, not deemed state funds, 67.570
Deposit of tax revenue in trust fund, 67.570
Distribution of tax to county, when, 67.570
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Records to be kept, open to public, 67.570
Refunds, authorized, 67.570
Director of revenue, defined, 67.500
Distribution in certain counties (New Madrid), 67.547
Distribution of tax to county, when, 67.525
Economic development sales tax, retail sales tax may be imposed in lieu of, trust fund and board established, repeal of tax, 67.1305
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Emergency communications system commission, ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax
Ballot form, 190.335
Board
Appointment by county commission, original board, 190.335

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Discharge of board if tax terminated, 190.337
Duty to administer fund, 190.335
Election, when, 190.335
Greene and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
Name, exception, 190.339
Officers
Duties, 190.340
Election, bond, 190.339
Personnel, limitations on employment, 190.339
Powers and duties, 190.339
Qualifications, 190.335
Removal of members, cause, procedure, 190.339
Rulemaking authority, 190.340
Vacancies, 190.339
Board members, recall procedure, 190.336
Collection, limitations, 190.335
Procedure, 190.335
Purposes for use of revenue, 190.337
Rate of tax, 190.335
Telephone tax to expire, when, 190.335
Termination of tax, procedure, ballot form, 190.337
Employee benefits sales tax (St. Francois County)
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.583
Applicable provisions, 67.583
Authorized, when, 67.583
Collection of, 67.583
Director of revenue, duties, 67.583
Effective, when, 67.583
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.583
Revenues generated, purposes, 67.583
Trust fund, established, 67.583
Exemption, amusement and vending machines or parts for, when, 144.518
Exemption, bullion and investment coins, 144.815
Exemptions, 144.030
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County)
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.590, 67.594
Applicable provisions, 67.590
Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Cost of collection, 67.594
County correctional facility sales tax trust fund, established, not deemed to be state fund, 67.594
Deposit of tax in trust fund, 67.594
Distribution to county, when, 67.594
Effective, when, 67.590
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.590
Lease to city, ballot, 67.590
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County) — cont'd
Rate of tax, 67.590
Records to be kept, open to public, 67.594
Refunds authorized, 67.594
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.590
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.590
Terminates, when, 67.590
Fire protection district, Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, 321.246
Fire protection or ambulance district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Greene County, anti-drug program
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395
Cost of collection, 67.395
Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.391
Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395
Refunds, authorized, 67.395
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391
Trust fund established, 67.395
Hospital district sales tax authorized, Iron and Madison counties, 205.205
Jackson County, anti-drug program
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395
Bond required for director and employees, 67.395
Cost of collection, 67.395
Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.391
Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395
Report on trust fund, annual, 67.395
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391
Trust fund established, 67.395
Jackson County, capital improvements
Amendment, voter approval required, 67.739
Applicable provisions, 67.737
Authorized, when, 67.730
Ballot, form of, 67.730
Contracts with other counties or cities, authorized, 67.739
Cost of collection, retained by state, 67.738
Distribution of funds, 67.738
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.730
Expiration, when, 67.732
Fund, interest and sinking, limitations on use, 67.732
Imposed, when, 67.732
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate, 67.734
Records, trust fund, open to inspection, 67.738
Refunds, authorized, 67.738
Repeal, voter approval required, 67.739

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Jackson County, capital improvements — cont'd
Revenue, limitations on use, 67.732
Trust fund, created, records open to inspection, 67.738
Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district
Allocation of, 67.5014
Authorized, 67.5012
Collection by director of revenue, 67.5016
Revenues not to be allocated to special fund, 67.5020
Jackson County, sports facility maintenance tax
Ballot, form, 66.506
Collection of tax, deductions allowed for collection, 66.514
Confidentiality to apply, 66.514
Definitions, 66.500
Distribution of revenue, percentage to neighborhood tourist development fund, 66.502
Exemption certificates, form, 66.514
Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 66.514
Gross receipt tax on certain businesses, prohibited, when, 66.510
Majority vote required, 66.508
Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 66.502
Penalties, 66.514
Refunds or absorption of tax prohibited, 66.516
Refunds, 66.514
Revenue from tax, purposes, how used, 66.512
Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
Tax rate, 66.502
Tax revenue deposit in fund, 66.502
Voter approval required, 66.504
Jefferson County
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
Rate of tax, 67.550
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550
Lake area business districts
Advisory board, established, members, duties, 67.1175
Authorized, boundaries, 67.1170
Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
Definitions, 67.1177
Dissolution, procedures, trustee, duties, 67.1180
Hearing, notice, 67.1170
Resolution of authorization, contents, 67.1170
Revenues, use of, 67.1177
Tax rate, election, ballot, costs, collection, 67.1177
Lake front counties, tourism tax
Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.665
Authority to levy, 67.665
Ballot form, 67.667
Refunds and penalties, 67.665
Revenues, use, 67.665

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Lake front counties, tourism tax — cont'd
Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
Tourism fund created, 67.665
Transient guest, defined, 67.665
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.582, 67.584
Authorized, when, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Ballot, form of, 67.582, 67.584
Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.582, 67.584
Election procedure, 67.582, 67.584
Rate of tax, 67.582, 67.584
Refunds, how made, 67.582
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, 67.582, 67.584
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.582, 67.584
Trust fund, established, use of moneys, 67.582, 67.584
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Law not to apply to certain counties, 67.545
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Lodging tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Metropolitan park and recreation system collection of local sales tax, 32.085
Metropolitan recreation district sales tax, 67.1712, 67.1754
Mobile telecommunications services sales tax, compliance with federal law, 32.087
Motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Motor vehicles, trailers, boats and outboard motors, lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
Museums and festivals, Buchanan County
Additional tax to other taxes authorized, 67.573
Administration and operation of tax, department of revenue, 67.574
Collection, penalties, 67.576
Computation of tax, 67.573
Delinquency in payment, limitation for bringing suit, 67.577
Repeal of tax, procedure, 67.572

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Museums and festivals, Buchanan County — cont'd
Tax authorized, 67.571
Outboard motors, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Person, defined, 67.500
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Property tax, reduction, how, adjustment, 67.505, 67.506
Public works projects, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, 67.713, 67.729
Records at county seat, inspection by cities, towns and villages, 144.122
Records of state, county may inspect and audit, request, procedure, cost, 144.121
Records of state, ineligible to inspect, when, 144.122
Recreation sales tax (Madison, Cape Girardeau and Bollinger Counties)
Applicable provisions, 67.782
Authorized, Madison County, expiration date, 67.791
Authorized, when, 67.782
Ballot, form of, 67.782
Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 67.782
Cooperation with other counties, joint system, authorized, 67.782
Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.782
Director of revenue, duties, 67.782
Effective, when, 67.782
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.782
Expiration of tax, extensions, 67.782
Rate of tax, 67.782
Refunds, authorized, 67.782
Revenue bonds, issuance, use of funds, procedure, 67.782
Revenue, department of, director, duties, 67.782
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.782
Trust fund, established, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
Recreational and community center district, Clay County, 67.585
Recreational facilities, capital improvements and detention facilities (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties)
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
Rate of tax, 67.550
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550
Reduction of certain tax levies, replacement with sales tax revenues, powers, certain counties, 67.548
Refunds authorized, 67.525
Regional recreation district sales tax, 67.799
Repeal or amendment, procedure, 67.540
Rescission of sale, certain items, tax refund, when, effect, 144.071
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.505

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Returns, reports, state tax returns, confidentiality, exemption to, procedure, fee, 32.057
Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
Sales tax revenue collected, defined, 67.500
Saline County, anti-drug program
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395
Cost of collection, 67.395
Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.391
Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395
Refunds, authorized, 67.395
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391
Trust fund established, 67.395
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Short title, 67.500
St. Charles County
Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
Community services for children, authorized to fund, 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
Rate of tax, 67.550
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550
St. Louis County
Applicable provisions, 66.620
Audit of records authorized for all cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Audit of St. Louis County records by any city, town or village within county, 144.121
Audit, trust fund, required when, copy to, 32.087
Authorized, when, 66.600
Ballot, form of, 66.600
Boat sales, where consummated, collection, how distributed, 66.630
Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Bond required when, how paid, 32.087
Boundary changes, effect, 66.620
Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
City clerk, boundary changes, duties, 66.620
City clerk, new municipality, select plan A or plan B, duties, 66.620
City sales tax, prohibited, when, 66.600
City, change from group A or group B, procedure, 66.620
Collected revenue, how distributed, when, 66.620
Collection, allocation and distribution may be delegated to county by director of revenue, powers and duties, 66.601
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 66.620

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
St. Louis County — cont'd
Distribution
Alternative methods, how changed, 67.581
Federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Revenue, distribution, 66.620
Effective, when, 66.600
Erroneous payments, overpayment, 66.620
Group A, consists of, 66.620
Group B, consists of, 66.620
Ordinance, requires majority vote, 66.600
Outboard motors, where consummated, collection, how distributed, 66.630
Population, how determined, 66.620
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate, 66.600
Records of St. Louis County may be inspected and audited by cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Records, trust fund, where kept, open to inspection, 66.620
Refunds, authorized, 66.620
Report, trust fund, when, copy to, 32.087
Tax repealed, notice, when, 66.620
Tax repealed, retention of funds, when, 66.620
Trailer sales, where consummated, collection, how distributed, 66.630
Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620
Trust fund created, name, 66.620
Trust fund records, where kept, open to inspections, 66.620
St. Louis County, additional sales tax
Abolishing tax, procedure, 67.581
Administration, director of revenue, duties, 67.581
Authorized, when, 67.581
Ballot form, 67.581
Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
County clerk, duties, 67.581
Director of revenue, duties, 67.581
Distribution of revenue, 67.547; alternative methods, resubmission to voters, 67.581
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.581
Limitation on use of revenue, 67.547, 67.581
Motor vehicle sales, where consummated, how collected, 67.581
Rate of tax, 67.581
Resubmission of distribution alternative to voters, when, 67.581
Trust fund retention and distribution on abolishing tax, 67.581
Trust fund to be used for overpayment refunds and redeeming bad checks, 67.581
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
St. Louis County, additional sales tax — cont'd
Vending machines — cont'd
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
St. Louis County, capital improvements
Ballot form, limitations on use of revenue, 67.701
Bond required when, how paid for, 67.713
Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
Cost-benefit analysis required, when, 67.713
Distribution of revenue, 67.713
Erroneous payments, overpayment, 67.713
Public hearing required, when, 67.713
Public works projects, 67.713
Records, trust fund, where kept, open to inspection, 67.713
Repeal, notice, when, 67.713
Storm water control, 67.713
Trust fund created, name, 67.713
Trust fund records, where kept, inspection, 67.713
St. Louis County, capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
St. Louis County, community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761
Storm control and or local parks funding, 644.032, 644.033
Storm water control, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, 67.713, 67.729
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Proposed tax to be included in petition for creation of district, 67.2505
Total property tax levy, defined, 67.500
Tourism community enhancement districts, certain counties, 67.1950 to 67.1979
Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Tourism sales tax (Certain Counties)
Additional tax on goods subject to tourism tax, computation, 67.674
Audit annually required, 67.680

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Tourism sales tax (Certain Counties) — cont'd
Board, tourism
Additional board members appointed, when, 67.685
Appointment, qualifications, duties, 67.683
Staff authorized, 67.683
Bonding of collector, treasurer, deputies, dealing with fund, cost, how paid, 67.680
Bracket system authorized for collection, 67.672
Collection and other duties of director of revenue, when, costs, percentage returned by director, 67.676
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Cooperation with other counties, percentage of total effect on board, 67.685
Cost of collection, 67.680
County collector, duties, 67.676, 67.680, 67.681
County treasurer, duties, 67.680
Delinquencies, procedure, 67.681
Delinquencies, time limitation to bring action, 67.681
Deposit, where, 67.671
Discounts allowed retailer, 67.678
Effective, when, 67.671
Election required, ballot form, 67.671
Exemptions, requirements, 67.678
Fund administration, reports, 67.680
Fund, county advertising and tourism promotion trust fund, established, 67.680
Limitations on imposition, 67.664
Penalties, 67.678
Prosecutor, duties, when, 67.681
Rate, 67.671
Refunds, erroneous or overpayments, 67.680
Repeal of tax, ballot form election, held when, 67.673
Report to director of revenue, when, 67.674
Sales deemed consummated, where, 67.678
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Tourism sales tax (Howard County, New Madrid County, Newton County, Dent County and Stoddard County)
Authority to impose, 67.1360
Ballots, election, 67.1362
Collection, administration, penalties for nonpayment, 67.1362
Revenues, permissible uses, 67.1364
Tourism sales tax (Platte County)
Authority to impose, 67.2030
Ballots, election, 67.2030

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Tourism sales tax (Platte County) — cont'd
Collection and administration, 67.2030
Repeal procedures, 67.2030
Retail sales, tax on, 67.2030
Tourism sales tax (Ste. Genevieve)
Additional tax on goods subject to tourism tax, computation, 67.674
Effective, when, 67.671
Election required, ballot form, 67.671
Rate, 67.671
Tourism surcharges (Crawford County)
Ballots, election, 67.1188
Effective date of surcharge, 67.1189
Election, ballots, 67.1188
Established, 67.1185
Fund, established, purpose, 67.1187
Hotels, motels, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
Liability for, vendor, 67.1186
Private tourist attraction, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
Vendor, liability, 67.1186
Tourism tax, certain cities and counties (Poplar Bluff, Sikeston, Stoddard and Pemiscot)
Authority to impose tax, 94.870
Ballot form for submission of tax, 94.877
Campground, defined, 94.870
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Definitions, 94.870
Delinquent, when, 94.881
Effective, when, 94.877
Election required to impose tax, 94.875
Hotel, defined, 94.870
Liability on vendors and certain sellers of goods and services for payment of tax and returns, 94.873
Limitations on imposition, 67.664
Motel, defined, 94.870
Options on collection of tax
Collection by officers of political subdivision, 94.879
Director of revenue may collect and return percentage for cost, 94.879
Penalty for delinquent taxes, amount, 94.881
Shelters for homeless operated by not for profit organizations, exempt, 94.870
Tourism tax trust fund
Distribution, 94.875
Established, purpose, 94.875
Funding, 94.875
Tourist court, defined, 94.870
Transient guest, defined, 94.870
Tourism tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
Trailers, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Transportation development districts, allowed when, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
Transportation infrastructure, New Madrid County, 67.587
Trust fund, county storm water and public works tax, 67.729

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd
Utilities and fuel authorized, 144.032
Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Water pollution abatement sales tax (Christian and Greene Counties)
Authorized when, 644.034
Ballot language, 644.034
Bond option, 644.034
Procedures, imposition and collection, 644.034
Rate, 644.034
Refunds, authorized, 644.034
Revenue, purposes for which used, 644.034
Trust fund established, 644.034
Water quality
Accounting records, safekeeping of records, annual audit, 67.1937
Appropriations authorized from trust fund, 67.1928
Donation of property to county, 67.1940
Indebtedness authorized, 67.1931
Infrastructure and tourism, certain counties, ballot language, 67.1922
Repeal of tax, procedure, 67.1934
Trust fund created, 67.1925
SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144)
* See also MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX
Accounts paid periodically, amount determined, how, 144.285
Action to collect, procedure, 144.390, 144.400
Additional assessments
Appeal of, procedures, 144.240
Penalty, payable when, exception, 144.230
Procedure, 144.210, 144.220
Review petition filed with hearing commission, effect, 144.230
Admissions, fees, exemptions for participants in activities, when, 144.030
Agreements with other states, enforcement of sales tax laws, 136.073
Aircraft, commercial, exempt from, 144.030
Aircraft, light, exemption, when, 144.043
Ammunition, limitation on tax, 144.064
Appeals from director's decision, 144.261
Assessment of liability of transferee
Death of transferee, effect, 144.155
Definition of transferee, 144.155
Limitations, time period, 144.155
Athletic events, participants exempt, when, 144.030

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Attachment for delinquent, where filed, jurisdiction, 144.400
Background checks, adult cabaret employees, 573.505
Battery manufacturers, retail sale of electrical current, exempt, when, 144.046
Bingo, sale of supplies, exempt, 313.085
Blanks, who furnishes, 144.100
Boats and outboard motors, rate, 144.020
Boats, rate, how computed, state and local, 144.525
Boats, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
Bond of retailer, required, amount, adjustment, 144.087
Bottles, returnable, 144.011
Brackets to be established by director of revenue, 144.285
Broadcast equipment, exempt from tax, 144.811
Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815
Charge and time sales, how reported, 144.100
Cities, towns and villages, may levy, when, 144.470
City sales tax, see SALES TAX, CITY
City, public transportation, see KANSAS CITY, TRANSPORTATION TAX
Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.190
Claims for refund, not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Clothing exempt, when, 144.049
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Collection and report, penalty, 144.080
Collection fee allowed seller, when, 144.140
Collection of, sale of intoxicating liquor under temporary permit, certain organizations, notice to director of revenue, 311.482
Collection, remedies of state cumulative, 144.410
College bookstores, sales subject to, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Compromise
Conditions required of taxpayer, 144.427
Delinquency, procedure, 144.425
Filed where, when, 144.425
Statutes of limitation, tolls, when, 144.427
Computer equipment for architectural, engineering or accounting firms, exempt when, 144.030
Construction materials, exempt entities, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
County sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected
Applicable only after most recently ended tax year, 143.903
Assessments only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Credits, refunds only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Income tax and use tax also applicable to, 143.903
Unexpected, defined, 143.903

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected — cont'd
Court reporters, items prepared by, exemption, 144.045
Credit
Recycling cellulose, flexible casing for production of meat or poultry
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Replacement costs of items, theft or casualty loss, allowed when, 144.027
Data storage centers, exemption from taxation, procedure, 144.810
Default in payment, revocation or grounds for nonissuance of retailer's license, effect, 144.083
Defaulting licensee may provide certificate of deposit, certificate, defined, 144.087
Defaulting, licensees may provide letter of credit as security, 144.087
Deficiencies and underpayments
Quarter-monthly remittance
Electronic funds payment system permitted, 144.081
Exceptions, 144.081
Interest, penalties, addition to tax, how computed, 144.081
Penalty, 144.081
Definitions, 144.010
Delinquency, compromise, conditions required of taxpayer, 144.427
Delinquency, compromise, procedure, 144.425
Delinquent, interest, rate of, 144.170
Delinquents, certified to attorney general, 144.420
Depositions prepared by court reporters, exemption, 144.045
Direct pay agreements for certain purchasers, rules, 144.190
Director of revenue, duties, 136.030, 136.073
Domestic use of, services and fuels, portion used for water, electric nondomestic use, billed how, refund, 144.030
Donated tangible personal property, exemption, when, 144.817
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Electrical current to battery manufacturers, exempt, when, 144.046
Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Enforcement, reciprocal agreements with other states, 136.073
Error or omission, correction, procedures, 144.100
Evidence, director's certificate as, 144.390
Exemption certificates, seller to keep, 144.210
Exemptions
Admission or seating accommodations at places of amusement, entertainment, or recreation, resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Admission, fees for participants in activities, when, 144.030
Advertising and advertising products, 144.034
Agricultural, biotechnology, and plant genomics products, 144.030
Aircraft
Interstate transporting, tangible personal property use in conducting business purchased or stored in state, expires when, 144.807
Light, when, 0144.043
Sale to common carrier, 144.030
Transporting interstate sale or use of aviation jet fuel to be exempt, procedure, expires when, 144.805
Used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, when, 144.518
Armed forces, auxiliary units, fees to, 144.011
Aviation jet fuel, 144.809
Barges, exempt, when, 144.030
Battery manufacturers, retail sale of electrical current, when, 144.046
Bingo, sale of supplies, exempt, 313.085
Boat leasing companies, how paid, options, 144.070
Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Bottles returnable, 144.011
Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, 144.030
Broadcast equipment, 144.811
Broadcasting materials and equipment, 144.054
Bullion and investment coins, 144.815
Captive wildlife, 144.030
Clothing, when, 144.049
Coins, investment and bullion, 144.815
Computer equipment for architectural, engineering or accounting firms, exempt when, 144.030
Construction materials, exempt entities, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Containers, reusable, 144.011
Corporations, certain personal property transfers, 144.011
Court reporters
Items prepared by, 144.045
Work transferred as transcript depositions, computer disks are nontaxable service, 144.045
Depositions, transcripts, computer disks of a court reporter, a nontaxable service, 144.045
Dividends, as return of capital in liquidation, 144.011
Donated tangible personal property, when, 144.817
Drugs, nonprescription or over-the-counter, sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Drugs, prescription, 144.030
Electrical current to battery manufacturers, when, 144.046

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Eleemosynary institutions, sales to, 144.030
Equipment, disabled persons, 144.030
Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, 144.030
Experimentation activities, tangible personal property, 144.030
Farm machinery and equipment, new and used, exceptions, 144.030
Farm machinery even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045
Farm products sold at farmers' markets, 144.527
Feed additives fed to livestock or poultry, 144.030
Film or record rentals, when, 144.030
Food stamps, purchases with, 144.037
Fraternal benefit societies, fees to, 144.011
Fuel for drying agricultural crops, 144.030
Grain bins, 144.030
Handicraft items, sale of, when, 144.030
Hotels or motels nonreusable items furnished without charge, 144.011
Insulin, 144.030
Internet access, 144.030
Interstate compact agencies
Bi-state metropolitan development district (Missouri And Illinois), 144.030
Kansas City transportation district and Kansas City area transportation authority (Missouri And Kansas), 144.030
Invalid by supreme court, effect, 144.220
Leases of boats and outboard motors, when, 144.020
Lessor, or renter of tangible property, when, 144.020
Light aircraft, when, 144.043
Liquidation or cessation of business, personal property, exception, 144.011
Livestock, exempt, when, 144.030
Manufactured homes and modular units, new and used, partial exemption, 144.044
Manufactured homes, certain transfers, 144.011
Material recovery processing plant, 144.030
Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
Mobile homes, certain transfers, 144.011
Motor fuel, watercraft, 144.030
Motor vehicles and trailers, certificate of ownership, transfer on death, beneficiary form, 301.684
Motor vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
Museum admission fee, when, 144.030
Orthopedic, prosthetic devices, 144.030
Outboard motors and vessels, certificates of title, transfers on death, beneficiary form, 301.684
Over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Oxygen, medical, 144.030
Packaging material for food or beverages, 144.011

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Partnership, personal property transfer to by partner, when, 144.011
Penal institution, sales to, 144.030
Personal computers, when, 144.049
Personal property transfers, certain business transactions, 144.011
Pesticides and herbicides, when, 144.030
Political subdivision sales and leases, 144.054
Prosthetic and orthopedic devices, 144.030
Purchases made by certain contractors, 144.054
Railroad infrastructure, 144.054
Religious and charitable organizations, 144.030
Respiratory equipment, 144.030
Riverboat admission fees, when, 313.821
Rooms, meals, and drinks at hotels, restaurants, and drugstores, resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
School supplies, when, 144.049
Schools public, elementary and secondary, sales to, 144.030
Schools, private not for profit elementary or secondary, sales to, 144.030
Specific exemptions, 144.030
Sporting targets, 144.030
Sports complex authority, 144.030
Stairway lifts, 144.030
State fair, entry fees, 262.250
State legislators, purchases, when, 144.039
State or federal transactions, 144.030
Summer theaters, nonprofit, benefiting science of agriculture, when, 144.030
Surcharge by telecommunication system for deaf and speech-impaired, 209.255
Tangible personal property, resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
Tangible personal property, when, 144.057
Textbooks purchased by students, 144.517
Textile facilities, commercial or industrial laundry materials, goods, and energy, 144.054
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Trailer leasing companies, how paid, options, 144.070
Trailers of common carriers transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
Transcripts prepared by court reporters, 144.045
Transportation, public-private partnership, 144.054
Utilities and fuels, domestic use, 144.030
Vending and amusement machines or parts for, when, 144.518
Vessels documented by U.S. Coast Guard, 306.016
Watercraft in lieu of payment of sales tax, requirements, amounts, 306.016
Wheelchairs, 144.030
Women, infants and children program, food supplement, purchases with vouchers, 144.038
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Experimentation activities, exemption for tangible personal property, when, 144.030

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Extension of time for payment, 144.160
Extension of time, refund or assessment, when, 144.746
Failure to file return or pay tax, monetary penalty, director to estimate tax, notice to delinquent, how served, 144.250
Failure to remit all due by taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285
False return or statement, penalty, 144.490
Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
Filing and payment, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Final return, when made, 144.150
Firearms, limitation on tax, 144.064
Food, tax rate, revenue deposited where, definitions, 144.014
Fraud or evasion, director to assess, 144.500
Fuel, boats, barges, water vessels, exempt, when, 144.030
Gross receipts
Defined, 144.010
Not to include taxes charged by vendor, 411.285
Seller to report and remit on basis of, 144.021
Surcharges for telecommunications system for deaf and speech-impaired, exemption, 209.255
Gross receipts, surcharges for telecommunications system for deaf and speech-impaired, exemption, 209.255
Illegally imposed, cancellation of, 144.190
Imposition, rate, 144.020
Information, director may demand, 144.300
Instructional classes exempt, when, 144.020
Interest rate on delinquent return, 144.170
Investigation and hearings, how conducted, 144.330
Itinerant and temporary businesses, license, bond, 144.087
Itinerant seller, collection from, 144.290
Itinerant vendors, security may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
Jeopardy assessment, procedure, 144.290
Judicial review, procedure, 144.261
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500; resolution imposing, rate, collection, administration, 70.507
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, 70.535
Lease of personalty, certain exempt, 144.020
Liens
Director of revenue, duties, 144.380
Erroneously or improvidently filed, procedure, release of lien, record expunged, 144.380
Expiration, refiling, 144.380
Fees, 144.380
Filed, when, effect, 144.380
Notice to taxpayer, when, 144.380
Partial release, effect, 144.380

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Liens — cont'd
Light aircraft, exemption, when, 144.043
Litigation expenses
Allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Burden of proof, 136.315
Definitions, 136.315
Paid, how, 144.430
Procedure, 136.315
Reduction or denial of award, when, 136.315
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Manufactured homes, see Mobile Homes, this heading
Material recovery processing plant, exemptions, 144.030
Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis, 94.1000
Metropolitan culture district retailer's fund, 70.500
Metropolitan recreation district sales tax, 67.1712, 67.1754
Mobile homes
Certificate of title, issued upon payment of, procedure, 700.320
Nonpayment of, effect, 700.320
Paid, when, how, 700.320
Purchase price, defined, 700.320
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, when, applicable, 144.025
Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190
Mobile telecommunications service sales tax, compliance with federal law, 144.013
Monthly or periodic statements, amount determined how, 144.285
Mopeds, tax rate, 144.020
Motor vehicle use tax
Collection, 144.440
Exemptions, 144.450
Paid how, 144.440
Motor vehicles
Fees for, agent of director of revenue, 136.055
Leasing companies, 144.070
Leasing company, defined, 144.010
Paid, how, proof of exemption, 144.070
Rate, how computed, state and local, exception, outboard motors, when, 144.525
Rescission of sale, tax refund, 144.071
Sales tax credit on replacement vehicle costs, when, 144.027
Seller's duties, 144.021
Tax receipts, how created, 144.455
Trailers, boats and outboard motors
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Sales deemed imposed at address of owner, 144.069
Motorcycles, tax rate, 144.020
Motortricycles, rate, 144.020
Museum admission fees, exemption, when, 144.030
SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Museum districts, 184.845
Nontaxable sale, burden of proof, procedure before administrative tribunals, 144.210
Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026
Notice, additional or revised assessment, 144.210, 144.220
Notice, assessment for fraud or evasion, how given, 144.500
Nude dancing, background checks, 573.505
Oaths, who may administer, 144.330
Outboard motors, rate, how computed, exception, when, state and local computation, 144.525
Parks, state, see Conservation For Soil And Water And State Parks, this heading
Partial payment by taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285
Payment
Assessments, additional, payable when, penalty, 144.230
Cashier, certified checks or money orders required, when, 139.235
Checks, insufficient funds or closed account, penalty, 139.235
Delinquency, compromise, procedure, 144.425
Delinquency, conditions required of taxpayer, 144.427
Due, when, 144.080
Extension of time for, 144.160
Failure to make, penalty, 144.480
Partial payment taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285
Penalty, passing bad check to pay, 139.235
Refusal to accept check, when, 139.235
With return, 144.100
Payment and filing, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Penalty
Failure to file or pay, procedure, notice, 144.250
Fraud or evasion, how computed, 144.500
Taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, partial payment, 144.285
Using bad check to pay taxes, 139.235
Violations in collecting, 144.157
Personal computers exempt, when, 144.049
Personal property, certain business transactions, exempt, 144.011
Planetariums, admission fees, exemption, when, 144.030
Purchaser
Business, liability for, when, exception, 144.150
Defined, 144.010
Director may collect from directly, when, 144.210
To pay, exception, penalty, 144.060
Purpose of law, 144.021
Rate as applied to specified sales amounts, brackets, 144.285
Rate, 144.020
Records
Collections, penalties, interest, 144.310

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Confidentiality, abuse by political subdivision, effect, 144.122
Examination, hearings, 144.330
Failure to produce at hearings, penalty, 144.350
Inspection by political subdivisions, authority, procedure, cost, 144.121
Inspection, political subdivision, ineligible when, 144.122
Securities posted with department, 144.310
Seller to keep, contents, preservation, 144.320
Refunds
Appropriation for, 144.200
Filing, extension allowed, when, 144.746
Not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Overpayment, interest determined how, 144.190
Paid to whom, 144.190
Procedure, 136.035, 144.190
To purchasers, deduction of, 144.130
Utilities, fuel, domestic use, 144.030
Refusal to pay, penalty, 144.060
Regional economic development district
Abolishment of tax, effect of, 251.615
Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 251.615
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Regional recreation district sales tax, 67.799
Religious and charitable institutions, exemptions, 144.030
Remedies of state cumulative, 144.410
Retail sales license
Operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
Prerequisite for city and county licenses, prerequisite for sales at retail, statement of no tax due, 144.083
Required, revocation, grounds for refusal, effect of default in payment, 144.083
Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
Writ of attachment or injunction authorized against businesses or businesses not in compliance, 144.512
Retailer's bond, 144.087
Retailers in default may provide certificate of deposit, certificate, defined, 144.087
Retailers in default, may provide letters of credit as security, 144.087
Returns
Contents, filing, 144.100
Director's limitations as to when remittances are made, 144.081
Error or omission, correction, procedures, 144.100
Failure to file or pay, monetary penalty assessment, estimation of tax payable, how served, 144.250
Failure to make, penalty, 144.480
Filed, when, 144.080
Monthly or annual, required when, 144.090
Monthly returns required, late filing, no penalty first month, 144.250

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Returns — cont'd
Period kept, destruction, 144.115
Quarter-monthly remittance
Defined, 144.081
Director's powers, limitations, 144.081
Electronic funds payment system permitted, 144.081
Filed on time, when, 144.081
Penalty for underpayment, 144.081
Underpayments, see Deficiencies And Underpayments, this heading
Subject to revision and review, 144.100
Revised assessment, required to be mailed, when, 144.220
Riverboat admission fees, exemption, when, 313.821
Rules and regulations, making and enforcing, 144.270
Rules authorized to eliminate all taxes on certain excise taxes, 144.030
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 144.015
Sale at retail defined, exceptions, 144.010, 144.011
Sale or discontinuance of business
Assessment of tax, 144.290
Bond required when, cash bond deposit and refund, when, 144.290
Director, duties, 144.150
Priority of claims, 144.150
Purchaser of business, liability for tax, when, exception, 144.150
Reassessment final, when, 144.290
Reassessment request, security may be required, 144.290
Review by hearing commission, effect, 144.290
Secured creditor as purchaser, exemption, priority of claim, 144.150
Statement of tax liability, director to send to certain persons, when, 144.150
Tax money withheld, 144.150
School supplies exempt, when, 144.049
Schools, exemptions, 144.030
Security for licensee in default, certificate of deposit may be provided, certificate defined, 144.087
Security for licensees in default, letters of credit may be provided, 144.087
Seller
Absorbing tax permitted, when, 144.080
Defined, 144.010
Duty to collect and report, penalty, 144.080
Excess charge prohibited, 144.285
Failure to pay
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
May prove sale is exempt from tax, when, 144.210

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Seller — cont'd
Notification of change in taxable status of personal property, when, 144.021
Records, contents, inspection, preservation, 144.320
Report and remit on basis of gross receipts, 144.021
Retention of portion, when, amount, 144.140
Setoff, health insurance pool assessments, if assessment exceeds one year payable to offset in succeeding years till exhausted, 376.980
Show me green sales tax holiday, sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526
Simplified sales and use tax administration act
Agreement considerations, 144.1015
Certified automated system, defined, 144.1003
Citation of act, 144.1000
Definitions, 144.1003
Delegate duties, agreement elements, 144.1012
Effect of agreement, implementation by general assembly, report, 144.1009
Multistate discussions authorized, delegates appointed, duties, 144.1006
St. Charles County, transit authority sales tax authorized, election costs reimbursed, 238.410
St. Louis City, public safety departments, tax authorized, 92.500
St. Louis County, community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761
Statements of account rendered periodically, amount determined how, 144.285
Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413
Tax amnesty
Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed
Requirement for taxpayer, 32.375
Review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Tax is additional, 144.050
Tax refund, rescission of sale, certain items, 144.071
Temporary businesses, security may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
Textbooks, sales subject to, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont'd
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Proposed tax to be included in petition for creation of district, 67.2505
Theft or casualty loss, replacement costs of certain items, credit allowed, when, 144.027
Title of law, 144.010
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025
Trailers, rate, how computed, state and local, 144.525
Trailers, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
Trailers, tax rate, 144.020
Transactions applicable to, 144.020
Transcripts prepared by court reporters, exemption, 144.045
Transit authority, St. Charles County, sales tax authorized, election costs reimbursed, 238.410
Transportation development district, authorized, 238.215, 238.236
Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Underpayment, quarter-monthly remittance, see Deficiencies And Underpayments, this heading
University bookstores, sales subject to, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517
Unpaid, action to recover, 144.390
Use tax
Boats, registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Exemptions, 144.450, 144.615, 306.016
Utilities and fuels
Cellular glass products, manufacturing use, 144.030
Cities and counties may tax, determination of domestic use, 144.030
Exempt when, refunds, 144.030
Vending machines
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Defined, 144.012
Exemption for machines or parts for, when, 144.518
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Net invoice price, defined, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Photocopies, sales of, exempt, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Schools, exempt when, 144.012
Vendor, defined, 144.012
Violations
Collecting, penalty, 144.157

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Corporate officers, directors, trustees personally assessed, when, personal liability survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Penalty, 144.510
Seller's failure to pay, procedure to notify and collect, continued noncompliance deemed intent to defraud, 32.052
Water and soil conservation, see Conservation For Soil And Water And State Parks, this heading
Witness, immunity from prosecution, 144.340
Witnesses, failure to testify at hearings, penalty, 144.350
Zoos, admission fees, exemption, when, 144.030
SALVAGE
* See also MOTOR VEHICLES
Bond required when, amount, who can recover on bond, 301.217
Leases, personal property, unfinished goods, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, salvage value of goods, 400.2A-524
Motor vehicles
Salvage operation
Buying at salvage pool or disposal sale, requirements, 301.218
Certificate of title, application for, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
Content, affirmed when, fee, 301.219
Destruction, salvage certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
Information on identifying numbers furnished by department, 301.226
Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227
License
Application, when, 301.219
Issued, when, 301.221
Required to be displayed, 301.223
Required, certain businesses, 301.218
Purchaser, application for title, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
Purchaser, defined, 301.217
Reassignment of salvage certificate of title on back of title, 301.227
Records of sales, operation of pools or disposal sales, duties, 301.218
Records to be maintained, retention period, 301.225
Records to be open for inspection, 301.225
Sales, salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
Salvage certificate of title issued, when, 301.217
Salvage certificate of title, defined, 301.217
Salvage pool or salvage disposal sale, defined, 301.217
Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, 301.223
SALVAGE — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Salvage operation — cont'd
Shipwrecks, historic
Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
Embedded, defined, 253.420
Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420
Permit, fee, required, 253.420
Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
Violations, penalty, 253.420
SANITARY DISTRICTS
See SEWER DISTRICTS
SANITATION
Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Dairy products, 196.527, 196.540, 196.545, 196.610
Establishments handling food, 196.190 to 196.265
Hotels, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Housing authorities, investigation of conditions, 99.080
Housing projects, subject to local rules, 99.130
Lodging establishments, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Marine sanitation device
Definitions, 306.300
Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
Penalty for violation, 306.300
Requirements, 306.300
Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
Meat inspection, commercial plants, 265.350
Motels, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Resorts, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Tourist camps, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Workrooms of employees, 292.380
SATISFACTION
Deed of release, request by certified mail, 443.130
Judgment, see JUDGMENT; SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.120
Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.060, 443.130 to 443.170
Mortgages and deeds of trust, partial, effect, 443.060
Motor vehicle lien of trailers, release if electronic certificate of ownership with director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Motor vehicle lien or encumbrance, 301.640
Security instruments
Partial, effect, 443.060
Release and satisfaction, 443.080
Release, complete, 443.060
Security instruments, 443.130 to 443.170
SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT
Acknowledgment
Effect, 511.610
Enforced, how, 511.620

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT — cont'd
Acknowledgment — cont'd
Entered, how, 511.570 to 511.590
Agent, authority, where to be filed, 511.600
Certain counties and cities, duties of clerk, 511.510
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Estates of decedents, procedure, 473.440, 473.443
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Infant's, by guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.150, 507.184
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.030, 303.120
Presumed, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Record, duties of clerk, 511.670
Recording, how made, 511.660
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Accounts
Attorney in fact, payment to, 369.164
Collateral, 369.239
Conservators, 369.184
Deposits, form of, terms, conditions, 369.189
Director's, redemption, effect, 369.109
Earnings, determination, distribution, 369.204
Evidence of ownership, 369.154
Fees, 369.159
Fiduciaries, legal investments, 369.194
Fiduciary, 369.184
Husband and wife, considered joint tenants unless otherwise specified, 369.174
Joint tenants, 369.174
Members, generally, 369.154
Minors, 369.169
Ownership by disabled persons, payments to conservator, when, 369.154
Pay on death, terms, how handled, 369.186
Personal representative, 369.184
Redemption, 369.214
Service charges, 369.159
State agencies, may accept as security 369.194
Trust account, voting rights, account in name of personal representative or conservator, 369.179
Trust, voting rights, redemption value, death of owner, effect of, 369.179
Types, acceptance of, when, 369.154
Withdrawals, 369.209
Agency, approval required, when, application for, contents, when granted, 369.329
Agency, defined, 369.014
Articles of incorporation
Amendment by merger, 369.084
Amendment, procedure, 369.059
Change due to merger, 369.079
Contents, 369.019
Merger, effect on, 369.084
Secretary of state, delivered to, 369.024
Assessment, members' accounts not subject to, 369.149
Assessment, procedure, expenses of division, 369.324
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Assets
Impairment, director may take over, 369.339
Liquidation, distribution, 369.349
Minimum required, 369.224
Association
Claims against personnel, insurance, policy, form, contents, reciprocal organization, 369.124
Consolidation of, 369.079
Conversion from mutual to capital stock, procedure, effect of, 369.078
Corporate existence, when commenced, 369.029
Credit reporting of borrowers, when allowed, 369.099
Defined, 369.014
Director, powers during takeover, 369.344
Director, to take over, 369.339
Foreign, defined, regulations, 369.359
General and business corporations, subject to same laws, when, 369.367
Liquid assets, minimum required, 369.224
Merger of, 369.079
Merger or consolidation, may charter interim association, when, procedure, 369.079
Powers, generally, 369.144
Prohibited names, 369.049
Attachment, stay, when, 369.349
Attorney in fact, 369.164
Attorney in fact, payments to, after adjudication owner is disabled person, 369.164
Audit, 369.334
Bank and savings and loan board, state
Agencies, approval of, when, 369.329
Branch offices, approval of, when, 369.329
Powers and duties, 369.314
Bank, multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Board, defined, 369.014
Bond
Acquisition of from fidelity insurance company, modification procedure, 369.114
Acquisition of, reciprocal organization established, when, regulation of, 369.114
Incorporators, required when, amount, 369.034
Required, of whom, amount, how acquired and modified, 369.114
Branch offices, approval required, when, application for, contents, when granted, 369.329
Branch, defined, 369.014
Bylaws
Contents, procedure, amendment, 369.044
Directors, qualifications, 369.109
Directors, terms set by, 369.109
Emergency rules, alter, 369.139
Voting, limit on, 369.094
Capital stock association, defined, 369.014
Capital stock, defined, 369.014
Capital, defined, 369.014
Check kiting, penalty, 570.220

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Checks, sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
Citation of law, 369.010
Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
Claims against association, insurance policy, form, contents, approval of director, reciprocal organization, when, 369.124
Collateral, loans, 369.239
Commission, defined, 369.014
Consolidation
Director may propose, 369.344
Effect of, 369.084
Interim association, association may charter, when, procedure, 369.079
Procedure, 369.079
Consolidation with bank or trust company, procedure, 369.087
Control, defined, 369.361
Conversion from mutual to capital stock association, procedure, effect of, 369.078
Conversion to bank or trust company, procedure, 369.087
Conveyance, encumbered property, without consent, 369.259
Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
County, defined, 369.014
Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305
Credit reporting of borrowers, allowed, when, 369.099
Creditors
Liquidation, claims in writing, 369.349
Merger or consolidation, effect on, 369.084
Minors' accounts, 369.169
Rights not impaired by conversion, 369.074
Custodian, savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
Death of all lessees of safe deposit box, duties of association, 369.212
Defective product, limitation on liability, 369.264
Definitions, 361.005, 369.014
Deposit capital defined, 369.014
Deposits
Form of, terms, conditions, 369.189
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Director
Accounts, regulations, duties, 369.194
Appointment of, attorney, 369.279
Approval required
Agencies, when, application for, contents, regulation, 369.329
Bond, amount and form of, modification and acquisition of, 369.114

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Approval required — cont'd
Branch offices, when, application for, contents, regulation, 369.329
Bylaws, amendments, 369.044
Dissolution or liquidation, duties, 369.089
Legal costs, reimbursement, 369.124
Loans, assets, 369.229
Offices, to approve move or establishment of, 369.054
Petition for incorporation, duties, procedure, 369.024
Redemption, 369.214
Assessment for unprovided expenses, duties, 369.324
Assets, to specify minimum liquid, 369.224
Association, may take control of, when, 369.339
Audit, may require, when, 369.334
Claims against association, insurance, policy, form, contents, to approve, reciprocal organization, when, 369.124
Defined, 369.014
Deposit association, regulations, 369.189
Earnings, regulations, 369.204
Election by cumulative voting only when provided for in articles and bylaws, 369.109
Election, qualifications, powers, removal, 369.109
Examiners, to appoint, 369.279
Financial statement, form, 369.104
Foreign association, regulations, 369.359
Holding companies, registration, examination and supervision of, 369.086
Information confidential, when, 369.294
Interest in association, prohibited, 369.294
Investments, limited by regulation, 369.219
Investments, powers, 369.254
Liquidation
Appointment of liquidator, 369.354
Powers, 369.349
Procedure, 369.349
Loan regulation authority, 369.249
Merger or consolidation
Duties, 369.079
Interim association, duties, 369.079
Proposal, 369.344
Mutual associations, conversion to capital stock associations, rules, approval, certificate of conversion, when, 369.078
Orders, cease and desist, supervisory control of association, when, 369.338
Orders, unsafe or injurious practices, 369.339
Powers and duties, 369.299
Powers and duties, supervisory control of association, when, 369.338
Powers, takeover of association, 369.344
Publication of association's financial condition, regulation of director, 369.104
Records, may inspect, 369.099
Records, regulations, 369.129

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Reorganization plan, 369.344
Report to governor, when, 369.299
Reports by association, 369.334
Reserve account, regulations, 369.129, 369.134
Rulemaking procedure, 369.301
State association, regulations for conversion to, 369.074
Statement of liquidation, 369.349
Subpoena, authority, 369.339
Supervisory control of association by division, consent to, duties, liability, 369.338
Supervisory control of association, when, powers, duties of association, costs of, how fixed and paid, 369.338
Unsafe or injurious practices, powers, 369.339
Withdrawal, regulations, 369.209
Director, approval required, dissolution or liquidation, duties, 369.089
Dissolution, procedure, effect of, 369.089
Division of finance, regulation and licensing, 361.010
Division of savings and loan supervision fund, assessment of associations, 369.324
Earnings
Defined, 369.014
Determination, distribution, 369.204
How declared, 369.149
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Examination costs, 369.324
Examiners
Appointment, duties, 369.279
Information confidential, when, 369.294
Interest in association, prohibited, 369.294
Execution, liquidation, effect on, 369.349
Expense fund, when required, amount, 369.039
Expenses, assessment, 369.324
False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
Federal association
Conversion to, procedure, requirements, effect of, 369.069
Defined, 369.014
Powers, 369.364
Federal deposit insurance corporation, liquidation, powers, 369.354
Federal farm loan banks, investment in, 362.175
Federal savings association, defined, 369.014
Fees
Amendment of articles of incorporation, 369.059
Examination, annual or special, 369.324
Incorporation, 369.019; how computed, 369.034
Payment, records, 369.324
Secretary of state, incorporation fee, 369.024
Shares, authorized increase, 369.324
Fees, 369.159
Fiduciary accounts, 369.184
Fiduciary obligation, life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer of, when, 362.333

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Financial statement, required, publication of, 369.104
Foreign associations
Adjoining-state, reciprocity required allowing Missouri to do similar business, 369.361
Defined, 369.014; regulations, 369.359
Principal office outside state may continue if conducting business prior to August 13, 1986, 369.361
Requirements to do business in state, 369.359, 369.361
Foreign bank, defined, 361.005
Foreign holding company
Adjoining-state, reciprocity required allowing Missouri to do similar business, 369.361
Defined, 369.014
Principal office outside state may continue if conducting business prior to August 13, 1986, 369.361
Requirements to do business in state, 369.359, 369.361
Foreign, acquisition and enforcement of real estate mortgages, 362.423
Franchise tax, shareholders required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.655
General and business corporations, associations subject to same laws, when, 369.367
Hearings, petition for incorporation, protest, 369.024
Holding company, defined, registration, examination, activities, allowed, 369.086
Home office, defined, 369.014
Home state, defined, 361.005
Impaired condition, defined, 369.014
Incorporation
Bond, amount, 369.034
Certificate, issued upon conversion, 369.074
Certificate, issued when, 369.024
Corporate existence, forfeited when, 369.064
Corporate existence, when commenced, 369.029
Expense fund, when required, amount, 369.039
Failure to commence business, effect of, 369.064
Fee, how computed, 369.034
Requirements, thrift and home financing association, 369.019
Indemnification, legal costs, procedure, 369.124
Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Injunction against use of certain names, 369.049
Inspection of books and records, 369.099
Insurance, sale of, regulations on the charging shall not be more restrictive than regulations for insurance agents, 427.220
Insured association, defined, 369.014
Investments
Approved, 369.219
Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
Bonds issued by higher education loan authority, 173.435
Director to regulate, 369.254

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Investments — cont'd
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Real property, mobile homes, 369.254
Joint tenants
Accounts, 369.174
Adjudication as disabled or incapacitated, effect, actions to be by conservators, 369.174
Safe deposit box, 369.211
Legal costs, reimbursement, procedure, 369.124
Liabilities and rights of members, 369.149
Liability for accounts, 369.154
Liability of directors, officers and employees when division has supervisory control of association, 369.338
Lien upon property within safety deposit box, 369.192
Liens, conveyance, without consent, 369.259
Liens, preferences, 369.234
Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer of fiduciary obligations, when, 362.333
Liquid assets, defined, 369.014
Liquidation
Assets, distribution, 369.349
Director, procedure, 369.349
Federal deposit insurance corporation, bond not required, powers, 369.354
Notice, 369.349
Procedure, certificate, 369.089
Loans
Authorized, 369.229
Collateral, account pledge, 369.239
Liability for defective property, limitation, 369.264
Preferences, liens, 369.234
Rules and regulations, 369.249
Lockboxes, authority to own and control, 369.191
Meetings, when, date, notice of, 369.094
Member, defined, 369.014
Membership, rejection of application, 369.149
Merger
Director may propose, 369.344
Effect of, 369.084
Interim association may charter, when, procedure, 369.079
Procedure, 369.079
Procedure, with bank or trust company, 369.087
Merger with bank or trust company, procedure, 369.087
Minors
Ability to contract for bank accounts, 431.056
Accounts, 369.169
Joint tenant, 369.174
Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 570.217
Motor vehicle time sales law, application, 365.030
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Mutual association, defined, 369.014

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Mutual associations, conversion to capital stock associations, procedure, effect of, 369.078
Names, certain prohibited, 369.049
Names, changing by amending charter using savings bank or saving association authorized, 369.049
Notice of meetings, contents, publication, 369.094
Office, defined, 369.014
Office, location, number, approval required to move, 369.054
Officers and employees, information confidential, when, 369.294
Officers and employees, supervisory control of association by division, when, duties, liability, 369.338
Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
Out-of-state bank, defined, 361.005
Penalty, false statement or certificate, 369.369
Perjury, false statement or certificate, 369.369
Person, defined, 369.014
Petition for incorporation
Certification of approval, 369.024
Contents, 369.019
Director, duties, 369.024
Protest, procedure, 369.024
Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
Powers of an association, generally, 369.144
Powers of an association, loans, 369.229
Preferences, liens, 369.234
Principal business, where conducted, how determined, 369.361
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Proxy, 369.094
Purchase of property, security interest, 369.244
Records
Access, representative of supervisor, 369.334
Inspection and examination, by whom, 369.099
Required, contents, 369.129
Redemption of accounts, procedure, 369.214
Reimbursement for legal costs, procedure, 369.124
Remedies, rights of lessors of safeboxes, 369.192
Reorganization plan, 369.344
Reserve account for losses, requirements, 369.134
Reserve account, required, 369.129
Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE; SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION, DIVISION OF

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Rules and regulations
Accounts, legal investments, acceptance as security, when, 369.194
Agencies, 369.329
Deposit associations, 369.189
Earnings, terms, 369.204
Foreign association, 369.359
Investments, certain limited, 369.219
Loans, 369.249
Loans, assets, 369.229
Mutual associations, conversion to capital stock associations, procedure, 369.078
National emergency, authorized, 369.139
Promulgation, procedure generally, 369.301
Publication of financial condition, 369.104
Records, 369.129
Reserve account, 369.129
State association, 369.074
Withdrawals, 369.209
S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064
Safety deposit boxes
Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
Rights, powers and duties, same as bank and trust companies, 369.145
Special remedies, 369.192
Safety vault, authority to own and control, 369.191
Saving deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815
Security instrument, defined, 369.014
Security interest in property, purchase at sale, 369.244
Service charges, 369.159
State association, conversion to, procedure, 369.074
Stockholder, defined, 369.014
Subpoena, director may issue, 369.339
Survivor's rights, safe deposit box, 369.211
Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
Taxation
Appeal, 148.680
Apportionment, foreign business activities, 148.630
Association, defined, 148.610
Branch offices payment to counties, distribution, 148.670
Collection fee for state, 148.670
County treasury to receive tax money in county of taxpayer's office, 148.670
Credit union, defined, 148.610
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Credits allowed, exceptions, 148.620
Credits, in lieu of other taxes, 148.620
Deductions authorized, 148.630
Definitions, 148.610
Delinquency, interest charges, 148.650

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
Deposit of funds by director, duties, 148.660
Deposits factor, defined, 148.630
Director, defined, 148.610
Excess payment, credit allowed, 148.650
Extension of time granted when, late filing interest due, 148.640
First taxable year, when, how computed, 148.690
Foreign business activities, taxation, 148.630
Funds established, 148.660
Gross income defined, 148.630
Hearing amount in dispute, procedure, 148.680
Income period, defined, 148.610
Interest on funds, distribution to counties, computation, 148.660
Investment of funds, 148.660
Late filing, interest due, rate, 148.640
Lease or rental of tangible personal property, defined, 148.610
Net income defined, 148.630
Out-of-state business activities, taxability, 148.630
Outside state, office's exclusion, effect, 148.670
Payment due when, 148.650
Payroll factor, defined, 148.630
Property factor, defined, 148.630
Rate, 148.620
Receivables factor, defined, 148.630
Reports of taxpayer, subject to inspection, confidentiality, requirement, 148.700
Return filed when, extension of time granted, when, 148.640
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 148.700
St. Louis city, treasurer to distribute, 148.670
Taxable in another state, defined, 148.610
Taxable year, defined, 148.610
Taxpayer, defined, 148.610
Violations, penalties, 148.710
Taxes, delinquent real property, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Trust accounts, voting rights, redemption value, death of owner, effect of, 369.179
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120
Voting
By members, 369.094
Cumulative permitted in electing directors, when, 369.109
Election of directors, 369.109
Trust account, 369.179
Withdrawal value, defined, 369.014
Withdrawals, 369.209

SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION, DIVISION OF (CH. 369)
* See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION, DIVISION OF (CH. 369) — cont'd
Mortgage brokers, see also MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
SAVINGS BANKS (CH. 369)
Articles of agreement
Amendment, procedure, 369.708
Authorization by director, 369.675
Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
Content, requirements, 369.675
Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
Improperly drawn agreement, procedure, 369.678
Number required to agree to written articles, 369.675
Recording of articles required, 369.678
Signature and acknowledgment, 369.678
Association, defined, 369.670
Authorization, 369.675
Branch offices, procedure, 369.708
Bylaws, amendment, 369.708
Certificate of incorporation
Evidence in all courts, 369.689
Recorded, where, 369.689
Consolidation, authority, procedure, 369.714
Conversion, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Custodian, savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
Definitions, 369.670
Director, defined, 369.670
Director's powers, 369.703
Examination
Content, 369.684
Corporation liable for costs, when, 369.684
Expenses, wages of examiners, persons named in articles of agreement liable, when, 369.684
Required, 369.684
Investments, limitations, 369.699
Meetings, to call for members or shareholders, 369.708
Mergers, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Powers of a savings bank, 369.695
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Purchase of real estate, 369.708
Recording of certificate of incorporation, required, 369.689
Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815
Taxation, taxed as a savings and loan, 369.695
Trust powers, procedures to exercise, 369.703
SCABIES
* See also VETERINARIAN, STATE
Accredited approved veterinarian, defined, 267.670
Certified scabies free area, defined, 267.670
Dealers, registration, inspection of premises, 267.720
Definition of terms, 267.670
Dipped animals to be marked, certification, 267.677
Dipping required after sale, exchange or removal from market, 267.673
Entry of animals from other states, regulation, records, 267.713
Exposed animals
Deemed to be, when, 267.697
Quarantine, disposition, 267.693
Release for slaughter under permit, 267.690, 267.693
Facilities for dipping, dealers and markets to provide, 267.680
Infected animal, to be dipped, quarantine, exception, 267.687
Infected or exposed, animals classed as when, disposition, 267.700
Infected or exposed, movement, regulation, 267.703
Injunction to restrain, violations, 267.727
Notice to market veterinarian of infected shipment, 267.693
Records, dealers and markets to keep, inspection, 267.680
Rules and regulations for eradication, promulgation, 267.723
Sale of animals for slaughter without dipping, when, 267.683
Scabies free area, county certified as, when, 267.707
Scabies free area, entry of animals from noncertified area, regulation, 267.710
Shearers, registration, report of suspected cases, records kept, 267.717
Shearing equipment, disinfecting required, when, 267.717
Slaughter permit for, exposed animals, 267.690, 267.693
Slaughter permit for, infected animals, 267.687
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 267.730
SCALES
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
SCATTER GARDEN
See CEMETERIES (CH. 214)
SCENIC ROADS
See ROADS
SCHOLARSHIPS
Academic scholarship program, higher education, eligibility, amount, effect of transfer or withdrawal, 173.250
Certification of registration with selective service required for eligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1216
Competitiveness scholarship program, higher education, eligibility, 173.262
Educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, transfers, 173.267

SCHOLARSHIPS — cont'd
Failure to register with selective service, ineligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1213
Higher education scholarship donation fund contributions, tax credits, discontinued, when, 173.196
Ineligibility for certain educational assistance, failure to register with selective service, 105.1213
International economic development exchange program
Advisory committee
Committee established, 173.265
Expenses to be reimbursed, 173.265
Funding, limitation, 173.265
Meetings, held where, 173.265
Members, qualifications, 173.265
Powers and duties, 173.265
Report, annual, contents, 173.265
Eligible students, 173.264
Established in department of economic development, 173.264
Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264
Program content, 173.264
Purposes, 173.264
Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, Truman State University, 174.770
Kids' chance scholarship, children of workers injured or killed in a work-related accident
Amount of scholarship, 173.254
Definitions, 173.254
Higher education department to administer duties, 173.254, 173.256
Kids' chance scholarship fund
Director to deposit portion of insurance premium tax in fund, duty expires when, 173.258
Distribution of funds, 173.256
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 173.256
Private donations and federal sources also to fund, 173.256
State treasurer to administer fund, 173.256
Termination of the fund, transfer to division of workers' compensation, 173.256
Public or private institutions acceptable, 173.254
Qualifications for students, 173.254
Refunds of unused tuition to be payable to department, deposit, 173.254
Transfers from one school to another not to affect scholarship, 173.254
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, eligibility, 173.262
Minority teaching scholarships, 161.415 to 161.424
Missouri college guarantee program
Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, transfers, 173.267

SCHOLARSHIPS — cont'd
National guard
Educational assistance grant, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
Recipient may postpone college for two semesters to participate in National Guard without losing eligibility, requirements, 173.242
Nurse training grants, 335.200
Nursing student loan
Program, 335.215
Qualifications, 335.227
Repayment program, 335.248
Officers and certain employees killed or disabled in line of duty, survivors to be granted scholarships, 173.260
Part-time students, competitiveness scholarships, 173.262
Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, benefits
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Selective service, certification of registration required for eligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1216
Selective service, failure to register, ineligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1213
Senior citizens, tuition exemption, qualifications, 173.091
Teaching degree, candidates
Application to contain preferences, amount, one-fifth a year, 160.278
Award, how determined, 160.278
Department of elementary and secondary education, duties, 160.257
Failure to obtain degree, effect, 160.281
Failure to teach, effect, 160.283
Loan, pay back with interest, when, 160.281, 160.283
Matching funds required from colleges and universities participating, 160.276
Students qualifying and must be pursuing teaching degree, 160.276
Teaching five years pays off total amount, one-fifth a year, 160.283
Value of scholarship, 160.276
Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232

SCHOLARSHIPS — cont'd
Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236
SCHOOL BOOKS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SCHOOL BUSES
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SCHOOL DISTRICTS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SCHOOL FOR BLIND, STATE
See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
SCHOOL FOR DEAF
See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
SCHOOL FOUNDATION FORMULA
Formula, 163.031
SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS; TEACHERS
1. General Provisions (CH. 160)
2. Funds And Accounts
3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)
4. School Districts
(a) General Provisions
(b) Common
(c) Metropolitan
(d) Seven-Director
(e) Special Educational Services
(f) Urban
5. State Aid (CH. 163)
1. General Provisions (CH. 160)
A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
A+ schools program
Eligibility, 160.545
Established, 160.545
Military dependents, active duty, exempt from attendance requirement for reimbursement of tuition eligibility, 160.545
Student grants, 160.545
Waiver of rules and regulations, 160.545
Abuse, educational neglect, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167
Abuse, hotline number, schools to post, 160.975
Abuse, reports of, central registry complaints against school personnel, available when, 210.150
Academically deficient schools, suspend, terminate teachers' contracts, 160.540
Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092
Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Adult classes, free, revenues which may be used, 171.091
Adult education purposes, board may authorize use of school facilities for, 171.096
Advisory committee on education, appointment, meetings, duties, 160.254
Affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statement, penalty, 167.023
After-school retreat reading and assessment program established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680
Age five, child deemed to be, when, 160.051
Ages for which free instruction mandatory, 160.051
Agricultural land, owners of, in more than one district, options, notice required, when, 167.151
AIDS, children infected, identity of child to be given to school when, by whom, disclosure of identity of child by school permitted, to whom, 191.689
Alcohol, drinking or possession of, districts to develop policies, 160.069
Alternative education
District to pay costs, may contract, 167.164
Grants to district, joint applications between school districts, 167.335
American history and institutions, required instruction, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
Anatomical board, 194.120, 194.130
Antibullying policy, definition, requirements, 160.775
Appropriations
Veto power, 26.030
Arbor Day, first Friday in April, how observed, purpose, schools to participate, 9.100
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
Asbestos, testing for, reports to department of health, contents, 643.263
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Development, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
Asthma related rescue medications, school nurse may maintain, 167.635
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Attendance and enrollment audits, performed how, 165.122
Attendance officer, who is, 205.850
Attendance register, other required information to be kept, 171.151
Audit of attendance and enrollment records, requirements, 165.122
Audit, when, 29.200
Audits, authority of state auditor, 29.205
Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources, master list available to parents, 161.825
Awards by state board to certain students for academic achievements and service, 170.011
Background checks required for school personnel, 168.133
Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141
Biodiesel fuel, use by school districts, 414.433
Bird Appreciation Day observed, when, 9.105
Blind persons, to receive equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180
Blind students, education of, regulation and requirements, 167.225
Blind, schools for, see BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
Boards
Adult education purposes, may authorize use of school facilities, 171.096
Compulsory attendance law, to enforce, 167.111
Highway patrol permitted to be members of school boards, 43.060
Member, textbooks, 170.051, 170.055
Nepotism, hiring family members, prohibited, exception, 168.126
Smoking and tobacco use, may enact more stringent rules, 191.777
Violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091
Bond issues or note purchases for districts authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
Bonds, interest paid from state treasury, 33.440
Breakfast program, 191.803
Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Buildings, asbestos, testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Burglary, penalty, 569.160
Buses
Bus trespass, schools adopting to establish student behavior policy on school buses, 569.155
Classification of buses, effective when, 302.272
Common carriers on school field trips, state board to regulate, 304.060
Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030
Crossing control arms, required, when, (Jessica's Law), 304.050
Defined, registration and licensing law, 301.010
Definition, driver's license law, 302.010

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Buses — cont'd
Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
Drivers, criminal records, closed, access by employers, 610.120
Drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository maintained by director of revenue
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Drivers, fingerprints required for permit, 43.530
Drivers, medical endorsement required to obtain permit, when, 162.064
Drivers, training required, 162.065
Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
Failure to stop for, penalty, 304.070
Field trips in common carriers, state board to make rules, 304.060
Flashing warning lights, 307.100
Head Start, signs, 304.076
Identifying signs, signaling devices, 304.050
Limitation on use of funds to purchase, 163.161
Loading and discharging children, regulations, 304.050
Markings, signaling devices, required, 304.050
Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060
Multiple owners of vehicle committing violation, costs, 304.050
One mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
Operator of school bus not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010
Operator who obtains bus operator's permit not to be considered chauffeur, 302.010
Operator's endorsements, qualifications, grounds, refusal to issue or renew, effective when, 302.272
Passing while loading or unloading, requirements, 304.050; penalty, 304.070
Penalties, 304.070
Purchase, use of state aid, limitations, 163.161
Railroad crossing, to stop, exception, requirements, 304.030; penalty, 304.040
Rebuttable presumption that registered owner committed violation, 304.050
Registered owner presumed to have committed violation, when, 304.050
Registration and licensing, 301.260
Rental or leasing company legal proceedings against, procedure, 304.050
Rental or leasing company may rebut presumption, procedure, 304.050

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Buses — cont'd
Retired teachers, part-time or temporary drivers, no loss of benefits, when, 169.560
Safety glass, operation without, 307.140; penalty, 307.155
Safety inspection required, when, violation, penalty, 307.375
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Classification of buses, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Requirement, effective when, 302.272
Signal devices used as determined by state board of education, 304.050
Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075
Signs, signaling devices and crossing control arms, requirements, (Jessica's Law), 304.050
Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, penalty, 191.175
Stopping for, duty of drivers, failure to comply, 304.050
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Witnesses, peace officer or bus driver, effect, 304.050
Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Calendar to be filed with department, 171.029
Calendar, board to prepare annually, 171.031
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training, 167.624
Career and student organization activities, department to provide staffing support, 161.106
Career and technical education certificates, 170.029
Cervical cancer and HPV, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Charter schools
Accountability report card issued, 160.522
Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400
Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405
Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420
Contract for services, 160.415
Debt permitted, 160.415
Defined, 160.400
Definitions, 160.405
Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420
Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Charter schools — cont'd
Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400
High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408
Liability of governing board members, 160.405
Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400
Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400
Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425
Move out of district, effect of, 160.410
Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420
Operation where, permitted, 160.400
Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415
Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405
Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405
Requirements, incorporation, 160.400
Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405
Sponsor, 160.400
Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403
State aid, distribution, 160.415
Termination of charter, 160.405
Tuition prohibited, 160.415
Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405
Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400
Child abuse
Automatic transfer of school records, 211.032
Interviewing of children, restrictions, 210.145
Investigations, confidentiality of information, 210.145
Mediation for allegations, office of child advocate to coordinate, when, 160.262
Public school district liaison designated by superintendent of school district, 210.145
Sexual abuse prevention, Erin's law, task force created, duties, 160.2100; policy implementation, content, 160.2110
Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements of child care licensure provisions, exceptions, 210.275
Child deemed five years of age, when, 160.051
Civics education initiative, examination required, 170.345
Classification, duties of state board, 161.092
Classroom instructional material open to public inspection, 170.231
Colleges, community college courses, community college district, procedure to establish, boundaries taxation, 178.400
Colleges, community colleges, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Colleges, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Commissioner of education, duties, 161.122

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
Community college courses, community college district, procedure to establish, boundaries, taxation, 178.400
Compulsory attendance
Ages to which law applies, 167.031
Attendance officer, powers and duties, 167.071
Certificates of affidavits of child's age, 167.101
Excused, who may be, 167.031
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Oaths, affidavits, who may take, 167.101
Officials to enforce law, 167.111
Parent or guardian, duty, 167.031
Part-time schools, 167.051
Penalty for violation, suspended when, 167.061
Police officer may enforce, 167.071
School year, defined, 167.031
Truant or parental schools, establishment, support payments, 167.091
Violations, reports of, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Confinement of a student prohibited, when, 160.263
Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
Consolidation, two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
Constitution Project, participation in, effect of, 170.350
Constitutions of United States and Missouri, required instruction, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Construction projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Contracts
Bond requirements for public work, 107.170
Bonding company insolvency no liability for school board member, exception, 107.170
Duplicates required, 432.080
Purchasing, preference to vendors also providing Braille or electronic format, 170.132
Requirements for validity, 432.070
Special educational services, 162.705
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Courses of instruction required, 170.011 to 170.031
Courses required in government, foreign exchange students not required to take, 170.011
Courtesy vehicles, registration of, 301.260
Credit to be given for work completed in accredited schools, 171.171
Crimes
Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
Juvenile officer, to report to superintendent to report, 167.115
Principal, teacher, school employee, to report, exceptions, penalty, 167.117
Superintendent to report, 167.115
Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency near schools, 566.147
Criminal background checks required for school personnel, 168.133
Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120
Critical need, statewide areas of, learning and development, 160.530
Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Daily register of attendance, to keep, public inspection, 171.151
Damages to buildings, hours, reduction when, limitation, 160.041
Day, hour limitation, 171.031
Days, minimum school day, 160.041
Dead bodies, permission to use, 194.140
Deadly weapons, carrying into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Deaf, schools for, see DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
Deaf, special services for, 162.730
Definitions, 160.011, 660.650
Dental hygiene, physiology texts to contain instruction, penalty, 170.031
Department of education, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Destruction or flooding of facilities, hours, reduction when, limitation, 160.041
Direct deposit agreements, school districts and junior community colleges
Administration, duties of the authority, 360.112
Authority to participate, 360.111
Bankruptcy, waiver of right by participating, 360.111
Commissioner of education, authority, 360.112

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Direct deposit agreements, school districts and junior community colleges — cont'd
Eligibility for one-time grant per issue for construction and to refinance lease purchase, grant amount, 360.113
Grants
Amount determined by authority, 360.114
Construction or renovation projects, first priority, when, 360.117
Eligibility per issue for construction and refinancing lease purchase, amount, 360.113
Funding less than amount of grants, distributable first priority constructing or renovation projects, 360.117
Lease purchase agreements refinancing by grant, amount, 360.113
Payment, procedure, 360.116
Investment
Distribution, earnings attributable to district, 360.118
Powers of authority, when, 360.118
Law not applicable to finance new lease purchase agreements, 360.118
Lease purchase agreements, financing, law not applicable, 360.118
Participation a waiver of right to bankruptcy, 360.111
State treasurer, authority, 360.112
Disability history and awareness month, required instruction, 162.946
Discipline
Act of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261
Bus trespass, schools adopting to establish student behavior policy on school buses, 569.155
Buses, conduct, also to be covered, 160.261
Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030
Dropout, student not deemed, when, 160.261
Enforcement, no civil liability, 160.261
Expungement of certain records, 167.026
Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teacher and staff to know, 160.261
No civil liability for discipline if written policy, when, 160.261
Open to public inspection, discipline policy, 160.261
Policy established by local boards, 160.261
Policy, content and purposes to be in writing, provided to who, 160.261
Spanking
Child abuse charges
Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Discipline — cont'd
Spanking — cont'd
Child abuse charges — cont'd
Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261
Violent acts, restricted access to schools, 160.261
Weapons offense, mandatory suspension, 160.261
Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150
Driver training vehicles, registration of, 301.260
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, effect on pregnancy, women and children, information to be furnished by department, 191.729
Drunkenness, persons entering schoolhouse, when, penalty, 574.075
Dyslexia, guidelines and screening, when, 167.950
Dyslexia, legislative task force, 633.420
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Early head start program, defined, 660.650
Early learning quality assurance report, 161.217
Earthquake emergency program
Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457
Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455
Drills required, when, 160.453
Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451
Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453
Education, full school day, defined, child entitled to, 210.1050
Educational service agency, district may designate to provide instructional services and programs, 162.1180
Election dates may be held, 115.123
Elections, youth election participants
Duties, 115.104
Instruction courses may be established by high schools, 115.104

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Elections, youth election participants — cont'd
Nomination procedure, 115.104
Oath, 115.104
Qualifications, 115.104
Removal authority by judges and election authorities, 115.104
Supervision and direction by election authorities and judges, 115.104
Elementary schools, defined, 160.011
Employees, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Epinephrine prefilled auto syringes, school nurse authorized to maintain supply, administration authorized, when, 167.630
Equipment, apparatus and furnishings, lease purchase agreements permitted, when, 177.082
Excellence in education
Discipline, written policy, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Funding, excellence in education, revolving fund deposit, investment, purpose, 160.268
General assembly joint committee, appointed, duties, 160.254
Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Purposes, 160.251
Rules, procedure, 160.272
Scholarships, 160.276 to 160.283
Testing certain subject, 160.257
Experimental tariffs, gas corporations, applicability to schools, 393.310
Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Eye protection, required when, 170.005; defined, 170.007
Facilities and equipment agreements
Board's powers, 177.088
Bonds, notes not debt of district, 177.088
Bonds, notes, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
Leasebacks or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
Payments received by district for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088
Tax exemption, bond or note, interest, exceptions, 177.088
Family literacy program
Defined, 160.011
Eligibility for state aid, 160.530

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Family literacy program — cont'd
Program may be established, 160.051
Federal law relating to pupils' rights, compliance required, 167.113
Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Financial stress, school districts program
Duties and powers imposed on boards of education, how enforced, 161.529
Exemptions from restrictions when operating levy not reduced, limitation, extension by submission to voters, 161.527
Factors determining, 161.520
Notification to distressed district's school board, 161.520
Operating levy not required to be reduced, when, restrictions, exemptions, 161.527
School board to prepare budget and education plan,, content, assistance by department, 161.520
Teachers and incidental fund fiscal year-ending balance less than one percent, notice, 161.525
Fine arts, professional development education assistance, 162.1195
Firearms
Buses on school functions, penalty, 571.030
Carrying into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Discharging near, penalty, 571.030
Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151
Flag etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority of state board of education, 161.104
Flagging records of missing children
Notification of highway patrol of request for, 43.408
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Flooding of school facility, hours, reduction, when, limitation, 160.041
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Food, summer food program, waiver, 191.810
Foreign exchange students not required to take certain government courses, 170.011
Formula, school foundation, 163.031
Foster care education bill of rights, liaisons to be designated, duties, 167.018
Foster care students, right to remain in certain districts, graduation requirements, 167.019
Foster children, transition, criteria to facilitate, duties of receiving school, 160.1990
Four-day school week authorized, 171.029
Fraternities and sororities, may bar, enforcement, 171.141
Fund, deposit of penalties for violation by common and contract carrier, 390.150, 390.156

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Funds received by township, settlement of, 65.520
Gifted and talented children, advisory council on the education of, 161.249
Gifted children
Defined, 162.675
Programs authority, districts may establish, board to approve, 162.720
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Graduation rate, defined, 160.011
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Gratuitous instruction, persons aged five to twenty-one years, 160.051
Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650
Head start grantee, defined, 660.650
Head start program, defined, 660.650
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Health services, school health initiatives
Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611
Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609
Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621
Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611
Continuation of services previously provided, 167.617
Contraceptive devices and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611
Definitions, 167.600
Discontinuance of participation, 167.614
Disposal of funds, method, 167.609
EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606
Family practitioner, defined, 167.600
Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611
First aid, administration, community, 167.621
Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603
Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606
Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621
Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619
Most accessible care, defined, 167.600
School age children, defined, 167.600
School children health services, defined, 167.600
Service area, defined, 167.600
High school equivalency certificate
Examination required, contents, when given, 161.094
Examination, fee, 161.095
Issued by state board, when, 161.093
Requirements, 161.093
Test scores certified by certain agencies accepted, when, 161.095
High school postsecondary course options, 167.223
High school, defined, 160.011
High-quality mentoring, standards for teachers and principals to be developed, 161.375

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
HIV infection, identity of child to be given to school, when, by whom, disclosure of identity of child by school permitted, to whom, 191.689
Holidays
Arbor day, observed how, 9.100
Enumeration, 171.051
Jefferson day, observed how, 9.030
Missouri day, observed how, 9.040
Pearl Harbor day, observed how, 9.110
POW/MIA recognition day observed, when, 9.072
Prisoners of war remembrance day, how celebrated, 9.070
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Hours, reduction, due to damage destruction or flooding, limitation, 160.041
HPV and cervical cancer, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to parents, 170.015
Hunger relief and outreach
Hunger, defined, 191.800
Outreach, defined, 191.800
Rules, authorized, 191.803
Waiver, procedure, 191.803
Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
Immunization requirements for pupils
Cost, how paid for, 167.181
Diphtheria, 167.181
Exceptions, 167.181
Hepatitis B, 167.181
Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
Mumps, 167.181
Polio, 167.181
Time period for immunization, 167.181
Incidental fund moneys to be used, how, 170.057
Inclement weather, hours, reduction, when, 160.041
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Information required, furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, liability limited, 160.065
Inspections, rules authorized, 161.092
Instruction, disability history and awareness, content and goals, 162.946
Instruction, human sexuality, sexually transmitted disease, content, notice to parents, 170.015

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Instruction, materials and subject (CH. 170)
Instructional material open to public inspection, 170.231
Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Instructional materials, captioning of electronic video, 170.135
Insurance, purchase for students, 162.063
Intoxicated person entering, penalty, 574.075
Jefferson Day, observed by, 9.030
Juvenile case, notice to superintendent
Confidentiality of material, 167.122, 167.123
Notice may be oral or in writing, due when, 167.122, 167.123
Officer or children's division to provide, 167.122, 167.123
Permanent record of child not to be a part of, 167.122, 167.123
Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to be part of notice, 167.122
Providing of educational services to child, notice not to be sole basis for not providing, 167.122, 167.123
Purpose of notice, 167.122, 167.123
Request by superintendent required to receive notice, 167.122, 167.123
Superintendent to report on information to teachers and school district employees, 167.122, 167.123
Time limitation on officer to deliver requested notice, 167.122, 167.123
Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days following court taking custody, 167.122
Victim's name not to be included, 167.122, 167.123
Juvenile court jurisdiction extended to child's eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
Kindergarten, free, shall be provided, 160.051
Laws relating to, publication, 161.092
Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Leases of facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
Lifelong learning month, observed in February, public school activities, 9.140
Lifesaving training, 167.624
Liquor licenses not to be granted for areas within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Lunch program, federal aid, 167.201
Lunches, sale to children, 167.211

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Make-up days lost
Districts missing eight days or more, rescheduling procedure, 171.033
Fire, flooding beyond certain districts control, waiver granted, when, 171.033
Food services for schools eligible to reduce make-up days, 171.034
Snow days or inclement weather requirements, 171.033
Waiver for schools in session twelve months a year, request to commissioner, 171.033
Medications, epinephrine, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
Medications, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627
Mentoring, teachers and principals, standards for high quality to be developed, 161.375
Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
Military forces, represented at occupation, or educational option programs, 171.026
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Military training pilot program, 160.700
Minimum levy required, uncorrected classification, when 163.023
Minimum school day, 160.041
Minimum term, opening date, hours in day limited, 171.031
Missing children, flagged records
Duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
Notification of highway patrol of request for, 43.408
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Missouri day to be observed by, 9.040
Missouri teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
Missouri, products and companies, preference to be given, 171.181
Moneys, custodian, 54.160
Motivated students program, 170.260
Motor vehicle license plates, special emblem, helping schools, contribution, fees, 301.454
Motor vehicles, registration of driver's education or courtesy vehicles, 301.260
Multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy for transfer of students within district required, 162.1190
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
National defense cooperation act 1941, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, NATIONAL DEFENSE COOPERATION ACT 1941
National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700
Neglected, reports of, central registry complaints against school personnel, available when, 210.150

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Nepotism, school board's family hired to teach, prohibited, exception, 168.126
Nonviolent conflict resolution, materials, availability, 170.046
Occupation, educational programs for students to include military forces, 171.026
Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
Operating levy, minimum required, unaccredited classification, when, 163.023
Orphans, exempt from tuition, 167.151
Outstanding schools act
Accountability report card, required, distribution, 160.522
Assessment system, statewide, federal requirements, alternate assessments for special education students, 160.518
Citation of law, 160.500
Pupil testing, waiver, 160.518
Trust fund, outstanding schools
Commissioner of administration, furnishing of estimates, 160.500
Treasurer, transfer of funds, 160.500
P-20 Council
Annual report, 160.805
Articles of incorporation, 160.805
Debts not debt of state, 160.815
Departments may contract with for activities, 160.820
Governor may name, 160.800
Members, terms, 160.805
Powers and duties, 160.810
Staff, 160.805
Parent and family involvement in education week, to be proclaimed when, 9.139
Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
Parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
Parent's bill of rights, 161.850
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps)
Bidding process, 160.910
Centralized system of enrollment, 160.910
Compilation of data, 160.910
Coordinating council, state interagency, established by lead agency, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
Enrollment, centralized system, 160.910
Family participation costs, schedule of fees, 160.920
Fees, collection of, 160.920
Fund created, use of moneys, 160.925
Funding limitations, 160.920
Insurance coverage, when, 376.1218
Lead agency designation by governor, 160.900
Medicaid reimbursement, when, 208.144
Monitoring and expenditures, 160.910

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps) — cont'd
Participation in federal infant and toddler program, 160.900
Regional office proposals, contents, 160.915
Rulemaking authority, 160.900
System to be maintained, 160.910
Third-party payers, 160.920
Patriots Day, April 19, how observed, 9.115
Personnel, teachers and others (CH. 168)
Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Physical education required, 167.720
Placed pupils, notification, information distribution, 167.122
Police officers, enforcement of compulsory attendance, 167.071
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of public schools, 182.827
Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155
Post secondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
Postsecondary readiness, at-risk students to be identified, 167.905
Prayer and religious activities in school permitted, when, 160.2500
Pregnancy, effect of use of drugs, alcohol and cigarettes on woman and child, information to be furnished by department, 191.729
Priority schools and school districts identified, 160.720
Prisoners of war remembrance day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070
Product or items produced by students, sale, to whom, pricing, 171.098
Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
Professional development, fine arts assistance, 162.1195
Proprietary schools, see PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
Public school system established, 160.051
Public school, defined, 160.011
Publication of proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Pupils
Afflicted with contagious disease excluded, penalty, 167.191
Age eligibility
Generally
First grade child eligible, when, exception, 160.053
Kindergarten and summer school, child eligible, when, exception, 160.053

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Pupils — cont'd
Age eligibility — cont'd
Generally — cont'd
PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Age five, child deemed to be, when, 160.051
Ages of gratuitous instruction, 160.051
At risk
Alternative education programs, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
Characteristics of at risk families and potential dropouts, 167.273
Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Parent education, pregnant teens and potential dropouts, 167.273
Pregnant teens, 167.270
Specialized courses of instruction, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
Support services, 167.280
Teen mothers, alternative education programs, 167.270
Attendance without immunization unlawful, exceptions, 167.181
Awards by state board to certain students for academic achievements and service, 170.011
Courses required in government, certain students not required to take, 170.011
Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Foreign exchange students not required to take certain government courses, 170.011
History, required courses, racial equality movement, 170.011
Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to parents, 170.015
Immunization against certain diseases, 167.181
Instruction, human sexuality, sexually transmitted disease, content, notice to parents, 170.015
Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Medical examination required, when, penalty, 167.191
Misdemeanor convictions, student required to view videotape on prisons and young offenders, exceptions, 161.203
PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Pupils — cont'd
Rights under federal law, state to comply, 167.113
Sex education, instruction content, notice to parents, 170.015
Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015
Summer school for pre-kindergartners, 160.051
Suspension
Appeals, procedure, 167.171
Grounds for suspension, procedure, 167.171
State-wide suspension, when, 167.171
Summary suspension, appeal, 167.171
Testing certain subjects, school district to establish, not to be maximum test standards, 160.257
Testing key skills, 160.257
Vision examination required, when, sunset date, 167.194
Pupils and special services (CH. 167)
Purchasing, contracts, leases, to be of domestic product of the United States, exceptions, procedure, 34.350 to 34.359
Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011
Railroad private car tax, ad valorem property tax apportionment, school district's valuation to be same, 137.985
Read to be ready program
Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340
Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
Reading assessments, improvement plans, additional reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Reading intervention program, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
Ready to work endorsement program, requirements, 160.575
Rebuild Missouri schools program
Definitions, 160.459
Fund created, 160.459
Funding for schools, eligibility, 160.459
Program established, 160.459
Rulemaking authority, 160.459
Sunset provision, 160.459
Records, missing children, flagging
Notification of highway patrol of request for, 43.408
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Religious books may be used in classroom, when, 170.340
Religious clothing and jewelry permitted, 160.2500
Religious liberties for students, 160.2500
Religious schools, vandalism, penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Religious viewpoint or expression, discrimination based on prohibited, 160.2500
Reporting requirements
Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
Crimes, report to schools, 167.115
Principal, teachers, crimes, exceptions, penalty, 167.117
Reports required and furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, limited liability, 160.065
Research experimental projects, public inspection, 170.231
Resource standards, failure to meet, no penalty, when, 161.209
Restrictive behavioral interventions, policy on required, 160.263
Retired teachers, metropolitan districts
Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
May return to teaching, when, 105.269
Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
Roll back, tax rate, when, procedure, blended rates, 137.073
Rules
Procedure, 170.225
State board may modify or waive, 161.210
Rules, department's duty to review and receive comment on, 161.209
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Sanitary and hygienic conditions, regulation by department of health, 192.070
School board, defined, 160.011
School building revolving fund, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
School counselors, grades kindergarten through nine, program established, eligibility, 167.265
School day, week, month and year defined, 160.041
School district, defined, 160.011
School flex program established, 160.539
School laws violation by school board members, penalty, 162.091
School operations (CH. 171)
School property, sexual offenders not to be present within five hundred feet of, exceptions, 566.149
School protection officers authorized to carry concealed firearms, when, 160.665
School safety coordinator, duties, rules, 160.660
School supplies, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.049
School term, defined, 160.011

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
School warning signs, retro reflective sheeting to be used, grants issued by department of transportation, procedure, 160.675
School year, commences and ends when, 160.041
Secretary, defined, 160.011
Service-learning programs, adoption of, 170.037
Seven-director, was six-director, 162.212
Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300
Sex education, instruction content, notice to parents, 170.015
Sexual assault prevention program
Child excused, grounds, procedure, 589.020
Establishing, not mandatory, 589.020
Guidelines, content of program, 589.020
Guidelines, established by department, 589.020
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual misconduct of school personnel, reporting requirements, 160.261
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near schools, 566.147
Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015
Sheltered workshops, see SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
Shots required for pupils, see Immunization Requirements For Pupils, this heading
Six-director now seven-director, 162.212
Smoking and tobacco use in indoor areas
Buses transporting students, tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Prohibited penalty, 191.775
School board may enact more stringent rules, 191.777
Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
Sororities and fraternities, may bar, enforcement, 171.141
Spanking
Administered by certified school personnel in presence of a witness and in reasonable manner, not child abuse, 160.261
Child abuse charges
Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
Investigation, procedure, reports, conclusions, form, children's division, duties, 160.261
Law enforcement called in, when, to issue report, 160.261
President of school board, duties, exception, 160.261
Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261
Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261
Child abuse, law not applicable, exceptions, 160.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Spanking — cont'd
Written policy on discipline, school to provide, 160.261
Special schools and instruction (CH. 178)
Sports brain injury prevention
Annual report on impact, statewide athletic organizations, 167.775
Athletes, removal from competition, when, 167.765
Distribution of information on concussions and brain injury, 167.765
Rules and guidelines, 167.765
Standards for teaching required, 160.045
State auditor authorized to conduct audits of, 29.205
State board of education, duties, 161.092
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Student data, longitudinal data system required, 161.096
Student promotion conditioned on remediation
Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640
Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640
Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640
Student protection, Amy Hestir act, citation of law, 160.250
Student records
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Address of custodial parent excluded, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021
Law enforcement and juvenile authorities record disclosure, when, 167.020
Nonresident pupil, 167.022
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Records to be made available, when, 167.020
Registration requirements, 167.020
Student may view, when, 610.021
Test records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Students, see Pupils, this heading
Study plan, personal, developed prior to ninth grade, 167.903
Success leads to success grant program established, 160.530
Suicide awareness and prevention, training, 170.047; policy, 170.048

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Summer school for pre-kindergartners, 160.051
Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
Superintendent to provide information on postsecondary financial assistance, 167.278
Superintendent to report crimes, 167.115
Supplemental educational services, equipment and educational materials, not incentive for certification purposes, 170.305
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax rate
Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
Capital projects, estimate of, 164.011
Ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Consolidation, two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
Must fix, procedure, 67.110
New or increased taxes approved after September 1 not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110
Resulting in excess receipts, estimates incorrect, rate to be recalculated, how, 137.073
Revision, when, procedure, 137.073
Roll back when, procedure, blended rates, 137.073
Taxpayer, defined, 160.011
Teachers
Academically deficient schools, suspend, terminate contracts, 160.540
Contracts
Probationary teachers
Notice of nonrenewal, due when, 168.126
Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126
Tenured teachers
Due when, 168.112
Indefinite contract, defined, 168.104
Indefinite contract, modification or termination, 168.110, 168.112
Employed who are family members of school board, nepotism, see NEPOTISM; TEACHERS
Job sharing rules to be promulgated by state board of education, 168.303
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
Retention and recruitment report, 161.098
Retired, metropolitan districts, may teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Teachers — cont'd
Retirement, see TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Salaries, district's powers, see 4. School Districts (a) General Provisions, this heading or TEACHERS
Tenure see TEACHERS
Teachers and principals, standards for high-quality mentoring to be developed, 161.375
Teaching fellows program
Coordinator position, 168.700
Definitions, 168.700
Fund created, use of moneys, 168.700
Loans, repayment of, 168.700
Program established, 168.700
Sunset provision, 168.703
Telecommunications rates, public schools to have reduced, 392.205
Term, minimum, opening date, hours in day limited, 171.031
Testing key skills
Annual tests may be given, 160.257
Promotion standard, minimum, may be included, 160.257
Report to department on request, 160.257
Testing by department at random to determine performance on key skills, 160.257
Testing program, what may be included, but limited to, 160.257
Testing, scoring rubic to be used, 161.101
Textbooks
American history and institutions, how prescribed, 170.011
Board member accepting bribe, penalty, 170.171
Constitutions of United States and Missouri, how prescribed, 170.011
Free, district to furnish, funds, 170.051, 170.055
Incidental fund, may be used for purchase of, 170.051
Physiology, to contain instruction on dental hygiene, penalty, 170.031
Publishers
Agent for service of process, 170.121
Agreements to be filed where, adjustment, 170.061
Bond, liability, action on, 170.101
Bond, proceedings on, when instituted, 170.151
Combination to control prices, effect, 170.151
Copies to be filed where, 170.061
Filing fees, fund, use, 170.071
Forfeiture of contracts and bond, 170.151
License requisites, 170.081, 170.141
List, state board to furnish, 170.091
Lists and prices, to furnish, 170.111
Ownership of company, to file statement showing, 170.141
Price list filed where, 170.061
Selling without license, penalty, 170.161

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Textbooks — cont'd
Publishers — cont'd
Sworn statement, to file, 170.131
Purchasing, preference to vendors also providing Braille or electronic format, 170.132
Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Town, defined, 160.011
Transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060
Transfer of students within school district, multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy required, 162.1190
Transfers no cost to schools, 360.114
Transportation of pupils, 163.161
Transportation of pupils, one mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
Trauma-informed initiative and pilot program, 161.1050, 161.1055
Trespass, 569.140
Trespass, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Truancy, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
Unemployment compensation, coverage, certain employees, 288.034
Universities, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
Vandalism
Motor vehicles used by schools, penalty, 574.085
Personal property contained in school, 574.085
School grounds, penalty, 574.085
Schools, penalty, 574.085
Vandalism, religious schools
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Motor vehicle, institutional vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Vending machines, tangible personal property sales is not subject to sales tax, when, 144.012
Video instructional development and educational opportunity program, see Property And Equipment, this heading
Videotape on prisoners and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production by department and department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
Violation of law, penalty, 162.091
Violence prevention program, funding and duties, 161.650
Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd
Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250
Vision examination required for certain children, sunset date, 167.194
Vocational technical certification, contact hours included in professional development requirements, 168.023
Vocational education, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164
Weather, days lost due to, make up, 163.021
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
Work certificates, issued by whom, 294.045
Work completed in accredited schools, full credit to be given, 171.171
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
Programs eligible for tax credit, 135.460
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
2. Funds And Accounts
Abandoned fund account transferred to public schools, amount, 470.020
Audit and report, biennial, publication, copy to state board, 165.121
Audit required, metropolitan districts, 165.171, 165.181
Audit summary published, when, 165.111
Blind students, readers, how compensated, exceptions, 178.180
Borrowing from funds permitted, when, 165.011
Budget and current financing (CH. 165)
Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Capital projects fund
Borrowing from funds permitted, when, 165.011
Investment of surplus funds, 165.051
Lease purchase obligations, expenditure conditions, 165.011
Unlawful transfers, deduction for, 165.011
Unrestricted funds transfer, when, 165.011
Capital projects fund, erroneously set levy, revision of state aid calculation, 163.095
Check lost or destroyed, issuance of duplicate, 165.031
Checks, form, procedure, countersigned, 165.021
Classroom trust fund
Apportionment, 163.043
Distribution of income, 163.043

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd
Classroom trust fund — cont'd
Consolidation, two or more seven-director districts, transfer of funds and obligation, 162.251
County
Accreted lands, sale of, proceeds directed to, 241.290, 241.300
Collector and treasurer to pay over monthly, seven-director districts, 165.071
Foreign insurance tax fund, transfer of moneys to state school moneys fund, distribution, 148.360
Health and safety of employees, fines, paid to, 292.240
Stray animals, proceeds of sale, 270.180
Strays, collections from taker-up, 271.230, 271.250
Telegraph and telephone companies, penalty paid into, 392.130
County school fund
Administration, investment, 166.131
Annual distribution of capital, 166.161
Annual distribution, apportionment, balance of fund, 166.161
Apportionment, 166.131
Collection of funds, receipts, penalty, 166.141
County foreign insurance tax fund, transfer of money to state school moneys fund, distribution, 148.360
Distribution of income, 166.131
Election on proposal to distribute, procedure, 166.161
Gambling devices, money seized, disposition, 513.660
Petition for annual distribution of capital, 166.151
County treasurer to pay over state and county school moneys monthly, 165.081
Debt service fund, source, use, transfers to, 165.011
Depositaries, lunch program receipts, selection, 167.221
Depositaries, metropolitan districts, selection, duties, 165.301
Depositaries, seven-director districts
Additional security may be required, 165.251
Bids may be received from banking institutions in counties and adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
Bids, how made, check to accompany, 165.221; received when, notice, 165.211
Disclosure of amount of bid, penalty, 165.221
Failure to deposit security, effect, 165.271
Failure to select at proper time, effect, 165.261
Funds transferred to, when, current deposits, 165.271
Interest, how computed, when payable, statement, 165.231
Liability of district treasurer, 165.291
Penalty for refusal to pay check, 165.281
Renewal of agreement, 165.241
Security required for deposit, 165.201, 165.241

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd
Depositaries, seven-director districts — cont'd
Selected, when, 165.211
Selection without advertising for bids, 165.201
Selection, notice, 165.231
Desegregation savings, distribution, 166.275
Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Disbursal, restrictions, 165.021
Disbursement of school money, by facsimile, procedure, requirements, 165.091
Disbursements in metropolitan districts, how made, 165.161
Enumeration, source, use, transfers, 165.011
Errors in apportionment, state aid, how corrected, 163.091
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Financial report, publication, when, penalty, 165.111
Financial stress program, 161.520 to 161.529
Fire protection law, violation, money collected, 320.080
Formula, school foundation, 163.031
Fund, deposit of penalties for violation by common and contract carrier, 390.150, 390.156
Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Incidental fund
Borrowing from funds permitted, when, 165.011
Reorganization, costs of election paid from, 162.191
School district financial reporting requirements, 165.012
Transfers to capital projects fund, debt service fund, teachers' fund, when, 165.011
Transportation costs paid from, 167.251
Unlawful transfers, deduction for, 165.011
Investment account, surplus, disbursement procedure, 165.091
Investment of surplus funds, 165.051
Investment, metropolitan districts, 162.621
Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Library building fund, urban districts, source, use, 164.111
Lunch program receipts and expenditures, urban districts, how handled, 167.221
Moneys fund, school, transfer of appropriation to satisfy judgment, 166.275
Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Parks, county, fines to go to school funds, 64.335, 64.337
Permanent funds (CH. 166)
Petroleum storage tanks owned by certain districts, eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd
Public
Parks and playgrounds, limit of appropriations, 177.101
Railroad penalties credited to, 389.998
Service commission, penalties and forfeitures, 386.600
Street railroads, forfeitures, 391.070
Telecommunication companies, forfeiture paid into, 392.210
Railroad taxes on distributable property, apportionment, 151.150
Report, annual, metropolitan districts, 162.661
Roll back of levy (Operating Levy Adjustment, Certain Districts)
Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013
General reassessment
Incorrect, reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013
Incorrect, reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Levy set in reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013
Levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013
Limitation in reduction of levy, 164.013
School building revolving fund, 166.131, 166.300
School district trust fund
Amount to be held and placed in fund, 144.700
Collection fee allowed state, amount, how determined, 144.701
Created, investment, 144.701
Distribution, 163.087
Food, sales tax on, deposit of revenue into fund, 144.014
Seven-director, including special districts, urban, metropolitan school districts, distribution, 163.087
Tax deemed local tax, 144.701
Total operating levy, districts foregoing reduction, calculation of entitlement, 163.087
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 144.701
School moneys fund, transfer of appropriation to satisfy judgment, 166.275
Schools of the future fund
Moneys transferred to fund, 32.068, 143.811, 470.270
Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, proceeds from tax on, 316.030
State public school fund
Annual report of receipts and expenditures, 166.031
Custodian and trustee, state constituted, 166.121
Custodian, duties, liability, 166.031
Director of revenue, liability, 166.111
Gas, electric, water and sewer company penalties paid into, 393.140

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd
State public school fund — cont'd
Gifts
Disposition, 166.061
Record of conveyance, 166.081
Use of income, 166.091
Grants, gifts, devises, action to execute, 166.101
Income, use, 166.011
Interest, disposition, 166.051
Investment, 166.021
Moneys due, actions to recover, 166.041
Receipts for gifts, filing, 166.071
Source, disposition, 166.011
State board of education, duties, 161.092
State school moneys fund, source, use, 166.051
Surplus, investment, 165.051
Tax and revenue anticipation notes, issuance, form, restrictions, 165.131
Tax anticipation notes, issuance, urban districts, 165.131, 165.141
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
Tax levy roll back, when, procedure, 137.073
Tax rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Tax rates, new or increased taxes approved after September first not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110
Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheat, when, 140.230
Tax, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
Teachers' fund, school district financial reporting requirements, 165.012
Transfers from fund to fund, 165.011
Treasurer's duties, seven-director districts, 165.061; settlements, 165.101
Tuition payable from what funds, 165.011
Unlawful transfers, effect of, 165.011
3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)
Addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
Adult education purposes, school facilities may be used for, 171.096
Amusement building regulation, exemption, 316.070
Annexation of district, disposition, 162.441
Apportionment on division of district, 162.031, 162.041
Arbitration of apportionment on division of district, 162.041
Arbitration of school property and indebtedness, arbitration award, effect, 162.041
Arbitrators' compensation, 162.041
Art galleries and museums, acquisition of site and construction, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073
Asbestos, testing for, reports to department of health, contents, 643.263

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177) — cont'd
Athletic stadium, may construct and operate, acquisition of site, 177.111
Athletic stadiums and dormitories, revenue bonds, 164.231
Biodiesel fuel, use by school districts, 414.433
Boards, powers and duties, 177.031
Bonds, issuance to acquire, authority, 164.121 to 164.141
Boundary changes, addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Buildings and sites, acquisition, seven-director districts, 177.091; metropolitan and urban districts, 177.131, 177.073
Buildings, asbestos, testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Buses, trespass, penalty, 569.155
Care and keeping, duties of boards, 177.031
Community college districts, inapplicability of title and control, 177.011
Condemnation, powers, 177.041
Consolidation, two or more seven-director districts, transfer of property, record and funds, 162.251
Construction and repairs, metropolitan districts, 177.161
Construction contracts, how let, 177.086
Contract to sell, relinquishment, by decedent's estate, 473.327
Contracts for construction and repairs, letting, metropolitan districts, 177.161
Conveyance to public institution of higher education, 177.051
Disposal plants, location, 269.170
Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Electronic video instructional materials, captioning of, 170.135
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050
Free use for public purposes, 177.031
Grounds, additional, acquisition, seven-director districts, 177.091
Grounds, additional, metropolitan and urban districts may acquire, 177.073
Lease purchase agreements permitted, when, 177.082
Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Leases of facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
Libraries, acquisition of site and construction, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073; acquisition of sites for, 177.101

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177) — cont'd
Library books, purchase from revenue from public auditorium, 177.151
Library buildings and site, tax for, urban districts, 164.081, 164.091, 164.101, 164.111
Metropolitan district board, power to purchase and hold, 162.621
Night schools, may grant use of buildings for, 178.290
Offices, acquisition of site and construction, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073
Outside of school district, uses, 177.011
Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155
Public auditorium, urban district may construct and maintain, 177.151
Public parks and playgrounds, acquisition of land for, 177.101
Railroads, acquisition of land of, 388.400
Renting building while schoolhouse unoccupied prohibited, exception, 177.011
Report, annual, metropolitan districts, 162.661
Sale of nonrealty and from lease, seven-director district, proceeds deposited in incidental fund, 177.091
Sale or lease
Highest bidders if not sold through real estate brokers, seven-director district, 177.091
Listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073
Procedure, metropolitan and urban districts, bids required, when, procedure, 177.073
Procedure, seven-director district, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission authorized, 177.091
School building revolving fund, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Schoolhouse and site, restriction on abandonment, 177.011
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual offenders not to be present within five hundred feet of school property, exceptions, 566.149
Sites for libraries, parks and playgrounds, acquisition, 177.101
Sixteenth-section lands, sale and conveyance, 177.061
Sixteenth-section lands, validation of prior conveyances, 177.071
Special assessments of political subdivisions, subject to, 177.021
Supplemental educational services, equipment not deemed incentive for certification purposes, 170.305
Supplies, boards to provide, 177.031
Supplies, purchase, metropolitan districts, 177.171

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177) — cont'd
Tax exempt, 137.100
Taxable, when, 137.085
Title and control vested in district, 177.011
Title vested in board, metropolitan districts, 162.571
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Vandalism, damage to school property, penalty, 574.085
Videotape on prisoners and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production by department and department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
Work construction projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
4. School Districts
(a) General Provisions
Academic performance standards, adoption of, 160.514, 161.855
Accreditation, lapse of district upon withdrawal of provisional accreditation, 162.085
Addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
Administrative leave for misconduct, requirements, 105.264
Administrator assistance program, content, 168.400
Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
Adult classes, free, revenues which may be used, 171.091
Adult education, buildings may be used for, 171.096
Affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
Agricultural courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Alcohol, drinking or possession of, districts to develop policies, 160.069
Allergy prevention and response policy required, contents, 167.208
Alternative education
District to pay costs, may contract, 167.164
Grants to district, joint applications between school districts, 167.335
Annexation of district to adjoining district when boundary changes or new district created, when, duties of board of education, 162.071

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Annexation or dissolution, health care coverage continuation responsibility of successor district, 162.032
Antibullying policy, definition, requirements, 160.775
Arbitration of school property and indebtedness, arbitration award, effect, 162.041
Art museums, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015
Asthma inhalers, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Attendance officer, powers and duties, 167.071, 167.111
Audits, authority of state auditor, 29.205
Average daily attendance determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012
Board, seven members for all seven-director and urban districts, 162.459
Boards
Bribe, member accepting from textbook publisher, 170.171
Calendar for school term, to prepare, 171.031
Care and keeping of property, powers and duties, 177.031
Deductions and remittances from employees' compensation, powers and duties, 168.300
Defined, 160.011
Expenses in attending state association meetings, 162.011
Highway patrol permitted to be members of school boards, 43.060
Missouri association, may join, dues, expenses, 162.011
Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
Rules and regulations for government of schools, effective when, 171.011
Sex offenders, registered, prohibited as candidates, 162.014
Soliciting teachers for school expenses, penalty, 168.151
Special meetings, how called, notice, 162.051
Supplies and equipment, to provide, 177.031
Suspension or expulsion of pupils, 167.161
Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203
Training by district encouraged, 168.400
Bond issues (CH. 108)
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260
Certification, prima facie valid, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Cost and expenses of issuance paid by district, 108.140
Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
Interest rates, 108.170
Issues or note purchases for districts authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
Minimum sale value, 108.170
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, how obtained, 108.310 to 108.350
Proceeds of sale and tax levy, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180
Redeemed, destruction of, witnesses, recording, 164.221
Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
Refunding, authority to issue, 108.140, Art. VI, Sec. 28
Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300
See also specific classes of school districts, this heading
Statements of registered and retired, 108.260; penalty, 108.280
Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
Bonds, issues or note purchases for districts authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Boundary changes or new school district created, annexation of certain districts to adjoining district, when, 162.071
Boundary changes, addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
Boundary changes, additional students resulting from, assessment scores and performance data not used, how long, 162.1300
Breakfast program, 191.803

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Budget forms, how prescribed, assistance in use, 67.090
Bus driver, bond, 167.251
Bus routes and portions of routes, approval, effect, 163.161
Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060
Buses, registration and licensing of, 301.260
Business manager, employment in certain districts, 168.181
Calendar for school term, board to prepare, 171.031
Calendar to be filed with department, 171.029
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) training, grades 9-12, requirements, 170.310
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training, 167.624
Career and technical courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
Career and technical education programs, districts not penalized under school improvement program, when, 162.1115
Cash on hand, treasurer's statement of, 54.180
Cervical cancer and HPV, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Classes designated, 160.021
Clerical help and telephone service, certain districts, 168.181
Clerk, rules and regulations to teachers, 171.011
Closed when, transportation of pupils, attendance records, 171.121
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
Communications between students and employees, written policy required, 162.069
Community college courses
Community college district standards, application, 178.400
Dissolved how, 178.400
Establishment, certain districts, 178.370
Higher education coordinating board, supervision, 178.400
Per capita cost filed with coordinating board for higher education 178.380
State aid, continuance, conditions, 178.400
Supervision by state coordinating board, standards, 178.400
Tuition, 178.380; payment to other districts, 178.390
Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
Consolidation, two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
Contractor's bond, insolvency of bonding company no liability for school board members, exception, 107.170

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
County commission
Counties with no county commission, definitions, 162.073
Courtesy vehicles, registration and licensing of, 301.260
Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Curriculum, adoption of, required, 160.514
Deductions from employees and compensation for insurance and other payments, 168.300
Definitions, 160.011, 660.650
Delinquent juveniles placed in county detention facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Delinquent juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form, educational programs, 178.298
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
Diabetes medical management plan
Definitions, 167.800
Diabetes medical management plan, defined, 167.800
Diabetic care not practice of nursing, when, 167.812
Diabetic care provided to student, when, 167.809
Immunity from liability, 167.821
Parent or guardian to submit plan, review by school, 167.806
Plan submitted by parent or guardian, 167.806
Rulemaking authority, 167.824
Self care by student, when, 167.818
Trained diabetes care personnel, defined, 167.800
Trained personnel to be on site, 167.809
Training school employees, content, requirements, 167.803
Training, health care professional may provide, 167.812
Disciplinary records, expungement of, 167.026
Dissolution or lapse of district, tax to pay indebtedness, 164.051
Dissolved or unaccredited district
Special administrative board, duties, authority expires, when, 162.081; additional members, 162.083
Teachers from district to be given employment interviews, when, 162.081
District number, designation of, Monroe City, 163.016
District or school district, defined, 160.011
Districts with county municipal court, payments to be made, 163.038
Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Division, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.041
Division, apportionment of property and obligations, 162.031
Driver's training vehicles, registration and licensing of, 301.260
Early head start program, defined, 660.650
Education standards, charter and local districts may adopt own, 160.514
Education, full school day, defined, child entitled to, 210.1050
Elementary school, defined, 160.011
Emergency preparedness plans, adoption by local school board, contents, 160.480
Employees' compensation, deductions for insurance and other payments, 168.300
Enrollment option act
Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
Citation of law, 162.1040
Definitions, 162.1042
Department, defined, 162.1042
Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
Enrollment option districts, defined, 162.1042
Enrollment option plan, defined, 162.1042
Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1045
Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
Parent, defined, 162.1042
Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047
Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049
Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055
State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057
Student, defined, 162.1042
Expenditures, certain requirements, districts excused from, when, 163.410

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Family literacy program, defined, 160.011
Federal lands, may operate schools on, when 171.101
Financial report, when, publication, copy to state board, penalty, 165.111
Financial stress, school districts program
Duties and powers imposed on boards of education, how enforced, 161.529
Exemptions from restrictions when operating levy not reduced, limitation, extension by submission to voters, 161.527
Factors determining, 161.520
Notification to distressed district's school board, 161.520
Operating levy not required to be reduced, when, restrictions, exemptions, 161.527
School board to prepare budget and education plan, content, assistance by department, 161.520
Teachers and incidental fund fiscal year-ending balance less than one percent, notice, 161.525
Firearms, Eddie Eagle Gunsafe program taught to first graders, purpose, 171.410
Flag of United States, to display, 171.021
Flood control lands, United States, funds, 12.080, 12.100
Food, summer food program, waiver, 191.810
Formed of cities or towns, defined, tax purposes, 160.031
Former employees, information provided by school district, written policy required, 162.068
Formula, school foundation, 163.031
Foster care education bill of rights, liaisons to be designated, duties, 167.018
Foster care students, right to remain in certain districts, graduation requirements, 167.019
Four-day school week authorized, 171.029
Fraternities and sororities, may bar, enforcement, 171.141
Funds, county warrants, investment in, 50.040
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Graduation ceremonies and related activities, IDEA students to participate, 162.1125
Graduation rate, defined, 160.011
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Gratuitous instruction, persons over twenty years of age, 171.091
Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650
Head start grantee, defined, 660.650
Head start program, defined, 660.650
Health insurance, state program, information to be attached to free and reduced lunch program application, 208.658
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
High school, defined, 160.011

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
HPV and cervical cancer, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Hunger relief and outreach
Hunger, defined, 191.800
Outreach, defined, 191.800
Rules, authorized, 191.803
Waiver, procedure, 191.803
IDEA students to participate in graduation ceremonies and related activities, 162.1125
Indebtedness
Apportionment on division of district, 162.031, 162.041
Industrial development projects, requirements when a school district is within boundaries, 100.059
Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Insurance, personal and property mutual companies, district may become member, procedure, 380.111
Interest on investments credited to, 50.050
Internet web sites, required postings, 162.208
Investigation of employees, suspension required, when, 162.068
Juveniles placed in county detention facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Juveniles placed in county facilities, first class counties, charter form educational programs, 178.298
Kindergarten, average daily attendance, how computed, 163.021163.021
Lapsed or dissolved districts, tax to pay indebtedness, 164.051
Lee's Summit, no surcharge or fee to compensate school districts without statutory authority, 82.293
Lifesaving training, 167.624
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Make-up days lost
Districts missing eight days or more, rescheduling procedure, 171.033
Fire, flooding beyond certain districts control, waiver granted, when, 171.033
Food services for schools eligible to reduce make-up days, 171.034
Snow days or inclement weather, requirements, 171.033
Waiver for schools in session twelve months a year, request to commissioner, 171.033
Materials recovery and recycling facility prohibited, City of Chesterfield, 171.185
Medications, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Membership determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012
Minimum levy required, uncorrected classification, when, 163.023
Minimum levy, not required, when, 163.022
Minimum term required, failure to provide, effect, 162.081
Moneys, custodian of, 54.160
National forest reserves, funds, 12.070, 12.100
Nonviolent conflict resolution, materials, availability, 170.046
Nurses, employment in certain districts, 168.171
Official, refusal to submit to audit, penalty, 26.080
Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
Operating levy
Failure to provide minimum levy, lapse of district organization, 160.041
Minimum not required, when, 163.022
Minimum required, unaccredited classification, when, 163.023
Part-time schools for employed children
Administration, 178.340
Attendance included in employment time, 178.330
Established, when, 178.300
Establishment excused, how, 178.350
Federal and state funds distributed to, 178.320
Report to legislature, duty of state board, 178.360
Standards, establishment, 178.310
Permanent records, digital or electronic format permitted, 162.204
Petroleum storage tanks owned by certain districts, eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131
Physical fitness challenge for students, department to adopt rules, 161.450
Pledge of Allegiance, recitation of in public schools, when, students not required to recite, 171.021
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Political subdivision, 70.210, Art. X, Sec. 15
Priority schools and school districts identified, 160.720
Products or items produced by students, sale, to whom, pricing, 171.098
Pupils
Admission, residence in other district, tuition, exemptions and tax credits, 167.151
Admission, residence on agricultural land in more than one district, options, notice required, when, 167.151
Assignment to district other than that of residence, review, 167.121

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Pupils — cont'd
Children of nonresident teachers, admission, tuition, 167.151
High school, tuition to another district, 167.131, 167.141
Lapsed and unaccredited districts, enrollment in virtual schools, 167.121
Pledge of Allegiance, recitation in public schools, when, students not required to recite, 171.021
Residing on federal lands, provision of facilities for, 171.101
Suspension
Grounds for suspension, procedure, 167.171
State-wide suspension, when, 167.171
Summary suspension, appeal, 167.171
Suspension or expulsion, notice, hearing, 167.161
Transportation, 167.231; high school, to another district, costs, 167.241
Virtual school, enrollment, when, 167.121
Railroad taxes, levy, apportionment, 151.150
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Refunding bonds, 108.140, 108.150
Restrictive behavioral interventions, policy on required, 160.263
Rules, state board may modify or waive, 161.210
Safe place for newborns act, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
School board, defined, 160.011
School protection officers
Concealed carry of firearms permitted, when, 160.665
Defined, 590.010
Firearm out of control of, penalty, 590.207
Training, POST commission to establish minimum standards, 590.200, 590.205
School resource officers, training, certification requirements, 168.450
School safety coordinator, duties, rules, 160.660
School term, defined, 160.011
Secretary of district
Annual and special elections, duties, 162.821
Duties, 162.821
Plat, duties, 162.841
Records to be kept, 162.841
Reports to be made, when, 162.821
Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Service learning programs, school districts encouraged to adopt, 170.037
Seven-director, was six-director, 162.212
Seventh and eighth grades, may send to another district, 171.131
Shooter and intruder response training, purpose, mandatory drill, 170.315

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
Sinking fund, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Six-director now seven-director, 162.212
State auditor authorized to conduct audits of, 29.205
Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
Student data, longitudinal data system required, 161.096
Student monitoring, certain identification technology devices, cannot require use of, 167.168
Summer high school, 168.190
Superintendent, contract period, 168.201; qualifications, first class counties, 168.191
Superintendents, school districts may share, when, 168.205
Supervisor of health, employment in certain districts, 168.171
Supervisor of physical education, certain districts, 168.171
Tax
Annual estimate of amount to be raised, where filed, 164.011
Anticipation notes, tax and revenue, issuance, form, restrictions, 165.131
Assessor's list, how made, 164.041
Credit on tuition charge, 167.151
Form of rate increase proposal, ballots, 164.031
Levies and bonded indebtedness (CH. 164)
Personalty of persons residing in unorganized territory, 164.041
Rate
Ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Extended on tax books, 164.041
Increase beyond constitutional limit, procedure, 164.021
Levy to increase operating tax levy beyond constitutional limits, ballot form, 164.031
Teachers
Beginning teachers
Development plan, two years, districts, duties, 168.400
Plan, content, 168.400
Professional development committee district, how selected, duties, 168.400
Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
Career plan (salary supplement)
Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
Base pay by district, effect, 168.505

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Teachers — cont'd
Career plan (salary supplement) — cont'd
Brackets to determine state funding and district contribution, 168.515
Career ladder forward funding fund, 168.500
Career, Stage I, amount, 168.515
Career, Stage II, amount, 168.515
Career, Stage III, amount, 168.515
Cost-of-living increase, reviewed, 168.515
Discrimination, prohibited, 168.500
Disqualified from participating in plans, grounds, 168.510
Distribution of state contribution, 168.515
District contribution, brackets to determine, 168.515
Funding, 168.500, 168.515
Levy amount required to participate, 168.500
Matching funds permitted, 168.515
Minimum requirements to qualify for plan, 168.500
Model plan, content, 168.500
Parents as teacher educators, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
Prohibited use of certain state aid, 168.515
Psychological examiners, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
Review of amount by general assembly and joint committee, when, 168.515
Special education diagnosticians, eligibility, 168.500
Speech pathologists, eligibility, 168.500
Tax levy authorized, when, procedure, votes needed, 168.515
Contract period, first class counties, 168.191
Dissolved or lapsed district, teachers from district to be given employment interviews, when, 162.081
Practicing teacher, assistance program, content, 168.400
Salaries
Definition, 163.172
Department of elementary and secondary education, duties, 163.172
Minimum salary, 163.172
Public information, 163.172
Review and report to general assembly, 163.172
Salary, defined, 163.172
Tenure, see TEACHERS
Term, minimum, opening date, hours in a day limited, 171.031
Territories, combined when one not operating, assignment, 162.096
Testing key skills
Annual tests may be given, 160.257
Promotion standard, minimum, may be included, 160.257

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Testing key skills — cont'd
Report to department on request, 160.257
Testing by department at random to determine performance on key skills, 160.257
Testing program, what may be included, but limited to, 160.257
Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Township taxes, collection, apportionment, 139.460
Transportation
Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060
Safety glass required, 307.140
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Classification of buses, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Requirement, effective when, 302.272
Transportation of pupils
Buses, limitation on use of state aid to purchase, 163.161
District expense, when, 167.231
Eligibility of pupils for extra transportation, determined how, 167.231
Extra transportation election procedure, ballot form, 167.231
Extra transportation, less than one mile, how paid for, 167.231
From closed districts, 171.121
One mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
Parents, guardians, may pay actual cost, if not otherwise eligible, 167.231
Powers, 167.241
Rules and regulations, 167.251
State aid, 163.161
Tax levy increase for extra transportation, procedure, 167.231
To another district, paid for how, 167.241
Treasurer, county stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
Treasurer's statement, 54.180
Truant or parental schools, establishment, 167.091
Tuition
Assigned pupils, district of residence to pay, 167.121
Children of nonresident teachers, admission, tuition, 167.151
Closed district to pay, 171.121
Exemption, agricultural land in more than one district, options, notice required, when, 167.151
Exemption, tax credit, 167.151

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(a) General Provisions — cont'd
Tuition — cont'd
Free instruction, pupils not entitled, 167.151
Grades nine through twelve, may send to other districts, 171.131
High school pupils to another district, 167.131, 167.141
Payable from what funds, 165.011
Tax credit, pupils exempt from, 167.151
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
Videotape on prisoners and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production by department and department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650
Vocation school districts permitted, where, procedure, 178.716
Vocational education
Advisory committee, 178.560
Advisory committees, members, duties, 178.585
Contracts with other districts, 178.490, 178.500
Fund established, appropriations, use, 178.520
Grants, enhancement, 178.585
Report, procedure, contents, duties, 161.610
Special districts, see 4.(e) Special, Handicapped Children, this heading
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped, children, tuition, when required, 162.940
State aid, apportionment, 178.510
Tuition to other districts, 178.510
Work certificates, child labor, issuance, 294.045
Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
(b) Common
Bonds
Ballot, form, 164.151
Election on proposal, 164.121
Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
Interest rate, 164.161
Purposes for which may issue, 164.121
Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
Restrictions on loans, 164.161
Vote required for approval, 164.151
Buses, bond issues authorized, 164.121
Special assessments of political subdivisions, bond issues to pay, 164.121

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(b) Common — cont'd
(c) Metropolitan
Achieving value in transfer corporation, established, 162.1060
Annual budget estimate to include pension contribution, 169.500
Audit of accounts, board to provide, 165.171; mayor's appointee, 165.181
Auditor, appointment, removal, 165.171
Board
Appointed member, due to vacancy, term, 162.601
Audit of accounts, to provide, 165.171
Buildings and sites, authority to construct, acquire, lease, procedure, bids required, 177.073
Candidates' nomination, petitions, filed where, fee, 162.603
Circuit court, jurisdiction over, how exercised, 162.631
Contracts, members not to be personally interested in, 162.581
Disqualification, 162.581
Election, terms, 162.601
Elections for board to be held, when, 162.601
Employees, appointment, 162.621
Failure to attend board meetings, effect, vacancy how filled, 162.611
Funds of retirement system, duties, 169.480
Meetings, failure to attend, effect, 162.611
Member interested in retirement system disqualified, 169.480
Nomination petitions, filing, fee, 162.603
Officers, selection, 162.591
Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
Powers and duties, 162.571, 162.621
President to notify officers of depositary selected, 165.301
Qualifications, oath, privileges, 162.581
Readjustment of salary schedules, powers, 168.221
Reduction in number of noncertificated employees, powers, 168.281
Reduction of teachers, powers, 168.221
Regulations affecting teacher promotion, effective when, 168.221
Removal of teachers, procedure, 168.221
Report, annual, publication, 162.661
Review of decisions of personnel committee, 168.281
Rules and bylaws, may adopt and amend, 162.621
Secretary, may administer oaths, 162.651
Special administrative, 162.081, 162.621
Superintendent of schools, appointment, term, 168.211

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(c) Metropolitan — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Taxes, levy and collection powers, 164.071
Taxes, may levy, 162.621
Testimony taken by, to be under oath, 162.651
Title to property vested in, 162.571
Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203
Treasurer, powers and duties, 162.641
Vacancies, certification, how filled, 162.611
Vacancies, member appointed, term, 162.601
Bonds
Ballot, form, 164.151
Election on proposal, notice, 164.141
Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
Interest rate, 164.161
Purposes for which may issue, 164.141
Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
Restrictions on loans, 164.161
Vote required for approval, 164.151
Buildings and sites, authority to construct, acquire, lease, procedure, bids required, 177.073
Compulsory attendance and part-time school requirements, become applicable, when, 167.052
Contracts for erection and repair of buildings, how let, 177.161
Definition, 160.011
Depositaries of funds, selection, 165.301
Director of personnel, appointment, chairman of personnel committee, 168.261
Disbursements, how made, 165.161
Dress code policy, 167.029
Elections for board to be held, when, 162.601
Elections, governing, 162.601
Established, corporate body, 162.571
Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, 170.300
First grade, when child eligible, 160.054
Funds, collection, duties of municipal officers, 164.071
Gifts, grants, authority to receive, 177.073
Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, 160.054
Lunches for needy children at less than cost, 167.211
Night schools, 178.290
Noncertificated employees
Appointments and promotions, how made, 168.251
Permanent, removal, grounds, procedure, 168.281
Probationary period, discharge during, 168.271
Reduction in number, powers of board, 168.281
Suspension or demotion, procedure, 168.281
Operating levy adjustment, required when, effect, limitation on roll back, 164.013
Personnel committee, appointment, 168.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(c) Metropolitan — cont'd
Personnel committee, hearings, procedure, review, 168.281
Phonics instruction pilot project, 170.300
Retired teachers, metropolitan districts
Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
May return to teaching, when, 105.269
Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
Roll back of levy (operating levy adjustment)
Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013
General reassessment, incorrect, reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013
General reassessment, levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013
Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Sale or lease, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073
Sale or lease, procedure, metropolitan and urban districts, bids required, when, procedure, 177.073
School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087
St. Louis students' bill of rights, 162.666
Superintendent of schools
Appointment, 162.591; term, compensation, removal, 168.211
Assistants, appointment, approval, 168.211
Bond, 168.211
Commissioner of school buildings, appointment, 168.211
Contracts for work and equipment, 177.161
Powers and duties, 168.211
Probationary teachers, dismissal, duties, 168.221
Removal of teachers, duties, 168.221
Term, compensation, removal, 168.211
Treasurer, appointment, 168.211
Vacancy, how filled, 162.591
Supplies, purchase, letting of contracts, 177.171
Suspension immediately, prior to notice, hearing, when, 167.171
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
Tax, levy and collection, 164.071
Teachers and other employees, promotion and transfer, 168.211
Teachers, retired, metropolitan districts, may teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269
Transfer corporation, computation of state aid, 162.1061

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(c) Metropolitan — cont'd
Transitional school district, powers, duties, board, 162.1100
Transportation of pupils, 162.621; state aid, 163.161
Treasurer, may administer oaths, 162.651
Treasurer, powers and duties, 162.641
Uniforms, 167.029
Vocational schools, length of school day, 171.031
(d) Seven-Director
Addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
Annexation
Alternative to petition procedure, 162.441
Board may call for election, ballot form, alternative to petition requirements, 162.441
Election called by board of education, ballot form, 162.441
Transfer of property when annexed to two or more districts, 162.441
Arbitration of boundary change dispute, 162.431
Arbitration of school property and indebtedness, arbitration award, effect, 162.041
Athletic stadiums
Acquisition and operation, powers, 177.111
Charges for admissions, concessions authorized, 177.121
Use of stadium by others, may permit, 177.121
Audit and report, publication, copy to state board, 165.121
Board
Annexation, election, board with majority vote can call, 162.441
Attorney, employment, 162.411
Candidates to declare for specific term, 162.281
Consolidation of two or more districts, board may place on ballot, 162.223
Election
Date, qualifications, 162.291
Different terms voted upon separately, 162.281
First board, 162.241
Majority vote of entire board required for official act, 162.301
Meeting required, when, 162.301
Member
Attendance defined, excused by majority of board required, 162.303
Employment by, prohibited districts in certain counties, 162.391
Failure to attend meetings, 162.303
How determined, 162.223
Selling commodities to district, prohibited, penalty, 171.181
Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
Sale of property, powers, 177.091

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(d) Seven-Director — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Secretary, compensation, 162.391; election, compensation withheld, when, 162.301
Secretary, election, compensation withheld, when, 162.301
Seven members for all seven-director and urban districts, 162.459
Terms, 162.261
Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203
Treasurer
Bond proceeds and debt service fund, duties, liability, 164.181
Compensation, 162.391
Duties, bond, liability, 162.401
Election, compensation withheld, when, 162.301
Funds and securities, duties, 165.061
Liability for loss of funds, 165.291
Settlements, discharge, 165.101
Vacancies, how filled, 162.261
Bonds
Ballot, form, 164.151
Election on proposal, 164.121
Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
Interest rate, 164.161
Purposes for which may issue, 164.121
Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
Restrictions on loans, 164.161
Treasurer, duties and liability, 164.181
Vote required for approval, 164.151
Bonds for athletic stadium and dormitories
Athletic equipment as operating expense, 164.281
Form and detail, board may prescribe, 164.271
Holder may compel performance by board, 164.271
Indebtedness, not to constitute, 164.251
Interest, types, terms, 164.261
Issuance, authority, security, 164.231; how authorized, 164.241
Operating expense may include what, 164.281
Proceeds, custodian, disposition, 164.291
Records to be kept, 164.291
Refunding, 164.301
Sale, notice, 164.261
Surplus revenue, disposition, 164.291
Boundaries, extension of city limits do not affect, 162.423
Boundary change, procedure, arbitration, 162.431
Boundary changes, addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
Buses, bond issues authorized, 164.121
City limits, extension, effect, 162.423

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(d) Seven-Director — cont'd
Consolidation of districts
Ballot form, 162.223
Boards of education of districts, two or more may place on ballot instead of petition, 162.223
Effective date of when district formed, 162.223
Election to be held, when, 162.223
Notice publication, posting, content, 162.223
Petition, signature required to hold election, 162.223
Tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
Transfer of property, records and funds, assumption of legal obligations, 162.251
Day, hour limitation, 171.031
Definition, 160.011
Depositaries, bids may be received from banking institutions in counties and adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
Dissolution of district, majority vote required, 162.451
Dissolution, procedure, 162.451
Elections
Annexation
Election called by majority vote of board of education, 162.441
Election called by petition of voters, procedure, 162.441
Annual, when held, 162.341
Boundary change, 162.431
Certification, 162.371
Conduct, generally, 162.371
Consolidation of districts, 162.223
Directors, newly formed districts
Costs, 162.241
Held, when, 162.241
Notice, exception to rule, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
Notice, facsimile transmission may be used, requirements, 115.125
Procedure, 162.241
Terms, 162.241
Dissolution, majority vote required, 162.451
Election commissioners to conduct in certain districts, 162.351
Proposal to dissolve, 162.451
Special, conduct, 162.381
Elementary schools, establishment, wards, 177.091
Formation, by whom allowed, 162.211
Formed of cities or towns, defined, tax purposes, 160.031
High schools, establishment, 177.091
Libraries and books, may accept gifts for, investment, 170.201
Name, how changed, notice, effect, 162.321; selection, notice to officials, 162.311

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(d) Seven-Director — cont'd
Nepotism, constitutional prohibition to apply, 162.261
New districts
Board members, how determined, 162.223
Consolidated, election of directors, costs, term, 162.241
Establishment of, procedure for, 162.221
Formed through consolidation, procedure, 162.223
Night schools, 178.290
Officers commissioned to enforce certain criminal laws, 162.215
Organize, who may, 162.211
Petition
Annexation, 162.441
Boundary change, 162.431
To dissolve, 162.451
Physical education supplies and equipment, may raise funds for, 170.041
Proposal to form defeated, effect, 162.231
Public parks and playgrounds, powers and duties, 177.101
Reorganization
Contiguous territory, districts to be composed of, 162.171
Costs of election, apportionment, 162.191
Division of unreorganized districts, authorized, 162.171
Election results, certification, 162.201
Failure to receive majority affirmative vote, effect, 162.231
Procedure, 162.181, 162.191
Resubmission of plan or part, time requirement, 162.191
State board of education, duties, 161.152
Requirements for establishing, 162.211
Roll back of levy (operating levy adjustment)
Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013
General reassessment, incorrect, reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013
General reassessment, levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Limitation on reduction of levy, 164.013
Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013
Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Sale of surplus property, distribution of proceeds, 177.091
Sale or lease to highest bidder if not sold through real estate brokers, 177.091
Sale or lease, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission authorized, 177.091
School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(d) Seven-Director — cont'd
Seal, 162.311
Special assessments of political subdivisions, bond issues to pay, 164.121
Special elections, conduct, 162.381
Summer schools, tuition for certain pupils required, 178.280
Territories, combination of when one not operating, assignment, 162.096
Transportation of pupils, 167.232
(e) Special Educational Services
Administrative hearing commissioners, training on special education required, when, 621.253
Age of child, special education begins, when, 162.700
Amount due from district for expense of certain handicapped children, notification, payment, effect of failure to pay, 162.745
Assessment System
Advisory panel to develop alternate assessments, 160.518
Alternate assessment permitted, 160.518
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
State board of education, duties, 160.518
Assignment of child to special programs, periodic reevaluation, 162.685
Assignment of handicapped children among districts, how determined, 162.705
Blind students
Literacy study annual report by division of special education, 209.192
Readers furnished, when, 178.160
Schools for, see BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
Transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756
Career advancement program, supplemental salaries for certain personnel of state schools, 168.520
Contracts for, authorized when, restrictions, penalty, 162.705
Deaf
Schools for, see DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
Special services to be provided, 162.730
Students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756
Definitions, 162.675
Denial of services, prohibited, 162.680
Developmental screening
Annual screenings, eligibility, expiration, 178.697
Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd
Developmental screening — cont'd
Defined, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Prenatal visit eligibility, expiration, 178.697
Reimbursement by state for approved programs, 178.693
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
Developmentally delayed children
Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, 178.691
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Reimbursement by state for approved programs, 178.693
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
Disabled children to attend regular school environment whenever practicable, 162.680
Dissolution of St. Louis district, consequences, 168.232
Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
Early childhood special education, preference given to certain students, when, 162.700
Educational due process fund established, purpose, 621.255
Evaluation of handicapped and severely handicapped, board to promulgate regulations, 162.685
Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
Facilities and supplies for, standards, 162.715
Gifted children
Defined, 162.675
Programs authority, districts may establish, board to approve, 162.720
Special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720
Handicapped children attending private, parochial, parish or home schools
District to provide special educational services, when, 162.996
State aid, how calculated, 162.996
Transportation not required, 162.996
Hearings, see also EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd
Juveniles placed in county detention facilities
Cost, how paid, failure to pay, procedure, 178.297
Definitions, 178.295
School districts may contract with another district to furnish, 178.297
Juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form
Court's duty to give school district notice, 178.298
Notice of child's placement by court, time, limitations, 178.298
School districts, duties, exception, 178.296
State aid, 178.296
Operating levy adjustment, required when, effect, limitation on roll back, 164.013
Parent education
Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to parents, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Reimbursement by state for approved programs, 178.693
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Policy, statement of, 162.670
Private school students, disability evaluations, 162.700
Professional personnel employed in, qualifications, regulations promulgated by state board of education, 162.715
Program funding, definitions, 163.011
Public hearings required, when, purposes, 162.685
Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment
Appeal from original review, procedure, 162.961
Appeal, report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961
Costs of proceedings, paid how, 162.963
Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962
Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959
Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd
Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment — cont'd
Parents and guardians, access to all records, 162.961, 162.962, 162.963
Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.961, 162.963
Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963
Resolution conference
Hearing, procedure, 162.963
State board, designee, duties, 162.963
Waiver of hearing, effect, 162.961
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963
School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087
Special districts, contracts with state board of education for handicapped children authorized, 162.750
Special educational programs, standards, establishment, 162.685
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children
Area which may be included, 162.830
Authorized, 162.815
Ballot, form of, for election, 162.840
Board of education
Declaration of candidacy, for original election, 162.865
Election, original, conduct of, results, how certified, 162.870
Election, terms, 162.865
Membership, seven-members, powers, duties, 162.855
Board of education of special school district with a population of more than 100,000, membership, powers, duties, 162.857
Candidate for board of education, qualifications, time for filing, 162.860
Change of child's assignment made when, consent required, when, 162.955
Child, eligibility for programs, determined how, 162.885
Cooperative activities authorized, 162.905
Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945
Effect on preexisting special districts, 162.820
Election at large, original, when, 162.865
Election of original directors, when, 162.845
Eminent domain, power of, 162.915
Exclusive responsibility for schools and classes, when, 162.890
Interim placement, 162.955
Nonresident students, 162.940
Organizational election results, how determined, 162.845
Petition to organize, review by state board of education, when, duties of board, 162.835
Political subdivision, powers, 162.875

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont'd
Procedure to establish, petition, election, 162.825
Property subject to taxation by, 162.925
Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974
Schools, established when, 162.880
Special school districts with population of more than 100,000
Board
Election of board, certification of results, 162.910
Financial interest statement to be filed by board, 162.859
Powers and duties, 162.857
Qualifications, terms, 162.867
Governing council of special school district
Election of members, 162.856
Powers and duties, 162.856
Parental advisory committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858
Public review committee, appointment, powers and duties, 162.858
Redistricting committee, 162.867
State aid for
Approval, how obtained, 162.930
Computed, how, 162.935
Tax rate, increased how, 162.920
Transportation to be provided, state aid for, when, 162.900
Tuition, when required, 162.940
Vocational education to be provided, 162.895
Special school districts with a population of less than 100,000
Board election, results, how determined, 162.910
Certification, 162.910
Election of board of education, results, how determined, certification, 162.910
Special school districts with a population of more than 100,000
Board members to file financial interest statements, 162.859
Election of board members, qualifications, terms, 162.867
Parental advisory committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858
Public review committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858
Redistricting committee, 162.867
Special services to be provided, when, diagnostic reports obtained, how, 162.700
State aid, prerequisites to, 162.715
Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd
Surrogate parents — cont'd
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Teacher, supplemental salaries, certain state schools, 168.520
Teachers, salaries, minimum, 163.172
Transition (leaving school setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000
Transportation
Handicapped children, 162.710
State aid, calculation, 163.161
Students to schools for the blind and the deaf, 162.756
Youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
(f) Urban
Absence reporting, when, notification requirements, 167.034
Art museum and collections, powers, 170.221
Board
Attendance defined, excused by majority of board required, 162.303
Buchanan County, no petition required, 162.491
Buildings and sites, authority to construct and acquire, procedure, bids required, 177.073
Candidates to declare for specific term, 162.281
Compensation of treasurer and secretary, 162.551
Consecutive terms, limited in certain districts, 162.481
Duties, restrictions and liabilities, 162.511
Election, certification, 162.501
Election, different terms voted upon separately, 162.281; terms, 162.481
Majority vote required for official acts, exception, 162.511
Member, failure to attend meetings, effect, 162.303

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(f) Urban — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Members, qualifications, terms, 162.471, 162.481
Nomination of candidates, vacancies, how filled, 162.491
Officers, selection, term, removal, 162.521
Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
Quorum, 162.511
Sale of property, powers, procedure, bids required, 177.073
Seal, 162.511
Secretary, duties, bond, 162.531
Seven members for all seven-director and urban districts, 162.459
Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203
Vacancies, how filled, power to act, 162.471
Bonds
Art gallery and museum building, 170.221
Ballot, form, 164.151
Election on proposal, notice, 164.131
Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
Interest rate, 164.161
Purposes for which may issue, 164.131
Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
Restrictions on loans, 164.161
Vote required for approval, 164.151
Bonds for athletic stadium and dormitories
Athletic equipment as operating expense, 164.281
Form and detail, board may prescribe, 164.271
Holder may compel performance by board, 164.271
Indebtedness, not to constitute, 164.251
Interest, types, terms, 164.261
Issuance, authority, security, 164.231; how authorized, 164.241
Operating expense may include what, 164.281
Proceeds, custodian, disposition, 164.291
Records to be kept, 164.291
Refunding, 164.301
Sale, notice, 164.261
Surplus revenue, disposition, 164.291
Buses, bond issues authorized, 164.131
Definition, 160.011
Dropouts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553
Elections
Buchanan County, time and place, 162.481
Conduct in certain districts, 162.351
Election commissioners to conduct in certain districts, 162.351
Springfield, city of, time and place, 162.481
St. Charles County, time and place, 162.481
Time and place, 162.481

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(f) Urban — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Elementary schools, establishment, 177.131
First grade, when child eligible, 160.055
Gifts, grants, and devises, may accept, 177.073
High schools, establishment, 177.131
Kansas City district
Board, candidates for, file when, 162.492
Board, members, number of, 162.471
Elections, procedure, 162.492
Subdistricts provided for, procedure, 162.492
Vacancies on board, how filled, 162.492
Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, 160.055
Law governing, 162.461
Library and free reading room, may establish and maintain, 170.211
Library building tax
Ballots, form, 164.101
Levy and collection, disposition of proceeds, 164.111
Levy, vote required, rate, period of levy, 164.081
Notice of election on proposal, 164.091
Library donations, may accept, use, invest, 170.211
Lunch program employees, bonds, report, deposit of funds, 167.221
Name, corporate powers, 162.461
Night schools, 178.290
Operating levy adjustment, required when, effect, limitation on roll back, 164.013
Public auditorium, construction and operation, 177.151
Railroad tax
Apportionment, Kansas City district, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Tax anticipation notes, execution, registration, records, cancellation, 165.141
Roll back of levy (operating levy adjustment)
Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013
General reassessment, levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013
Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Sale or lease, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073
Sale or lease, procedure, metropolitan and urban districts, bids required, when, procedure, 177.073
School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087
Seven-director becoming urban, effect, 162.481

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. School Districts — cont'd
(f) Urban — cont'd
Tax anticipation notes, execution, registration, records, cancellation, 165.141
Treasurer's bond, 162.541
5. State Aid (CH. 163)
A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
Activities, participation in sanctioned programs, computation for purposes of state aid, 171.053
Adequacy target adjustment, when, 163.031
Alternative education programs, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
Annual appropriation from smaller schools, 163.044
Apportionment
Correction of errors in, 163.091
Determination of, 163.031
When, duties of officers, penalty, 163.081
Assessed valuation used, how, 163.036
Biodiesel fuel, use by school districts, eligibility for additional transportation aid payment, 414.433
Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Buses, limitation on use of funds to purchase, 163.161
Capital projects fund, erroneously set levy, revision of state aid calculation, 163.095
Career advancement program, supplemental salaries for personnel of state schools for the blind, deaf, disabled, 168.520
Career plan, supplemental salaries, matching funds, certain state aid not to be used, 168.515
Child care, extended day child care program
Rules and regulations, guidelines, 167.298
Cigarette tax proceeds, deposited for, 149.065
Classroom trust fund, distribution of moneys, use of moneys by districts, 163.043
Closed districts, apportionment, 171.121
Closed school, how calculated, 163.051
Common carriers, violation penalties, deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156
Community college courses in high school districts, 178.400
Community college districts
Apportionment, 163.191
Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
Newly formed, apportionment, 163.191
Off-campus instruction, 163.191
Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
Requests for new districts how based, 163.191

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd
Community college districts — cont'd
Resource allocation model for distribution of funds — cont'd
Contingent expiration date, certain sections, 143.107
Correction of errors in apportionment, 163.091
Deadline to repay incidental fund, repayment required, 165.011
Definitions, 163.011
Delinquency in property tax payments, effect on calculation for distribution, 163.036
Delinquent juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Desegregation savings, distribution, 166.275
Developmental screening program
Approved, 178.693
Reimbursement, restrictions, 178.697
Developmentally delayed children
Ages three and four, program for, 167.260
Approved program, 178.693
Reimbursement for program, restrictions, 178.697
Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Distribution by department of elementary and secondary education, 163.083
Distribution, duties of officers, penalty, when, 163.081
Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
Early childhood education programs, average daily attendance calculation, students included in, when, 163.018
Eligibility, allocation of funds for professional development committee, 160.530
Eligibility, requirements, 163.021
Eligible pupils, nonresidents, counted as, when, 167.151
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Enlarged district, computation of average daily attendance, 163.041
Enrollment option plan, nonresident student to be counted as resident for state aid, 162.1057
Environmental violations, moneys received from civil penalties excluded from local effort, certain counties, 163.024
Equalization quota, distributed capital of county fund not deducted, 166.161
Errors in apportionment, how corrected, 163.091
Expenditures, certain requirements, districts excused from, when, 163.410
False information or refusal to make reports, penalty, 163.081
Family literacy program
Defined, 160.011
Eligibility for state aid, 160.530
Federal lands, pupils residing on, 163.071

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd
Financial report required for eligibility, 163.021
Financial statement required, 163.021
Forced closing of school, how calculated, 163.051
Foundation program formula, 163.031; law construed, 163.195
Funds, allocation, requirement for eligibility for state aid, 163.021
Gambling boat proceeds, transfer to classroom trust fund, 160.534
Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Handicapped children, transportation of, calculation, 163.161
Health services, school health initiatives
Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611
Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609
Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621
Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611
Continuation of services previously provided, 167.617
Contraceptive devices and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611
Definitions, 167.600
Discontinuance of participation, 167.614
Disposal of funds, method, 167.609
EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606
Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611
First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621
Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603
Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606
Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621
Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619
Inclement weather, effect of school dismissal, 163.021
Judgments, transfer of appropriation to satisfy school funds, 166.275
Juveniles placed in county detention facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form, 178.297
Kindergarten
Aid, funding, 163.013
Transportation aid, 163.013
Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Levy, operating levy less than performance levy, notice requirements, 163.021
Levy, operating, minimum required, 163.021
Membership determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd
Mental health or social services placement in facility or program, per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Minimum guarantee, 163.031
Minimum levy required, uncorrected classification, when, 163.023
Minimum levy, not required, when, 163.022
Operating levy
Defined, 163.011
Minimum required, 163.021
Minimum required, unaccredited classification, when, 163.023
Operating levy less than the performance levy, notice requirements, 163.021
Reduction, accreditation, effect, 163.0025
Operating levy, minimum not required, when, 163.022
Option district election, effect of, notification required, 163.042
Parent education program
Approved, 178.693
Pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
Reimbursement, restrictions, 178.697
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Part-time schools, 178.320
Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
Professional development committee, requirement for eligibility for state aid, 163.021
Public school fund, annual income, 166.011
Public utility labor disputes, penalties, paid to, 295.200
Pupils residing on federal lands, 163.071
Records required to be maintained for eligibility, 163.021
School building revolving fund, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
School counselors, grades kindergarten through nine, program established, eligibility, 167.265
School district bond fund to pay for costs and grants of health and educational facilities authority, 164.303
School district trust fund, see 2. Funds And Accounts, this heading
Special educational services
Age three, deemed to be, when, 162.700
Alternative education programs, 167.270
Appropriation, special services, ages three and four, 162.700
Blind, Braille, instruction in, 167.225
Computed, how, 162.935
Coordination with agencies, 162.700
Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd
Special educational services — cont'd
Funding, services for children with disabilities ages three and four, 162.700
Pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, parent education, 167.283
Prerequisites for, 162.715
Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974
Support services, 167.280
Specialized courses of instruction, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
State treasurer, converting warrant to check not necessary, when, 163.083
Students, higher education, see STUDENTS
Summer school computation, 163.036
Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
Tax rate required for eligibility, 163.021
Teachers
Assistants
Defined, 167.263
Grades kindergarten through three, program established, 167.263
State financial supplement, eligibility, 167.263
Defined, 163.011
Minimum salaries, granted, when, effect, 163.172
Term, length required, 163.021
Transportation
Handicapped children, special school districts, 162.900
Kindergarten, authority, 163.013
Of pupils, calculation, 163.161
Of pupils, less than one mile, expense of district, 167.231
Tuition, high school pupil attending out-of-state school, 167.141
Violence prevention program, funding, 161.650
Virtual public school, funding, 161.670
Vocational education, 178.480, 178.510, 178.520, 178.530
Weather, inclement, effect of school dismissal, 163.021
Weighted average daily attendance
Closed school, what used, 163.051
Computation in enlarged district, 163.041
Computed, how, 163.021
Defined, 163.011
Determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012
Early childhood education programs, students included in, when, 163.018
Employee parent, child to be resident pupil, 163.011
Estimate error, how corrected, effect, exception for certain districts, 163.036
Estimated, 163.036
Fair share fund, cigarette tax, distribution, 149.015

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd
5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd
Weighted average daily attendance — cont'd
Increase over estimate, how corrected, exception for certain districts, 163.036
Interest on overestimates, 163.036
Prior year used after epidemic, 163.021
Resident pupil, defined, 163.011
Summer school computation, 163.036
Teaching parent, child attending other school than where actually resides considered resident pupil where attends, 163.011
Transfer corporations, computation of state aid, 162.1061
Withheld until
Audit report received by state board, 165.121
Financial report received by state board, when, 165.111
Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
SCHOOLS, PROPRIETARY
See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, members, duties, expenses, 620.1500
Corporations, establishing, procedure, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805
Math, engineering, technology and science week designated, 9.138
Missouri corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Missouri science and innovation reinvestment act, 348.250 to 348.275
SCIRE FACIAS
Bail, forfeiture, issuance, 544.650, 544.660
Escheats, lands, issuance, service, 470.070, 470.080
Estates of decedents, claims, procedure, 473.577, 473.580
Issuance, authority of court where transcript is filed, 511.480
Judgment, procedure to revive by, 511.370 to 511.430, 511.480
Judgment, revival against heirs of defendant, 511.550
Official bonds, judgments on, 522.070
Penal bonds, action on, 522.260 to 522.280
Recognizance, forfeiture, issuance, 544.650, 544.660
Revival against heirs of defendant, 511.550
SCRAP METAL
Beer kegs, metal, scrap metal dealers not to purchase or possess, 407.301
Cemeteries, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
Communications providers, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

SCRAP METAL — cont'd
Copper wire and scrap metal, purchase records required, when, 407.300
Dealers
Payments in excess of $500 to be made by check, penalty, 407.303
Electric cooperatives, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
Political subdivisions, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
Utilities, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
SCRAP METAL PROCESSORS OR OPERATORS
See MOTOR VEHICLES
SEALS
Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.290
Board of education to keep, 168.201
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.125
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness, political subdivisions, requirements, 108.175
Cities, fourth class, 79.010
Cities, third class, 77.010
Community college district trustees, 178.830
Contract for sale, 400.2-203
Corporations, adoption and use, 351.385
Courts of record, 476.020, 476.030
Dental board, 332.021
Development finance corporation, 371.130
Finance, division of, 361.030
Fund commissioners, board of, 33.320
Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.100
Housing authorities, 99.080
Human rights, commission on, 213.030
Industrial development corporations, 349.050
Insurance companies, 374.050, 375.186
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.060
Land trust, land tax collection law, 141.750
Levee district, board of supervisors, 245.080
Mobile home standards, see MOBILE HOME STANDARDS
Notary public, form, contents, property of notary, manufacturer registration required, 486.285
Notary public, theft of seal, report to secretary of state, 486.396
Nursing home district board, 198.290
Optometry, board of, 336.130
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390
Police board, Kansas City, 84.450; St. Louis city, 84.190
Police retirement system board, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1370
Private, use of abolished, effect, 431.010
Probate division of circuit court, 472.070
Public entity risk management fund, 537.725
Public service commission, 386.120
Real estate commission, 339.130
Recorder of deeds, 59.130
Revenue, department of, 32.050
SEALS — cont'd
Risk management fund, 537.725
School districts, seven-director, 162.311; urban, 162.511
State auditor, seal of office, 29.120
State treasurer, use, 30.140
State, custodian, Art. IV, Sec. 14; design, 10.060
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200; state, 138.330
Towns and villages, 80.020
Veterinary medical board, 340.210
Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.300; county, 247.080
Workers' compensation, division of, 287.590
Writ of habeas corpus, 532.090
SEARCH WARRANT
Affidavit to accompany application for, 542.276
Air conservation commission representative, 643.050
Application for, contents and requirements, 542.276
Application for, who may make, 542.276
Arrest warrant for felony issued, authority to search for person, 542.271
Clean water commission, may obtain, when, 644.016
Communications equipment, warrant to search for, 542.271
Conduct of search, method, time, 542.291
Contents of, 542.276
Corpse or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271
Dairy product receptacles, when issued, 417.330
Dam and reservoir safety, chief engineer, inspections, 236.420
Defined, 542.266
Department of conservation, agent, must obtain, when, 252.100
Description of items to be seized, requirements, 542.276
Electronic signatures, not invalidating, when, 542.276
Evidence of commission of a crime, to search for, 542.271
Executed how, when, by whom, 542.276
Execution of warrant to be within territorial jurisdiction of issuing court, exceptions, 542.286
Expires, when, 542.276
Hazardous waste emergencies, investigations, 260.525
Hearing required for issuance, 542.276
Illegal property or raw materials, warrant to search for, 542.271
Invalid, when, 542.276
Invalidity of, effect, 542.291
Issued by whom, 542.266
Issued when, procedure, 542.276
Items for which warrant may be issued, 542.271
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, use of, 643.600
Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271
Lead inspection, warrant to inspect, 701.304, 701.311
Liquor law violations, procedure, 311.810
Natural resources department agent or employee, solid waste disposal law, issued when, 260.210
Night search authorized, when, 542.291

SEARCH WARRANT — cont'd
Obscene matter, alteration, destruction or removal of, contempt of court, when, 542.281
Obscene matter, procedure for obtaining search warrant and seizure warrant, when hearing required, 542.281
Obscenity hearing, when required, how conducted, transcript, 542.281
Officer may summon assistants for execution, liability of assistants, 542.291
Peace officer, defined, 542.261
Persons
Arrest warrant for felony issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
Corpse or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271
Felony arrest warrant issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271
Procedure to obtain, 542.276
Pesticide law, director of agriculture may seek, when, 281.061
Pesticide, inspection denied, 281.270
Procedure for issuance, 542.276
Property for which warrant may be issued, 542.271
Public water supply inspection, denial of entry, 640.120
Receipt for items seized, 542.276
Receipt for seized property, how presented, copy to prosecutor, when, 542.291
Record, warrant to record, authority for certain items, 542.271
Returned, how, when, 542.276
Stolen property, warrant to search for, 542.271
Strip mining inspection, land reclamation commission, 444.670
Surface coal mines, inspections, access refused, 444.865
Timber, chemical treatment, right to enter premises to inspect, 280.090
Warrant to be executed within territorial jurisdiction of
Water patrol division may apply for and serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
Weapons, warrant to search for, 542.271
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
* See also SEARCH WARRANT
Alcohol and tobacco control supervisor and peace officers, 311.630, 311.810
Appeal, effect on property seized, 542.301
Arrest warrant for felony issued, authority to search for person, 542.271
Attorney general, officer may request assistance, when, 542.301
Bees, quarantine, seizure, eradication, bees and equipment, 264.065
Chemical tests, certain motor vehicle offenses, 577.021
Communications equipment, warrant to search for, 542.271
Conduct of search, method, time, 542.291
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES — cont'd
Conservation agents, powers, 252.090, 252.100
Copying or photographing certain items, 542.271
Corpse or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, seizure prior to judgment, proper, when, 513.607
Criminal activity forfeiture, writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Drugs, controlled, and apparatus for use, disposal, 195.140
Entomologist, state, powers, plant law, 263.145
Evidence of commission of a crime, to search for, 542.271
Execution of warrant to be within territorial jurisdiction of issuing court, exceptions, 542.286
Execution of warrant, procedure, 542.276
Food and drug law, 196.030
Forfeiture of seized property, when, 542.301
Freight line companies, authorized, when, 137.1027
Gambling devices, procedure, 513.660
Highway patrol, state (CH. 43)
Governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200
Instruction to officers, 43.200
Powers of, 43.200
Service of search warrants anywhere in state by patrol
Procedure, 43.200
Request to prosecutor or circuit attorney, 43.200
Sheriff to assist in serving search warrants, duties, 43.200
Horse racing commission, no search warrant required to enter horse track facilities, residences, tack rooms, vehicles, 313.560
Horse racing commission, power, time and grounds for, 313.560
Illegal property or raw materials, warrant to search for, 542.271
Invalidity of warrant, effect, 542.291
Items for which warrant may be issued, 542.271
Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271
Lead inspection, warrant to inspect, 701.304, 701.311
Lienholders of seized property, how compensated, procedure, 542.301
Liquor law violations, procedure, 311.810
Livestock, diseased, vehicles transporting, 267.230
Magistrate, defined, 542.010
Marijuana, destruction of upon search warrant, 263.250
Military installation, authorized within, 41.753
Motion to suppress seized evidence, time and grounds for, 542.296
Night search authorized, when, 542.291
Obscene matter, disposition of seized obscene matter, procedure, 542.301
Obscene matter, procedure for obtaining search and seizure warrant, when, hearing required, transcript, 542.281
Officer may summon assistants for execution, liability of assistants, 542.291
Organized militia, powers and immunities, 41.753

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES — cont'd
Peace officer, defined, 542.261
Persons
Arrest warrant for felony issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
Corpses or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271
Felony arrest warrant issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271
Procedure to obtain, 542.276
Pesticide law, authorized when, 281.061
Prisoners to be searched, disposition of property, 542.300
Property for which warrant may be issued, 542.271
Quarantine, bees, seizure, inspection, eradication, 264.065
Receipt for items seized, 542.276
Receipt for seized property, how presented, copy to prosecutor, when, 542.291
Record
Authority of officer executing writ, 109.050, 109.060
Officer's failure to deliver to successor, 109.040
Warrant to record, authority, for certain items, 542.271
Search warrant, defined, 542.266
Search warrant, issued by whom, 542.266
Seat belt law, suspected violation of, not probable cause to stop, 307.178
Seized property
Deemed abandoned, when, 542.301
Disposition of, notice, hearing, 542.301
Sale of seized property, procedure, 542.301
Unclaimed seized property, disposition of, procedure, 542.301
Stolen property, warrant to search for, 542.271
Warrant to be executed within territorial jurisdiction of court, exception, 542.286
Warrant, procedure for obtaining and executing, 542.276
Water patrol, search warrant application and service, jurisdiction, 306.168
Weapons, warrant to search for, 542.271
Who may conduct search, 542.276
Writ of seizure, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, issued when, 513.607
SEAT BELTS
Passenger cars
Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, children under age 16, requirements, penalty, 307.179
Court cost not to be assessed, 307.178
Defined, 307.178
Effective, when, 307.178
Evidence, failure to comply, effect, used when, 307.178
Exceptions, 307.178
Fine, amount, effective, when, 307.178
Inspection just for seat belt violations, prohibited, 307.178
SEAT BELTS — cont'd
Passenger cars — cont'd
Passengers in car exceed number of seat belts, no violation of law for failure to use, 308.178
Penalty, 307.178
Points on driver's licenses not to be assessed for violations, 307.178
Report by state highways and transportation commission, annual, content, 307.178, 307.179
Required, exceptions, 307.178
SECOND INJURY FUND
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION
SECRETARY OF STATE
Absentee ballots, envelopes, regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
Accountants, out-of-state persons or firms, secretary of state to be agent for service of process, 326.325
Administrative rules, duties, 536.028
Administrative rules, nonsubstantive changes, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032
Archives division
Archival facility to be maintained in St. Louis City, 109.400
Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
State document preservation fund
Archives division, duties, 109.007
Fund established, 109.005
Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
Purpose, 109.005
Report due annually, 109.005
Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
Assessment plan insurance company, duties, 377.020
Ballots
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Provisional voting permitted
Ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430
Free access system established, 115.430
Procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, 115.427, 115.430
Registration application, when, 115.430
Sample of constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, duty to provide, 116.230
Statewide ballot measures, printing, distribution, duty, exception, 116.290
Titles for constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duties, 116.155 to 116.180, 116.334
Titles for constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duty to provide when general assembly does not, 116.160

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Ballots — cont'd
Benevolent associations
Charter, amendment, 352.070; issuance, 352.060
Dissolution, 352.180, 352.220
Merger or consolidation, 352.150
Bills passed over veto, deposited, 21.250
Blue book, see MISSOURI MANUAL
Bond issue, fourth state building fund
Department of corrections, 108.926
Duties, 108.926
Renovation and construction, colleges and universities, 108.926
Youth services, 108.926
Bond of recorder of deeds, recording, 59.110
Bonds, state buildings, parks, property, improvements, duties, 108.901
Bonds, surrendered mutilated, duties, 33.360
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Cities, notice of absorption, to receive, 72.345
City names, change of duties, 71.030 to 71.070
Code of state regulations
Established, contents, publication, 536.031
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Judicial notice of contents, 536.031
Printing, sale, 536.033
Commissions and appointments, abstract of, duties, 28.060
Commodity associations, duties, 275.040
Common service by counties, election, duties, 70.050, 70.070
Compensation, 28.010
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456
Constitution of Missouri, copies, printing and distribution, 2.110
Constitutional amendment
Petitions, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Proposals, numbering, 116.210
Sample ballot, duty to provide, content, 116.230
Cooperative companies, duties, 357.020, 357.030, 357.180
Corporation franchise tax, dissolution of corporation for failure to pay, 147.120
Corporations
Administration of law, additional authority, 351.660
Administrative dissolution, when, 351.484
Agent for service of process, when, 351.380
Amendments to articles, duties, 351.095, 351.100
Articles of dissolution, filing, 351.468
Books and records, examination of, disclosure, penalty, 351.665
Conversion of corporation to another business entity, certificate required, effect of conversion, 351.409
Conversion to, certificate required, procedure, 351.408

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Corporations — cont'd
Dissolution
Certificate, duties, 351.484, 351.486
Notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, duty, content, 351.482
Service of process, duties, 506.150
Documents deemed filed with secretary, when, 351.051
Documents, filing, effective date of, 351.048
Filings, acceptable forms of signatures, 351.046
Filings, effective date of, 351.048
Filings, fees, 351.658
Incorporation, duties, 351.060
Merger or consolidation, articles, filing required, 347.725
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.435, 351.445, 351.458
Name, reservation, duties, 351.115
Notice, registration, duties, 351.145 to 351.155
Preferred shares, issuance, duties, 351.180
Records, abstracts, public inspection, telephone information, fees, 351.657
Registered office and agent, duties, 351.375
Registration duties, forms, to provide, 351.140
Restated certificate of incorporation, issuance, 351.106
Review of decisions, 351.670
Revocation of voluntary dissolution, 351.474
Service of process on dissolved corporation, duties, 506.150
Service of process, duties, 351.380
Statutory interpretation, 351.017
Supervisor and employees, 351.685
Supervisor of registration and employees, compensation, 351.685
Takeover bids, deemed offeror's agent, when, 409.541
Termination, request for, contents, filing, 351.522
Corporations not for profit
Certificate of
Acceptance, 355.020
Fees, waived when, 355.021
Filing duties, 355.031
Filing requirements, 355.011
Forms, 355.016
Health services corporations
Articles of incorporation, amendment, duties, 354.065
Certificate of incorporation, issuance, 354.045
Duties, 354.035
Rules and regulations to be filed with, 354.120
Mandamus action to compel filing, 355.041
Merger or consolidation, articles, filing required, 347.725
Nonprofit water companies, articles of incorporation, amendment, merger, consolidation, conversion or dissolution to be filed with secretary of state, 393.915
Powers, generally, 355.061

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Corporations not for profit — cont'd
See CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT, this index
Council on library development, duties, 181.021
Countersigning of official acts, 28.050
County boundaries, alteration, duties, 47.310
County clerk, certificate of election, 51.040
County collector's bond, certification of receipt, 52.040
Credit or debit cards accepted for payment of taxes or fees, 28.684
Custodian of state seal, bonds, records and documents, 28.040
Day care centers for employee's children
Costs of operation, how paid, 28.025
Grants or private donations may be accepted, 28.025
Licensing, 28.025
Procedure to establish, 28.025
Deed of trust of gas pipeline or railroad company to secure payment of bonds, filing, duties, 443.451
Deeds, lands purchased by state on execution sale, 26.050, 26.055
Deputy, appointment, qualifications, duties, 28.030
Disasters, state-declared, out-of-state businesses to notify, when, 190.285
Docket, 536.046
Documents, electronic facsimile filings permitted, when, 28.700
Dog licenses, duties, 273.090
Drainage districts, duties, 243.470
Election
Presidential electors, returns, may send for, 128.060
Qualifications
One year resident of state, Const, Art. VII, Sec. 8
Term of office, begins, when, 28.005
Election commissioners' bonds, where filed, 115.033
Elections
Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
Candidates list, general election, to authorities, when, 115.401
Canvassers, state board of, convened, 115.511
Certificate of elections, duties, 115.523
Certified list of primary candidates, contents, sent to authorities, when, 115.387
Complaint procedures for grievances to be established, 28.035
Complaints of federal HAVA violations, investigation, report, 115.219
Contest election judgments, records to conform, 115.545
Declaration of candidacy, who files with secretary of state, 115.353
Delay in delivery, abstract of votes, procedure, 115.509
Documents, preservation of, duty, 115.173
Election contests, see ELECTIONS

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Election improvements revolving loan fund, administration of, 115.078
Fair ballot language statements, preparation of, submitted to attorney general, 116.025
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation for election judges, 115.098
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076
Felony conviction, duty to notify election authority of, 115.136
Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
General assembly, furnished list of elected members, when, 115.525
Help America Vote Act of 2002
Duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
Transfers of moneys from election administration improvements fund to election improvements revolving loan fund, when, 115.078
Instructions for judges furnished by, 115.413
Laws of, pamphlets to be furnished by, 115.413
Matching grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state to upgrade or improve voting, awarded where, 115.074
Multilingual voter instructions and sample ballots permitted, 115.417, 115.419
National Voter Registration Act, duties, 115.136
Notice, offices for nomination, when, 115.345
Political party committee shall certify removal of members to, 115.624
Preservation of documents, duty, 115.173
Presidential electors, names on file with, 115.243
Primary forms to be prepared, when, 115.403
Provisional voting permitted
Ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430
Procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, 115.427, 115.430
Registration application, when, 115.430
Questions on ballots, certified by, 115.245
Recount judgments, records to conform, 115.587
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Registration cards, form, secretary of state's duty to assure that are uniform, 115.155
Registration forms, consultation with Federal Election Commission, 115.136
Registration of voters
Application processing requirements, 115.158
Centralized system, 115.158
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Cost, how determined, duties, 115.157
Driver's licensing applicants, 115.160
Lists may be sold, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Registration of voters — cont'd
Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
Registration site, list of, provision of, 115.136
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Tie vote, elections, see ELECTIONS
Transfers to election improvements revolving loan fund, when, 115.078
Voter identification, acceptable forms, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427
Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
Voter registration system
Advisory committee, 115.158
Duty, generally, 115.158
Election results, system for disseminating, 115.158
Functions authorized, 115.158
Implemented, when, 115.158
Maintenance requirements, 115.158
Removal of names, 115.158
Security measures, 115.158
Voter registration, centralized system, 115.158
Youth voting programs
Federally funded, grants, loans, or other aid programs, 115.801
Purpose to improve federal election process, 115.801
Secretary of state to administer, 115.801
Electronic commerce, advisory committee, secretary of state to serve as member of committee, 620.1580
Electronic transactions
Admissibility of electronic records as evidence, 432.260
Applicability, 432.210, 432.215
Attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
Automated transaction rules, 432.265
Change or error, effect of, 432.245
Construction and application, 432.225
Control of transferable records, when, 432.275
Definitions, 432.205
Display of records, requirements for, 432.235
Effect of attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
Effective date, 432.215
Evidence, admissibility of, electronic records, 432.260
Inapplicability, 432.210
Information in writing, requirement for, satisfaction of, 432.235
Information processing system, defined, 432.205
Legal recognition of electronic records and signatures, 432.230
Notarization and acknowledgement, 432.250
Original records or signatures, when electronic form is satisfactory, 432.255
Posting of records, requirements for, 432.235

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Electronic transactions — cont'd
Prospective application, 432.215
Records and signatures, electronic, use of upon agreement, variations by agreement, 432.220
Retention of electronic records, 432.255
Scope of law, 432.210
Sending and receipt of electronic records, deemed accomplished, when, 432.270
Severability clause, 432.295
Signatures, electronic, use upon agreement, 432.220
Title, 432.200
Transferable records, defined, 432.275
Uniform Commercial Code, act does not apply to, 432.210
Uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295
Writing, requirement for information to be in writing, satisfaction of, 432.235
Electronic transfers
Electronic facsimile filings for documents permitted, when, 28.700
Electronic voting equipment, rules and regulations, procedure, 115.225, 115.237
Employees, appointment and compensation, 28.030
Executive orders filed with, retention by, 536.035
Extended Missouri mutual companies, mergers, duties, 380.331, 380.351
Fees
Archive and state library records copying, 28.160
Collection, disposition, 136.105
Commissions, issuance, 28.160
Computer printouts, copies, 28.160
Copying records, papers, documents, 28.160
Corporate filings, amount, 351.658
Corporations
General and business, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 351.127
General not for profit, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 355.023
Professional, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 356.233
Electronic telephone transmitted, 28.160
Increase authorized, certain fees, 28.163
Limitation on collecting fees for certain documents in placement of child for adoption, 28.160
Limited liability companies, 347.179; additional fees authorized, expiration date, 347.740
Marks and brands, records, 417.260
Microfilm duplication, 28.160
Mortgage or deed of trust of gas pipeline or railroad company, filing, fee, 443.451
Notary public, commission, 28.160, 486.225
Paid how, 28.170
Partnerships, limited, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 359.653
Public records, copies, 28.160
Service of process, 28.160
Trademarks, names, private emblems, additional fee authorized, expiration date, 417.018

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
User fee and an additional fee charged on all instruments by recorder, amount deposited in fund, purpose, 59.319
Voter registration lists sold, money deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
Filings, electronic facsimile filings permitted, when, rulemaking authority, 28.700
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fiscal notes for constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duties, 116.170, 116.175, 116.180
Fiscal notes, administrative rules, 536.200 to 536.210
Flag, original design, kept by, 10.020
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Foreign corporations
Certificate of authority, amended, 351.578
Corporate names, 351.584
Forfeiture of certificate, failure to amend, name change, 351.584
Merger, certificate of, to be filed with, 351.458, 351.606
Merger, filing of certificate required, 351.606
Noncompliance, duties, 351.574
Reinstatement of certificate of authority, 351.604
Resignation of registered agent, duties, 351.592
Revocation of authority to transact business in this state, 351.598
Revocation, procedure and effect, 351.602
Service of process, 351.594
Withdrawal from state, duties, 351.047, 351.596
Withdrawal, certificate of, 351.596
Withdrawal, secretary of state to serve as agent for service of process, 351.596
Forms
Fiscal notes, administrative rules failure to use, effect, 536.210
Limited partnership
Certificate of amendment, contents, 359.101
Registration, foreign limited partnership, contents, 359.501
Registration of trademarks, to furnish, contents, 417.016
Report of salaries and fees of county officers, duties, 51.150
Fourth state building fund
Department of corrections, 108.926
Duties, 108.926
Renovation and construction, colleges and universities, 108.926
Youth services, 108.926
Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
Gifts and grants to state library, duties, 181.021
Grain dealer, nonresident, agent for service of process, exception, 276.531

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
Historical records advisory board
Appointment, terms, 109.221
Assigned to secretary of state, 109.221
Chairman of board, secretary of state to serve, 109.221
Expenses, 109.221
Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
Historical records coordinator, 109.221
Meetings, when held, 109.221
Powers and duties, 109.221
Reports, annually for general assembly, 109.221
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 109.221
Tie vote, secretary of state's vote to break tie, 109.221
Historical records coordinator, duties, 109.221
Historical society, state, duties, 183.030
House of representatives, duty to preside, when, 21.010
Immunity, emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
Impeachment, vacancy, how filled, 106.060
Industrial development corporations, certificate issued, when, 349.035
Initiative and referendum measures, sample ballot, duty to provide, content, 116.230
Initiative and referendum petitions
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Certification as to sufficiency, action to compel reversal, appeal, 116.200
Certification of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
Circulator if petition to provide certain information to secretary of state, 116.080
Destruction after three years, 116.130
Examination for compliance with constitution and laws, 116.120
Filing, duties, 116.100
Injunction to prevent certification of petition, 116.200
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Labeling, duties
Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220
Rules governing checking of signatures, procedure, 116.130
Signatures
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Initiative and referendum petitions — cont'd
Signatures — cont'd
Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, 116.130
Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Invalid, when, 116.120
Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation 116.130
Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established, 116.120, 116.130
Summary of, joint committee on legislative research to provide, posting on website, 116.115
Verification that signers are registered voters, duties, 116.130
Withdrawal of signatures, duties, class misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Initiative petitions, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Insurance companies
Certificate of amendment, duties, 375.206
Certificate of restated articles, 375.226
Incorporation duties, 379.040, 379.065
Life and accident, incorporation, 376.070, 376.110, 376.160
Reorganization, duties, 379.550, 379.620
Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.220
Land patents, correction of descriptions, duties, 446.180
Land patents, unissued by state, owner may acquire, duties, 446.175
Landlord, registered agent required, filed with secretary of state, procedure, when, 441.520
Lands, registration, patents, duties, 28.110
Law books, filed with, evidence, 490.050
Levee districts, consolidation of, record, 245.030
Library, state, duties generally, 181.021, 181.022
Liens against railroads, duties, 429.480
Limited liability companies
Cancellation, certificate of, service of process upon secretary, 347.161
Cause of action to prevent transaction of business by foreign company without registration, 347.165
Documents required to be delivered, 347.051
Duties, additional, 347.183
Effective date of, 347.131
Examination of books and records, power, 347.183
Execution of documents, manner, 347.047
Fees, amount, generally, waived when, 347.179
Foreign, amended certificate of registration required, when, 347.160
Foreign, registration, duties, 347.155
Merger or consolidation, required filings, 347.129, 347.133
Name, foreign company, regulated, 347.157
Name, reservation, transfer, 347.025
Penalty, failure to file, 347.053

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Limited liability companies — cont'd
Records, delivery, failure to comply, penalty, 347.091
Restated articles of organization, 347.043
Service of process after merger or consolidation, 347.135
Service of process upon secretary of state authorized, 347.033
Termination, articles of, 347.045
Limited partnership
Agent for service of process, when, 359.041
Articles of merger or consolidation, contents, 359.165
Cancellation, grounds, notice, contents, 359.681
Certificate of amendment
Effective date, 359.141
Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
Execution, manner of, 359.121
Failure or refusal to execute, 359.131
False statement, liable, when, 359.151
Filing fee, 359.651
Filing procedure, 359.141
Form and content, 359.101
Liability for failure to file, 359.101
Mandatory, when, 359.101
Certificate of cancellation
Contents, 359.111
Effective date, 359.141
Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liability, when, 359.151
Filed, when, where, 359.111; procedure, 359.141
Filing fee, 359.651
Certificate of limited partnership
Contents and filing, 359.091
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liability for, 359.151
Filing fee, 359.651
Filing, procedure, 359.141
Certificate of withdrawal, filed when, 359.211
Derivative action, right to, when, 359.571
Duties, 359.141
Filing fees, waived when, 359.651
Foreign limited partnership
Agent for service of process, when, 359.541
Amendments in registration, when required, procedure, 359.531
Cancellation of certificate, procedure, effect, 359.541
Certificate, issued, when, 359.511
Duties of secretary, 359.511
Injunction, noncompliance, 359.551
Name, regulation, 359.521
Noncompliance, duty to report, when, 359.551
Noncompliance, injunction, 359.551
Registration form, 359.501
Registration required, when, 359.501
Service of process, agent for, when, 359.541

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Limited partnership — cont'd
Foreign limited partnership — cont'd
Merger or consolidation, articles, filing required, 347.725
Merger or consolidation, filings and articles required, contents, 359.165
Name reservation, duties, 359.031
Notice of cancellation, contents, how served, 359.681
Powers and duties, 359.681
Records, abstracts, public inspection, fees, 351.657
Registered limited liability limited partnership, requirements, penalties, 359.172
Registered office and agent, duties, 359.041
Registration, foreign limited partnerships, forms, 359.501
Rescission of cancellation, 359.681
Service of process, agent for, when, 359.165
Service of process, duties, 359.041
Statement of correction authorized, when, contents, fee, 359.145
Withdrawal certificate, filed when, 359.211
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Mail-in voting, may promulgate rules and regulations, 115.660
Marks and brands, duties, fee, 417.260, 417.300
Merger or consolidation of certain business organizations
Articles of merger, filing required, 347.725
Duties, 347.725
Effective, when, 347.725
Military service, delayed filings due to, exemptions from deadlines, 41.950
Missouri board on geographic names established, members, duties, 109.225
Missouri cooperative association act, powers, 351.1227; filing fees, 351.1228
Missouri manual, publication and distribution, 11.020
Missouri Register
Ambulatory surgical center, suspension of rules, publication of order, 197.221
Cost to public, how determined, 536.033
Effective date for rules, exception, 536.021
Effective date to be printed below rule in code of regulations, 536.021
Emergency rules, procedure for, expiration, 536.025
Executive orders to be published in, when, 536.035
Fiscal notes, publication, 536.200, 536.205, 536.210
Format, 536.015, 536.023, 536.031
Notice of proposed rulemaking, publication, 536.021
Notice of rulemaking, form, 536.023
Order of rulemaking, form, 536.023; issuance, when, publication, 536.021
Printing, sale, 536.033
Published at least monthly, 536.015

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Missouri Register — cont'd
Revised at least monthly, 536.021
Rules, removed from register, authority, 536.022
Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
Mortgage of gas pipeline or railroad company to secure payment of bonds, filing, duties, 443.451
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Mutual insurance companies, incorporation, duties, 379.220
Neglect of duty, penalty, 28.200
Nominating petitions, rules for checking signatures, authorized, 115.335
Nonconsensual common law liens
Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
Court, defined, 428.105
Damages, 428.135
Defined, 428.105
Filing officer, defined, 428.135
Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130
Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, duties, 428.110
Order to be filed, 428.125
Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
Petition to order filing, 428.115
Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
Nonpartisan selection of judges, duties, Art. V, Secs. 25(c)(1), 25(c)(2)
Nonprofit sewer corporations, articles filed, 393.825, 393.827, 393.831, 393.853; duties of secretary of state, 393.835
Nonprofit water companies
Filings required, when, 393.915
Voluntary dissolution and wind up of affairs after commencing operation, 393.945
Voluntary dissolution before commencing operation, 393.942
Nonresident
Milk processors, agent for service, 416.520 to 416.560
Motorists, action against, duties, 506.220 to 506.310
Watercraft owners, actions against, duties, 506.340
Notary public
Application, form, where filed, 486.225
Appointment of, 486.205
Bond, oath, signature, database, duty to keep, 486.245
Certification of notary's authority, form, fee, 486.395
Change of name, fee, duties, 486.300
Commission
Annulled and canceled, when, 486.240

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Notary public — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Fee, 28.160
Issuance of, 28.160, 486.225
Issued, when, contents, 486.230
Failure of applicant to appear or qualify, effect of, 486.240
Renewal application for, 486.225
Residence, change of county, amended commission, fee, duties, 486.315
Revocation of commission, notice, 486.320
Seal stolen, report of theft, 486.396
Training required, 486.225
Notice of election on constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duties, 116.240, 116.260
Oath and bond, 28.020
Oath of office taken, when, 28.005
Office, location, 28.040
Official publications, duties, 11.040, 11.050
Original document, removing from office of, 28.080
Original rolls to revisor of statutes, 3.080
Original rolls, laws and resolutions, duties, 2.010, 2.020
Payment of taxes or fees by credit or debit cards permitted, when, 28.684
Pesticide licensees, out of state, registered agent, when, 281.075
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Political party committee shall certify removal of members to, 115.624
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
Public rulemaking docket, 536.046
Publication of notice of election on statewide ballot measures, duties, 116.240, 116.260
Publications fund, claims for expenses of statewide ballot measures, 116.270
Railroad corporations, duties, 388.030
Railroads, extension of roadline, duties, 388.430
Records
Certified copies, evidence, 490.180
Commission, state, chairman, 109.250
Copies, duties, 28.090
County, preservation and destruction, 50.172
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Local boards, duties, 109.255
Management and archives service, duties, 109.220
Public inspection, 28.070
Removing from office, restrictions, 28.080
Registered limited liability partnership
Fees
Additional five dollar charge on all filings to secretary of state, 358.501
Agent, change of, 358.470
Amendment to filings, 358.440
Certificate of good standing issued by secretary of state, 358.490

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Registered limited liability partnership — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Certified copies of all filings of partnership, 358.490
Foreign partnership registration, 358.440
Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460
Office, change of address, 358.470
Registration application, 358.440
Renewal of registration, 358.440
Revocation, 358.440
Secretary of state to receive additional five dollar charge on all filings, 358.501
Successor agent appointment, 358.470
Waived when, 358.440
Withdrawal of registration, 358.440
See also PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358)
Registration forms, voters, to be provided to public agencies, 115.162
Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS, this index
Report, duties, 28.130
Responsibility for acts of deputy, 28.030
Retirement system, political subdivisions, trustees' oath, bonds, filed with, 70.605
Revenue collection center or prepaid accounts established, 28.684
Right-of-way, railroad, duties, 388.380
Risk management associations, service of process, nonmembers, procedure, send copy to association, 176.540
River basin conservancy district incorporation decree, recording, fee, 257.150
Rules and regulations of state agencies
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
Filed with, public records, retention by, 536.035
Register of, see Missouri Register, this heading
Rural electric cooperatives, duties, 394.100, 394.200, 394.240
Salary, see SALARIES
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
Savings and loan associations
Amendment of articles, 369.059
Certificate of forfeiture, 369.064
Certificate of incorporation, 369.024, 369.074
Conversion to federal association, 369.069
Conversion to state association, 369.074
Dissolution, 369.089
Merger, 369.079
Signature by deputy, 28.030
Signature, facsimile, authorized, 28.095
State aid to libraries, duties, 181.021
State librarian, appointment of, 28.040
State library, operation and control, 181.021
State seal, affixing of to official acts, 28.050
Statewide ballot measure approved by voters, publication, 116.340
Street railways, duties, 391.010

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd
Sunday sales law exemption for certain areas in St. Louis city, duty, 578.106
Supreme court library, to deliver documents to, replacement of books, 180.040, 180.050
Swamplands, duties, 241.010 to 241.130
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 28.005
Taxes and fees, credit and debit cards accepted, 28.684
Technology trust fund account
Appropriation of funds, purpose, 28.160
Fees, additional, deposit to account, 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 359.653, 400.9-528, 417.018
Term of office, begins when, 28.005
Textbook publisher's agent for service of process, 170.121
Trademarks
Abstract of mark, duties, fee, 417.021
Assignment of registration, duties, fee, 417.031
Cancellation of registration for cause, when, duties, 417.041
Certificate of registration, duties, 417.021
Certificate, duplicate fee, 417.021
Classification of goods and services, separate applications required, when, 417.046
Forms for registration, duty to furnish, contents, 417.016
Information required by secretary of state, 417.016
Legal action to cancel mark, authority to intervene as party, 417.066
Notification to all registrants having registrations on Sept. 28, 1973, duties, 417.026
Registration with, 417.005 et seq.
Registry of, open for public examination, 417.036
Renewal of registration, notification, when, forms authorized or furnished, 417.026
Transition
Funds, when, maximum allowed, 28.300
Transition period defined, 28.305
Transportation corporations
Articles of incorporation, filing of, 238.312
Dissolution, certificate of, issuance, when, 238.360
Use tax, vendor's agent for service of process, 144.630
Vacancy in office of, duties of governor, 28.190
Veterinarian, out of state, agent for service of process, 340.248
Voter registration forms to be provided to certain public agencies by secretary of state, 115.162
Voter registration lists, sale, deposit of funds into state technology trust fund account, 115.157
SECURED TRANSACTIONS
* See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Fees
Termination statement, 400.9-404
Pawnbrokers, secured personal credit loans, 367.031, 367.040
Premium finance agreement, filing not required, 364.140
SECURED TRANSACTIONS — cont'd
Real estate, future advances, security instrument to provide, 443.055
Secured personal credit loans, pawnbrokers, 367.031, 367.040
Usury, effect on, 408.070
SECURITIES
Acquisition, 400.8-104
Adverse claims
Certificated security
Communicated by written notification to issuer, 400.8-403
Fraud, protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Indorsement, 400.8-304
Defined, 400.8-102
Issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Notice
Certificated security, 400.8-303
Generally, 400.8-105
Uncertificated security, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Purchaser of certificated security without notice, 400.8-303
Security entitlements not allowed, when, 400.8-502; priorities for claims, 400.8-510
Uncertificated security
Issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Alteration, 400.8-206
Amendments to article 8, effect of, 400.8-601
Applicability of commercial code, 400.8-110
Appropriate person, indorsement by, registration of transfer, effective instrument originated by, unencumbered security, indorsed to issuer, 400.8-401
Assets or securities, rules for determining, 400.8-103
Authenticating trustee
Certificated security, effect, signature of authentication, 400.8-208
Registration of transfer, of certificated or uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-407
Authentication, warranty, 400.8-208
Bank deposits and collections, application, 400.4-102
Banks and trust companies, powers and authority, 362.105
Banks and trust companies, restrictions on purchase, 362.170
Bi-state development agency
Lawful investments, 70.377
Tax status, 70.375
Terms, 70.373
Blanks, completion of instrument, 400.8-206
Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Brokers, warranties, 400.8-306
Certificated security
Alteration, completion, 400.8-206
Control, when, 400.8-106
Defined, 400.8-102

SECURITIES — cont'd
Certificated security — cont'd
Destroyed, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Duty of authenticated trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Effect of issuer's restriction on transfers, 400.8-204
Indorsement, 400.8-304
Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
Lost, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Registered form
Requirements for, 400.8-102
Security, general provisions, 400.8-102
Staleness, notice of, defects or defenses, 400.8-203
Stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Unauthorized signature, 400.8-205
Warranties, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
Wrongfully taken, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Choice of law, 400.8-110
Citation, 400.8-101
City depositaries, as security for public funds, 95.285, 95.355
Claims, warranties, 400.8-306
Clearing corporation, rules, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Completion of instrument, certificated security, 400.8-206
Condominiums, interests in, not securities under Mo. law, filed with Securities & Exchange Commission, effect of, 448.4-107
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
Control, generally, 400.8-106
Counties, cities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Creditor's legal process, 400.8-112
Dealers or salesmen, not deemed engaged in trust business, when, 362.011
Dealers, county licensing (CH. 423)
Defect
Notice, issuer, 400.8-202
Notice, purchaser, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
Staleness, notice, 400.8-203
Defenses
Genuineness, certificated or uncertificated securities, issuer, 400.8-202
Staleness of security as notice, 400.8-203
Definitions, 400.8-102
Delivery
Intermediary, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
Purchaser, occurs when, 400.8-301
Deposit of, 400.8-117
Destroyed instruments, registration of transfers, 400.8-405
Development finance corporations, who may acquire, exempt from certain rules, 371.250

SECURITIES — cont'd
Estates of infants and incompetents, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
Evidence, appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
Executions, seizing and placing with receiver, 513.105, 513.110
Facsimile signatures of public officials, authority, 105.273 to 105.278
Fiduciaries, indorsement, 400.8-402
Fraud, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-206
Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies
Issuance, 393.200
Ownership restricted, 393.190
Regulated, 393.180
Generally, 400.8-101 to 400.8-511
Genuine
Certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202, 400.8-208
Initial transaction statement, 400.8-208
Government, issuance, responsibilities, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
Hold or holder, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
Improper registration, liability for, 400.8-404
Indorsement
Certificated security
Generally, 400.8-304
Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing signature of indorser, 400.8-402
Instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Issuer, assurances, genuine, certificated security, registration of transfer, 400.8-402
Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-405
Initial transaction statement
Certificated security, defect, validity, 400.8-202
Completion or alteration of, 400.8-206
Issuer, duty of, 400.8-403
Unauthorized signatures, effect, security certificate, 400.8-205
Uncertificated security, restrictions on transfer, 400.8-204
Injunctions, issuer's duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
Instruction
Appropriate person, originated by, indorsement by, registration of transfer, 400.8-401
Defined, 400.8-102
Effectiveness, assurance, genuineness, 400.8-402
Initiation, completion by another, obligations of person initiating, 400.8-305
Originator of, warranties, 400.8-306
Receipt of issuer under duty to effect duly requested registration, 400.8-401
Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
Insurance companies, deposit required, 379.098

SECURITIES — cont'd
Insurance company, issued by
Equity security, defined, 375.425
Good faith compliance with regulations, effect, 375.426
Judicial review, 375.426
Owner to file with insurance director when, 375.422
Profit from unfair dealings in, recoverable by company, 375.423
Purchases and sales exempt from regulations, when, 375.425
Rules and regulations for administration of law, 375.426
Seller must own at time of sale and deliver within 20 days, exceptions, 375.424
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Investment company security, definition, 400.8-103
Issuer
Certificated security
Adverse claims, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Evidence, signature, 400.8-114
Generally, 400.8-201
Pleadings, signature, 400.8-114
Registered transfer, 400.8-401
Defenses, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
Defined, 400.8-201
Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Lien, valid against purchaser, when, 400.8-209
Requesting issuer to register transfer of certificated security, warranty as to power to do so, 400.8-306
Responsibility, 400.8-202
Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Rights with respect to registered owners, 400.8-207
Liens, warranties, 400.8-306
Limitations, warranties of third parties who deliver certificated securities held by pledge, 400.8-306
Lost instruments, registration of transfer, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Motor carriers, 387.240, 387.270, 387.290
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
Multinational banks, lawful investments, when, 409.950
Nonresident decedent's estate, situs, 473.671
Notice
Adverse claim, 400.8-105
Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202
Overissue
Definition, 400.8-210
Generally, 400.8-102, 400.8-210
Owners and ownership, registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207

SECURITIES — cont'd
Perfection, effect of certain amendments to article 8, 400.8-601
Pledge of as collateral, exempt from usury law, 408.090
Pledgees, restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Port authorities, bonds, description, 68.040
Protected purchaser
Certificated security
Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Defined, 400.8-303
Purchaser
Protected purchaser, defined, general provisions, 400.8-303
Rights, 400.8-302
Purchases, certificated or uncertificated security, defect, validity, purchase for value, 400.8-202
Registrar
Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205
Release
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent or registrar, 400.8-407
Issuer, 400.8-201
Registration
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Restrictions, warranties, 400.8-306
Rules, clearing corporation, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111
Rural electric cooperatives, issuance, 394.080
Securities intermediary
Liability, 400.8-115
Purchaser, 400.8-116
Security entitlements
Adverse claims
Assertion not permitted, when, 400.8-502
Priorities for claims, 400.8-510
Creditors of security intermediaries, priorities, 400.8-511
Enforcement of property interests, 400.8-503
Financial assets, interests in, how held by securities intermediary, 400.8-503
Priorities for claims, 400.8-510, 400.8-511
Property interest, securities intermediary, held how, enforcement, 400.8-503
Purchasers, rights, 400.8-510
Securities account
Acquisition from securities intermediary, when, 400.8-501
Definition, 400.8-501
Securities intermediary
Assets, how held, 400.8-503
Creditors of, priorities of claims, 400.8-511
Entitlement order, duty to comply, 400.8-507
Exercise rights, duties when directed, 400.8-506

SECURITIES — cont'd
Security entitlements — cont'd
Securities intermediary — cont'd
Form of holding, duty to change, when, 400.8-508
Maintenance of financial assets, duties, 400.8-504
Payment or distribution of assets, duties, 400.8-505
Right and duties, effect of other statutes or rules, 400.8-509
Security interest
Subject to, 400.9-203
Uncertificated security, 400.8-101
Security, defined, 400.8-102
Senior savings protection act, 409.600 to 409.630
Signature
Authenticating trustee, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Certificated security, 400.8-208
Effect, authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, 400.8-208
Guarantee of signature defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, effectiveness, 400.8-402
Initial transaction statement, incompleteness in other respect, 400.8-206
Registrar or transfer agent, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Unauthorized signature, uncertificated security, warranties, 400.8-306
St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406
Staleness, nature of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
State depositaries, requirements, 30.270
State depositaries, U.S. government obligations defined to include certain securities, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15
State money, U.S. obligations, right to invest in or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
Statements
Uncertificated securities
Issue, guarantor is an issue, respecting obligations, effect of notation on, 400.8-201
Issuer's duty, adverse claims, 400.8-403
Statute of frauds, inapplicable, 400.8-113
Statutes, effect of certain amendments to article 8, 400.8-601
Taxpayers, warranty, indorsements, assurance of effectiveness, 400.8-402
Telecommunication companies
Issuance, regulation, 392.290 to 392.330
Limitation on commission's power, when, 392.290
Restrictions on ownership, 392.300
Third parties, claim embodied in legal process, 400.8-403

SECURITIES — cont'd
Transfer
Certificated security
Fraud, protected purchaser, transferee, 400.8-303
Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Transferor of, warrants to purchaser for value, genuineness of security, 400.8-306
Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
Effect of issuer's restrictions, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Power to order, 400.8-207
Proof of authority to transfer, 400.8-307
Registration
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agency, acting for issuer, 400.8-407
Issuer, duty of, 400.8-401
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
Warranties, 400.8-306
Registration of transfer, purchaser's right to requisites for, 400.8-307
Rights acquired by purchaser, 400.8-302
Uncertificated security
Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Warranties, 400.8-306
Transfer agent
Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205
Trust companies, deposit, 362.590
Trustees, indenture trustee, issuer, rights and duties of issuer, 400.8-207
Uncertificated security
Defined, general provisions, 400.8-102
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfers, 400.8-204
Genuineness, 400.8-202
Issuer, duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
Lost, certificated security, new issue, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Presentation warranties on, 400.8-306
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Registration, generally, 400.8-401
Security, generally, 400.8-102
Staleness, notice of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
Unauthorized signatures, effect, 400.8-205
Urban redevelopment corporations, who may invest in, 353.150
Veterans' guardianship law, verification, 475.425
Warranties
Brokers, 400.8-306
Certificated security, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
On presentment or transfer, 400.8-306
Originator of instruction, 400.8-306

SECURITIES — cont'd
Warranties — cont'd
Transfer agent, registrar, certificated securities, 400.8-208
Warranties on direct holding, 400.8-108
Warranties on indirect holding, 400.8-109
Wrongful registration, liability for, 400.8-404
SECURITIES LAW
Administration, 409.6-601
Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604
Administrative files and opinions, 409.6-606
Agencies, uniformity and cooperation with, 409.6-608
Agent
Defined, 409.1-102
Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410
Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
Registration procedure, 409.4-406
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-402
Termination of employment or association, transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408
Transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408
Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409
Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Broker-dealer
Defined, 409.1-102
Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410
Filing requirements, 409.3-305
Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
Registration procedure, 409.4-406
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
Succession and change in registration of, 409.4-407
Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409
Civil enforcement, 409.6-603
Civil liability, 409.5-509
Commissioner
Administration of tampering law, rulemaking authority, 409.114
Administration, 409.6-601
Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604
Civil enforcement, 409.6-603
Commodities
Administration of law, 409.830
Appointment as agent for service of process, mandatory, 409.838
Commencement of proceedings, 409.843
Cooperation with other jurisdictions, agencies, 409.833
Hearing, notice procedure, public, private, 409.843
Information, restricted use, public, confidential, 409.830
Investigations, 409.820
SECURITIES LAW — cont'd
Commissioner — cont'd
Commodities — cont'd
Judicial review, petition for review, procedure, 409.846
Notice of intent, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843
Orders of compliance, 409.820
Powers in case of violations, 409.823
Remedies, legal, equitable, prohibition mandamus, civil penalty, when, 409.826
Subpoenas, 409.820
Summary order, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843
Cooperation with other states, countries, territories, to achieve uniformity of interpretation and enforcement, 409.400
Duties not limited by chapter 407, 407.125
Forms, 409.6-605
Investigation of violations of tampering prohibition, 409.111; relief may be sought for violations, 409.112
Investigations and subpoenas, 409.6-602
Life insurance contracts relating to separate accounts, no jurisdiction, 376.309
Orders issued, violations of tampering prohibitions, 409.113
Orders, 409.6-605
Registration statements, stop order issued, when, 409.3-306
Rules, 409.6-605
Takeover bids
Fees, may establish, 409.531
Hearings, may hold when, 409.561
Injunctions, may seek, when, 409.521
Investigations, authority to conduct, scope, 409.521
Registration statement, file with commissioner, when, 409.511
Registration statement, material changes, notice to commissioner, how, 409.516
Rulemaking authority, 409.531, 409.546
Solicitations, recommendations, file with commissioner, 409.511
Waiver of securities requirements, 409.3-307
Commodities
Administration of law, commissioner of securities, restricted use of information, public, confidential, 409.830
Annual report, broker-dealers, sales representatives, 409.858
Applicability of other laws, 409.816
Application of sections, 409.840
Boards of trade, designation required, 409.808
Broker-dealers
Annual report required, 409.858
Capital requirements, fidelity bonds, reports, records, rules, 409.858
License
Application, contents, procedure, fees, 409.850

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd
Commodities — cont'd
Broker-dealers — cont'd
License — cont'd
Classification, 409.856
Denial suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds for, 409.863
Effective when, expires, when, 409.856
Examination, when, 409.853
Records, examination without notice, fee, 409.860
Classification of licenses authorized, 409.858
Commencement of proceedings, 409.843
Commissioner of securities, investigations, subpoenas, orders of compliance, 409.820
Commissioner of securities, powers, 409.823
Contracts prohibited, exemptions, 409.803
Cooperation with other jurisdictions, agencies, 409.833
Examination, applicants for licenses, when, 409.853
Exempt transactions, 409.806
Exemptions, burden of proof, 409.848
Hearing, notice, procedure, public, private, 409.843
Intent of law, 409.818
Judicial review, petition for review, procedure, 409.846
Liability for acts of agents, joint and several, when, 409.813
Licenses
Application, contents, procedure, fees, 409.850
Denied, suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds, orders, 409.860
Effective, when, expire, when, 409.856
Merchants, registration, license required, 409.808
Notice of intent, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843
Offers to buy, sell, where deemed made, accepted, 409.840
Orders
Annual report, information, 409.858
Cease and desist, 409.823
Examination requirement, 409.853
Judicial review, 409.846
Licenses, 409.856, 409.863
Rescission, 409.836
Summary orders, 409.843
Penalties, 409.828
Prohibited acts, 409.810
Records, examination without notice, fee, 409.860
Remedies for violation, legal, equitable, prohibition, mandamus, civil penalty, when, 409.826
Rules
Annual report, information required, 409.858
Appointment of commissioner to receive service of process, 409.838
Capital requirements, broker-dealers, 409.858
Designation of officer to issue process, 409.820
Fidelity bonds, 409.858
Judicial remedies for violation, 409.826

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd
Commodities — cont'd
Rules — cont'd
Licenses
Application, 409.838
Classification, 409.856
Examination, 409.853
Expiration, 409.856
Fee, 409.858
Sales representatives, multiple licenses, 409.856
Prescribing terms and conditions of transactions and contracts, 409.806
Publication of violations, 409.820
Records, 409.858
Remedies for violation, 409.823
Reports, 409.858
Rescission, 409.836
Sales representatives
Annual report required, 409.858
License
Application, contents, procedure, fee, 409.850
Classification, 409.856
Denial, suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds for, 409.863
Effective, when, expires, when, 409.856
Examination, when, 409.853
Records, examination without notice, fee, 409.860
Records, rules, 409.858
Restrictions, exceptions, termination of association, notice, 409.856
Service of process, 409.838
Summary order, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843
Commodity associations exempt from, 275.190
Conduct prohibited, investment advice, 409.5-502
Confidentiality, 409.6-607
Criminal penalties, 409.5-508
Documents, tampering with, prohibited, 409.108; violation, penalty, 409.109
Effective date of securities law, 409.7-701
Evidentiary burden, civil actions, 409.5-503
Exemption
Life insurance, contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Existing rights and duties, applicability of 2003 act, 409.7-703
Federal covered investment adviser, notice filing requirements, 409.4-405
Forms, 409.6-605
Fraud, 409.5-501
Hearings, 409.6-605
Housing bonds, county and city, applicable to, 104.455
Interpretive opinions, 409.6-605
Investigations and subpoenas, 409.6-602
Investigations, tampering with, prohibited, 409.108; violation, penalty, 409.109
Investment adviser
Defined, 409.1-102
Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd
Investment adviser — cont'd
Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
Registration procedure, 409.4-406
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-403
Succession and change in registration of, 409.4-407
Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409
Investment adviser representative
Defined, 409.1-102
Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410
Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
Registration procedure, 409.4-406
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-404
Termination of employment or association, transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408
Transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408
Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409
Judicial review, 409.6-609
Jurisdiction, 409.6-610
Misleading filings, 409.5-505
Misrepresentations, registration or exemptions, 409.5-506
Missouri securities act
Additional exemptions and waivers, 409.2-203
Administration, 409.6-601
Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604
Administrative files and opinions, 409.6-606
Agencies, uniformity and cooperation with, 409.6-608
Agent registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-402
Agent, defined, 409.1-102
Bank, defined, 409.1-102
Broker-dealer registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
Broker-dealer, defined, 409.1-102
Citation of law, 409.1-101
Civil enforcement, 409.6-603
Civil liability, 409.5-509
Commissioner, defined, 409.1-102
Conduct prohibited, investment advice, 409.5-502
Confidentiality, 409.6-607
Criminal penalties, 409.5-508
Definitions, 409.1-102
Depository institution, defined, 409.1-102
Effective date, 409.7-701
Electronic records and signatures, 409.1-105
Evidentiary burden, civil actions, 409.5-503
Exempt securities, 409.2-201
Exempt transactions, 409.2-202
Exemptions, denial, suspension, revocation, condition, or limitation of, 409.2-204
Existing rights and duties, applicability of 2003 act, 409.7-703

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd
Missouri securities act — cont'd
Federal agencies, reference to, 409.1-104
Federal covered investment adviser, defined, 409.1-102
Federal covered investment adviser, notice filing requirements, 409.4-405
Federal covered security, defined, 409.1-102
Federal statutes, reference to, 409.1-103
Forms, 409.6-605
Fraud, 409.5-501
Hearings, 409.6-605
Institutional investor, defined, 409.1-102
International banking institution, defined, 409.1-102
Interpretive opinions, 409.6-605
Investigations and subpoenas, 409.6-602
Investment adviser representative, defined, 409.1-102
Investment adviser, defined, 409.1-102
Investment advisor registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-403
Investment advisor representative registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-404
Judicial review, 409.6-609
Jurisdiction, 409.6-610
Misleading filings, 409.5-505
Notice
Filing requirements, 409.3-302
Orders, 409.6-605
Price amendment, defined, 409.1-102
Public records, 409.6-607
Qualified immunity, 409.5-507
Recission offers, 409.5-510
Registration
Agent, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-402
Broker-dealer, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
Coordination, registration by, procedure, 409.3-303
Denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
Fees, amount, 409.3-305
Filing fees, 409.4-410
Filings, requirements, 409.3-305
Investment adviser representative, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-404
Investment adviser, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-403
Misrepresentations, registration or exemptions, 409.5-506
Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
Procedure, 409.4-406
Qualification, registration by, procedure, 409.3-304
Registration by coordination, procedure, 409.3-303
Registration by qualification, procedure, 409.3-304

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd
Missouri securities act — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Registration statements, contents, amendments, duration, 409.3-305
Required, when, 409.3-301
Stop order issued on registration statements by commissioner, when, 409.3-306
Succession and change in registration, broker-dealer or investment adviser, 409.4-407
Termination or transfer of employment or association, agents and investment adviser representatives, 409.4-408
Withdrawal of, 409.4-409
Repeal of prior securities act, 409.7-702
Rules, 409.6-605
Sale of securities, unlawful, when, 409.3-301
Sale, defined, 409.1-102
Sales and advertising literature, filing of, 409.5-504
Security, defined, 409.1-102
Self-regulatory organization, defined, 409.1-102
Service of process, 409.6-611
Severability clause, 409.6-612
Waiver of securities requirements, commissioner has authority to, 409.3-307
Nonprofit water companies, securities law not to apply, when, 393.918
Orders, 409.6-605
Professional corporation stock transactions, inapplicable, exception, 356.131
Public records, 409.6-607
Qualified immunity, 409.5-507
Recission offers, 409.5-510
Repeal of prior securities act, 409.7-702
Rules, 409.6-605
Rural electric cooperatives, not applicable, 394.280
Sales and advertising literature, filing of, 409.5-504
Service of process, 409.6-611
Severability clause, 409.6-612
Takeover bids
Attorney general, may prosecute, how, 409.536
Bank or bank holding company, exception when offeror or target company, 409.551
Cited, how, 409.500
Construction of statutes, effect of invalid provision, 409.556
Definitions, 409.506
Exceptions, 409.551
Fees, commissioner may establish, 409.531
Fraudulent practices prohibited, solicitation of offerees, 409.546
Hearing, commissioner may hold, when, 409.561
Injunctions, commissioner may seek, when, 409.521
Investigations, commissioner may conduct, scope, 409.521
Offeror, defined, 409.506
Penalties, 409.526
Public utility or public utility holding company, exception when offeror or target company, 409.551

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd
Takeover bids — cont'd
Registration statement
Contents, 409.516
Material changes, notice to commissioner, how, 409.516
Required when, sent to commissioner, target company, 409.511
Requirements, additional, applicable when, 409.561
Rules and regulations, commissioner may promulgate, 409.531, 409.546
Savings and loan holding company, exception when offeror or target company, 409.551
Secretary of state, deemed offeror's agent, when, service of process on, how, effective when, 409.541
Solicitations, recommendations, must file with commissioner, 409.511
Takeover bid, defined, 409.506
Target company, defined, 409.506
Unlawful practices, offeree may bring suit to enjoin, damages, attorney fees, 409.566
Tampering with documents or investigations prohibited, 409.108; violation, penalty, 409.109
SECURITY AGREEMENT
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, certificate of title, effect on, 513.615
Defined for investment securities, general provisions, 400.8-102
Power of sale, effect of death of obligor, 443.300
Power of sale, effect, 443.290
Real estate, for future advances, requirements, priorities, 443.055
Usury, effect on, 408.070
SECURITY DEPOSITS
See LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441)
SECURITY FOR COSTS
Counties, actions in name of, 514.210
Health division, abatement of unsanitary conditions, 196.230
Plaintiff to furnish, motion for, 509.290
Small claims appeal, stay of execution, 482.365
State, actions in name of, 514.210
Trial de novo, small claims, stay of execution, 482.365
SECURITY GUARDS
Fingerprint checks, license and regulation, Kansas City, violation, penalty, exception, 84.720
License or permit issued by municipality in St. Charles County, valid where, 71.195
SECURITY INSTRUMENTS (MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST)
Assignment, recording required, 443.035
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Certificate of redemption issued when, recorded, effect, 443.400
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

SECURITY INSTRUMENTS (MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST) — cont'd
Definition, 443.005
Foreclosure, deed, recording of, 443.390
Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Partial release, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Recording, failure to record, affect on person's obtaining lien or interest, 443.035
Redemption before sale, 443.400
Redemption, certificate to be issued and recorded, effect, 443.400
Release
Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Part of property, 443.090
Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110
Public utilities, procedure, 443.080
Railroads, procedure, 443.080
Satisfaction
Corporations, releases on satisfaction, certain officers may execute, 443.150
Deed of release, request by certified mail, 443.130
Entry, by attorney, effect, 443.140
Failure to acknowledge, penalty, 443.130
Failure to give a deed of release, liability, 443.130
Personal representative may deliver deed of release, 443.160
Personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
Release, procedure, 443.060
Trustee
Corporation designated as trustee not subject to disability because articles do not contain specific power, 443.350
Cotrustee, when required, 443.350
Foreign corporation or person, requirements, 443.350
Sale by trustee under instrument may be held where and when, 443.327
SECURITY INTEREST
Buyer, uniform commercial code, defined, 400.1-201
Collecting bank in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Foreclosure, 443.190, 443.220, 443.230 to 443.260
Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
Leased goods, 400.1-201
Leases, personal property
Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
SECURITY INTEREST — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Mortgages and deed of trusts, see SECURITY INSTRUMENTS
Motor vehicles
Abandoned and in default, right to reclaim, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
Abandoned, notice required, 304.155, 304.156
See also LIENS
Power of sale, effect, 443.290
Presenting bank to have security interest for expenses, 400.4-504
Priority of liens, 430.040, 430.180
Real estate, security instrument for future advances, liens and priorities, 443.055
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Transferring, disposal of property subject to, penalty, 570.180
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-209
SEEDS
Access of director to seeds, 266.091
Certification agency, how designated, 266.095
Condemned, disposition, 266.101
Confiscation, procedure, 266.101
Definition, 266.021
Destruction of infested shipments, 263.145
Exemptions, seed law, 266.080
Farmers, sales by, exempt from seed regulations, 266.080
Fees for sales permits, 266.031
Fees, testing of samples, free, when, 266.040
Fine, amount, violations of seed law, 266.111
Free tests, provisions for, 266.040
Injunctions, temporary or permanent, when, bond required, 266.105
Inspection, procedure, 266.091
Labels and tags, requirements, 266.051, 266.061
Laboratory examination, 266.091
Missouri seed law, 266.011 to 266.111
Permits for sale
Fee, paid where, when, 266.031
Not transferable, 266.031
Penalty, amount, when, 266.031
Posted, where, 266.031
Renewal, late renewal, procedure, 266.031
Schedule of fees, 266.031
Violation to sell without permit, 266.071
Prohibited sales, 266.071
Records, wholesalers, contents, retention period, 266.076
Rules and regulations, adoption, 266.091
Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030

SEEDS — cont'd
Seizure and inspection of vehicles transporting, 263.145
State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Tags, requirements, 266.061
Testing of samples, free, limit, 266.040
Testing, regulation authorized, 266.040
Title of law, 266.011
Vegetable seeds, defined, 266.021
Violation of law, what constitutes, 266.071
Violation of pure seed law, penalty, 266.111
Wholesalers to maintain records, contents, retention period, 266.076
SEEING-EYE DOGS
Liability for damages caused by, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, penalty, 209.160
SEISMIC SAFETY COMMISSION (CH. 44)
See EARTHQUAKE
SEIZURES
* See also SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
Freight line companies, authorized, when, 137.1027
Grain dealers, insolvency, ex parte request for possession by director, procedure, powers of director, recovery of director's expenses, 276.501
Grain warehouses, public, authorized when, 411.519
SELECTIVE SERVICE
Registration compliance
Certification of registration required for eligibility for state employment and certain educational assistance, 105.1216
Educational assistance, officials required to verify registration, 105.1216
Employer to verify registration with selective service, when, 105.1216
Failure to register, ineligibility for state employment and certain educational assistance, 105.1213
Ineligibility for state employment and certain educational assistance, failure to register, 105.1213
Title of act, 105.1210
SELF-DEFENSE (CH. 563)
Battered spouse syndrome as defense in criminal cases
Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033
Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033
Force in defense of persons, 563.031
Justification, generally, 563.026
SELF-INCRIMINATION
Adverse party, compelling testimony, 491.040
Antitrust law, criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111
SELF-INCRIMINATION — cont'd
Merit system employee, failure to waive, 36.410
Revenue, director of, privilege not allowed before, 136.100
Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Unemployment compensation proceedings, 288.230
Witnesses, compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Witnesses, public service commission, 386.470
SELF-SERVICE STORAGE
See STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE
SELLER AND PURCHASER
See VENDOR AND PURCHASER
SEMINARY FUNDS
State university, 172.610 to 172.612, 172.630 to 172.680
SENATE
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SENATE DISTRICTS
Reapportionment, not subject to referendum, Art. III, Sec. 7
Writs of election, how directed, 21.120
SENATORS, STATE
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Election contest
Primary election contest, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Runoff elections, see ELECTIONS
Tie vote, election contest, see ELECTIONS
Election contest, general election
Appeal not allowed, 115.573
Contestee not able to serve, procedure, 115.567
Deposition, rebutting testimony allowed without notice, 115.569
Depositions, when taken, rules to apply, 115.569
Exclusive jurisdiction, 115.565
Notice and petition, sent to whom, 115.567
Orders to be issued by, 115.565
Petition
Contents of, 115.567
Filed how, where, 115.565
Posted where, when, 225.567
Senate to hear case, when, 115.563
Service, how obtained, 115.567
Testimony certified by, 115.571
Testimony limited to depositions, exception, 115.571
Time for filing answer, 115.567
Validity of votes, challenged in answer, 115.567
Witnesses, names to be stated in petition, 115.567
Election costs, special election, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Expenses, daily, 21.145
Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021
Freshman tour newly elected members
Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187

SENATORS, STATE — cont'd
Freshman tour newly elected members — cont'd
Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
Insurance benefits, 104.515
New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
Offices in capitol, charge and control of, 8.015
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
Per diem, 21.145
Purchases, exempt form sales and use taxes, when, 144.039
Recount, see ELECTIONS; BALLOTS
Redistricting, see Reapportionment, this heading
Regional planning commissions, to be members of, 251.038
Special election, state to pay costs, exception, 115.063
Tie vote, election contest, see ELECTIONS
SENIOR CITIZENS
See ELDERLY
SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF
Adult day care, 192.2200 to 192.2275
Aging-in-place pilot project, long-term care facilities, requirements and monitoring, 198.531
Area agency on aging
Advisory council, powers, duties, meetings, 192.2020
Area plan submitted, budget allotment tables, 192.2025
Audit of records, when, 192.2020
Board, definitions, 192.2005
Board, powers, duties, 192.2020
Budget allotment tables provided, area plan submitted, when, 192.2025
Definition, 192.2005
Performance report, contents, when, 192.2020
Powers and duties, 192.2020
Withdrawal of designation as area agency by division, when, 192.2000
Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Definitions, 192.2005
Dementia-specific training requirements established, 192.2000
Director
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program, duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
Defined, 192.2005
Shared care programs, goals, duties of director, 192.2010
Disability, defined, 192.2005
Duties, 192.2000
SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Elderly health and nutrition act
At-risk elderly, program, duties, 208.621
Housing facilities, emergency food services, duties, 208.609
Unmet needs report, 208.615
Volunteer transportation systems, organization, duties, 208.609
Elderly or elderly persons, defined, 192.2005
Elderly services, additional moneys may be appropriated, how, 660.099
Elders volunteer for elders project
Application, contents, 208.313
Community provider organizations, defined, 208.309
Definitions, 208.309
Demonstration projects authorized, where, 208.309
Duties, 208.313
Elderly low income person, defined, 208.309
Expansion of projects, when, 208.315
Purposes, 208.311
Eligible adults, confidentiality of records, 192.2505
Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals, commission
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Home and community-based services, 192.2000
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
In-home respite care, volunteer program
Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries
Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
Financial need not a factor, 208.305
Funding if required, 208.305
Notice to division of aging, 208.305
Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Established, 208.300
Volunteers
Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Credit received by, 208.300
Credits for hours of service, limitation, 208.300
Division to approve, 208.300
Eligible persons to volunteer, 208.300
Hours of service, number, week to be credited, 208.300
Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman
Assigned to division, 192.2305
Procedures for resolution of complaints, duties, 192.2305
Meals, home delivered, use of organizations, when, 192.2150
Medicaid, defined, 192.2005

SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Medicare and Medicaid federal portions to act as liaison, duties, 192.2000
Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Protective services, defined, 192.2005
Registered care giver, defined, 192.2005
Rulemaking authority, 192.2000, 198.534
Shared care program established, goals, duties of director, 192.2010
Shared care, defined, 192.2005
Social security to act as liaison, duties, 192.2000
Transferred to department of health and senior services, 192.2000
SENTENCE
Accused to be heard, 546.570, 546.580
Armed criminal action and crime committed with deadly weapon, sentence for both authorized, exception, 571.017
Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Boot camp, alternative discipline, ages 17 to 25
Eligibility requirements, 217.378
Establishing, rules authorized, 217.378
Failure to complete program, individual to serve sentence, 217.378
Probation authorized on successful completion of program, 217.378
Report on progress to be filed with circuit court, when, 217.378
Sentence imposed by court to program, when, 217.378
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Commission, sentencing, members, duties, report, 558.019
Commutation of death sentence, inmate confined according to terms, 217.220
Concurrent terms, one out of state, parole procedure, 558.026
Conditional release, extension of release date, hearing procedure, board's failure to decide, effect, 558.011
Conditional release, term, definition, 558.011
Consecutive terms, concurrent terms, 558.026
Conviction of different degrees of offense, 562.051
Corrections, department of, copy to sheriff, 546.610
County jail, court may grant leave privilege for certain purposes, 221.170
Court's duties, 557.036
Death
Effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060
SENTENCE — cont'd
Death — cont'd
First degree murder, alternative, life, 565.020
Imposed, when, alternative punishment, 565.040
See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Driving while license or privilege suspended or revoked, suspension, condition, 302.321
Execution, supreme court to direct, when, 547.290
Extension of term, procedure, 558.021
Extension of term, when, 558.016
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Habitual criminal, prison term extensions
Dangerous offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent sex offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Hearing, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Imprisonment, civil rights, effect, 561.026
Imprisonment, term, 558.011
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Jail time, calculated as part of, when, 558.031
Jail, transcript to sheriff, 546.600
Jury's duties, 557.036
Life sentence, how calculated, 558.019
Mentally ill convict, hospitalization calculated as part of, 552.050
Mentally ill or defective person, prohibited when, 552.020
Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Military offender under sentence of court-martial convicted of civil offense, returned to military, when, 40.040
Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Misdemeanors, imprisonment, term, 558.011
Murder, first degree, ineligible for probation or parole, 565.020
Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544
Persistent drug offenders, 579.170
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent sexual offender
Minimum term, 566.125

SENTENCE — cont'd
Persistent sexual offender — cont'd
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
Predatory sexual offender
Minimum term, 566.125
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
Presentence commitment for study, cost, report, 557.031
Presentence investigation, all felony cases and certain misdemeanors, inquiry of victim, when, 557.026
Prior drug offenders, 579.170
Prior offender, definition, minimum prison term, 558.019
Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Probation
Community correction program, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026
Time may be deducted or enlarged, court's discretion, 559.036
Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Rape or sodomy, sentence to multiple terms, to run consecutively, 558.026
Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
Regimented discipline program, sentenced to, when, eligibility, 217.378
Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Rights and services, victims and witnesses
Impact statement, victim, contents, use, 217.762
Presentence investigation, victim impact statement, when, contents, use, 217.762
Victim impact statement, contents, use, 217.762
Sentencing assessment, report, 557.026
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Stay of execution, 546.900
Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423
Suspension, driving while license or privilege suspended or revoked, conditioned, 302.321
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner's appearance in court for sentencing, when, requirements, 561.031
Term, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Two stages of trial, 557.036

SENTENCE — cont'd
Victim, appearance at hearing, testimony, 595.209
SEPARATE MAINTENANCE
See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
SEQUESTRATION
Judgment, enforcement by, 511.340
Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
Sheriff's charge for serving, 57.280, 488.435
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988
Sinking and interest funds on securities, exempt, exception, 108.230
Special consultant, surviving spouse of judge, compensation, exemption, 476.539
State employees' retirement system funds and benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540, 104.612
Teachers and school employees pensions, exempt from, 169.587
SERVICE DOGS
Crime to cause substantial injury or death, penalty, 209.202
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that causes injury or death to a service dog, penalty, damage, 209.202
Harassing a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability for purpose of receiving certain accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Replacement of service dog even temporarily, costs, 209.202
Stealing of a service dog, civil damages, 209.202
SERVICE LETTERS
Contents of letter, effect, 290.140
Damages, action to obtain, time limitation, 516.140
Dismissal letters for employees of corporation, issued when, damages, 290.140
Punitive damages, authorized when, 290.140
State employees, merit system
Content of letter, 36.470
Eligibility to request letter, requirement of ninety days employment, 36.470
Liability for failure to provide letter, civil case, prohibited, exception, 36.470
Penalty for failure to provide, 36.470
Request by employee required, 36.470
SERVICE OF PROCESS
Accountants, out-of-state persons or firms, secretary of state to be agent for service of process, 326.325
Administrative hearing commission proceedings, 621.100, 621.120
Administrative orders for child support, modification of, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500
Adoption
Petition served with copy of summons not to contain petitioners name, when, 453.060
Proceedings, 453.060
Punitive father, unknown, search by registry, 453.060
Service of summons and copy of petition, to whom, 453.060

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd
Adoption — cont'd
Adult abuse, 455.040
Air conservation commission proceedings, 643.080 to 643.100
Antitrust law, civil investigative demand, 416.091
Associate circuit court, how made, 517.041
Attachment
Personal service, effect, 521.360, 521.370
Writ, how made, 521.170
Writ, when issued, 521.050
Attorney, may be made on probate proceedings, 472.100
Attorneys at law, how made, 506.100
Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, 484.220
Bank or trust company director, nonresident, 362.245
Banks, state or federally chartered, procedure, 362.445
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, demand for production of evidence, 407.040
Charities, solicitations, orders of prohibition, 407.095
Child support
Enforcement, actions for, how made, effect of refusal of receipt, 454.465
Modification of administrative orders, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500
Modification of orders, of clerk, 452.370
Circuit clerk may appoint special process server, valid for one specific case only, procedure, 506.140
Civil action, after criminal extradition, 548.251
Civil actions, generally, 506.100
Commodities regulation, 409.838
Condemnation, underground gas storage, 393.420
Conservator for minor, appointment, 475.070
Conservators, 506.150
Constructive or substituted, procedure, 506.160
Consumer fraud law, demand for production of evidence, 407.040
Corporations, secretary of state to accept, when, 351.380
Council, third class cities, by whom, 77.100
County collector in default, proceedings against, 139.250
Delivery refused, effect, 506.150
Disabled persons, 506.150
Drainage districts, owner of lands, 242.300
Employer to make employee available, penalty for failure, 575.170
Estates of decedents
Application for probate, 473.020
Contract to convey lands, application for specific execution, 473.307
Determination of title to assets, 473.340
Executor or administrator, settlement, 473.560
Foreign personal representative, 473.689
Settlement by executor or administrator, 473.587
Settlement, proceedings to compel, 473.607
Surviving partner, 473.230
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.090

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd
Foreign
Banks, procedure, 362.435; fee, 362.445
Estates of decedents, foreign personal representative, 473.689
Fiduciaries, corporate, 362.600
Insurance companies, 375.256 to 375.291, 375.811, 375.906, 375.911; exceptions, 375.301
Officers may make, procedure, 506.160
Rural electric cooperative, 394.200
Foreign corporations
Service by mail authorized, when, acknowledgment form, 506.150
Service on, 351.594
Summons and petition, served, how, 506.150
Withdrawing from state, secretary of state to serve as agent, 351.596
Garnishment, personal, when required, 525.290
General assembly hearings, expenses allowed, 21.170
General assembly, subpoena, 21.400
Grain dealer, nonresident, 276.531
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Guardian of minor if limited to school registration or health coverage, parents need not be served, when, 475.070
Guardian of minor, appointment, 475.070
Guardians, 506.150
Habeas corpus, 532.140 to 532.160
Health plan, consolidated, state and political subdivisions, service on executive director, 103.020
Housing code enforcement, procedure, 441.520
Incapacitated persons, 506.150
Injunction notice, 526.120
Insufficiency, how raised, 509.290
Insurance companies
Proceeding against by director, 375.580
Tax, action for collection, 148.430
Insurance holding companies, 382.090
Interlocutory judgment, petition to review, 511.210
Juvenile court, 211.101, 211.111; child support inquiry, 211.241
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, agent for, 643.600
Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520
Landlord-tenant service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
Landowners, St. Louis City to designate agent for service in housing code violations, penalty, 82.817
Limited liability companies, maintenance of agent for service, 347.030
Limited liability companies, service upon secretary of state, 347.033
Limited partnership
Foreign, personal service outside state, when, 359.551
Foreign, secretary of state to accept, when, 359.541
Secretary of state to accept, when, 359.041
Made by whom, 506.140; how, 506.150; where, 506.170

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd
Mail, authorized when, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
Mail, when, procedure, 506.150, 506.160
Maintenance, modification of orders, duties of clerk, 452.370
Male adults to assist when, penalty, 105.210
Malpractice insurance, assessment associations, how made, 383.015
Milk sales practices law, 416.520 to 416.540; proof, 416.535
Mine inspection director's actions, appeal from, 293.680
Minor, 506.150
Motion to quash, foreign insurance company, grounds, 375.291; exceptions, 375.301
Motor carrier and railroad safety division, service by division on persons or corporation, procedure, 622.410
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, franchises, 407.1028
Nonresident
Generally, 506.192
Milk processor or manufacturer, 416.510
Motorists, procedure, 506.210 to 506.280
Watercraft owners, procedure, 506.340
Notice of mechanics' liens, proof, 429.100
Notices, 1.190
Nursing homes, receivership, petition and notice, 198.105
Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140
Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
Outside the state, procedure, 506.192
Parental rights, termination proceedings, 211.453
Parental rights, termination proceedings, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Paternity actions, 210.829
Personal, outside state
Acts which authorize, 506.500
Affidavit, how made, 506.510
Causes of action in which authorized, 506.500
Default judgment, 506.520
Personal judgment authorized, 506.520
Pesticide licensees, nonresident, registered agent for, 281.075
Post office box address furnished tenant to serve process, procedure, 535.185
Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions, 217.835
Probate division, circuit court, procedure, 472.100, 472.110; proof, amendment, 472.120
Proof, amendment, when, 506.190
Proof, methods, 506.180
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, who may be served, 537.715
Public service commission
Hearings, 386.390
Orders, 386.490
Service upon, what constitutes, how made, 386.120

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd
Public service commission — cont'd
Publication, when, procedure, 506.160
Quiet title, 527.180
Railroad corporations, 388.310; foreign, 388.300
Real estate appraisers, nonresidents certified or licensed in Missouri, requirements, 339.523
Reciprocal indemnity exchanges, 397.680
Refusal of delivery, effect, 506.150
Registered limited liability partnership, 358.150
Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, application for, 552.040
Rent default, action to recover possession, summons, how served, 535.030
Resisting or obstructing, penalty, 575.160
Return, amendment, when, 506.190
Return, content, how and by whom made, 506.180
Revenue, department of, director, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
Risk management fund, board of trustees, who may be served, 537.715
Scire facias to revive judgment, 511.400
Scire facias, forfeiture of bail, bond or recognizance, 544.650, 544.660
Secretary of state, service upon, limited liability companies, 347.033
Securities law, takeover bids, procedure, 409.541
Sheriff, charges for, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Sheriff, vacancy, service by whom, 57.080; charges for, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Small claims courts, 482.350, 482.365
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, demand for production of evidence, 407.040
Solicitations, charitable, orders of prohibition, 407.095
St. Louis City, landowners to designate agent for service for violations of housing codes, penalty, 82.817
State employees' retirement system, how made, 104.460, 104.530
State of Missouri, will contest, 472.025
Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, service on borrower and employer, 173.115
Subpoena, by whom, 491.110; method, 491.120
Summons, action to recover possession for rent due, 535.020, 535.050, 535.130, 535.140
Tax commission, state, subpoenas, 138.360
Tenant serving notice where address given him for service is a post office box, 535.185
Termination of parental rights, 211.453
Termination of parental rights, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Territorial limits, 506.170; probate division, circuit court, 472.030
Textbook publishers, agent, 170.121
Thrift institutions, procedure, 362.445
Trust companies, procedure, 362.445

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd
Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200
United States property, 12.020, 12.040
Use tax proceedings, 144.675, 144.715
Use tax, vendor's agent, 144.630
Veterans' guardianship law, filing and hearing of accounts, 475.425
Waiver, effect, 506.150
Will contest, time limitation, 473.083
Workers' compensation proceedings, sufficiency of, 287.300
SESSION LAWS
County officer, duty to return, penalty, 2.070
Distribution, 2.050
Printing, binding and publication, 2.040
Publication, duties of general assembly, 2.030
Sale, price, disposition of proceeds, 2.060
SETOFF
Actions brought by state, when allowed, 33.130
Bank deposits and collections, when item subject to, 400.4-303
Child support erroneously paid, permitted methods of recovery by division of child support enforcement, 454.531
Dismissal of plaintiff's action tolls statute, 516.370
Income tax refund for debts owed state
Amount of debt required, exception, 143.783
Appeals from hearing decision, 143.785
Authority, 143.781
Collection remedy an addition to other remedies at law, 143.783
Confidential information, agencies' rights, limited use, violation, penalties, 143.788
Contesting setoff, rights, hearing, notice, waiver, 143.784
Debt, amount required, exception, 143.783
Debt, defined, 143.782
Debtor, defined, 143.782
Definitions, 143.782
Department, defined, 143.782
Deposit of setoff funds in escrow, duties, 143.784
Excess over setoff paid to taxpayer, 143.784, 143.786
Finalization, procedure, 143.786
Fund, escrow of income tax refund setoff, 143.784
Hearing before agency requesting setoff on validity of claim, 143.785
Hearing, issues previously litigated not to be considered, 143.785
Hearing, procedure, appeal, 143.785
Interest on escrow setoff account deposit, 143.786
Joint returns, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784
Notices required, contents, 143.784, 143.786
Priority of department of revenue, 143.783
Procedure to obtain, 143.784
Reciprocal agreements, other states, 143.784
Refund deemed granted, when, 143.786
Refund, defined, 143.782
SETOFF — cont'd
Income tax refund for debts owed state — cont'd
Remedies at law also available for collection, 143.783
Rules, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787
State agency, defined, 143.782
Taxpayer's, rights, waiver, 143.784
Timely request for hearing required, failure, effect, 143.785
Waiver of right of taxpayer to hearing, 143.784
Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
Proprietary school tuition, obligation or instrument of payment, subject to, 173.610
Retirement system, political subdivisions, right of, 70.695
SETTLEMENTS
Assessment of costs when court not notified in timely manner of settlement, 514.112
Bank deposits and collections, medium and time of settlement by bank, 400.4-213
Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
Conservator's account, jurisdiction, 472.020
Conservatorship, 475.270 to 475.325
County officers, with county commission, 49.260
County seat commissioner, 47.260
County treasurer, 105.130
County treasurer's accounts, 54.150
Delinquent officers, how enforced, penalty, 105.110, 105.120
Discrimination, commission on human rights, 213.077
Estates of decedents, 473.540 to 473.560, 473.583 to 473.603; surviving partner, 473.223
Executor's and administrator's accounts, jurisdiction, 472.020
Human rights commission, 213.077
Leases, personal property, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Leases, personal property, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or spousal support obligations, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.518, 454.519
Minor's claim or judgment, 507.184
Notice to court, when, failure, costs assessed, how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112
Officers' accounts of fines, penalties, received, 105.060 to 105.120
Personal representative's account, jurisdiction, 472.020
Property discovered after administration, 473.147
Record, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
Sheriff with courts of record, 57.180
Structured, purchase of
Annuity insurer, defined, 407.1060
Application for approval, 407.1064

SETTLEMENTS — cont'd
Structured, purchase of — cont'd
Application of law, 407.1068
Cancellation, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
Court order, findings, required, 407.1062
Damages prohibited, 407.1066
Definitions, 407.1060
Discounted present value, defined, 407.1060
Hearing, 407.1064
Jurisdiction change prohibited, 407.1066
Notice of proposed transfer, contents, 407.1064
Payment rights, transfer of, requirements, 407.1062
Penalty prohibited, 407.1066
Rescind, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
Structured settlement, defined, 407.1060
Transfer of payment rights, requirements, 407.1062
Tobacco settlement agreement
Adjusted for inflation, defined, 196.1000
Applicability to certain manufacturers, 196.1003
Attorney's fees, costs, 196.1003
Certification to attorney general required, when, penalty for noncompliance, 196.1003
Cigarette, defined, 196.1000
Definitions, 196.1000
Escrow fund
Defined, 196.1000
Release of funds, reversion to manufacturer, when, 196.1003
Required, when, amount, 196.1003
Master settlement agreement, defined, 196.1000
Penalties for noncompliance, 196.1003
Qualified escrow fund, defined, 196.1000
Requirements, 196.1003
Tobacco product manufacturers, defined, 196.1000
Violations, penalty, costs, attorney's fees, 196.1003
Tort claims, public entities risk management fund, duty of board of trustees, 537.705
Workers' compensation claims, 287.390
SEWAGE
Boats and watercrafts, discharge from, regulation, 306.260, 306.270
Construction or repair, notice, requirements and inspection, 701.050
Construction projects, portable toilets required, 292.630
Emergency major modification or repair may be made without permit, requirement, 701.052
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Fees collected to be deposited in public service fund, 701.046, 701.049, 701.051
Hotels, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
Inspection, notice required, when, 701.050
Inspections, on-site disposal systems, who may request, 701.051
Lending institutions may request inspection when providing loan, fee, 701.051
Lodging establishments, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
SEWAGE — cont'd
Modifying or repairing, failure to comply with standards, prohibited, 701.048
Motels, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
Nonprofit sewer corporations
Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
Effective, when, 393.835
Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
Construction of laws, 393.857
Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827
Debts of corporation
Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
Membership, 393.839
Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845
Powers of corporation, 393.829
Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
Quorum, 393.839
Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851
Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
Voting districts, 393.841
Voting, 393.839
Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
Notice required on construction and repair, 701.050
On-site disposal systems
Adjoining property owners to site of complaint, right to inspect, procedure, exception, 701.038
Application form, content, 701.046
Civil actions, not preempted, 701.035
Clean water commission, may take action, when, rules not to conflict, 701.039
Complaints, investigation by department, when, 701.038
Contractors
Appeal, reregistration may be permitted when, 701.054
Bond for performance forfeited, when, effect, 701.052

SEWAGE — cont'd
On-site disposal systems — cont'd
Contractors — cont'd
Bond forfeiture, requirement to provide, ceases at two years, 701.052
Licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
Percolating test training fees, 701.046
Qualifications, 701.053
Registration by county to qualify as state, 701.053
Registration form, qualifications, 701.053
Reregistration authorized, when, 701.054
Suspension, revocation or denial, procedure, 701.054
Violators found guilty not to construct for another person without bond or letter of credit, 701.052
County and city may adopt more stringent rules, 701.047
Definitions, 701.025
Department of health, powers, duties, 701.040
Disposal of sewage, who, how, exception, 701.031
Emergency, temporary restraining order injunction, when, 701.037
Innovations, department of health, authority to experiment, how, 701.033
Inspection, adjoining property, right of department, requirements, exceptions, 701.038
Installation, installer to be registered, , 701.031
Investigations, department of health, 701.033
Modification or major repairs, requirements, form, fee, how set, 701.046
Notice for inspection of adjoining property, required, 701.038
Operation of, restrictions, 701.029
Ordinances, standards, political subdivisions, requirements, 701.035
Rules and regulations, department of health, authority to promulgate, 701.033
Scope of coverage, 701.027
Standards to be established, 701.040
Standards, contents, 701.043
Violations, prosecuting attorney to institute proceedings, request of department of health, 701.037
Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Private pressure sewage system, maintenance and operation, private owner's responsibility, exception, 249.1000
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Property owners may install or modify their own, in compliance, no permit required, 701.055
Resorts, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
Roster official to be printed by department, content, 701.054
Standards, failure to comply, effect, 701.050

SEWAGE — cont'd
Tourist camps, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
Treatment works, public, responsible for public sewers, when, exceptions, 249.1000
Violations
Criminal penalties and fines, 701.057
Director to send notice, contents, 701.037
Infraction, when, 701.057 to 701.059
Nuisance creation, certain residential property, an infraction, 701.059
Penalties and fines, 701.057
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
Permits, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
SEWER COMPANIES
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Acquisition by public utility
Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
Definitions, 393.146
Permitted, when, 393.146
Plan for improvements required, 393.146
Price for acquisition, 393.146
Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
Rulemaking authority, 393.146
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
Condemnation, powers, 393.025
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Deposits on water and sewerage services accrue interest in certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Franchise, transfer or encumbrance, procedure, 393.190

SEWER COMPANIES — cont'd
Law, application, 393.110
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Loan programs, public service commission may establish, how, allowed when, 393.147
Nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
Nonprofit sewer corporations
Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
Effective, when, 393.835
Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
Construction of laws, 393.857
Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827
Debts of corporation
Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
Membership, 393.839
Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845
Powers of corporation, 393.829
Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
Quorum, 393.839
Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851
Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
Voting districts, 393.841
Voting, 393.839
Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Powers, generally, 393.025
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Property, transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190
Property, transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190

SEWER COMPANIES — cont'd
Public service commission, general powers, 393.140
Public sewer districts, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255
Rate change, procedure, 393.150; filing and publication, 393.140
Rate schedule, filing and publication, 393.140
Rates and service, regulation, 393.130, 393.270
Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
Securities
Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
Bond issues without prior approval, approved when, 393.220
Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220
Issuance
Authorization, regulation, 393.200
Certificate of necessity, 393.210
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
Regulation, 393.180
Sale without authority, effect, 393.220
Void, when, 393.220
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
Taxation, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
Permits, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
Water service, termination of for nonpayment of sewer bill, 393.015
Water supply and sewer systems, state aid by grant, 640.600 to 640.620

SEWER COMPANIES — cont'd
Water supply districts, metropolitan sewer treatment facilities, authority to construct and maintain, 247.445
SEWER DISTRICTS
1. General Provisions
2. Counties, Second Class
3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000
4. Other Counties
5. Sanitary Drainage Districts
6. Common Sewer Districts
7. Sewage Or Storm Water Facility Improvement District (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone And Jefferson Counties)
8. Consolidated Sewer District (Jefferson County)
1. General Provisions
Agreements with other political subdivisions, 249.822
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Alternative method of creation, 204.250
Annual tax to retire bonds, 250.060
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Ballot form, bond issue, 250.060
Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322
Bond holder, action by, for neglect of duty, 250.170
Bond issue
Election, 250.060
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Legislative enactment authorized, Art. III, Secs. 37(b), 37(c)
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Charges for services, notice and hearing required, 250.233
Cities
Contribution of funds to, when, 250.210
Sewage systems, political subdivision providing, no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
Special charter, 88.801
Towns and villages, systems, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
Compliance with state and federal law, 249.820
Construction and finance of
Improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, qualifications and procedures for disbursal, 644.570
Stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, qualifications and procedures for disbursal, 644.577
Stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $40,000,000 authorized, qualifications and procedures for disbursal, 644.576
Stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Costs, financed, how, 250.050
Counties generally, establishment, powers, 249.440
Counties, political subdivision providing sewer system, no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
Counties, second, third and fourth class, establishment, 249.450
Court may order establishment of, 204.250
Creation, methods, 204.250
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010, 110.020
Discharge, agreements as to location and manner, 204.330
Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255
Dissolution when no statutory method specified, 67.950
Election to create subdistricts, 204.250
Eligible projects, 640.605
False reports, penalties, 204.330
False statements, penalties, 249.822
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
First class counties having charter form of government, 249.668
First class counties not having charter form of government, 249.450
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission
Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties, 393.710
Board of directors, voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710
Bonds
Election on issuance, prior actions required, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
Election, conducted how, ballot form, expense, 393.760
Election, vote by municipalities participating in project, 393.760
Expenses, how paid, 393.760
Facsimile signature of officer permitted, 393.725
Form, content, 393.725
Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
Obligation of commission only, 393.725
Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
Signature of ex officer on bond, effect, 393.725
Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
Budget, establishing and maintaining contract to provide for, 393.710
Contract, specify manner to permit additional parties, 393.710
Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
Liabilities and rights, of parties existing prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
Powers of commission, 393.715
Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, 393.770
Purchase agreements, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, effect, 393.715
Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd
Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
Lateral sewer pipes within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
Open meetings and records law, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinances, authority of city to enact, 249.820
Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Petition for enforcement of agreement, 204.330
Political subdivision, 70.210
Pretreatment requirements, compliance with, 249.820
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
Private pressure sewage system, maintenance and operation, private owner's responsibility, exception, 249.1000
Procedural remedies, adoption of ordinances, 249.822
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Public improvements, proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
Public water supply
Applicable laws, 249.900
Construct, maintain and operate, authority to establish, 249.900
Procedure to establish, 249.900
Requirements to establish, 249.900
Railroad tax
Apportionment, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Rates, when city and district overlap, 250.200
Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
Refusal of waste, 249.822
Refusal to receive wastes, 204.330
Revenue bonds
Ballot, form, 250.070
Election, 250.070
Net revenue pledged to retire bonds, 250.130

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Revenue bonds — cont'd
Payable, how, 250.090, 250.110
Resolution required, contents, 250.080, 250.160
Revenue pledged to pay principal and interest, 250.130
Terms, interest, sale, 250.080
Revenues
Classification, deposit, 250.160
Order of payments, 250.150
Records, transfers, 250.150
River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322
Sanitary sewer improvement
Assess, defined, 204.650
Assessments required, roll to be prepared, 204.658
Assessments to constitute a lien, when, 204.666
Assessments, amount, 204.652
Assessments, supplemental or additional, permitted when, 204.664
Citation of law, 204.650
Cooperative agreements authorized, when, 204.672
Cost apportioned against property, 204.656
Court action, limitation on, 204.662
Definitions, 204.650
Establishment of area, procedure, 204.654
Funds required, 204.670
Hearings, procedure, 204.660
Improve, defined, 204.650
Improvements permitted, 204.652
Inapplicability, 204.674
Notice to property owners, when, 204.660
Reassessments or new assessments required, when, 204.664
Revenue bonds, issuance of, 204.652
Sanitary sewer improvement area, defined, 204.650
Special assessments, when, 204.660
Temporary notes authorized, when, 204.668
User fee, defined, 204.650
Services outside district, rates, 250.190
Services, to whom furnished, 250.140
Sewer and water lines
Public roads, when permitted, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
Sewer district created by county commission's corporate powers, 249.450
Sewerage system
Acquisition, authority for, 250.010
Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010
Bond issue authorized, ballot form, procedure, 250.060
Construction of law, 250.250
Defined, 250.010
Purposes of law, 250.240

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Sewerage system — cont'd
Sewers and water service
Billing, owners and occupants
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Water service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
Special assessments and tax bills, counties, generally, 249.440
State may make direct grants, 640.600
Subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Tax
Collection, costs, action, 249.730, 249.740
Penalty for nonpayment, 249.710, 249.720
Treatment works, public, responsible for public sewers, when, exceptions, 249.1000
Trustees, board of, certain counties, 249.668
Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
Permits, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Violation, failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
Water service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
Water service, termination of for nonpayment of sewer bill, 393.015
Waterworks, sewerage system, combined, 250.010 to 250.170, 250.190 to 250.250
2. Counties, Second Class
Agreements with other political subdivisions, 249.822
Alternative method of creation, 204.250
Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322
Board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774
Bond issues
Current revenue bonds, 249.793
General obligation, 249.790
Procedure, 249.790
Refunding bonds, 249.795

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Counties, Second Class — cont'd
Bond issues — cont'd
Refunding revenue bonds, 249.805
Sewerage system revenue bonds, 249.797, 249.800
Boundaries, extension, 249.807
Charges for services, liability for, action to recover, 249.803
Class change by county, effect, 249.777
Contracts, execution, 249.783
Court may order establishment of, 204.250
Creation, methods, 204.250
Definitions, 249.761
Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255
Dissolution, 249.810
Election to create subdistricts, 204.250
False statements, penalties, 249.822
Incorporation decree and findings, recording, 249.767
Indebtedness, authority to incur, proceedings, 249.790
Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255
Notice
Application to organize, 249.765
Intent to issue revenue bonds, 249.800
Proceedings to dissolve, 249.810
Objection to organization, proceedings, costs, 249.767
Penalty for treatment system violation, 249.777
Petition to dissolve, 249.810
Petition to organize, bond, 249.763; court may amend, 249.767
Political subdivisions, rights and privileges, 249.777
Powers, 249.777
Private lands right of board of supervisors to enter, to survey, 249.777
Procedural remedies, adoption of ordinances, 249.822
Protest, issuance of revenue bonds, 249.800
Rates and charges, how fixed, 249.785
Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
Refusal of waste, 249.822
Refusal to receive waste, when, 249.777
Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322
Services, owner and occupant liable, action to recover, 249.803
Subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Supervisors, board of
Audit annual, 249.780
Delinquency charges unpaid, interest due when, lien on land authorized, 249.785
Election, qualifications, terms, 249.770, 249.773
Employees, bonds, 249.780
Estimate of expenses, 249.787
Lien on land for unpaid sewer charges, 249.785
Meetings, quorum, 249.780

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. Counties, Second Class — cont'd
Supervisors, board of — cont'd
Oath, 249.775
Officers, duties, 249.783
Organization, officers, 249.780
Powers, 249.777
Private lands right of board of supervisors to enter, to survey, 249.777
Rates and charges, duties, 249.785
Treasurer to be employed, qualifications, 249.780
Unplatted land, owner not compelled to join district, but may join, procedure, costs, 249.807
Vacancies, how filled, 249.773
Tax levy and collection, 249.787
Treatment system violation, period to comply, failure, penalty, 249.777
Treatment system, costs, 249.777
Trustees, board of
Commission, county, appointment, 249.668
First classification, appointment, 249.668
Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255
Warrants, how drawn, 249.783
3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000
Attorney, appointment, duties, compensation, 249.230
Ballot, form, bond issue, 249.080
Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322
Bonds, issuance, amount, terms, registration, 249.120; when, 249.090, 249.136
Boundaries, determination, 249.040
Boundaries, extension
Election, held, when, 249.134
Engineer, report, 249.132
Objections to, procedure, 249.134
Petition, 249.132
Compliance with state and federal law, 249.820
Condemnation proceedings to abate, when, 249.320
Condemnation, power, 249.290
Contractor's bond, amount, terms, 249.330
Contracts, how let, 249.330 to 249.350
Corporate powers, 249.060
Costs of establishing, how taxed, 249.060
Design-build contracts authorized, St. Louis County, procedure, 249.425
Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255
Disposal plants, construction, and maintenance, 249.300
Dissolution, procedure, 249.670
Enforceability of orders, 204.320
Engineer
Appointment, duties, compensation, 249.260
Compensation, 249.060
Construction contracts, duties, 249.340, 249.350
Improvements, duties, 240.330
Plans and specifications for subdistricts, duties, 249.380
Survey, appointment, report, 249.040, 249.132
Expenses, how paid, 249.110

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000 — cont'd
Incorporation, procedure, 249.010, 249.040 to 249.060
Indebtedness
Election to incur, 249.070, 249.136
Maximum amount, 249.136
Refunding, 249.395
Resubmission of question, when, 249.138
Industrial user, defined, 204.320
Lateral sewer service lines repair
Accrue to account, 249.422
Ballot form, 249.422
Collector's duties and powers, 249.423
Fee
Added to tax bills of property owners, 249.423, 249.424
Established, amount, 249.422, 249.424
Interest on special account to, 249.422
Qualifications, 249.422
Special account for deposit of collected fees, 249.422
Leasing of sewer facilities, tax for, 249.130
Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255
Liquidation
Actions on tax bills dismissed, when, 249.750
Appointment, oath, bond, removal, 249.670
Winding up affairs, report, 249.750
Liquidator
Compensation, 249.700
Courts, defined, 249.690
Employees, appointment, compensation, 249.700
Funds, disposition, 249.750
Powers and duties, 249.670, 249.680
Location, 249.030
Maintenance, certification of funds, tax levy, 249.130
Maps, surveys, purchase from liquidated district, 249.270
Objections to, procedure, 249.060
Orders, enforceability, 204.320
Ordinances, authority of city to enact, 249.820
Population, how determined, 249.020
Pretreatment requirements, compliance with, 249.820
Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 204.320, 204.322
Subdistricts
Additional lateral sewers authorized, 249.420
Bonds
Interest and sinking fund, how raised, 249.400
May issue, 249.370
Term, interest rate, 249.390
Contracts, laws applicable, 249.410
Division into, area, 249.360
Plans and specifications to be made, 249.380
Plans for, adoption, publication, 249.360
Rental charges, 249.400, 249.410
System, petition for construction, 249.370
Tax, county commission to levy, when, 249.130

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000 — cont'd
Title and use of lands condemned to pass, 249.320
Trustees, board of
Bonds, amount, how paid, 249.200
Compensation, 249.190
Contracts for sewerage facilities, 249.290
Election, notice, 249.070, 249.136
Election, when held, term, 249.140, 249.150
Employees, compensation, discharge, 249.240
Expenditures, limitations, 249.310
Failure to qualify, vacancy how filled, 249.190
Fees, expenses of county and court officers, 249.240
Maintenance of system, powers and duties, 249.310
Officers, selection of, term, 249.160
Powers, generally, 249.290
Record book, 249.210
Rules and regulations, 249.220
Sewer plan, adoption, 249.260
Subdistrict sewer system duties, 249.370
Subdivision of district, duties, 249.360, 249.380
Tax, to levy, when, 249.090, 249.110
Treasurer, bond, duties, 249.200
Vacancies, how filled, 249.180
Vote, number necessary to act, 249.170
Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255
Warrants to draw interest, when, 249.250
4. Other Counties
Assessments, levy, how apportioned, 249.520
Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (All first class noncharter counties), 249.451
Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (Jackson, Cass, St. Louis Counties), 249.451
Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322
Boundaries established by court, exception for first class counties, when, 249.470
Boundaries, alteration, 249.490
Butler County, Poplar Bluff, sewer services to be provided to annexed areas by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Charges for services, 249.645
Cities may use facilities, when, 249.560
Cities, Jackson County, to control system within corporate limits, 249.666
Condemnation procedure, 249.540
Connection of previously constructed sewers, 249.570
Connection, failure to obtain permit, misdemeanor, 249.565
Construction cost
Assessed, how, tax bills, 249.520
Calculated how, to apportion, tax bills, rate, 249.520
Construction without contract, costs, 249.530
Contractor's bond, amount, 249.520
Contracts, how awarded, 249.510

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. Other Counties — cont'd
County commission's powers, 249.515
County liability for improvements, 249.600
Delinquency, interest rate, 249.645
Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255
Dissolution by county commission, disposition of assets, 249.663
Engineer
Additional help, 249.550
Advise county commission, who may serve, 249.460
Appointment, duties, 249.460
Certify construction costs, 249.520
Establishment, procedure, 249.450
Establishment, sewer previously constructed, 249.570
Extensions, laterals, expenses, how apportioned, 249.560
Facilities within municipalities in Jackson County, control over, 249.666
Federal aid may accept, 249.530
House and building connections, 249.560
Incorporated area within, powers of county commission over, 249.667
Incorporated cities included, how, 249.665
Incorporated cities, charges, how computed, 249.665
Joint sewers, establishment, costs, 249.500
Lateral sewer district, defined, 249.430
Lateral sewer service lines repair
Accrue to account, 249.422
Ballot form, 249.422
Fee established, amount, 249.422
Interest on special account to, 249.422
Qualifications, 249.422
Special account for deposit of collected fees, 249.422
Legal aid, how obtained, 249.660
Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255
Lien on property, enforcement, authorized for nonpayment of charges, 249.645
Lien, priority, 249.645
Main sewer district, defined, 249.430
Municipalities to control system within corporate limits, Jackson County, 249.666
Penalty, violation of treatment system regulation, 249.515
Petition to establish, 249.450
Private land, right of entry to survey, 249.540
Protests to establishment, 249.480
Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
Records, how kept, 249.460
Refusal of waste, when, 249.515
Resolution to establish publication, 249.480
Rules and regulations, 249.560; violations, misdemeanor, 249.565
Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
4. Other Counties — cont'd
Separate entity not part of county commission, exception, 249.485
Sewer district created by county commission's corporate powers, 249.450
Special assessment for maintenance repair, exception unplatted land, 249.640
Special tax bills
Joint sewers, 249.500
Payment, cancellation, 249.620, 249.630
Payments, interest, lien, 249.520
Preparation, certification, delivery, 249.580
Record entries evidence of payment, 249.630
Records to be kept, effect of errors, 249.590
Submain sewer district, defined, 249.430
Tax bill record book, 249.610
Tax bills, action to collect, venue evidence, 249.650
Tax lien against property, failure to pay special assessment, 249.640
Treatment costs, how paid, 249.515
Treatment systems violation, compliance period, failure to comply, penalty, 249.515
Truck or handling sewer lines across unplatted land, cost of construction and restoration, how paid, 249.540
Trustees appointed, terms, vacancies, duties, reimbursement, 249.470
Unpaid charges, disconnection, 249.645
Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255
Unplatted land, no assessment against, exception, 249.640
5. Sanitary Drainage Districts
Bonds, certification, effect of, 108.240
Bonds, issuance, terms, payment, 248.130
Boundaries, determination, 248.020
Commissioners, appointment, oath, duties, 248.020
Commissioners, duties, report, 248.030
Condemnation proceedings, 248.100
Contracts, how let, 248.110
Corporate powers, 248.050
Costs of preliminary proceedings, 248.050
Dissolution, 248.180
Election to incorporate, 248.040, 248.060
Employees, 248.070
Fund, source, use, 248.120
Incorporation, 248.010
Judicial notice, 248.050
Jurisdiction of courts, 248.060
Land, acquisition, 248.100
Law, construction, 248.200
Maps, 248.030
Private drains and sewers, 248.170
Private drains, approval required, 248.150
Public officers, duties, 248.190
Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
Sinking fund, bonds, 248.130
Streets, parks, right to drain across, 248.100
Subdistricts, area, division into, 248.090

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
5. Sanitary Drainage Districts — cont'd
Subdistricts, special tax bills, 248.160
Submains, area to be served by, 248.090
Surveys and plans, adoption, 248.090
Tax, levy and collection, 248.120
Trustees, board of, 248.070 to 248.090
Vouchers, issuance, purposes, 248.140
6. Common Sewer Districts
Accounts may be set up, 204.420
Advisory board, composition, authority, 204.310
Advisory board, not required, when, board to act, 204.310
Agreements as to use of system, 204.330
Alternative method of creation, 204.250
Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (All first class noncharter counties), 249.451
Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (Jackson, Cass, St. Louis Counties), 249.451
Board of trustees
Advisory board, 204.571
Advisory board, not required, when, board to act, 204.310
Agreement with municipalities concerning use of system, 204.330
Agreements necessitated by grants, may enter, 204.460
Appointment, composition, 204.300
Authorized representative, 204.571
Compensation, 204.300
Counties, first class noncharter form, population 145,000 and less than 150,000
Condemnation powers, 204.340
Leases, rental, gifts authority, 204.340
Real or personal property, authority to acquire, 204.340
Counties, first classification, charter form, population 350,000
Administrator chief executive officer for district, appointment, powers, 204.300
Appointment, failure of county executive to act, county legislature to appoint, 204.300
Members, appointment, number, qualification, 204.300
Staff, compensation, 204.300
Counties, first classification, without charter form of government, establishment, procedure (Cole County), 204.300
Defined in liens on land actions, 204.455
Disputes with municipalities over use of system, how resolved, 204.330
Employees, appointment, compensation, 204.300
Expenses, reimbursement, 204.300
Information to give to advisory board, 304.310
Plan for sewers and treatment facilities, to draw up, 204.330
Powers generally, 204.322
Powers, in relation to subdistrict, 204.256

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Private property, authority to enter and survey, 204.340
Refusal of waste, authority, when, 204.330
Rules and regulation authority, 204.320, 204.330
Sewer engineer, appointment, 204.300
State and federal grants, may accept, 204.460
Subdistricts, power to buy tax limited, when, 204.253
Treasurer, qualification, bond, 204.300
Treatment costs, contracts with communities to share, 204.330
Unincorporated subdistricts, 204.569
Body corporate and politic, when, 204.290
Bonds, revenue
Defeat by voters, may hold successive bond issue elections, 204.450
Election, ballots, form, majority vote required, 204.370
Issuance, procedure, form, interest, maturity date, negotiability, 204.380
Issued, when, 204.370
Joint, 204.375
Net revenues, portion of, pledged to payment of, 204.410
Payable only from revenues, recitation to this effect to be on bonds, 204.390
Proposition defeated, special tax may be levied to pay costs already incurred, 204.450
Rate of interest, 204.380
Rates for services to be sufficient to pay bondholders, 204.400
Refunding bonds authorized, limitations, 204.430
Registration of, subdistricts, 204.254
Resolution authorizing issuance of, contents, 204.420
Sale, conditions, 204.380
Subdistricts, form of bonds, 204.254
Subdistricts, total amount limited, 204.254
Treasurer of district to pay principal and interest, 204.410
Use for capital outlays, 204.360
Boundaries, determination, 204.260
Boundaries, extension, procedure, ballot form, 204.355
Butler County, Poplar Bluff, sewer services to be provided to annexed areas by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Circuit court to appoint commissioners, 204.250
Circuit court, to direct county commission to hold election, 204.280
Clean water commission may resolve disputes over use of 204.330
Commissioners
Appointment, powers, oath, qualifications, compensation, 204.260
Clerk, compensation, 204.260
Discharge, 204.270

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd
Commissioners — cont'd
Report, contents, to be filed, when, 204.270
Compliance with state and federal law, 249.820
Condemnation, 204.340
Contracts for construction, letting, 204.350
Contracts for surveys and plans approval by advisory board, 204.350
Cost of restoration of property, 204.340
Costs of capital outlays, how met, 204.360
Counties, first classification, having charter form of government, establishment, procedure, 204.300
Counties, first classification, without charter form of government, establishment, procedure (Cole County), 204.300
County commission
Commissioners, to petition circuit court to appoint, 204.250
Subdistricts, 204.331, 204.332
To hold election, when, 204.280
Court may order establishment of, 204.250
Creation, initial steps, 204.250
Creation, methods, 204.250
Customer, defined, 204.370
Discharge, agreements as to location and manner, 204.330
Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255
Election to create subdistricts, 204.250
Election, notice, conduct, approval, disapproval, costs, 204.280
Enforcement of agreement on use of system, 204.330
False reports, penalties, 204.330
First class counties, not having charter form of government, 204.250
Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255
Lien on land
Amount to include certain costs, 204.455
Board of trustee, defined, 204.455
Delinquent fees or charges, 204.455
Enforcement by suit or foreclosure, 204.455
Recording required, 204.455
Limitation upon issuance of further bonds, 204.420
Limitation upon rights of bondholders, 204.420
Local government officials, duties, 204.470
Local governmental officials required to be of service to district, 204.470
Net revenues, defined, 204.410
Net revenues, portion of, pledged to payment of bonds, 204.410
Ordinances, authority of city to enact, 249.820
Petition for enforcement of agreement, 204.330
Pretreatment requirements, compliance with, 249.820
Public property, use of, 204.340
Rates for services to be fixed at amount recommended by advisory board, exception, 204.440

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd
Rates for services, to be sufficient to meet costs of district, 204.400
Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
Refusal of waste, when, 204.330
Refusal to receive wastes, 204.330
Reorganized
Additional powers of the board, 204.618
Agreements authorized, 204.618
Board, powers of, 204.616
Bond requirements, 204.614
Bonded indebtedness and security interests of creditors, effect of reorganization, 204.606
Construction of, surveys and general plans, duty of board, 204.618
Contracts permitted, 204.618
Cooperation with district by courts and political subdivisions, 204.640
Costs, how met, 204.624
Deposit of district moneys, 204.614
District to be a body politic and corporate, when, 204.608
Fee and charges, when due, 204.628
Grants or funds from state or federal government, trustees to accept, 204.638
Industrial user, defined, 204.616
Issuance of revenue bonds, when, 204.636
Judicial notice of existence, when, 204.608
Petition requirements, 204.604
Proceedings for reorganization, requirements, 204.602
Professional services, agreements for, 204.622
Property, acquisition of, 204.620
Public grounds, use of, when, 204.620
Reorganization permitted, when, 204.600
Resolution authorizing revenue bonds, accounts, 204.634
Revenue bonds, duties of district, 204.630; net revenues to be pledged, 204.632
Revenue bonds, issuance of, procedure, 204.626
Seal to be adopted, 204.608
Taxes, levy and collection of permitted, when, 204.612
Treatment plants, contracts for, 204.622
Trustees, appointment, qualifications, compensation, terms, 204.610
Report of commissioners, contents, to be filed, when, 204.270
Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 204.320
Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322
Sanitary sewer improvement
Assess, defined, 204.650
Assessments required, roll to be prepared, 204.658
Assessments to constitute a lien, when, 204.666
Assessments, amount, 204.652

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd
Sanitary sewer improvement — cont'd
Assessments, supplemental or additional, permitted when, 204.664
Citation of law, 204.650
Cooperative agreements authorized, when, 204.672
Cost apportioned against property, 204.656
Court action, limitation on, 204.662
Definitions, 204.650
Establishment of area, procedure, 204.654
Funds required, 204.670
Hearings, procedure, 204.660
Improve, defined, 204.650
Improvements permitted, 204.652
Inapplicability, 204.674
Notice to property owners, when, 204.660
Reassessments or new assessments required, when, 204.664
Revenue bonds, issuance of, 204.652
Sanitary sewer improvement area, defined, 204.650
Special assessments, when, 204.660
Temporary notes authorized, when, 204.668
User fee, defined, 204.650
Sewer engineer, appointment, powers, 204.300
Solid waste disposal, may petition to operate facilities, 260.215
Special tax may be levied to pay organization costs if bond issue defeated, 204.450
State and federal funds, may accept, 204.460
State and federal funds, use for capital outlays, 204.360
Storm water management services, no fee, charge or tax if no sanitary sewer services provided, 204.700
Subdistricts
Advisory board, 204.257
Board of directors, power to levy tax limited, when, 204.253
Board of trustees of district, powers, 204.256
Bonds
Form of, 204.254
Issuance of, 204.252
Total amount limited, 204.254
Boundaries, sewer engineer to advise county commission or county legislature, 204.332
Certification of costs, 204.255
Creation contract, powers, 204.331
Creation of, 204.250
Creation, method, 204.250; alternative method, 204.332
Election to create, 204.250
Establishment of, 204.250
Governing body to be county commission or county legislature, 204.331
Law governing, 204.251
Levy and collection of taxes, 204.255
Petition to create, 204.250

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd
Subdistricts — cont'd
Powers of board of district, 204.256
Tax, ad valorem, 204.252
Treasurer of district to pay bonds, 204.410
Treasurer, qualifications, bond, 204.300
Treatment cost, proportionate share, 204.330
Unincorporated subdistricts
Advisory board, 204.571
Authorized representative, 204.571
Board of trustees, powers, 204.569
Circuit court, hearing, 204.565
Extension of boundaries, 204.573
Formation, procedure, 204.565
Hearing, 204.565
Petition for extension of boundaries, 204.573
Petition for formation, contents, 204.565
Powers of board of trustees, 204.569
Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255
Water pollution board may resolve disputes over use of system, 204.330
7. Sewage Or Storm Water Facility Improvement District (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone And Jefferson Counties)
Account or fund created, for each separate project, 249.953
Acquire, defined, 249.925
Action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.949
Amendment of plan, when, 249.941
Assessment
Benefits to property resolution, methods for assessing, 249.935
Cause of action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.947
Collection, how, 249.945
First payment, due when, 249.945
Installments, authorized, 249.945
Interest rate, limitation, 249.945
Lien on property, 249.949
Maintenance costs, assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933
Notice to property owners, city or county clerk, duties, 249.945
Procedure to calculate amount, 249.935
Reduction, when, 249.953
Balance in fund after project paid for, effect, 249.953
Ballot form, election, 249.929
Bonds, general obligation
Amount allowed, 249.955
Assessment against property to pay for improvements, 249.927
Authority to issue, 249.927
Issued, procedure, 249.951
Limitation not to exceed ten percent of assessed valuation of taxable tangible property, 249.955
Purpose, 249.927

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
7. Sewage Or Storm Water Facility Improvement District (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone And Jefferson Counties) — cont'd
Bonds, general obligation — cont'd
Boundaries of district, how set, 249.931
Consultant, defined, 249.925
Cost, defined, 249.925
Definitions, 249.925
Governing bodies of cities and counties
Bonds, amount of determined, to be required, 249.943
Construction of project completed, final cost computed, 249.941
Plans and specification acceptance by, 249.937
Resolutions
Assessment ordering, 249.937
Improvement project ordered, 249.941
Methods for assessing benefits to property, duties, 249.935
Project cost boundaries and annual assessment, 249.929
Temporary notes may be issued by governing body, 249.951
Hearing held to consider proposals, 249.941
Improve, defined, 249.925
Improvement, defined, 249.925
Maintenance costs, assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933
Notice of hearing
Mailed to assessed property owners, 249.939
Publication, content, 249.939
Plans and specifications filed with city or county clerk, 249.939
Procedure to establish district, 249.929
Publication of notice of hearing, required, content, 249.939
Refund to property owners, when, 249.953
Sewage or storm water facility improvement district, defined, 249.925
Tax and special tax bills in certain sections applicable to sewer and storm water district, 249.957
Temporary notes may be issued by governing body, 249.951
Temporary notes, limitation on amount, 249.955
8. Consolidated Sewer District (Jefferson County)
Board of directors
Appointment, composition, qualifications of members, term, 249.1112
Compensation, 249.1112
Expenses, reimbursement, 249.1112
Powers, generally, 249.1112
Vacancy of member, 249.1112
Consolidated districts
Administered as one unit, 249.1109
Subject to liens, liabilities, obligations of original districts, 249.1109

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd
8. Consolidated Sewer District (Jefferson County) — cont'd
Consolidated districts — cont'd
Consolidation of contiguous sewer districts permitted, when, procedure, 249.1100
Consolidation order effective, when, 249.1106
Dissolution, procedure, 249.1118
Election, must submit question to consolidate to voters by resolution, 249.1100
Hearing required before creating consolidated sewer district, when, 249.1103
Powers, generally, 249.1115
Resolution, contents, 249.1100
Revenue bonds issued by original district, taxes levied on original district only, when, 249.1109
Special obligation or revenue bonds paid from consolidated district revenue, 249.1109
SEWER OR STORM WATER FACILITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT (CH. 249)
See SEWER DISTRICTS (7) or STORM SEWERS
SEWERS
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Cities
Constitutional charter, acquisition of land, 82.240
Constitutional charter, construction or repair, 88.940
Control of district facilities within corporate limits, Jackson County, 249.666
Special charter, 88.801
St. Louis, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills for lateral lines connected to public lines, 92.012
Third class, commission form, 78.190
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Contractors, licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
Disposal equipment, cities may authorize installation, 71.520
Disposal, cities, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
Establishment, tax, certain cities, towns and villages, 88.836
Excavation notice given, duties of sewer system owner, 319.031
Facilities of dissolved district, disposal by county commission, 249.663
Grants
Criteria for grant, 640.615
Eligible projects, 640.605
Flood-impacted communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Funds, additional to aid, 644.564
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
State may make direct grants, 640.600

SEWERS — cont'd
Grants — cont'd
Grants and loans for rural water and sewer, board of fund commissioners may borrow additional $10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585
Indebtedness, cities may incur, limits, procedure, 95.125
Nonprofit sewer corporations
Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
Effective, when, 393.835
Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
Construction of laws, 393.857
Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827
Debts of corporation
Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
Membership, 393.839
Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845
Powers of corporation, 393.829
Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
Quorum, 393.839
Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851
Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
Voting districts, 393.841
Voting, 393.839
Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
On-site sewage disposal systems
Adjoining property owners to site of complaint, right to inspect, procedure, exception, 701.038
Application form, content, 701.046
Civil actions, not preempted, 701.035
Clean water commission, may take action, when, rules not to conflict, 701.039
Complaints, investigation by department, when, 701.038
Construction or repair, notice, requirements and inspection, 701.050

SEWERS — cont'd
On-site sewage disposal systems — cont'd
Contractors
Appeal, reregistration may be permitted when, 701.054
Bond for performance forfeited, when, effect, 701.052
Bond forfeiture, requirement to provide ceases at two years, 701.052
Licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
Percolating test training fees, 701.046
Qualifications, 701.053
Registration by county to qualify as state, 701.053
Registration form qualifications, 701.053
Reregistration authorized, when, 701.054
Roster official to be printed by department, content, 701.054
Suspension, revocation or denial, procedure, 701.054
Violators found guilty not to construct for another person without bond or letter of credit, 701.052
Definitions, 701.025
Department of health, powers, duties, 701.040
Disposal of sewage, who, how, exception, 701.031
Emergency major modification or repair may be made without permit, requirement, 701.052
Emergency, temporary restraining order injunction, when, 701.037
Fees collected to be deposited in public service fund, 701.046 to 701.051
Innovations, department of health, authority to experiment, how, 701.033
Inspection, adjoining property, right of department, requirements, exceptions, 701.038
Inspection, notice required, when, 701.050
Installation, installer to be registered, , 701.031
Investigations, department of health, 701.033
Lending institutions may request inspection when providing loan, fee, 701.054
Modification or major repairs, requirements, form, fee, how set, 701.046
Modifying or repairing, failure to comply with standards, prohibited, 701.048
Notice for inspection of adjoining property required, 701.038
Notice required on construction and repair, 701.050
Operation of, restrictions, 701.029
Ordinances, standards, political subdivisions, requirements, 701.035
Property owners may install or modify their own, in compliance, no permit required, 701.055
Rules and regulations, department of health, authority to promulgate, 701.033
Scope of coverage, 701.027
Standards
Contents, 701.043
Established, 701.040
Failure to comply, effect, 701.050

SEWERS — cont'd
On-site sewage disposal systems — cont'd
Standards — cont'd
Violations, director to send notice, contents, 701.037
Violations, prosecuting attorney to institute proceedings, request of department of health, 701.037
Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Playgrounds or schools, near, nuisance when, penalty, 64.300
Purification plants, fourth class cities, 88.767
Railroads to maintain, when, 389.670 to 389.690
Rural water and sewer grants and loans, board of fund commissioners may borrow additional $10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585
Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118
Supervisor, certain second class counties, 49.079
Unenclosed, nuisance when, penalty for maintaining, 64.300
Violations
Criminal penalties and fines, 701.057
Infraction, when, 701.057 to 701.059
Nuisance creation, certain residential property, an infraction, 701.059
Penalties and fines, 701.057
Wastewater or water treatment projects, use of design-build contracts, 67.5070
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
Permits, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
Wastewater treatment systems, municipalities, upgrades, options, 644.200
Water supply districts to establish, when, procedure, 247.035
Water supply districts, metropolitan sewer treatment facilities, authority to construct and maintain, 247.445
SEXUAL ASSAULT PREVENTION CENTER
See CRIME PREVENTION
SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Aiding, crime of, penalty, 575.159
AIDS and tuberculosis testing
Notice to parent or custodian required of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assault, 191.663
AIDS testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
Animals, sex with
Animals, defined, 566.111
SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd
Animals, sex with — cont'd
Exceptions, 566.111
Forfeiture of animals in possession of defendant, when, 566.111
Penalties and counseling, 566.111
Sexual conduct with an animal, defined, 566.111
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Child care facilities, loitering prohibited, penalty, 566.148
Child care facilities, residency not to be established near, 566.147
Child enticement, crime of
Defined, 566.151
Peace officer masquerading as a minor not an affirmative defense, 566.151
Penalties, 566.151
Child molestation
First degree, penalties, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, penalties, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Child pornography, see CHILDREN
Child victims of sexual offense, video and aural recordings and photographs, defendant not to copy or distribute without court order, 545.950
Children involved in sexual misconduct, penalty, 566.083
Counties, chief county law enforcement officer may maintain registered sexual offender search capability, 589.402
Definitions, criminal code
Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010
Commercial sex act, defined, 566.010
Deviate sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010
Forced labor, defined, 566.010
Sexual conduct, defined, 566.010
Sexual contact, defined, 566.010
Sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010
Evidence in sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen
Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025
Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025
Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
Halloween, restrictions on conduct, violations, penalty, 589.426
HIV and tuberculosis testing
Notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor of sexual assault, 191.663

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd
HIV and tuberculosis testing — cont'd
HIV testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
Inmates in prisons, sexual conduct with a crime, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
Parks and swimming pools, loitering prohibited, penalty, 566.150
Persistent offenders, defined, extension of terms, 566.125
Persistent sexual offender
Minimum term, 566.125
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender
Minimum term, 566.125
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
Term extended, minimum, defined, 566.125
Prostitution, see PROSTITUTION (CH. 567)
Psychopaths, see SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHS
Rape
First degree
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Penalties, 566.030
Statutory rape
First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034
Records, criminal repository, cases of children assaulted under seventeen, defendant with suspended sentence, report, 43.506
Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)
Address, where offender intends to reside, sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, notice required, to be furnished to whom, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Cities, towns and villages in county may request copies, 589.400
Closed records, open to whom, 589.417
Contents required, 589.407
County jail release of offender, duties of court, 589.405
Criminal sexual psychopaths, duty to register, 589.400
Fingerprints, photograph, information required on form, 589.407
Highway patrol to have records as part of MULES, information available to whom, 589.410
Juvenile offenders, 211.425
Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd
Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders — cont'd
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice required of duty to register on release, 589.403
Official in charge of correctional or mental health facilities to notify chief county law officer, 589.400, 589.403
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Predatory sexual offenders committed to mental health facilities, 589.400
Requirement to register in county of residence, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Rehabilitation for convicted offenders program established by department of corrections, 589.040
Residency not to be established near schools or child care facilities, 566.147
School property, prohibited within five hundred feet of, exceptions, 566.149
Schools, residency not to be established near, 566.147
Sentences for persistent, predatory, court's duties, jury's duties, 557.036
Sexual abuse, first degree, penalties, 566.100
Sexual abuse, second degree, penalties, 566.101
Sexual misconduct
First degree, penalties, 566.093
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, penalty, 566.095
Sexual offenses, HIV testing, 191.663
Sexually transmitted diseases
Court records of testing to be sealed, 545.940
Testing for certain sexually transmitted diseases, when, 545.940
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Abrogation of case law, 632.525
Additional detention granted, when, 632.484
Appeal of determination, 632.495
Burden of persuasion, 632.495
Care and treatment, 632.495
Commitment to department of mental health, 632.495
Conditional release, 632.505
Confinement, 632.495
Counsel, right to, 632.492
County jails, contracting with, 632.495
Definitions, 632.480
Detention period of custody authorized, 632.484
Evidentiary standard, 632.498
Examination, annual, 632.498

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd
Jury instructions, 632.492
Jury, right to, 632.492
Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
Mental health to determine secure facility to house, 632.489
Notification of local law enforcement, when, 632.505
Petition
Commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486
Discharge, 632.498
Multidisciplinary, copy of assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
Petition for detention to be filed, when, 632.484
Release, hearing, examination, 632.501
Probable cause determined that cause to believe is predator, 632.489
Procedure following mistrial, 632.495
Prosecutors' review committee
Determination of committee not to be evidence in any proceeding on question of sexually violent predators, 632.483
Established, qualifications, duties, 632.483
Review of records, available to whom, 632.483
Public defender to defend, when, 600.042
Recent overt act, defined, 632.484
Records
Release of, 632.510
Sealed, when opened, 632.513
Repetition, when, 632.504
Review, annual, 632.498
Standard of proof, 632.495
Supervision, court review of plan, 632.505
Trial, 632.492
Verdict, unanimous required, 632.495
Victim's rights, 632.507
Sodomy
First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Statutory sodomy
First degree, penalty, 566.062
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, penalty, 566.064
Time limitations on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Criminal prosecution, 556.037
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Time limitations on actions, criminal prosecutions, 556.037
Treatment after conviction, 589.040
SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd
Treatment program for rehabilitation established for prisoners convicted of sexual assault, required, 589.040
Treatment program participation required, offenses involving a child, 557.051
Treatment, pilot program to be developed by department of corrections, annual report, 217.139
Victims' compensation, eligibility, 595.020
Victims of, disclosure of results of HIV and certain other sexually transmitted diseases testing, 191.656
SEXUAL OFFENSES
Access to information, when, 595.226
Age misrepresentation, crime of, penalty, 566.153
Animals, sex with
Animals, defined, 566.111
Exceptions, 566.111
Forfeiture of animals in possession of defendant, when, 566.111
Penalties and counseling, 566.111
Sexual conduct with an animal, defined, 566.111
Child enticement, crime of
Defined, 566.151
Peace officer masquerading as a minor not an affirmative defense, 566.151
Penalties, 566.151
Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700
Definitions, criminal code
Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010
Commercial sex act, defined, 566.010
Deviate sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010
Forced labor, defined, 566.010
Sexual conduct, defined, 566.010
Sexual contact, defined, 566.010
Sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010
Genital mutilation, female child, crime
Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
Definition, 568.065
Penalty, 568.065
Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
Invasion of privacy
Crime of, penalty, 565.252
Investigations by law officers not deemed invasion of privacy, 565.257
Law officers investigating or security measures for jails or prisons not an invasion of privacy, 565.257
Person not realizing he was viewed or filmed, time limitation to start from time he knows of crime, 556.038
Prisons or jails viewing or filming for security not invasion of privacy, 565.257
Time limitation to bring action, 556.038
Investigations, site of crime undetermined, attorney general's subpoena powers, 542.425

SEXUAL OFFENSES — cont'd
Offenses involving a minor, civil action for damages permitted, when, 537.047
On-line sexual solicitation, crime of promoting, penalty, 566.103
Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, penalties, 573.023
Time limitation to bring action, 556.037
Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
Witnesses, husband and wife in criminal cases, immunity abrogated, when, 546.260
SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHS
AIDS testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
Commitment prior to August 13, 1980, effect, 632.475
HIV testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
Mental facilities, probation, notice to law enforcement officers, where, 632.475
Mental facilities, release, discharged, notice to law enforcement officers, where, 632.475
Probation, when, 632.475
Registration requirement and penalty, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Release application, hearing, law applicable, 632.475
Sexual offenses, HIV testing, 191.663
Treatment after conviction, 589.040
Treatment after sentence, see CRIME PREVENTION
SEXUALLY ORIENTED BUSINESSES
Regulation of
Alcoholic beverages prohibited on premises, 573.531
Definitions, 573.531
Employees, acts of not imputed to business, when, 573.534
Establishment of business, prohibited where, 573.531
Hours of operation, 573.531
Local regulation, consistency with state regulation required, 573.540
Minors prohibited on premises, 573.531
Nudity in establishment prohibited, 573.531
Preemption by state not established, 573.540
Public nuisance for repeated violations, 573.537
Purpose, findings, 573.525
Sexual activities, display of, requirements, 573.531
Stage requirements, 573.531
State remedies permitted for violations, 573.537
Strict liability not imposed, 573.534
Violations, culpable mental state, 573.534
Violations, penalty, 573.537
SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES
Hospitals, license, regulate or suppress
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Minors, treatment for, 431.061
SHARED WORK PROGRAM (UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION) (CH. 288)
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, Subheading, Shared Work Program
SHAREHOLDERS
See CORPORATIONS, subheading, Shareholders
SHEEP
Branding law, applicable, 268.021
Cities, fourth class, regulation, 79.400
Cities, third class, regulate and impound, 77.510
Diseased, sale of prohibited, 267.430
Killing by dogs, recovery of damages, 273.020
Livestock loan program, 348.500
Rams, castration, when permitted, 270.250
Restrained from running at large, 270.010
Running at large, restraint, 270.170
SHELTER FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
See ABUSE
SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
Capitol, gift shop, items to be sold, 8.051
Certificate of approval, issuance, refusal, revocation, 178.920
Contracts for services, 205.970
County
Board
Appointment by county governing body, 205.970
Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
Employment by board, members not to be eligible for twelve months after leaving board, 205.970
Establishing duties, 205.968
Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970
Nepotism, prohibition against employment if related to board members, 205.970
Powers and duties, 205.968
Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
Residency requirements for some members, 205.970
Vacancies, how filled, 205.970
Establishment by board appointed by county commission, 205.968
Program and facility, operation, 205.969
Residence or social centers may provide for eligible persons, 205.969
Tax levy, approval, rate, use, 205.971
County, board, powers and duties, 205.968
Definitions, 178.900, 205.968
Developmental disability, defined, 205.968
Disabled persons, defined, 178.900, 205.968
Division, defined, 178.900
Duties, 178.910
Established, how, 178.920
Federal funds, agency to accept, 178.940
Function, 178.910

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS — cont'd
Fund, sheltered workshop per diem revolving fund
Administered by department, 178.930
Balance in fund not to exceed certain amount, 178.930
Created in state treasury, 178.930
Unexpended balance at end of fiscal year transfer to general revenue, exception, 178.930
Head tax, employers of workshop participants not liable for, when, 205.973
Mental health, department of, operation authorized, 630.340
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, requirements, used to transport for sheltered workshop, 301.260
Payment to, by department, proof required, amount, how computed, signed by whom, 178.930
Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Personnel, appointment, 178.950
Review of rules, regulations and orders of division, 178.960
Rules and standards, department of elementary and secondary education to establish, 205.969
Rules to be maintained, 178.930
St. Louis City
Appointment by city governing body, 205.970
Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
Employee shall not be related to board members, 205.970
Employment by board, members not to be eligible for twelve months after leaving board, 205.970
Establishing duties, 205.968
Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970
Nepotism, prohibition against employment by board if related, 205.970
Powers and duties, 205.968
Program and facility, operation, 205.969
Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
Residence or social centers may provide for eligible persons, 205.969
Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
Residency requirements for some members, 205.970
Transportation sales tax percentage authorized for, 94.645
Vacancies, how filled, 205.970
Staff, defined, 178.900
State aid, computation, paid when, 178.930
Substantial functional limitations, services for, 205.968
Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose, 205.971
Transportation
Cooperation with department as to student and employees transportation, 162.755
Furnished by department of elementary and secondary education, how paid, 162.755

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS — cont'd
Transportation — cont'd
Residents, facilities for certain disabled persons, how paid, 162.755
Social centers for certain disabled persons, how paid, 162.755
Students from Missouri schools for the severely disabled may be transported by vehicles owned by workshop, how paid, 162.755
SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
Court costs
Additional surcharges, all cities and counties having or using shelters, exceptions, 488.607
Fees, procedure to collect, clerk's duties, purpose, 488.607
Funding, court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit for contributions to shelters, definitions, limitations, 135.550
SHERIFF (CH. 57)
1. General Provisions
2. Counties, First Class
3. Counties, Second Class
4. Counties, Third Class
5. Counties, Fourth Class
6. Counties Of Designated Population
7. St. Louis City
1. General Provisions
Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority to apprehend, 40.023
Abuse and lose law, driver's licenses, authorized to seize driver's licenses, 577.515
Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465
Abuse, adult, protection orders
Complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
Duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
Officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
Accidents, vehicle, report, filed with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
Accidents, vehicle, report, form, how obtained, contents, 43.251
Accounts, court to audit, 476.260
Adult abuse law
Complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
Duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Animals, abused or neglected, impoundment, powers, 578.016, 578.018
Animals, acts in regard to, exempted from offense provisions, 578.007
Antifraud, multijurisdictional enforcement group, sheriff may elect to work with, when, 70.877

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Arrest
Adjoining counties requested assistance, 57.111
Assistance by sheriff of adjoining counties, authority to request, 57.111
Fleeing felon, 544.120
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Intentional failure to execute, penalty, 575.180
Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
Ordinances in jurisdiction on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Powers, generally, 544.216
Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503
Warrant not required, when, 544.216
Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, 575.180
Arson, insurance companies furnishing records and information on fire losses, immunity to actions, 320.085
Arson, records and investigations on fire losses, to be furnished, 320.081
Attachment
Approval of bond, 521.080
Compensation for keeping property, 521.290
Proceedings, when to act as receiver, 521.340
Bond
Action on for failure to turn over funds, 57.160
Approved, 57.050
Disapproval, effect, 57.060
Failure to give, effect, 57.040
New bond required, when, 57.030
Recording, 57.070
Reelection, new bond required, failure to provide, effect, 57.030
Requirements, 57.020
Securities, liable when, 57.150
Burial grounds surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
Cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
Certificate of election, 57.010; oath endorsed, recording, 57.070
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Charges
Accounts, how kept, 50.470
Attachment proceedings, for services in, 57.290, 488.5320
Circuit court, collection, 483.550
Civil, list of, 57.280, 488.435
Contempt proceedings, for services in, 57.290, 488.5320
Criminal, list of, 57.290, 488.5320
Disposition, 50.480, 50.510

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Charges — cont'd
Mileage, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Reimbursement for service by other county or city sheriffs, 57.290, 488.5320
Successor entitled to, when, 57.150; penalty, 57.160
Taxes, collection by distress warrant, 136.230
Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510
Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court-ordered, when, limitations, 452.425
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538
Child taken into custody, duties, 211.411
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, duties, 149.055
Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070
Commission defined, 590.010
Commitment papers, time in jail endorsed upon, 558.031
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
Compensation
Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059
Annual salary, how determined, 57.317
Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, 57.317
Uniform allowance, 57.295
Concealed carry permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duties, 57.100
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Lifetime or extended permits
Appeal in small claims court, form, 571.220
Application, 571.205
Authorized to carry on person or in vehicle, 571.215
Background check, 571.210
Denial of application, right of appeal, 571.220
Display of permit, when, 571.230
Duty to carry permit, 571.230
Fees, 571.205
Notice to sheriff, when, 571.210
Penalty for violation, 571.215
Prohibited areas to carry, 571.215

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Concealed carry permits — cont'd
Lifetime or extended permits — cont'd
Reactivation, 571.210
Renewal of permit, 571.210
Requirements, 571.205
Revocation by petition, procedure, 571.225
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.210
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
Notification requirements, 571.104
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Records of closed to public, when, 571.093
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, duties, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Concealed weapons exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Condemnation, cities, duties, 88.047
Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Conservation agents working in county at request of state or local peace officers to notify sheriff, 252.085
Conservator of peace, 57.110
Contents required, 589.407
Contracts to protect federal water projects, limitation, 57.109
Conveyance of property for protectees, or giving deed, sheriff's duty, when, 475.245
Convicts
Conveyance to department of corrections, 546.610
Conveyance to penitentiary, 546.620
Coroner absent, to perform duties, 58.205
Coroner to act as, when, 221.030; to perform sheriff's duties, when, 58.190, 58.200
Coroner's inquest, duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280
Coroner's inquest, inability to serve, who may act, 58.400
County division of, effect, 47.330
County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
County seat, new, notice, duties, 47.300
County seat, to choose new seat, duties, 47.060
County sheriff's revolving fund established, 50.535
Court, attendance and duties, 57.090
Court, duty to take prisoner before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250
Courts-martial, military justice, processes, sentences, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 40.460
Courts-martial, service of process, fees, how paid, 40.485

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Crime and drug investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380
Crime laboratories, access to, 650.105
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490
Dams for power, assessment for damages, duties, 236.060 to 236.110
Dead bodies, duties, certain counties, 58.451
Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery of, notice to, duties, 194.406
Death sentence, duties, 546.680
Depositions, service of notice, 492.190
Deputies
Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Appointment, first class counties, 57.201
Appointment, qualifications, powers, compensation, 57.119
Arrest, power for requested assistance by sheriff of adjoining counties, 57.111
Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Compensation, first class counties, 57.201
Definitions
Deputy sheriff, 57.015
Hearing board, 57.015
Hearing, 57.015
Law enforcement agency, 57.015
Dismissal procedure
Final decision by sheriff, 57.275
Hearing
Defined, 57.015
Held on request in writing, time limitation, 57.275
Hearing board
Appointed by sheriff, 57.275
Defined, 57.015
Notice in writing, contents, 57.275
Procedure required, 57.275
Review of board's funding by sheriff, 57.275
First class counties, appointment, compensation, 57.201
Ordinances, city, town or village, enforcement, requirements, 57.101
Powers and duties, 57.270
Residents, to be, 526.210
Special, qualifications, 542.190
Surety of executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Deputies — cont'd
Training requirements, see PEACE OFFICER; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
Uniform allowance
County may pay, 57.295
Full-time deputies, 57.295
Workers' compensation, provision to include St. Louis city, 287.021
Deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created, use of moneys, 57.278
Disability, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Discharge of prisoner, habeas corpus, liability, 532.540
Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Dismissal, deputies, procedure, 57.275
Disqualified in proceedings to remove officer, when, 106.260
Distress warrant of state director of revenue, duties, 136.180, 136.200
Distress warrant, penalty, 136.220
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Drainage and levee districts, duties, 246.030
Drainage districts, duties, 246.030
Driver's licenses and special plates, may request, confidentiality, 301.146
Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380
Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, disability, workers' compensation, 287.070
Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken drivers
Arrest
Powers and duties, 302.510
Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
License, duties, 302.520
Duties, 57.100
Duties, failure to perform, actions against, 8.200
Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Election term, 57.010
Elections, assist election authority, when, 115.059
Elisor to act for, when, 106.260
Emergencies, authority to appoint deputies, 57.119

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Equalization, board of, process, duties, 138.040
Escape, mental patients, notice of, 552.040
Escheat proceedings, duties, 470.140
Escheats, lands, sale, duties, 470.200, 470.210
Estates of decedents, conveyance, duties, 473.523
Executions
Death after levy, effect, 513.330
Death before levy, effect, 513.320
Death or removal after sale, obtaining deed, procedure, 513.335
Debtor of defendant may pay, effect, 513.375
Deeds, duties, 513.275
Delivery bond, failure to return, effect, 513.185
Delivery of writs to successor, 513.315, 513.320
Directed to, 513.040
Disposition of money collected, 57.140
Division of real property, duties, 513.210
Endorsement of date received, 513.050
Fees, for levying, 57.280, 488.435
Liability for failure to file notice of levy, 513.085
Purchaser's refusal to pay, duties, 513.240, 513.245
Purchaser's refusal to pay, liability, 513.250
Real property, issued in another county, duties, 513.270
Receiver, when to act as, liability, 513.110
Refusal to make, liability, 513.340, 513.345
Sales of real property, duties, 513.205
Sales of real property, when term changed, duties, 513.295
Sales, not to purchase at, 513.300
Term, expiration after levy, effect, 513.325
Exemptions from execution, duties, 513.445
Expenses incurred in picking up persons arrested in other states, 548.243
Extradition
Duties, 548.231
Waiver, nonsupport, husband and wife, 548.243
Waiver, return of person to this state, how, 548.243
Failure to pay over proceeds of execution sale, 513.350
Federal water projects, contracts to protect, limitation, 57.109
Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503
Fire escapes, duties, 320.020
Fire insurance claims, to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Fire insurance companies to report and furnish with fire loss records, when, 320.081
Fire losses, prosecuting or circuit attorney to report, when, 320.082
Fire protection, duties, 320.030, 320.060
Food, jail prisoners, may supply, when, 221.080
Forest cropland law, duty to enforce, 254.260
Funds, disposition, 57.150; penalty, 57.160
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Guards, allowance for, 57.290, 488.5320
Habeas corpus, violations, procedure, 532.580
Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties, 260.425
Hearing, dismissal of deputies, 57.275
Homemade trailers, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
Homestead, duties when owner refuses to designate, 513.480
Impersonation, penalty, 575.120
Injunction, charge for serving writ, 57.280, 488.435
Jail and prisoners, general authority, 221.020
Jails, sheriffs to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020
Judgment of conviction, executing, 546.600
Jury
Board and lodging, when supplied, 550.020
Charge for summoning, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Misconduct in selecting or summoning, 575.310
Qualified jury list, persons constituting, supervision of, 494.420
Jury, charge for summoning, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Juvenile officers, cooperation, duties, 211.411
Juvenile, runaway from division of youth services, duties, 219.061
Laws relating to, applicability, 57.450
Limitation on actions against, 516.130
Liquor law, powers and duties, 133.810
Liquor law, vehicles, search of, 311.820
List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Livestock, diseased, transporting prohibited, duties, 267.250
Livestock, restraint, duties, 270.010, 270.180
Load limits, motor vehicles, duties, 304.230
Marijuana, destruction, duties, 263.250
Mentally ill person
Acquitted of crime, custody, costs, 546.540
Escape from mental hospital, notice of, 552.040
Return to facility as inpatient from less restrictive environment, court may order sheriff to apprehend and transport, 632.385
Transportation of, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312
Methamphetamine
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
Created, 650.350
High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350
Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Methamphetamine — cont'd
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART) — cont'd
MoSMART fund
Created, 650.350
Funding priorities, 650.350
Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350
Mileage, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers, duties, 301.401
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, exception, 32.056
Motor vehicles
Failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057
Left unattended on highway, duties, 304.155
Stolen, report of, 301.230
Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Powers, interstate, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Municipal prisoners, to keep, when, 479.180
Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183
Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186
Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Offender, transportation of, guards, 57.290, 488.5320
Official misconduct
County warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040
Definitions, 576.040
Discrimination, penalty, 576.040
Rewards, penalty, 576.040
Ordinances, city, town or village, enforcement, requirements, 57.101
Partition sale
Adverse claims, proceeds, duties, 528.470
Compensation, 528.610
Completed, how, 528.440
Deeds, duties, 528.400, 528.410
Duties, generally, 528.370, 528.380
Liability, 528.430
Ordered, when, 528.340
Proceeds, distribution, 528.460
Report, expenses, 528.450
Patients in mental facilities, absent without permission, request for return, duty, 632.455
Peace officer defined, 590.010

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Peace officer license required, 57.010
Peace officer, defined, 542.261
Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
Peace officers, investigations of alleged acts of to be made available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Personal property, seizure and sale of for taxes, duties, 139.120
Plant and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Police powers of sheriff, not to be executed by sheriff, not holding valid police officer license, effective date, exceptions, 57.010
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads, authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Presidential electors, notice of election of, 128.050
Prisoners
Another county, duty to receive, 221.230
Appeal pending, custody, 547.160
Attorney, refusal to allow consultation, penalty, 575.320
Board and expenses, 57.290, 488.5320
Cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
Duty to receive, penalty, 221.040
Effects, disposition, 542.300
Escape permitted, penalties, 575.240
False charge to detain, penalty, 575.320
Jail, board payable by state, duties, 211.105
Jail, refusal to receive, penalty, 575.320
Medical exams required, 221.040
Release authorized, refusal to comply, penalty, 575.320
Transferring custody or location to avoid releasing, penalty, 575.320
Prisoner's paper and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305
Prisoners, board and expenses, 57.290, 488.5320
Probationer, community or charitable work as condition of probation, immunity from liability, when, 559.021
Proceedings to recover proceeds of sale from, 513.350
Process, duty to execute, 57.100

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Protection orders for children, duties, powers, 455.538
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Public utilities, access to multi-family residential dwellings, service of initial access order, procedures, 393.555
Public utilities, final order of access, duties, expenses, 393.559
Qualifications, 57.010
Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers
Agency failing to comply, state funds may be withheld, 590.650
Attorney general's duties, 590.650
Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650
Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
Minority group defined, 590.650
Reports required, content, 590.650
Review of findings, effect, 590.650
Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650
Railroad tax, judgments and executions for, duties, 151.250
Real estate owned by another county, sale, duties, fee, 49.285
Recognizance
Charge for taking, 57.290, 488.5320
Conditions for release, may fix, when, 544.560
Duties, 57.110
Records, crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Reference of actions, service of notice, 515.100
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Fees charged, when, 589.400
Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
Form of registration
Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
Information required, 589.407
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
Incest, conviction, 589.400
Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
Pornography, conviction, 589.400
Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425
Release of prisoner, conditions, may fix, when, 544.560
Replevin, circuit court, duties, 533.020 to 533.040, 533.160, 533.230
Replevin, when liable on bond, 533.220
Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510
Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503
Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010
Riots, affrays, duty to suppress, 57.100
Riots, dispersal, powers, 542.170
Rock festivals, duties, 316.165
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sale of property distrained, duties, 136.210
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190
Search warrants served by highway patrol, sheriff to assist, duties, 43.200
Searching of prisoners, duties, 542.300
Seizure or unlawful levy on property, penalty, 575.320
Service of process, 506.140
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, duties, 472.100
Service of search warrants by highway patrol, sheriff to assist, duties, 43.200
Services of process, immunity from liability, when, 57.095
Settlement of moneys, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation, duties, 316.020, 316.030
Signals or direction of law enforcement officer or firefighter, failure to follow, penalty, 575.145
Special election to fill vacancy, 57.080
Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Subpoena, served by, 491.110
Successor in office, receipt of moneys, 57.150
Sureties of, summary proceedings against, 57.170
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Surety, executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180
Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when, duties, 140.230
Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Term, expiration of, disposition of funds, 57.150; penalty, 57.160

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
Training
Annual, compensation, 57.317
Commission for county officials, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training and selection, see also PEACE OFFICER
Transportation of convict, compensation, 217.470
Tuberculosis, court order to commit, danger to public health, sheriff, duty to deliver to center, cost, how paid, 199.210
Tuberculous cattle, duties, 267.380
Unclaimed moneys paid to state treasurer, 470.020
Uniform allowance, county may pay, 57.295
United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290; penalty, 221.280
Unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery of, duties, notice, 194.406
Use tax, execution, bond not required, 144.690
Vacancy in office
Bond, failure to give, effect, 57.040
Coroner to perform duties, powers, 58.200
Special election, when held, 57.080
Venue, change of, criminal action, duties, 545.560
Veterinarian, state, duty to aid, 267.120
Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty, 590.195
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations, failure to check MULES and NCIC before releasing prisoner, to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Warrant of arrest, execution, duties, 544.080, 544.090
Water resources development projects, contracts to protect, limitation, 57.109
Wildlife regulations, enforcement, 252.070, 252.100
Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153
Witness charge for summoning, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Workers' compensation, provision to include St. Louis city, 287.021
Writs and process, how executed during vacancy, 57.080

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Writs of possession, condemnation proceedings, execution, 523.055
2. Counties, First Class
Attorney, may be hired, terms, compensation, 57.104
Automobiles, how provided, 57.320
Compensation, uniform allowance, 52.295
County ordinances, enforcement, 66.130
Deputies and employees, appointment, compensation, 57.201
Deputy may act, land tax collection law, 141.600
Employment for prisoners, wages, duties, 221.170
Fines and forfeitures, duties, 55.240
Fresh pursuit, powers, St. Louis County, 544.157
Highways, duties, 57.113
Identification system for personal property, 57.408
Investigation and examination of applicants for jobs, 57.125
Jackson County highway patrol
Authorized, 57.570
Clerical assistance, 57.590
Duties, 57.580
Equipment, 57.590
Offices, 57.590
Radio network, use, 57.590
Rules and regulations, 57.570
Salaries and expenses, how paid, 57.600
Supplies, 57.590
Juror's qualifications, investigation, 57.125
Land tax collection law, duties, 141.520 to 141.580
Lawyer, may be hired, terms, compensation, 57.104
Medical examiner, cooperation with, 58.730
Office, construction and maintenance, sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.220
Property identification system, form, 57.408
Sale procedure, delinquent taxes, Jackson County, 141.580
Statements to county auditor, duties, 55.240
Tax deeds, duties, 141.140
Tax delinquency judgments
Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520
Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Tax sales, duties, 141.130
Tax sales, prohibited purchasers, 141.550
Training, commission for county officials, how appointed, duties, 67.130
3. Counties, Second Class
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 57.317

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
3. Counties, Second Class — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, 57.317
Uniform allowance, 57.295
County jail and prisoners, report to circuit court, 57.102
Deputies, compensation, appointment and approval, 57.220, 57.230
Employees, number, compensation, approval, 57.240
Employment for prisoners, wages, duties, 221.170
Fees, collection and payment, 57.380
Fines and forfeitures, duties, 55.240
Highways, duties, counties over 70,000, 57.113
Identification system for personal property, 57.408
Jury, to aid in selection, compensation, 57.355
Living quarters, county commission may provide, 57.445
Medical examiner, cooperation with, 58.730
Mileage, 57.350
Penalties and charges accruing, duties, 57.380
Per diem as member of board of equalization, may not collect, 57.380
Police cars and motor vehicles provided, 57.349
Property identification system, form, 57.408
Statements to county auditor, duties, 55.240
Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317
Traveling expenses, claim for reimbursement, form, 57.360
4. Counties, Third Class
Additional deputies appointed by circuit judges, when, 57.250
Annual salary, how determined, 57.317
Background checks, fingerprint, sheriffs may elect to provide service to certain persons and entities, 57.281
Counties, third and fourth class, additional deputies appointed by circuit judge, when, 57.250
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, approval, 57.250; effective when, 57.251
Deputies to attend Hannibal circuit court, duty to appoint, penalty, 57.260
Expenses, travel, how paid, 57.440; statement, amount allowed, 57.430
Fees, civil, to be paid into county treasury, 57.407
Fees, criminal, to be paid into county treasury, 57.410
Highway patrol, reports, 57.403
Highways and roads, duties, reports, patrols, 57.115
Identification system for personal property, 57.408
Jail, report required, when, 57.407
Jury, aid in selection, 57.395
Living quarters, county commission may provide, 57.445
Mileage, how computed, 57.430
Police cars provided, when, how, 49.276

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
4. Counties, Third Class — cont'd
Property identification system, form, 57.408
Report on jail conditions, quarterly, 57.407
Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317
Uniform allowance, 57.295
5. Counties, Fourth Class
Additional deputies appointed by circuit judges, when, 57.250
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 57.317
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, approval, 57.250; effective when, 57.251
Expenses, travel, how paid, 57.440; statement, amount allowed, 57.430
Fees, civil, to be paid into county treasury, exception, 57.407
Fees, criminal, to be paid into county treasury, 57.410
Highways and roads, duties, reports, patrols, 57.115
Identification system for personal property, 57.408
Jury, aid in selection, 57.395
Living quarters, county commission may provide, 57.445
Mileage, how computed, 57.430
Police cars provided, when, how, 49.276
Property identification, form, 57.408
Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317
Uniform allowances, 57.295
6. Counties Of Designated Population
300,000, more than
Deputies, charges allowed, 57.290, 488.5320
50,000 to 600,000
Mileage, not allowed, when, 57.280, 488.435
7. St. Louis City
Application of general laws, 57.450
Attorney for, compensation, 57.540
Bond, 57.500; approval, 57.460
Certification requirements, exemption from, 57.452
Charge fund
Established, what is to be deposited in fund, 57.280, 488.435
Limitations, exceptions, 57.280, 488.435
Purpose and use of fund, 57.280, 488.435
Charge increases collected for services to be used to support sheriff's office, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435
Circuit court, investigation of deputies, how conducted, 57.475
Collector may be appointed deputy, 141.860
Compensation, 57.550; additional, when, 82.715
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 57.530; how paid, 57.550
Deputies, circuit court investigation, 57.475
Duties, land reutilization law, 92.700 to 92.920
Enforcement of general criminal laws of the state, when, 57.450
Exemption from certification requirements, 57.452

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd
7. St. Louis City — cont'd
Expenses, payment and approval, 57.520
Fees, account, statement, books, 57.490
Identification system for personal property, 57.408
Land reutilization law, duties, 92.840, 92.855
Laws relating to sheriffs generally, applicable to, 57.450
Liability for moneys payable, 57.500
Offices, supplies, how provided, 57.510
Petit jury summons, to mail, 57.550
Police board, to aid, 84.200
Police powers not to be executed by certain sheriffs but not applicable to St. Louis, 57.010
Process, directed to and executed by, 57.470
Property identification system, form, 57.408
Recording fee for sheriff's deed, time for recording, 92.852
Replevin cases, circuit attorney to defend, when, 56.453
Statement of fees, filed by, 57.490
Sureties, liable on bond of, when, 57.500
Tax sales and deeds, duties, 141.950
SHERIFF'S DEED
Death or removal of sheriff, how obtained, 513.335
Defective, procedure to obtain valid deed, 513.335
Execution sale, 513.275 to 513.290
Land reutilization law, 92.840, 92.855
Land tax collection law, effect, 141.610
Partition sales, 528.400, 528.410
Recording fee for deeds given under municipal land reutilization law, time for recording, 92.852
Recording of deed, duty to collect recording fee at time of sale, 141.610
Tax sales, evidence, 490.400
SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Absence, sickness or injury, less than twelve months, how treated, 57.985
Administrative costs allowed, maximum, 57.958
Annuity
Definition, 57.949
Options available, election, 57.979
Payments begin under system, when, 57.976, 57.994
Special advisor, purchase, 57.997
Application for retirement, 57.976
Appropriation by county or state to fund prohibited, 57.952
Average final compensation, defined, 57.949
Benefits
Annual increase, how calculated, waiver, 57.968
Death benefits, 57.980
Death of member before retiring, spouse may become special consultant, benefits, 57.979
Disability retirement, effect, 57.982
Effect on eligibility under other systems, 57.991
Exemption from taxes, legal process and claims, 57.988
First payments under system available, when, 57.994
SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM — cont'd
Benefits — cont'd
Ineligibility while in public employment, 57.985
Medical insurance premiums for retired member, amount, how calculated, 57.967
Medical insurance premiums not to be continued for survivors, 57.967
Normal annuity, 57.967
Optional annuities, 57.979
Payment on retirement begins when, 57.976
Proportionately reduced when funds insufficient, 57.952
Spouse surviving, members dying before retirement to receive benefits, requirements, amount, 57.967
Taxation as income, 143.123, 143.124
Unassignable, 57.988
Board of directors
Defined, 57.949
Election procedures, duties of first board, 57.958
Fund, duties, 57.952, 57.958
Meetings, regular and called, notice, 57.958
Qualifications, at least one, not more than two members, to be retired members, exception, 57.958
Records of proceedings, public inspection, 57.958
Report, annual, 57.958
Retired members, required number on board, exception, 57.958
Selection, terms, organization, expenses, 57.958
Terms, 57.958
Board, defined, 57.949
Circuit court proceedings, sum assessed on filing, remittance to fund, 57.955, 488.024
Cities not within a county may come under procedure, 57.961
Compensation, defined, 57.949
Counties, charter form, may come under procedure, 57.961
County, defined, 57.949
Creditable service
Defined, 57.949
Forfeited when, restoral, 57.985
Restoral after disability retirement, 57.982
Death benefits, 57.980
Death of member before retiring, spouse may become special consultant, benefits, 57.979
Death of member or spouse before retirement, effect, 57.979
Death of spouse before retiree, effect, 57.979
Deferred normal annuity, 57.985
Definitions, 57.949
Disability retiree considered normal retiree, when, effect, 57.982
Disability retirement, benefits, calculation, cease when, 57.982
Effective date of the establishment of the system, defined, 57.949
Election by counties and St. Louis City to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Election by sheriff to come under system, written notice to governor, 57.958

SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM — cont'd
Election of optional annuity, how made, 57.979
Employee, defined, 57.949
Employment, return to after disability retirement, effect, 57.982
Establishment, effective when, 57.958
Forfeiture of creditable service, restoral, 57.985
Former sheriffs may become special advisors, purchase annuity, 57.997
Fund
Audit, 57.958
Authorized, management, appropriations to prohibited, 57.952
Board of directors, duties, 57.952, 57.958
Exemption from taxes, legal process and claims, 57.988
Gifts, donations, grants authorized, 57.955
Insufficient to pay benefits, effect, 57.952
Sources, remittances, 57.955, 488.024
Use restricted, 57.955
Governor to declare system established, when, 57.958
Ineligible for benefits while in public employment, 57.985
Judicial proceeding, sum assessed, remittance to fund, 57.955, 488.024
Medical insurance premiums for retired members, how calculated, 57.967
Medical insurance premiums not to be continued for survivors, 57.967
Member, defined, 57.949
Membership service, certain absences considered, 57.985
Membership service, defined, 57.949
Membership, begins when, duration, 57.961
Normal annuity
Calculation, 57.967
Ceases on death of retiree, 57.979
Retirement with, 57.964
Options in lieu of normal annuity, election, 57.979
Prior service credit
Eligibility, 57.973
For sheriff serving prior to establishing retirement system, but not at time system created, 57.973
Highway patrol members now serving as sheriff to be entitled to prior credit, 57.973
Prior service, defined, 57.949
Retirement with normal annuity, 57.964
Retirement, when, procedure, 57.976
Service, calculation of years of, 57.970
Special advisors, employment, purchase of annuity, 57.997
Special consultants, 57.985
Spouse surviving member who dies before retiring to receive benefits, when, requirements, amount, 57.967
Spouse surviving member who dies before retiring, to become special consultant, benefits, 57.979
Spouse, benefits, options providing, 57.979
System or retirement system, defined, 57.949
Termination of employment, effect, 57.985
SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM — cont'd
Vested rights of members and beneficiaries, effect of law amending or repealing, 57.988
Vesting of rights, 57.994
Years of service, calculation, 57.970
SHERIFFS' SALE
Land reutilization law, 92.810 to 92.840
Land tax collection law, 141.520, 141.540
Oil, gas or product, illegal, 259.190
Partition of realty, 528.370
Real estate in one county owned by another, 49.285
Tax delinquency judgments
Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Redemption barred if vacant residential, 141.420, 141.520
Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
SHIPWRECKS
See BOATS; HISTORIC PRESERVATION
SHOCK DETENTION
See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
SHOOTING
Church, courthouse or school, in vicinity of, penalty, 571.030
House, building, train, aircraft, motor vehicle, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
House, building, train, aircraft, vehicle, penalty, 571.030
Public highway, penalty, 571.030
SHOPLIFTING
Civil liability, 537.127
Contacting law officers not malicious prosecution, 537.125
Detention of suspect, 537.125
Instigation of criminal proceedings not malicious prosecution, 537.125
Malicious prosecution, merchant contacting police or instigating criminal action not deemed to be, 537.125
Minor, unemancipated, parent or guardian, civil liability, 537.127
Shopping carts, 537.127
SHOTS (IMMUNIZATION)
See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION
SHOWS
International promotions revolving fund, purpose, 33.564
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
License tax, counties, 316.040
License, to be denied, when, 316.090
Pet shows, domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008

SHOWS — cont'd
Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, penalty, 316.060, 316.080, 316.100
Taxation by county commissions, 316.010 to 316.030
SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Care and treatment program to be established, 191.365
Definitions, 191.300
Department of health, duties, 191.370
Diagnostic and counseling service, genetic, when, 191.320
Educational programs, 191.370
Financial aid, when, 191.365
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Outreach clinics, 191.320
Sickle cell anemia, defined, 191.300
Sickle cell trait, defined, 191.300
SIDEWALKS
See particular class of cities under appropriate headings
SIDS (CH.194)
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME (SIDS) (CH.194)
SIGNALS
See MINES AND MINING; RAILROADS; TRAFFIC LAWS
SIGNATURE
* See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Bank deposits and collections, customer's duty to discover and report unauthorized signature, 400.4-406
Common sewer district bonds, required, effect, 204.380
Corporations, share certificate, 351.295
Digital signatures
Recorder of deeds office, electronic signature authorized, security procedure required, penalties, 59.565
See also DIGITAL SIGNATURES
Facsimile
Governor, authorized, 26.101
Mayor on municipal bonds, 95.155
River basin conservancy district, interest coupons, 257.370
Secretary of state, authorized, 28.095
Habeas corpus, return, 532.190
Handwriting or mark required, 1.020
Initiative or referendum petition, signer unable to write name, procedure, 116.070
Investment securities
Authenticating trustee, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Certificated security, 400.8-208
Effect, authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, 400.8-208
SIGNATURE — cont'd
Investment securities — cont'd
Guarantee of the signature
Defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, effectiveness, 400.8-402
Effectiveness, 400.8-402
Initial transaction statement, incompleteness in other respect, 400.8-206
Registrar, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Transfer agent, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Unauthorized signature, uncertificated security, warranties, 400.8-306
Leases, personal property
Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Signed lease agreement, modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Negligence contributing to forged signature of instrument, 400.3-406
Negotiable instruments
Instruments signed for accommodation, 400.3-419
Liability
Generally, 400.3-401
Signature by representative, 400.3-402
Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403
Uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295
Uniform facsimile signature of public officials law
Authorized officer, defined, 105.273
Contract, defined, 105.273
Facsimile signature, defined, 105.273
Fraudulent use of signature or seal, felony, 105.276
Instrument of payment, defined, 105.273
Public security, defined, 105.273
Purpose of law, 105.277
Seal of state or agencies, facsimile, use, 105.275
Title of law, 105.278
Use authorized, when, effect, 105.274
SIGNS
* See also ADVERTISING
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
Alcohol served and sold on premises, sign required warning pregnant women of damages, 311.299
Auctions, sign required at public motor vehicle auction, 301.561
Billboards, tourist-oriented directional signs, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.525
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550

SIGNS — cont'd
Grain dealers
Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 276.582
Signs, requirements, violations, attorney general may prosecute, when, 276.582
Grain warehouses
Federal licensed grain warehouse, sign required, violation, penalties, 411.778
Sign violations, attorney general may investigate and prosecute, when, 276.582
Signs required to be posted, violation, penalties, 411.778
Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143
Highway signs, manufacture and procurement of, 301.290
Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573 to 226.590
Highways, landmark signs permitted, when, 226.545
Mark as signature, 1.020
Motor vehicles, abandoned or improperly parked, removal and towing, penalty for not posting, 304.157
Parking for the physically disabled, specifications, 301.143
Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
Purple marking law, posting against trespass, 569.145
Railroads, red signs adjacent to tracks, prohibition against, 622.240
Real property for sale or lease displayed by owner, ordinances restricting, prohibited, 67.317
Real property for sale or lease, sign dimensions may be determined by ordinance, 67.317
Scenic highways and roads, regulation, 226.801
Vegetation, highway right-of-way interference with signs, duties of transportation department, 226.585
Wheelchair accessibility symbol required on certain buildings, 8.655
SIMULTANEOUS DEATH LAW (CH. 471)
Application, 471.060
Beneficiaries, disposition of property, 471.020
Beneficiary deemed not to have survived, when, 471.020
Citation of law, 471.080
Construction of law, 471.050, 471.070
Disposition of property, generally, 471.010
Insured and beneficiary, proceeds of policy, how distributed, 471.040
Joint tenants, 471.030
Tenants by entirety, 471.030
SLANDER
See LIBEL AND SLANDER
SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Branding law, records, 268.171
Commercial plant, defined, 265.300
Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.370
Third class cities, 77.560
SLAUGHTERHOUSES — cont'd
Regulation — cont'd
Towns and villages, 80.090
Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
SLOT MACHINES
Affirmative defense, 572.125
Antiques, when, forfeiture exemption, 572.125
Defined, criminal code, 572.010
Forfeiture of gambling device, 513.660
License tax, counties, 316.040
License tax, first class counties, 316.045
Possession of gambling device, penalty, 572.070
Promoting gambling, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Seizure, disposition, 513.660
SLUMS
Clearance and redevelopment, CH. 99, Art. VI, Sec. 21
Municipal housing (CH. 99)
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Nuisance abatement ordinances, Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Nuisance abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
SMALL BUSINESS
* See LOANS, subheading, Farm And Small Business Assistance By State
Administrative rules, judicial review of rules adversely affecting, procedure, 536.328
Administrative rules, list of rules affecting small business, availability, 536.325
Administrative rules, objection to, petition, grounds, procedure, 536.323
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436
Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Air pollution compliance support, technical assistance, 643.173
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Entrepreneur resource virtual network (MERVN) established, purpose, requirements, 620.2400
Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Impact statement required for rules affecting small business, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300
Legislation, fiscal note to include impact, 23.140
Main street program, see MAIN STREET PROGRAM

SMALL BUSINESS — cont'd
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit, 348.432
Objection of administrative rules, petition, grounds, procedure, 536.323
Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.175
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Small business regulatory fairness board
Authority, 536.310
Board recommendations, state agency to consider, response, 536.315
Established, 536.305
Members, terms, expenses, meetings, 536.305
Rulemaking authority, 536.305
Small business statements required, when, 536.303
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Tax credit
Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Distressed community tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Tax credit for certified capital company investments
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Administration of tax credits, 135.508
Administrative review, 135.529
Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503

SMALL BUSINESS — cont'd
Tax credit for certified capital company investments — cont'd
Application misrepresentations revocation of certification, 135.523
Carry forward of credit, 135.503
Certification or refusal to certify, 75 days, 135.508
Decertification, grounds, notice, 135.520
Definitions, 135.500
Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
Documents, closed records, when, 135.516
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Funding, period, 135.505
Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
Notification of limitation, 135.503
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified investment requirements, 135.517
Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
Report to department of economic development, 135.516
Review by division of finance, 135.520
Rulemaking authority, 135.529
Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
Title of law, 135.500
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit for payment of loan, guaranty fees for certain government programs, 135.766
Tax credit for qualified investments
At risk, defined, 135.400
Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426
Certificate
Defined, 135.400
Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
Procedure to request, 135.420
Community bank, defined, 135.400
Community development corporation, defined, 135.400
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
Definitions, 135.400
Department, defined, 135.400
Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426
Director, defined, 135.400
Distressed communities
Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403

SMALL BUSINESS — cont'd
Tax credit for qualified investments — cont'd
Distressed communities — cont'd
Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503
Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403
Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414
Five-year investment required, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411
Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414
Investment
Defined, 135.400
Must remain in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411
Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408
Investor, defined, 135.400
Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Minimum tax credit, 135.405
Missouri small business, defined, 135.400
Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429
Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416
Primary employment, defined, 135.400
Principal owners, defined, 135.400
Project, defined, 135.400
Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408
Reporting requirements, 320.092
Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423
State tax liability, defined, 135.400
Target area, defined, 135.400
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Violations, 135.411, 135.423
Tax credit for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
Tax deduction for job creation, definitions, sunset date, 143.173
SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE OFFICE
Duties and purpose, 620.500
Established in department of economic development, 620.500
Regional offices, establishment of, 620.500
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Staff, officers, consultants, appointed by director, 620.500
SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CENTERS PROGRAM (CH. 620)
Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030
Cooperation with governmental agencies for reports, statistical data, 620.1005
Definitions, 620.1000
Department, defined, 620.1000
Director, defined, 620.1000
Entrepreneur resource virtual network (MERVN) established, purpose, requirements, 620.2400
Financial agreement with host entity as to amount of money available, 620.1001
Fund
Abolishing of fund, money to go to general revenue, 620.1001
Created, 620.1001
Defined, 620.1000
Distribution, duties of director, 620.1001
Interest and income to be credited to fund, 620.1001
Investment duties of state treasurer, 620.1001
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, 620.1001
Host entity, defined, 620.1000
Missouri basis, defined, 620.1000
Missouri small business development centers program, defined, 620.1000
Powers and duties of center, 620.1003
Publication of data by director, costs for printing may be charged, 620.1005
Report annually, duty of director, report made to whom, 620.1007
Small business, defined, 620.1000
SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR PROGRAM (TAX CREDITS)
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application for loan or guarantee, to contain what, to be reviewed on what criteria, 620.495
Definitions, 620.495
Department, powers and duties, 620.495
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Loans and guarantee, how administered, 620.495
Loans, may convert to grants, 620.495
Missouri small business incubator fund, 620.495
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Reports, what, when, from whom, to whom, 620.495
Sponsors, duties, 620.495
Tax credit
Application for claiming tax credit, duties, 620.495
Assignment contract, contents, procedure, 620.495
Assignment, transfer sale of credit, amount allowed, value, 620.495
Carry over of earned credit if tax liability exceeded, 620.495

SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR PROGRAM (TAX CREDITS) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
Certification of credit to department of revenue, 620.495
Contributions to local sponsor or to fund, amount of credit, 620.495
Corporation franchise tax credit, 620.495
Income tax credit, 620.495
Limitation, 620.495
Procedure to claim, 620.495
Unused credits in hands of assignee, carry forward five year limitation, 620.495
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
Actions, certain persons may not file, 482.330
Answer, not required, 482.355
Appeal, how taken, 482.365
Assistance to parties by clerk, not the practice of law, 482.335
Attorney, right of party to consult with, duty of judge, 482.325
Barring persons from use of, when, grounds, 482.360
Claim exceeding jurisdictional limit
Amendment on transfer, 482.315
Filing in small claims court, effect, 482.315
Procedure, 482.315
Clerk to assist parties, duties, notice to be posted, 482.335
Continuances, granted when, effect, 482.355
Costs and fees
Assessed, how, 482.345
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Counterclaims exceeding jurisdictional limit, procedure, duty of judge, 482.325
Counterclaims, filing or arising at hearing, duty of judge, 482.320
Default judgment, may be entered, when, 482.355
Defendant, instructions, contained in forms, 482.340
Dismissal of action, effect, 482.355
Dismissal, with or without prejudice, when, 482.330
Filing fees
Cost of service and other process, paid when, 482.345
Disposition, 482.345
Forms to be furnished free, 482.340
Forms, instructions to defendant, 482.340
Instructions to defendant contained in forms, 482.340
Judge to maintain docket, 482.300
Judgment not a lien on real estate, 482.365, 511.350
Jurisdiction, 482.305
Location of to be posted, 482.335
Petition, form of, 482.340
Plaintiff to sign statement prior to filing action, 482.330
Plaintiff, failure to appear, effect, 482.355
Procedure
Civil code not applicable, 506.010
SMALL CLAIMS COURTS — cont'd
Procedure — cont'd
Claim exceeds jurisdictional amount, effect of filing small claims action, amendment upon transfer, amount, 482.315
Proceedings, how conducted, 482.310
Security for costs, 482.345
Service of process, how made, 482.350
Summons, form of, 482.340
Trial de novo
Application, filed, when, 482.365
Clerk, duties, 482.365
Costs, how assessed, 482.365
Execution, stayed how, 482.365
Jury, number, 482.365
Recognizance, 482.365
Security for costs, when required, 482.365
Service of opposing party, how, when, 482.365
Stay of execution, procedure, 482.365
Trial or continuance, 482.355
Venue, 482.330
Waiver of excess amount in controversy, when, amendment upon transfer, amount, 482.315
SMALL ESTATES
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
SMALL LOANS
Accelerated, interest, how computed, 408.175
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advance fee, defined, 367.300
Advertising, false or deceptive prohibited, 408.160
Applicability of law, 408.110, 408.190, 408.500
Attorney's fees authorized if contract provides for and have to bring suit, limitation, 408.140
Attorney's fees to recover on bad check or contract not considered fee or charge, when, 408.500
Audit
Failure to file, penalty, surety bond posted in lieu of audit, when, 367.215
Report to be filed, 367.210
Required of those licensed, 367.205
Borrower, defined, loan broker regulation, 367.300
Certificates, issuance and display, 367.140
Certificates, suspension or revocation, 367.190
Changes in certain statutes remedial only, 408.213
Charges permitted, 408.505
Charges, additional prohibited, exceptions, 408.140
Consumer credit loans, defined, 367.100
Consumer installment lenders, licensure required, 408.510
Contract
Content requirements, 408.130
Paid before due date, refunds, 408.170
Prepayment of loan, 408.130
Statement or copy delivered to borrower, 408.130
Unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Costs to recover on bad check or contract not considered fee or charge, 408.500
Credit cards
Annual fee authorized, when, 408.140

SMALL LOANS — cont'd
Credit cards — cont'd
Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
Defined, 408.145
Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, fee for use, 32.063
Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit institutions, S corporation shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit authorized, 148.657
Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305; designation of agent prohibited, 374.305
Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit unions, authority, 370.070
Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562
Defaults
Acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555
Applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555
Collateral, disposal by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Collateral, possession by lender, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557
Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552
Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555
Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555
Judgment, requirements, 408.556
Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556
Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556
Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554
Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557
Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Recovery limitation, 408.553
Repossession, when, 408.555
Rights of borrower, 408.555
Second default, notice, content, 408.554
Voluntary surrender, additional money owed, when, notice, 408.555
Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
Definition of terms, 367.100
Devices to collect more fees, prohibited, examples given, 408.505
SMALL LOANS — cont'd
Director
Bond of lender, approval, 367.130
Defined, 367.100
Interest charges, duty to verify, 408.180
Power to regulate, 367.170
Disclosures, loan solicitation, 367.185
Examination of lenders, 367.160
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
Goods as security for credit transaction not permitted, when, 408.558
Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
Insurance premiums or charges allowed in addition to interest, when, 408.140
Insurance, restrictions on, 367.170
Interest
Assignment of wages, 408.210
Charges or premiums for certain loan insurance exempted from maximum, 408.140
Closed end credit, maximum charge per loan transaction, 408.140
Computed and paid, how, 408.120
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Excess to be returned to borrower, failure, damages allowed, 408.150
Law, how cited, 408.110
Open end credit, maximum charge per loan transaction, exceptions, 408.140
Payment not by installment, 408.120
Recomputation when contract paid before due date, 408.170
Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.512
Variable rate, certain loans
Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455
Interest and fees, consumer installment lenders, 408.510
Interest on prepayment subject to refund, 408.130
Interest rate in section 408.095 does not apply, 408.240
Interest rates permitted, 408.100
Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge on small loans, 408.140, 408.280
Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
Late payment on installment or minimum payment, charge maximum, minimum, when, 408.140
Law, applicability, some loans being exceptions, 408.190
Lender
Annual statement, contents, 367.150
Bond, amount, 367.130
Certificate of registration, display, 367.140
Defined, 367.100

SMALL LOANS — cont'd
Lender — cont'd
Disclosures, loan solicitation, 376.185
Examination, costs, how paid, 367.160
Examination, how and by whom made, 367.160
Records, duty to keep, 367.180
Registration
Application, 367.120
Biennial licensing, 367.140
Duration, 367.140
Fee, 367.140
Required when, 367.110
Revocation or suspension, 367.190
Loan broker
Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Defined, 367.300
Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Loan solicitation, disclosures, contents, 367.185
Loan, defined, loan broker regulation, 367.300
Merchandising practices, unlawful, loan brokers, penalties, 367.310
Monthly installments, amount, 408.120
Multiple contracts, interest rate, 408.200
Notice required, 408.500
Open-end credit contract, advance fee, amount, 408.140
Passing a bad check what is excluded and what is a violation, 408.505
Payday loans, 408.500, 408.505, 408.506
Payment not by installment, interest charges, 408.120
Penalties for violations, 408.240
Person, defined, 367.100
Precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105
Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Prepayment, interest subject to refund, 408.130
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Principal, defined, loan broker regulation, 367.300
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
Receipt of payments required, 408.130
Records, duty of lender to keep, 367.180
Refused instrument, processing charge, maximum, 408.140
Registration
Application for, 367.120
Biennial licensing, 367.140
Certificate issuance, display of, 367.140
Fee, amount, 367.140
Required, when, 367.110
Suspension, 367.190
Renewal of loans, limitation on number, 408.500
Repayment of loan, not to be repaid by proceeds of another loan, 408.505
Requirements, applicable when, 408.500
Return check charge permitted, when, 408.505
Security for loan, an item with numbers defaced, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Statement, annual, contents, 367.150
Supervised business, defined, 367.100
Term of loans, 408.505

SMALL LOANS — cont'd
Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
Unenforceable provisions in note or credit contract, 408.560
Unsecured small loans, division to make annual report to general assembly, contents, 408.506
Violation, misdemeanor, 367.200
Wages, assignment of, deemed interest, when, 408.210

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Discrimination against employees or discharge for smoking or drinking not on job prohibited, 290.145
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Indoor clean air
Bar or tavern, defined, 191.765
Definitions, 191.765
Other person in charge, defined, 191.765
Proprietor, defined, 191.765
Public meeting, defined, 191.765
Public place, defined, 191.765
Restaurant to provide designated areas, 191.767; exception, 191.769
Restaurant, defined, 191.765
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
Smoking, defined, 191.765
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Minors, prohibited distribution or sale of tobacco products
Alternative nicotine product, defined, 407.925
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribute, defined, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Minor, defined, 407.925
Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
Municipality, defined, 407.925
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS) — cont'd
Minors, prohibited distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont'd
Person, defined, 407.925
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Defined, 407.925
Identification, acceptable types, owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, holder required to present, when, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Rolling papers, defined, 407.925
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Sample, defined, 407.925
Sampling, defined, 407.925
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Tobacco products, defined, 407.925
Vapor product, defined, 407.925
Vending machines, defined, 407.925
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
Public place, what is not considered to be public, 191.769
Public places controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Right to appeal, 407.931

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS) — cont'd
Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution — cont'd
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
SNACK BARS
See PUBLIC BUILDINGS; RESTAURANTS
SNOW DAYS (SCHOOLS)
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SOCIAL SECURITY
* See also OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Deceased persons social security number may be released, exceptions, 610.035
Driver's license, number not used, when, 302.181
Number not used on driver's license, when, 302.181
Number of living person, not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035
Numbers required
Certificates, professional, occupational or recreational, applications and renewals for, 324.024, 454.403
Child support administrative orders
Administrative orders, 454.500
Judgments, 210.841
Liens, real estate, 454.515
Court documents, confidential case files, redaction, when, 509.520
Death certificates, 193.145
Dissolution judgment, 452.305
Dissolution petition, 452.310
Division of professional registration to keep record of all licenses, permits, certificates, available for fee to public but not to include social security number, 324.032
Judgments, child support, 210.841, 452.343
Licenses, professional, occupational or recreational, applications and renewals for, 324.024, 454.403
Liens, real estate, child support or maintenance, 454.515
Marriage license application, number exempt from examination or copying, 451.040
Occupational license applications and renewals, 324.024, 454.403
Permits, professional, occupational or recreational, applications and renewals for, 324.024, 454.403
Professional license applications and renewals, 324.024, 454.403
Professional registration, division of
Applications and renewal of licenses, numbers required, exceptions, 324.024, 324.032
Registry, numbers not published, 324.032
Real estate liens, child support or maintenance, 454.515
Recreational license applications and renewals, 324.024, 454.403
State case registry, child support enforcement, 454.412, 454.413
Wage withholding forms, 285.304

SOCIAL SECURITY — cont'd
Numbers required — cont'd
Numbers, retention by certain officials, to be provided to board of jury commissioners, 494.442
Numbers, use of
Internet, prohibited from requiring transmission without a secure connection, 407.1355
Prohibited, when, 407.1355
Publicly posting or displaying prohibited, 407.1355
Restrictions, 407.1355
SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660)
Abuse of in-home services client or home health agency client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Abuse, pilot project to formulate community response to child abuse and neglect, 660.528
Adoption assistance compact
Adoption assistance, state, defined, 453.500
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Definitions, 453.500
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purpose of compact, 453.500
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Adoption awareness
Departments of social services, health and senior services, duties, 191.975
Educational and resource materials provided, 191.975
Toll-free telephone number, 191.975
Adult abuse protective services, 192.2400 to 192.2505
Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
Aging, division of, see also AGING, DIVISION OF
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Banks, community, target areas, income tax credit, rulemaking authority, 135.430
Blind, examination required, doctors to be designated to conduct, exception, 209.040
Blind, pension eligibility requirements, 209.040
Blind, rehabilitation services
Readers for the blind, students in schools, colleges, technical and professional schools, apply to rehabilitation services, 178.160
Readers to be paid by rehabilitation services for the blind, department of social services, 178.180
Care centers, combining, community grant program
Rules and regulations, procedure, 660.534
SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Care centers, combining, community grant program — cont'd
Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565
Central registry
Reports of abuse and neglect, elderly and disabled, 192.2435
Reports of abuse and neglect, nursing home residents, 198.032
Child abuse
Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188
State technical assistance team
Established in department, 660.520
Child abuse and neglect review board, established, members, duties, records, rules, 210.153
Child abuse, pilot project to formulate community response to child abuse and neglect, 660.528
Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance recipients, 210.027
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Child fatality review panels
* See also CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH, 210)
Coroners and medical examiners, rules, department's duties, 210.194
Hospitals and physicians, rules and protocol for identifying suspicious deaths, department's duties, 210.196
Panels, rules and protocol authorized, department's duties, 210.194
Regional coordinators, duty to appoint, duties, 210.195
Report form to be developed by department, consultation required, 210.192
State child fatality review panel, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, 210.195
State child fatality review panel, rules authorized for, department's duties, 210.194
State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195
Child needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518
Child sexual abuse cases
Counties may develop multidisciplinary teams for purpose of investigation and to take therapeutic action, 660.520
Investigation rules and training duties of division of family services, 660.523
Multiple suspect and victim cases, rules, 660.523
Records, availability of, 660.520
Rules to be established by department for investigation, funding, 660.523

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Child sexual abuse cases — cont'd
State technical assistance team
Established in department, 660.520
Team established, to assist in investigation, training, prosecution, 660.520
Training and assistance by division of family services for county teams, 660.520
Treatment for child sexual abuse victims, when, 660.525
Child support enforcement, family support division, established, duties, powers, 454.400
Children in custody of department, funds for medical care may be administered by division of medical services, 208.204
Children, homeless and neglected, duties of department, 210.001
Children, homeless and neglected, regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
Children, mental health services and supports for, department to develop plan in conjunction with department of social services, 633.033
Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Children's health insurance program, notice of to schools and providers, notice form, 208.658
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Children's special health care needs service
Authority to administer, 201.050
Transferred to department, 660.010
Committee on purchases, 34.050
Community action agency, duties, 660.374, 660.376
Comparability of services, application for amendment of waiver, duty, rules, procedure, 208.174
Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
Created, powers, duties, functions, purpose of department, 660.010

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Dependent children, aid to
Families with dependent children, how paid, 208.160
Medical assistance, how paid, 208.160
Director
Application for amendment of waiver of comparability of services, duty, 208.174
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Compensation, 105.950, 660.015
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Dental hygiene instruction in texts, committee to approve, 170.031
Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
Expenses, how paid, 660.015
Faith-based organizations, director to designate liaisons, duties, 660.750
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fund, department of social services administrative trust, duties, 660.012
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Insurance information requests, guidelines, 208.217
Lease of division of youth services facilities, 219.096
Lease of lands for agricultural purposes, 191.127
Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105
Promulgation of rules under sec. 189.060 not mandatory, 536.043
Revolving funds of eleemosynary institutions, duties, 31.060
School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609
School health initiatives, duties, 167.603
Youth services, advisory board, duty to appoint, 660.010
Disabled persons, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926
Division of health abolished, 192.005
Divisions subject to, 207.010
Divisions, powers and duties, 207.010
Domestic violence, intervention/rehabilitation pilot project established and administered with Missouri domestic violence commission, 455.305
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Early childhood development, education and care program — cont'd
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Economic opportunity, state's responsibility under public law 73, transferred to department, 660.010
Elder abuse and neglect awareness program, department to cooperate with department of health, 192.925
Elderly health and nutrition act
Case management services, delivery of, report, contents, 208.627
Public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606
Transportation reports, coordination of, plan, 208.630
Transportation services, integration of, 208.609
Elderly, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926
Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813
Emergency financial assistance, needy families
Administrative expenses, 660.190
Appropriations by general assembly, amount, 660.190
Assistance granted, when, 660.165
Eligibility determined how, 660.170
Emergency situation defined by department, 660.160
Expenditures, limited to specific appropriations, 660.190
Expiration of program, when, 660.185
Federal or state benefits, other programs not to affect, 660.175
Grants may be made to whom, 660.155
Periods of emergency, 660.165
Plan to be established, 660.150
Plan to terminate, when, 660.195
Rules and regulations authorized, requirements, 660.180, 660.200
State participation, 660.185
Employees
Board and living quarters, 191.160
Compensation, 660.015
Contract, criminal background checks, criminal record, bar to employment, 192.2495
Expenses, how paid, 660.015
Institutional, board and living quarters for, 191.160
Under merit system, exception, 660.010

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Exchange of information, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health and social services, 191.005
Faith-based organizations, director to designate certain employees as liaisons, duties, 660.750
Family care safety registry and access line
Background checks, coordination with department of health, 210.909
Coordination with departments of public safety, corrections, mental health and health and senior services on records, 210.915
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Family courts, cooperative agreements with, 487.140
Federal funds, use of to pay administrative costs, authorized, 208.170
Federally qualified health centers, funding for, uses, report to director, 660.026
Food stamps, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 191.180
Foster care
Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Foster parent, defined, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600
Foster children, medical care, funds may be administered by division of medical services, 208.204
Foster homes, cost, how paid, 210.536
Foster homes, grievance procedure, how developed, 210.551
Fund, department of social services, administrative trust
Disbursements, procedure, 660.012
Established, 660.012
Report, annual, contents, director's duty, 660.012
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, exception, amount, 660.012
Funds, creation, use, 208.170

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Grant program, resettling of refugees and immigrants, access to English language services, 660.025
Head start program
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Early head start program, defined, 660.650
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650
Head start grantee, defined, 660.650
Head start program, defined, 660.650
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Health care initiatives
Evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Health insurance through Medicaid, requirements, 208.178
Health planning and development agency, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Health, board of, state, 660.010
Health, department of, 660.010
Home and community based waivers, rules, 208.174
Hospices, 197.250
Hot line investigations a part of pilot project, 660.528
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Income tax credits, qualified small businesses and community banks, rulemaking authorized, 135.430
Individualized service plans, mental health services, 208.204

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Information to be furnished by financial institutions
Affidavit by department as to compliance, when, 660.330
Attorney general's powers, duties, 660.343
Confidentiality of information, disclosure, penalty, 660.350
Consent by public assistance applicants or recipients deemed given, when, 660.355
Cost of record search, 660.340
Definitions, 660.325
Delinquent support obligations, unsatisfied judgment, information furnished, procedure, 660.330
Deposits, withdrawals by public assistance applicants and recipients, procedure, 660.327
Disclosure of information, penalty, 660.350
Failure to provide, penalty, 660.343
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
Information to be provided, when, time limitation, 660.343
Liability, immunity for giving bequest information, 660.345
Notice to applicants and recipients of request for information to be given, 660.327
Penalty, failure to provide, 660.343
Requests by department, form, content, 660.335
In-home services and home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170; penalty, accessory, 191.190
Inspection, location, visitation of facilities and programs for department of mental health, 630.650
Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527
Insurance information, request by department
Consent, application for benefits deemed, when, 208.217
Data match, defined, 208.217
Definitions, 208.217
Department, defined, 208.217
Entity, defined, 208.217
Individual, defined, 208.217
Information provided, when, 208.217
Insurance, defined, 208.217
Penalties, disclosure of confidential information, when, criminal, 208.217
Penalties, failure to provide requested information, civil penalties, suit by attorney general, when, 208.217
Request, definition, 208.217
Request, made how, content, 208.217
Insurance, health, public educational programs, 191.839
Intervention/rehabilitation pilot project established and administered with Missouri domestic violence commission, 455.305

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Lease of division of youth services facilities, 219.096
Lease of lands for agricultural purposes, 191.127
Liens
Hospitals, medical benefits paid public assistance recipients, powers, 430.235
Insurance settlements of public assistance recipients, powers of court, 208.215
TEFRA liens, enforceability, 208.215
Workers' compensation law, medical assistance, when, 287.266
Long-term care facilities, inspectors and surveyors, standards, 198.527
Maternity homes tax credit, classification of homes, determinations by director, 135.600
Medicaid, federal compliance, hospitals federal reimbursement allowance, see MEDICAID
Medicaid, health insurance, requirements, 208.178
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, powers, 208.164
Administrative hearings, 621.050
Application for amendment of waiver of comparability of services, duty, 208.174
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Health care providers, toll-free telephone information for parents of children on medical assistance, 192.601
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Legal actions by recipients for injuries, duty to notify department, 208.215
Liens, workers' compensation law, rights of department, 287.266
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
Medicaid drug prior authorization committee, establishment, 208.173
Nursing home residents, Medicaid eligibility presumed, when, 198.428
Paid how, 208.160
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Powers, provision of services, limitation, 208.166
Prepaid capitated, defined, 208.166
Primary care case-management, defined, 208.166
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Selection of plans and sponsors, freedom of, 208.166

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Medical care, children in custody of department, funds may be administered by division of medical services, 208.204
Mental health, cooperation with department of, 630.650
Merit system applicable to employees, exceptions, 660.010
Military training pilot program, 160.700
MO HealthNet
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Division created, 208.001
Eligibility, 208.990
Eligibility, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Persons eligible for benefits, definitions, 208.991
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Program created, 208.001
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
MO HealthNet, division of
Director, how appointed, powers and duties, 208.201
Established, powers, duties, functions, 208.201
Rulemaking authority, 208.201
National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700
Newborn hearing screening, rulemaking authority, 191.937
Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance
Amount due, determination by director, 198.409
Disbursement of fund, when, 198.431
Expiration date, 198.439
Forms, content, rules, 198.416
Formula, to be set by rules, 198.403
Funds created, 198.418

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance — cont'd
Imposition of allowance, when, 198.433
Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Offset allowed, 198.409
Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
Reconsideration of determination, 198.412
Remittance of amount, 198.418
Report, records, transmittal required, 198.406
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 198.436
Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424
Older Americans act, to implement, 251.070
Older Americans, Public Law 73, responsibilities transferred to department, 660.010
Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps)
Bidding process, 160.910
Centralized system of enrollment, 160.910
Compilation of data, 160.910
Coordinating council, state interagency, established by lead agency, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
Enrollment, centralized system, 160.910
Family participation costs, schedule of fees, 160.920
Fees, collection of, 160.920
Fund created, use of moneys, 160.925
Funding limitations, 160.920
Insurance coverage, when, 376.1218
Lead agency designation by governor, 160.900
Medicaid reimbursement, when, 208.144
Monitoring and expenditures, 160.910
Participation in federal infant and toddler program, 160.900
Regional office proposals, contents, 160.915
Rulemaking authority, 160.900
System to be maintained, 160.910
Third-party payers, 160.920
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Personnel, how selected, exceptions, 36.030
Pharmacy tax program
Appeals, procedure, venue in circuit court of Cole County, 338.505
Confidentiality of information obtained from department of revenue, penalties for disclosure, 338.510
Definitions, 338.500
Effective date of tax, 338.515
Expiration of program, when, 338.550
Failure to pay taxes, effect of, 338.540
Forms, contents, determined by director of department, 338.505

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Pharmacy tax program — cont'd
Formula for tax liability, 338.505
Fund created, 338.535
Gross retail prescription receipts, defined, 338.500
Imposition of tax, when, 338.515
License, failure to pay grounds for sanctioning of, 338.540
Licensed pharmacy, defined, 338.500
Medicaid payments, offset against amount due by pharmacies, when, 338.530
Medicaid provider agreements, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay tax, 338.540
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification requirements of tax liability, 338.520, 338.540
Offset permitted against amount due for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
Quarterly adjustments authorized, 338.520
Records maintained, form, 338.510
Remittance to department of revenue of tax owed, 338.535
Report of gross receipts and information, 338.510
Retail, defined, 338.500
Rulemaking authority, 338.505
Tax imposed, gross retail prescription receipts, 338.500
Tax liability, calculation of, notification requirements, 338.520
Unpaid or delinquent taxes, procedure for collection of, 338.540
Pregnancy, drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal care
High risk pregnancies
Confidentiality of report, 191.743
Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743
See also MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Pregnant women substance abuse program referral, division's duties, 191.731
Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with public funding, not to refuse to treat due to pregnancy, 191.731
Protective and preventive services to be provided by department, duties, 191.739
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
Privacy, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by department, 191.005
Private physicians, attendance by, 191.210
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Public assistance, generally
Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
Attorneys' fees to be paid by department for appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, when, 208.216
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Defined, 205.967
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Eligibility
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Income or assets, how determined, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Insurance, certain policies not considered asset in determining eligibility, 208.010
Eligibility for certain programs, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
Fraud, misrepresentation in obtaining, penalty, 205.967
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Liens, hospitals, medical benefits paid to recipients, 430.235
Liens, insurance settlements, powers of court, 208.215
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Specified relatives, defined, 208.015
Subrogation, certain claim settlements, powers of court, 208.215
TANF benefits, prohibited purchases, where, 208.024
TANF electronic benefit cards, photograph of recipient required, 208.022
TEFRA liens, enforceability, 208.215
Violations in obtaining or continuing to obtain, penalty, 205.967
Public assistance, unlawful conduct
Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410
Drug screening, TANF recipients, when, 208.027
Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408
Telephone hotline, duties, 660.360
Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
Public health and welfare, department of, abolished, powers and duties transferred to social services, 660.010

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Public health facilities
Administration of program, powers and duties, 189.025, 189.055
Allocations, director may propose changes, 189.025
Director may require additional data from, when, audits, 189.020
Director to determine local tax effort, proposed allocations, report, 189.025
Expenditure of funds, title to property, 189.055
Hearings, how conducted before director, 189.060
Inspection of facilities designated as approved provider, when, effect, 189.070
Minimum expenditure required of local government, 189.045
Patient eligibility, how determined, requirements, 189.080
Payment for facilities and services, standards for, 189.075
Proposed allocated appropriations, duties of state board of health, 189.030
Records to be maintained, confidentiality, exceptions, 189.085
Report, local tax effort, contents, filing, 189.015
Residence requirements, certain prohibited, 189.050
Rules and regulations, director of department to promulgate, procedure, 189.060
Special need areas and groups, expenditures authorized for, 189.065
QUEST, pilot project, 208.341
Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398
Report, children's mental health services and support plan, submitted to whom, when, 633.033
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Rites of passage program, 208.341
Rulemaking authority for exchange of information with department of health relating to the protection of individuals served by health care providers, 191.005
Rules, procedure, 660.017
Schools, provision of health services, Medicaid provider, services, scope, 167.606
Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325
Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Classification of shelters, 135.550
Director's duties, 135.550
Tax credits, 135.550
Show-Me healthy babies program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662
Small businesses, target areas, income tax credit, rulemaking authority, 135.430
SNAP recipients, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
State board of health, public health facilities proposed allocated appropriations, duties, 189.030
Subrogation, public assistance recipient's claims, settlements, department's rights, role of court, when, 208.215

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd
Subrogation, workers' compensation law, medical assistance, rights of department, 287.266
Supplemental payment fund, 208.170
Supplemental payments, how paid, 208.160
Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credits, special needs children, application to department for qualified agency status, 135.327
Teachers employed by department
Members of state employees' retirement system
Authorized, when, 104.342
Election to remain with school retirement system, to be made in writing, 104.342
Failure to make election, 104.342
Remaining with public school retirement entitled to contribution refund, amount, when, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Teachers employed by, members of public school retirement system, when, 169.130
Telephones, economy rates for elderly and handicapped, powers and duties, 660.137 to 660.149
Trafficking, victims of, coordination to evaluate appropriate services, 566.223
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
Utilicare, duties, 660.110
Utilities, financial assistance, cooling, see UTILITIES
Veterans' home, rules and regulations, approval, 42.100
Warrants issued by department
Electronic transfer authorized, 208.160
Procedure, 208.160
Signatures of commissioner of administration and state treasurer may authorize department to supply, 208.160
Welfare superintendent, third and fourth class counties, agent of, when, 205.880
Workers' compensation, coverage, 207.070, 207.080
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572
Youth services, division of
Advisory board
Appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 660.010
Identification to permit access unannounced to facilities, 660.010
Report, content, 660.010
Assignment to department, 660.010
SOCIAL WELFARE BOARDS
Cities, second and third class, 96.240 to 96.290
Cities, third class, 96.230
SOCIAL WELFARE BOARDS — cont'd
Counties, second class
Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 205.790
Bonds of employees, 205.800
Class change by county not to affect board, county may retain, 205.770
Creation, powers, 205.770
Duties, 205.830
Employees, 205.780
Organization, officers, 205.800
Police, duty to aid, 205.840
Powers, 205.780
Records, reports, 205.820
Relief, duty to furnish, 205.830
Treasurer, bond, 205.810
Stands, license and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
Stands, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337)
Advanced macro social workers
Advanced macro social work, defined, 337.600
Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630
License
Application, contents, reciprocity, 337.644
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
Information required, 337.645
Issuance of license, when, 337.645
Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612
Oath required for office, 337.612
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
Requirements for use of title, 337.646
Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
Licensed advanced macro social work, defined, 337.600
Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636, 337.639
Qualified advanced macro supervisor, defined, 337.600
Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627
Baccalaureate social workers
Application for licensure, contents, 337.662
Certificate to practice independently issued, when, 337.665
Fees, set by committee, 337.662
Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630
Information provided at time of application for licensure, 337.665
License
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612

SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337) — cont'd
Baccalaureate social workers — cont'd
License — cont'd
Oath required for office, 337.612
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
License required, permitted activities, 337.653
Licensed baccalaureate social worker, defined, 337.600
Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636, 337.639
Qualified baccalaureate supervisor, defined, 337.600
Reciprocity, when, 337.665
Renewal notices, licenses, 337.662
Replacement certificates provided, when, 337.662
Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627
Testimony, licensees may be compelled, 337.689
Violations, penalty, 337.683
Clinical social workers
Clinical social work, defined, 337.600
Definitions, 337.600
Department, defined, 337.600
Director, defined, 337.600
Division, defined, 337.600
Fund, licensed social workers fund, established, purpose, 337.612
Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630
Independent practice, defined, 337.600
Injunctions, grounds, venue, 337.633
License
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Continuing education requirements, 337.618
Exceptions to requirement, 337.603
Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.618
Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
Issuance, when, 337.615
Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612
Oath required for office, 337.612
Qualifications, 337.615
Reciprocity, 337.615
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
Required to practice, exceptions, 337.603
Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
Temporary permits, issued when, 337.621
Licensed clinical social worker, defined, 337.600
Practice of clinical social worker, defined, 337.600
Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636
Provisional clinical social worker
Definition, 337.600
License, requirements, 337.615

SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337) — cont'd
Clinical social workers — cont'd
Provisional clinical social worker — cont'd
Title, use prohibited, 337.603
Qualified clinical supervisor, defined, 337.600
Requirements for use of title, 337.604
Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627
Venue, violations of law, injunctions, 337.633
Violations of law, criminal penalties, refund fees, injunctions, venue, 337.633
Complaints, disclosure of not required, when, 337.649
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Destruction of documentation, request for, permitted when, 337.649
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination against in promulgation of rules prohibited, 337.642
Documentation and disciplinary action prohibited, when, 337.649
Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
Licensure status changes to be reported by licensing body to current employer, 324.014
Master social workers
Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630
License
Application, contents, reciprocity, 337.644
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612
Oath required for office, 337.612
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
Requirements for use of title, 337.643
Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
Licensed master social work, defined, 337.600
Master social work, defined, 337.600
Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636, 337.639
Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Requirements for use of title, 337.604

SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337) — cont'd
Social work program, higher education, verification of completion documentation required, 173.1400
Social work program, state committee to develop verification of completion requirements, 337.647
State committee for social workers
Expenses of members, reimbursement, compensation, 337.622
Meetings, held when, 337.622
Membership, qualifications, duties, 337.622
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Removal of members, 337.622
Vacancies filled, 337.622
Title, use prohibited when, 337.603, 337.604
SOCIETIES
Emblems, duty to file copy, 417.170; penalty, 417.180
Name, misuse prohibited, 417.150 to 417.170; penalty, 417.180
School fraternities and sororities, board may bar, 171.141
SODOMY
First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Forcible sodomy, persistent sexual offender when, minimum term, 566.125
Medical examination
Consent by minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Multiple sentences, terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Persistent sexual offender, when, extension of term, minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Sexual assault prevention, 589.010 to 589.040
Statutory sodomy
First degree, penalty, 566.062
First degree, persistent sexual offender when, term extension, minimum term, 566.125
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Second degree, penalty, 566.064
SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW
Areas included need not be contiguous, 278.070
Board of soil and water district supervisors
Definition, 278.070
Donations, may receive, 278.130
Election, term, vacancy, expenses, 278.110
SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW — cont'd
Board of soil and water district supervisors — cont'd
Employees, compensation, bonds, 278.110
Limitations on powers, 278.130
Powers and duties, 278.110
Citation of law, 278.060
Commission, state soil and water districts
Appointment, qualifications, 640.010
Definition, 278.070
Employees, compensation, bonds, 278.080
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Members, selection, qualifications, term, expenses, 278.080
Powers and duties, 278.080
Regulation of farm products used in soil conservation when sold by districts, 278.135
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Rules, citation of specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015
Rules, procedure, variance to rules permitted, when, 278.080
Transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Watershed districts, duties upon disestablishment, 278.300
Cooperation of districts, authority for, 278.140
County commission, cooperation of, contributions by, 278.145; easements, 49.264
Debts of district, liability for, 278.120
Definition of terms, 278.070
Dissolution of district, procedure, 278.150
Districts organized under old law, title, 278.155
Easements, county commission, 49.264
Establishment of districts, procedure, 278.100
Farm lying in two districts, effect, 278.070
Farm products used in soil conservation, regulation of sale by soil and water districts commission, 278.135
Flood prevention, see Subdistricts, Watershed Protection And Flood Prevention, this heading
Funds, receipt and administration, 278.080
Land representative, defined, 278.070
Landowner, defined, proxy, 278.070
Local government bodies, cooperation of, contributions by, 278.145
Name of districts, 278.120
Petition to establish, hearing, 278.100
Powers of districts, generally, 278.120
Referendum, how conducted, 278.090
River basin conservancy districts law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
Soil and water conservation cost-share program, administration of, 278.080, 278.110
Soil and water conservation cost-share program, definition, 278.070
Soil and water conservation district, defined, 278.070

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW — cont'd
Soil and water district supervisors, defined, 278.070
State soil and water conservation districts, department of natural resources, transfer to, 640.010
Subdistrict, defined, 278.070
Township, defined, 278.070
Townships may join district, procedure, 278.100
Vote of land representative, revealing, penalty, 278.090
Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention
Acquisition of land, easements, 278.245
Adding land, petition, referendum, 278.259
Annual tax, limit, levy, collection, enforcement, 278.250
Appraisers, appointment, powers and duties, 278.280
Area which may be included, 278.170
Bond issue, 278.280
Borrow money, authority to, 278.245
Budget, 278.250
Certificate of organization, recording, 278.220
Certification of detachment from subdistrict, duties of trustees, 278.258
Consolidation, petition, referendum, bonds outstanding, 278.257
Cooperation by other agencies with federal government, effect upon, 278.260
Detachment from subdistrict, when, procedure, 278.258
Disestablishment, procedure, 278.290, 278.300; disposal of property and funds, 278.290
Easements, county commission, 49.264
Election on proposal to form, ballots, 278.240
Eminent domain, majority vote required before use of power, 278.245
Feasibility of formation, determination of, 278.200
Hearing on formation, 278.200
Improvement costs financed by general levy or special assessment, 278.280
Levy and collection of general tax for improvements, 278.280
Levy rate not imposed or imposed for lesser amount, rate, how determined, 278.250
Lying in more than one district, organization and operation, 278.220
Notice of hearing on formation, publication, 278.180, 278.190
Organization tax, levy and collection, 278.250
Petition to organize, 278.170
Procedure, organization, 278.210
Purposes of forming, 278.160
Rate, levy, how determined, 278.250
Referendum on formation, 278.200
Responsibilities, 278.240, 278.300; powers and duties, 278.245
Special assessments for benefits, procedure, 278.280
State commission to be responsible, when, 278.300

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW — cont'd
Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention — cont'd
Taxing powers, 278.245
Trustees, election, duties, expenses, 278.240
Watershed protection, see Subdistricts, Watershed Protection And Flood Prevention, this heading
SOIL CONSERVATION (CH. 278)
See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW
SOLAR ENERGY
Easements
Instruments must include, 442.012
Prescription, not possible to acquire by, 442.012
Written and recording requirements, 442.012
Eminent domain not to be used to obtain property right, 442.012
Motor vehicles, assembly by educational institutions, licensing, fees, exemption from inspections, operation restrictions, 301.800
Property right, right to utilize, 442.012
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
See VETERANS
SOLDIERS' HOME (CH. 212)
See VETERANS' HOME
SOLICITATION
Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.040 to 407.472
Bribes, see BRIBERY
Charities
Acts declared unlawful, penalty, 407.020
Amendments to original registration, 407.462
Answer, orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
Assets, distribution of, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.020, 407.030
Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties of attorney general, 407.472
Civil claims, not barred, 407.120, 407.478
Concealing, withholding or destroying documentary material, penalty, 407.080
Definitions, 407.453
Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040, 407.472
Distribution of assets, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
Documents, register maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
Evidence disclosure to sister states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060
Fees, registration, 407.462, 407.466
Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding, administration, purpose, 407.140
Fund-raisers, disclosures to contributors, 407.469
Fund-raisers, registration, required, manner, form, fee, 407.466

SOLICITATION — cont'd
Charities — cont'd
Injunction, action to obtain, relief, venue, 407.100, 407.472
Inspection of documentary evidence, 407.040
Inspection or copying of documentary evidence, 407.060
Investigation, powers of attorney general, 407.040, 407.472
Jurisdiction, attorney general, orders, 407.095
Jurisdiction, distribution of assets, 407.105
Notice, orders prohibiting certain acts, answer when, 407.095
Orders, attorney general
Notice, answer when, expiration of order, 407.095
Penalty for violation, 407.095
Prohibition of certain acts, 407.095
Production of documentary evidence, 407.040
Receiver, appointment of, when authorized, 407.100
Register of documents, maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
Registration
Amendments to initial filing, 407.462
Fees, 407.462, 407.466
Filing, manner, fee, 407.462
Fund-raisers, manner, form, fee, 407.466
Reports, required when, form, oath, fee, 407.462
Required, when, exceptions, 407.456
Reports
Contents, 407.469
Disclosure of marketing expenses required, 407.469
Oath, fee, 407.462
Required when, form, 407.462
Restitution account payable to injured parties but interest earned goes to general revenue, 407.100
Restitution, when, 407.100
Return date, petition to extend, 407.070
Rules and regulations, authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Service of demand for production of evidence, 407.040, 407.472
Service of orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
Temporary restraining orders, when, 407.100
Venue, petition to extend, return date, 407.070
Violation, orders of attorney general, penalty, 407.095
Voluntary assurance of compliance, violation, penalty, 407.030
Telephone calls for donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
Venue, criminal actions, 407.020
Venue, voluntary compliance, violation, 407.030

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Acquisition of land and facilities, authorized, 260.215
Administrative and judicial review, when, 260.235
Annexation of area by city, notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Batteries
Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercury content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267
Defined, 260.200
Department, duties of, 260.264
Lead-acid battery
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of restricted, 260.250, 260.260
Notice to purchasers required, content, 260.262
Penalty, improper disposal, 260.260
Retailer's duties, written notice, content, 260.262
Sales, notice to purchaser, contents, 260.262
Storage, requirements, limitations, 260.266
Wholesalers, duties, 260.266
Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide
Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267
Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267
Restrictions on sales of certain batteries after 1-1-97, penalty, 260.267
Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267
Buffer zone, commercial solid waste processing facility, how determined, 260.243
Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210
Cease and desist order, department may issue, when, 260.210
Cities, expansion of services or annexation, notice to private entities, when, contract with private entities, duration, terms, 260.247
Closure of facilities
Financial assurance instrument required, release of, when, exceptions, 260.226
Notice, when, 260.226
Plan to be submitted, contents, 260.226
Closure plan
Defined, 260.200
Failure to implement, forfeiture of collateral, when, 260.228
Waste tire sites, contents, 260.275
Collection and disposal, cities and counties to provide, 260.215
Commercial motor vehicles, local, extended operational limit, 301.031
Commercial solid waste processing facility, buffer zone required, 260.243
Construction and demolition waste, personal penalties, 260.211
Contract for services authorized, 260.215
Contracts, prohibited parties due to prior convictions, when, 260.208

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Corrective action plan
Approval or disapproval by department, granted, when, 260.227
Compliance to be verified and certified by the department, 260.352
Extension of period of corrective action, when, 260.227
Failure to implement, forfeiture of collateral when, civil action, when, 260.228
Financial assurance, provided to department, released, when, 260.227
Inspection duties of department, 260.227
Submission of plan required, when, 260.227
Counties and cities, exemptions, 260.215; service charges, how stated, 260.215
Criminal disposition of, penalties, 260.212
Definitions, 260.200
Demolition landfill, leachate collection, not required, when, 260.205
Demolition waste
Criminal disposition of, penalties, 260.211
Disposal of, requirements, 260.210
Yard waste may be accepted from illegal program, Kansas City, 260.210
Denial or revocation of permit, 260.205, 260.235
Deposit in receptacle of another, prohibition, penalty, 260.216
Disclosure statement, required when, contents, purpose, 260.205
Expansion of services, cities to provide notice to private entities, when, contract duration, terms, 260.247
Fees
Landfill, amount, deposit in the solid waste management fund, 260.330
New tires sold, use of moneys, termination, 260.273
Fly ash, exception from solid waste permitting requirements, certain counties, 260.242
Free disposal days permitted, notice, 260.330
Fund, solid waste management
Created, purpose, 260.330
Distribution of funds, use, 260.335
Infectious waste delivery fees credited to, when, 260.203
Landfill fees to be deposited in fund, 260.330
Groundwater, chemical analysis required, 260.205
Highway projects, use of recycled waste tires encouraged, 260.270
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste — cont'd
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Infectious waste
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of, proper method, violation, penalty, 260.203
Hospitals, department of health to regulate, how, registration, process, 260.203
Inspection fee, amount, use of, refunds, when, 260.203
Operational plan, 260.203
Permit not to be issued, when, 260.204
Permit required, exceptions, 260.203
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
Transportation of, how, exception, 260.203
Transporter, generator, fee on delivery to waste facility, exception, 260.203
Treatment of, 260.203
Injunction action authorized, when, violations, injunction authorized, 260.230
Injunction, when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235
Investigations by department, authorized, 260.210
Land, acquisition authorized, 260.215
Landfill fee
Amount of fee, purpose, how calculated, 260.330
Counties of third classification, collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831
Deposit into solid waste management fund, 260.330
Landfill fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831
Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale of property, required, how, 260.213
Leachate collection and removal systems, required when, 260.205
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
Licenses granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
Limiting competition, conviction of, permittee to notify department, when, penalty, 260.207
Major appliance
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of restricted, 260.250, 260.260
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074
Brand, defined, 260.1053

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Enforcement of act, 260.1074
Equipment, defined, 260.1053
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Subaccount created, 260.1074
Warning notices, 260.1074
Motor oil
Defined, 260.200
Household consumer used motor oil
Commercial operations oil not accepted at collection centers, 260.253
Education programs handling of motor oil by public, department's duties, 260.253
Grants to establish and promote collection systems, 260.253
Rules authorized, 260.253
Sign to be used by retailers of motor oil developed by department on recycling and disposal, 260.253
Technical assistance on collecting by department, 260.253
Telephone, toll free, for information, locations of collection centers, 260.253
Natural resources, department of
Application, duties, 260.205
Applications for permits, duties, 260.205
Approval or denial of application, when, 260.205
Batteries, distribution of notices to retailers, 260.264
Bids by whom on resource recovery and nuisance abatement, contracts, content, 260.276
Costs of investigation and evaluation to be paid by applicant, limitation on amount, 260.205

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Natural resources, department of — cont'd
Denial of permit for conviction of violation of land use ordinances, when, 260.205
Denial of permit, required when, reinstatement, 260.207
Disclosure statement, required, 260.205
Duties, generally, 260.225
Easement to department to enter premises, 260.205
Failure to approve or deny application within time limit, action in court to an order for cause, 260.205
Household consumer used motor oil
Education programs handling of motor oil by public, department's duties, 260.253
Grants to establish or promote collection systems, eligibility requirements, 260.254
Rules authorized, 260.254
Sign to be used by retailers of motor oil developed by department on recycling and disposal, 260.253
Technical assistance on collecting by department, 260.253
Telephone, toll free, for information, locations of collection centers, 260.253
Institution of action for injunction or compliance, 260.230
Investigations, power to conduct, how, 260.210
Licenses granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
Licensing and managing, duties of department of health transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Permit, denial of required, when, reinstatement, 260.207
Permits granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
Plans, to approve, 260.220
Revocation or suspension of permit, authority, 260.205
Suspension, revocation or modification of plans, powers of department, 260.206
Technical assistance, authorized to provide, 260.220
Transportation, weight restrictions of trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Waste and scrap tires
Closure plans, sites, approval of plans, 260.275
Duties of department, 260.270
Financial assurance instrument, amount, how calculated, 260.275
Investigations of sites, may conduct, 260.270
Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires
Cessation of requirement for, when, 260.278
Conditions covered by bond or letter of credit, 260.278

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Natural resources, department of — cont'd
Waste and scrap tires — cont'd
Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires — cont'd
Forfeiture of, when, procedure, money deposited where, 260.278
Required, when, 260.278
Removal, preference and bonus points for contracts, when, 260.279
Resource recovery activity, authorized, when, 260.276
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 260.270
Parks and game refuge not to discard garbage or waste on land or water, 252.045
Penalties
Administrative penalties for violation
Amount to be determined by rules, 260.249
Appeal, effect, 260.249
Civil action also brought, when, 260.249
Civil action to be precluded by administrative penalty for same violation, exception, 260.249
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 260.249
Judicial review, when, 260.249
Minor violations, defined, not imposed for, 260.249
Payment due, when, 260.249
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 260.249
Time limitation on assessing violation, 260.249
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, when, 260.249
Civil action may be brought, not precluded by administrative penalty, when, 260.249
Deposit in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
Injunction, when, 260.230
Permit for construction
Approval of site, due when, 260.205
Approval or denial of application, when, 260.205
Compliance with all local planning and zoning requirements, 260.205
Costs of investigation and evaluation to be paid by applicant, limitation on amount, 260.205
Easement to department to enter premises, 260.205
Failure to approve or deny application within time limit, action in court to an order for cause, 260.205
Fee of applicant, 260.205
Financial responsibility filed with application, requirements, 260.205
Notice to contiguous real property owners and those within 1000 feet, 260.205
Notice to public, publication and certified mail to governing body, county or city, 260.205
Plan submitted to department, content, approval or disapproval, when, 260.205
Preliminary site investigation and approval by department, 260.205; not required for certain counties, 260.214
Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Permit for construction — cont'd
Permit to operate facility
Application fee, 260.205
Application for procedure, 260.205
Denial of permit for conviction of violation of land use ordinances, when, 260.205
Denied for violation of environmental laws, state and federal, 260.207
Denied, prior convictions, when, reinstatement, 260.207
Direction of facility to be under certified solid waste technician, 260.205
Disclosure statement to be filed, 260.205
Easement for department of natural resources, purpose, 260.205
Exception to requirements, 260.205
Financial responsibility, evidence of, 260.205
Fly ash, exception from solid waste permitting requirements, certain counties, 260.242
Issuance, 260.205
Limiting competition, conviction of, notice to department required, penalty, 260.207
Notice to public, when, how, 260.205
Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205
Refusal to issue, when, 260.241
Required, 260.205
Revocation, subject to, 260.205
Suspension or revocation, procedure, 260.205
Suspension, revocation or modification of plans, powers of department, 260.206
Transfer, procedure, 260.205
Violations of environmental statutes, states or federal, to be included in disclosure statement, 260.205
Permits granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
Plan, solid waste management
Model plan, department to prepare, 260.225
Recycling of certain materials, to be addressed, 260.250
Plans, submission, contents, 260.220
Plastic
Exemption from labeling requirements, rules and regulations, 260.281
Label required for containers coded, content, form, exempt products, 260.281
Label, defined, 260.281
Labeling violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Plastic bottle, defined, 260.281
Plastic container, defined, 260.280, 260.281
Plastic rings or holding device must be biodegradable within two years, violations, penalty, 260.280
Plastic, defined, 260.281
Rigid plastic container, defined, 260.281
Political subdivisions, power to contract with state for, 260.095

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Polystyrene foam products
Food or beverage containers wrapped in foam prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Products made from ozone depleting chemicals, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Postclosure of facilities
Compliance with corrective action plan to be verified and certified by the department, 260.352
Failure to implement, forfeiture of collateral, when, 260.228
Financial assurance instrument required, 260.227
Plan to be submitted, contents, 260.227
Prohibited acts, exceptions, 260.210
Property, use of property subject to zoning ordinances, when, 260.209
Quality of assurance and quality control oversight of inspection, requirements, duties of owner or operator, 260.206
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, see RADIOACTIVE WASTE LOW-LEVEL MIDWEST INTEREST COMPACT
Receptacle of another, unauthorized use prohibited, penalty, 260.216
Recycling and waste reduction program, state
Agency offices outside Jefferson City, program, 34.032
Colleges and state universities program, collection of paper, aluminum cans, 34.032
Sale proceeds, how used, utilicare to benefit, when, 34.032
Utilicare to benefit from sale proceeds, when, 34.032
Recycling, promotion of, commerce and industrial development, division of, 625.025
Resource recovery, promotion of, duties of department of natural resources, 260.225
Rules and regulations
Cities and counties, 260.215
Filed with joint committee on administrative rules, secretary of state, when, 260.225
Natural resources, department of, 260.225
Resource recovery, promotion of, 260.225
Rulemaking authority, 260.225
Scrap tires, department shall promulgate, 260.270
Sale of property, disclosure of landfill required, how, 260.213
Search warrant, violation of law, obtained how, 260.210
Service charge, authorized, 260.215
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
Severability of provisions, 260.236
Sewer districts, common, may petition to operate facilities, 260.215
Solid waste advisory board
Allocation of moneys, 260.335

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Solid waste advisory board — cont'd
Members, qualifications, meetings, powers and duties, 260.345
Removal of board member for failure to attend meetings, when, 260.345
Reports, 260.345
Solid waste management districts
Boundaries, limitations, 260.305
Contractual authority, 260.310
Council, members, terms, meetings, powers, 260.315
Creation, procedures, boundaries, voters may petition for formation, 260.305
District, defined, 260.200
Executive board
Audits required, when, 260.325
Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
Meetings, selection of officers, 260.320
Persons ineligible, 260.320
Plan, submitted to department, content, procedures, 260.325
Powers, duties, 260.320
Selection of, terms, 260.315
Voting restrictions, 260.324
Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
Joining district, effective when, 260.305
Petition to establish, procedures, 260.305
Regions, county may apply for change of, procedure, allowed, when, 260.305
Regions, division of state into, how, purpose, 260.300
Solid waste management plans, model, department to prepare, contents, 260.225
Solid waste technicians, direct operation of facilities, exception, 260.205
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Tax
Authorized, amount, 260.215
Election, procedure, 260.245
Form of ballot, 260.245
Transfer station, fee, amount, purpose, 260.330
Trash removal, cities, 71.285
Utility waste landfill, leachate collection, not required, when, 260.205
Violation of act, 260.240
Waste and scrap tires
Auto dismantlers, soil erosion abatement, storage or use allowed, how, 260.270
Bids by whom on resource recovery and nuisance abatement, contracts, content, 260.276

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Waste and scrap tires — cont'd
Closure plans, sites, contents, approval by director, 260.275
Coal fired electric generating facility not a site, when, 260.275
Defined, 260.200
Department, duties of, 260.270
Fee, new tires sold, amount, collection, use, termination, 260.273
Financial assurance instrument, amount, how calculated, 260.275
Highway projects, use of recycled materials encouraged, 260.270
Illegal disposal, penalty, 260.270
In-state private entity, disposal permitted, when, 260.269
Investigations, department may conduct, 260.270
Nonprofit organizations, eligible for cleanup reimbursement, when, 260.276
Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires
Cessation of requirement for, when, 260.278
Conditions covered by bond or letter of credit, 260.278
Forfeiture of, when, procedure, money deposited where, 260.278
Required, when, 260.278
Permit fees, how established, 260.270
Prohibited activities, 260.270
Removal, preference and bonus points for contracts, when, 260.279
Resource recovery activity, department may conduct, costs, civil action authorized, 260.276
Rules and regulations, department to promulgate, 260.270
Site owners
Civil action, clean up costs, authorized against, 260.276
Closure plan, contents, duties, financial assurance instrument, purpose, 260.275
Duty to inform department, 260.270
Financial assurance instruments, amount, how calculated, 260.275
Hauling without permit, requirements, 260.270
Inventory may be reduced, when, 260.270
Inventory of unprocessed scrap tires on site or end-user facility, limitation, 260.270
No new sites for scrap tires permitted when, exception, 260.270
Sales of new, used or remanufactured tires retail, may accept used tires, fee limitation, 260.270
Scrap tire hauler permitted by department to be used to transport, 260.270
Use as sanitary landfill cover, when, 260.272
Violations, prosecution by prosecutors or circuit attorneys, 260.270
Waste oil, disposal of restricted, 260.250
Waste to energy facility
Definitions, 260.800
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd
Waste to energy facility — cont'd
Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, 260.805
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
Yard waste
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of restricted, exceptions, 260.250
Yard waste may be accepted from illegal program, Kansas City, 260.210
Zoning ordinances, use of certain properties subject to, 260.209
SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS
Audit authorized by state auditor, when, reimbursement, 29.380
Boundaries, limitations, 260.305
Contractual authority, 260.310
Council, members, terms, meetings, powers, 260.315
Creation, procedures, boundaries, voters may petition for formation, 260.305
Defined, 260.200
Executive board
Audits required, when, 260.325
Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
Meetings, selection of officers, 260.320
Persons ineligible, 260.320
Plan, submitted to department, content, procedures, 260.325
Powers, duties, 260.320
Selection of, terms, 260.315
Voting restrictions, 260.324
Fund, solid waste management, allocation of moneys to districts, 260.335
Grants, criteria, requirements, 260.335
Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
Petition to establish, procedures, 260.305
Property outside district, subject to zoning ordinances, when, 260.209
Regions, county may apply for change of, procedure, allowed, when, 260.302
Regions, division of state into, how, purpose, 260.300
Zoning district, effective when, 260.305
SOUND RECORDINGS
Intellectual property, misappropriation of, penalty, 570.225
Recording, unauthorized, prohibited, 570.225
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Amounts applicable, when, 537.615
Apportionment of recovery, when, how, 537.610
Community service work, supervision of, immunity when, 537.602

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY — cont'd
County commission, control of noxious weeds, 263.200
Dry-cleaning facilities, corrective actions by state, soverign immunity applicable, 260.930
Exceptions
Kansas City transportation district authority, when, 537.600
Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
Motor vehicles and motorized vehicles driven by state employees, 537.600
Multistate compact agency, when, 537.600
Public property, dangerous condition, 537.600
Roads and highways, dangerous defect or design, bar to recover, 537.600
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
Waiver of sovereign immunity absolute, when, 537.600
Insurance, three or more political subdivisions may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.503
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, commissioners, 70.525
Law in effect, exceptions, waived when, 537.600
Liability insurance for exceptions
Amendments to articles, bylaws, filed when, 537.640
Amounts applicable, when, 537.615
Corporation, entity to be treated as, may pay dividends, when, 537.635
Coverage, maximum, 537.610
Director to take charge, when, 537.645
Examination by director, 537.640
License issued and articles approved by, 537.630
Premium tax, not required, 537.650
Purchased by whom, 537.610
Renewal fee, amount, due when, 537.640
Report filed, where, when, 537.640
Rules and regulations promulgated by, 537.640
Waiver of sovereign immunity not affected by, 537.600
Liability limitation, 537.610
Multiple claimants, apportionment of recovery, 537.610
Multistate compact agencies, sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
Multistate compacts, actions against, court holding that claim barred by immunity, right to refile, when, 537.600
Noxious weed control areas, agents of, 263.456
Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Public entity, defined, to include multistate compact agency, 537.600
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY — cont'd
Punitive damages or exemplary damages not allowed, 537.610
State legal expense fund law, not to broaden state's liability, 105.726
State legal expense fund, amount of coverage, limitation, 105.711
Workers' compensation exempt from coverage limitation, 537.610
SPANKING OF SCHOOL CHILDREN
See EDUCATION; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; STUDENTS
SPEAKER
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS
Adoption of charter by city, effect on liens or rights, 82.080
Cities generally (CH. 88)
Cities of third, fourth class, special charter, and towns and villages, 88.812 to 88.838, 88.846 to 88.861
Cities, towns and villages, public works, procedure, 88.811 to 88.822
Drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
Improvements, certain cities, towns and villages, 88.811, 88.812
Invalid, procedure for reassessment, 88.107 to 88.127
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
Notice of, to nonresident property owners, 67.800 to 67.860
Off-street parking facilities, benefit districts, 88.950
Parking facilities, St. Louis may finance by, 82.480
Railroad property for public improvements, 88.100
Rapid transfer improvement, St. Louis city, provision for, 91.810
Reassessment when original void, 88.110 to 88.123
School property subject to, when, 177.021
Sewer districts, 249.440, 249.520, 249.640
Sewers and flood control purposes, cities over 100,000, 70.350, 70.360
Sidewalks
Cities less than 30,000, 88.890
Second class counties, 231.420
Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.380
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.280
Street grade changes, 88.080
Tax bills, release of, proof of payment, 88.103
Toll bridges, bonds to purchase, 234.120
Towns and villages, see TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Transportation development districts, allowed when, 238.230
SPECIAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS
See BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Advisory committees to be appointed, 162.690
Age of child, special education begins, when, 162.700
Ages three and four, special services, funding, 162.700

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd
Assessment System
Advisory panel to develop alternate assessments, 160.518
Alternate assessment permitted, 160.518
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
State board of education, duties, 160.518
Assignment of child, special programs, periodic reevaluation, 162.685
Assignment of handicapped children among districts, how determined, 162.705
At risk students
Alternative education programs, 167.270
Application for support services, 167.280
Parent education, pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, 167.273
Pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, program of parent education, 167.273
Specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Support services, 167.280
Teens, pregnant, and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Blind students
Education of, regulation and requirements, 167.225
Readers for, how compensated, 178.180; when, 178.160
Blind, Missouri school for, 162.730
Blindness skills specialist
Annual study by division of special education, report to general assembly, when, contents, 162.1136
Blindness skills specialist fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142
Braille, defined, 162.1130
Duties, 162.1133
Fund created, 162.1142
Program established, specialist provided at regional professional development centers, 162.1133
Referral service developed by division of special education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136
Regional professional development centers, specialist provided, 162.1133
Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139
Task force established, members, duties, 162.1133
Teacher assistant for the blind, defined, 162.1130
Braille educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who distribute, 170.132
Braille, instruction in, 167.225
Child care program
Rules and regulations, guidelines, 167.298
Costs of contractual arrangement for special educational service, how paid, state aid, 162.705
Deaf, Missouri school for, 162.730
Definitions, 162.675
Denial of services, prohibited, 162.680
Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd
Disabled children to attend regular school whenever practicable, 162.680
Dissolution of St. Louis district, consequences, 168.232
Drug free schools act, 161.500 et seq.
Early childhood special education, preference given to certain students, when, 162.700
Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132
Employees of state schools for blind, deaf or disabled not to have interest in school property, penalty, 162.810
Evaluation of handicapped, board to make regulations, 162.685
Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
Facilities and supplies for, standards, 162.715
Funds donated to schools for deaf, handicapped or blind, how handled, 162.790
Gifted children
Defined, 162.675
Special programs, may establish for, 162.720
Handicapped children, attending private, parochial, parish or home schools
District to provide, special educational services, when, 162.996
State aid, how calculated, 162.996
Transportation not required, 162.996
Hearings, see also EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
High school postsecondary course options, 167.223
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Policy, statement of, 162.670
Professional personnel employed in, qualifications, regulations by state board, 162.715
Public hearings required, when, purposes, 162.685
Reading intervention plans, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
Remedial reading provided, when, 162.700
School counselors, certain grades, 167.265
School districts may contract for, when, with whom, restrictions, 162.705
Severely disabled, special programs for, 162.730
Special educational programs, standards, establishment, 162.685
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children
Assignment may be changed by court order, when, 162.955
Authorized, 162.815; area which may be included, 162.830
Board of education
Candidate to file, qualifications, 162.860, 162.865, 162.870
Membership, seven-members, powers and duties, 162.855, 162.915

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont'd
Board of education — cont'd
Special school district with a population of more than 100,000, membership, powers and duties, 162.857
Candidate for original board, qualifications, filing, 162.860
Change of assignment, court order authorized, when, 162.955
Change of child's assignment, consent required, 162.955
Child, eligibility for programs, 162.885
Cooperative activities authorized, 162.905
Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945
Effect on preexisting special districts, 162.820
Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870
Eminent domain, power of, 162.915
Exclusive responsibility for schools and classes, when, 162.890
Interim placement, 162.955
Political subdivision, powers, 162.875
Procedure to establish, 162.825
Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment
Administrative hearing commissioners, training on special education required, when, 621.253
Appeal
From original review, procedure, 162.961
Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959
Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961
Appeal, procedure, 162.962
Cost of proceedings, paid how, 162.963
Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962
Educational due process fund established, purpose, 621.255
Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959
Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963
Procedure for original review conducted how, when, duties, 162.961
Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963
Report, access to, 162.961
Resolution conference
Hearing, procedure, 162.963
State board, duties, 162.963
Waiver of hearing, effect, 162.961
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963
Schools, established when, 162.880
Special school districts with a population of less than 100,000
Board election, 162.910
Certification, 162.910
Election results, how determined, 162.910
Special school districts with a population of more than 100,000
Board
Election of board, certification of results, 162.910
Financial interest statement to be filed by board, 162.859
Powers and duties, 162.857
Qualifications, terms, 162.867
Governing council of special school district
Election of members, 162.856
Powers and duties, 162.856
Parental advisory committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858
Public review committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858
Redistricting committee, 162.867
State aid, 162.930, 162.935, 162.974
Transportation to be provided, state aid for, 162.900
Tuition, when required, 162.940
Vocational education to be provided, 162.895
Special services to be provided, when, diagnostic report obtained, how, 162.700
State aid
Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
Handicapped children who attend private, parochial, parish or home schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996
Handicapped children, special programs funding, definitions, 163.011
Operating levy for school purposes, defined, 163.011
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Prerequisites for, 162.715
Transportation of handicapped children, 163.161
Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
State board of education
Schools for blind, deaf, and severely disabled, duties, 162.730
Transportation for disabled students, when, 162.755
State schools for blind and deaf
Advisory boards, how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.795; compensation of members, 162.800
Appointment of all personnel by state board, compensation, 162.765

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd
State schools for blind and deaf — cont'd
Eye examinations required for students at school for blind, medical treatment authorized, when, 162.775
Superintendents to report to state board of education, 162.770
State schools for the handicapped, advisory committees for, appointment, duties, 162.805
Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132
Transition (leaving school setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000
Transportation for Missouri schools for the severely disabled in vehicles owned by sheltered workshops, how paid, 162.755
Transportation for sheltered work employees to be furnished by department, workshop to pay, 162.755
Transportation of handicapped children, 162.710
SPECIAL ELECTIONS
See ELECTIONS
SPECIAL NEEDS CHILDREN (CH. 201)
Administrator, defined, 201.010
Assigned to department of health, 192.005
Assigned to department of social services, 660.010
Child, defined, 201.010
Eligibility for state services, free when, state's right to subrogation for, when, 201.040
Physicians, nurses and hospitals, compensation, 201.100
Recovery of costs by state through subrogation, 201.040
SPECIAL NEEDS CHILDREN (CH. 201) — cont'd
Service
Administrator, duties, 201.050
Creation, 201.020
Defined, 201.010
Federal funds, to receive, 201.080
Fund, source, investment, 201.090
Funds from governmental and other sources administration, 201.050
Gifts, devises and bequests, 201.050
Plans and regulations, conformity with federal regulations, 201.070
Purpose and functions, 201.030
Records, duties, privileged, 201.120
Report, annual, 201.130
Rules and regulations, public record, publication, 201.060
Services provided by, recovery of costs, how, when, 201.040
Subrogation rights for services, 201.040
SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAW
See LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS
SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS
1. General Provisions
2. City And Town
3. Counties Not Under Township Organization
4. Counties Under Township Organization
1. General Provisions
Abandonment for mining purposes, 229.420 to 229.450
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Audit, refusal of officer to permit, penalty, 26.080
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
Contracts for, who may make, 229.040
Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Equipment to repair, district may contract to allow certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Johnson grass control tax, levy, rate, 263.265
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
Jurisdiction over highways to county commission, when, 230.060
Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Noxious weed control area, tax authorized, 263.462
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Public improvements, proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
Railroad tax
Apportionment, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Repairs, equipment, district may contract with certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, cost, 70.322
Special road subdistricts, 233.500 to 233.520
2. City And Town
Area, limitation, 233.155
Bonds, payment after disincorporation, 233.165
Bonds, retirement, payment of interest, 233.130
Boundaries, how extended, 233.155
Bridges, construction and maintenance, 233.115
Commissioners, board of
Accounts, how kept, 233.145
Appointment on extension of boundaries, 233.155
Appointment, term, qualifications, oath, 233.040
Bonds, authority to issue, procedure, 233.200
Clerk, duties, 233.050
Compensation, 233.060
Election, when held, 233.040
Hearings on complaints, 233.065
Materials, purchase, 233.075
Meetings, 233.065
Organization, 233.050
Plats, making and filing, 233.080
Powers and duties, 233.070, 233.075
Property, authority to sell, 233.090
Repair and improvements of roads, authority, 233.100
Resignation, how made, 233.040
Settlement with county commission, contents, filing, 233.150
Signboards, authority to erect, 233.110
Treasurer, bond, 233.055
Trees, authority to plant, 233.110
Vacancies, how filled, 233.040
Warrants, authority to issue, 233.135
Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
Contracts for improvement of city streets, 233.070

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd
2. City And Town — cont'd
Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Corporate powers, 233.025
Disincorporation, procedure, 233.160
Election, adoption of special road district law, 233.015
Expenditures outside county prohibited, 233.095
General road law to apply, exceptions, 233.030
Highways, improvement beyond district limits, 233.105
Indebtedness, limitation, 233.135
Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Licenses, pool and billiard, share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125
Limitation on expenditures within city not applicable, Clay County, Platte County, 233.103
Machinery and tools, custody and use, 233.085
Organization, maximum territory, limitations, change in county classification, no effect, when, 233.010
Petition for election to organize, 233.015
Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Refunds from state highways and transportation commission, how used, 233.130
Road and bridge tax, share in, 233.125
Road bonds, issuance, terms, sale, 233.450 to 233.470
Streets, repair of, limit of expenditures, 233.095
Streets, repair, limit on expenditures not applicable, Clay County, Platte County, 233.103
Warrants, how paid, to bear interest when, 233.140
3. Counties Not Under Township Organization
Ballot language, certain first class counties, 233.172
Bonds, special assessment, how and when issued, 233.250
Bonds, special assessment, sale, use of proceeds, 233.255
Boundary changes, certain counties, procedure, board to grant when, land subject to taxation (Cass And Platte County), 233.316
Commissioners
Bonds, authority to issue, procedure, 233.200
Boundary changes, certain counties, procedure, board to grant when, land subject to taxation (Cass And Platte County), 233.316
Check warrants, payment, 233.185
Officers, duties, 233.185, 233.187
Organization, 233.185
Powers and duties, 233.190
Selection, qualifications, oath, 233.180
Treasurer, duties prescribed by board, bond, 233.187
Vacancies, how filled, 233.180
Valuation of land for road improvements, 233.205

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Counties Not Under Township Organization — cont'd
Commissioners — cont'd
Warrants, payment, 233.185, 233.187
Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
Contracts for improvements, provisions, how let, 233.270
Contracts, disincorporation not to affect, 233.300
Corporate powers, 233.170
Creation, certain first class counties, 233.172
Creation, limitations, 233.170
Dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Dissolution of road district
Election procedure for certain counties, ballot form (Christian County), 233.295
Procedure, 233.290 to 233.315
Procedure, petition, content, notice, publication requirement, 233.295
Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
Estimate of cost of improvements, revision of, 233.260
Existing districts, effect of law on, 233.285
Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
Fund, road benefit district, Clay County, 233.172
Incorporation, procedure, 233.175
Machinery, custody, and use, 233.190
Protests, road improvement, filing, hearing, 233.210
Remonstrance to organization, 233.175
Road improvement, petitions for, 233.205
Special provisions, certain first class counties, 233.172
Special road and bridge tax proceeds, use, 233.195
Special tax for road improvements
Apportionment, 233.215, 233.220; upon division of tract, 233.265
Bills, errors not to invalidate, 233.265
Bills, preparation, penalty for nonpayment, 233.235
Borrowing authorized, when, 233.225
Collection, compensation of county officers, 233.280
Dissolution not to affect collection, 233.290
Interest, apportionment, rate, 233.230
Levy, 233.210
Lien, 233.225 to 233.245
Payment, procedure, 233.225 to 233.245
Record book, 233.235
Tax bills, collection, records, 233.225
Use of proceeds, 233.225
Tax proceeds, apportionment, use, 233.195
Title to lands, how considered, 233.275
Trustee, powers and duties, 233.310, 233.315
4. Counties Under Township Organization
Action to collect taxes, 233.370
Bonds, issuance, denomination, rate of interest, 233.345
Borrowing, tax anticipation, 233.370
Boundaries, how fixed, 233.325
Commissioners
Appointment, term, qualifications, oath, 233.330
Meetings, 233.325
Officers, election, duties, 233.335
Powers and duties, 233.340
Treasurer, bond, duties, 233.335
Vacancies, certain third class counties, how filled, 233.332
Vacancies, how filled, 233.330
Valuations, fixing, 233.350
Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.340
Contracts for improvements, how let, terms, 233.405
Contracts, disincorporation not to affect, 233.430
Corporate powers, 233.320
Disincorporation of road district, petition, 233.425
Dissolution, procedure, 233.425 to 233.440
Machinery, custody, use, 233.340
Organization, procedure, 233.320, 233.325
Road improvement, procedure, 233.350, 233.355
Size, minimum, 233.320
Special assessment bonds, 233.390, 233.395
Special tax for road improvements
Apportionment upon division of tract, 233.400
Apportionment, 233.360, 233.365
Bills, partial payment, errors not to invalidate, 233.400
Bills, preparation, 233.380; when due, 233.370
Collection, compensation of county officers, 233.420
Interest, apportionment, 233.375
Lien, 233.370 to 233.385
Payment in installments, when due, 233.375
Payment in one installment, procedure, 233.370
Penalty for nonpayment, 233.380
Records, how kept, 233.370
Use of proceeds, 233.370
State aid, how obtained, 233.415
State roads, upkeep, how paid, 233.415
Title to lands, how considered, 233.410
Trustee, final settlement, procedure, 233.445
SPECIAL ROAD SUBDISTRICTS
Authorized, boundaries of, minimum assessed valuation, 233.500
Bonds, road and bridge, authorized, procedures, special tax bills, authorized, 233.513
Commissioners
Appointment of, terms, requirements, vacancies, 233.505
Bonds, road and bridge, authorized to issue, procedures, 233.513

SPECIAL ROAD SUBDISTRICTS — cont'd
Commissioners — cont'd
Contracts, letting of, procedures, bids required, 233.515
Meetings, conduct of, 233.507
Officers, election of, duties of, 233.507
Concurrent jurisdiction with special road district, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
Contracts, letting of, procedures, commissioners to take bids, 233.515
County commission, duties, 233.503, 233.505
County treasurer to be treasurer of board, duties, 233.507
Creation of, procedures, 233.503
Disincorporation, petition required, procedures, 233.520
Improvements, roads, contracts for, procedures, 233.515
Incorporation as political subdivision, when, 233.503
Meetings, conduct of, 233.507
Petition to establish, requirements, 233.503
Road and bridge bonds, authorized, procedures, special tax bills, authorized, 233.513
Road districts, concurrent jurisdiction with, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
Special tax bills, payment of bonds, authorized, 233.513
Tax authorized, purpose, ballot, vote required, collection procedures, 233.510
Tools and machinery, use of, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
Trustee, disincorporation, appointment of, powers, 233.520
SPECIAL TAX BILLS
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; PUBLIC WORKS
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
Estate of decedents, contracts, 473.303
Estates of decedents, contract to convey, 473.307 to 473.313
Judgments, when made by court, 511.280, 511.290
Leases, personal property, lessee's right, 400.2A-521
Planned industrial expansion, contract with government for financial assistance, 100.510
Sales act, buyer's right to, 400.2-716
Will, effect on remedy, 474.440
SPEECH-IMPAIRED
Telecommunications system
Adoptive telecommunications equipment, defined, 209.251
Advisory assistive technology council to request appropriation, 209.258
Basic telecommunications access line, defined, 209.251
Commission, defined, 209.251
Consumer support and outreach, defined, 209.251
Definitions, 209.251
Eligible subscriber, defined, 209.251
Establishment of systems by PSC, 209.253
SPEECH-IMPAIRED — cont'd
Telecommunications system — cont'd
Missouri assistive technology advisory council, defined, 209.251
Program administrator, defined, 209.251
Public service commission to request appropriation, 209.258
Surcharge
Adjusted, when, 209.259
Advisory assistive technology council to provide information for surcharge implementation, 209.259
Deaf relay service and equipment distribution program fund, established, purpose, authorized expenses, deposit, 209.258
Deaf relay service fund surcharge, use of money, 209.257
Excess funds, effect, 209.259
Gross receipt, tax exemption for company furnishing services, 209.255
Limitation on imposition, 209.255
Review by PSC, when, 209.259
Suspension of surcharge for time period, when, 209.259
Taxes, exemptions, 209.255
TDD, defined, 209.251
Telecommunication device for the deaf, defined, 209.251
Telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Telecommunications, defined, 209.251
SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS
Board
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 345.065
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Duties, 345.030
Employees of, selection and compensation, 345.035
Expenses of, how paid, 345.035
Fees, amount, set, how, 345.055
Funds received by, to be deposited, where, transfers, when, 345.045
Hearings, records, 345.030
Probation, restriction or limitation of license ordered, when, 345.065
Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, alternatives, 345.065
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 324.022, 345.030
Seal, effect of, 345.040
Commission
Established, duties, 345.080
Expenses, compensation, 345.080
Meetings, notice, quorum, 345.030, 345.080
Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, removal, 345.080

SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Staff, 345.080
Vacancies, procedure, 345.080
Definitional section, 345.015
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Exempted persons, 345.025
Hearing instruments, sale of, purchase agreement required, when, contents, 345.033
Illegal practice, penalty, 345.075
License and registration
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 345.065
Corporation may acquire, condition, 345.020
Evidence required, 345.050
Failure to receive form or to mail form to licensee, effect on licensure, 345.051
Fee
Amount, set, how, 345.055
Initial and renewal, 345.055
Levy by municipalities prohibited, 345.055
Practice without, penalty, 345.075
Probation, restriction or limitation, when, 345.065
Qualifications, 345.050
Reexamination, when, 345.055
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, alternatives, 345.065
Registration, 345.020
Renewal
Due when, form, content, 345.051
Mailing of form to licensee authorized, 345.051
Required, 345.020
Requirements for, fee, 345.050
Titles, restriction on use of, penalty, 345.020
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Penalties, violation of chapter, 345.065
Taxation by municipalities prohibited, 345.055
Title of act, 345.010
SPEED LIMIT (MOTOR VEHICLES) (CH. 304)
Agricultural implements, permit required, when, 304.011
Cities
Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010
Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010
State highways, when, procedure, 304.010
Urbanized highways, freeways, expressways, 304.010
Construction taking place, may be set, 304.351
Counties
Enforcement 304.010
Expressway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Freeway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
SPEED LIMIT (MOTOR VEHICLES) (CH. 304) — cont'd
Counties — cont'd
Roads in county, certain counties, right to set, procedure, 304.010
Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Slower speed may be set, when, 304.010
State highways, when, certain counties, 304.010
Urbanized area, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Urbanized highways, freeways, expressways, 304.010
Emergency vehicles may exceed, when, 304.022
Motor vehicles
Expressway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Freeway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Urbanized area, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Violations of five miles per hour or less over speed limit, penalty, 304.009
Parks, state, 253.160
Parks, state, violation, penalty, 253.170
Penalty, 304.010
University of Missouri campuses, see University Of Missouri Campuses, this heading
SPEEDOMETERS AND ODOMETERS
See MOTOR VEHICLES
SPORTS
Athlete agents, see ATHLETE AGENTS
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
Athletic trainers, see ATHLETIC TRAINERS
Boxing, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
Brain injury prevention, interscholastic youth, annual report on impact of injuries, 167.775
Brain injury prevention, interscholastic youth, removal from competition, when, 167.765
Child participation in youth sporting event as referee or coach exempt from child labor law, 294.011
Concealed weapons prohibited in sports arenas and stadiums, 571.107
Fantasy sports consumer protection act
Advertising prohibited, when, 313.920
Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, 313.940
Citation of law, 313.900
Commission, powers and duties, 313.950
Contest not gambling, 313.910
Definitions, 313.905
Excursion gambling boats, contests permitted on, 313.910
Grandfather provision for certain operators, 313.935
Highly experienced players to be identified, 313.920
Identification of licensed operator on authorized website, 313.915
Laws and regulations, compliance with, 313.930
License required to operate, procedure, 313.910

SPORTS — cont'd
Fantasy sports consumer protection act — cont'd
Licensure, application, fees, 313.935
Operator requirements, 313.915
Participant online self-exclusion form, 313.920
Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925
Proprietary information, confidentiality of, 313.925
Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945
Registration of participants required, 313.920
Rulemaking authority, 313.955
Scripts, use of, monitoring, 313.920
Security standards, 313.920
Supervision of operators, licensees, and websites, 313.950
Kansas City Regional Sports Complex Authority, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY, KANSAS CITY REGIONAL
Karate, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
Landowners, no liability to persons entering land without fee for recreational use, 537.346
Lottery, state, not to be based on outcome of sporting events, 313.230
Professional sports teams, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, agreements between revenue department and teams, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
Sporting event support contracts, 67.3000 and 67.3005
Sports bribery, first degree, 578.398; second degree, 578.399
Trespassers, landowner's liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by landowners, exception, 537.351
Wrestling, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
Youth sporting event, child labor law, exemption, 294.011
SPORTS AND RECREATION SUBDISTRICT
See RECREATION AND AMATEUR SPORTS SUBDISTRICT, ST. LOUIS (CH. 184)
SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS
*See also ST. LOUIS CITY subheading Sports complex and convention regional authority
Alcohol, sale of at concerts and sporting events, purchase by mobile application, 311.950
Authority, sports complex
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bond notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signatures, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue replaced by another office, effect, 108.175
Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
Commissioner of authority
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 64.930
Compensation, limitation, 64.930
SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS — cont'd
Authority, sports complex — cont'd
Commissioner of authority — cont'd
Expenses, authorized, 64.930
Ineligible persons, 64.930
Majority of members required on vote for any action, 64.930
Officers, how selected, 64.930
Powers and duties, 64.940
Vacancy, how filled, 64.930
Competitive bid requirement, Jackson County, 64.940
Funding, professional sports team license plates (Jackson County), 301.472
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Convention and sports complex fund, certain cities and counties
Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
Audit, required when, 67.645
Authorized, 67.639
City, defined, 67.638
County, defined, 67.638
Definitions, 67.638
Existing rights and powers of political subdivisions, law not to affect, 67.643
Fund, defined, 67.638
Governing body, defined, 67.638
Matching funds, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
Purposes, 67.639
Report, annually to general assembly, contents, 67.645
Rules or ordinances, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
Sports facility maintenance tax, (Jackson County), 66.502
St. Charles County convention and sports authority, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
State and local government, convention, sport facility, meeting and tourism program
Adjustment to credits made annually, calculation by office of administration, 70.856
Audit conducted annually by state auditor, report to whom, 70.853
Citation of law, 70.840
Concessions, percentage of contracts to be awarded to disadvantaged small business, 70.859
Contracts or leases, how executed, 70.851
Contracts, construction, percentage required to be awarded to disadvantaged small business, 70.859
Credit to begin when, 70.856
Establishing of program, 70.843
Fund, unappropriated balance end of fiscal year, how audited, 70.856
Horse racing, dog racing or pari-mutuel wagering, not qualifying projects, 70.846
Insufficient rent or fees to discharge obligation, procedure, 70.851

SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS — cont'd
State and local government, convention, sport facility, meeting and tourism program — cont'd
Jurisdiction for disputes, circuit court, (Cole County), 70.858
Missouri products to be given preference, 70.859
Net public fiscal benefits, how determined, duties of office of administration, 70.853
Out-of-state contractors bidding requirements, 70.859
Participating counties and cities, 70.843
Purpose, 70.843
Qualifying projects, limitation, 70.846
Rent, charges or fees, subject to annual appropriation, amount, 70.851
Rents, fees or charges not debt of state, city or county, no obligation for tax levy, 70.856
Security guarantee to pay debts or bonds of project required, 70.849
Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concern, defined, 70.859
State's share limitation, 70.851
Taxes imposed by participating counties and cities, share of revenues credit to fund, amount, 70.856
Trust funds to be established for each participating county and city by department of revenue, 70.856
Tax, sports facility maintenance (Jackson County)
Ballot, form, 66.506
Collection of tax, deductions allowed for collection, 66.514
Confidentiality to apply, 66.514
County, defined, 66.500
Definitions, 66.500
Distribution of revenue, percentage to neighborhood tourist development fund, 66.502
Exemption certificates, form, 66.514
Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 66.514
Food establishment, defined, 66.500
Food, defined, 66.500
Governing body, defined, 66.500
Gross receipt tax on certain businesses, prohibited, when, 66.510
Gross receipts, defined, 66.500
Hotel, motel or tourist courts, defined, 66.500
Majority vote required, 66.508
Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 66.502
Penalties, 66.514
Person, defined, 66.500
Refunds or absorption of tax prohibited, 66.516
Refunds, 66.514
Revenue from tax, purposes, how used, 66.512
Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
Tax rate, 66.502
Tax revenue deposit in fund, 66.502
Transient guest, defined, 66.500
Voter approval required, 66.504

SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
* See also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION
Authority to create, 64.920
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bond notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signatures, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue replaced by another office, effect, 108.175
Commissioners of authority
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 64.930
Compensation, limitation, 64.930
Expenses, authorized, 64.930
Ineligible persons, 64.930
Majority of members required on vote for any action, 64.930
Officers, how selected, 64.930
Powers, 64.940
Report to be made annually, 64.950
Vacancy, how filled, 64.930
Competitive bid requirement, Jackson County, 64.940
Convention and sports complex fund, 67.638 to 67.645
County convention and sports facilities authority (St. Charles County)
Audit of taxed facilities by county and authority, 67.1158
Ballot form, 67.1150
Bonds authority to issue, 67.1155
Bylaws adoption authorized, 67.1155
Created, procedure, 67.1150
Lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
Political subdivision of state, 67.1150
Powers and duties, 67.1155
Greater St. Louis Sports Authority, see SPORTS, GREATER ST. LOUIS SPORTS AUTHORITY
Preexisting authorities, authority to adopt law, procedure, 64.925
Regional convention and sports complex authority (St. Louis)
Authority, defined, 67.651
Bond issues
Authorized, procedure to adopt, 67.653
Exemption from income tax, 67.653, 67.655
Investment in bond issues by whom, authority, 67.654
Rate, how sold, form, 67.653
Refunding of bonds, procedure, 67.653
Replacement bond destroyed or lost, 67.653
Tax exemptions for bonds, 67.653, 67.655
Chief executive, defined, 67.651
City, defined, 67.651
Commissioner
Appointment, qualifications, term, expenses, 67.652
Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652
Officers, selection, 67.652
Powers and duties, 67.653

SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY — cont'd
Regional convention and sports complex authority (St. Louis) — cont'd
Commissioner — cont'd
Vacancies, 67.652
Voting, disqualification from, when, 67.652
Condemnation, powers, relocation benefits to be paid, 67.653
Contractual powers, 67.657
County, defined, 67.651
Definitions, 67.651
Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652
Established, 67.650
Fund
Created, administered by authority, 67.656
Funded how, 67.656
Lapse to general, prohibited, 67.656
Powers, contractual, 67.657
Tax passed by voters to be deposited in fund, 67.657
Governing body, defined, 67.651
Minority groups to receive percentage of contracts, 67.653
Multiple purposes, defined, 67.651
St. Louis city, tax in lieu of license fee, when, use of revenue, 67.657
Tax on sales or charges for motels, hotels, sleeping rooms
Ballot form, 67.657
Collection of tax, 67.657
Effective, when, 67.657
Rate, 67.657
Revenue, use of, deposit in fund, 67.657
Voter approval, 67.657
Transient guest, defined, 67.651
Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY, KANSAS CITY REGIONAL
See KANSAS CITY
SPORTS FACILITY MAINTENANCE TAX (JACKSON COUNTY) (CH. 66)
See COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM; SALES TAX, COUNTY
SPORTS STADIUM
See SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS
SPORTS, GREATER ST. LOUIS SPORTS AUTHORITY
See ST. LOUIS CITY; ST. LOUIS COUNTY
SPOUSAL ABUSE
See ABUSE
SPRINGFIELD COURT OF APPEALS
See COURT OF APPEALS
SPRINGS
Regulation by cities, authority, 71.700, 71.710
ST. LOUIS CITY
* See also CIRCUIT ATTORNEY; CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES; COUNTY ASSESSOR; COUNTY COLLECTOR; COUNTY TREASURER; FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS; METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT; POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS; SHERIFF (CH. 57), 7. St. Louis City; TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Action against, defective street, notice, 82.210
Actions against, who made defendants, 507.230
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, St. Louis city, procedures, 479.011
Adult cabarets, regulation of, 573.503, 573.507
Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
Ambulances, insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
Appropriations, contributions to police retirement, 86.183
Archives, secretary of state to maintain facility in St. Louis City, 109.400
Area county-urban road system advisory board, members, duties, 137.558
Art museum
Ballot form, 184.350
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
Petition to form, 184.350
Tax levy authorized, 184.350
Asphalt shingles, speculative accumulation of prohibited, 407.1610
Assessor
Books, preparation, 137.510
Equalization, board of, duties, compensation, 138.140
Plats, to make, when, 137.220
Property valuations, adjustment, duties, 138.400
Real estate transfers, duties, 137.535
Reassessment general, change in values, duty to notify, 137.073
Attorney for sheriff, compensation, 57.540
Bands, city may pass tax to support concerts and bands, 71.640
Benefit assessments, street grading, 88.920
Blighted low-income housing site, redevelopment of, retention of federal geospacial intelligence jobs, 99.866
Bonds
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES
Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.480
Judgments, for payment of, 95.470 to 95.500
Lawful security, 108.290
National park, additional, 95.527
National park, election, procedure, 95.510 to 95.520

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Officers, indemnity, 521.750 to 521.890
Parking facilities, 82.480
Rapid transit, improvement, 91.820
Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
Subways, may issue, 82.270
Utility, how retired, 95.485
Botanical garden
Election costs, how paid, 184.353 to 184.359
Tax increase, rate, election, ballot form, 184.357
Boundaries, defined, 46.145
Bridges, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
Building lines
Condemnation, buildings failing to conform, 89.230
Damages and benefits, payment and assessment, 89.240
Effect of, 89.220
Establishment, authority and procedure, 89.220
Existing buildings, time in which to conform, failure, 89.230
Law not to affect eminent domain power, 89.250
Street, defined, 89.210
Buildings constituting a nuisance, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, options, 67.410
Cemeteries, sale by city
Deficiencies, previous owner liable, 214.512
Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504
Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512
Multiple ownership of plots, no liability for new cemetery owners, rights of contract holders, 214.504
Nuisance ordinance violations, cemeteries may be sold, to whom, 214.500
Preexisting conditions, new owner not liable, 214.508
Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516
Subsequent owners to register as endowed care cemetery, 214.516
Tax sales, cemeteries acquired by city may be sold, to whom, 214.500
Wrongful interments, no liability for new cemetery owners, 214.504
Circuit attorney
Assistant may be appointed to assist, when, compensation, 56.700
Charter, authority to revise county charter, exception, Art. VI, Sec. 31
Investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Retirement system, 56.80056.840
Circuit clerk, additional compensation, when, 82.715
Circuit clerk, secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086
Circuit court fees, not to be charged, when, 483.617

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Circuit court, budget estimate
Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Circuit court, friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
City counselor
Firemen's retirement system, duties, 87.160
Mentally ill, detention, evaluation proceedings, duties, 632.405
Police retirement system, legal adviser, 86.047
City market
Corporation may condemn land for, when, 82.450
Duty to establish, 82.420
Previously established, sale of, how limited, 82.440
Regulation of, 82.430
Rentals, 82.430
Clerk of circuit court to provide election authority with list of offenders in jurisdiction, convictions of felonies or sufferage misdemeanors, 115.195
Collector
Abstracter, appointment of, 141.880
Attorneys, appointment, compensation, 141.870
Back taxes, duties, 141.830, 141.850
Compensation, 82.599, 82.605; additional, when, 82.715
Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290
Deposits, state revenue, weekly, affidavit, 139.240
Deputy sheriff, appointment as, 141.860
Fees, delinquent taxes, 141.960
Sewer lateral lines connecting to public lines, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills, 92.012
Commercial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 2. Planned Industrial Expansion
Commission, audit, CPA, appointment, duty, 67.636
Commission, report, when, duties, 67.636
Comptroller
Assessments, cost of, certification to director of revenue, 82.570
Court cost bills, criminal cases, 550.260
Fee bills, criminal cases, warrant how drawn, 550.260
Fees of officers, duties, 95.535
Firemen's retirement system, trustee, 87.140
Police retirement system, trustee, 86.023
Sheriff's expenses, approval of, 57.520
Tax bills, duties, 137.520
Taxation, duties, 137.525
Trustee of alternative police retirement system, 86.213
Condemnation of property outside city, procedure, 82.790, 82.800
Condemned structure, access to repair, 82.810
Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Contingent fund, circuit attorneys, 56.530
Convention and visitors commission, regional
Appointment, terms, no compensation, 67.601
Audit, annual, by CPA, compensation, 67.617
Business, defined, 67.604
City, defined, 67.604
Commission, defined, 67.604
County, defined, 67.604
Definitions, 67.604
Director, appointment, staff, compensation, 67.607
District, defined, 67.604
Hotel and motel industry, defined, 67.604
Limitation on powers, certain members, when, 67.601
Majority rule on decisions, exceptions, 67.611
Officers, bylaws, 67.601
Penalties, ordinances for injuries to commission's property, authorized, 67.614
Person, defined, 67.604
Powers of commission, 67.607
Report, annual, 67.617
Rules and regulations, powers, 67.601
Sunshine Law exemptions, 67.617
Tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms
Civil action by commission, when, 67.624
Collection, options, 67.623
Distribution, duties, 67.621
Lien, filed how, release of, fee for recorder, amount, 67.626
Penalty for violation, 67.626
Regional cultural and performing arts district, duty to allocate percentage, 67.621
Reporting, remitting tax, 67.624
Sale of business, duties, 67.624
Unlawful advertisement, 67.624
Voters, submission to, procedure, 67.617
Transient guest, defined, 67.604
Vacancies, how filled, 67.601
Coroner's inquests, circuit attorney's duties, 56.510
Counselor, legal adviser to police retirement board, 86.237
County, term used to include city, when, 1.080
Court costs, additional, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2210, 488.2215
Courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
Cultural and performing arts district, regional
Audit by CPA, compensation, appointment, 67.636
City, defined, 67.628
Commission
Appointment, terms, 67.629
Compensation, not authorized, 67.629
Definition, 67.628
Powers and duties, 67.629

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Cultural and performing arts district, regional — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Qualifications, 67.629
County, defined, 67.628
Created, 67.627
Cultural institution, defined, 67.633
Definitions, 67.628, 67.633
District, defined, 67.628
Expenses for staff limitation, 67.633
Funding, tax percentage distribution, 67.621
Institutions not to receive funds, 67.633
Penalties by ordinance authorized for injuries to district's property, 67.631
Powers of commission, 67.607
Prohibited, giving funds to certain institutions, 67.633
Purpose, 67.627
Reports, when, 67.636
Staff and administrators, expenses, limitation, 67.633
Dead bodies, records, 194.150
Delinquent and back taxes, actions to collect, prosecuted, how, 141.900
Delinquent and back taxes, penalty, 140.100
Depositary, selection, 95.530
Depositary's bond and securities, approval, 95.530
Dissolution of special school district, consequences, 168.232
Earnings tax
Net profits of business, how determined, 92.150
Nonresident business, profits subject to, how ascertained, 92.160
Rate, maximum authorized, 92.120
Rules and regulations for taxing nonresident business, 92.160
Tax returns, state or federal, not to be required, 92.190
Wage brackets authorized, 92.180
Economic development districts, formation of, adjoining county, 251.505
Elections
Clerk of circuit court to provide election authority with list of offenders in jurisdiction, convictions of felonies or suffrage misdemeanors, 115.195
Commissioners, board of election, authorized, 115.017; jurisdiction, 115.021
Regulation of, 122.650
Sheltered workshops, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972
Enterprise zones, assistance, tax credits, exemptions, see ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Estimate and apportionment, board of, police force, increased size, approval, 84.100
Fees
Court, associate judge, 483.550
Deposit of certain fees in retirement fund, amount, 150.150

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Officers' disposition, 95.535
Officers performing work for state, disposition, 95.505
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
Financial report, treasurer to compile, 82.607
Fines and penalties payable to school fund, collection, 164.071
Firemen, funeral expenses, amount to be paid from pension fund, 87.095
Firemen's retirement system
Contributions to, 87.355; obligations, 87.360
Health care benefits for retirees, amount, 87.367
Funds committee, depositary and investment of funds, duties, 95.530
Greater St. Louis sports authority
Actions, number of commissioners required, 67.660
Authority, created, 67.660
Chairman to be appointed by governor, 67.660
Compensation, prohibited, 67.660
Duties, 67.661
Members, qualifications, appointment, 67.660
Public revenue not authorized, 67.661
Report, content, due when, 67.661
Terms, 67.660
Vacancies, how filled, 67.660
Health insurance, see Insurance, Medical, Health And Life, this heading
Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
House arrest program
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
Housing authority, additional commissioners, qualifications, vacancies, 99.051
Housing code violations, landowners to designate agent for service, failure to comply, penalty, 82.817
Housing for law or moderate incomes, see BOND ISSUES
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES
Industrial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 2. Planned Industrial Expansion
Initiative elections, power to regulate, 122.650
Instruments deemed recorded, when, 59.420
Insurance, medical, health and life
Administration of program, 95.556
Benefits, 95.549
Contract to provide, authorized, 95.555
Coverage, 95.547
Employee of independent board, coverage, procedure, 95.553
Employee, defined, 95.551
Financing, 95.549

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Insurance, medical, health and life — cont'd
Payment of premiums, authorized, 95.549
Program authorized, 95.545
Rules and regulations, 95.555
Investment of funds, 95.530
Jails, boarding of prisoners, costs payable by state, 221.105; procedure for billing, 217.543
Judgment, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.470 to 95.500
Juries, see JURY
Juvenile court
Employees, creditable service, exclusion, compensation, how paid, 211.381, 211.393
Offices, to provide, 211.331
Salaries and expenses, how paid, 211.393
Juvenile courtroom, provision for, 211.291
Juvenile detention places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331
Juvenile detention, to provide, 211.331
Land clearance for redevelopment may be consolidated with industrial expansion, 100.331
Land reutilization law
Action in rem, foreclosure, 92.745
Adoption of law, procedure, 92.700
Advertisements of sale, costs, 92.825
Affidavit of collector, failure to mail, effect, 92.760
Affidavits, foreclosure, evidentiary documents, filing, 92.765
Amendment of petition, subsequent taxes, 92.865
Appeals, 92.845
Assessor, defined, 92.710
Attorneys, compensation, collector may employ, 92.770
Beneficiaries of reutilization authority, 92.880
Bond, appeals, 92.845
Bond, commissioners, 92.890
Circuit clerk
Defined, 92.710
Fee, joinder of lands, 92.735
Fees, 92.860
Joinder of lands, procedure, 92.735
Citation of law, 92.705
Classification of land, 92.900
Collector
Advertisements, to pay costs, 92.825
Appeals, 92.845
Appointment as deputy sheriff, service of process, 92.720
Attorneys, employment, compensation, 92.770
Certificate of redemption, to issue, 92.750
Costs, to collect, amount, 92.863
Defined, 92.710
Duties, 92.715; compensation, 92.916
Fees, 92.860
Lien, suit to enforce, to file, when, 92.720
Petition, to give notice of filing, 92.760
Compromise of judgment, 92.715
Consolidation of lands, procedure, 92.735
Consolidation of suits, 92.730

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Land reutilization law — cont'd
Consolidation plan may be adopted by St. Louis City to combine industrial expansion with clearance for redevelopment authority, 100.331
Costs, apportioned, how, 92.863
Deed, sheriff's, effect of, recording fee, 92.852, 92.855
Default judgment, when, 92.745
Definitions, 92.710
Delinquent lands
Lien, suit to enforce, procedure, 92.720
List, collector to compile, 92.720
List, contents, 92.725
Redemption, interest, procedure, 92.715
Dismissal of suit, when, 92.805
Distribution of foreclosure sale proceeds, 92.775, 92.915
Equity, foreclosure, action in, 92.775
Equity, rules of procedure, required, exceptions, 92.800
Escheat, when, 92.840
Fees, attorneys, 92.770
Fees, which allowed, amount, 92.860
Foreclosure
Action in rem, pleadings, 92.745
Affidavits, evidentiary documents in suit, 92.765
Hearing, after sale, notice, 92.840
Notice, form, publication, 92.755
Procedure in suits, equity, 92.800
Procedure, petition, contents, 92.740
Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property, immediate sale on final judgment, 141.931
Sale
Application of proceeds, 92.840
Confirmation, 92.840
Distribution of proceeds, 92.775
Effect, 92.750
Final judgment immediate sale for vacant residential property, redemption barred, 141.931
Final judgment immediately when redemption is barred vacant residential property, 141.931
Insufficient bid, procedure, effect, 92.830
Notice, form, where held, confirmation requirements, 92.820
Procedure of, 92.825
Waiting period, notice to owners, form, 92.760
Trial procedure, 92.775
General law, applicable provisions, 92.870
Installment payments, redemption contract, effect, 92.815
Interest, redemption, 92.715
Joinder of lands, procedure, 92.735
Judgment, findings, effect, amount, 92.805
Jurisdictional defect, to specify in answer, 92.775
Jury, not authorized, when, 92.775
Land reutilization authority
Accounts, 92.915

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Land reutilization law — cont'd
Land reutilization authority — cont'd
Beneficiaries of, 92.880
Bid on land, sale, 92.830
Commissioners, organization, bond, oath, 92.890
Costs, expenses, 92.905
Created, purpose, 92.875
Defined, 92.710
Director, appointment, 92.905
Duties, 92.900
Employees, profit from operation prohibited, 92.920
Expenditures, priorities, 92.915
Fiscal year, 92.905
Funds, deposited, how, 92.905
Inventory, to maintain, 92.910
Members, appointment, vacancies, terms, 92.885
Members, profit from operation prohibited, 92.920
Powers, seal, 92.895
Reversionary interest in land sold, when, duration of, 92.895
Land reutilization commission defined, 92.710
Land taxes, defined, 92.710
Land, sale of, subject to covenants and easements, 92.930
Lien
Amounts included, 92.730
Foreclosure, procedure, 92.740
Procedure, 92.720
Purchase by reutilization authority, effect on, 92.835
Limitation on actions, 92.720
Notice of filing, petition, form, 92.760
Notice of foreclosure, 92.755
Oath, commissioners, 92.890
Occupancy permit, defined, when required, failure to obtain, effect, 92.840
Person, defined, 92.710
Petition, amendment, subsequent taxes, 92.865
Pleadings, foreclosure, 92.745
Presumption, sheriff's deed, 92.855
Profit from operations of authority by member or employee, prohibited, when, 92.920
Provisions of general law, applicable, when, 92.870
Redemption
Authorized, when, 92.755
Contracts, 92.815
Costs, amount, to pay, 92.863
Failure to, transfer, purpose, reimbursement, 92.810
Fees, to be paid, 92.860
Installment payments, extension of waiting period, 92.815
Interest, costs, included, 92.715
Notice required, form, 92.815
Procedure, 92.750
Review, before distribution, certification by collector, 92.916

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Land reutilization law — cont'd
Sale
Confirmation, 92.840
Foreclosure, notice, form, where held, confirmation requirements, 92.820
Foreclosure, proceeds, distribution, 92.915
Insufficient bid, procedure, effect of, 92.830
Procedure, costs, 92.825
Proceeds, how applied, 92.840
Reversionary interest in land sold, when, duration of, 92.895
Sheriff's deed, restrictions in, when, 92.840
Waiting period, notice to owners, form, 92.760, 92.810
School district, defined, 92.710
Service of process, 92.720
Severance of action, 92.775
Sewer district, defined, 92.710
Sheriff
Defined, 92.710
Deputy, powers, 92.850
Fees, 92.860
Service of process, appointment of collector, authorized, 92.720
Sheriff's deed, effect of, recording fee, 92.852, 92.855
Special assessment district, defined, 92.710
Special benefit district, defined, 92.710
Statute of limitations, defenses preserved, 92.730
Statute of limitations, period of, 92.720
Summons, 92.840
Tax bill, defined, 92.710
Tax bill, prima facie proof, foreclosure, 92.775
Tax district, defined, 92.710
Tax lien, defined, 92.710
Taxing authority, defined, 92.710
Title, to vest, how, 92.835
Water district, defined, 92.710
Landowners to designate agent for service in housing code violations, failure to comply, penalty, 82.817
Landowners, St. Louis City to designate agent for service in housing code violations, penalty, 82.817
Lease of subway, consent of voters required, 82.260
Legal notices, publication of, 493.070 to 493.120
Legal notices, publication, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Library
Directors, appointment, duties, 182.410 to 182.450
Injuries to, authority to penalize, 182.460
Tax limits, election on, procedure, 182.140, 182.150
Tax, authority to levy, 92.020
License and license tax, defined, 82.320
License collector
Annual settlement of certain fees required, 82.397
Bond and oath, 82.330
Books open to public, 82.370
Books, records, duty to keep, 82.350, 82.370
Compensation, 82.390

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
License collector — cont'd
Compensation, additional, when, 82.715
Deputies and employees, appointment, approval of board of estimate and apportionment, 82.390
Duties, may not be altered, 82.340
Election, 82.330
Fees, not to receive, 82.340
Money received paid over to treasurer weekly, 82.400
Office created, 82.310
Office, where kept, 82.330
Procedural duties, 82.395
Qualifications, 82.311
Residence requirement, violation forfeiture of office, 82.311
Salaries, payment of, 82.395
Vacancy, how filled, 82.330
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
License tax, utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
License, issuance of, procedure, 82.360
Licenses, payable to license collector, 82.410
Life sciences, center for excellence to be established in St. Louis area, 196.1106
Liquor sales, St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
Lottery, minority set aside, licenses, 313.255
Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Mayor
Appointment of certified public accountants to audit regional taxicab commission, 67.1822
Assessor, appointment of, 82.550
Attorneys, collector's duties, 141.870
Auditors of school officers' accounts, appointment, 165.181
Collector's bond, approval, 52.020
Definition, 95.465
Police commissioners, member of board, 84.020
Police, hindrance of, proceedings, 84.190
Police, not to interfere with, exception in emergency, 84.010
Regional taxicab districts, mayor to appoint certified public accountants to audit commission, 67.1822
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
School board vacancy, to fill, 162.611
Vacancy, city treasurer, duties, 82.490
Medically indigent sales tax
Authorized, 94.1000
Ballot contents, 94.1000
Defeated ballot measure resubmitted, when, 94.1000
Deposit in fund, 94.1000
Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000
Medically indigent, defined, 94.1000
Rate of tax, 94.1000
Memorial, World War I, 184.250 to 184.270

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Merchants and manufacturers, licensing and regulation, power, 92.040
Metropolitan airport, see AIRPORTS
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented, 99.933
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Missouri history museum, election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642
Annual status report required, 227.669
Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615
Bond required, when, 227.633
Closed records, when, 227.627
Collection of user fees, 227.660
Comprehensive agreement, defined, 227.600
Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621
Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657
Construction of act, 227.603
Definitions, 227.600
Fee, 227.606
Finance, defined, 227.600
Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633
Financing terms and conditions, 227.645
Interim agreement, defined, 227.600
Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618
Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645
Legislative findings, 227.603
Liability, limitation of, 227.663
Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
Material default, defined, 227.600
Notice of tolls, 227.660
Notice, 227.609
Open records, when, 227.627
Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
Powers of private partners, 227.630
Powers of the commission, 227.636
Private partner, defined, 227.600
Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
Procurement process, 227.609
Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act — cont'd
Project, defined, 227.600
Public use, defined, 227.600
Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
Responsive bids, 227.609
Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
Revenues, defined, 227.600
Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
Rulemaking authority, 227.636
Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
User fees, 227.639
User fees, defined, 227.600
Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
Mortgages and deeds of trust, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390
Motor carriers, discrimination against, prohibited, when, 390.030
Motor vehicle franchise practices
Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve, St. Louis, 407.827
Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, franchises
Dealership located in St. Louis city to serve area, 407.1037
Minority businesses to have percentage, 407.1040
Municipal assembly
Ordinances, powers, not to conflict with police authority, 84.010
Police
Appropriations for, 84.210
Hindrance of, proceedings, 84.190
Salaries, appropriations for, 84.160
Rules and regulations for workhouse, 546.881
Sheltered workshops, board of directors, appointment of, 205.970
Museum of science and natural history, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Museum, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
National park
Additional bond issue, 95.527
Consent to United States to establish, 95.525
Cooperation in establishment, 95.510 to 95.520
Newspapers, legal notices, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Notice of damage action against, 82.210

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Nude dancing, sales tax to defray costs of background checks and general law enforcement, 573.505
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Applicability to St. Louis City, 82.1028
Causes for action
Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025
Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025
Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025
Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Remedies, statutes not to abrogate any equitable right or remedy, 82.1030
Standing not granted, when, 82.1030
Oaths, city officers to administer free, 82.290
Officers
Additional compensation, when, for whom, 82.715
Compensated by salary only, exceptions, 95.535
County laws to apply, 105.260
Fees for state duties, disposition, 95.505
To administer oaths, free, 82.290
Officers' and employees' salaries paid biweekly, 95.537
Offices and supplies, sheriff to provide, 57.510
Offices, open when, 82.815
Ordinances not to conflict with police authority, 84.010
Parking commission, duties, treasurer of city supervisor of parking meters, when, 82.487
Parking facilities
Commission, members, duties, 82.485
Financed how, 82.480
Lease of, restrictions, 82.470
May acquire or erect, 82.470
Parking supervisor, duties, parking commission, 82.487
Partition sales, where held, 528.590
Pawnshop licensees, city may regulate the number of, 365.055
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, when, 137.720
Pharmacy, college of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102
Planned industrial expansion authority
City may assist projects, 100.530
City may tax, sell bonds, to finance grant to, 100.550
May assume city industrial development projects, 100.590
Plats, recording requirements, 445.100 to 445.120
Police (CH. 84)
Appointment, number, 84.100, 84.130, 84.175

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Police (CH. 84) — cont'd
Arrest powers in first class counties, St. Louis city, 70.820
Arrest, procedure following, 84.230
Bertillon system, establishment of, 84.240
Bonds may be required, 84.170
Chief
Arrests, duties, 56.470
Compensation, 84.160
Mayor may direct when, 84.010
Clothing allowance, nonuniformed, 84.160
Commissioners, board of
Action for interference with, 84.220
Actions against, venue, 84.095
Appointment, commission, 84.030
Civil actions, venue, 84.015
Claims against, audit, 84.210; penalty, 84.220
Compensation, 84.040
Conservators of peace, control of, 84.200
Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, 70.815
Created, members, 84.020
Delegation of jurisdiction, 84.120
Duties, generally, 84.090
Emergencies, power, 84.110; special officers, 84.175
Expenditures, estimate, contents, disbursement, 84.210; penalty, 84.220
Force, appointment, number, equipment, 84.100
Interference by city officers and assembly prohibited, 84.010
Journal, duty to keep, inspection, 84.250
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Mayor, effect of failure to qualify, 84.070
Officers, commissions, removal, 84.150
Organization of duties, 84.020
Police retirement system, payroll deductions certified by, 86.140
Posse comitatus, use of, 84.200
Powers, mandamus proceedings, 84.190
Private watchmen and detectives, licensing, 84.340
Qualifications, oath, 84.040
Quorum, 84.070
Receipts and disbursements, record to be kept, 84.250
Removal from and forfeiture of office, 84.080
Removal of policemen, hearings, 84.120
Report to assembly, 84.250
Retirement system contributions, duties, 86.320
Salaries of force, determination, 84.160
Seal, 84.190
Secretary, appointment, qualifications, salary, 84.060
Sheriff to aid, when, 84.200
Station houses and furniture, rights and duties, 84.190
Terms, 84.030, 84.040

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Police (CH. 84) — cont'd
Commissioners, board of — cont'd
Treasurer, appointment, bond, duties, 84.050
Vacancies, how filled, 84.030, 84.070
Venue
Actions against St. Louis police commissioners, 84.095
Civil actions, 84.015
Compensation
Academic work, 84.160
Officers and patrolmen, 84.160
Compensation, officers and patrolmen, how paid, 84.160
Contract to provide services to another political subdivision, 70.815
Days off, 84.870, 84.890
Deferred retirement option plan (DROP), 86.251
Delegation of authority, 84.170
Distribution of retirement interest of member, when, 86.252
Districts, creation, 84.190
Emergency, special officers, 84.175
Holidays, 84.140
Holidays, no salary deduction, 84.880
Hours of service, emergencies, 84.110
Insurance coverage, 84.160
Interference with, penalty, 84.220
Mounted police, authority for, 84.260
Number of officers in each rank, 84.150
Number on force, 84.100 to 84.175
Officers of state and city, 84.330
Officers, number and rank, commissions, removal, 84.100, 84.130, 84.150, 84.175
Policewomen, appointment, powers, 84.265
Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Contract to provide service, 70.815
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, his jurisdiction, when, 70.835
Promotions, how made, 84.170
Qualifications, 84.120
Recognizances, who may take, 84.230
Relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500
Removal, hearings, 84.120
Reserve force, 84.175
Retirement system
Amount payable to retirement fund each fiscal year, how computed, 86.337
Obligations, 86.187, 86.350
Retroactive payments, interest rate, 86.359
Retirement system, alternative system, board of trustee members, 86.213
Retirement system, death while performing qualified military service, benefit distribution, 86.295
ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Police (CH. 84) — cont'd
Retirement system, rollover contributions to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294
Retirement system, trustee to trustee transfers accepted after January 1, 2002, 86.294
Rewards, acceptance, disposition, 84.180
Rollover contributions to retirement plan to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294
Rollover distribution payable to eligible retirement plan, when, requirements, prohibition on rollover payments, exception, 86.255
Rules and regulations, penalty for violation, 84.170
Salary, holidays not deducted, 84.880
Service, one political subdivision contracting to provide for another, 70.815
Sureties on bail bonds, who may be, 84.230
Time off, 84.160
Trustee to trustee transfers, retirement system, accepted after January 1, 2002, 86.294
Turnkeys, appointment, number, 84.100
Vacancies, how filled, 84.170
Vacation and off duty time, 84.140
Veterans, reappointment of, 84.130
Population changes not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
Primary elections, regulation of, 122.650
Prisoners, jail, boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
Probate division, personnel to be appointed by judge, 472.075
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Public administrators
Appointment of, 473.730
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775
Minimum salary requirement, 473.742
Office, where, clerical personnel, 473.737
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Staff to be deemed city employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
Public health, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
Public safety departments, sales tax authorized, 92.500
Rapid transit improvement
Acquisition or establishment, 91.790
Assessment, benefits and damages, 91.800
Bonds to pay for, how issued, 91.820
Commission or commissioner, establishment, 91.840
Condemnation, right of, 91.790
Public use, designated as, 91.790
Rights and interest in, authority to grant, 91.830
Special assessment, how made, 91.810
Term, defined, 91.780
Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Real property, publication of notice of sale, 493.100 to 493.120
Recorder of deeds
Additional compensation, when, 82.715
Appointment as local registrar, 193.065
Fees, 59.313
Local registrar, appointment as, 193.065
Office hours, 59.160
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
Requirements for recording of documents, 59.313
Recording instruments, method, 59.420
Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
Recreational and amateur sports subdistrict, see RECREATION AND AMATEUR SPORTS SUBDISTRICT, ST. LOUIS (CH. 184)
Regional center for developmentally disabled, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Regional convention visitor commission, 67.601
Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates, 301.472
Regional taxicab districts
Adoption of taxicab code, city and county ordinances in effect until, 67.1816
Airport taxicabs, limitation on regulation of by commission, 67.1814
Annual audit of commission, who shall conduct, 67.1822
Annual budget established, fee-generated, 67.1820
Annual report, submitted by commission to chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, when, 67.1822
Background checks required for drivers, when, fee, 67.1819
Boundaries of district, 67.1802
Budget, established by commission to enforce taxicab code, 67.1820
Certified public accountants appointed by chief executives of city and county, annual audit of commission, 67.1822
Code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812
Commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806
Duties of commission, 67.1810
Funds, expenditure of, limitations, 67.1810
Licensure of taxicabs, commission to establish, 67.1818
Ordinances, city and county, effective until taxicab code adopted, 67.1816
Regional taxicab commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806
Special taxicab license plate, application, fee, 67.1813
Taxicab code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Regional taxicab districts — cont'd
Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Register fee, back tax book, procedure, 92.070
Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Residential renovation for persons of low or moderate income, certain cities, see HOUSING
Retirement system, contact information to be provided on retired members, when, 70.795
Reutilization law, land, 92.700 to 92.920
Reutilization law, municipal land, see also Land Reutilization Law, this heading
Rock festivals, no license from county required, 316.155
Salaries paid biweekly, 95.537
Sanitary drainage districts, 248.010 to 248.200
Security instruments, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, 67.990 to 67.995
Sewer lateral lines connecting to public lines, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills, 92.012
Sheltered workshops
Board
Appointment by city governing body, 205.970
Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
Employment by board, members not to be eligible for twelve months after leaving board, 205.970
Establishing duties, 205.968
Nepotism, prohibition against employment if related to board members, 205.970
Powers and duties, 205.968
Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
Residency requirements for some members, 205.970
Vacancies, how filled, 205.970
Definitions, 205.968
Employees shall not be related to board members, 205.970
Nepotism, prohibition against employment by board if related, 205.970
Residence or social centers may provide for eligible persons, 205.969
Tax, levy, amount, 205.972
Taxation for, levy, rate, 205.971
Transportation sales tax, percentage authorized, 94.645
Sheltered workshops, definitions, 205.968
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE
Sheriff
Compensation, 57.550
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 57.530; how paid, 57.550
Expenses, payment and approval, 57.520

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Sheriff — cont'd
Petit jury summons, to mail, 57.550
Retirement system, may come under, procedure, 57.961; surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
Sinking fund for payment of bonds, for utilities, 95.485
Sinking fund for payment of bonds, source, 95.480
Special assessments for parking facilities, 82.480
Special tax bills, lien, duration, 88.927
Special tax bills, notice of suit on, 88.923
Sports complex and convention regional authority
Audit of accounts, by whom, 67.658
Authority, defined, 67.651
Bond issues
Authorized, procedure to adopt, 67.653
Exemption from income tax, 67.653, 67.655
Investment in bond issues by whom, authority, 67.654
Rate, how sold, form, 67.653
Refunding of bonds, procedure, 67.653
Replacement bond destroyed or lost, 67.653
Tax exemptions for bonds, 67.653, 67.655
Chief executive, defined, 67.651
City, defined, 67.651
Commissioners
Appointment, qualifications, term, expenses, 67.652
Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652
Officers, selection, 67.652
Powers and duties, 67.653
Vacancies, 67.652
Voting, disqualification from, when, 67.652
Condemnation, powers, relocation benefits to be paid, 67.653
Contractual powers, 67.657
County, defined, 67.651
Definitions, 67.651
Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652
Established, 67.650
Fund
Created, administered by authority, 67.656
Created, administered by commission, 67.653
Funded, how, 67.656
Lapse to general, prohibited, 67.656
Tax passed by voters to be deposited in fund, 67.657
Governing body, defined, 67.651
Minority groups to receive percentage of contracts, 67.653
Multiple purposes, defined, 67.651
Powers, contractual, 67.657
Report by authority, when, contents, 67.658
St. Louis city, tax in lieu of license fee, when, use of revenues, 67.657
Tax on sales or charges for motels, hotels, sleeping rooms
Ballot form, 67.657

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Sports complex and convention regional authority — cont'd
Tax on sales or charges for motels, hotels, sleeping rooms — cont'd
Collection of tax, 67.657
Effective, when, 67.657
Rate, 67.657
Revenue, use of, deposit in fund, 67.657
Voter approval, 67.657
Transient guest, defined, 67.651
St. Louis science center
Ballot form, 184.350
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
Petition to form, 184.350
Tax levy authorized, 184.350
State taxes, collection, 52.220
Storm water control, funds for, how administered, 644.031
Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursal, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Street car gates, regulation of, 82.460
Street car passengers, getting on or off, regulation, 82.460
Street grades, changes in, procedure, 88.917
Street grades, damages for, benefit districts, 88.920
Students' bill of rights, ballot proposal, 162.666
Subways, may build or acquire, 82.250, 82.270
Subways, may operate or lease, 82.260
Sunday sales law, exemption for certain areas of city
Automobile sales not included, 578.106
Contracts, leases, not to be interpreted as to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
Lease in area not to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
Procedure, exception, 578.106
Revisor of statutes to note, 578.106
Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure, 578.110
Symphony orchestra
Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.700
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.700
Symphony orchestra subdistrict
Admission fee, how determined, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Defined, 184.352
Election to form subdistrict, cost, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Formation, election procedure, ballot form, 184.353
Free tickets, number to be given away for performances, 184.353

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Symphony orchestra subdistrict — cont'd
Missouri state council on the arts not to fund, 184.353
Music appreciation program for citizens of taxing district, fee, 184.353
Musicians, number required, 184.352
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Radio broadcast live to be offered, 184.353
Resubmission to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Tax rate, 184.353, 184.359
Tax assessment on subclass one real property, assessor using computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
Tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, procedure to adopt ballot form, effective when, 67.619
Taxation (CH. 92)
Appeals to tax commission, state
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Applicable provisions, 94.540
Art museum, levy and collection for, 184.350, 184.354, 184.362 to 184.384
Assessments
Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Costs, how paid, certification, 82.570
Projected tax levy required, 137.243
Property, 137.485 to 137.550
Property, owners to file, when, 137.495
Real property, rate per subclass, 137.115
Back tax books
How made, 140.050
Informality not to affect validity, 92.060
Making and delivery, procedure, 92.050
Back taxes, how collected, 92.070
Bands, city may pass tax to support concerts and bands, 71.640
Board of equalization final meeting, when held, 138.120
Board of equalization hearings, when, 138.100
Bonds, tax for payment of, 95.480
Botanical garden, tax increase rate, election, 184.357
Collector's settlement, certification of amount collected, 139.190
Delinquent and back taxes
Abstracter, appointment, duties, compensation, 141.880
Appraisers, appointment of, 141.940

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd
Delinquent and back taxes — cont'd
Attorneys, appointment, compensation, 141.870
Collector, duties, 141.830, 141.850
Compromise of, procedure, 141.840
Deed, evidentiary effect, 141.950
Default judgment, when entered, effect, 141.850
Deputy sheriff, collector as, 141.860
Execution, when to issue, 141.930
Fees, liability for, 141.960
General law to apply, when, 141.970
Interest rate, 141.830
Judgment, release of, 141.930
Law, what applies, 141.820
Lien of judgment, duration, termination, 141.920
Lien, judgment to be, 141.910
Option to operate under general law, 141.970
Penalty for nonpayment, 139.100
Penalty, 140.100
Publication of notice of suit, 141.850
Redemption after judgment, 141.930; procedure, 141.830
Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property, immediate sale on final judgment, 141.931
Sale on final judgment immediately when redemption is barred on vacant residential property, 141.931
Sale, approval of, procedure, 141.940
Sheriff to make deed, when, 141.950
Suit, when and where brought, 141.850
Title, what conveyed, 141.950
Delinquent and back taxes, actions to collect
Commenced, when, 141.890
Judgment, contents, 141.910
Limitation on, 141.890
Notice and process, how served, 141.900
Petition, contents, 141.900
Proceedings, what governs, 141.900
Tax bills, evidentiary effect, 141.900
Delinquent personal lists, collection, procedure, 139.140
Delinquent taxes and back taxes (CH. 141)
Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290
Earnings tax
Allowance to employer for collecting, 92.170
Authorized, what subject to, 92.111
Charter amendment to authorize ordinance, 92.200
Deduction and payment by employer, effect, 285.010
Dependent exemptions, city may provide for, 92.140
Employer to furnish list of employees, when, 285.010
Employers may be required to collect, 92.170
Exceptions, deferred compensation on other salary deferred or reduction plans not to be included, when, 92.113

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd
Earnings tax — cont'd
Exemptions, 92.130, 92.140
Government employees' wages, deduction from, allowance, 92.350
List of employees, 285.010, 285.015, 285.020
Ordinance, when effective, 92.200
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Reduction, when, amount, 92.125
Withholding authorized, 92.170
Gross receipt tax
Bonding requirements, for director of revenue and deputies, 92.073
Collection and cost, 92.073
Delinquencies, 92.073
Refunds, 92.073
Inconsistent laws repealed, certain laws declared not inconsistent, 92.047
Installment payments authorized, exceptions, 139.050
Insurance companies, occupation tax, 148.440
Library tax, rate, election on proposition, 182.150
License collector
Levy and collection, procedure, 150.350
Manufacturers tax, duties, 150.350
Merchants tax, duties, 150.090
Report of valuation, 150.360
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
License tax, utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100
Manufacturers tax, levy and collection, procedure, 150.350
Merchants and manufacturers, certain agricultural crops exempt, when, 92.040
Merchants and manufacturers, rate, power, 92.040
Merchants tax, levy and collection procedure, 150.090
Merchants tax, report of valuation, 150.080
Metropolitan park and museum district, see also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Metropolitan park and museum district, tax rate reduction by reassessment (Rollback)
Ballot form, 184.359
Board of commissioners may request election, 184.359
Election to restore rate, held when, 184.359
Restoration of tax in whole or in part, procedure, 184.359
Resubmission if fails, when, 184.359
Tax rate restored, effective, when, 184.359
Metropolitan park and recreation system collection of local sales tax, 32.085
Notice, assessment books open for inspection, meeting of board of equalization, 137.512
Payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32,085, 32.087
Property tax abatement
Assessor, issues assessed valuation, 99.705
Assessor's statement of valuation, content, filing, 99.710
Blighted area, application for designation, effect, 99.700
Certificate, issued when, qualifications, 99.700
Land clearance for redevelopment, authority, duties, 99.700, 99.705
Notice to assessor, when, 99.705
Rate
Increase of, method, 92.010
Municipal and county purposes, 92.010
Sheltered workshops, rate, levy, 205.971
Special municipal purposes, 92.020
When and how fixed, 137.055
When fixed and entered, 137.390
Sales tax
Abolishment of, effect, 94.510
Adopted, procedure, 94.510
Ballot form, 94.510
Boundaries of city changes, procedure, 94.510
Public safety departments, authorization for, 92.500
Rate, 94.510
Science center, levy for, 184.350
See also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Sewer lateral lines connecting to public lines, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills, 92.012
Tax books, assessor to make, 82.570
Tax on hotels, motels and sleeping rooms
Ballot form, 67.619
Civil action by commission, when, 67.624
Collection of tax, option, 67.623
Delinquent, when, penalty and interest, 67.619
Distribution of revenue, 67.621
Effective, when, 67.619
Exemption from other taxes on adoption, 67.619
Lien, filed how, release of, fee for recorder, amount, 67.626
Penalty for violation, 67.626
Rate of tax, 67.619
Reporting, remitting tax, 67.624
Sale of business, duties, 67.624
Unlawful advertisement, 67.624
Voters submission to, when, procedure, 67.619
Tax sales, purchase at, procedure, 140.260
Transportation sales tax
Additional, 94.660
Percentage authorized for sheltered workshops, 94.645
See TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Transportation sales tax, additional, no contingent expiration, 94.660
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd
Zoological park, levy and collection for, 184.350, 184.354, 184.362 to 184.384
Toll bridges, bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130
Transitional school district, powers, duties, board, 162.1100
Transport museum, election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Transport museum, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Transportation sales tax, additional, 94.660
Transportation sales tax, percentage authorized for sheltered workshops, 94.645
Treasurer
Bank tax, duties, 148.080
Bonds, parking division, 82.485
Budget, to be submitted to board, when, 82.485
Circuit attorney's contingent fund, duties, 56.530
Compensation
Additional, when, maximum allowed, 82.715
Annual salary, 82.520
Parking meter supervisor, 82.516
Construction of parking facilities, 82.485
County stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
Credit union taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
Financial report, duties, 82.607
Funds committee, powers, duties, 95.530
Parking division, 82.485
Parking meter fund, 82.485
Parking meter supervisor, 82.485, 82.515
Parking supervisor, parking commission, when, 82.487
Police retirement system, custodian of assets, 86.113, 86.307
Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
Treasurer, compensation, annual salary, 82.520
Treasurer, county stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
Tunnels, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
Two houses of legislation, defined, 95.465
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.010 to 353.180
Utilities, income from, to pay bonds, when, 95.485
Workhouse, commitment, working off fines, discharge, 546.881
Zoo
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, how, fees, 184.353
Ballot form, 184.350
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
Petition to form, 184.350
Tax levy authorized, 184.350
Zoological parks
Authority to levy tax for, 92.020

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd
Zoological parks — cont'd
Board of control, report, contents, verification, 90.640
Penalties for injury to, 90.650
ST. LOUIS CITY CIRCUIT COURT
See CIRCUIT COURTS
ST. LOUIS COUNTY
"Rosa Parks Highway" established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
Art museum, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Assessor, not to be member of board of equalization, 138.135
Board of equalization, majority not in attendance, effect, 138.135
Boundary commission
Adoption of boundary change by voters, procedure, 72.407
Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412
Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405
Boundary adjustment
Defined, 72.400
Exception, not subject to commission's review, when, 72.400
Boundary change, defined, 72.400
Budget request, appropriation, 72.412
Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403
Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416
Commission, defined, 72.400
Conflict of laws, commission boundary laws to prevail, 72.409
Contiguousness, defined, 72.400
Declaration that a municipality with designated metes and bounds, when, 72.414
Deferment of final action, when, 72.405
Definitions, 72.400
Delay in declaring new municipality, when, 72.409
Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408
Effective date of adopted boundary change, 72.409
Election to adopt changes, procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
Established unincorporated area, defined, 72.400
Fire department establishing by new municipality, prohibited when, 72.418
First officers of municipality, designation of, 72.414
Five-year planning cycle, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
Independence of commission, 72.412
Law exclusive if adopted by county, 72.401
Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Modification of proposed change, 72.405
Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd
Boundary commission — cont'd
Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
Powers and duties of commission to review all boundary changes, 72.403
Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
Proposing agent, defined, 72.400
Rules, regulations, commission to promulgate, 72.402
Simplified boundary change, procedure, allowed when, 72.405
Standing to contest, 72.430
Transition committee established, members, how selected, disbanded, when, 72.409
Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407
Voting jurisdiction, defined, 72.400
Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
Capital improvements, sales tax, 67.701, 67.713
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
City of St. Louis included in term county, when, 1.080
City ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Clerk of circuit court to provide election authority with list of offenders in jurisdiction, convictions of felonies or sufferage misdemeanors, 115.195
Community comeback act
Title, 64.478
Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas
Ballot form, 72.420
Contiguous requirement, 72.420
Effective when, 72.420
Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
Contracts for provision of fire protection by fire protection districts to municipalities in, 321.223
Convention and sports complex authority, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Convention and visitors commission (St. Louis County and city), see ST. LOUIS CITY
Courts, traffic court, creation authorized, 479.500
Cultural and performing arts district (St. Louis County and city), see ST. LOUIS CITY
Election authority to divide county into townships, when, 115.607
Elections, clerk of circuit court duty to report offenders convicted of felonies or suffrage misdemeanors residing in jurisdiction, 115.195
Elections, sheltered workshops, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd
Emergency communications system commission
Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
Definitions, 650.390
Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
Membership of commission, 650.393
Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
Use of bond funds, 650.411
Fines, violation of city ordinances, authority collection, 546.902
Fire departments established by new municipalities, prohibited when, 72.418
Fire protection district, recall of board member
Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
Certification of petition, content, 321.714
Election
Held when, 321.714
Laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
Insufficiency in form not to affect validity, 321.703
Notice of intention to recall to be filed, 321.701
Petition for recall content, 321.707
Prohibited action, when, 321.701
Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714
Supplemental petition, insufficient effect, 321.711
Fire protection districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fire protection, contracts for provision to municipalities in, 321.223
Fireworks regulation, supremacy, 320.122
Greater St. Louis sports authority
Actions, number of commissioners required, 67.660
Authority, created, 67.660
Chairman to be appointed by governor, 67.660
Compensation, prohibited, 67.660
Duties, 67.661
Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, 67.660
Public revenue not authorized, 67.661
Report, content, due when, 67.661
Vacancies, how filled, 67.660
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
Commission, appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
Commission, duties and powers, 67.1612
Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
Definitions, 67.1600
Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624
Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615
Merger of two existing programs
Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
Payments made following sale, 67.1627
Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660
Homeless, program to assist, renovation and rehabilitation, 67.1063
Housing, renovation or rehabilitation
Establishing program, procedure, 67.1063
Financing, additional user fee for recording instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063
Life sciences, center for excellence to be established in St. Louis area, 196.1106
Liquor
Sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.176
Liquor sales, St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
Metropolitan park and recreation districts
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 67.1724
Bonds or coupons signed by members of board who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Bylaws to be adopted, content, 67.1733
County executive to determine allocation of board members, arbitration, when, 67.1739
County offices prohibited from holding office, exception, 67.1727
Financial interest in district contracts prohibited, 67.1727
New county entering district, distribution of board members, appointment, when, restrictions, 67.1739
One county in district, procedure, 67.1724
Powers and duties, 67.1736
President and officers of board to be elected, when, 67.1733
Reappointment, board members to be eligible, 67.1730
Removal from office, 67.1724
Residence in county of district, 67.1727
Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724
Terms, 67.1730
United States citizenship required, 67.1727
Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730
Bonds
Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
Rates, how paid, 67.1760
Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
Collection of money to be deposited in separate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736
Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd
Metropolitan park and recreation districts — cont'd
Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709
Created, authority for, 67.1700
District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703
Establishing district, procedure
Approval required, 67.1715
Ballot form, 67.1715
Established, when, 67.1715
Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721
More than one county, procedure, 67.1721
One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718
Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect powers, 67.1700
Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745
Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757
Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757
Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1751
Powers and duties of district, 67.1742
Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769
Purpose of district, 67.1706
Sales tax
Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712
Allocation of sales tax, 67.1754
Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712
Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712
Reauthorization, 67.1754
Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented, 99.933
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Motor carriers, discrimination against, prohibited, when, 390.030
Municipal ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Municipalities within county, minimum standards for, 67.287

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd
Museum of science and natural history, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Causes for action
Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025
Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025
Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025
Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Officers, general county laws to apply to St. Louis city officers, 105.260
Pawnshop licensees, county may regulate the number of, 365.055
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115
Real property, tax to protect property value, home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Redevelopment of former automobile manufacturing plant site, tax credit, 447.708
Regional convention and visitor commission, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Regional convention visitor commission, 67.601 to 67.626
Regional cultural and performing arts district (St. Louis County), see ST. LOUIS CITY
Regional cultural and performing arts districts, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Regional taxicab districts
Adoption of taxicab code, city and county ordinances in effect until, 67.1816
Airport taxicabs, limitation on regulation of by commission, 67.1814
Annual audit of commission, who shall conduct, 67.1822
Annual budget established, fee-generated, 67.1820
Annual report, submitted by commission to chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, when, 67.1822
Background checks required for drivers, when, fee, 67.1819
Boundaries of district, 67.1802
Budget, established by commission to enforce taxicab code, 67.1820
Certified public accountants appointed by chief executives of city and county, annual audit of commission, 67.1822
Code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd
Regional taxicab districts — cont'd
Commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806
Definitions, 67.1800
Duties of commission, 67.1810
Funds, expenditure of, limitations, 67.1810
Licensure of taxicabs, commission to establish, 67.1818
Ordinances, city and county, effective until taxicab code adopted, 67.1816
Regional taxicab commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806
Special taxicab license plate, application, fee, 67.1813
Taxicab code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812
Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Roads, county-arterial road system, authority to establish, 137.558
Rock festivals, no license from county required, 316.155
Sales tax, cities, towns and villages in St. Louis County
Abolishment of tax, procedure, 94.857
Authority for governing body to submit proposal to voters, 94.850
Ballot form, 94.850
Boundary change effect on detached or added territory, 94.852
Boundary changes, procedure, city clerk's duties, 94.852
Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
Collection, allocation and distribution may be delegated to county by director of revenue, powers and duties, 66.601
Collections, law applicable, 94.855
Definitions, laws applicable, 94.855
Deposit in special sales tax trust fund, 94.857
Distribution formula, 94.857
Procedure, laws applicable, 94.855
Records to be inspected and audited by any city, town or village within county, 144.121
Refund procedure, 94.857
Special sales tax trust fund not a state fund, 94.857
Voters to adopt, 94.850
Sewer district, metropolitan, design-build contracts authorized, procedure, 249.425
Sewer districts, lateral sewer line repair, annual fee, 249.424
Sheltered workshops, taxation for, levy, rate, 205.971
Simplified boundary change, procedures, allowed when, 72.405
Storm water control, funds for, how administered, 644.031
Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursal, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Stretcher vans, political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, application for license, 190.528
Tax assessment on subclass one real property, assessor using computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
Taxation
Cigarette tax, authorized rate, 66.340
Convention and tourism tax authorized, collection procedure, 66.390
Motor vehicle license, rate, 66.320
Property tax, home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Public utilities, tax on gross receipts, rate, 66.300
Sales tax, additional
Distribution of revenue, 67.547
Limitation on use of revenue, 67.547
Sales tax, see also SALES TAX, COUNTY
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Transport museum, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Transportation sales tax, 94.600 to 94.660
Use tax, records of St. Louis County may be inspected and audited by cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Violations of ordinances, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement
Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1000
Definitions, 393.1000
Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1000
ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1000
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1006
Rates
Authority for rate change, notification required, 393.1006
Proposal for rate change, examination, procedure, 393.1006
Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1006
Rulemaking authority, 393.1006
Schedules, procedure to establish or change, 393.1003
Water corporation, defined, 393.1000
Water utility plan projects, defined, 393.1000
Water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
Zoological parks, see also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

ST. LOUIS COURT OF APPEALS
See COURT OF APPEALS
STALKING
Criminal violations, 565.225
Definition, 455.010
First degree, penalty, 565.225
Protection orders
Child being stalked
Absence from home to avoid domestic violence, not to affect rights, 455.505
Effective throughout state, 455.505
Ex parte orders of protection
Guardian ad litem or special advocate appointed by court to represent child victim, 455.513
Investigation by division of family services, when, report to court, due when, 455.513
Investigation report available to whom, 455.513
Issued when, grounds, effective until when, 455.513
Transfer to juvenile court, when, 455.513
Notice of order to guardian ad litem or special advocate, content, when, 455.502
Pleadings, verified petition, 455.505
Defined, 455.010
Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504
Foreign orders
Certified copy filed with circuit court to register foreign order, content, 455.067
Enforceable as long as in effect in issuing state, 455.067
Full faith and credit to be given, 455.067
Law officer may rely on copy of certified order, 455.083
No filing fee required to register order, 455.067
Registration not required for enforcement, 455.067
Full or exparte orders, contents, relief available, 455.050
Law enforcement officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Notice, presentation of copy of order by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085
Parties, who may seek relief, 455.020
Petition, litigant no counsel
Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504
Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504
Posting of notice of clerks, services and location of office to file petition, 455.504
Rules governing court clerks, supreme court, duties, 455.504
Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504
Renewal of order, requirements, 455.040
STALKING — cont'd
Protection orders — cont'd
Service on respondent, failure, validity not affected, 455.040
Supreme court to adopt forms for order of protection, content, due when, to be furnished to each circuit clerk, 455.073
Temporary relief available, 455.045
Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504
Violation of order, penalty, 455.085
Second degree, penalty, 565.227
Tampering with a judicial officer, 575.095
Victim not required to pay costs associated with filing of criminal charges, 488.610
STALLIONS AND JACKS
See LIVESTOCK
STAMPS
* See also MARKS AND BRANDS; LABELS; SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Beer, see BEER, NONINTOXICATING
Cigarette tax, see CIGARETTES
Liquor, see LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
STANDARDS
Energy efficiency standards
Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509
Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, requirements, exceptions, 701.500
Energy efficiency standards, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.503
Investigation of complaints, attorney general may enforce, 701.515
Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512
Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512
Updates of, when, 701.506
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
STATE
Action against, service, probate division, circuit court, 472.025
Action in name of, costs, 514.190 to 514.210
Aid
Common sewer districts may accept, 204.460
County and city airports, 305.230
Horse racing, cities and counties, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, may accept, 643.600
Appeals by, criminal action, procedure, 547.200 to 547.230
Appeals by, criminal action, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200
Assessor's training program, costs, reimbursement by, 53.260
Attorney general, appearance on behalf of, 27.050, 27.060
Bonded debt, interest, how paid, 33.440

STATE — cont'd
Bonds
General obligation, refunding, when, requirements, board's powers, 33.541
Lost or destroyed, renewal, 33.380 to 33.420
Mutilated or defaced, renewal, 33.330 to 33.370
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
Redemption and cancellation, 33.300
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Boundaries (CH. 7)
Boundary compact, Nebraska, 7.002
Building and lands (CH. 8)
Certificates of indebtedness, interest, how paid, 33.440
Compact, radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700
Compacts, see INTERSTATE COMPACTS
Contracting, payments for, 34.057
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170
Contracts, architects, engineers, land surveying, 8.285 to 8.291
Contracts, state and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Costs, criminal cases, liability, 550.010, 550.030
Counties, how divided, 46.040
Debt, payment of interest, 33.300
District of Columbia included, when, 1.020
Emblems (CH. 10)
Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
Employees
* See also OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Authority to form and join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.530
Credit union deductions authorized, 370.395
Garnishment of wages, 525.310
Unused vacation time, payment of compensation at death, 33.102
Extradition proceedings, rights, 548.270
Fairs, see FAIRS
Final payment, due, when, 34.057
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Gifts, bequests, assignments, acceptance by, 33.550
Immigration or citizenship, prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Insect, the honey bee, 10.070

STATE — cont'd
Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
Jurisdiction
Lands acquired by United States, 12.020, 12.040
Lands used as federal penitentiary honor farm, 12.025
Migratory bird reservations, 12.050
Jury, fee when not separated, liability, 550.020
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Legal expense fund, dental care and services included, 105.712
Lien, fees, criminal cases, 550.290
Meramec dam and lake project conveyance by U.S. to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
Mileage
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Minimum amount, 33.095
Rule establishing authority, 33.090
Mississippi River parkway
Concurrent jurisdiction with United States, 226.400
Conveyances to United States, 226.350
Powers reserved, 226.410
Moneys, withdrawal from depositaries, 33.520
Musical instrument, the fiddle, 10.080
Official surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
Parks, activities to be authorized, procedure, 252.045
Parks, lands and lakes, motor vehicles speed limit, roads designated for use, 252.045
Payments received, when, 34.057
Personal property of, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
Preferred claims, 430.330 to 430.350
Printing and purchases (CH. 34)
Progress payments, public owners, 34.057
Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057
Public school pupils' rights, federal law, to comply with, 167.113
Purchasing, calcium initiative, preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057
Records
Public
Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
Offices, evidence, 490.220
Photographing, charges, 109.190
Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
Redeemed bonds, where registered and kept, 33.540
Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057
Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307

STATE — cont'd
Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057
Retirement system, political subdivisions, contribution to, prohibited, 70.740
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057
Surplus property sales, paid for, how, 37.090
Territories included, when, 1.020
Travel expenses, state, rules and regulations, 33.090
Trustee of grants and gifts to public school fund, 166.121
Unemployment compensation, bond issue for, not permitted, 288.330
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057
STATE AID
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, 447.700 to 447.718
Abortion, prohibited, use, when, 188.205
Affordable housing assistance and rental housing units, criteria to develop authority, 32.111
Affordable housing assistance, activities and rental housing units, tax credits, 32.111
Aid to dependent children, see subheading Temporary assistance for needy families
Airports, city and county, 305.230
Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212
Attorney general, transition fund, 27.090
Auditor, transition fund, 29.400
Blind
Application, 209.060
Eligibility, 209.030
Pensions, 209.010, 209.040
Supplemental assistance not to be reduced if recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Boarding of prisoners, 221.105
Budget reserve fund
Established, Art. IV, Sec.27(a)
Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Buses, school districts, limitation on use of funds to purchase, 163.161
Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, 168.500 to 168.515
Centers for independent living, grants provided when, 178.654
Child abuse, training programs for reporting, 210.155
Child care providers, in-home, denial, when, 210.025
Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance recipients, 210.027
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Child day care facilities, 208.042
Children of unemployed parents, aid to dependent children, 208.041

STATE AID — cont'd
Civil defense, expenses, how paid, 44.120
Civil defense, mutual-aid agreements, 44.090
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
Community college districts, 178.850
Community colleges, newly formed, how computed, 163.191
County aid road fund, 231.441
County memorial hospitals (World War II), 184.290
Direct payment, 108.163
Disabled, permanently and totally, supplemental payments, no reduction when recipient receiving SSI, 208.030
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Drug abuse, educational and research programs, 195.198
Earthquake ordinance on building and construction by cities and counties required, noncompliance, effect, 319.207
Elderly and handicapped transportation, assistance program, 208.250 to 208.265
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Eligibility, automated process to check recipients and applicants, 208.238
Emergency financial assistance, needy families, see EMERGENCY
Emergency management, mutual aid agreements, compensation, 44.090
Employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial of loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Expenses of assessors attending courses, 53.260
Eye examination, medical, surgical treatment, pupils, school for the blind, 162.775
Farm loans, linked deposits program, 30.750
Food stamp eligibility, felony conviction not to make ineligible, when, 208.247
Food stamp plan, 205.960 to 205.962
Food stamps, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Fraud, telephone hot line, attorney general, duties, 660.360
General reassessment, 137.750
Governor and lieutenant governor, transition fund, 26.215
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Hemophilia program, 191.335
Historic preservation, 253.403
Homeless assistance program, location, tax credits, 32.117
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospitals, approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serves poor people, 189.030

STATE AID — cont'd
Hospitals, eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095
Housing development loans, 215.060
Housing development loans, repayment to general revenue, 215.250
In-home child care providers, background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
Juvenile court personnel, compensation, state reimbursement not subject to Hancock Amendment, 211.394
Juvenile court personnel, compensation, state to reimburse counties, phase-in program, computation, 211.393
Juvenile officers, 211.393
Libraries, cities, procedure and requirements to obtain, 181.060, 182.900
Local governmental health facilities, 189.010, 189.075; patient eligibility, 189.080
Local road and bridge, 231.450, 231.455
Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147
Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147
Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147
Eligibility, 208.151
Federal standards to be met, 208.152, 208.153
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Fraud, prohibitions, penalties, 191.900, 191.905, 191.910
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Income limits, 208.151
Income verification required annually, 208.147
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
MO HealthNet created, 208.001
MO HealthNet division created, 208.001
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Nursing home payment, how computed, 208.167
Nursing home services, exception, 208.161
Payment for reasonable cost, how determined, 208.152

STATE AID — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Psychiatric hospital service, inpatient, individuals under 21, 208.161
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Reimbursement from trusts, 475.092
Reimbursement rate revision not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169
Reimbursement rate, new nursing home facility, assignment, base, 208.169
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Memorials (World War I), 184.270
Missouri Rx Program
Asset test, defined, 208.780
Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
Definitions, 208.780
Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Enrollment in program, 208.784
Established, 208.782
Fund created, 208.794
Liquid assets, defined, 208.780
Medicaid dual eligible, defined, 208.780
Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
Program not an entitlement, 208.788
Purpose, 208.782
Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
Rulemaking authority, 208.782
Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
Termination date, 208.798
Neighborhood assistance
Amount, how, determined by, 32.120
Limits, 32.115
Tax credit for firms participating, 32.110
New or expanded business facility, 135.100 to 135.130
Nursing home services, 208.159
Nursing home services, amount, 208.030
Old age assistance, supplemental, no reduction if recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Old age, supplement, 208.030
Payment of assessment costs, 137.715
Physicians and surgeons, student loans, see STUDENTS
Pregnancy, cause for leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050

STATE AID — cont'd
Pregnancy, medical assistance
Eligibility for aid, 208.151, 208.152
Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
Obstetrical and pediatric services, eligibility, 208.152
Presurgical diagnostic services, eligibility, 208.152
Programs for handicapped, severely handicapped, approval for state aid, 162.930
Programs for handicapped, severely handicapped, state aid, how computed, 162.935
Programs for high-need children, reimbursement for education costs, 162.974
Property taxes and rent constituting property taxes used to determine credit, 135.025
Property taxes credit, 135.020
Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons, county reimbursed for expense, 50.850
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
Public airports, 305.234
Public assistance
Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Child care, income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement, when, 208.046
Definition, 208.055
Eligibility
Determined, 208.010
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income in determining, 208.013
Maximum benefits, 208.150
Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Public benefits
Defined, 208.009
Illegal aliens ineligible, when, exceptions for nonprofit organization, 208.009
Postsecondary education, unlawfully present students, benefits prohibited, 173.1110
Temporary benefits permitted, when, 208.009
Public libraries
City library, requirements to obtain, 182.900
Procedure and requirements, 181.060, 182.900
Services for blind and handicapped, 181.065
Readers for blind students, 178.160, 178.180
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

STATE AID — cont'd
Schools
A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
Activities, participation in sanctioned programs, computation for purposes of state aid, 171.053
Annual appropriation from smaller schools, 163.044
Assessed valuation used, how, 163.036
Community college districts, 163.191
Correction in apportionment, 163.091
Definitions, 163.011
Delinquency in property tax payments, effect on calculation for distribution, 163.036
Districts, bus transportation of students, 163.161
Eligibility, 163.021
Foundation formula, 163.031
Gaming activities, all revenue to be used for public education, Art. III, Sec. 39(d)
Mental health programs or facilities, payment for educational services, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Operating levy reduction, accreditation, effect, 163.025
Option district election, effect of, notification required, 163.042
Reports, 163.081
Social services placement, payment for educational services, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Summer school computation, 163.036
Transportation, kindergarten, 163.013
Weighted average daily attendance
Estimate error, how corrected, effect, exception for certain districts, 163.036
Estimates, 163.036
Forced closing of school, 163.051
Increase over estimate, how corrected, exception for certain districts, 163.036
Reorganized districts, 163.041
Summer school computation, 163.036
Secretary of state, transition, fund, 28.300
Senior citizens property tax relief, 135.010, 135.030
Sheltered workshops, 178.930
Small business loans, linked deposits program, 30.750
SNAP recipients, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Source water protection treatment, grants, 640.605
Special health care needs children, 201.040
Special road district, state roads, 233.415
State-local technical services act, assistance to political subdivisions encouraged, 67.340
Storm water control, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Sudden infant death, autopsy, 194.117
Supplemental welfare assistance not subject to reduction when recipient is receiving SSI, 208.030
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

STATE AID — cont'd
Tax credit, abatement or loan, eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedures, 621.052
Telephone, economy rates, program for the elderly and handicapped, 660.145
Temporary assistance for needy families
Alcoholic beverages, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Drug screening authorized, when, 208.027
EBT benefit account suspended temporarily, when, 208.024
Electronic benefit cards, photograph of recipient required, 208.022
Eligibility
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Requirements, 208.040, 208.048
Residence, 208.040
School attendance, 208.048
Work activities requirement, 208.026
Lifetime limit, 208.040
Lottery tickets, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024
Medical assistance provided, when, 208.145
Prohibited purchases, where, 208.024
Reduction in dependency measures, 208.040
Set-aside minimums for certain programs, 208.067
Tobacco products, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024
Transportation
Handicapped children, 162.710
Pupils, 163.161, 167.241
Severely disabled children, 162.755
Special school districts, 162.900
Treasurer, transition fund, 30.500
Unemployment benefits, employing unit to provide notice of ineligibility to individuals whose services are not considered employment, 288.041
Unemployment compensation, 288.050, 288.070
Unemployment compensation, weekly benefit amount, maximum, 288.038
Utilicare program, 660.100 to 660.136
Utilicare stabilization fund, 660.136
Utilities for elderly and disabled, heating and cooling program, 660.100 to 660.136
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Vocational education, administration expenses, 178.570
Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162
Water supply and sewer systems, state aid by grant, 640.600 to 640.620
Water supply systems, loans, linked deposit program, 30.750

STATE AID — cont'd
Workers' compensation
Permanent partial disability, 287.200
Permanent total disability, 287.220
Second injury fund, 287.230
Temporary partial disability, 287.180
Temporary total disability, credit against benefits, 287.170
Youth services, community based treatment services, 219.041
STATE AUDITOR (CH. 29)
See AUDITOR, STATE
STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
See AUTHORITIES, STATE; BOARDS, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
STATE BOUNDARIES (CH. 7)
Commission, state boundaries
Dissolution of commission, 7.250
Duties of commission, 7.220
Established, 7.200
Members terms, expenses, 7.210
Nebraska, negotiations with, 7.240
Ratification necessary, 7.230
Kansas and Missouri, near St. Joseph (CH. 7)
Missouri-Nebraska compact, CH. 7
STATE BUILDINGS
See PUBLIC BUILDINGS; CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
STATE CANCER HOSPITAL
See CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION
STATE CAPITOL
See CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
STATE COLLEGES
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS
See AUTHORITIES, STATE; BOARDS, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
1. General Provisions
2. Enumeration
1. General Provisions
Administrative leave for misconduct, hearing required, procedures, 105.264
Agencies to make good faith search for Missouri companies providing Missouri products, 34.363
Agencies to provide written explanation of contract rejection reasons, 34.363
Allotments of appropriations, requests for, contents, 33.290
Appeal procedure for merit system, nonmerit may adopt, 36.390
Appropriations to be itemized, 21.260
Asbestos removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
Asbestos removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Assistant attorneys general, assignment to, 27.020
Automated telephone answering systems, option to speak to live operator required, when, 37.800
Budget estimates, forms to show what, duties, 33.220
Buildings, condition, information to director of planning and construction, 8.330
Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
Coast guard duty, state employee leave with salary and benefits, 41.1005
Code of conduct, 105.969
Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
Conflict of interest, reported violation of, discharge and discrimination prohibited, 105.467
Conflict of interests, see CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Contractors or products from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Contractors or services, public works, Missouri business to be given preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Contracts void when, department or agency director, liability of head, 34.150
Corrections, department of, furnishing services to, 217.100
Credit unions, deduction from compensation authorized, when, 370.395
Dangerous conditions, state property liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070
Data processing equipment, acquisition or disposal, control, 37.110
Delinquent reports or fees, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Discrimination between optometrists and physicians prohibited, 336.210
Discrimination in employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Drug abuse by employees, see EMPLOYEES, STATE
Economic development, department to have access to all state agencies' records, exceptions, duties, 625.041
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Emergency purchases by, 34.100
Employees, drug abuse, see EMPLOYEES, STATE
Employment records and personnel meetings
Applications not open to public, 610.021
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Employment records and personnel meetings — cont'd
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Energy retrofitting projects, participation, 8.390
Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
Exchange of governmental employees
Agreement between sending and receiving agencies, 105.610, 105.620, 105.640
Employee sent to this state, qualifications, 105.640
Sending, receiving agency, defined, 105.600
Status of exchanged employee, 105.620
Time limitation, exception federal, 105.610
Travel expenses, 105.630, 105.650
Executive
Reorganization by plan of governor, procedure, 26.500 to 26.540
Federal aid, applications for, copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
Federal mandate auditor, See AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29)
Fees and moneys received, how deposited, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
Fees, no increase for five-year period, 1.310
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Forms
Standardization of forms and business materials, 34.340
Forms and procedures, powers of administration, office of, 37.100
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Grants of federal funds in excess of one million dollars, included in accountability portal, 33.087
Gubernatorial appointees subject to six-month waiting period to lobby after leaving office, 105.455
Housing development commission nonprofit corporation for promotion of housing equity funds, 215.033
Immigration or citizenship, prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Information furnished committee on legislative research, 23.050, 23.060
Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125
Joint committee on tax policy established, departments and agencies to cooperate and assist committee, 21.810
Juvenile offenders in custody of division of youth services, work program for state departments, 219.091
Lands and leases, negotiations, 34.030
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave to be without pay or may use annual leave or sick leave, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Legal expense fund
Coverage, requirements, 105.711
Legal counsel to be furnished by attorney general, exceptions, 105.716
Reimbursement of fund, certain departments, 105.716
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Meetings, closed to public, when, 610.021
Meetings, open to public, when, 610.020
Military service, leave of absence, 41.942
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
Notice, will contests, 472.025
Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183
Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186
Obligations, expenditures, certifications necessary, penalty, 33.040
Offices, in cities, rental from board of public buildings, 8.390
Payment of late charges authorized against state, 34.055
Payments to be credit or debit card or other electronic methods, office of administration to implement statewide plan, 37.007
Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
Penalties for late reports or fees charged by state agencies, when, 33.202
Personnel director, duties for all state agencies
Career executive service to be established, 36.510

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Personnel director, duties for all state agencies — cont'd
Compensation of personnel, rules and regulations to establish uniformity, 36.510
Funding, 36.510
Labor relations activities, coordination, 36.510
Management positions, regulations for mandatory training, 36.510
Personnel recruitment, 36.510
Training programs, 36.510
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
Printing, how purchased, exceptions, 34.170
Prison industries and services, duty to purchase goods, when, 217.580
Prison industries and services, failure to purchase, penalty, 217.590
Programs, agencies to report to legislative research committee on sunset of programs, when, 23.256
Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Purchases by, direct, procedure, 34.100
Purchasing, calcium initiative, preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Purchasing, contracts, leases, to be of domestic product of the United States, exceptions, procedure, 34.350 to 34.359
Records
Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Destruction, how authorized, 109.260
Disposition on termination of agency, 109.300
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Duties, 109.240, 109.270, 109.280
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021
Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Recycling and waste reduction
Agency offices outside Jefferson City, program, 34.032
Colleges and state universities program, collection of paper, aluminum cans, 34.032
Sale proceeds, how used, utilicare to benefit, when, 34.032
Solid waste management coordinator to be appointed for state agencies and departments, 34.032
Utilicare to benefit from sale proceeds, when, 34.032
Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Right to financial privacy act, governmental access to records, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Rules and regulations of
Administrative (CH. 536)
Emergency, procedure for, 536.025
Promulgation and publication, generally (CH. 536)
Seeds, purchasing by state agency from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Service of process, will contests, 472.025
Sick leave, leave of absence, rules governing, 36.350
State agency budgets, performance-based review
Analysis teams
Duties of team, 33.810
Expenses, how paid, 33.810
Member, selection, 33.810
Review to begin when, 33.810
Appropriation requests, procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees exception, 33.812
Members to establish procedure
Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800
Chairman of senate appropriations, 33.800
Commission, office of administration, 33.800
Procedure, requirements, 33.803
Records, house and senate committees to have access, exceptions, 33.807
State employees, no income tax delinquencies, condition of employment, annual check by department of revenue, 105.262

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Sunset act
Agencies and officers to provide assistance to legislative research committee, 23.292
Agencies exempt from requirements, when, 23.274
Programs, agencies to report to legislative research committee, when, 23.256
Supplies on hand, reports, 34.120; purchase of, 34.030
Supplies, authority to transfer among department, 34.140
Unclaimed intangible property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Unclaimed property, proceeding to recover by state, statute of limitations is not available for governmental agencies, 447.549
Vehicle equipment safety commission, to cooperate with, 307.275
Vehicles, vessels and aircraft, state-controlled
Information to be provided to purchasing agent for liability insurance, 105.1070
Insurance to be provided for, when, 105.1070
Self-insured by state, authorized, 105.1070
Vital statistics, state registrar, see VITAL STATISTICS
Work program, offenders in custody of division of youth services, 219.091
Work programs, contents, when submitted to budget director, 33.290
Workers' compensation, premium tax to be paid, rate, 287.655
2. Enumeration
Administration, commissioner of, office of, 37.010
Administration, office of, see ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
Agriculture, department of, see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF
Attorney general, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
Auditor, state, see AUDITOR, STATE
Commissioner of administration, see ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
Comptroller, state, see BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
Conservation, department of, see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Corrections, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Economic development, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Education, department of elementary and secondary, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Education, department of higher, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
Governor, see GOVERNOR
Health and senior services, see HEATLH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd
2. Enumeration — cont'd
Labor and industrial relations, department of, see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Lieutenant governor, see LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR
Mental health, department of, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Minority health, office of, 192.083
Natural resources, department of, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Oversight, division of, 23.150
Public safety, department of, see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT
Revenue, department of, see REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF
Secretary of state, see SECRETARY OF STATE
Social services, department of, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation, department of, see TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT, STATE
Treasurer, state, see TREASURER, STATE
STATE EMBLEMS
See EMBLEMS
STATE EMPLOYEES
* See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Administrative leave for misconduct, hearing required, procedures, 105.264
Benefits, flexible benefit plan
Authority to develop, 105.201
Established and maintained, 105.202
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Coast guard duty, leave with salary and benefits, 41.1005
Code of conduct, 105.969
Credit union, deduction from compensation, authorized, when, 370.395
Deductions authorized from compensation, authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Deferred compensation, exempt from attachment and execution, 513.430
Discriminatory practices (CH. 296)
Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
Drug free public work force
Appeal, employee's right, 105.1110
Applicant for public employment who has been convicted within three-years of drug abuse, requirement, 105.1112
Definitions, 105.1102
First conviction of drug abuse
Certified treatment and education requirement, 105.1105
Dismissal, when, 105.1105
Failure to comply with treatment, requirement, affect, 105.1105
STATE EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Drug free public work force — cont'd
First conviction of drug abuse — cont'd
Reinstatement requirements to be placed in former or comparable status, 105.1105
Suspension for failure to comply, time limitation of three months before dismissal, 105.1105
Law, how cited, 105.1100
Peace officers or employees in safety-sensitive positions, law not applicable, 105.1116
Public employee, defined, 105.1102
Public employer, defined, 105.1102
Public employment, defined, 105.1102
Record of termination or suspension to be closed, 105.1110
Rules to be provided by personnel advisory board, procedure to adopt, 105.1114
Safety-sensitive employee, defined, law not applicable, 105.1116
Second or subsequent convictions
Certified drug abuse treatment and education program requirement, 105.1108
Dismissal, 105.1108
Ineligible for rehiring for two-year period, 105.1108
Termination or suspension records to be closed, 105.1110
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Emergency mutual aid compact
Compensation of employees working in another state pursuant to, 44.415
Control of employees in another state pursuant to, 44.415
Liability of employees working in another state pursuant to, 44.415
Provision of employees to another state pursuant to, 44.415
Employee benefits, cafeteria plan
Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Expenses
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272

STATE EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Expenses — cont'd
Females
Defined, 290.400
Industrial commission, duties, 290.460
Wages, not to be lower, 290.410
Garnishment, retirement system funds and benefits, exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Garnishment, wages, procedure, 525.310
Health and safety (CH. 292)
Health plan, consolidated, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
Income tax delinquencies prohibited, condition of employment, annual check by department of revenue, 105.262
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Liability, civil, department of revenue officials and employees, immune from, when, 301.555
Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, 105.1000 to 105.1012
Merit system, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 36)
Military service, member after discharge from, procedure to purchase prior service for retirement system, 104.340
Parking garages capitol complex, may use when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175
Salaries may be paid in monthly payments on request, 33.101
Salaries, how paid, 33.100
Uniform rentals group plans, authorized deduction from compensation, 33.103
Unused vacation time, payment of compensation at death, 33.102
Withholding, state employees' benefits, cafeteria plan, 33.103
Workday, defined, 290.010
STATE ENTOMOLOGIST
See MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)
STATE FAIR
See FAIRS
STATE FISCAL AFFAIRS, COMMITTEE ON
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE FLAG
Desecration of flag, penalty, 578.095
Design, original copy, where kept, 10.020
STATE FUNDS
Abandoned fund account, abandoned and unclaimed property, 447.543
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, 444.810, 444.915, 444.920, 444.940
STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Abolished funds
List of certain funds abolished, 136.145
Reference to, meaning, 31.100
See also specific fund, under this heading
Abortion, use prohibited, when, 188.205
Accountant investigation fund, 326.319
Accountants, state board of accountancy fund, 326.319
Accounts, how kept, 30.280
Acupuncture fund created, 324.481
Adjutant general, revolving fund, 41.210
Administration of, uses, transfers to general revenue fund, when, 361.170
Administrative hearing commission educational due process fund, 621.255
Administrative trust fund, 37.005
Administrative trust fund, deposits into, 8.238
Advantage Missouri trust fund, 173.775
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program fund created, 167.680
Agriculture business development
Balance not transferred to general revenue, 261.035
Created, 261.035
Agriculture development fund, 261.027
Agriculture fees fund, 261.060
Agriculture product utilization business development loan program fund, 348.410
Agriculture product utilization grant fund, 348.408
Agriculture protection fund created, use of moneys, 261.200
Agriculture revolving document service funds, amount, 60.595
Aid to families with dependent children, 208.170
Air pollution subaccount asbestos fee, 643.245
ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease fund, 143.1005
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.359
Ambulance district sales tax trust fund, 190.040
Ambulance service reimbursement allowance fund, 190.818
American Cancer Society, Heartland Division, Inc., fund, 143.1005
American Diabetes Association Gateway Area fund, 143.1005
American Heart Association fund, 143.1005
American Lung Association of Missouri fund, 143.1005
Animal care reserve fund, 273.357
Animal health fund created, 270.400
Animal health laboratory fee fund, 267.122
Anti-drug, county sales tax trust fund, 67.395
Antiterrorism fund created, purpose, 41.033
Antitrust revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
Apple merchandising fund, 265.180
Apportionment of apple merchandising to marketing development, 265.200
Aquaculture market fund (fish producers), 275.450

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, board of, transferred to, when, 327.081
Arrow Rock State Historic Site endowment fund created, 253.092
Arthritis Foundation fund, 143.1005
Assistive technology loan revolving fund for Missourians with disabilities, 161.945
Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
Athlete agent fund, 436.239
Athletic fund
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests professional, 317.006
Created, source and use of funds, 317.011
Aviation trust fund
Administration, use, 305.230
Creation, 155.090
Sales tax revenues, jet fuel, deposit in fund, 144.805
Balances transferred to ordinary revenue, when, 33.080
Basic civil legal services fund created, 477.650
Bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission, when, 313.008
Bingo proceeds for education, established, purpose, 313.007
Biodiesel fuel revolving fund created, 414.407
Biodiesel producer incentive fund, expiration date, 142.031
Blasting safety act, explosives safety act administration fund created, use of moneys, 319.330
Blind pension, 209.130
Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 209.015
Blindness skills specialist fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142
Board of cosmetology and barber examiners, 329.028
Board of fund commissioners, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners fund created, administration, use of, 324.1102
Board of registration for the healing arts, funds transferred from, when, 334.050
Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund, 650.277
Boll weevil suppression and eradication fund established, 263.537
Brain injury fund created, purpose, uses, 304.028
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Breeder fund, Missouri, horses, 313.720
Budget reserve fund
Established, Art. IV, Sec.27(a)
Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Budget reserve fund, created by constitutional amendment, contingent effective date, transfer of funds, when, 33.288

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010
Business extension service team fund, 620.1023
Cancer center, institutional gift trust, control of, purposes, 172.825
Capital access program fund, 620.1055
Career ladder forward funding fund, 168.500
CASA fund established, 476.777
Central supply fund, mental health, created, 630.550
Chemical emergency preparedness fund
Established, reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 292.607
Fees from emergency response commission, other sources, use, 292.604
Natural resources damages, deposited in, limit, 640.235
Child benefits fund, 219.095
Child labor enforcement, administrative penalties, use, 294.131
Child support enforcement fund, 208.170
Child welfare service, 208.170
Childhood lead testing fund created, 701.345; income tax refund donation designated to fund, 143.1006
Children's service commission fund, 210.103
Children's special health care needs service, 201.090
Children's trust fund, 210.173
Chiropractic board, 331.030
Cigarette fire safety standard and firefighter protection act fund, 320.371
Circuit court expenditures paid from, exceptions, 476.270
Classroom trust fund
Created, administration, distribution of moneys, 163.043
Cloning of humans, use of state funds prohibited, 1.217
Coal mine land reclamation established, purpose, duties, 444.960
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing board of certification of interpreters fund, 209.318
Commodity council merchandising fund, 275.350
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
Compulsive gamblers fund, established, purpose, 313.842
Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
Conservation, department of, 252.050
Consumer restitution fund, 374.048
Controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
Correctional substance abuse earnings fund
Established, purpose, rulemaking authority, 559.635
Fees from educational assessment and community treatment program participants to be deposited, 559.633
Counselors, committee of professional, fund established, 337.507
County anti-drug sales trust fund, 67.395
County foreign insurance tax fund, 148.350
County stock insurance fund, 148.330

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Credit union tax fund, 148.660
Credit unions, division of, administration of, uses, 370.107
Crime prevention information and programming fund, 589.307
Crime victims' compensation fund, 595.045
Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270
Criminal record system fund, established, 43.530
Dairy, state contracted manufacturing dairy plant inspection and grading fee fund, 196.614
Deaf relay service and equipment distribution program fund, established, purpose, 209.258
Debt service reserve fund, 215.070
Dental board, funds transferred from, when, 332.061
Dental care and services included in the legal expense fund, 105.712
Department of health and senior services administrative and cost allocation fund, 192.324
Department of health and senior services disaster fund, 192.326
Department of health and senior services document service fund, 192.323
Department of labor and industrial relations administrative fund, 286.300
Department of revenue, information fund, 32.067
Deposit and appropriation, distribution, exceptions, 33.080
Depositaries (CH. 110)
Deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created, 57.278
Dietitian fund, established, 324.212
Disaster fund, 44.032
Division of youth services trust fund, 219.095
DNA profiling analysis fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050
Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial state park fund, 253.350, 253.360
Document preservation fund, 109.005, 109.007
Domestic relations resolution fund
Established, use of funds, 452.554
Handbook, state courts administrator, funds used for, 452.554
Surcharge deposited into, 452.552, 488.635
Downtown revitalization preservation fund, 99.1092
Drinking water revolving fund, established, 640.107
Drug court resources fund established, 478.009
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Dual credit certification fund, 173.2500
Dual credit scholarship fund, 173.2505
Early childhood development, education and care fund, 161.215
Economic development administrative fund, department of, sources, uses, 620.015
Economic development advancement fund created, 620.1900
Election administration improvements fund created, purpose, 115.078

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Election improvements revolving loan fund created, purpose, 115.078
Election subsidy fund, state, 115.077
Eleemosynary, educational and penal institutions (CH. 31)
Elevator safety fund created, 701.377
Embalmers and funeral directors, board of, funds transferred from, when, 333.231
Emergency fund, governmental
Committee, membership, expenses, officers, 33.710
Creation, amount limited, 33.700
Funds, how allocated, 33.720, 33.730
Requests for funds, procedure, 33.730
Employees, state retirement and benefit fund, 104.440
Endowed care cemetery audit fund, established, purposes, 193.265
Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160
Energy resources insured loan fund, 260.115
Environmental radiation monitoring fund established, 260.750
Excellence in education revolving fund, 160.268
Exempt from transmittal to state treasury, report, 136.010
Export finance fund, industrial development, 100.260
Extended care and long-term liability account, low-level radioactive waste midwest interstate compact, 260.710
Fair fees fund, state, reestablished, purpose, 262.260
Fair share fund, transfer to state school moneys fund, distribution to school districts, cigarette tax, 149.015
Family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Family support trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
Federal grant program fund, 33.546
Federal reimbursement allowance fund, 208.465
Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
Federal surplus property fund, 37.076
Finance, division of
Fees deposited into, 361.100
Fire education trust fund, 320.094
Fire safety standards loan fund, 198.075
Forensic laboratory account, crime laboratories, 595.045
Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, 108.926, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)
Fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, 142.028
Gambling boat proceeds, transfer to classroom trust fund, 160.534
Gaming commission fund, created, purpose, 313.835
Gaming proceeds for education fund, established, purpose, 313.822
General assembly, house of representatives printing and other services, revolving fund, 21.232
General assembly, senate printing and other services, revolving fund, 21.235
General revenue fund
Balance of funds transferred to, when, 33.080
Created, money to be deposited to, 33.543

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
General revenue fund — cont'd
Interest from deposits and investment of state moneys credited to, when, 30.240
Money for checks not presented, transferred to, 30.200
Geographic resources fund, created, 256.705
Geologist registration fund, established, 256.465
Grain inspection fee fund, 411.151
Groundwater protection fund, 256.635
Hazardous waste fund, 260.391
Healing arts fund, board of registration for, established, 334.745
Healing arts, board of registration, funds transferred from, when, 334.050
Health and senior services document service fund, 192.323
Health care access fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Health care technology fund, 208.975
Health initiatives fund, cigarette tax, expires when, 149.015
Health spa regulatory, created, deposits to, uses, 407.327
Hearing instrument specialist, created, uses, lapse, 346.135
Higher education capital fund, 173.480
Highway advertising control, source of, 226.502
Highway patrol inspection fund, created, fees collected, purposes, 307.365
Highway patrol motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund, 43.265
Highway patrol traffic records fund created, 43.252
Highway reciprocity fund, 301.277
Highways and transportation department fund, 226.200
Historic preservation fund, purpose, administration, 253.402
Horse racing fund established, 313.530
Horses, Missouri breeder fund, 313.720
Hospital construction, 192.250
Housing insured loan fund, 215.040
Housing trust fund established, purpose, funding, 215.034
Human rights fund, defined, 213.010
Humanities council trust fund
Established, 186.055
Imprest prize fund, state lottery, 313.321
Income tax refund setoff escrow fund, 143.784
Industrial development and reserve fund, 100.260
Industrial development guarantee fund, 100.260
Infection control advisory panel fund, 197.165
Infectious waste incinerator inspection, created, moneys, 260.203
Information fund, revenue, department of, 32.067
Infrastructure development fund, 100.263
Inmate fund, department, of corrections, 217.430, 217.541
Inmate incarceration reimbursement act revolving fund, 217.841

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Inmates' canteen fund, 217.195
Insurance examiners fund, established, purposes, 374.162
Insurance, department of, dedicated fund, purpose, lapses, when, 374.150
Intangible tax fund, deposit of, when, where, interest from, how distributed, 144.065
Inter-agency council fund, 258.080
Interest, disposition, 30.240
Interior designer council fund, deposits into, 324.424
International promotions revolving fund, purpose, 33.564
Interpreters, state committee fund, 209.332
Investments, acceptable securities, 30.270
Investments, linked deposits
Time and demand deposits, investments, interest rates, 30.260
Jobs now fund, 100.260
Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057
Kids' chance scholarship fund for workers' compensation disabled or death, 173.256
Korean Conflict veterans' recognition award fund created, 42.206
Labor and industrial relations, department of, administrative fund, 286.300
Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program fund, 340.335
Large carnivore fund, 578.624
Lead abatement loan fund, 701.337
Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Legal defense and defender fund, (public defender), 600.089
Legal expense fund, 105.711
Lender of last resort revolving fund, student loans, established, purpose, 173.187
Library networking fund, 182.812
Library, public services, requisitions from general revenue, 181.025
Library, state, trust fund
Created, administration, 181.150
Licensed perfusionist fund, abolished, 324.136
Life insurance for state employees voluntary plan, 105.1006
Light rail safety fund, 389.1010
Livestock sales and markets fees fund, 277.040
Local economic development sales tax fund, 94.1008
Local economic sales tax fund (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
Lottery fund, state, 313.321
Lottery, imprest prize fund, 313.321
Manufactured housing consumer recovery fund established, use of moneys, 700.041
Manufactured housing fund, 700.040
March of Dimes fund, 143.1005
Marital and family therapists, created, 337.712
Massage therapy fund created, 324.245

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Matching funds, federal grant not made or canceled, effect, 21.520
Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000
Mental health central supply fund, created, 630.550
Mental health housing trust fund, created, purpose, 215.054
Mental health trust funds, lapse, exemption, 630.330
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520
Merchandising practices revolving fund, 407.140
Metallic materials waste management fund, created, uses, 444.370
Microenterprise loan revolving fund, 620.1072
Milk control, 416.495
Milk inspection fee fund, 196.947
Mine inspection fund, 293.030
Mined land reclamation fund, 444.730
Missouri air emission reduction fund, established, use of, 643.350; transfer of moneys from Missouri air pollution control fund, when, 307.367
Missouri arts council trust fund
Established, 185.100
Missouri breeder fund, horses, 313.720
Missouri commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship fund, 173.267
Missouri housing development law, debt service reserve fund, 215.070
Missouri Land survey fund, 59.319
Missouri mesothelioma risk management fund, 287.223
Missouri national guard trust fund, established, purposes, 41.214
Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 56.765
Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund, 56.765
Missouri pet spay/neuter fund created, 301.3087
Missouri Rice Certification fund, 265.525
Missouri small business incubators fund, 620.495
Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
Missouri state water patrol fund, 306.030
Missouri water development fund, 256.280 to 256.340
Missouri wine and grape fund, 311.554
Missouri works job development fund, 620.806
Mortgage brokers, residential fund, 443.845
MoSMART fund created, used for public safety grants, 650.350
Motor fuel tax, 142.345
Motor vehicle commission fund, created, administration, 301.560
Motorboat fund, 306.180
Motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137
Motorist insurance identification database fund, created, funding source, 303.406
Multipurpose water resource program renewable water program fund, 256.438

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Muscular Dystrophy Association fund, 143.1005
Mutual health earnings fund, 630.0053
National guard pilot instruction program fund, 160.700
National guard training site fund, 41.212
National Multiple Sclerosis Society fund, 143.1005
Natural resources protection fund created, purpose, 640.220
Neighborhood tourist development fund, 92.366
New jobs fund, purpose, 620.1030
Nurse training incentive fund, 335.203
Nurses student loan repayment fund, 335.218
Nursing facility quality of care fund, established, 198.018
Nursing facility reimbursement allowance fund, 198.418
Nursing, state board of, funds transferred from, when, 335.036
Occupational therapy fund, Missouri board of, established, 324.074
Oil and gas remedial fund, 259.190
Oil and gas resources fund, 259.052
Old age and survivors insurance
Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions to be deposited to general revenue, 105.445
Contributions, source, use, investment, trustee, 105.390
Delinquent contributions withheld from distribution of, 105.385
Optometry, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 336.140
Organ donor's program fund, 194.297
Organic production and certification fee fund, 261.120
Outstanding schools trust fund, established, 160.500
Over-dimension permit fund, motor vehicles, 226.135
Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund, 253.380
Park earnings fund, state, 253.040, 253.090
Parks, local, and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Parks, state and historic sites, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, 253.082
Parks, state, building fund, 253.230
Part C early intervention system fund, 160.925
Peace officers standards and training commission fund, 590.178
Penitentiary redevelopment commission fund, 217.910
Petition audit revolving trust fund, created, 29.230
Petroleum inspection fund, created, 414.082
Pharmacy rebates fund created, use of moneys, 338.650
Pharmacy reimbursement allowance fund created, 338.535
Pharmacy, board of, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 338.070

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Podiatric medicine, state board of, funds transferred from, when, 330.150
Port authorities, may receive, administered, how, 68.035
Products fund, Division of Youth Services, use of moneys, 219.023
Professional counselors fund, established, 337.507
Professional registration fee fund, 324.001
Propane inspection fund created, use of moneys, 323.105
Property reuse revolving fund, abandoned property redevelopment projects, 447.710
Prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys fee fund for collecting delinquent taxes and licenses, 56.312, 136.150
Psychologists fund, state committee of, 337.085
Public health services fund, contributions, 143.1007; established, purpose, 192.900
Public insurance adjusters act, limitation on expenditures for, 325.045
Public safety officer medal of valor fund, 650.460
Public school fund, 166.011 to 166.121
Publications fund, submission of statewide ballot measures, 116.270
Railroad expense fund, 622.015
Real estate appraisers and appraisal management company fund, 339.513
Real estate commission, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070
Rebuild Missouri schools fund, 160.459
Recruitment and retention scholarship fund, 173.240
Reference to abolished funds, meaning of, 31.100
Refund, excess revenue
Amended return, effect, 136.400
Annual returns, defined, 136.400
Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400
Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitutional Article X, Sec. 14 to 16, 136.400
Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400
Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400
Regional planning commissions, matching funds required, amounts allocated, 251.034
Regional planning commissions, payments to, limitations, 251.032
Report of those exempt from deposit in state treasury, 136.010
Residential mortgage brokers fund, 443.845
Retirement benefit fund, transportation department and highway patrol, 104.150
Retirement funds, public systems not to be commingled, 105.662
Retirement system, employees, highway patrol, process to be served on executive or assistant director, 104.170
Revenue from, estimate of budget director to include, 33.240

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
Revenue, department of, information fund, 32.067
Revolving information technology fund created, purpose, 37.920
Revolving services fund created, use of moneys, 640.065
Road bond interest and sinking fund, 226.210
Safe drinking water fund, 640.110
Savings and loan association tax fund, 148.660
Savings and loan, division of, supervision, fund, administration of, uses, transfers to general revenue fund, when, 369.324
School building revolving fund created, 166.300
School district bond fund, 164.303
School district trust fund, 144.701; sales tax on food, deposit of revenue into fund, 144.014
School lunch fund, 167.201
Science and innovation reinvestment fund, 348.264
Science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund, 173.670
Second injury fund, workers' compensation, 287.220, 287.710, 287.715
Securities, U.S. government obligations defined to include, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15
Security for safekeeping and investment of funds, 30.270
Seminary fund, 172.610 to 172.612, 172.630 to 172.680
Senate, printing and other services, revolving fund, 21.235
Services to victims fund, 595.045, 595.100
Sheltered workshop per diem revolving fund created, 178.930
Sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.958
Single-purpose animal facilities loan guarantee fund, 348.200
Sinking and interest, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Small business development centers fund, 620.1001
Social services, department of, administration fund, 208.170
Social services, department of, administrative trust fund, 660.012
Social workers, 337.612
Solid waste management fund, created, purpose, 260.330
Special employment security, 288.310
Spinal cord injury fund created, uses, 304.027
State board of chiropractic examiners fund, established, deposited where, regulation, 331.070
State court administration revolving fund, 476.058
State facility maintenance and operation fund, 8.294
State fair escrow fund, created, use of moneys, 262.261
State fair trust fund, 262.262
State health care plan, deposits, benefit trust fund account, 103.158
State library trust fund, Wolfner
Created, administration, 181.150

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
State library trust fund, Wolfner — cont'd
State money, U.S. obligations, right to invest in or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
State parks, building fund, 253.230
State property preservation fund created, purpose, payments authorized, when, 37.410
State road fund, 226.220
State school moneys fund, 166.051
State supplemental downtown development fund, 99.963
State supplemental rural development fund, 99.1048
State transportation fund, established, purposes, 226.225
State treasurer's general operations fund, 30.605
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055, 488.027
Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142
Storm water and public works sales tax trust fund, 94.413
Stormwater loan revolving fund, 644.570
Super fund, hazardous waste, 260.391 to 260.609
Supplemental tax increment financing fund established, disbursement, 99.845
Supreme court publication revolving fund established, 477.235
Tattoo fund created, 324.524
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Teacher choice compensation fund, 168.745
Technology trust fund, secretary of state, fees from sales of voter registration lists deposited in, 115.157
Telecommunications, universal service fund, created, 392.248
Textbook filing fees fund, 170.071
Textbooks, 170.051
Third state building bond interest and sinking fund established, 108.908
Third state building trust fund established, 8.275
Tobacco bond proceeds fund, 8.570
Tort victims' compensation fund established, 537.675
Tourism marketing fund, 620.466
Tourism, division, supplemental revenue fund, 620.467
Transfer of unclaimed interest and sinking, 108.220
Transitional funds
Attorney general, 27.090
Auditor, state, 29.400
Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.215
Secretary of state, 28.300
Treasurer, state, 30.500
Transportation assistance revolving fund, administration, 226.191
Transportation fund, established, Art. IV, Sec. 30(b)
Transportation sales tax, special trust fund created to retire bonds, 94.745
Treasurer's information fund, established, purpose, 30.610
Underground storage tank program fund, 319.123
Unemployment compensation, 288.290; administration, 288.300

STATE FUNDS — cont'd
United States public health fund, 192.025
Universal service fund, telecommunications, created, purpose, 392.248
Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program fund established, 173.232
Utilicare stabilization fund, created, 660.136
Veterans commission capital improvement trust fund, created, purpose, 42.300
Veterans' home fund, Missouri, 42.121
Veterans' trust fund, 42.135
Veterinary medical board fund, 340.214
Vietnam War veterans' recognition award fund, created, 42.226
Vocational education, 178.520
Water and wastewater loan fund, 644.122 to 644.124
Water pollution control fund, 644.526
Water pollution, 644.051
Water well drillers' fund, abolished, 256.635
Wireless service provider enhanced 911 service fund, 190.420
Wolfner library trust fund, 181.150
Worker's compensation fund, 287.660, 287.710
Workers memorial fund, 8.900
World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
World War II memorial trust fund, 301.3031
World War II veterans' recognition award fund, terminate, when, 42.185
Youth challenge foundation fund, 41.207
Youth service and conservation corps fund, 620.574
Youth Services products fund established, use of moneys, 219.023
Youth services treatment fund, does not lapse into general revenue, 219.048
STATE GEOLOGIST
See GEOLOGIST, STATE
STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT) (CH. 226)
STATE HIGHWAY PATROL
See HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
See HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE
STATE HOLIDAYS
See HOLIDAYS (CH. 9)
STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
See HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE
STATE HOSPITALS
See CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE; REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE
STATE HOUSING
See HOUSING
STATE INSTITUTIONS
Amounts due for support of patients or inmates, collection, 31.040, 172.852
Audit, false reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250
Audit, when, 29.200

STATE INSTITUTIONS — cont'd
Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
Depositaries, 110.070 to 110.110
Eleemosynary, names of inmates, publication prohibited, 11.090
Employees, board and living quarters for, 191.160
Food purchases, restrictions, 191.150
Food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, penalty, 191.180
Information furnished committee on legislative research, 23.050
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)
Money for, collection and deposit, 31.030
Officers to have recourse to law, 29.260
Patients, attendance by private physician, 191.210
Printing, how purchased, exceptions, 34.170
Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575
Proceeds of sale of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
Revolving funds, 31.060
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Statements of amounts due for support of patients or inmates, 31.040
Subsistence, employees may be furnished, 191.160
Supplies, annual estimates sent to division in charge of prison industries and services, 217.580
Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050

STATE LANDS
* See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Accreted, granted to counties, 241.290, 241.300
Bond issue for improvements, state, buildings, parks, property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS; THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND
Conveyance procedure, exception, leases, easements to public utilities, 37.005
Damage to, state property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410
Descriptions, director of planning and construction to keep on file, 8.340
Easements granted by governor without legislative action, limitation, 37.005
Facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
Forest croplands
Classification, payments to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.070
Removal from program, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075
Retaining classification indefinitely, 254.085
Horses and mules, access to ride on trails and roads, when, 8.890
Inventory required, department of mental health, 630.510
Lake authority, transfer of lands to, 67.788
Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, funding, 253.520

STATE LANDS — cont'd
Missouri-Nebraska compact, CH. 7
Motor vehicle, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Oil and gas leases authorized, 259.230
Railroad right-of-way, 388.380
Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, liability, 88.900
St. Louis city, certain land use restricted, 8.241
State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
Title to state real property to vest in governor, exception, procedure to convey, 37.005
Title, vests in governor, exceptions, 37.005
University, sale and conveyance, 172.380, 172.390, Art. IX, Sec. 6

STATE LIBRARY
See LIBRARIES; LIBRARIAN, STATE; LIBRARY, STATE

STATE MEDALS
Conspicuous service medal, 41.570
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
DIsallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200
Long military service ribbon, 41.580
Meritorious military service medal, 41.560
Military legion of merit medal, 41.572
Misuse of military medals, misrepresentation as a veteran, penalties, 570.350
Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
Eligibility, 42.315
Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
Eligibility, 42.310
Vietnam War medallion
Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
Created, 42.220
Design of medallion, 42.224
Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
Eligibility determination, 42.222
Eligibility, 42.220
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
Rulemaking authority, 42.222
Veteran defined, 42.220
Veterans commission, duties, 42.224
World War II veterans' medallion and medal
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175

STATE MEDALS — cont'd
World War II veterans' medallion and medal — cont'd
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Qualifications for, 42.170
STATE MERIT SYSTEM
See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
STATE MILITIA
See MILITARY FORCES; NATIONAL GUARD
STATE MUSEUMS
See MUSEUMS
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
* See also OFFICES AND OFFICERS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
Administrative leave for misconduct, hearing required, procedures, 105.264
Blind, equal employment opportunities, exception, 209.180
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
Bonus awards, employees eligible, criteria, 36.030
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Code of conduct, 105.969
Compensation, deduction for dues in employee association authorized, 33.103
Compensation, deferred, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Deductions authorized from compensation, for what purposes, 33.103
Designated decision-making public servant, notice, duties of designating agency, failure to notify, effect, 105.958
Disclosure of agency mismanagement
Civil action by party charged as violator
Burden of proof, 105.055
Damages, 105.055
Procedure, 105.055
Time limitation to bring action, 105.055
Venue, 105.055
Disciplinary action, defined, 105.055
Discipline of employee, prohibited, 105.055
Discipline, appeal by employee, procedure, 105.055
Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055
Penalties for violation, 105.055
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Eligibility, 622.120
Employee benefits, cafeteria plan
Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103
Employment records and personnel meetings
Applications not open to public, 610.021
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Ethics commission established, powers, 105.955
Ethics commission, electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962
Exchange of governmental employees, see STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS
Expenses
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers an expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Family court commissioners and judges, salary, reimbursement of costs, 487.190, 488.2300
Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306
Health plan for state employees
Coverage after ceasing to hold office, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Employees of members ceasing to hold office, continued coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance benefits, see INSURANCE
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent — cont'd
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Liability insurance for state controlled vehicles, vessels and aircraft, 105.1070
Liability, civil, department of revenue officials and employees, immune from, when, 301.555
Life insurance, voluntary plan for officers and employees, 105.1000 to 105.1012
Mileage
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Allowance, minimum, 33.095
Minimum amount, 33.095
Rule establishing authority, 33.090
Oaths, administrative law judges, division of motor carrier and railroad safety, content, 622.120
Overtime hours
Corrections officers, options, 105.935
Definition of state employee, 105.935
Employees may choose compensatory leave time, when, 105.935
Nonexempt employees
Choice of cash or compensatory time on request, 105.935
General assembly not to be included, 105.935
Retention of 80 hours of compensatory time by employee allowed, 105.935
State holiday choice of compensatory time or cash payment, 105.935
Report by departments to appropriation committee on amount paid, annually, 105.935
Report quarterly content by departments, 105.935
Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief
Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267
Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267
Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267
Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267
Time limitation for leave, 105.267
Retirement benefits, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Salaries, deduction authorized for what purposes, 33.103
Salary withholding by commissioner of administration authorized, when, 33.103
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
Travel expenses, commissioner of administration to make rules governing, 33.090
Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Uniform rentals group plans, authorized deduction from compensation, 33.103
Workers' compensation
Attorney general to represent state, 105.810
Covered by, 105.810
Legal expenses, how paid, 105.810
Legislators, certain travel covered, 105.840
Option to insure or self-insure, who shall exercise, 105.820
State agencies already covered, how affected, 105.830
State employee, defined, 105.800
State may elect to self-insure or purchase insurance, 105.810
STATE PARKS
See PARKS
STATE PENITENTIARY
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS
STATE PERSONNEL LAW
See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
STATE PLANNING AGENCY
See BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
STATE PLANT LAW
See MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)
STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION
See POULTRY
STATE PRINTING
See PUBLIC PRINTING
STATE PRISON
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS
STATE PURCHASING AGENT
See PURCHASING, STATE
STATE RECORDS
See RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS
STATE REFORMATORY, INTERMEDIATE
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS
STATE ROADS
See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS
STATE SANATORIUM (CH. 199)
See REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE
STATE SCHOOL FUNDS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
STATE SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
STATE SEAL
Affixing to official acts, 28.050
Custodian, 28.040
Deeds, executed by governor, 26.050, 26.055
Design, 10.060
STATE SENATORS
See SENATORS, STATE
STATE SERVICE OFFICER
See VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIVISION OF
STATE SOLDIERS' HOME
See VETERANS' HOME
STATE TASK FORCES
See TASK FORCES

STATE TAX COMMISSION
See TAX COMMISSION, STATE
STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS
See TRAINING SCHOOLS, STATE
STATE TREASURER
See TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30)
STATE TREASURY
Acupuncture fund created, 324.481
Audit, when required, 29.200, Art. IV, Sec. 13
Blind pension fund, source, balance, use of, 209.130
Certificates of indebtedness, interest paid from, 33.440
Dental board funds, deposits, 332.061
Facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
Fees, moneys of departments, agencies, how deposited, 33.080
Ice cream, frozen desserts, manufacturer's licensing fees, deposited, 196.866
Institutional funds, how credited, 31.030
Revenue sharing trust fund, 30.900
School and seminary bonds, interest paid from, 33.440
State funds, see STATE FUNDS
STATE UNIVERSITY
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
STATE VETERINARIAN
See VETERINARIAN, STATE
STATE WARRANTS
See WARRANTS ON STATE TREASURY
STATE, LIABILITY
See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
STATIONARY ENGINEERS (CH. 342)
See ENGINEERS
STATISTICS
Agriculture, director's duties, 262.370
Industrial inspection, division of, duties, 291.070
See also VITAL STATISTICS
STATUS OF WOMEN, MISSOURI COMMISSION (CH. 186)
See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286)
STATUTE OF FRAUDS
Agreements, when required to be in writing, 400.1-206, 432.010
Contracts, cities, counties, requirements for validity, 432.070
Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
Credit, representations to be in writing, 432.040
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Estates, assignment, writing required, 432.060
Estates, transfer not in writing, effect, 432.050
Exceptions, 400.2-201
Inapplicable, when, 400.8-113
Leases
Assignment, writing required, 432.060
Not in writing, 432.050
Personal property, enforcement, formation and construction, lease contract, 400.2A-201
STATUTE OF FRAUDS — cont'd
Leases — cont'd
Sales contracts, 400.2-201
Sales, see SALES
Wages, assignment, writing required, 432.030
Written instrument required, when, 400.2-201
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516)
Absconding, effect, 516.280
Absence of defendant, effect, 516.200
Accounts, action on, accrues, when, 516.160
Acknowledgment of obligation, effective, when, 516.320, 516.330
Action, when deemed to accrue, 516.100
Administration, decedent's estate, 473.070
Administrative actions, no tolling, certain suits, 516.103
Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, 266.212
Adoption decree, 453.140 to 453.160
Adoption, consent revocation, 453.160
Aliens, enemy, 516.210, 516.220
Antitrust law civil and criminal actions, 416.131
Application of law, 516.300, 516.310
Architects, professional engineers, structure defects, 516.097
Assault, 516.140
Assessments, neighborhood improvement districts, 67.465
Attachment proceedings, avoidance of judgment on constructive notice, 521.590
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, prosecution, 484.150
Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
Bank deposits and collections, 400.4-406
Bank deposits and collections, generally, 400.4-111
Battery, 516.140
Birth, certification and registration, 193.085
Breach of covenant restricting size, height or cost of improvements, 516.095
Chattel, redemption from lienor, 430.135
Child support arrearages, fraudulent claim for, 556.036
Childhood sexual abuse, civil action for damages may be brought, when, 537.046
Claims against insolvent banks and trust companies, 361.510, 361.550
Claims against protectee, filing of action against, pendency, effect, 475.210
Collateral protection act, 427.190
Collection of fees, commodity merchandising councils, 275.350
Commercial feed laws, administrative penalties, 266.212
Community improvement district act, 67.1561
Concealment of defendant, effect, 516.280
Constitutional amendments, action to compel reversal of certification of petition, 116.200
Contest of will, 473.083

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd
Contracts, obligations, liabilities, 516.120
Coroner, action against, 516.130
Corporations
Demands against, 516.310
Dissolved, actions, 351.483
Corrections, department of, actions against, 516.145
Counterclaim, time computed how on dismissal, 516.370
Counties, acquisition of accreted lands, to run when, 241.330
Covenants of warranty and seisin, 516.110
Credit service organizations, actions against, 407.644
Credit, denial of, based on sex or marital status, action for damages, 314.115
Crime victims' compensation claims, 595.025, 595.055
Criminal actions stop and start, when, 556.036
Criminal activity forfeiture, when, tolling of, 513.630
Criminal code, 556.036
Criminal conversation, 516.140
Death of defendant, new action, 516.240
Death of plaintiff, new action, when, 516.250
Death, certification and registration, 193.145
Death, where action survives, 516.180
Deeds of trust, date due, not on face of instrument, determined how, 516.155
Deeds of trust, defective, 443.185
Defense time computed, how, on dismissal, 516.370
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Delinquent taxes
Counties, first class, 141.080
Land, 140.160
Personal, 140.730
St. Louis city, 141.890
Disabilities
Aliens, 516.210, 516.220
Available, when, 516.270
Death of person, effect, 516.050
Personal actions, effect, 516.170
Real actions, effect, 516.030
Two or more existing, effect, 516.290
Discharge of employee, unemployment compensation testimony, damages, 288.375
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Durable power of attorney, breach of duty, action by principal, 404.727
Employee, dismissal right, damages, action, 516.140
Employees and laborers, preferred claims, 513.060
Escheats
Land, recovery, 470.170
Estates of decedents
Claims, 473.360, 473.444
Contingent claims, 473.393
Executor or administrator, suit against, 473.660
Executor's or administrator's bond, action on, 473.213
Refund, distributees, 473.637
Execution, condemnation judgment, 88.130

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd
Executions, 513.020
Executors' and administrators' actions, 516.180
Exemption from execution, personal service debt, 513.470
Fair labor standards act, actions under, 516.140
False imprisonment, 516.140
Ferries, actions against, 237.240
Final judgment taken on interlocutory judgment, when absolute, 511.190
Finance director's actions against bank officials, 361.320
Financial records, access to, action to enforce, 408.695; tolled when, 408.699
Fiscal notes to constitutional amendment, initiative and referendum measure, action to challenge, 116.190
Five years, 516.120
Forcible entry and detainer, 534.300
Foreign actions, 516.190
Franchises, action for damages, 407.410
Fraud, 516.120
Gambling, action to recover losses, 434.090
Gas storage, civil actions, 393.510
Grain dealer whose license has been revoked, filing claims against, 276.491
Home equity program act, 67.1654
Improper acts of defendant, effect, 516.280
Improper discharge of employee for testimony, unemployment compensation, damages, 288.375
Initiative and referendum measures, action to compel reversal of certification of petition, 116.200
Injunction, tolls statute, 516.260
Injury to person or rights, 516.120
Inmates, department of corrections, cost of care, 217.831
Insurance company securities, action to recover profit from unfair dealings in, 375.423
Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038
Joint debtors, revival of actions, 516.330
Judgment
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Reversal, new action, 516.230
Revival, when, 511.370
Set aside, when, 511.250
Judgment debtor, examination of, 513.380
Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
Land tax collection law, 141.340
Land, sale of, for taxes and special assessments, 140.160
Law, illegal practice of, prosecution, 484.020
Leases, personal property, action for default, tolling, 400.2A-506

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd
Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500
Letters of credit, 400.5-115
Libel, 516.140
Lien against railroad for supplies, 429.460
Malicious prosecution, 516.140
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.080, 429.170, 429.310
Medical malpractice by health care providers, 516.105
Minors, disaffirmance of conveyances, 442.080
Mortgage foreclosures, 516.150
Mortgages, defective, release valid, when, 443.185; date not shown on face, 516.155
Museums, property loaned to, injury or loss actions for damages to begin when, 184.116
Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-118
Neighborhood improvement districts, suit to set aside assessment or question validity of proceedings, 67.465
Nonprobate transfers, action for accounting to payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300
Nonsuit, new action, when commenced, 516.230
Occupational diseases, workers' compensation, begins to run, when, 287.067
Offender, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
Offenders, department of corrections, cost of care, 217.831
Officer, action against, 516.130
One year, limitation, 516.145
Partition fence disputes, review, 272.340
Paternity actions, 210.826, 210.828
Payment of judgment, presumed, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Payment, effect, 516.340
Penal statutes
Action commenced, when, 516.380
Alien disability not applicable, 516.220
Application of law, 516.410
County or city as plaintiff, 516.390
Inapplicable to corporations, when, 516.420
Party aggrieved as plaintiff, 516.130, 516.400
State as plaintiff, 516.390
Prevailing wages, actions, 516.130
Prisoners, cost of care, 217.831
Promise, new, effective when, 516.320, 516.330
Pyramid sales scheme, action for damages, 407.410
Quiet title, appearance, 527.220
Real actions
Adverse possession, prohibition, granting judgment of, 516.090
Charitable uses of lands, not applicable to, 516.090
Death under disability, effect, 516.050
Descent, effect on right of possession, 516.020
Disabilities, effect, 516.030

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd
Real actions — cont'd
Equitable title emanating from government, 516.070
Legal title emanating from government, 516.080
Possession of part of realty, effect, 516.040
Public uses of lands, not applicable to, 516.090
Realty, descent, effect on right of possession, 516.020
Recovery of realty, 516.010
State owned lands, not applicable to, 516.090
Real estate, title vested by, quieting, 527.180
Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155
Rents and profits, ejectment action, 524.110
Restraint of trade, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
Retail credit sales law, buyers action for violation, 408.370
Revival of actions, 507.100; procedure, 516.320 to 516.340
Rules, promulgation
Private persons or entities affected, challenges for failure to file fiscal information, time limitation, 536.205
Public funds, fiscal notes, failure to file, challenges, time limitation, 536.200
Sales act, 400.2-725
Sales tax, additional or revised assessment of, 144.220
Sales tax, assessment of liabilities of transferee, 144.155
Setoff, time computed on dismissal, 516.370
Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts, action to set aside assessment, 249.947
Sex discrimination, denial of credit, 314.115
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Criminal prosecution, 556.037
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Sexual contact, action for, 516.371
Sexual offenses involving a minor, civil action for damages, 537.047
Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
Sheriff, action against, 516.130
Slander, 516.140
Special assessments, neighborhood improvement districts, 67.465
Spontaneous fetal death, investigation, report, 193.165
State actions, applicability, 516.360
Statutes controlling, 516.300
Tax sales, action to set aside, 140.590
Telemarketing violations, time to bring action, 407.1107
Ten years, 516.110
Thirty year statute, 516.070
Three years, 516.130

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd
Tolling, administrative actions, prohibited, 516.103
Trade secret misappropriation action, 417.461
Trespass, 516.120
Twenty-four year statute, 516.030
Two years, 516.140
Unclaimed property, recovery by state defense of statute of limitations not available for government agencies, 447.549
Unfair milk sales practices law, actions under, 416.485
Usurious interest, action for double damages, 408.030
Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.450
War, effect, 516.210, 516.220
Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, 252.120
Wills, admission to probate, 473.050, 473.070
Wills, posthumous heirs in gestation, mother has right to file action, time limitation, 473.070
Workers' compensation claims, 287.063, 287.430, 287.440
Written instruments, 516.110
Wrongful death, 537.100
STATUTES
* See also CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES; REVISED STATUTES; WORDS AND PHRASES
Agents, performance by, of acts required, 1.060
Authentication when passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
Authorization to print, certification, 490.170
British, statutes in effect, when, 1.010
Certified copy, sister states, evidence, 490.030
Constitutional attack in declaratory action, 527.110
Corporations, interpretation, 351.017
Enjoined, revisor's duty to publish footnote, 3.066
Expired, sunset, terminated, or ineffective statutes, joint committee on legislative research to make annual report, 23.205
Flag display, United States, no state law may regulate, 71.286
Foreign or private, how pleaded, 509.220
Foreign, judicial notice, 490.070 to 490.120
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses, 1.302, 1.307
Limitation on penal actions, 516.130, 516.220
Official publications, other states, evidence, 490.020
Penal, repeal or amendment, effect, 1.160
Private, evidence, what is, 490.010
Repeal
Act done or right accrued, effect on, 1.170
Actions pending, effect on, 1.180
Of repealing statute, 1.150
Penal, effect, 1.160
Proceeding begun, effect on, 1.150
Report, joint committee on legislative research, made for expired, sunset, terminated, or ineffective statutes, 23.205
Revision, CH. 3; when required, Art. III, Sec. 34
Session laws, see SESSION LAWS
STATUTES — cont'd
Temporary laws, to be printed in revised statutes, 3.145
Unconstitutionality, declaration of, duties of revisor of statutes, 3.066
United States flag, display of, no state law may regulate, 71.286
STAY OF EXECUTION
Appeals, civil actions, when, 512.080
Appeals, criminal action, 547.130
Petition, bond, procedure, 513.360
Petition, procedure, 513.365, 513.370
Savings and loan associations, liquidation, 369.349
Sentence, when, criminal cases, 546.900
Trial de novo, release of property, 512.210
STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
Administration of decedent's estate, determination of venue, 473.010
Administrative decisions, when ordered, 536.120
Criminal action, 547.150
Driver's license suspension or revocation, administrative, court review, trial de novo, 302.530, 302.535
Driver's license suspension or revocation, administrative, request for hearing, 302.525
Ejectment, 524.180
Expedited eviction order, stay of execution, when granted, 441.770, 441.880
Expedited eviction proceedings, when granted, 441.710
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, bond required, 534.380
Limitation on actions, effect on, 516.260
Mechanics' liens, 429.300
Mine inspection director's actions, appeal from, 293.680
Prohibition, appeals, effect, 530.080
Public service commission orders, 386.520
Zoning adjustment board, appeals to, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281
Zoning regulations, cities, appeal from, 89.100
STEALING
Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
Cable service, television, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
Checks, state, replacement requested, false affidavit, negotiation, 33.190
Child support payments, erroneously paid, knowing retention to be stealing, when, 454.531
Civil damages, 537.127
Detention of suspect by merchant, liability, 537.125
Elements of offense, 570.030
Evidence, photographs of personal property to be competent evidence in wrongful taking case, when, 490.717
Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
Identity theft, rights of victims, incident report, discretion of law enforcement not affected, 595.232

STEALING — cont'd
Lost property, appropriated, stolen when, 570.060
Motor vehicle, claims information provided insurers and law officials, 589.205 to 589.215
Parent or guardian's liability, when, penalty, 537.127
Penalties, 570.030
See also LARCENY
Shoplifting, see SHOPLIFTING
Shopping carts, penalties, 537.127
Television cable service, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
Value of property determines penalty, 570.030
Value, how determined, 570.020
Vending machines, possessing a tool to break into machine, with intent to steal, penalty, 569.075
STEAM BOILERS
Inspection, regulation, fourth class cities, 79.450
Inspection, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
Stationary, inspectors, qualifications, 342.010
STEAM HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393)
See HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393)
STEAMBOATS
See BOATS
STENOGRAPHERS AND COURT REPORTERS
See COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS
STEPPARENTS AND STEPCHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
STILLBIRTHS
Fetal Remains, disposition of
Abortion rights not affected, 194.390
Definitions, 194.375
Final disposition, defined, 194.375
Means of disposition authorized, 194.381
Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
Mother may determine disposition, 194.378
Remains of a human fetus, defined, 194.375
Standards required, 194.384
Report, contents, 210.050
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
STIPULATED PREMIUM COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
STOCK LAWS
See FENCES; LIVESTOCK
STOCKHOLDERS
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS
STOCKS
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS
STOCKYARDS
Application for membership, review of, 276.030
Associations, may form, rights and powers, 276.020
Discrimination prohibited, 276.040
Disinfecting, veterinarian may order, when, 267.120
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
STOCKYARDS — cont'd
Injunction, when to issue, 276.060, 276.070
Law applicable, 276.010
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.370, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 77.560, 94.110
Member, rights of, unlawful to limit, 276.020
Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.030
Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.020, 276.030, 276.050
Public market, deemed to be, 276.010
Public stockyards market, defined, scabies control, 267.670
Public, defined, livestock disease control law, 267.565
Quarantine or embargo, cooperation with state department, 267.595
Quarantined pens, not to use, 267.450
Violations, penalty, 276.080
STOLEN PROPERTY
Abandoned motor vehicle which had been stolen, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155
Motor vehicle stolen and abandoned, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155
Motor vehicles, abandoned, checks required to determine if stolen, 304.155
Motor vehicles, reports of, 301.230
Receipt of, trial, where held, 541.060
Search warrant for, 542.271
Transportation, trial, where held, 541.070
Wrongfully taken, defined, 541.070
STORAGE
* See also STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE; WAREHOUSES
Abandoned motor vehicle which had been stolen, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155
Motor vehicles abandoned
Authorized storage records required, retention period, 304.155
Charges, method of payment, 304.158
Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
Lien for authorized storage, enforcing, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
Storage requirements, see also ABANDONMENT
Stolen, motor vehicle abandoned, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155
Tanks, underground regulations, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Underground storage tanks, regulation, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)
* See also STORAGE; WAREHOUSES
Default by occupant, effect of, 415.415
Default, defined, 415.405
Definitions, 415.405
Electronic mail, defined, 415.405

STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415) — cont'd
Escheat to state, rental default, lien sales, amount left after liens settled, when, procedure, 415.415
Insurance
Lessee, right to know coverage by lessor, 415.410
Lessor, duty to inform lessee of coverage, 415.410
Last known address, defined, 415.405
Late fee assessed against occupant by owner, when, amount, recovery of expenses, when, 415.417
Leased space
Access to by occupant, denied, when, 415.420
Defined, 415.405
Insurance, lessee and lessor rights and duties, 415.410
Lessee and lessor, rights and duties, insurance, 415.410
Liability, maximum amount, 415.410
Occupant, duties prior to use, 415.410
Operator may enter, when, purpose, 415.410
Operator, rights regarding, 415.410, 415.420
Property stored in, care and control of vested in occupant, exceptions, 415.425
Residence, use as, prohibited, 415.410
Lessee
Insurance, right to know coverage by lessor, 415.410
Lien
Notice of in rental agreement, contents, 415.415
Operator, right to, when, costs covered by, 415.410
Priority of, 415.410
Rental default, sale of property to recover, amount left after liens settled deemed abandoned property, escheat to state, when, 415.415
Sale to satisfy
Duties, procedure, 415.415
Liability of operator, 415.420
Notice requirements, 415.415
Proceeds from, disposition, 415.415
Purchaser in good faith, 415.420
Redemption by occupant, when, 415.415
Lienholders other than operator, rights, 415.415
Occupant
Default, effect of, 415.415
Defined, 415.405
Leased space
Access to, denied, when, 415.420
Duties prior to use, 415.410
Liability, maximum amount, 415.410
Property in, care and control, 415.425
Rental agreement, notice of lien, 415.415
Residence, use as, prohibited, 415.410
Liens against his property, notice to operator, when, contents, 415.410
Redemption, right of, 415.415
Operator
Defined, 415.405
Duties, 415.410 to 415.425
Leased space, right to deny occupant access to, when, 415.420

STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415) — cont'd
Operator — cont'd
Leased space, right to enter, when, purpose, 415.410
Personal property, defined, 415.405
Rental agreement
Defined, 415.405
Lien, notice of existence, contents, 415.415
Property stored, care and control, provisions regarding, 415.425
Rental default, sale of property to recover, amount left after liens settled deemed abandoned property, escheat to state, when, 415.415
Sale
Private and public, defined, 415.405
Title of act, 415.400
Uniform commercial code, conflict of laws, which control, 400.7-604
STORAGE TANKS
Aboveground storage tank, defined, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, 414.036
Board of trustees, powers and duties, 319.132
Conference, conciliation and persuasion, defined, 319.100
Minor violation, defined, 319.100
Petroleum storage tank, defined, 319.100
Retail, small, petroleum tanks, fund to be used for cleanup of contamination, when, 319.138
Underground and petroleum storage tanks
Administration of fund, 319.129
Administrative penalties for violation
Judicial review, when, 319.139
Trial de novo, when, 319.139
Advisory committee, members, duties, 319.131
Application to be part of insurance pool, content, 319.131
Board of trustees
Fee, amount to be paid by participants in fund, duty of board, 319.133
Fund, petroleum storage tank, administration of, duties, 319.129
Powers and duties, 319.132
Site assessment required, when, 319.133
Surcharge per transport load, duties, 319.132
Certificate of registration
Application, forms, 319.120
Denial or invalidated by department, procedure, grounds, 319.125
Fee, amount, deposit in fund, 319.123
Issued, when, 319.120
Operation before certification, 319.120
Prior to issue of certificate, owner may operate, 319.120
Required, 319.120
Term of certificate, 319.120
Closure of tanks, requirements, notice, department to establish, 319.111
Confidential information not to be released to public, when, 319.117

STORAGE TANKS — cont'd
Underground and petroleum storage tanks — cont'd
Deductible for release, cleanup, 319.131
Definitions, 319.100
Department, defined, 319.100
Deposit of fees by state treasurer, where, 319.129
Fee
Paid by owners per tank to board, 319.129
Suspension on certain balance in fund, reinstatement, when, 319.132
Financial responsibility required of owner to cover certain damages, rules, 319.114
Financial responsibility requirements, 319.131
Financial responsibility to be maintained for tanks and piping, amount, 414.035
Fund, underground storage program fund, establishment, purpose, 319.123
Guarantor, defined, 319.100
Information, some to be confidential, 319.117
Inspection, monitoring and testing by department, when, 319.117
Insurance fund
Amount fund will pay, 319.131
Bodily injury coverage, 319.131
Contamination damage coverage, 139.131
Coverage for cleanup and contamination caused by release and property damage, 319.131
Damages covered, 319.131
Damages not covered, 319.131
Eligibility to participate in fund, 319.131
Established, 319.129
Expires, when, 319.129
Installment payments for insurance authorized, when, 319.133
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 319.129
Liability of fund, not states, 319.131
Not a state fund, 319.129
Payment by owner, annually, amount established by rule, 319.133
Payments by installment for insurance authorized, when, 319.133
Petroleum pipeline terminals not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131
Petroleum products contained in tanks, owners may elect to participate, 319.131
Property damage coverage, 319.131
Refinery sites not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131
Report, annual, on availability of private insurance, departments' duties, due when, 319.131
Retail fuel, sole provider in area, petroleum storage tank contamination, cleanup, when, 319.138
School districts in certain counties eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131
Small retail storage tank, contamination, use of fund, when, 319.138
Third-party claims, 319.131

STORAGE TANKS — cont'd
Underground and petroleum storage tanks — cont'd
Insurance fund — cont'd
Interest earned on fees deposited, paid into fund, 319.129
Inventory control systems, standards, department to establish, 319.107
Leak detection systems, standards of performance and records, department to establish, 319.107
Leak detection, monitoring and testing, owner to be reimbursed for cost from storage tank insurance fund, 319.107
Operator, defined, 319.100
Owner, defined, 319.100
Ownership change, no new fee or registration, paid when annual fee due again, 319.133
Participation in fund by owners authorized, effect of transfer of property, 319.131
Participation in management, defined, 319.100
Petroleum released at direction of coordinator, no liability, exception, 319.135
Registration of tanks
Closure of tanks, information, 319.103
Exceptions, 319.103
Forms, department of natural resources to furnish, 319.103
Information required, 319.103
Notice to purchaser of tanks by seller of registration, duties, 319.103
Out of operation, tank still to be registered, 319.103
Sale of tank, seller to notify purchaser of registration, duties, 319.103
Temporarily out of service, tank required to be registered, information required, 319.103
Time limitation on registering, 319.103
Regulated substance, defined, 319.100
Reimbursement to owner on leakage, monitoring and testing for cost, 319.107
Reinsurance of fund, 319.129
Release of petroleum, no liability if at direction of coordinator, exception, 319.135
Release, defined, 319.100
Releases and corrective actions to be reported, standards, 319.109
Revenue to pay fees over to fund, 319.129
Rules authority to adopt federal rules or to provide more stringent rules, when, 319.137
Rules, approval, disapproval
Publication in Missouri Register required, 319.137
Review prior to publication, 319.137
Suspension, procedure, invalid when, 319.137
School districts in certain counties eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131
Site assessment required, when, 319.133
Standards to be established for all new tanks and to upgrade existing tanks, 319.105

STORAGE TANKS — cont'd
Underground and petroleum storage tanks — cont'd
State and political subdivisions owning and operating tanks to pay fee, 319.129
Surcharge on petroleum product per transport load
Board of trustees' duties, 319.132
Change in rate, procedure, 319.132
Deposit rate to be established, 319.132
Exceptions, 319.132
Refund, claim for, procedure, 319.132
Rules and regulation authority, 319.132
Suspended, when, 319.132
Tanks ineligible for delivery, deposit , or acceptance, when, violation, procedure, red tag to be affixed, when, 319.136
Training program, hearing, requirements, recordkeeping, 319.130
Violations
Administrative penalties for violation
Amount to be determined by rule, 319.139
Appeal, effect, 319.139
Civil action may be brought but precludes administrative penalty, exception, 319.139
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 319.139
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 319.139
Payment, due when, 319.139
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 319.139
Time limitation to assess violation, 319.139
Affirmative defense, compliance, 319.127
Attorney general or prosecutors may take action on request, 319.127
Civil actions, when, 319.139
Injunctions, 319.127
Order to comply, failure to comply, effect, 319.127
Penalty, amount, disposition, 319.127
Requirements for compliance may not be amended for three years, exception, 319.127
Written notice of what compliance is required, amendment prohibited, 319.127
STORM SEWERS
Counties and cities
Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Disbursal of funds directly to certain counties and cities, 644.031
Distribution of funds, 644.031
Funds to be expended within 18 months, 644.031
Funds unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
Plan or study required, 644.031
Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to whom, 644.031
Returned funds may be redistributed to any eligible city or county, 644.031
STORM SEWERS — cont'd
Counties and cities — cont'd
Sales tax
Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032
Amount, limitation, 644.032
Authorized purpose, 644.032
Ballot form, 644.032
Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Effective, when, 644.032
Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Voter approval required, 644.032
State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
County sales tax, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, St. Louis County, 67.713, 67.729
Funds, additional to aid, 644.564
Sales tax, storm water, authorized, certain cities, 94.413
Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone and Jefferson Counties)
Account or fund created, for each separate project, 249.953
Acquire, defined, 249.925
Action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.949
Amendment of plan, when, 249.941
Assessment
Benefits to property resolution, methods for assessing, 249.935
Cause of action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.947
Collection, how, 249.945
First payment, due when, 249.945
Installments, authorized, 249.945
Interest rate, limitation, 249.945
Lien on property, 249.949
Maintenance costs assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933
Notice to property owners, city or county clerk, duties, 249.945
Procedure to calculate amount, 249.935
Reduction, when, 249.953
Balance in fund after project paid for, effect, 249.953
Ballot form, election, 249.929
Bonds, general obligation
Amount allowed, 249.955
Assessment against property to pay for improvements, 249.927
Authority to issue, 249.927
Issued, procedure, 249.951

STORM SEWERS — cont'd
Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone and Jefferson Counties) — cont'd
Bonds, general obligation — cont'd
Limitation not to exceed ten percent of assessed valuation of taxable tangible property, 249.955
Purpose, 249.927
Boundaries of district, how set, 249.931
Construction of project completed, final cost computed, 249.941
Consultant, defined, 249.925
Cost, defined, 249.925
Definitions, 249.925
Governing bodies of city and counties
Bonds, amount of determined, to be required, 249.943
Plans and specification acceptance by, 249.937
Resolutions
Assessment ordering, 249.937
Improvement project ordered, 249.941
Methods for assessing benefits to property, duties, 249.935
Project cost boundaries and annual assessment, 249.929
Temporary notes may be issued by governing body, 249.951
Hearing held to consider proposals, 249.941
Improve, defined, 249.925
Improvement, defined, 249.925
Maintenance costs assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933
Notice of hearing
Mailed to assessed property owners, 249.939
Publication, content, 249.939
Plans and specifications filed with city or county clerk, 249.939
Procedure to establish district, 249.929
Publication of notice of hearing, required, content, 249.939
Refund to property owners, when, 249.953
Sewage or storm water facility improvement district, defined, 249.925
Tax and special tax bills in certain sections applicable to sewer and storm water district, 249.957
Temporary notes
Limitation on amount, 249.955
May be issued by governing body, 249.951
Storm waters and public works, sales tax trust fund, St. Louis County, 67.713
STORM WATER CONTROL
Additional borrowing of $10,000,000 by board of fund commissioners authorized for storm water control, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Additional borrowing of $20,000,000 by board of fund commissioners authorized for storm water control, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586
STORM WATER CONTROL — cont'd
Board of fund commissioners authorized to borrow additional $10,000,000, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Board of fund commissioners authorized to borrow additional $20,000,000 for storm water control, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
STRAYS (CH. 271)
Affidavit and notice, duties of judge, 271.070
Affidavit of taker, filing, 271.060
Allowance for keeping, how determined, 271.150
Appraisers
Appointment, 271.070
Fees allowed, 271.320
Oath, duties, 271.080
Bond of person taking up, 271.010, 271.030
Bond, refusal to give, procedure, 271.120
Certificate of proof, filing, 271.170
Collection of funds, duties of county collector, 271.230
Compensation of taker-up, 271.320
Damages for abuse or injury, 271.280
Delinquent stray list, collection procedure, 271.240
Disposition upon removal of taker-up from county, 271.280
Fees of county clerk, 271.350
Fees of magistrate, 271.330
Fines, penalties, forfeitures, disposition, 271.370
Livestock, when deemed, 270.010
Notice of intent to post, how given, contents, 271.050
Notice, publication, form, 271.100
Officers, failure to perform duties, forfeiture, 271.360
Ownership, proof, procedure, 271.130, 271.140
Posting
Duties of taker, 271.060
Notice requirements, 271.010, 271.020
When bond required, 271.120
Proceeds from sales, disposition, 166.131, Art. IX, Sec. 7
Published notice and affidavit, filing of copy, 271.110
Publisher of notice and affidavit, compensation, 271.340
Reclaiming before posting, 271.290
Record to be preserved for inspection, 271.310
Removal from county, penalty, disposition, 271.270
Sale, proceedings, 270.180
Stray book, entries, duties of associate circuit judge and county clerk, 271.090
Stray record books, county clerk to keep, 271.190 to 271.210
Taker-up, may deliver to collector, when, effect, 271.250
Taker-up, not liable for loss, when, 271.260
Taking up by other than owner of plantation where found, 271.040

STRAYS (CH. 271) — cont'd
Tax book, names from stray fund record book to be added, 271.220
Title to vest in taker-up, when, 271.160
Unbroken animals not to be taken up, when, 271.010
Use by taker-up, 271.270
STREAMS
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
Pollution, misdemeanor, 252.210
Pollution, see also WATER POLLUTION
Recreational water use, water patrol division brochure, distribution, 306.910
Subdivision, defined, 644.150
Tunnels for power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
Water companies may take from, 393.030
STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL (CH. 578)
Ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to courts of general jurisdiction, 578.423
Circuit courts, ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to, 578.423
Definitions, 578.421
Exemptions, labor unions and other employee activities, 578.427
Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Local governments may adopt consistent laws, deemed alternatives to and not preemption, 578.427
Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Participating knowingly in gang criminal activities, penalty, 578.423
Penalty for knowingly participating, 578.423
Public nuisance
Buildings, structures, rooms used for activities deemed public nuisance, 578.430
Defendants, who may be made parties, 578.430
Injunction as to building, 578.430
Owner of building knowing of gang use, court may order no occupancy for one year, 578.430
Unlawful to maintain, charges against owners and occupants, penalty, 578.430
Weapon not to be declared nuisance unless notice given to lawful owner, procedure, 578.437
Weapons deemed public nuisance may be confiscated and destroyed, when, 578.435
Records to be open of those convicted of criminal street gang activities, 211.321
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
Violence prevention program, department of elementary and secondary education, state board of education, school district, duties, funding, 161.650
Weapons
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL (CH. 578) — cont'd
Weapons — cont'd
Defined, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
STREET LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS (CH. 235)
Annexation of property, procedure, 235.210
Annexed property, liability for taxes, 235.230
Authorization, 235.010
Board of directors
Bond and oath, 235.090
Election, 235.140
Fiscal year, 235.110
Meeting, time, place, quorum, 235.130
Officers, election of, 235.100
Powers generally, 235.150
Removal, compensation and expenses, 235.120
Seal to be adopted, 235.100
Secretary, selection, duties, 235.100
Taxation, power and duties, 235.160 to 235.200
Term, 235.030, 235.140
Treasurer, duties, bond, 235.110
Vacancy, how filled, 235.130
Boundaries, alteration, procedure, 235.210, 235.220
Cities and towns annexing, power, effect, 235.240
Dissolution, 235.250 to 235.270
Excluded property, liability for taxes, 235.230
Exclusion of property from, procedure, 235.220
Incorporation, election, procedure, 235.070
Incorporation, order, filing, 235.080
Organization, 235.030 to 235.070
Petition, amendments, penalty fee, 235.040
Petition, content, procedure, 235.030
Powers generally, 235.150
Purpose, territorial requirements, 235.020
Tax rate increase, maximum, procedure, 235.175
Trustee for dissolution, 235.270
STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391)
Accidents, investigation and notice of, 389.996
Articles of association, content, filing, 391.010
Bridge companies may operate, 391.130
Cities
300,000, population, car gates, regulation of, 82.460
Special charter, acquisition, maintenance, 81.190
Third class, franchise, procedure, 78.190
Third class, rights-of-way, 77.200
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Condemnation, ascertainment and payment of damages, procedure, 71.590, 71.600
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
Electrical corporation stock or bonds, acquisition regulated, 393.190
Franchise
Cities third class, manager form, procedure, 78.630
Cities, procedure in granting, 71.560 to 71.580
Highways and transportation commission, state
Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190

STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391) — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
Administrative law judges and employees
Agencies of other states or the United states, conferences, cooperative agreements and joint investigations and hearing with, 622.140
Eligibility, 622.120
Oath, 622.120
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300
Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
Common carrier, defined, 622.100
Complaints
Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
Dismissal, 622.320
Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260
Joinder of claims, 622.320
Service, 622.320
Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
Construction of provisions, 622.520
Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
Delegation of authority, 622.170
Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
Express corporation, defined, 622.100
Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
Fees, 622.230
Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110
Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140
Hearings
Burden of proof, 622.350
Compliance order, extension, 622.340
Depositions, 622.340
Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360
Failure to be examined, swear to deposition, obey subpoena or produce documents, penalty, misdemeanor, 622.380
Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400

STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391) — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Hearings — cont'd
Intervention by a party, 622.340
Investigation reports, 622.340
Pending legislation, 622.310
Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
Record of proceedings, 622.340
Rehearings
Application, 622.420
Compliance with order, 622.420
Contents of application, 622.420
Granted, when, 622.420
Modification of order, 622.420
Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530
Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480
Orders of division
Final, effect of, 622.460
Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Railroad, defined, 622.100
Rate, defined, 622.100
Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150
Records
Disposal, when, 622.115
Made available to division by common carrier, 622.210
Public, division's documents, when, 622.310
Report, periodic, 622.200
Reports, annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200
Review
Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
Appellate review, procedure, docket placement, record on appeal, suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450
Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440
Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440
Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
Service, defined, 622.100
Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240

STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391) — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300
Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Street railroad, defined, 622.100
Subpoenas
Failure to obey, 622.380
Fees and costs, 622.360
Issuance, 622.360
Process, 622.360
Witness subpoenas, 622.340
Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
Transportation of property, defined, 622.100
Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480
Incorporation, procedure, fee, 391.010
Interurban railroad, operating agreement with, 391.060
Investigation of accidents by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Authority to regulate, 622.090
Powers and duties, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
Motor carrier law, exempt from, 390.030
Organization under general laws, authority, 351.030
Powers, generally, 391.020
Private car tax (CH. 152)
Railroad crossings, duty of operator, 391.240
Railroad safety appliances, not applicable, 389.850
See also COMMON CARRIERS
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Taxation, manner, 151.330
Tracks
Right to lay, how granted, 71.560
Transfers and service, regulation, penalty, 391.070
Wires, height, guards and fenders, 391.230

STREETS
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location
Authority to enact, 67.318
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Appropriation by cities for construction and repair, limitation, 71.340
Cities
Constitutional charter
Control, 82.190
Franchises, regulation, 82.230
Improvements, 75,000 to 80,000 inhabitants, 88.940
Repair, financing, 88.811
Vacation, 82.190
Fourth class, 79.410, 88.670 to 88.707, 88.811
Special charter, 81.190, 88.777 to 88.797, 88.811
Third class
Condemnation, 88.497
Construction, maintenance, 88.507
Control, 77.520
Establishment, 88.637
Improvements, 88.523, 88.530
Name, change of, 77.220
Repair, financing, 88.811
Sprinkling, 88.640
Cities, 300,000, more than, grade changes, 88.917, 88.920
Cities, 4,000 to 30,000, vehicle license tax fund use, 94.410
Construction, traffic streets used as, not to be limited by ordinance, certain counties, when, 67.282
Excavations within, prohibited until notice given, when, 319.025
Grade changes, condemnation procedure, 88.080 to 88.097
Grade crossing, railroads, 389.610 to 389.630
Indebtedness for, incurrence, limits, procedure, 95.125
Planned industrial expansion authority, conveyance of property for use as, 100.410
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Railroad crossings, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610
Repairs, certain cities may issue assessment notes, content, payment, 88.815
Towns and villages
Power, 80.090
Repairs, financing, 88.811
Sprinkling, oiling, treating, costs, procedure, 80.130 to 80.160
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Wheelchair ramps required at curbs, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Merit system employees, 36.510
Public utilities, governor's powers, 295.180, 295.190
State and political subdivision employees, not authorized, 105.530
Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040
STRIP MINING
See MINES AND MINING
STUDENT LOANS
See STUDENTS
STUDENTS
Access to higher education trust, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Accident insurance, requirements, 376.425
Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
Advance tuition payment contract, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Advantage Missouri program
Areas, high demand, 173.781
Board, duties, 173.781
Citation, 173.775
Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790
Definitions, 173.778
Fund, 173.775
Guarantee, not provided, 173.793
Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787
Occupations, high demand, 173.781
Participation limitations, 173.784
Tax credit, donations, discontinued, whe, 173.796
Alcohol, drinking or possession of, school districts to develop policies, 160.069
American history, constitutions and Missouri government not required for certain students, 170.011
Arthritis program, fellowships and support for trainees, 192.718, 192.720
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Development, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
Asthma inhalers, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

STUDENTS — cont'd
Athletes, brain injury prevention, annual report on impact of injuries, 167.775
Athletes, brain injury prevention, removal from competition, when, 167.765
Attendance and enrollment audits, performed how, 165.122
Awards by state board of education to high school students for service and academic achievement, 170.011
Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
Curators, board of, University of Missouri, student appointment, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 5. University Of Missouri
Disciplinary records, expungement of, 167.026
Discipline
Act of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261
Dropout, student not deemed, when, 160.261
Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teacher and staff to know, 160.261
Spanking, see Spanking, this heading
Violent acts, restricted access to schools, 160.261
Written policy required, elementary and secondary schools, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for
Admission to or graduation from institution not guaranteed, 178.511
Definitions, 178.411
Eligibility criteria, 178.411
Receipt not to reduce other agency benefits, 178.411
State board of education to administer, duties, 178.411
Dress code policy, 167.029
Eye protection, required when, 170.005
False affidavit of expulsion, penalty, 167.023
Family practice residency, assistance
Definitions, 191.375
Fee waivers, displaced homemakers
Admission to or graduation from institution not guaranteed, 178.411
Definitions, 178.411
Eligibility criteria, 178.411
Receipt not to reduce other agency benefits, 178.411
State board of education to administer, duties, 178.411
Financial assistance program
Limitations on awards, 173.093
Foreign exchange students not required to take certain courses in government, 170.011
Grant
National guard, educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirements, limits, 173.239

STUDENTS — cont'd
Grant — cont'd
Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, scholarships
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Public service officer or employee survivors
Amount of grant, 173.260
Award, when, 173.260
Coordinating board to administer, duties, 173.260
Eligibility of student, 173.260
Transfer, withdrawal, effect, 173.260
Health professional student repayment loan program
Amount paid per year of obligated service, 191.611
Application for, 191.607
Areas of need
Cost sharing by community to be given first consideration, 191.611
Cost sharing community breach of contract, recovery of contribution, 191.614
Defined, 191.603
Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
Chiropractic student loans, 191.600
Contract breach, damages, collection to include legal fees, 191.614
Contract for repayment, contents, 191.609
Contract for service obligation, breach, penalties, 191.614
Contribution by community, recovery on breach of contract, 191.614
Definitions, 191.603
Dentistry students' loans, 191.600
Department, defined, 191.603
Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
Established, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
Fund, health professional student repayment established, uses, 191.600
Insufficient funds, effect on program, 191.615
Loan covered by repayment program, 191.611
Medical school students' loans, 191.600
Osteopathic students' loans, 191.600

STUDENTS — cont'd
Health professional student repayment loan program — cont'd
Physician, failure to be licensed as, liability, 191.614
Primary care physician, defined, 191.603
Qualifications for eligibility determined by department, 191.607
Repayment contract, contents, 191.609
Repayment schedule, 191.611
Service obligation, amount paid per year, 191.611
Service obligation, contract breach, penalties, 191.614
Termination of medical studies liability, 191.614
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers
Admission to or graduation from institution not guaranteed, 178.411
Definitions, 178.411
Eligibility criteria, 178.411
Receipt not to reduce other agency benefits, 178.411
State board of education to administer, duties, 178.411
Insurance, accident, requirements, 376.425
Lincoln University student appointed to board of curators, 175.021
Loans, bond issues, see BOND ISSUES, subheading, Private Activity Bonds
Loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy
Administration by department of health, 191.505
Amount of loan, maximum, source, 191.520
Applicants, requirements, 191.515
Area of defined need, defined, 191.500
Board's authorized action, 173.141
Contract with applicant, terms, 191.510
Contracts to be approved, how, 191.550
Deferral of payment, when, time limitation, annual review, 191.540
Eligible student, defined, 191.500
Financial assistance, defined, 191.500
Forgiveness of portion of debt, when, 191.510
Funds to finance, source, 191.520
Interest charged, 191.530
Length of loan, 191.525
Number of loans available, to whom, 191.525
Participating school, defined, 191.500
Penalty for breach of contract, amount, 191.540
Primary care, defined, 191.500
Recovery, actions for, 191.545
Repayment deferred when, limitation, annual review, 191.530
Repayment schedule to be established, extraordinary conditions, 191.540
Repayment terms, 191.530
Residency requirements, 191.515; resident defined, 191.500
Rules, regulations, authority, 191.505
Rural area defined, 191.500
Termination of course of study, effect, 191.535

STUDENTS — cont'd
Loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy — cont'd
Loans, postsecondary education
Access Missouri program
Academic year, defined, 173.1102
Adjustment in awards, when, 173.1105
Allocation of assistance, 173.1104
Award amounts, minimums and maximums, 173.1105
Board to administer program, 173.1103
Citation of law, 173.1101
Definitions, 173.1102
Disqualification, 173.1104
Duties of the board, 173.1103
Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
Expected family contribution, defined, 173.1102
Fund created, use of moneys, 173.1103
Other financial assistance, report to board, 173.1106
Program references, 173.1101
Sunset, inapplicability, 173.1108
Transfer of recipient, effect of, 173.1107
Amount available for loans, how determined, 173.110
Board, defined, 173.100
Boards authorized action, 173.141
Charge for guarantee, amount, use, 173.110
Collection, recovery of loans, 173.150
Default
Agencies to assist in locating borrower, 173.141
Effect, 173.105
Delinquent payment, effect, 173.105
Department, defined, 173.100
Eligibility standards, regulation authority, 173.160
Eligibility, linked deposit loans, 30.756
Eligible borrower, defined, 173.100
Eligible higher education institution, defined, 30.750
Eligible institution, defined, 173.100
Eligible lender, defined, 173.100
Eligible student borrowers, defined, 30.750
Federal reports submitted to whom, 173.105
Fund, defined, 173.100
Funding
Citation of law, 173.1000
Performance measures, utilization of, 173.1006
Rulemaking authority, 173.1004
Tuition rate change, reporting requirements, 173.1003
Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003
Guaranteed, how, 173.110
Guarantor, eligibility requirements, must file report, when, 173.186
Higher education loan authority
Assets may be used for payment of debt, 173.386
Authority defined, 173.355
Bond issues
Expenses, how paid, limitation, 173.420
Institutions and fiduciaries may invest, 173.435

STUDENTS — cont'd
Loans, postsecondary education — cont'd
Higher education loan authority — cont'd
Bond issues — cont'd
Investment by fiduciaries and institutions, 173.435
Tax exemption for bonds, 173.440
Bond issues and other debt
Authority to issue, 173.385
Costs and charges, 173.390
Default, payment or agreement, remedies, 173.405
Exempt from certain provisions, 173.415
Installment payments, maximum term, 173.390
Liability, not debt of state or political subdivision, statement on bond, 173.410
Multiple series of bonds may be issued, requirements, 173.395
Negotiable instruments, construed to be, 173.400
Principal and interest, how secured, 173.405
Proceeds not part of revenue, 173.425
Redemption prior to maturity, option, requirements, 173.390
Refunding, 173.395
Resolution, trust agreement, content, 173.405
Sale, public or private, price, 173.390
Types of bonds authorized, rates, 173.390
Bonding required, each member, how paid, 173.375
Borrowing for expenses, limitation, paid when, 173.420
Cited how, 173.350
Conflict of interest, members, employees, procedure to avoid, 173.380
Creation, 173.360
Definitions, 173.355
Department, assignment, 173.445
Executive director, appointment, compensation, 173.370
Expenses, members, 173.365
Guaranteed student loans and PLUS loans, may be originator, conditions, 173.387
Investments, authority to make, requirements, 173.385
Lewis and Clark discovery fund
Annual appropriations, 173.392
Created, 173.392
Misuse of moneys, 173.393
Repayment of moneys, 173.393
Use of moneys, 173.392
Meetings, notice, open to public, conference calls allowed, quorum, 173.365
Members, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancy, 173.360
Officers, 173.370
Organizational meeting, 173.370
Powers and duties, 173.385
Powers, how construed, 173.420
Reports to department required, 173.445

STUDENTS — cont'd
Loans, postsecondary education — cont'd
Higher education loan authority — cont'd
Secondary education loans defined, 173.355
Secretary, appointment, duties, powers, compensation, 173.370
Student loan notes not public property, 173.425
Tax exemptions, income and property of authority, 173.415
Illness, disability, or pregnancy, effect on loans, 173.250
Interest, guaranty student loan fund, use of, 173.252
Interest, rate, linked deposit loans, 30.760
Linked deposit loans, eligible student borrowers, 30.753
Linked deposit, maturity date, linked deposit loans, 30.758
LLR fund
Defined, 173.100
Established, 173.187
Loans, origination of, 173.110
Loan agreements, requirements, authority to regulate, 173.170
Program, defined, 173.100
Purpose, state assistance, 173.095
Reduced rates, linked deposit loans, 30.756
Regulations, filed where, 173.180
Renewal loans, linked deposit loans, 30.756
Selective service registration
Certification of registration required, 105.1216
Registration required to obtain loan, 105.1213
State guaranty student loan fund, not transferable to general revenue, exception, 173.120
State guaranty student loan fund, operation, administration, 173.120; investments, 173.130
Student loans not purchased not public property, 173.425
Subrogation, 173.110
Suits to collect, 173.150
Textbooks, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236
Loans, student postsecondary
Borrower, defined, 173.100
Default
Wage withholding
Appeal of order to pay debt, 173.115
Employer duties, liabilities, immune when, discharge of employee prohibited, when, penalty, 173.115
Hearing, procedure, judicial review, 173.115
Order to pay debt, issued when, 173.115
Order to withhold earnings, issued when, maximum amount, effect of order, 173.115
Penalty for wrongfully discharging borrower, when, 173.115
Rulemaking authority, 173.115
Service of process on borrower or employer, 173.115

STUDENTS — cont'd
Loans, student postsecondary — cont'd
Default — cont'd
Wage withholding — cont'd
Statement of claim, rights of borrower, 173.115
Education, defined, 173.100
Employer, defined, 173.100
Selective service registration
Certification of registration required, 105.1216
Registration required to obtain loan, 105.1213
Loans, teaching candidates
Discrimination prohibited, 168.565
Residency requirement, 168.565
Medications, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627
Medicine, interns and residents from contiguous state may act in state, when, 334.046
Mental health or social services placement in facility or program, per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Military personnel, resident status granted, when, 41.890
Missouri higher education deposit program
Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501
Assets used for program purposes only, 166.517
Beneficiary, defined, 166.502
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
Board, defined, 166.502
Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514
Citation of law, 166.500
Confidentiality requirements, 166.529
Contribution limits, 166.508
Definitions, 166.502
Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508
Eligible educational institution, defined, 166.502
Established, 166.501
Financial institution, defined, 166.502
Investment of funds, 166.505
Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508
Program created, 166.505
Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526
Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511
Qualified higher education expenses, defined, 166.502
Review by state auditor, when, 166.523
Rulemaking authority, 166.520
Use of moneys, 166.511
Missouri higher education savings program
Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Beneficiary, defined, 166.410
Benefits, defined, 166.410
Board
Defined, 166.410
Members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415

STUDENTS — cont'd
Missouri higher education savings program — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430
Citation, 166.400
Contributions and earnings not income for purpose of financial assistance, when, 166.425
Definitions, 166.410
Eligible educational institution, defined, 166.410
Financial institution, defined, 166.410
Income tax refund, contributions to account, 166.421
Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Participant, defined, 166.410
Participation agreement
Defined, 166.410
Terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Program created, 166.415
Property, not state, 166.440
Qualified higher education expenses, defined, 166.410
Review, state treasurer, 166.450
Rules, 166.445
Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103
Tax exemption, 166.435
Total state revenues, defined, 166.455
Tuition for state qualified programs a part of state employees' cafeteria plan, 33.103
Motivated students program, 170.260
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046
Nurses training loans, see NURSES (CH. 335)
Osteopaths, interns and residents from contiguous state may act in state, when, 334.046
Part-time students, competitiveness scholarships, 173.262
Read to be ready program
Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340
Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
Records and test scores, public institutions
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021

STUDENTS — cont'd
Records and test scores, public institutions — cont'd
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Progress reports, parents, right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Students may view, when, 610.021
Test records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Regents, board of, student appointment, state colleges, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges
Reporting requirement, 160.261
Scholarships
Academic higher education
Amount of scholarship, 173.250
Awarded, when, 173.250
Coordinating board to administer, duties, 173.250
Definitions, 173.250
Eligibility of student, 173.250
Renewal, requirements, 173.250
Transfer from one Missouri school to another, effect, 173.250
Withdrawal by student, fees refunded to go to scholarship fund, 173.250
Competitiveness scholarship program
Coordinating board, powers and duties, 173.262
Eligibility criteria, 173.262
Transfer from one Missouri school to another, effect, 173.262
Withdrawal by student, fees refunded to go to coordinating board, 173.262
Educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, transfers, 173.267
Illness, disability, or pregnancy, effect on loans, 173.250
International economic development exchange program
Eligible students, 173.264
Established in department of economic development, 173.264
Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264
Program content, 173.264
Purposes, 173.264
Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, Truman State University, 174.770
Kids' chance scholarship, children of workers injured or killed on the job
Amount of scholarship, 173.254
Definitions, 173.254
Higher education department to administer duties, 173.254, 173.256
Kids' chance scholarship fund
Director to deposit portion of insurance premium tax in fund, duty expires when, 173.258

STUDENTS — cont'd
Scholarships — cont'd
Kids' chance scholarship, children of workers injured or killed on the job — cont'd
Kids' chance scholarship fund — cont'd
Distribution of funds, 173.256
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 173.256
Private donations and federal sources also to fund, 173.256
State treasurer to administer fund, 173.256
Termination of the fund, transfer to division of workers' compensation, 173.256
Public or private institutions acceptable, 173.254
Qualifications for students, 173.254
Refunds of unused tuition to be payable to department, deposit, 173.254
Transfers from one school to another not to affect scholarship, 173.254
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, eligibility, 173.262
Minority and underrepresented environmental literacy program, 173.240
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, 173.267
National guard
Educational assistance grant, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
Recipient may postpone college for two semesters to participate in national guard without losing eligibility, requirements, 173.242
Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Selective service registration
Certification of registration required, 105.1216
Required for state supported programs, 105.1213
Senior citizens, tuition exemption, qualifications, 173.091
Teaching degree candidates
Application to contain preferences, amount, one-fifth a year, 160.278
Award, how determined, 160.278
Failure to obtain degree, effect, 160.281
Failure to teach, effect, 160.283

STUDENTS — cont'd
Scholarships — cont'd
Teaching degree candidates — cont'd
Loan, pay back with interest, when, 160.281, 160.283
Matching funds required from colleges and universities participating, 160.276
Students qualifying and must be pursuing teaching degree, 160.276
Teaching five years pays off total amount, one-fifth a year, 160.283
Value of scholarship, 160.276
Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236
Senior citizens, tuition exemption, qualifications, 173.091
Sex education, instruction content, notice to parents, 170.015
Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015
Spanking
Administered by certified school personnel in reasonable manner, 160.261
Child abuse charges
Children's division, duties, 160.261
Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
Investigation, procedure, reports, conclusions, form, 160.261
Investigation, within 48 hours required, 160.261
Law enforcement called in, when, to issue report, 160.261
Notice to be given by children's division to superintendent or president of school board, when, 160.261
President of school board, duties, exception, 160.261
Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261
Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261
Superintendent of schools, duty, exception, 160.261
Child abuse, law not applicable, exceptions, 160.261
Written policy on discipline, to provide, 160.261
St. Louis students' bill of rights, 162.666
State guaranty student loan fund, not transferable to general revenue, exception, 173.120
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Teaching assistants, graduate students, English language communication requirements, tests, exception, 170.012
Teaching degrees
Assessment required, unsatisfactory to result in nonissuance of a certificate, 168.400
Costs and fees, 168.400
Faculty, defined, 168.400

STUDENTS — cont'd
Teaching degrees — cont'd
Nonissuance of certificate due to unsatisfactory assessment, appeal, 168.400
Practice teaching evaluation and observation process bypassed, when, 168.400
Program for education to require direct involvement, supervision, 168.400
Testing, pupils, elementary and secondary, basic skills, 160.257
Testing, scoring rubic to be used, 161.101
Tests, see also TESTS AND TESTING
Textbooks, sales and use tax exemption, when, 144.517
Tuition, advance payment contracts, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Uniforms, 167.029
Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
Violent acts by students
Acts of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261
Dropout, student not deemed, 160.261
Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teacher and staff to know, 160.261
Restricted access to schools, when, 160.261
Weapons offense, mandatory suspension, 160.261
SUBCONTRACTORS
Illegal immigrants
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Lien of, notice required, 429.100
Liens against railroads, 429.510
OSHA training program required, definitions, maintain documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.67
Payments contingent upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183
Private construction work contracts
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
SUBCONTRACTORS — cont'd
Private construction work contracts — cont'd
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
SUBPOENA
Administrative agencies and parties, issuance, enforcement, 536.077
Administrative hearing commission and director issuance, penalty, 36.400
Agriculture, director of, powers
Enforcement, 416.465
Grain dealer law, 276.406, 276.423, 276.486
Grain warehouse, 411.070, 411.295
Pesticides, 281.063
Air conservation commission, state, powers, 643.080, 643.100
Antitrust law, civil investigative demand, attorney general may issue, 416.091
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.380
Associate division, circuit court, 491.310, 491.320
Attendance, ordered, when, 491.100
Auditor, state, powers, 29.235
Banking and savings and loan board, state, may issue, service, 361.096
Board of nursing, authority to issue, 335.097
Board of registration for the healing arts, powers, 334.127
Child support enforcement, family support division, 454.400, 454.401
Child support, administrative subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Children's division, powers, 207.020
Civil investigative demand, antitrust law, 416.091
Commissioner of administration may issue, when, 33.140
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities, power, 409.820
Coroner's inquests, authority to issue, when, 58.330
Credit union director, powers, 370.120
Crime laboratory reports, person conducting tests, preliminary hearings, 544.376
Criminal investigations, powers of prosecutors and circuit attorneys, procedure, 56.085
Dam and reservoir hearings, 236.470, 236.495
Defense witnesses, 545.330
Deposition
Duces tecum, when issued, 492.280
Special commissioner, attendance before, 492.150
Disobedience, punishment, 545.340

SUBPOENA — cont'd
Duces tecum
Civil investigative demand, antitrust law, attorney general may issue, 416.091
Conditions, 491.100
Enforcement, state banking and savings and loan board, 361.096
Family support payment center, compliance, when, how, 454.542
Finance director, 369.339
Finance, director of, powers, 364.060; motor vehicle time sales law, 365.060
Financial records, government access to, use of, procedure, 408.683
Fire marshal, state, authority to issue, 320.245
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.110
Fraudulent insurance acts, department of insurance papers and evidence, investigations not subject to subpoena, when, 375.993
Fraudulent insurance acts, powers of department of insurance, 375.994
General assembly, issuance by, 21.400
Grain dealer law, 276.423, 276.486
Grain warehouse law, director of agriculture, 411.180
Grand juries, issuance, 540.170
Grand juries, witnesses, 540.160
Hazardous waste management commission, 260.370
Health care plan, state employees and political subdivisions, board of trustees powers, 103.064
Horse racing commission, power, penalty, 313.550
Housing authority may issue, 99.080
Human rights, commission, powers, 213.030
Industrial commission may issue, 287.560
Investigations, criminal, powers of prosecutors and circuit attorneys, procedure, 56.085
Issuance, contents, 491.100
Juvenile court, powers, 211.101
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, powers, 643.600
Labor and industrial relations, department of, powers, 290.280
Land reclamation commission, may issue, 444.530
Liquor supervisor may issue, 311.660
Lottery commission, powers, 313.325
Mediation, board may issue, 295.070
Mortgage brokers, residential, powers, 443.871
Motor carriers and railroads, hearings, 622.340 to 622.400
Nursing home, authority to issue, 198.174
Officers, authority to issue and enforce, 492.270
Perpetuation of testimony, issuance, 492.490
Pesticide law, director of agriculture, 281.063
Physicians and surgeons, board of registration for healing arts, enforcement procedure, 334.127
Propane regulation, issuance of subpoena, powers, 414.550
Prosecutors and circuit attorneys, powers in criminal investigation, 56.085
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, powers, 537.730

SUBPOENA — cont'd
Public service commission, 386.320, 386.440 to 386.460
Real estate commission, authority, 339.100
Referees, civil actions, issuance, 515.110, 515.120
Return, content, 491.120
Revenue, department of, motor vehicles, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, power to issue, 301.563
Revenue, director of, may issue, 136.090
Risk management fund, board of trustees, powers, 537.730
Served, by whom, 491.110
Service of process, interference, penalty, 575.160
Service, method, 491.120
Simulating legal process, penalty, 575.130
State employees' retirement system, trustee may issue, 104.500
State witnesses, conditions, 545.320
Surface coal mining, bond release denial, 444.875
Surface coal mining, permit denial hearing, 444.850
Tax commission, state, may issue, 138.360, 151.060
Termination of parental rights, who may issue, 211.459
Unemployment compensation, who may issue, 288.230
Victim, domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, no costs for witness subpoena, 488.610
Water commission, authority, 644.026
Witness, inducing to disobey, penalty, 575.270
Witness, state, when issued, 544.060
Witnesses
Books, papers, objects, witness to produce, 491.100
Content of subpoena, 491.110
Issued by all courts of record by clerk of court or notary public, 491.100
Procedure to serve, 491.120
Quashing of subpoena for books, records, when, 491.100
Served by whom, where, 491.110
Workers' compensation, division of, powers, 287.560

SUBROGATION
Bank deposits and collections, payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, 400.4-407
Children's special health care needs services, state to recover cost, 201.040
Crime victims' compensation fund, subrogated to rights of defendant, when, 595.045
Crime victims, acceptance of compensation, award, state's rights, 595.040
Federal deposit insurance corporation, 362.110
Industrial development reserve fund, default of loan, payment from fund, 100.287
Medical assistance
Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Workers' compensation law, rights of department of social services, procedure, 287.266

SUBROGATION — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Mental health services recipients, claims and settlements, department's rights, 630.205
Public assistance recipients, claims and settlements, department's rights, role of court, procedure, 208.215
Sureties, preferred claim of state, 430.350
Workers' compensation, employer's rights, 287.150
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME (SIDS) (CH. 194)
Autopsy
Age of child under one year and over age of one week, 194.117
Certified death, pathologist required to perform autopsy, when, 194.117
Coroner or medical examiner to notify parents or guardians, contents of notice, 194.117
Cost, how paid, 194.117
Expense of autopsy to be paid by state, 194.117
Parents and guardians, right to results, 194.117
Procedure, qualifications, 194.117
Results to be released to whom, 194.117
Rules and regulations, authority, 194.117
Death certificate contents, 194.117
Grants and right to receive, 194.117
Notice of results of autopsy to whom, 194.117
SUICIDE
Assisting in, manslaughter, 565.023
Domestic violence, homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Life insurance policy, effect on liability, 376.620
Prevention programs, certain medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Withholding of medical treatment, durable power of attorney, not to be deemed, when, 404.845
Workers' compensation, effect on, 287.120
Youth suicide awareness and prevention, training and policy required, 170.047, 170.048
SUITS
See ACTIONS
SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
Attorney, disbarment or suspension, 484.240
Contempt of court, 476.130
Escheat proceedings, 470.030
Execution bond, 513.175
Execution purchaser, refusal to pay damages, 513.245
Habeas corpus, hearing, 532.360
Official records, custody, 109.070
Prohibition, writ of, 530.040
Railroads, acquisition of land, 388.390
Sheriff and sureties, extent of liability, 57.170
Use tax collection, 144.690
SUMMONS
Associate division, circuit court, service, how made, 517.041
SUMMONS — cont'd
Circuit clerk may appoint special process server, valid for one specific case only, procedure, 506.140
Clerk to issue and deliver, when, 506.120
Condemnation proceedings, 523.030
Content, 506.130
Election contest, circuit court, 115.533; supreme court, 115.559
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer
Amendment, 534.170
Court date, 537.070
Generally, 534.070 to 534.100
Garnishee on execution, 525.020
Health plan, consolidated, state and political subdivisions, service on executive director, 103.020
Impeachment, requirements, 106.070, 106.090, 106.100
Jury service, board of jury commissioners, 494.415
Juvenile court, to bring child before, 211.101
Landlord's action to regain possession on rent default
Service, how made, 535.030
Lien, keeping, training or breeding animals, 430.160
Mail, when, procedure, 506.150
Parental rights, termination proceedings, 211.453
Parental rights, termination proceedings, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.490
See also PROCESS; SERVICE OF PROCESS
Service of process, interference, penalty, 575.160
Service, 506.150; made by whom, 506.140
Simulating legal process, penalty, 575.130
Suing out necessary to commencement of action, 506.110
Tenant, action to recover possession, 535.020, 535.030, 535.130
Termination of parental rights, 211.453
Termination of parental rights, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200
Venue, actions instituted by, 508.010
Witnesses, issuance, contents, 491.090
SUNDAY
Attachment, service on, 521.050
Computation of time, 1.040
Court not to sit on, exceptions, 476.250
Holiday falling on, effect, 9.010
Holidays, certain specific dates, intoxicating liquor by the drink, sale of allowed, 311.298
Intoxicating liquor, package sales allowed, license, fee, hours, 311.293
Refusal to work on Sunday, no penalty, 578.115
Sale of intoxicating liquor, 311.290
Sales, items prohibited, penalty, exceptions, county option, 578.100
SUNDAY SALES
Brandy sales by manufacturer, hours, 311.190

SUNDAY SALES — cont'd
Exemption, certain cities and counties, procedure, 578.110
Intoxicating liquor
Amusement places, defined, time may remain open to serve, 311.098
Bazaars, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Churches, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Civic organizations, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Convention trade areas, 311.174 to 311.178
Fraternal groups, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Package sales, allowed, licenses, fee, hours, 311.293
Picnics, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Sports stadium, restaurant bars, certain counties, special provisions, 311.090
St. Louis City and Kansas City, by the drink, permitted when, 311.089
Veterans, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Wine tasting permit, limitations, 311.294
Liquor wholesalers permitted to sell, deliver when, 311.290, 311.480
Motor vehicles, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
Refusal to work on Sunday, no penalty, 578.115
Restaurant bar
Convention trade areas extended hours for opening and closing, requirements, 311.174 to 311.178
St. Louis city exemption for certain areas
Automobile sales not included, 578.106
Contracts, leases, not to be interpreted as to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
Lease an area not to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
Procedure, exception, 578.106
Revisor of statutes, to note, 578.106
Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482
Wine manufacturer, sales of liquor by the drink on Sunday in their premises or premise in close proximity, 311.070
Wine sales by manufacturer, hours, 311.190
Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070

SUNSET PROVISIONS
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program fun, tax refund contribution, 143.1008
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax credit, 135.710
SUNSET PROVISIONS — cont'd
Breast cancer awareness trust fund, tax refund contribution, 143.1009
Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
Donated food tax credit, 135.647
Employer securities tax credit, 143.114
Film production companies tax credit, 135.750
Health insurance through Medicaid, 208.178
Homestead preservation act, 137.106
Income tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Manufacturing jobs act, 620.1910
Meet in Missouri act, 620.1620
Missouri health care access fund, tax refund contribution, 135.575
Missouri teaching fellows program, 168.700
Missouri works program, 620.2020
Missouri works training program, 620.809
Organ donor program fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1016
Pregnancy resource center tax credit, 135.630
Principal dwellings renovations tax credit, 135.562
Property tax, statewide average rate of levy, 135.1018
Prostate cancer pilot programs, 191.950
Pupils, vision examination required, 167.194
Qualified equity investment tax credit, 135.680
Radioactive waste transport fees, 260.392
Railroad private car tax, 137.1018
Rebuild Missouri schools program, 160.459
Telehealth, utilization of by nurses, 335.175
Unemployment compensation, line of duty compensation, 287.243
Veterans' programs, encouragement of, 42.014
War veterans, education grants for survivors, 173.234
Women's heart health program, 191.425

SUNSHINE LAW (CH. 610)
See OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 610)

SUPERSEDEAS
* See also STAY OF EXECUTION; STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
Appeal, by order of appellate court, bond requirement, 512.060
Appeal, civil action, bond, 512.080 to 512.100
Attachment, appeal, 521.420
Ejectment, appeals by defendant, 524.150
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, appeals, when awarded, 534.570; judgment, bond required, 534.380
Juvenile court, appeal from, 211.261
Levee district, appeal not to act as, 245.265
Mental condition adjudication, appeal from, 472.170
Oil and gas council order, appeal from, 259.170
Private drainage rights, appeals not to act as, 244.080
Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210

SUPPLIES
Buy American, see BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34)
Definition, 50.770
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057

SUPPLIES — cont'd
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
State purchase of, 34.040 to 34.050
Transfer between departments of state, 34.140
SUPPORT
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Allowance for ward and dependents, 475.125
Child
* See also CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF; CHILDREN
Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Administrative orders of financial responsibility
Garnishment
Discharge or punishment of employee, prohibited, 454.505
Employer, duties and liabilities, 454.505
Procedure, when, 454.505
Service, how made, 454.505
Withholding
Discharge or punishment of employee, prohibited, 454.505
Employer, duties and liabilities, 454.505
Order for, when, procedure, 454.505
Service, how made, 454.505
Termination, priorities, 454.505
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Allocation between parents, 452.340
Arrearages, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036
Assignment of rights to state, collectible by state, how, 454.410
Assignment, defined, 454.495
Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
College education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Copy of the modification order provided to the division, when, 452.347
Court costs, 488.012
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432

SUPPORT — cont'd
Child — cont'd
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
Emancipation of child
Effect, 452.370
Factors determining, 452.340
Enforcement of, services of division of child support enforcement, available to whom, fees, when, 454.425
Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478
Factors to be considered, 452.340
Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments
Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539
Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545
Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557
Business day, defined, 454.530
Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551
Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542
Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554
Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530
Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560
Established, 454.530
Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551
Fee, processing, amount, 454.548
Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551
Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560
Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554
Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557
Payments made to center upon request, 454.559
Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548
Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
Report to general assembly, when, 454.565

SUPPORT — cont'd
Child — cont'd
Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont'd
Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
Financial responsibility of parent
Order by director of division, docketed in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490
Public assistance, effect of, 454.490
Work participation required, when, 454.490
Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used, when, effect, 454.395
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Health benefit package, provision of
Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603
Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700
Duties of plan administrator, 454.615
Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700
Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615
Enrolling of child in plan, 454.618
Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700
Garnishment of income, when, 454.700
Grounds for contesting, 454.609
IV-D cases, 454.603
Liability for expenses not covered, 454.603
Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606
Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627
Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618
Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
IV-D case, definition, 452.345
IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for review process, 454.498
Joint custody does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343

SUPPORT — cont'd
Child — cont'd
Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371
License or permit of obligor, suspension of
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Arrearage, defined, 454.1000
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
License, defined, 454.1000
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Consumer reporting agency, defined, division reports to, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516

SUPPORT — cont'd
Child — cont'd
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd
Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435
Modification of child support order
Duties of director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498
Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496
Modification of judgment
Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grounds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Modification of order, changes in circumstances, required factors considered, 454.500
Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
Notice of proceedings, 452.347
Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, procedure, 454.511
Paternity action, lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841
Paternity action, temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Payment by nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Payment into court, Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Payment made to circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, 452.345
Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Police retirement, board may recognize benefit to pay all or part of child support or maintenance, 86.353

SUPPORT — cont'd
Child — cont'd
Records, state case registry established, contents, procedure, 454.412
Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340
Retirement benefits of parents
Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Retirement benefits, police, subject to assignment and garnishment, 86.1040; 86.1430
Retirement system, political subdivisions, benefits not exempt from child support or maintenance, 50.1175
Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498
Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Social security numbers of parties required on support orders, 210.841
State case registry
Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103
Stepchild, illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395
Support enforcement generally (CH. 454)
Support obligation, withholding wages to pay
Amendment of order, clerk, 452.350
Business day, definition, 452.350
Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
Contesting withholding, only defense, mistake of fact, defined, 452.350
Discharge of employee or refusal to hire because of court order prohibited, 452.350
Discharge or failure to hire due to court order, court's powers to order rehiring, failure to comply, penalty, 452.350
Employee, defined, 452.350
Fee for handling may be deducted by employer, limitation, 452.350
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Hearing on order may be requested by employee, when, 452.350

SUPPORT — cont'd
Child — cont'd
Support obligation, withholding wages to pay — cont'd
Income, definition, 452.350
Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350
Notice to employer to contain social security number of employee, failure to comply, effect, 452.350
Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
Payment of overdue support not to affect, 452.350
Payment to be made by employer to circuit clerk or family support payment center, when, 452.350
Priority of support withholding order, exception, 452.350
Termination of employee's employment, duty of employer to notify court, 452.350
Termination of order, when, requirement, 452.350
Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
Unemployment compensation, deduction from benefits, procedure, 288.380
Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Vocational education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Workers' compensation benefits subject, 287.260
Children, nonsupport, criminal, penalty, 568.040
County institution inmates, county may recover, 205.378
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Decree for, presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Dependent children, aid, stepparent's income considered, 453.400
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
Interest on arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520
Interstate family support act, uniform law
Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
Repealer, 454.849
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Judgment for, presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Medical insurance for child
Prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
Order
Presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
SUPPORT — cont'd
Order — cont'd
Payments
Periodic, presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Spouse, failure to support, penalty, 568.040
Spouse, retirement benefits, police, subject to assignment and garnishment, 86.1040, 86.1430
Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery, 453.400
Stepparent's income considered in aid to dependent child, 453.400
Trust, spendthrift uniform trust code
Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
Spendthrift is unenforceable against judgment for support or maintenance, 456.5-503
Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support law 454.010 to 454.360
Ward in veterans' guardianship, 475.445
Withholding forms
Contents of employer form, 285.304
Employer duties, 285.300
False statement on form, penalty, 285.308
Form, employer duties, 285.300
Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306
SUPREME COURT
* See also COURTS; JUDGES
Abuse and stalking protection order, information by court clerks, rules authorized, duties, 455.504
Abuse, adult protection orders, uniform forms to be developed by court, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.073
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Adult abuse action, to promulgate rules, forms, 455.025
Alternative dispute resolution program, domestic relations, rule in effect, when, 452.372
Appeals
State, rules, duties, 547.200
To wrong court, transfer, 477.080
Assignment
Disqualification of judges in circuit of four or less judges, duty, 478.255
Disqualification of judges, second class counties, circuit sitting in two cities, duties, 478.255
Presiding judge, circuit court, disqualification, reassignment, duties, 478.255
Attorneys, power to license, 484.040
Basic civil legal services fund
Allocation of money, 477.650
Annual reporting requirement to the general assembly, when, 477.650
Created, use, purpose, 477.650

SUPREME COURT — cont'd
Basic civil legal services fund — cont'd
Expiration date, 477.650
Record keeping requirements, records retention, 477.650
Supreme court, duty to administer fund, 477.650
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Certification of questions of law by federal courts, procedure, fees and costs, 477.004
Chief justice, presiding officer of judicial conference, 476.320
Child protection orders, duties, 455.508
Children, representation by guardians ad litem, court to adopt standards for, when, 484.350
Circuit court judges, disqualified to hear a certain case, duties, 478.255
Circuit court reporter, transfer, when, 485.055
Circuit court rules, filing of, 478.245
Civil code of procedure, conflicting provisions harmonized by rules, 506.030
Clerk, see CLERK, SUPREME COURT
Commissioners
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Retirement, 476.450 to 476.510
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Costs
Court to set amount, 488.012
Duties, 488.015
Retaxation, powers and duties, 514.280
Court administrator
Disbursement of costs, 488.018
Duties, 488.015
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Court of record, 476.010
Death penalty
Sentence, mandatory review by, procedure, 565.035
Warrant on, or writ of habeas corpus issued, when, 546.700
Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020

SUPREME COURT — cont'd
Detention facilities, juvenile, standards for operation, 211.343
Drug courts coordinating commission, duty to select members and designate chair, 478.009
Election contests, jurisdiction when, 115.555
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
Employees authorized, compensation, 477.005
Employees, judicial conference, to supply services for, 477.011
Fees, account, duties, 483.500, 483.505
Files, disposal, storage, procedure, 109.140
Forms for adult abuse protection orders to be developed, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.073
Guardians ad litem, court to adopt standards for representation of children by, when, 484.350
Guards, expenses, how paid, 477.120
Impeachment, powers, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3; procedure, 106.030 to 106.210
Judges
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
Compensation and expenses, 477.130
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
Death benefit, dependents to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
Employment, other, prohibited, 477.130
Impeachment, grounds, procedure, effect, 106.020, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Official station where located, office space to be provided, travel to and from to be state expense, 477.087
Practice before supreme court, prohibited, when, 477.130
Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020
Retired or resignation, temporary prohibition against practice before court, 477.130
Retirement
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
Eligibility, amount, 476.450 to 476.510
Eligible judges not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690

SUPREME COURT — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Practice of law permitted, when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510
Special commissioners, referees, retired, may practice law, when, requirements, 476.565
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Warrant of arrest, right to issue, 544.070
Warrants issued by, where executed, 544.090
Judges, retirement, eligible judges not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Judgment, lien on real estate, procedure to file, 511.350, 511.440
Judicial personnel, additional or reallocation, guidelines for general assembly, duties, 477.405
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Law, questions of, certified by federal courts, procedure, fees and costs, 477.004
Library, duty to supervise, 180.030, 180.110
Library, see also SUPREME COURT LIBRARY
Malpractice reports, legal, statistical summary, director of division of insurance to submit, 383.079
Marshal, criminal appeals, duties, 547.330, 547.340, 547.350
Municipal division, circuit court, may prescribe, 479.080
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Official reports, contents, 477.231
Opinions
Requirements, duty of clerk, 477.030
Presiding judge, circuit court, disqualification, reassignment, duties, 478.255
SUPREME COURT — cont'd
Printing, how purchased, 34.170
Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
Protection orders for children, duties, 455.508
Publications
Exempted from transfer of unexpended balance to general revenue, 477.235
Funding, repayment, when, 477.235
Publication revolving fund established, 477.235
Sales to public, waiver of charges to officers, 477.235
Reports
Designation of publication as official, 477.231
Destroyed by fire, replacement, 477.390
Old, reprinting, custody, storage, sale price, 477.241
Statistical information on caseload, lower courts, filed with supreme court, when, contents, 476.412
Surplus copies, disposition, 477.285
Retired or resignation, temporary prohibition against practice before court, 477.130
Retirement
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Generally, 476.450 to 476.510
Retired senior commissioner
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at 70, 476.683
Retirement of judges, special commissioner or referee may be appointed, when, compensation, 476.450
Rules
Disbursement of costs, 488.018
Duty to make, limitation, 477.010
Hearings on matters relating to child support, 454.510
Jury instruction on child under age ten as a witness in criminal trial, duty of court, 477.012
Operation of juvenile detention facilities, duties, 211.343
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
Standards for operation of juvenile detention facilities, duties, 211.343
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055, 488.027
Supervisory control of preservation of trial records, 478.072
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

SUPREME COURT — cont'd
Tax delinquency, court to provide director of revenue with list of licensed attorneys in Missouri, 484.053
Tower Grove park board, vacancies, how filled, failure of court to act, effect, 90.101
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitation, 104.800
Wiretapping, application for order, appointment of judge, 542.404
Writs and process, form, duties, limitation, 477.010
SUPREME COURT JUDGES
See JUDGES; SUPREME COURT
SUPREME COURT LIBRARY (CH. 180)
Accounts, how paid and certified, 180.100
Books, how and to whom issued, 180.110
Expenses, allowance for, 180.090
Fees, reproduction of legal materials, record, expenditure of fees collected, when, restrictions, 180.130
Legal materials, purchase of, source of funds, restrictions, 180.130
Legal materials, reproduction of, fee, 180.130
Librarian and assistant, term of office, 180.030
Librarian, duties, 180.040 to 180.080
Official publications, exchange with other states, 180.120
Open to public, 180.110
Procurement and exchange of books, 180.070, 180.080
Records of library
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
Replacement of worn or defaced volumes, 180.050
Superintendence, duty of court, 180.030
SUPREME COURT RULES AS AMENDED BY LEGISLATION
See SUPREME COURT RULES following the Missouri Constitution and Index
SURETIES
* See also BAIL
Action, may require creditor to bring, 433.010
Appeal bond, notice of motion to enforce, 512.100
Application of law, exemptions, 433.040
Attachment, officers' bond, when liable on, 521.190
Auditor's county, responsibility for deputies' acts, 55.100
Bail bond, Kansas City, who may be surety, 84.650
Bail bond, St. Louis city, who may be surety, 84.230
Bail, see also BAIL
Collector's bond, county, 52.040, 52.070, 52.100
Conservator, liability, 475.300, 475.305
Conservators for protectees, liability, 475.255
Corporate, on official bond, 107.080
SURETIES — cont'd
Cosurety
Death of, powers on, 433.090
Estate, failure to sue, effect, 433.100
Payment of pro rata share, 433.110
County commission, county planning commission may accept, when, 64.825
County officers, residence, 107.010
Credit sale in default, notice of default, 408.554
Credit service organizations, bond required, amount, 407.639
Death, nonresidence, insolvency, 107.030, 107.040
Debt paid by, refund, 433.050
Defaults, credit sales, notice of default, 408.554
Discharge
Court, hearing of application, duties, 433.170
Failure to sue debtor within thirty days, 433.030
Future liability, procedure, 433.130
New bond, approval, filing, effect, 433.180 to 433.200
Notice, application, service on whom, 433.150
Notice, by publication, use of, 433.160
Petition, contents, 433.140
Discharged, when additional bond given, 107.050
Estates of deceased, subject to action by creditor, when, 433.090
Executors and administrators
Affidavit of personal sureties, 473.177
Agreement for deposit of assets, 473.163
Appearance, 473.207
Approval, 473.183
Ineligible persons, 473.180
Inquiry into solvency, 473.193
Liability, 473.170, 473.203, 473.207, 473.563, 473.577, 473.580
Remedies against, 433.220
Exoneration, failure to sue cosurety's estate, 433.100
Exoneration, security, decedent's estate, procedure, 473.290
Future liability, discharge from, 433.130
Grain dealer law, hearings on liability, review, 276.406, 276.426
Guardians, veterans, 475.420; release, 475.455
Horse racing, track license, bond required, sureties to be approved, 313.590
Injunction, judgment against, how enforced, 526.210
Judgment against debtor on motion, procedure, 433.070, 433.080
Letters of credit or escrows in lieu of bonds for subdivision infrastructure, requirements, exceptions, 89.410
Liability, proportionate share of demand, 433.120
Milk sales, unfair practices, complainant's bond, release, 416.475
Mortgages, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
New bond, approval, filing, effect, 433.180, 433.190
New bond, failure to post, proceedings, 433.200
Notary public, liability, when, 486.355
Notice to creditor to sue, how served, 433.020

SURETIES — cont'd
Official bonds, evidence of solvency required, 107.110, 107.120
Official bonds, persons disqualified, 107.020
Payment of debt, refund by principal debtor, 433.050
Preferred claim, when subrogated to state's right, 430.350
Principal debtor, action against, 433.010
Public insurance adjusters bond, 325.020
Qualifications, inquired into on settlements, 473.190
Remedy against debtor, 433.060
Rights and remedies against principal, official bonds, 433.210
Sheriff's bond
Approval, 57.020
Not liable, when, 57.030
St. Louis city, liable when, 57.500
Sheriff's summary proceedings against, liability, 57.170
State treasurer, liability, 30.130, 30.290
Surety recovery agents
Application for licensure, contents, 374.784
Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
Complaint procedure, 374.787
Fees, 374.785
Issuance of license, when, 374.785
License required, 374.783
Prohibited acts, 374.789
Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
Reciprocity, 374.785
Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786
Treasurer's county, bond, when authorized, 54.070
Trial de novo, recognizance, judgment against, 512.320
SURETY COMPANIES
Construction contracts with public entities, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059
County treasurer's bond, when authorized, 54.070
Estopped to deny corporate power, when, 107.100
Foreign, requirements for doing business, 107.090
Official bond, when acceptable, 107.080
Public works contracts, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059
SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS (CH. 374)
Application for licensure, contents, 374.784
Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
Complaint procedure, 374.787
Fees, 374.785
Issuance of license, when, 374.785
License required, 374.783
Prohibited acts, 374.789
Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
Reciprocity, 374.785
Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786
SURGEONS
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197)
Accident and health insurers, coverage for services in, to provide, exceptions, 197.240
Advertising, inferring state operation, fine, 197.235
Appeal, standards for licensure enforcement, procedure, 197.295
Attorney general to prosecute license violations, 197.235
Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915
Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.653 to 192.657
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.043, 192.667
Definitions, 197.200
Disclosures by employees, procedures, 197.285
Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
Employee disqualification list to be maintained by department of health and senior services, 197.500
Employees, identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health, 197.293
Financial data, reporting of
Charge data, defined, 192.665
Definitions, 192.665
Duties, 192.667
Failure to, effects, 192.667
Health care provider, defined, 192.667
Health, department of, duties, 192.667
Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Infection control
Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165
Annual report required, 197.162
Authority of infection control officers, 197.152
Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158
Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154
Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160
Database to be maintained, 197.154
Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or discrimination, 197.152
Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165
Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152
Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197) — cont'd
Infection control — cont'd
Practices for infection control to be considered in licensure process, 197.162
Procedures for compliance, requirements, 197.150
Protocols for infection control practices to be developed, 197.154
Regulations for programs, department to update, 197.154
Retaliation for reporting concerns, protection against, 197.152
State funding to facilities suspended for violations, 197.160
Infections, data collection, 192.667
Inspection and investigation of, 197.230
Insurance, accident and health insurers to cover care, exception, 197.240
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
License
Application procedure, fee, 197.210
Application procedure, requirements, 197.215
Denial or revocation, grounds, 197.220; review, no prior hearing required, 197.221
Display of, assignable, when, 197.215
Failure to possess, misdemeanor, 197.235
Required to operate, 197.205
Licensure enforcement, appeal, procedure, 197.295
Licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health for enforcement, 197.293
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, ambulance liability, may cover, 383.010
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Methodology, adequate nurse staffing, minimum requirements, 197.289
Newborn hearing screening
Conducted, when, 191.925
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Parental notification, 191.925
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
Nurse staffing, adequacy, methodology, minimum requirements, 197.289
Patient care and safety, training programs required, 197.287
Peer group review for complaints
Dentists, 197.225
Employees, 197.225

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197) — cont'd
Peer group review for complaints — cont'd
Nurse, 197.225
Physicians, 197.225
Podiatrists, 197.225
Supervisor, managers, 197.225
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Protections for employees who disclose certain information regarding the facility, 197.285
Rules and regulations, department of health may adopt, 197.225
Standards used by the department of health for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
Termination of employees prohibited for whistle-blowing, 197.285
Training programs regarding quality of patient care and patient safety required, 197.287
Whistle-blower protections for employees, 197.285
Written policy required to allow employees to report certain information, 197.285
SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Agreement with county, required, 205.962
Agreements with banks and local agencies to carry out distribution, 205.960
Distribution expenses, payment, 205.962
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Emergencies, distribution of surplus commodities authorized, 205.963
Family support, division of
Certification of eligible parties, 205.961
Program, institution of, 205.960
Rules and regulations, duties, 205.961
Food stamps, federal
Agreements with banks and counties in sale of, 205.962
Electronic transfer of benefits, 208.182
Eligibility of state to receive, 205.960
Eligibility to receive, residence requirements, 205.960, 205.963
Eligibility, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
Expenses of sale and distribution, contributions toward, 205.962
Farmer's market, pilot program to purchase fresh food, 208.018
Felony conviction not to make ineligible, when, 208.247
Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
Issuance to needy, 205.960
Sales, vendors, licensing, 205.965
Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
Vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965

SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES — cont'd
Food stamps, federal — cont'd
Work requirements, waiver, 208.244
Inspection and audit of program, 205.965
Losses, payment for, civil and criminal liability, 205.964
Losses, reimbursement to federal government, funds for, 205.964
Rules and regulations, division of family services to promulgate, 205.961; requirement to comply with, 205.965
Surplus commodities, eligibility to receive, residence requirements, 205.963
SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE
Actions on insurance contracts
Insurer deemed to have agreed to suit on contract, 384.068
Insurer, suit may be brought against, 384.068
Policy to contain language as to insurer's liability on contract, 384.068
Remedy, not exclusive, 384.068
Service of process, whom to be, served, director to be informed, 384.068
Admitted insurers
Defined, 384.015
Preference to be given to admitted insurers, 384.017
Advisory surplus lines organization
Authority to establish, 384.034
Discontinuance by director for violations, 384.034
Enforceability of contract, 384.038
Examination, when, costs, 384.034
Hearing on report, when, 384.034
Information required to file, 384.034
Policy or certificates to be delivered to insured or broker, 384.036
Purposes, 384.034
Violations, penalty, 384.034
Capital, defined, 384.015
Definitions, 384.011, 384.015
Director, defined, 384.015
Domestic insurer deemed eligible surplus lines insurer, when, 384.018
Domestic surplus lines insurer, defined, 348.015
Eligible surplus lines insurer, 384.015
Exempt commercial purchaser, defined, 384.015
Export, defined, 384.015
Kind of insurance, defined, 384.015
License
Application form, 384.043
Examination, exception, 384.043
Expires when, renewal when, penalties, 384.043
Fee, amount, 384.043
Hearing, notice on revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, 384.065
Nonresident licensee, licensed when, limitations, 384.043
Penalty for failure to renew, 384.043
Qualifications, 384.043
SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE — cont'd
License — cont'd
Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, penalties, 384.043
Revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, notice, hearing, 384.065
Licensees may do business with other licensees and brokers for compensation, 384.045
Nonadmitted insurers
Coverage, limitation on furnishing, 384.021
Definitions, 384.015
Domestic surplus lines insurer, deemed to be, when, 384.018
Eligible surplus lines insurers list, published semiannually, requirement, 384.021
Ineligible, when, grounds, notice to licensees, 384.025
List of eligible insurers
Publication of list by director, when, 384.021
Required that be listed to be used for coverage, 384.021; exception, 384.023
Unlisted may be used, when, requirements, 384.023
Purchases from, by licensee, when, 384.017
Statement of license, premiums, receipts, contents, 384.057
Surplus and capital, requirement to furnish coverage, 384.021
Unlisted insurers
Capital and surplus requirements, 384.023
Coverage permitted by insurer, when 384.023
Requirements to be permitted to furnish coverage, 384.023
Violations, penalties, fines, 384.071
Nonresident licensees may be licensed as surplus lines licensee, when, limitations, 384.043
Nonresident licensees may not solicit business, 384.043
Penalties for violations, 384.071
Policies subject to taxation, when, 384.018
Premium payment to licensee deemed payment to insurer, 384.041
Premium receipt tax
Applicability to in-state risks, 384.061
Charged to insured, allowable, 384.059
Computation if location or coverage of risk only partially located in state, 384.059, 384.061
Delinquent tax, collected by licensee but unpaid to department, civil actions, 384.062
In-state risks, tax to apply, 384.061
Limitations, 384.061
Location of coverage partially in or performed in state, how computed, 384.059
Nonadmitted insurers, 384.061
Paid when, 384.059
Rate of tax, 384.059
Remitted to department of revenue, 384.062
Producing broker, defined, 384.015
Purchase by licensee to be from persons admitted to do business in state, exception, 384.017

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE — cont'd
Records of licensees
Examination, rights of director, 384.048
Information required, 384.048
Nonresident licensees, duties, 384.048
Retention period, 384.048
Report by brokers and licensees
Medical malpractice claims report required, when, contents, 383.105
Report by insured
Contents of, when due, 384.051
Forms to be provided by the director, 384.051
Request for form, 384.051
Surplus lines insurance, defined, 384.015
Surplus lines licensee, defined, 384.015
Surplus, defined, 384.015
Tax paid by insured
Delinquencies, interest rate, penalty, 384.054
Procedure to collect, due when, 384.051
Rate of tax, 384.051
Tax, premium receipt, see Premium Receipt Tax, this heading
Taxation, policies subject to, when, 384.018
Title of law, 384.011
Violations, penalties, 384.034, 384.071
Wet marine and transportation insurance, defined, 384.015
SURPLUS PROPERTY
Acquisition from United States, 70.100, 70.110
Administration, office of, to be in charge of state surplus, 37.005
Certain not for profit corporations that provide training to certain emergency personnel, distribution to, 34.140
Commissioner of education, moneys, duties, bond, 37.080
Distribution to state and local governments, 37.075
Eligible donee, defined, 34.140
Eligible donee, distribution to, standards required, 34.140
Federal surplus property fund
Established, purpose, 37.076
Investment by state treasurer, 37.076
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 37.076
Fees for handling, state agency may charge, disposition, 37.080
Fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, distribution to, 34.140
Highway patrol motor vehicle and watercraft sales, 43.260, 43.265
Highways and transportation commission, authority to sell, proceeds, where credited, 226.150
Inventory to be kept, 34.140
Mental health property, disposition of unneeded, 630.535
Recycling of waste, agency to promote, annual report, 37.078
Report, annually by commissioner of administration, content, 37.079
Sale by auction, sealed bid, when, 34.140
SURPLUS PROPERTY — cont'd
Sale of, cost paid how, 37.090
Sidearms and badges, who may purchase, when, 34.140
State agency for, authority, 37.075, 37.080
State and federal, office of administration, duties, 37.005
Surplus property clearing fund, use, deposited where, 37.090
Transfer from department to department, 34.140
Unclaimed personal property of mental health patients, disposition, 630.325
SURROGATE PARENTS (CH. 162)
See CHILDREN AND MINORS; GUARDIAN AND WARD; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SURVEY, U.S. GEODETIC
See U.S. COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY
SURVEYORS
See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS; COUNTY SURVEYOR
SURVEYS
Accreted lands granted to counties, 241.310, 241.340
Admissibility as evidence, 60.150
Central zone, counties constituting, 60.410
Commission, land survey
Appointment, terms, duties, 60.620
Chairman selection, 60.620
Meetings, quorum, 60.620
Qualifications, 60.620
Report, annual, content, to be public, 60.620
Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480
Corners
Decayed, procedure, 446.010 to 446.030
Destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.040 to 446.170
Lost, re-establishment or restoration, procedure, violation, misconduct, 60.321
Lost, reestablishment, rules, 60.315
Markers, tampering, penalty, 60.550
Original position to be determined, 60.311
Quarter-section corners certain townships and range lines, established how, 60.345
United States public land survey, defined, 60.301
County highway administrator, first class counties, 61.111; fees, collection, disposition, 61.141
County line, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030
County surveyor
Court may order, when, 60.160, 60.170
Disqualified to act, when, procedure, 60.130
Duty to make, expense, 60.120
Damages, action for errors or omissions in land surveys must be brought, when, 516.098
Definitions, 60.301
Description involving more than one zone, 60.441
Description of land tracts, basic method, 60.480
Double proportionate measurement, defined, 60.301
Drainage districts, 242.220, 242.720; revision of, 242.530
East zone, counties constituting, 60.410

SURVEYS — cont'd
Escheat proceedings, when made, 470.110
Evidence, admissibility requirements, 60.150
Evidence, seal of county highway administrator, 61.151
Existent corner, defined, 60.301
Fractional section, established how, 60.341
Highway system, state, 227.040
Land, digital cadastral parcel mapping, minimum standards, 60.670
Lands, divided by county lines, 60.140, 60.160
Lands, less than 1/16 section, how made, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Law effect on previous surveys, 60.326
Levee districts, how made, 245.365
Location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431
Lost corner, defined, 60.301
Metric system to be used for Missouri coordinate system, when, 60.491
Mines, procedure, 444.070 to 444.090
Missouri coordinate system
Defined, 60.451
Official names for each zone, 60.421
Use in descriptions, how construed, 60.480
Monument, defined, 60.301
Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, defined, 60.301
Original government survey, defined, 60.301
Prohibited use of Missouri coordinate system of 1927, when, 60.491
Proportionate measurement, defined, 60.301
Quarter-quarter section, how established, 60.335
Quarter-sections, how established, 60.331
Railroad property along county lines, how made, 151.130
Realty, none made, claim, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.240
Record distance, defined, 60.301
River basin conservancy district, 257.070
Single proportionate measurement, defined, 60.301
State divided into three zones, 60.410
Statute of limitations on action for errors or omissions, 516.098
System of plane rectangular coordinates established for state use, 60.401
Title in dispute, court may order, 60.160, 60.170
Tract lying in two coordinate zones, description, 60.441
United States, field notes on county surveys, county commission may obtain, how, 60.195, 60.360
West zone, counties constituting, 60.410
Zones, state divided into, counties constituting, 60.410

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS
Corporations, dissolution of, effect, 351.483
Defendant ad litem, appointment, when, duties and liabilities, 537.021
Estates of decedents, wrongdoer carrying liability insurance, procedure, 537.021

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS — cont'd
Executors and administrators, appointment, when, 537.020
Habeas corpus, penalties, 532.690
Injury to property, 537.010
Joint debts, 431.120, 431.130
Judgments, death of defendant, 511.550
Judgments, death of plaintiff, 511.540
Mine employees, wrongful death, 537.230
Personal injuries, when, 537.020, 537.030
Personal representatives, appointment, 537.020, 537.021
Waste, 537.510
Wrongful death, 537.080; brought by whom, 537.020, 537.021

SUSPENSION
Circuit attorney or assistant, when, 56.410
Community college student, when authorized, 178.835
Indictment, effect of second, 545.110
Merit system employees, appeals, 36.370
Police, certain officers, procedure, 85.011
Prosecuting attorney or assistant, when, 56.410
Schools
Appeals, 167.171
Grounds for suspension, procedure, 167.171
Public school pupils, 167.161, 167.171
State-wide suspension, when, 167.171
Summary suspension, appeal, 167.171

SWAMPLANDS
Attorneys, employment to recover, 241.155
Claims, settlement, disposition of proceeds, 241.030, 241.050
County commissions, to have control of, 241.150
Description, errors in, correction, 241.230
Designate and report, commissioners, audit, compensation, 241.070
Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
Drainage and reclamation, 241.250, 241.270
Drainage district, formation, 242.020
Drainage districts, county, liability for taxes, 243.150
Grants by U.S., disposition, 241.010
Levee districts, appropriation of, 245.540
Levees and ditches, damages, ascertaining, 241.270
Lists to be furnished, 241.020
Money and bonds, court may borrow and issue, 241.260
Patents, 241.080 to 241.140
Plats and lists to be furnished, evidence of title, 241.020
Proceeds from sales, disposition, 241.240
Reclamation, landowners may object, procedure, 241.270
Rights and claims of state in, settling, 241.030
Sale, by county commission, procedure, 241.160, 241.220
Sale, court may cancel, conditions, 241.170 to 241.210
Taxable, when, 137.085

SWAMPLANDS — cont'd
Title
Authentication, 28.110
Conveyance to counties, procedure, 241.080 to 241.110, 241.130
Employment of attorneys to quiet, 241.155
State, may be relinquished by governor, when, 241.040
SWEEPSTAKES AND RAFFLES
See Constitutional Index
SWIMMING POOLS
Landowner, liable, when, 537.348
Liability insurance, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate coverage, 316.250
Life jackets, right to wear
Certain pools exempt, 577.161
Penalty for prohibiting use, 577.161
Statement by physician required, 577.161
Registration with department of public safety required, when, 316.250
Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, penalty, 566.150
SWINE
See HOGS (CH. 640)
SWITCHBLADES
See KNIFE
SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Kansas City symphony
Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702
St. Louis city subdistrict
Admission fee, how determined, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election to form subdistrict, cost, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Formation of subdistrict, election, ballot form, tax rate, cost, how paid, 184.353
Formation, election procedure, ballot form, 184.353
Free tickets, number to be given away for performances, 184.353
Missouri state council on the arts not to fund, 184.353
Music appreciation program for citizen of taxing district, fee, 184.353
Musicians, number required, 184.352
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Radio broadcast live to be offered, 184.353
Resubmission to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Symphony orchestra subdistrict, defined, 184.352
Tax rate, authorized, 184.353
St. Louis symphony orchestra society
Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.700
SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS — cont'd
St. Louis symphony orchestra society — cont'd
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.700
SYPHILIS
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

TAKEOVER BIDS
See Corporations, subheading, Control Shares acquisition; SECURITIES LAW
TALLY LISTS AND SHEETS
See ELECTIONS
TAMPERING
See CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes
TASK FORCES
Alternative sentencing
Expenses to be paid, 217.680
Expires, when, 217.680
Members, qualification, 217.680
Blind student academic and vocational performance task force, 162.1133
Gas, electric and water corporations, conservation weatherization, cost recovery taskforce, 386.266
Motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors, fair nondiscriminatory local taxation of, 32.088
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, members, duties, report, 210.105
Sexual abuse of children, task force on, members, duties, 160.2100
Water resources, interagency task force, 640.418, 640.430
TATTOOS
Definitions, 324.520
Licensing of practitioners, complaints against licensees, procedure, discipline, 324.523
Licensing of practitioners, fees, 324.522
Minors, consent required, when, penalty, 324.520
Prohibited, when, 324.520
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 324.522
Tattoo fund created, 324.524
Temporary licensed issued, when, 324.526
TAVERNS
* See also LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
Drinks and meals, sales tax exemption for resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES
See COUNTIES; particular classes of counties, under appropriate headings
TAX BOOKS
See TAXATION
TAX COMMISSION, STATE
Abstract of tax book, county clerk to furnish, 137.295
Agents
Appointment, duties, compensation, 138.290
Inquisitorial powers, 138.300
Recommendations, effect, 138.310
Agricultural and horticultural land, property, duties, 137.021
Aircraft, commercial, assessment, duties, 155.040
Airline companies tax, duties, 155.020 to 155.060
TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Annual report, contents, 138.440
Appeals to
Charter counties and St. Louis city
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
First class counties, when filed, 138.110
Hearing officers, decisions of, right to appeal, procedure, duties of commission, 138.432
Pleadings, mailing of, when deemed filed, 138.433
Procedure, hearing officer to hear, when, duties of commission, mediation, when, 138.431
Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
When, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Appointment, term, compensation, 138.190
Assessed valuation, annual increase, commission to calculate and publish amount, 48.020
Assessed valuations for 1973, duties, 21.505
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, approval of, 137.115
Assessment blanks, duties, 137.110
Assessment blanks, first class counties, duties, 137.335
Assessment book, abstract, St. Louis city, 137.515
Assessment rolls, inspection of, hearings, 138.460
Assessments, raising or lowering, 138.380
Assessors
Annual meeting, expenses, 138.450
Book, abstract, 137.245
Exempt properties, report filed with commission, when, 137.237
Supervision, 138.410
Training and certification, duties, 53.250, 53.255
Verify real property sales, report to commission, contents, 53.081
Bond of commissioners, amount, 138.220
Books, papers, examination of, 138.370
Bridge companies, levy and collection of taxes, 153.030
Bridge, express, and public utilities, returns, failure to make, procedure, 153.050
Business personal property, total assessed valuation to be provided to taxing authorities, 137.079
Calendar year 1973, assessed valuations, duties, 21.505
Carriers, original assessments, 138.420
Classification and equalization, duties, 138.390
Compensation
Additional compensation, certain extra duties, 138.445
Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Assessor for appearing, 138.470

TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Expenses, 138.230
Seminars and investigations, 138.235
Consumer price index, increase in, certified by, when, how, 137.073
Corporation franchise tax, appeals from orders of director of revenue, tax commission, duties, 32.028
Corporation franchise tax, transfer of all powers and duties to department of revenue, 32.028
Costs, who bears, 138.360
County assessed valuation, certification of, 48.030
Depositions, agents' powers, 138.300
Employees, authority for, 138.280
Equalization, county boards of, may call, 138.400
Exempt properties, assessor to file report, when, 137.237
Expenditures, excess, commissioners' liability, 138.290
Forms and instructions, duty to furnish, 138.320
Forms, to prescribe, 138.380
Hearings, procedure, review, 138.470
Interstate bridges, duties, 153.040
Investigations, how conducted, 138.310
Levy, prohibited from fixing rate, 138.340
Meetings, where held, 138.350
Notice, hearings on assessment rolls, 138.460
Oath of office, 138.210
Oaths, commissioners may administer, 138.370
Office, where located, supplies furnished, 138.250
Ombudsman for property assessment and taxation, 138.435
Omitted property, assessment, 138.380
Opinions on construction of law, 138.320
Original assessment, construed, 138.200
Original assessment, powers, 138.420
Personal property tax, duties, 138.235
Personal property tax, in-transit property claims for no situs, forms, procedure, duties, 137.930
Private employment, members may not accept, 138.200
Private railroad car tax
Ad valorem tax, companies subject to, when, 137.1000
Administrative and judicial review authorized, 137.1015
Assessment, adjustment and equalizing aggregate valuation, 137.1012
Assessment, original of property, freight line companies, 137.1006
Attorney general to institute suit, when, 137.1027
Collection, director of revenue, 137.1018
County private car tax fund
Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue, 137.1021
Apportionment to counties, formula, 137.1021
Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue, 137.1021
Blind pension fund, transfer amount, 137.1021
Creation of, 137.1021

TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Private railroad car tax — cont'd
County private car tax fund — cont'd
Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018
Definitions, 137.1003
Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency, 137.1018
Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general, 137.1024
Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect, 137.1012
Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue, 137.1018
Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission, 137.1018
Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies, 137.1027
Report, annual
Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year, 137.1009
Due, when, 137.1009
Failure to make, acceptance of railroad company report, 137.1009
Filing, postmark date determines date, 137.1009
Form, prescribed by commission, 137.1008
Penalty for failure to file, 137.1009
Waiver of filing, penalty, good cause shown, 137.1009
Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations, 137.1018
Seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception, 137.1018
True value in money determination, use of reports, returns or statements, 137.1012
Witnesses, authorized to summons, when, 137.1012
Projected tax liability notices, 138.380
Public records, access to, copies, 138.350
Public utility companies, levy and collection of taxes, 153.030
Publications, 138.440
Qualifications of members, 138.200
Quorum, what constitutes, 138.240
Railroads
Apportionment of tax among political subdivision, 151.080
Assessment, equalization, procedure, 151.060
Bridges in St. Louis city acquired by companies, how assessed, 151.060
County commission to certify report, 151.040
Failure to discharge duties, penalty, 151.340
Interstate, assessment, 151.060
Omitted property, assessment, 151.070
Records, how kept, certification, 151.090
Report
Confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020

TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd
Railroads — cont'd
Report — cont'd
Contents, file when, extension, forms used, penalty, 151.020
Deemed received, when, 151.020
Property, commission to make, when, 151.050
Witnesses, may summon, 151.060
Real property omitted from assessment, duties, 137.160
Real property, rates of assessment, to determine, formula, 137.115
Records, destruction, when, 138.480
Reports
Annual report, amendment, time limitation, 138.445
Annual report, contents, 138.440, 138.445
General assembly, tax data, when, 137.073
May require, 138.380
Seal, authorized, use, custodian, 138.330
Secretary, appointment, compensation, duties, 138.260
Seminars for area supervisors and field representatives, 138.235
Subpoenas, issuance, service, fees, 138.360
Supplemental tax book, may order, when, 137.300
Tax laws, enforcement, 138.410
Taxes to be extended, 138.470
Township organization counties, duties, 137.480
Transferred to department of revenue, 32.028
Vacancies, how filled, interim appointments, 138.200
Valuations, duty to keep up, 138.400
Valuations, secretary to transmit aggregate values of property, 138.400
Visits to counties, duties, 138.415
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 138.360
Witnesses, may examine, 138.370
TAX DEEDS
See TAXATION
TAXATION
See also INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
1. Enumeration
2. General Provisions
3. Assessment Of Property
4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments
(a) Generally
(b) First Class Counties
(c) Second Class
(d) Kansas City
(e) St. Louis City
5. Levy Of Property Tax
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes
(a) Current Taxes
(b) Delinquent, First Class Counties
(c) Delinquent, General
(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties)
(e) Municipal Land Reutilization
1. Enumeration
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
Affordable housing assistance tax credit, 32.112
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436
Airport county authority, tax levy, 305.333
Bands, concert support, authority, (St. Louis City), 71.640
Bands, concerts, support, authority, certain cities, 71.640, 71.650
Bingo, see BINGO
Business district, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
Business facilities, new or expanded, 135.100 to 135.150
Cigarette tax (CH. 149), see CIGARETTES
Circuit breakers, property tax
Disabled persons, 135.010
Senior citizens, 135.010 to 135.035
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Convention and tourism tax
Kansas City, rate, 92.327
See COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM
St. Louis County, see COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS, CHARTER FORM
Conventions and visitors, tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, St. Louis County and city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Corporation franchise tax, see (CH. 147)
County foreign insurance tax fund, see INSURANCE COMPANIES 1. General Provisions
County sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Credit unions tax (CH. 148), see CREDIT UNIONS

TAXATION — cont'd
1. Enumeration — cont'd
Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS
Credit, neighborhood assistance programs, limitation, 32.115
Decedent's estate transfer tax, see ESTATE TAX
Earnings tax
Constitutional charter cities, requirements, 92.115
Deferred compensation on other salary reduction plans not to be included, when, 92.113
Definitions, 92.111
Intent of law, 92.105
Limitation on imposition, 92.111
Local, lottery winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321
Reduction of tax, when, amount, 92.125
See KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
Emergency telephone service, tax, see TELEPHONE
Enterprise creation, tax credit for contribution, 620.650
Enterprise zones, urban redevelopment, 135.200 to 135.255
Federal, heavy vehicle, use tax, required to be paid for motor vehicle registration, see MOTOR VEHICLES, subheading, Registration
Flood prevention and watershed districts, 278.250
Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.995
Gross receipt tax, St. Louis city, 92.073
Hazardous waste by landfill, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT; NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Hazardous waste generators, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Health insurance pool, see HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)
Hotels and motels, county transient guest tax to promote tourism, 67.1016
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West plains, 67.1002
Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
Pettis County, rate change procedure, 67.1006
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, St. Louis County and city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Income tax (CH. 143), see INCOME TAX
Income tax, state, lottery winnings, amount subject to, withholding, when, 313.321
Increment allocation, real property tax, urban redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
Insurance companies (CH. 148), see INSURANCE COMPANIES 1. General Provisions
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500

TAXATION — cont'd
1. Enumeration — cont'd
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, countywide sales tax, resolution imposing, rate, collection, administration, 70.507
Kansas City, convention and tourism tax, 92.327
Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
Lodging tax, St. Genevieve County, 67.671
Low income housing tax credit, see INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
Manufactured homes, 137.115
Manufacturers' licenses and tax (CH. 150), see MANUFACTURERS' LICENSES AND TAX
Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600
Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis, 94.1000
Merchants' license and tax, see MERCHANTS' LICENSE AND TAX
Metropolitan park and museum district, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Mobile home conversion to real estate, see MOBILE HOMES
Mobile homes, 137.115
Motels and sleeping rooms, St. Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Motor fuel tax, CH. 142, see MOTOR FUEL TAX
Motor fuel use tax, Ch. 142, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle dealers tax, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
Motor vehicle license tax, certain cities, tax in lieu of, 301.340
Multistate tax compact, 32.200
Neighborhood assistance, tax credit limitations, 32.115
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit, 348.432
Parks, state, soil and land conservation, sales and use taxes, see SALES TAX; USE TAX
Pharmacy tax, (CH. 338), see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Public mass transportation tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX
Qualified fund tax on uninvested capital, new enterprise creation, 620.650
Railroad and street railroad companies tax (CH. 151), see RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX
Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

TAXATION — cont'd
1. Enumeration — cont'd
Sales tax
(CH. 144), see SALES TAX
City, see SALES TAX, CITY
Fuel for boats, barges, water vessels, when, 144.030
Museum districts, 184.845
Not permitted on lottery tickets, 313.321
Transportation, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
School district trust fund, sales and use tax, see SALES TAX; USE TAX
Senior citizens property tax relief, 135.010, 135.030
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, 67.990 to 67.995
Sewer lateral lines connected to public lines, St. Louis city, fee, how collected, 92.012
Shelters for victims of domestic violence tax credit, 135.550
Sidewalks, gutters, sewers, streets and other improvements, certain cities, special tax bill, 88.812
Small business incubator program, tax credit, 620.495
Soil and land conservation, state parks, see SALES TAX; USE TAX
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.250
Solid waste disposal, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.502
Street light maintenance district tax, 235.170
Street repairs and maintenance, certain cities, special tax bill, 88.811
Surplus lines insurance taxes, see SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

TAXATION — cont'd
1. Enumeration — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Taxpayers' rights, bill of, 136.350 to 136.380
Tourism sales tax, Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671
Tourism tax
Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157
Certain cities, 94.831
Certain counties, 67.671
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189
Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157
Lake front counties, see COUNTIES
Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
Rolla, 94.830
Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Urban public library district, 182.715
Urban redevelopment, real property tax increment allocation, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
Use tax (CH. 144), see USE TAX
Water quality, infrastructure and tourism, certain counties, 67.1922 to 67.1940
Watercraft tax, in lieu of sales tax, requirements, amounts, 306.016
Watershed protection and flood prevention subdistricts, 278.250
2. General Provisions
Abatement of taxes
Aliens, illegal, employment of, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, exception, appeals, 285.025
Employment of illegal aliens, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, appeal, 285.025
Urban redevelopment, real property increment allocation, 99.800
Abatement, eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
Aged, tax relief, see (CH. 135)
Agreements with United States for payments in lieu of, 70.120 to 70.200
Agricultural and horticulture property classification, 137.016
Airline companies (CH. 155), see AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX
Airports, connected vacant land, classification, 137.016
Aliens, illegal, employment of, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, exception, appeals, 285.025
Amusement devices, show, exhibits, counties, 316.040
Armories and military buildings exempt, 41.670
Assessment and collection
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Assessment and collection — cont'd
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Personal property, payment to county by installment, when, estimates, interest, 139.053
Personal property, rate of assessment, 137.115
Real property rate of assessment per subclass, 137.115
Real property, rates of assessment, tax commission to determine, formula, 137.115
Assessor, property valuations, record of, duties, annual report required, 137.073
Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
Aviation fuel, use tax, collection and enforcement, 155.080
Band concerts, certain cities may levy tax to fund, 71.640
Bank tax, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Banking institutions, exemption, corporation franchise, 147.010
Bingo, see BINGO
Bi-state development agency property and securities, 70.375
Boats and vessels (CH. 154), see BOATS
Booklet published and distributed, 136.120
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, professional, 317.006
Bridge companies (CH. 153), see BRIDGE COMPANIES
Bridge tax, interstate, county may levy, 234.090
Budget, tax expenditure, office of administration, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling, special assessments, procedure, 71.800
Business districts, special, St. Louis city, 71.801
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Checks, insufficient funds, account closed, issued in payment of tax, penalty, 139.235
Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Cigarettes, see CIGARETTES
Circuit breaker, see CIRCUIT BREAKER
Circuit breaker, tax relief, see (CH. 135)
Classification of property, 137.015; defined, 137.040

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Classifications by tax commission, 138.390
Collection
Agencies or attorneys used to collect delinquencies, 140.850
Credit or debit cards, secretary of state, 28.684
Delinquencies, use of attorney or collection agencies, 140.850
Federal taxes by suit, 14.060, 14.070
State taxes
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Collector, St. Louis city, salaries and expenses paid from collections, when, 82.670
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
Community children's services fund, 210.860
Community college capital improvement subdistricts, 178.881
Community college districts, 178.870, 178.880
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Confidentiality of returns and records, exceptions, violation, penalty, 32.057
Corporation franchise (CH. 147), see CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX
Counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
County assessment fund
Ad valorem tax collection, percentage to be placed in fund, how computed, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
Assessed valuation of real property, duties of assessor, costs, paid from fund, 137.750
Assessment and equalization maintenance, expenses, paid from fund, 137.750
Assessment of real and personal property, costs and expenses paid from fund, 137.750
Eligible costs and expenses, state reimbursement, 137.750
Establishment of fund, 137.750
Expenses and costs of assessor to be paid from fund, 137.725
Payments by office of administration, procedure, 137.750
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, certain second class counties, 137.722
Reimbursement of costs, expenses, assessment and equalization maintenance plan, amount, when, 137.750
Salaries of assessor, clerks and deputies to be paid from fund, 137.725
State reimbursement, eligible costs and expenses, 137.750

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
County assessment fund — cont'd
County collector-treasurer, commission, when, 54.320
County, division of, effect, 47.330
Credit cards and debit cards accepted by secretary of state, 28.684
Credit cards may be accepted by department of revenue to pay taxes, charges for use of card, 32.063
Credit for contributions to qualified funds
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount and years authorized, 348.302
Certificate of tax credit
Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
Construction of provisions, 348.312
Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
How issued, 348.304, 348.308
Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
Surrender and exchange, 348.304
Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
Definitions, 348.300
Duties of director, 348.310
Effective when, 348.302
Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
Person, defined, 348.300
Procedural provisions, 348.318
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified fund
Definition, 348.300
Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferable credits, when, 348.302
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Credit for contributions to qualified funds — cont'd
Credit for qualified contributions for creation of new enterprise
Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act
Administration by economic development department, 620.647
Application procedure, restrictions, 620.650
Maximum allowance, aggregate, annual, 620.644
Qualified contributions to the fund, 620.644
Qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Credits
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, 447.708
Affordable housing assistance activities, 32.115
Affordable housing assistance tax credit, maximum allowed to be stated in proposal approval, 32.112
Affordable housing units, firms providing, 32.115
Aliens, illegal, employment of, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, exception, appeals, 285.025
Application, order of, 32.115
Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
Certified capital company investments
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Administration of tax credits, 135.508
Administrative review, 135.529
Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503
Applicable percentage, defined, 135.500
Application misrepresentations, revocation of certification, 135.523
Capital in a qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
Capital in a qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
Carry forward of credit, 135.503
Certification of profit or not for profit entities, 135.508
Certified capital company, defined, 135.500
Certified capital, defined, 135.500
Decertification, grounds, notice, 135.520
Definitions, 135.500
Department, defined, 135.500
Director, defined, 135.500
Distressed communities, 135.530
Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
Documents, closed records, when, 135.516

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Certified capital company investments — cont'd
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Funding period, 135.505
Insurance companies not liable for retaliatory tax, when, 135.503
Investor, defined, 135.500
Issuance of certification or refusal, 75 days, 135.508
Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
Liquidating distribution, defined, 135.500
Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
Notification of limitation, 135.503
Person, defined, 135.500
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified distribution, 135.500
Qualified investing entity, 135.500
Qualified investment, 135.500
Qualified Missouri business, 135.500, 135.503
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
Registration of investments, 135.526
Report to department of economic development, 135.516
Review by division of finance, 135.520
Rulemaking authority, 135.529
Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
Title of law, 135.500
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Charcoal, credit for wood energy producers, 135.313
Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS
Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
Distressed Communities
Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
Transportation development in area, credit, limitation, 135.545, 135.546
Distressed community tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
Eligible expense of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018
Employment of illegal aliens, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, appeal, 285.025
Enterprise zone
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Insurance companies, exception to requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
Recreational facilities, eligibility, 135.247
Enterprise zone, retained business facilities, Hazelwood, 135.276 to 135.283
Expanded business facilities, employee requirements, exception, insurance companies, 135.110
Farming corporation not to receive tax credit or deduction, when, 350.040
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119
Film production projects, definitions, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
Film production projects, reporting requirements, 320.092
Grape and wine producers, 135.700
Higher education scholarship donation fund contributions, 173.196
Historic structures rehabilitation, 253.545 to 253.559
Homelessness assistance pilot project, 32.117
Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
Institutions tax, see CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX
Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Limit on tax credits for assessment for debt reduction, 100.850
Local food pantry donations, sunset date, 135.647
Low-income housing credit
Cap, 135.352
Carry-back or carry-forward of credit authorized, 135.352
Eligibility statement, not applicable, when, 135.362
Generally, 135.350 to 135.359
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Market rate housing in distressed communities, limitation, 32.115
Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act
Administration by economic development department, 620.647
Application procedure, restrictions, 620.650
Maximum allowance, aggregate, annual, 620.644
Qualified contributions to the fund, 620.644
Qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
Missouri works program, 620.2010
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Neighborhood assistance, business firms, 32.115
New or expanded business, credit vesting, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115
New or expanding businesses, insurance companies, certain exceptions, 135.225
Principal dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562
Property tax, elderly persons (circuit breaker), formula, how computed, 135.030
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
Qualified equity investment tax credit, 135.680
Qualified investments in Missouri small businesses, community banks and community development corporations
Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426
Certificate
Defined, 135.400
Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
Procedure to request, 135.420
Community bank, defined, 135.400
Community development corporation, defined, 135.400

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Qualified investments in Missouri small businesses, community banks and community development corporations — cont'd
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
Definitions, 135.400
Department, defined, 135.400
Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426
Director, defined, 135.400
Distressed communities
Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503
Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403
Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414
Five-year investment required, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411
Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414
Investment
Defined, 135.400
Remaining in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411
Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408
Investor, defined, 135.400
Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum tax credit, 135.405
Minimum tax credit, 135.405
Missouri small business, defined, 135.400
Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429
Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416
Primary employment, defined, 135.400
Principal owners, defined, 135.400
Project, defined, 135.400
Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408
Reporting requirements, annual, 320.092
Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423
State tax liability, defined, 135.400
Target area, defined, 135.400
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Violations, 135.411, 135.423
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Sale, transfer, allowed when, conditions, 135.363
Shelters for victims of domestic violence tax credit, 135.550
Small business incubator program, tax credit, 620.495
Small businesses, payment of guaranty fees for certain government programs, 135.766
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Definitions, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit or deduction, farming corporation not to receive, when, 350.040
Transfer, sale allowed when, conditions, 135.363
Vesting of credit for new or expanded business facility, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Wine and grape producers, 135.700
Wood energy producers' tax credit, 135.313
Decedents' estates, classification and payment of claim, 473.397
Deductions
Bring Jobs Home Act, income tax deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
Health care sharing ministry, 143.118
Health insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Transportation facilities deductions
Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Deductions — cont'd
Transportation facilities deductions — cont'd
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
Definitions, property classifications, 137.010
Delinquencies
Attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to assist, collection fee, deposit, distribution, 136.150
Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850
Office of administration to transfer funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure, effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855
Delinquencies, state taxes
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Department reports, estimate of tax credits and deductions, submitted to general assembly, when, 32.282
Depreciation of tangible personal property, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Distressed Communities see subheading Credits
Dogs, rate, 273.060
Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920
Earnings tax, see KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY
Earnings tax, St. Louis city, 92.111, 92.112
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
Economic development sales tax, Kirksville, 94.1008
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400
Employment of illegal aliens, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, appeal, 285.025
Energy consumption, tax on, imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act, 620.635 to 620.653
Enterprise zone
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Enterprise zone, federal empowerment zone, enterprise community, deemed state enterprise zone, 135.247

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX
Exemptions
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
ABLE program assets, 209.625
Agricultural crops from manufacturers tax, when, 92.040, 150.310
Agricultural crops from merchants tax, when, 92.040, 150.040
Aircraft
Applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
Interstate transportation, jet fuel, expires when, 144.805
Tangible personal property used in interstate transportation, expires when, 144.807
Airport county authority property, 305.333
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Aviation jet fuel
Sale, storage, use or consumption, 144.809
Used in interstate aircraft, expires when, 144.805
Board, defined, 177.088
Board's powers, 177.088
Broadcasting materials and equipment, 144.054
Building bonds of first class counties, 49.535
Bullion and investment coins, 144.815
Coins, investment and bullion, 144.815
Community college, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exception, 177.088
Corporation franchise tax, exemption from, 147.010
Development finance corporations, income, 371.220; interest paid by, 371.210
Educational institution, defined, 177.088
Educational institutions, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
Employees of state retirement benefits, 104.540
Enterprise zone
Boundaries, expansion of, 135.230
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Income tax for business, amount, period allowed, 135.220

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Enterprise zone — cont'd
Period for which granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230
Real property improvements, period authorized, 135.215
Residential facilities, tax credit, 135.220
Environmental improvement authority bonds, 260.075
Firemen's retirement benefits, St. Louis city, 87.365
Food stamps, purchases with, 144.037
Health and educational facilities authority bonds, Missouri college savings, bonds, 360.046
Health care plan, state employees and political subdivision, plan's assets, 103.070
Higher education loan authority bonds, 173.440
Higher education loan authority, income, property, 173.415
Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation, 104.260
Homesteading program, urban, bond issue, income, 99.907
Hospitals, certain hospitals and projects of industrial development, corporation, 349.090
Income tax for new business facility, amount, period allowed, 135.220
Income tax, 8.420
Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, exceptions, 100.275
Industrial development corporation projects, when, 349.090
Industrial development corporation, bonds, notes, exceptions, 349.090
Insurance companies, Missouri mutual and extended mutual companies, income tax, 143.441
Invalid due to court ruling, effect, 143.997, 144.220
Joint audit by state and political subdivision, when, 32.075
Joint municipal utility commission, bond issues, 393.740
Land held by land trust, 141.800
Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority, 360.046
Motor vehicles and trailers, certificate of ownership, transfer on death, beneficiary form, sales and use tax, 301.684
Not for profit health services corporations, 354.130
Nursing home bonds, income tax, 205.372
Office building, state, construction, bond issues, cap on amount, income tax, 8.420
Outboard motors and vessels, certificates of title, transfers on death, beneficiary form, sales and use tax, 301.684

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Personal property in-transit, or consigned to warehouse, in-transit, 137.900 to 137.960
Personal property, when, 137.100
Police retirement benefits and funds, 86.190, 86.353, 86.1040
Political subdivision sales and leases, 144.054
Political subdivisions authorized by cooperative agreement, costs, 32.075
Political subdivisions, 70.695
Property tax credit, table, 135.030
Property tax refund, increase in rate found improper, no interest, 137.073
Property taxes, 137.100
Purchases made by certain contractors, 144.054
Railroad infrastructure, 144.054
Relief, tax credit, see (CH. 135)
Residential units, improvements, repairs, deferred assessment, when, 137.112 to 137.114
Retirement
Benefits, transportation department, highway patrol, 104.250
Systems, political subdivisions, 70.755
Returns, confidentiality, exceptions, violation, penalty, 32.057
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Rules and regulations, authority, 32.075
Rural empowerment zones
Definitions, 135.900
Expiration, 135.909
Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
Sales tax
Aircraft used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
Clothing, personal computers, and school supplies, when, 144.049
Court reporter's work transferred as transcript depositions, computer disks are nontaxable service, 144.045
Depositions, transcripts, computer disks of a court reporter, a nontaxable service, 144.045
Donated tangible personal property, when, 144.817
Farm machinery even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045
General exemptions listed, 144.030
Participants in events, when, 144.030
Prescription drugs, orthopedic, prosthetic devices, 144.030
School districts, facilities and equipment, bond and notes, exception, 177.088
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits, 57.988
Short-term rentals deemed inventory, exempt from ad valorem taxes, 137.018

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Social Security benefits, 143.125
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, bond issues, 67.653
State colleges, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
State park building facilities, bond issues, interest, 253.260
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Taxpayer's audit, limitations, 32.075
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Textile facilities, commercial or industrial laundry materials, goods, and energy, 144.054
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, 104.250
Transportation, public-private partnership, 144.054
Universities, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes of not for profit corporations, exceptions, 177.088
University of Missouri, real property in research development and office park projects, exception, property used for recreational purposes, 172.273
Urban homesteading program, deferral or abatement of tax, 99.986
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.110
Use tax, 144.030, 144.615
Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Vessels documented by U.S. Coast Guard, 306.016
Watercraft in lieu of payment of sales tax, requirements, amounts, 306.016
Women, infants and children program, food supplement, purchases with vouchers, 144.038
Wood energy producers
Application, content, filed where, 135.311
Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305
Definitions, 135.300
Effective, when, 135.311
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Expenses of litigation, certain cases, allowed when, 136.315
Express companies (CH. 153), see EXPRESS COMPANIES
Extension of taxes, procedure, 137.235
Family development account program, exemptions, credits, maximum, 208.770
Farm dwellings and five acres surrounding classification, 137.016
Farmers' cooperative credit associations, 148.540
Federal tax lien registration act, 14.010 to 14.050

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Forest croplands
Classification, 137.016
Privately owned, relief from, 254.080
State-owned property exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075
Forest lands, tax on minerals, how assessed, 254.190
Fraternal benefit societies, exemption, 378.624
Fraternity and sorority, real property, colleges, how assessed, 137.098
Golf courses, classification, 137.016
Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, defined, property tax, 137.010
Homestead Preservation Act
Application process, 137.106
Assessor's duties, 137.106
Contingent effective date, 137.106
Credit receipt, procedure, 137.106
Death, effect of, 137.106
Rulemaking authority, 137.106
Sunset provision, 137.106
Tax liability, calculation, 137.106
Hospitals, first class charter county, 205.210
Hotels and motels, county transient guest tax to promote tourism, 67.1016
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (certain cities and counties), 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Hotels and Motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (including Independence), 67.1366
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to promote tourism, Buchanan County and St. Joseph, 67.1361
Hydroelectric power generating equipment, defined, 137.010
Illegal, collecting, 576.040
Income tax (CH. 143), see INCOME TAX
Indebtedness offset agreements with federal government, when, 32.385
Indebtedness, tax to retire in counties, 108.030, 108.070
Independent living facility for the elderly, defined, 137.016
Industrial development corporation, bonds, notes, exemption, 349.090
Industrial development corporation, exemption, corporation franchise tax, 147.010
Inheritance tax (CH. 145), see ESTATE TAX
Insurance companies
Exemption, corporation franchise tax, 147.010
See also INSURANCE COMPANIES
Stipulated premium plan company, foreign, gross premium, 377.430
Intangible personal property, defined, 137.010

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Intangible tax fund, how distributed, 144.065
Interest on bonds, levy and collection of tax to pay, 108.270
Interest rate for certain taxes, director of revenue, duties, 32.065
Itinerant vendors (CH. 150), see ITINERANT VENDORS
Joint municipal utility commissions, 393.740
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, 70.535
Kansas City area transportation authority, property exempt, 238.040
Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
Land Reutilization Law, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
Leases, personal property, liquidation of damages, diminution of anticipated tax benefits, 400.2A-504
Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258
Letter rulings issued regarding tax credit program, 135.682
Libraries
Cities, levy and collection, 182.140
Districts, consolidated public, 182.610, 182.650, 182.660
Districts, municipal, rate, 182.490
First class charter counties double taxation eliminated, 182.130
Library district tax, county
Building, 182.100
City property, subject, when, 182.030
Dissolution, 182.015
Increase of tax levy, procedure, ballot form, collection, 182.020
Levy and collection, 182.010, 182.015, 182.020
Reconsidered, 182.020
Revenue, paid over to district monthly, 182.020, 182.100
Library subdistrict tax, county (Branch Library)
County commission, powers and duties, 182.015
Levy and collection, 182.015
Voter approval by subdistrict, required, 182.015
Purposes, double taxation eliminated, 182.480, 182.500
Urban public library district, 182.715
Licenses, municipal, timely payment, when, 71.625
Limited liability companies, classification and treatment, 347.187
Liquor tax, 311.550, 311.553
Liquor tax, failure to pay penalty, amount, interest, 311.553
Lists, refusal to give, penalty, 576.060

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Litigation expenses, certain cases, allowed when, 136.315
Loan eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
Lottery, see LOTTERY, STATE
Manufacturers
Distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
Exemption of personal property, when, 139.600
Replacement of lost revenues, 139.600
Manufacturers (CH. 150), see also MANUFACTURERS' LICENSES AND TAX
Marshall, transient guest tax for exposition and community center, 67.1015
Mental health services, community, 205.979, 205.980
Merchants
Distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
Exemption of personal property, when, 139.600
Replacement of lost revenues, 139.600
Merchants, license and tax (CH. 150), see also MERCHANTS
Military service, exemption from requirements, 41.950
Mineral rights, 259.220
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
Definitions, 99.918; contingent effective date, 135.204
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Mobile telecommunications service
Error correction, 144.190
Refund or credit, 144.190
Sales tax compliance with federal law, 32.087, 144.013
Time, review of records, 144.190
Motor fuel tax
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Audits, 142.944
Bond
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836
Consumers
Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
Remittance, when, 142.908

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Consumers — cont'd
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Distributor
Bond, 142.896
Defined, 142.800
Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
License, 142.893
Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Dyed fuel
Defined, 142.800
Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
Enforcement authority, 142.950
Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812
Exemptions
Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
Nonhighway use, 142.815
Public services exemption, 142.817
Watercraft use, 142.815
Fees
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
Single trip permit, 142.830
Final report, 142.875
Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900
Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel exempt from tax, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Information required, director to determine, 142.900
Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830
Investigations, director authorized, 142.951
Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809
Liability
Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
Joint, 142.920
Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
Ultimate vendor, 142.866
Unpaid tax, 142.833
License
Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director's duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Distributor license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, 142.905
Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
Operator
Bond, 142.887
Liability for tax, 142.845
License, 142.887
Penalties
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
Failure to collect tax, 142.905

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Penalties — cont'd
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
Evasion, 142.923
Improper shipping documents, 142.914
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
Authority, 142.803
Distributor, 142.836
Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
Presumption of highway use, 142.806
Rate of tax, 142.803
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
Generally, 142.911
Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Penalties, 142.911
Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Supplier
Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839
Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
License, 142.884
Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
Reliance on, 142.920
Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Tax levied, when, 142.809
Transfer or sale of business
Final report, duties, 142.875
Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
Successor liability, 142.899
Transporter
Bond, 142.890
Duties, 142.914
License, 142.890
Penalties, 142.914
Reliance on, 142.920
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Motor fuel use tax (CH. 142), see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle dealers tax, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
Motor vehicle fuel tax (CH. 142), see MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX
Motor vehicle use tax, see SALES TAX
Municipal Land Reutilization Law, see ST. LOUIS CITY, subheading, Land Reutilization Law
Municipal licenses, timely payment, when, 71.625
Municipal taxes, persons disqualified from being a candidate for municipal office if unpaid, 71.005
Museum tax, Kansas City, 92.035
Natural disaster, assessment reduction, when, effects, 137.082
New enterprise, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
Newly constructed property, assessed upon occupancy, county option, procedure, effects, 137.082
Not for profit health services corporations, exemption from certain taxes, 354.130

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Noxious weed control area, special tax authorized, 263.462
Noxious weeds control areas, expenses, special tax, lien, 263.456
Noxious weeds, control, special tax, how collected, 263.200
Officer, violation of or failure to enforce laws, penalty, 139.300
Operating levy adjustment, authorized when, 137.016
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
Payment
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Checks, cashiers or certified money order required, when, 139.235
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Director required to implement online system for, 32.300
Medium of exchange, 139.040
Passing bad checks, penalty, 139.235
Property tax payment by installment
Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
Refusal to accept check, department of revenue, county collector, or treasurer ex officio collector, when, 139.235
Payment, timely, municipal licenses, 71.625
Payments in lieu of, agreements with United States, 70.120 to 70.200
Peddlers, see PEDDLERS
Penalties and interest on delinquencies, applicable to municipal corporations, 71.625
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Personal property
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Delinquency, application of payments, 144.110
Depreciation, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
Exempt, when, 137.100
Increase in valuation, how calculated, 137.073
Installment payments to county, when, estimates, interest, 139.053
Rate if no levy imposed for the year, 278.250
Subclasses of, 137.074
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022
Private car tax (CH. 152), see also PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX
Property
Classification, 137.015, 137.016, Art. X, Sec. 4(a)
Liable for taxes, when, 137.075
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
Valuations, records of, how maintained, 137.073
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Property tax
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Credit, allowable, when, 135.030
Credit, table, 135.030
New construction and improvements, value, computation, 137.073
Payment by installments, 139.052, 139.053
Payment by installments, 139.053
Payment under protest, 137.082
Refund, increase in rate found improper, no interest, 137.073
Relief from, see INCOME TAX
Roll back, when, procedure, 137.073
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Psychologists, licensed, local governments may not tax, 337.070
Public county health centers, 205.010
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Public utilities (CH. 153), see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Public utilities, reclassification of personal property to real property, taxes and costs recoverable, in service rates, when, 386.371
Railroads (CH. 151), see RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX AND PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX
Railroads, local property, 151.100 to 151.120

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Real property
Classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080
Defined, 137.010
Tax revenues shared with adjacent political subdivisions, 70.220
Real property classification
Airport's vacant land, 137.016
Bed and breakfast inns, 137.016
Cooperative housing association, defined, 137.016
Farm dwelling units and five acres surrounding, 137.016
Forest croplands, 137.016
Golf courses, 137.016
Industrial, real property, 137.016
Railroad, real property, 137.016
Soil conservation, lands dedicated to, 137.016
Subclasses, defined, placement in proper subclass, 137.016
Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
Utility, real property, 137.016
Vacant land held for future uses, 137.016
Vacant land in connection with airport, 137.016
Recreational systems, lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790
Refund of state taxes, procedure, 136.035
Refund, excess revenue
Amended return, effect, 136.405
Annual returns, defined, 136.405
Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400
Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitutional Art. X, Sec. 14 to 16, 136.400
Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400, 640.078
Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400
Refund, setoff for unpaid health care services, 143.790
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Regional jail districts exempt from state taxes, 221.425
Relief, tax credit, see (CH. 135)
Returns, confidentiality, exceptions, violations, penalty, 32.057
Returns, filing and payment, director required to implement online system for, 32.300
Road rock fund, tax, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
Roll back tax rate, property tax, when, procedure, 137.073
Sales tax (CH. 144), see SALES TAX; SALES TAX COUNTY
Sanitary drainage district tax, levy and collection, 248.120, 248.160

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Savings banks, taxed as savings and loans, 369.695
Setoff from income tax refund, see INCOME TAX
Sewer district
Consolidated districts, taxes levied on property in original district, when, 249.1109
Levy and collection, 249.090
Penalty for nonpayment, 249.710, 249.720
Sewer subdistricts
Ad valorem tax, 204.252
Levy and collection methods, 204.254
Sheltered workshops, county, St. Louis city, 205.971, 205.972
Short-term rentals deemed inventory, exempt from ad valorem taxes, 137.018
Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, 316.010
Shows, circuses, exhibits, amusement devices, counties, 316.040
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.245, 278.250
Solid waste disposal, 260.215, 260.245
Special assessment, special business district, Kansas City, rate, 71.800
Special purpose districts, dissolution procedure, 67.950
Special road and bridge tax, county
Ballot, form, 137.570
Cities, refund to, first class counties, 137.580
Collection, 137.575
Disbursement, 137.555
Disbursement, county-arterial road system, 137.557, 137.558
Distribution in second class counties, 137.554; in first class counties without charter, 137.556
Duration of tax, limitation, 137.565
Election, petition, notice when held, 137.565
Fund to be separate, 137.560
Levy, amount, use, 137.555, 137.575
Storm water projects funded, when, 137.555
Special road and bridge tax, township
Collection and custody, 137.595
Collection and disbursement, 137.585
Fund to be separate, 137.590
Levy, how, amount, 137.585
Use of funds, 137.595
Special tax bills, sewer districts, 249.520, 249.580, 249.590, 249.610, 249.620, 249.630, 249.650
Special tax bills, venue, enforcement of lien on realty, 508.030
Special tax, common sewer districts, when levied, 204.450
St. Charles County community services for children, sales tax authorized, 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
St. Charles County transportation authority, property of, status for taxation, 238.408

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
St. Louis city
Land Reutilization Law, see ST. LOUIS CITY
May tax certain businesses, 92.045
St. Louis County, community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761
State tax policy, study commission on, duties, 136.450
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Street railroads, see RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX
Subsidy eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
Suspension, or stay order, on actions of director of revenue, effect, 136.255
Tangible personal property, defined, 137.010
Tax amnesty
Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed
Requirement for taxpayer, 32.375
Review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
Amnesty period, procedure, expiration date, 32.383
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
Tax anticipation notes, first class counties, issuance, when, form, 50.095
Tax commission, state, classification, 138.390; to furnish forms, 138.320
Tax compact, multistate, applicable to all state and local taxes, 32.210
Tax compact, multistate, Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205
Tax credit
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
New generation cooperative or processing entity tax credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432
Property allowable when, formula, 135.030
State programs, ineligibility based on conflict of interest, when, 135.803
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Tax relief, real property tax increment allocation, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
Tax relief, see Exemptions, this heading
Taxes, licenses, fees, division of collection, duties, 136.010
Taxpayer advocate, office of, establishment, duties, 37.650
Taxpayer, state tax credit programs, ineligibility based on conflict of interest, when, 135.803
Taxpayers' rights
Advisory opinions, informal, taxpayer may obtain, 136.362
Appeal, notice of right to, made when, 136.365
Citation of law, 136.350
Department employees, audits, not basis of work performance, 136.352
Electronic transmission, adequate service on director when, 136.360
Employee delay, late return, no penalty, when, 136.370
Employee identification, provided to taxpayer, when, 136.380
Late return
Employee delay, no penalty, when, 136.370
Postal error, no penalty, when, 136.357
Postal error, late return, no penalty, 136.357
Service by electronic transmission, permitted, 136.360
Statement of rights, contents, director to compile, distribution, 136.355
Work performance, department employees, prohibited basis, 136.352
Teachers' and school employees' pensions, exempt from, state and local, 169.587
Telecommunications business license tax
Audit authority, 92.086
Basis for tax, 92.086
Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
Class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of, 71.675
Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
Definitions, 92.077
Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
Findings of general assembly, 92.089
Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
Review of revenue collected, 91.086
Rulemaking authority, 92.086

TAXATION — cont'd
2. General Provisions — cont'd
Telecommunications business license tax — cont'd
Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
Title of law, 92.074
Timber cutting yield, forest croplands, tax rate, 254.170
Transportation development districts, allowed when, 238.232
Unemployment tax, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
United States
Land, right of state, 12.040
Revenue, collection (CH. 14)
Urban public library district, 182.715
Urban redevelopment corporations, relief, 100.570, 353.110
Use tax (CH. 144), see USE TAX
Vacant land held for certain use, classification, 137.016
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Water supply district, proceeds of sale of plant applied toward payment, 247.215
Wine, taxes on selling, expires when, 311.554
3. Assessment Of Property
Absence or sickness of owner, procedure, 137.125, 137.135
Abstract furnished city, reimbursement for, 137.400
Agricultural and horticultural property
Assessment of, value, what considered, 137.021
Bed and breakfast inns, 137.016
Defined, 137.016
Land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017
Natural disaster, decrease in value, effect, 137.021
Split off or separation, effect of, 137.021
Value of, state tax commission, duties, 137.021
Agricultural crops in unmanufactured condition, how assessed, 137.115
Agricultural field crops, assessed, how, 137.115
Aircraft (Effective 1-1-93)
Aircraft twenty-five years old used solely noncommercial, rate, when, 137.115
Home built from kits, rate, when, 137.115
Aircraft, commercial, assessment, duties, 155.040
Aircraft, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, 137.115
Airline company property other than aircraft, 155.050, 155.060
Airports, connected vacant land, classification, 137.016
Alternative methods, adoption, 137.230

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Ambulance or fire protection districts
Levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Annual, date of, 137.080, 137.115
Appeal from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Charter counties or St. Louis city
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Appeal, assessment of business personal property, state tax commission to provide taxing authority with total assessed valuation, 137.079
Appeals to board of equalization, 137.275
Appeals, how determined, 138.060
Assessor
Accepting list without oath, penalty, 137.150
Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Classification not changed by filing subdivision plat with recorder, 137.119
Factors to be considered by assessor in valuation of property, 137.076
Filing of subdivision plat with recorder does not change classification or increase appraised value, exception, 137.119
Improvements, defined, 137.073
Income-based approach for assessment, 137.076
List, to make when, property included, 137.130
Omitted personal property to be taxed, time period included, 137.130
Personal property
Forms, may send by mail, 137.115
Increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073
Omitted, addition to list, 137.130
Property valuations, record of, duties, 137.073
Tax-exempt properties, list to be compiled, report filed with tax commission, when, included in reassessment notice, 137.237

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Assessor — cont'd
Training program, failure to attend, penalty, certification, 53.255
Assessor's books
Abstract, preparation, disposition, penalty, 137.245, 137.375
Additional volumes, furnishing, certifying, 137.240
Arrangement, 137.215, 137.225, 137.230
Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
Authentication, 137.290
Contents, 137.210
Correction and extension, when, penalty, 137.290
Electronic format authorized, 137.290
Extension of taxes, 137.235
Lost or destroyed, new assessment, 137.250
Notice, open for inspection, St. Louis city, 137.512
Preparation, 137.235
Return to county commission, verification, 137.245
Return, verification, first class counties, 137.375
Road district, identification, 137.215
School tax, number of district to be entered, 164.041
Township organization counties, 137.425
Banks, personal property, how taxed, 148.110
Blanks, who designs, who furnishes, 137.110
Building permit list furnished assessor, second class counties, when, 137.177
Business personal property, total assessed valuation to be provided to taxing authorities, 137.079
Charitable organizations, exemption from assessment, assessor's duties, 137.101
Classification not to be changed by filing subdivision plat with recorder, exception, 137.119
Classification of property, defined, 137.010
College fraternity and sorority, real property, colleges, how assessed, 137.098
Community children's services fund, 210.860
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Complaints, county commission to hear, procedure, 137.270
Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis city and county, burden of proof, evidence, duty, 137.115
Condominium property units, 448.100
Corporations, where assessed, 137.095
Counties, first class
Abstract of assessments, preparation, disposition, penalty, 137.375
Appeals, procedure, when, 137.385
Assessor's book, procedure when more than one volume, 137.380
Blanks, how designed, 137.335
Bookkeeping system, establishment of, 137.395

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Counties, first class — cont'd
Books, delivered to collector, when, 137.392
Books, returned to court, when, verification, 137.375
Estates, assessment, 137.350
False certification, penalty, 137.420
Land list, arrangement, contents, 137.415
Laws
Applicable, 137.325
Inapplicable, when, 137.405
Inconsistent, not to apply, 137.410
Lists
Filing, 137.360
Who files, when, exceptions, 137.340
Notice of increased valuation, 137.355
Oath, form, penalty for refusal, 137.360
Recorder, land list, duties, 137.415
Tax book, rate entered in, 137.390
Time of making, 137.335
Counties, township organization
Abstracts of real property, 137.465
Assessor's book, how made, 137.445
Clerk to submit lists, contents, 137.465
Estimate of amount due, who makes, 137.470
Lists filed with clerk, 137.450
Procedure, 137.440
Real property, how, where made, 137.435
Rolls, delivery of, 137.475
Supplies, who furnishes, 137.450
Tax commission to instruct and advise, 137.480
Credit institutions, personal property, how taxed, 148.230
Death of owner, procedure, 137.125
Deferred assessment, residential units, improvements, repairs, 137.112, 137.113
Deferred assessment, residential units, improvements, repairs, when, property eligible for, procedure, 137.114
Depreciation of tangible personal property, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Dispute in assessment, appeal, amount to be excluded from total assessed valuation for business personal property, 137.079
Double assessment, when, procedure, 137.285
Drainage district organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Drainage districts, 242.340, 242.500
Elderly persons, tax credit, see ELDERLY; INCOME TAX
Erroneous, correction, 137.260, 137.270, 138.060
Estates, where assessed and taxed, 137.090
Exemption
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
Enterprise zone, certain real property, improvements, abatement ceases, when, 135.215

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Exemption — cont'd
Enterprise zone, period for which granted, petition for additional period, requirements, calculation formula, 135.230
Period for which granted, 135.230
Personal property in-transit or consigned to warehouse, in-transit, 137.900 to 137.960
Personal property, 137.100
Real property, 137.100
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Failure to
Assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
Complete on time, effect, 137.265
File list, penalty, exceptions, 137.280
Farm dwellings and five acres surrounding classification, 137.016
Farm machinery, assessed where, 137.090
Farm machinery, rate, effective when, 137.115
Forest croplands, classification, 137.016
Forest croplands, privately owned, rate, 254.090
Form, defects in, effect, presumption of validity, 140.510
Fraternity and sorority, real property, colleges, how assessed, 137.098
Fraudulent lists, procedure, penalty, 137.285
General reassessment, see Reassessment, general, this heading
Golf courses, classification, 137.016
Government land, when taxable, 137.085
Improvements, defined, 137.073
Improvements, residential units, repairs, deferred assessment, property eligible for, procedure, 137.112 to 137.114
Independent living facility for the elderly, defined, 137.016
Informality not to invalidate collector's bond, 52.070
Informality not to invalidate, 137.265
Insurance companies, manner, 148.310
Irregularities and omissions, effect, 140.520
Land charged with own taxes, 137.170
Land list, arrangement, 137.215
Lands less than 1/16 section, procedure, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Lien, when attaches, duration, 137.085
Lists
Altering, 540.331
Assessor to make, when, property included, 137.130
Contents, 137.120
Duplicate to be made, when, 137.135
Examination and comparison, 137.210
Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor before penalty, 137.280
Filing, 137.155

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Lists — cont'd
First class counties, when and where filed, 137.340
Lost or destroyed, procedure, 137.250
Made, how and when, 137.115
No list available, duty of assessor, 137.130
Personal property, omitted, addition to list, 137.130
Physical inspection required, when, 137.130
Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
Manufactured homes, classification, rate, 137.115
Mine property, 137.115
Mineral rights assessed separately, 259.220
Mobile homes, classification, rate, 137.115
Motor vehicles
Boats and trailers, revenue department to furnish list, 137.116
Historic, classification, rate, 137.115
Rate, how determined, 137.115
Name of owner, necessity, 137.170
Natural disaster, assessment reduction, when, effects, 137.082
Newly constructed property, assessed upon occupancy, county option, procedure, effects, 137.082
Nonresident, statement, how furnished, 139.060
Notice
Of increased valuation, 137.180
To owner, assessment imparts, 137.170
When and where left, 137.125
Oath, form, refusal, penalty, 137.155
Oath, who may administer, 137.150
Omissions, correction, 137.205
Omitted property, how assessed, 138.070
Payment under protest, 137.082
Penalty, failure to file list, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor required before penalty, 137.280
Perjury, fraudulent lists, 137.285
Personal property
Assessment book, contents, form, 137.230
Boat docks, floating, where assessed, 137.090
Classification, subclasses, 137.080
Depreciation, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
Farm machinery, assessed where, 137.090
Forms, assessor may mail, 137.115
In-transit or consigned to warehouse situs, 137.900 to 137.960
List, arrangement, 137.215
Merchants and manufacturers, property of, records regarding, how kept, 137.074
Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
Tangible, where assessed, 137.090, 137.095
Tractors and trailers, apportionment, 137.090

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115
Plats
Access to by assessor, 137.205
Court to procure, 137.195
Lost or destroyed, replacement, 137.200
St. Louis city assessor to make, when, 137.220
Political subdivisions, new, assessment effective when, 137.081
Postponed assessment, dwelling units, improvements, repairs
Deferred maintenance, defined, 137.112
Dwelling units qualifying for postponement, 137.113
Postponed, when, property eligible, for, procedure, 137.114
Time limit for improvements to qualify, 137.113
Poultry, rate, 137.115
Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022
Projected tax levy required, 137.243
Property liable for taxes, when, 137.075
Public utilities, reclassification of personal property to real property, taxes and costs recoverable, in service rates, when, 386.371
Railroad private car tax, 137.1000 to 137.1030
Railroad private car taxation, valuation and apportionment to be same for school districts, 137.985
Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060
Rapid transit improvement, St. Louis city, provision for, 91.800, 91.810
Real estate book, contents, form, 137.225, 137.230
Real estate transfer list furnished assessor, 137.117
Real property
Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Assessment postponed, when, 137.114
Classification, 137.016
Fraternity and sorority colleges, how assessed, 137.072
Omitted, procedure, 137.160, 137.165
Rates per subclass, 137.115
Rates, tax commission to determine, formula, 137.115
Records regarding, contents, 137.074
Real property classification
Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016
Operating levy adjustment, authorized when, 137.016
Residential property, defined, 137.016
Reassessment, general
Definition, 137.073
General reassessment, defined, 137.073

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Reassessment, general — cont'd
School districts, certain districts, operational levy incorrectly based on, may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Reevaluation of real property, tax to pay for, 137.037
Renovation obsolete, properties assessment postponed, 137.114
Residential units, repairs, improvements, deferred assessment, 137.112 to 137.114
Rules and regulations, procedure to promulgate, 137.023
School and swamplands, when taxable, 137.085
St. Charles County transportation authority, property of, status for taxation, 238.408
St. Louis city
Abstract of books, 137.515
Assessor's books, preparation, completion, 137.510
Comptroller, duties, 137.525
Date of beginning and completing, 137.490
Double assessment, when, 137.505, 137.540
Errors, correction, who hears complaints, 137.525
Extension of tax book, procedure, 137.520
False returns, hearing, procedure, 137.540
False returns, penalty, 137.545
Forms, supplying, 137.500
Law supersedes city charter, 137.550
Law, what applicable, 137.485
Notice of increased valuation, 137.490
Notice, books open for inspection, 137.512
Omitted property, how assessed, notice, 138.150
Procedure, 137.490
Real estate transfers, assessor's duties, 137.535
Returns
Failure to file, penalty, 137.505
Owners to file, when, contents, 137.495
Signing, penalty, 137.500
Tax bills, preparation, delivery, receipts, 137.520
St. Louis city and County subclass one real property, by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
St. Louis County, assessment to remain same, when, 138.135
Surveys and plats made, when, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Tax book
Abstract, failure to make, penalty, 137.320
Abstract, preparation, disposition, 137.295
Clerk to correct, when, 137.260
Defective or illegal, 137.300
Delivered to collector, when, 137.290
Delivery to collector, first class counties, 137.392
Electronic format authorized, 137.290
Extension, authentication, penalty, 137.290
Supplemental, when and how made, 137.300; validity and force, 137.305
Tax commission, state, duties, 138.380

TAXATION — cont'd
3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Township organization, counties, 137.425
Urban homesteading program, deferral or abatement of tax, 99.986
Vacant land held for certain use, classification, 137.016
Validity, presumption of, 140.510
Valuation
Assessor increasing, procedure, 137.180
Improvements, defined, 137.073
Kept up, how, 138.400
New construction and improvements, value, computation, 137.073
Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073
Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060
Record of, how maintained, 137.073
Revision of tax levy required when changes in assessed valuation, 137.073
Tax ceiling increased for school districts and political subdivision by vote of governing body if values decrease, 137.072
4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments
(a) Generally
Aircraft, commercial, assessment appeal, 155.040
Appeals, when and where filed, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, 137.115
Assessment fund, county
Establishment of fund, 137.750
Payments by office of administration, procedure, 137.750
Reimbursement of costs, expenses, assessment and equalization maintenance plan, amount, when, 137.750
Community children's services fund, 210.860
County board
Annual meetings, time of, 138.010
Appeals to, procedure, 137.275
Appeals, how determined, 138.060
Auditor, second class counties, to be member, 55.161
Back tax books, examination, duties, 140.130
Board of equalization members, additional qualifications, 138.011
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Compensation of county surveyor, 138.020
Compensation, manufacturers tax, 150.340
Decisions of, right of appeal, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Duties and powers, generally, limitation, 138.030
Erroneous assessments, correction, 138.060

TAXATION — cont'd
4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd
(a) Generally — cont'd
County board — cont'd
Fraudulent assessment lists, duties, 137.285
Levee district taxes, duties, 245.465
Manufacturers tax, procedure, 150.330
Members not officers of the county, may receive compensation, 138.020
Membership, 138.010
Merchants tax, procedure, 150.060
New assessment, duties, 137.250
Nonresident, assessment of property, 138.070
Oath of members, 138.030
Omitted lands, assessment, 137.205
Omitted property, assessment, 138.070
Per diem, sheriff second class counties, may not collect, 57.380
Plats, comparison with assessment book, 137.205
Quorum, 138.040
Records of proceedings, 138.060
Representation of constitutional charter city on, 138.015
Special meeting, when, notice, 137.250
Tax
Books, adjustment, 138.080
Commission may call, when, 138.400
Illegal levy, penalty, 137.045
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
Witnesses and records, may call, 138.040
Manufacturers tax, assessor, duties, 150.325
Merchants tax, assessor, duties, 150.055
Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060
Railroads, local property, first order of business, time limitation, 151.100
Railroads, private car tax, see PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX
Tax commission, state
Aggregate values of property, when and how sent, 138.400
Appeals to
Charter counties and St. Louis city
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Hearing officers, decisions of, right to appeal, procedure, duties of commission, 138.432
Pleadings, mailing of, when deemed filed, 138.433
Procedure, by whom, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Procedure, hearing officer to hear, when, duties of commission, mediation, when, 138.431

TAXATION — cont'd
4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd
(a) Generally — cont'd
Tax commission, state — cont'd
Appeals to — cont'd
Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
Assessment rolls, hearings on, 138.470
Classification and equalization, duties, 138.390
Hearings, notice, 138.460
Railroad taxation, duties, 151.060
Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060
Readjustment of levy when valuation increased, 137.073
Report to general assembly, tax data, when, 137.073
Valuations, raising or lowering of, 138.380
Valuation increased by assessor, 137.180
(b) First Class Counties
Appeals to tax commission, when filed, 138.110
Appeals, procedure, when, 137.385
Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Written findings of fact and basis for decision required, St. Louis County, 138.100
County board
Appeals from decision, limitation on assessor's testimony, 138.060
Appointment, qualifications, number, term, oath, compensation, certain first class, 138.085
Assessor, not to be member of, certain counties, 138.135
Decisions of, right of appeal, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Final meeting, when held, 138.120
Hearings, when, 138.100
Meetings, when held, 138.090
Merchants and manufacturers tax, proceedings, 138.120
Not in attendance, effect, certain counties, 138.135
Rules governing, 138.100
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.100
Tax books, extension and delivery, merchants and manufacturers tax, 138.130
(c) Second Class
County board, appointment, qualifications, number, term, oath, compensation, certain class counties, 138.085

TAXATION — cont'd
4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd
(c) Second Class — cont'd
County board, auditor, second class counties, to be member, 55.161
(d) Kansas City
Abatement of property tax
Assessor, issues assessed valuation, 99.705
Assessor's statement of valuation, content, filing, 99.710
Blighted area, application for designation, effect, 99.700
Certificate, issued when, qualifications, 99.700
Land clearance for redevelopment, authority, duties, 99.700, 99.705
Notice to assessor, when, 99.705
(e) St. Louis City
Abatement of property tax
Applicant to notify assessor, when, 99.705
Assessed valuation of property may be changed, limitation, 99.715
Assessor to issue statement of assessed valuation, 99.705
Assessor's statement, contents, filing, 99.710
Blighted area, application for designation as, 99.700
Certificate of, issued when, 99.700
Duty of land clearance for redevelopment authority, 99.700, 99.705
New construction, assessment, limitation on, 99.715
Redevelopment or urban renewal, 99.700
Appeals to tax commission, 138.180
Board of equalization
Appeals
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Determined, how, 138.170
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Decisions of, right of appeal, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Duties and powers, 138.150
Meetings, when, duration, 138.170
Membership, oath, compensation, vacancies, 138.140
Notice of meeting, 137.512
Record of proceedings, 138.170
Witnesses, may call, oaths, 138.170
False returns, procedure, penalty, 137.540
Manufacturers tax, procedure, 150.350
Merchants tax, procedure, 150.090
Notice of increase or assessment of omitted property, 138.150

TAXATION — cont'd
4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd
(e) St. Louis City — cont'd
5. Levy Of Property Tax
Additional taxes, how levied, 137.040
Aircraft (Effective 1-1-93)
Aircraft twenty-five years old used solely noncommercial, rate, when, 137.115
Home built from kits, rate, when, 137.115
Ambulance districts, separate tax for central dispatching service, amount, 190.041
Ambulance districts, tax rates, increase without voter approval, when authorized, 190.043
Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Apportionment, township organization, 137.070
Assessments, increased, readjustment of rate of levy, 137.073
Blind pension fund, amount, 209.130
Community children's services fund, 210.860
Community college district established from public school districts, effect, 178.400
Community college districts, 178.870, 178.880
Condominium property units, 448.100
County commission
First class counties, rates, duties, 137.390
Record of levy, 137.060
To fix rate, when, 137.055
Definitions, 137.073
Drainage district organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Drainage districts, 242.290, 242.430 to 242.470, 242.490, 242.492, 242.510, 242.720, 242.730, 243.290 to 243.330, 243.390
Drainage districts, addition to maintenance fee for certain tracts how determined, 242.492
Drainage districts, supplemental plan, 242.502, 242.506
Election to increase, procedure, 137.065
Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
Fire protection districts, 321.225, 321.230 to 321.270, 321.330, 321.430
Fire protection districts, additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225
Health center, certain noncharter counties, exception, limits, 205.141
Health center, first class counties, rate fixed, when, 205.150
Hearing on, notice, requirements, 137.055
Hearing, 245.180

TAXATION — cont'd
5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606
Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
Commission, appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
Commission, duties and powers, 67.1612
Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
Definitions, 67.1600
Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
Guarnteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624
Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615
Merger of two existing programs
Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
Payments made following sale, 67.1627
Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
Suspension of program, when, 67.1645

TAXATION — cont'd
5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639
Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660
Hospital districts, maximum rate, 206.060
Hospitals
Cities, third class, ballot tax rate, 96.150
County, 205.200, 205.220
First class counties, 205.210
Illegal levy, penalty, 137.045
Illegal, refund procedure, 139.290
Improvements, defined, 137.073
Increase in amount, procedure, 137.065
Johnson grass control tax, 263.265
Kansas City, annual tax for debt service, amount, 92.031
Levee districts, 245.175 to 245.195, 245.196, 245.445, 245.480, 245.485
Levee districts, supplemental plan, 245.197, 245.198, 245.199
Library purposes, amount, 137.030
Library, population requirement, 137.030
Manufactured homes, 137.115
Military service, exemption from requirements, 41.950
Mobile homes, 137.115
Municipalities
Property value protection, home equity program act (HEPA), 67.1600 to 67.1663
Museum purposes, Kansas City, 92.035
Nursing home district, increase in levy, procedure, ballot of submission, 198.263
Nursing home district, maximum, 198.250
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
Parks and landfills, first class counties, charter form, 64.320, 64.325
Parks, county, 64.451
Parks, municipal park extension into adjacent area, 64.401
Parks, recreation, landfill, counties, first class charter form, additional levy, Jackson County, 64.320
Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073
Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022
Property, as used in Constitution, Article X, Section 22, defined, 137.073
Public utilities, reclassification of personal property to real property, taxes and costs recoverable, in service rates, when, 386.371

TAXATION — cont'd
5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd
Railroad private car taxation, valuation and apportionment to be same for school districts, 137.985
Rate
Civil action by taxpayer, when, procedure, 137.073
Complaint of taxpayer, rates improper, procedure, 137.073
County, when fixed, 50.610
Court order to reduce rates, effect, refund, 137.073
First class counties, how fixed, 137.390
Fixed when, procedure, assessment valuation to be used, 67.110
Fixed, when and how, 137.055, 137.073; hearing, 67.110
General reassessment, defined, 137.073
Hearing and notice, 137.055
Levy not imposed for the year, rate, how determined, 278.250
Maximum for county purposes, reduction not necessary, when, 137.065
New or increases approved after September first not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110
Readjustment by vote of governing body, when assessed, values change, school districts and political subdivisions, 137.072
Readjustment when assessment increased, 137.073
Reducing tax rate, due to increase in valuation, procedure, 137.073
Revenues excluded from calculation of, 137.074
Revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
Roll back tax rate, when, procedure, 137.073
School districts readjustment of rate due to increased valuation, 137.073
Tax rate
Ceiling, defined, effect on tax rate increases, 137.073
Lower than tax rate ceiling without voter approval, 137.073
Rate, or rate levy, defined, 137.073
Tax revenue, defined, 137.073
Recreational system, political subdivisions, limitations, 67.755
Reevaluation of real property, to pay for, 137.037
Regional recreation district property tax, 67.799
Revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation
Ballot form, 137.073
Increase of tax, public notice to contain amount of revenue to be produced and tax rate, 137.073
Inflationary growth factor
Authority to allow, 137.073
Limitation, 137.073
Majority vote required, 137.073

TAXATION — cont'd
5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd
Revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation — cont'd
Notice of change in assessment of value, assessor's duties, 137.073
Notice on increase of tax content required of revenue to be produced and rate of tax, 137.073
Rate amount authorized, limitation, 137.073
Rate to be substantially same amount produced in previous year, 137.073
Repeal by referendum procedure, 137.073
Resubmission on defeat, when, 137.073
River basin conservancy districts, 257.350 to 257.370
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Roll back tax rate, when, procedure, 137.073
Rules and regulations, procedure to promulgate, 137.023
School districts
Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
Consolidation of two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
Dissolution or lapse of district, tax to pay indebtedness, 164.051
Handicapped children, 162.875
Library building tax, urban districts, 164.081 to 164.111
Metropolitan, 164.071
Rate increase beyond constitutional limits
Ballot form, 164.031
Procedure, 164.021, 164.031
Rate increase by vote of governing body, when assessed, values change, 137.072
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children
Original rate, procedures for increase, 162.920
Powers, 162.875
Property subject to taxation by, 162.925
Tax books, extended upon, 164.041
School districts, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
School tax, property not within a school district, 164.041
Sewer districts
Consolidated districts, taxes levied on property in original district, when, 249.1109
Duty of county commission, 249.130
Restriction on trustee's power, 249.110
Second class counties, 249.787
Sewer subdistricts, ad valorem tax, 204.252
Sewer subdistricts, levy and collection methods, 204.254
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.245, 278.280
Soil conservation watershed district, 278.250
Special road and bridge, county, 137.555, 137.575
Special road and bridge, township, 137.585

TAXATION — cont'd
5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
St. Charles County transportation authority, property of, status for taxation, 238.408
St. Louis County, property value protection, home equity program act (HEPA), 67.1600 to 67.1663
Street light maintenance districts
Authority to levy tax, 235.160
Certification of rate levy by board to county commission, when, 235.180
Collection of tax, 235.190
County commission, when, 235.180
Delinquent tax, sale of property, 235.200
Lien for unpaid taxes, 235.190
Property subject to taxation, 235.230
Sale of property for delinquent taxes, procedure, 235.200
Tax rate established, how, 235.170, 235.175
Tax rate, 235.170
Tax commission prohibited from, 138.340
Tax revenue, defined, 137.073
Taxes, what to be levied and collected in counties, 137.035
Taxpayer's actions on rate increases
Circuit court to give preference, 137.073
Civil action, when, 137.073
Class action, joinder rules, notice publication requirements, procedure, 137.073
Complaint filed with prosecutor, when, procedure, 137.073
Costs, attorney's fees, how paid, 137.073
Refund, no interest permitted, 137.073
Township organization counties, how made, 137.425
Township organization, apportionment, 137.070
Township utility and carrier tax, 137.600
Urban public library district, 182.715
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Water supply districts
County, how levied, collected, 247.120
County, power, limits, 247.050
Metropolitan, 247.350, 247.450 to 247.490
Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention
Annual tax not adopted, detachment from subdistrict, procedure, 278.258
Levy rate not imposed or imposed for lesser amount, rate, how determined, 278.250
Rate, levy, how determined, 278.250
Watershed improvement districts
Upper White River Basin
Tax authorized, ballot form, 249.1150
Termination of tax, 249.1150

TAXATION — cont'd
5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd
Watershed improvement districts — cont'd
Upper White River Basin — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes
(a) Current Taxes
Action to recover taxes paid under protect, statement, content, 139.031
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Blind pension, 209.130
Collector
Death, audit of tax books, 52.180
Death, disposition of tax books, money collected, 52.160, 52.200
Defaulting, penalty, proceedings, 139.250
Duties regarding receipt, deposits, reports, 55.190
Fees, 52.260, 52.275
Receipt not to issue until full payment, includes parking ticket bills, 137.298
County and township collectors, duties, 136.010
County clerk to file receipt for, with auditor, 55.210
County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
County hospital, collection of taxes for after sale of, when, 205.374
Credit card payments accepted, when, 52.250, 52.290
Credit card payments permitted, 137.115
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Credit cards may be accepted by department of revenue to pay taxes, charges for use of card, 32.063
Death of county collector, proceedings, 52.180
Delinquent lists
Additional not allowed, 139.180
Collections, procedure, 139.140
Receipts, exceptions, 139.150
Return to court, when, 139.160
Deposits by collector, first class counties, 141.030
Distraint of goods, 139.120, 139.130
Division of, collection to receive state tax, 136.010
Division of, land, procedure, 139.080
Drainage districts
Addition to maintenance fee for certain tracts how determined, 242.492
Current and delinquent taxes, collection procedure, 242.560
Drainage districts, 242.450, 242.460, 242.490, 242.492, 242.510, 242.540, 242.560, 242.570, 242.720, 242.730, 243.290 to 243.310, 243.330 to 243.360, 243.390
Erroneously paid, refunds, procedure, 139.031
Fire protection districts, 321.230, 321.240, 321.241, 321.270
Illegal levy, refund procedure, 139.290

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(a) Current Taxes — cont'd
Installment payments authorized, St. Louis city, exceptions, 139.050
Insurance proceeds, lien attaches to, 139.110
Interest allowed on taxes refunded or recovered, when, duties of collector, 139.031
Lands, erroneously reporting delinquent, penalty, 139.280
Levee districts, 245.200, 245.205, 245.445
Lien holder may pay, effect, 139.070
Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100
Medium of payment, what acceptable, 139.040
Monthly statements and payments by collector, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
Nonresidents, statement and receipts, 139.060
Notice and protest of division of land, 139.080
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
Parts of tracts, identification, 139.090
Parts of tracts, procedure for payment, 139.080
Payment by installments
Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
Payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Payments into treasury, receipts, 139.220
Penalty for nonpayment, collection, 139.100
Personal property tax, prerequisite to motor vehicle registration, 301.025
Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022
Protest, payment under, procedure, 139.031
Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250
Purchaser at tax sale to pay, effect of failure, 140.320, 140.440
Railroad private car taxation, valuation and apportionment to be same for school districts, 137.985
Rate if no levy imposed for that year, 278.250

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(a) Current Taxes — cont'd
Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Receipts
Collector to give, 139.090
Duplicates, fee, 139.090
Not issued until parking ticket bills paid, when, 137.298
Refund
Erroneously paid, may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
Erroneously paid, refunded when, 139.031
Illegal levy, procedure, 139.290
Property tax rate increase found improper, no interest permitted, 137.073
Remittances to director of revenue, when, receipts, penalty, 139.230
Removal from county, distraint, 139.130
River basin conservancy districts, 257.350 to 257.370
School districts, metropolitan, 164.071
Seizure and sale of chattels, procedure, 139.120; costs, 139.130
Settlement by collector, penalty, 139.100
Settlement by collector, when, procedure, 139.160, 139.170, 139.190, 139.200
Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.787
Sheltered workshops, county and St. Louis city, 205.971
Soil and water conservation watershed district, 278.250
Soil and water conservation watershed districts rate if no levy imposed or lesser amount imposed, 278.250
St. Louis city collector, deposits, 139.240
St. Louis city, sewer lateral lines connected to public lines, fee added to general tax levy bills, duty of collector, 92.012
Statements and receipts, 52.230 to 52.250
Street light maintenance districts, 235.190, 235.200
Tax books
Audit on death of county collector, 52.180
Certain townships, where kept, 52.130
Disposition on death of county collector, 52.160, 52.200
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Township organization counties
Books, completion, notice, 139.340
Collection of, how, statement of, when, receipt, 139.350
Collector to pay to whom, 139.320
Distraint of goods, procedure, 139.360
Monthly settlements, receipts, penalty, 139.430, 139.440
Removal of owner, procedure, 139.390

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(a) Current Taxes — cont'd
Township organization counties — cont'd
School taxes, collection, apportionment, 139.460
Seizure and sale of chattels, procedure, 139.360 to 139.380
Settlement of collector, when, penalty, 139.420
Settlement of collector-treasurer, contents, 139.450
Surplus tax money, disposition, 139.410
Uncollectible assessments, procedure, 139.400
Trailers, personal property tax payment, prerequisite to registration, 301.025
Undivided interests in land, collectors' duties, 139.090
Undivided interests in land, how paid, 139.080
Urban homesteading program, deferral or abatement of tax, 99.986
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.500
(b) Delinquent, First Class Counties
Action, in name of state, 141.090
Action, when commenced, 141.080
Attorney, appointment, duties, salary, 141.060
Back tax book to be kept, duties of collector, 52.361
Charter counties
Abstract filed with petition, disposition, 141.070
Abstracter, employment, duties, compensation, 141.070
Collection, 141.010
Costs, who to pay, 141.010
General law to apply, 141.160
Interest, rate, 141.010
Personal taxes
Attorney, employment, compensation, duties, 141.180
Fees, disposition, 141.190
Suit, when filed, procedure, 141.170
Redemption from lien, 141.010
Collector to enforce payment, when, 141.040
Compromise, permissible, when, 141.020
Default judgment, when entered, 141.040
Delinquent, first class counties (CH. 141)
Deposits by collector, when, 141.030
Execution, when to issue, 141.120
Fees, amount, disposition, 141.150
General law to apply, 141.160
Judgment, contents, lien, 141.100
Judgment, may compromise, when, 141.020
Lien to be continuing, how terminated, 141.110
Lien, judgment to be, 141.100
Limitation on actions, 141.080
Notice of suit by publication, 141.040

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(b) Delinquent, First Class Counties — cont'd
Nuisances, tax bill deemed delinquent, when, certain counties, 67.402
Personal taxes
Attorney, employment, compensation, duties, 141.180
General law to apply, 141.200
Suit when filed, procedure, 141.170
Petition, contents, 141.090
Process, who may serve, 141.050
Redemption not permitted if judgment final against residential property vacant for at least six months, 141.121
Redemption, when, procedure, 141.120
Street light maintenance districts, 235.190, 235.200
Suit, when brought, 141.040
Summons, when and how issued, 141.040, 141.090
Tax bill, evidentiary effect, 141.090
Tax sales
Approval by court, 141.130
Bids, amount required, 141.130
Conduct, approval, 141.130
Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
Deed, execution of, effect, 141.140
Easements, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.510
(c) Delinquent, General
Abbreviations, use, 140.180
Actions to be brought, when, 140.160
Application of payments, how, 144.110
Back tax book
Alphabetically arranged, when, 140.090
City officials, duties, 140.070
Clerk to make, deliver to collector, 140.050
Contents, arrangement, 140.060
Correction of errors, 140.140
Entry constitutes levy for enforcing lien, 140.150
Examination by board of equalization, 140.130
Lien on property, when, 140.115
Lien prohibited on property in book, when, 140.115
Omissions, correction, 140.050
Real estate taxes, extension, 140.070
Receipts, disposition, 140.050
Report of payments, collector's duty, 140.140
Second class counties, 52.361
Back taxes, collection and application of payment, 140.110
Candidates for municipal office disqualified if municipal taxes unpaid, 71.005
City taxes
Collection, power, 140.680

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd
City taxes — cont'd
Collector's commission, 140.720
Delinquent lists to county collector, when, 140.670
Extension in back tax book, collection, 140.070
Lien, created, how enforced, 140.690
List added to state and county list, 140.710
Receipt of county collector for lists, settlement, 140.670
Statement, collector to furnish, 140.720
Collector
Erroneously reporting, penalty, 139.280
Fees, 52.260, 52.275, 52.290
Term construed, 140.665
Commission allowed officers, 140.750
Compromise, when authorized, 140.120
County clerk, term construed, 140.665
County, term construed, 140.665
Delinquent tax audit furnished by county auditor to collectors, 140.160
Delinquent, when, 140.010
Drainage and levee districts, lands sold subject to, 246.150
Drainage and levee districts, purchase at tax sales, 246.140
Drainage district, actions to collect, 242.600, 242.610
Drainage districts, 242.430, 242.540, 242.560, 242.580, 243.290, 243.370
Fees of clerk and collector, 140.100
First class counties (Buchanan and Clay)
Land tax collection law
Notice of, posted on land, when, contents, 141.540
Notice of, to whom, when, contents, duties of collector, 141.540
Notice, publication, 141.540
Place of, 141.540
Judicial proceedings, when required, 140.150
Land delinquent list, contents, 140.030
Land delinquent list, publication, contents, 140.170
Land subject to sale, when, 140.150
Levee districts, 245.205, 245.210, 245.220, 245.445
Lien
Enforced, when, 140.010
Holder may pay, effect, 139.070
Redemption from, 140.110
Limitation of actions, exceptions, 140.160
Lists
Comparison, certification, 140.080
Contents, who makes, 140.030
Correction, certified, to whom, 140.040
Failure to return, effect, 140.010

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd
Lists — cont'd
Motor vehicle, suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025
Notice of delinquent personal taxes, 140.740
Officers, commission all owed, 140.750
Payment by installments
Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
Ordinances to adopt, 139.052
Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
Penalty for delinquency, 140.100
Personal judgment not authorized, 140.640
Personal taxes, notice, fee, 140.740; procedure, 140.730
Personal taxes, procedure, 140.730
Property, none exempt from sale, 513.465
Redemption of land from state's lien, 140.110
Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Soil conservation watershed district, 278.250
Tangible personal property lists, contents, 140.030
Tax deeds
Action to, recover possession, 140.580
Action to, release lien, 140.560
Certificates, cancellation and filing, 140.450
Collector to issue, when, 140.420
Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722
Easements, continued validity, 140.722
Effect, 140.420
Execution, procedure, evidentiary effect, 140.460
Form, variations, effect, 140.470
Heirs or assigns of purchaser, issued to, when, 140.430
Invalid, lien transfers, when, 140.550, 140.570
Invalid, when, 140.530
Invalidity, claimant must prove, 140.610
Irregularities and omissions, effect of, 140.520
Lien
Invalid lien, transfers, when, 140.550, 140.570
Release, procedure, 140.560
Transfer, when, 140.550, 140.570
Lost certificates, proof, 140.450
Notice, right of redemption, required, when, 140.405
Possession, action for recovery of, 140.580
Purchase price, refund, 140.530

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd
Tax deeds — cont'd
Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
Purchaser to have made, when, effect of failure, 140.410
Purchaser, death, procedure, 140.430
Recording, form, 140.410, 140.460
Records of land sold, how kept, 140.480
Sale of certain interest, procedure, 140.570
Suits to set aside, requirements, procedure, 140.600
Third-offering tax auction, notice, right of redemption, 140.405
Title search, when, 140.405
Tax sales
Action against collector, 140.490
Certificate of purchase, issuance, contents, fee, 140.290; subsequent, issuance, 140.440
Certificates, cancellation and filing, proof of loss, 140.450
Clerk, who acts, compensation, 140.220
Collector to pay over redemption money, 140.620
County or city may purchase, when, procedure, 140.260
Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722
Easements, continued validity, 140.722
Guaranty of collector, action on, 140.300
Held when, requirements, 140.150
Improvements by purchaser, compensation, 140.360
Invalid, collector's duties, refunds, 140.540
Invalid, when, 140.530
Invalidity, claimant must prove, 140.610
Irregularities and omissions, effect of, 140.520
Name, mistake in, effect, 140.500
Nonresidents, manner of bidding, 140.190
Notice, 140.150; contents, publication, 140.170
Notice, contents, publication, 140.170
Occupant, rights and powers, 140.310
Period of, 140.190
Possession, purchaser to get, when, 140.310
Prohibited sales, 140.190
Publication of delinquent land lists, 140.170
Purchase price, refund, 140.530
Purchase price, when paid, penalty, 140.280
Purchaser
Collector's deed, when issued, 140.250, 140.405
Deed issued to, when, loss of interest, when, 140.405
Improvements, compensation, 140.360
Notice, right of redemption, required, when, 140.405
Prohibited sales, 140.190

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd
Tax sales — cont'd
Purchaser — cont'd
Purchaser, who deemed to be, 140.190
Redemption period, 140.250
Rights and powers, 140.310
Third-offering tax auction, notice, right of redemption, 140.405
Records of, county, evidentiary effect, 140.620
Records of, land sold, how kept, 140.480
Redemption
Drainage and levee districts, rights, 140.380
Period, 140.250
Persons under disabilities, 140.350
Purchasers' rights, 140.310
Recording, 140.370
Time for, procedure, 140.340
Reoffering of land for sale, 140.240
Statute of limitation, when tolled, 140.250, 140.540
Suit to quiet title, procedure, 140.330
Suits
Against purchaser, limitation on, 140.590
To set aside, 140.590, 140.600, 140.630
To set aside, defenses, 140.630
Surplus proceeds, disposition of, 140.230
Surplus proceeds, escheat, when, procedure, 140.230
Taxes, purchaser to pay, effect of failure, 140.320, 140.440
Title invalid, duty of court, 140.330
Trustee not appointed, county collector may sell land, when, 140.260
Trustee to purchase, appointment, compensation, 140.260, 140.270
Trustee, death, mentally disabled, other causes, successor trustee appointment, 140.270
Unsold land, after first offering, procedure, 140.240
Unsold land, after two offerings, procedure, 140.250
Validity, presumption, 140.510
Waste, purchaser committing, effect, 140.320
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Trespass, collector not guilty of, when, 140.195
(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties)
Action to foreclose
Affidavit of publication, evidentiary effect, 141.460
Amended petition, 141.680
Answers, filing, 141.400
Appeals, not to stay proceeding, 141.480
Appeals, when taken, bond, 141.510
Bond on appeal, who must make, 141.510
Consolidation of pending suits, 141.350

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd
Action to foreclose — cont'd
Disabled person, requirement that conservator be appointed, when, procedure, 141.470
Dismissal because of errors, effect, 141.350
Guardian, when appointed, failure, effect, 141.470
Instituted, how, 141.410
Joinder of parcels authorized, 141.380
Judgment, when rendered, contents, notice of, to whom, when, 141.500
Jury, none allowed, 141.480
Limitation on, 141.340
Notice
Filing of petition, 141.410
Guardians, failure, effect, 141.470
Parcels, joinder, numbering, 141.380
Publication, form, 141.430
Parties, 141.360
Petition, caption, contents, effect, 141.400
Pleadings, what allowed, construction, 141.400
Procedure, what applies, 141.490
Proceeding in rem, 141.400
Property owner, notice to, form, 141.450
Severances, when granted, 141.480
Venue, 141.390
Who may institute, costs, 141.310
Action to foreclose, notice, parcels, joinder, numbering, 141.380
Action to set aside deed, limitation, 141.610
Adoption of law, procedure, 141.230
Advertisement, waiting period, exception, certain property barred from redemption, 141.520
Advertising for sale, limitation, 141.680
Appeal from judgment confirming, when, 141.590
Application of law, 141.680
Attorney
Appointment, compensation, 141.320
Assistants, appointment, compensation, 141.320
County counselor, designated as, procedure, 141.320
Duties, generally, 141.320
Fees, what allowed, 141.630
Notice of, foreclosure, duties, 141.430
Notice of, redemption, 141.420
Bidding, owner prohibited due to violations, when, 141.550
Bids by trustees, amount of, 141.560
Certificate of redemption, contents, 141.420
Cities, may adopt law, when, 141.230
Clerk, appointment, compensation, 141.330
Collector
Commission, amount, accounting for, 141.640
Fee, delinquent lists, exemptions, 141.270
Lists, compilation, deliver to attorney, 141.290

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd
Collector — cont'd
Protected from loss or damage, 141.670
Conduct, 141.550
Confirmation, appeal, bond, 141.590
Confirmation, disapproval, procedure, 141.580
Costs
Apportionment, 141.650
Collector not liable for, 141.660
Redemption, how apportioned, how credited, 141.650
Counties to which applicable, 141.230
County clerk to act as collector, when, 141.370
Court administrator's deed, effect, action to set aside, 141.610
Covenants running with the land, continued validity upon tax sale, 141.202
Deed, to issue, when, 141.580
Default judgment, when entered, 141.400
Definitions, 141.220
Delinquent lists, contents, when filed, fee, 141.270, 141.280
Disposition of suit, penalty, 141.620
Distribution of sale proceeds, when ordered, 141.480
Easements, continued validity upon tax sale, 141.202
Employees not to profit, penalty, 141.810
Forclosure, held when, 141.520
Foreclosure of lien, evidence, 141.260
Foreclosure sale effect, attack on validity prohibited, when, 141.610
Immediate sale on final judgment if vacant residential property barred from redemption, 141.520
Informal hearings, court to conduct, when, 141.480
Installment payments, when authorized, 141.530
Interest conveyed by, 141.550
Invalidity, effect on proceedings, 141.690
Land Bank Agencies
Acquisition of property, 141.984
Agency status as body politic and corporate, 141.980
Agency to have same rights as private property owners, 141.1003
Annual audit, 141.991
Beneficiaries, taxing authorities, 141.980
Board of commissioners, terms, powers, 141.981
Bonds, issuance of, requirements, 141.994
Contracts and agreements authorized, 141.982
Direct compensation from lands held, prohibited by board members and employees of agency, 141.1000
Dissolution, procedure, 141.1012

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd
Land Bank Agencies — cont'd
Eminent domain, power of, not authorized, 141.1015
Employees authorized, 141.982
Encumbered ancillary property, taxes contributed to agency by taxing authority, 141.1006
Establishment, when, 141.980
Funding sources, 141.988
Income tax-exempt, 141.984
Inventory to be available to public, 141.985
Name of property held, 141.985
Open meetings required, 141.997
Performance audits, when, 141.991
Powers of agency, 141.983
Proceeds of sale, how distributed, 141.985
Quiet title action, when, procedure, 141.1009
Surety bond required of commissioners, when, 141.981
Taxing authority, power of by agency not authorized, 141.1015
Transfer of moneys to county, amount, 141.988
Transfer of title of certain property, when, 141.984
Land trust
Approval of annual budget, 141.770
Audit, when, by whom, 141.760
Beneficiaries, who are, 141.710
Budget, preparation, hearings, 141.770
Commissioner
Appointment, salary, bond, duties, 141.740
Liability for claims, 141.770
Qualifications, compensation, 141.740
Conditional sale, violations, damages, judicial foreclosure or right of reentry, procedure, 141.765
Conveyances by, procedure, 141.750
Created, how known, 141.700
Delinquent tax lands, administration of, 141.760
Distribution of proceeds, when, 141.790
Employees, appointment, salaries, 141.740
Exemption from taxation, 141.800
Fiscal year, 141.770
Funds, requisition, expenditures, 141.770
Land bank agencies, 141.980 to 141.1015
List of lands, preparation, charge, 141.760
Officers, appointment, 141.730
Performance audits permitted, when, 141.770
Perpetual inventory, duties, 141.780
Powers, generally, 141.700, 141.750
Proceeds of sales, how distributed, 141.790
Quiet title action, when, procedure, 141.785
Real estate commissions, when authorized, 141.760
Records, rules and regulations, 141.760

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd
Land trust — cont'd
Sale of residential property
Conditioned on improvement, 141.765
Damages, 141.765
Failure to comply, 141.765
Judicial foreclosure, procedure, 141.765
Time limitation, 141.765
Seal, 141.750
Taxes, land held by exempt, 141.800
Title, what vests on sale, 141.570
Trustees
Appointment, term, removal, 141.720
Compensation, qualifications, 141.720
Oath, bond, 141.730
Profiting prohibited, penalty, 141.810
Purchase at sale, procedure, 141.560
Suit penalty, excess, use of, 141.620
Vacancies, how filled, 141.720
What title vests, 141.570
Vacant residential tract, sale or conveyance permitted, when, 141.750
Warrants, how issued, 141.770
Liens
Against realty only, 141.240
Equality, priority, 141.250
Foreclosed, when, 141.260
Not to abate, when, 141.350
Lists of delinquent lands
Compilation, 141.290
Contents, when filed, fee, 141.280
When filed, fee, 141.270
Municipality, may adopt law, when, 141.230
Notice, sheriff's foreclosure sale
Collector's duties, 141.540
Form of notice, 141.540
Notice to be given to whom, when, 141.540
Posted on land when, contents, 141.540
Publication, required, 141.540
Personal liability, none to attach, 141.240
Persons prohibited from purchasing real estate, 141.550
Place of, 141.540
Possession, when given, 141.570
Proceeds, how applied, 141.580
Property owner, notice of suit to, how, effect, 141.440
Publication costs, how borne, 141.550
Receipts, collector to give, disposition, 141.300
Recording fee, collected when, 141.610
Redemption
Barred if residential property has been vacant six months, 141.420, 141.520
Exception, 141.530
Report, by sheriff, 141.580
Rescinding operation law, effect, 141.230

TAXATION — cont'd
6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd
(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd
Sale
Adjournment from day-to-day, 141.560
Advertisement, from, when published, 141.540
Sale procedure, special rules for Jackson County, prohibited purchasers, 141.550
Sheriff, deputy may act for, 141.600
Sheriff's deed, effect, action to set aside, 141.610
Statements, of taxes collected, 141.300
Suit penalty, imposition, disposition, 141.620
Suits, deemed consolidated when, 141.290
Suits, filed when, 141.290
Tax bills
Invalidity, burden of proof, 141.480
Lien, priority, 141.250
Power of collector, 141.310
Prima facie, evidence, 141.260
Prima facie, proof, 141.480
Tax sale certificate holders, rights, 141.260
Tax sale, proceeds, distribution, 141.250
Title of law, 141.210
Title, held in trust, when, 141.570
Title, what vest in purchaser, 141.570
Trust, purchase by, 141.560
Validity of tax bill and lien, 141.240
Violations, two or more, owner prohibited from bidding, 141.550
Waiting period before advertising, exception, certain property barred from redemption, 141.520
Waiting period, extension, 141.530
When, procedure, 141.420, 141.530
(e) Municipal Land Reutilization
See ST. LOUIS CITY
TAXICABS
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Motor carrier law, exempt from, 390.030
Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035
Regional taxicab districts, St. Louis
Adoption of taxicab code, city and county ordinances in effect until, 67.1816
Airport taxicabs, limitation on regulation of by commission, 67.1814
Annual audit of commission, who shall conduct, 67.1822
Annual budget established, fee-generated, 67.1820
Annual report, submitted by commission to chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, when, 67.1822
Background checks required for drivers, when, fee, 67.1819
TAXICABS — cont'd
Regional taxicab districts, St. Louis — cont'd
Boundaries of district, 67.1802
Budget, established by commission to enforce taxicab code, 67.1820
Certified public accountants appointed by chief executives of city and county, annual audit of commission, 67.1822
Commission
Appointment of members, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808
Code to promulgate, duties, 67.1812
Duties of commission, 67.1810
Established, 67.1804
Definitions, 67.1800
Funds, expenditure of, limitations, 67.1810
Licensure of taxicabs, commission to establish, 67.1818
Ordinances, city and county, effective until taxicab code adopted, 67.1816
Special taxicab license plate, application, fee, 67.1813
Taxicab code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812
Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Safety glass required, 307.140
Taximeter increments, 413.139
TEACHERS
* See also STUDENTS, subheading, Spanking
Administrator assessment center
Evaluation and other content, 168.405
Evaluation procedure, 168.410
Fees and funding, 168.409
Travel and living expenses, 168.409
Unsatisfactory assessment, effect, appeal, 168.405
Administrator assistance program, content, 168.400
Advisory council of certification for educators
Appointment, number, qualifications, 168.015
Established, 168.015
Powers and duties, 168.015
Armed forces discharge
Contribution by member that he would have paid but for service authorized, 169.589
Discharge, defined, 169.589
Reemployment by school district of member, employees' contribution to be paid for period of service, plus interest, when, 169.589
Retirement to include benefits, 169.589
Assistants (T.A.) colleges, universities,
English language communication requirements, tests, exceptions, 170.012
Assistants, elementary and secondary, kindergarten through third, program established, eligibility, 167.263
Background checks required for school personnel, 168.133

TEACHERS — cont'd
Beginning teachers
Development plan, two years, district's duties, 168.400
Plan content, 168.400
Professional development committee district, how selected, duties, 168.400
Professional development committee, may apply for grants, purpose, 168.400
Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Blind, education of, competence in Braille required, 167.225
Career plan (Salary Supplement)
Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
Base pay by district, effect, 168.505
Brackets to determine state funding and district contribution, 168.515
Cost-of-living increase, reviewed, 168.515
Discrimination, prohibited, 168.500
Disqualified from participating in plan, grounds, 168.510
Distribution of state contribution, 168.515
District contribution, brackets to determine, 168.515
Funding, 168.500, 168.515
Levy amount required to participate, 168.500
Matching funds permitted, 168.515
Minimum requirements to qualify for plan, 168.500
Model plan, content, 168.500
Parents as teacher educators, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
Prohibited use of certain state aid, 168.515
Psychological examiner, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
Review of amount by general assembly and joint committee, when, 168.515
Salary supplement
Career, Stage I, amount, 168.515
Career, Stage II, amount, 168.515
Career, Stage III, amount, 168.515
Speech pathologists, eligibility, 168.500
Tax levy authorized, when, procedure, votes needed, 168.515
Certificate of license
Administrator, acting without license, prohibited, 168.081
Background checks required, when, 161.092
Blind, education of, competence in Braille required, 167.225
Criminal charges pending against teacher, delay of certification hearing, procedure, 168.071
Doctoral degrees, 168.021
Fees, deposited in excellence in education revolving fund, 168.021
Felony or crime involving moral turpitude conviction of teacher, unanimous affirmative vote of state board of education to certify, 168.071
Graduation from board approved teacher training program to meet graduation requirement, 161.097

TEACHERS — cont'd
Certificate of license — cont'd
Grant and revocation, powers of state board, 161.092
Granted by whom, requirements, 168.021
Grounds for suspension, revocation or refusal, 168.071
Immorality of teacher charges involving minor child, procedure, 168.071
Issuance or renewal
Appeal from judicial review, 168.071
Discipline of holder, when, 168.071
Refusal, procedure, appeal, 168.071
Renewal or revocation, 168.071
Revocation, procedure, appeal, 168.071
Issued after Sept. 1, 1988, requirements, 168.021
Issued prior to Sept. 1, 1988, effect, 168.021
Minimum requirements prescribed by state, board of education, required when, 168.021
Other state's certificate, requirements for backdated certification, 168.021
Provisional certification, when, 161.092
Refusal, procedure, appeal, 168.071
Required, 168.011
Revocation, procedure, appeal, 168.071
Suspension, procedure, appeal, 168.071
Teaching without license prohibited, 168.081
Types of certificates granted, requirements, 168.021
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115
Cities may not tax, 71.620
Compensation, deductions for insurance and other payments, 168.300
Contract, period, certain districts in first class counties, 168.191; urban districts, 168.201
Contract, see also Tenure, this heading
Contracts
Academically deficient schools, suspend, terminate, 160.540
Modification, 168.110
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, 162.626
Probationary teachers
Notice of nonrenewal, due when, 168.126
Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126
Tenured teachers, due when, 168.112
Contributions, voluntary, deduction from compensation, 168.300
County certificate, temporary, obtained how, 168.021
Criminal background checks required for school personnel, 168.133
Criminal convictions, grounds for revocation or suspension of certificate, 168.071
Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120
Definition, state aid purposes, 163.011

TEACHERS — cont'd
Disability allowance, working, effect on benefits, 169.560
Discharge from armed forces, definition, 169.589
Discipline of students
Acts of violence by students
Act of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261
Dropout, student not deemed, 160.261
Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teachers and staff to know, 160.261
Restricted access to schools, when, 160.261
No civil liability, when, 160.261
Dissolution of marriage, annuities, benefits, rights, retirement allowances, public schools, division as marital property, 169.142; 169.572
Dissolved or lapsed district, teachers from district to be given employment interviews, when, 162.081
Divorce, effect on retirement system rights and benefits, 169.142, 169.572
Educational employees' memorial scholarship, withholding, 173.267
Employing family of school board, members prohibited, exception, 168.126
Evaluation of, performance, how, copy of provided, to whom, 168.128
Eye protection, required when, 170.005
Felony convictions or immorality charges against teacher involving minor, procedure to certify, 168.071
Fine arts, professional development education assistance, 162.1195
Graduate teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012
High-quality mentoring, standards for teachers and principals to be developed, 161.375
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Ineligible for tenure
Board to grant demoted employee a hearing, when, 168.101
Board to notify employee about re-employment, failure to do so, effect, 168.101
Contract may be terminated, when, 168.101
Contract of employment, how made, 168.101
Demotion after five years employment, reasons for to be made available, 168.101
Employment of, 168.101
Job sharing rules to be promulgated by state board of education, 168.303
Leave of absence, 168.122
Leave of absence, unrequested, provisions governing, 168.124
Liability of school officials for charges against teacher, 168.129
Licensing, cities, prohibited, 71.620
Loans for teaching candidates, see STUDENTS
Mentoring, teachers and principals, standards for high quality to be developed, 161.375

TEACHERS — cont'd
Metropolitan districts
Appointment, promotion, transfer, 168.211, 168.221
Demotion or salary reduction, restrictions, 168.221
Dismissal during probationary period, notice, 168.221
Leave of absence, reinstatement, 168.221
Probationary period, 168.221
Removal, grounds, procedure, 168.221
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Minority teaching scholarships
Cessation of study, effect, 161.421
Criteria, department to develop, 161.418
Recipients to teach in this state, terms, 161.424
Scholarships, 161.415
Missouri critical teacher shortage forgivable loan program, 168.600
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship, withholding, 173.267
Missouri teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
Nepotism, school boards prohibited, exception, 168.126
Parents as teachers educators, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
Part time, credit for permanent status, 168.104
Physical force used, when, defense of, justification, 563.061
Practicing teacher, assistance program, 168.400
Preservice teachers or students
Assessment required, unsatisfactory to result in nonissuance of a certificate, 168.400
Costs and fees, 168.400
Entry level testing, content, 168.400
Faculty, defined, 168.400
Nonissuance of certificate due to unsatisfactory assessment, appeal, 168.400
Practice teaching evaluation and observation process bypassed, when, 168.400
Program for education to require direct involvement, supervision, 168.400
Scholarships, see SCHOLARSHIPS
Student loans, see STUDENTS
Principal-administrator academy
Duties, 168.405
Established, 168.407
Fees and funding, 168.409
Location, 168.407
Travel and living expenses, how paid, 168.409
Probationary teachers
Contract not to be renewed, notice to be given when, employment contract, form of, 168.126
Defined, 168.104

TEACHERS — cont'd
Probationary teachers — cont'd
Employment, termination of employment, 168.126
Notice, contents of, failure of board to give, deemed reappointment, 168.126
Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126
Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126
Tie vote of board constitutes termination, 168.126
Professional development, fine arts assistance, 162.1195
Professions, teaching and administration to be recognized, 168.011
Psychological examiners, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
Reading intervention program, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
Retention and recruitment report, contents, 161.098
Retired teachers, metropolitan districts
Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
Return to teaching, when, 105.269
Teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269
Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, limitation, 169.560
Retirement plan contributions, 174.140
Retirement system, see TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169)
Salary
Career plan salary supplement, see Career Plan, this heading
Continuance plans and policies, uniform application, 173.003
Definition, 163.172
Minimum salary, 163.172
Public information, duties, 163.172
Review and report to general assembly, 163.172
Salary, defined, 163.172
Supplemental salary career plan, see Career Plan, this heading
Scholarship for students pursuing degree in education, see SCHOLARSHIPS
Scholarships, minority teachers, 161.415; recipients to teach in this state, terms, 161.424
School board elections, participation in, prohibited, 168.130
School board, hiring teachers, nepotism prohibited, exception, 168.126
School supplies, no interest in sale, 174.220
Severance policies to be applied uniformly, 173.003
Sex education, instruction content, notice to parents, 170.015
Sexual misconduct of school personnel, reporting requirements, 160.261
Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015

TEACHERS — cont'd
Sick leave credited as service during leave in retirement system, requirements, 169.595
Solicitation of or payment of school expenses prohibited, penalty, 168.151
Spanking
Administered by certified school personnel in presence of a witness and in reasonable manner, 160.261
Child abuse law not applicable, exception, charges, procedure, 160.261
Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
Permitted if authorized in writing by discipline policy established by school board, 160.261
Standards for teaching required, 160.045
State colleges, appointment and removal of, 174.140; causes for removal, notice, 174.150
State colleges, causes for removal, notice, 174.150
Strip searches of students prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Teacher choice compensation package
Created, 168.745
Eligibility, 168.747
Rulemaking authority, 168.750
Stipends, eligibility for, criteria, 168.749
Waiver of participation, when, 168.221
Teachers and principals, standards for high-quality mentoring to be developed, 161.375
Teaching fellows program
Coordinator position, 168.700
Definitions, 168.700
Fund created, use of moneys, 168.700
Loans, repayment of, 168.700
Program established, 168.700
Sunset provision, 168.703
Tenure
Academically deficient schools
Suspend, terminate teachers' contracts, 160.540
Board of education, defined, 168.104
Demotion, defined, 168.104
Indefinite contract
Appeal from decision of board to terminate, procedure, 168.120
Conditions affecting duration of, 168.106
Defined, 168.104
Form of, required, 168.108
Grounds for termination by board, 168.114
Modification, 168.110; or termination by mutual consent, 168.112
Permanent teacher, defined, 168.104
Termination by board, procedure, 168.116; by teacher, 168.112
Termination hearing, procedure, 168.118
Ineligible for, employment of, 168.101
Leaves of absence, policies for granting, 168.122
Liability of school officials for charges against teacher, 168.129
Participation in school board election prohibited, 168.130

TEACHERS — cont'd
Tenure — cont'd
Performance evaluation, effect in determining unrequested leaves, 168.124
Permanent teacher, defined, 168.104
Probationary teacher, defined, 168.104
Probationary teachers, employment, termination of employment, 168.126
Promotion to nontenure position, effect, 168.104
School district, defined, 168.104
Seniority, effect in determining unrequested leave, 168.124
Supervisory personnel, 168.104
Teacher records, how maintained, 168.128
Teacher tenure act, citation, 168.101
Teacher, defined, 168.104
Unrequested leave of absence, provisions governing, 168.124
Termination of contract, failure to instruct on certain subjects, 170.011
Testing, scoring rubic to be used, 161.101
Training programs, evaluation by state board of education, 161.097
Training programs, evaluation of curriculum, 161.099
Unemployment compensation, substitute teaching not deemed to make claimant unavailable for work, 288.040
Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232
Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
Vocational technical certification, contact hours included in professional development requirements, 168.023
Vocational subjects, training, 178.440
Workers' compensation law, regents may extend to teachers, 174.140
Workers' compensation, teachers may have credit during leave in retirement system, requirements, 169.595
TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169)
Study of retirement systems required, portability, administration, due, when, 169.566
1. General Provisions
2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population
3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population
4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population
5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)
1. General Provisions
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Additional creditable service, purchase of, achievement of minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Armed forces discharge
Contribution by member that he would have paid but for service authorized, 169.589
Discharge, defined, 169.589
Reemployment by school district of member, employees' contribution to be paid for period of service, plus interest, when, 169.589
Retirement to include benefits, 169.589
Benefits
Additional creditable service, purchase of, achievement of minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
Bus driver, part-time or temporary employment as, effect, limitations, 169.560
Creditable service, additional, purchase of to reach minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
Disability allowance, working, effect, 169.560
Employment, full-time of retiree, effect, 169.560
Employment, part-time or temporary basis of retiree, effect, exception, 169.560
Exempt from execution or garnishment, 169.587
Exempt from state or local taxation, 169.587
Health insurance plan to include retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
Health plans to include retirees, families of retirees and survivors, 169.590
Retired employees working, limitations, 169.560
Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
Trust, revocable or irrevocable, designation as beneficiary allowed, 169.574
Board authority to enter cooperative reciprocal interstate agreements to accept creditable service of other state, 169.576
Consultants, compensation for advice applied to cost for benefit, 103.115
Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
Creditable service
Additional, purchase of to reach minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
Includes unused sick leave, when, not counted for vesting, 104.601
Transfer from other states, 169.576
Definition, discharge from armed forces, 169.589
Disability allowance, working, effect on benefits, 169.560
Discharge from armed forces, definition, 169.589
Dissolution of marriage, effect on retirement system rights and benefits, 169.572
Divorce, effect on retirement system rights and benefits, 169.572
Divorce, rights and benefits division as marital property, 169.572

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Election to purchase equivalent credit for service under another system, requirements, 169.570
Election to retain benefits in system required of certain teachers employed by state, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Election to retain membership in another system, 169.570
Employment of retirees, not to affect benefits, when, limitation, 169.560
Execution, benefits exempt from, 169.587
Garnishment, benefits exempt from, 169.587
Group exit incentive program, purchase of creditable service allowed, when, 169.295
Hancock Amendment (Constitution Article X, Sec. 21)
Declaratory judgment authorized for board of trustees as to activities being within Hancock, 169.597
Final judgment of new activity by court, effect, 169.597
Payment of new benefit prohibited if violates Hancock Amendment, 169.597
Health insurance plan to include retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
Health plans to include retirees, families of retirees and survivors, 169.590
Impairment of plan by employment of advisors, result, 169.585
Income tax exemption for benefits, 169.587
Indemnification of trustees and employees, permitted when, 169.750
Indemnity and protection of trustee or employee, limitations, notice required, 169.296
Insurance or indemnity policies authorized, 169.750
Marital property, retirement benefits not to be divided, 169.572
Marital property, rights and benefits, division of in dissolution of marriage, 169.572
Membership, new, return to work, 169.561
Minority professionals, plan to utilize, report due, 169.573
MOSERS, purchase of prior service as teacher, 104.344
Old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353
Reciprocal transfer of creditable service interstate, 169.576
Refund of contribution, certain state employed teachers, when, amount, 104.342
Retiree returning to work
Contribution, refund on withdrawal from system, 169.561
Contributions, 169.561
Employment under a second or subsequent membership, 169.561

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Retiree returning to work — cont'd
New member in applicable retirement system, 169.561
No retirement allowance from prior retirement system while under new membership, 169.561
Service credit under new membership, 169.561
Vesting period, 169.561
Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, 169.560
Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
Retirement at 55 years or older with 5 years or more service, procedure, computation of benefits, 169.563
Return to work, new membership, 169.561
Rights of member upon subsequent employment in another system, 169.570
Sick leave, credited as service during leave, requirements, 169.595
Sick leave, unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Special advisors on educational problems, compensation, employment, effect on benefits, 169.585
State colleges and certain universities, teachers may be contributing members, 104.342
State employment of certain teachers
Election to retain benefits, in system, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Refund of contribution, amount, interest, when, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Teachers in department of elementary and secondary education to be noncontributing members, when, 104.342
Taxation of benefits and retirement allowance by state, 143.123, 143.124
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
Trust, revocable or irrevocable, designation as beneficiary allowed, 169.574
Uniformed services contribution, 169.589
Uniformity requirement, retirement, severance and associated salary continuance policies, 173.003
Workers' compensation, member allowed to have credit service while under workers' compensation, requirements, 169.595
2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population
Accounts, audit, 169.020; individual member, 169.020
Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.020
Additional deposits, how credited, return when, 169.035
Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
Appeals from decisions of the board of trustees, venue, 169.020

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population — cont'd
Appeals from trustees, 169.020
Appropriations general assembly, limitations, repayment, 169.110
Assignment of funds or benefits, 169.090
Beneficiary, the naming of successor beneficiary, permitted retiree drawing reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141
Benefits
Amount, board to decide, 169.020
Payment by electronic funds transfer, required when, 169.040
Board
Contribution of members to be paid directly into members' account, board may adopt plan, 169.033
Defined, 169.010
Meetings, 169.020
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 169.020
Board of education to include board of directors, 169.022
Bonds, employees, 169.020
Colleges, employees, members, when, exceptions, 169.140
Community college district employees, members, 178.860; exceptions, 169.140
Contributions
Amount, board to decide, 169.020
Deduction from salary, rate, 169.030
Failure to transmit, penalty, 169.030
Level and rate, board to establish, 169.030
Medical benefits transferred for employees deemed to be in compliance, when, 169.030
Cost-of-living adjustment, authorized, formula, 169.070
Creation, 169.020
Credit, computing termination, 169.050
Creditable service
Defined, 169.010
Unused sick leave, when not counted for vesting, 104.601
Years required, 169.060
Custodian, appointment, tenure, compensation, 169.040
Death before receipt of accumulated benefits, effect of, 169.075
Death before retirement, amount paid to beneficiary, 169.070
Death without a valid designated beneficiary, effect of, 169.076
Definition of terms, 169.010
Dependent, board to determine, 169.075
Dependents surviving, allowances, 169.075
Depositary authorized for securities, how handled, 169.040

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population — cont'd
Deposits in addition to required contributions, 169.035
Deposits, members who may make additional contributions, 169.035
Disability
Adjustments to Social Security Administration disability benefits, effect, 169.060
Benefits, allowed when, 169.060
Defined, 169.060
Retirement allowance, 169.070
Division of inmate education, teachers, members, when, 169.130
Early retirement allowance, 169.070
Election of monthly allowance by surviving dependent, 169.075
Employment, board to decide, 169.020
Errors in records or payments, adjustment, 169.080
Execution, funds or benefits not subject to, 169.090
Funds, custody, investment, payments, 169.040
Funds, security required for deposit, 169.045
Gifts may be accepted, use, 169.100
Headquarters, office space provided, 169.020
Investments, standard of care required, 169.040
Leave, unpaid, purchase of credit, requirements, limitation, 169.055
Liquidation procedure, 169.021
Loss of benefits, not for certain retired teachers employed in full-time teaching, when, 169.596
Member
Defined, 169.010
Rights on liquidation of local system, 169.021
Who shall be, when, 169.050, 169.130
Membership service
Absences, leaves of, credit for time on leave, requirements, 169.055
Defined, 169.010
Leave of absences, credit for time on leave, requirements, 169.055
Purchase of member for service covered by another Missouri public school retirement system, cost, time limitation, 169.075
Membership termination, 169.050
Membership, retention on discontinuance of school services, 169.070
Mental health, department of, teachers and supervisors employed by, when, 169.130
Minimum benefits, 169.070
Notice, board action, appeals, 169.020
Old age and survivors' insurance, effect of coverage, 169.070
Optional retirement allowance
Application to contain certification that spouse aware of retirement plan elected, 169.070
Certification that spouse aware of plan elected, 169.070

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population — cont'd
Optional retirement allowance — cont'd
Contribution refund with interest on termination of employment, 169.070
Creditable service of twenty-five years or has attained age fifty-five with five years service, options, 169.070
Dependent surviving, monthly allowance, minimum and maximum limitation, 169.075
Election of certain retirement plan, spouse to be aware of plan elected, certification, 169.070
Options, implementation, benefits, computation, 169.070
Spouse to be aware of plan elected, certification, 169.070
Successor beneficiary may be named if receiving reduced allowance
Actuarial consideration, 169.141
Marriage is dissolved and retiree retains sole possession of allowance and remarries, 169.141
Remarriage, may nominate new spouse, when, 169.141
Spouse predeceases retiree and was beneficiary, 169.141
Time limitation to file, procedure, 169.141
Partial lump sum distribution
Calculation for change in distribution amount, 169.073
Death, effect of, 169.073
Options, 169.073
Permitted when, 169.073
Part-time employment, credit for, when, requirements, 160.055
Payments, how made, 169.070
Prior service credits
Prior creditable service in another system, purchase of equivalent credit, payments, when, 169.570
Purchase by member for service covered by another Missouri public school retirement system, cost, time limitation, 169.075
Private school teacher, purchase of membership credit service, 169.056
Public education employees, transfer to system, procedure, 169.712
Records and reports, 169.020
Refund of contributions on separation from employment, 169.070
Reinstatement of members, 169.050
Reinstatement, contribution refund if member on disability may be deducted from disability retirement allowance, 169.050
Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.596
Retirement allowance
Amount, how computed, 169.070

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population — cont'd
Retirement allowance — cont'd
Creditable service of twenty-five years or has attained age of fifty-five with five years service, options, 169.070
Defined, 169.010
Minimum when, twenty or more year's service, 169.070
Salary less than $600 a month, when, twenty or more year's service, 169.070
Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075
Special consultants, employment and compensation, 169.070
Retirement allowance, how computed, 169.070
Retirement system, defined, 169.010
Retirement, 169.060
Rules and regulations, board to adopt, 169.020
Secretary, appointment, bond, 169.020
Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075
Special consultants, employment and compensation, 169.070
Spouse surviving member, entitled to monthly allowance, rate, requirements, 169.075
State institutions, teachers employed by, members when, 169.130
Successor beneficiary may be named by retiree receiving reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141
Surviving dependents, monthly allowance, when, 169.075
Teachers employed by teachers' association, members, 169.130
Termination of employment, allowance, 169.070
Training schools, certified teachers members of system, when, 169.130
Transfer from local to state system, procedure, 169.021
Transfer to system, certain public education employees, procedure, 169.712
Trustees, board of
Closed meetings authorized, when, 169.040
Funds, custody, investment, payments, 169.040
Intermediary bank, to designate, 169.040
Investments, personal interest prohibited, 169.040
Universities, employees, members, when, exceptions, 169.140
Withdrawal of membership, 169.050
Youth service, teachers, members, when, 169.130

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population — cont'd
3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population
Accumulated contributions
Returned to member, estate or beneficiary, when, 169.328
Transferred to general reserve fund, when, 169.328
Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.291
Allowances
Annual increase not guaranteed, 169.324
Annual service retirement allowance, how computed, 169.324
Benefits provisional annual increase, certain retirees, requirements, 169.324
Computation, 169.324
Re-employment, computation of benefits, 169.324
Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
Assignment of funds, not allowed, when, 169.380
Beneficiaries, procedural waivers by board of trustees, when, 169.395
Benefits
Annual service retirement allowance, how computed, 169.324
Optional plans for payment, limitation, waiver, 169.326
Provisional annual increase for certain retirees, requirements, 169.324
Re-employment, effect of, 169.324
Survivor benefits, options, 169.326
Suspension of, when, 169.324
Vesting, when, amount, how computed, 169.301
Board of trustees
Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.291
Conflict of interest, prohibited, 169.295
Contribution by district, certification, duties, 169.360
Defined, 169.270
Expenses, 169.291
Funds, original jurisdiction, rules authorized, 169.291
Funds, powers, 169.295
Indemnity and protection of trustee or employee, limitations, notice required, 169.296
Investment of system funds, expense limitation, 169.291
Lapse of corporate organization, effect of, 169.271
Loans to board or staff prohibited, 169.295
Medical board, appointment, 169.291
Number of members on board, term, 169.291
Oaths, filed in circuit court, 169.291
Officers, 169.291
Procedural waivers for beneficiaries, members, retirants, when, powers, 169.395
Qualifications, 169.291
Quorum, vote required, 169.291

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
Records, duty to keep, 169.291
Retirant, one member shall be, 169.291
Staff employment, compensation limitation, 169.291
Sue and to be sued, 169.291
Superintendent of schools to be member, 169.291
Terms, vacancies how filled, 169.291
Treasurer, election, 169.295
Vote, number required for decisions, 169.291
Contributions
Absence without pay, member must for creditable service pay employee's and employer's contribution, 169.311
Accumulated, when refunded, 169.328
By state, when allowed, 169.390
Credited to members' account by employer, no option to receive contribution, board may provide plan by rules, 169.033
Death before retirement, paid beneficiary, 169.328
Employers may elect to pay all or part of employees contribution, procedure, 169.350
Out-of-state member credit for prior service, 169.315
Prior service, purchase to include what, 169.315
Rate, collection, 169.350
Rates, employer, amount, 169.291
Refund, time limitation, extension granted, when, 169.328
School districts, duties, 169.350
State, when, 169.390
Creation and name, 169.280
Creditable service
Absence without pay, member must pay total contribution by employee and employer, 169.311
Defined, 169.270
Disability retirant, re-employed as regular employee, creditable service restored, 169.322
Include unused sick leave, when, not counted for vesting, 104.601
One year, how computed, 169.311
Deductions from salaries, 169.350
Definitions of terms, 169.270
Deposits, requirements, 169.295
Disability retirement
Allowance, amount, payable when, discontinued or reduced, when, 169.322
Application, when, 169.322
Eligibility, periodic examinations required, refusal, effect, 169.322
Minimum disability retirement allowance, how determined, 169.322
Restoration to active service, effect on retirement, 169.322

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population — cont'd
Disability retirement — cont'd
District's contributions, certification, payment, 169.360
Effective date, 169.280
Employees' contribution fund, 169.350
Employer contribution rates, amount, 169.291
Errors in records or payments, adjustment, 169.400
Execution, funds not subject to, 169.380
Federal qualified plan, intent as, administration, 169.280
Funds, assets credited, how, 169.350
Funds, investment, deposit, 169.295
Garnishment attachment, funds and benefits, 169.360
General reserve fund, how constituted, 169.350
General reserve fund, payment of moneys due, procedure, 169.360
Investment counselor, employment, 169.291
Investment of system funds, expense of, limitation, 169.291
Lapse of corporate organization, effect of, 169.271
Law pertaining to, alteration, effect, 169.370
Library, urban public library district employees, eligible for certain public school retirement system to be members, when, 182.709
Loans to board or staff, prohibited, 169.295
Loss of benefits, not for certain retired teachers employed in full-time teaching, when, 169.331
Masculine includes feminine, 169.270
Medical board, appointment, duties, 169.291; defined, 169.270
Medical examination, periodic, disability retirant, 169.322
Member credit for prior service, requirements, eligibility, 169.315
Members, procedural waivers by board of trustees, when, 169.395
Military service, effect of, 169.301
Option to transfer plans, certain member, requirements, 169.301
Optional plans for payment of benefits, limitations, waiver, 169.326
Payments, obligation chargeable to fund, 169.370
Population changes not to effect system, 169.280
Prior creditable service
Eligibility, rules, generally, 169.315
Requirements, rules, generally, 169.315
Rules, regulations, 169.315
Purpose of system, 169.280
Reserves, maintenance, obligation chargeable to fund, 169.370
Retirant
Becoming active member again, effect on benefits, 169.301
Defined, 169.270

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population — cont'd
Retirant — cont'd
Procedural waiver by board of trustees, when, 169.395
Procedural waiver by board of trustees, when, 169.395169.395
Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.331
Retirement
Application for, when and where filed, 169.320
Disability, requirements, re-employment, effect, 169.322
Fifty-five years or older with 5 years or more service, procedure, computation of benefits, 169.563
Notice, requirement, 169.320
Procedural waivers by board of trustees, when, 169.395
Temporary employment not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324
Vested member, retirement, when, procedure, 169.320
Voluntary retirement, procedure, 169.320
Rollover distributions, 169.328
School board trustees, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
Service retirement allowance, 169.320
Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Survivor benefits, options, 169.326
Temporary employment
Limitation, effect, exception, 169.324
Not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324
Termination of employment, contributions refunded, 169.328
Termination of system, effect of, 169.301
Transfer of plans, certain members, requirements, 169.301
Treasurer, election, duties, 169.295
Trustees, board of, administration vested in, 169.280
Vesting of benefits, actual service required, 169.301
Vesting of benefits, when, amount, how computed, 169.301
4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population
Accrued liability contribution to be discontinued, when, 169.490
Accrued liability, how determined, 169.490
Accumulated contributions
Defined, 169.410
Transferred to benefit reserve fund, 169.460
Withdrawal or payment, 169.460
Active member, defined, 169.410
Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.450
Additional contributions authorized, powers of board, 169.460

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd
Adjustment annually, 169.460
Administration, 169.420, 169.450
Age
Early retirement, computed how, to include unused sick leave, 169.460
Minimum ages plus addition of service, retirement when, 169.460
Minimum service retirement, 169.460
Allowances payable, effect of change or repeal of law on, 169.510
Annual pension increase, 169.466
Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
Assets of retirement system
Chargeable for retirement allowances, refunds and expenses, not school district, 169.510
Held as one fund, 169.490
Payment of retirement system obligations only, not to be diverted for any other purpose, 169.510
Assignment of funds, not allowed, when, 169.520
Benefits, annual increase, when, 169.466
Benefits, how calculated, 169.460
Board of education
Benefits increased, contribution rate may be increased to provide for part of cost, limitation, 169.471
Benefits, discretion to increase, approval by board of trustees, 169.471
Defined, 169.410
Members not to deal with retirement system, 169.480
Plans, retirement authority to develop, 169.471
Board of trustees
Benefits increased, contribution rate may be increased to provide for part of cost, limitation, 169.471
Benefits, discretion to increase, approval by board of trustees, 169.471
Defined, 169.410
Plans, retirement, authority to develop, 169.471
Circuit court, jurisdiction, 169.450
Contributions
May be paid by employing board, when, 169.490
Rate, collection, 169.490
State to make, when allowed, 169.540
Creation and name, 169.420
Creditable service
Defined, 169.410; includes what, 169.440
Includes unused sick leave, when, counted for vesting, 104.601
Purchase of credit, when, 169.440
Custodian of funds, bond, duties, 169.480
Death benefits
Dependent children 169.460
Dependent parent, 169.460
Disability benefits being received, effect, 169.460
Member, death of, allowance, 169.460

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd
Death benefits — cont'd
Surviving spouse, allowance amount, 169.460
Deduction of contributions from compensation, 169.490
Definition of terms, 169.410
Dependent beneficiary, defined, 169.460
Dependents' allowances on death of member, 169.460
Deposit of funds, requirements, 169.480
Disability benefits, elect to defer to use sick leave and vacation, 169.460
Disability retirant
Examination, adjustment of benefits, restoral to membership, 169.460
Medical board to certify unable to perform duties, for mental or physical incapacity, 169.460
Medical examinations, required annually for five years and every three years thereafter, 169.460
Receiving, death benefits, 169.460
Restored to service as employee, effect, 169.460
Early retirement benefits
Age, computed how, to include, 169.460
Computed, how, 169.460
Supplemental benefits, 169.460
Election of coverage by employees on October 13, 1961, revocation, procedure, creditable service, effect, 169.435
Eligible beneficiary, defined, 169.460
Employees, appointment, compensation, 169.450
Employment
After attaining seventy and one-half years of age, service retirement benefits to be paid during his employment, 169.460
Retired member as school consultant, duties, compensation, funding, 169.475
Retired member as school consultant, not to affect retirement allowance, 169.475
Errors in records or payments, adjustment, 169.530
Execution, funds not subject to, 169.520
Expense and contingency reserve use, how determined by board of trustee, 169.490
Expenses, duties of trustees, 169.490
False statements or records, penalty, 169.530
Funds, custody, investment, payments, 169.480
General reserve fund
Amount payable, certification, when, 169.500
Appropriation by district to, 169.500
Gifts, acceptance, 169.490
Inability to refund contributions or pay benefits, effect, 169.460
Interest, credit to members' accounts, 169.480
Internal Revenue Code, 1986, effect, 169.460
Investment counselor, 169.450
Joint rules permitted, when, 169.569
Law pertaining to, effect of amendment or repeal of, 169.510

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd
Leaves of absence, amount of deduction authorized, 169.440
Married women teachers, service credit for years 1944 to 1947, 169.440
Medical board, appointment, duties, 169.450
Medical board, defined, 169.410
Member
Active, defined, 169.410
Defined, 169.410
Inactive, defined, 169.410
Who is, 169.430
Membership in other retirement systems, 169.430
Membership terminates, when, 169.430
Military service, how credited, 169.440
Normal contribution, rate, 169.490
Optional benefits elected by member prior to commencement of benefits, 169.460
Optional retirement benefits of members, 169.460
Payment of all retirement allowances, refunds, expenses to be charges against assets of system, not school district, 169.510
Prior service
Certificates, modification, become void when, 169.440
Computed, how, 169.440
Defined, 169.410
Married women teachers, years 1944 to 1947, 169.440
Purchase of credit for service, when, 169.440
Purchase of credit for service, 169.440
Rate of contributions, 169.490
Retired members
Again becoming member, effect, 169.460
Insurance may be provided, costs, rules and regulations, 169.476
Retired members, employment as school consultants, duties, compensation, funding, 169.475
Retirement, procedure, 169.460
Revocation, when procedure, creditable service, effect, 169.435
Rules and regulation for administration of system's assets, board's duty, 169.450
Rules and regulations, insurance plans for retired members authorized, 169.476
Secretary, appointment, duties, 169.450
Service credit, computation, certificate, 169.440; married women teachers, years 1944 to 1947, 169.440
Service not classified, how reclassified, effect, 169.440
Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Substitute teacher, limitations on retirant serving as, 169.460
Termination of employment, allowance, 169.460
Termination of membership, 169.430

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd
Trustee or employee not to have interest in profits from investment, 169.480
Trustees, board of
Duties and powers, 169.450, 169.490
Investment counselor, 169.450
Legal counsel, authority to ask for advice, 169.450
Medical board, appointment, duties, 169.450
Number of members, qualifications, 169.450
Quorum, 169.450
Reports to include lists of all salaries, expenses, 169.450
Retiree member, compensation not to affect benefits, 169.460
Secretary, appointment, duties, 169.450
Selection, terms, expenses, removal, 169.450
5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)
Accumulated contributions, may be left with system, when, 169.670
Adjustments to Social Security Administration disability benefits, 169.663
Age, person may retire and receive full retirement benefits based on creditable service, 169.660
Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
Benefits
Actuarial considerations, 169.715
Cap on, 169.620
Computed, 169.670
Marriage is dissolved and retiree retains sole possession of allowance and remarries, 169.715
May not be garnished, attached or assigned, 169.690
Options, 169.670
Payment by electronic funds transfer, required when, 169.630
Reduced, when, 169.620
Remarriage may nominate new spouse, 169.715
Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075
Spouse predeceases retiree and was beneficiary, 169.715
Time limitation on filing procedure, 169.715
Board of trustees
Closed meetings authorized, when, 169.630
Contributions withheld from compensation to be paid to retirement system by employer members not to receive, board may require, 169.625
Member election, term, 169.020
Cap on benefit increases, 169.620
Certain employees may become members of the system and receive credit, how, 169.620
Checks signed by person designated by resolution of board, 169.130

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System) — cont'd
Community college districts
Members of system, when, 169.611
Merger of retirement system authorized, procedure, 169.611
Merger, benefits for former and present members, 169.611
Contributions
By members and employee, exceptions, 169.030
Collection, rate, penalties, 169.620
Level and rate, board to establish, 169.030
May be left in system even though termination of employment, when, 169.670
Medical benefits transferred for employees deemed to be in compliance, when, 169.030
More than paid out retirement allowance, death effect, 169.670
Not required of retiree working after retirement as temporary substitute, 169.660
Retirement, full benefits, when, 169.660
Withheld from compensation to be paid to retirement system by employer members not to receive, board may require, 169.625
Cost-of-living adjustment, authorized, formula, 169.070
Cost-of-living, increase, limit, effective when, decreased when, limit, 169.670
Creation, corporate powers, 169.610
Creditable service
Absences, leaves of, credit for time on leave, requirements, 169.055
Defined, 169.600
Includes unused sick leave, when, not counted for vesting, 104.601
Leave of absences, credit for time on leave, requirements, 169.055
Custodian of funds, appointment, compensation, duties, 169.630
Death before retirement after age 60 or 30 years service, spouses option, 169.670
Death without a valid designated beneficiary, 169.676
Deductions of contributions from salary, 169.620
Definitions, 169.600
Disability benefits, 169.663
Disability retirement, allowance, how computed, 169.670
Disbursement and transfer of funds, 169.630
Election of options, how made, 169.670
Employer to provide necessary information for administration, when, 169.620
Errors in benefits, correction, 169.680
False statements or records, penalty, 169.680
Final average salary, defined, 169.600
Forfeiture of prior service credit, 169.650

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System) — cont'd
Funds
Actuarial considerations, 169.715
Deposited in bank or trust company to serve as intermediary for investment, 169.630
Investment, payment, 160.040
Management, 169.610, 169.630
Marriage is dissolved and retiree retains sole possession of allowance and remarries, 169.715
Not subject to garnishment, attachment, or other process, 169.690
Options, 169.670
Remarriage may nominate new spouse, 169.715
Spouse predeceases retiree and was beneficiary, 169.715
Time limitation on filing procedure, 169.715
Gifts, devises and bequests, may receive, 169.700
Independent contractors not covered by system, 169.650
Investment of funds, 169.630
Members
Contributions repaid with interest, when, 169.670
Credit for service, when previously ineligible, how, 169.620
Reinstated, procedure, 169.650
Termination, 169.650
Nonretirement allowance paid before death, effect, 169.670
Not for profit corporation, purchase for service credit, limitations, 169.655
Option, partial lump sum distribution, 169.673
Optional retirement allowance
Application, when made, content, 169.670
Death before retirement with 30 years service, spouses options, 169.670
Death of member before retirement, effect, 169.670
Election of options, when made, procedure, 169.670
Spouse of member to be aware of plan elected, certification required, 169.670
Temporary retirement allowance, requirements to receive, 169.670
Partial lump sum distribution
Calculation for change in distribution amount, 169.073
Death, effect of, 169.073
Options, 169.073
Permitted when, 169.073
Partial lump sum distribution, death, effect of, 169.673
Payments, how made, 169.670
Penalties, failure to transmit contributions, 169.620
Previously ineligible, how, 169.620
Prior service credit, 169.650

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd
5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System) — cont'd
Public education retirement system, membership in, when, 169.650
Public school retirement system, transfer to, certain employees, procedure, 169.712
Reduced payments for life with options for beneficiaries, 169.670
Reinstatement, 169.650
Retired employees, full-time employment without loss of benefits, when, 169.596
Retired members may serve as temporary substitutes, when, limitation, effect on benefits, 169.650
Retirement allowances, paid before death less than contribution, exception, 169.670
Retirement system established, 169.600
Retirement, full benefits, when, 169.660
Securities, manner held, 169.630
Service credit, purchase of
Certain members, how, 169.620
Generally, 169.655
Service to not for profit corporation, limitations, 169.655
Transfer of funds, 169.655
Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 169.670
Special consultants, employment and compensation, 169.070
Temporary retirement allowance, requirements to receive, 169.670
Temporary work after retirement
Limitation of hours in any one school year, hours over limitation, effect on benefits, 169.660
Person not to contribute to system because of earning, 169.660
Termination of employment with school system, contribution may be left in, when, 169.670
Transfer to public school retirement system, certain employees, procedure, 169.712
Trustees, board of
Administration of system, powers and duties, 169.610
Closed meetings authorized, when, 169.040
Funds investment, payments, duties, 169.040
Funds, duties, 169.610
Working after retirement, temporary substitute
Hours in school year allowed, person not to contribute to system, 169.660
Limitations, effect on benefits, 169.650, 169.660
TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Agencies, state, to assist political subdivisions, 67.360 to 67.390
TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL — cont'd
Budget and planning, division of, agreements with political subdivisions, 67.370
Contracts between state and political subdivisions, filed where, 67.390
Cost limited to cost of service, 67.380
Policy statement, 67.340
Political subdivisions, officers and employees to be bound by agreements with state agencies, 67.360
Purchasing agreements, rules and regulations, delegation of functions, 67.380
Purposes, 67.340
Records, transporting, data-processing, receipt, security, 67.350
Short title, 67.330
TECHNOLOGY
Advisory assistive technology council (to serve individuals with disabilities), 161.905
Centers for advanced technology
Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030
Definitions, 348.272
Department of economic development, duties, 348.272
Duties of corporation for science and technology, 348.272
Funding, duties of department of economic development, 348.272
Funds, use, purposes, limitation on use, 348.272
Grants may be provided by department of economic development, 348.272
University, defined, 348.272
Corporations, establishing, procedure, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Innovation centers
Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030
Counseling and assistance, duties, 348.271
Development of new science and innovation-based businesses, assistance, 348.271
Operation by not for profit corporations, 348.271
Report, annually, contents, 348.271
Missouri corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Portable electronics insurance, 379.1500 to 379.1550
Science and innovation reinvestment fund
Base year gross wages calculation, 348.265
Established, 348.264
Expenditure of funds, 348.265
Purpose, 348.264
Strategic plan required, 348.265
Transfer of funds, amount, 348.265
Technology corporation, state, see BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, this index
Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

TEETH
See DENTISTS
TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Alternative local exchange telecommunications company, defined, 386.020
Alternative operator services company, defined, 386.020
Broadband not subject to regulation, when, 392.611
Business license tax
Audit authority, 92.086
Basis for tax, 92.086
Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
Class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of, 71.675
Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
Definitions, 92.077
Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
Findings of general assembly, 92.089
Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
Review of revenue collected, 91.086
Rulemaking authority, 92.086
Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
Title of law, 92.074
Business license tax, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection, 71.675
Call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
Certificates
Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451
Procedure, establishing process, content, 392.455
Required, types, duration, temporary certificates, 392.410
Revocation of certificate, when, penalty, 392.220
Certification, alternative, 392.611
Competitive classification, 392.245
Competitive telecommunications company defined, 386.020
Competitive telecommunications service, defined, 386.020
Complaints, public service commission, powers, procedure, 386.330
Customer-owned pay telephone, defined, 386.020
Deaf and speech-impaired communication system, 209.251 to 209.259
Definitions, 392.180
Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES — cont'd
Directors, election, by district, authorized, 351.267
Economy rates for elderly and handicapped persons, see Rates, under this heading
Effective competition, defined, 386.020
Electronic publishing services, administration of, limitations, exception, 392.201
Emergencies, call location to be provided, 392.415
Equipment, sales and use tax exemption, when, 144.811
Exchange access, basic local services, maximum allowable prices, 392.245
Exemption from certain rules, 392.461; 392.611
High cost area, defined, 386.020
Incumbent local exchange telecommunications company, defined, 386.020
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, defined, 386.020
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
InterLATA, defined, 386.020
IntraLATA, defined, 386.020
Intrastate access costs reduced for telecommunication companies, effect, 392.245
Investigatory powers of public service commission, 386.330
LATA, local access and transportation area, defined, 386.020
Laws and rules, applicability of, 392.611
Long run incremental cost, defined, 386.020
Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, 392.245
Metal belonging to, not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
Mobile telecommunications
Call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
Emergencies, call location to be provided, 392.415
Error corrections, 144.190
Refund or credit, 144.190
Sales tax, compliance with federal law, 32.087, 144.013
Time, review of records, 144.190
Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245
Non-basic telecommunications services, defined, 386.020
Noncompetitive telecommunications company, 386.020
Noncompetitive telecommunications services, 386.020
Operator services contract, defined, 386.020
Operator services, defined, 386.020
Operator services, live operator to be provided, when, 392.175
Price cap regulation, defined, 392.245

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES — cont'd
Public schools to have reduced telecommunications rates, 392.205
Purposes of law, 392.185, 392.530
Rate regulations, schedules to be filed, 392.220
Rates
Adjusted how, 392.245
Customer-specific pricing, 392.200
Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245
Economy rates for certain elderly and handicapped persons
Application, form, 660.141
Basic access line, defined 660.138
Changes from one service to another, no fee to be charged, exception, 660.143
Commission, defined, 660.138
Definitions, 660.138
Department of social services, duties as to eligibility, 660.147
Disconnecting because no longer eligible, fees prohibited, 660.143
Economy rate telephone service, defined, 660.138
Eligible persons to be informed of service and how to make application, 660.147
Eligible persons, duties of department of social services to inform and validate list, 660.147
Eligible subscriber, defined, 660.138
FCC, application by companies for waiver of monthly interstate subscriber line charge effect on rates, 660.139
Federal low income telephone assistance matching funds, compliance to obtain, 660.137
Fee for frequent changes by eligible persons to be set by commission, 660.143
Installation cost to be reduced, how determined, 660.143
Line charge reduction to local companies by application and waiver by FCC, rates to be reduced, 660.139
Processing changes from one service to another, fee prohibited, 660.143
Rates established by commission, procedure, 660.141
Rates, how determined, procedure, 660.141
Reduction in discount rates to local subscriber on waiver of monthly interstate line charges, 660.139
Residence requirement, only one residence allowed for applicant, 660.141
Zone or mileage charges, defined, 660.138
Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
Intrastate access costs reduced, effect, 392.245
Intrastate switched exchange access rates, three-year decrease required, amount, exceptions, 393.605

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES — cont'd
Rates — cont'd
Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, waiver, 392.245
Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245
Petition for rate relief, 392.246
Rate relief, petition for, 392.246
Reduction for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Rentals, charge schedules to be filed with public service commission, exception, 392.220
Rural alternative local exchange telecommunications company, defined, 392.605
Term agreements permitted, 392.200
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Rebates prohibited, 392.220
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Resale prohibited, when, 392.475
Rules, exemption from certain, 392.461; 392.611
Sales and use tax on local and long distance services, rate, 144.020
Schedules, contents, where filed, how changed, 392.220
Surcharge, universal service fund, 392.611
Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Telegraph and telephone companies
Certificates
Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451
Telemarketing
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES — cont'd
Telemarketing — cont'd
No-call list and database — cont'd
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Practices, regulation of
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Definitions, 407.1070
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540
Traffic aggregator
Defined, 386.020
Universal service board, created, purpose, powers, duties, members, 392.248
Universal service fund, telecommunications, created, purpose, 392.248
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392)
Abandonment of service, commission must approve, procedure, 392.460
Accounting, system, how established, 392.210
Acquisition and maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Applicability of law to certain classifications, 392.380
Articles of association, contents, 392.010; where filed, evidence, 392.020
Buildings, moving of, duties, costs, 229.260
Call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
Capital stock required, 392.010
Capital stock, increased and decreased, how, 392.020
Capitalization of franchise or contracts for consolidation or lease, 392.310
Carriers of last resort, relief from obligation, when, waivers, exemptions, 392.460
Certificates
Conditions may be imposed by the commission, 392.470
Service authority, approved when, 392.440
Checks, safe for consideration, transmission, no license required, 361.705
Cities' power to fix rates, 77.490
Civil defense, governor may seize, 44.100
Classification of companies, procedure, effect, 392.361
Coin telephone telecommunication services, regulation of, 392.520
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392) — cont'd
Compensation to other companies, when, commission may order, 392.470
Competitive and transitionally competitive companies and services
Applicability of law, 392.380
Changes, rates and charges, procedure, 392.500
Classification of, 392.361, 392.380
Defined, 386.020
Effect of, classification, when, 392.361, 392.370
Hearing, time, 392.361
Rates and charges, changes in, procedure, 392.500
Regulation of, lesser degree allowed, 392.361
Tariffs, ranges and bands allowed, when, requirements, 392.510
Complaint against another company, may be filed, purpose, 392.400
Complaints against, to public service commission, procedure, 386.330
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100; right of, 392.100
Consolidation and merger, regulation, 392.300
Consolidation, 392.070
Corporation law applicable, 392.030
Customer-owned pay telephone, defined, 386.020
Deaf and speech impaired communication system, 209.251 to 209.259; surcharge, tax exemptions, 209.255
Definitions, 392.180
Definitions, public service commission law, 386.020
Depreciation account, maintenance, regulation, 392.280
Depreciation account, regulations, rate of depreciation, how determined, 392.230
Directors
Election by district, authorized, 351.267
Election, appointment of officers, 392.040
Meeting, how called, 392.060
Qualifications, election, requirements, 392.050
Dividends, when permitted, 392.320
Easements, public roads and waters, acquired how, 392.080
Economy rates
Elderly and handicapped persons, see Rates, under this heading
Program for elderly and handicapped persons, duties, 660.149
Program for elderly and handicapped persons, see also TELEPHONE
Electronic publishing services, administration of, limitations, exception, 392.201
Emergencies, call location to be provided, 392.415
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
Emergency management, governor may seize, 44.100
Examination of records by commission, when, purpose, 392.400
Examination, by commission, 392.210
Franchises, third class cities, manager form, 78.630

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392) — cont'd
Incorporation, procedure, fee, 392.010
Indebtedness, limitation, 392.290
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Lands, exclusive use to one company prohibited, 392.110
Lands, right of entry for survey and erection of lines, 392.100
Law, application, 392.190
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Third class cities, commission form, 78.190
Lines
Along public roads and waterways and in cities, restrictions, easements required, when, 392.080
Municipal officers, power to regulate, 392.090
Power to own lease and maintain, 392.120
Messages
Delay in transmission, duty to inform sender, penalty, 392.150
Delivery, duty, penalty, 392.130
Disclosure of contents, penalty, 392.170
False transmission, penalty, 392.160
Forwarding over other lines, duties, penalty, 392.140
Negligence in delivery, liability, 392.170
Non-basic telecommunications services, defined, 386.020
Noncompetitive companies and services
Applicability of law, 392.380
Defined, 386.020
Examination of records by commission, when, purpose, 392.400
Rates, not to cover expenses for competitive services, exception, 392.400
Officers procuring unlawful issue of securities, penalty, 392.330
Operator services, live operator to be provided, when, 392.175
Organization under general law, 351.030
Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090
Physical connections, when may be required, costs, how divided, 392.240
Poles, erection, restriction, 523.080
Poles, regulation, special charter cities, 88.777
Powers, generally, 392.020, 392.030
Private shared tenant services, regulation, 392.520
Property, transfer, limitations, information on impact on local tax revenues required, procedure, 392.300
Property, value, how ascertained, 392.270
Public service commission, supervisory powers, 386.320, 386.330
Purposes, 392.185

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392) — cont'd
Rates
* See also TELEPHONE
Customer-specific pricing, 392.200
Definitions, 660.138
Department of social services, duties as to eligibility, 660.147
Discrimination and unreasonableness prohibited, 392.200
Eligible persons
Duties of department of social services to inform and validate list, 660.147
Informed of service and how to make application, 660.147
Establishment by the commission, 392.240
FCC, application by companies for waiver of monthly interstate subscriber line charge, effect on rates, 660.139
Federal low income telephone assistance matching funds, compliance to obtain, 660.137
Fund, economy rate telephone service fund established, purpose, not to lapse at end of fiscal year, 660.145
Increase, hearing, power of commission to stay, 392.230
Line charge reduction to local companies by application and waiver by FCC, rates to be reduced, 660.139
Long distance service, 392.230
Promotional programs may be offered, when, 392.200
Rates, how determined, procedure, 660.141
Reduction for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Reduction in discount rates to local subscriber on waiver of monthly interstate line charges, 660.139
Small telephone company, defined, procedure on implementation of rate or charge, 392.230
Telephone cooperatives not required to file except for exchange access service, 292.220, 386.250
Term agreements permitted, 392.200
Unreasonable, how may be changed, 392.240
Rates, customer-specific pricing, 392.200
Regulation of companies, modification of by commission, classification of companies, 392.361
Regulations, waiver of, petition may request, when, 392.420
Removal of wires, first class counties, procedure, 229.350, 229.360
Reorganization, capitalization, how controlled, 392.340
Repairs and improvements, when required, 392.250
Reports, filed with commission, forms, 392.390
Reports, when required, contents, penalty, 392.210
Requirements, reports to be filed with commission, 392.390
Securities, issue, regulation, 392.290, 392.310, 392.320; void when, penalty, 392.330
Securities, unlawful issue, penalty, 392.330

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392) — cont'd
See also TELEPHONE
Service
Authority, certificate of, approval of, when, 392.440
Classification of, 392.361
Defined as a different service due to geographic area, when, requirements, 392.200
Improvement may be required, when, 392.240
Preference prohibited, adequateness required, 392.200
Term agreements permitted, 392.200
Shareholders' meeting, quorum, 351.267
Stock, holdings and transfers, limitations, information on impact on local tax revenues required, procedure, 392.300
Tariff
Changes, competitive telecommunication services, procedure, 392.500
Exemptions, 392.520
Ranges, bands, allowed when, requirements, 392.510
Services to be offered under, 392.480
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Taxation
Annual report, state tax commission, 151.030
Assessment, levy and collection, 153.030
Cities, fourth class, 94.270
Cities, third class, 94.110
Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010
Distributable property, defined, 153.032
Local property, defined, 153.032
Microwave relay station, how apportioned, 151.030
Prior years, unpaid, separate returns required, 153.060
Return not made, procedure, 153.050
Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
Transfer of property, impact on local tax revenues, information on to be furnished, to whom, procedure, 392.300
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications companies
Certificates
Approved, when, 392.430, 392.450
Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451
Modification of, when, 392.450
Procedure, establishing process, content, 392.455
Required, types, duration, temporary certificates, 392.410
Requirements, 392.450
Revocation of certificate, when, penalty, 392.220
Rules to be adopted for service standards, 392.450
Competitive classification, 392.245
Complaints, public service commission, powers, procedure, 386.330
Construction of provisions of the chapter, 392.530

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392) — cont'd
Telecommunications companies — cont'd
Contracts, filed where, 392.220
Defined, 386.020
Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245
Discrimination prohibited, 392.220
Exchange access, basic local services, maximum allowable prices, 392.245
Intrastate access costs reduced for telecommunication companies, effect, 392.245
Investigatory powers of public service commission, 386.330
Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, waiver, 392.245
Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245
Passes, to whom issued, 392.220
Price cap regulation, defined, 392.245
Public schools to have reduced rates, 392.205
Purposes of law, 392.530
Rates
Adjusted how, 392.245
Customer-specific pricing, 392.200
Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245
Discrimination and rebate prohibited, 392.220
Intrastate access costs reduced, effect, 392.245
Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, waiver, 392.245
Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245
Notice of change, 392.220
Proposed change, certain services, requirements, public service commission may suspend, 392.220
Public schools to have reduced rates, 392.205
Rate relief petition, 392.246
Reduced for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Regulation, schedules to be filed, 392.220
Schedules, contents, where filed, how changed, 392.220
Telephone cooperatives, filed with public service commission, exception, 392.220
Term agreements permitted, 392.200
Rebates prohibited, 392.220
Resale prohibited, when, 392.475
Schedules, contents, where filed, how changed, 392.220
Telephone cooperatives not required to file rates, exception, exchange access exchanges, 386.250
Traffic aggregator
Defined, 386.020
Universal service board, created, purpose, powers, duties, members, 392.248

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392) — cont'd
Telecommunications companies — cont'd
Universal service fund, telecommunications, created, purpose, 392.248
Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Telephone cooperatives
Defined, 386.020
Jurisdiction not to include rates changed by telephone cooperatives, exception, exchange access service, 386.250
Rates not required to be filed, exception, exchange access service, 386.250
Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050
Violation of law, forfeiture, 392.360
Violation of law, liability for damages, 392.350, 488.472
Wiretapping, see WIRETAPPING
Yellow page listings, exception to powers of public service commission to investigate, 386.330
TELEMARKETING (CH. 407)
Advertisement, defined, 407.1070
Caller identification, defined, 407.1070
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Consumer, defined, 407.1070
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Established business relationship, defined, 407.1070
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Fictitious name, defined, 407.1070
Investment opportunity, defined, 407.1070
Material aspect or element, defined, 407.1070
Merchandise, defined, 407.1070
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, defined, 407.1095
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Damages for violations, 407.1107
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Injunction, 407.1107
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Residential subscriber, defined, 407.1095
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
TELEMARKETING (CH. 407) — cont'd
No-call list and database — cont'd
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of member on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Telephone solicitation, defined, 407.1095
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Prize, defined, 407.1070
Promptly, defined, 407.1070
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Seller, defined, 407.1070
Telemarketer, defined, 407.1070
Telemarketing, defined, 407.1070
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
TELEPHONE
Administrative hearings, department of revenue, 302.530
Automated telephone answering systems, state agencies and departments, option to speak to live operator required, 37.800
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Children on medical assistance, toll-free telephone information on health care providers, 192.601
Conservation commission, violation, reports, hot line
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.225
Department's authority to establish, 252.225
False statements, penalties, 252.225
Toll-free number, 252.225
Corporation, director's meetings authorized, using, when, exception, 351.335
Credit card, fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130
Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Deaf and speech-impaired communications system surcharge, tax exemptions, 209.255
Deaf and speech-impaired special telecommunication system, see DEAF; SPEECH-IMPAIRED
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, administrative review permitted by telephone, when, 302.530
Economy rates for elderly and handicapped
Applications furnished by telephone corporations, rules for form, 660.141
Changes from one service to another, no fee to be charged, exception, 660.143
Classes of rates may be established by commission, 660.141
Definitions, 660.138
Disconnecting because no longer eligible, fees prohibited, 660.143

TELEPHONE — cont'd
Economy rates for elderly and handicapped — cont'd
Eligible persons
Duties of department of social services to inform and validate list, 660.147
Informed of service, how to make application, 660.147
Exemption from certain taxes, 660.149
Fee for frequent changes by eligible person to be set by commission, 660.143
Funding of program, 660.145
Gross receipt tax, political subdivision may exempt, 660.149
Installation cost to be reduced, how determined, 660.143
Processing changes from one service to another, fees prohibited, 660.143
Rates
Established by commission, 660.141
How determined, procedure, 660.141
Set when, 660.141
Residence requirement, only one residence allowed for applicant, 660.141
Rules and regulations, commission to promulgate, factors to consider, 660.145
Sales and use taxes, exemption, 660.149
Taxes, sales and use, gross receipt, exemption, 660.149
Zone or mileage charges, 660.138
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
Emergency 911
911 Training Standards Act
Rules and regulations, department of public safety, authorized, 650.340
Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
Training requirements, initial, telecommunicators, exceptions, waiver, 650.340
Advisory committee for 911 service oversight
Created, 650.325
Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
Staffed, by whom, 650.330
Committee, defined, 650.320
Emergency telephone service 911 board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Public safety answering point, defined, 650.320
Telecommunicator, defined, 650.320
Emergency service
Central dispatching systems (Christian and Scott Counties)
Election of board, when, 190.328
Terms, 190.328
Central dispatching systems (Clay and Jefferson Counties)
Board
Appointed when, powers and duties, 190.327

TELEPHONE — cont'd
Emergency service — cont'd
Central dispatching systems (Clay and Jefferson Counties) — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Commission to turn all system duties to board, when, 190.327
Election of board, when, 190.327, 190.329
Qualifications, 190.327
Terms, 190.329
Contracting with other municipalities and political subdivisions for service, 190.325
Funding use of emergency telephone moneys authorized, 190.325
Purchase of communication and emergency equipment authorized, 190.325
Tax rate, 190.325
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
Collection of tax to begin, when, 190.305
Definitions, 190.300
Emergency telephone service 911 board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Fines or penalties, local, prohibited when, 190.308
Liability for civil damages prohibited for operation of system, giving or following emergency instructions, exceptions, 190.307
Misuse of, definitions, penalty, 190.308
Municipalities may retain emergency telephone service, certain counties, when, 190.306
Presumption, billing correct, rebuttable, 190.305
Service authorized, 190.305
Tax
Authorized, rate, collection, 190.305
Collection of tax to begin, when, 190.305
Contract for service, 190.315
County sales tax adopted as alternative fund, telephone tax to expire, when, 190.337
County sales tax to fund dispatching centers, termination, telephone tax may be established, procedure, 190.337
Election required, ballot form, 190.320
Fee for collection, amount, 190.310
Paid quarterly, 190.310
Rate determined when, notification, 190.310
Records, retention period, 190.310
Refusal to pay tax, supplier to keep list, 190.310
Return filed, when, content, 190.310
Use of tax to cover operation of service and dispatching of emergency calls, 190.305
Tax collection, when, 190.325
Warren County
Board to administer funds, membership, 190.292
Board, powers and duties, meetings, vacancies, 190.294
Bonds, issuance authorized, 190.296
Borrowing money authorized, 190.296
Definitions, 190.290

TELEPHONE — cont'd
Emergency service — cont'd
Warren County — cont'd
Duration of loans, rate of interest, 190.296
Emergency services board, defined, 190.290
Emergency telephone service, defined, 190.290
Public agency, defined, 190.290
Sales tax authorized, ballot language, rate of tax, termination, 190.292
Harassment, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Hate crimes, harassment, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Health care providers, toll-free telephone information for parents of children on medical assistance, 192.601
Highway patrol hot line, statewide emergency
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Limitation on powers of commission to regulate in certain matters, companies doing business in more than state of Missouri, 392.290
Literacy hot line, dropouts to be reported, 167.275
Metal belonging to providers not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
Obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, exception, 573.100
Operator services, live operator to be provided, when, 392.175
Police reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Public assistance fraud hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
Rates may be reduced for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Rates, power of cities to regulate, 77.490
Records, crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exception, 610.150
Revenue, department of, suspension or revocation of driver's license, administrative hearings, 302.530
See also TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392)
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Telemarketing
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101

TELEPHONE — cont'd
Telemarketing — cont'd
No-call list and database — cont'd
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Practices, regulation of
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Definitions, 407.1070
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Wiretapping, see WIRETAPPING
Workers' compensation information, toll-free number, duties of division, 287.126
Yellow page listings, exception to powers of public service commission to investigate, 386.330
TELEVISION
Amber alert system created for missing children, duty of television stations, 210.1012
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests professional, fees, reports, 317.006
Cable service, facilitating theft of, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
Cable television service, defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Cable, lines in state highway right-of-way permitted, 227.240
Cable, video services providers
Annual report required, 67.2705
Audits authorized, 67.2691
Citation of law, 67.2675
Complaints, filing of, 67.2692
Confidentiality of subscriber information, 67.2694
Customer service requirements, 67.2692
Definitions, 67.2677
Discrimination prohibited, 67.2705
Disputes, cause of action for, procedure, 67.2691
Effective date, 67.2714
Expiration of authorization, when, 67.2685

TELEVISION — cont'd
Cable, video services providers — cont'd
FCC requirements for emergency messages, compliance with, 67.2683
Fee authorized, amount, 67.2689
Immunity of political subdivisions, when, 67.2695
Indemnification, when, 67.2695
Inquiries, process for handling, 67.2692
Metal belonging to providers not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
National electric safety code, compliance with required, 67.2709
Noncommercial channels, designation of, 67.2703
Noncompliance, effect of, 67.2711
Notice of commencement of service, when, 67.2687
PEG channels, requirements, 67.2703
Political subdivisions, prohibition on certain regulations, 67.2707
Preemption of regulation, 67.2679
Purpose statement, 67.2679
Records, availability of, expenses, 67.2691
Regulation of providers, 67.2707
Report, contents, 67.2693
Separate franchise by political subdivision not required, 67.2681
State-issued authorization required, procedure, 67.2679
Toll-free number required, 67.2692
Transferability of authorizations, procedure, 67.2701
Video service, defined, 67.2677
Waiver permitted, when, 67.2705
Child labor laws, entertainment industry, limitation, 294.022
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260
Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750
Funds, amounts authorized, 185.215
Funds, returned to state, when, 185.210
Prisoner's appearance in court, use of closed circuit television
Arraignment, permitted when, 561.031
Civil cases, when, 561.031
Criminal complaint, first appearance before associate circuit judge, 561.031
Preliminary hearing, waiver, 561.031
Pretrial or post-trial, when, 561.031
Record of proceeding, requirements, 561.031
Right to demand, not right of prisoner, 561.031
Sentencing, when, 561.031
Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY
Public television aid
Application, contents, 185.220
Basic service grant, percentage, 185.210
TELEVISION — cont'd
Public television aid — cont'd
Certification of station expenses, requirement, 185.210
Definitions, 185.205
Funds, maximum appropriation, how computed, 185.230
Instructional services, percentage required, 185.210
Local programming related to community needs, requirement, 185.210
Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to fund, when, 143.183
Operating grant, how computed, 185.210
Purpose, 185.200
Reports, contents, 185.225
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
Theft of cable service, facilitating, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalty, 573.090
Video instructional development and educational opportunity program, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
TENANCY IN COMMON
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 301.681
Death of one tenant set out as tenant in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 301.679
Presumption not tenancy in common must be set out on face of instrument, 301.675
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 301.461
Death of one tenant set out as tenant in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 306.458
Presumption not tenancy in common must be set out on face of instrument, 306.455
Creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
Creation by deed, 442.450
Ejectment, joint action, 524.030
Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
Waste, liability to cotenants, 537.460
TENANTS
See JOINT TENANTS; LANDLORD AND TENANT
TENANTS BY THE ENTIRETY
See ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY
TENDER
Costs, effect, 514.230 to 514.250
Leases, personal property
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, 400.2A-513
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

TENDER — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Rejection of goods, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Penal bonds, action on, effect, 522.180
Rent, effect when given before judgment, 535.160
TERM LIMITATIONS
See Constitutional Index
TERMINAL PUBLIC WAREHOUSES
See GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
TERMINATION DATES
See EXPIRATION DATES
TERMS OF COURT
Adjourned, criminal action, 545.700
Circuit court notice of special, jurisdiction, 476.220
Circuit court, 478.205, Art. V, Sec. 14(a)
Execution sales, effect of change on, 513.295
Expiration, effect, criminal cases, civil actions, 506.060
Process, when returned, 478.206
Special
Civil cases, 476.240
Criminal action, 545.850 to 545.870
When, how called, 476.220
St. Louis city circuit court, 478.400
Trials, effect of expiration, 510.320
TERRORISM
Antiterrorism fund created, purpose, 41.033
Bioterrorism
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders to disaster locations, 190.091
Bioterrorism defined, emergency management agency, 44.010
Fight terrorism special license plates, application, fees, 301.3123
Homeland security, antiterrorism activities, use of moneys from antiterrorism fund, 41.033
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
September eleventh, United States and Missouri state flag to be flown at half-staff, 9.134
Supporting, crime of, penalty, 576.080
Terrorist threat, crime of making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125
Water contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
TERRORIST THREAT
Bioterrorism defined, emergency management agency, 44.010
Penalty, 574.115, 574.120, 574.125
Purposes of frightening, 574.115
TESTAMENT
See WILLS
TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
See TRUSTS; TRUSTEES
TESTATOR
See WILLS
TESTIMONY
Accused, failure to give, effect, 546.270
Adverse party, compelling, 491.030
TESTIMONY — cont'd
Coroner's inquest, fee for taking, 58.540
Court reporters, certification required for official court reporters, 485.077
Definition, criminal code, 575.010
Director of revenue, authority to take, 136.080
Election contest, senate, house, 115.571
Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
Expert, coroner's inquest, manner of death, 58.470
Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify and participate, 211.171, 211.464
Grand jurors, when required, 540.300
Husband and wife as witnesses in criminal trial for or against spouse, permitted when, exceptions, 546.260
Injunction, motion to dissolve, 526.190
Injured person, criminal cases, competency, 546.250
Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Paternity actions, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839
Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
Perpetuation by deposition, permitted when, 492.420
Perpetuation, see also PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY
Social workers, baccalaureate, may be compelled to testify, 337.689
Termination of parental rights, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Unemployment compensation case, improper discharge of employee who testifies, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
TESTS AND TESTING
Accountants
Contents, when held, 326.268
Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280
Eligibility to apply, 326.277
Fee, 326.268
Personal appearance may be required, 326.268
Reexamination, when, fee, 326.280
Rules by board, 326.268
AIDS and tuberculosis
See AIDS (CH. 191)
Testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Bar exam, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Commercial driver's license
Chemical tests, consent implied, certain tests, procedure, limitation on tests, 302.745
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, procedure, penalties, warning required, 302.750
Driving test, waived when, 302.720, 302.735

TESTS AND TESTING — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
Hazardous materials, transporting, 302.720
Third-party examination certificate requirements, 302.721
Written examination, content, 302.720
Counselors, professional, licensure, application, fee, notice, when, 337.507
Drinking water, tests required, certain departments to test on request of supplier, 640.100
Driver's
Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
License, requirements, 302.175
Motorcycles, complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Motortricycle, complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Vision, 302.175
Electricians and electric contractors, certain third class cities licensing, content requirements, 77.505
Examinations and testing materials not open to public, when, 610.021
Funeral director, fees, 333.042
Genetic testing and information
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Defined, 375.1300
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Insurers, limitations on use by, penalties, 375.1303
Limitations on use of information by insurer, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306
HIV and tuberculosis
Minor, victim of sexual assault, notice required to parent or custodian, 191.659
Minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
See also AIDS (CH. 191)
Horse racing commission, laboratories for testing saliva, blood and urine, 313.560
Infectious disease testing of offenders, permissive, 191.659
Insurers, genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation, 209.299
Merit tests, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
National Assessment of Education Progress
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Development, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
Exam alignment with act, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
TESTS AND TESTING — cont'd
National Assessment of Education Progress — cont'd
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Scoring rubic on performance not to be used, when, 161.101
Scoring rubic to be developed by department, 161.101
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
Nursing homes and correction centers, rules for tuberculosis testing, 199.350
Parent and guardian may view scores, when, 610.021
Parent's right to school records, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Physical therapist assistants, 334.659
Physical therapists for licensure, 334.530, not required, when, 334.540
Professional registration, division of, for all agencies, test scores to be confidential, released when, 324.001
Pupil, competency in certain subjects, key skills, elementary and secondary education, 160.257
Real estate appraisers, 339.515, 339.532
Reports, teaching assistants, colleges and universities, English language communication skills, 170.012
School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
See specific occupations and professions for requirements
Student, public institutions, may view scores, when, 610.021
Teaching assistants, colleges and universities, English language communication skills, 170.012
Teaching degree, students and preservice teacher
Assessment required, unsatisfactory to result in nonissuance of a certificate, 168.400
Costs and fees, 168.400
Faculty, defined, 168.400
Nonissuance of certificate due to unsatisfactory assessment, appeal, 168.400
Practice teaching evaluation and observation process bypassed, when, 168.400
Program for education to require direct involvement, supervision, 168.400
Tuberculosis rules for testing in nursing homes and correction centers, 199.350
Tuberculosis testing, required when, 191.659
Water supply testing, certain departments to test on request of suppliers, 640.100
Water supply, quality test to be reported and published for all communities tested, 640.120
TEXTBOOKS AND TEXTBOOK COMMISSION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
THANKSGIVING DAY
See HOLIDAYS
THEATERS
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065, 314.065
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050

THEATERS — cont'd
Industrial inspection, duties, 291.060
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
License tax on performances, first class counties, 316.040; penalty, 316.050
License to be denied, when, 316.090
Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, penalty, 316.060, 316.080, 316.100
Summer, nonprofit, ticket sales exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Taxation of performances by county commission, 316.010 to 316.030
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
THEATRICAL BOOKING AGENCIES
See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
THEFT
See STEALING
THERAPISTS
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Marital and family therapists
Administrative hearing commission, complaints, grounds, 337.730
Committee, members qualifications, terms, meetings, expenses, 337.739
Complaints filed with administrative hearing commission, rights of applicants, 337.730
Confidentiality, exceptions, 337.736
Definitions, 337.700
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 3346.137
Disciplinary actions, procedures, 337.730
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination in employment prohibited, when, 337.705
Division
Defined, 337.700
Duties, notice of renewal, 337.712
Education requirements, rules, 337.727
Employment not required by law, 337.709
Fund
Created, 337.712
Defined, 337.700
Grievance procedures, rulemaking, 337.727
Injunctions, attorney general, duties, 337.733
License
Application, oath, fee, 337.712
Certificate replacement, fee, 337.712
Expiration, term established by division, 337.718
Notice of refusal to issue or renew, 337.730
Qualifications, exceptions, 337.715

THERAPISTS — cont'd
Marital and family therapists — cont'd
License — cont'd
Reciprocity, 337.706, 337.715
Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, notice, 337.730
Renewal notice, failure to receive, effect, 337.712
Renewal, requirements, 337.718
Required, exceptions, 337.703, 337.706
Suspension, probation, conditions, 337.730
Temporary permits, 337.718
Term, application for renewal, 337.718
Title use restrictions, 337.703, 337.706
Penalties, criminal, injunctions, 337.733
Practice of marital and family therapy, 337.700
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.727
Standards for assessing competency, rulemaking, 337.727
Occupational therapist
Board
Appointments, by governor, when, 324.063
Chairperson elected, 324.065
Compensation, 324.065
Fees, 324.065
Meetings held, when, 324.065
Members, 324.063
Removal of members, 324.063
Rules promulgated, when, 324.065
Vice chairperson elected, 324.065
Cited as, 324.050
Definitions, 324.050
Disciplinary action and sanctions imposed, when, 324.086
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
Fund, Missouri board of occupational therapy, created, 324.074
Inactive status granted, when, 324.080
Insurance copayments and co-insurance for services, not charged, when, 376.1235
License
Complaint filed, refusal of renewal, procedure, grounds for refusal, 324.083
Evidence of initial certification required, when, 324.071
Exceptions, activities permitted by nonoccupational therapists and assistants, 324.059
Inactive status granted, when, 324.080
Notification of refusal, when, 324.083
Permit, limited, issued, when, 324.077
Reciprocal contracts, 324.071
Refusal, suspension, revocation, when, 324.083
Relicensure at discretion of board, application for, time limit, 324.083

THERAPISTS — cont'd
Occupational therapist — cont'd
License — cont'd
Renewal, procedure, 324.080
Required, when, 324.056
Standards for licensure established by the board, 324.071
Supervision of assistants, 324.056
Waiver of certification requirement, when, 324.071
Limited permit issued, when, 324.077
Penalties, 324.089
Permit issued, when, 324.077
Professional registration, division of, duties, 324.068
Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license
Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086
Grounds for refusal, procedure, 324.086
Relicensure, discretion of board, requirements, 324.086
Suspension, revocation or probation board to determine, 324.086
Registration with department, 334.737
Renewal of license, procedure, 324.080
Staff for certification, 334.746
Physical therapists
Abbreviations, who may use, penalty, 334.610
Advertisement as such, unlicensed practitioner, penalty, 334.610
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assistant, physical therapist
Age, 334.655
Character fitness, 334.655
Collection of fees, 334.680
Defined, 334.500
Deposit of fees, 334.680
Display of license, requirements, 334.675
Examination, 334.655
Fee, 334.665, 334.670, 334.675
License not issued, when, 334.655
License required, 334.650
License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655
Reciprocity, 334.660
Reinstatement applicant, temporary license, expires when, 334.665
Renewal of license, 334.675
Retirement, affidavit, 334.685
Supervision by licensed physical therapist, 334.650
Temporary license, 334.665
Certificate, display of, requirements, 334.570
Clear and present danger, information to be brought to board, procedure, 334.615
Commission
Appointment, terms, officers, 334.625
Compensation, 334.625
Created, 334.625

THERAPISTS — cont'd
Physical therapists — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Expenses, 334.625
Meetings, notice, quorum, 334.625
Powers and duties, 334.625
Staff, 334.625
Complaint by incarcerated persons, no disciplinary action permitted, destruction of records, when, 334.612
Complaint may be filed, when, 334.613
Continuing education requirements, 334.507
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 334.500
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Disciplinary action authorized, when, 334.613
Disciplinary actions, reports, exceptions, 334.101
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
Fees to be set by board, 334.601
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Gunshot wounds
Duty, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350
Penalty, 578.350
Report, contents, 578.350
Inactive license status permitted, when, procedure, 334.525
Injunction or restraining order authorized, when, 334.617
Insurance copayments and co-insurance for services, not charged, when, 376.1235
Investigation and filing of complaints for violations, 334.618
License
Automatic revocation, when, 334.616
Continuing education requirements, 334.507
Denial, restriction, revocation or suspension, grounds for, alternatives, 334.100
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Examination
Contents of, 334.530
Dispensed with, when, fee, 334.540
Fee, 334.560
License by, 334.520
Not required, when, 334.611
Papers, retention of, 334.530
Qualifications to sit for, 334.530
Failure to pass examination, reexamination, fee, 334.560

THERAPISTS — cont'd
Physical therapists — cont'd
License — cont'd
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
List of disciplinary actions against licensees to be published, 334.614
Reciprocity, fee, 334.540
Recommendation by board, 334.530; persons with prior practice, fee, 334.530
Refusal to issue or renew, procedure, 334.613
Required, 334.510
Requirements and qualifications, 334.530
Revocation, automatic grounds, suspension or refusal, practicing without prescriptions or directions of doctors, dentists, podiatrists, revocation in another state, 334.100, 334.10
Temporary license, fee, 334.550
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
List publications of licensees, 334.101
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Patient record documentation requirements, 334.602
Physicians, prohibited referrals
Board, defined, 334.252
Definitions, 334.252
Effective when, 334.253
Entity, defined, 334.252
Exemptions, 334.253
Fair market value, defined 334.252
Financial relationship, defined, 334.253
HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Joint venture, defined, 334.252
Physician, defined, 334.252
Referral, defined, 334.252
Remuneration, defined, 334.252
Rural area, defined, 334.252
Prescription for therapy, not required, when, 334.506
Prescription for therapy, physician to disclose financial interest if any in service, form, exception, 334.100
Professional corporation, services of physical therapist included as service for forming corporation, 356.021
Reciprocal contracts with other states, negotiations, 334.540
Referral fees prohibited, 334.100
Registration
Fee, period covered, 334.580
Fees, 334.570
Renewal, procedure, application, 334.570
Requirement, 334.510

THERAPISTS — cont'd
Physical therapists — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Retirement from practice, effect of, 334.600
Revocation or suspension, list of, publications, 334.101
Rulemaking authority, 334.687
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Scope of practice, 334.506
Services provided without direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506
Short title, 334.620
Staff, 334.625
Titles authorized, 334.686
Physical therapy licensure compact
Active duty military personnel, 334.1212
Adverse actions, 334.1215
Commission, establishment of, 334,1218
Compact privilege, 334.1209
Construction and severability, 334.1233
Data system, 334.1221
Definitions, 334.1203
Effective date, contingent, 334.1230
Oversight, dispute resolution, and enforcement, 334.1227
Purpose, 334.1200
Rulemaking, 334.1224
State participation in compact, 334.1206
Respiratory care practitioner
Board for respiratory care
Chairman, vice chairman and secretary election, 334.840
Compensation and expenses, 334.840
Created, 334.830
Discipline of license holders, when, 334.920
Meetings, when held, 334.840
Members, qualifications, terms, 334.830
Removal from the board, 334.830
Vacancies, how filled, 334.830
Complaints, 334.910
Definitions, 334.800
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Disciplining, 334.920
Immunity from liability, when, 334.920
Investigations, 334.910
License required, 334.820
Medicine, practice of, not authorized, 334.820
Practice of respiratory care, definitions, 334.810
Rules
Adoption procedure for rules, 334.840
Authority to promulgate, 334.810
Effective when, 334.860
Sanctions, 334.920
Special training required, when, 334.810
Title of act, 334.800
Violations, 334.920

THERAPY
See MASSAGE THERAPY
THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND
See PUBLIC BUILDINGS
THISTLES
See WEEDS
TICKETS
Collegiate athletic championship events, sales of, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Horse racing, altered or fraudulent passing, unauthorized sale, 313.680
Pawn tickets, loss of, effect, 367.031
Sale or resale of, no restrictions by cities, counties, or other political subdivisions permitted, exceptions, 67.306
Sales tax, notice of, 144.020
TIMBER
Branding requirements, rules and regulations, 280.050
Chemically treated for preservation
Brand, defined, 280.010
Branding required, registration of brand, 280.070
Condemnation, 280.095; venue, civil penalty, 280.100
Confiscated articles disposition, civil penalty, 280.110
Confiscation when illegally sold or offered for sale, 280.100
Director, defined, 280.010
Entry and inspection, rights of director, 280.090
Exceptions, law not applicable, 280.120
Hearing, procedure on violations, 280.095
Injunction, when, 280.140
Invoice to accompany shipments, contents, 280.080
Law not applicable to whom, 280.120
Law, how cited, 280.005
License
Dealer, treated timber, each location, fees, 280.035
Dealers, application, content, 280.037
Fees, purpose, deposit, 280.038
License year, 280.038
Posting required, 280.038
Producer, treated timber required, fee, 280.030
Renewal, late penalty, 280.038
Suspension or revocation, notice, 280.040
Transfer, prohibited, 280.038
Penalties, 280.110, 280.130
Preservative, defined, 280.010
Redemption of confiscated articles, bond, 280.110
Rules and regulations, director to prescribe, 280.050
Search warrant for access to premises if refused entry, 280.090
Seizure, receipt to be given, released when, 280.095
Standards for preservatives, 280.050
Standards required to be met before sale, 280.020
Statement, dealer to file with director, 280.060
TIMBER — cont'd
Chemically treated for preservation — cont'd
Treated timber, wood or wood products, defined, 280.010
Treated wood, defined, 280.010
Violation of law or regulations, class B misdemeanor, 280.130
Violation, stop orders, procedure, 280.095
Parks, state, permissive removal, 253.100
Sales of, commercial code, 400.2-107
Third class cities, inspection, regulation, 77.550
University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, rules, notice, 172.020
Violation of law or regulations, class B misdemeanor, 280.130
TIME
Appeal, probate court, 472.180
Bank deposits and collections
Action timely, when, 400.4-202
Check more than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
Dishonor, 404.4-301
Receipt of items, 400.4-108
Settlement by bank, 400.4-213
Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Car insurance policies, renewal notice to policyholder, due when, 379.118
Child abuse records, decision to retain, time limitation on appeal, extension when, 210.152
Childhood sexual abuse, civil action for damages may be brought, when, 537.046
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Computation, 1.040, 400.1-204
Dead animals, disposal of, 269.145
Definition, 1.040
Enlargement in civil actions, 506.060
Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
Homicide, time between act and death, no defense, 565.003
Leases, personal property
Action for default under lease contract, 400.2A-506
Commercially reasonable time, risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
Default, after acceptance, 400.2A-516
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, removal of goods, 400.2A-309
Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

TIME — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Procedure on excused performance, modifying lease agreement within reasonable time, 400.2A-406
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Letters of credit, 400.5-106
Mental patient abuse, administrative discharge of employee, appeal procedure, extension when, 630.167
Month and year, defined, 1.020
Motions, civil action, 509.330
Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Nursing home neglect, discharge of employee, appeals to be brought when, 198.070
Periods of civil procedure, how computed, 506.060
TIME CONTRACTS
See MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
TIME-SHARING
Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.610
Cancellation
Effective, when, 407.620
Form, content, requirements, 407.620
Purchaser to be furnished, 407.620
Time period, authorized, 407.620
Violation, penalty, 407.630
Waiver, not permitted, 407.620
Definitions, 407.600
Exchange programs
Defined, 407.600
Information required to be furnished purchasers, 407.625
Report for exchange companies required annually, content, filed where, 407.625
Time shares, not securities, when, 407.620
Violations, penalty, 407.630
Prizes offered requirements, 407.610
Promotions, notice to attorney general, requirements, penalty, 407.610
Real estate agents and brokers, regulations, time-sharing not subject to, 407.610
Time-shares sales not deemed to be sale of securities, 407.625
Unlawful practices, notices to attorney general, 407.610
TIRES
See also MOTOR VEHICLES
Studded, use prohibited, when, 307.171
Waste tires
Disposal of, in-state private entity, permitted when, 260.269
TIRES — cont'd
Waste tires — cont'd
Licensing of motor carriers to transport, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Sites, illegal, contracts for abatement, bidding procedures not required when, 34.040
Use as sanitary landfill cover, when, 260.272
TITLE
Appeals, civil action, 512.040
Certificate of title, subsequent lease of goods by lessor, voidable title, transfer, 400.2A-304
Commercial code, 400.1-201
Commercial code, sales, see SALES
Criminal activity forfeiture, relations back, when, 513.625
Goods, leases, personal property, 400.2A-302
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Outboard motors, evidence of, 306.550
Passing title to goods, 400.2-401
Property of decedent's estate, how vested, 473.260
Relations back, criminal activity forfeiture, 513.625
See also TITLE TO REALTY
State lands, 37.005
Wildlife, 252.030
TITLE INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
TITLE LENDERS
Applicability of certain default provisions in Chapter 408, 367.525
Certification of, division of finance, 367.503
Definitions, 367.500
Interest and fees, 367.515
Licensure, penalty for violation, civil actions maintained, when, 367.506
Limitations of title lenders, 367.527
Notice to borrower prior to acceptance of title loan application, 367.525
Pawnbroker title use prohibited, when, 367.533
Qualifications of applicants, fee, license issued, when, 367.509
Records of loan agreements kept by title lender, 367.524
Redemption of certificate of title, expiration or default, 367.521
Safekeeping of certificates of title, liability insurance maintained, when, liability of title lender, 367.530
Title loan agreements, contents, form, 367.518
Title loan requirements, liability of borrower, 367.512
Violations of title loan laws, penalty, 367.525
TITLE TO REALTY
Abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
Archives, St. Louis records, evidence, 446.340
Confirmation, government grants, 446.230, 446.240
Conveyance, acquired subsequent to, inures to grantee, 442.430
Copies of confirmation of, evidence, 446.280

TITLE TO REALTY — cont'd
Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.040 to 446.170
Deeds, recital of heirship, effect, 490.370
Definitions, 442.010
Dispute, county surveyor disqualified, when, procedure, 60.130
Dispute, court may order survey, 60.160, 60.170
Distributee of small estate, how may clear, 473.097
Evidence (CH. 446)
Fee simple, how created, 442.460
Foreclosure sale, mortgages, what acquired, 443.280
French and Spanish archives, evidentiary effect, 446.310 to 446.330
French and Spanish grants, 446.290
Injunction to prevent cloud, 526.030
Instruments, misspelled names, correction, 490.450
Insurance (CH. 381)
Issue not to be raised, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.210
Livre Terrein, copies from, evidentiary effect, 446.300
Partnership, who may convey, 358.100
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Patents, erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180
Records, injured or destroyed, certification's, effect, 446.190
Rights under derivative, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.220
Saline or swamplands, authentication, 28.110
State lands, 37.005
Streets, when vacated, in whom vests, 71.250
Swamplands, 241.020, 241.040, 241.080 to 241.160
Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558
United States surveyors records, evidence, 446.350
Will, effective to prove, when, 473.087

TOBACCO REGULATION
* See also CIGARETTES (CH. 149)
Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630
Tobacco settlement agreement
Additional information required, when, 196.1029
Applicability to certain manufacturers, 196.1003
Attorney's fees, costs, 196.1003
Certification to attorney general required, when, penalty for noncompliance, 196.1003
Certification, compliance with agreement required, 196.1023
Civil litigation, appeals, supersedeas bond requirements, 512.085
Compliance agreement required, when, 196.1035
Definitions, 196.1000, 196.1020
Directory listing, director to publish, 196.1023
Disclosure of information to attorney general, when, 196.1029
Distribution of cigarettes prohibited, when, 196.1032

TOBACCO REGULATION — cont'd
Tobacco settlement agreement — cont'd
Early childhood development, education and care fund, amount deposited in, 161.215
Escrow fund
Defined, 196.1000
Release of funds, reversion to manufacturer, when, 196.1003
Required, when, amount, 196.1003
Escrow fund required, when, 196.1029
Judicial review of director's decision not to list in directory, 196.1035
Life sciences research trust fund established, portion of settlement moneys to be deposited in, when, 196.1100
Nonresident or foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, requirements, 196.1026
Penalties for noncompliance, 196.1003
Quarterly reports required, contents, 196.1029
Remedies for violations, 196.1032
Requirements, 196.1003
Rulemaking authority, 196.1035
Violations, penalties, 196.1032
Violations, penalty, costs, attorney's fees, 196.1003
Tobacco settlement financing authority act
Accounts in trust fund authorized, 8.550
Annual report submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557
Approval not required, proceeding, or notice, when, 8.515
Assets to be transferred upon dissolution of authority, 8.565
Assignment of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535
Authority
Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
Created, purpose, restrictions, 8.510
Defined, 8.505
Dissolution of authority, when, transfer of assests upon dissolution, 8.565
Powers created under any other state law, 8.515
Prohibited from filing bankruptcy petition, when, 8.560
Report to board of public buildings prior to date of sale of tobacco settlement moneys, 8.535
Bankruptcy, authority prohibited from filing petition, when, 8.560
Board created, powers, membership, meetings, no compensation for members, 8.520; no personal liability for members of the board, 8.525
Board of public buildings authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572
Bond requirements
Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board of public buildings, 8.540
Issuance authorized, when, 8.540
Issued by board of public buildings, 8.575
Net proceeds of bonds, use of money, 8.545
Proceeds of bonds deposit in trust fund, 8.545

TOBACCO REGULATION — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd
Bond requirements — cont'd
Refinancing of bonds, authorized, 8.400
Requirements, 8.545
Resolution of board of public buildings required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
Tobacco bond proceeds fund established, 8.570
Tobacco bond trust fund created, 8.550
Citation of act, 8.500
Competitive bidding, exemption from requirements of the state, when, 8.555
Definitions, 8.505
Deposit and withdrawal of moneys in trust fund, authority to, 8.552
Dissolution of authority, when, transfer of assets upon dissolution, 8.565
Exemption from competitive bidding requirements of the state, when, 8.555
Liberal construction of act, 8.595
Limitations on authority's powers, 8.510; authority to have all powers created under any other state law, 8.515
Net proceeds of bonds, use of moneys, 8.545
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Notice, proceeding, or approval not required, when, 8.515
Powers of the board, 8.530
Proceeding, notice, or approval not required, when, 8.515
Public buildings, board of, authority to report to prior to date of sale of tobacco settlement moneys, 8.535
Public buildings, board of, authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572
Purpose of authority, 8.510
Report, annually submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557
Resolution of board of public buildings required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
Sale of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535
State's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority to sell or assign, 8.535
Tax-exempt and taxable expenditure accounts authorized, 8.550
Termination date, revisor to be notified, 8.589
Tobacco bond proceeds fund created, 8.570
Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund created, moneys in fund, uses, treasurer of authority to act as custodian of fund, 8.550
Treasurer of authority to act as custodian of trust fund, 8.550
Trust fund created, 8.550
TOILETS
Boats, marine sanitation device
Definitions, 306.300
TOILETS — cont'd
Boats, marine sanitation device — cont'd
Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
Penalty for violation, 306.300
Requirements, 306.300
Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
Construction projects, portable toilets required, 292.630
Equal number, required when, extension of time for compliance in St. Louis city, 701.450
Factories, sexes separated, 292.160
Food establishments, requirements, 196.210
Marine toilets
Defined, 306.250
Inspection, 306.280
Regulations, 306.260, 306.270
Violations, penalty, 306.290
Mines, when required, 293.100
Portable, required at certain construction projects, 292.630
TOLL BRIDGES
* See also BRIDGES; BRIDGE COMPANIES
Acquisition by political subdivisions, 234.210, 234.300
Charters, expiration, control, 234.050
Purchase by city or county, 234.100
Railroad corporations, 388.210
Transportation development districts, allowed when, 238.237
TORNADOE INSURANCE
See INSURANCE
TORT
* See also DAMAGES
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
Accidents, emergencies, first aid rendered by trained persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
Actions, applicability of changes to statutes for cause of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
Agricultural operations, not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
Alcohol beverages, sale, of not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Anhydrous ammonia
Owner defined, 537.297
Tamperer defined, 537.297
Tampering defined, 537.297
Transfer of anhydrous ammonia, immunity from liability and suit when, 537.297
Appeals, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
Architects, engineers, builders, structure defects, limitations, 516.097
Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263

TORT — cont'd
Causes of action, certain laws applicable to all causes, when, 537.069
Charities, certain organizations, officers, members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Childhood sexual abuse, actions for damages
Definition, 537.046
Effective when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation to bring action, 537.046
Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485
Children's torts
Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Parent or guardian liable for certain acts, 8.150, 537.045
Cities, action against for defects and unsafe conditions
Cities, fourth class, 79.480
Cities, third class, 77.600
Constitutional charter city, 82.210
Claims, contracts to settle, 537.065
Club officers and members, certain organizations immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Computers, tampering, expenses, damages, attorney's fees, 537.525
Construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100
Contribution, joint tort-feasors, 537.060
Corporations, certain organizations, officers immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Criminal prosecution, civil action not to merge, 537.050
Damages awarded by jury may be increased or decreased by court, when, 537.068
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Emergency care, doctors, nurses no liability when, 537.037
Emergency first aid, trained persons rendering, not liable for damages, exceptions, 537.037
Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325

TORT — cont'd
Executors or administrators, by or against, survival of action, 537.010
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Fire departments and districts donating used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
Fire insurance company, immunity from civil actions for furnishing information to law officers, 320.085
Fire losses, furnishing information regarding, presumption, immunity from action, 320.085
Firearm range not deemed to nuisance, when, no criminal or civil liability for noise of use, requirements, 537.294
First aid in emergencies, rendered by trained persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Food donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115
Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555
Foster parents not liable for foster child's acts, 537.045
Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Good samaritan law, doctors, nurses, 537.037
Health care, failure to render, exclusion from common law, 1.010
Hunting preserve, immune from liability, when, 537.294
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
Joint and several liability, 537.060
Joint tort-feasors release of one or more, noncontractual indemnity, defined, 537.060
Joint tort-feasors, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060
Judicial acts or omissions, surety bonds to protect against loss, 105.721
Jurisdiction of action, 478.070
Jury awards as damage may be increased or decreased by court, when, 537.068
Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100

TORT — cont'd
Landowners' liability for recreational use of land
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Liability, when, 537.348
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
Laws applicable to all causes of action, when, 537.069
Legal services for low-income people fund
Distribution of funds, when, how, purpose, 537.675
Established, 537.675
Funds allocated, how, 537.675
Money not to be used for refund mandated by U.S. Constitution, 537.675
Percentage of payments into tort victims compensation fund to go into fund, 537.675
Unexpended money in fund not to go into general revenue, 537.675
Use of funds delineated, 537.675
Liquor sales, by the drink, not proximate cause of death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Malpractice, medical and health care providers, certain laws not applicable, 538.300
Malpractice, see MALPRACTICE
Medical assistance recipients or estates bringing legal action for injuries to notify department of social services, role of court, 208.215
Medical malpractice actions, procedure, damage limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Minor's torts, parent or guardian liable for certain acts, 8.150
Minor's torts, parent or guardian, liable if joined as party defendants, when, limitation, 537.045
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Motor vehicles, leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, 577.060
Municipalities, liability insurance, 71.185
Noncontractual indemnity, defined, 537.060
Nuisance
Agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
Firearm range not deemed to be for noise of use, 537.294

TORT — cont'd
Nuisance — cont'd
Hunting preserve not deemed, when, 537.294
See also NUISANCES
Nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Officers or members of certain corporations, charities, clubs immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Oil spills
Liability for costs and damages, limitation, 260.819
Right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Partnership, liability for wrongful act of partner, 358.130
Payment on possible liability, inadmissible as evidence, 490.710
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Physicians providing obstetrical and child care for cities and counties covered by state legal expense fund, 105.716
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Pleadings in civil actions, see PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Prejudgment interest allowed in tort cases, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Products liability
Comparative fault
Affirmative defense, 537.765
Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765
Fault, defined, 537.765
Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765
Definition, 537.760
Fault, defined, 537.765
Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce
Affidavit required, 537.762
Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762
Discovery, for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762
Files, when, 537.762
Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762
Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762
Procedure, requirements, 537.762
Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764
State of the art
Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764

TORT — cont'd
Products liability — cont'd
State of the art — cont'd
Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764
Complete defense, when, 537.764
Definition, 537.764
Negligence, act for, when, 537.764
Property damage by minors, parent or guardian liable when, limitation, 537.045
Public entities risk management fund, 537.700 to 537.755
Public hearings and meetings, conduct and speech, action for, procedure, 537.528
Punitive damages
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Railroad, liability to agent and employee, 537.180
Remittitur order or increase by court of jury awards of damages, when, 537.068
Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
Risk management fund, public entities, 537.700 to 537.755
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Criminal prosecution, 556.037
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371
Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
State legal expense fund, coverage requirements, 105.711 to 105.726
State liability denied, when, 41.920
State, trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Survival, see SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS
Tampering, computers, expenses, damages, attorney's fees, 537.525
Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307

TORT — cont'd
Tort victims' compensation fund
Claimant
Failure to give notice, effect, 537.963
Lien by state for deposit in fund, exception, 537.675
Punitive damages, percentage of award to go into fund, 537.675
Retention of funds necessary to reimburse fund from compensation received, 537.693
Written notice to division of workers' compensation, content, 537.693
Claims, how filed, 537.678
Claims, when filed, who may file, 537.684
Collection, attorney general's duty, 537.675
Compensation
Division of workers' compensation to determine amount, procedure, 537.684
Eligibility requirements, 537.681
Incarcerated claimants
Application to reactivate case may be filed, when, 537.681
Division of workers' compensation to notify claimant of suspension, when, 537.681
Payments and proceedings suspended, when, 537.681
Limited when, 537.681
Disbursements, when, 537.675
Intervention in judicial proceeding by state prohibited, exception, 537.675
Judicial review of decision of labor and industrial relations commission, who may seek, when, 537.690
Legal services for low-income people to receive twenty-six percent of all payments into this fund, 537.675
Lien for fifty percent of punitive damages award, state to have for deposit into fund, exception, attorney general to serve lien notice, 537.675
Manner of service of notices, exception, 537.678
Medical records submitted when, violation, penalty, claimant may submit cost of obtaining or providing, 537.687
Money not to be used for refund mandated by United States Constitution, 537.678
Party, duty to notify attorney general of punitive damages award, exception, ability to compromise or settle litigation unaffected, 537.675
Payment of claims
Division of workers' compensation to determine payment, 537.684
Payment may be in full or prorated, 537.684
Petition for review of decision may be filed with labor and industrial relations commission, who may file, when, deemed filed when, 537.690
Seventy-four percent of all payments received to be appropriated to division of workers compensation, purpose, 537.678
Unexpended money in fund not to go into general revenue, 537.675

TORT — cont'd
Tort victims' compensation fund — cont'd
Trade secrets uniform act, misappropriation to displace tort action for restitution, 417.463
Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Vandalism, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045
Vehicles, forcible entry into for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555
Venison, donation, free distribution, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Venue, 508.010
Venue, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011
Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Waste cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Wildlife, interference with lawful hunting and trapping, damages, injunction, 537.524
Wrongful death
Attorney's fee, 537.095
Bond may be required of claimant, when, 537.095
Damages, amount, factors to be considered by jury, 537.085
Defenses, 537.085
Grief and bereavement not recoverable, 537.090
Joinder of all parties not required, when, effect on recovery, 537.095
Judgment, distribution, collection, 537.095
Limitation on actions, one per defendant for death of one person, 537.080
Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100
Parties authorized to sue, 537.080
Plaintiff ad litem, recovery, distribution, 537.095
Value of care rendered to deceased, amount considered, 537.090
TORT VICTIMS' COMPENSATION FUND (CH. 537)
Claimant
Failure to give notice, effect, 537.963
Lien by state for deposit in fund, exception, 537.675
Punitive damages percentage of award to go into fund, 537.675
Shall retain funds necessary to reimburse fund from any compensation received from the tort feasor, 537.693
Written notice to division of workers' compensation, content, 537.693
Claims, how filed, 537.678
Claims, when filed, who may file, 537.684
TORT VICTIMS' COMPENSATION FUND (CH. 537) — cont'd
Collection, attorney general's duty, 537.675
Compensation
Division of workers' compensation to determine amount, procedure, 537.684
Eligibility requirements, 537.681
Incarcerated claimants
Notice to claimant of suspension, when, 537.681
Payment and proceedings suspended, when, 537.681
Reactivation of case, application filed when, 537.681
Limited when, 537.681
Disbursements, when, 537.675
Intervention in judicial proceeding by state prohibited, 537.675
Judicial review of decision of labor and industrial relations commission, who may seek, when, 537.690
Legal services for low-income people to receive twenty-six percent of all payments into this fund, 537.675
Lien for percentage of punitive damages
Deposit in fund, exception, 537.675
Fifty percent of award authorized, 537.675
Notice of lien served by attorney general, 537.675
Manner of service of notices, exception, 537.678
Medical records submitted when, violation, penalty, claimant may submit cost of obtaining or providing, 537.687
Money not to be used for refund mandated by United States Constitution, 537.678
Party, duty to notify attorney general of punitive damages award, exception, ability to compromise or settle litigation unaffected, 537.675
Payment of claims
Division of workers' compensation to determine payment, 537.684
Payment may be in full or prorated, 537.684
Petition for review of decision may be filed with labor and industrial relations commission, who may file, when, deemed filed when, 537.690
Seventy-four percent of all payments received to be appropriated to division of workers compensation, purpose, 537.678
Unexpended money in fund not to go into general revenue, 537.675
TOURISM COMMISSION
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 620.455
Definitions, 620.466
Director, appointment, qualifications, 620.460
Duties, 620.466
Employees, appointment, 620.460
Expenses, 620.455
Fund, tourism marketing
Defined, 620.466
Established, purpose, administration, investment, 620.466
Royalty payments deposited, when, 620.466
Transfer into general revenue, when, 620.466

TOURISM COMMISSION — cont'd
Fund, tourism marketing — cont'd
Marketing of special items
Consent of director, required when, 620.466
Definitions, 620.466
Duties, 620.466
Royalty payments required, when, 620.466
Taxes, exemption, when, 620.466
Meetings, 620.455
Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, 620.455
Merit system law applicable to employees, 620.460
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Promotion of tourism, powers and duties, 620.450, 620.455, 620.465
Report to general assembly, 620.455
TOURISM COMMUNITY ENHANCEMENT DISTRICTS
Annual audit required, 67.1978
Authorization, certain counties, procedure, 67.1953
Board of directors, members, terms, duties, 67.1956; removal of board members, 67.1979
Boundaries, 67.1953; expansion of, procedure, 67.1974
Collection of tax by county collector, 67.1965
Definitions, 67.1950
Destination marketing organization, defined, 67.1950
Distribution of sales tax, 67.1977
Expansion of sales tax revenue, conditions, 67.1968
Liability for entities remitting sales tax, reduction in, 67.1971
Modification of requirements, vote of the district required, 67.1958
Repeal of sales tax, procedure, 67.1977
Requirements, modifications require vote of the district, 67.1958
Sales tax imposed, when, 67.1959
Trust fund created, 67.1962
TOURISM SALES TAX, COUNTIES
See SALES TAX, COUNTY
TOURISM TAX
See SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY
TOURISM, DIVISION OF
Director, marketing of special items, duties, 620.466
Director, Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445
Fund, tourism supplemental revenue
Administration, 620.467
Computation by director of revenue, formula, 620.467
Created, 620.467
Effective when, 620.467
Expiration date, 620.467
Funding, effect, 620.467
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 620.467
Limitation of amount deposited to fund, 620.467
SIC Codes, listed, 620.467
Treasurer, state, duties, 620.467
Marketing of special items, director, duties, 620.466
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
TOURISM, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Minority business advocacy commission establishing rules to confer with tourism, 37.016
Railroads designated as official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007
Transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS
* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS, MOTELS
Accommodations refused by operator, when, 315.067
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, rate, 92.327
Definitions, 315.005
Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007
Drinks and meals, sales tax exemption for resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075
Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
Fire protection standards, 315.019
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
Guest registry maintained, 315.079
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007
Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041
Hotels, motels and lodging establishments
Advertising restrictions, 315.055
Exemptions to provisions, 315.065
Violation of law, penalty, 315.045
Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037
Law, posting, 419.020
License
Displayed, where, 315.015
Expiration, 315.015
Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015
Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015
Operation without license, penalty, 315.045
Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041
Requirement, 315.011
Revocation, 315.015, 315.041
Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011
Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079
Money, liability for loss, 419.020
Notice by department
License fee, 315.041
Refusal to renew license, 315.041
Revocation of license, 315.041
Served, how, 315.041
Violations, 315.041
Plumbing standards, 315.019
Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077

TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS — cont'd
Promotional devices or programs, notice to attorney general required, when, penalty, 407.610
Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
Registration required, when, 315.079
Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502
Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030
Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024
TOWING
Law enforcement, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153
Motor vehicles abandoned
Authorized towing, records required, retention period, 304.155
Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
Liability for validity of tow, 304.158
Lien for authorized towing, enforcing procedure, 304.155, 304.156
Notification to law enforcement agency by towing company or local government agency of tow not authorized by agency, 304.157
Removal permitted, when, 304.155
Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155
Towing requirements, see also ABANDONMENT
Wrecker or towing vehicle, information to be displayed on, 304.158
Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
Tow truck operators, endangerment of an emergency responder, 304.890 to 304.894
Transportation, state employees, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153
TOWN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
TOWN PLATS
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; PLATS
TOWNS AND VILLAGES
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
TOWNSHIPS
See COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
TRACTORS
See FARM MACHINERY
TRADE AND INVESTMENT TASK FORCE
See TASK FORCES
TRADE PRACTICES
* See also ANTITRUST LAW; RESTRAINT OF TRADE
Fraudulent insurance acts, 375.991 to 375.994
Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303
Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

TRADE PRACTICES — cont'd
Insurance policies, rising guaranty association protection as inducement prohibited, 375.779
Insurance, regulation, 375.930 to 375.948
Insurers, genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
Liquor
Wholesale price discrimination, 311.332, 311.338
Milk and milk products
Actions barred when, 416.485
Audit, employment of firm, 416.470
Bond of complainant, 416.475
Complaints, investigation, injunction, 416.450
Continuance, nonresident defendant, 416.550
Costs of investigation, liability, 416.475
Definition of terms, 416.410
Discrimination in price between localities, evidence, 416.420
Injunction to restrain violation, 416.450, 416.455
Injured party, remedies, 416.455
Investigations, subpoenas, contempt of court, 416.465
Judicial process, form, 416.515
Jurisdiction of nonresident, 416.510
Licenses, refusal or revocation, proceedings, 416.490
Rebates, allowances, prohibited, exception, evidence, 416.440
Remedies, exclusive, 416.480
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 416.455
Sale and advertising, exemptions from restrictions, 416.445
Sale or advertising at combined price less than aggregate cost, 416.435
Sale or advertising at price less than cost prohibited, evidence, 416.415, 416.425, 416.430
Service of process, 416.520 to 416.540; proof, 416.535
Venue of actions, 416.545
Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Uniform trade secrets act, see TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417)
Unsolicited merchandise, disposal, 407.200
TRADE SCHOOLS
See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417)
Uniform trade secrets act
Damages and punitive damages awarded when, 417.457
Definitions, 417.450
Disclosure, defined, 417.450
Law, how cited, 417.450
Misappropriation
Action for misappropriation displaces certain other actions for recovery, other actions, civil and criminal, not affected, 417.463
Action must be brought when, time limitation, 417.461
Actual or threatened, may be enjoined, 417.453

TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417) — cont'd
Uniform trade secrets act — cont'd
Misappropriation — cont'd
Continuing misappropriation is one claim, 417.461
Court's duty to preserve secrecy of trade secret, 417.459
Damages and punitive damages awarded, when, 417.457
Definition, 417.450
Exceptional circumstances, defined, effect, 417.455
Injunction authorized, terminates, when, 417.455
Prior existing misappropriation to uniform law, effect, 417.467
Punitive damages awarded, when, 417.457
Time limitation to bring action, 417.461
Person, defined, 417.450
Punitive damages awarded, when, 417.457
Purpose of the uniform law, 417.465
Trade secret, defined, 417.450
TRADE ZONES
See FOREIGN TRADE ZONES
TRADEMARKS
* See also MARKS AND BRANDS
Abandonment of, effect, 417.041
Adoption of, registration procedure, fee, 417.016
AgriMissouri, 261.235
Assignment of registration, procedure, fee, void, when, 417.031
Bids, state requests for, not to specify, 34.060
Cancellation of registration for cause, when, 417.041
Certificate of registration
Abstract of mark, fee, 417.021
Duplicate, application for, fee, 417.021
Evidentiary effect of certificate, admissible, 417.021
Issued, how, 417.021
Classification of goods and services enumerated, separate applications required, when, 417.046
Common law, effect on, 417.066
Counterfeiting or reproducing, damages, 417.056
Counterfeits or imitation, destruction of, when, procedure, 417.061
Deceptive marks or symbols, 417.011
Deceptive, cancellation, 417.041
Definition of terms, 417.005
Distinctive of product, registered when, evidence required, 417.011
Fee for registration, 417.016
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 417.018
Flag or insignia of a nation or state, registration prohibited, 417.011
Fraudulent filing or registration, damages, 417.051
Geographic, registration prohibited, when, 417.011
Injunctive relief, when, additional remedies, 417.061
Legal actions
Cancellation of a mark
Parties, 417.066
TRADEMARKS — cont'd
Legal actions — cont'd
Cancellation of a mark — cont'd
Secretary of state not a party but to be given notice, 417.066
Extraordinary writ to compel registration of mark, procedure, 417.066
Nonresident registrant, service of process, 417.066
Secretary of state not a party but may intervene in action, 417.066
Venue, Cole County, 417.066
Mental health department may obtain, 630.095
Portraits as, requirements, 417.011
Prohibited marks and symbols, 417.011
Registration
Cancellation of, for cause, when, 417.041
Expires when, renewal, 417.026
Information required by secretary of state, 417.016
Procedure, fee, 417.016
Refusal to register mark, procedure, 417.016
Registration of, prohibited when, 417.011
Registrations in force on September 28, 1973, to expire, when, 417.026
Registry of, open to public examination, 417.036
Renewal of registration, application, time for, 417.026
Resemblance to registered trademark, registration prohibited, 417.011
Unauthorized use of registered trademark, damages, 417.056
TRAFFIC LAWS
* See also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
Abandoned property, defined, 304.001
Abandoned property, defined, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001
Age requirements for commercial drivers of vehicles intrastate, 307.400
Agricultural implements, speed limit, permit required, when, 304.011
All-terrain vehicles
Handicapped persons, limited operation, when, 304.013
Helmet required, exception, 304.013
Low-speed vehicles to observe all traffic laws, 304.029
Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013
Penalties, 304.013
Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013
Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
Waterways, use in, 304.013
Alteration or removal of traffic-control devices prohibited, 304.331
Animal-driven vehicles, lights required, violations, penalty, 307.125
Approval, procedure, fee, 307.030
Autocycles, requirements for operation of, 304.005
Bicycles required to give hand or mechanical signals, when, 307.192

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Bicycles to operate on shoulder of roadway, when, 307.191
Bicycles, subject to, 307.188, 307.190
Blind, duty to stop for, penalty, 304.080, 304.110
Brakes required, 307.170
Bridges, weight limit authority for certain counties to set procedure, 304.010
Buses, distance between on highways, 304.044
Cities
Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010
License suspension procedure, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, 302.341
May enact, limitations, 304.120
Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010
State highways, when, procedure, 304.010
Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, defined, 304.001
Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001
Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
Commercial zone, defined, size of vehicle in cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
Commission, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Construction
Construction zones on highway, defined, 304.580
Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Highway construction zone, defined, 302.302, 304.580
Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Counties first class may enact, penalty, 304.130, 304.140
Counties, traffic court, 479.500
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
Court costs, independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Court, traffic court, creation authorized in certain circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500
Crosswalks, establishment, 304.024
Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 307.170
Damages to roads by metal-tired vehicles, liability, 304.250
Definitions, 304.044

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Department, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Distance between vehicles, exceptions, penalty, 304.017
Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411, 304.678
Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015
Emergency vehicles to include civil defense or emergency management vehicles, 304.022
Emergency vehicles, 304.022
Enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Farm tractors, use of highways, when, 304.260
Fire-fighting equipment exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Freeway, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503
Glass, nails, on highway, person responsible to remove, 304.160
Hazardous material, transporting, driver's qualifications, 307.177
Hazardous material, transporting, violations, penalties, 307.177
Hazardous waste transporting intrastate, driver, age requirement, 307.400
Height and weight, cities of 75,000 or more
Commercial zone, defined, 304.190
Extension of regulation beyond city limits, when, 304.190
Routes designated, 304.190
Size of vehicles, limitations, 304.190
Height restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170
Height, automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170
Highway patrol to enforce, 43.025
Ignition interlock devices, 577.600
Implements of husbandry, defined, 304.170
Impoundment of vehicle violating load limit laws, 304.240
Inspector of commercial vehicles, defined, 304.001
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, certification of municipal law enforcement officers, procedure, 304.230, 304.232
Intersections, right-of-way, penalty, 304.351
Interstate highway, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Juveniles, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033
Lane-direction-control signals, 304.311
Left turn, driver to yield when, 304.351
Left turns, right turns and U-turns, 304.341
Length restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170
Length restrictions, certain vehicles, 304.170
Lessor, liable for violations, when, 304.120
License suspension procedure, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, 302.341

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Lights
Appeal from director's decisions, procedure, 307.035
Auxiliary lamps, number, location, 307.080
Backup lamp permitted, restriction on use, 307.085
Bicycle, required, when, 307.185
Board of review, composition of, duties, 307.035
Buses
Churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other houses of worship, 307.100
School buses, 307.100
Candlepower limitations, extra lamps, 307.100
Certificate of approval, issuance, revocation, 307.030
Colors, see EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Commercial passenger vehicles, permitted, 307.100
Cowl or fender, number, specifications, 307.085
Decisions of director final, when, copy to applicant, 307.035
Definitions, 307.020
Emergency vehicles, 307.100
Flashing lights, prohibited, exception, 307.100
Headlamps
Beam indicator, required when, where located, 307.065
Dimming, when required, 307.070
Multiple-beam, intensity, adjustment requirements, 307.060
Number required, how mounted, 307.045
Single-beam, intensity, adjustment requirements, 307.055
Substitutes, permitted when, speed limit, 307.050
Motorized bicycles, required when, 307.185
Number to be lighted, 307.105
Parked or stopped, requirements, exceptions, 307.110
Prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.100
Railroad passenger cars, permitted, 307.100
Rear lamps, requirements, 307.075
Red lights on front, exceptions prohibited, 307.095
Reflectors, required when, specifications, 307.075
Right-of-way at intersections, 304.351
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 307.030
Running board lamps, 307.085
School buses, 307.100
Signals, regulation, 300.135
Spotlights, use, restriction, penalty, 307.090
Tractors, machinery, requirements, 307.115
Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031
U.S. mail carrier, 307.100
Unapproved, use of prohibited, 307.040
Vehicles exempt, 307.025
Violations, penalty, 307.120
Load limits
Axles, how measured, to determine, exceptions, 304.180
Motor vehicles, enforcement, commercial vehicle inspections, 304.230

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Load limits — cont'd
Motor vehicles, violation, penalty, 304.240
Not applicable, wreckers, when, 304.174
Load, shifting to avoid violation, when permitted, 304.230
Loads to be covered or secured, when, penalty, 307.010
Member of patrol, defined, 304.001
Metal-tired vehicles, use of, restrictions, penalty, 304.250
Military service, exemption from summons, 41.950
Minor traffic violations, courts, 479.350 to 479.372
Minors under seventeen, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033
Mirrors required, 307.170
Mobile devices, hand-held, use of while operating a motor vehicle prohibited, when, 304.820
Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, driver's license suspended, reinstatement, 302.286
Motor vehicles
Certain weights, special routes may be established, 304.180
Exceeding size and weight limits, rules on permit issuance, 304.200
Maximum measurements, 304.170, 304.172
Motorized bicycle
Brakes, required standards, 307.183
Impounded by police officer, when, 307.193
Laws subject to, rights, duties, 307.188
License to operate, 307.195
Lights and reflectors, requirements, 307.185
Riding to the right required, 307.190
Mud flaps required on trucks and trailers, when, penalty, 307.015
Mufflers, required, specification, 307.170
Nonresident violator compact
Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046
Amendment, procedure, 544.046
Board of compact administrators
Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046
Appointment, removal, term, 544.046
Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046
Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046
Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046
Powers and duties, 544.046
Quorum, 544.046
Citation, defined, 544.046
Collateral no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046
Definitions, purpose, 544.046
Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046
Exceptions to compact, 544.046
Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046
Liberal construction, 544.046

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Nonresident violator compact — cont'd
Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046
Nonparty cooperative arrangement with permitted, 544.046
Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046
Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046
Severability of provision, 544.046
Suspension of license, in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046
Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046
Obstruction of traffic, 304.151
Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001
Operation of vehicles, manner of, generally, 304.012
Overtaking other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373
Parking meters, installation of, 304.120
Parking regulations, signs, violation an infraction, 304.024
Parks, state, 253.160
Passing regulations, penalty, 304.016
Pedestrian-control signals, 304.291
Penalty for violation of sections, 304.271 to 304.351, 304.361
Penalty for violation, general, 304.570
Permits, over dimension or weight limits, 304.200
Persons, defined for chapter 304 and 307, 304.001
Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
Prosecution procedure, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Quota for issuance of citations prohibited, 304.125
Railroad crossings
Duty to stop, penalty, 304.035, 304.040
Motor vehicles to stop at, exceptions, requirements, 304.030
Motor vehicles to stop, penalty, 304.035
Railroad employees blocking crossing with train, not responsible for such act, when, 71.013
Reflectors at rear, red, when required, 307.075
Right-of-way
At intersections, penalty, 304.351
Defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Roadway, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Routes especially designated for semitrailers and trailers, certain length, authority, 304.170
Routes for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
Rules of the road, observance required, 304.014
Safety glass
Approved types, highway patrol to keep list, 307.150
Buses, required in, 307.140; sale of without prohibited, when, 307.145
Common carriers, additional penalty for failure to use, 307.160

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Safety glass — cont'd
Defined, 307.130
License not issued, unless motor vehicle equipped with, 307.135
Vehicles for hire, required in, 307.140
Violations, penalty, 307.155
School buses
Crossing control arms, required, when, (Jessica's Law), 304.050
Design and operation of, penalty, 304.060
Duty to stop for, 304.050; penalty, 304.070
Loading and unloading regulations, 304.050
Markings, signaling devices, required, 304.050
Multiple owners of vehicles committing violation, costs, 304.050
Passing while loading and unloading, 304.050
Penalties, 304.070
Rebuttable presumption that registered owner committed violation, 304.050
Registered owner presumed to have committed violation, when, 304.050
Rental or leasing company, legal proceedings against, procedure, 304.050
Rental or leasing company, may rebut presumption, procedure, 304.050
Signs, signaling devices and crossing control arms, requirements, 304.050
Stopping for, duty of drivers, failure to comply, 304.050
Traffic signal preemption system, use of by bus operators, when, 304.031
Witnesses, peace officer or bus driver, effect, 304.050
Seat belts
Passengers in car exceed number of seat belts, 307.178, 307.179
Required for passenger cars, exception, penalty, 307.178
See also SEAT BELTS
Violations, points not to be assessed on driver's license, 307.178
Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
Signaling devices required, use, 307.170
Signals, hand and mechanical, penalty, 304.019
Signals, regulation, 300.135
Signs upon public highways prohibited without permission of highways and transportation commission, 304.321
Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015
Size and weight limits, violations, arrest, 304.230
Size and weight restrictions, cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
Size restrictions, not applicable, wreckers, when, 304.174
Slow speed, penalty, 304.011
Sludge disposal units to operate on highways, permit and size requirements, 304.170

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Special permits, over-dimension or weight
Concrete pump trucks, 304.200
Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions, 304.200
Generally, 304.200
Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special permit, 304.200
Well-drillers' equipment, 304.200
Speed limit
Agricultural implements, permit required, when, 304.011
Certain counties, establishment, enforcement, 304.010
Cities
Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010
Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010
State highways, when, procedure, 304.010
Emergency vehicles may exceed, when, 304.022
May be set where construction is taking place, 304.351
Parks, state, 253.160; violation, penalty, 253.170
Penalty, 304.010
University of Missouri campuses, regulation, see University Of Missouri Campuses, this heading
Violations of five miles per hour or less over speed limit, penalty, 304.009
St. Louis County traffic court, creation authorized, 479.500
State highway, defined for Chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Stop and go signs, regulation, 300.135
Street cars, passing when stopped, penalty, 304.023
Strip search or body cavity searches prohibited for traffic violation, exception, 544.193
Summons for violation, exemption for military service, 41.950
Sun screening devices on windshields, sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173
Text messaging while operating a motor vehicle prohibited, when, penalty, 304.820
Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
Tolls
Transportation corporations
Assessment and collection methods, 238.362
Collection of tolls, procedures, 238.367
Commission, powers and duties, 238.362
Enforcement of tolls, authority, 238.362
Methods of assessment and collection, 238.362
Notice to be posted near toll facility, 238.362
Owner of vehicle in violation of toll collection, when multiple owners, 238.365
Photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365, 238.367
Procedures for collection, reports of violation, 238.365
Report of violation, 238.365

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
Tolls — cont'd
Transportation corporations — cont'd
Violations of collection regulations, 238.365
Towing company, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Towing of vehicles, requirements, 307.170
Traffic court in certain circuits, 479.500
Traffic signal preemption system, use of, permitted when, 304.031
Traffic signals exhibiting different colored lights, 304.281
Traffic-control devices
Alteration or removal prohibited, 304.331
Driver required to obey, exceptions, presumptions, 304.271
Intersection signs, 304.351
Lane-direction-control signals, permissible actions, 304.311
Pedestrian-control signals, 304.291
Signal preemption system, use of, permitted when, 304.031
Signals exhibiting different colored lights, permissible actions, 304.281
Signals exhibiting flashing red or yellow lights, permissible actions, 304.301
Timing of signals, minimum interval time, 304.289
Turns at intersections, 304.341
Unauthorized signal devices prohibited, 304.321
Transportation of, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373
Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Trucks
Distance between on highways, 304.044
Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Loads to be covered or secured, penalty, 307.010
Riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665
Unauthorized signal devices prohibited, 304.321
University of Missouri campuses
General traffic laws to be applicable on university campuses, 172.743
Points assessed as violation of county or city ordinances, 172.749
Points assessed only for moving violations, 172.750
Publication and distribution of regulations by board of curators, 172.747
Regulation, powers of university, requirement of consistency with general traffic laws, 172.745
Signs displaying speed limit, duty to post, 172.747
Speed limit, signs to be posted, 172.747
Speed limits and regulations, authority of university, 172.745
Violations, same effect as on public roads and highways, 172.743

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd
University of Missouri campuses — cont'd
Violations, same effect as violation of municipal ordinances, 172.749
Urbanized area, defined for Chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Vehicle and highway, defined, 304.025
Vehicle unattended on private property without consent more than forty-eight hours, 304.157
Vehicle unattended on right-of-way more than forty-eight hours, 304.155
Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015
Violation
Deposit of driver's license in lieu of bail, officers authorized to receive, 544.045
Generally, penalty, 304.570
Motorcycle rider training course completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302
Points assessed, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
Weigh stations
Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230
Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, training, duties, power, 304.230
Inspectors, commercial vehicles not authorized to bear arms, 304.230
Inspectors, commercial vehicles, training required, when, 304.230
See WEIGH STATIONS
Weight limits, motor vehicles, reduction in, notice, 304.210, 304.220
Weight restrictions
Axle, how measured, to determine load, 304.180
Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
Idle reduction technology, increase in maximum gross weight permitted, amount, 304.180
Motor vehicles, 304.180
Primary or interstate highways, 304.180
Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180
White canes, who may carry, penalty, 304.080, 304.110
Width restrictions, 304.170
Zero tolerance
Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
Records, expungement, when, 302.545
Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541
Substance abuse traffic offender program, defined, 302.010
TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
See MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE; TRAFFIC LAWS
TRAILERS
* See also MOBILE HOME STANDARDS; MOTOR VEHICLES
Abandoning a trailer, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Casualty loss, replacement trailer costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Certificate of registration
Application, contents, fee, duration, 301.190
Beneficiary form
Beneficiary consent to transactions concerning motor vehicle or trailer not required, 301.681
Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681
Content, procedure to, issue, fee, 301.681
Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682
Exempt from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684
Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681
Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
Transfer not deemed testamentary, 301.681
Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191
Husband and wife, names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675
Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677
Operation without unlawful, penalty, 301.190
Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
Repossessed title, lien foreclosure, fee, 301.215
Rules and regulations, authority for department to promulgate, 306.465
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, when, 301.684
Tenancy by the entirety, when presumption, exception, 301.675
Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679
Certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Certificate of title, tax to be paid before issuance, 144.070, 144.440
Definition of trailer in motor vehicle law not to include manufactured home, 301.010
Electronic message device on trailer, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.122
Franchise practices, exception for trailers, 407.816
House, property taxes assessed, when, 137.090
Insurance claims adjustment, purchase of by insurers, procedure, 301.642
Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452

TRAILERS — cont'd
Leasing companies, sales tax law, 144.070
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360; third class cities, 94.110
License plate
Counterfeit or altered, forbidden, penalty, 301.440
Evidence, prima facie, if attached, that fees are paid, 301.160
Homemade trailers, issuance, requirements, 301.191
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Required, 301.130
Liens and encumbrances
Application of law, 301.650, 301.660
Assignment, 301.630
Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Certificates of ownership, to whom delivered, exception, electronic certificate, 301.610
Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600
Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620
Duties of parties, 301.620
Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644
Existing, effect of law, 301.660
Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600
Labor and materials, 430.082
Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Satisfaction and release, procedures, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Storage, lien title, when, procedure, limitation, 430.082
Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600
Subordinate lienholder, addition of to, procedure, 301.620
Subordinate liens, creation, perfection of, 301.620
Support obligations, child, lien for, 454.516
Validity, how perfected, 301.600
Verification of electronic liens and satisfactions, security procedure required, 301.600
List to county assessor, duty of department of revenue, 137.116
Loads to be covered or secured, when, penalty, 307.010
Local taxation of, task force created, 32.088
Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015
Permanent registration allowed, how, 301.067
Registration
Cancellation, 301.190

TRAILERS — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Fee, amount, 301.067
Reciprocity, 301.271, 301.277
Tax receipt for personal property required, 301.025
When, procedure, 301.030
Rental price, adjustment of motor vehicles or trailers, sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452
Sales and use taxes
Agricultural use, allowance, 144.025
Certificate of ownership, transfer at death, beneficiary form, exempt from tax, 301.684
Certificate of title, payment before issuance, 144.070
Certificate of title, payment before issuance, 144.440
County
Collection of, how, when, 66.630
Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
St. Louis County, where sale consummated, how collected, 66.630
Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070
Exemption for trailers of common carriers transporting interstate, 144.030
Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
Imposition, seller's duties, 144.021
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Lease or rental, exempt from, when, 144.020
Leasing company, how paid, options, 144.070
Levy and collection, 144.440
Rate, 144.020, 144.440
Rate, state and local, how computed, 144.525
Revenue, how credited, 144.455
Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Transportation
Kansas City, where sale consummated, how collected, 92.415
Use tax
Exempt from, when, 144.450, 144.615
Sales tax calculation when serial number not identifiable, special numbers issued, examination required, fee, 301.380
Sales tax credit on replacement trailer, when, 144.027
Sales tax, exemptions, payment before title issued, 144.440
Sales tax, rate, 144.440
Serial numbers
Altered, effect, 301.390; new numbers given, when, 301.380
Altering, penalty, 301.400
Issued when, procedure to obtain, 301.380
Unidentifiable, procedure to obtain special number, 301.380
Special numbers issued when, procedure to obtain, 301.380

TRAILERS — cont'd
Support obligations, liens for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.516
Tax assessment, apportionment, 137.090
Tax assessment, corporate owned, 137.095
Theft claims, replacement trailer costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
Trip permits, not required for trailers, when, 301.265
Unauthorized license plates, tags and placards forbidden, 301.320
TRAINING SCHOOLS, STATE
See YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
TRAINS
See RAILROADS
TRANSCRIPTS
Administrative proceedings, 536.070
Air conservation commission proceedings, 643.100
Appeals
Associate circuit judge, cases tried on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Civil cases
County ordinances, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180
Fees of reporter, 488.2250
Generally, 512.110
Time for filing, extension, 512.140
Criminal cases
Costs paid by state, when, 488.2250
Fees, 488.2250
Generally, 547.110, 547.120
Misdemeanors, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Misdemeanor cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Ordinances, county, cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Change of venue, criminal action, 545.570 to 545.590
Commitment of mentally ill, criminal proceedings, 552.045
County commission proceedings, 49.225
Court reporters, fees, 488.2250
Exempt from sales tax, 144.045
Filing in another court, effect, 511.480
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, judgment, filing, 534.340
Impeachment, duty to keep, 106.200
Judge may order, 488.2250
Judgment, lien effective on filing, procedure, 511.440 to 511.470
Legal page, defined, 488.2250
Obscenity hearing for search warrant, 542.281
Oil and gas council, appeal from, 259.170
Photographic copies deemed as, 109.100
Public service commission hearings, 386.420

TRANSCRIPTS — cont'd
Records of courts of record, faith and credit given to, 109.110
Sales tax exemption, 144.045
Trial record, how made, 478.072
Trials de novo, 512.250
Unemployment compensation proceedings, 288.360
TRANSFER OF CAUSES
Appeals filed in wrong court, 477.080
Circuit court divisions in same county, 508.110
County to circuit court, 49.220
Criminal action, instituted in wrong county, 541.120 to 541.150
Division of county, 47.350
Juvenile court from police court, 211.061
Juvenile court, crimes, 211.271
See also VENUE
TRANSFERS
* See also ELECTRONIC TRANSFERS
Absentee voting, use of fax to deliver or return ballots, when, 115.291
Bank deposits and collections, between banks, 400.4-206
Bulk transfers, see BULK TRANSFERS
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Decedent's estate transfer tax, see ESTATE TAX
Electronic funds transfers
Agreement, variation by, 400.4A-501
Authorized account, defined, 400.4A-105
Banks, defined, 400.4A-105
Beneficiary, beneficiary's bank, defined, 400.4A-103
Beneficiary's bank, setoff by, 400.4A-502
Choice of law, generally, 400,4A-507
Citation, 400.4A-101
Clearing house, defined, 400.4A-105
Consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by federal law, 400.4A-108
Creditors, process served on receiving bank, 400.4A-502
Customer, defined, 400.4A-105
Debits, preclusion, objection, customer's account, 400.4A-505
Federal law, consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by, 400.4A-108
Federal reserve, operating circulars, regulations, 400.4A-107
Federal reserve, transmission, payment order, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206
Funds transfer
Business day, defined, 400.4A-105
Defined, 400.4A-104
System rules, defined, 400.4A-501
System, defined, 400.4A-105
Good faith, defined, 400.4A-105
Injunctions, generally, 400.4A-503
Interest, rate of, 400.4A-506
Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4A-104
Item, defined, 400.4A-105

TRANSFERS — cont'd
Electronic funds transfers — cont'd
Objections, preclusions, debit, customer's account, 400.4A-505
Originator, originator's bank, defined, 400.4A-104
Payment order
Charge to account, order, 400.4A-504
Defined, 400.4A-103
Issue and acceptance of
Acceptance, payment order, 400.4A-209
Amendment, payment order, 400.4A-211
Authorized payment orders, 400.4A-202
Beneficiary, misdescription, 400.4A-207
Beneficiary's bank, misdescription, 400.4A-208
Cancellation, payment order, 400.4A-211
Erroneous payment orders, 400.4A-205
Generally, 400.4A-201 to 400.4A-212
Intermediary bank, misdescription of, 400.4A-208
Receiving bank, liability and duty regarding unaccepted payment order, 400.4A-212
Refund of payment, unauthorized payment orders, 400.4A-204
Rejection, payment order, 400.4A-210
Report, customer, unauthorized payment order, 400.4A-204
Security procedure, defined, 400.4A-201
Sender, defined, authorized and verified order, 400.4A-202
Transmission, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206
Unaccepted payment order, liability and duty of receiving bank regarding, 400.4A-212
Unauthorized payment orders, refund of payment, duty of customer to report with respect to, 400.4A-204
Verified payment orders, 400.4A-202; unenforceability of certain, 400.4A-203
Receiving bank, execution of sender's order
Erroneous execution, duty of sender to report, 400.4A-303
Executed, execution and execution date, defined, 400.4A-301
Failure to execute, liability, 400.4A-305
Generally, 400.4A-301 to 400.4A-305
Late or improper execution, liability, 400.4A-305
Obligations of bank, 400.4A-302
Time received, 400.4A-106
Payment, erroneously executed, duty of sender to report, 400.4A-304
Payments
Beneficiary
Obligation of to pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to, 400.4A-404
Payment by beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-405
Payment by originator to, 400.4A-406
Payment by to beneficiary, 400.4A-405

TRANSFERS — cont'd
Electronic funds transfers — cont'd
Payments — cont'd
Beneficiary — cont'd
Discharge, underlying obligation, 400.4A-406
Generally, 400.4A-401
Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
Obligation, sender, pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
Originator, to beneficiary, 400.4A-406
Payment date, defined, 400.4A-401
Receiving bank, obligation of sender to pay, 400.4A-402
Receiving bank, payment by sender to, 400.4A-403
Sender, obligation of to pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
Sender, payment by to receiving bank, 400.4A-403
Underlying obligation, discharge of, 400.4A-406
Prove, defined, 400.4A-105
Receiving bank, creditor process served on, 400.4A-502
Receiving, bank, defined, 400.4A-103
Restraining orders, generally, 400.4A-503
Sender, defined, 400.4A-103
Setoff, beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-502
Short title, uniform commercial code-funds transfers, 400.4A-101
Suspends payments, defined, 400.4A-105
Withdrawals, order, from account, 400.4A-504
Electronic system to fax in absentee voting to, 115.291
Fiduciary, payment or transfer at fiduciary's direction, effect on transferor, 469.250
Fiduciary, responsibility of transferor, 469.250
Fraudulent transfers
Application, uniformity of, 428.059
Cause of action, extinguishment of, 428.049
Claim, relief, extinguishment of, 428.049
Construction, uniformity of, 428.059
Creditor, remedies of, 428.039
Defenses of transferee, 428.044
Definitions, 428.009
Extinguishment of claim for relief or cause of action, 428.049
Future creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024
Insolvency, 428.014
Liability of transferee, 428.044
Obligation, incurred, 428.034
Present creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024, 428.029
Protection of transferee, 428.044
Remedies, of creditors, 428.039
Short title, 428.005
Supplementary provisions, 428.054
Transfer is made or obligation is incurred, when, 428.034

TRANSFERS — cont'd
Fraudulent transfers — cont'd
Transferee, defenses, liability and protection of, 428.044
Transfers fraudulent as to present and future creditors, 428.024, 428.029
Uniformity of application and construction, 428.059
Value, 428.019
Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.995; effective when, application, 145.009
Investment securities
* See also SECURITIES
Certificated security
Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Transferor of, warrants to purchaser for value, genuineness of security, 400.8-306
Warranties, 400.8-108, 400.8-109
Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
Effect of issuer's restrictions, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Overissue, definition, 400.8-210
Power to order, 400.8-207
Proof of authority to transfer, 400.8-307
Registration
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agency, acting for issuer, 400.8-407
Issuer, duty of, 400.8-401
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
Warranties, 400.8-306
Rights acquired by purchaser, 400.8-302
Uncertificated security
Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Warranties, 400.8-108, 400.8-109, 400.8-306
Warranties, 400.8-108, 400.8-109, 400.8-306
Leases, personal property
Rights, 400.2A-303
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, fraudulent transfers, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Social services may issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160
TRANSFERS TO MINORS LAW
See MINORS
TRANSIENT EMPLOYER
See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident Employers
TRANSLATIONS AND TRANSLATORS
See INTERPRETERS
TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Abortions done to obtain fetal organs or tissue for transplants prohibited, 188.036
Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
Anatomical gift procurement
Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785
TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS — cont'd
Anatomical gift procurement — cont'd
Body parts, removal of, permitted when, 58.780
Definitions, applicability of, 58.775
Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
Postmortem examination requirements, 58.780
Procurement organizations, cooperation with required, when, 58.780
Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265
Consent
Guardian may give consent, 194.220
Persons, relationships and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Relationship to donor to be priority in which consent may be given, 194.220
Construction of statutory provisions, uniformity of law considerations, 194.293
Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290
Definitions, 194.210
Document evidence of gift
Delivery not required, when, 194.263
Examination and copying permitted, when, 194.263
Execution of, requirements, 194.292
Out-of-state execution, requirements, 194.292
Presumption of validity, when, 194.292
Procedure for, 194.250
Document of gift, procedure, 194.250
Donee
Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Rights of donee, 194.220
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Donor registry, diligent search of required, when, 194.265
Effective date of sections 194.240, 194.297 through 194.304 and section 301.171, 194.307
Eligible persons to make gift of organs, 194.220
Eyes, embalmers authorized enucleate, when, 194.295
Falsification of documents, penalty, 194.280
Federal acts, effect of state law on, 194.294
Gift in conflict, donor or physician to resolve, 194.290
Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245

TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS — cont'd
Identification of donors, reasonable search required, 194.260
Immunity from liability, when, 194.285
Minor's parents, search for, required when, 194.265
Organ donor program fund
Advisory committee
Appointment, terms, 194.300
Effective date, 194.307
Established, 194.300
Expenses to be paid but no compensation, 194.300
Powers and duties, 194.302
Qualification, 194.300
Report, annual, due when, 194.302
Appropriation to fund prohibited, 194.297
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Effective date, 194.307
Established, purpose, 194.297
Grants by department of health, 194.299
Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
Money contributed voluntarily on obtaining driver's license to be deposited in fund, 194.297
Publication of information and need for donors to be provided by department of health, 194.299
Purposes that fund to be expended for, 194.299, 302.171
Registry to be maintained, 194.299
Transfer to general revenue, prohibited, 194.297
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
Physicians
Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265
Procurement organizations, agreements with hospitals required, 194.270
Purchase or sale of body parts for valuable consideration prohibited, 194.275
Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
Registry of organ donors
Effective date, 194.307
Requirements, 194.304
Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304
Registry to be established, 194.220
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Service, declared to be, when, 431.069
Uniform anatomical gift act
Applicability of, 194.215
Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225

TRANSPORTATION
* See also COMMON CARRIERS; MOTOR CARRIERS; RAILROADS
Abandoned motor vehicles removal from highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115
Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)
Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205
Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205
Defined, 307.205
Operation of, where, 307.205
Operators rights, 307.205
Speed limit, 307.205
Fund, highways and transportation department, sources of revenue and allowed expenditures, 226.200
Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Interstate agency committee on special transportation
Created, purpose, 226.805
Department's duties to assist, 226.808
Members, 226.805
Powers and duties, 226.805
Report, contents, 226.808
Staff, department to furnish, 226.808
Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
Leases, personal property
Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, expenses incurred in, 400.2A-508
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's incidental damages in stopping, 400.2A-530
Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020
Division
Authority to regulate, 622.090
Powers and duties, 389.1005
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
Livestock, into or through state, requirements, 267.570
Livestock, requirements for carriers, 267.585
Modernization of, plan, report, 226.140

TRANSPORTATION — cont'd
Motor vehicles owned by state agencies, responsibility for obtaining inspection, 307.402
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373
Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
Plan to modernize, report, 226.140
Rates, carriers to publish, exceptions, 387.040
Reports for elderly, compilation, coordination, 208.630
Residents facilities for transportation, certain disabled persons, how paid, 162.755
Sheltered workshop employees, 162.755
Social centers for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755
State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
Students from school for severely disabled may be transported by vehicles of sheltered workshops and resident facilities, how paid, 162.755
System, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Transit assistance program, purpose, 226.195
Transit authority, counties, first class, see TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS AND AUTHORITIES
Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367
Transportation development districts, 238.200 to 238.275
Transportation of, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373
Vehicle fleet manager, state
Appointment, 37.450
Created, 37.450
Definitions, 37.450
Duties, authority, 37.450
Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
Report annually to legislature, 37.450
Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452
Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE

TRANSPORTATION CORPORATIONS
Advisors to board, commission to appoint, functions, 238.315
Area of operation, commission to determine, 238.310
Articles of incorporation, contents, amendment of, filing, 238.312
Assistance from commission, how, limitations, 238.345
Billboards, regulation of, 238.350
Board
Advisors, commission to appoint, functions, 238.315
Appointment of, term, expense reimbursement, 238.315
Defined, 238.302
Dissolution by, procedures, 238.357
Indemnification of members, allowed, 238.342
Officers, appointment of, 238.315
Bonds, authorized, 238.327, 238.330
By-laws, approval of, 238.317
Citation of law, 238.300
Condemnation of land, allowable, when, procedures, relocation expenses to be paid, 238.335
Contractual powers, 238.337, 238.345
Corporation
Approval by commission, when, procedures, 238.310
Articles of incorporation, contents, amendment of, filing, 238.312
By-laws, approval of, 238.317
Defined, 238.302
Dissolution, 238.352 to 238.360
Exempt from taxation, 238.307
Organization, nonprofit, purpose, 238.307
Powers, 238.332 to 238.342
Definitions, 238.302
Dissolution
Articles of execution, 238.360
Board authorized to, when, 238.357
Certificate of, secretary of state to issue, when, 238.360
Commission authorized to, when, 238.355
Required when, procedures, 238.352
Employees, power to hire and fix compensation, 238.340
Hearing, formation of corporation, notice, commission to approve, when, 238.310
Indebtedness, authorized, 238.327
Indemnification of directors, employees, 238.342
Insurance, transportation network companies, 379.1700 to 379.1708
Law enforcement, project treated as commission highway, when, 238.350
Nonprofit organization, purpose, 238.307
Powers, 238.332 to 238.342
Project
Defined, 238.302
Fees, corporation may charge, when, 238.325
Plans, approval by commission, 238.320

TRANSPORTATION CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Project — cont'd
Regulation of, treatment as part of highway system, when, 238.350
Tolls, corporation may charge, when, enforcement, 238.325
Transferred to commission, when, 238.352
Property, may purchase and control access to, when, 238.332
Purpose of law, 238.305
Revenue and refunding bonds, authorized, procedures, requirements, 238.330
Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.322
Rules, commission may adopt, 238.347
Tax exempt status, 238.307
Tolls
Assessment and collection methods, 238.362
Collection of tolls, procedures, 238.367
Collection, enforcement, peace officers duties, 238.325
Commission, powers and duties, 238.362
Defined, 238.302
Enforcement of tolls, authority, 238.362
Highway patrol, collection duties, 238.325
Methods of assessment and collection 238.362
Notice to be posted near toll facility, 238.362
Owner of vehicle in violation of toll collection, when multiple owners, 238.365
Photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365, 238.367
Procedures for collection, reports of violation, 238.365
Report of violation, 238.365
Transportation, department of, collection enforcement duties, 238.325
Violations of collection regulations, 238.365

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226)
Abandoned motor vehicles removal from highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115
Access improvements, bond issue to support, third-state building fund, 108.900
Air Quality Attainment Act, duties, 643.305
Airports
Counties, cities, state aid to build, expand, to provide assistance, 305.234
Federal funding
Contracts made by department, law and rules governing, 305.239
Political subdivision using federal funds, law and rules governing, 305.238
Political subdivisions, air facilities, all or partial funding, transportation department may act as agent on request, 305.238
Transportation department may accept, 305.237
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, transferred to department, 226.007

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Airports — cont'd
Navigation facilities, authority for cooperation with federal government, when, 305.234
Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012
Arbitration, certain controversies and claims to be settled by, 226.096
Assistant chief engineer, compensation, 226.005
Audit of, expense, by whom paid, 29.210
Biodiesel fuel, use in department vehicles, definitions, rules, 414.365
Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464
Chief counsel, compensation, 226.005
Chief engineer
Collection of permit fees for certain interstate vehicles, duties, 226.135
Housemovers special permit, duty to issue, 324.715
Issuance of special permits exceeding size limitations, when, 304.200
Motor vehicles, over-dimension or weight limits, duties, 304.200
Permits for interstate vehicles exceeding legal limits, 226.135
Claims, settled by arbitration, when, 226.096
Commission
Accidents, vehicle, report forms, 43.251
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642
Annual status report required, 227.669
Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615
Bond required, when, 227.633
Closed records, when, 227.627
Collection of user fees, 227.660
Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621
Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657
Construction of act, 227.603
Definitions, 227.600
Fee, 227.606
Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633
Financing terms and conditions, 227.645
Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618
Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645
Legislative findings, 227.603
Liability, limitation of, 227.663

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act — cont'd
Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
Notice of tolls, 227.660
Notice, 227.609
Open records, when, 227.627
Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
Powers of private partners, 227.630
Powers of the commission, 227.636
Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
Procurement process, 227.609
Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648
Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
Responsive bids, 227.609
Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
Rulemaking authority, 227.636
Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
User fees, 227.639
Port authorities and districts
Duties, 68.015
Formation, procedure, 68.010
Powers and duties, 68.065
Scenic highways and roads, procedure to establish, duties, 226.798, 226.799, 227.312
Tennessee-Missouri bridge commissioners, appointment, qualifications, vacancies, 234.370,
Transit assistance program, purpose, rulemaking authority, 226.195
Commission, scenic highways and roads, procedure to establish, duties, 227.312, 226.798, 226.799
Committee on purchases, 34.050
Compensation of employees, 226.080
Condemnation, procedure, 226.270
Controversies, settled by arbitration, when, 226.096
Conveyance of lands, leaseholds, authorized when, procedure, proceeds, 227.290
Created, 226.005
Definitions, 226.010
Director
Appointment of chief engineer, chief financial officer, other employees, 226.040
Appointment, qualifications, duties, 226.040
Assistant counsel, appointment, salary, 226.060

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Compensation, 226.005
Counsel, appointment, term, qualifications, compensation, duties, 226.060
Employees appointed by, when, 226.040
Ex officio member of Mississippi River parkway commission, 226.445
Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, duties, 8.843
Legal department, offices, provisions for, 226.060
Oaths, power to administer, 226.100
Report submitted to commission, when, 226.040
Retirement system, board of trustees, duties, 104.106
Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, transfer to functions and duties to department, 226.008
Early retirement, 104.404
Elderly and handicapped transportation program
Appropriations for, how distributed, 208.260
Definitions, 208.250
Purpose, federal funding, 208.255
Rules, promulgation, publication, 208.265
Elderly health and nutrition act, transportation, coordination of, duties, 208.609
Employees
Compensation, how set, 226.005
Death benefit, amount, 104.270
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of employees killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Educational grants for children of employees killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
May retire when, 104.100
Nonpartisan selection, 226.090
Veteran preference, 226.080
Workers' compensation law, how extended to cover, 226.160
Employees transferred to MoDOT, election into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806
Engineer, chief
Compensation, 226.005, 226.080
Concrete pump trucks or well-drillers equipment, special permits, when, 304.200
Duties, 226.040
Issuance of special permits exceeding size limitations, when, 304.200
Marking boards and danger signals, to submit plans, 227.220
Motor vehicles, over-dimension or weight limits, duties, 304.200
Motor vehicles, over-dimensions, farm products and manufactured homes, special permits, duties, 304.200
Oath, bond, 226.090
Plans to be recommended, state highway system, 227.050

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Engineer, chief — cont'd
Qualifications, 226.040
Road laws applicable to state highway officers, when, 227.090
Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit, duty, 304.170
Special routes, when, may designate, 304.170
Surveys, plans and specifications, state highway system, 227.040
Federal aid requested for parks, notice to be given department, 226.181
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fund
Annual appropriations for all state offices and departments limited, amount allowed, 226.200
Created, 226.200
Excluded from annual appropriations
Amount paid to revenue for overpayment and refunding, 226.200
Amount to the office of administration, 226.200
Limit for state offices and departments, 226.200
Interest to be paid into general revenue, when, 226.200
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, docket fees deposited in, 622.030
Reimbursed by general revenue from fuel ethanol and ethanol blend tax, how computed, 142.028
Source and application, 226.200, Art. IV, Sec. 30(b)
Health benefit coverage maintained by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801
Health care program membership, department to review and may withdraw, when, 103.079
Health care program, membership in Missouri consolidated health care plan, 103.079
Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
Highway 19, state, designated rustic and scenic road, powers and duties, 226.795
Highway 66, U.S., designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Highway corridors
Applications or requests by landowners
Acquisition of property by commission
Notice of intent, procedure, time limit, effect, 226.967
Procedure, 226.965
Approval must be given by commission, procedure, 226.961
Change of corridor location, prior property owner, first refusal at cost, 226.967
Cities and counties not to approve until commission approves, 226.961
Conditional approval by commission
Based on modification or limits, 226.693

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Highway corridors — cont'd
Applications or requests by landowners — cont'd
Conditional approval by commission — cont'd
Rejection by city, county or landowner, procedure, 226.963
Modification or limits for approval by commission, 226.963
Rejection by city, county or landowner of conditional approval by commission, procedure, 226.963
Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973
Corridor map
Certified copy filed with city or county in area affected, 226.952
Defined, 226.950
Disposal of property by commission if highway not constructed within ten years, 226.955
Fee to be paid to city or county on filing of corridor map by commission, 226.957
Filing not required, 226.975
Requirements to be complied, with duties of commission, 226.952
Revision of corridor map, procedure, 226.955
Definitions, 226.950
Exceptions to highway corridor laws, 226.957
Landowner may repurchase property, when, 226.967
Recorder of deeds not to record plat until commission has time to act on request or to acquire, 226.969
Violations
Actions in circuit court authorized for commission, 226.971
Acts in violation unenforceable, 226.971
Cities and counties, authority to act, 226.973
Restoration of property to original condition by court order, no cost to commission, 226.971
Highways and transportation commission
Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit, checks, financial instruments payable to agencies or officials transferred shall be payable to commission, 226.008
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, duties and authority of transferred to commission, 226.008
Duties and functions relating to intrastate and interstate transportation, 226.008
Emergency vehicles, 304.022
Fuel, authority to impose and collect certain motor fuel taxes, 226.008
Hazardous waste transportation by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Highway reciprocity commission, powers and duties transferred to commission, 226.008
House movers, licensing, responsibility of commission, 226.008

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission — cont'd
Interstate commercial motor vehicles, registration and regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Interstate motor carriers, collecting and regulating amounts payable to state pursuant to International Fuel Tax Agreement, duties of commission, 226.008
Motor carrier service unit, powers and duties relating to overweight and over dimension motor vehicles transferred to commission, 226.008
Motor carriers, licensing of for transportation of passengers or hazardous waste, duties of commission, 226.008
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Overweight and over dimension motor vehicles, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Responsibilities and authority, 226.008
Transfer of authority to department of transportation by Type I transfer, 226.008
Waste tires, transport of by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Historic highways and roads
Highway 19, designated a scenic rustic road, 226.795
Highway 66, designated an historic highway, costs, how paid, 226.796
Interstate agency committee on special transportation
Created, purpose, 226.805
Department's duties to assist, 226.808
Members, 226.805
Powers and duties, 226.805
Report, contents, 226.808
Staff, department to furnish, 226.808
Interstate agreements, 226.135
Interstate highways, public rest areas, state not to contract for the operation of truck stops, fueling stations, convenience stores or restaurants, 226.003
Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293
Johnson grass control, costs borne by, 263.265
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
Kansas City area transportation authority district transferred to department, 226.007
Land containing road material, acquisition, 226.240
Legal expense fund, state
Coverage, 105.711
Legal counsel, department to furnish, 105.716
Reimbursement of fund, 105.716
Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties, 304.230

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Lump sum payment, when, 104.404
Maintenance men, powers in enforcing load limits, 304.230
Maps, official highway, certain historical and tourist attractions to be designated, 226.490
Marking, outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221
Medical benefits
Annuity, effect of, 104.404
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Early retirement, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
Medical, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515
Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Metropolitan airport authority, Missouri-St. Louis, transferred to department, 226.007
Mines, quarries, may operate and maintain, 226.260
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642
Annual status report required, 227.669
Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615
Bond required, when, 227.633
Closed records, when, 227.627
Collection of user fees, 227.660
Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621
Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657
Construction of act, 227.603
Definitions, 227.600
Fee, 227.606
Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633
Financing terms and conditions, 227.645
Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618
Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645
Legislative findings, 227.603
Liability, limitation of, 227.663
Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
Notice of tolls, 227.660
Notice, 227.609
Open records, when, 227.627
Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
Powers of private partners, 227.630
Powers of the commission, 227.636
Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
Procurement process, 227.609

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act — cont'd
Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648
Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
Responsive bids, 227.609
Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
Rulemaking authority, 227.636
Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
User fees, 227.639
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority transferred to department, 226.007
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, abolished, transfer of functions and duties to department, 226.008
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, transferred to department, 389.005
Motor carrier services unit, special permitting of overweight and over dimension loads on state highways, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Motor vehicle registration fees, disposition of, 301.090
Motor vehicles and equipment, use of lights in work zones, 307.175
Motorcycle education programs, transfer to department, 226.008
National historic trails in marking with approved signs, 226.800
Noxious weed control
Areas, duties within, 263.458
Chemical control, approval required, 263.464
Costs of, 263.462
Parks, requests for federal aid, notice to be given department, 226.181
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Plan for multimodal total transportation within state required, deadline, 226.132
Plants and factories, road material, acquisition, 226.250
Plants, factories, right to operate and maintain, 226.260
Port authorities and districts, fund allocation, 68.035
Public rest areas, interstate, state not to contract for the operation of truck stops, fueling stations, convenience stores or restaurants, 226.003

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Publications commission, compensation, 386.190
Railroads
State rail preservation act
Agent, department to act as, for preservation programs, 680.145
Contracts, powers, 680.155
Cooperation with other states, 680.150
Definitions, 680.135
Duties of department, 680.140, 680.145
Financial assistance to maintain rail service, limitations on, 680.145
Financial assistance to whom, limit, 680.145
Relocation of highway due to airport relocation, 305.630
Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404
Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
Retirement annuity, waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080
Retirement contributions included in budget, 104.070
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, effect, 104.050
Actions by or against in official name, 104.240
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Actuary, employment, duties, 104.220
Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
Affirmative action plan, required, scope, report, 104.621
Alternative to normal annuity, 104.100
Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
Annuity
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Death of member or spouse, effect, 104.090
Defined, 104.010
Minimum, computation, 104.615
Normal retirement age, 104.010, 104.271
Normal, calculation, payment options, 104.090
Options for payment, 104.090
Options for payment, made when, 104.080
Patrolmen, normal annuity, payment options, 104.090
Spouse to automatically be beneficiary, when, 104.090
Survivors' benefits, 104.090
Waiver of, when, 104.080
Waiver, authorized, limitation, 104.401
Audit of accounts, 104.190
Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Benefits
Errors in amount, how corrected, 104.200

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Benefits — cont'd
Exempt from taxes, 104.250
Garnishment, not subject to, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Increase, annual, how computed, limitation, 104.103
Unassignable, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080
Board of trustees
Acceptance of personal profit or gratuity, effect, 104.210
Decisions final, judicial review, 104.210
Employees, compensation, 104.180
Expenses of members and employees, 104.180
Financial statement, 104.190
Judicial notice of records, 104.190
Liability of officers or employees personally for official acts, prohibited, 104.240
Meetings, procedure to call, required when, notice, 104.180
Meetings, time and place, notice, 104.180
Membership, 104.160
Office, where located, 104.190
Officers, how elected, terms, duties, 104.170
Powers in general, 104.210
Quorum, 104.180
Records, 104.190
Retirement and benefit fund, duties, 104.150
Seal, 104.190
Witnesses, may subpoena, 104.210
Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272
Compulsory retirement for highway patrolmen, 104.081
Consultants on aging, see Special Consultants On Aging, this heading
Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515
Consumer price index, defined, 104.010
Contribution refund, procedure, records, retention, effect on retirement benefits, reversion of, 104.620
Contributions
Medical benefits, authorized, 104.270
Not required, 104.060
Refund option, to whom, when, effect, 104.060
Refund, when, procedure, effect on benefits, reversion of, 104.620
Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
Corporate powers, 104.020, 104.320
Creditable prior service, defined, 104.010
Creditable service
Defined, 104.010
Duplicate credits in two systems prohibited, 104.602

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Creditable service — cont'd
Early retirement, creditable service required, 104.100
Forfeiture, restoration, 104.050
Includes unused sick leave, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Re-employment, prior credit restored, when, 104.035
Service performed for either system, credited to current system, when, 104.602
Survivor, exercise of transfer rights of a deceased member, 104.602
Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
Creditable service, reciprocal transfer to state retirement system, when, 104.603
Death benefit for special consultants, 104.517
Death benefit, amount, 104.270
Death benefit, amount, to whom paid, 104.120 to 104.130
Death of nonvested member, survivors' benefits, 104.140
Death of vested member before retirement, survivors' benefit, 104.140
Deferred annuity, death of employee prior to retirement, option of surviving spouse as to computation of benefit, 104.030
Deferred normal annuity
Defined, 104.010
Termination of employment, benefit paid to employee, requirements, 104.035
Withdrawal from system by member before entitled to benefit, relinquishes all rights, 104.050
Definitions, 104.010
Director of insurance to provide actuarial service, when, 104.220
Disability benefits, 104.110
Early retirement
Creditable service required, 104.100
Eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
Normal annuity, when, 104.100
Early retirement, 104.404
Election into system required for transferred employees, procedure, 104.805
Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605
Employees
Compensation, 104.180
Compulsory retirement, when, 107.081
Hired, how, 104.170
May retire, when, 104.080, 104.081
Employees transferred to MoDOT, election into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806
Established, 104.020

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Estimates of amounts of state contributions, 104.070
Executor director
Benefit fund, duties, 104.150
Bond required, 104.150
Compensation, 104.180
Contracts and documents, authorized to execute, 104.170
Defined, 104.010
Duties, bond required, 104.150
Liability of officers or employees personally for official acts, prohibited, 104.240
Process to be served on, or assistant, director, 104.170, 104.240
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801
Insurance, may elect coverage under MOSERS plans, 104.516, 104.517
Investment of funds
Consultant, selection of, 105.690
Definitions, 105.687
Fiduciary, duties, 105.688
Fiduciary, selection of, 105.690
Investment fiduciary, investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689
Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688
Venture capital firms
Defined, 105.687
Selection of, 105.690
IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605
Liability insurance coverage for vehicle owned, leased or used, 104.175
Liability of officers or employees personally for official acts, prohibited, 104.240
Lump sum payment, when, 104.404
Medical and death benefits
Commission may provide for, 104.270
Contracts and bidding, procedure, 104.270
Retired member may participate in medical and death benefits, when, 104.270
Medical benefit funds permitted, 104.320
Medical benefits
Annuity, effect of, 104.404
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Early retirement, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
Members
Defined, 104.010
Eligible, who are, 104.030
May retire, when, 104.100

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Members — cont'd
Military service
Credit for prior military service, limitation, 104.040
Elect prior to retirement to purchase, 104.040
Payments may be made over a period of two years, simple interest on unpaid balance, 104.040
When credited, 104.030, 104.040
Notices and process, form, how served, 104.240
Patrol member retiring after Oct. 1, 1984, may be made consultant, compensation exempt from taxes, judgments claims and is unassignable, 104.260
Patrolmen
Employment as consultant to board, 104.090, additional sum paid until sixty-five, when, 104.090
Normal annuity, payment options, 104.090
Spouse to automatically be beneficiary, when, 104.090
Payroll deductions, contributions, obligation of state, 104.250
Permissible, when, 104.080
Prior service credit
Canceled, when, 104.050
Credited how, 104.040
Defined, 104.010
Members entitled to, 104.339
Prior service, how credited, 104.040
Process, to be served on executive or assistant, director, 104.170, 104.240
Records to be kept separate from other employment records, 104.190
Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404
Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
Restoration of forfeited creditable service, 104.050
Retirement and benefit fund
Deposits by state agencies, 104.070
Deposits in banks, secured, how, 104.150
Established, purposes, 104.150
Investment, 104.150
Retirement annuity
Alternative to normal annuity, 104.100
Early retirement, normal annuity, when, 104.100
Normal annuity, when, highway patrolmen, 104.080
Waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080
Retirement, compulsory when, 104.081
Retirement, permissive when, 104.081
Rights of members not to be changed, 104.250
Rules and regulations, 104.210
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Sick leave, unused, to be included in creditable service, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Sickness, absences, noncompensated, when, 104.050
Special consultants on aging
Compensation, funding, 104.612
Employment, compensation, 104.610
Person otherwise eligible for survivor benefits, time limit on marriage to member, 104.610
Spouses of deceased members, special consultants, when, compensation, 104.254
Year 2000 plan, eligibility of terminated employees and retirees, election, 104.610
Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255
Spouse, defined, 104.012
Spouses of deceased members, special consultants, compensation, 104.254
Surviving spouse, election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604
Survivors' benefits
Children surviving, under twenty-one to receive benefits, amount, if no eligible spouse, 104.140
Death of member before retirement, 104.140
Election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604
May be derived from one member only, election, 104.604
Minimum benefit, death of member in performance of duty, 104.140
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other system, right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
Transferred employees not part of system without election, procedure, 104.805
Venue of actions against, 104.240
Waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080
Water patrol, division of, employee membership options, 104.810
Withdrawal from service, effect, 104.050
Year 2000 plan
Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
Annuity
Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Annuity — cont'd
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
Applicability of other law, 104.1006
Application for retirement, 104.1024
Application, early retirement, 104.1033
Beneficiary
Defined, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060
Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060
Board of trustees
Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
Defined, 104.1003
Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
Citation, 104.1006

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Closed plan
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015
Comparison of plans, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Contribution determination, 104.1066
Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060
Cost-of-living adjustment
Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021
Credited service
Absences without compensation, how credited, 104.1021
Calculation of amount, duties of boards, 104.1021
Defined, 104.1003
Forfeiture upon termination of employment, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Military service, purchase, 104.1021
Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090
Purchase of, prohibited before meeting minimum service requirements, 104.1021
Sick leave credited how, 104.1021
Transfer of additional credited service, 104.1090
Death benefit of $5000.00 in lieu of life insurance, when, 104.1072
Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, 104.1036
Definitions, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Disability
Effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Insurance benefits for employees, immunity from liability for, when, 104.1075
Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity, 104.1051
Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015
Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1039
Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Falsification, penalty, 104.1060
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018
Fraud, penalty, 104.1060
Fund
Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078
Board, premium determination, 104.1078
Defined, 104.1003
Premium determination for medical, life and disability benefits, 104.1078
Funds, investment of, 104.1069
Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063
Investment of funds, 104.1069
Life insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Life insurance costs, commission to reimburse retirement system, 104.1072
Long-term disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Member
Defined, 104.1003
Persons included, questions of status determined by board, 104.1009
Vested former member, deferred annuity, death of member, effect, 104.1036
Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021
Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060
Purpose, establishment, 104.1006
Qualified plan, 104.1057
Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Reemployment, effect on benefits, 104.1018
Refund to survivors, received when, 104.1054
Retiree
Calculation of benefits after change from closed plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how, failure to change, effect, 104.1015
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Retirement application, 104.1024
Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063
Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election, 104.1027
Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060
Tax-exempt status, 104.1057
Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024
Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069
Vested former member
Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018
Waiver of annuity payment, 104.1048
Waiver of cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048
Waiver of disability benefit, 104.1075
Road bond interest and sinking fund, 226.210
Roads, highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road to preserve history and recreation, powers and duties, 226.795
Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, duties, 226.792
Sales, lands, leaseholds, when no longer needed, procedure, proceeds, 227.290
Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate
Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226) — cont'd
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
School buses, duties, 304.060
School warning signs
Grants issued by department, procedure, 160.675
Retro reflective sheeting to be used, 160.675
Scrap tires, use of recycled tires on highway projects encouraged, 260.270
Services of employees for retirement system, 104.180
Signs, manufacture and procurement of, 301.290
State highway 19, designated rustic and scenic road, powers and duties, 226.795
State rail preservation act, short title, 680.100
State road fund, 226.220
Surplus funds, transfer, 226.200
Trails, national historic marking with approved signs, 226.800
Transfer of funds, authority, 226.230
Transfer of powers and duties to department, 226.008
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Transportation fund, state, established, purposes, 226.225
Vegetation, along right-of-way duties, 226.585
Vehicle fleet and heavy equipment, use of biodiesel fuel, definitions, 414.365
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
Weigh stations
Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspectors, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, training, duties, power, 304.230
Work zones, use of lights on vehicles in, 307.175
Workers' compensation law, how extended to cover, 226.160
TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS
Abolishment of district, procedures, duties, 238.275
Adjacent property added to district, petition, requirements, owners' rights, 238.208
Assistance from commission or authority, how, limitations, 238.260
Audit, authorized when, costs, 238.272, 238.275
Billboards, regulation of, 238.267
Board
Advisors, commission to appoint, duties, 238.220
Defined, 238.202
Directors, election of, qualifications, 238.220
Notification of organization to state auditor, 238.222
Owners of added adjacent property allowed to vote, when, 238.208

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Powers, meetings, officers, quorum, expense reimbursement, 238.222
Bonds, authorized, 238.240, 238.242
Circuit court, duties, 238.210, 238.212
Citation of law, 238.200
Collection of revenues, 238.233
Condemnation of land, allowable, when, procedures, relocation expenses to be paid, 238.247
Contractual powers, 238.250, 238.260
Costs of petition process, how paid, 238.217
Creation, procedures, district to be contiguous, size requirements, petition, contents of, alternative method, 238.207
Definitions, 238.202
Election to form district
Application for ballot contents, 238.216
Court's duties, 238.216
Mail-in-election, affidavit form, 238.216
Petition, contents, 238.207
Petition, unanimous submitted, when, 238.216
Procedures, 238.207
Eminent domain, property obtained by, mortgages and pledges prohibited, 238.240
Employees, power to hire and fix compensation, 238.252
Formation, procedures, requirements , petition, contents of, alternative method, 238.207
Fund, transportation development district sales tax
Cost of collection, percentage retained by director, 238.236
Creation, administration, distribution, 238.236
Refunds authorized, when, 238.236
Funding mechanisms
Authorized, 238.227
Property tax, 238.232
Sales tax, certain districts, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
Special assessments, 238.230
Tolls, 238.237
Hearings, procedures, appeal from decision, how, 238.210
Indebtedness, authorized, 238.240
Insurance, purchase of allowed, self-insurance prohibited, exception, 238.255
Law enforcement, project treated as state or local highway or road, when, 238.267
Local transportation authority
Advisors to board, authority may appoint, when, 238.220
Condemnation of land by district, approval of, 238.247
Contractual authority, limitations, 238.260
Control of project improvements prohibited, exception, 238.270
Defined, 238.202

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS — cont'd
Local transportation authority — cont'd
Project plans, submission of, to authority, when, exemption, 238.225
Projects, transferred to authority, when, 238.275
Revenues, deposit with authority, purpose, 238.227
Mortgages on property, limited or prohibited, when, 238.240
Notice, public, how made, 238.212
Officers, appointment of, 238.222
Petition to form
Certification, when, 238.210
Contents, 238.207
Costs, how paid, 238.217
Notice of, circuit clerk to make, 238.212
Objections, how filed, 238.210
Political subdivision, district to exist as, 238.205
Powers, 238.245 to 238.255
Project
Approval of, how, 238.225
Control of improvements, not by authority, exception, 238.270
Defined, 238.202
Number of, change in, procedures, 238.257
Plans, submission of to commission and authority, when, exemption, 238.225
Transfer to commission or authority, when, 238.275
Property tax, allowed when, procedures, 238.232
Property, conveyance of to district, how, 238.265
Property, may purchase and control access to, when, 238.245
Public meetings for creation of, notice required, 67.2725
Purpose of district, 238.205
Removal of property, procedure, 238.208
Revenue and refunding bonds, authorized, procedures, requirements, 238.242
Revenues, deposit with commission or authority, purpose, 238.227
Rules, commission may adopt, 238.262
Sales tax, certain districts, allowed when, procedures, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
Sales tax, posting of increase, when, 238.280
Size, requirements, 238.207
Special assessments, allowed when, procedures, 238.230
Tolls, allowed when, procedures, 238.237

TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS AND AUTHORITIES
See COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION

TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County
2. Cities, All Others With Population Of 100 Or More

1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County
Advertising in and on buses, provision for, 94.645
Applicable provisions, 94.620
Authorized for whom, imposed how, 94.605

TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94) — cont'd
1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County — cont'd
Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Boundaries of city altered, procedure, 94.605
Boundary change, effective when as to tax or its abolition, clerk's duties, 94.605
Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605
Cities may use other revenues for mass transportation, 94.650
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 94.625
Definitions, 94.600
Director, revenue duties, 94.625
Exemptions, 144.030, 144.034
Expires when repealed by local ordinance, 94.655
Funds distributed, how, adjustments, 94.630
Kansas City
Abolition of tax, account, how closed, 92.412
Advertising, mass transportation, authorized, 92.418
Applicable provisions, 92.410
Audit, transit systems receiving funds, cost, 92.418
Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Boundary changes, effect, 92.402
City may use other revenue to support mass transportation, 94.420
Contract for transportation services authorized, 92.418
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 92.410
Definitions, 92.400
Distribution to city, when, 92.412
Distribution to transportation authority amount, 92.402
Exemptions, 144.030
Minority businesses to be given consideration for contracts, when, 92.418
Ordinance required, contents, 94.404
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Proceeds, spent how, on mass transportation and motor pool operation, 92.418
Rate, 92.400
Receipts, handled how, 92.410
Tax, imposed how, 92.402
Use of funds by transportation authority, 92.421
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 94.605
St. Louis city and county, transportation sales tax, 94.660
Tax abolished, balance in account, 94.630
Transportation sales tax, St. Louis city and county, 94.660

TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94) — cont'd
1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County — cont'd
Transportation tax, Kansas City, collected how, 92.402
Trust fund
Audit of transit authority required for receipt of funds, 94.645
Creation, source, use, report, 94.625
Established, limits on funds, 94.645
Expended, how, 94.645
Expenditure limitation not applicable from 1-1-93 to 12-31-93, 94.645
Expires when repealed by local ordinance, 94.655
Limitation on expenditure not to be applicable from 1-1-93 to 12-31-93, 94.645
Program, services to be provided, cost, established before appropriation, 94.645
Sheltered workshop percentage authorized for St. Louis, 94.645
Trust fund, expires, when, 94.655
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
2. Cities, All Others With Population Of 100 Or More
Abolishing of tax
Balance in account remitted to city, when, 94.730
Fund distributed, how, 94.730
Retention by director, percentage of trust fund, when, 94.730
Advertising, public transportation interior and exterior, 94.745
Applicable provisions, 94.720
Ballot form, 94.705
Bond issued to retire indebtedness, authorized, 94.705
Boundary changes, procedure, 94.705
Cities, partially or wholly within St. Louis County, not to impose tax, when, 94.705
Cost of collection, amount retained by state, disposition, 94.725
Definitions, 94.700
Director of revenue, duties, 94.705 to 94.725
Hancock amendment not applicable because recodification of existing law, 94.755
Mass transportation, cities may use other revenues than transportation sales tax, 94.750
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 94.705

TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94) — cont'd
2. Cities, All Others With Population Of 100 Or More — cont'd
Revenues other than transportation sales tax may be used also, 94.750
St. Charles County transit authority, election costs reimbursed, 238.410
Transit authority, St. Charles authority, election costs reimbursed, 238.410
Trust fund
Audit of transit authority for receipt of funds, 94.745
Bonds retired, funds deposited in special trust fund, 94.745
Created, limits on fund, 94.745
Creation, source, use, report, 94.725
Expended, how, 94.745
Not state funds, 94.725
Program services to be provided, cost, established before appropriation, 94.745
Special trust fund created to retire bonds, 94.745
Voter approval not required because recodification of existing law, 94.755
Vending machines
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Administrative hearing commission to hear, when, 190.241
Appeals to administrative hearing commission, when, 190.241
Date submission and analysis, 190.241
Definitions, 190.100
Designation of hospital, trauma, STEMI, or stroke center, when, 190.241
Fees, reviews, when, 190.241
Hearing, when permitted, 190.241
Inspection report by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Medical records, release to department of health
Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
On-site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241
Peer review system
Department, authority, 190.245
Medical records, confidentiality, failure to provide, 190.245
Required, when, 190.245
TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS — cont'd
Peer review system — cont'd
Probation suspension or revocation of designation, when, 190.241
Report, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241
Suspension, probation or revocation of designation, when, 190.241
Transport protocol, determination by doctor or nurse, when, 190.243
Transport to center, when authorized, 190.243
TRAVEL CLUBS
Attorney general approval, registration statements, procedure, 407.1243
Business day, defined, 407.1240
Complaint procedure, violations, remedy, 407.1252
Definitions, 407.1240
Fee, renewal of registration, procedure, 407.1246
Holiday, defined, 407.1240
Membership fee, defined, 407.1240
Registration statement required, content, 407.1243
Renewal of registration, procedure, fee, 407.1246
Rescission and cancellation, time period, 407.1249
Rescission statement, defined, 407.1240
Travel benefits, defined, 407.1240
Travel club, defined, 407.1240
TRAVELING EXPENSES
See EXPENSES
TREASON
Aiding enemies of state, 576.070
Habeas corpus not to lie, 532.390
Levying war against state, 576.070
Penalty, 576.070
Proof required, 576.070
TREASURER, COUNTY
See COUNTY TREASURER
TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30)
* See also DEPOSITARIES
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Duties, 447.503, 447.539, 447.548
Duties, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Property reuse revolving fund, duties, 447.710
ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
ABLE program, semiannual review, 209.640
Access to state offices, inspection of accounts, 30.210
Accounts
Funds and appropriations therefrom, duties, 30.170
How kept, 30.360
Settlement, 30.080 to 30.110
Administrative law judges and legal advisors' retirement system, duties, 287.845
Air pollution, asbestos subaccount, duties, 643.245
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, investment of funds, 267.122
Antitrust revolving fund, duties, 416.081

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Arrow Rock State Historic Site endowment fund created, state treasurer to be custodian of fund, 253.092
Assistant, appointment, compensation, 30.120
Assistant, liability for acts of assistant state treasurer, 30.120
Attorney general's court costs fund, duties, 27.080
Aviation trust fund, duties, 305.230
Babler memorial state park fund, duties, liability, 253.360
Balance of funds at end of biennium, duties, penalty, 33.080
Banking services, authority to enter into agreements for provision of, 30.286
Blind pension roll, duties, 209.090
Bond
Additional security, new bond, when required, 30.050
Amount, approval conditions, premiums, 30.020
Buildings and park, state, improvements, third state building fund, duties, 108.901 to 108.913
Canceled, duty to keep, how, 33.530
Endorsement when surrendered mutilated, 33.360
Examination by governor, 30.050
Failure to give or renew, 30.030
Liability for misuse of funds, 30.400
Redeemed bond register, duties, 33.540
Refusal of governor to approve, 30.030
Sureties' liabilities, 30.120, 30.130, 30.410
Which may be accepted as security, 108.290
Bonded debt, payment of interest on, duties, 33.460
Bonds, fourth state building fund, renovation of colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926 to 108.933
Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Canceled bonds and coupons, board of fund commissioners, duties, 33.530
Capital access program fund, duties, 630.1055
Central check mailing service, 30.245
Certificates of indebtedness to seminary fund, custodian, 172.660
Certificates of settlement of accounts, contents, delivery, 30.090, 30.100
Certification of warrants for payment, 30.180
Checks
Duplicates issued, when, 30.200
Issued by state lost or destroyed, affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
Issued by treasurer void, when, 30.200
Checks or warrants, may be signed for treasurer by data processing system, security measures to be provided, 30.205
Children's service commission fund, duties, 210.103
Children's trust fund, duties, 210.173
Coal mine land reclamation fund, duties, 444.960
Code of conduct of employees, 105.969

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Commission for deaf and hard of hearing fund, duty to approve all disbursements, 161.410
Compensation, 30.010; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456
Consulting services, authority to enter into agreements for provision of, 30.286
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Corporation franchise tax, duties, 147.120
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300
Cost of election paid by state, when, 115.061
County aid road fund, duties, 231.441
County sales tax for storm water and public work projects, duties, 67.729
County sales tax, duties, certain counties, 67.525
Credit unions, division of, fund, duties, 370.107
Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270
Deaf relay service and equipment distribution program fund, duties, 209.258
Demand deposit of state funds, existing, duties of treasurer, 30.255
Demand deposits, state, duties, 30.230, 30.260
Department of conservation, moneys payable to, duty, 252.050
Department of health and senior services document service fund, power to approve disbursements, duties, 192.323
Deposit of funds, duties, 30.255
Depositaries
Consideration and review, factors, 30.255
Contracts, contents, copies, 30.250
Demand deposit, contract termination, ninety day notice required, 30.250
Interest in, prohibited, 30.440
Liability for treasurer's acts, 30.290
Report to state treasurer, when, 30.250
Security, duties, 30.270
Selection, 30.230, Art. IV, Sec. 15
Deposits, responsibility for, 30.290
Dissolved corporation, deposit of assets, 351.504
Document preservation fund, duty to invest, 109.005
Domestic relations resolution fund established, 452.554
Domestic stock insurance companies tax, duties, 148.330
Drafts and checks, 30.200
Duplicate state checks, duties, 33.190
Economic development, department of, administrative fund, sources, uses, duties, 620.015
Educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, transfers, 173.267

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Election
Term of office, begins when, 30.005
Election contests, see ELECTIONS
Electronic funds transfer system, 33.155
Employees, appointment, compensation, 30.120
Employees, state compensation, direct deposit, 33.155
Escheats, custodian of bonds, continued duties, 470.020
Escheats, moneys paid to treasurer, when, 470.020
Excellence in education fund, duties, to be kept separate, 160.268
Facsimile signature for treasurer may develop a data processing system for checks and drafts, security measures required, 30.205
Federal stimulus moneys, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
Finance, division of, fund, duties, 361.170
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fire education fund, duties, 320.094
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Foreign insurance companies tax, duties, 148.350
Forfeiture of office, grounds, duties of governor, 30.030, 30.050
Fourth state building fund
Additional buildings, 108.925
Bonds, issuance and sale, 108.926 to 108.933
Department of corrections, 108.925
Land acquisition, if needed, 108.925
Renovation of colleges and universities, 108.925
State treasurer, duties, 108.930
Youth services, 108.925
Fund commissioners, board of, secretary, 33.300
Funds
Accounts of, how kept, 30.280
ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease fund, 143.1005
American Cancer Society, Heartland Division, Inc., fund, 143.1005
American Diabetes Association Gateway Area fund, 143.1005
American Heart Association fund, 143.1005
American Lung Association of Missouri fund, 143.1005
Arthritis Foundation fund, 143.1005
Assistive technology loan revolving fund for Missourians with disabilities, 161.945
Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 209.015
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Exempt from deposit with, reporting system, duties, 136.010
Lead abatement loan fund, 701.337
Livestock brand fund, duties, 268.131

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Funds — cont'd
March of Dimes fund, 143.1005
Muscular Dystrophy Association fund, 143.1005
National Multiple Sclerosis Society fund, 143.1005
Organic production and certification fee fund, 261.120
School state aid distribution, 163.083
Water and wastewater loan fund, 644.122 to 644.124
Workers memorial fund, 8.900
World War II veterans' recognition award fund, 42.185
World War II veterans recognition fund, terminates, when, 42.185
General assembly, payment of compensation, expenses, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
General operations fund created, use of moneys, 30.605
Grain inspection fee fund, balance not to be transferred to general revenue, 411.151
Grain inspection fee fund, duty to invest, when, how, 411.151
Hazardous waste generators, fees, deposit, duties, 260.475
Health access incentive fund, purposes, 191.411
Health and educational facility authority, direct deposit agreements, duties, 360.112
Health insurance pool, reduced amount in county foreign insurance tax fund, duty, 376.978
Highway funds, transfer of, authority, 226.230
Highway patrol academy fund, use, deposited, where, 590.145
Highway patrol motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund, duties, 43.265
Home delivered meals trust fund, duties, 143.1002
Horse racing revenues, duties, 313.530
House of representatives, revolving fund, printing, other services, 21.232
Housing development commission, Missouri member, 215.020
Impeachment, vacancy, how filled, 106.060
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Information fund
Department of revenue, duties of treasurer, 32.067
Established, purpose, 30.610
Report, annual, 30.610
Insurance companies tax, receipt of, 148.380
Interest
Annual rate of, treasurer to calculate quarterly, 32.068
Director of revenue to apply, when, 32.068
Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Interest on deposits and investments, duties, 30.240
Interior designer council fund, created, 324.424
International promotions revolving fund, duties and powers, not to lapse into general revenue, 33.564
Investment policy model, duty to create, definitions, 30.950

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Investments
Liability, 30.290
Policy required, 30.260
Powers and duties, 30.260
Repurchase agreements, 30.260
State funds, acceptable securities, 30.270
State funds, U.S. government obligations to include certain securities, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15
U.S. obligations, right to sell or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, countywide sales tax, duties, 70.507
Kids' chance scholarship fund, administered by, duties, 173.256
Laboratories, animal health, investment of funds, 267.122
Law enforcement agencies, cooperation with, when, 30.200
Legal defense and defender fund, duty, 600.090
Liability for acts of assistant treasurer, 30.120
Liability, 30.290, 30.400
Life sciences research trust fund, duties of treasurer, 196.1100
Linked deposits
Authorized, 30.260
Eligible multitenant development enterprises
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)
Agribusiness linked deposit program
Allocation limitation, 30.830
Application of sections, 30.810
Definitions, 30.800
Loans, limitation, 30.820
Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840
Use of proceeds, 30.850
Farm and small business loan assistance program
* See also FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE
Interest rate on loans, duty to set rules, 30.760
Records to be available to linked deposit review committee, 30.763
Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760
Powers and duties of treasurer, 30.753 to 30.765
Job enhancement business assistance
* See also LOANS
Interest rate on loan, duty to set rules, 30.760
Limitation on investment, 30.753
Powers and duties, 30.753, 30.758
Liability on loans for state or state treasurer, prohibited, 30.765
Water supply systems
* See also WATER SUPPLY; WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
Limitation on investments, 30.753

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Linked deposits — cont'd
Water supply systems — cont'd
Powers and duties, 30.750 to 30.767
Livestock dealers law enforcement and administration fund, duties, 276.617
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Lottery, state
Duties, 313.321
Imprest prize fund, created, uses, 313.321
Investment of funds not currently needed, how, 313.321
Medical assistance benefits, wire transfer authorized, 208.163
Medical assistance checks, preparation, 208.160, 208.163
Mental health trust fund, duties, 630.330
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, powers, duties, 253.530
Merchandising practices revolving fund, duties, 407.140
Metallic materials waste management fund, duties, 444.370
Missouri arts council trust fund
Duties, 185.100
Missouri CASA fund, duties, 476.777
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship fund, administered by, duties, 173.267
Missouri office of prosecution services fund, duties, 56.765
Missouri state water patrol fund, 306.030
Misuse of state money and securities, penalty, 30.400
Moneys
For checks not presented, disposition, 30.200
Held for benefit of proper fund, 30.240
Receipts and disbursements, duties, 30.160, 30.170
Received, duties, 30.230
MOSTARS higher education savings program review, 166.450
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duties, 303.240
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
National guard training site fund, duties, 41.212
New deposit of state funds, duties of treasurer, 30.255
Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance offset, transfer, 198.409
Oath and bond required, 30.040
Oath of office taken, when, 30.005
Oaths, may administer, 30.150
Official acts illegally performed, penalty, 30.040
Official laboratories, investment of funds, 267.122
Old age and survivors' insurance, duties, 104.400
Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund
Powers and duties, 253.380
Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Penitentiary redevelopment commission fund, duties, 217.910
Petroleum inspection fund, duties, 414.082
Petroleum storage tanks, insurance, fund, deposit of fees, duties, 319.129
Pharmacy reimbursement allowance fund, duties of treasurer, 338.535
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, duties, 217.841
Public health facilities, minimum expenditure required of local government, 189.045
Public health facilities, payment of warrants to, 189.040
Public school fund, custodian, duties, liability, 166.031; trustee, duties, 166.021
Public service commission fund, duties, 386.370
Public service commission fund, fees for review of proposed territorial agreements, credit to, 394.312
Receipts to director of revenue, 136.110
Recorder, charging user fee and an additional fee on all instruments to be recorded, fee, deposit, duties, 59.319
Records
Certified copies, evidence, 490.180, 490.190
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Nursing home allowance offset, 198.418
Official, retention, destruction, duties, 30.330
Recount, vote, see ELECTIONS
Replacement, state checks, duties, 33.190
Reports
Commissioner of administration, 30.350
Contents, when, 30.370
Director of revenue, duties, 32.060
Failure to make, penalty, 30.380
Funds not deposited with, 136.010
Governor to, 30.300
Retirement system
Retirement system, political subdivisions, delinquent payments certified to, duties, 70.735
State employees, transfer of funds, duties, 104.438
State employees, trustee, 104.450
Roads, county aid road fund, duties, 231.441
Run off election, see ELECTIONS
Safe drinking water fund, invested, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 640.110
Salary, see SALARIES
Savings and loan supervision, fund, duties, 369.324
School district trust fund, duties, 144.701
School moneys distributed, converting warrant to check unnecessary, when, 163.083
Schools, outstanding schools act
Contingent expiration date, 143.107
Transfer of funds, duties, 160.500
Seal of office, use, 30.140
Second injury fund, duties, 287.710
Securities, duty to prepare list of approved securities, 30.270

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Security of depositaries, responsibility for, 30.290
Seminary fund, state university, duties, 172.612, 172.660, 172.680
Senate revolving fund for printing, other services, duties, 21.235
Services, authority to enter into agreements for provision of, 30.286
Single-purpose animal facilities loan guarantee fund, investment of money, 348.205
Social services department
Administrative trust fund, duties, 660.012
Custodian of all funds, duties, 208.170
Issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply treasurer's signature, 208.160
State tax policy, study commission on, member of, 136.450
Statements, publication, copies, where filed, 30.360
Statutory revision fund, duties, 3.142
Stimulus moneys, federal, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
Sureties, liability, 30.290
Surplus revenue fund created, duties of treasurer, 21.930
Swamplands, money from settlement of claims, duty, 241.050
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 30.005
Term of office, begins when, 30.005
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
Time deposit of state funds beyond expiration date, factors considered, 30.255
Time deposits, state, duties, 30.260
Tourism marketing fund, duties, 620.466
Tourism, supplemental tourism fund, duty, 620.467
Transition, maximum funds, facilities, period, 30.500, 30.505, 30.510
Treasurer's information fund, see Information Fund, this heading
Trust unclaimed property filed with receipt required, 456.039
Unclaimed, abandoned property, duties, 447.503, 447.539
Unemployment compensation administration fund, duties, liability, 288.300
University of Missouri required for board of curators, duties, for, 172.200
Utilicare stabilization fund, duties, 660.136
Vacancy, how filled, 30.060, 30.070
Vocational education funds, custodian, duties, 178.460, 178.470
Vocational rehabilitation funds, custodian, 178.600
Warrants
Certification, 30.180
Conditions for payment, 33.170
Lost or destroyed, replacement procedure, 33.190
Signature, effect, 30.180
Unlawful refusal to pay, penalty, 30.410

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd
Warrants — cont'd
Warrants or checks may be signed for treasurer by data processing system, security measures to be provided, 30.205
Wastewater loan fund, duties, 644.124
Workers' compensation
Fund, duties, 287.710
Second injury fund
Defenses against claims, 287.220
Duties, 287.220
Surcharge investment, duties, 287.715
Youth service and conservation corps fund, duties, 620.574
Youth services treatment fund, duties, 219.048
TREBLE DAMAGES
Abortion law, discrimination, action for, 188.120
Antitrust law, 416.121
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, recovery, 484.150
Law, illegal practice, recovery, disposition, 484.020
Motor vehicle odometers, alteration and fraud, 407.546
Restraint of trade, 416.121
Trespass, real property, 537.340
Waste, tenant committing, 537.430
Waste, when recoverable, 537.490
TREES
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Arbor Day, state holiday to be observed on first Friday of April, how observed, 9.100
Arboretums, see ARBORETUM (CH. 174)
Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.300
Fruit, see FRUIT TREES
Highways, roadways, rights-of-way, state and county, removal or sale, penalties, 229.475, 229.479
Land along roads to be set aside for, second class counties, 231.110
Log trucks and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062
Regulation of planting, fourth class cities, 79.410
Regulation of planting, third class cities, 77.520
Removal from highways, state, county and roadways, rights-of way, penalties, 229.475
Road districts, planting, 233.110
Roads, protection, 229.120
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
Sale of plants removed from, state, county highway, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.479
State arboreal emblem, 10.040
State official tree nut, black walnut, 10.100
State parks, injuring, penalty, 577.073
Trespass to, penalty, 537.340
TRESPASS
Attachment, issuance, when, 537.330
County property, damage to, action for, 49.490
Criminal offense, penalty, 569.140, 569.150
Damages, how recovered, 537.370
Double damages, when, 537.350
TRESPASS — cont'd
Fences, throwing down, damages double, when, 537.350
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050
Intoxicated trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349
Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Land surveyors, not guilty, when, 327.371
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land, see LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND
Landowners, no liability, to persons entering land without fee for recreational use, 537.346
Liability of landowner, immunity from, intoxicated trespasser, limitations, 537.349
Limitation on actions, 516.120
Livestock, owner liable for damages, when, 272.030
Militia encampments, penalty, 41.750
Personal property, double damages, when, 537.330
Posting against trespass
Authorized as posting, 569.145
Dimensions of marks, 569.145
Purple marking to be used, 569.145
Trees and posts used to mark around area to be posted, 569.145
Posting, enclosure, requirements, 569.140
Purple marking, posting of notice of no trespassing on trees and posts, 569.145
Railroad property, 389.650
Railroad property, trespass to, penalty, definitions, 389.653
Real property, damages, 537.340 to 537.370
Right of adjoining owner to repair structure, cities of 500,000, 82.810
Riverboat gambling, problem gambler may voluntarily exclude himself, violation a trespass, 313.813
Rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
Single damages, when, 537.360
State, trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Treble damages, when, 537.340
Trespasser, defined, 537.345
Trespassers, landowner's liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by landowners, exception, 537.351
TRIAL
* See also DAMAGES
Accused, presence required, 546.030
Associate circuit judge's jurisdiction, offense not within, transfer, 546.095

TRIAL — cont'd
Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263
By court, procedure, 510.310
Civil cases (CH. 510)
Conducted, where, 510.200
Consolidation of actions, when, 510.180
Criminal case, errors not invalidating, 545.030
Criminal cases (CH. 546)
Damages
Jury to assess, 510.270
Paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Total money amount ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
Decedent's estate, assets, procedure, 473.340
Defendants jointly charged, separate, when, 545.880, 545.885
Demurrer to evidence abolished, 510.280
Directed verdict, not granted, effect, procedure, 510.290
Directed verdict, procedure, 510.280
Discovery, ascertaining money amount of damage, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
Dismissal during, grounds, 510.140
Docket, 510.070
Equity cases, procedure, 510.310
Evidence, admissibility in different portions of trial, 559.006
Exceptions, formal, unnecessary, 510.210
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, when, 534.140
Gambling actions, interrogatories, 434.080
General assembly members, 510.120
Homicide offense, waiver of jury trail, when, 565.006
Housing code enforcement, no jury, 441.540
Information, how governed, 546.010
Infractions before associate circuit judges, how governed, 543.220
Instructions, criminal case, requirements, 546.070
Instructions, procedure, 510.300
Issues of fact, how tried, criminal cases, 546.040
Issues, how tried and disposed, 510.260
Issues, to be made as directed by court, 510.240, 510.250
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067

TRIAL — cont'd
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases — cont'd
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault — cont'd
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
Joint trials, when, 545.880
Jury
See also JURY
Trial by
Associate circuit court, demand for, filed when, waiver, 517.091
Condemnation proceedings, 523.060
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.612
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, who may demand, 534.160
Homicide offense, waiver of jury trial, when, 565.006
Issues, disposal, 510.260
Misdemeanor, before associate circuit judge, procedure, 543.210
Misdemeanor, who may demand, effect, 543.200
Right preserved, civil action, 510.190
Right to, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.612
State, actions against, when allowed, 510.190
Waiver
Associate circuit court, when, 517.091
Deemed, what, 510.190
Power of infant's guardian or next friend, 507.184
Jury trial not to be held in state correctional institution, 544.275
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Mental disease or defect, evidence of, admissible when, 552.015
Mentally ill or defective person, prohibited when, 552.020
Mentally incapacitated persons, deemed to have waived jury trial, when, 510.190
Misdemeanors before associate circuit judges, how governed, 543.220
Misdemeanors, by court, when, 546.050
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstance, mandatory inclusion in instructions to jury, enumerated, 565.032
New, see NEW TRIAL
Objections to instructions, 510.210
Offenses against the family, certain evidence inadmissible, offer of proof, how made, 491.015
Order of, criminal cases, 546.070
Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.500
Peremptory challenges, number, allocation, when, 494.480
Peremptory instructions, request for abolished, 510.280
Pretrial procedure, see PRETRIAL PROCEDURE

TRIAL — cont'd
Prohibition, writ of, 530.060
Punitive damages
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675
Rape, certain evidence inadmissible, offer of proof, how made, 491.015
Record, preserved how, 478.072
Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
Separate
Authorized, civil cases, 507.040
Claims, when, 510.180
Felony prosecutions, 545.880
Judgment on counterclaim or crossclaim, 511.040
Sexual offenses, certain evidence inadmissible, offer of proof, how made, 491.015
Speedy trial
Failure to comply not grounds for dismissal, exception, 545.780
Mandamus to enforce, 545.780
Request by defendant, court's duty, 545.780
Term, expiration of, effect on, 510.320
Verdict, general and special defined, 510.220
Verdict, see also VERDICT
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Will contest, 473.083
TRIAL DE NOVO
See NEW TRIAL
TRUCKS
* See also COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS; MOTOR CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLES
Bumpers
Drop bumpers not prohibited, 307.172
Exempt vehicles, 307.172
Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172
Maximum heights, 307.172
Penalty for violation, 307.172
Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172
Commercial
Improper registration, when, penalties, 301.058

TRUCKS — cont'd
Commercial — cont'd
Local vehicles, used for farming transportation, license plate requirement, 301.030
Local, farming transportation, license plate requirements, 301.030
Penalties for improper registration, 301.058
Permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Property-carrying commercial local, 301.058
Property-carrying commercial nonlocal, 301.057
Registration fee, amount, 301.057, 301.058
Two license plates permitted, when, 301.130
Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
Disabled veterans, special license plates, restriction on certain commercial vehicles, 301.074
Distance between trucks, 304.044
Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015
Dump truck
Carriers for commodities, rates, how set, duties of division, 390.066
Defined, contract carrier law, 390.020
Loads to be covered or secured, violation, penalty, 307.010
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, regulation of hours not applicable, when, 307.400
Farming transportation by local commercial vehicles, license plate requirement, 301.030
Hazardous material, transporting, driver's qualifications, 307.177
Hazardous material, transporting, violations, penalties, 307.177
Height, automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170
Idle reduction technology, increase in maximum gross weight permitted, amount, 304.180
Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Length, restrictions, truck-tractor, semitrailers, dromedaries, exceptions, 304.170
Less-than-truckload lots, defined, contract carrier law, 390.020
License plates, how displayed, 301.130
Licensed for 36,000 pounds or less, noncommercial use, information required to be displayed, 301.330
Licensed for not more than 18,000 pounds to stop at weigh stations, when, penalty, 304.235
Livestock, milk, or grain, trucks used for hauling, total gross weight permitted on certain routes, 304.180
Load limits, axles, how measured, to determine, exceptions, 304.180
Local log truck
Defined, 301.010
Registration fee, 301.062

TRUCKS — cont'd
Local log truck — cont'd
Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015
Registration, when, fees, 301.067
Riding in open bed, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 304.665
Routes for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
Routes, special for certain weights, 304.180
Sales and use tax exemption if transporting in interstate commerce for trailers, 144.030
Solid waste, weight restrictions for trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Thirty-six thousand pounds or less, noncommercial use, information required to be displayed upon, 301.330
Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
Trip permits
Application, form, 301.265
Failure to obtain, subject to arrest, 301.265
Fee, 301.265
Issued by another state, when, 301.265, 301.267
Purchased where, 301.265
Seventy-two hours, issue when, fee, 301.265, 301.267
Weight of loads authorized, 301.265
Truck tractors, license plates, how displayed, 301.130
Truckload lot, defined, contract carrier law, 390.020
Utility equipment, emergency utility response permits, 304.180
Utility service drivers intrastate, hour regulation not applicable, when, 307.400
Weight restrictions on state highways, 304.180
Weight restrictions, axle, how measured, to determine load, 304.180
Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180
TRUMAN, HARRY S
See HOLIDAYS
TRUST COMPANIES
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
TRUST DEED
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
TRUST FUNDS
Deposits by lessee, 456.007
Employees or self-employed, benefit of, accumulation, 456.013
Family trust, Missouri (Disabled)
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
TRUST FUNDS — cont'd
Family trust, Missouri (Disabled) — cont'd
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
Effective, when, 402.225
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
Handicapped, trust fund, Missouri family, see Family Trust Fund, Missouri, this heading
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)
Library, state, trust fund, created, 181.150
Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden, established, 253.380
Sales tax trust fund, cities, towns and villages in St. Louis County, 94.857
State fair, 262.262
State library trust fund, Wolfner, created, 181.150
Tourism tax trust fund, certain cities and counties, 94.875
Unemployment compensation trust fund, transfers from fund for payment of taxes, 288.379
Veterans' trust fund, 42.135
Wolfner Library trust fund, created, 181.150
TRUSTEES (CH. 456)
* See also FIDUCIARIES; TRUSTS
Absence of active duties not to curtail powers of trustee, 456.003
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Banks and trust companies
Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
Definitions, 362.332
Deposits, to whom paid, 362.475, 362.480
Fiduciary obligation, defined, 362.332
Investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550
May transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
Notice, 362.332
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
Benevolent associations as, 352.040
Bond
Bank and trust companies, not required, when, 362.590

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd
Bond — cont'd
Bonds eligible as investments, 108.290
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Cemeteries, endowed care
Endowed care fund agreement, 214.330
Independent investment advisors utilized, when, 214.330
Investments, degree of care, 214.330
Not responsible for upkeep and maintenance, 214.330
Qualifications, 214.330
Records, duty to maintain, 214.330
Violations willfully made, penalty, 214.410
Charitable trust, administration, prohibited acts, 456.019
Cities, property held by, proceedings on breach, 71.120, 71.130
Community college districts, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Condominiums, association acting as, duty of third person, 448.3-119
County hospital, 205.180, 205.190
Credit service organizations, bond required, amount, 407.639
Credit unions may serve, 370.275
Credit unions, may serve for retirement and pension funds, 370.285
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings
Agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
Filing of lien notice, effect, 513.640
Investigation, duty, 513.640
Death of, trustee, settlor, beneficiary, evidence of, presumption, when, 456.035
Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
Deed of trust, sales empowered by time and place to hold, 443.327
Deeds of trust, 443.330 to 443.360
Disincorporation of towns, appointment, 80.610
Family trust, Missouri (Disabled) board
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Periodic reports, 402.208
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175
Fire protection districts, dissolution, 321.410
Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.510 to 79.540

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd
Hospital county, authority to operate or lease hospital, approval required, when, 205.190
Hospital, cities, third class, authority to operate or lease hospital, approval required, when, 96.150
Hospital, third class cities, 96.160 to 96.210
Housing development commission, Missouri, default on bonds or notes, 215.170
Humanities council board of trustees, 186.055
Income in general, see TRUSTS
Insurance producer, liable as, when, 375.051
Investments
Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550
Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
Higher education loan authority bonds approved, 173.435
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Securities, indenture trustee, issuer, rights and duties of issuer, 400.8-207
Joint trustees, one is unable to perform remaining trustee's authority, 456.037
Judicial proceedings, see TRUSTS
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241
Medical assistance, reimbursement of state, 475.092
Nursing home, third class cities, 96.160 to 96.210
Out-of-state banks or trust companies may act, when, 362.600
Partnership, partner to act as, when, 358.210
Payments, not liable for, when, 456.019
Pecuniary transfers, affected by section, 456.001
Pecuniary transfers, how to distribute, 456.001
Principal and income
Accounting records maintained separately, when, procedure, 469.427
Adjustments between principal and income, when, 469.461
Adjustments between, trustee's responsibilities, factors, no adjustment permitted, when, 469.405
Allocations to income by trustee, 469.423
Allocations to income or principal, when, 469.425
Allocations to principal, when, 469.429
Applicability of principal and income act, 469.467
Assets, subject to trust, when, 469.417
Assets, ten percent of receipts from liquidation of allocated to income, remainder to principal, 469.439
Beneficiaries, entitlement to net income, 469.417
Beneficiaries, rights of, 469.415
Charitable contributions, how handled, 469.461
Collateral financial assets, allocation of, 469.449
Death of decedent, applicable rules, 469.413
Definitions, 469.401
Depreciation, nontransferable, 469.455
Derivatives, transactions in, allocated to principal, 469.447
Disbursements between, fiduciary's responsibilities, 469.403

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd
Principal and income — cont'd
Disbursements from income, 469.451
Disbursements from principal, 469.453
Dividends, allocation to income, 469.433
Estate tax marital deduction, how handled, 469.461
Fiduciary duty, breach of, bar on claim, when, applicable rules, 469.409
Income interest
Allocation to income, 469.432
End of, applicable rules, 469.413
Mandatory when, 469.421
Portion of payment
Adjustment between principal and income, when, 469.461
Allocation to income, 469.437
Remainder of payment allocated to principal, when, 469.437
Separate accounts or funds, effect, 469.437
Terminates when, 469.417
Trustee to allocate, when, 469.419
Income, allocations to by trustee, 469.423
Insubstantial allocations between income and principal
Allocate to principal, when, 469.435
Presumption of insubstantial amount, when, 469.435
Life insurance proceeds, allocated to principal, 469.433
Marital deduction, effect of, 469.437
Marital deduction, insufficient income, allowable actions, 469.445
Minerals and natural resources, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
Obligation to pay money, amounts received from sale, redemption or disposition of, allocated to principal, 469.432
Principal, allocations to by trustee, 469.423
Property, options to sell or buy, allocated to principal, 469.447
Rental property, allocation to income, 469.431
Securities, asset-backed, allocation of, 469.449
Separate accounts or funds, effect of, 469.437
Severability clause, principal and income act, 469.465
Taxes, paid from income or principal, when, 469.459
Timber and related products, sale of, allocation of to net receipts, 469.443
Transfers permitted for principal disbursements, 469.457
Trustee, defined, 469.401
Undistributed income, paid when, 469.421
Uniformity of application and construction of principal and income act, 469.463
Unitrust amount, determination of, definitions, 469.411
Water, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
Principal, how handled, see TRUSTS
TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd
Private foundation trust, administration, prohibited acts, 456.019
Probate code, fiduciary includes trustee, 472.010
Probate proceedings, waiver of notice, 472.130
Prudent investor rule
Application of rule, when, 469.911
Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901
Construction of statute, 469.912
Costs, restrictions, 469.907
Definitions, 469.910
Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
Trustee, definition, 469.900
Railroads, powers, 388.250, 388.440
Registration of trustee
Definitions, 456.027
Effect as to trustee, 456.033
Procedure, 456.027 to 456.033
Trust, defined, 456.027
Sale of trust property, rules against perpetuities and alienation inapplicable, when, 456.025
Sanitary drainage districts, 248.070 to 248.140, 248.180
Security instrument, authority, for sale, to be held where, 443.327
Security instruments, 443.350
Special road districts, 233.305 to 233.315, 233.435, 233.440, 233.445
Split-interest trust, administration, prohibited acts, 456.019
Testamentary trustee, probate code, fiduciary includes, 472.010
Towns and villages, see TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Township hospitals, duties, 205.490, 205.520 to 205.540
Township, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Trustee, probate code, fiduciary includes, 472.010

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd
Unclaimed property
Deemed unclaimed, when, 456.037
Delivery or payment to state treasurer, bar to suits or actions, 456.041
Escheats to state, when, 456.039
Filed with state treasurer, effect, 456.041
Liability of trustee, 456.041
Procedure by trustee, 456.039
Uniform Trust Code
See TRUSTS (CH. 456)
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.640
TRUSTS (CH. 456)
1. General Provisions
2. Uniform Trust Code
3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act
1. General Provisions
Accumulations, rule against, not applicable, when, 456.025
Addition to trust
Devise of property, to whom, 456.021
Inter vivos trusts, pour-overs, 456.021
Life insurance policy beneficiary, 456.021
Pour-over assets, administered according to amendment to pour-into-trust after death of testator, 456.021
Transfer to trust, valid when, 456.021
Administration of trust, principal place, defined, 456.027
Alienation, rules against unreasonable restraints on or suspension of, not applicable, when, 456.025
Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
Bank and trust company serving as trustee may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
Bank holding company law, definition section, 362.910
Bank, defined, 362.332
Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550
Beneficiary, defined, 362.332
Benevolent associations may be formed to execute, 352.030
Burial grounds, family, 214.090
Cemeteries, upkeep and improvements, administration, 214.140 to 214.180
Cemetery, endowed care fund, see CEMETERIES
Charitable
Administration, 456.019
Incorporation, 352.040
Children, custodial trusts, 404.049
Common trust funds, bank and trust companies, 362.580
Conveyances to use, effect, 456.003

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Credit unions, authority to establish, requirements, 370.275
Custodial trusts, personal custodian law, 404.545
Custodial trusts, transfers to minors
Laws applicable to, 404.545
Title, held how, 404.049
Transfer of property, how, 404.049
Death, evidence of or presumption after five year absence, settlor, trustee beneficiary, 456.035
Definitions, 362.332
Deposits by lessee, effect, penalty, 456.007, 456.009
Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250
Disability, trusts of disabled, Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600
Disabled or incapacitated persons, testamentary or inter vivos trusts, court jurisdiction, 472.020
Eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)
Employees or self-employed, benefit of
Accumulation of fund, 456.013
Applicability of law, 456.017
Attachment, exempt, 456.014
Child support, attachment, 456.014
Domestic relations order, attachment, when, 456.014
Perpetuities not applicable, 456.011
Spendthrift trust, when, 456.014
English translation required, when, costs, 474.382
Family trust, Missouri (Disabled)
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
Effective, when, 402.225
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Family trust, Missouri (Disabled) — cont'd
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
Fiduciary obligation, defined, 362.332
Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.009, 145.995
Generation-skipping credit tax, effective when, application, 145.009
Handicapped, trust fund, Missouri family, see Family Trust Fund, Missouri, this heading
Humanities council trust fund, 186.055
Income
Accounting records maintained separately by trustee, when, procedure, 469.427
Adjustments between principal and income
Adjustment, when, 469.461
Factors to consider, 469.405
No adjustment permitted, when, 469.405
Trustee's responsibility, 469.405
Allocation of by trustee, 469.423, 469.425
Allocation of by trustee, when, 469.419
Applicability of principal and income act, 469.467
Assets
Net fair market value of, exclusions, 469.411
Subject to trust, when, 469.417
Ten percent of receipts from liquidation of allocated income, remainder to principal, 469.439
Beneficiaries, entitlement to net income, 469.417
Beneficiaries, share of net income, how determined, 469.415
Charitable contributions, how handled, 469.461
Collateral financial assets, allocation of, 469.449
Death of decedent, applicable rules, 469.413
Defined, 469.401
Definitions, 469.401
Depreciation, nontransferable, 469.455
Disbursements between principal and income, fiduciary's responsibilities, 469.403
Disbursements from, 469.451
Dividends, allocation to income, 469.433
Estate tax marital deduction, how handled, 469.461
Fiduciary duty of trustee, breach of, bar on claim, when, applicable rules, 469.409
Insubstantial allocations between income and principal
Allocated to principal, when, 469.435
Presumption of insubstantial amount, when, 469.435
Interest
Allocation to income, 469.432
End of, applicable rules, 469.413
Mandatory when, 469.421
Portion of payments
Adjustment between principal and income, when, 469.461
Allocation to income, 469.437

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Income — cont'd
Interest — cont'd
Portion of payments — cont'd
Remainder of payment allocated to principal, when, 469.437
Separate accounts or funds, effect, 469.437
Terminates when, 469.417
Marital deduction, effect of, 469.437
Marital deduction, insufficient income, allowable actions, 469.445
Minerals and natural resources, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
Net income, beneficiaries' share, how determined, 469.415
Rental property, allocation to income, 469.431
Securities, asset-backed, allocation of, 469.449
Separate accounts or funds, effect of, 469.437
Severability clause, principal and income act, 469.465
Taxes, paid from income or principal, when, 469.459
Timber and related products, sale of, allocation of to net receipts, 469.443
Trustee to allocate, when, 469.419
Undistributed income, paid when, 469.421
Uniformity of application and construction of principal and income act, 469.463
Unitrust amount, determination of, definitions, applicability of section to certain trusts, 469.411
Water, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
Inter vivos, jurisdiction of administration, 472.020
Investment
Higher education loan authority bonds approved, 173.435
Investments, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Judicial proceedings
Probate code, procedure, 472.300
Life insurance proceeds payable to trust, provisions, 456.005
Liquidation, partial, money received as, when, 469.423
Lottery prizes paid into certain trusts, requirements, 313.285
Medical assistance, reimbursement of state, 475.092
Merger with corporation, 351.461
Minors, custodial trusts, 404.049
Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
Notice, 362.332
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund, 253.380
Pecuniary transfers, affected by section, 456.001

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Pecuniary transfers, satisfaction, procedure, 456.001
Perpetuities, rule inapplicable, when, 456.011
Principal
Accounting records maintained separately by trustee, when, procedure, 469.427
Adjustments between principal and income
Adjustment, when, 469.461
Factors to consider, 469.405
No adjustment permitted, when, 469.405
Trustee's responsibility, 469.405
Allocation of by trustee, 469.423, 469.425
Allocations to, when, 469.429
Applicability of principal and income act, 469.467
Assets, average net fair market value of, exclusions, 469.411
Assets, ten percent of receipts from liquidation of allocated to income, remainder to principal, 469.439
Charitable contributions, how handled, 469.461
Collateral financial assets, allocation of, 469.449
Defined, 469.401
Definitions, 469.401
Depreciation, nontransferable, 469.455
Derivatives, transactions in, allocated to principal, 469.447
Disbursements between principal and income, fiduciary's responsibilities, 469.403
Disbursements from, 469.453
Estate tax marital deduction, how handled, 469.461
Fiduciary duty of trustee, breach of, bar on claim, when, applicable rules, 469.409
Insubstantial allocations between income and principal
Allocated to principal, when, 469.435
Presumption of insubstantial amount, when, 469.435
Interest portion of payments
Adjustment between principal and income, when, 469.461
Allocation to income, 469.437
Remainder of payment allocated to principal, when, 469.437
Separate accounts or funds, effect, 469.437
Life insurance proceeds, allocated to principal, 469.433
Marital deduction, effect of, 469.437
Marital deduction, insufficient income, allowable actions, 469.445
Minerals and natural resources, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
Obligation to pay money, amounts received from sale, redemption or disposition of, allocated to principal, 469.432
Property, options to sell or buy, allocated to principal, 469.447

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Principal — cont'd
Securities, asset-backed, allocation of, 469.449
Separate accounts or funds, effect of, 469.437
Severability clause, principal and income act, 469.465
Taxes, paid from income or principal, when, 469.459
Timber and related products, sale of, allocation of to net receipts, 469.443
Transfers permitted for principal disbursements, 469.457
Uniformity of application and construction of principal and income act, 469.463
Unitrust amount, determination of, definitions, applicability of section to certain trusts, 469.411
Water, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
Principal place of administration of trust, defined, 456.027
Private foundation, administration, 456.019
Professional fiduciary, defined, 456.027
Prudent investor rule
Application of rule, when, 469.911
Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901
Construction of statute, 469.912
Costs, restrictions, 469.907
Definitions, 469.910
Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
Trustee, definition, 469.900
Qualified beneficiary defined, 469.401
Qualified spousal trusts, property rights, effect of death of settlor, 456.950
Registration of trust
Applies to inter vivos and testamentary trust, 456.027
Certified copies to be issued, fee, 456.031
Corporate trustee, 456.027
Cotrustees, 456.027

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Registration of trust — cont'd
Effect of registering
Beneficiaries, 456.033
Interested parties, definition, 456.033
Internal affairs, defined, 456.033
Jurisdiction over parties, 456.033
Trustee, 456.033
Exception to right to register, 456.027
Oral trust, how registered, 456.029
Permissive not mandatory, failure to register, effect, 456.033
Principal place of administration of a trust, defined, 456.027
Probate division of circuit court, 456.027
Procedures, 456.029
Records to be kept by clerk of probate division, circuit court, content, 456.031
Residence of trustee, when, 456.027
Trust, defined, 456.027
Rule against perpetuities, not applicable, when, 456.025
Rules against perpetuities, alienation and accumulations not applicable, when, 456.025
Savings and loan accounts, 369.179
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
Spendthrift trust, trusts for benefit of employees, 456.014
Spendthrift, subject to claims of wife and children, 456.014
Split-interest, administration, 456.019
Statute of uses, 456.003
Testamentary, jurisdiction, 472.020
Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.650
Transfers to minors law, custodial trusts, 404.049
Transportation sales tax, special trust fund created to retire bonds, 94.745
Trust companies
Defined, 362.332
Demand deposits, 362.023
Powers, 362.105
Trustee
Absence of active duties not to curtail powers of trustee, 456.003
Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550
Death of, trustee, settlor, beneficiary, evidence of, presumption, when, 456.035
Delivery or payment to treasurer, bar to action, 456.041
Escheat to state, when, 456.039
Liability of trustee, 456.041
Procedure by trustee, 456.039
Prudent investor rule
Application of rule, when, 469.911
Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Trustee — cont'd
Prudent investor rule — cont'd
Construction of statute, 469.912
Costs, restrictions, 469.907
Definitions, 469.910
Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
Trustee, definition, 469.900
Registration of trust, 456.027 to 456.033
Unclaimed, determined, when, 456.037
Unclaimed property
Deemed unclaimed, when, 456.037
Delivery or payment to state treasurer, bar to suits or actions, 456.041
Escheats to state, when, 456.039
Filed with state treasurer, effect, 456.041
Liability of trustee, 456.041
Procedure by trustee, 456.039
Voting, corporation shareholders, 351.246
2. Uniform Trust Code
Application of uniform trust code to existing relationships, 456.11-1106
Arbitration provisions, enforceability of, 456.2-205
Common law of trusts and principles of equity supplement code, exceptions, 456.1-106
Construing uniform code, consider the need to promote uniformity among the states, 456.11-1101
Creation and validity of trust
Animals, trust to care for
Animal alive during settlor's lifetime, 456.4-408
Distribution of trust if excessive to settlor or settlor's successor in interest, 456.4-408
Enforcement of trust by person appointed in trust or by person appointed by court, 456.4-408
Enforcing trust, person of interest may request court to appoint or remove appointee, 456.4-408
Property of trust used only for purpose of trust exception, 456.4-408

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Creation and validity of trust — cont'd
Animals, trust to care for — cont'd
Termination on death of animal or animals last surviving, 456.4-408
Value determined by court to be excessive, effect, 456.4-408
Charitable trust
Community beneficial achievement, 456.4-405
Education or religion the advancement, 456.4-405
Governmental or municipal purposes, 456.4-405
Health promotion, 456.4-405
Relief of poverty, 456.4-405
Settlor of charitable trust among others may bring action to enforce trust, 456.4-405
Settlor's intent to be followed if ascertained, 456.4-405
Fraud, duress or undue influence used in creating, trust would be void, 456.4-406
Methods of creating trust
Declaration by owner of property that owner hold identifiable property as trustee, 456.4-401
Family trust, court may order if in protectee's best interest, 456.4-401
Judgment for plaintiff or defendant who is a minor or disabled person, court directs transaction to achieve for security or care to meet needs, 456.4-401
Minor or disabled person establishing inter vivos trust, 456.4-401
Power of appointment exercised in favor of trustee, 456.4-401
Transfer of property to another as trustee during settlor's lifetime, 456.4-401
Will or other disposition taking effect on settlor's death, 456.4-401
Noncharitable trust without ascertainable beneficiary
Distribution order by court to settlor if living or to settlor's successors in interest, when, 456.4-409
Enforcing trust by person appointed by trust or if not then court appointed, 456.4-409
Noncharitable but otherwise valid purpose selected by the trustee, 456.4-409
Property of trust applied only to intended use, 456.4-409
Twenty-one year limit on enforcing trust, 456.4-409
Value of trust exceeds amount needed for trust purpose, court may order distribution, 456.4-409
Oral trust
Evidence to establish, terms need not be in writing, exceptions, 456.4-407
Instrument not required, exception, 456.4-407

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Creation and validity of trust — cont'd
Oral trust — cont'd
Lands as part of trust needs writing to establish, 456.4-407
Will in writing may be sufficient when, 456.4-407
Purpose of trust
Achieving the purpose is possible, 456.4-404
Beneficiaries, must be for the benefit of, 456.4-404
Lawful purposes and not contrary to public policy, 456.4-404
Requirements to create
Animal trust for care of, 456.4-402
Beneficiary can not be sole trustee and sole beneficiary, 456.4-402
Beneficiary is definite and can ascertained now or in future, exception, 456.4-402
Beneficiary or charitable trust, 456.4-402
Created by judgment for minors or disabled, court order, 456.4-402
Indefinite class of beneficiary
Power fails, property subject to power passes to person who would have taken property if no power, 456.4-402
Power must be exercised in reasonable time or power fails, 456.4-402
Trustee may select a beneficiary, 456.4-402
Vaild, exception, 456.4-402
Noncharitable trust, 456.4-402
Settlor has capacity to create and intention to create trust, 456.4-402
Trustee must have duties to perform, 456.4-402
Trust created in other jurisdiction
Complies with law where executed, 456.4-403
Property included in trust was located, 456.4-403
Settlor was domiciled in jurisdiction when created or was a national, 456.4-403
Trustee was domiciled or had a place of business in jurisdiction, 456.4-403
Trusts not created by will are valid if creation complies with law of jurisdiction, 456.4-403
Creditor claim, appointive property not subject to, when, 456.5-508
Creditors claims spendthrift and discretionary trusts
Credit claims against settlors
Irrevocable trust
Multiple settlors, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505
No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505
Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts — cont'd
Credit claims against settlors — cont'd
Irrevocable trust — cont'd
Revokable trust living settlor, trust is subject to claims of creditor, 456.5-505
Settlor deceased, trustee duty to pay debts
Form of notice, content, 456.5-505
Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505
Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505
Discretionary trusts effect of standard
Beneficiary's interest not enforceable, when, 456.5-504
Creditor's claim do not attach to distributions, when, 456.5-504
Trustee's abuse of discretion beneficiary has cause of action, 456.5-504
Exceptions to spendthrift provisions
Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
Judgment creditor providing services protecting beneficiary's interest may obtain by court order, 456.5-503
Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
Spendthrift provision is unenforceable against state or United States, when, 456.5-503
Overdue distribution
Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506
Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506
Mandatory distribution defined, 456.5-506
Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506
Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507
Rights of beneficiary's creditor or assignee
Assignee or judgment creditor may without court order use attachment, 456.4-501
Attachment of present and future distribution, 456.4-501
Beneficiary not protected by spendthrift provision, 456.4-501
Limit award power of court, 456.4-501
Spendthrift provisions
Beneficiary is held subject to a spendthrift trust which restrains transfers, 456.5-502
Beneficiary may not transfer an interest in a trust violating spendthrift provision, 456.5-502

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts — cont'd
Spendthrift provisions — cont'd
Creditor or assignee of beneficiary may not reach distribution or interest before receipt by beneficiary, 456.5-502
Valid trust if it restrains either voluntary or involuntary transfers, 456.5-502
Definitions
Action, act of trustee or failure to act, 456.1-103
Ascertainable standard, 456.1-103
Beneficiary, 456.1-103
Charitable trust, 456.1-103
Conservator ad litem, 456.1-103
Conservator, 456.1-103
Environmental law, 456.1-103
Financial institution, 456.1-103
Guardian, not including guardian ad litem, 456.1-103
Interested party, 456.1-103
Jurisdiction, 456.1-103
Non-foreign bank, 456.1-103
Permissible distributee, 456.1-103
Power of withdrawal, 456.1-103
Principal place of administration of a trust, 456.1-103
Professional fiduciary, 456.1-103
Qualified beneficiary, 456.1-103
Revokable, 456.1-103
Settlor, 456.1-103
Spend thrift provisions, 456.1-103
Trust instrument, 456.1-103
Trustee, 456.1-103
Effective date of code is January 1, 2005, 456.11-1104
Electronic records and signatures sections of code supersede, modify and limit Global and National Commerce Act 15 U.S.C. 7001, 456.11-1102
First and second trusts, distribution of income and principal, notice requirements, 456.4-419
Income and principal, distribution of to qualified remainder beneficiary, 456.4-418
Judicial proceedings
Jurisdiction over trustees and beneficiaries
Agents court to approve employment and compensation, 456.2-202
Alienation by beneficiaries exercise of powers of appointment validity, effect, 456.2-202
Appoint or remove trustee, 456.2-202
Approve a nonjudicial settlement, 456.2-202
Approve trustee's report or accounting, 456.2-202
Beneficial interest of trust beneficiaries determination, 456.2-202
Breach of trust by trustee compel redress by any available remedy, 456.2-202
Combine trusts, 456.2-202

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Judicial proceedings — cont'd
Jurisdiction over trustees and beneficiaries — cont'd
Compel a trustee to report or account, 456.2-202
Compensation for trustee court to determine, 456.2-202
Debts of a beneficiary and living settlor determine liability of a trust, 456.2-202
Deposit of assets, determined, 456.2-202
Direct trustee not to perform certain acts, 456.2-202
Distribution, timing and quantity, 456.2-202
Divide trusts, 456.2-202
Granting power to trustee, 456.2-202
Identity of trust beneficiaries, 456.2-202
Interpret terms of trust, 456.2-202
Investments property of, 456.2-202
Liability of a trustee, actions relating to the trust, 456.2-202
Methods of obtaining jurisdiction allowed though not in code, 456.2-202
Modify or terminate a trust, 456.2-202
Personal jurisdiction by accepting distribution of trust, 456.2-202
Principal and income allocations, 456.2-202
Principal place of administration in State of Missouri subject to jurisdiction, 456.2-202
Release trust registration of trust's principal place of administration, 456.2-202
Representative appointed for a beneficiary, 456.2-202
Request for instruction or to declare rights, 456.2-202
Resignation of trustee, court to accept, 456.2-202
Review actions of a trustee, 456.2-202
Validity of trust or terms, determining, 456.2-202
Venue
Court where proceeding starts if court determines venue in another court it shall transfer to the other court, 456.2-204
Proceeding in more than one court in this state the court where proceeding first started, 456.2-204
Trust not registered in this state where could be registered circuit court, 456.2-204
Trust not registered in this state, rules of civil procedure, 456.2-204
Trust registered in this state probate division of circuit court where registered, 456.2-204
Role of court in administering trusts
Court may intervene if revoked by an interested person, 456.2-201
Judicial proceeding may involve trust administration, request for instructions or action to declare rights, 456.2-201

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Judicial proceedings — cont'd
Role of court in administering trusts — cont'd
Judicial, continuing supervision would be by court order, 456.2-201
Knowledge
Organization must have exercised reasonable diligence which consists of certain factors, 456.1-104
Organization that conducts activities through employees has knowledge when, 456.1-104
Person has knowledge of a fact, when, 456.1-104
Reasonable diligence, what is required and what is not required, 456.1-104
Liability of trustees and rights of persons dealing with trustee
Attorneys fees and cost, 456.10-1004
Breach, no liability if beneficiary consents, releases from liability ratifiys action, exception, 456.10-1009
Certification of trust, furnishing persons other than beneficiary a copy instead of trust instrument, content, 456.10-1013
Damages for breach of trust
Contribution from other trustees also liable, when, 456.10-1002
Profit that trustee made, 456.10-1002
Trustee is liable to beneficiaries to restore value if no breach occurred, 456.10-1002
Damages in absence of breach
No liability by trustee for depreciation or loss of value of trust property, 456.10-1003
Trustee is accountable to beneficiary for profits made by trust, 456.10-1003
Events affecting administration or distribution such as divorce, death, marriage, trustee not liable, when, 456.10-1007
General partner in a general or limited partnership, not liable on contracts, when, 456.10-1011
Judicial proceeding involving administration of trust powers of the court, 456.10-1004
Limitation of actions against trustee, procedure required, 456.10-1005
Limitation on personal liability of trustee entering into contract as fiduciary, 456.10-1010
Person dealing with trustee not held to inquire as to trustee's powers, 456.10-1012
Person other than a beneficiary who in good faith assists a trustee not knowing exceeding powers, no liability, 456.10-1012
Reliance on certificate of trust person may enforce transaction, 456.10-1013
Reliance on trust instrument by trustee is not liable to extent breach resulted form the reliance, 456.10-1006
Relying on certificate of trust without knowledge that is incorrect, no liability, 456.10-1013

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Liability of trustees and rights of persons dealing with trustee — cont'd
Remedies for breach of trust
Court to decide what remedy to apply, 456.10-1001
Violation by a trustee of a duty owes to beneficiary, 456.10-1001
Term relieving trustee for liability on breach of trust is unenforceable, when, 456.10-1008
Torts liability if committed in course of administering trust if trustee personally at fault, 456.10-1010
Mandatory rules
Court's powers, 456.1-105
Trust terms prevail over any provisions, exception, 456.1-105
Trustees powers and duties, 456.1-105
Mediation provisions, enforceability of, 456.2-205
Modification or termination of trust
Combination and division of trusts
Beneficiaries' interest must substantially remain same, 456.4-417
Division of trust into two or more, requirements, 456.4-417
Notice to qualified beneficiaries, 456.4-417
Terms of trusts are not required to be identical, 456.4-417
Trustee to determine terms after combination, 456.4-417
Two or more trusts may be combined into a single trust, 456.4-417
Cy pres for charitable trust
Court may apply cy pres to modify or terminate when, 456.4-113
Cy pres law doctrine as near as possible if cannot be carried out as directed, 456.4-113
Impractical to achieve, 456.4-113
Property does not revert to settlor or settlor successors, 456.4-113
Purpose becomes unlawful, 456.4-113
Trust does not fail, 456.4-113
Cy pres not to be applied
Distribution directed to noncharitable beneficiary, 456.4-113
Distribution to settlor, settlor alive, 456.4-113
Twenty-one years have elapsed sence trust created, 456.4-113
Impossible to achieve, 456.4-410
Modification to achieve settlor's tax objectives
Court may modify terms not contrary to settlor's intent, 456.4-416
Retroactive effect, court may provide, 456.4-416
Noncharitable irrevocable trust by consent
Agent with power of attorney, 456.4A-411
Beneficiaries not all consenting court may approve if all beneficiaries are protected, 456.4A-411

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Modification or termination of trust — cont'd
Noncharitable irrevocable trust by consent — cont'd
Change times or amount of payments to beneficiaries, 456.4-411B
Conservator ad litem, when, 456.4A-411
Court approval not required, exception, 456.4A-411
Court approval required when, factors to determine, 456.4-411B
Distribution by trustee as agreed to by beneficiaries, 456.4A-411
Modification, party seeking, must establish not inconsistent with purpose or not prohibited, 456.4-411B
Nonconsenting beneficiary, court may appoint a representative on motion of any party, exception, 456.4-411B
Purpose of trust, not an issue, 456.4A-411
Reduce or eliminate interest of some beneficiaries and increase others, 456.4B.411
Settlor and all beneficiaries consent, 456.4A-411
Settlor's conservator, when, 456.4A-411
Termination of trust at a time earlier or later than terms of trust, 456.4-411B
Termination, the party seeking must establish continuance of trust not necessary for its purpose, 456.4-411B
Proceeding to approve or disapprove modification or termination, 456.4-410
Purpose becomes unlawful, contrary to public policy, 456.4-410
Purpose of trust no longer remains, 456.4-410
Reformation to correct mistakes
Evidence required to correct, 456.4-415
Expression or inducement, mistake of fact or law, 456.4-415
Settlor's intent and terms of trust affected by mistake of fact or law, 456.4-415
Settlor's intent even if ambiguous, 456.4-415
Revocation or expiration pursuant to terms of trust, 456.4-410
Settlor may commence proceeding, 456.4-410
Settlor of a charitable trust may bring proceedings to modify, 456.4-410
Trustee or beneficiary may commence proceeding, 456.4-410
Unanticipated circumstances or inability to administer
Modification if management will further purpose of trust, 456.4-412
Modification made with settlors probable intention, 456.4-412
Termination, trustee to distribute with purpose of the trust, 456.4-412

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Modification or termination of trust — cont'd
Unanticipated circumstances or inability to administer — cont'd
Uneconomic trust
Court may remove trustee and appoint new trustee, 456.4-414
Easements for conservation or preservation modification or termination not applicable, 456.4-414
Notice required to qualified beneficiaries, 456.4-414
Termination of trust, trustee to distribute, 456.4-414
Trust property less than $100,000, cost of administration excessive, 456.4-414
No-contest clause, claims for relief, 456.4-420
Nonjudicial settlement agreements
Approval of trustees report or accounting, 456.1-111
Directing trustee from performing specific act, 456.1-111
Granting necessary power to a trustee, 456.1-111
Interested persons may enter into a binding nonjudicial settlement, 456.1-111
Interested persons, defined as person's required consent required for settlement to be approved by the court, 456.1-111
Interpretation of terms of trust, 456.1-111
Liability of a trustee for actions relative to trust, 456.1-111
Prohibited, nonjudicial agreement can not terminate or modify a trust, 456.1-111
Request to court to approve nonjudicial settlement, when, 456.1-111
Resignation or appointment of trustee, 456.1-111
Settlement agreement only valid that doesn't violate terms of trust, 456.1-111
Transfer of trust's principal place of administration, 456.1-111
Trustee's compensation, 456.1-111
Notice requirements that are permissible
Delivery to the person's last known address or business, 456.1-109
Electronic message properly directed, 456.1-109
First class mail, 456.1-109
Judicial proceeding notice must comply with rules of civil procedure, 456.1-109
Personal delivery, 456.1-109
Waiver by person to be notified, 456.1-109
Office of trustee
Accepting or declining trusteeship
Accepting delivery of trust property, exercising powers and duties of trusteeship, 456.7-701
Accepting trusteeship with method in trust, 456.7-701
Declining trusteeship or if does not accept within reasonable time is deemed to have declined, 456.7-701

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Office of trustee — cont'd
Accepting or declining trusteeship — cont'd
Designation as trustee without accepting may act to preserve trust property, 456.7-701
Bond to secure performance
Amount of bond its liability court to determine, 456.7-702
Bond may be needed to protect interest of beneficiaries, 456.7-702
Court to determine whether bond is required, 456.7-702
Modifying or termination bond court to rule, 456.7-702
Terms of trust may require, court has not dispensed with requirement, 456.7-702
Compensation of trustee
Compensation, trustee is entitled to what is reasonable under circumstances, 456.7-708
Court may allow more or less compensation, when, 456.7-708
Reasonable compensation includes taking into account management of principal and income, 456.7-708
Trust terms may set compensation, 456.7-708
Cotrustees
Breach of trust by cotrustee, trustee to compel redress of breach, 456.7-703
Cotrustee may act alone if other trustee is unavailable due to absence, illness, disqualification of law, 456.7-703
Cotrustee may delegate performance to another trustee, 456.7-703
Delegation to cotrustee settlor believed would be performed jointly may be rescinded, 456.7-703
Dissenting trustee joins in an action at direction of majority after notice of dissent, not liable, exceptions, 456.7-703
Majority decision to govern, 456.7-703
Trustee not joining in action with another trustee is not liable for action, 456.7-703
Trustee to exercise reasonable care prevent cotrustee from committing breach of trust, 456.7-703
Vacancy occurs cotrustee may act, 456.7-703
Delivery of property by former trustee
Cotrustee remaining in office or court orders differently, trust property must be delivered, 456.7-707
Delivery of property to cotrustee, successor trustee or to other persons entitled, 456.7-707
Duty of former trustee to deliver property, to whom, 456.7-707
Property of trust, delivered by trustee who has resigned or been removed, 456.7-707

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Office of trustee — cont'd
Delivery of property by former trustee — cont'd
Reimbursement of expenses
Advance by trustee of money to protect trust, establishes lien against trust property, 456.7-709
Expenses incurred in administration of trust, 456.7-709
Lien for advance by trustee against trust property, with reasonable interest, 456.7-709
Trustee entitled to be reimbursed with interest, out of trust property for expenses, 456.7-709
Removal of trustee
Appointment of new trustee pending, court may act to protect trust property, 456.7-706
Corporation is trustee removed, replacement trustee, 456.7-706
Court may appoint new trustee when, 456.7-706
Court may remove trustee, grounds for removal, 456.7-706
Procedure to remove trustee, 456.7-706
Request of settlor, cotrustee, or a beneficiary to remove, 456.7-706
Resignation of trustee
Approval of the court, 456.7-705
Bond of resigning trustee for acts or omissions is not discharged or affected by resignation, 456.7-705
Court in approving resignation may issue orders for protection of the trust property, 456.7-705
Notice of at least thirty days to beneficiaries, settlor if living, all cotrustees, 456.7-705
Vacancy in trusteeship appointment of successor
Additional trustee or special fiduciary may be appointed by court for administration of trust, 456.7-704
Cotrustees one or more remain, vacancy need not be filled, 456.7-704
Death of trustee, 456.7-704
Declines trusteeship, 456.7-704
Designation but cannot be identify or does not exist, 456.7-704
Disqualification or removal, 456.7-704
Guardian or conservator appointed for person serving as trustee, 456.7-704
Priority of how vacancy filled, 456.7-704
Priority, terms of trust, majority of beneficiaries, or court to appoint, 456.7-704
Resignation of trustee, 456.7-704
Vacancy must be filled if no remaining trustee, 456.7-704
Others treated as qualified beneficiaries
Attorney general for interest in a charitable trust administered in this state, 456.1-110
Charitable organizations, 456.1-110
Exceptions, 456.1-110

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Others treated as qualified beneficiaries — cont'd
Noncharitable purposes, 456.1-110
Person appointed for trust to care for an animal, 456.1-110
Specified charitable trust, defined, 456.1-110
Principal place of administration
Governing law, meaning and effect of that jurisdiction's law, exceptions, 456.1-107
Jurisdiction not included in terms of trust, effect, 456.1-107
Terms of trust designating principal place of administration controlling, when, 456.1-108
Transfer of principal place of administration
Court may order or disapprove trustee's right to transfer, 456.1-108
Notice must include certain information, 456.1-108
Notice to beneficiary of proposed transfer, not less than sixty days before transfer, 456.1-108
Objection to transfer by beneficiaries when, 456.1-108
Trust property may be transferred by trustee to a successor trustee, on terms of trust or vacancy in trusteeship, 456.1-108
Trustee may transfer to another state or to a jurisdiction outside the U.S. when, 456.1-108
Representation
Appointment of representative
Appointment of representative to represent minor, incapacitated, or unborn individuals, 456.3-305
Court determination that interest is not represented or inadequate may appoint, 456.3-305
Court may appoint representative to represent several persons or interests, 456.3-305
Identity or location unknown court may appoint, 456.3-305
Representative may consider benefits accruing to living members of individual families, 456.3-305
Consent by person representing is binding on person represented exception, 456.3-301
Fiduciaries and parents
Agent having authority on certain dispute or question, 456.3-303
Conservator ad litem represents ward on quest or dispute which conservator does not have authority, 456.3-303
Conservator may represent estate and bind estate, when, 456.3-303
Guardian may represent and bind ward on question or dispute, when, 456.3-303
Parent may represent minor or unborn child, when, 456.3-303
Personal representative of a decedent's estate may represent, 456.3-303

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Representation — cont'd
Fiduciaries and parents — cont'd
Trustee may represent beneficiaries of the trust, 456.3-303
Notice to person representing same effect as if notice given directly to person represented, 456.3-301
Objection to consent by representing person by consent not binding, when, 456.3-301
Persons having substantially identical interest
A minor, incapacitated or unborn individual, 456.3-304
Conflict of interest not permissible, 456.3-304
Person whose location or identity not reasonably ascertainable, 456.3-304
Qualified beneficiaries may bind other beneficiaries with substantially identical legal interests, when, 456.3-304
Substantial identical interest on question or dispute, 456.3-304
Settlor lacking capacity may be represented to receive notice and consent, 456.3-301
Settlor may not represent or bind a beneficiary regarding termination or modification of a trust, 456.3-301
Testamentary power of appointment
Class of appointees, holders, holder's estate, holder's creditors, creditors of estate, 456.3-302
Persons who may be represented, 456.3-302
Testamentary power of appointment, defined, 456.3-302
Revocable trusts
More than one settlor
Community property amended joint act by both spouses, 456.6-602
Community property revocation by either spouse, 456.6-602
Property not jointly held revocation or amending according to settlor's contribution, 456.6-602
Settlor
Agent with power of attorney may exercise settlor's powers, requirements, 456.6-602
Amendment or revocation of trust by settlor unless trust is irrevocable, 456.6-602
Capacity to amend or revoke is same capacity needed to make a will, 456.6-601
Conservators or conservators ad litem may exercise power with approval of the court, 456.6-602
Intent of settlor expressed in will or codicil, 456.6-602
Revocation or amendment, method set out by terms of trust, 456.6-602
Settlor's death to revoke
Distribution under settlor's will, procedure, 456.6-604

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Revocable trusts — cont'd
Settlor's death to revoke — cont'd
Invalid trust, beneficiary must return distribution, 456.6-604
Judicial proceeding to contest validity of trust, requirements, 456.6-604
Notice by trustee sent within six months, content required to interested parties contesting validity, 456.6-604
Trustee to distribute, not liable, exception, 456.6-604
Validity judicial proceeding filed within two years of death, 456.6-604
Settlor's powers
Affidavit of incapacity defined, 456.6-603
Incapacity of settlor, trustee to receive affidavit of incapacity, 456.6-603
Incapacity, may be adjudicated totally incapacitated, 456.6-603
Trustee's duties are owed exclusively to settlor or settlors, 456.6-603
Trustee
Duties of trustee are exclusively owed to settlor, 456.6-603
Incapacity of settlor requires for trustee an affidavit, 456.6-603
More than one settlor duty to each settlor, 456.6-603
Notice of revocation or amendment not given to trustee, no liability to settlor or successors in interest, 456.6-602
Revocation, trustee to distribute trust property at direction of settlor, 456.6-602
Revokable will
Settlor's death to revoke
Trustee
Distribution of trust property by terms of trust, duties, 456.6-604
Documentation, furnished to persons entitled to notice, 456.6-604
Liability not for trustees actions, exceptions, 456.6-604
Notice to person adversely affected by terms of trust, 456.6-604
Scope of the code what trusts are covered, 456.1-102
Settlor's marriage is dissolved or annulled
Relative of former spouse as a beneficiary or fiduciary, marriage status, affect, 456.1-112
Relative of the settlor's former spouse, defined, 456.1-112
Remarriage to same former spouse by settlor, affect, 456.1-112
Trust established after marriage is revoked or annulled with beneficial interest or fiduciary appointment for former spouse affect, 456.1-112

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Settlor's marriage is dissolved or annulled — cont'd
Trust established before marriage is dissolved or annulled, revoked on date marriage is revoked or annulled, 456.1-112
Trust terms or contract that trust not affected by marital status prevents revocation, 456.1-112
Severability clause, 456.11-1103
Short title, how cited, 456.1-101
Transfer of assets to trust, subjects assets to terms of the trust, 456.1-113
Trustee's powers and duties
Administration of trust
Administer trust in good faith in accordance with terms and purpose, 456.8-801
Beneficiaries interests protected, 456.8-801
Breach of trust by former trustee known to the trustee duty to redress, 456.8-812
Claims of trust to be enforced and duties to defend claims against, 456.8-811
Cost of administration, trustee to incur only reasonable costs for purpose of trust, 456.8-805
Delegation by trustee to agent
Agent to be chosen with care, skill and caution, 456.8-807
Agent's actions, trustee is not liable to beneficiaries for acts of agent, 456.8-807
Delegation to agent duties and powers, 456.8-807
Jurisdiction of this state applys when agent accepts delegation, 456.8-807
Reviewing agents actions to monitor performance and compliance, 456.8-807
Terms and scope of the delegation consistent with terms of trust, 456.8-807
Discretionary powers
Distribution to satisfy legal obligation of support owed by trustee prohibited, 456.8-814
Grant to trustee by terms of trust, 456.8-814
Power to be exercised in good faith in accordance with terms and interest of beneficiaries, 456.8-814
Terms granting power absolute, sole, or uncontrolled, 456.8-814
Trustee also beneficiary under trust discretionary decisions for personal benefit of trustee, standards required, 456.8-814
Discretionary powers, tax saving
Limit of power, remaining trustee may exercise if not court will appoint fiduciary, 456.8-814
Settlor's spouse who is trustee for which there is a marital deduction, tax saving, 456.8-814
Tax savings, qualification for annual exclusion, 456.8-814
Trustee, defined, for discretionary power and tax saving, 456.8-814

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Trustee's powers and duties — cont'd
Discretionary powers, tax saving — cont'd
Duty of loyalty
Interest of beneficiaries to administer trust, 456.8-802
Investments, management, trustee's personal account, conflict of interest
Beneficiaries may consent to transaction, 456.8-802
Beneficiaries may void exceptions, 456.8-802
Contract entered into prior to trustee's becoming trustee, 456.8-802
Court approved, 456.8-802
Judicial proceeding against transaction not started within time allowed, 456.8-802
Terms of trust authorize, 456.8-802
No presumption of conflict of interest
Appointment of trustee agreement with beneficiaries, 456.8-802
Compensation of trustee, agreement with beneficiaries, 456.8-802
Court may appoint special fiduciary on any transaction that might violate conflicts, 456.8-802
Delegation to agent of trustee notice required of any compensation paid to delegate, 456.8-802
Deposit of trust money in a finance institution operated by trustee, 456.8-802
Loan from trustee or its affiliate, 456.8-802
Securities broker, securities transaction same company as trustee, owned by trustee, 456.8-802
Securities of investment company trustee work with in another capacity, 456.8-802
Trust agreement with another trust, decedent's estate or conservatorship trustee is a fiduciary, 456.8-802
Trustees, its affiliate fees compensated for services, annual notice of rates, how determined, 456.8-802
Voting shares of stock of trust, trustee to act in best interests of beneficiaries, procedure, 456.8-802
Presumption of conflict of interest
Agent or attorney of trustee entered into, 456.8-802
Corporation, trustee owns significant interest in might affect trustees judgment, 456.8-802
Descendants, siblings parents, or their spouses of trustee, 456.8-802
Spouse of trustee a party, 456.8-802
Transaction with beneficiary to advantage of trustee, undue influence voidable by beneficiary, 456.8-802
Trust property involved trustee takes personal advantage opportunity belongs to trust, 456.8-802

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Trustee's powers and duties — cont'd
Duty of loyalty — cont'd
Presumption of conflict of interest — cont'd
General powers of trustee
Court not required to authorize general powers, 456.8-815
Investment management and distribution of trust property, 456.8-815
Power subject to fiduciary duties by code, 456.8-815
Powers conferred by terms of trust except limited by terms, 456.8-815
Powers conferred by uniform trust code, 456.8-815
Trust property, all powers unmarried competent owner has of individually owned property, 456.8-815
Impartially, if two or more beneficiaries, due regard to all interests, 456.8-803
Inform and report, duties
Beneficiaries to be kept informed to facts necessary to protect their interest, 456.8-813
Compensation of trustee, changes in rate or method of computing report to beneficiaries, 456.8-813
Confidentiality on assets of trust, beneficiaries may receive information about asset but confidentiality restriction, 456.8-813
Copy of trust instrument furnished by trustee to beneficiary promptly, 456.8-813
Copy of trust, beneficiaries informed of right to have copy of trust, 456.8-813
Creation of irrevocable trust beneficiaries informed, when, 456.8-813
Deceased or incapacitated trustee personal representative, conservator, or guardian report to beneficiaries, 456.8-813
Distributees of trust income or principal and to other beneficiaries who request annual report, 456.8-813
Fee may be charged by trustee for providing information, 456.8-813
Notice to beneficiaries of acceptance of trusteeship within sixty days, content, 456.8-813
Request by beneficiaries for information, response to be prompt, 456.8-813
Revocable trust has become irrevocable by death of settlor or otherwise, 456.8-813
Right of beneficiaries to receive report on certain reports, 456.8-813
Termination of trust duty to inform a report of trust assets and liability, content, 456.8-813
Trust's existance should be made known to beneficiaries, 456.8-813
Vacancy in position of trustee report by cotrustee, 456.8-813

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd
Trustee's powers and duties — cont'd
Inform and report, duties — cont'd
Waiver by beneficiaries of reports from trustee, 456.8-813
Waiver may be withdrawn as to reports by trustee, by beneficiaries, 456.8-813
Power to direct, modify or revoke
Power to direct contrary terms of revocable trust, 456.8-808
Trust protector, appointment of, powers, limitations, 456.8-808
Property of trust, trustee has duty to compel former trustee or person to deliver trust property to trustee, 456.8-812
Prudent administration, trustee to exercise reasonable care, skill and caution, 456.8-804
Record keeping and identification of trust property
Investing property of two separate trusts as a whole if records clearly indicate, 456.8-810
Property of trust to be kept separate from property of trustee, 456.8-810
Records if possible maintained by entity other than trustee, 456.8-810
Records of trust, trustee to keep adequate records, 456.8-810
Special skills or expertise, chosen as trustee, duty to use skills and expertise, 456.8-806
Specific powers, 456.8-816
Tangible personal property in a revokable trust not in possession or control of trustee, no responsibility, 456.8-809
Termination or partial termination of trust, procedure, 456.8-817
3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act
Act to govern powers, when, exceptions, 456.985
Application and construction, uniformity, 456.1125
Beneficial interest, prohibition on limitation of, 456.1120
Breach of contract, remedy, 456.1095
Capture doctrine, 456.1055
Citation of act, 456.970
Classification, rules of, 456.1005
Common law and principles of equity, 456.980
Contract, power to, 456.1090
Creditor claims, 456.1100, 456.1105, 456.1115
Deceased appointee, appointment to, 456.1040
Definitions, 456.975
Disclaimer, 456.1080
Donor-imposed formal requirement, substantial compliance with, 456.1030
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, relation to, 456.1130
Exercise of power, intent, 456.1020, 456.1025
Exercise of power, requisites, 456.1015
Exercise of power, revocation or amendment, 456.1075
Existing relationships, application to, 456.1135

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd
3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act — cont'd
Governing law, 456.980
Impermissible appointment, 456.1045
Nontransferrability, 456.995
Permissible appointment, 456.1035
Power of appointment, creation of, 456.990
Release, authority, method, revocation or amendment, 456.1085
Revocation and amendment, power to, 456.1010
Selective allocation doctrine, 456.1050
Unappointed property, disposition of, 456.1060, 456.1065, 456.1070
Unlimited authority, presumption of, exception, 456.1000
Withdrawal, power to, 456.1110
TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES
See ANTITRUST LAW; RESTRAINT OF TRADE
TUBERCULOSIS
Correction centers testing rules authorized, 199.350
Crime, infecting another person, penalty, 199.275
Definitions, 199.170
Directly observed therapy, defined, 199.170
Health care workers, mandatory testing, 199.290
Incapacitated person, guardian's consent required for treatment of ward, 199.240
Nursing homes
Health care workers, annual testing, 199.350
Preadmission testing for residents, 199.350
Volunteers, annual testing, 1989.350
Outbreak, department's authority in response, 199.280
Patients, admitted, costs, how paid, 199.250
Patients, commitment
Apprehension and return, 199.260
Care, department may contract for, when, 199.210
Confinement, duration, 199.230
Consent required for treatment, 199.240
Costs borne by county, 199.200
Counsel, patient's right, 199.210
Definitions of terms, 199.170
Emergency temporary commitment proceedings, 199.200
Emergency temporary commitment, when, 199.180
Exemption for those obeying health rules, 199.190
Order of court, 199.210
Petition by department or local authority, content, 199.180
Procedure, 199.200
Release, proceedings, appeal, 199.270
Review of court order, 199.220
Rights of patient, 199.210
Sheriff to take into custody and deliver to center, cost, how paid, 199.210
Transportation costs, 199.210
Sanatorium, state, see REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE
Testing, mandatory when, 199.290
University and college students and faculty, mandatory testing, 199.290
TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS
County
Authority to establish, 205.376
Bond issue for, 205.376
Department of health and senior services, duty to provide for treatment and commitment of infected persons, 199.010
Employees, identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
State, see REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE
TUBERCULOUS CATTLE
Appraisal and indemnity for, how paid, 267.170
Appraisal forms, procedure, 267.170
Branding and marking, 267.210
Dairy herds, examination and tests, 196.840; penalty, 196.845
Disposition of after condemnation, 267.210
Modified accredited area, establishment, 267.400
Quarantine
Allowed, when, 267.400
Breeding purposes, 267.220
Violation, penalty, 267.230
Rules and regulations, how made, 267.400
Sale or transfer, special permit, 267.220
Shipment, permit required, 267.210
Slaughter, when, 267.210
Testing, owner to cooperate, noncompliance, effect, 267.380
Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
Violations, 267.230
TUITION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
TUNNELS
Cities over 100,000, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
Union station companies, powers, 388.470
Water power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
TURKEYS
See LIVESTOCK

UNBORN CHILDREN
* See also POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
Abortion regulation, see ABORTION
Definition, 1.205, 188.015
Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205
Partition suits, representation, 528.020
Prenatal care, failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205
Right to life, 1.205
Rights, definition, 1.205
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
See ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS (CH. 319)
Board
Defined, 319.100
Fee, duty to establish, 319.133
Powers and duties, 319.132
Site assessment required, when, 319.133
Certificate of registration
Application, forms, 319.120
Denial or invalidated by department, procedure, grounds, 319.125
Fee, amount, deposit in fund, 319.123
Issued, when, 319.120
Operation before certification, 319.120
Prior to issue of certificate, owner may operate, 319.120
Required, 319.120
Term of certificate, 319.120
Closure of tanks, requirements, notice, department to establish, 319.111
Conference, conciliation and persuasion, defined, 319.010
Confidential information not to be released to public, when, 319.117
Definitions, 319.100
Fee, suspension on certain balance in fund, reinstatement, when, 319.132
Financial responsibility required of owner to cover certain damages, rules, 319.114
Financial responsibility to be maintained for tanks and piping, amount, 414.035
Fund, underground storage program fund, establishment, purpose, 319.123
Information, some to be confidential, 319.117
Inspection, department of agriculture, may conduct, 319.117
Insurance fund
Administration of fund, 319.129
Advisory committee, members, duties, 319.131
Amount fund will pay, 319.131
Application to be part of insurance pool, content, 319.131
Board of trustees, 319.129
Bodily injury coverage, 319.131
Contamination damage, coverage, 319.131
Coverage for cleanup and contamination caused by release and property damage, 319.131
UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS (CH. 319) — cont'd
Insurance fund — cont'd
Damages covered, 319.131
Damages not covered, 319.131
Deductible for release, cleanup, 319.131
Deposit of fees by state treasurer, where, 319.129
Eligibility to participate in fund, 319.131
Established, 319.129
Expires, when, 319.129
Fee paid by owners per tank to board, 319.129
Financial responsibility requirements, 319.131
Installment payments for insurance authorized, when, 319.133
Interest earned on fees deposited, paid into fund, 319.129
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 319.129
Liability of fund, not states, 319.131
Not a state fund, 319.129
Participation in fund by owners authorized, effect of transfer of property, 319.131
Payment by owner, annually, amount established by rule, 319.133
Payments by installment for insurance authorized, when, 319.133
Petroleum pipeline terminals not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131
Petroleum products contained in tanks, owners may elect to participate, 319.131
Property damage coverage, 319.131
Refinery sites not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131
Reinsurance of fund, 319.129
Report, annual, on availability of private insurance, departments' duties, due when, 319.131
Revenue to pay fees over to fund, 319.129
School districts in certain counties eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131
Small retail storage tank, contamination, use of fund, when, 319.138
State and political subdivisions owning and operating tanks to pay fee, 319.129
Third-party claims, 319.131
Inventory control systems, standards, department to establish, 319.107
Leak detection systems, standards of performance and records, department to establish, 319.107
Leak detection, monitoring and testing, owner to be reimbursed for cost from storage tank insurance fund, 319.107
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, exception, 427.041
Ownership change, no new fee or registration, paid when annual fee due again, 319.133
Petroleum released at direction of coordinator, no liability for release, exception, 319.135
Registration of tanks
Closure of tanks, information, 319.103
Exceptions, 319.103

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS (CH. 319) — cont'd
Registration of tanks — cont'd
Forms, department of natural resources to furnish, 319.103
Information required, 319.103
Notice to purchaser of tanks by seller of registration, duties, 319.103
Out of operation, tank still to be registered, 319.103
Sale of tank, seller to notify purchaser of registration, duties, 319.103
Temporarily out of service, tank required to be registered, information required, 319.103
Time limitation on registering, 319.103
Reimbursement to owner on leakage, monitoring and testing for cost, 319.107
Release of petroleum, no liability if at direction of coordinator, exception, 319.135
Releases and corrective actions to be reported, standards, 319.109
Rules
Approval, disapproval, 319.137
Authority to adopt federal rules or to provide more stringent rules, when, 319.137
Invalid, when, 319.137
Publication in Missouri Register, required, 319.137
Review prior to publication, procedure, 319.137
Surcharge, rules and regulation authority, 319.132
Site assessment required, when, 319.133
Standards to be established for all new tanks and to upgrade existing tanks, 319.105
Surcharge on petroleum products per transport load
Board of trustees, duties, 319.132
Change in rate, procedure, 319.132
Deposit rate to be established, 319.132
Exceptions, 319.132
Rate suspended, when, 319.132
Refund, claim for, procedure, 319.132
Rules and regulation authority, 319.132
Tanks ineligible for delivery, deposit , or acceptance, when, red tag to be affixed, when, 319.136
Training program, hearing to be held, requirements, recordkeeping, 319.130
Violations
Administrative penalties for violation
Amount to be determined by rule, 319.139
Appeal, effect, 319.139
Civil action may be brought but precludes administrative penalty, exception, 319.139
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 319.139
Judicial review, when, 319.139
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 319.139
Payment, due when, 319.139
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 319.139
Time limitation to assess violation, 319.139
Trial de novo, when, 319.139
Affirmative defense, compliance, 319.127

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS (CH. 319) — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Attorney general or prosecutors may take action on request, 319.127
Civil actions, when, 319.139
Injunctions, 319.127
Order to comply, failure to comply, effect, 319.127
Penalty, amount, disposition, 319.127
Requirements for compliance may not be amended for three years, exception, 319.127
Written notice of what compliance is required, amendment prohibited, 319.127
UNDERGROUND FACILITIES
See EXCAVATION; MINES AND MINING; PIPELINES AND PIPELINE COMPANIES; STORAGE; STORAGE TANKS; TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES; TUNNELS
UNDERTAKERS
See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)
* See also EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF
Abrogation of certain case law, determining misconduct, evidence of impairment, 288.046
Accounts, employers', joint employers, 288.100
Administration expenses, payable from unemployment compensation fund, when, 288.350
Administration fund, 288.300
Agricultural labor defined, 288.034
Alcohol use, 288.045
Aliens ineligible, when, 288.040
American employer, defined, 288.034
Appeals
Conclusions of law not conclusive or binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
Conclusive, presumption, 288.190
Counsel, right to, 288.190
Determination, 288.070
Finding of fact, not conclusive in separate actions, when, 288.215
Judgments and orders not binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
Judicial review, 288.200
Procedure, 288.190 to 288.210
Time limitation, tribunal, authority to reconsider, 288.190
Applicability of law, community service by children, 211.083, 211.181
Application, termination of coverage, when, 288.080
Assessment or reassessment, 288.190
Attorney fees of claimant, approved by division, 288.380
Average
Annual payroll defined, 288.124
Annual wage, Missouri, computation, applicability, 288.030
Weekly wage, Missouri, computation, 288.030
Beauty salons, owner not deemed to be employer, when, 288.032

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Benefit extension, when, time limit, 288.040
Benefits
Alternate base period, defined, 288.501
Amount, how calculated, 288.060
Assignment or encumbrance, void, penalty, 288.380
Back-pay award to claimant
Damages, 288.381
Employers duty to deduct from back pay, 288.381
Payment to division, 288.381
Violations, 288.381
Benefit extension, when, time limit, 288.040
Charged against accounts, how, 288.100
Child support
Deduction for, authorized when, 288.380
Divisions, duties, 288.380
Notice to child support enforcement agency, 288.380
State or local child support enforcement agency, defined, 288.380
Support obligation, defined, 288.380
Claimants receiving benefits to report in person, when, where, exception, 288.070
Claims for, procedure, 288.070
Collection, claimant later determined ineligible, 288.381
Deceased claimant, how paid, 288.060
Defined, 288.030, 288.037
Denied, when, 288.050
Duration of benefits, how determined, 288.060
Educational institutions, services performed for, denial of benefits, when, 288.040
Electronic funds, use of, 288.060
Eligibility requirements, 288.040
Eligibility while pursuing retraining course, 288.055
Employing unit to provide notice of ineligibility to individuals whose services are not considered employment, 288.041
Execution or attachment, exempt from, 288.380
Extended maximum chargeable against employer's account, 288.100
Extended, eligibility, denial, when, 288.062
Extension of, when, 288.501
Federal moneys, use of, 288.501
Food stamps, overissuance and uncollected deduction from benefits, 288.380
Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
Fraudulently obtained, deduction when, 288.380
Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
Ineligible claimant, collection from, 288.381
Ineligible, when, exceptions, 288.040
Job search assistance services, effect on, 288.040
Jury duty, claimant not to be deemed unavailable for work, 288.040
Maximum chargeable per quarter, 288.100
Maximum weekly benefit amount defined, 288.038

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Benefits — cont'd
Minimum standards for payment, adoption, 288.390
Misconduct, effect, 288.050
Notice of charges against employer account, 288.100
Overpayments, 288.381, 288.382
Parent of dependent child, treated as unearned income, 208.041
Partial benefit, persons partially unemployed in any week, termination pay, severance pay or wages not considered wages for militia and elected officials, 288.060
Partial, how calculated, 288.060
Payable only from available funds, 288.330
Payment pending appeals, exceptions, 288.070
Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for eligibility, 288.050
Protest against allowance of benefits, when, 288.070
Quitting unsuitable employment to train under Trade Act 1974, not to affect, 288.050
Railroad retirement, social security, payments received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040
Remote claims filing, procedure, 288.060
Retirement pay or pension plan affect on eligibility, when, 288.040
Social security, railroad retirement, payments received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040
State not generally liable for, 288.330
States other than Missouri overpaying benefits to be offset by Missouri if other state has reciprocity, 288.380
Stoppage of work due to labor dispute, effect, 288.040
Substitute teachers as claimant not to be deemed unavailable for work, 288.040
Support obligation
Deduction for, when, authorized, 288.380
Defined, 288.380
Division, duties, 288.380
Notice to support enforcement agency, 288.380
Suspension from work for misconduct ineligible for waiting week creditor benefits, 288.040
Training under U.S. Trade Act 1974, not to affect, 288.040, 288.050
Uncollectible overpayments, 288.382
Waiting period, 288.040
Waiver, void, 288.380
Warrants
Canceled when, 288.060
Multiple week allowed, 288.060
Payment, form, 288.290
Weekly amount, maximum, 288.038
Certification of official acts, 288.230
Child support obligations, see Benefits, this heading
Children performing community service not deemed employees, when, 211.083, 211.181

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Claimant
Benefits not to be charged fees, penalty, 288.380
Defined, 288.030
Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
Ineligible, collection of benefits, 288.381
Required to report in person, when, where, exception, 288.070
Collection agency, use of, authorized, 288.175
Collections on behalf of another state, 288.340
Common paymaster arrangements
Approval, requirements, 288.090
Definitions, 288.090
Responsibilities, liabilities, 288.090
Confidential information, disclosure or failure to protect, violation, penalty, 288.250
Consumer reporting agencies, contracts with authorized, confidentiality of information, 288.398
Contributions or rates, interest due on unpaid contributions, exceptions, abatement, when, 288.128
Contributions or taxes
Additional assessment for interest on federal advancements, notice, delinquent when, 288.128
Agreement by worker to pay, void, 288.380
Assessment and reassessment, 288.160
Average annual payroll, defined, 288.124
Calculation, ineligible for, rate to be used, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
Collection by civil action, parties, venue, 288.170
Compromise of delinquent, 288.180
Decreased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.122
Deduction from wages of employees, prohibited, 288.090
Deductions from wages to pay, penalty, 288.380
Delinquent, certificate of, execution, 288.160
Determined, how, 288.120, 288.122
Due and payable, when, extension, 288.090
Employers subject to, 288.032
Employment, exempt from, 288.034
Failure to have chargeable account for 12 consecutive months preceding calculation date, rate, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
Fraud, additional penalty for, 288.160
Increase in rate, when, 288.350
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
Industrial classification divisions, average industry rate, 288.090
Interest due on unpaid contributions, exceptions, abatement, when, 288.150
Penalties and interest on delinquent, exceptions, 288.150
Preceding calendar year, used when, adjustment, 288.113
Prior to determination on basis of experience, 288.090

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Contributions or taxes — cont'd
Rate, increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121
Refunds, 288.140
Refusal to file, penalty, 288.160
Shared work plan, how computed, table, 288.120
Successor employer, 288.110
Surcharge imposed, when, 288.120
Unpaid contribution
Interest abatement, when, 288.150
Interest rate due, exception, 288.150
Voluntary, credited when, no refund, 288.125
Wages upon which computed, 288.036
Controlled substance use, 288.045
Cost of administration of law, fund, 288.300
Coverage, period, termination, extension, 288.080
Credit institutions, credit for payment, not allowed, 148.140
Cross-check with new hire database, when, 285.300
Definitions, 288.030, 288.037
Depositary, duties, securities required, 288.290
Depositions, who may take, 288.230
Determination, benefits, procedure, effect, 288.070
Director, regulation for group accounts for payments in lieu of contributions, 288.090
Division of employment security, expenses form unemployment compensation administration fund, procedure to obtain, 288.300
Electronic funds transfer, allowable, 288.060
Eligibility for benefits, conditions, 288.040
Eligibility period, defined, 288.062
Employer
Accounts, benefits, how charged, 288.100
Accounts, transfer, 288.110
Additional assessment, when, 288.128
Back-pay award to claimant receiving benefits
Damages, 288.381
Employer duty to deduct from back pay, 288.381
Payment to division, 288.381
Violations, 288.381
Beauty salons, owner not deemed to be employer, when, 288.032
Civil action for wrongful discharge, civil action, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
Contribution rate payable, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
Contributions
Decreased, when, amount, effective when, 288.122
Failure to make, penalty, 288.380
Indian tribes, when, 288.037
Overpayments, time limit for appeal, 288.120
Rate calculation, ineligible for, rate to be used, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
Rate, how determined, when, 288.120
Surcharge imposed, when, 288.120

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Employer — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
Unpaid, interest rate due, exception, abatement, when, 288.150
Definition, 288.032, 288.037
Discharge of employee, prohibited, civil action, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
Election to become subject, to, 288.080
Employment records to be kept, format, inspection, 288.130
Exceptions, 288.032
Experience
Rating account, credited, when, 288.128
Rating account, effect on contribution rate, 288.120
Rating, 288.100
Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
Indian tribe considered, when, 288.037
Inspection of records, refusal to permit, 288.380
Interest on underpayment, when, 288.113
Lessor employing unit
Client lessee, protection against liability, employer lessor bonded, exceptions, 288.032
Compliance effective date, 288.032
Defined, 288.032
Liable for contribution on wages paid by lessor employing unit, when, 288.032
Private employment agencies providing temporary help, law not applicable, when, 288.032
Records to be kept, separate quarterly contributions and wage reports on client lessee, 288.032
Surety bond or deposit of securities with authority to sell to pay delinquencies, exceptions, 288.032
Liability determined, when, time limitation extended for cause, 288.130
Liability may be reconsidered, procedure, 288.130
Misrepresentation or failure to disclose, penalty, 288.380
Motor carriers for-hire not employers of lessors, when, 288.032
Rate, how determined, 288.037, 288.113
Records confidential, exception, information on benefits paid, furnished, when, 288.250
Reports
By division on amount of benefits paid to each claimant, when, 288.100
Failure to make, penalty, 288.380
Privileged communications, 288.250; exception, 288.251
Shared work plan, contribution rate, how computed, table, 288.120
Statement relating to benefits, posting of, 288.080
Status, determination, 288.130
Subject to law, when, 288.080
Successor, rights, 288.110
Successor, when, 288.032

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Employer — cont'd
Termination of coverage, 288.080
Transfer, unemployment experience, how treated, 288.110
Unemployment experience upon transfer, how treated, 288.110
Withholding contributions from wages, penalty, 288.380
Employment
Defined, 288.034
Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
Independent contractor not subject to law, test, 288.034
Remodeling salesperson acting as an independent contractor not deemed employment, when, test, 288.034
Several states, interstate agreements, 288.340
Summer camp not included as employment, when, 288.034
Employment office, defined, 288.030
Exhaustee, defined, 288.062
Experience rating account, effect on contribution rate, 288.120
Extended benefits
Defined, 288.062
Eligibility, denial, when, 288.062
Maximum chargeable against employer's account, 288.100
Period, defined, 288.062
Suspension of benefits for weeks of unemployment after March 6, 1993 and before January 1, 1995, 288.062
False representation relative to benefits, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380
Farm, defined, 288.034
Federal
Advancements to fund, application, authority, 288.330
Advancements to fund, interest, how paid, 288.128
Funds, how used, 288.320
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
Unemployment trust fund deposits and requisitions, 288.290
Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
Fund
Accounts in administration of, deposits, 288.290
Contribution rate decreased when, amount, table, effective when, 288.122
Contribution rate increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121
Defined, 288.030
Federal advancements, interest
Assessment for, excess funds credit to fund, when, 288.128
Paid, how, 288.128
Federal advances, application and repayment, authority, 288.330

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Fund — cont'd
Federal, reimbursed, when, 288.320
Unassigned surplus, disposition, 288.100
Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
Independent contractor, not subject to law, test, 288.034
Ineligibility for, exceptions, 288.040, 288.050
Interest or penalties, erroneous calculation, 288.290
Interstate agreements, 288.340
Job search assistance services, effect on, 288.040
Joint accounts, establishment or dissolution, 288.100
Judicial and commission's review
Conclusions of law not conclusive or binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
Finding of fact, not conclusive in separate actions, when, 288.215
Judgments and orders not binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
Judicial review, scope of, procedure, 288.210
Labor disputes, effect on benefits, 288.040
Law, changes in not to confer vested rights, 288.370
Law, to be liberally construed, 288.020
Limited liability companies, classification and treatment, 347.187
Maximum weekly benefit amount, defined, 288.038
Minimum standards for payment of benefits, adoption, 288.390
Misconduct, defined, 288.030
Misconduct, effect, 288.045, 288.050
Missouri state unemployment council
Access to records, 288.475
Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475
Outside study authorized, 288.475
Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
Missouri state unemployment insurance operation, responsibility for, 288.220
Motor carriers, owner and operator with driver, leased to for-hire carriers, not deemed employee for compensation, exception, 288.035
Motor vehicle, owner and operator leasing with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035
Nonprofit organization, governmental agency
Nonprofit organization, defined, 288.090
Payments in lieu of contribution, additional surcharge, how calculated, exceptions, 288.090
Payments in lieu of contributions, authorized when, how computed, 288.090
Surcharge when electing to make payments instead of contributions, how calculated, exceptions, 288.090
Nonprofit organization, governmental entity
Election of payments in lieu of contribution, how, 288.090
Group accounts established for payments, how, 288.090

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Nonprofit organization, governmental entity — cont'd
Past due payments in lieu of contributions, penalties, 288.090
Payments based on wages paid by more than one employer, 288.090
Payments not deductible from employees, 288.090
Notice
Benefits charged to employers' accounts, 288.100
Deemed filed, when, 288.240
Determination of benefits, 288.070
Extension of time, when, 288.070
Initial and renewed claims, filing, 288.070
Saturdays, Sundays or holidays, effect, 288.240
Termination of coverage posted, 288.080
Termination of liability of employer, 288.080
Oaths, who may administer, 288.230
Overpayment of benefits, recovery of, when, how, 288.380
Parent of dependent child, benefits treated as unearned income, 208.041
Partially unemployed, defined, 288.030
Pay period, defined, 288.034
Pension, effect on, 288.040
Policy of state, defined, 288.020
Political use of list of unemployed, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380
Preemployment testing, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for benefits, 288.050
Probationary employment period, 288.100
Production of evidence, compelling, 288.230
Publication of data affecting fund, 288.100
Railroad retirement, payments received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040
Rate of insured employment, how computed, 288.062
Rate of insured unemployment defined, 288.062
Real estate salesperson or broker, coverage, when, 288.034
Records
Certified copies, fees for, 288.360
Division records, evidence of date of mailing, 288.245
Reproduction, summarization and destruction of, 288.360
Reemployment services, defined, 288.040
Refunds of contributions, 288.140
Refunds of interest and penalties erroneously paid, how made, 288.290
Regular benefits, defined, 288.062
Reimbursement of federal funds, when, 288.320
Report of claimant, required when, exception, 288.040
Research subjects, scientific, medical or drug related testing, volunteers, coverage, when, 288.034
Resume retrieval program, division may administer, 288.222

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Retraining course, eligibility to receive benefits during, 288.055
Rule or regulation violation, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380
Rules and regulations, judicial notice, 288.210
Salespersons, consumer products in the home, coverage, when, 288.034
Self-incrimination by witnesses, 288.230
Shared work program
Affected unit, defined, 288.500
Benefits
Computed, how, 288.500
Exhaustee, defined, extended benefits, 288.500
Extended benefits, when, 288.500
Collective bargaining agreement, employees covered by, plan to be approved by bargaining agent, 288.500
Contribution rate for employers, how computed, table, 288.120
Created, 288.500
Definitions, 288.500
Employee deemed unemployed under program, when, 288.500
Employer's contribution rate, how computed, table, 288.120
Holidays, effect on benefits, 288.500
Ineligible persons, 288.500
Plan
Approval or denial by division when due, 288.500
Collective bargaining agreement, employees covered by, approval by bargaining agent required, 288.500
Denial, review, submission of new plan allowed, when, 288.500
Effective, when, 288.500
Expires, when, 288.500
Ineligible persons, 288.500
New plan, submission on denial of plan allowed, when, 288.500
Requirements for approval, 288.500
Revocation causes, 288.500
Seasonal employers, no subsidy during off-season, 288.500
Written plan required, 288.500
Purpose of plan, 288.500
Reports required by division, duty of employers, 288.500
Rules and regulation promulgated by division to administer, plan, 288.500
Waiting week credit under program, how determined, 288.500; ineligible, when, 288.040
Social security, payments received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040
Sports participant, ineligible when, 288.040
State "on" indicator, when, 288.062
State law, defined, 288.062
Statement relating to benefits, posting, 288.130

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
States other than Missouri overpaying benefits to be offset by Missouri if other state has reciprocity, 288.380
Stoppage of work, defined, 288.040
Subpoena, refusal to obey, penalty, 288.380
Suitable employment, defined, 288.050
Suitable work, what deemed, 288.050
Surcharge, calculation of, 288.128
Suspension from work for misconduct ineligible for waiting week creditor benefits, 288.040
Suspension of law upon failure of federal tax law, 288.350
Tax, subject to, notice given, 288.379
Taxicab drivers not employees, exception, 288.032
Temporary employees, deemed to have voluntarily quit, when, 288.050, 288.051
Temporary employees, defined, 288.051
Testing requirements, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
Title of law, 288.010
Total extended benefit amount, how computed, 288.062
Transient employer to post prominently notice of registration for unemployment insurance, failure to comply, penalty, 285.234
Treasurer, employment security division duties, 288.290
Trust fund account, requisitions, appropriations, investment, 288.290
Unassigned surplus, defined, pro rata credit, 288.100
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040
Unemployment compensation funds, disposition on suspension of law, 288.330
United States, defined, 288.034
Unobligated funds, disposition of, 288.330
Violation of law, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380
Volunteer research subjects, scientific, medical or drug related testing, coverage, when, 288.034
Wage credits, how established, 288.060
Wage credits, termination or severance pay included, when, 288.060
Wages
Back pay awarded after claimant drawing benefits, employer to deduct from award and pay to division, 288.381
Defined, 288.036
Exempt from being included as wages, 288.036
Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
Meals served to employee deemed wages, when, 288.036
Severance pay, how treated, 288.036
State taxable wage base, 288.036

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288) — cont'd
Wages — cont'd
Vacation and holiday pay included, when, 288.036
Waiting period, 288.040
Waiting week credit
Ineligibility for overpayment of benefits, 288.040
Ineligibility for share work benefits, when, exceptions, 288.040
Ineligibility if claimant suspended for misconduct at work, 288.040
Ineligibility, exceptions, 288.040, 288.050
Stoppage of work due to labor dispute, effect, 288.040
Waiting week credits and benefits, 288.040
Waiver of benefit rights, void, penalty, 288.380
War on terror veteran, defined, eligible for benefits, time period, penalty, offer of similar wages, 288.042
Week of unemployment begins when, 288.030
Weekly extended benefit amount, how computed, 288.062
Witnesses, subpoenas, 288.230
Youth service, conservation corps, not deemed employment, when, 620.568

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400)
1. General Provisions (Art. 1)
2. Sales (Art. 2)
3. Leases (Art. 2A)
4. Negotiable Instruments (Art. 3)
5. Bank Deposits and Collections (Art. 4)
6. Letters of Credit (Art. 5)
7. Bulk Transfers (Art. 6)
8. Bills of Lading (Art. 7)
9. Investment Securities (Art. 8)
10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)
11. Miscellaneous Provisions
1. General Provisions (Art. 1)
Accelerations, 400.1-208
Accord and satisfaction, reservation of rights not to apply, 400.1-207
Bearer, defined, 400.1-201
Bills of lading, defined, 400.1-201
Construction against implied repeal, 400.1-104
Construction of law, 400.1-103
Course of dealing, defined, 400.1-205
Custom and usage of trade, defined, 400.1-205
Definitions, 400.1-201
Deliver, defined, 400.1-201
Fungible, defined, 400.1-201
General definitions and principles of interpretation, 400.1-201
Holder, defined, 400.1-201
Lease, when security interest created, 400.1-201
Leased goods, remaining economic life, 400.1-201
Money, defined, 400.1-201
Notice, defined, 400.1-201
Present value, defined, 400.1-201
Purpose, 400.1-201
Remedies, liberal administration of, 400.1-106

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd
1. General Provisions (Art. 1) — cont'd
Reservation of rights, 400.1-207
Rights, accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
Security interest, defined, 400.1-201
Severability clause, 400.1-108
Statute of frauds, certain goods, 400.1-206
Supplementary general principles, applicability, 400.1-103
Territorial application of code, 400.1-105
Third party documents, prima facie evidence, 400.1-202
Title, documents of, defined, 400.1-201
Transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Warehouse receipt, defined, 400.1-201
2. Sales (Art. 2)
Acceptance of goods, defined, 400.2-606
Assignment of rights, 400.2-210
Buyer, defined, 400.2-103
Conflict of laws, 400.1-105
Creditors, rights of, 400.2-326
Damages, seller's, 400.2-708
Delegation of performance, 400.2-210
Good faith, defined, 400.2-103
Identification of goods, 400.2-501
Index of definitions, 400.2-103
Insolvency, rights of buyer, 400.2-502
Insurable interests in goods, 400.2-501
Letters of credit, defined, 400.2-325
Market price, admissibility, 400.2-724; time and place, 400.2-723
Offers, 400.2-205
Passing title of goods, 400.2-401
Payment by buyer before inspection, 400.2-512
Recipt of goods, defined, 400.2-103
Replevin, 400.2-716
Sale of goods, contracts, requirements for, 400.2-201
Sale on approval and sale or return, 400.2-326
Specific performance, 400.2-716
Territorial application of code, 400.1-105
3. Leases (Art. 2A)
Conflict of laws, 400.1-105
Security interest, defined, 400.1-201
4. Negotiable Instruments (Art. 3)
Checks, lost, destroyed or stolen, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Commercial paper, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
5. Bank Deposits and Collections (Art. 4)
Definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105
Funds transfer, 400.4A-101 to 400.4A-507
Index of definitions, 400.4-104
6. Letters of Credit (Art. 5)
Security interest in a document, 400.5-118
7. Bulk Transfers (Art. 6)
Territorial application of code, 400.1-105
8. Bills of Lading (Art. 7)
Defined, 400.1-201
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-201 to 400.7-210

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd
8. Bills of Lading (Art. 7) — cont'd
Warehouse receipts, defined, 400.1-201
9. Investment Securities (Art. 8)
Choice of law, 400.8-110
Control, when, 400.8-106
Perfection, effect of certain amendments, 400.8-601
Rights of purchaser, 400.8-302
Securities, effect of certain amendments, 400.8-601
Security entitlement, rights of purchaser from entitlement holder, 400.8-510
Transfer of securities, delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)
Accession, defined, 400.9-102
Accessions, 400.9-335
Accounts and accounting, requests, 400.9-210
Advances, 400.9-204
After-acquired collateral, 400.9-204
Agricultural liens, conflicts, 400.9-322
Agricultural liens, perfection and priority, 400.9-302, 400.9-308
Agricultural liens, priority interests, 400.9-317
Agriculture lien, defined, 400.9-102
Alienability of debtor's rights, 400.9-401
Article 2 or 2A, subject to Article 9, when, 400.9-110
As-extracted collateral, defined, 400.9-102
Assignment, notice, 400.9-209
Assignments, 400.9-404
Attachment, 400.9-203
Attachment, perfection, 400.9-309
Bank deposits and collections, 400.9-104
Bills of lading, application of law, priorities and preferences, 400.9-331
Buyer in ordinary course of business, 400.9-320
Buyer, defined, 400.1-201
Certificate of title, perfection, exceptions, 400.9-303
Certificate of title, priorities in goods covered by, 400.9-337
Certificated securities, 400.9-106
Change in governing law, effect of, 400.9-316
Chattel paper, defined, 400.9-102
Chattel paper, perfection, 400.9-312
Chattel paper, priorities, 400.9-330
Collateral, identity and identification, 400.9-207
Collateral, identity and identification, reasonableness, 400.9-108
Commingled goods, 400.9-336
Commingling goods, 400.9-207
Conflict of laws, 400.1-105
Conflict of laws, 400.9-109
Consignees, priorities and preferences, 400.9-319
Costs, collateral, 400.9-207
Crops, priorities, 400.9-334
Debtor in tort, secured party not obligated on contract, 400.9-402
Debtors, location, 400.9-307

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd
10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd
Default
Actions, deficiency or surplus, 400.9-626
Agricultural lien, time of default, 400.9-606
Collection and enforcement, 400.9-607
Collection or enforcement, application of proceeds, 400.9-608
Commercially reasonable, determination of, 400.9-627
Disposition of collateral
Acceptance in satisfaction of obligation, 400.9-620
Acceptance, effect of, 400.9-622
Application of proceeds, 400.9-615
Compulsory disposition, 400.9-620
Contents and form, 400.9-613, 400.9-614
Liability, 400.9-615
Notification before, 400.9-611
Proposal to accept collateral, notification, 400.9-621
Redeeming collateral, right to, 400.9-623
Remedies, failure to comply, 400.9-625
Secondary obligors, rights and duties, 400.9-618
Surplus or deficiency, explanation of calculation, 400.9-616
Timeliness of notification, 400.9-612
Transfer of record or legal title, 400.9-619
Transferee, rights of, 400.9-617
Waiver, 400.9-624
Disposition of collateral, 400.9-610
Liability for deficiency, right to surplus, 400.9-608
Liability, nonliability and limitations on, 400.9-628
Possession, secured party's right to take, 400.9-609
Property or fixtures, agreement covers, procedure, 400.9-604
Rights after, judicial enforcement, 400.9-601
Standards for rights and duties, agreement on, 400.9-603
Unknown debtor or secondary obligor, 400.9-605
Variance of rights and duties, waiver of, 400.9-602
Definitions, 400.9-102
Demand, 400.9-208
Deposit account, priorities, 400.9-327
Deposit accounts, 400.9-104
Deposit accounts, control, 400.9-342
Deposit accounts, powers and duties, 400.9-341
Deposit accounts, priorities and preferences, 400.9-304
Deposit accounts, recoupment, setoff and counterclaim, 400.9-340
Descriptions, sufficiency, 400.9-108
Discharge of assignments, 400.9-406
Disposition of collateral, 400.9-315

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd
10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd
Effectiveness of financing statements, 400.9-507, 400.9-508
Electronic chattel paper, 400.9-105
Farm products, defined, 400.9-102
Federal laws, perfection, 400.9-311
Fees, additional, expiration date, 400.9-528
Financial statements
Acceptance of records, 400.9-520
Amendments, 400.9-512
Assignment of powers to secured party, 400.9-514
Claims, inaccurate or wrongfully filed records, 400.9-518
Collateral, 400.9-504
Consignment, leases and other bailments, filing, compliance with other statutes, 400.9-505
Contents, 400.9-502
Delay by filing office, 400.9-524
Description, collateral, 400.9-503
Duration and effectiveness, 400.9-515
Duty to report, 400.9-527
Effectiveness of filed record, 400.9-510
Errors or omissions, effect of, 400.9-506
Fees, 400.9-525
Filing, 400.9-501
Filing, what constitutes, effectiveness, 400.9-516
Form, uniform written statements, 400.9-521
Indexing errors, effect of, 400.9-517
Information from filing office, 400.9-523
Lapsed statement, effect of, 400.9-515
Maintenance and destruction of records, 400.9-522
Numbering, maintaining and indexing records, 400.9-519
Office, filing, 400.9-501
Persons entitled to file a record, 400.9-509
Refusal to accept records, 400.9-520
Rules, filing office, 400.9-526
Sale or license of records, 400.9-523
Secured party of record, 400.9-511
Termination statement, 400.9-513
Time of filing, 400.9-502
Financial statements, incorrect information, priorities and preferences, 400.9-338
First to file, priorities and preferences, 400.9-322
Fixtures, priorities, 400.9-334
Fraud, 400.9-205
Future advances, 400.9-323
General intangible, defined, 400.9-102
Goods covered by negotiable instruments, 400.9-312
Goods, defined, 400.9-102
Instruments, priorities, 400.9-330
Intermediaries, 400.9-206
Investment property, perfection and priority, 400.9-305
Investment property, priorities, 400.9-328

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd
10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd
Investment securities, 400.9-106
Leases, assignments, 400.9-407
Letters of credit, control of, 400.9-107
Letters of credit, perfection and priority, 400.9-306
Letters of credit, priorities, 400.9-329
Letters-of-credit, restrictions on assignment, 400.9-409
Licensee in ordinary course of business, priorities and preferences, 400.9-321
Liens, operation of law, priorities, 400.9-333
Modification of assignments, 400.9-405
Money security interests, priority of purchase, 400.9-324
New debtor, priorities and preferences, 400.9-326
New debtors, 400.9-203
Nonconsumer goods transactions, 400.9-103
Perfected security interests, 400.9-310
Perfection by control, 400.9-314
Perfection by possession or delivery, 400.9-313
Perfection, priority and preferences, 400.9-301
Place of business, debtors and creditors, 400.9-307
Preemption, 400.9-109
Pre-emption, perfection, 400.9-311
Public organic record, defined, 400.9-102
Purchase money security interests, 400.9-103
Restrictions on assignments, 400.9-406
Restrictions on assignments, ineffective, when, 400.9-408
Sales, legal or equitable interest, 400.9-318
Secured party, defined, 400.9-102
Secured party, powers and duties, 400.9-207
Securities subject to security interest, 400.9-203
Security agreement, general effectiveness, 400.9-201
Security entitlement, 400.9-106
Subordination, priorities and preferences, 400.9-339
Temporary perfection, 400.9-312
Territorial application of code, 400.1-105
Third parties, statements, records and recordation, 400.9-403
Title to collateral, 400.9-202
Transfer of money or funds from deposit account, 400.9-332
Transferred collateral, priority, 400.9-325
Transition
2010 Amendments, 400.9-801 to 400.9-809
Actions taken before effective date, effect of, 400.9-705
Amendment of pre-effective date financing statement, 400.9-707, 400.9-807
Definition of act, 400.9-701
Effective date, effect of perfection, 400.9-703, 400.9-704
Effectiveness of action taken before effective date, 400.9-805
Initial financing statement, sufficiency of, 400.9-706, 400.9-806

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd
10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd
Transition — cont'd
Local office to maintain former Article 9 records, 400.9-710
Persons entitled to file statements, 400.9-708, 400.9-808
Priority, 400.9-709, 400.9-809
Savings clause, 400.9-702, 400.9-802
Security interest perfected before effective date, 400.9-803
Security interest unperfected before effective date, 400.9-804
This act reference, 400.9-801
Transmitting utility, defined, 400.9-102
Uncertified securities, 400.9-106
11. Miscellaneous Provisions
Transition period, 400.10-101
Transitional provisions
Filing
Place of, change, filing in new place, required, when, 400.11-105
Requirements of, change, deemed perfect, when, 400.11-104
Fixture filing, changes, 400.11-105
Interpretation of Article 11, 400.11-108
Priorities, questions of, effect of change in law, 400.11-107
Refilings, required, when, 400.11-106
Transactions before and after changes, general rule, exceptions, 400.11-103
UNIFORM LAWS
Abandoned or unclaimed fund, see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Aeronautics, 305.010 to 305.110
Anatomical gift act, 194.210 to 194.290
Arbitration laws, exceptions
Contracts on houses, 435.350
Reinsurance contracts, 435.350
Arbitration, 435.350 to 435.470
Attendance of witnesses in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.450
Bank deposits and collections, 400.4-101 to 400.4-504
Bills of lading and other documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603
Business records as evidence, 490.660 to 490.690
Commercial code (CH. 400)
Commercial code, Art. 7, conflict with certain laws, which control, 400.7-604
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Commercial drivers license, 302.700 to 302.780, 390.066
Common trust fund, 362.580
Condominium property, 448.1-101 to 448.4-120
Corrections, interstate compact, 217.525 to 217.540
Criminal extradition (CH. 548)
UNIFORM LAWS — cont'd
Criminal proceedings, witnesses, law to secure attendance from within or without state, 491.400 to 491.440
Detainers, interstate compact, 217.495 to 217.520
Documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603
Drugs, controlled (CH. 195)
Drunken drivers, fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155
Facsimile signature of public officials, 105.273 to 105.278
Fiduciaries, 469.240 to 469.350
Foreign country money-judgments, recognition, 511.770 to 511.787
Foreign judgments, enforcement, 511.760
Fraudulent transfers see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Fresh pursuit law, 544.155
Funds transfers, 400.4A-101 to 400.4A-507
Gifts to minors, law abolished, effect on transfers, 404.087
Gifts to minors, law abolished, see also MINORS, subheading, Transfer Of Property To Minors Law
Individual accident and sickness insurance, 376.770 to 376.800
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Investment securities, 400.8-101 to 400.8-511
Judicial notice of foreign law, 490.070 to 490.120
Leases, personal property, see LEASES
Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117
Limited partnership, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359)
Mandatory disposition of detainers, 217.450 to 217.485
Minors, transfer to, see MINORS
Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Parentage Act, 210.817 to 210.852
Partnership (CH. 358)
Reciprocal enforcement of support (CH. 454)
Secured transactions, 400.9-101 to 400.9-710
Securities act (CH. 409)
Simultaneous death (CH. 471)
Trusts uniform code see TRUSTS (CH. 456)
Unclaimed Property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, 452.700 to 452.930
Veterans' guardianship, 475.380 to 475.480
Vital statistics, 193.005 to 193.325
Warehouse receipts and other documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603
Witnesses, uniform law to secure attendance, from within or without state, in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.440
UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS ACT
See TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417)
UNIFORM TRUST CODE
See TRUSTS (CH. 456)

UNIFORMS
Allowance for, sheriff, full-time deputy, 57.295
Convicts, 217.240
Highway patrol, 43.130
Military forces to be furnished, 41.450; unauthorized use, penalty, 41.780
State employees using uniform rentals group deduction from compensation authorized, 33.103
UNIONS
See LABOR UNIONS
UNITED STATES
Acquisition of land, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030, 12.050
Acts of Congress, printed books as evidence, 490.040
Agreements for payments in lieu of taxes
Acceptance of share construed as approval, 70.160
Agreements, contents, 70.140
Amount of payments, how determined, 70.180
County commission, agreements with, 70.120 to 70.200
County commission, powers in behalf of political subdivisions, 70.130
County treasurer
Bill United States for sums due, 70.150
Copy of agreement be filed with, 70.150
Distribution of sums paid, 70.160
Receipt for payment, to issue, 70.150
Definitions, 70.120
Money received, where deposited, 70.190
Political subdivision, may make requests and agreements, when, 70.170
Political subdivision, to be notified of agreement, 70.140
Refusal to accept share, refunded to United States, 70.160
Services to project may not be denied, 70.200
Agricultural standards, cooperation with, 265.040
Buy American, see subheading, Missouri Domestic Products Procurement Act, this heading
Children's division, cooperation, powers, 207.020
Cigarettes, sales to, exempt from tax, when, 149.061
Citizens entitled to equality of law and justice, 1.200
Congress, representatives, districts
2010 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
VTD, defined, 128.345
UNITED STATES — cont'd
Congress, representatives, districts — cont'd
Corrections, department, power to contract with U.S., 217.043
Court records and proceedings, evidence, 490.130
Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
District of Columbia included, 1.020
Drainage ditches, consent of, when necessary, 243.020
Employee exchange, 105.600 to 105.650
Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
Executive department, documents, copies, evidence, 490.230
Fiscal agent, bank may be, 362.160
Flag etiquette instruction in schools, rulemaking authority of state board of education, 161.104
Flag, desecration, penalty, 578.095
Flood control lands, distribution of funds, 12.080
Flood protection, cooperation with cities over 100,000, 70.330
Funds, held by banks and trust companies, security, 110.060
Funds, state transportation department, provisions for reception and use, 226.150
Gifts or grants from, reports to governor, general assembly, 33.080
Habeas corpus, prisoners not to be discharged by, 532.390
Jurisdiction, concurrent with state, national parks, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
Jurisdiction, lands acquired from state, 12.020, 12.040
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
DIsallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200
Land
Acquisition by (CH. 12)
Clearance projects, property conveyed to, when, 99.560
Office, certified copies of records, evidence, 490.200, 490.210
Used as federal penitentiary honor farm, concurrent jurisdiction, 12.025
Levee districts, consent necessary, when, 245.015, 245.290
Levee districts, cooperation with, 245.390
Manpower programs, cooperation, 288.345

UNITED STATES — cont'd
Meramec dam and lake project, conveyance to state
Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510
Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500
Fund
Funding, 253.520
Income and annual percentage of, authority of department of natural resources, 253.540
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520
Treasurer, state, duties, powers, 253.530
Restrictive covenants, exceptions, 253.500
Sale of land
Approval of general assembly not required, 253.510
Authority, procedure, 253.510
Proceeds of sale, distribution, 253.520
Merit system, grants for costs incurred by, 36.450
Migratory bird reservations, acquisition, 12.050
Mississippi river parkway concurrent jurisdiction ceded to, 226.400
Missouri domestic products procurement act (Buy American)
Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
Definitions, 34.350
Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353
Treaties and law agreements of United States to supersede, 34.359
Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
Motor vehicles owned by U.S., who may operate, 302.051
National forest reserves, distribution of money from, 12.070
National park, establishment in St. Louis city, 95.510, 95.525
National parks, U.S. and Missouri, concurrent jurisdiction, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historical sites, 12.027
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
Ozark national scenic riverways, jurisdiction within, 12.025
Passports, denial of, child support arrearage, procedure, 454.511
Political subdivisions
Cooperative action or contracts with, 70.210 to 70.320

UNITED STATES — cont'd
Political subdivisions — cont'd
May contract with, 70.100
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240
Surplus property act, acquisition of property by, 70.110
Watershed protection and flood prevention, cooperation by, 278.260
Prisoners
Admittance to state penal institution, escape, 217.225
County jails, confinement in, 221.270 to 221.290
Liability for, 217.225
Transfer by United States treaty with foreign government, powers, duties, 217.137
Property, service of process, 12.020, 12.040
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Public library service funds received from, disposition, 181.025
Purchasing agent, state, may contract with, 34.110
Records, public offices, evidence, 490.220
Recreation works along rivers, cooperation by cities and counties, 70.115
Reservoir areas, cities may contract for recreational facilities, 70.325
Revenue, collection (CH. 14)
Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
State aid for roads, assent to, 226.190
Statutes, official publications, evidence, 490.020
Surplus tools and equipment, state transportation department, purchase of, 226.150
Tax liens and collection, see FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT
Taxation of annuities, pensions, retirement allowance by state, 143.123, 143.124
Territories included, 1.020
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
Treasurer, state, to cooperate with law enforcement agencies of, when, 30.200
Unclaimed intangible property held by U.S. deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Veterans
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
DIsallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200

UNITED STATES — cont'd
Veterans — cont'd
Korean Conflict veterans' award — cont'd
Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
Eligibility, 42.315
Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
Eligibility, 42.310
Vietnam War medallion program
Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
Created, 42.220
Design of medallion, 42.224
Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
Eligibility determination, 42.222
Eligibility, 42.220
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
Rulemaking authority, 42.222
Veteran defined, 42.220
Veterans commission, duties, 42.224
World War II veterans' awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170
Veterans' affairs, veterans' commission, cooperation, 42.007
Veterinarian, state, to cooperate with, 267.070
Vocational education, cooperation with state, 178.430
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
World War II veterans' awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170
Youth services, state division of, may contract with, 219.036
UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY
Appeal from award of damages, 256.150
Damage to property, hearing to ascertain, notice, 256.130
Entrance of surveyors upon lands in Missouri, authorized, 256.120
Missouri coordinate system, see MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEM; SURVEYS
UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY — cont'd
Tender of damages, effect on assessment of costs, 256.140
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; STUDENTS
1. General Provisions
2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges
3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)
6. State Technical College of Missouri
1. General Provisions
Abortions, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Access to higher education trust, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Accident insurance, student, requirements, 376.425
Advance tuition payment contract, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Advanced placement incentive grants, amount, eligibility, 173.1350
American history and institutions, required instruction, 170.011
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Arboretum established at Northwest Missouri State University, other colleges and universities may participate, 174.705
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Athletic championship events, sales of tickets exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105
Board of governors
Appointment for each public institution of higher education, certain requirements, 174.450
Appointment procedure, 174.453
Board of regents abolished, when, 174.450
Compensation, 174.457
Expenses, how paid, 174.455
Immunities and liabilities, 174.457
Nonvoting student members, terms, 174.453
Powers and duties, 174.457
Qualifications, 174.450
Residency requirement, 174.453
Terms, 174.453
Vacancies, how filled, 174.455
Voting members, terms, 174.453
Body, devise to, authorized, 474.310
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bookstores, sales exempt from sales tax, when, 144.517
Bookstores, sales subject to tax, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517
Budget, four-year institutions, annual request submitted to department, 173.1540
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Business assistance offices
Contracting with department of economic development, requirements, 620.503
Established, purposes, procedure, 620.503
Information and records to be made available from department of economic development, 620.503
Campus free expression act, 173.1550
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
Centers for advanced technology
Applicants, defined, 348.272
Center for advanced technology, defined, 348.272
Definitions, 348.272
Department of economic development, duties, 348.272
Duties of corporation for science and technology, 348.272
Funding, duties of department of economic development, 348.272
Funds, use, purposes, limitation on use, 348.272
Grants, may be provided by department of economic development, 348.272
University, defined, 348.272
Combat veterans, tuition cap established, 173.900
Community college courses, high school districts
Community college districts, established, procedure, boundaries, taxation, 178.400
Dissolved, how, 178.400
Higher education coordinating board, supervision, 178.400
School districts may provide, 178.370
State aid, continuance, conditions, 178.400
Supervision by higher education coordinating board, standards, 178.400
Tuition, 178.380; to other districts, payment, 178.390
Compact
Midwestern higher education, 173.700
Concurrent enrollment pilot program, 173.2520
Condemnation, powers, 176.020
Conduct of students, community colleges, 178.835

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Confidentiality, board of governors, recusal, 174.621
Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
Constitutions of United States and Missouri required instruction, 170.011
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527
Core curriculum transfer act
Common course numbering equivalency matrix, 178.786
Credit transfer requirements, 178.788
Definitions, 178.785
Employees of institutions, out-of-state travel, reporting duties, 105.498
Forty-two credit hour block, transfer of credits, 178.787
Recommendations for lower division core curriculum, 178.786
Rulemaking authority, 178.789
Transfer practices, criteria to evaluate, 178.788
Courses, transfer of between institutions, 173.005
Courtesy vehicle, registration of, 301.260
Credit to be given work completed in accredited schools, 171.171
Degree programs, 15 to finish act, 173.2510
Degree, false or misleading, unlawful use, 173.754
Delta Sigma Theta and Omega Psi Phi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3086
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110
Developing new programs, duties of the coordinating board, 173.051
Discipline of students, community colleges, 178.835
Dormitories and dining facilities, revenue bonds, 176.010, 176.050
Driver's training vehicles, registration of, 301.260
Driving instruction programs, rules, 302.765
Dual credit providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
Dual credit scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505
Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330
Elementary and secondary at risk students, support services, awards, applications, 167.280
Employees, member of public school retirement system, when, exception, 169.140
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Exchange program and scholarships, international economic development
Eligible students, 173.264

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Exchange program and scholarships, international economic development — cont'd
Established in department of economic development, 173.264
Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264
Program content, 173.264
Purposes, 173.264
Expressive activities on campus protected, 173.1550
Extension service, physical education, duties, 174.125
Eye protection, required when, 170.005
Faculty, no discrimination in hiring based on lack of graduate degree, 173.475
False or misleading degree, unlawful use, 173.754
Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330
Fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Financial assistance for students, state, see STUDENTS
Financial assistance, limitations on awards for, 173.093
Foster and residential care students, tuition and fee waiver, when, 173.270
Foster children, higher education visit required, when, 453.350
Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Funding formula, development by joint committee on education, 21.487
Funds exempt from transmittal to division of collection, 136.010
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275
Governing boards of all colleges and universities, defined, 176.010
Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012
Greek organizations, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3109
Guided pathways to success, 173.2515
Hazing (Public Or Private Colleges Or Universities)
Consent is not a defense to hazing, 578.365
Hazing, crime of, penalty, 578.365
Penalties, 578.365
Health and educational facility authority bonds, payment by governing body of state educational institution with appropriated funds, when, 176.085
Health education centers
Council established, members, duties, 191.980
Program established to improve health care personnel and access to underserved populations, 191.980

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Health education centers — cont'd
High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223
Higher education applied project fund, see Applied Project Fund, Higher Education, this heading
Higher education capital fund, purpose, use of moneys, 173.480
Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state
Contracts to provide instruction, professional or graduate, research, requirements, 173.051
Instruction, professional or graduate, may contract with coordinating board to furnish, requirements, 173.051
Research program, contract to provide, requirements, 173.051
Information technology certification program, components, 173,675
Innovation education campus, 178.1100
In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard and U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153
Insurance, student accident, requirements, 376.425
Legal expense fund, coverage, to furnish own legal counsel, exception, 105.716
Library records
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
License plates, colleges and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Loan forgiveness, public service loans, department to create guidance on notice, 105.1445
Loan, students, see STUDENTS
Medical school loan repayment program, see STUDENTS
Medical schools, SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with, when, 334.950
Meetings and records, closed when, exceptions, 610.021
Meetings of board, closed to student representatives, when, 174.621
Meningitis, brochure to be made available to colleges and universities, 167.638
Meningococcal disease, on-campus students to be vaccinated, exemption, 174.335
Merit system, applicability, 36.031

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Midwestern higher education commission
Members, 173.705; vacancies, terms, 173.708
Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700
Military personnel separating from service, student resident status, when, 173.1150
Military personnel, dependents of, eligibility for in-state tuition, when, 173.1155
Military personnel, resident status granted to children of, when, 41.890
Military service, student of higher education called to active duty, options, 41.948
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Minority teaching scholarships, 161.415 to 161.424
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958, 99.1043
Motor vehicles, registration of courtesy and driver's education vehicles, 301.260
Ownership or membership interest in entities, entities not deemed governmental or quasi-governmental bodies, when, 173.1205
Printing, how purchased, 34.170
Public moneys, receipt of, dispute resolution requirements, 173.125
Real property, title to vest in the governing board of certain universities, conveyance procedure, 37.005
Records and meetings, closed when, exceptions, 610.021
Records of library
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032
Report of gifts, grants and certain funds received, 33.080, 136.010
Report, study on most frequently requested IT certification by employers, 173.680
Retirement, education and outside employees
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Board of trustees, Missouri state employees' retirement system, duties of, 104.1205
Contribution plan established, 104.1205
Credited service not permitted, 104.1210
Definitions, 104.1200
Education employee, defined, 104.1200
Election for membership, when, 104.1215
Information provided by institutions and administrators, when, 104.1210
Outside employee, defined, 104.1200

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Retirement, education and outside employees — cont'd
Revenue bonds (CH. 176)
Conversion into smaller denomination bonds, provision for, 176.055
Definition of terms, 176.010
Erection, acquisition of buildings, powers, 176.020
Forms, covenants, power of governing bodies, 176.070
Health and educational facility authority bonds, payment by governing body of state educational institution with appropriated funds, when, 176.085
Indebtedness, not to constitute, 176.040
Installment payment, may provide for, 176.055
Land for buildings, may acquire, 176.020
Negotiable instruments, law to govern, 176.050
Payment, manner of, 176.030
Power to issue, restrictions, 176.030
Priority of lien on revenue from projects, 176.030, 176.035
Refunding, 176.060
Registrable as to principal and interest, 176.055
Resolution to issue, vote required, 176.080
Rights of holders, 176.070
Sale, notice, 176.050
Types, terms, interest, payment, 176.050
Risk management associations, 176.500 to 176.540
Risk management associations, see also RISK MANAGEMENT
Scholarships
Certification of registration required, 105.1216
Criteria, department to develop, 161.418
Minority and underrepresented environmental literacy program, 173.240
Minority teachers, 161.415 to 161.424
Required for state supported programs, 105.1213
See also SCHOLARSHIPS
School district property, conveyance to, authority, 177.051
Science, technology, engineering and mathematics initiative, purpose, matching grants, 173.670
Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091
Sexual assault, memorandum of understanding with law enforcement, contents, 173.2050
Smoking in designated areas to be provided, 191.767
Social work program, verification of completion documentation, 173.1400
Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Speech, protected on campus, 173.1550
Stalking, memorandum of understanding with law enforcement, contents, 173.2050
Student loans, see STUDENTS

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Student records
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021
Parent's right to receive progress reports, 452.376
Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Students may view, when, 610.021
Test records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Student representative on board, meetings closed to, when, 174.621
Student resources, website for, 173.035
Students, financial assistance, state, see STUDENTS
Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, 173.234
Suspension or expulsion, community colleges, 178.835
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax exemption, property tax, 137.100
Teachers
Certificates of license, may grant, 168.021
Other state's certificate, requirements for backdated certification, 168.021
Training in physical education, first aid and cardiopulmonary resuscitation, duties, 174.125
Training programs, evaluation by state board of education, 161.097
Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012
Textbooks purchased by students, when, 144.517
Transportation of students to publicly operated university laboratory schools, 167.231
Tuberculosis, mandatory testing of students and faculty, when, 199.290
Tuition cap, combat veterans, 173.900
Tuition exemption, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
Tuition, advance payment contracts, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Veterans, credits for courses which are part of military training or service, 173.1158
Vocational education fund established, use, 178.520
2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges
Accreditation, 178.780
Annexation of school district, 178.890
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Board of governors, 174.450 to 174.457
Bond issues, elections, 178.840
Boundaries, 178.790

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges — cont'd
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
Community college capital improvement subdistrict may be established, boundaries, taxation, dissolution, 178.881
Community community college, defined, 163.191
Conduct of students, authority over, 178.835
Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
Construction, repairs, maintenance contracts, authority, 8.310
Corporate name and powers, 178.770
Courses to be provided, 178.850
Crowder College
Alternative and renewable energy center
Appropriations to center not to affect regular appropriations, 178.891
Contributions by state, how used, 178.891
Research in alternative energy, 178.891
State to assist in funding, when, 178.891
Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Discipline of students, authority to, 178.835
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Election on proposal to establish, 178.800
Elections, when held, procedure, 178.840
Employees, appointment, compensation, 178.860
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Establishment, standards, 178.770
Facilities and equipment agreements
Board's powers, 177.088
Bonds, notes not debt of district, 177.088
Bonds, notes, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
Payments received by district for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088
Tax exemption, bond or note, interest, exceptions, 177.088
Fee waivers, displaced homemakers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges — cont'd
Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Guards and watchmen, 178.862
Health and educational facilities authority
Authority to administer, 360.112
Bond issues for loans to or note purchases authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
Commissioner of education and state treasurer duties, 360.112
Participating district, defined, 360.106
Participation authorized in direct deposit agreement, 360.111
Participation in direct deposit agreement a waiver of bankruptcy, 360.111
High schools offering community college courses, established as community college district, procedure, 178.400
High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Jasper County, senior college established, when, 174.230
Maintenance and repair of community college district, 169.130
New job training program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Newly formed, state aid, apportionment, 163.191
Operating costs to include maintenance, 163.191
Operating costs, defined, 163.191
Petition to establish, 178.800
Police officers, campus, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
Programs to be offered outside district, purpose, funding, 163.191
Public school retirement system, employees members of, 178.860
Publication of proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges — cont'd
Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
Requests for new districts how based, 163.191
Retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system of Missouri, 169.611
Retirement, public school retirement system, when, 169.140
Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
State aid
Apportionment, 163.191
Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
Newly formed community community college district, how computed, 163.191
Reduced, unreasonable refusal to annex district, 178.890
Supervision, duties of coordinating board for higher education, 178.780
Suspension or expulsion of students, 178.835
Tax rate, maximum, how increased and decreased, 178.870
Taxes, collection, rate not included in county average, 178.880
Trustees
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Contracts, construction, repairs, maintenance authority, 8.310
Declaration of candidacy, 178.840
Election, qualifications, terms, 178.820
Election, when, 178.800
Oath, organization, seal, quorum, vacancy, 178.830
St. Louis City, requirements, 178.820
Tuition, 178.850
Year, defined, 163.191
3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)
Agricultural school and demonstration farm, 175.070
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105
Board of governors, 174.450 to 174.457
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
3. Lincoln University (CH. 175) — cont'd
Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527
Curators, board of
Appointment, qualifications, 175.020
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Confidentiality, board of curators, recusal, 175.023
Open meetings law applicable, board included in definition of public governmental bodies, 610.010
Organization, powers, 175.040, 175.050
Student representative
Appointment, term, 175.021
Expenses, reimbursement for, amount, 175.021
Meetings of the board closed to, when, 175.023
Meetings, participation, 175.021
Nonvoting and other limitations, 175.021
Qualifications and duties, 175.021
Vacancies or removal from office, 175.021
Term of office, expenses, 175.030
Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330
Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330
Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275
Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012
Meetings of board, closed to student representatives, when, 175.023
Official name, 175.010
Public school retirement system, not applicable, 169.140
Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032
Retirement system
Members of state employees' retirement system, requirements, 104.342
Prior service credits to be accepted in state employees' retirement plan, requirements, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Termination of university plan for disability death benefit and retirement, when, 104.342
Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
State legal expense fund, coverage, 105.711
Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
3. Lincoln University (CH. 175) — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
Accounting, master's degrees, Missouri Western and Missouri Southern may offer, requirements, 174.324
Agricultural education, standards for, 178.530
Arboretum established at Northwest Missouri State University
Board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University to direct, 174.750
Colleges and universities may also participate, 174.755
Created under direction of board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University, 174.750
Director
Appointment, to be only employee of state, 174.753
Copies of resource record reproduction, duty to certify, 174.757
Powers and duties, 174.753
Report annually to board of regents, 174.757
Qualified arboretum sites may be accepted as members of arboretum to furnish diversity in plant testing and eradication, 174.761
Research not to be limited to Northwest Missouri State University, other colleges may participate, 174.755
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105
Board of governors, power to appoint police officers, 174.700
Board of regents, power to appoint police officers, 174.700
Boards of governors
Appointment for each public institution of higher education, certain requirements, 174.450
Appointment procedure, 174.453
Board of regents abolished, when, 174.450
Compensation, 174.457
Expenses, how paid, 174.455
Immunities and liabilities, 174.457
Nonvoting student members, terms, 174.453
Powers and duties, 174.457
Qualifications, 174.450
Residency requirement, 174.453
Terms, 174.453
Vacancies, how filled, 174.455
Voting members, terms, 174.453
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
Central Missouri State University, employees retirement, mineral rights, conveyance, price proceeds, 173.042
Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd
Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527
Coordinating board for higher education, duties, 174.630
Degrees conferred by, 174.160
Degrees, new programs subject to approval, 174.630
Districts, state to be divided, 174.010
Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Extension service, physical education, duties, 174.125
Facilities and equipment agreements
Board, defined, 177.088
Board's powers, 177.088
Bonds, notes, not debt of educational institution, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
Payments received by educational institution for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
Publication of proposed projects, 177.088
Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, escrow, 177.088
Tax exemption, bond or note interest, exceptions, 177.088
Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330
Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Funds not to be diverted, 174.200
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275
Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012
Guards and watchmen may be appointed, not to have powers of police, 174.706
Harris-Stowe State University
Board of regents, appointment, terms, 174.300
Facilities, transfer, operation funding, 174.310
Programs to be offered, 174.310
Retirement system, employees, provisions, 174.320
Retirement system, public school, may remain a member, exception, 174.320
High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223
Indebtedness, how paid, 174.210

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd
International safety, health and environmental resource center (Central Missouri State University)
Construction costs to be paid by state appropriation contribution, 174.323
Contracting powers of university, 174.323
Effective, when, 174.323
Grants and federal funds may receive, 174.323
Prohibited use of state appropriation, 174.323
Lincoln University, see 3. Lincoln University, under this heading
Masters programs, new, approval by coordinating board required, 174.324
Missouri Southern State University
Associate degree program, discontinuation of, when, 174.231
Board of governors
Appointment procedure, 174.453
Nonvoting student member, 174.453
Board of governors, 174.450
Effect of establishment on territory formerly in another district, 174.270
Established, when, location, district, 174.230
Funds, source, 174.261
Governing board, 174.450
Law applicable, 174.270
Master's degrees in accounting, requirements, 174.324
Mission statement, 174.231
Three-year plan, review, approval, 174.233
Missouri State University
Governing board, members, appointment, 174.450
Land grant designation, not to seek, 174.225
Research designation, not to seek, 174.225
University of Missouri, cooperation with in offering certain programs, 174.225
Missouri State University budget request to include West Plains campus, 174.500
Missouri Western State and Missouri Southern State may offer master's degrees in accounting, requirements, 174.324
Missouri Western State University
Associate degree programs discontinued, when, 174.251
Board of governors, appointment, 174.453
Effect of establishment on territory formerly in another district, 174.270
Established, when, location, district, 174.250
Funds, source, 174.261
Law applicable, 174.270
Master's degrees in accounting, requirements, 174.324
Mission statement, 174.251
Three year plan, review, approval, 174.253
Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd
Names
Change of name, board authorized, no change in powers or authority, but no limit on missions, 174.030
Harris-Stowe State University, 174.020
Missouri Southern State University, 174.020
Missouri State University, 174.020
Missouri Western State University, 174.020
Northwest Missouri State University, 174.020
Southeast Missouri State University, 174.020
State Technical College of Missouri, 178.631
Truman State University, 174.600
University of Central Missouri, 174.020
Northwest Missouri State University, board of regents, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332
Old age and survivor's insurance, extended to employees, when, 105.353
Plan required, contents, report, organization, 174.630
Police officers
Arrest power of officer, 174.703
Board of regents or board of governors may appoint, 174.700
Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
Guards or watchmen may be appointed but not to have powers of police officers, 174.706
Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712
Number, as many as necessary, 174.700
Oath and certificate of appointment issued, 174.703
Powers of officers, 174.703
Powers, 174.700
Training or experience requirement, 174.703
Vehicular traffic, control of, 174.709
Printing, form of, how determined, 34.180
Projects for stimulating economic opportunities
Purpose, 173.500
Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032
Regents or governors, board of
Appointment, 174.060
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Compensation, 174.100
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275
Meetings, 174.100
Member residing in territory becoming part of another college district, effect, 174.270
Members, residence, 174.050
Name, powers, 174.040
Officers, 174.080
Open meetings law applicable, board included in definition of public governmental bodies, 610.010

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd
Regents or governors, board of — cont'd
Powers generally, 174.120
President, appointment and removal, 174.140
President, duties, bond, 174.180
Quorum, 174.090
Report to state board of education, contents, 174.170
Retirement plan contributions, 174.140
Rules and regulations, 174.110
Secretary, duties, compensation, 174.190
Student regent
Appointment, term, 174.060
Expenses, how paid, 174.060
Qualifications, 174.060
Student representative
Appointment, term, 174.055
Expenses, authorized, 174.055
Powers, duties, limitations, 174.055
Qualifications, 174.055
Reimbursement of expenses, 174.055
Removal from office, 174.055
Vacancy, 174.055
Teachers' suspension, appeal to, 174.150
Terms, 174.070
Textbooks, determined by, 174.120
Workers' compensation, may extend, 174.140
Retirement system, state employees
Electing system, when, 104.342
Medical benefits
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
New teacher to be in state system, 104.342
Public school retirement system electing to remain, to be noncontributory members, 104.342
Public school retirement system to pay amount to state system, 104.342
Referendum required for certain schools, affirmative vote required, 104.342
Refund to teachers remaining in public school retirement system, amount, when, 104.342
Refund to teachers, if elect state employee system, when, interest, 104.342
Service credit not to be granted for more than one system, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Teachers may elect system
Central Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
Election must be made when, failure to elect effect, 104.342
Harris Stowe State College, procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Southern State College, procedure to elect, 104.342

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd
Retirement system, state employees — cont'd
Teachers may elect system — cont'd
Missouri Western State College, procedure to elect, 104.342
Northwest Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Southeast Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
Southwest Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
Truman State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
Sale of school supplies, officer not to be interested, 174.220
Scholarship, Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, Truman State University, 174.770
Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
State legal expense fund, coverage, 105.711
State Technical College of Missouri (CH. 178)
Advisory committee
Appointment, 178.560
Compensation, not authorized, 178.560
Qualifications, 178.585
Board of regents
Appointment, qualifications, 178.632
Bonds deemed debt of board, how retired, 178.635
Expenses, how paid, 178.634
Governing board of colleges, 176.010, 178.632
Immunity, 178.635
Powers, duties, 178.635
Report to state board of education, form, 178.530
Residency requirements and limitation, 178.632
Terms of nonvoting members, 178.633
Terms of voting members, 178.633
Vacancies, how filled, 178.634
Certificates, diplomas and applied science associate degree authorized, 178.420, 178.636
Coordinating board for higher education, duties and powers of oversight, budget responsibilities, 178.638
Degrees, limitation, 178.420, 178.636
Established by gift of property and money of the Osage R-II school district to state, 178.631
Formerly known as East Campus of Linn Technical College, 174.020
Funding by state and vocational technical education reimbursements, 178.638
Funds disbursed at direction of state board of education and amount, when, 178.530
Grant awards, percentage, 178.585
Inspection, annually by state board of education, 178.530

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd
State Technical College of Missouri (CH. 178) — cont'd
Loans to students, qualified for, 178.637
Performance funding measures, increases distributed, amount, 178.638
Purpose and mission of colleges, 178.420, 178.636
Report by board of regents to state board, form, 178.530
Retirement system, Missouri
Employees eligible for retirement system, 178.639
Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640
Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
Scholarships and grants for students qualified, when, 178.637
Standards to be set by state board, 178.530
State board of education, duties, 178.638
Students, admission, requirements, 174.130
Teachers
Causes for removal, notice, 174.150
May elect to be covered by state system, certain colleges, 104.342
Training in physical education, first aid and cardiopulmonary resuscitation, duties, 174.125
Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012
Truman State University (Kirksville)
Board of governors
Appointment of members, qualifications, 174.610, 174.620
Expenses, 174.620
Governing authority, 174.610
Immunities, 174.630
Nonvoting members, 174.610, 174.620
Powers and duties, 174.630
Student member, nonvoting, 174.620
Terms, 174.620
Vacancies, 174.620
Voting members, 174.610, 174.620
Change of name from Northeast Missouri State University, 174.600, 174.601
Established as university of liberal arts and sciences, 174.600
Scholarship, Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, 174.770
Teachers may elect state retirement system, procedure, 104.342
University of Missouri, see University Of Missouri (CH. 172), 5. under this heading
West Plains Campus of Missouri State, mission implementation plan, funding, 174.500

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)
Advisory board
Meeting to select peer review, open to public, 172.801
Research project selection, peer review standards, open to public, 172.801
Selection of project, peer review procedure, open to public, 172.801
Agricultural and mechanical college lands, use, conveyance, 172.740
Agricultural business development program, duties, 348.407
Agricultural extension programs, county, duties, powers, 262.553 to 262.620
Agriculture, college of
See College of agriculture, this heading 5.
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, research project
Advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 172.805
Defined, 172.800
Dismissal procedure, 172.805
Expenses, 172.805
Research project selection, procedure, 172.801
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, defined, 172.800
Award of funds, requirements, 172.803
Board of curators, defined, 172.800
Definitions, 172.800
Funding, duties of board of curators, 172.801
Funds awarded, requirements, 172.803
Research project, defined, 172.800
Research projects priorities and selection by advisory board, procedure, 172.801
Task force, defined, 172.800
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105
Bank depository selection by bid, policies and rules, 172.320
Board of curators
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, research project, powers and duties, 172.801 to 172.807
Closed meeting permitted, when, 172.037
Confidentiality, 172.037
Recusal of board members, when, 172.037
School of optometry, St. Louis, authority to establish, costs, how paid, 172.780
Transfer of the rehabilitation center to the curators of Missouri
Land, powers of curators to convey, 172.852
Procedure, 172.852
Title of land is vested in governor, conveyance of, proceeds, 172.852

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd
Board of curators — cont'd
Transfer of the rehabilitation center to the curators of Missouri — cont'd
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
College of agriculture
Agriculture, director of, cooperation with, 261.020
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Dairy husbandry, chair of established, 172.480
Dairy husbandry, professor of, duties, 172.490
Dean, soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
Degrees, right to confer, 172.460
Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.303
Established, 172.430
Extension service, demonstration awards from department of agriculture, 261.105
Faculty, 172.450
Fund established, 172.470
Members of water resources interagency task force, 640.430
Purpose, 172.440
Research, factors used in property tax assessment of agricultural property, 137.021
Students, rights, 172.470
College of veterinary medicine, horse racing commission testing facility to be considered, 313.560
Condemnation, powers of, 172.020
Conflict of interest
Curator, not to take part in board decisions, duty to disclose, 172.320
Policy of institutions required, 173.735
Rules promulgated by board of curators, 172.320
Contracting with
Interest in, duty to disclose and not take part in decision, 172.320
Leases or contracts for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527
University, have direct or indirect interest permitted when, duty to disclose, violation, penalty, 172.320
Created, 172.010
Curators, board of
Admission of students, rules for, duties, 172.360
Agricultural and mechanical college lands, powers, 172.740
Appointment, number, qualifications, 172.030
Appropriations, duties, 172.250
Attendance policy, 172.070
Bank depository selection by bid, policies and rules, 172.320

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd
Curators, board of — cont'd
Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
Conflict of interest, rules promulgated by board of curators, 172.320
Contracts, interest in, penalty, 172.320
Conveyances, duties of president, 172.380, 172.390
Crippled children's hospital, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN
Degrees, authority to confer, 172.280
Executive board, appointment, removal, compensation, 172.230
Expenses allowed, 172.040
Faculty, employees, appointment, removal, compensation, 172.300
Fees, collection, 172.360
Governed by, 172.010
Government, rules for, 172.100
Grants for specified purposes, limitation on, 172.290
Indebtedness, limitation, 172.250
Inventory and appraisal of property, duties, 172.270
Journal of proceedings, how kept, 172.170
Lands, sale and conveyance, 172.380, 172.390, 172.740
Meetings, 172.110, 172.120, 172.130
Oath, 172.080
Office park projects, establishing, powers, procedure, 172.273
Officers, term, appointment, 172.090
Open meetings law applicable, board included in definition of public governmental bodies, 610.010
Police officers, appointment, 172.350
Presiding officer, 172.150
Property, protection and improvement, 172.260
Quorum, 172.140
Records, open to public, 172.180
Relatives, employment prohibited, 172.310
Report, 172.210, 172.220
Research development projects establishing, powers, procedure, 172.273
Research to stimulate economic opportunities, powers, duties, 173.515 to 173.535
Salaries of employees, suspension, 172.340
School of optometry, authority to establish, agreements, costs, how paid, 172.775
School of optometry, St. Louis, authority to establish, costs, how paid, 172.780
Secretary, duties, compensation, 172.160
Seminary fund
Accounts, 172.661
Administrative duties, 172.610 to 172.640, Art. IX, Sec. 6
Annual income, duties, 172.720

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd
Curators, board of — cont'd
Seminary fund — cont'd
Southwest Missouri agricultural research center, duties, 172.495
Speed limits on campuses, signs posted, duty, 172.747
Student representative
Appointment, term, 172.035
Expenses, how paid, 172.035
Powers, duties, limitations, 172.035
Qualifications, 172.035
Reimbursement of expenses, 172.035
Removal from office, 172.035
Rotation of campuses, 172.035
Vacancy, 172.035
Terms of office, 172.040
Traffic regulations for campuses, powers and duties, 172.745; publication and distribution, duties, 172.747
Treasurer
Bond, renewed when, requirements, 172.200
Compensation, duties, bond, 172.190, 172.200
Duties, compensation, how set, 172.190
Vacancies, president to notify governor, how filled, 172.050 to 172.070
Delta research center, establishment, functions, 172.493
Donor records, confidentiality of, 172.950
Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330
Employees, appointment, removal, compensation, 172.300
Employees, interest in contracts, penalty, 172.320
Endowment fund
Investment, 172.410
Transfer from county treasuries, 172.400
Use of income from, 172.420
Engineering schools, grants
Amounts, how computed, 172.287
Expires when, 172.287
Funding, if insufficient, all grants reduced pro rata, 172.287
Purposes for use, 172.287
Facilities and equipment agreements
Bonds, notes of corporation, interest not taxable, exception, not debt of educational institution, 177.088
Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
Payments received by educational institution for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
Publication of proposed projects, 177.088
Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd
Facilities and equipment agreements — cont'd
Tax exemption, bond or note interest, exceptions, 177.088
Faculty
Appointment, removal, compensation, 172.300
Contracts, interest in, penalty, 172.320
Suspension of salaries, 172.340
Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330
Fees, collection, 172.360
Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Funds exempt from transmittal to division of collection, 136.010
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275
Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012
High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223
Historical society, state, transferred to, 173.005
Holocaust education and awareness commission, president to be member, 161.700
Income, statement of, preparation, 172.250
Incorporation, powers, 172.020
Lands, sale and conveyance of, 172.380, 172.390, 172.740
Missouri State Military School
Cadets' responsibility for property, 172.600
Corps of cadets, how constituted, 172.570
Created, 172.560
Government of cadets, how prescribed, 172.590
Officers, appointment, commissioned how, 172.590
Organization of cadets, 172.580
Property, cadets to constitute a guard, 172.600
Missouri State Vocational School, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020
Organ transplant assistance program established, pharmaceuticals and services, 172.875
Petitions, right of students to present, 172.370
Police officers
Appointment, 172.350
Oath, powers, training, 172.355
Poultry experiment station assigned to University of Missouri, 173.005
Printing, form of how determined, 34.180
Psychiatry, Missouri institute of, transferred to University, purposes, appropriations, 630.003
Public school retirement system, not applicable, 169.140
Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032
Report of gifts, grants and certain funds received, 136.010
Research and experimental farms, duties, 172.495

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd
Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries
Advisory board, members, terms, 172.796
Board of curators to award funds, 172.792
Definitions, 172.790
Proposals submitted, selection procedures, 172.792
Rulemaking authority, board of curators, 172.798
Selection of award recipients, requirements, 172.794
Research project, Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, see Alzheimer's Disease And Related Disorders, Research Project, this heading
Research projects to stimulate economic opportunities
Administration by board of curators, duties, powers, 173.515 to 173.535
Purpose, 173.500
Selection of project, 173.520, 173.535
Research, development and office park projects
Annexation of contiguous land by municipalities, when, 71.275
Certificates may be requested from city or county, when, wrongful or negligent issuance, sovereign immunity, 172.273
City or county plan commission may hold public hearings, 172.273
Conveyance, no current resolution required, 172.273
Curator's powers, 172.273
Eminent domain, power, 172.273
Established, purposes, 172.273
Exemption from tax for leases for property being used for research and nonrecreational use, 172.273
Hearing by city or county, when, 172.273
Inspections may be requested from city or county, when, 172.273
Licenses may be requested from city or county, when, wrongful or negligent issuance, sovereign immunity, 172.273
Permits may be requested, when, wrongful negligent issuance, immunity of city or county, 172.273
Procedure to establish, 172.273
Relocation assistance for persons or entities, 172.273
Tax exemption not extended to recreational use of property, 172.273
Taxes, exempt from, exception, 172.273
Zoning and local ordinances, not subject to, permits, licenses and certificates may be requested from city or county, when, 172.273
Retirement, death, disability plans for faculty and employees, 172.300
Rolla campus, course of study, 172.500
Rolla campus, degrees, right to confer, 172.500
Salaries, how paid, 172.330

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd
Salaries, suspension, 172.340
Sale of property, restrictions, approval by general assembly, rules, notice, 172.020
School of Mines
Established, 172.430
Faculty, 172.450
Fund established, 172.470
Purpose, 172.440
Students, rights, 172.470
Seminary fund
Accounts to be kept by board of curators, 172.661
Administration, 172.610
Bonds, investment in, 172.640
Certificate of indebtedness
Amount, rate of interest, 172.611
Cancellation, 172.612
Custodian, 172.660
Unconvertible, liquidation, 172.650
Consolidation of existing certificates, 172.611
Created, 172.610
Income, disposition, 172.720
Investment, 172.610 to 172.640, Art. IX, Secs. 4, 6
Matured bonds, reinvestment, 172.651
Sources, 172.610, Art. IX, Sec. 6
State treasurer, duties, 172.680
Show-Me extension for community health care outcomes (ECHO) program, 191.1140
Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Spinal cord injury fund created, uses, 304.027
State Cancer Center
Appropriations, purposes, 172.820
Benefits, employees, 172.815
Discrimination, prohibited, 172.830
Employees
Benefits, election of, procedure, 172.815
Disciplinary procedures, 172.817
Duties, assigned by curators, 172.817
Retirement benefits, 172.815
Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, transfer of, control, 172.825
Gifts, curators authorized to accept, how, 172.812
Nonresident patient treatment, when, 172.830
Patients, payment for services, how determined, 172.830
Payment for services, how determined, 172.830
Property, transfer of, procedure, 172.812
Transfer to University of Missouri, procedure, 172.810
State legal expense fund, coverage, 105.711
State rehabilitation center
Brain injuries, duty to provide care for, 199.010
Employees, transfer from state rehabilitation center to University of Missouri, 172.854, 172.856
State treasurer, report to general assembly, 172.660
Students, admission, 172.360

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd
Students, right to present petitions, 172.370
Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012
Timber or minerals, sale, restrictions, rules, notice, 172.020
Traffic laws
General traffic laws to be applicable on university campuses, 172.743
Points assessed as violations of county or city ordinances, 172.749
Points assessed only for moving violations, 172.750
Publication and distribution of regulations by board of curators, 172.747
Regulation, powers of university requirement of consistency with general traffic laws, 172.745
Signs displaying speed limit duty to post, 172.747
Speed limit, signs to be posted, 172.747
Speed limits and regulations, authority of university, 172.745
Violations, same effect as on public roads and highways, 172.743
Violations, same effect as violation of municipal ordinances, 172.749
Veterinary medicine, college of, testing facility, horse racing commission to consider establishing, 313.560
Water resources, interagency task force to be members, college of agriculture, 640.430
6. State Technical College of Missouri
Advisory committee
Appointment, 178.560
Compensation, not authorized, 178.560
Qualifications, 178.585
Board of regents
Appointment, qualifications, 178.632
Bonds deemed debt of board, how retired, 178.635
Expenses, how paid, 178.634
Governing board of colleges, 176.010, 178.632
Immunity, 178.635
Powers, duties, 178.635
Report to state board of education, form, 178.530
Residency requirements and limitation, 178.632
Terms of nonvoting members, 178.633
Terms of voting members, 178.633
Vacancies, how filled, 178.634
Certificates, diplomas and applied science associate degree authorized, 178.420, 178.636
Coordinating board for higher education, duties and powers of oversight, budget responsibilities, 178.638
Degrees, limitation, 178.420, 178.636
Established by gift of property and money of the Osage R-II school district to state, 178.631
Former name of college, East Campus of Linn Technical College, 174.020

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd
6. State Technical College of Missouri — cont'd
Funding by state and vocational technical education reimbursements, 178.638
Funds disbursed at direction of state board of education and amount, when, 178.530
Grant awards, percentage, 178.585
Inspection, annually by state board of education, 178.530
Loans to students, qualified for, 178.637
Performance funding measures, increases distributed, amount, 178.638
Purpose and mission of colleges, 178.420, 178.636
Report by board of regents to state board, form, 178.530
Retirement System, Missouri
Employees eligible for retirement system, 178.639
Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640
Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
Scholarships and grants for students qualified, when, 178.637
Standards to be set by state board, 178.530
State board of education, duties, 178.638
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES
Civil disorder promotion, training, demonstrations, penalty, 574.070
Defined, penalty, 574.040
Refusal to disperse, 574.060
Riots, defined, penalty, 574.050
Suppression, third class cities, 77.570; fourth class cities, 79.450
UNLAWFUL DETAINER
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
UNSOUND MIND
See DISABLED PERSONS; INCAPACITATED PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
URBAN HOMESTEAD PROGRAM (CH. 99)
See HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450
Commission
Bids and proposals, procedure to be established by commission, 99.820
Conflict of interest, requirements, 99.820
Created, appointment, powers, 99.820
Distribution of surplus funds, procedure, 99.820
Failure to appoint within thirty days of notice of project, effect, 99.820
Powers and duties, 99.820
School boards to appoint two members with redevelopment area, 99.820
Terms, 99.820

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Vacancies, how filled, 99.820
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Corporations (CH. 353)
Acquisition and sale of land by city, 353.170
Articles of agreement, contents, 353.030
Bonds of, who may invest in, 353.150
Borrowing of money, security, authority, 353.150
Citation of law, application, 353.010
Condemnation for by city, 353.170
Condemnation, procedure, limitation, 353.130
Conveyances by fiduciaries or public agencies, 353.120
Definitions, 353.020
Dividends, not to be paid, when, 353.100
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Federal aid or loans, may accept, 353.160
General corporation laws, applicable, when, 353.070
Improvement of land by city, 353.170
Income debentures, holders treated as stockholders, when, 353.080
Interest on income debentures, not to be paid, when, 353.100
Land clearance redevelopment authority, may acquire land from, 353.060
Life insurance company, operating as, limitation on earnings, 353.040
Meetings, notice to holders of income debentures, 353.080
Mortgages, lien on what property, 353.150
Organization, 353.030
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Powers granted, public hearing required, 353.060
Project, may operate one or more, 353.060
Real property
Acquisition, manner, limitation, 353.130
Defined, 353.020
Disposition, 353.150
Occupancy by previous owner or tenant, effect, 353.140
Security for money borrowed, 353.150
Transfers by public agencies as fiduciaries, 353.120
Redevelopment plan to contain relocation plan for displaced persons, 523.205
Redevelopment, use of term in name prohibited, when, 353.050
Relocation assistance for displaced persons, businesses, violations, no eligibility for tax abatement, 523.205
Reserves to be maintained, 353.090
Securities of, who may invest in, 353.150
Stock, purchase of by corporations, 353.180

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Corporations (CH. 353) — cont'd
Tax abatement or exemption requirement for governing body of city to comply, 353.110
Taxation, exemption and relief from, 100.570, 353.110
Downtown revitalization preservation program
Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086
Allocation of moneys, 99.1092
Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090
Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088
Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204
Fund established, 99.1092
Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088
Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088
Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086
Rulemaking authority, 99.1090
Title of law, 99.1080
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
Enterprise zones, assistance, tax credits, exemptions, see ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN DEVELOPMENT
Land clearance for redevelopment
Annual report, 99.620
Authority
Bonds, right to issue, 99.480
City or county projects, may assume, when, 99.630
Condemnation, right of, 99.460
Conveyance to federal government, when, 99.560
Cooperation, between two or more, 99.610
Creation, procedure, 99.330
Defined, 99.320
Delegation of powers, 99.420
Powers generally, 99.420
Property, disposal, procedure, 99.450
Report, 99.620
Bonds
Additional powers of authority, 99.520
Commissioners not liable personally, 99.500
Commissioner's signature, validity, 99.510
Community may issue, when, 99.600
Default, rights of obligee, 99.530
Income tax, exemption, 99.500
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Investment, who may make, 99.550
Issuance, 99.480
Sale at par, interest, 99.490
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Land clearance for redevelopment — cont'd
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Commissioners
Appointment, qualifications, term, 99.340
Bonds, not liable personally for, 99.500
Bonds, signatures valid, when, 99.510
Interest in project prohibited, 99.400
Meetings, quorum, employees, 99.350
Removal, causes, procedure, 99.390
Condemnation, right of, 99.460
Construction of law, 99.650
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Definition of terms, 99.320
Execution, property exempt, 99.570
Land clearance project, 99.320
Master plan, power to prepare, 99.640
Notice not required, when, 99.590
Obligee, rights when bonds defaulted, 99.530, 99.540
Plans, redevelopment, contents, procedure, modification, 99.430
Policy, declaration, 99.310
Powers, supplemental to other laws, 99.660
Property, disposed, how, 99.450
Public bodies, powers generally, 99.580
Regional authority
Area of operations, 99.360
Commissioners, 99.370 to 99.400
Creation, 99.360
Resolution creating deemed conclusive, when, 99.410
Satisfactory progress determination, procedure, notice, public hearing, 99.620
Satisfactory progress of project, procedure to determine, 99.860
School, state aid formula increase not to be used until cost of project paid, 99.845
Severability clause, 99.860
Title of law, 99.300
Vacant land, developed, when, 99.470
Main street program, see MAIN STREET PROGRAM
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
Definitions, 99.918; contingent effective date, 135.204
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Municipal land reutilization law, St. Louis city, 92.705 to 92.920
Real property tax increment allocation development
Certain property taxes not altered by TIF, 99.845
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
Lien created, when, effect, 99.845
Obligations, authority to issue, 99.835
Taxes, other than ad valorem, deposited in fund, when, amount, 99.845
Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment
Ad valorem taxes, how divided until cost of projects paid, 99.845
Adoption of tax increment financing by ordinance, 99.845
Bids and proposals, procedure, alternative proposals allowed, public disclosure, 99.820
Certain property taxes not altered by TIF, 99.845
Collection of payments in lieu of taxes, penalties and interest, procedure, 99.845
Commission
Hearing required for adoption of ordinance to be set by commission, 99.825
Obligations issued, no personal liability for commission member, 99.835
Protests to be heard by commission, 99.825
Conflict of interest by officials and commission, prohibited, requirements, 99.820
County assessor's duties, 99.855
County clerk's duties, 99.855
County collector's duties, 99.835
County may implement plan within boundaries of city, 99.815
County to be included in definition of municipality, 99.815
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Definitions, 99.805
Dissolution of area designation, 99.850
Dissolution of fund, 99.850
Economic development area, restrictions on projects, 99.825
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
Fund, special allocation, established, exclusions, 99.845
Gifts, grants, authority to accept, 99.820
Greenfield areas, no new projects to be designated, when, 99.843
Hearing required for adoption of ordinances, objections, procedure, 99.825
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment — cont'd
Law, how cited, 99.800
Municipalities, powers and duties, 99.820
Municipality definition to include county, 99.815
Notice
Changes in plans, area not substantial, not required, 99.825
Contents, 99.830
Copies of all notices to be given to director of economic development, 99.830
Hearing adoption of ordinance for redevelopment, publication, 99.825
Mailing requirements, 99.830
Publication, 99.830, 99.860
Satisfactory progress hearing, 99.860
Objection, procedure, 99.825
Obligations
Bonds, loans, debentures, notes, special certificates included, 99.835
Definitions, 99.805
Elector's approval not required, 99.835
Liability not to be general obligation of municipality, county or state, 99.835
Municipal officers or commissioners not to be personally liable, 99.835
Projects already operating may qualify for refunding, 99.840
Rates, how set, 99.835
Refunding, 99.840
Retired, how, maturation limitation, 99.835
Sale, public, private, 99.835
Secured by special allocation fund, 99.840
Obligations, defined, 99.805
Ordinance adoption approving designation of redevelopment area, requirements, 99.820
Payment in lieu of taxes, deposited in fund, 99.845
Protests, commission to hear, 99.825
Public disclosures, requirements, 99.820
Redevelopment plan
Approval by ordinance, 99.820
Area required to be blighted, conservation area or economic development area, 99.810
Contents, 99.810
Cost benefit analysis, economic impact, contents, 99.810
Definition, 99.805
Director of department to report, when, 99.810
Eminent domain, property acquired for project, time limitation, 99.810
Findings, necessary for adoption, 99.810
Hearing on plan, notice to whom, ordinance proposal procedure, 99.825
Ordinance to establish, procedure, 99.825
Report by commission, when, 99.810
Time limitations, 99.810
Report made annually, content, public access, failure to comply, 99.865
Reports, contents, publication, 99.860

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment — cont'd
Satisfactory progress of project, procedure to determine, 99.860
Satisfactory progress, how determined, public hearing, when, notice, publication, 99.865
School, state aid formula increase not to be used until cost of project paid, 99.845
Severability clause, 99.860
Supplemental tax increment financing fund established, disbursement, 99.845
Surplus funds distribution when, redevelopment projects, costs are paid, 99.850
Surplus funds to be distributed annually, exception, procedure to distribute, 99.835
Tax increment allocation on real property, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT, subheading, Real Property Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment
Tax rate for districts containing project, how established, 99.855
Termination of method to extend taxes, when, 99.855
Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities
Bonds, instruments of indebtedness
Authority to issue, 79.555
Recognized as securities, 79.557
Tax-exempt status, 79.557
City officials, no financial interest in authority operations allowed, 79.565
Contractual authority, 79.555
Cooperation of other political subdivisions, how, 79.560
Dissolved, when, 79.560
Established, who may, how, 79.550
Expenses of members, limitations, 79.552
Financial interest in authority operations, certain city officials, prohibited, 79.565
Limitations of authority, 79.560
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 79.552
Political subdivisions, cooperation with authority, how, 79.560
Powers, 79.555
Redevelopment authorities, certain municipalities
Bonds, instruments of indebtedness
Authority to issue, 79.555
Recognized as securities, 79.557
Tax-exempt status, 79.557
City officials, no financial interest in authority operations allowed, 79.565
Contractual authority, 79.555
Cooperation of other political subdivisions, how, 79.560
Dissolved, when, 79.560
Establishment, who may, how, 79.550
Expenses of members, limitations, 79.552
Financial interest in authority operations, certain city officials, prohibited, 79.565

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Redevelopment authorities, certain municipalities — cont'd
Limitations of authority, 79.560
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 79.552
Political subdivisions, cooperation with authority, how, 79.560
Powers, 79.555
Relocation assistance for displaced persons
Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205
Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
Displaced person, defined, 523.200
Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205
Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205
Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
Referral program, content, 523.205
Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205
Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
Repair or demolition, mandatory, ordinance, 67.410 to 67.450
St. Louis City blighted housing site, redevelopment of, retention of federal geospacial intelligence jobs, 99.866
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, certain cities in Jackson County, registration, foreclosure, redemption, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, failure to pay, foreclosure, redemption, 67.399
USE TAX (CH. 144)
* See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Action to collect, venue, execution, 144.690
Additional assessment, when, notice, 144.670, 144.720
Additional local use tax
Additional assessments, when made, 144.720
Ballot of submission, 144.757
Collection by director of revenue, 144.759
Community comeback act
Ballot of submission, 144.757
Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd
Additional local use tax — cont'd
Community comeback act — cont'd
Established, 144.759
Rate, 144.757
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Cost of collection, 144.759
Deposit in fund, 144.759
Distribution to counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759
Fund, local use tax fund
Additional assessments, when made, 144.720
Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
Established, 144.759
Rate, 144.757
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Agreements with other states, enforcement of sales tax laws, 136.073
Application, 144.610
Assumption of tax by vendor, holding out, penalty, 144.730
Aviation fuel, collection and enforcement, 155.080
Boats
County tax, how collected, how distributed (St. Louis County), 66.630
Exemption from tax, when, 144.450
Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on death, 301.684
Registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025
Broadcast equipment, exempt from tax, 144.811
Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815
Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.696
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Collection
Enforcement, procedure, 144.690
Sales agent relieved of liability to collect tax, when, 144.635
Tax, receipt, 144.635
Conservation, percentage levied for conservation department, Art. IV, Sec. 43(a)
County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected
Applicable only after most recently ended tax year, 143.903
Assessments only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Credits, refunds only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Income tax and sales tax also applicable to, 143.903
Unexpected, defined, 143.903

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd
Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected — cont'd
Credit
Recycling cellulose, flexible casing for production of meat or poultry
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Data storage centers, exemption from taxation, procedure, 144.810
Definition of terms, 144.605
Delinquent, failure to file returns or remit, penalties, exceptions, 144.665
Delinquent, penalties, notice, 144.720
Director of revenue, duties, 136.073
Enforcement, 144.705
Enforcement, reciprocal agreements with other states, 136.073
Exclusions, 144.610
Executions, 144.690
Exemptions
Advertising and advertising products, 144.034
Aircraft, interstate transporting, tangible personal property use in conducting business purchased or stored in state, expires when, 144.807
Aircraft, transporting sale or use of jet fuel
Expires, when, 144.805
Interstate transporting exempt, procedure, 144.805
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Aviation jet fuel, 144.809
Boats and vessels registered with United States Coast Guard, 306.016
Broadcast equipment, 144.811
Broadcasting materials and equipment, 144.054
Bullion and investment coins, 144.815
Coins, investment and bullion, 144.815
Corporations and shareholders, certain transactions, 144.617
Farm products sold at farmers' markets, 144.527
Limit, 144.655
Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
Motor vehicles and trailers, certificate of ownership, transfer on death, beneficiary form, 301.684
Outboard motors and vessels, certificates of title, transfers on death, beneficiary form, sales and use tax, 301.684
Partnerships and partners, certain transactions, 144.617
Political subdivision sales and leases, 144.054
Property, uses and consumption exempt from, 144.030, 144.615
Purchases made by certain contractors, 144.054
Railroad infrastructure, 144.054
State legislators, purchases, when, 144.039
Tangible personal property, 144.057, 144.615
Textbooks purchased by students, when, 144.517

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Textile facilities, commercial or industrial laundry materials, goods, and energy, 144.054
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
Federal, heavy vehicle, use tax, payment required for registration of motor vehicles, 301.025
Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
Fraud or evasion, penalty, notice, 144.675
Hearings, investigations, procedure, 144.645
Imposed, inapplicability when, 144.610
Liability for, when discharged, 144.610
Litigation expenses
Allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Burden of proof, 136.315
Definitions, 136.315
Procedure, 136.315
Reduction or denial of award, when, 136.315
Manufactured homes, exempt from, 144.440, 144.450
Motor fuel, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicles
County tax, how collected, how distributed, (St. Louis County), 66.630
Exemption from tax, when, 144.450
Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on death, 301.684
Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025
Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026
Notices, how served, 144.715
Outboard motors
County tax, how collected, how distributed (St. Louis County), 66.630
Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on death, 301.684
Parks, state, see Conservation For Soil And Water, State Parks, this heading
Payment under protest
Appeal or stay, effect, 144.700
Deposited in general revenue, 144.700
Records of amount paid in to general revenue, duty, 144.700
Refund, amount and interest allowed, 144.700
Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.735
Penalties, 144.720
Penalty, failure to file return, 144.665
Penalty, using bad check to pay taxes, 139.235
Presumption, applicability of tax, 144.620
Purchaser's certificate, purchase for resale, 144.620
Rate, 144.610
Records, duty of taxpayer, examination, 144.640, 144.645
Records, refusal to produce, penalty, 144.725
Refunds, 144.695
Refunds, overpayment, interest, how determined, 144.696

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd
Remittance in excess of amount due, disposition, 144.695
Returns
Estimated on failure to file, penalty, 144.665
Failure or refusal to furnish, penalty, 144.735
Failure to file or remit, penalties, exceptions, 144.665
False, penalty, 144.740
Time filed, extension, powers of director, 144.660
Vendor's, when filed, contents, remittance, 144.655
Revenue, disposition, 144.700
Rules and regulations, filing, copies available, 144.705
Sales agent relieved of liability of collecting tax, when, 144.635
School district trust fund
Amount to be held and placed in fund, 144.700
Collection fee allowed state, amount, how determined, 144.701
Created, investment, 144.701
Distribution, 163.087
Local tax designation, 144.701
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 144.701
Selling agent not liable for tax, when, 144.635
Service of process on vendor, 144.630
Setoff, health insurance pool assessments, if assessment exceeds one year payable to offset in succeeding years till exhausted, 376.980
Simplified sales and use tax administration act
Agreement considerations, 144.1015
Citation of act, 144.1000
Definitions, 144.1003
Delegate duties, agreement elements, 144.1012
Effect of agreement, implementation by general assembly, report, 144.1009
Multistate discussions authorized, delegates appointed, duties, 144.1006
Storage, defined, 144.605
Tangible personal property, defined, 144.605
Tax amnesty
Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, taxpayer requirements, review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Taxpayer, defined, 144.605
Title of law, 144.600
Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025
Trailers
County tax, how collected, how distributed (St. Louis County), 66.630
Exemption from tax, when, 144.450
Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on death, 301.684

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd
Trailers — cont'd
Use, defined, exception for certain property temporarily stored in Missouri, 144.605
Vendor
Agent for service of process, designation, 144.630
Agent's to furnish statement of compliance, 144.650
Bond for security, required when, 144.625
Certificate from purchaser intending resale, 144.620
Collection of tax, duties, 144.635
Deduction allowed from remittance, 144.710
Defined, 144.605
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Holding out tax will be assumed, penalty, 144.730
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Returns, when filed, contents, remittance, 144.655
Selling agent relieved of liability to collect tax, when, 144.635
Violations, penalty, 144.745
Water and soil conservation, see Conservation For Soil And Water, State Parks, this heading
Witness, refusal to testify, penalty, 144.725
USES AND TRUSTS
See TRUSTS
USURY
See INTEREST
UTILICARE
Administration of heating and cooling assistance programs, 660.110
Appropriation for funding, 660.135
Cited how, 660.100
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
Definitions, 660.100
Disabled, defined, 660.100
Disconnected or discontinued services for failure to pay, eligibility, 660.122
Eligibility, age, income, 660.105
Eligible household, defined, 660.105
False claims, defined, 660.125
Federal low income energy assistance program, administration to be same as, utilicare program, exceptions, 660.110
Forms, authority for, 660.130
Fund, utilicare stabilization
Creation, administration, use of moneys, 660.136
Payments made from, when, 660.115
Funds from sale proceeds of recycling and waste reduction program of state to benefit utilicare, when, 34.032
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
Income, defined, 660.105

UTILICARE — cont'd
Insulation requirements, 660.130
Low income weatherization assistance program, funds applied to, when, 660.135
Notices of program to be posted, 660.130
Payment by utilicare, procedure, limitation, 660.115
Payment for reconnecting or maintaining utilities, procedure, cold weather rule, 660.122
Primary and secondary heating or cooling sources to be covered, 660.122
Purpose, to be administered by, department of social services, 660.100
Rules and regulations, authority for, rule requirements, 660.130
Utilicare stabilization fund
Creation, administration, use of moneys, 660.136
Payments made from, when, 660.115
Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270
UTILITIES
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation
Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
Definitions, 393.146
Permitted, when, 393.146
Plan for improvements required, 393.146
Price for acquisition, 393.146
Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
Rulemaking authority, 393.146
Assistance for elderly and disabled
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
Disconnected or discontinued services for failure to pay, eligibility, 660.122
Payment for reconnecting or maintaining utilities, procedure, 660.122
Primary and/or secondary heating and cooling sources to be covered, 660.122
Utilicare program, heating and cooling, 660.100 to 660.136
Utilicare stabilization fund, use of moneys, 660.136
Assistance program for persons of low-income, recipients exempt from interest charges, 34.055
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Cities
Billing, sewer and water service, occupant and owner
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140

UTILITIES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
Billing, sewer and water service, occupant and owner — cont'd
Contract with corporation to provide, majority vote of voters required, 71.530
Franchises or contracts, granting, extending or renewing, 88.251
Construction costs, electric companies not transferable till operative, 393.135
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180
Electric service furnished by rural electric cooperative and area is annexed by city with own utilities, who serves, procedure, 386.800
Electrical suppliers, continuation of services by municipally owned utility, 91.025
Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
Energy conservation loans, local governments, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Home energy audits, definitions, certification process, 640.153
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
HVAC services, prohibited participation
Affiliate, defined, 386.754
Burden of proof in commission proceedings, 386.764
Definitions, 386.754
Emergency service permitted, 386.756
Exceptions, 386.756
HVAC service, defined, 386.754
Inspection, audit of books, investigation authority of public service commission, 386.762
Penalty for violations, 386.756
Prohibited actions, civil penalty, 386.756
Public service commission to administer and ensure compliance, 386.760
Rules, authority for public service commission, 386.760
Utility contractor, defined, 386.754
Utility, defined, 386.754
Letters of credit or escrows in lieu of bonds for subdivision infrastructure, requirements, exceptions, 89.410
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service
Delinquency, defined, 441.650
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650
Owner, defined, 441.650
Owner's duties in contempt of court, when, 441.650
Receivership, when, procedure, duties, how terminated, 441.650

UTILITIES — cont'd
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service — cont'd
Termination of service, duties, prohibited when, 441.650
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
Public service commission
HVAC service
Authority, 386.762
Duties, 386.760
Rates, employees' wages, benefits subject to collective bargaining not to be changed in setting rates, 386.315
Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145
Rural electric cooperatives, see RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
See also PUBLIC UTILITIES
Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Sewer service, nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
Taxation, real property, classification, 137.016
Telephone, economy rates for elderly and handicapped
Exemption from certain taxes, 660.149
Sales and use taxes, exemption, 660.149
Taxes, sales and use, gross receipt, exemption, 660.149
Territorial agreements
Antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041
Boundaries to be set, how, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Water services, disconnection of for failure to pay sewer bill, allowed when, cities, 250.236
Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172
UTILITY VEHICLES
Defined, 304.032
License to operate motor vehicle required, 304.032
Operation, limitations, 304.032
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.032
Prohibited operation on highways, streams or rivers, exceptions, 304.032
Violations, penalty, 304.032
UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE) (CH. 374)
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Director, defined, 374.500
UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE) (CH. 374) — cont'd
Certification — cont'd
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500
Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500
Utilization review, defined, 374.500
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512

VACANCIES
* See also VACANCIES IN OFFICE
Accountancy, state board, 326.259
Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235
Arthritis advisory board, 192.707
Arthritis program review committee, 192.710
Board members appointed by governor, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301
Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, 174.620
Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.455
Candidates, political subdivisions and special districts filing requirement and procedure, 115.127
Capitol commission, members, 8.003
Clean water commission, 644.021
Commission members appointed by governor, residency requirements, effect of move from state, 26.301
Commission of the southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.651
Commission, regional convention and visitor, St. Louis County and City, 67.601
Curators, board of, University of Missouri, student representative, 172.035
Dispatching centers, board members, 190.339
Emergency communication system, commissioners, 650.393
Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602
Greater St. Louis sports authority commissioners, 67.660
Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision, board of trustees, 103.008
Home equity program commissioners, 67.1609
Judicial finance commission, 477.600
Labor and industrial commission how filled, 286.020
Law enforcement district, board member how filled, 67.1874
Liming materials, agricultural advisory committee, 266.545
Merit system, state, how filled, 36.300
Metropolitan park and museum subdistrict commissioners, 184.358
Mississippi River parkway commission, 226.445
Museum district board of directors, 184.830
Nursing home district director, 198.280
Peace officers standards and training commission, 590.120
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.903
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Regents or governors, board of, state colleges, student representatives, 174.055
Respiratory care board, 334.830
Retirement system, state employees, board of trustees, 104.470
Sewer district's board, county, second classification, 247.774

VACANCIES — cont'd
Sheltered workshop board, how filled, 205.970
Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, 90.101
Veterans' commission, 42.007
Women's council, 186.007

VACANCIES IN OFFICE
Administration, commissioner, 37.010
Air conservation commission, state, 643.040
Airports, zoning for hazardous areas and compatible use of land
Board of adjustment, 67.1220
Planning commission, 67.1210
Ambulance districts, 190.052
Arts, Missouri state council on the, 185.020
Attorney general, 105.050
Bi-state development agency, 70.400
Board members appointed by governor, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301
Board of adjustment, zoning, cities, 89.080
Board of equalization, St. Louis city, 138.140
Board of trustees, St. Louis City police retirement system, 86.217
Bond insufficient, failure to give additional security, 107.140
Capitol commission, members, 8.003
Children's trust fund board, 210.170
Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.090
Circuit attorney, 105.050
Circuit attorneys and assistants, suspension, 56.410
Cities, fourth class, 79.280
Cities, third class, 77.450; commission form, 78.080
Cities, third class, offices other than mayor, 77.450
Civil service commissioners, third class cities, commission form, 78.330
Clean water commission, 644.021
Clerk, Marion County district two, 483.445
Clerks of courts of record, 483.020
Commission members appointed by governor, residency requirements, effect of move from state, 26.301
Community college district trustees, 178.830
Coroner, 58.040, 58.070, 58.600
Corporations, directors, 351.320
Council, third class cities, city manager form of government, how filled, 78.460
County auditor
First class counties not having charter, 55.050
First class counties with charter form, 55.010
Second class counties, 55.050
County clerk, 51.090
County collector, 52.050, 52.400; appointee, 52.150; bond, 52.090
County commissioners, 49.060
County highway engineer, 61.290
County officers, failure to perform duties, 54.140
County or city committees, political parties, how filled, 115.617
County planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215
County seat commissioner, 47.280

VACANCIES IN OFFICE — cont'd
County seat removal and site selection commissioners, 47.150
County surveyor, 60.040, 60.070
County treasurer, 54.140; when, 54.080
County, failure to give additional security, 107.030, 107.040
Drainage districts, board of supervisors, 242.160, 242.170
Education, state board of, 161.052
Election judges, 115.093
Elective state and county offices, how filled, exceptions, 105.030
Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
Emergency communication system, commissioners, 650.393
Equalization, board of, taxation assessment, certain first and second class counties, 138.085
Firemen's retirement board, St. Louis city, 87.140
General assembly, 21.090
Health centers, county, board of trustees, 205.031
Health, state board of, 191.400
Higher education loan authority, 173.365
Home service advisory council, 197.450
Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.020
Human rights commission, 213.020
Impeachment of state elective officers, how filled temporarily, 106.060
Incapacitated, certification, 475.350
Industrial development corporation directors, 349.045
Insurance, director of, 374.020
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.930
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600, 643.610
Labor and industrial commission how filled, 286.020
Law enforcement district, board member how filled, 67.1874
Levee districts, board of directors, 245.350
Lincoln University student representative to board of curators, 175.021
Mayor, third class cities, 77.240
Mediation, state board of, 295.030
Medical/vision advisory board, 302.292
Nursing home district director, 198.280
Personnel advisory board, 36.050
Personnel director, 36.080
Pharmacy, board of, 338.110
Planning and recreation commission, second class counties, 64.350
Police board, Kansas City, 84.360
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.070
Police, board of commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.030
Police, Kansas City, 84.590
Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665
Prosecuting attorney assistants, 56.220
Prosecuting attorneys and assistants, 105.050; cities over 100,000, 56.410

VACANCIES IN OFFICE — cont'd
Public service commission, 386.050
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Real estate commission, 339.120
River basin conservancy district trustee, 257.160
School board
Failure to attend board meetings, seven-director and urban districts, 162.303
Metropolitan districts, 162.611
Seven-director districts, 162.261
Trustees, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
Urban districts, 162.471
School retirement system, trustee, 169.020, 169.450
Secretary of state, 28.190
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Sheriff, 57.040, 57.080; coroner to perform duties, powers, 58.200
Sheriff, special election, when held, 57.080
Sports complex and convention regional authority, commissioners, St. Louis, 67.652
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
St. Louis city, board of equalization, 138.140
State auditor, 29.280
State treasurer, 30.060, 30.070
Street light maintenance districts, directors, 235.130
Tourism commission, 620.455
Township, 65.200
Trustees, board of, towns, 80.230
Trustees, land tax collection law, 141.720
United States senator, 105.040
Water supply districts, county board of directors, 247.060
Zoo district board, Springfield, 184.602

VACCINATION
Bovine breed males, powers of department of agriculture, 267.625
Cattle, buffalo, brucellosis, see also BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
Consent to immunization by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Day care centers
Exceptions, medical, 210.003
Exemptions, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
Objections, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
Parental notification, when, 210.003
Records, what required for proof, 210.003
Reports, content, availability for review, forms, 210.003
Health insurance, mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.995, 376.1215
Hepatitis B vaccine for at-risk state employees, 292.650; see also HEPATITIS B
Hog cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated, 267.605
Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183

VACCINATION — cont'd
Livestock, livestock marketing law, 277.100
Livestock, state department may prescribe type and kind, 267.595
School requirements for pupils
Cost paid for, how, 167.181
Diphtheria, 167.181
Disclosure of records to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
Exceptions, 167.181
Hepatitis B, 167.181
Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
Mumps, 167.181
Polio, 167.181
Time period for immunization, 167.181
State at-risk employees to receive hepatitis B vaccination, 292.650
VANDALISM
Cemeteries
Destroying or defacing any cemetery, penalty, 214.455
Institutional vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Private plots, penalty, 214.131
Churches
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Clinics, religious
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Community centers, religious
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Hospitals, religious
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Institutional vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Juvenile, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 537.045
Minor, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 537.045
Monuments, military
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Mortuaries
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
School motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
VANDALISM — cont'd
Schools, religious
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Synagogues
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
VEHICLES
* See also MOBILE HOME STANDARDS; MOTOR VEHICLES
Abandoned motor vehicles removal from highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115
Animal-driven, lights required, violations, penalty, 307.125
Bicycles, safety appliances required, generally, 307.180
Cities, towns and villages, power, 80.090
Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)
Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205
Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205
Defined, 307.205
Operation of, where, 307.205
Operators rights, 307.205
Speed limit, 307.205
Lien for storing, materials and labor, 430.020, 430.040 to 430.060
Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
State agencies, responsibility for obtaining inspection for vehicles it owns, 307.402
State controlled
Biodiesel fuel, use in department of transportation vehicles, definitions, 414.365
Biodiesel fuel, use of, 414.407
Liability insurance
Coverage provided, limits, 105.1073
Definitions, 105.1077
Provided for, when, 105.1070
Purchase for highways and transportation commission employees, authorized operators, 226.092
Transportation, department of, arbitration required for cause of action, when, 226.095
Volunteers, conservation department, use of, liability, 252.245
Vehicle fleet manager, state
Appointment, 37.450
Created, 37.450
Definitions, 37.450
Duties, authority, 37.450
Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
Report annually to legislature, 37.450
Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452

VEHICLES — cont'd
Vehicle fleet manager, state — cont'd
Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450
VENDING FACILITIES
State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
VENDING MACHINES
Cigarettes, sale to minors prohibited
Defense to liability reasonable reliance on proof of identification, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Failure to display sign, penalties, 407.931
Penalties for violation, 407.931
Person liable for failure to display sign, 407.931
Required prevention methods
Lock-out devices, specifications, 407.931
Unobstructed line of sight and direct adult supervision, 407.931
Sign, form required, notice that sales to minors prohibited, display required, 407.927
Exemption from license tax, 316.040
Possessing a tool to break into with intent to steal
Civil action for damages by vending machine owners, when, 569.075
Penalty, 569.075
Tools, listed, as machines or devices for opening vending machines, 569.075
Sales tax
Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
Computation, how paid, 144.012
Definitions, 144.012
Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
Photocopies sold, exempt, 144.012
Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
Schools, exempt when, 144.012
Sales tax exemption, machine or parts for, when, 144.518
VENDOR AND PURCHASER
* See also CONVEYANCES; DEEDS; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; SALES; STATUTE OF FRAUDS
Buyer in ordinary course of business, defined, general provisions, lease of goods, 400.2A-102
Buyer, buying, defined, general provisions, lease of goods, 400.2A-103
Catalytic converters, purchase records required, when, 407.300
Commercial code, buyer, defined, 400.1-201
Copper wire and scrap metal, purchase records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
VENDOR AND PURCHASER — cont'd
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Engages in business activities within state, definition, use tax, 144.605
Maintains a place of business within this state, defined, 144.605
Purchaser, defined, use tax, 144.605
Sales agent relieved of duty of collecting use tax, when, 144.635
Sales tax, see SALES TAX
Selling agent definition, use tax, 144.605
Serial or identifying numbers
Altered or removed, sale or purchase, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Altered or removed, sale, certain vehicles and equipment, penalty, 570.085
Use defined, exception for certain property temporarily stored in Missouri, 144.605
Use tax, deduction, deduction from remittance for collecting, 144.710
Use tax, see also USE TAX
Vendor, defined, use tax, 144.605
Vendor's lien, mortgage on one of several tracts, effect, 443.010, 443.020
Vendor's lien, mortgage, probate code, 472.010
VENUE
Actions against
Instituted by attachment, 508.020
Instituted by summons, 508.010
Nonresident owner of watercraft, 506.330
Addition or removal of plaintiff of defendant prior to trial, effect on venue, 508.012
Administration, estates of decedents, 473.010
Adoption petition, 453.010
Antitrust law, 416.131
Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.435
Ballot title or fiscal note challenges for constitutional amendment or initiative and referendum, 116.190
Candidates, financial interest statement, failure to file, misrepresentation, 105.492
Change of venue
Agreement of the parties, 508.080
Application, by whom made, 545.460
Application, made when, contents, 508.130
Associate circuit court, how made, when, 517.061
Circuits of one county with more than one judge, procedure, 508.110
Condemnation proceedings, cities, 88.067
Conservatorship proceedings, when, 475.040
Costs, how taxed, how paid, 508.190
County ordinance prosecutions, 66.120
Docketing and trial after transfer, 508.180
Grounds, 508.090
Grounds, civil cases, Cape Girardeau County, 508.310

VENUE — cont'd
Change of venue — cont'd
Guardianship proceedings, 475.040
Hearings, evidence to be given, 508.140
Judge to award, exceptions, 508.140
Jurisdiction of court to which removed, 508.250
Marion County district number two, grounds, 508.320, 508.330, 508.340
Multiparty actions, 508.140
Notice to adverse party, 508.140
Number permitted, 508.090
Order, when set aside, 508.240
Petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130
Pleadings to be filed before granting, 508.160
Prejudice of inhabitants, counties over 65,000, 508.140,
Procedure, Cape Girardeau County, 508.300
Record
Clerk receiving, duties, 508.180
Failure to transmit, loss, procedure, 508.240
Removal by consent of parties, 508.080
Rent, action to recover possession on default, 535.100
River basin conservancy district, organization proceedings, 257.030
Transmittal, penalty, 508.170
Vacation, awarded in, duties of judge, 508.150
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud, proceeding under, 407.020, 407.030
Checks, returned, suits by department of revenue, 508.072
Child abduction, 565.156
Child abuse, records decision to retain, appeal to circuit court, 210.152
Child support, administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Cities, towns and villages, actions against, 508.050
Condemnation proceedings by utilities, 523.010
Conservator, appointment for disabled persons, 475.035
Consumer fraud law, proceedings under, 407.020, 407.030, 407.070, 407.090
Corporate farming law, divestiture of land, attorney general to commence action, 350.030
Corporations
Appeals from action of secretary of state, 351.670
Dissolution, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Liquidation proceedings, 351.486
Provisional director, action to appoint or remove, 351.323
Counselors, professional, violations of law, injunctions, refund of fees, 337.530
Counties, actions against, 508.060
Credit union, cease and desist order, hearings and review, 370.140
Criminal cases, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Dams and reservoirs safety and permit violations, 236.495

VENUE — cont'd
Defamation, actions for, 508.010
Delinquent tax suit, 242.600
Dismissal for improper, effect, 510.150
Domestic violence, 455.015
Drainage district proceedings, 242.650
Driver's license
Revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, hearing, 577.041
Suspension or revocation, administrative review hearing, 302.530
Suspension or revocation, trial de novo, 302.535
Employees of the state accused of violation of agency mismanagement right to action for damages, 105.055
Estates of decedents, real property sale, 473.510
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Financial interest statement, failure to file, misrepresentations, 105.492
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.060
Grandparents right to visitation, mediation, 452.403
Guardian, appointment for incapacitated or minor, 475.035
Habeas corpus proceedings, 532.030
Health care services, failure to render, action to be brought where, 538.232
Health maintenance organizations
Director of insurance may issue administrative order, 354.444
Human rights, commission on, appeal from, 213.085
Identity theft, 506.290
Improper filing, Jackson County circuit court, effect of, 478.462
Improper, may be raised by motion, 509.290
Injunction, proceedings to stay action or judgment, 526.090
Insurance director's order of forfeiture, 374.280
Interference with custody, 565.150
Interpreters for the deaf, certification and licensing violations, venue, 209.337
Invasion of privacy, actions for, 508.010
Jackson County
Circuit courts, division, eastern and western portions, 478.461
Circuit courts, filing, effect of, 478.462
Improper filing, Jackson County circuit court, effect of, 478.462
Split venue, circuit court division, eastern and western portion, 478.461
Jury selection and service costs paid by county, 508.190
Juvenile court, jurisdiction transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Land tax collection law, 141.390
Leases, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, 570.057
Levee districts, procedure, 245.255
Limited liability companies, 347.069
Livestock that are diseased, injunction against owner, 267.604

VENUE — cont'd
Local government employee's retirement system, 70.605
Lottery, state, civil actions, 313.350
Marital and family therapists law, violations, 337.733
Milk sales practices law, actions under, 416.545
Mine inspection director's actions, appeals from, 293.680
Name, change, 527.270
Nonresident
Defendant, replevin, 508.020
Motorists, actions against, 506.290
Owner of watercraft, actions against, 506.330
Odometer fraud, civil action for damages, 407.546
Optometrists, injunctions against, 336.115
Parental kidnapping, 565.153
Partition of realty, 528.040
Partnership, registered limited liability partnership, 358.150
Paternity actions, 210.829
Pesticides, use of by state agencies or political subdivision, 281.045
Physicians and surgeons, unlawful practices, injunction, when, procedure, 334.230
Podiatrist, injunctions
License holder a danger to health and safety, 330.195
Podiatrist, injunctions practice without a license, 330.195
Police commissioners, board of, St. Louis city, 84.095
Psychologists, violations of law, injunctions, refund of fees, 337.065
Quiet title, 527.180, 527.190
Quo warranto proceedings, 531.010
Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
Real property, actions affecting, 508.030
Registered limited liability partnership, 358.150
Rentals, personal property, failure to return, penalty, 570.057
Replevin, 508.020
Riverboat gambling violations, venue, 313.830
Sales tax, action to collect, 144.400
Small claims courts, 482.330
Social workers, clinical, violations of law, injunctions, refund of fees, 337.633
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
Special tax bill, enforcement of lien, 508.030
Split venue, Jackson County circuit court division, eastern and western portion, 478.461
St. Louis board of police commissioners, 84.095
State employees' retirement system, actions against, 104.530
Teachers' retirement system, appeals from decision of board of trustees, 169.020
Therapists, marital and family, violations, 337.733
Tort actions, 508.010
Tort actions, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011

VENUE — cont'd
Transfer of case based on addition or removal of a plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Trustee's action, default by housing development commission on its bonds, 215.180
Trusts uniform code
Court where proceeding starts if court determines venue in another court it shall transfer to the other court, 456.2-204
Proceeding in more than one court in this state the court where proceeding first started, 456.2-204
Trust not registered in this state
Circuit court, registered, when, 456.2-204
Rules of civil procedure, 456.2-204
Trust registered in this state probate division of circuit court where registered, 456.2-204
Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.180
Tuberculosis patients, proceedings for release, 199.270
Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210
Use tax, suit to collect, 144.690
Will, probate, 473.010
Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Accessory to felony, 541.110
Antitrust law, 416.131
Candidates, financial interest statement, failure to file, misrepresentation, 105.492
Change of venue
Application, counties of 75,000 or less, 545.490
Application, when made, 545.470, 545.480
Child abduction, 565.156
Circuits, removal to different, 545.450
Clerk, duties, penalty, 545.630
Cole County, grounds, procedure, notice, contents of application, denial by state, filed when, 545.473
Costs, 488.5356, 545.620; defined, how paid, 550.120
Counties, court held in two places, 545.440
Custody of defendant, transfer, county jail to house, 545.550
Defendant entitled to, when, 545.430
Grounds for by defendant, 545.430
Interference with custody, 565.150
Joint defendants, how affected, 545.640
Judge prejudiced, multiple judge circuit, 545.650
Judge, disqualification, 545.660; effect, 545.690
Jurisdiction, lack of, 541.120
Jury, how affected, 541.130
Law applicable, 541.150
Notice to witnesses, 545.610
Order of removal
Contents, 545.500
Filing, 545.510
Recognizance, 545.520 to 545.540

VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES — cont'd
Change of venue — cont'd
Order of removal — cont'd
Removal of defendant, county jail to house, 545.550
Second removal prohibited, 545.540
Sheriff's duties, 545.560
Transcripts, 545.570 to 545.590
Void when, 545.540
Witnesses, attendance, 545.600
Parental kidnapping, 565.153
Prisoner, how affected, 541.140
Special judges, 545.690
Checks, returned for insufficient funds or no account, issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, when, 508.072
Cole County, change of venue
Application by defendant
Contents, 545.473
Filed when, 545.473
Denial by state, filed when, 545.473
Grounds, procedure, 545.473
Notice, 545.473
Counselors, professional, licensure law, 337.530
County in which offense committed, 541.033
Elements of offense committed in more than one county, 541.033
Embezzled property, 541.060
Failure to report to state agency, 541.035
Financial interest statement, failure to file, misrepresentations, 105.492
Fraudulent use of a credit device, where prosecuted, 541.155
Identity theft, 541.033
Indictment or information to show, 545.160
Judge, disqualification, 545.690
Judge, indictment against, 545.420
Larceny in another state, 541.040
Offense, elements of which committed in more than one county, 541.033
Psychologists, licensure law, 337.065
Social workers, clinical, licensure law, 337.633
Stolen property, 541.060, 541.070
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Wounded
Another state, dying this state, 541.100
In one county, dying in another, 541.080
This state, dying in another, 541.090

VERDICT
Acquittal on ground of mental incompetency, to so state, 552.030
After trial motion to set aside, procedure, 510.290
Coroner's inquest, duty, procedure, 58.360
Degree of offense, must show, 546.400
Directed, motion for, effect, procedure, 510.280
Exemplary or punitive damages, how stated, 510.270
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310 to 534.330
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, effect of verdict for complainant, 534.330

VERDICT — cont'd
General, defined, 510.220
General, when rendered, 510.230
Issues, how disposed, 510.260
Judgment notwithstanding, motion for, abolished, 510.380
Jurors
Number who must agree, 494.490
Subscription, necessity, 494.490
Jury, to assess amount of recovery, 510.270
Penal bonds, action on, 522.230
Rendering, criminal cases, 546.390
Set aside, criminal action, when, 547.010
Special, defined, 510.220
Sunday, receiving authorized, 476.250
Tort damages against municipality, amount, 71.185

VESSELS
See BOATS

VETERANS
* See also VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (Uniform Law)
Armories, free use for meetings, when, 41.670
Barbers, relicensure, 328.110
Bingo regulations, see BINGO
Burial, honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
Cemeteries
Executive director of veterans' commission to control, accept funds for, 42.012
Limited to veterans and eligible dependents, 42.010
Veterans' commission to establish and maintain, 42.010
Certificate of war service, furnished free, 41.170
Certified copies of public records free, when, 41.420
Commission, Missouri veterans
Commission, defined, 42.002
Established in department of public safety, 42.007
Ex officio member, 42.007
Expenses, 42.007
Gifts, grants, bequests, real and personal property, title to vest in governor, purpose, 42.115
Korean Conflict veterans' award, commission to design medallions, 42.204
Medical assistance benefits, commission to assist family support division in determining veterans' eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143
Meetings, 42.007
Members of commission, qualifications, appointment, terms vacancies, 42.007
Missouri veterans cemeteries, defined, 42.002
Officers, terms, 42.007
Powers and duties, 42.007
Staff, 42.007
Volunteers deemed unpaid employees, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 42.007
World War I and II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033

VETERANS — cont'd
Commission, Missouri veterans — cont'd
World War I and II memorial trust funds — cont'd
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033
World War II veterans' awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Qualifications for, 42.170
Courts, treatment of veterans, authorized, requirements, 478.008
Cremated remains, release of, when, 194.360
Definition, merit system, 36.020
Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
Disabled
Defined for merit system, 36.020
Special license plates
Application for, 301.072
Duration, annual proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074, 301.142
Eligibility, 301.071
Fee not required, 301.075
Issuance, 301.073
State and political subdivision contracts, preference to be given, when, 34.074
Tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.010
Discharge from active duty, effect on driver's license, 302.173
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Driver's license, duplicates, when, 301.185; designation as veteran on, when, 302.188
Driver's licenses, after discharge from active duty, effect, 302.173
Firemen's pensions, effect of military service, 86.580
Fourth of July celebration, temporary license, sale of wine, malt liquor, 311.218
Funds
Capital improvement fund, veterans commission, created, purpose, 42.300
Missouri veterans' home fund, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 42.121
Veterans' trust fund
Contributor list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001

VETERANS — cont'd
Funds — cont'd
Veterans' trust fund — cont'd
Costs of collection to be paid to department of revenue, how set, limitation, 42.135
Disbursement of funds, purpose, 42.135
Earnings from investments, available for disbursement, when, 42.135
Established, purpose, 42.135
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 143.1001
Tax refund, designation to fund, amount, procedure, 143.1001
Taxpayer's, individual's or corporation's designation of tax refund to fund, amount, procedure, director of revenue, duties, costs, 143.1001
War on terror unemployment compensation fund created, use of money, 288.042
Funerals, honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
Gifts, motor vehicles donated to assist veterans, title returned to donor, when, 34.115
Guardian
Action in name of, permitted when, 507.010, 507.020
Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
Higher education, credits for courses which are part of military training or service, 173.1158
Highway patrol and transportation department employees' retirement system, purchase of creditable service for military service, 104.040
Homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Honor detail, funerals, compensation, rules, 41.958
Hospitals, bingo games, exempt from frequency provisions, proceeds, 313.060
Job training
Armed forces of United States, defined, 285.235
Disabled veteran, defined, 285.235
Eligible veteran, defined, 285.235
Employment opportunities, priorities in hiring, when, 285.237
Priorities for certain veterans, 285.237
Special disabled veteran, defined, 285.235
Target specific veteran, defined, 285.235
Vietnam, veteran of, defined, 285.235
Judges, retirement system, purchase of creditable service, 476.524
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
DIsallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206

VETERANS — cont'd
Korean Conflict veterans' award — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200
Korean War Veterans Day, how observed, 9.080
License plates
Air medal award, special license plate, 301.3115
Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115
Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040
Bronze star military service award, special plates, 301.3075
Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477
Combat medic badge, special plates, 301.3076
Desert Shield, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Desert Storm, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, 301.3053
Gulf War veterans, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, 301.3054
Korean Defense Service Medal special license plate, application, fee, 301.474
Korean war veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.464
Military and military reserve, certain vehicles, special licenses, 301.448
Military killed in line of duty, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3142
Military service during a period of war, special motorcycle license plates, qualifications, applicaltion procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052
Operation Enduring Freedom, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3090
Operation Iraqi Freedom, special plates, application, procedure, fees, design, 301.3078
Operation Noble Eagle, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3116
Pearl Harbor survivors, certain vehicles, special license plates, design, transferable when, 301.447
Prisoner of war, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
Prisoners of war, special license plates, 301.443
Purple Heart medal, recipients, 301.451
Retired military, special license plates, 301.441
Silver Star, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.456
Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141

VETERANS — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
U.S. Marine Corp, active duty in combat special plates, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3085
U.S. Navy, active duty in combat special plates, procedure, application, design, fee, limitations, 301.3085
Veterans of Foreign Wars, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3105
Vietnam veterans, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.457
World War II veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.465
Liquor, intoxicating
Sale by drink on premises or premises in close proximity, requirements, 311.090
Sales outside city limits, when, 311.090
Temporary permit
Issued for sale by drink on premises, 311.482
Nonintoxicating beer, 311.482
Special occasions, 311.482
Medical services, family support division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143
Merit system, definition, 36.020
Merit system, preference, 36.220; Art. IV, Sec. 19
Military discharge document, definition, 59.480
Minor spouse of, disability removed, 442.095
Minors
Conveyances by, validity, 442.090
Disability removed, 442.100
Evidence of eligibility to convey property, 442.110
Loans to authorized, 442.120
Missing in action, persons, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
Missouri Remembers, special commemorative plates for prisoners of war and persons missing in action, 301.3055
Missouri veterans' home
Admission of veterans, qualifications, 42.105
Definition, 42.007
Fund, Missouri veterans' home, purpose of funds and interest, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 42.121
License for nursing homes not required for veterans' home, 42.130
National Guard veterans eligible, preference, 42.105
Participation in federal per diem grant program, 42.127
Rules and regulations by commission, 42.100
Sale of real or personal property given as gifts or bequests, when, 42.115
Spouses residing in home on August 28, 1989, not to vacate, 42.105
Missouri war records, where kept, 41.170

VETERANS — cont'd
Misuse of military medals, misrepresentation as a veteran, penalties, 570.350
Motor vehicles
Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115
Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
Eligibility, 42.315
Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
Eligibility, 42.310
Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or Bronze Star recipients, 304.725
Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day, 9.110
Police force, preference for reappointment, Kansas City, 84.550
Police pensions, effect of military service, 86.580
Police retirement system, service creditable, St. Louis city, 86.253
POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072
Power of attorney to act for veterans', when, 42.012
Programs, general assembly to encourage development of through appropriations, 42.014
Purple heart state, Missouri designated as, 42.045
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Recording of military discharge without compensation, recorder may refuse to accept, when, 59.480
Retirement system, political subdivisions member may purchase prior military service for credit, 70.640
Retirement system, state employees
Creditable prior service, 104.340
Prior service credit, 104.330
Purchase creditable service, when, 104.340
Scholarships, Vietnam veterans survivors, 173.236
School retirement system, prior service credit, 169.050
School teachers discharged from armed services
Contribution by member that he would have paid but for service authorized, 169.589
Discharge, defined, 169.589
Reemployment by school district of member, employees' contribution to be paid for period of service, plus interest, when, 169.589
Retirement to include benefits, 169.589
Services to veterans by commission
Services to veterans, duties
Claims, assistance and prosecution
Benefits, 42.007
Compensation, 42.007
Education, 42.007
Hospitalization, 42.007

VETERANS — cont'd
Services to veterans by commission — cont'd
Services to veterans, duties — cont'd
Claims, assistance and prosecution — cont'd
Insurance benefits, 42.007
Free of charges, services, violation, penalty, 42.027
Information on rights of veterans, duty to provide, 42.007
Offices to establish throughout state, 42.007
Penalty for charging for services, 42.027
Prosecution of claims, duties, 42.007
Veterans' home, admission, 42.105
Volunteer services, equipment and facilities, duties, 42.007
State employee's retirement prior service credits, 104.330
State public assistance, payments from Agent Orange not income in determining eligibility, 208.012
Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, 173.234
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit on property, eligibility for, when, 135.010
Training, acceptance of federal acts and funds, 178.430
Training, duties of state board of education, 161.172
Transportation department, state, job preference, 226.080
Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
Unemployment Compensation
War on terror veteran, defined, eligible for benefits, time period, penalty, offer of similar wages, 288.042
Utilicare program, eligibility, see UTILICARE
Veterans commission assigned to, department of public safety, 650.005
Veterans day observance required in schools, when, length of observance, 170.049
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321
Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
Veterans of Operation Iraq/Enduring Freedom day designated, when, 9.086
Veterans service officer program
Application, 42.300
Commission to approve, 42.300
Grants to fund, 42.300
Vietnam veterans day designated, when, 9.085
Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236

VETERANS — cont'd
Vietnam War medallion program
Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
Created, 42.220
Design of medallion, 42.224
Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
Eligibility determination, 42.222
Eligibility, 42.220
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
Rulemaking authority, 42.222
Veteran defined, 42.220
Veterans commission, duties, 42.224
World War I and II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
God Bless America special license plate, fee given to fund, 301.3097
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033
World War II veterans' awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170
Veterans' commission capital improvement trust fund, use of moneys, 42.300
World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190
VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIVISION OF
Donations to, governor's power of sale, use for benefit of homes, 42.115
Transferred to Missouri veterans' commission, 42.007
VETERANS' COMMISSION (CH. 42)
Cemeteries, authority to control and accept money, 42.012
Cemetery, Missouri veterans, defined, 42.002
Commission, defined, 42.002
Compensation, not to receive, 42.012
Definitions, 42.002
Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
Duties, 42.010
Established in department of public safety, 42.007
Executive director
Appointment, qualifications, 42.012
Attorney in fact for veterans, when, 42.012
Bond, executive director, authority to execute, 42.012
Cemeteries, authority to control and accept funds, 42.012
Compensation, 42.012
VETERANS' COMMISSION (CH. 42) — cont'd
Executive director — cont'd
Defined, 42.012
Oaths, authority to administer, 42.012
Power of attorney to act for veterans, when, 42.012
Powers and duties, 42.012
Qualifications, appointment, 42.012
Records, state and political subdivisions, director's access, copies without charge, 42.012
Staff to be under merit system, exception, 42.012
Staff, duty to employ, qualifications, 42.012
Executive director, qualifications, compensation, to be under merit system, exceptions, 42.012
Expenses, 42.007
Family relief fund created, use of moneys, 41.218
Family relief fund, grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216
Funds
Applications for grants, 42.010
Capital improvement fund, veterans' homes, created, purpose, 42.300; gambling proceeds transferred to, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
Missouri veterans' home fund, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 42.121
Veterans' trust fund
Contributor list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001
Costs of collection to be paid to department of revenue, 42.135
Disbursement of funds, purpose, 42.135
Earnings from investments, available for disbursement, when, 42.135
Established, purpose, 42.135
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 143.1001
Taxpayer's, individual's or corporation's designation of tax refund to fund, amount, procedure, director of revenue, duties, costs, 143.1001
World War I and II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033
World War II veterans' recognition award fund, 42.185
World War II veterans recognition fund, terminates, when, 42.185
Korean Conflict veterans' award, commission to design medallions, 42.204
Meetings, 42.007
Members of commission, qualifications, appointment, terms, vacancies, 42.007
Merit system applicable to staff, exception, 42.012

VETERANS' COMMISSION (CH. 42) — cont'd
Missouri veterans' cemeteries, defined, 42.002
Missouri veterans' home
Admission of veterans, qualifications, 42.105
Definition, 42.007
Fund, Missouri veterans' home, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 42.121
Gifts, grants, bequests, real and personal property, title to vest in governor, purpose, 42.115
License for nursing homes not required for veterans' home, 42.130
National Guard veterans eligible, preference, 42.105
Participation in federal per diem grant program, 42.127
Payment by residents, not to exceed costs, 42.110
Payment by residents, when, amount, how determined, limitation, 42.110
Rules and regulations by commission, 42.100
Sale of real or personal property given as gifts or bequests, when, 42.115
Spouses residing in home on August 28, 1989 not to vacate, 42.105
Officers, terms, 42.007
Powers and duties, 42.007
Programs, general assembly to encourage development of through appropriations, 42.014
Services to veterans, duties
Claims, assistance and prosecution
Benefits, 42.007
Compensation, 42.007
Education, 42.007
Hospitalization, 42.007
Insurance benefits, 42.007
Free of charges, services, violation, penalty, 42.027
Information on rights of veterans, duty to provide, 42.007
Offices to establish throughout state, 42.007
Penalty for charging for services, 42.027
Prosecution of claims, duties, 42.007
Veterans' home, admission, 42.105
Volunteer services, equipment and facilities, duties, 42.007
Staff, 42.007, 42.012
Veterans' cemeteries, established, 42.010
Vietnam War medallion program, duties, 42.224
Volunteers deemed unpaid employees, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 42.007
World War II veterans' awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170
VETERANS DAY
See HOLIDAYS

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
Accounts of guardian
Acting for more than five wards, 475.395
Filing and notice of hearing, 475.425
Penalty for failure to account, 475.430
Administrator
Certificate, evidence of necessity for appointment, 475.405, 475.410
Defined, 475.380
Necessary party, in interest, notice, 475.385
Appeal, right to, 475.475
Application of law, 475.390, 475.480
Appointment of guardian
Administrator, party in interest, 475.385
Administrator's certificate, evidence of necessity for, 475.405, 475.410
Notice of petition, 475.415
Petition, 475.400
Procedure, 475.390
Banks, appointment of guardian, 475.400
Banks, exception as to limitation of number of wards, 475.395
Bond of guardian, 475.420
Certificate of veterans administration, evidence of majority or competency, 475.455
Citation of law, 475.470
Commitment of incompetent veterans, 475.460
Compensation of guardian, 475.435
Construction of law, 475.465
Definitions, 475.380
Extraordinary services, additional compensation, 475.435
Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175
Home for ward, purchase by guardian, 475.450
Incompetents, appointment of guardian, 475.400
Incompetents, evidence of necessity for guardian, 475.410
Investments by guardian, notice, 475.440
Jurisdiction of veteran committed to veterans administration or federal agency, 475.400
Jury trial, right to, 475.475
Law applicable, 475.015, 475.475
Limitation on number of wards, 475.395
Maintenance and support of others, notice, 475.445
Minor, evidence of necessity for guardian, 475.405
Modification of prior laws, 475.475
Notice
Application of funds, petition, hearing, 475.445
Commitment, 475.460
Discharge of guardian, 475.455
Hearing of accounts of guardian, 475.425
Hearing on investment of funds, 475.440
Petition for appointment, 475.415
Purchase of home for ward, hearing, 475.450
Veterans administration, required when, 475.385
Penalty for failure to account, 475.430
Petition for appointment of guardian, 475.400
Prima facie evidence of necessity for appointment, 475.405, 475.410
Purchase of home, other realty, when, 475.450

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW) — cont'd
Real estate, protection of interest in powers, 475.450
Release of sureties, 475.455
Removal of guardian failing to file account, 475.430
Removal of guardian, administrator party in interest, 475.385
Support of ward, 475.445
Surplus funds, investment, 475.440
Title of law, 475.470
Trust companies, appointment as guardian, 475.400
Veterans administration
Application of funds, notice, 475.445
Commitment of incompetents to, 475.460
Copies of certified accounts to be sent to, 475.425
Defined, 475.380
Discharge of guardian, notice, 475.455
Investment of funds, notice, 475.440
Notice of petition for appointment of guardian, 475.415
Notification of proceedings, 475.385
Powers, exceptions, 475.015
Purchase of home for ward, notice, 475.450
Wards, number limited, 475.395
VETERANS' HOME
Admission of veterans, qualifications, National Guard preference, 42.105
Bequests to, 42.115
Definitions, 42.007
Donations to veterans' homes, governor's power of sale, use for benefit of homes, 42.115
Donations, unusable, sale by agency for surplus property, income credited to veterans' homes fund, 42.115
Fund, Missouri veterans' home, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 42.121
Funding
Appropriations, 42.100
Veterans commission fund, 42.300
Gambling proceeds transferred to veterans commission capital improvement fund, amount, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
Gifts, grants, bequests, real and personal property, title to vest in governor, purpose, 42.115
Grants to, 42.115
License for nursing homes not required for veterans' home, 42.130
National guard veterans eligible, preference, 42.105
Participation in federal per diem grant program, 42.127
Payment by residents not to exceed costs, 42.110
Payment by residents, when, amount, how determined, limitation, 42.110
Rules and regulations by commission, 42.100
Sale of real or personal property given as gifts or bequests, when, 42.115
Spouses residing in home on August 28, 1989, not to vacate, 42.105
VETERINARIAN, STATE
Animal death, large scale, powers, duties, 269.020
Animal health diagnostic laboratories established, 267.122
Applications for permits, dead animals, issuance, 269.050
Appointment, 261.020; term, qualification, 267.020
Bang's disease, see BANG'S DISEASE
Bond and oath, 267.030
Certification as disease free herd, cancellation, 267.640
Compensation and expenses, 267.060
Dead animals, disposal of, violations of law, penalty, 269.020
Defined, livestock marketing law, 277.020
Definitions, 267.010
Deputies and employees, appointment, qualifications, 267.050
Disinfectants, to prescribe, enforce use of, 267.120
Dog and cat care and shelter facilities regulations, duties, 273.331, 273.348
Embargo or restriction of entry of livestock, authority, 267.595
Emergencies involving dead animals, powers, duties, 269.020
Facilities, dead animals, inspection duties, 269.060
Federal officers, cooperation with, 267.070
Fees, funds, transfer to general revenue, when, 267.122
Fees, official laboratories, 267.122
Health, department of, duty to aid, 267.100
Inspection and review, dead animal facilities, 269.060
Interference with, misdemeanor, penalty, 267.230
Investigation of permits, dead animals 269.050
Investigations, duty to make, 267.110
Laboratories, animal health, fees to be assessed, 267.122
Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Livestock marketing
Bond or security required, duty, 277.080
Bribes to violate, penalty, 277.180
Definitions, 277.020
Injunction powers, 277.170
Inspecting veterinarians, dismissal request by market operator, procedure, 277.100
Inspection of markets to be by persons approved by state veterinarian, 277.100
License authority to issue, 277.040
License fee to be set by rule, duty, 277.040
Records, inspection, power of subpoena, confidential, exceptions, 277.120
Revocation of livestock marketing, license procedure, 277.050
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 277.160
Office, where located, clerical help, 267.030
Official laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
Permits, dead animals, grounds for refusal, 269.075
Permits, dead animals, issuance, 269.050

VETERINARIAN, STATE — cont'd
Quarantine
Area, authority, procedure, 267.595
Livestock, powers and duties, 267.590
Testing, retesting livestock, order for treatment or removal, 267.603
Records, inspection by law enforcement, when, 277.190
Removal from office, 267.020, 267.040
Reports, when and to whom made, publication, 267.080, 267.090
Services, petition for, contents, procedure, 267.100
Slaughter, diseased livestock, powers and duties, 267.611
Substations for dead animals
Application for permit, contents, 269.045
Duty to retain permits, 269.030
Permit to operate, issuance, 269.072
Transportation of dead animals
Application for permit, contents, 269.040
Duty to retain permits, 269.030
Issuance of permit, 269.070
Transportation permit, livestock, 267.570
Transportation regulations, diseased livestock, duties, 267.240, 267.250
Tuberculous cattle
Disposition, duties, 267.210
Indemnity paid, amount determined by, 267.170
Quarantine for breeding purposes, duties, 267.220
Rules and regulations, duties, 267.400
Testing, duties, 267.380
VETERINARIANS (CH. 340)
Abandoned animal, definition, procedure, 340.288
Accredited approved veterinarian, defined, scabies control, 267.670
Accredited approved veterinarian, disease control law, 267.565
Across state lines, practice of veterinary medicine, defined, restrictions, 340.217
Actions, where commenced, 340.276
Animal health diagnostic laboratories established, 267.122
Application for license, 340.228
Board
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assigned to division of registration and examination, 160.210
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Authority not limited, when, 340.224
Chairperson, 340.206
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaint, filing of, grounds, procedure, 340.264
Created, 340.202
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Defined, 340.200
VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd
Board — cont'd
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Duties, 340.206
Expenses, 340.208
Fees, 340.210
Immunity, persons cooperating with board, 340.282
Inspections authorized, 340.210
License revoked, effect, 340.204
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Lists authorized, 340.212
Members, 340.202
Oaths, may be administered, 340.280
Open meetings, 340.206
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Personnel, employment of, 340.210
Powers, 340.210
Public member, 340.202
Records discoverable, 340.270
Refusal to issue or renew certificate, 340.264
Residence of member, transfer of, effect, 340.204
Rules authorized to promulgate, 324.022, 340.210
Seal, 340.210
Special meetings by telephone conference, 340.206
Subpoenas
Chairman or vice chairman, authority to issue, 340.210
Enforcement of, 340.280
Power of board to issue, 340.280
Technician, registration, 340.296
Terms, 340.202
Transfer of residence of member, effect, 340.204
Vacancies, 340.202
Veterinary faculty license authorized, conditions, revocation or suspension, cancellation, when, 340.247
College of veterinarian medicine, faculty license authorized, conditions, cancellation, 340.247
Compacts, negotiation authorized, 340.238
Continuing education course, may be required, 340.268
Danger to public health, expedited hearing authorized, 340.272
Definitions, 340.200
Disciplinary actions, lists of, 340.212
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Disclosure of information, required, when, 340.286
Diseases, livestock, failure to report unlawful, 267.595
Display of license required, 340.252
Disposal of abandoned animals, 340.288
Drugs, controlled, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070
Embryo, transplant of, considered practice, when, 340.220

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd
Emergency treatment of animals authorized, 340.216
Emergency treatment, accident scene, immunity from liability, when, 340.287
Employer of veterinarian, licensure requirements, 340.226
Examination
Admittance, 340.234
Board's powers, 340.210
Failure to qualify, notice, contents, appeal, 340.236
Failure, effect of, 340.232
Fee, return of, 340.232
Licensure without examination, 340.234
Reinstatement of license, 340.268
Expedited hearings authorized, when, 340.272
Fee
Examination, 340.232
Expired license, fee for renewal, 340.262
Failure of examination, effect of, 340.232
Fund, created, 340.214
Reciprocity, 340.238
Registration, 340.232
Foreign veterinary graduate certificate, 340.230
Fund, to lapse into general revenue, when, 340.214
Fund, veterinary medical board fund, created, 340.214
Hearings, 340.210
Immunity from liability, emergency treatment at an accident scene, 340.287
Immunity, persons cooperating with board, 340.282
Information, privileged, waiver, 340.286
Injunctions, authorized, 340.276
Investigations of complaints, 340.210
Liability, immunity from, emergency treatment at an accident scene, 340.287
License
Acts not requiring licensure, 340.216
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100
Application, 340.228
Automatic denial, when, grounds, 340.274
Automatic reinstatement, when, grounds, 340.274
Automatic revocation, when, grounds, 340.274
Complaint, filing of, grounds, procedure, 340.264
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Defined, 340.200
Discrimination prohibited, 340.236
Display of, required, 340.252
Evidence of intent to engage in practice, 340.218
Exclusive authority of board, temporary or provisional licensure, 340.250
Exemptions and exceptions, 340.216
Existing certificate, affect, 340.254
Expedited hearing to discipline, 340.272
Expiration, 340.258
Expired, renewal, when, 340.262
False statements, 340.228
Fee, registration and examination, 340.232
Foreign graduates, 340.230

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Inactive status, procedure, 340.217
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Licensure without examination, 340.234
Lists authorized, 340.212
Noncurrent, license declared as, when, 340.258
Out-of-state practioner, licensed not required, when, 340.217
Practice after declaration of noncurrency, penalty, 340.260
Practice without license, prohibited, 340.216
Qualifications for, 340.228
Reciprocity, requirements, 340.238
Refusal to issue or renew certificate, 340.264
Reinstatement, period, 340.266
Reinstatement, when, conditions, 340.278
Relicensing, when, 340.278
Renewal application, contents, 340.258
Renewing inactive license, procedure, 340.217
Retirement, affidavit required, 340.256
Temporary or provisional
Out-of-state practitioner, 340.217, 340.248
Requirements, 340.246
Revocation of, 340.250
Veterinary faculty license authorized, conditions, revocation or suspension, cancellation, when, 340.247
Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
Loan repayment program
Areas of defined need, designation as by department, 340.339
Contract contents, specific practice site stipulation permitted, 340.343
Definitions, 340.337
Eligibility standards, 340.341
Established, 340.335
Fund created, 340.335
Large animal veterinarian, defined, 340.337
Large animal veterinary medicine
Action to recover amounts due permitted, 340.393
Advisory panel, members, duties, 340.375
Amount of award, 340.384
Application procedure, 340.384
Citation, 340.381
Contracts for assistance, 340.387
Contracts not required, when, 340.396
Deferral of loan repayment, when, 340.390
Department to administer program, 340.375
Employment obligations, failure to meet, effect of, 340.390
Forgiveness of loan, when, 340.387
Fund created, use of moneys, 340.381
Number of applicants to be awarded, 340.384
Program created, 340.381
Repayment, 340.387
Rulemaking authority, 340.375

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd
Loan repayment program — cont'd
Large animal veterinary medicine — cont'd
Liability, breach of contract, 340.347
Limitation of loan of $10,000 annually, 340.345
Principal, interest and related expenses included, 340.345
Rulemaking authority, 340.350
Meat inspectors, must be licensed, 265.330, 265.340
Meats section, 265.330
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Minimum standards, defined, 340.200
Missouri veterinary medical board
Additional requirements may be imposed, 340.224
Authority not limited, when, 340.224
Complaint, filing of, grounds, procedure, 340.264
Created, 340.202
Immunity, persons cooperating with board, 340.282
Members, 340.202
Oaths, may be administered, 340.280
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Refusal to issue or renew certificate, 340.264
Subpoenas, enforcement of, 340.280
Subpoenas, may issue, 340.280
Technician, registration, 340.296
Terms, 340.202
Necropsy authorized, when, 340.288
Notice of failure to qualify for examination, contents, appeal, 340.236
Offenses against animals, exemption, 578.007
Out-of-state practitioner, temporary license, 340.248
Partnerships, corporations or other business organizations, licensure requirements, 340.226
Penalty, 340.294
Pesticide law, exempt from, when, 281.080
Practice without license prohibited, 340.216
Preemption, local fees and taxes prohibited, 340.214
Privilege, information, waiver, 340.286
Provisional licensure, requirements, time, 340.246
Reciprocity, licensure, requirements, 340.238
Records of patients, discoverable, 340.270
Records, required maintenance, 340.284
Reinstatement of license, time period, 340.266
Renewal of license, 340.258
Restraining orders, authorized, 340.276
Retirement, affidavit required, 340.256
Rulemaking procedure, board, 340.210
Severability, 340.292
Subpoenas, enforcement of, 340.280
Supervision, defined, 340.200
Supervisor, responsible and liable, when, 340.222
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Technicians, veterinary
Application, 340.300
Application, contents, 340.316
Continuing education, may be required, when, 340.312

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd
Technicians, veterinary — cont'd
Continuing education, requirement for renewal of certificate, 340.324
Declaration of noncurrency of certificate, 340.318
Disciplinary action authorized, when, 340.330
Emergency treatment, may provide for, 340.328
Employment, termination of, notice required, 340.312
Examination
Admittance, 340.304
Application, fees, when, 340.308
Fee, consequences of failure, 340.302
Notification of results, 340.308
Notification to successful examinees, 340.310
Waiver, grade score transfer permitted, when, 340.306
Expiration of certificate, 340.314
Failure to qualify, 340.304
Failure to renew certificate, 340.318
False statement on application, penalty, 340.316
Fees, return of, when, consequences of failure on exam, 340.302
Immunity, emergency treatment, 340.328
Inactive status, renewal of certificate, 340.322
Inactive status, when, 340.312
Practice after revocation of certificate, penalty, 340.320
Provisions applicable, 340.298
Qualifications, 340.300
Registration fee, consequences of failure on exam, 340.302
Registration, 340.296, 340.300
Renewal of certificate, 340.314
Responsibility, liability, when, 340.222
Supervision required, 340.326
Waiver of examination, grade score transfer permitted, when, 340.306
Temporary license for out-of-state practitioner, 340.248
Transplant of embryo, considered practice, when, 340.220
Veterinary faculty license authorized, conditions, revocation or suspension, cancellation, when, 340.247
VETO
Appropriations, authority of governor, 26.030; Art. IV, Sec. 26
Laws passed over, authentication, effective date, 21.250
Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.140
Mayor, third class cities, 77.270, 77.280
VIADUCTS
Acquisition and construction, constitutional charter cities, 234.310 to 234.330
Acquisition and construction, special charter cities, 234.310 to 234.330
VICTIMS OF CRIMES, COMPENSATION
See CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION

VIDEO
Instructional materials, captioning of electronic video, 170.135
Video services providers
Annual report required, 67.2705
Audits authorized, 67.2691
Cable operator, defined, 67.2677
Citation of law, 67.2675
Complaints, filing of, 67.2692
Confidentiality of subscriber information, 67.2694
Customer service requirements, 67.2692
Definitions, 67.2677
Discrimination prohibited, 67.2705
Disputes, cause of action for, procedure, 67.2691
Effective date, 67.2714
Expiration of authorization, when, 67.2685
FCC requirements for emergency messages, compliance with, 67.2683
Fee authorized, amount, 67.2689
Franchise, defined, 67.2677
Gross revenues, defined, 67.2677
Household, defined, 67.2677
Immunity of political subdivisions, when, 67.2695
Indemnification, when, 67.2695
Inquiries, process for handling, 67.2692
National electric safety code, compliance with required, 67.2709
Noncommercial channels, designation of, 67.2703
Noncompliance, effect of, 67.2711
Notice of commencement of service, when, 67.2687
PEG channels, requirements, 67.2703
Political subdivisions, prohibition on certain regulations, 67.2707
Preemption of regulation, 67.2679
Purpose statement, 67.2679
Records, availability of, expenses, 67.2691
Regulation of providers, 67.2707
Report, contents, 67.2693
Separate franchise by political subdivision not required, 67.2681
State-issued authorization required, procedure, 67.2679
Toll-free number required, 67.2692
Transferability of authorizations, procedure, 67.2701
Video programming, defined, 67.2677
Video service, defined, 67.2677
Waiver permitted, when, 67.2705
VIDEOTAPE
Child victim protection law, testimony, videotaping ordered, when, procedure, 491.699
Children
Protection order, testimony at hearing may be videotaped, 455.516
Protection orders, child's testimony may be videotaped for hearing, 455.516
Deposition taken by state, authorized when, used when, exceptions, 492.303
Intellectual property, misappropriation of, penalty, 570.225
VIDEOTAPE — cont'd
Prison conditions and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production by department of corrections in cooperation with department of elementary and secondary education, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
Rentals exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Violent and morbid
Definitions, 573.090
Display to be separate, 573.090
Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 537.090
VILLAGES
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
VISITATION RIGHTS
See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)
VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193)
Adoption
Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125
Birth certificates, original may be obtained by adopted person, when, 193.128
Certificate of decree of, required, contents, filing, 193.125
Decree certificate, 453.100
Decree, amendment or annulment, report, 193.125
Records, required contents, closed, opened when, 193.125
Reports of decrees, annulments, amendments, required, 193.125
Amendment of certificates, 193.215
Amendment of registered certificate or report, procedure, appeal, 193.215
Appeal from denial of registration of delayed birth certificate, 193.105
Appeal, refusal to amend vital record, 193.215
Birth certificate
Adopted person, preparation, filing, secrecy, opened, when, 193.125
Adoption, new one issued, old a closed record, 193.135
Amended, paternity action, when, 210.849
Amended, when, 193.135
Annulment of adoption decree, original restored, new one a closed record, 193.135
Court order to establish, when, petition, form, procedure, 193.115
Delayed or amended, probative value, how determined, 193.235
Delayed, court order to establish, procedure, 193.115
Delayed, form, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd
Birth certificate — cont'd
Father, name entered, administrative order of paternity, division of child support enforcement, 454.485
Filing and registration, requirements, 193.085
Infant of unknown parentage, 193.095
Missing children, flagged records
Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol of request for, 43.407
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Names entered on certificate if parents unmarried, 193.085
Paternity action, amended, when, 210.849
Paternity, administrative order, duty of clerk to file with vital statistics and department of health, 454.485
Records, duties of state registrar, secrecy, when opened, 193.135
Sex change by surgery, amendment, requirements, 193.215
Social security number of parents
Confidentiality, 193.075
Department of health may use for statistical purposes, 193.075
Family support division may use to enforce support obligation only, 193.075
Filed with information not to be recorded on birth certificate, 193.075
Penalties, 193.075
Births
Artificial insemination, certificate requirements, 193.085
Attestation as to personal data on certificate, 193.085
Institution of occurrence or en route, duties, 193.085
Late, denial of filing and registration, appeal, 193.105
Legitimation, new one issued, original, closed record, when opened, 193.135
Moving conveyance, occurring on, place of registration and birth, 193.085
Name change, amendment, voluntary acknowledgment, order of court, 193.215
Names entered on certificate if parents unmarried, 193.085
New, established when, original, closed record, when opened, 193.135
Parentage, entry on certificate, 193.085
Paternity, administrative order, duty of clerk to file with vital statistics and department of health, 454.485
Paternity, amendment to show, requirements, 193.215
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd
Births — cont'd
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment — cont'd
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
Physician or person attending, duties, 193.085
Place of, and registration, determination, 193.085
Social security number of parents
Confidentiality, 193.075
Department of health may use for statistical purposes, 193.075
Family support division may use to enforce support obligation only, 193.075
Filed with information not to be recorded on birth certificate, 193.075
Penalties, 193.075
Births and deaths, registration, 192.060
Cemeteries, endowed care fund, expenses of administration, 193.265
Cemeteries, endowed care fund, lapse into general revenue, limitation, 193.265
Certificate or report registered, how amended, 193.215
Citation of law, 193.005
Counterfeiting, altering, mutilating a certificate, record or report, 193.315
Cremation of dead body, authorized when, identification, 193.175
Dead body
Defined, uniform law, 193.015
Release, transport, final disposition, records, duties, 193.275
Death certificate
Authority for local registrar to issue, 193.065
Cause of death, who determines and certifies, 193.145
Contents, place and date of death, other, 193.145
Coroner to furnish, when, 58.455
Cremation, shall be filed prior to, authority, 193.175
Delayed or altered, probative value, how determined, 193.235
Delayed, form, filing, registration, 193.155
Filing and registration requirements, time limited, 193.145
Infant sudden death syndrome, contents, 194.117
Issued, when, 193.265
Medical certification, completed and returned by whom, 193.145
Moving conveyance, occurring on, place of registration, 193.145
Place of death, how determined, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145
Presumptive death, court order required, 193.145

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd
Death certificate — cont'd
Sudden infant death syndrome, contents, 194.117
Death, all legal purposes, defined, 194.005
Death, notification, form, filing, effect, identification, 193.175
Deception, furnishing, using, selling certificate, record or report for purposes of, penalty, 193.315
Defined, uniform law, 193.015
Definitions, uniform law, 193.015
Department of health, duties, 192.060
Department, defined, uniform law, 193.015
Districts, registration, division of state into, 193.055
Duties, neglect or refusal to perform, penalty, 193.315
Endowed care fund cemeteries, expenses of administration, 193.265
Evidence, bureau of vital statistics, records of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
False statements or information, penalty, 193.315
Federal agencies furnished copies or data, costs shared, 193.255
Fees
Certifications, searches, other services, exceptions, 193.265
Final disposition of dead body
Authorization, exceptions, identification, 193.175
Defined, uniform law, 193.015
Records, duties, 193.275
Forms of certificates and reports, requirements, 193.075
Forms, to be prescribed, furnished and distributed, 193.045
Health agencies, state and local, registrar to provide data, 193.045
Infant of unknown parentage, report, duty of custodian, secrecy, 193.095
Inspection, records of release, transport, disposition of dead body, state registrar's powers, 193.275
Institution, defined, uniform law, 193.015
Institution, records of data, duties, 193.275
Law, application, provisions nonseverable, 193.325
Law, provisions, nonseverable, void when, 193.325
Live birth, defined, uniform law, 193.015
Marriage
Annulment, record, preparation, filing, registration, 193.205
Certificate of dissolution or annulment, duties of court clerk, 193.205
Certificate to be issued to parties, 193.185
Dissolution, record, preparation, filing registration, 193.205
License recording fee, 193.195
License, certification and return, time limited, witnesses to sign, 193.185
Record of dissolution or annulment to be filed with petition, 193.205
Report, month, form, filing, registration, 193.185
Name change, procedure, 193.215
Office establishment, purpose, 193.025

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd
Paternity, order establishing, entered when, effect, duties of department of health, 454.485
Physician, defined, uniform law, 193.015
Public or private agencies, copies, when furnished, 193.255
Reciprocity, agreements, 193.255
Recording, 59.330
Records, see Vital Records, this heading
Refusal to provide information required by law, penalty, 193.315
Registrar, state
Administrative duties, 193.045
Adoption decree report form, duty, 453.100
Adoption, records, duties, 193.125
Designation, 193.045
Local registrars, may appoint, 193.065
Registration districts, division of state into, 193.055
Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
Registrars, local
Appointment, powers and duties, 193.065
Certificates and reports, transmission to state registrar, 193.285
Death certificate, authority to issue, 193.065; when, 193.265
Deputies, may appoint, when, 193.065
Fee, deposited where, 193.265
Qualifications, 193.065
Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
St. Louis City, recorder of deeds appointed local registrar, 193.065
Reports
Amendment of vital record, 193.215
Certificate or report registered, how amended, 193.215
Custodian of infant of unknown parentage, secrecy, duties, 193.095
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
State registrar, duties, 193.045
Rulemaking power void if review power held void, 193.325
Rules and regulations, department of health, may promulgate, 193.035, 193.105, 193.325
Sex change by surgery, amendment of birth certificate, requirements, 193.215

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd
Spontaneous fetal death
Birth certificate may be requested and issued, 193.165, 193.255
Definitions, uniform law, 193.015
Investigation, required when, 193.165
Moving conveyance, occurring on, 193.165
Records, use for medical and health purposes only, disposition, released to whom, 193.165
Report required, when, by whom, time limited, released to whom, 193.165
State registrar, defined, uniform law, 193.015
System of vital statistics, defined, uniform law, 193.015
System of, establishment, to be the only system, 193.025
Training programs, purpose, state registrar to conduct, 193.045
Unauthorized issuance or preparation of certificates or copies prohibited, 193.255
Unlawful possession of certificate, record or report, penalty, 193.315
Violations of law, penalties, 193.315
Violations of laws and regulations, local registrars to report, 193.065
Vital records
Amendment, refusal, appeal, 193.215
Certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
Certified copies, issuance to whom, how marked, 193.255
Copies, unauthorized, lawful, 193.245
Dead body, release, transport, final disposition, records, duties, 193.275
Definitions, uniform law, 193.015
Delayed or amended, probative value, how determined, 193.235, 193.255
Disclosure or inspection, lawful, unlawful, 193.245
Disposition those permanently reproduced, 193.225
Fees for certifications, searches, other agencies, exceptions, 193.265
Forms, to be furnished and distributed by registrar, 193.045
Free copies for persons on relief to establish certain claims, 193.265
Inspection or disclosure, lawful, unlawful, 193.245
Institutions, information and data, duties, 193.275
Local registrar, transmission to state registrar, 193.285
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Notice, oral, provided how, 193.215
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd
Vital records — cont'd
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment — cont'd
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
Preservation, 193.025
Preservation, methods authorized, 193.225
Reciprocity, agreements, 193.255
Reproductions, certified, value as evidence, 193.225
Requirements, methods of registering and filing, 193.075
Spontaneous fetal death, use for medical and health purposes only, disposition, released to whom, 193.165
Unauthorized inspection or disclosure, unlawful, 193.245
Unauthorized issuance or preparation of certificates or copies prohibited, 193.255
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Accreditation by federally recognized agencies, effect, 173.604
Administration of law, powers and duties of board, 173.612
Administration, duties of commissioner of education, 178.540
Advertising, requirements, 173.640
Advisory committee
Defined, 173.600
District, 178.560
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, powers and duties, 173.614
Members, duties, 178.585
Agent, defined, 173.600
Agricultural education, standards for, 178.530
Appeal from denial of certificate, 173.606
Board
Certificates of approval, issuance, 173.604
Defined, 173.600
Injunction, unlawful practices, powers, 173.618
Minimum standards, duties, 173.604
Powers and duties, 173.612
Rules and regulations, filing, suspension, reinstatement, 173.612
Bond, failure to file, penalty, 173.618
Bond, security, may be required to file, coverage, 173.612
Certificate of approval
Application, contents, 173.606
Defined, 173.600
Denial, right of appeal, 173.606
Exempt schools and programs may apply, 173.616
Fee, amount, credited to certification fund, 173.608
Issuance, requirements, 173.604
Nontransferable, 173.606
Operation without, penalty, 173.618
Required, 173.602
Suspension or revocation, completion of programs, powers of board, 173.612

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — cont'd
Certificate of approval — cont'd
Temporary, issuance, duration, 173.612
Council on vocational education
Assigned to department, 161.193
Established by executive order, 161.193
Reports required to be furnished to whom, 161.193
Definitions, 173.600, 178.420
Department of higher education, defined, 173.600
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Enhancement grants, 178.585
Exempt schools and courses of instruction, 173.616
Expenditures, administration expenses, authorized, 178.570
Eye protection, required when, 170.005
Failure of state to appropriate, how funds obtained, 178.520
Federal act, administration, agency, 178.440
Federal acts and funds, acceptance, 178.430
Federal and state aid to approved schools, 178.480; disbursements, 178.530
Fee waivers, displaced homemakers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Fees, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
Full-time technical school, defined, 178.420
Funds, state treasurer, custodian, 178.460
Grants, enhancement, 178.585
Handicapped children, special school districts for education and training of
Authorized, 162.815
Provide to children under age twenty-one, 162.895
Tuition, when required, 162.940
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Injunction, unlawful practices, powers of board, 173.618
Inspection and approval of schools, standards, 178.530
Investigation of applicants for certificate, 173.606
Manpower programs, 288.345
Metropolitan school districts, hours of school day limited, 171.031
Minimum standards, requirements, 173.604
Operation to complete enrolled programs, board may order, 173.612
Out-of-state applicants, certification, 173.604
Ownership, transfer, what deemed, requirements, 173.606
Part-time schools, funds available, when, 178.320
Programs, completion when certificate revoked, powers of board, 173.612
Report of receipt and disbursement of funds, 178.470
Report to general assembly, administration and expenditures, 178.580
Report, students participating, procedure, contents, 161.610
Rules and regulations, adoption, procedure, 173.619
School day, hours limited, 171.031

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — cont'd
School districts, contracts with other districts, 178.490, 178.500
Security for indemnification of students and others, may be required, 173.612
Security, failure to file, penalty, 173.618
See also YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
State aid, apportionment, 178.510
State Technical College of Missouri
Advisory committee
Appointed, 178.560
Member qualification, 178.585
Board of regents
Appointment, qualifications, 178.632
Bonds deemed debt of board, how retired, 178.635
Expenses, how paid, 178.634
Governing board of colleges, 176.010, 178.632
Immunity, 178.635
Powers, duties, 178.635
Report to state board of education, form, 178.530
Residency requirements and limitation, 178.632
Terms of nonvoting members, 178.633
Terms of voting members, 178.633
Vacancies, how filled, 178.634
Certificates, diplomas and applied science, associate degree authorized, 178.420, 178.636
Coordinating board for higher education, duties and powers of oversight, budget responsibilities, 178.638
Defined, 178.420
Degrees not entitled to grant, 178.420
Degrees, limitation, 178.420, 178.636
Established by gift of property and money of the Osage R-II school district to state, 178.631
Former name of college, East Campus of Linn Technical College, 174.020
Funding by state and vocational technical education reimbursements, 178.638
Funds, federal and state, disbursed semiannually, 178.530
Governing board, appointment, 178.420
Grant awards, percentage, 178.585
Inspection, annually, 178.530
Loans to students, qualified for, 178.637
Occupations, list to be furnished, 178.585
Performance funding measures, increases distributed, amount, 178.638
Purpose and mission of colleges, 178.420, 178.636
Purpose to prepare students for profitable employment, 178.420
Report to state board of education by governing body, 178.530
Retirement system, Missouri
Employees eligible for retirement system, 178.639
Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — cont'd
State Technical College of Missouri — cont'd
Retirement system, Missouri — cont'd
Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
Scholarships and grants for students qualified, when, 178.637
Standards set, 178.530
State board of education, duties, 178.638
Strategic plan, formulation, 178.550
Student transcripts and records, requirement, 173.604
Students, rights, 173.604
Teachers, training of, 178.440
Textbooks, sales exempt from tax, when, 144.517
Transfer of ownership, what deemed, requirements, 173.606
Tuition
Contracting district to pay, 178.510
Defense, setoff, obligation or instrument of payment, 173.610
Fees, refund policy required, requirements, 173.604
Unlawful practices, injunction, penalty, 173.618
Veterans' training, authority of state board of education, 161.172
Violations, injunction, penalty, 173.618
Vocational technical certification, contact hours included in professional development requirements, 168.023
Vocational education fund established, use, 178.520
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
* See also YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
Acceptance of federal acts, 178.590
Administration, cooperation between state agencies, 178.620
Centers for independent living
Board of directors, organization, percentage disabled, 178.656
Definitions, 178.651
Disabilities served, 178.656
Duties of division, 178.652, 178.654
Financial assistance, how provided, when, 178.654
Funding, restrictions, 178.658
Grants, state, provided when, 178.654
Location of centers, restrictions, 178.658
Programs, evaluation, accountability, standards, 178.654
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 178.652
Services provided, 178.656
Staff, percentage disabled, 178.656
State aid, how provided, when, 178.654
Fund
Custodian, disbursements, 178.600
Established, 178.630
Gifts and donations, disposition, report, 178.630
State board of education, powers and duties, 178.610
Workers' compensation, severely injured employees, 287.143 to 287.149
VOLUNTEERS
Ambulance districts, authority to provide for, 190.060
VOLUNTEERS — cont'd
Child abuse, neglect and custody cases
Abused and neglected children, cases involving, 210.160
Child abuse cases, 210.160
Conservation, department of, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 252.245
Corrections department program, requirements, workers' compensation to cover, 217.055
Day care centers criminal record review of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, procedures, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Disasters
Volunteer program for disasters, 44.023
Elderly in-home respite care, volunteer program
Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries
Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
Financial need not a factor, 208.305
Funding if required, 208.305
Notice to division of aging, 208.305
Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
Report by division, content, when, 208.305
Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Credits for hours of service, limitation, 208.300
Established, 208.300
Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly
Credit received by, 208.300
Division to approve, 208.300
Report by division, content, when, 208.305
Requirements, 208.300
Elders volunteer for elders project
Aging, division of, duties, 208.313
Application, contents, 208.313
Community provider organizations, defined, 208.309
Definitions, 208.309
Demonstration projects authorized, where, 208.309
Expansion of projects, when, 208.315
Purposes, 208.311
Emergency management agency, duties, 44.125
Fire protection associations, 320.300 to 320.310
Fire protection districts, benefits for volunteers, spouses and children, authorized, 321.220
Fire protection volunteer association, see also FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320)
Fire protection volunteers to report to state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320
Firefighters, volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums, 287.245
Good samaritan law, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
Guardian ad litem for children, abused and neglected
Appointed when, 210.160

VOLUNTEERS — cont'd
Guardian ad litem for children, abused and neglected — cont'd
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, 210.160
Expenses, 210.160
Qualifications and training, 210.160
Records, to have access, 210.160
Volunteer advocates may be appointed to assist, 210.160
Guardian ad litem, volunteer advocates
Abused and neglected children, proceedings involving, appointed when, duties expenses, access to records, training qualifications, 210.160
Home health care agencies
Confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Information for release, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Staff, record check required, 43.540
Hospitals record check of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, procedures, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Liability limitation, certain organizations and government entities
Conduct not qualifying, 537.118
Definitions, 537.118
Effective, when, 537.118
Nonprofit organization, defined, 537.118
Scope of duties, requirement, 537.118
Long-term care facility, ombudsman program
Immunity from suits for performance of duties, 192.2315
Training seminars for volunteers, 192.2305
Use of volunteers for program established, 192.2305
Nursing home record check of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, procedures, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Nursing home volunteers, annual tuberculosis testing, 199.350
Officers and members of certain organizations immune from liability, when, 537.117
Physicians and surgeons, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
Probation, local volunteer community boards
Local volunteer community board, defined, 217.010
Training and selection, 217.777
Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief
Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267
Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267
Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267
Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267
Time limitation for leave, 105.267

VOLUNTEERS — cont'd
Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief — cont'd
Shared work unemployment compensation program, voluntary, 288.500
State buildings energy efficiency work groups, 8.815
State parks, volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
Veterans' commission, deemed unpaid employees, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 42.007
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
Workers' compensation, certain employees exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
Youth service agencies criminal record review of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, procedures, 43.540
Information released, 43.540

VOTERS
Absentee
Absentee ballot, defined, 115.275
Address confidentiality program voters, 115.279
Appeal, refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287
Application by facsimile transmission, 115.279
Application, time limitation on acceptance, 115.279
Assistance in voting, when, 115.291
Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
Ballot delivery by bipartisan team, when, how selected, 115.287
Ballot envelope, failure to state reason for voting absentee not to affect, 115.294
Challenged, how, 115.303
Disabled persons, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
Facsimile transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
Failure to designate which ballot, primary election, 115.279
Fax transmission authorized, when, 115.291
Illiterate, handicapped, assisted, how, 115.291
Interstate former resident, accepted where, when, 115.279
Intrastate new resident, application form, execution, 115.279
New resident, application form, filing, 115.279
Notary seal or signature not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
Overseas voter, 115.279
Procedure, 115.291
Received by election authority, when, 115.293
Refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Returned to election authority, 115.291
See also ABSENT VOTING
Statement required, forms of, 115.283
Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
Uniformed services voter, 115.279

VOTERS — cont'd
Absentee — cont'd
Unlawful assistance, effect of, 115.291
Voting absentee when person has registered by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Affidavit of qualifications, may be required, when, 115.193, 115.429
Candidates to receive list of, fee, deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
Canvass for registration, see Registration Canvass, this heading
Challengers may engage attorney, 115.553
Challenges, procedure, 115.429
Challenges, returns, right of, 115.553
Change of name of registered voter, procedure for, 115.167
Change of name, vote under previous name, when, 115.167
Cities, third class, councilmen, optional city manager form of government, eligibility, 78.720
Convicted persons, voting qualifications, determination, 115.199
Convictions of felony or misdemeanor, disqualification as voter, exceptions, 561.026
Cost, how determined, 115.157
Deceased, removed from register, 115.199
Definition of term voter, 1.035
Definition, statewide ballot measures, 116.010
Disabled persons, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
Election offenses
A. First Class
Apply for ballot having already voted, 115.631
Applying for ballot under another's name, 115.631
Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631
Conspiracy to cause illegal voting, 115.175
Defined, 115.175
Knowingly voting more than once, 115.631
Registers with intent to vote more than once, 115.175
Voting with knowledge, not entitled, 115.631
B. Third Class
Third class, asking for or taking consideration for vote, 115.635
Third class, voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
C. Fourth Class
Fourth class, compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
Fourth class, false statements, inability to mark ballot, 115.637
Fourth class, intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
Fourth class, stealing or defacing yard signs, 115.637

VOTERS — cont'd
Election offenses — cont'd
C. Fourth Class — cont'd
Eligible only if registered, exception, 115.425
Employer, interference voting, election offense, 115.639
Failure to vote or transfer, investigation, when, 115.221
Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
False affidavit of qualifications, class one offense, 115.429
Felony conviction report to election authority, when, 115.195
Felony or misdemeanor convictions disqualified, when, 115.133
Handicapped persons
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
Household members, special provisions, 115.436
Inability to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
Polling places, exception to provision, 115.115
Special provision, 115.436
Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
Identification certificate
Form of, signature required, 115.427
Identification, acceptable forms of, requirements, 115.427
Unable to sign name, procedure, 115.427
Improperly removed from register, may vote, 115.193
Inactive, when, 115.193
Incapacitated persons so adjudged, not qualified to vote, 115.133
Incapacitated persons, removed from register, 115.199
Investigative authorization, election authority, when, 115.191
Lists of, may be sold, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
Mail-in voting, procedures, allowed when, 115.655
Military and overseas voters, uniform act, 115.900 to 115.936
Missouri Voter Protection Act, citation of law, 115.002
Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
Name in precinct register, required, 115.425
Name stricken from register, when, 115.193
New law not to interfere with present voter, registration, 115.177
Not allowed to vote, appeal, 115.429
Ownership of real property, requirement to vote, 115.137
Pardoned persons, voting qualifications determined, 115.199
Persons not entitled to vote, 115.133
Polling places
Sample ballot posted, 115.417

VOTERS — cont'd
Polling places — cont'd
Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417
Polls to remain open to permit voting, when, 115.407
Primary election
Independent candidates, right to choose, 115.397
Nonpartisan candidates, procedure, 115.397
Party ballot not desired, procedure, 115.397
Receive one party ballot, 115.397
Write-ins not counted, exception, 115.395
Probation or parole after felony conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
Provisional voting permitted, procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, considered as registration application, when, 115.427, 115.430
Qualifications, 115.133; generally, Art. VIII, Sec. 2
Registered voter, may vote in all elections, exception, 115.137
Registration
Age, seventeen years and six months may register to vote in election held after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Cards, registration, certain facts on cards released to public, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
Computer data, requirements, 115.157
Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Deadlines to register to vote, exceptions, 115.133
Form, secretary of state's duty to make uniform, 115.155
Forms to be provided to public agencies, duty to assist in registration, 115.162
Mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Military service, registration, when, 115.135
National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline, exceptions new intra or interstate residents, 115.113
Requirements, 115.133
See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Time limitation, 115.135
Transfer required, when, 115.165
Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
Where, when, requirements, 115.135
Registration canvass
Canvasser, refusal, neglect of duties, election offense, 115.637
Canvassers, report, 115.185
House-to-house canvass, report, 115.185
Voter not at address, notice, 115.185
When, 115.179
Registration cards, certain facts on card released to public, exceptions and procedure, 115.157

VOTERS — cont'd
Registration forms to be provided to public agencies, duty to assist in registration, 115.162
Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Registration required, 115.133
Removed from register improperly, may vote, 115.193
Residence change, 115.165
Special charter cities, 81.230
Time off, three hours to vote, when, 115.639
Unregistered voter may not vote, exceptions, 115.139
Verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230
Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
Voter registration system, secretary of state to establish and maintain, 115.158
Voting booth, allowed in, when, 115.435
Voting denied, appeal, 115.429
Voting procedures
Assistance, voting, when, by whom, 115.436, 115.445
Ballot spoiled, marked wrong, exchanged, 115.439
Delay voting prohibited, 115.441
Disability, assistance allowed, 115.445
Electronic ballot, 115.443
Illiterate, assistance allowed, 115.445
Immediate family may assist to vote, when, 115.445
Paper ballot folded, place in ballot box, 115.443
Vote once for candidate, 115.439
Voter only in booth, exception, 115.445
Voting machine, how, 115.439
Write-in, how to, 115.439
Voting records inspected, 115.221
Write-in votes, see ELECTIONS
Youth election
Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
Grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state to encourage youth voting programs, federally funded, 115.801
Oath, persons administering youth election, 115.106
Polling place, persons administering youth election admitted, 115.106
Removal of persons administering youth election for misconduct, 115.106
VOTING MACHINES
See also ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
1. General Provisions
2. Automated or electronic
1. General Provisions
County clerk's staff, operation, maintenance of, when, 115.051
Election commissioners employ staff to operate and maintain, when, 115.045
Election contest, procedure, 115.495
Election judges at polls, duties, 115.423
Inspection by verification board, how, 115.503

VOTING MACHINES — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Secured after election and to remain secured, opened when, exceptions, 115.495
Secured, when, 115.483: exception, 115.495
Unsecured, when, 115.495
Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417
2. Automated or electronic
Abandonment authorized, 115.267
Adoption authorized, 115.267
Ballots
Separate paper ballots not prohibited, 115.255
Counter showing number of people voting on machine, 115.249
Demonstration, instruction, exhibition authorized, 115.269
Expense of transporting, use by organizations, 115.271
Experiment with, authorized, 115.267
Handling machine during election, who may, exception, 115.263
Inoperative voting machine
New machine replacing inoperative, votes from both totaled, 115.265
Notice to election authorities, 115.265
Paper ballots to be used, when, procedure, 115.265
Procedure to follow, 115.265
Repair, authorized, 115.265
Replaced by new machine, 115.265
Use of paper ballots, statement required, 115.265
Inspection at polls, election judges authorized, when, 115.259
Instruction use, prohibited, when, exception, 115.267
Law, provisions apply, when, 115.273
Lease authorized, how, 115.267
Liability, damages, loss, use by organizations, 115.271
Light provided, voter to view clearly, 115.249
Loaned for instruction to groups, when, procedure, 115.271
Locked, not to be opened during election, exception, 115.261
Locks to prevent tampering, 115.249
Opening during election, by whom, procedure, 115.261
Placement in polls, 115.259
Preparation prior to election
Absentee ballot procedure, 115.257
Adjusted by election authority, when, 115.257
Notice, contents, to whom, when, 115.257
On-site storage of voting machine, 115.257
Preparation open to whom, 115.257
Witnesses required, number of, qualification, 115.257
Primary election, vote for one party, 115.249
Protective counter, detecting vote before, after elections, 115.249

VOTING MACHINES — cont'd
2. Automated or electronic — cont'd
Records and counts accurately, 115.249
Recount, procedures, general election, 115.585
Recount, procedures, primary, election irregularities, 115.541
Rental, other groups for elections, 115.271
Secrecy, 115.249
Secret ballot, polls, responsibility of election judges, 115.259
Standards required, 115.249
Visible to election judges at polls, when, 115.259
Vote for all questions, allowed, 115.249
Voter allowed to vote for all candidates, permitted, 115.249
Write-in, all allowed, standards for voting machines, 115.249

WAGERING
See HORSE RACING
WAGES
Action to recover, equal rates for women law, burden of proof, 290.440
Action to recover, jurisdiction, limitations, 290.450
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Assignments
Adult abuse action, 455.055
Deemed interest, when, 408.210
Loans, security for, overage deemed interest, when, 408.210
Written, when, 432.030
Cafeteria plan, employee deductions, not to affect workers' compensation claim, 287.252
Claims against decedent's estate, how classified, 473.397
Claims for, priority, 430.360
Compensation of state officers and employees, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Complaint by female, insufficient rate, 290.420
Corporations and railroads, payment, when, penalty, 290.080
Discharged employee, action for, 290.130
Discharged employee, payment to, 290.110, 290.120
Disputes, equal rates for women, mediation, 290.430
Earned out of state, not to be garnished, 525.300
Equal wages for women, definitions, 290.400
Exempt from execution, when, 513.440
Females, rate to be not less than that for men, exceptions, 290.410
Firemen, disputes, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Garnishment
Petition and service, 525.290
Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Restriction as to amount, 525.030
Liability on violation of law, 290.090
Limitation on actions for unpaid, 516.140
Minimum wage law, 290.500 to 290.530
Order to withhold earnings, defaulted student loans, hearing, procedure, appeal, 173.115
Payment, when, penalty, 290.090
Political subdivisions, limited to federal and state minimum wage and benefit requirements, 285.055
Preferred claim, when, procedure, 513.055, 513.060
Public works, prevailing
Actions for, by workers', attorneys' fees, effect of judgment, 290.300
Advertising for bids, determination prior thereto, 290.320
Awarding of construction contract, determination prior thereto, 290.325
Call for bids to specify rate of, 290.250
Certified copies of determinations, filing, 290.260
Complaints as to violations, 290.250
Compliance with provisions, time allowed for, enforcement, 290.335

WAGES — cont'd
Public works, prevailing — cont'd
Construction of law as to hours and maximum wages, 290.270
Contractor
Affidavit of compliance, 290.290
Penalty for paying less than stipulated rate, 290.250
Contracts in existence on Oct. 16, 1969, 290.345
Contracts to stipulate payment, 290.250
Convicted violators, contracts with, forbidden for period of time, 290.330
Convicted violators, listing with secretary of state, 290.330
Copies of determinations supplied on request, 290.260
Deduction from wages of cost of various items provided by contractor, requirements, 290.315
Department to determine, 290.250
Determinations, periodically, 290.260; final, when, 290.270
Enforcement of law, 290.240
Hearings on determinations, notice, procedure, 290.260
Intervenors in proceedings re: determinations, 290.260
Invitations for bids outstanding on Oct. 16, 1969, 290.345
Kickbacks prohibited, exception, union dues and assessments, 290.305
Legal tender, payment of wages in, required, 290.315
Local wage rates considered, 290.260
Locations and occupations, determination of, procedures, 290.262
Minimum wage law to be observed, 290.263
Missouri highways and transportation commission, determination, annually, 290.260
Notice of violation, 290.335; of conviction for violation, 290.330
Objections to determinations, procedure, 290.260
Occupations and locations, determination of, procedures, 290.262
Payment of not less than, required, 290.230
Policy of state, 290.220
Posting by contractor of notice of hourly rates, 290.265
Records, requirements as to keeping, inspection, 290.290
Resolution or ordinance to specify rate of, 290.250
Review of determinations, procedure, 290.260
Rules and regulations, department to establish, 290.240
Statute of limitations on actions, 516.130
Subcontractors, violations, remedies, 290.250
Subpoenas, issuance and enforcement, 290.280
Violations
Attorney general to bring suit to enjoin award, 290.335
Injunctions, appeal, 290.335

WAGES — cont'd
Public works, prevailing — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Penalty, 290.340
Temporary restraining order to issue, plaintiff to post bond, 290.335
Volunteer labor, person not employed upon public works, 290.210
Withholding of sums owed to violators, 290.250
Witness, oaths and depositions, department's powers, 290.280
Workmen covered, 290.230
Reduction, notice, penalty, 290.100
Regulations, equal rates for women, duties of industrial commission, 290.430
Salaries, see SALARIES
State or municipal employees, garnishment, 525.310
Statements of deductions, penalty, 290.080
Student loans, default, withholding of earnings, hearing, procedure, appeal, 173.115
Support court orders, withholding to pay, 452.350
Unemployment compensation
Back pay awarded after claimant drawing benefits, employer to deduct from award and pay to division, 288.381
Defined, 288.036
Exempt from being included as wages, 288.036
Meals served to employee deemed wages, when, 288.036
Severance pay, how treated, 288.036
State taxable wage base, 288.036
Vacation and holiday pay included, when, 288.036
Voting, wage deduction for time taken prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 115.639
Wage rates, defined, equal wages for women law, 290.400
Withholding
Amount of, 290.090
Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350
Student loan, default, hearing, procedure, appeal, 173.115
Wages to pay child support obligation, prohibited, when, 454.472
Wages to pay support obligation, notice, 452.350
Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
WAGONS
Licensing and regulation
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090
WAIVER
Administrative agency disciplinary action, hearing, 621.110
Adoption proceedings, consent, 453,040, 453.050
Air quality attainment act, emissions inspection program, amount, procedure, 643.335
Bids, state authorized to waive, when, 34.042 to 34.046
Blind employee, right to damages, 537.170
Buyer's clubs, waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678
Corporations, equivalent to notice, when, 351.655
Corporations, notice of meeting, attendance constitutes, exception, 351.230, 351.340
Criminal defendants, waiver of counsel, 600.051
Election against will, spouse, 474.220
Estates of decedents, notice of settlement, filing, 473.587
Extradition proceedings, 548.260
Fire insurance loss, notice, appearance of adjuster, 379.160
Fire insurance, failure to furnish forms, 379.190
Foreclosure consultants, waiver of regulations void and prohibited, penalty, 407.941
Homestead allowance, estates of decedents, 474.290
Insurer's defense, accident and sickness, acts not constituting, 376.785
Invention development service contract law
Waiver of confidentiality, procedure, 417.427
Waivers void if contrary to public policy, 417.424
Jury trial, associate circuit court, when, 517.091
Jury, power of infant's guardian or next friend, 507.184
Leases, personal property
Attempt at modification or rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-208
Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Renunciation of claim or right after default, 400.2A-107
Rights, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Notice, probate proceedings, 472.130
Objections, in responsive pleading, civil action, 509.400
Objections, raised by motion, 509.340
Planning commission's approval of proposed improvements, 64.820
Pleadings and motions filed simultaneously, 509.330
Preliminary examination, felony, 544.250
Procedural requirements in administrative proceedings, 536.060, 536.063
Retail credit sales law, void, 408.350
Retirement benefits, cost of living increase, state employee, 104.415
Retirement benefits, state employee, 104.401
Sales commissions, express or by contract, invalid, 407.915
Service of process, effect, 506.150
Small claims courts, jurisdictional limits, amendment upon transfer, 482.315

WAIVER — cont'd
Social services
Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, federal requirements, 208.325
State competitive bids, when, 34.042 to 34.046
Trial by jury, civil action, 510.190
Unemployment compensation benefits, void, 288.380
Wheelchair, Lemon Law or for other assistive devices, waiver of consumer rights void, 407.965
Workers' compensation waiver of compensation, reasons, procedure, forms, 287.804
Workers' compensation, employee's rights, invalid, when, 287.390
WAR
Levying against state, penalty, 576.070
Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
WARDEN
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS
WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
* See also DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Agricultural commodities, 400.7-201
Alcoholic beverages, 400.7-201
Alteration, 400.7-208
Bonded storage, 400.7-201
Claims, presenting and instituting actions, time for, 400.7-204
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Commingling fungible goods, 400.7-207
Damages, 400.7-204; overissue, 400.7-402
Defeat of title, 400.7-205
Defined, 400.1-201
Delivery of goods
Bailee's duty, 400.7-403
Generally, 400.7-206
Good faith, liability of bailee, 400.7-404
Stoppage by seller, 400.7-504
Under missing document, 400.7-601
Description of goods, 400.7-202; reliance, 400.7-203
Deterioration of goods, sale, 400.7-206
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
Essential terms, 400.7-202
Field warehousing arrangement, 400.7-202
Form, 400.7-202
Fungible goods
Commingling, effect, 400.7-207
Generally, 400.7-207
Title, 400.7-205
Generally, 400.7-201 to 400.7-210
Grain
"Duplicate" stamped on face, representation, 411.561
Alteration, effect on liability of warehouseman, 411.551
Cancellation and reissue, 411.200
Consolidation or division, requirements, 411.451
Containing false statement, issuance, penalty, 411.621
WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS — cont'd
Grain — cont'd
Contents, 411.381
Counterfeit, issuance, penalty, 411.371
Destruction of, presentation of receipt for settlement, 411.290
Director of agriculture, forms, duties, 411.371
Document of title, defined, 411.026
Endorser not liable for failure by warehouseman or prior endorser, 411.591
Evidence, prima facie of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
Failure of warehouseman to take up, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.531, 411.541
Failure to indicate thereon part delivered, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.541
Inventory required to be maintained on outstanding receipts, 411.515
Issuance
By licensed public warehousemen, form, 411.371
By warehouseman for own grain, 411.323
By warehouseman knowing grain has not been received, penalty, 411.611
Laws applicable, construction, 411.020
Loss or destruction, procedure, 411.420
Notification of holders of discontinuance of warehouse business, 411.671
Numbering, issuance of duplicates, 411.410
Register of receipts to be maintained, procedure, 411.383
Requirements for issuing, surrendering and canceling, 411.451
Sale or pledge of receipts issued by warehouseman for own grain, 411.391
Scale ticket, nonnegotiable, 411.518
Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518
Separately stored, to indicate and state number of bin, 411.341
Taking and negotiation with intent to defraud, penalty, 411.651
Transfer for value by delivery when endorsement required, effect, 411.571
Unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371
Unused, disposition on cessation of business or change in ownership, 411.671
Warehouseman's failure to fill out, violation, 411.381
Warehouseman's ownership of grain, issuance without showing, penalty, 411.631
Warranties on negotiation or transfer, 411.581
Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
Issuance, 400.7-201
Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
Lien of warehouseman
Enforcement, 400.7-210
Lost how, 400.7-209
Termination of storage, 400.7-207
What included, 400.7-209
Limitations, damages, 400.7-204

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS — cont'd
Locker plant receipts not deemed to be, 196.510
Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
Negotiability, 400.7-104
Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
Notice to holders when license revoked, 411.275, 411.285
Overissue, liability of warehousemen, 400.7-207
Sale, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
Sale, warehouseman, rights of purchaser, 400.7-210
Signature, 400.7-202
Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206
Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
Unregistered, duties of warehouseman issuing, 411.135
Warehouseman's liability, 400.7-204
WAREHOUSEMEN
* See also GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
Banks and trust companies deemed to be, when, 362.485
Bond, amount, condition, 415.030
Cigarettes, duties, reports required, liable for tax, 149.045
Commingling goods, fungible goods, 400.7-207
Definition, commercial code, 400.7-102
Delivery of goods, 400.7-403
In-transit storage, tax exemptions, see WAREHOUSES
Lien
Enforcement, 400.7-210
Property in storage, when, commercial code, procedure, 400.7-209, 400.7-210
Warehouse receipts, included, what, 400.7-209
Warehouse receipts, lost, how, 400.7-209
Locker plant operators not deemed to be, 196.510
Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.070 to 447.100
Obligation to deliver goods, excuse, 400.7-403
Right to sell or dispose of goods, 400.7-206
Standard of care, 400.7-204
WAREHOUSES
* See also GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW; WAREHOUSEMEN; STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE
Applicability of laws to self-service storage facilities, 415.050
Bond, amount, condition, 415.030
Bond, doing business without, penalty, 415.040
Condemnation, exemption, 393.450
Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies not to enter, 523.080
Conservation commission, agent, authority to inspect, refused to allow, penalty, 252.090
Cooperative marketing association contracts, soliciting breach of, penalty, 274.270
Cooperative marketing associations, may organize, 274.220
WAREHOUSES — cont'd
Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants to suit, 195.253
Industrial inspection, 291.060
In-transit storage, tax exemption
Assemblage, disassembled, divided, for resale or redelivery, exempt, when, 137.910
Certification for no situs claims, 137.930
Exemption not granted, when, 137.900
In-transit, defined, 137.920
Private warehouse, defined, 137.900
Private warehouse, duty, 137.920
Public warehouse, defined, 137.900
Public warehouse, duty, 137.920
Records required to be kept, inspection, 137.920
Repackaged, relabeled in warehouse for resale or redelivery, exempt, when, 137.910
Temporary consignment, exempt, 137.910
Warehouseman, defined, 137.900
License
Operation without, 415.050; penalty, 415.040
Required, issuance, renewal, 415.020
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209
Public, defined, 415.010
Receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Storage facilities, self-service, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE
Tax exemption, in-transit storage, see WAREHOUSES
Warehousemen, defined, 400.7-102
WARRANT OF ARREST
Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
Complaint, form, county ordinances (St. Louis), 66.020
Complaint, issuance upon, 544.020, 544.030
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
Doors may be broken open in service of, when, 105.240
Escaping prisoner, 544.100
Executed, where may be, 544.090
Execution
County ordinance, 66.040
Return, 544.250
Sheriff to execute, when, 455.080
Extradition, 548.071, 548.081, 548.201, 548.221; issuance, 548.131
Felon, fleeing, how arrested, 544.110
Habeas corpus, annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Habeas corpus, execution, return, 532.290
House arrest, violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
Indictment, issuance upon, 544.060
Issuance, information filed, 545.310
Issuance, permitted by whom, 544.070

WARRANT OF ARREST — cont'd
Jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Municipal procedure, 479.100
Officers who may issue, 542.020
Parole violation, 217.541, 217.720
Prisoner, conditional release, violation, 217.720
Warrant for arrest, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
WARRANTIES
* See also BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; and SECURITIES
Bank deposits and collections
Encoding and retention warranties, 400.4-209
Presentment warranties, 400.4-208
Transfer warranties, 400.4-207
Collector, sale of land for taxes, action, 140.300
Condominiums
Breach of, actions for, 448.4-116
Exclusion or modification, 448.4-115
Express, 448.4-113
Implied, 448.4-114
Conveyance by personal representative, decedent's estate, 473.310
Farm machinery, nonconformity, procedure, see FARM MACHINERY
Grain warehouse receipt, negotiation or transfer, 411.581
Insurance policy, construction, 379.165 to 379.175
Investment securities
Brokers, 400.8-306
Certificated security, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
Originator of instruction, 400.8-306
Presentation for registration of transfer, 400.8-306
Transfer agent, registrar, certificated securities, 400.8-208
Leases, personal property
Accepted goods, damages for breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
Action for default under lease contract, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
Breach of
Accepted goods, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Claim or right after default, waiver or renunciation, 400.2A-107
Conflict of, cumulation of, express or implied warranties, 400.2A-215
Damages, 400.2A-519
Exclusion, 400.2A-214
Express warranties
Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
Generally, 400.2A-210
Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
Fitness, implied warranty of, 400.2A-213

WARRANTIES — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Implied warranties
Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
Fitness for particular purpose, 400.2A-213
Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
Interference, 400.2A-211
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's remedies for breach of warranty, 400.2A-508
Merchantability, implied warranty of, 400.2A-212
Modification, 400.2A-214
Rights and remedies, third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Third-party beneficiary, express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Lemon Law, wheelchair and other assistive devices for the handicapped, warranty required, express or implied, 407.953
Letters of credit, 400.5-110
Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT
Lineal and collateral abolished, deeds, 442.500
Livestock, merchantability, 277.141
Merchantability and fitness, human tissues, 431.069
Motor vehicles
New vehicle nonconformity, see LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)
Sale, 301.210
Warranty repairs
Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Labor costs, compensation to dealer, 407.583
Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583
Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Negotiable instrument
Presentment warranties, 400.3-417
Transfer warranties, 400.3-416
Power equipment, reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857
Sales, see SALES
Securities, direct holding, 400.8-108
Vehicle protection products
Citation of law, 385.400
Definitions, 385.403
Enforcement authority, administrative orders permitted, 385.430
Legal proceedings, admissibility of failure to comply evidence, 385.436
Sale prohibited unless warrantor ensures adequate performance, how, 385.412
Seller requirements, exclusions, 385.406
Warrantor record keeping requirements, 385.427
Warrantor registration requirements, records, content, fees, notice for failure to register, 385.409

WARRANTIES — cont'd
Vehicle protection products — cont'd
Warranty content, cancellation terms and condition required, written notice of cancellation required, 385.421
Warranty content, language required; copy of warranty to be provided to purchaser, 385.418
Warranty reimbursement insurance policy, requirements, 385.415
Warranty, prohibited names and terms, 385.424
WARRANTS
* See also COUNTIES; particular classes of counties under appropriate headings; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Adult abuse protection, physical harm, abuse or neglect, warrant to enter, 192.2445
Animals, abused or neglected, to inspect private property for, 578.018
Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
Boundaries of land, decayed corners, issuance, 446.050
Coroner's inquest, to summon jury, 58.260, 58.270
Court cost bills, criminal cases, 550.260
Court of appeals, expenditures, 377.140, 377.150
Distress
County collector, failure to perform, 139.270
Fees for collection thereunder, 136.230
Governor, authority to purchase realty at sale, 26.040
Issued by state director of revenue, 136.200
Revenue, state director of, shall issue, 136.180; form of, 136.190
Sheriff, penalty for nonperformance of duty, 136.220
Doors may be broken open in service of, when, 105.240
Drainage and levee districts, tax anticipation, 246.060 to 246.130
Drainage districts, 242.210, 242.480, 242.630
Drugs, controlled, inspection, department of health, 195.375
Fee bills, criminal cases, 550.260
Firemen's pension fund, how drawn, 87.075, 87.415
General assembly, issuance in election contest, 128.100
House arrest, violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
Lead inspection, warrant to inspect, 701.304, 701.311
Levee districts, 245.235, 245.495, 245.500
Parole violation, 217.541
Police retirement systems, how drawn, 86.560
Road district
Interest to be paid, when, 233.140
Issuance of check warrants, 233.135
Paid, how, 233.140
Search and seizure, contents prescribed, Art. I, Sec. 15; issued by whom, 542.266
Seizure of officers' records
Authority of officer executing, 109.050
WARRANTS — cont'd
Seizure of officers' records — cont'd
Penalty, 109.060
Remedy of person aggrieved by, 109.070
Social services department issuing to assistance recipients, how prepared, procedure, how paid, 208.160
Social services may issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160
Treasurer, state, may develop a signature for checks and warrants by data processing system, 30.205
Unemployment compensation, when canceled, 288.060
Warrant for arrest, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
Water supply districts, county, 247.100
WARRANTS ON STATE TREASURY
Certification for payment, 30.180
Commissioner of administration, duties, 33.160
Disbursal to be by, exceptions, 30.170
Duplicate, when and how issued, 33.190
Encumbrance against appropriation removed, when, 33.195
Form, exceptions, negotiability, 33.160
Impossibility of delivery or payment, effect, 33.195
Lost or destroyed, affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
Lost or destroyed, replacement, 33.190
Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
Requirements for payment, 30.180
Supreme court library accounts, payment, 180.100
Treasurer to certify for payment, when, 30.180
Treasurer, duties, 30.180
WASTE
* See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL; WASTE ENERGY FACILITY
Action for, who may maintain, 537.430
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Bi-state metropolitan development agency, powers, acquisition and operation of facilities to convert waste to energy, bond issues authorized, 70.373
Committed pending suit, effect, 537.500
Conservator and protectee, liability, 537.470
County property, action for, damage to, 49.490
Damages, amount recoverable, 537.480, 537.490
Damages, verdict, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310
Disposal wells, 577.155
Environmental control, see ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
Garbage, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Governmental, joint committee on government accountability established, duties, 21.820
Heirs, action by, when, 537.440
Hospitals, infectious waste disposal
Definitions, 260.360

WASTE — cont'd
Hospitals, infectious waste disposal — cont'd
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Industrial waste, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Judgment, probate division, appeal, when allowed, 472.160
Metallic minerals waste management, 444.350 to 444.380
Partnership, administration of estate of decedent, 473.227
Penalty for depositing solid waste in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
Plastics, see PLASTICS; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Purchaser at tax sale committing, effect, 140.320
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, see RADIOACTIVE WASTE LOW-LEVEL MIDWEST INTERSTATE COMPACT
Recycling and reduction of waste, see RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION
Refuse, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Survival or revival of actions, 537.510
Tenants' liability to cotenants, when, 537.460
Tenants, possession after alienation, liability, 537.450
Trash removal, cities, 71.285
Treble damages, when, 537.420
WASTE ENERGY FACILITY
Waste to energy facility
Definitions, 260.800
Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, rate, 260.805
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
WATER
Boating safety, identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227
WATER — cont'd
Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
WATER COMPANIES
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Billing, sewer and water service, occupants and owners, cities
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
Cities' power to fix rates, 77.490
Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
Condemnation, 393.020 to 393.090; payment of costs, 488.473
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Definitions, 393.120
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Deposits on water and sewerage services accrue interest in certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
Disconnection on behalf of cities, when allowed, procedures, 250.236
Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
Equipment, installation, cities may authorize, 71.520
Fire hydrants, cities and fire protection districts not required to pay costs of, 393.130
Fluoridation modification, public water systems to notify department and customers, 640.136
Franchise, transfer or encumbrance, procedure, 393.190
Law, application, 393.110
Licensing and regulation, 94.110, 94.270, 94.360
Loan programs, public service commission may establish, how, allowed when, 393.147

WATER COMPANIES — cont'd
Measuring devices regulated by weights and measures not applicable for water meters, 413.226
Municipalities to jointly contract, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Nonprofit water companies
Articles of conversion, how approved, 393.903
Articles of incorporation, amendment, merger, consolidation, conversion or dissolution to be filed with secretary of state, 393.915
Articles of incorporation, contents, filing, 393.900; amended, how, 393.909
Board of directors, powers, duties, number, terms of office, 393.927
Claims against insured company after dissolved, how asserted, 393.954
Conversion from other corporation into nonprofit water company, how, 393.903
Election of corporate law, options, 393.948
Judgments against insured company after dissolved, enforceable when, 393.954
Law of nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
Liability of members for debts of company, 393.951
Meetings of, quorum, procedure, voting, 393.921
Members required to use services of company if available, 393.921
Membership nontransferable, exception, 393.921
Natural resources, department of, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
Officers, qualifications, powers, duties, terms, 393.930
Powers and duties, 393.906
Prepayment of indebtedness permitted, 393.939
Principal office, how changed, 393.912
Private property of members not reachable, 393.951
Public service commission, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933
Revenues, permissible uses, to be distributed to members, when, 393.936
Securities law not to apply, when, 393.918
Suits against, where brought, 393.954
Voluntary dissolution and wind up of affairs after commencing operation, 393.945
Voluntary dissolution before commencing operation, 393.942
Voting districts for distribution of directors allowed, 393.924
Who may organize, 393.900
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Powers generally, 393.010
Property, transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190
WATER COMPANIES — cont'd
Property, transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190
Public service commission, general powers, 393.140
Rates and service, regulation, 393.130, 393.140, 393.150, 393.270
Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Records to be available to sewer districts, when, 249.645
Regulation, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
Securities, 393.180 to 393.220; acquisitions, regulation, 393.190
Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
Sewer service, nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
Taxation, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
Water contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County)
Definitions, 393.1000
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1006
Rates
Authorization to change, 393.1006
Changes, documentation required, notice, 393.1006
Procedure to establish or change rates, 393.1006
Proposal for rate change, examination, procedure, 393.1006
Revised schedule, filed when, 393.1006
Rulemaking authority, 393.1006
Water mains, construction, 393.020

WATER COMPANIES — cont'd
Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
Water supply, acquisition and distribution, 393.030
Water well drillers, regulation, well installation board created, members, qualifications, 256.605
WATER CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS
See RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS
WATER PATROL, DIVISION
* See also WATER SAFETY, DIVISION OF
Boat commission abolished, 650.005
Boat dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, when, 301.560
Boating safety
Education courses required for offenders, when, 306.128
Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
Rulemaking authority, 306.129
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers of patrolmen, 306.167
Created, 43.390
Disability benefits, members, 104.410, 104.518
Disasters, closing of certain waters, violation, penalty, 306.124
Employees, powers, instructional requirements, 306.165
Inspections by, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Law enforcement training course required, 306.165
Marking of water areas authorized, procedure, 306.124
Patrol officers, cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers, when, 306.167
Patrol officers', powers of, 43.390, 306.165
Recreational water use, brochures, distribution, 306.910
Regulations, duties, 306.130
Retirement, membership options, 104.810
Salaries, expenses and compensation, 43.390
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
WATER PATROL, DIVISION — cont'd
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
Transferred to Missouri state highway patrol, 650.005
Uniformed members, retirement system, defined, 104.010
Water patrol division fund
Created, 306.185
Use of proceeds, 306.185
WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644)
* See also CLEAN WATER COMMISSION; HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Board of fund commissioners, authorized to issue, 644.500, 644.502
Board of fund commissioners, investment of funds, 644.526
Board, carryover of existing duties, 644.126
Boats, marine sanitation device
Definitions, 306.300
Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
Penalty for violation, 306.300
Requirements, 306.300
Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
Bond issues
Additional, 644.502 to 644.504
Authentication of, procedure, 644.505
Proceeds of sale, additional bonds, how handled, 644.521
Sale of, expenses, proceeds, how deposited, 644.516
Water pollution control board and interest fund
Investment of moneys, 644.535
Use of proceeds, 644.531
Bonds
Auditor, duties, 644.505, 644.510
Authorization, 644.500, 644.502
Board of fund commissioners
Authorized to issue, 644.500, 644.502
Borrowing additional funds, authority, 644.508
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $2,500,000 authorized, 644.566

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Board of fund commissioners — cont'd
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $20,000,000, 644.577
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $40,000,000 authorized, qualifications and proced
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Form, to prescribe, 644.505
Interest, to notify commissioner of administration of required amount, 644.530
Issuance, method and expenses, 644.515, 644.560
Payment, maturity, 644.505
Proceedings, by resolution, 644.560
Stormwater control plans, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.577
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
Investment of proceeds authorized, 644.526
Rate determination by board, exception to bond rate limitation, 644.507
Reports, treasurer, 644.555, 644.556
Treasurer, reports, 644.555, 644.556
Citation of law, 644.006
Clean water commission
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Bond, required when, 644.051, 644.061
Bonds for members and employees, 256.230
Civil action, 644.076
Created, 644.021
Designation as official agency for water pollution, powers, 644.136
Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Employees, 644.026
Enforcement, 644.076
Federal aid determination and implementation, 644.116
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Funds, to administer, 644.111
Governmental agencies and subdivisions, to assist, 256.250
Groundwater remediation, commission to establish procedures for, 644.143
Hearings, 644.026

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd
Clean water commission — cont'd
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
Marine toilets, duties, 306.280
Member, oil and gas council, 259.010
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 644.021
Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Orders, approval, 644.066
Permits established by rule, 644.026
Power to resolve disputes over use of common sewer district system, 204.330, 644.330
Powers and duties, 256.200, 640.755
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Protection of public interests in federal reservoirs, 256.360
Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Reports, 256.260, 644.026
Rules and regulations, 644.026
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, innovations, consultation with, 701.033
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, may take action, when, 701.039
Standards, to issue, 644.126
Subpoena, 644.026
Vacancy, how filled, 644.021
Variances to permit structure
Authorized to grant, 644.061
Violations, administrative penalties, duties, 644.079
Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116
Water and wastewater loan fund
Clean Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Deposits, 644.122
Disbursements, 644.122
Established, 644.122
Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 644.122
Public drinking water to include, 644.122
Purposes for use, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Water pollution control projects to include, 644.122
Water quality standards revised, when, evaluation, 644.058
Water resources board, all duties, powers and functions transferred to clean water commission, 640.010

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd
Clean water commission — cont'd
Water supply storage
Municipal and industrial appropriations, 256.340
Municipal and industrial funds, duties, 256.300
Municipal and industrial projects, powers and duties, 256.300 to 256.330
Municipal and industrial reports to legislative sessions, 256.330
Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
Common sewer districts, see SEWER DISTRICTS
Concentrated animal feeding operations, 640.700 to 640.758
Contracts, state and subdivisions prohibited to enter with certain persons, 644.091
Control projects
Administrative fees
Delinquent repayments, effect of, when, 644.125
Repayment, delinquent, withholding of sales tax revenues, how, 644.125
Assistance, state may provide, how, 644.101
Delinquent loans, interest limitations, 644.106
Interest on loans, limitation, exceptions, 644.106
Limitation on state contribution, 644.106
Rules and regulations as to priorities and standards, wastewater projects, 644.116
Rules and regulations, 644.121
Rural small communities, percentage of funds, when, 644.117
Damages, state or subdivision may recover, 644.096
Dead animals, penalty, 577.076
Definitions, 644.016
Designation of certain areas by governor, effect, termination, how, 644.141
Executive secretary, qualifications, 644.021
Federal water pollution control act, see Control Projects, this heading
Fees
Permit, 644.051
Permits, nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055
Variance petition, 644.061
Fund, water pollution control, investment authorized, 644.526
Funds for control projects, see Control Projects, this heading
Hearings
Authority to hold, subpoena, 644.026
Notice, 644.036
Permit, 644.051
Rules, public required, 644.036
Variance, 644.061
Violations, 644.056
Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036
Injunction, 644.076
Interstate agencies, 644.141
Investigation of violations, procedure, 644.056
Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd
Judicial review, variance decisions, generally, 644.061, 644.071
Land reclamation commission, plant construction, water pollution treatment, duties, 444.940
Legal remedies, not abridged, 644.131
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
Marine sanitation device, 306.300
Notice
Rules, hearings, 644.036
Special meetings, 644.021
Violation hearings, 644.056
Nuisances, policy, 644.011
Nuisances, suppression, rights not abridged, 644.131
Orders, procedure, 644.066
Penalties
Civil, 644.096
Discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082
Exemptions, 644.076
Permits
Affordability finding required, when, exception, annual report, 644.145
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051
Construction permit, 644.053
Discharging water contaminants, violation, penalties, 644.082
Exclusions, when, 644.051
Fees, wastewater treatment permits, 644.052
Modification of wastewater treatment permits, 644.052
Municipality, requirements, duties, 644.051
Renewal of, procedure, 644.051
Review procedures, 644.051
Rules, 644.051
Site-specific operating permits, application review procedure, rules, 644.051
Permits established by rule, 644.026
Planning and management agencies, powers, 644.141
Policy, stated, 644.011
Pollution control facility, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Powers and duties of commission, 644.026
Prohibited acts, 644.051
Provisional variances granted, when, 644.062
Public hearings
Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066
Final orders how approved, 644.066
Hearing officer appointed by commission chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066
Number of commissioners required on all rules, limitations and areas, 644.066
One commission to hear, when, 644.066
Procedure, how conducted, 644.066
Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission an enforced, 644.066

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd
Public hearings — cont'd
Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066
Variances, public hearing, when, 644.066
Reasonable use, defined, 644.018
Remedies, not abridged, 644.131
Reports, authority to require, 644.026
Rules and regulations
Authority to issue and amend, 644.026
Control projects, wastewater priorities and standards, 644.116
Effective, when, 644.036
Effluent control, 644.041
Existing rules of board, valid, when, 644.126
Hearings, 644.036
Procedure, expiration date, 644.036
Violation, investigation procedure, 644.056
See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Sewage treatment facilities, definition, 644.502
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, regulations, 701.025 to 701.039
Standards, existing valid, when, 644.126
State grants, control projects, see Control Projects, this heading
State parks, penalty, 577.073
Storm water control
Certain counties and cities, administration of funds, 644.031
Disbursal of funds directly to certain counties and cities, 644.031
Streams, contamination, misdemeanor, 252.210
Subdivision, defined, 644.150
Surface coal mining and land reclamation standards, 444.855
Unlawful acts, penalties
Attorney general or prosecutor to represent department, 644.076
Criminal penalty, 644.076
Exceptions, 644.076
False statements, 644.076
Fines, amount, 644.076
Injunction, when, 644.076
Negligent acts, 644.076
Penalties, 644.076
Venue, 644.076
Variances to permit structure
Bond, required, amount, 644.061
Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061
Filing fee, 644.061
Granted, when, 644.061
Hearing may be held or may be granted without, 644.061
Investigation of request for variances, time limitation, 644.061
Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
Petition filed with commission to request, 644.061
Procedure, 644.061
Public hearing required, when, 644.061
Revocation of variance, when, 644.061
Variances, authorized, 644.061

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd
Violation of standards or rules, investigation procedure, 644.056
Violations
Administrative penalty
Amount to be determined by rule, 644.079
Appeal, effect, 644.079
Civil action precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 644.079
Commission, clean water, duties, 644.079
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 644.079
Judicial review, when, 644.079
Minor violation, defined, not to be imposed for, 644.079
Payment due, when, 644.079
Surcharge authorized, forfeiture to pay, due when, 644.079
Time limitation to assess violation, 644.079
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 644.079
Permits
Abatement orders, when, 644.056
Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056
Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056
Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056
Investigations, when, 644.056
Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056
Permits terminated, when, 644.056
Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056
Violators, state and subdivisions may not contract with, 644.091
Wastewater treatment local sales tax (Christian and Greene Counties)
Authorized when, 644.034
Ballot language, 644.034
Bond option, 644.034
Procedures, imposition and collection, 644.034
Rate, 644.034
Refunds, authorized, 644.034
Revenue, purposes for which used, 644.034
Trust fund established, 644.034
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
Permits, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
Water and wastewater loan fund
Clean Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Deposits, 644.122
Disbursements, 644.122
Drinking water projects, 644.122
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd
Water and wastewater loan fund — cont'd
Drinking water revolving fund — cont'd
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
Subfund of wastewater fund established, 640.107
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Established, 644.122
Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 644.122
Investment, 644.124
Public drinking water to include, 644.122
Purposes for use, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Water pollution control projects to include, 644.122
Water pollution control, board of fund commissioners authorized to borrow an additional $10,000,000, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
WATER RESOURCES
Clean water commission to consider impact of groundwater contamination on drinking water, natural springs and public water supply, 644.143
Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Drought relief, emergency, funding assistance, 644.564
Funding for water pollution control, 644.564
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Multipurpose water resources program for water supply and storage projects
Ballot form, 256.445
Bonds, procedure to issue, 256.445
Citation of law, 256.435
Contributions, grants, may be received for construction or renovations, costs limitation, 256.443
Definitions, 256.437
Plan, content, approval of plan by director, requirements, 256.443
Rules authorized, 256.447
State may participate in projects, when, 256.440
Taxes submitted to voters, rate of tax, collection, 256.445
Voter approval to incur debt, issue bonds, levy and collect taxes, 256.445
Water resource program established, 256.440
Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Eligible projects, 640.605
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
WATER RESOURCES — cont'd
Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state — cont'd
State may make direct grants, 640.600
Water supply systems, funding assistance, 644.564
Water supply systems, loans, state assistance by linked deposit program, 30.750 to 30.765
WATER RESOURCES BOARD
See WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission
WATER RESOURCES LAW (CH. 640)
* See also WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS
Citation of law, 640.400
Conflict of duties, effect, 640.435
Definitions, 640.403
Interagency compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
Interagency task force established, members, who shall serve, meetings, purpose, 640.430
Interagency task force, consulting duties, 640.418
Interstate use of water and interstate compacts, duty of department, consultation with general assembly and agencies affected, 640.405
Judicial review from final orders of department procedure, 640.435
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Multipurpose water resource program renewable water program fund, 256.438
Orders, judicial review, when, procedures, 640.435
Plan, state water resources
Established by department for use of surface and groundwaters, 640.415
Powers of department to require certain information and reports, 640.415
Report, annually, content, 640.415, 640.426
Report by department, annually, content, 640.415, 640.426
Special water protection areas
Boundaries to be set, 640.418
Definition, 640.403
Information program established, purpose, department's duties, 640.420
Interagency task force, consultation, 640.418
Notification, cities and counties, within area, 640.418
Order issued, when, content, 640.418
Procedure to establish, 640.418
Public hearing or meeting, 640.418
Removal from designation as protection area, when, 640.423
Special water protection area, defined, 640.403
Surface and groundwater
Groundwater, defined, 640.403
Inventory to be maintained on ground and surface water uses, quantity and users, 640.412
Monitoring program, purpose, duties of department, 640.409
Plan, state water resources established for use of surface and ground waters, report, 640.415

WATER RESOURCES LAW (CH. 640) — cont'd
Surface and groundwater — cont'd
Surface water, defined, 640.403
WATER SUPPLY
* See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Aid in financing, grants by state
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Criteria for grant, 640.615
Eligible projects, 640.605
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
State may make direct grants, 640.600
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Board of fund commissioners
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $2,500,000 authorized, 644.566
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $20,000,000, 644.577
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $40,000,000 authorized, qualifications and proced
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Stormwater control plans, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.577
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
Bond issues authorized for purpose of aid, 644.564
Cities authority to contract for, 71.530, 71.540
Cities, fourth class, 88.773
Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Distribution, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Drinking water supply lake authority, Sullivan and Christian counties, 67.4500 to 67.4520
Drought relief, emergency assistance, 644.564
Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100
Fluoridation modification, public water systems to notify department and customers, 640.136
Fund, defined, 256.280
Fund, Missouri water development, created, use, 256.290
Grants and loans for rural water and sewer, board of fund commissioners may borrow additional $10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585
Hotels, how regulated, 315.024
Laboratory services, fee, amount, expires when, 640.100
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
Loans, state assistance by linked deposits
Application, content, certification of use of loan, 30.756
Certification by institution of applicant's eligibility, 30.756
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit of linked deposit to mature, when, 30.758
Eligible use of loan, 30.756
Interest rate, how set, 30.760
Limitation on investment, 30.753
Linked deposit, renewal, limitation, 30.758
Payment of loan, state and treasurer not liable, 30.765
Proceeds to be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Report, contents, state treasurer, duties, 30.760
Lodging establishments, how regulated, 315.024
Mains, third class cities, 88.650 to 88.663
Major water users
Cities, towns and villages furnishing report may charge fee on tax bill for improvements, 71.287
Cities, towns and villages, voluntary reports to division, content, 71.287
Common law water rights, law not to limit, 256.430
Definitions, 256.400
Exemptions, 256.405
Gifts and grants to departments, 256.430
Information to be compiled by division, to determine water needs, staff limitation, 256.425

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd
Major water users — cont'd
Injunctions, dissolved when, 256.415
Inspection by state geologist, court order if permission refused, 256.420
Law applicable to certain water usage, exemptions, 256.405
Major water users, defined, 256.400
Nuisance, declared as, when, 256.415
Purposes, 256.405
Registration, withdraw or diverting water, filed where, content, 256.410
Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.433
Motels, how regulated, 315.024
Nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
Public water system, defined, 640.102
Public water systems
Administrative penalty, 640.131
Alteration of system, 640.115
Clean water commission to consider impact of groundwater contamination on drinking water and public water supply, 644.143
Construction of systems, financial assistance, 640.140
Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115
County water service line fee, St. Louis County, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
Emergency orders, appeal, procedure, 640.130
Emergency orders, endangered public safety, injunction, fine, 640.130
Exemptions, variances, may be authorized, 640.120
Fluoride, department not to promulgate rules, 640.135
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Information required to be furnished, 640.115
Inspection, denial of entry, effect, 640.120
Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125
Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
Notice to users, noncompliance exemptions, variances, 640.125
Permit of approval required, 640.115
Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Quality, natural resources to control, 640.010
Reports of all tests required, 640.125

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd
Public water systems — cont'd
Rules and regulations, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
St. Louis County water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
Tests required, entry for inspection notice, 640.120
Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227
Regulation by cities, authority, 71.700, 71.710
Regulations, noncompliance, penalty, 192.320
Reports of supplies, approval, 640.115
Resorts, how regulated, 315.024
Rules for quality, procedure, 640.100
Rural water and sewer grants and loans, board of fund commissioners may borrow additional $10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585
Safe drinking water commission, rules for quality, testing, certification of laboratories, fees, 640.100
Sale or lease, special charter cities, 81.190
Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, 640.120
Sewer and water lines
Public roads, when permitted, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
Storage
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Municipal and industrial, purchase, 256.290
Projects, municipal and industrial, 256.300 to 256.320, 256.340
Rights of political subdivisions to contract for reserved, 256.350
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Subdivision, defined, 644.150
Survey of state resources, state geologist, 256.060
Tampering with, penalty, 577.150
Territorial agreements, water suppliers, procedure, 247.172
Tests and analysis, departments of natural resources and health to make, 640.100
Tests of quality may be made by laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd
Tests required, when, 640.120
Tourist camps, how regulated, 315.024
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Tracing, registration required, 256.621
Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, department to notify local health department, 640.128
Water resources law
Citation of law, 640.400
Definitions, 640.403
Interagency compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
Interagency task force established, members, who shall serve, meetings, purpose, 640.430
Interagency task force, consulting duties, 640.418
Interstate compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
Interstate use of water and interstate compacts, duty of department, consultation with general assembly and agencies affected, 640.405
Interstate use of water, duties of department of natural resources, consultant with general assembly and agencies, 640.405
Judicial review from final orders of department procedure, 640.435
Orders, judicial review, when, procedures, 640.435
Plan, state water resources
Established by department for use of surface and groundwaters, 640.415
Powers of department to require certain information and reports, 640.415
Report, annually, content, 640.415
Report by department, annually, content, 640.426
Special water protection areas
Boundaries to be set, 640.418
Definition, 640.403
Information program established, purpose, department's duties, 640.420
Interagency task force, consultation, 640.418
Notification, cities and counties, within area, 640.418
Order issued, when, content, 640.418
Procedure to establish, 640.418
Public hearing or meeting, 640.418
Removal from designation as protection area, when, 640.423
Surface and groundwater
Groundwater, defined, 640.403
Inventory to be maintained on ground and surface water uses, quantity and users, 640.412
Monitoring program, purpose, duties of department, 640.409
Plan, state water resources established for use of surface and ground waters, report, 640.415
Surface water, defined, 640.403
Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd
Water resources law — cont'd
Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172
Well installation board created, members, qualifications, 256.605
Wells and pump installations threat to groundwater, subject to regulation, 256.620
WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Annexed municipal territory, water service to, agreement may be developed, procedure, 247.165
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Bonds
Certification, effect of, 108.240
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Issue of general obligation bonds if not required by petitioners forming a new water supply district, procedure, 247.040
Joint venture, 644.375
Bonds and debt, outstanding, proportion authorized, calculation based on assessed valuation of real and tangible personal property in the area, 247.171
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Cities with existing water services may join, when, 247.030
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $20,000,000, 644.577
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional $40,000,000 authorized, qualifications and proced
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
County
Annexation
Court may order annexation when finds in the public interest, 247.030
Procedure, subdistricts, 247.030
Publication of notice, not required, when, 247.030

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd
County — cont'd
Annexation — cont'd
Territory among contiguous districts, authorized when, 247.030
Bonds
Interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Issuance, procedure, 247.130
Issue of general obligation bonds if not required by petitioners forming a new water supply district, procedure, 247.040
Borrowed money, authority for, 247.130
Boundaries, extension, procedure, 247.030
Condemnation, procedure, 247.210
Consolidation procedure, decree of court filed when, fees, 247.217
Costs of proceedings, how borne, 247.040
Declaration of purpose of law, 247.010
Delinquencies, penalties, 247.110
Detachment from district
Annexed to city, 247.170
Petition for territorial detachment form, content, 247.031
Proposal fails, resubmitted, when, 247.170
Subdistrict boundary lines changed by court, effective when, 247.031
When, procedure, costs, 247.031
Directors, board of
Appointment, when, terms, 247.060
Attendance fee, 247.060
Bonds of employees, 247.080
Bonds, issuance, duties, 247.130
Cities, sale of equipment to, duties, 247.160
Contracts, how made, 247.080
Duties, 247.100
Election for board members, held when, ballot to be nonpartisan, 247.060
Meet and organize, when, 247.070
Meeting absences, deemed vacation of seat, when, 247.060
Meetings, how and when held, 247.080
Officers, election, terms, 247.070
Power to sell property, procedure, 247.085
Powers and duties, generally, 247.080
Qualifications of members, terms of office, 247.060
Quorum, majority constitutes, 247.090
Rates and charges, duties, 247.110
Refunding bonds, duties, 247.150
Residency in subdistrict, requirement, exception, 247.040
Residency requirements, exception, 247.040, 247.060
Revenue bonds, duties, 247.140
Sale of property, funds, disposition, 247.085
Seal, 247.080
Suspension of members, when, 247.060
Taxes, levy and collection, duties, 247.120
Treasurer, duties, bond, 247.100
Vacancies, how filled, 247.060

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd
County — cont'd
Directors, board of — cont'd
Warrants, how issued, 247.100
Dissolution and sale of equipment, disposition of, proceeds, 247.215
Dissolution, procedure, conditions, 247.220
Election
Bond issue, notice, how conducted, 247.130
Bond issues, held when, 247.180
Bond issues, percentage of qualified voters required to pass, 247.130
Detachment of part, 247.170
Detachment proposal, fails, resubmitted, when, 247.170
Held, when, 247.180
No election required if there is no candidate or only one candidate in any subdistrict, 247.180
Emergencies, access to water supply granted, when, 320.095
Formation, procedure, 247.040
Highways, laying of mains in, procedure, 247.200
Lien, on land for delinquencies when, procedure, 247.110
Mains and equipment, sale, procedure, 247.160
Mains may be placed in streets and highways, 247.200
Number to be assigned, 247.020
Petitioners for new water supply district not requiring authority to issue general obligation bond, procedure, 247.040
Political corporations, 247.020
Powers, generally, 247.050
Rates and charges, how fixed, 247.110
Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227
Refunding bonds, issuance, 247.150
Revenue bonds, issuance, 247.140
Sale of equipment to cities, procedure, 247.160
Sale of plant and equipment, condition procedure, 247.215
Sale of property to city furnishing water, procedure, 247.085
St. Louis County water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
Streets, laying of mains in, procedure, 274.200
Tax
Authority to levy, limitations, 247.050
Levy and collection, procedure, 247.120
To pay bonds, how levied, limits, 247.130
Territory, what may be included, 247.030
Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010, 110.020
Detachment, order, costs, 247.160
Dissolution when no particular statutory method specified, 67.950

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd
Eligible projects, 640.605
Emergencies, access to water supply granted, when, 320.095
Enlargement of boundaries, procedure, 247.030
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Fluoridation modification, public water systems to notify department and customers, 640.136
Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
Joint municipal utility commission
Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties, 393.710
Board of directors, voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710
Bonds
Election
Conducted how, ballot form, expense, 393.760
Issuance, prior actions required, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
Vote by municipalities participating in project, 393.760
Expenses, how paid, 393.760
Facsimile signature of officer permitted, 393.725
Form, content, 393.725
Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
Obligation of commission only, 393.725
Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
Signature of ex officer on bond, effect, 393.725
Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
Budget, establishing and maintaining contract to provide for, 393.710
Contract, specify manner to permit additional parties, 393.710
Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
Liabilities and rights, of parties existing prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
Powers of commission, 393.715
Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, 393.770

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd
Purchase agreements, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, effect, 393.715
Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730
Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
Joint municipal utility commission act, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Large water public utilities, acquisition of small water utility, establishment of ratemaking rate base, procedure, 393.320
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Loans, state assistance by linked deposits
Application, content, certification of use of loan, 30.756
Certification by institution of applicant's eligibility, 30.756
Definitions, 30.750
Eligible use of loan, 30.756
Interest rate, how set, 30.760
Limitation on investment, 30.753
Linked deposit of linked deposit to mature, when, 30.758
Linked deposit renewal, limitation, 30.758
Payment of loan, state and treasurer not liable, 30.765
Proceeds to be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Metropolitan
Bonds, authority to issue, procedure, election, 257.550
Bonds, payable, interest, execution, denomination, when, 247.580
Boundaries, changes, procedure, effect, 247.520
Condemnation, right, 247.440
Counties, 247.230
Current revenue bonds issued when, 247.590
Decree of incorporation
Effective when, 247.350
Filing, fee, effect, 247.370
Final, when, 247.360
Delinquent taxes, procedure for collection, 247.510
Directors, board of
Additional tax levy, may make when, 247.490
Appointment, term, first board, 247.350
Audits, duty to make, 247.420
Compensation of members, 247.410

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd
Metropolitan — cont'd
Directors, board of — cont'd
Election, procedure, 247.430
Financial statement, how made, filed, 247.400
Meetings, quorum, 247.420
Oath, bond, 247.380
Organization, officers, 247.390
Powers, generally, 247.440
Removal of members, 247.410
Tax levy, certification after election, 247.480
Taxes, authority to levy and collect, 247.450
Taxes, levy, duties, 247.460, 247.470
Treasurer, duties, bond, 247.400
Vacancies, how filled, 247.420
Dissolution, effect, 247.640
Dissolution, proceedings, 247.620, 247.630
Election to accept, how held, notice, 247.350
Election, tax levy, 247.470
Elections, when held, 247.600
Emergencies, access to water supply granted, when, 320.095
Exclusion of property, procedure, 247.530
Funds, transfer provisions, 247.560
General obligation bonds, issuance, 247.560
Hearings, priority in circuit court, 247.660
Incorporation, 247.250
Mains, laying, 247.440
Notice defective, effect, procedure, 247.650
Organization
Appeal prohibited, 247.330
Deposit for costs, 247.280
Hearings, when held, notice, 247.290
Jurisdiction of circuit court, 247.300
Order approving, to include what, effect, 247.340
Protest to petition, filing, content, 247.320
Petition to form
Amendment, defects, effect, 247.310
Contents, 247.270
Dismissed when, costs, 247.330
Signatures, filing, 247.260
Purpose of law, 247.230
Rates, how fixed, 247.440
Sale of water outside district, prohibited, 247.670
Sewage treatment facility
Construction, operation, maintenance, authority to establish, 247.445
Petition to circuit court, content, 247.445
Procedure to establish, 247.445
Voter approval not required, 247.445
Special revenue obligation bonds, issuance, 247.570
Taxes
Collection, lien, 247.500
Levy
Certification to county commission, 247.470
Limits, 247.350
Procedure, rate, 247.460
Property subject to, 247.540
Territory, what may be included, 247.240

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd
Metropolitan — cont'd
Trustee, after dissolution, appointment, bond, duties, 247.640
Nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
Not for profit corporation, may incorporate as, 355.025
Open meetings and records law, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Outstanding bonds and debt, proportion authorized, basis for calculation, 247.171
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Railroad tax
Apportionment, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Receivership, water corporations, procedure, 393.145
Records to be available to sewer districts, when, 249.645
River basin conservancy districts law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
Service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
Sewer treatment facilities, construction and maintenance, when, procedure, 247.035
State may make direct grants, 640.600
Storage, right reserved to contract with federal government, 256.350
Stormwater control plans, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.577
Stormwater control plans, contingent effective date, 644.571
Territorial agreements, water suppliers, procedure, 247.172
Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
Water service lines within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
Water supply and sewer systems, state aid, grant criteria, 640.615
Water supply district, defined, joint municipal utility commission act, 393.705
Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172

WATERCOURSE
All-terrain vehicles (ATVs) prohibited on, exceptions, 304.013
County boundary, how fixed when bounded by watercourse, 46.010
Dams established thirty years, riparian right, 236.255

WATERCOURSE — cont'd
Dams, construction without authority, penalty, 236.270
Improvement, construction of levees, cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340
Missouri River, interstate compact to develop barges, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400
Third class cities, control, 77.140
Township lines, established surveys, 46.010
Utility vehicles prohibited on, exceptions, 304.032
Watercraft, operation upon, regulation, 306.020 to 306.150, 306.170 to 306.210
WATERCRAFT
See BOATS
WATERSHED PROTECTION
See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW
WATERWAYS
Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited on rivers, penalty, 306.109
Boating safety, identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
WATERWORKS
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Bonds for erection or purchase, city may issue, 95.405
Cities
Billing, sewers and water service, owners and occupants
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Termination of water service for nonpayment, 393.016
Fluoridation modification, public water systems to notify department and customers, 640.136
Fourth class, 79.380
Generally, 250.020 to 250.100, 250.120, 250.140, 250.190 to 250.250
Powers, 250.231
Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232
Rules and regulations authority, 250.231
Third class, commission form, franchises, 78.190
Third class, may construct, 88.633
Eligible projects, 640.605
WATERWORKS — cont'd
Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Indebtedness, incurrence, limits, procedure, 95.130
Inspection for quality, 640.100
Laboratory services, fee, amount, 640.100
Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Municipally owned, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Public water system, defined, 640.102
Public water system, fluoridation modification, notice required, 640.136
Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Rules and regulations, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Water Supply
Safe drinking water commission, rules for quality, testing, certification of laboratories, fees, 640.100
Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, 640.120
Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
State may make direct grants, 640.600
Tests and analysis, departments of natural resources and health to make, 640.100
Tests of quality may be made by laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
Tests required, when, 640.120
Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
Water supply and sewer systems, state aid, grant criteria, 640.615
WEAPONS
* See also CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS; FIREARMS
Emergency, state of, no restrictions on firearms or ammunition permitted, 44.101

WEAPONS — cont'd
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, immunity, violation, penalty, 578.350
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game
Hearing, procedure, 252.043
Hunter safety course required, 252.043
License revoked, 252.043
Penalties, 252.043
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
Nuisance, not deemed, when, 21.750
Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
School discipline policy, mandatory suspension, student not deemed a dropout, 160.261
Search warrant for, 542.271
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
WEARING APPAREL
Exemption from execution, when, 513.430
Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.100
Tenement-made, restrictions, 292.560; violation, penalty, 292.570
WEEDS
Brush removal
Certain township counties, county option, 263.247
County roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
Discontinuance of enforcement of brush control program, 263.247
Canada and Scotch thistles
St. Louis city, law applies, 263.200
Violation, certain section, penalty, 263.240
County commission, duties and powers to control, 263.200
County roads, certain counties, brush to be removed, when, 263.245
County roads, to be cut, when, 61.243
Johnson grass, see JOHNSON GRASS
Marijuana, duty of owner to destroy, 263.250
Marshal may order abatement, when, 71.285
Notice by county commission before county may control, 263.200
Noxious weed control areas
Board, members, terms, 263.454
Chemicals, approval of required, 263.464
County weed control board
Appointment, 263.454
Creation, 263.454
WEEDS — cont'd
Noxious weed control areas — cont'd
County weed control board — cont'd
Duties, 263.456
Election procedure, 263.452
Election, Johnson grass extermination area, conversion of, 263.474
Fund, may be established, 263.468
Inspection of lands, 263.456
Johnson grass area, conversion to noxious weed area, 263.472
Johnson grass, extermination area, prohibition against declaration, 263.470
Notice after election, 263.454
Nuisance, declaration of, 263.460
Standards of control, 263.474
Termination of, 263.466
Noxious weed seeds, defined, 266.021
Noxious weeds, owners to control, 263.190
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Prohibited seeds, defined, 266.021
Railroads
Public grade crossings to be cleared of vegetation and underbrush, 389.665
Right-of-way to be cleared, 389.665
Removal, cities, 71.285
Seeds, defined, 266.021
Special tax, collection, lien against property for control by county, 263.200
State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Violation of certain provisions relating to, misdemeanor, 263.240
Weed control board, Johnson grass areas, 263.257
WEIGH STATIONS
Appointment of personnel by superintendent of highway patrol, 304.230
Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspectors, powers, 304.230
Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230
Inspectors, commercial vehicles not authorized to bear arms, 304.230
Powers of weigh station personnel, 304.230
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413)
Advertising packaged commodity stating retail price, quantity, also required on package, 413.165
Bulk sales, delivery ticket required, when, content, 413.125
Buyer falsifying amount taken, penalty, 570.140
Calibration of weights and measures as prescribed by national institute of standards and technology, 413.045
Coal mines
Inspection, fraudulent weighing, penalties, 293.430
Weighing regulations, 293.420
Complaints, investigations by director, 413.130

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413) — cont'd
Deceptive business practices
Buyer takes more than represented quantity when he furnishes weight or measure, 413.115
Delivers or sells less than represented quantity, 413.115
Devices for falsely determining quality or quantity, 413.115
Misrepresentation of quantity or price, 413.105
Misrepresents quantity or price, 413.115
Sale of misbranded commodities, 413.115
Definitions, 413.005
Delivery ticket required for bulk sales, when, content, 413.125
Device for false weight measure, possession, use, penalty, 570.140
Devices for measuring that are exempt from weights and measures law
Fuels, gasoline, diesel fuel, heating oil, kerosene, jet fuel, 413.226
LPG or natural gas, 413.226
Meters for gas, water or electricity, 413.226
Directors of division, powers and duties, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DIVISION OF
Division
Created, 413.015
Definitions, 413.005
Department of agriculture, division to be a part of, 413.015
Director
Compensation and expenses, 413.015
Complaints, investigations by director, 413.130
Concurrent power with city and county appointed officials, 413.085
Duties, generally, 413.065
Enforcement of laws and regulations, powers of the director, 413.075
Impersonation of, prohibited, 413.195
Investigations by director, when, 413.130
Jurisdiction of county and city officials, 413.085
Powers, 413.075
Functions, 413.015
Impersonation of director, or inspectors, prohibited, 413.195
Interference with officials performing duties, 413.135
Investigations by superintendent, when, 413.130
Jurisdiction of county and city officials, 413.085
Staff, expenses, 413.015
Division of weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DIVISION OF
Dual declaration, advertising packaged commodity, requirements, 413.165
Enforcement of laws and regulations, powers of the director, 413.075
Fees, rate, due at time of inspection, failure to pay, effect, penalty, 413.225
Grain movements, scale tickets issued when, contents, 411.518
Information required on packaging for sale, 413.145

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413) — cont'd
Injunctions, temporary or permanent, when, 413.205
Inspection, fees, rates, due when, failure to pay, penalty, 413.225
Investigations by director, when, 413.130
Liquid form commodities, how sold, and if not in liquid form, how sold, 413.115
Misrepresentation of quantity or price, prohibited, 413.105
Packages containing random weights to state price per single unit of weight, 413.155
Packaging for sale, certain information on package required, 413.145
Packaging material, component content regulation, see PACKAGING
Powers and duties, 413.015
Presumption, rebuttable, device in business place for weighing or measuring, used for business, 413.215
Prohibited acts
Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
Impersonation of director, or inspectors, 413.195
Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135
Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135
Random weight packages, price per single unit of weight to be stated, 413.155
Registration, fees, rates, 413.225
Sales or purchases of commodity or service, duty of buyer and sellers as to quantity, 413.095
Scale sales, dealers and manufacturers to furnish labeling information if not in compliance that device is not legal for commercial use, 413.175
Scales
Commercial use to comply with standards, 413.175
Hay, licensing
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Specifications, tolerance and other technical requirements adopted, 413.055
Standards and systems to be used, 413.035
Standards, establishment and enforcement by director of agriculture, 261.030
Taximeter increments, 413.139
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Violations, procedure
Appeal, jurisdiction, 413.227

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413) — cont'd
Violations, procedure — cont'd
Criminal penalties, 413.229
Hearing, 413.227
Notices, content, 413.227
Penalty deposited in general revenue, 413.227
Penalty, amount, 413.227
Undercharges, not violation, 413.227
WELFARE, PUBLIC
See FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; RELIEF
WELLS
Groundwater heat pump wells exceptions to prohibitions of waste disposal wells, 577.155
Irrigation wells
Audit annually, report on file, where, 256.657
Boundaries of district to be set at meeting of landowners, notice requirements, 256.645
Chairman and secretary to be elected, 256.647
Commission
Govern the district, 256.643
Meetings, held where, 256.651
Memberships, one person from each county in district, 256.643
Powers and duties, 256.653
President and secretary to be elected, qualifications, terms, 256.653
Qualifications, 256.643
Rules, authority to promulgate, 256.653
Staff and equipment, 256.657
Terms of office, how determined, 256.651
Treasurer, salary, expenses, 256.657
Treasurer, secretary to serve, duties, bond required, 256.657
Vacancies, 256.651, 256.653
Counties not joining subsequently deciding to join, procedure, 256.649
Definitions, 256.641
Deposit of funds, duty of treasurer, 256.657
Disincorporation of district procedure, 256.660
Election, purposes, procedure, 256.643
Fees
Established for irrigation wells, qualifications, limitation, 256.655
Limitation per well, 256.655
Raising fees must be submitted to voters, 256.655
Notice of meeting, content, publication requirements, 256.645
Plan adoption, meeting to be held, when, 256.645
Southeast Missouri regional water district, certain counties may be included, 256.643
Vote required to become a part of district election procedure, 256.647
Warrants, forms, 256.657
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Liens for digging, 429.015
Regulation, cities
Fourth class, 79.390
Generally, 71.700, 71.710
Third class, 77.140
WELLS — cont'd
Regulation, cities — cont'd
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Waste disposal, prohibited, penalty, 577.155
Water well drillers' act, 256.600
WETLANDS
See NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
WHARVES
Condemnation for, third class cities, 88.497
Lease by cities, 237.210
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Wharfage tax, cities, 50,000, more than, may collect, 154.040
Wharfage tax, payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
Arbitration of disputes, filing fee, procedure, 407.965
Consumer rights, waiver void, 407.965
Damage actions, amount allowed plus court costs and attorney's fees, 407.967
Definitions, 407.950
Lease
Early termination, reasonable allowance for use, how computed, 407.959
Unenforceable against consumer after refund, 407.961
Nonconformity
Defined, 407.950
Not repaired within reasonable time, options of consumer, 407.957
Repair to be at no cost, 407.955
Reasonable attempt to repair, defined, 407.953
Refund or consumer to receive comparable device, procedure, 407.961
Repairs of nonconforming assistive devices to be at no cost, 407.955
Resale or lease of returned device, full disclosure required, 407.963
Returned device, resale or re-leasing device, full disclosure required, 407.963
Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke, 407.970
Waiver of consumer rights are void, 407.965
Warranty express or implied, required, 407.953
WIDOWER
* See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
Allowance from estate of deceased spouse, 474.260
Election against will, 474.160
Heir, probate code, 472.010
Homestead allowance, 474.290
Inheritance rights, 474.010
Property of deceased spouse to which entitled, 474.250, 474.260
WIDOWS
* See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
Allowance from estate of deceased spouse, 474.260
Election against will, 474.160

WIDOWS — cont'd
Heir, probate code, 472.010
Homestead allowance, 474.290
Inheritance rights, 474.010
Partition sales, bar to dower, when, 528.420
Property of deceased spouse to which entitled, 474.250, 474.260
WIFE
See HUSBAND AND WIFE
WILD ANIMALS
Endangered species, importation, transportation, sale, prohibited, exceptions, 252.240
Fish and game law
Arrests, 252.080
Complaints, search warrants, penalty for resisting, 252.100
Corporations, violating, procedure, 252.110
Definitions, 252.020
Donation of wild game, when, 252.244
Enforcement of law, 252.070
Fines, costs, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130
Fur dealers and buyers, violation of record keeping, fine, 252.040
Inspection, by commission agent, penalty, 252.090
Licenses, inspection, penalty for refusal, 252.060
Limitation of prosecution, 252.120
Preparation and service of wild game permitted, when, notice posted, 252.244
Taking of, rules and regulations, 252.040
Title to, 252.030
Violations, penalty, 252.040
Wild game, defined, 252.244
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Hunting, fishing or trapping, interference, penalty, 578.151, 578.152
Penalty for sale of animals, parts of, or eggs in violation of commission's rules, penalties, 252.235
Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
Sale of animals or parts, including eggs in violation of rules, sales and property, defined, 252.235
Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
WILDLIFE
Deer-hunting season, while hunting deer certain clothing in orange colors to be worn, violation, penalties, hearing procedure, 252.041
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Hunting and fishing on private land, limitation on permission of owner, 537.355
WILDLIFE — cont'd
Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Hunting related shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
Interstate wildlife violators compact permitted, rulemaking authority, 252.247
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Natural resources protection fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
WILLS
Bequest of body or parts thereof, see UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers, beneficiary form, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047; contents, annexation, 473.080
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels, beneficiary form may not be revoked by will, 306.461
Certified copy as evidence, 473.080
Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350
Children, failure to name, effect, 474.240
Circumstances, change as revocation, 474.420
Class gift terminology includes certain persons and relationships, how determined, 474.435
Construction, jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020, 474.520
Contents, court to find, when, 473.080
Contest
Appeal, right of, 473.083
Compromise of controversy as to probate, binding when, persons bound, 473.084
Compromise, court approval, procedure, 473.085
Compromise, trial court where action pending to approve settlement, 473.085
Effect on granting of letters, 473.137
Foreign, 474.390
Minors, incapacitated person, guardian ad litem, appointed, when, 473.083
Parties not necessary to join, effect, 473.083

WILLS — cont'd
Contest — cont'd
Petition, time limit, 473.083
Procedure, 473.065, 473.083
State of Missouri, party, 472.025
Contract to convey property, effect, 474.440
Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
Conveyance law not applicable, 442.350
Conveyance under power in, 473.457
Copies, probated in another state, effect, 474.370
Custodian, duties, 473.043
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Delivery on death of testator, 474.510
Delivery to court, 473.043
Deposited, with probate division, procedure, 474.510
Devise, failure, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
Directions, duties of courts, 474.430
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Divorce, effect, 474.420
Effectual, when, 473.087
Election against, barred, when, 474.180
Election of spouse to take against
Disabled or incapacitated person, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170
Effect, 474.160
Election if disabled, guardian ad litem or conservator, may elect for, 474.200
Election not transferable, cannot be exercised after death, 474.200
Form, filing, 474.190
Notice by clerk to spouse, when, 474.170
Emancipated minors, authority, 474.310
Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
English translation required, when, costs, 474.382
Executed or created before or after Oct. 13, 1969 section on pecuniary interest to apply, when, 456.001
Execution, 474.320
Exoneration from encumbrances, 474.450
Fee simple, how devised, 474.480
Fee tail, effect, 474.470

WILLS — cont'd
Foreign
Contest, 474.390
Law applicable, 473.675
Probate, 474.380
Recording, effect, 474.370
Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of life support procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045
Form, 474.320
Intention, enforced by courts, 474.430
Joint wills, no presumption of a contract not to revoke, 474.155
Lapse of devises, 474.460
Later found, revocation of letters, 473.143
Life insurance proceeds payable to trust, provisions, 456.005
Limitations, conditions, effect, 474.160
Living wills, see MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION; RIGHT TO DIE
Minors, emancipated, authority, 474.310
Mortgage or lien, effect, 474.450
No-contest clauses, application of, 474.395
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Nonresident, law applicable, 473.675
Nuncupative
Proof, 473.067
Requirements, 474.340
Revoked, how, 474.350
Partial revocation, remainder probated when, 473.081
Partition contrary to, prohibited, 528.130
Partition of realty, terms to control, 528.130
Pecuniary bequests, satisfaction procedure, 456.015; which ones affected by section, 456.001
Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against valid, when, 442.555
Perpetuities, reformation of provisions violating rule against, 442.555
Personal custodian law, future transfers, 404.460, 404.480
Personal property disposition, separate list not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Portion of will probated, when, 473.081
Posthumous heirs in gestation, mother has right to file action, time limitation, 473.070
Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Pretermitted children, 474.240
Probate
Admitted, when, 473.073
Application by interested person, 473.020
Final, when, 473.083
Foreign will, 474.380
Necessary, 473.087
Time, allowed to present, 473.050
Time, to institute proceedings, 473.070
Venue, 473.010
Probated, set aside, effect on letters, 473.143
Proof, 473.053; when taken, 473.050

WILLS — cont'd
Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, valuation, 474.425
Property undisposed of, distribution, 474.030
Proving written will, self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
Record of testimony, evidence, when, 473.063
Record, probate division, 472.280
Recorded but unacknowledged, notice, 490.340
Recorded ten years, effect, 474.530
Recording, where, 474.500
Reopened, when, 473.077
Reserved property, 473.467
Revival of revoked will, 474.410
Revocation of subsequent will also revokes first will, exception, 474.410
Revocation, effect on prior will, 474.410
Revoked, how, 474.400, 474.420
Second, effect of destruction, 474.410
Self-proved, written will, exception, procedure, form, seal required, 474.337
Shelley's case, rule abolished, 474.470
Signature, 474.320
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
Specific devises reserved from sale, 473.467
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Survival requirements, devisee, must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
Survival requirements, testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
Testament included, 1.020
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Trusts may be revoked by will, distribution of trust property by trust terms, 456.6-604
Valid, if executed in compliance with law, written will, 474.360
Who may make, 474.310
Witnesses
Absent, commission to take attestation, 473.057, 473.060
Dead or absent, procedure, 473.053
Examination, 473.053
Interest, effect, 474.330
Mentally incapacitated, recorded testimony admissible, when, 473.063
Qualifications, 474.330
Required, 474.320
Testimony, how recorded, 473.063
Witness, mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053

WINE
* See also LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)
Additional charge, collected by director of agriculture, use, 275.464
Agriculture, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Annual report by commercial producers, payment required, 275.468
Auction of vintage wines, license required, 311.191

WINE — cont'd
Brandy, see BRANDY
Contributions by winemakers to retail liquor dealers, permitted when, 311.070
Council
Created, duties, 275.462
Expenses, 275.462
Members, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 275.462
Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485
Definitions, 275.460
Fourth of July celebrations
Hours permitted, 311.218
Organizations authorized, 311.218
Temporary license required, fee, 311.218
Wine, defined, 311.218
Fund
Administration, 275.462, 275.466
Created, purpose, permitted uses of funds, 275.466
Moneys deposited into, 275.464, 275.466
Interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
License, manufacture, 311.190
Light wine
Alcohol content not to exceed fourteen percent, 311.090
Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, sale by drink, outside city limits, when, 311.090
Definition, 311.090
Sale by drink, consumption on premises, license, fee, 311.200
Sale by drink, effect on package liquor sales, exceptions, 311.200
Manufacturer
Activities permitted with licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070
Crops, natural disaster, use of products from outside state, procedure, 311.190
Federal regulations applicable, 311.190
Products not grown or produced in state, limitation, exception, 311.190
Sale by the drink of intoxicating liquor
License authorized, 311.070
Missouri-produced wine to be exclusively sold, when, 311.070
On premises or in close proximity to winery required, 311.070
Times premises may remain open, 311.070
Samples, authority to serve, 311.190
Sunday sales, 311.190
Tax credit for producers of wine and grapes, 135.700
Wholesale, retail, dealer's sales to, hours, exceptions, 311.190
Wine manufacturer, defined, 311.192
Winemakers, condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070
Repossession, lending institution, sale, no license required, 311.401

WINE — cont'd
Revenue, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Sale by drink
Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, sales outside city limits, when, 311.090
Outside city limits, sales, exceptions, certain organizations, 311.090
Sale by drink or bottle, temporary permits, permitted when, 311.485
Sale by lending institution, on repossession as loan collateral, no license required, 311.401
Tasting permit, certain licensees, limitations, 311.294
Tax, gallonage, 311.550
Taxes, additional, on selling
Amount of taxes, 311.554
Collection, deposit, purpose, 311.554
Fund created, 311.554
Limitation on use of revenue, 311.554
Temporary permit, caterers, sale of packaged wine permitted, 311.485
Transportation of unfinished bottles of wine permitted, when, 311.101
Transportation, interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
Unfinished bottles, removal from a restaurant bar permitted, when, 311.101
Vintage wine, definition, 311.191
Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities, 311.193
Wine and grape board
Annual report, content, 262.859
Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835
Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected, 262.841
Created, 262.820
Definitions, 262.826
Executive director, duties, 262.850
Expenses, reimbursement of board members, 262.847
Goals, 262.823
Meetings, 262.844
Powers of the board, 262.856
Principal office location, 262.829
Purpose, 262.823
Removal of board members, 262.838
Responsibilities of the board, 262.829
Secretary, duties, 262.853
State employees, membership on board not to affect, 262.832
Technical experts may be employed, 262.850
Wineries, unfinished bottles may be removed from, when, 311.101
WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS
Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act
Authority, permitted acts, 67.5096
Authority, prohibited acts, 67.5094
Building permit conformity, review, 67.5100
Citation of law, 67.5090
WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd
Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act — cont'd
Court review, when, 67.5096
Definitions, 67.5092
Disputes, attachment during, 67.5104
Duties of authority, 67.5096
Eminent domain, power of, prohibited when, 67.5103
Modification of structures, procedure, 67.5098
New structures, applicants for, requirements, 67.5096
Permits, denial of, nondiscriminatory basis only, 67.5104
Pole attachment, defined, 67.5104
Pole attachment, fees, terms to be nondiscriminatory, 67.5104
Prohibited acts, 67.5102
WIRETAPPING
Application for order
Contents, 542.408
Custody, 542.410
Destruction, 542.410
Disclosure, 542.410
Procedure, who may apply, 542.404
Seal, 542.410
Court of competent jurisdiction, defined, 542.400
Damages, improper wiretap, civil action, damages, attorney fees and costs, 542.418
Definitions, 542.400
Disclosure of contents
Law enforcement officer, by, when, 542.406
Penalty, unlawful intercept, 542.402
Privileged communications to remain, 542.406
Evidence
Civil actions, contents not admissible, when, 542.418
Contents
Admissible, when, 542.412
Not admissible, when, 542.418
Criminal cases, testimony allowed, 542.406
Inadmissible, when, 542.420
Privileged communication, motion to suppress, 542.406
Suppression, grounds for motion, 542.414
Illegal acts, 542.402, 542.410
Injunction by attorney general, grounds, procedure, 542.422
Inventory, served on persons named in order, contents, 542.410
Monitoring, live required, 542.404
Order authorizing interception
Application, procedure, 542.404, 542.406
Contents, 542.408
Custody, 542.410
Destruction, 542.410
Disclosure, 542.410
Pen registers, who may request, 542.408
Period of authorization, extension, 542.408
Probable cause required, 542.404, 542.408

WIRETAPPING — cont'd
Order authorizing interception — cont'd
Reports to court, contents, when, 542.408
Requirement of live monitoring, 542.404
Seal, 542.410
Pen registers, who may request, 542.408
Recording of contents required, custody, duplication, destruction, seal, 542.410
Reports
Court issuing order to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
Law enforcement to court, contents, when required, 542.408
Prosecuting attorney to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
State courts administrator to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416
Violations of law
Civil cause of action, damages, attorney fees and costs, defense, 542.418
Criminal penalties, 542.402, 542.410
Injunction by attorney general, grounds, procedure, 542.422
Suppression of evidence, motion for, 542.412, 542.414
Wire communication, defined, 542.400
WITNESSES (CH. 491)
Absent, admission of testimony by adverse party, 510.110
Absent, continuance, application for, 510.100
Accused, competency, criminal cases, 546.260
Administrative procedure and review, 536.070
Administrative proceedings, fees, 536.077
Adoption, consent, execution, 453.030
Adoption, waiver of consent, execution, 453.050
Adverse party, compelling testimony, 491.030, 491.040
Adverse party, refusal to testify, penalty, 491.180
Agriculture director, powers, milk sales practices, 416.465
Agriculture, director of, powers, 411.295
Air conservation commission, state, powers, 643.080, 643.100
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.380
Arrest, immunity from, when, 491.220
Associate division, circuit court
Attachment to procure attendance, 491.330, 491.340
Competency, how determined, 491.380
Notice upon continuance, effect, 491.360
Oath, 491.380
Penalty, failure to appear, 491.350
Subpoena, when issued, content, 491.310, 491.320
Surplus, cost paid by whom, 491.370
Attachment, nonappearance, 545.370
Attendance
Change of venue, 545.600
Compelled, state banking and savings and loan board, 361.096
WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd
Attendance — cont'd
Criminal proceedings, uniform law to secure, 491.400 to 491.450
Enforced, how, 491.150 to 491.170
Length of time, 491.090, 545.370
Required, when, 491.090
Attorneys, incompetent, when, 491.060
Board of registration for the healing arts, powers, 334.127
Bribery, bribes, 575.270, 575.280
Capital punishment, 546.740
Child abuse and neglect review board, participation, attendance, 210.153
Child support enforcement, family support division, subpoena powers, 454.400, 454.401
Child victim protection law
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678
Civil and juvenile court proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699
Child, defined, 491.696
Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699
Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
Law, how cited, 491.675
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705
Perpetrator excluded from deposition, when, 491.702
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705
Sequestration of child, when, 491.702
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699
Criminal proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678
Defendant excluded from depositions, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Title, 491.675
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd
Child victim protection law — cont'd
Criminal proceedings — cont'd
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Title, 491.675
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
Child witness protection for all children, 491.725
Children under fourteen, use of statement in certain crimes, when, procedure, 491.075
Children under ten, incompetent, when, 491.060
Children under ten, supreme court to develop jury instruction, 477.012
Children, witnesses in certain cases authorized, credibility determination, 491.060
Chiropractor, incompetent, when, 491.060
Chiropractors, workers' compensation, competent, when, 287.140
Circuit court, cost, security for, 66.090
Commissioner of administration may subpoena and examine, when, 33.140
Commitment, refused to enter recognizance, 544.440
Conditional examination, conditions, 545.400
Consent to adoption, execution, 453.030
Convicts, competency, 491.050
Convicts, false testimony, sanctions, 217.262
Coroner's inquest, 58.320 to 58.350, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410 to 58.430
Costs against state or county, how limited, 550.170
Council
Fourth class cities, 79.180
Third class cities may summon, 77.100
Third class cities, commission form, 78.370
County auditor's authority to examine, 55.030, 55.160
County commission, power to examine, 49.210
County commission, refusal to appear and testify before, misdemeanor, 50.160
Courts-martial, authority to obtain, 40.150
Courts-martial, fees, expenses, transportation, military and civilian, 40.485
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Credibility, conviction, proving to affect, 491.050
Credit union director, powers, 370.120
Crime laboratory reports, person conducting tests, preliminary hearings, 544.376
Criminal action, civil law, applicability, 545.360

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd
Criminal code, defined, 575.010
Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
Cross-examination, scope, 491.070
Damages for nonattendance, when, civil cases, 491.140
Deadman statute, abrogated, 491.010
Death penalty, executions, 546.740
Decedent's estate tax proceedings, powers of director, 145.971
Defense, subpoena, criminal action, 545.330
Definition, criminal code, 575.010
Delinquent, liability, criminal cases, 545.340
Dentists, incompetent, when, 491.060
Depositions
Criminal cases, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may take depositions of any person, 545.415
Granting of commission to take, 492.430
Powers of special commissioner, 492.150
Prisoners deposed where confined, 545.415
Read, when, 492.400
See also DEPOSITIONS
Discharged defendant as, criminal cases, 546.280
Disturbing during judicial proceedings, penalty, 575.250
Division of collection, called by circuit court, 136.100
Division of collection, how called, fees, mileage, 136.090
Domestic violence, shelter employees, incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Drainage and levee districts, fees, 246.030
Equalization board, St. Louis city, may call, 138.170
Equalization, county board of, may call, 138.040
Essential witness, criminal case
Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303
Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303
Defined, 492.303
Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
Deposition, who may use, 492.303
Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303
Videotape authorized, use when, 492.303
Expert, coroner's inquest, death by poisoning, 58.470
Expert, opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
Failure to attend deposition, imprisonment, discharge, 492.270
False report, name, address, penalty, 575.190
Fees
Amount, 488.032, 491.280
Criminal action, tender unnecessary, 545.350
Examination by oath, when, 488.032, 491.280
Highway patrol, when allowed, 43.110
Paid, how, 491.290
State banking and savings and loan board, 361.096
Tender, required, when, 491.130, 491.140

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Fees, amount, 488.032, 491.280
Finance director, may compel attendance, 362.150, 365.060
Finance director, powers, 364.060
Forcible entry and detainer, attendance, how secured, 534.110
Foreign commissioner may compel attendance, 492.100
Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify and participate, 211.171, 211.464
General assembly, 21.220, 21.400, 21.410; fees, 21.170
Generally, 474.320
Grain dealer law, director may subpoena, 276.406, 276.486
Grand juries
Attendance, compelling, 540.180
Disclosure of name, penalty, 540.320
Grand juror sworn as witness, when, 540.220
Oath, 540.110; penalty, 540.120
Habeas corpus ad testificandum, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270
Horse racing commission, subpoena, power, penalty, 313.550
Housing authorities, power to subpoena, 99.080
Human rights commission, may compel attendance, 213.030
Husband and wife in criminal cases
Spousal privilege of immunity abrogated, when, 546.260
Testifying for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
Husband of accused, competency, 546.260
Immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Impeachment proceedings, issuance of subpoenas, 106.130
Incompetent persons, 491.060
Injured person, competency, criminal cases, 546.250
Inmates, false testimony, sanctions, 217.262
Insurance director may compel attendance of, 374.190
Insurance director, powers, stock purchase or disposal hearings, 375.355
Interest not to disqualify, 491.010
Jurors, summoning as, unlawful, exception, 494.470
Juvenile court adjudications, affect on credibility of witness, 491.078
Labor and industrial relations commission, may subpoena, 286.060, 290.280
Landlord, tenant civil actions protection for witnesses, 441.820
Livestock quarantine, violations, hearing, fees and mileage, 267.603
Marriage, witnesses, number required to prove, 451.190
Mediation board may call, 295.070
Mentally incapacitated, incompetent witness, 491.060

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd
Mentally incapacitated, original party to contract or action, other party not disqualified from testifying, 491.010
Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
Mine inspection, director, may compel attendance of, 293.190
Ministers of the gospel, incompetent, when, 491.060
Municipal courts, how summoned, 479.160
Name, endorsement, indictment, 545.070
Names, endorsement, information, 545.240
Nonattendance, fine for, 491.190
Nonattendance, liability, 491.090, 545.350
Notary public, executing witness, defined, 486.340
Nursing home, authority to call, 198.174
Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Paternity actions, testimony may be compelled, when, 210.832
Payments to witness, victims' compensation, inadmissible as evidence, when, 595.075
Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100
Physicians and surgeons, board of registration for healing arts, subpoena enforcement procedure, 334.127
Physicians, incompetent, when, 491.060
Police board, Kansas City, may summon, 84.430, 84.610
Police board, St. Louis city, may summon, 84.090
Preliminary examination, 544.360 to 544.380
Prisoners, procedure to procure, 491.230 to 491.270
Prosecuting, who deemed, 545.280
Protection
Bail forfeiture for tampering with witness, 491.610
Contracts with state or federal government, 491.640
Cost, limitation, 491.640
Court order, when, 491.600
Defendant, pretrial release, conditional on not tampering with witness, 491.620
Department of public safety, duties, powers, 491.640
Families of witnesses to be protected, 491.640
Procedure to obtain protection services, 491.640
Services provided, 491.640
Violation of court order, penalties, 491.610
Psychologists, incompetent, when, 491.060
Public service commission
Calling of, fees, 386.420, 386.440
Immunity, 386.470
Refusal, penalty, 386.460
Rabbi or priests incompetent, when, 491.060
Recognizance, continuance of criminal action, 545.740
Reference of actions, fees, 515.230

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd
Reference of actions, how summoned, 515.110
Refusal to identify, penalty, 575.190
Refusal to testify
Commitment, 491.200
Coroner's inquest, 58.440
Subject to civil action, no excuse, 491.210
Revenue, department of, motor vehicles, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, costs, 301.563
Rights and services, victims and witnesses
Actions against public employees or agencies, no cause of action created, 595.218
Cause of action, not created against public employees or agencies, 595.218
Definitions, 595.200
Enumeration of, 595.209
Financial assistance, right to notice of, 595.209, 595.212
Impact statement, victim, contents, use, 217.762
Parole hearings, appearance by victim, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Personal property, return of, when, 595.209
Presentence investigation, victim impact statement, when, contents, use, 217.762
Protection, right to notice of, 595.209, 595.212
Report by victim required, when, exception, 595.206
Requirement of report to law enforcement, when, exception, 595.206
Rights, enumeration of, 595.209
Sentencing hearings, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
Services, maintenance of, 595.212
Victim, impact statement, contents, use, 217.762
Waiting area, to be secure, 595.209, 595.212
Witness fees, right to notice of, 595.209, 595.212
Sales tax hearings, failure to testify or produce records, penalty, 144.350
Sales tax hearings, immunity from prosecution, 144.340
Self-incrimination
Antitrust law, when, 416.111
Prohibited, 491.040
Sheriff's charge for summoning and calling, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
State
Auditor, power to summon, 29.235
Subpoena of, conditions, 545.320
Subpoenaed, when, 544.060
State employees' retirement system, trustee may subpoena, 104.500
Subpoena
Content, 491.100
Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
Duces tecum, action by court, 491.100
Inducing to disobey, penalty, 575.270
Issuance, by whom, 491.100
Return, content, 491.120

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd
Subpoena — cont'd
Service, by whom, 491.110
Service, method, 491.120
Summons, issuance, content, 491.090
Surface coal mining, bond release denial, 444.875
Surface coal mining, permit denial hearing, 444.850
Tampering, criminal code
Defined, 575.270
Parole prohibited if convicted, 575.270
Penalty, 575.270
Victim, tampering, persuading not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
Tax commission may examine, 138.370
Tax commission, state, may summon, 138.360, 151.060
Termination of parental rights
Foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Written consent, required, information, number required, 211.444
Testimony not to be used to convict of fraud, 491.080
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Testimony, refusal to give, grand juries, 540.190 to 540.210
Unemployment compensation case, improper discharge of employee who testifies, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
Unemployment compensation proceedings, 288.230
Uniform law to secure attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.450
Use tax proceedings, refusal, penalty, 144.725
Video tape deposition taken by state, used when, exceptions, 492.303
Vulnerable persons, use of statements in certain crimes, when, procedure, 491.075
Wife of accused, competency, 546.260
Wills
Examination, 473.053
Interest, effect, 474.330
Mentally incapacitated person, recorded testimony admissible, when, 473.063
Mentally incapacitated persons, procedure, 473.053
Qualifications, 474.330
Record of testimony, evidence when, 473.063
Unavailable, procedure, 473.057, 473.060, 473.063
Withdrawal of death-prolonging (Life Support) declarations, required, when, 459.015
Workers' compensation hearings, how subpoenaed, sworn, 287.560
Zoning adjustment board, second, third and fourth, counties, 64.870
Zoning adjustment, board of, may compel attendance, 64.120, 64.281, 64.660
WOMAN LABOR
See EMPLOYEES
WOMEN
* See also HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIED WOMEN; WIDOWS; WOMEN; WOMEN'S COUNCIL

WOMEN — cont'd
Discrimination against in employment, duties of industrial commission, 290.460
Police force, appointment, all cities, 71.200
Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050
Women's health, insurance coverage
Cancer screening, 376.1199
Contraceptive coverage, 376.1199
Exclusions, 376.1199
Obstetrical/gynecology, no referral, 376.1199
Osteoporosis, coverage, 376.1199
Women's health, office of
Committee created to assist office on women's health, duties, 192.968
Office on women's health created, duties, 192.965
Women's heart health program, established, eligibility, sunset provision, 191.425
WOMEN'S COUNCIL (CH. 186)
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Chairman, how appointed, 186.007
Established, 186.007
Executive director
Appointment, qualifications, 186.014
Department of economic development to be a part of, 186.014
Powers and duties, 186.014
Law, how cited, 186.005
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 186.007
Reports from certain state agencies to council and other officials, contents, due when, 186.014
Vacancies, 186.007
WOOD ENERGY PRODUCERS
See ENERGY
WORDS AND PHRASES
Abandoned dry-cleaning facility, 260.900
Abandoned family cemetery, 214.131
Abandoned property
Motor vehicles and trailers, 304.001
Redevelopment projects, 447.700
Vehicle towed from scene of accident, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001
Abandoned water well, water well drillers' regulations, 256.603
Abandonment of a corpse, criminal code, 194.425
ABLE program definitions, 209.600
Abortion
Abortion facility, 188.015
Abortion regulation law, 188.015, 188.100, 188.200
Abortion, 188.015
Conception, 188.015
Employer, 188.100
Gestational age, 188.015
Public employee, 188.200
Public facility, 188.200
Public funds, 188.200
Unborn child, 1.205, 188.015
WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Abortion — cont'd
Viability, 188.015
Aboveground storage tank, 414.036
Absentee ballot, 115.275
Abuse, adult and disabled
Abuse, 192.2400
Adult abuse, 455.010
Bullying, 192.2400
Eligible adult, 192.2400
Home health agency, 192.2400
Least restrictive environment, 192.2400
Likelihood of serious physical harm, 192.2400
Neglect, 192.2400
Protective services, 192.2400
Access, Mississippi River parkway, 226.290
Accident, workers' compensation, 287.020, 287.120
Account, bank deposits and collections, 400.4-104
Accountancy law, definitions, 326.256
Accredited dental school, 332.011
Accumulated contributions, police retirement system, 86.010
Accumulated contributions, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Acquiring person, corporations, acquisition control shares, 351.015
Acquisition proposal, 351.347
Action, commercial code, 400.1-201
Active armed warfare, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Active dry-cleaning facility, 260.900
Actually innocent, 650.058
Actuarial equivalent, police retirement system, 86.010
Actuarial equivalent, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Actuarial tables, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Actuary, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Acupuncture, 324.475
Adjournment, corporations, shareholders' meeting, 351.268
Adjusted prime rate charged by banks, defined, 32.065
Administrative law judge, retirement system law, 287.812
Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
Administrative segregation unit, department of corrections, 217.010
Administrator, probate code, 472.010
Administrator, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
Admission, sales tax, 144.010
Admitted assets, insurance companies, 375.345
Adnexa, 336.010
Adoption
Adoption assistance state, 453.500
Records, disclosure
Adopted adult, 453.121
Adopted child, 453.121
Adult sibling, 453.121

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Adoption — cont'd
Records, disclosure — cont'd
Identifying information, 453.121
Lineal descendant, 453.121
Nonidentifying information, 453.121
Adult
Abuse, 455.010
Juvenile court, 211.021
Adult cabaret, 67.2540
Adult day care
Abuse, 192.2200
Adult day care program, 192.2200
Adult day care provider, 192.2200
Adult day care, dispute resolution definitions, 192.2270
Functionally impaired adult, 192.2200
Staff participation ratio, 192.2200
Substantial compliance, 192.2200
Advance fee, 367.300
Advance fee, 367.300
Advanced life support (ALS), emergency medical treatment, 190.100
Advanced macro social work, 337.600
Advantage Missouri program definitions, 173.778
Adversary probate proceeding, 472.140
Advertisement, seed law, 266.021
Advertising adjacent to highways, regulatory law, definitions, 226.510
Aeronaut, aviation law, 305.010
Aeronautics, aviation law, 305.120
Affected with rabies, 322.010
Affects small business, 536.010
Affidavit, criminal code, 575.010
Affiliate, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Affiliate, utilities, 386.754
Affiliated entity, bank and trust transfer of fiduciary capacity, 362.331
Affiliated entity, bank holding companies, 362.950
Affordable housing, regulatory barriers to affordable housing commission, 215.263
After care supervision, youth services law, 219.011
Aftermarket crash parts, motor vehicles, 407.295
Age, discrimination, 213.010
Agency, administrative procedure and review, 536.010
Agent, department of agriculture, 196.525
Aggrieved party, 400.1-201
Aging-in-place pilot project, 198.531
Agreement, 70.120, 400.1-201
Agricultural and horticultural property, tax assessment, 137.017
Agricultural business development loan, 348.400
Agricultural land, corporate farming law, 350.010
Agricultural limestone, 266.505
Agricultural liming materials, other, 266.505
Agricultural products, 265.010; nonprofit cooperative marketing law, 274.020
Agricultural seed, 266.021

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Agriculture
Alley cropping, 252.306
Forested-riparian buffers, 252.306
Silvopasture, 252.306
Windbreaks, 252.306
Agriculture and horticultural real property, tax classification, 137.016
Agritourism, 262.001
Air conservation law, definitions, 643.020
Airbill, 400.1-201
Aircraft, airline company tax, 155.010
Aircraft, aviation law, 305.010, 305.120
Airline companies, tax law, 155.010
Airman, 305.120
Airport hazard, 67.1200
Alcohol and drug abuse professional, medical assistance benefits, 208.152
Alcohol beverage vaporizer, 579.099
Alcohol concentration, driver's license suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, 302.500
Alcohol or drug abuse facility, department of mental health, 631.005
Alcohol-related enforcement contracts, 302.525
Alcohol-related traffic offense, crime victim compensation, 595.010
Alderman, third class cities, 78.010
Alien, real estate ownership, 442.566
All-terrain vehicle, 301.010
All-terrain vehicle, motorcycle franchise, 407.1025
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, definitions, 414.350
Alternative local exchange telecommunications company, 386.020
Alternative nicotine product, 407.925
Aluminum smelting facility, 91.026
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, 172.800
Ambient air, 643.020
Ambulance, 190.100
Ambulatory surgical center, 197.200
Amended returns, revenue, excess funds return, 136.405
Amusement places, liquor, intoxicating, sale by drink, 311.098
Amusement ride, 316.203
Analog equipment, 137.078
Animal baiting and fighting, definitions, 578.170
Animal facility, 578.405
Animal shelters (puppy mills)
Adequate food, 273.325
Adequate housing, 273.325
Adequate water, 273.325
Animal shelter, 273.325
Animal welfare official, defined, 273.325
Animal, defined, 273.325
Boarding kennel, 273.325
Commercial breeder, 273.325
Commercial kennel, 273.325
Contract kennel, 273.325
Dealer, 273.325

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Animal shelters (puppy mills) — cont'd
Hobby or show breeder, 273.325
Humane euthanasia, 273.325
Intact female, 273.325
Pet shop, 273.325
Pound or dog pound, 273.325
Animal, disposal, 269.010
Animals, offenses against, definitions, 578.005
Annual returns, revenue, excess funds return, 136.405
Annuity reserve, police retirement system, 86.010
Annuity, police retirement system, 86.010
Annuity, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Antique firearm, concealable weapons, criminal code, 571.010
Antique slot machines, criminal code, 572.125
Apiary, 264.021
Applicable analog fraction, 137.078
Applicable analog percentage, 137.078
Applicable digital fraction, 137.078
Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
Appointment, uniform powers of, definitions, 456.975
Appraisal management company registration, 339.500
Appraiser, land tax collection law, 141.220
Apprentice
Cosmetology, 329.010
Plumbers and plumbing, 341.090
Approaches, cities less than 30,000, 88.867
Appropriate agent, modification of support orders, 452.370, 454.500
Approved, motor vehicle lights, 307.020
Aquifer, water resource law, 640.403
Arabic figures, English language, 1.020
Area of need, health professional student repayment program, 191.603
Armed criminal action, criminal code, 571.015
Armed forces, 41.030
Armed forces, discharge from, school retirement, 169.589
Arrest, 544.180
Art dealer, 407.900
Ashes, 64.460
Assault
First degree, 565.050
Second degree, 565.052
Third degree, 565.054
Assessed valuation, county classification, 48.010
Assessment plan insurance, 377.010
Assessor or assessing officer, definitions, training program, 53.250
Asset, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Assisted living facility, nursing home law, 198.006
Assistive device (Wheelchair Lemon Law), 407.950
Assistive technology device, 161.900
Assistive technology service, 161.900
Association, nonprofit cooperative marketing law, 274.020
Athlete agent, 436.218

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Athletic director, 436.218
Athletic trainer, 334.702
Athletic, athletic trainer's registration law, 334.702
Attorney in fact, 404.703
Auctioneer, 343.010
Audits, 29.005
Auricular detox technician, acupuncture licensing law, 324.475
Authorized farm corporation, corporate farming law, 350.010
Autism spectrum disorder, 633.210
Automatic tabulating equipment, 115.013
Auxiliary aids and services, 209.261
Auxiliary lamps, motor vehicles, 307.020
Available income, public assistance law, 208.150
Avenue, vacation of, cemetery purposes, 214.070
Average compensation, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Average final compensation, police retirement system, 86.010
Average wage, 135.950
Aviation fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800, 155.010
Aviation turbine fuel (jet fuel), 414.012
Axle load, motor vehicles, 304.180
Bail bond agents, 374.700
Ballot card, 115.013
Ballot label, 115.013
Ballot, 115.013
Bank deposits and collections, commercial code
Definitions, 400.4-105
Bank, bank holding company law, 362.910
Bank, legal tender and interest law, 408.015
Banking day, 400.4-104
Banking institutions, taxation, 148.020
Banks
Commercial code, 400.1-201
Definitions of terms, 362.010
Types of, 400.4-105
Barber, 328.010
Barrel, 414.012
Basic life support (BLS), emergency medical treatment, 190.100
Bearer, commercial code, 400.1-201
Beekeeper, 264.021
Bees, 264.021
Behavior analysts, definitions, 337.300
Beneficial owner, business combinations, 351.459
Beneficiary, letters of credit, 400.5-102
Beneficiary, Missouri family trust, 402.200
Beneficiary, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Benefits, assignment, child support obligations, 287.260
Benefits, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
Best management practices, state forestry law, 254.020
Bicycle, 307.180
Bill of lading, 400.1-201
Bingo, regulation, 313.005

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Bioterrorism, 44.010
Blasting, blasting safety act, 319.303
Blend stock, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Blended fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Blighted area, 99.320, 135.950
Blind bidding, motion picture exhibitors, 407.350
Blind persons or visually impaired persons, 209.192
Blindness skills specialist in education, 162.1130
Board
Chiropractors, 331.020
Education, school retirement system, 169.022
Medical examiners, 334.021
Nursing practices, 335.016
Osteopathic registration and examination, 334.021
Physicians and surgeons, 334.020
Public utility labor dispute, 295.020
Youth services law, 219.011
Boarding kennel, cat and dog care facilities, 273.325
Boat dock, 393.503
Boat slip, 393.503
Body cavity search, criminal procedure, 544.193
Body piercing, 324.520
Body shop, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Boiler and pressure vessel act, definitions, 650.205
Boll weevil eradication, definitions, 263.503
Born, infanticide, 565.300
Box cut, strip mining, 444.510
Boxing, 317.001
Braille, 162.1130
Brain injury, department of health, reporting, 192.735
Branding law, 268.011
Branding, 324.520
Brands, 260.1053
Breakage, horse racing and pari-mutuel wagering, 313.500
Broadcast towers, 137.078
Bulk milk truck operator, 196.525
Bulk transfer/terminal system, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Bullying, 160.775
Burden of establishing a fact, commercial code, 400.1-201
Burial lots, public assistance benefits, 208.010
Bus, traffic laws, 304.044
Business associations, unclaimed property, disposition, uniform law, 447.503
Business combination, corporations law, 351.459
Business day, 407.671
Business day, child support, 452.350
Business day, home solicitation sales, 407.705
Business loan, 408.015
Business opportunity, 409.1000
Business technology corporation definitions, 348.251
Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
Business, sales tax, 144.010
Business, uniform business records as evidence act, 490.670
Butterfly ballot, 115.420

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Buyer, 407.671
Buying service, buying club, 407.671
Cable system, 67.2677
CAFE standard, fuel conservation for state vehicles, 414.400
Caller identification service, telemarketing, 407.1095
Campaign expenditures law, definitions, 130.011, 130.026, 130.041, 130.046
Capitol police, duties, 8.172
Captive insurance companies, 379.1300
Car rental company, 407.730
Car rental insurance, 407.730
Care practitioner, 334.735
Catastrophic crime, 650.300
Cattle, state veterinarian, 267.010
Census block group, tax credits, 135.478
Centers for advanced technology, 348.372
Centers for independent living, 178.651
Central registry, child abuse, 210.110
Central violations bureau, pleadings and payment of fines, criminal activities, 476.385
Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529
Certified dental assistant, 332.011
Certified mail, 1.020
Certified mentor, massage therapy, 324.240
Certified respiratory therapy technician, 334.800
Charitable gift annuity, 352.500
Charitable organizations and solicitations law, definitions, 407.453
Charitable, family trust, 402.200
Charter service, contract carrier law, 390.020
Chemical dependency treatment, insurance coverage, 376.810
Chemical tests, alcoholic or drug content of blood, criminal code, 577.019
Chief legal counsel, retirement system law, 287.812
Child
Abandonment, first degree, criminal code, 568.030
Abandonment, second degree, criminal code, 568.032
Abuse
Criminal code, 568.060
Definitions, 210.110
Temporary protective custody, 210.125
Abuse and neglect review board, 210.153
Defined, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
Defined, youth services law, 219.011
Juvenile court law, 211.021
Pornography
Criminal code, 573.010
Probate code, 472.010
Unborn, rights, 1.205
Child care
Child, 210.201
Facility, 210.201
Person, 210.201
Provider, 210.900

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Child care — cont'd
Religious organization, 210.201
Worker, 210.900
Child death pathologist, 210.196
Child fatality review panel, 210.192
Child health supervision services, health insurance coverage, 376.801
Child protection system, division of family services, 210.109
Child welfare policy of state, best interest of child, 1.092
Children, endangering welfare
First degree, criminal code, 568.045
Second degree, criminal code, 568.050
Chiropractic, practice of, 331.010
Chlorinated dry-cleaning solvent, 260.900
Cigarette, fire safety standard and firefighter protection, 320.350
Cigarette, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
Circuit attorney, 1.020
Circuit court, 478.012
Circuit court, proceedings before trial, 545.015
Circus, 578.600
Citation, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
City, sale of liquor by drink, 311.090
Civil defense law, definitions, 44.010
Claim, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Claims, probate code, 472.010
Cleanup, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
Clerk, probate code, 472.010
Clinical social work, 337.600
Cloning, human, 1.217
Closed container, 414.012
Closed place, liquor control law, 311.290
Code, probate, 472.010
Coerce, motor vehicle franchise practices, 407.815
Coerce, motorcycle and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1025
Collateral, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Collision damage waiver, rental or subleasing of motor vehicles, 407.730
Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.018
Combustible liquid, 414.012
Commencement of commercial operations, 139.950
Commerce or trade, antitrust law, 416.021
Commercial breeder, cat and dog care facilities, 273.325
Commercial casualty insurance, 379.882, 379.888
Commercial code, general definitions, 400.1-201
Commercial driver's license
Alcohol concentration, 302.700
Alcohol, 302.700
Commercial motor vehicle, 302.700
Conviction, 302.700
Disqualification, 302.700
Driver, 302.700
Driving under the influence, alcohol, controlled substance, 302.700
Endorsement, 302.700
Gross combination weight rating, 302.700

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Gross vehicle weight rating, 302.700
Imminent hazard, 302.700
Medical variance, 302.700
Motor vehicle, 302.700
Noncommercial motor vehicle, 302.700
Out-of-service order, 302.700
Serious traffic violation, 302.700
Tank vehicle, 302.700
Commercial expansion, planned, definitions, 100.310
Commercial feed law, definitions, 266.160
Commercial motor vehicle, 302.010
Commercial producer, fish, 275.452
Commercial real property tax, classification, 137.016
Commercial receivership act, definitions, 515.505
Commercial sex act, 566.200
Commercial unit, 400.2-105
Commercial zone, motor carrier law, 390.020
Commit, youth services law, 219.011
Commodities regulation
CFTC rule, 409.800
Commodity contract, 409.800
Commodity merchant, 409.800
Commodity option, 409.800
Commodity, 409.800
Precious metal, 409.800
Commodities, preference for Missouri products, 34.071
Commodity, antitrust law, 416.021
Common carrier, motor carrier law, 390.020
Common interest community, annexation procedures, 71.012
Common paymaster arrangements, unemployment compensation, 288.090
Community bank, 135.400
Community based treatment, youth services law, 219.011
Community college, 163.191
Community development corporation, tax credit for investing in small businesses and community banks, 135.400
Community mental health center, 205.975, 376.810
Community provider organizations, elders volunteer for elders, 208.309
Community spouse, public assistance, 208.010
Community-based health maintenance organization, 354.400
Compensation, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Competent person, death-prolonging (Life Support) procedures, withdrawal, 459.010
Competitive telecommunications company, 386.020
Competitiveness scholarship, higher education, 173.262
Comprehensive mental health services, 205.975
Compulsive gamblers, riverboat gambling, 313.842
Compulsory attendance age for the district, 167.031
Computer crime, definitions
Access, 556.061

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Computer crime, definitions — cont'd
Computer equipment, 556.061
Computer hardware, 556.061
Computer network, 556.061
Computer program, 556.061
Computer software, 556.061
Computer system, 556.061
Computer, 556.061
Computer-related documentation, 556.061
Damage, 556.061
Data, 556.061
Digital camera, 556.061
Property, 556.061
Services, 556.061
Computer materials, 260.1053
Concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFO), 640.703
Condemned, state veterinarian, 267.010
Conditional sale contract, rental or subleasing of motor vehicles, 407.738
Condominium property, uniform act, definitions, 448.1-103
Conflict of interests law, definitions, 105.450, 105.470
Consent, criminal code, 565.010
Conservator, guardianship and probate code, 475.010
Consignment, 407.900
Constitutional charter cities, 82.010
Construction defect, 436.350
Construction manager-at-risk method, political subdivisions, 67.5050
Construction or work zone, highways, 304.580
Construction work, construction contracts, 434.100
Construed, how, 1.090
Consumer credit loans, small loans, 367.100
Consumer fraud law, definitions, 407.010
Consumer price index, political subdivision employees' retirement system, 70.655
Consumer price index, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Consumer reporting agency, 407.635
Contaminant, water resource law, 640.403
Contested case, administrative procedure and review, 536.010
Contiguous and compact, annexation procedures, 71.012
Contract carrier, 390.020
Contract, 407.671
Contractual services, state procurement and printing, 34.010
Control share acquisition, corporation, 351.015
Control, bank holding company law, 362.910
Convenience business, 407.980
Convention and sports complex fund, 67.638
Conviction, driver's licenses, 302.010
Cooperative associations, definitions, 351.1003
Copyright owner, royalty music contracts, 436.150
Corners of the United States public land survey, land survey law, 60.301

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Corporation law, general and business, definitions, 351.015
Corporation, corporate farming law, 350.010
Corporation, legal tender and interest law, 408.015
Cosmetic, food and drugs, 196.010
Cosmetologist, 329.010
Costs, change of venue, criminal cases, 550.120
Cotton trailer, 301.010
Counter party exposure amount, insurance companies, 375.345
Counterfeit credit card, 407.432
Counting judge, election law, 115.447
Counting location, election law, 115.013
Country of origin meat labeling law, definitions, 265.280
County average wage, 135.950
County commission, 82.700
County recreational system act, 67.781
County roads, 230.245
Court personnel, 476.058
Court reform and revision act, definitions, 476.451
Court, land tax collection law, 141.220
Court, probate code, 472.010
Covered voter, 115.275
Credit card, 408.145, 408.193
Credit card, small loan, 408.145
Credit institutions, taxation, 148.130
Credit insurance definitions, 385.020
Credit service organization, 407.637
Credit union, central, 370.365
Credit union, director, 370.005
Credit user protection law, definitions, 407.432
Creditable prior service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Creditable service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Creditor, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Cremains, 214.550
Crime laboratory assistance program, 650.105
Crime laboratory, 650.100
Crime prevention, address confidentiality program, 589.660
Criminal activity forfeiture act
Beneficial interest, 513.605
Civil proceeding, 513.605
Criminal activity, 513.605
Criminal proceeding, 513.605
Investigative agency, 513.605
Pecuniary value, 513.605
Real property, 513.605
Seizing agency, 513.605
Seizure, 513.605
Trustee, 513.605
Criminal history record information, criminal records repository with highway patrol, 43.500
Criminal record review, youth service agencies criminal conviction record checks, 43.540
Custodial interrogation, 590.700
Custodial property, personal custodian, 404.410

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Custodial property, transfer to minors law, 404.007
Custodian, transfer to minors law, 404.007
Custom weighing, grain warehouse law, 411.518
Customer, Missouri clean water law, 204.370
Customer-owned pay telephone, 386.020
Cy pres, uniform trust code, 456.4-113
Cyberbullying, 160.775
Cystic fibrosis, 191.300
Daily newspaper, publication of legal notice, 493.045
Dairy farm, 196.525
Dairy manufacturing plant, 196.525
Dairy product, 196.525
Dam and reservoir safety
Agricultural dam, 236.400
Alterations, 236.400
Chief engineer, 236.400
Construction permit, 236.400
Council, 236.400
Dam, 236.400
Director, 236.400
Enlargement, 236.400
Experienced professional engineer, 236.400
Maintenance, 236.400
Natural physical changes, 236.400
Operation, 236.400
Owner, 236.400
Permit applicant, 236.400
Permit, 236.400
Reduction, 236.400
Registration permit, 236.400
Reservoir, 236.400
Safety permit, 236.400
Water, 236.400
Watershed, 236.400
Days, computation of, 1.040
De minimis source, air conservation, 643.020
Dead animal, 269.010
Dead body, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Deadly force, criminal code, 563.011
Deaf person, 209.261
Dealership agreement, 407.838
Death, all legal purposes, 194.005
Death, workers' compensation law, 287.020
Death-prolonging procedures, (Life Support), 459.010
Debt adjuster, 425.010
Debt, debtor, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Debtor, debt adjuster law, 425.010
Debtor-distributee, probate code, 473.618
Decedent's estate tax, definitions, 145.091
Decision, administrative procedure and review, 536.010
Declaration, death-prolonging (life support) procedures, withdrawal, 459.010
Defective ballot, election law, 115.447
Deferred compensation for public employees, 105.900 to 105.927
Deferred maintenance, property tax, 137.112

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Deferred normal annuity, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Delinquency proceeding, uniform insurer's liquidation act, 375.950
Delinquent land tax attorney, land tax collection law, 141.220
Delivery, commercial code, 400.1-201
Demonstration areas, 252.321
Dental care services, 354.700
Dental plan, prepaid, 354.700
Dentistry, practice of, 332.071
Department, defined, 252.306
Department, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Dependent, workers' compensation law, 287.240
Design builder, 227.107
Design-build contracts, 327.465
Design-build highway project contract, 227.107
Design-build projects, political subdivisions, 67.5060
Design-build, 327.465
Detainers, interstate compact, see DETAINERS
Detonation, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
Detonation. 319.303
Developmental disability, 630.005
Developmental screening, special educational school programs, 178.691
Developmentally delayed children, 178.691
Devise, probate code, 472.010
Devisee, probate code, 472.010
Diesel fuel, 414.012
Diesel fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Dietetics practice, 324.200
Digital equipment, 137.078
Director, defined, 252.306
Disability benefits, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Disability, 213.010, 402.200
Disabled or incapacitated, 404.703
Disabled person, conservatorship, probate code, 475.010
Disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Disabled, utilicare program, 660.100
Disaster service relief volunteer, American Red Cross, 105.267
Disasters, facilitating business rapid response act, definitions, 190.275
Discharge from armed forces, school retirement, 169.589
Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055
Discount medical plans, 376.1500
Discrimination, human rights, 213.010
Disposal plant, dead animals, 269.010
Disposal, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
Disqualified, election law, 115.013
Distressed community, grants, 191.843
Distressed community, tax credits, 135.478, 135.530
Distributee, probate code, 472.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Distribution, pyramid sales law, 407.400
Distributor, commercial fertilizer law, 266.291
District fairs, 262.450
District, 67.2500
Diversionary programs, probation and parole, 217.650
DMSO, arthritis program, treatment, 192.727
DNA profile, 650.100
DNA profiling system, 650.050
DNA sample, 650.100
DNA, 650.100
Documents of title, commercial code, 400.7-102
Dog, sheep killing, 273.010
Dogs, licensing and taxing, 273.040
Domicile in Missouri, mental health, 630.005
Domicile, probate code, 472.010
Donor, defined, transfer to minors law, 404.007
Double proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
Driller's log, water well driller's regulations, 256.603
Driveaway operation, commercial motor vehicles, 301.010
Driveaway operator, motor carrier law, 390.020
Driver's license law, definitions, 302.010
Dromedary, 301.010
Drug, food and drugs, 196.010
Drugs, controlled, definitions, 195.010
Dry hydrant fire protection program, 320.273
Dry-cleaning facility, 260.900
Dry-cleaning solvent, 260.900
Dump truck, contract carrier law, 390.020
Durable power of attorney, 404.703
Dwelling, criminal code, 563.011
Dwelling, discrimination, 213.010
Dyed fuel, 142.800
Dyed fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Dyslexia, 167.950, 633.420
Early head start program, 660.650
Early retirement age, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Earned income, 135.900
Earnings, garnishment, 525.030
Earthquakes, interstate compact, 256.650
Economic damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Economic development district, 251.500
Economic development, 144.759
Economic diversification and afforestation act
Alley cropping, 252.306
Conservation reserve program, 252.306
Eligible land, 252.306
Eligible practices, 252.306
Enhancement phase, 252.306
Establishment phase, 252.306
Forested-riparian buffers, 252.306
Silvopasture, 252.306
Windbreaks, 252.306
Effective competition, 386.020
Elder care provider, 210.900

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Elder care worker, 210.900
Elderly, utilicare program, 660.100
Election campaign expenditures law, definitions, 130.026, 130.041, 130.046
Election law, definitions, 115.013
Election offense, class one, 115.175
Election offenses, classes, 115.631, 115.633, 115.635, 115.637
Elective abortion, health insurance law, 376.805
Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD), 307.205
Electrical corporation, electric plant, public service commission law, 386.020
Electronic certificate of title, watercraft, 306.405
Electronic repository, state, 181.100
Electronic voting machine, 115.013
Electronic voting system, 115.013
Elevators
Automatic transfer device, 701.350
Dumbwaiter, 701.350
Elevator safety and inspection definitions, 701.350
Elevator, 701.350
Escalator, 701.350
Freight elevator, 701.350
Manlift, 701.350
Moving walk, 701.350
Stairway inclined lift, 701.350
Eligible donee, surplus property distribution, 34.140
Eligible job enhancement business, linked deposit state assistance, 30.750
Eligible person or qualified person, 475.010
E-mail, unsolicited, definitions, 407.1120
Emancipated minor, intermediate driver's license, 302.178
Embalmers and funeral directors law, definitions, 333.011
Embedded, historic shipwreck salvage, 253.420
Emergency management law, 44.010
Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100
Emergency medical technician, 190.100
Emergency military service, 452.416
Emergency telephone service, definitions, (Warren County), 190.290
Emergency vehicle, rules of the road, 304.022
Employ, child labor law, 294.011
Employee retirement or welfare plan, 285.105
Employee, 105.900
Employee, enhanced enterprise zone, 135.950
Employee, minimum wage law, 290.500
Employee, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Employer
Discrimination, 213.010
Family care safety registry, 210.900
Prevention of occupational diseases, 292.440
State employees' retirement system, 104.010
Unemployment compensation, 288.032
Workers' compensation, 287.030
Employment agency, 213.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Employment purposes, family care safety registry, 210.921
Employment security, definitions, 288.030
Employment, unemployment compensation, 288.034
Encumbered assets, child support enforcement, 454.507
Endangering welfare of a child, criminal code, 568.045, 568.050
Endorsement contract, athlete agents, 436.218
Energy information, department of natural resources, 640.155
Energy star program, 701.500
Enhanced business enterprise, 135.950
Enterprise zone, retained business facilities, Hazelwood, definitions, 135.276
Environmental covenants, definitions, 260.1003
Environmental improvement authority, definitions, 260.005
Environmental response surcharge, dry-cleaning facilities, 260.900
Equal wages for women law, definitions, 290.400
Equipment, 260.1053
Equitable share, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Escape from
Correctional facility, 217.390
Essential community providers, 354.650
Essential plant nutrient, fertilizer law, 266.291
Essential utility services, commercial drivers, regulation, 307.400
Essential witness, criminal case, 492.303
Established political party, 115.013
Estate resident, estates, trusts, income tax, 143.331
Estate, probate code, 472.010
Estate, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
Esthetician, cosmetology, 329.010
Excavation, underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.015
Exchange access service defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Excursion gambling boat, 313.800
Executive authority, uniform extradition law, 548.011
Executive director, state employees' retirement, 104.010
Executive lobbyist, ethics, 105.470
Executor includes what, 1.020
Executor, decedent's estate tax, 145.101
Exempt property, probate code, 472.010
Exhibit, exhibition, 407.350
Exhibitor, 407.350
Existent corner, land survey law, 60.301
Existing business facility, 135.950
Experimentation activities, sales tax, 144.010
Explicit systematic phonics, 170.014
Explosives, 319.303
Exposed to rabies, 322.010
Express company, taxation, 153.010
Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, definitions, 385.200

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Extension of credit, 407.635
Exterminate, bee and apiary regulation, 264.021
Facility, 135.950
Facility, hazardous waste for assessing fees, 292.606
Facsimile signatures of public officials, definitions, 105.273
Failed savings and loan association, investments by banks, 362.107
Fair and reasonable compensation, municipally owned utilities, 386.800
Fair market value, 523.001
False billing practices, definitions enumerated, workers' compensation law, 287.129
Family access motion, child custody and visitation disputes, 452.400
Family farm corporation, family farm, 350.010
Family literacy program, 160.011
Family or private caregiver, 633.170
Family preservation screenings, child abuse and neglect, 211.180
Family support, 633.170
Fantasy sports, definitions, 313.905
Farm equipment dealership agreement regulation
Dealership agreement, 407.838
Farm equipment dealer, dealership, or dealer, 407.838
Farm equipment manufacturer or manufacturer, 407.838
Farm equipment, 407.838
Good cause, 407.840
Farm loan assistance definitions, 30.750
Farm machinery inventory repurchase
Current model, 407.850
Current net price, 407.850
Industrial, maintenance and construction power equipment, 407.850
Net cost, 407.850
Retailer, 407.850
Farming, corporate farming law, 350.010
Fault, products liability, 537.765
Federal act, food and drugs, 196.010
Federal office, election law, 115.013
Fellow servants, railroads, mines and mining, 537.190
Fence law, definitions, 272.210
Feral hog, 270.400
Fertilizer, 266.291
Festival, music or rock festival law, 316.150
Fetal remains, disposition, 194.375
Fiduciaries, probate code, 472.010
Fiduciaries, uniform law, definitions, 469.240
Fiduciary capacity, bank and trust companies transferring, 362.331
Fiduciary obligations, banks and trust companies, 362.332
Fieldman, 196.525
Filing with court, 506.100
Film commission, Missouri office of, department of economic development, 620.1200 to 620.1240
Final disposition, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Financial institution, child support enforcement, 454.507
Financial institution, credit life, 374.300
Financial interest, liquor control law, 311.060
Financial organization, unclaimed property, disposition, uniform law, 447.503
Financial records
Customer, 408.675
Financial record, 408.675
Government authority, 408.675
Government investigation, 408.675
Law enforcement inquiry, 408.675
Subpoena, 408.675
Supervisory agency, 408.675
Financing institution, 364.020
Fine arts, consignment by artist for sale or exhibit, 407.900
Fire protection district law, definitions, 321.010
Fire safety standards and firefighter protection act, 320.350
Firearm range, 537.294
Firefighter's retirement systems, St. Louis city
Accumulated contributions, 87.120
Actuarial equivalent, 87.120
Average final compensation, 87.120
Beneficiary, 87.120
Benefit reserve, 87.120
Creditable service, 87.120
DROP, 87.120
Earnable compensation, 87.120
Firefighter, 87.120
Medical board, 87.120
Member, 87.120
Membership service, 87.120
Prior service, 87.120
Retirement allowance, 87.120
Retirement system, 87.120
Fireworks, definitions, 320.106
First responder programs, 321.225, 321.620
First responder, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
Fiscal year, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Fish food, commodity association, 275.452
Flammable liquid, 414.012
Fleet vehicles, managers, state, 37.450
Fleet vehicles, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Flood control storage, 256.437
Flood irrigation, 49.600
Following, 1.020
Food, regulation and inspection, 196.010
Food, sales and use tax, 144.014
Forced labor, 566.200
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.020, 534.030
Foreclosure consultants
Contract, 407.935
Definition, 407.935
Residence in foreclosure, 407.935

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Foreclosure consultants — cont'd
Service, 407.935
Foreign bank, 361.005
Foreign judgment, law, 511.760
Foreign person, aliens owning farmland, 442.591
Foreign registered limited liability partnership, 358.020
Foreign trade zones, 351.387, 351.388
Forensic laboratory account, 595.045
Forestry industry residue, Missouri, income tax credit, 135.300
Forfeiture of gambling devices, criminal code, 513.660
Forgery, criminal code, 570.090
Foster care, caregiver decisions, 210.660
Foster homes/homes for children
Child placing agency, 210.481
Child, 210.481
Foster home, 210.481
Foster parent, 210.566
Guardian, 210.481
License, 210.481
Provisional license, 210.481
Related, 210.481
Residential care facility, 210.481
Franchise or franchise agreement, motor vehicle franchise practices, 407.815
Franchise, 67.2677
Franchise, motorcycle and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1025
Franchise, pyramid sales law, 407.400
Franchises, campground, definitions, 436.100
Fresh pursuit, 544.157; uniform law, 544.155
Friable material, asbestos abatement program, 643.020
Frozen desserts
Edible fats, 196.856
Frozen dietary dairy dessert, 196.856
Ice milk, 196.856
Mellorine, 196.856
Milk solids not fat, skim milk, 196.856
Mixes, 196.856
Sherbet, 196.856
Water ice, 196.856
Fuel ethanol, 142.028
Fuel grade alcohol, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Fueling station, 414.350
Funds for payments, 252.312
Funeral director, 194.500
Funeral lead vehicle, 194.500
Funerary objects, unmarked human burial sites, 194.400
Future damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Gambling
House, public nuisance, criminal code, 572.090
Garbage, dumping ground law, 64.460
Garbage, hog feed law, 266.410

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Gas corporation, gas plant, public service commission law, 386.020
Gas storage company, 393.410
Gasoline, 414.012
Gasoline, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Gasoline-alcohol blend, 414.012
General bail bond agent, 374.700
General partner, limited partnership, 359.011
General reassessment, property, tax assessment, 137.073
General verdict, civil action, 510.220
Generally known condition allegedly caused by or allegedly likely to result from long-term consumption, 537.595
Generator, 260.360
Genetic counseling, 191.300
Genetic screening, 191.300
Geographical information system, Kansas City, 82.1035
Geology, practice of geology, 356.501
Glazing materials, definitions, 701.010
Gob, strip mining, 444.510
Good cause, liquor franchises, 407.413
Good faith, commercial code, 400.1-201
Good faith, liquor franchises, 407.413
Good time credit, inmates, prisons, 558.041
Goods, pyramid sales law, 407.400
Governing body
Governmental cooperation law, 70.210
Land clearance for redevelopment, 99.610
National defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.630
Revenue bonds of state educational institutions, 176.010
Rural resettlement or rehabilitation, 70.120
Government, criminal code, 575.010
Governmental unit, ambulatory surgical center law, 197.200
Governor, uniform extradition law, 548.011
Grader, 196.525
Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, property tax, 137.010
Grain dealer law, definitions, 276.401
Grain warehouse law, definitions, 411.026, 411.518
Grant, bargain and sell, conveyance, 442.420
Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Gross income, taxation, credit unions and savings and loan associations, 148.630
Gross receipts, sales tax, 144.010
Ground water, water resource law, 640.403
Group home, 633.005
Grower, apple merchandising, 265.010
Guardian
Construction of statutes, generally 1.020
Foster homes/homes for children, 210.481
Guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Probate code, 475.010
Veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
Guardian ad litem, probate code, 475.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Guest room, department of health, regulation, 315.005
Hail-damaged vehicle, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Halfway house, department of corrections, 217.430
Handicap
Family trust, 402.200
Generally, 1.020
Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
Severely handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
Harassment, adult abuse, 455.010
Hazardous locations, safety glazing materials law, 701.010
Hazardous materials, admission into evidence, 490.733
Hazardous substance, workplace, 292.600
Hazardous substances cleanup, 260.500
Hazardous waste management law, definitions, 260.360
Head start
Delegate agency, 660.650
Grantee, 660.650
Program, 660.650
Health benefit plan, 454.600
Health care facility, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
Health care insurer, child health supervision services, 376.801
Health care provider, immunization of child, 431.058
Health care provider, medical malpractice joint underwriting association, 383.150
Health care services, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Health care sharing ministry, 376.1750
Health facility aid law, public, definitions, 189.010
Health insurance marketplace innovation act, 376.2000
Health insurance policy, child health supervision services, 376.801
Health insurance pool, 376.960
Health limited mandate insurance, 376.995
Health spa contract, 407.325
Health spa, 407.325
Healthcare plan, state employees, definitions, 103.003
Heating oil (Fuel Oil), 414.012
Heirs, 472.010
Hemophilia, 191.300
Hereafter, 1.020
Heretofore, 1.020
Heritage value, 523.001
Hermetically sealed container, donation of food, 192.081
High cost area, 386.020
Highwall, strip mining, 444.510
Highway, criminal code, 575.010
Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.510
Highways, rules of the road, 304.025
Historic properties, 253.395

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
HIV, AIDS testing
HBV, 191.650
HIV infection, 191.650
HIV sampling, 191.650
HIV, 191.650
Home jurisdiction, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Home school, compulsory school attendance law, 167.031
Home state, 361.005
Homeless, 610.103
Homeless, assistance program, first class counties, charter form, 67.1062
Homemaker, fee waivers for vocational-technical school or community college, 178.411
Homestead taking, 523.001
Homestead, 513.475
Horses, horse racing, 313.500
Hospice care, medical assistance benefits, for certain recipients, 208.152
Hospital licensing law, definitions, 197.020
Household goods, contract carrier law, 390.020
Housemover, 324.700
Housemoving, 324.700
Housing accommodations, blind persons' rights, 209.190
Housing authorities law, definitions, 99.020
HUD, multi-family rental housing projects, 215.300
Humane euthanasia, dog and cat care and facility regulation, 273.325
Hunting preserve, 537.294
HVAC services, 386.754
Illegal alien, 302.063
Illegal immigrants
Business entity, 285.525
Definitions, 285.525
Federal work authorization program, 285.525
Unauthorized alien, 285.525
Illustration, life insurance marketing, 375.1503
Impaired insurer, 375.537
Implements of husbandry, 304.170
Imprest prize fund, state lottery, 313.321
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, definitions, 260.005
Improvements, property tax, 137.073
In vacation, 1.020
In writing, what included, 1.020
Incapacitated person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Incapacitated person, personal custodian, 404.410
Incapacitated, durable power of attorney, health care, 404.805
Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333
Income generation transactions, insurance companies, 375.345
Income tax credit, new or expanded business, definitions, 135.100

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Income tax, see INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
Income, child support, 452.350
Incompetent, 1.020
Incubator, small business incubator act, 620.495
Incumbent local exchange telecommunications company, 386.020
Indecent language or material, commercial telephone messages, criminal code, 537.100
Independent living facility for the elderly, real property tax classification, 137.016
Indigency, how determined, public defender law, 600.086
Individuals with disabilities, assistive technology, 161.900
Industrial bank, 362.078
Industrial development corporation law, definitions, 349.010
Industrial development law, definitions, 100.010
Industrial expansion, planned, definitions, 100.310
Industrial loan company, 362.078
Industrial quality eye protective devices, 170.007
Industrial real property tax, classification, 137.016
Industrial water retention structures, dam and reservoir safety, 236.465
Infant, for civil suits, 507.115
Infectious waste disposal, hospitals, autopsy, 260.360
Information technology, assistive technology, 161.900
Infrastructure facilities, economic development, 100.255
Inhabitant, county welfare programs, 205.600
Injury, workers' compensation law, 287.020
Innocent party, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.615
Innovation centers, 348.300
Insider, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Inspection of land, 252.318
Installment contract, commercial code, 400.2-612
Instructional class, sales tax, 144.010
Instructor, cosmetologists, 329.010
Insurance
Assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1285
Asymmetric conduct, life insurance, 376.2051
Clean claim, 376.383
Companies, 375.012
Death master file, life insurance, 376.2051
Division of, election of coverage, 374.270
Homeowners and renters, regulation, terms, 374.400
Life, buyer's guide, definitions, 376.704
Prepaid legal services, 379.901
Product liability policy, 374.415
Unclaimed funds, insurance company, 447.510
Unfair trade practices, terms, 375.932, 375.936
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Insurance, transportation network companies, 379.1700
Insurer, uniform insurer's liquidation act, 375.950

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Intangible personal property, taxation, 137.010
Intercept, wiretapping, 542.400
Intercollegiate sport, athlete agents, 436.218
Interconnected voice over internet protocol service, 386.020
Interested persons, probate code, 472.010
Interested shareholder, business combinations, 351.459
InterLATA, 386.020
Intermediate care facility, nursing home law, 198.006
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1503
Intoxicating liquor, liquor control law, 311.020
Intractable pain treatment, use of controlled substances, 334.105
IntraLATA, 386.020
In-transit property, personal property tax, 137.920
Invention developer services, 417.400
Investigator, 630.005
Involuntary servitude, 566.200
Issue, 472.010
Issuing jurisdiction, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Itinerant vendor, tax, 150.380
IV-D case, child support enforcement, 452.345, 454.600
J88, driver's license notation for hearing impaired, 302.174
Joint authority, how construed, 1.050
Joint legal custody, 452.375
Joint municipal utility commission, definitions, 393.705
Joint physical custody, 452.375
Joint tenants, probate code, 474.015
Judge
Any court of record, uniform extradition law, 548.011
Circuit court, proceedings before trial, 545.015
Circuit court, special definition, court reform act, 476.451
Extradition, uniform law, 548.011
State employees' retirement law, 476.575
Judgment debtor, uniform enforcement of foreign judgment law, 511.760
Judgment, 511.020
Judicial day, 632.005
Judicial proceedings, criminal code, 575.010
Junkyards, adjacent to highways, 226.660
Jurisdiction, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Juror, criminal code, 575.010
Jury, criminal code, 575.010
Justice of the county commission, 1.020
Juvenile court, 211.021
Kerosene, 414.012
Kerosene, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Kickboxing, 317.001
Kit vehicle, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Knife, criminal code, 571.010
Knowing or willful violation of federal or state law, 537.900

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Labor organization, 213.010
Labor organizations, rights of employees of public bodies, 105.500
Land clearance for redevelopment, definitions, 99.320
Land improvement contractors, commercial motor vehicles, 301.010
Land reclamation act, definitions, 444.765
Land reutilization law, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Land taxes, land tax collection law, 141.220
Land, state parks, 253.010
Landlord-tenant
Landlord, 441.005
Leases, 441.005
Lessee, 441.005
Premises, 441.005
Rent, 441.005
Tenant, 441.005
Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
Lands, coextensive with what, 1.020
Large animal veterinarian, 340.337
Large carnivore, 578.600
LATA, local access and transportation area, 386.020
Lawfully present, driver's licenses, 302.011
Lease, probate code, 472.010
Legacy, probate code, 472.010
Legal advisor, retirement system law, 287.812
Legal custody, child, 211.021
Legal disability, 1.020
Legal malpractice insurance, 383.075
Legal representative, 404.703
Legatee, probate code, 472.010
Legislative action, lobbying law, 105.470
Lender, credit card fees, 408.145
Lender, defined, legal tender and interest law, 408.015
Lending institution, liquor control law, 311.401
Less-than-truckload lots, defined, contract carrier law, 390.020
Letter of credit, commercial code, 400.5-102
Letter rulings, department of revenue, rulemaking powers, 536.021
Letters, probate code, 472.010
Levee districts, organized by county commission, 245.285
Levy, executions, 513.010
Liability insurance, state-owned vehicles, definitions, 105.1077
License or driver's license, suspension and revocation, 302.500
Licensed practical nurse, 335.016
Lien, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Lien, probate code, 472.010
Life beneficiary, beneficiary, 402.200
Light aircraft, sales tax exemption, 144.043
Light rail, public service commission, public, defined, 386.020
Limestone, agricultural, 266.505
Limited conservator, guardianship law and probate code, 475.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Limited guardian, guardianship law and probate code, 475.010
Limited mandate insurance, 376.995
Limited partner, limited partnership, 359.011
Lineal descendants per stirpes, nonprobate transfers, 461.005
Lineal descendants, probate code, 472.010
Linked deposits
Eligible alternative energy consumer, 30.750
Eligible alternative energy operation, 30.750
Eligible beginning farmer, 30.750
Eligible job enhancement business, 30.750
Eligible livestock operation, 30.750
Eligible water supply system, 30.750
Farm and small business assistance loans, 30.750
Linn State Technical College, 178.420
Liquefied petroleum gas, 323.010
Literacy, 209.192
Live birth, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Livestock, 265.300
Livestock, marketing law, 277.020
Livestock, sales tax, 144.010
Living infant, infanticide, 565.300
Living together, public assistance benefits, 208.010
Loan and investment companies, 368.010
Loan broker, 367.300
Lobbyist, defined, 105.470, exception, 105.475
Local administration, probate code, 473.665
Local economic development sales tax, 67.1300
Local personal representative, probate code, 473.665
Local sponsor, small business incubator act, 620.495
Local volunteer community board, department of corrections, 217.010
Locker plants, 196.450
Lodging establishment, 419.010
Lodging establishment, department of health, regulation, 315.005
Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, motor vehicle registration and licensing, 301.010
Long-run incremental cost, 386.020
Long-term care facility, nursing home, 344.010
Long-term care facility, state ombudsman for residents, 192.2300
Loss year, 143.431
Lost corner, land survey law, 60.301
Lost revenues, merchants' and manufacturers' replacement tax, 139.600
Lottery contractor, 313.205
Lottery game retailer, 313.205
Lottery game, 313.205
Lottery vendor, 313.205
Lottery, state, 313.205
Lowest and best, state purchases, 34.010
Lucrative office or employment, fire protection district directors, 321.015
MAEG, multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Magistrate (associate judges circuit court)
Arrest, commitment, bail, 544.010
Extradition, uniform law, 548.011
Peace bonds, 542.010
Proceedings before trial, 545.015
Maintenance trip permits, 301.175
Major component parts, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Major reduction in force, 135.215
Managed care plan, health maintenance organization, 354.600
Managing general agent, insurance, 375.147
Manicurist, 329.010
Manufactured homes, definitions, 700.010
Manufactured homes, sales tax, 144.010
Manufacturers and distributors, propane, 414.510
Manufacturing milk, 196.525
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, 173.262
Marine franchise dealers
Boat dealers, 407.1360
Boat manufacturer, 407.1360
Dealer agreement, 407.1360
Dealer, 407.1360
Good cause, 407.1360
Marine dealer, 407.1360
Marine manufacturer, 407.1360
Personal watercraft, 407.1360
Vessel, 407.1360
Marine sanitation device, boats, 306.300
Marital and family therapy, 337.700
Marital property, 452.330
Marketing, propane, 414.510
Marking device, election law, 115.013
Masculine gender, what included, 1.030
Massage business, 324.240
Massage therapist, 324.240
Massage therapy instructor, 324.240
Massage therapy, 324.240
Master settlement agreement, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
Master settlement agreement, tobacco settlement financing authority act, 8.505
Master social work, 337.600
Maternity home, income tax credit for contributions, 135.600
Meat products, 265.300
Meat, 265.300
Mechanical breakdown insurance, motor vehicles, 385.200
Medicaid, 198.006
Medical assistance
Abuse, 208.164
Excessive use, 208.164
Fraud, 208.164
Medical damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Medical detoxification, defined, 376.810
Medical emergency, 188.039
Medical malpractice insurance, 383.150

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Medical nutrition therapy, licensed dietitians, 324.200
Medical provider, crime victims' compensation, 595.027
Medical retainer agreement, 376.1800
Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis, 94.1000
Medically retired, boxing and wrestling, 317.013
Medically underserved area, 354.650
Medically underserved population, 354.650
Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850
Megaproject, 135.950
Member, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Membership service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Memorandum of understanding, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
Mental disease or defect, 552.010
Mental disorder, 630.005
Mental health clinic, 205.975
Mental health facility, 632.005
Mental health professional, medical assistance benefits, 208.152
Mental health program, 632.005
Mental illness, 630.005
Merchandise, 407.432
Merchant, 407.432
Merger and consolidation of certain business organizations, 347.700
Merit system, definitions, 36.020
Metallic mineral waste, metallic minerals waste management act, 444.352
Metal-penetrating bullet, criminal code, 571.150
Metropolitan school district, 160.011
Microbrewery, alcoholic beverage law, 311.195
Microenterprise loan program, 620.1069
Military airport, 67.1200
Military facility, search and seizure within, 41.753
Military justice, 40.005
Militia, 41.030
Milk inspection law, definitions, 196.931
Mines and mining, reclamation act, definitions, 444.765
Mines and mining, strip mining, definitions, 444.510
Minimum wage law, definitions, 290.500
Mining regulations, definitions, 293.010
Minor
Child, 454.600
Mentally ill, 630.005
Probate code, 475.010
Transfers to minors law, 404.007
Workers' compensation law, 287.020
Minor traffic violations, 479.350
Minority older individual, 208.530
Misappropriation of trade secrets, 417.450
Missouri antitrust law, 416.021
Missouri capitol police, 8.172
Missouri charge code, 43.500
Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority act, 360.015

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Missouri cooperative association act, definitions, 351.1003
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Authority, 99.918, 99.1000
Baseline year, 99.918, 99.1000
Blighted area, 99.918
Central business district, 99.918
Collecting officer, 99.918, 99.1000
Conservation area, 99.918
Development area, 99.918, 99.1000
Development facility, 99.1000
Development plan, 99.918, 99.1000
Development project area, 99.918, 99.1000
Development project costs, 99.918, 99.1000
Development project, 99.918, 99.1000
Economic activity taxes, 99.918, 99.1000
Eligible new generation processing entity, 99.1000
Gambling establishment, 99.918
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, 99.957, 99.1042
Major initiative, 99.918, 99.1000
Municipality, 99.918, 99.1000
New job, 99.918, 99.1000
Obligations, 99.918, 99.1000
Ordinance, 99.918, 99.1000
Other net new revenues, 99.918, 99.1000
Out-of-state business, 99.918
Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT), 99.918, 99.1000
Renewable fuel production facility, 99.1000
Special allocation fund, 99.918, 99.1000
State income tax increment, 99.918, 99.1000
State sales tax increment, 99.918, 99.1000
State sales tax revenues, 99.918, 99.1000
Taxing districts capital costs, 99.918, 99.1000
Taxing districts, 99.918, 99.1000
Missouri health and educational facilities authority act, definitions, 360.015
Missouri health insurance portability and accountability act, 376.450
Missouri higher education savings program, 166.410
Missouri product, state purchases, 34.010
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act, definitions, 227.600
Missouri Rx program, definitions, 208.780
Mobile electronic device, proof of motor vehicle financial responsibility, 301.149
Mobile home standards, definitions, 700.010
Modular unit, defined, manufactured homes standards law, 700.010
Month, 1.020
Monument, land survey law, 60.301
Mortgage broker licensing, 443.703
Mortgage, probate code, 472.010
Motions, civil code, 506.050
Motor carrier, 390.020
Motor fuel, 414.012
Motor fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Motor vehicle
Commercial driver's license, 302.700
Dealer, motor vehicle dealers law, 150.013
Definitions, registration and licensing, 301.010
Financial responsibility law, 303.020
Liability insurance policy, financial responsibility law, 303.190
Motor carriers law, 390.020
Motor vehicle leasing company, sales tax, 144.010
Motor vehicle time sales, definitions, 365.020
Motor vehicle, definitions, registration and licensing, 301.010
Motorboat regulations, definitions, 306.010
Motorcycle, licensing law, 302.010
Motorist, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Motorized amphibious vehicle, title and registration, 306.075
Motorized bicycle
Commercial motor vehicles, 301.010
Model traffic ordinance, 300.010
Vehicle equipment regulation, 307.180
Yielding intersection and railroad crossing, 300.350
Motortricycle, licensing law, 302.010
Multi-family rental housing projects, 215.300
Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875
Multijurisdictional enforcement unit, 650.153
Municipal and municipality, 115.013
Municipal land reutilization law, see ST. LOUIS CITY, subheading, Land Reutilization Law
Museum, museum property, 184.102
National Committee for Quality Assurance, 354.650
Navigable waterway, 306.325
Neglect, child abuse, 210.110
Negotiation, state purchases, 34.010
Net addition modification, 143.431
Net direct premiums, medical malpractice insurance law, 383.150
Net income and revenues, office buildings for state agencies, 8.370
Net income and revenues, revenue bonds for state educational institutions, 176.010
Net income, 402.200
Net income, taxation, credit unions and savings and loan associations, 148.630
Net operating loss deduction, 143.431
Net operating loss modification, 143.431
Net premiums, reciprocal indemnity contracts, 379.720
Net value, life or accident insurance policy, 376.200
New business facility employee, 135.950
New business facility investment, 135.950
New business facility, 135.900, 135.950
New motor vehicle, merchants' license and tax law, 150.035
New party, election law, 115.013
New trial, criminal action, 547.010
Next of kin, right of sepulcher, 194.119
Nonattainment area, air conservation, 643.020

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Nonbasic telecommunications services, 386.020
Noncommercial gas well, oil and gas production regulatory law, 259.050
Noncompetitive telecommunications company, 386.020
Noncompetitive telecommunications services, 386.020
Nonconsensual common law lien, 428.105
Noncontractual indemnity, joint tort-feasors, 537.060
Noneconomic damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Nonpartisan, election law, 115.013
Nonprobate transfer, 461.005
Nonprofit organization, unemployment compensation, 288.090
Nonresident entertainer, 143.183
Nonresident member of a professional athletic team, 143.183
Nonresident, decedent's estate tax, 145.101
Nonresident, driver's licenses, 302.010
Normal annuity, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Normal retirement age, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
Noxious weed seeds, 266.021
Nuisance action by neighbors, Kansas City, definitions, 82.1027
Nuisance, 269.010
Nuisance, liquor control law, 311.740
Number, plural and singular, 1.030
Nursery, nurseryman, nursery dealer, plant law, 263.020
Nurses licensure compact, definitions, 335.305
Nursing home, 334.010
Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, land survey law, 60.301
Occupational areas of high demand, advantage Missouri program, 173.778
Occupational disease, drug labs, workers' compensation, 287.070
Occupied-residential property, mechanics' lien law, 429.013
Offender, department of corrections, 217.010
Offense, cycle number, state, criminal records repository, highway patrol, 43.500
Official proceeding, criminal code, 575.010
Off-road vehicle, traffic laws, 304.001
Oil and gas production regulatory law, definitions, 259.050
Old age and survivors insurance, definitions, 105.300
Ombudsman for long-term care residents, 192.2300
One church-one child, program for locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
On-site sewage disposal systems, definitions, 701.025
Open space or open area, 67.900
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, 650.020
Operator, 407.985

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Optometry, 336.010
Orders of court, civil code, 506.050
Organ transplants, definitions for, 194.210
Organized funeral procession, 194.500
Original government survey, land survey law, 60.301
Original package, liquor control law, 311.200
OSHA training program, definitions, 292.675
Out-of-state bank, 361.005
Outpatient, 630.005
Outreach clinics, 191.300
Outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate order, 190.600
Overissue, investment securities, 400.8-210
Owner
Drainage districts, 242.010, 243.010
Levee districts, 245.010
Mechanics' liens, 429.150
Pacts, self-sufficiency, AFDC recipients, 208.325
Parent education, 178.691
Parent, 162.997, 211.021
Pari-mutuel wagering, horse racing, 313.500
Park district, land tax collection law, 141.220
Park, state parks, 253.010
Parkway, Mississippi River, 226.280, 226.290
Parkway, state parks, 253.010
Parole, 217.650
Partially born, infanticide, 565.300
Partially disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Partially incapacitated person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Partisan political office, 36.152
Partnership, 358.060
Partnership, registered limited liability, 358.020
Passenger cars, child safety restraint law, 307.179
Passenger cars, seat belt law, 307.178
Passenger Safety
Bus transportation company, 577.700
Bus, 577.700
Charter, 577.700
Passenger, 577.700
Terminal, 577.700
Past damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205P
Payments, how calculated, 252.309
Payroll deduction, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
PCB facility, hazardous waste management, 260.396
PCB or polychlorinated biphenyls, hazardous waste management, 260.396
Peace officer
Highway patrol, 43.010
Searches and seizures, 542.261
Peddler, license, tax, 150.470
Peer review committee, health care professionals, 537.035
Peonage, 566.200
Performing rights society, music royalty contract, 436.150
Perfusion, clinical perfusionist licensure act, 324.128

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Perishable food, donation of food, 192.081
Permanent and total disability, 173.260
Permanent partial disability, workers' compensation, 287.190
Persistent assault offender, 565.079
Persistent sexual offender, criminal code, 566.125
Person
Ambulatory surgical center law, 197.200
Antitrust law, 416.021
Commercial code, 400.1-201
Commercial fertilizer law, 266.291
Declaratory judgment, 527.130
Discrimination, 213.010
Disposal of dead animals, 269.010
Egg law, 196.311
Fish and game laws, 262.020
Food and drugs, 196.010
Fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Generally, 1.020
Insurance, cease and desist, 374.046
Land tax collection law, 141.220
Liquor control law, 311.030
Livestock marketing law, 277.020
Malpractice insurance assessment law, 383.010
Motor carrier law, 390.020
Motor vehicle lights, 307.120
Nonresident motorists, 506.200
Plumbers and plumbing, 341.090
Probate code, 472.010
Public service commission law, 386.020
Pyramid sales law, 407.400
Sales tax, 144.010
Seed law, 266.021
State forestry law, 254.020
State veterinarian, 267.010
Veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
Personal care services, medical assistance, 208.152
Personal custodian law, definitions, 404.410
Personal injuries, workers' compensation law, 287.020
Personal property
Generally, 1.020
Probate code, 472.010
Personal recognizance, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Personal representative, 404.703
Personal representative, probate code, 472.010
Personal service income, 143.183
Personal-care attendant, 210.900
Personal-care provider, 210.900
Persons in federal service, election law, 115.275
Pesticides, registration law definitions, 281.220
Pests, bee and apiary regulation, 264.021
Pet food, commercial feed law, definitions, 266.160
Pharmacy, 338.210
Physical rehabilitation, workers' compensation, 287.141
Physical therapy licensure compact, definitions, 334.1203

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Physically disabled, special license plates or cards, defined, 301.142
Physician assistant supervision agreement, 334.735
Physician assistant, registration, 334.735
Physicians
Abortion regulation law, 188.015
Employee, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Generally, 334.010
Uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Place of
Business, unlawful merchandising law, 407.400
Residence, 1.020
Placement, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
Plant law, 263.020
Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
Plasma arc technology, 260.360
Police animal, criminal code, 575.010
Police officer, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Police retirement, 86.200, 86.1310
Political party, 115.013
Political subdivision
Cooperative action, 70.210
Election law, 115.013
Rural rehabilitation, 70.120
Polling place, 115.013
Pooled account, 475.275
Poor persons, county welfare programs, 205.590
Population, 135.900
Portable electronics, insurance, 379.1500
Possession
Forging instrumentality, 570.100
POST, peace officers standards and training, 590.120
Postponing sexual involvement program, department of elementary and secondary education, 208.341
Poultry, 265.300
Power of attorney, durable power of attorney, 404.703
Practical nursing, 335.016
Practice of dentistry across state lines, 332.069
Practice of law, 484.010
Practice of medicine across state lines, 334.010
Practice of veterinary medicine across state lines, 340.217
Preceding, 1.020
Precincts, election law, 115.013
Predatory sexual offender, criminal code, 566.125
Premises
Coextensive with what, 1.020
Criminal code, 563.011
Premium finance agreement, company, 364.100
Preneed funeral contracts, definitions, 436.405
Prepaid dental plan, 354.700
Prepaid legal services, insurance, 379.901
Prepayment, 407.671
Prerelease program, probation and parole, 217.650
Prescription, prescription drug order, 338.095
Prevailing wage law, 290.210

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Price cap regulation, telecommunication companies, 392.245
Primary American source of supply, liquor, intoxicating, law, 311.275
Primary care physician, health professional student repayment program, 191.603
Primary care, loans for medical students and osteopaths, 191.500
Prime farmland, strip mining rules, 444.535
Principal balance, 402.200
Prior assault offender, 565.079
Prior service credit, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Priority schools, 160.720
Private activity bond, 108.500
Private burying ground, 214.131
Private Investigator, 324.1100
Private person, criminal code, 563.011
Private road, 228.341
Probate code, 472.010
Probation, 217.650
Processed wood products, income tax credit, 135.300
Producer, 196.525
Products liability claim, 537.760
Professional
Athletic team, 143.183
Corporations, 356.021
Counseling, 337.500
Fiduciary, trusts, 456.027
Nursing, 335.016
Professional sports services contract, athlete agents, 436.218
Program evaluation, 23.160
Progressive bingo games, 313.013
Prohibited weed seeds, 266.021
Promoting
Prostitution, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070
Promotions, international promotions revolving fund, 33.564
Proof of financial responsibility, 190.100
Property
Airports, 305.200
Criminal code, 570.010
Fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Other property, pyramid sales law, 407.400
Probate code, 472.010
Taxation, classifications, 137.010
Transfers to minors law, 404.007
What included, 1.020
Property bail bondsman, 374.700
Property insurance, basic inspection and placement program, definitions, 379.815
Property, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
Proprietary school, regulatory law, 173.600
Proprietor, mechanics' liens, 429.150
Protected purchaser, investment securities, 400.8-303
Protectee, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Provider of care under life contract, nursing home law, 198.012
Psychologically impacted real property, 442.600
Psychology, practice of, 337.015
Public
Assistance benefits, antifraud law, 205.967
Health facility aid law, definitions, 189.010
Information programs, mental health, 630.060
Office, election law, 115.013
Record, criminal code, 575.010
Television station, 185.205
Utility, public service commission law, 386.020
Warehouse, 415.010
Public benefits, 208.009
Public defender, definitions, 600.011
Public employees retirement systems, investment of funds, definitions, 105.687
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
Public utilities, right to access, multi-family residential dwellings, definitions, 393.550
Public water supply, 256.437
Public water system, 640.102
Public works contract, 34.058
Public, utility, public service commission law, 386.020
Publications access program, state, 181.100
Publications and report, 181.100
Punitive damage award, 510.263
Punitive damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Purchase price, motor vehicle, sales tax, 144.070
Purchaser, sales tax, 144.010
Putative father, adoption laws, 453.015
Pyramid sales scheme, 407.400
Qualified biomass, 142.028
Qualified charitable gift annuity, 352.500
Qualified counselor, 631.005
Qualified electors, qualified voters, 67.2500
Qualified escrow fund, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
Qualified funds, tax credit for contributions, 348.300
Qualified home energy audit, 640.153
Qualified home energy auditor, 640.153
Qualified individual household, utilicare program, 660.100
Qualified long-term care insurance, income tax credit, 135.096
Qualified voters, 67.799
Quarter-monthly remittance, sales tax, 144.081
Quarter-monthly remittance, withholding tax, 143.225
QUEST, social services program, 208.341
Question, election law, 115.013
Quick or sharp freeze, locker plants, 196.450
Rabies, 322.010
Racial minority group, 208.530
Radiation control law, definitions, 192.400

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Radio broadcasters, 137.078
Radio personnel, highway patrol, 43.010
Railroad corporation, public service commission law, 386.020, 388.010
Railroad regulation, 389.700
Railroad, real property, tax classification, 137.016
Railroads, tort actions, 537.240
Rapid transfer improvement, municipal utilities, 91.780
Rate, public service commission law, 386.020
Rating organization, insurance, 379.435
RCFL defined as Regional Computer Forensic Lab, 34.653
Real estate
Broker, 339.010
Coextensive with what, 1.020
Executions, 513.010
Judgments, 511.010
Malpractice insurance, 383.060
Ownership by aliens
Agricultural land, 442.566
Director, 442.566
Family members, 442.566
Foreign business, 442.566
Residence, 442.566
Salesperson, 339.010
Title and conveyances, 442.010
Real property
Coextensive with what, 1.020
Probate code, 472.010
Taxation, 137.010
Rebuilder, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Receiving judge, election law, 115.447
Receiving plant or station, 196.525
Receiving state, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
Receptacles, dairies and dairy products, 196.815, 417.350
Reclamation act, mines, definitions, 444.765
Recognizance program, probation and parole, 217.650
Record distance, land survey law, 60.301
Record, state and local records law, 109.210
Recording judge, election law, 115.447
Records, first class county, 109.500
Recreation vehicle dealers and manufacturers
Camping trailer, 407.1320
Dealer, 407.1320
Factory campaign, 407.1320
Fifth-wheel trailer, 407.1320
Line-make, 407.1320
Manufacturer, 407.1320
Motor home, 407.1320
Recreation vehicle, 407.1320
Travel trailer, 407.1320
Truck camper, 407.1320
Recreational park trailer, manufactured homes standards law, 700.010
Recreational system act, county, 67.781

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Recycling, solid waste disposal, 260.200
Redeveloper, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320
Redevelopment contract, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320
Redevelopment plan, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320
Reduced annuity, state employees' retirement system, military service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Reemployment services, 288.040
Reencoder, 407.432
Reflector, motor vehicle lights, 307.020
Refund, small loans, 408.170
Refuse, 64.460
Register, uniform enforcement of foreign judgment law, 511.760
Registered interior designer, 324.400
Registered limited liability limited partnership, 359.011
Registered limited liability partnership, 358.020
Registered mail, generally, 1.025
Registered mail, probate code, 472.010
Registered professional nurse, 335.016
Registered property carrier, common carriers, 622.600
Registered voters, 67.2500
Registrar, state, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Regular meeting, drainage districts, county commissions, 243.010
Regular route, motor carriers law, 390.020
Rejected ballot, 115.447
Related child care, 210.900
Related elder care, 210.900
Related taxpayer, 135.950
Relative within the first or second degree by consanguinity or affinity, election law, 115.013
Relative, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Relay agent, 209.261
Renewable energy resource, 135.950
Renewable energy technology, definitions, 393.1025
Rent, 213.010
Rental agreement, 407.730
Rental-purchase agreement, rent-to-own, 407.661
Replacement business facility, 135.950
Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
Reportable quantity, 260.900
Representative, public utility labor disputes, 295.020
Requesting party, 402.200
Required educational assessment and community treatment program, 559.630
Research activities, department of mental health, 630.055, 630.192, 630.194, 630.198
Research activities, mental health facilities, 630.192
Research activities, sales tax, 144.010
Reserve peace officer, 590.010
Reservoir, dam and reservoir safety, 236.400
Residence state, 453.500
Resident corporation, liquor control law, 311.060

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Resident creditor, probate code, 473.665
Resident estate or trust, estates, trusts, income tax, 143.331
Resident, decedent's estate tax, 145.101
Residential care facility, nursing home law, 198.006
Residential facility, 630.005
Residential real estate loan, buyers defense against holder of credit interest law, 408.015
Residential real estate, buyers defense against holder of credit interest law, 408.015
Residential real estate, loan law, 408.457
Resort, liquor control law, 311.095
Resource recovery
Environmental control and energy resources, 260.005
Hazardous waste management law, 260.360
Solid waste disposal, 260.200
Respiratory therapy technician, 334.800
Respite care, 633.005
Responding party, 402.200
Restricted driving privilege, 302.010
Restricted registered mail, nonresident motorists, 506.200
Retail credit sales act, definitions, 408.250
Retailer, egg law, 196.311
Retainage, construction contracts, 436.303
Retiree, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Retirement system
Police, 86.010
Political subdivisions, definitions, 70.600
Public school, districts of 700,000 or more, definition section, 169.410
Year 2000 plan, definitions, 104.1003
Revenue bonds, 100.010
Revenue bonds, office buildings for state agencies, 8.370
Revenue bonds, state educational institutions, 176.010
Revenue-producing enterprise, 135.900
Reverse mortgages, 443.901
Revised statutes of Missouri, abbreviation of, 1.070
Revoked credit card, 407.432
Rice farming, 49.600
Ride-sharing arrangement, 589.215
Risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
Risk retention group, insurance companies, 375.1080
Rites of passage program, social services, department of, 208.341
River basin conservancy districts law, definitions, 257.020
Road district, land tax collection law, 141.220
Road hazard, motor vehicles, 385.200
Rock festival, 316.150
Rolling papers, 407.925
Roman numerals, English language, 1.020
Royalties, music royalty contracts, 436.150
Rules and regulations
Administrative procedure and review, 536.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Rules and regulations — cont'd
Fish and game, 252.020
State forestry law, 254.020
Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
Rural electric cooperative law, definitions, 394.020
Safety bumper, buses, 304.170
Safety glass, motor vehicles, 307.130
Safety glazing material, 701.010
Sale
By drink, liquor control law, 311.100
Commercial fertilizer law, 266.291
Defined, pyramid sales law, 407.400
Retail, sales tax, 144.010
Sales tax, 144.010
Sales, fish and game law violations, 252.235
Salvage dealer and dismantlers, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Salvage vehicle, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Same or substantially similar enhanced business enterprise, 135.950
Sanctuary policy, 67.307
Satellite zone, enterprise zones in urban redevelopment, 135.200
Satisfactory site, vending facility, state property, 8.725
Savings and loan law, definitions, 369.014
Scalp hair prostheses, 376.1222
Scanning device, 407.432
Scatter garden, cemeteries, 214.550
Schedule of payments, 252.309
School bus, motor carriers law, 390.020
School district, land tax collection law, 141.220
School laws, definitions, 160.011
School protection officer, 590.010
School year, compulsory school attendance law, 167.031
Schools, state aid, definitions, 163.011
Search warrant, 542.266
Seasonably taking action, commercial code, 400.1-204
Seasonal resort restaurant, liquor control law, 311.095
Second mortgage loan, principal, 408.231
Second mortgage loan, residential real estate, 408.231
Secure detention, juvenile code, 211.063
Secured personal credit loan, pawnbrokers, 367.011
Securities account, investment securities, 400.8-501
Securities law, definitions, 409.1-102
Securities law, takeover bid disclosures, definitions, 409.506
Security guard, certain charter counties, 71.195
Security instrument as mortgage or deed of trust, 443.005
Security interest, commercial code, 400.1-201
Seeds, vegetable, agricultural, 266.021
Seismograph, 319.303
Self-insurance, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Self-sufficiency program, AFDC recipients, 208.325
Seller, sales tax, 144.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Sending agency, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
Service
Antitrust law, 416.021
Criminal code, 570.010
Definitions, 70.120
Public service commission law, 386.020
Service area, community mental health service, 205.975
Service contracts, definitions, 385.300
Service dog, 209.200
Settlement agent, real estate closing, 381.022, 381.410, 381.412
Seven-director school district, 160.011
Severely emotionally disturbed child, 632.550
Severely handicapped child
Special education, 162.675
Surrogate parent program, 162.997
Sewage treatment facilities, water pollution control, 644.502, 644.503
Sewer corporation, public service commission law, 386.020
Sewer district, land tax collection law, 141.220
Sewerage system, cities generally, 250.010
Sewerage system, sewer district, 250.010
Sexual assault
Center, 589.015
Includes, 589.015
Sexual assault prevention program, 589.015
Sexual intercourse
Incest, 568.020
Prostitution, criminal code, 567.010
Sexual misconduct, criminal code
Second degree, penalty, 566.095
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Agency with jurisdiction, 632.480
Mental abnormality, 632.480
Predatory, 632.480
Sexually violent offense, 632.480
Sexually violent predator, 632.480
Sexually-oriented business, 67.2540
Sexually-oriented materials, 67.2540
Shared work program or plan, unemployment compensation, 288.500
Shelter care, juveniles, 211.021
Sheltered workshops, definitions, 178.900
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200
Sheriff, definitions, 57.015
Sheriff, land tax collection law, 141.220
Shipper, apple merchandising, 265.010
Shoplifting law, definitions, 537.125
Shuttle-bus, motor vehicle licensing and registration, 301.010
SIC, 135.900
Sickle cell anemia, 191.300
Sickle cell trait, 191.300
Signature, 1.020
Signed, commercial code, 400.1-201

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Single proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
Six-director school district, now seven-director, 162.212
Skilled nursing facility, nursing home law, 198.006
Smoking in public places
Bar or tavern, 191.765
Restaurant, 191.765
Smoking, 191.765
Social setting detoxification, 376.810
Social worker, 337.600
Soil and water conservation districts law, definitions, 278.070
Soil conditioner, 266.361
Solicitations, charitable organizations and solicitations law, 407.450
Solid waste disposal, 260.200
Southern dairy compact, definitions, 262.700
Sparring, 317.001
Special assessment district, land tax collection law, 141.220
Special assessments for improvements, certain cities and towns, 88.812
Special district, election law, 115.013
Special election, 115.013
Special health care needs children, state services, definitions, 201.010
Special mobile equipment, model traffic ordinance, 300.350
Special needs child, adoption tax credit, 135.326
Special purpose life reinsurance captive, 379.1353
Special verdict, civil action, 510.220
Specialty care transportation, 190.100
Speech loss or impairment, insurance health policy coverage, 376.781
Speedy trial, criminal procedure, 545.780
Spinal cord injury, department of health, reporting, 192.735
Spoiled ballot, 115.447
Sponsor, small business incubator act, 620.495
Spontaneous fetal death, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Sporting event support contracts, definitions, 67.3000
Stalking, 455.010
Standard industrial classification
Enterprise zones in urban development, 135.200
Income tax credit, new or expanded business, 135.100
Standard valuation law, insurance, 376.365
State
Decedent's estate tax, 145.101
Educational institutions, revenue bonds, 176.010
Electronic repository, 181.100
Forester, 254.020
Highway system, 227.010
Highway, 226.010
Publications and reports, 181.100
Publications, 181.100
State publications access program, 181.100

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
State — cont'd
Uniform fresh pursuit law, 544.155
Veterinarian, 267.010
Veterinarian, livestock marketing law, 277.020
What included, 1.020
State and local records law, 109.200
State auditor chapter, 29.005
State case registry, child support enforcement, 454.412
State debt, child support enforcement, how calculated, 454.465
State directory of new hires, child support enforcement data base, 285.300
State of the art, products liability claims, 537.764
State offense cycle number, criminal records repository with highway patrol, 43.500
State taxable wage base, 288.036
State technical assistance team, child death review, 210.195
State, uniform fresh pursuit law, 544.155
State-controlled vehicles, vessels and aircraft, definitions, liability coverage, 105.1077
Statement previously made, civil procedure, 510.030
State's share, tobacco settlement financing authority act, 8.505
Statewide ballot measure, 116.010
STEMI, 190.100
Step therapy, definitions, 376.2030
Stepparent, adoption laws, 453.015
Stillborn child, disposition of, 194.200
Stipulated premium plan insurance, 377.200
Stoppage of work, unemployment compensation, 288.040
Street commissioner, cities less than 30,000, 88.867
Street, building lines, St. Louis, 89.210
Street, vacation of, for cemetery purposes, 214.070
Stretcher van, stretcher van service, 190.525
Strip mining terms, defined, 444.510
Strip search, criminal procedure, 544.193
Structured settlements, purchase of, definitions, 407.1060
Student athlete, athlete agents, 436.218
Student, cosmetology, 329.010
Subdistrict, 67.2500
Subdivision, water pollution and clean water commission, 644.150
Substance abuse specialist, 559.630
Substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.010
Substantial prejudice, joinder, criminal action, 545.140, 545.880
Substantial remodel, 436.350
Substantial step, infanticide, 565.300
Substantially amended, liquor franchises, 407.413
Successor trust, family trust, 402.200
Supplier, unlawful merchandising law, 407.400
Supplies, second class counties, 50.770
Supplies, state procurement and printing, 34.010
Surety bail bond agent, 374.700
Surety recovery agent, 374.700

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Surface water, water resource law, 640.403
Surplus lines insurance, 384.015
Surrogate parent for severely handicapped child program, 162.997
Switchblade knife, criminal code, 571.010
Synthetic fuel, environmental control and energy resources, 260.005
System of vital statistics, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Takeover bid, securities law, 409.506
Taking of private property, administrative rules proposed, procedure, 536.017
Tangible personal property, taxation, 137.010
Tattooing, 324.520
Tax compact, multistate, definitions, 32.200
Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004
Administering agency, 135.800
Agricultural tax credits, 135.800
All tax credit programs, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, 135.800
Community development tax credits, 135.800
Domestic and social tax credits, 135.800
Entrepreneurial tax credits, 135.800
Environmental tax credits, 135.800
Housing tax credits, 135.800
Recipient, 135.800
Redevelopment tax credits, 135.800
Training and educational tax credits, 135.800
Tax credits, contributions to qualified funds, definitions, 348.300
Tax lien, land tax collection law, 141.220
Tax rate ceiling, property tax, 137.073
Tax rate, rate or rate of levy, property tax, assessment, 137.073
Tax, defined, examination of taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Tax, sales tax, 144.010
Taxation, classification of property, 137.010
TDD, telecommunication device for the deaf, 209.251
Teacher assistant for the blind, 162.1130
Teachers and school employees' retirement system
Districts less than 300,000, teachers, definition section, 169.010
Districts of 400,000 to 700,000, definitions, 169.270
Districts of 700,000 or more, definitions, 169.410
Districts of less than 300,000, public education, definitions, 169.600
Districts of less than 400,000, definitions, 169.010
Telecommunication companies, 392.245
Telecommunications company, public service commission law, 386.020
Telecommunications service, sales tax, 144.010
Telecommunications system for the deaf, hearing-impaired, or speech-impaired, definitions, 209.251
Telehealth, 191.1145
Telemarketer, 407.1070
Telemarketing, 407.1070

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Telephone cooperative, public service commission law, 386.020
Telephone prescription, 338.095
Telephone solicitation, telemarketing, 407.1095
Television broadcasters, 137.078
Television broadcasting equipment, 137.078
Temporarily disabled person, special license plates or cards, 301.142
Temporary, leave of absence, from nursing home, welfare benefits, 208.152
Tenant, small business incubator act, 620.495
Terminal condition, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, (Life Support), 459.010
Terms of the citation, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Tertiary genetic center, 191.300
Test or analysis, dairy, 196.525
Testimony, criminal code, 575.010
Therapeutic purpose, 334.105
Third person, 404.703
Time, computation of, 1.040
Time-share period, 407.600
Time-share plan, 407.600
Time-share unit, 407.600
Title lender, 367.500
Title loan agreement, 367.500
Title, commercial code, 400.1-201
To, between section numbers, 1.070
Tobacco product manufacturers, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
Tobacco products, 407.925
Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, tobacco settlement financing authority act, 8.505
Total state revenues, Missouri higher education savings program, 166.455
Tourist-related services, 407.610
Trade or commerce, antitrust law, 416.021
Trade screening, 407.350
Trade secrets uniform act, definitions, 417.450
Trade zones, foreign, 351.387, 351.388
Trade-in motor vehicle or trailer, licensing, 301.140
Trademark definitions, 417.007
Trademark, tourism marketing of special items, 620.466
Transfer payments, 135.900
Transfer, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Transferee, sales tax assessment, 144.155
Transferor, transfers to minors law, 404.007
Transfers to minors, definitions, 404.007
Transient employer, 285.230
Transient guests, city tourism tax, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836
Transient guests, convention and tourism tax, 66.390
Transition period
Attorney general, 27.095
Auditor, state, 29.405
Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.220
Secretary of state, 28.305
Treasurer, state, 30.505

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Transition period — cont'd
Transmix, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Transportation corporation, 238.302
Transportation development district, 238.202
Transportation of persons, property, public service commission, 386.020
Trauma center, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
Travel club, 407.1240
Treatment, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
Truck, traffic laws, 304.044
Truckload lot, contract carrier law, 390.020
Trust companies, definitions, 362.010
Trust holding company, bank holding company law, 362.910
Trust resident, estates, trusts, 143.331
Trust, 402.200
Trustee, 402.200
Tuberculosis, active, 199.170
Ultimate fighting, definition, 317.012
Unborn child, abortion regulation law, 188.015
Unborn children or child, 1.205
Underground facility, underground facility safety law, 319.015
Underground gas storage, 393.410
Undue burden, assistive technology, 161.900
Undyed diesel fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Unemployment compensations, definitions, 288.030, 288.034; wages, 288.036
Unfair discrimination, commercial casualty insurance, 379.889
Unfair trade practices, insurance business, 375.936
Uniform
Individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.773
Insurer's liquidation act, definitions, 375.950
Partnership law, definitions, 358.020, 358.030, 358.290
Trade secrets act, definitions, 417.450
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, 452.705
Uniformed member of the highway patrol, retirement system, 104.010
Uniformed members of water patrol, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Unimpaired capital, banks and trust companies, 362.170
Uninsured children, Medicaid expansion, 208.631
Uninsured motor vehicle, 379.203
Unique biometric identification, 43.500
United States, 1.020
Unlawful
Detainer, forcible entry and detainer, 534.030
Discriminatory practice, 213.010
Urban redevelopment corporation law, definitions, 353.020
Urban renewal plan, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Urban school district, 160.011
Urbanized area, traffic laws, 304.001
Use tax, definitions, 144.605
Used parts dealer, motor vehicle law, 301.010
Utilities, joint municipal utility commission, definitions, 393.705
Utility contractor, 386.754
Utility vehicle, 301.010
Utility, 386.754
Utility, real property, tax classification, 137.016
Utilization review agents, health care insurance, 374.500
Valid court order, juvenile detention, 211.063
Valid lien, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Value, state purchases, 34.010
Vanpool, motor vehicle licensing and registration, 301.010
Vapor product, 407.925
Variable rate technology, fertilizer law, 266.291
Vehicle
Liens for storing, 430.010
Motor vehicle lights, 307.020
Rules of the road, 304.025
Vehicle fleet manager, 37.450
Vehicle fleet, 414.350
Vehicle protection products, definitions, 385.403
Vending facility, state property, blind person, 8.700
Verification list, election law, 115.183
Vessel, 306.325
Vesting service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010, 104.335
Veterans' administration, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
Viability, abortion regulation law, 188.015
Victim of crime, 650.300
Victim, criminal code, 575.010
Victim, rights and services, victims and witnesses, 595.200
Video service, 67.2677
Villages, 72.050
Visibly intoxicated, 537.053
Vital records, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Vital statistics, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Vocational education, 178.420
Volunteer
Conservation department, 252.245
Emergency management law, 44.125
Fire protection association, definition, 320.300
Firefighter, 320.333
Limitation of personal liability, 537.118
Voter, 1.035
Voting district, 115.013
VTD, congressional districts for U.S. representatives, definition, 128.345
Vulnerable person, 630.005
Wages, equal wages for women law, 290.400
Wages, unemployment compensation, 288.036
Ward
Construction of statutes generally, 1.020

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Ward — cont'd
Probate code, 475.010, 475.380
Veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
Warehouse receipt, 400.1-201
Warehouseman, commercial code, 400.7-102
Waste explosives, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
Waste to energy facility, 260.800
Waste, hazardous, 260.360
Water corporation, 393.1000
Water corporation, water system, public service commission law, 386.020
Water pollution, 644.016
Water protection area, water resource law, 640.403
Water resource project, 256.437
Water storage elevation, dam and reservoir safety, 236.400
Water well driller, water well drillers' regulations, 256.603
Water well drillers, notice to division, when, 256.614
Watershed, dam and reservoir safety, 236.400
Watershed, water resource law, 640.403
Weapon, criminal street gang, 578.435
Weatherization, housing development law, 215.060
Well, water well drillers' regulations, 256.603
Wet marine and transportation insurance, 384.015
Wholesale drug distributors, pharmacy regulations, 338.330
Wholesaler, propane, 414.510
Wholesaler, unlawful merchandising law, 407.400
Wild game, service for charitable purposes, 252.244
Wildlife, 252.020
Will, 1.020; probate code, 472.010
Wine manufacturer, 311.192
Wire communication, wiretapping, 542.400
Wireless communications, infrastructure deployment act, 67.5092
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, definitions, 190.400
Wiretapping law definitions, 542.400
Witness
Criminal code, 575.010
Rights and services, victims and witnesses, 595.200
Wood energy producers, income tax credit, 135.300
Work activities, child support enforcement, 454.490
Work stoppage, 135.215
Workers' Compensation Law
Amount in dispute, 287.390
Definitions, 287.020, 287.067
Duplicating, 287.129
Exploding, 287.129
General definitions, 287.020
Objective medical finding, 287.190
Occupational disease, 287.067
Post-injury misconduct, 287.170
Prevailing factor in injury, 287.020
Prevailing factor, 287.067
Unbundling, 287.129
Upcoding, 287.129

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd
Workers' Compensation Law — cont'd
Workfare renovation project, tax credit for housing, 32.105
Wrestling, 317.001
Writing word for word, what included, 1.020
Written, commercial code, 400.1-201
Written, what included, 1.020
Wrongful taking, criminal prosecution, 490.717
Year 2000 retirement plan, definitions, 104.1003
Year, 1.020
Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552
Youth services agency, criminal record check, 43.540
Youth sporting event, child labor law, 294.011
WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287)
Accident
Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
Assaults and unprovoked violence to employee included, 287.120
Cardiovascular, pulmonary, respiratory and other factors not compensatory, when, 287.020
Idiopathic causes not compensated, 287.020
Prevailing factor, defined, must course injury, 287.020
Recreational activities, participation in, effect on compensation, no recovery if prevailing cause, exceptions, 287.120
Reports, duty of division, 287.400
Self inflicted injuries, not included, 287.120
Travel in subsidized automobiles, accidents not covered, when, 287.020
Action against third person, rights of employer, employee, 287.150
Administrative law judge
Additional judges maybe appointed, limitation, 287.610
Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801
Continued training requirements, 287.610
Evaluations conducted, 287.610
Removal of, procedures, 287.610
Review committee, members, duties, 287.610
Administrators, workers' compensation policies, 376.1075 to 376.1095
Agreements or awards, parties to, employer liable for, when, 287.300
Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
Annual report to division, contents, who must make, 287.240
Appeals, grounds for, jurisdiction, procedure, 287.490, 287.495
Applicability of law, 287.110
Application for hearings, filing, notice, 287.450
Artificial limbs or eyes furnished, when, 287.140
Attorney's fees, commission may regulate, 287.260
Award
Against parties for failure to comply with orders, 287.650

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Award — cont'd
Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
Death, effect upon, 287.230
Dismissal of claim deemed award, subject to review, appeal, 287.655
Effect upon, employer's failure to use safety device or procedure, 287.120
Employer's failure to comply with law, effect, 287.120
Exclusive remedy for employee against employer, exceptions, 287.120
Final when, 287.490, 287.495
Increased or reduced, when, 287.120
Modification of procedure, authority, 287.470
Recreational activities, participation in, effect on compensation, no recovery if prevailing cause, exceptions, 287.120
Awards and findings, reports, to whom, 287.460
Benefits
Amount in dispute, defined, 287.390
Attachment for delinquent child support, 287.260
Attorney's fees, authorized, when, 287.390
Average weekly wage, determined how, 287.250
Basis of computation, 287.250
Cafeteria plan deductions, no effect on, 287.252
Claims to be reviewed by whom, 287.801
Compromise settlement permitted, when, 287.250
Credit for wages or pay benefits on account of injury or death, 287.160, 287.270
Entitlement to benefits, burden of proof and defenses, 287.808
Execution, delinquent child support, 287.260
Exempt from process, nonassignable, exceptions, 287.260
From other sources, no bar to award, 287.270
Garnishment for delinquent child support, 287.260
Liens, delinquent child or spousal support, 454.517
Monetary bonus for employee effect on benefits, 287.253
Multiple employers, how determined, 287.220
Partner or sole proprietor, for himself, election, effect, 287.035
Part-time worker, how determined, 287.250
Settlement amount, employee entitled to one hundred percent of offer, when, 287.390
Waiver of compensation
Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
Written waiver required, content, 287.804
Blank forms, preparation, furnishing, 287.630
Burial expenses, how paid, maximum allowed, 287.240
Business license for construction contractors, local, proof of insurance, required, 287.061

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Cafeteria plan deductions
Claim, no effect on, generally, 287.252
Public employees, no effect on claim, 33.103
Certified copies of records of commissions and division as evidence, 287.590
Child support obligations, benefits subject to attachment, garnishment and execution, 287.260
Child support obligations, benefits subject to lien, when, 454.517
Children performing community service not deemed employees, when, 211.083, 211.181
Chiropractic services, included, when, 287.140
Chiropractors, testimony admissible, when, 287.140
Citation of law, 287.010
Communicable diseases, eligible as occupational disease, when, 287.067
Commutation of, procedure, 287.530, 287.540
Compensation
Cardiovascular, pulmonary, respiratory and other factors not compensatory, when, 287.020
Computed and paid, how, interest, credits, 287.160
Credit for wages or pay benefits on account of injury or death, 287.160, 287.270
Extension of premises doctrine not compensable, when, 287.020
Idiopathic causes not compensated, 287.020
Termination of, employee's compensation, procedure , 287.203
Travel in subsidized automobiles, accidents not covered, when, 287.020
Who must furnish and accept, 287.060
Complete medical report, defined, 287.210
Compromise settlement permitted, when, 287.250
Compromise settlements, how made and approved, when valid, effect, 287.390
Concurrent employers, second injury fund, effect, 287.220
Confidential records, 287.280
Consecutive injuries, computation of awards, 287.220
Conservator, effect of appointment of, 287.430
Construction contractors licensed by city or county, required to have workers' compensation coverage, 287.061
Construction design professionals, immunity from liability, when, exception, 287.150
Contempt, what constitutes, penalty, 287.570
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 287.040
Contributions allowable, when, 287.130
Coroner's inquest, transcript admissible, 287.210
Corporate officers exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
Corrections, department of, all employees, coverage, 217.110
Corrections, department of, volunteers, coverage, 217.055
Cost data, insurers to report, when, 287.892
Costs, how taxed, 287.560

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Death
Benefits
Amount, how computed, 287.240
Employer and dependent may agree to different weekly benefits, 287.241
Maximum allowed per week, 287.240
Method of payment, 287.240
Minimum allowed per week, 287.240
Persons eligible for, 287.240
Scholarships for children of workers' compensation deaths, 173.254, 173.256, 173.258
Total amount allowed, 287.240
Claimant during proceedings, action not to abate, 287.580
Defined, 287.020
Dependent
Benefits for, who eligible, how computed and distributed, 287.240
College attendance, effect on death benefits, 287.240
Defined, 287.240
Different weekly benefits, may agree to, 287.241
Persons presumed to be totally dependent, 287.240
Service with armed forces, effect on death benefits, 287.240
Disability caused by refusal of medical treatment not compensable, 287.140
Effect on disability awards, 287.230
Employer
Discharge from liability, when, 287.240
Record of names and addresses of dependents, duties, 287.240
Second injury fund, 287.220
Defined, rate regulation, 287.930
Definitions, 287.020
Dependency claims, procedure, 287.220
Dependent
College attendance, effect on death benefits, 287.240
Defined, 287.240
Service with armed forces, effect on death benefit, 287.240
Determinations review board, created, duties, 287.335
Director, appointment, compensation, bond, 286.120
Discovery, sections not to effect, 287.811
Discrimination against employee, civil action authorized, 287.780
Dismissal of claim, deemed an award, subject to review, appeal, 287.655
Dismissal of claim, when, how, effect, 287.655
Disputed claim hearings, duties, 287.450
Disputed, division to assist employee, 287.400
Division's duties, 287.141
Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, 287.070
Duplicating, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Election
Claimant's payment of medical expenses from second injury fund, 187.280
Claimant's theory of recovery, 287.280
Coverage by exempt employer, 287.090
Employees
Administrative law judge, compensation, 287.615
Amount in dispute, defined, 287.390
Attorney's fees, authorized, when, 287.390
Chief counsel, compensation, 287.615
Entitlement to compensation burden of proof on employee or dependents, 287.808
Leasing arrangement, coverage required, 287.282
Notice of injury in writing to be given to employer, content, time limitation, 287.420
Partner or sole proprietor
Coverage, election, effect, 287.035
Relative within third-degree of a partner who is employed, coverage, 287.035
Withdrawal of employee, procedure, form, content, effective, when, 287.055
Remedies exclusive, exception, 287.120
Settlement amount, employee entitled to one hundred percent of offer, when, 287.390
Termination of compensation by employer, rights of employees, procedure, 287.203
Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140
Waiver of compensation by employee
Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
Written waiver required, content, 287.804
Employer
Amount in dispute, defined, 287.390
Attorney's fees, authorized, when, 287.390
Defined, 287.030
Discharge from liability, when, 287.240
Entitlement of employee to compensation affirmative defense, duty of employer, 287.808
Exclusive remedy against employer, exceptions, 287.120
Exempt employers may elect coverage, 287.090
Exempt employments and employers, 287.090
Failure to insure, or self-insure, effect, penalty, 287.220
Liability
Alcohol or controlled drug abuse, effect, not liable, when, 287.120
Joint and several, when, 287.130
Notice and service sufficient, when, 287.300
Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
Primary or secondary liability, 287.300
Recreational activities on employer's premises, if injury prevailing cause, no recovery, exceptions, 287.120

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Employer — cont'd
Liability — cont'd
Motor carrier for-hire operation owner as defined in certain case law not applicable, 287.043
Motor carrier, for-hire operation owner, not deemed employer, 287.041
Notice of injury in writing to be given to employer, content, time limitation, 287.420
Record of names and addresses of dependents, duties, 287.240
Right to self-insure revoked, when, 287.280
Safety program certification by department, requirements, 287.124
Self insuror's, employers may qualify as, 287.280
Settlement amount, employee entitled to one hundred percent of offer, when, 287.390
Settlement offer not to be construed as admission of quilt, 287.390
Termination of compensation, employee rights, 287.203
Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140
Uniform experience rating plan utilized, when, 287.280
Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
Employers and employees subject to law, 287.060
Evidence
Certified records of division and commission as, 287.590
Medical records, physicians and testimony, 287.140
Statement of injured employee what shall not be included, 287.215
Exemption from execution, nonassignable, exceptions, 287.260
Exploding, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129
False billing practices, defined, effect, penalty, 287.129
Family farm corporation exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
Federal law governs, when, 287.110
Firefighters, volunteer, grants for insurance premiums, 287.245
Forfeiture, refusal to submit to medical examination, 287.210
Fraud and noncompliance violations, prosecution for violation to be brought, when, 287.128
Fraudulent acts, penalties, unit to investigate allegations, 287.128
Funds, transfer to interest bearing account, 287.710
Health services
Collection of fees, limitations, 287.140
Reasonableness, how determined, 287.140
Hearing, loss of, 287.063
Hearing, occupational deafness tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, 287.197
Hearings
Application for, procedure, 287.450

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Hearings — cont'd
Change of administrative law judge, when, who may request, 287.810
Conduct, 287.460
Process, witnesses, subpoenas, 287.560
Where held, 287.640
Hernia, proof required, 287.195
Highways and transportation commission, state, may elect to come under law, 226.160
Hospital's lien, exemption from, 430.230, 430.235
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Injuries and occupational diseases, effect of situs or contract, 287.110
Insurance
Administrative fund, deposit, administrative surcharge, 287.717
Administrative surcharge, calculation of, 287.310
Agents acting for unauthorized insurers, misdemeanor, penalty, 287.740
Carriers, report to director, 287.710
Code classification, classification system, review of board to perform, when, 287.335
Companies taxed under law, exempt from other taxes, 287.760
Companies withdrawing from state, procedure, 287.720
Company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037
Compensation in lieu of, how provided, 287.370
Deductible plans, allowed, requirements, 287.310
Employees not to pay cost of, 287.290
Employer must carry, exceptions, 287.280
Failure to pay administrative surcharge, 287.717
License, revocation or suspension, procedure, 287.360
Mine operators, amount required, 287.280
Notice, administrative surcharge, 287.716
Notice, what deemed sufficient, 287.750
Policies, form, approval, 287.310
Reports and records of companies, 287.350
Reserve, requirements of companies, 287.340
Self-insurers, group of employers may qualify, 287.280
Insurance, company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037
Insurer
Company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037
Employer to furnish information as to, effect of failure, 287.300
Large deductible covered claims, insolvency of insurer, how handled, 375.1605
Liability, service on, 287.300
Notice to division of coverage or withdrawal of exempt employer, 287.090
Payment to second injury fund, 287.715

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Insurer — cont'd
Safety engineering program services requested by employers insurance carrier to report to division, 287.123
Safety engineering program, requirements, 287.123
Insurer, company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037
Interest on award, how computed, 287.160
Joint and several liability, when, 287.130
Judgment on memorandum of agreement, authority of circuit court, 287.500
Kids' chance scholarship program, administered by department of higher education, duties, 173.254
Law to be strictly construed, 287.800
Law, who subject to, 287.060
Leasing arrangements, employee, coverage required, 287.282
Legal expense fund, state, not to cover claims, 105.711
Legislative intent expressed, 287.100
Lessor, when deemed an employer, 287.040
Liability of employer, primary or secondary, when, 287.300
Liens, rights of department of social services, medical assistance, procedure, 287.266
Limited liability company, members, benefits for themselves, 287.037
Line of duty compensation act
Claims procedure, 287.243
Definitions, 287.243
Fund created, use of moneys, 287.243
Grievance procedure, 287.243
Subrogation, prohibited for employers or insurers, 287.243
Sunset date, 287.243
Local business license for construction contractors, proof of insurance, required, 287.061
Loss of hearing, defined, occupational disease, 287.067
Loss of hearing, degree compensable, amount, claim filed, when, 287.197
Lump sum settlements, 287.530
Managed care organization, certification of, procedures, effects, 287.135
Maximum allowed, 287.160
Mediation, division to establish procedures, 287.460
Medical assistance, liens, department of social services, procedure, 287.266
Medical claim data, insurers to report, contents, purpose, costs, 287.894
Medical report, defined, 287.210
Medical reports, exchange between parties, 287.210
Medical services provided, effect of refusal, 287.140
Medical, surgical and hospital treatment, fees for, regulation of, 287.140
Memorandum agreement, filing, authority of circuit court, 287.500
Mental injury, requirements for, exceptions, 287.120

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Mesothelioma risk management fund
Board of trustees, powers and duties, 287.223
Created, 287.223
Definitions, 287.223
Payments, issuance of, when, 287.223
Military forces
Application to, 41.900
Average earnings, how determined, 41.930
Federal benefits deducted, 41.940
Minors, additional benefits, allowed when, 287.250
Missouri employers mutual insurance company
Administrator
Bond, requirements, 287.909
Budget, formulation of, duties, 287.920
Defined, 287.900
Duties, custodian of funds, 287.909
Hiring, compensation, qualifications, 287.907
Investments, duties, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
Workplace safety program, duties, 287.917
Assessments, subject to, 287.902
Audit, content, duties of board, 287.920
Board
Administrator, hiring of, 287.907
Audit, contents, duties, 287.920
Bonds, authorized, procedures, limits, 287.919
Commissions, sale of policies, bond to set, 287.915
Created, 287.905
Defined, 287.900
Investment policy, duties, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 287.905
Powers, 287.907
Rates, how set, 287.910
Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
Bonds, authorization, procedures, limits, 287.919
Budget, administrator to submit, contents, 287.920
Citation of law, 287.900
Company, defined, 287.900
Created, purpose, powers, 287.902
Definitions, 287.900
Examination, department to conduct, when, 287.920
Investments, policy, procedures, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, who, when, 287.909
Loans, start-up, limitation, 287.690
Policies, how sold, 287.915
Powers, generally, 287.902
Rates, how set, 287.910
Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
Workplace safety program, establishment, duties of subscribers, 287.917
Motor carrier for-hire operation
Carrier not deemed employer of lessor, definition, 287.041

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Motor carrier for-hire operation — cont'd
Coverage of certain motor for-hire not allowed, 287.040
Driver receiving renumeration from lessor, carrier not deemed employer, 287.041
Owner as defined in certain law cases is no longer applicable, 287.043
Mutilation or disfigurement, compensation, 287.190
Negligence, liability of employer not contingent upon, 287.120
Notice
Burial service rendered, 287.240
Commencement or termination of payments, 287.400
How and when given, 287.520
Injury, 287.420
Posting of, contents, penalty, 287.127
Oaths and depositions, 287.560
Occupational disease
Children of victims, kids' chance scholarship program, eligibility, 173.254
Compensable, when, 287.067
Coverage, conclusive presumptions of exposure, 287.063
Defined, 287.067
Disabilities included, 287.067
Employer liable when, 287.063
Kids' chance scholarship program, children of victims of occupational disease, eligibility, 173.254
Prevailing factor, defined, 287.067
Repetitive motion, effect, 287.067
Partial disability
Permanent, amount, duration, 287.190
Temporary, benefits
Amount, how computed, 287.180
Duration of, 287.180
Maximum allowed per week, 287.180
Method of payment, 287.180
Permanent, see Permanent Partial Disability, this heading
Partnerships
Benefits for partner, election, effect on employees, 287.035
Coverage, election, effect, 287.035
Relative within third-degree of a partner, an employee, coverage, 287.035
Withdrawal of employee from coverage, procedure, form, content, effective when, 287.035
Peace officers, drug lab clean up, occupational disease, 287.070
Penalties for unlawful acts, 287.128
Pensions, effect of awards on, 287.100
Permanent injuries, compensation, 287.190
Permanent partial disability
Award reduced if preexisting disease or natural process of aging prolong need of treatment, 287.190

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Permanent partial disability — cont'd
Benefits
Amount, how computed, 287.190
Definition of, 287.190
Duration of, 287.190
Maximum allowed per week, 287.190
Minimum allowed per week, 287.190, 287.200
Mutilation or disfigurement, 287.190
Schedule of losses, 287.190
Defined, 287.190
Evaluation of, compensation for lost wages, amount, duration, 287.140
Objective medical findings, defined, 287.190
Physician to certify compensation, 287.190
Physicians having conflicting opinions, objective findings to prevail, 287.190
Schedule of losses, 287.190
Permanent total disability
Amount, how computed, 287.200
Award reduced if preexisting disease or natural process of aging prolong need of treatment, 287.190
Award, suspension and resumption, 287.200
Duration of, 287.200
Effect of restoration to normal work, 287.200
Evaluation of, compensation for lost wages, amount, duration, 287.140
Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200
Maximum allowed per week, 287.200
Objective medical findings, defined, 287.190
Physician to certify compensation, 287.190
Physicians having conflicting opinions, objective findings to prevail, 287.190
Personal injuries arising out of and in the course of such employment, defined, 287.020
Physical examination of claimant, procedure, 287.210
Physical rehabilitation
Availability, regulations, purpose, 287.141
Benefits, how and when paid, 287.141
Certificate of qualification required, 287.141
Defined, 287.141
Evaluation of, compensation for lost wages, amount, duration, 287.140
Hearing, disagreement as to necessity of treatment, procedure, 287.141
Inspection of facilities, 287.141
Physician to supervise, qualifications, 287.141
Second injury fund, contribution amount, per week, 287.141
Transportation furnished to employee, when, 287.141
Physicians
Commission may appoint, admissibility of testimony, 287.210
Compensability to be determined by certification of physician, when, 287.190

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Physicians — cont'd
Objective opinion to prevail if conflicting opinions, definition, 287.190
Rating or report required from, when, 287.210
Report, defined, 287.210
Plan of operation, contents, purpose, effective when, 287.870
Pleadings, may strike for failure to comply with orders, 287.650
Police department, Kansas City, coverage, 84.420
Police retirement, or death benefits, effect upon, 86.297
Poor persons, permitted to file claims, 287.560
Postmortem examination of claimants, commission may order, 287.210
Presumption of failure to insure, 287.300
Prevailing factor, defined, must, 287.020
Priority of claims, 287.260
Prison inmates, county or municipal jail inmates exempt, exception, may be covered, how, 287.090
Probation, free work on public or charitable projects, probationer not considered employee, when, 559.021
Proceedings before commission, how conducted, rules for, 287.550
Professional athlete, credit against compensation for wages or benefits paid after injury, pursuant to contract, 287.270
Public information programs, division to establish, 287.642
Public officers, duty to furnish records to commission and division, 287.670
Purpose of law, 287.141
Radiation disability, defined, occupational disease, 287.067
Rate regulation
Accepted actuarial standards, defined, 287.930
Act not applicable, when, 287.932
Advisory organization
Defined, 287.930
Designation of, 287.955, 287.967
Duties, 287.955
Examination, subject to, when, 287.937
License, application, form, 287.967
Payroll differentials, data, collection of, when, 287.975
Permitted activities, 287.972
Premium credit, submission of information, 287.975
Pure premium rate, filed, when, 287.975
Restrictions, 287.967, 287.970
Schedules of rates, filed, when, 287.975
Aggrieved party, appeal to director, how, 287.965
Agreements, not to restrain trade, 287.935
Classification, defined, 287.930
Competitive market
Defined, 287.930
Presumed to exist, when, 287.942
Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Rate regulation — cont'd
Competitive market — cont'd
Rates, standards, 287.950
Reasonable degree of competition, factors, 287.942
Definitions, 287.930
Degree of competition, director to monitor, purpose, 287.945
Director, defined, 287.930
Disapproval of rate
Hearing, when, procedures, 287.962
Judicial determination, right to, 287.962
Procedures, effect, 287.960
Discriminatory rates, prohibited, 287.950
Examinations, director may conduct, when, costs, 287.937
Excessive rates, prohibited, 287.950
Expenses, defined, 287.930
Experience rating, defined, 287.930
Inadequate rates, prohibited, 287.950
Information not to be distributed, pure premium rate data, when, 287.972
Loss trending, defined, 287.930
Market, defined, 287.930
Monetary bonus for employee effect on benefits, 287.253
Noncompetitive market
Defined, 287.930
Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947
Rate standards, criteria, 287.952
Payroll differential, data on, collection, purpose, 287.975
Penalties, imposition, when, how, 287.940
Prospective loss costs, defined, 287.930
Pure premium rate
Defined, 287.930
Filed with director, when, 287.975
Information, not distributed, when, 287.972
Rate, defined, 287.930
Records, maintenance of, how, 287.937
Residual market, defined, 287.930
Schedule of rates, filed with director, when, 287.975
Standards, competitive market, 287.950
Standards, noncompetitive market, criteria, 287.952
Statistical plan, defined, 287.930
Supplementary rate information
Defined, 287.930
Filed, when, form, 287.947
Public inspection, when, 287.947
Supporting information, defined, 287.930
Unfair trade practice, when, 287.932
Uniform experience rating plan
Contents, standards, 287.957
Determination of, 287.955
Insurers to use, 287.935, 287.955
Risk modification plan, requirements, 287.955
Subclassifications, filing, purpose, 287.955

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Rate regulation — cont'd
Uniform experience rating plan — cont'd
Reactivation of a claim after settlement, when, 287.140
Real estate agents exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
Receiver, insolvent member, rights, 287.875
Recreational activities, participation in, effect on compensation, no recovery if prevailing cause, exceptions, 287.120
Reduction in rise, plan, director to submit to general assembly, effect, 374.790
Rehabilitation, board of, abolished, 286.005
Remedies exclusive, exception, 287.120
Report on death or injury of employees
Confidentiality of information, exceptions, 287.380
Content of report, 287.380
Employer or insurer, duty to make report, 287.380
Failure to file or false statements, penalty, 287.380
Filed with division, when, 287.380
Report, annual, commission and division to make, contents, 287.680
Residual market
Defined, rate regulation, 287.930
Plan, insurers to participate, procedures, 287.896
Reduction in use, plan, director to submit to general assembly, effect, 287.790
Review board
Code classification, classification system, determinations, duties, 287.335
Created, 287.335
Review of decisions, procedure, 287.480, 287.490, 287.495
Revival of action, procedure, 287.580
Ride-sharing arrangements, applicable to participants, when, 285.200
Risk management associations, higher education institutions, may cover workers' compensation liability, 176.515
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Rules, procedure, 287.280
Safety devices, failure to use, effect, 287.120
Safety engineering programs, insurer to establish, requirements, 287.123
Safety program, certification by department, when, 287.124
Schedule of losses, 287.190
Scholarships, kids' chance scholarship program, administered by department of higher education, duties, 173.254
Seal of division, effect, 287.590
Second injury fund
Actuarial studies made, when, 287.220
Coverage and use of fund if employer fails to insure, 287.220

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Second injury fund — cont'd
Death
Award, compromise procedures, 287.220
Reimbursement by dependents from funds recovered by legal actions, 287.220
Uninsured employer, amount withdrawn from fund, 287.220
Defense of, attorney general, duties, 287.220
Division, duties of, 287.141, 287.220
Employer failure to insure, use of fund, 287.220
Financial data and records, director to maintain, 287.220
Insurer's payments to, 287.715
Legal expenses, attorney general, how paid, 287.220
Limitation on actions, 287.430
Payments made from, when, how, 287.220
Priority of payment of liabilities, 287.220
Purpose of, 287.220
Records, open to public, when, 287.220
Right of subrogation, 287.150
State treasurer, duties, 287.220
Surcharges required for fund
Amount, how computed, 287.715
Paid by whom, due when, collection, 287.715
Supplemental, amount, 287.715
Violation, penalty, 287.715
Self-aggravated disability, not compensable, 287.140
Self-inflicted injuries, burden of proof, 287.120
Self-insurer, state may elect, when, 41.900
Self-insurers
Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
Employers may qualify, 287.280
Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member, procedure, 287.865
Taxation, 287.730
Self-insurers guaranty corporation
Assessments, levy of, amount, procedures, 287.865
Audit, insolvency fund, when, 287.867
Automatic stay, when, duration, effect, 287.882
Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
Board of directors
Division director to be member, 287.862
Expense reimbursement, 287.862
Insolvent member, may determine, 287.877
Members, qualifications, appointment, 287.862
Notice of insolvent member, duty to make, 287.877
Reports to director, when, 287.865
Vacancies, terms, 287.862
Claimant, assignment of recovery rights, 287.875
Created, 287.860
Dividends, not to be paid, 287.865
Insolvency fund
Created, purposed, audit of, 287.867
Use of moneys, investments, 287.865

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Self-insurers guaranty corporation — cont'd
Insolvency fund — cont'd
Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member, procedure, 287.865
Insolvent member
Board may determine, how, 287.877
Corporation to file statement, when, 287.875
Effects on claimants, receivers, 287.875
Notice to division, board to make, 287.877
Stay of proceedings, automatic, duration, 287.882
Liability, limitation of, 287.880
Limitation of actions, when, 287.885
Members, 287.860
Powers, 287.860, 287.865
Severability clause, 287.886
Stay of proceedings, automatic, when, duration, 287.882
Suspension of member, when, division may, 287.872
Withdrawing members, duties, 287.860
Service and notice, what sufficient, 287.300
Settlement
Approval, when valid, 287.390
Failure to agree on, procedure, 287.450
Reactivation of a claim, when, 287.140
Sheriffs and deputies, county, including St. Louis city, covered by law, 287.021
Social services, department of, coverage, 207.070, 207.080
Social services, department of, medical assistance lien, procedure, 287.266
Sole proprietor, partner, benefits for themselves, election, 287.035
Spousal support obligations, benefits subject to lien, when, 454.517
State debt, medical assistance lien, department of social services, procedure, 287.266
State highways and transportation commission may elect to come under law, 226.160; effect of election, 226.170
State officers and employees covered, 105.810
State officers and employees, see also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Statement of injured employee, when admissible, request for, 287.215
Statement what shall not be included, 287.215
Statute of limitation, occupational diseases, 287.063
Structured settlement, death benefit for dependents, when, 287.241
Subrogation, right of employer, 287.150
Subrogation, rights of department of social services, medical assistance, 287.266
Substitute plans, procedure, 287.370
Suicide, self-inflicted injuries, no compensation allowed, 287.120
Tax
Assessment and collection of, 287.710

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Tax — cont'd
Companies withdrawing from state, procedure, 287.720
Delinquent returns, 287.700
Delinquent, interest, rate, 287.745
Exempt from other taxes, 287.760
Insurance carriers, liability, 287.690
Overpayment of, refund or credit, 287.745
Proceeds, how credited, 287.710
Rate and purpose, 287.690
Returns, contents, when filed, 287.710
Self-insured employer, 287.710
Self-insurers, manner of levy and collection, 287.730
State to pay share, how, 287.690
Teachers and school employees under workers' compensation may have credit during leave in their retirement system, requirements, 169.595
Teachers, state colleges, may be covered, 174.140
Temporary or partial awards, how made, 287.510
Temporary partial disability
Benefits
Amount, how computed, 287.180
Duration of, 287.180
Maximum allowed per week, 287.180
Method of payment, 287.180
Post injury misconduct of employee benefits not payable, 287.170
Post injury misconduct, defined, 287.170
Temporary total disability
Amount, how computed, 287.170
Credit against benefits, when, 287.170
Duration of, 287.170
Maximum allowed per week, 287.170
Method of payment, 287.170
Minimum allowed per week, 287.170
Post injury misconduct of employee benefits not payable, 287.170
Post injury misconduct, defined, 287.170
Testimony of physician, when admissible, 287.140, 287.210
Toll-free number, employee information service, duties of division, 287.126
Tort victims' compensation fund
Applications
May be rejected when, amended applications may be filed when, 537.678
To be furnished by the division, contents of application, additional materials required when, 537.678
Awards based on independent verification, not to exceed certain amount, 537.678
Claimant to give notice
Division to receive written notice, content, 537.693
Failure to give notice, effect, 537.693
Compensation, amount to be determined by division, procedure, 537.684

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Tort victims' compensation fund — cont'd
Director to assign judge to hear claim, 537.684
Division to have lien on any compensation received by claimant from tort feasor, when, 537.693
Duty to notify applicant if application is incomplete, time limit, extensions, 537.678
Final judgment requirement, may be waived by division when, 537.678
Hearing, claimant to be notified of date and time, 537.684
Incarcerated claimant, divisions duty to notify, 537.681
Information request by division, state or local agencies duty to supply without cost, 537.678
Investigation of claim, division's duty to investigate when, 537.684
Jurisdiction, division to determine and award compensation, 537.678
Payment of claims, division to determine whether payment is in full, prorated or suspended, timing of payments, 537.684
Rulemaking authority, 537.693
Total disability
Amount, how computed, 287.170
Award, suspension and resumption, 287.200
Complete loss of limb, compensation, 287.150
Defined, 287.020
Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200
Permanent, amount, duration, 287.200
Permanent, effect of restoration to normal work, 287.200
Permanent, see Permanent Total Disability, this heading
Review of case, 287.200
Successive injuries, how compensated, 287.220
Temporary, benefits
Amount, how computed, 287.170
Credit against benefits, when, 287.170
Duration of, 287.170
Maximum allowed per week, 287.170
Method of payment, 287.170
Minimum allowed per week, 287.170
Toxic exposure, treatment of claims, 287.200
Totally dependent, persons presumed to be, 287.240
Transcript on appeal, what required, 287.490, 487.495
Transient employers to post registration for workers' compensation, failure to comply, penalty, 285.234
Transportation costs, payment of by employer, when, 287.140
Umpires, sports officials, youth or school activities, exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
Unbundling, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129
Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) — cont'd
Uniform accident and sickness insurance law not to affect, 376.790
Uniform experience rating plan utilized, when, 287.280
Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
Upcoding, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129
Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 287.790
Vocational rehabilitation services
Appropriate vocational testing, defined, 287.144
Authorized for employee, when, 287.146
Benefits, temporary disability, paid during rehabilitation, exception, 287.149
Costs, maximum, duration of plan, 287.148
Definitions, 287.144
Director
Defined, 287.144
Duties, 287.146
Not mandatory, 287.143
Plan, defined, 287.144
Qualification of medical or physical rehabilitation services, defined, 287.144
Reduction of benefits, when, 287.149
Refusal of employee to participate, effect, 287.149
Registry of practitioners and providers, director to maintain, 287.146
Rehabilitation practitioners
Certification, registration, 287.145
Defined, qualifications, 287.144
Directory of, director to maintain, 287.146
Duties, 287.148
Rehabilitation provider
Certification, registration, 287.145
Defined, qualifications, 287.144
Directory of, director to maintain, 287.146
Duties, 287.148
Severe injury, defined, 287.148
Suitable, gainful employment
Defined, 287.144
Loss of, how determined, effect, 287.148
Vocational rehabilitation assessment testing required for employee, 287.143
Vocational rehabilitation assessments, defined, 287.144
Volunteers, tax-exempt organizations, exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
Waiting period, compensation, 287.160
Waiver of benefits
Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
Written waiver required, content, 287.804
Waiver of employee's rights invalid, 287.390
Withdrawal of election of coverage by employer, 287.090
Witnesses, calling of, fees, 287.560

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF
* See also CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION
Actions by and against, how brought, 287.590
Administrative law judge
Additional administrative law judges maybe appointed, limit, 287.610
Appointment
Jurisdiction, limitations, removal, 287.610
Qualification, compensation, 287.615
Qualifications, limitations, removal, 287.610
Evaluations conducted, 287.610
Hearings, change of, when, who may request, 287.810
Jurisdiction, powers, 287.610
Retirement, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Artificial limbs or eyes, furnished when, 287.140
Attorney general, duty to advise and assist, 287.620
Award of compensation
Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award, 595.035
Reduction for other compensation received by victim, exceptions, 595.035
Social security benefits, not to be considered for reduction of benefits, 595.035
Award review, division to have exclusive jurisdiction, 287.410
Awards by, administrative law judge, effect, 287.610
Claims, mediation of, allowed, procedures, 287.460
Created, 286.110
Crime victims' compensation
Claims
Appeal to administrative hearing commission, when, 621.275
Decisions on, review of, procedure, 595.036
Filed with, 595.015
Grievances, procedure, 595.036
Information and reports, available to division, from whom, 595.015
Investigation of claims, information available, from whom, 595.015
Police reports, available to division, 595.015
Prosecuting attorney to furnish information, when, 595.015
Open records, exceptions, 595.037
Payment orders, effective, when, 595.065
Records, open, order to close, 595.037
Director
Appointment, bond, 286.120
Chief legal counsel, appointment, compensation, 287.615
Compensation, 287.615, 287.713
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Kids' chance scholarship fund, deposits, amount, when, 173.258
Kids' chance scholarship program, deposits into kids' chance scholarship fund, amount, when, 173.258
Oath, 286.050

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Second injury fund, duties regarding, 287.713
Second injury fund, financial records, duty to maintain, 287.220
Self-insurers guaranty corporation
Member of, 287.862
Report by board to, 287.865
Vocational rehabilitation services, duties, 287.146, 287.148
Dismissal of claim deemed an award, subject of review, appeal, 287.655
Dismissal of claims, when, how, effect, 287.655
Division, responsibilities, 287.140
Employees
Administrative law judge, compensation, 287.615; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Appointment, compensation, 287.615
Chief counsel, compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Chief legal counsel, appointment, compensation, 287.615
Oath of office, political restrictions, 287.600
Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140
Waiver of compensation
Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
Written waiver required, content, 287.804
Employer
Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140
Employer, credit for wages or pay benefits on account of injury or death, 287.160, 287.270
Employer, professional athlete, credit for wages or benefits paid after injury pursuant to contract, 287.270
Fees, amounts, collection and disposition, 287.660
Fraud and noncompliance administrative unit, established, purpose, 287.128
Fraud and noncompliance violations, prosecution for violation to be brought, when, 287.128
Funds, transfer to interest bearing accounts, 287.710
Health services, reasonableness of charges, duties of division, 287.140
Leasing arrangement, employee, rules, self-insurers coverage, 287.282
Legal action by and against division to be brought in legal name, 287.590
Legal counsels
Retirement, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Mediation conference, procedures, requirements, establishment of, 287.460

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Medical claims data
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, 287.894
Cost to be paid by workers' compensation fund for additional personnel or equipment, 287.894
Insurers to report contents, purpose, 287.894
Penalty for failure to comply, 287.894
Minors, compromise settlements, 287.390
Notices, division to provide to employer, when, 287.127
Nurses furnished, when, 287.140
Offices and supplies, location, how furnished, 287.640
Offices, where located, 286.100
Physical rehabilitation, powers and duties of director, 287.141
Powers and functions, restrictions, 287.410
Powers, generally, 287.650
Prayer, treatment by, when, 287.140
Public information programs, duties, 287.642
Public officers to furnish records, file documents, 287.670
Reactivation of a claim after settlement, when, 287.140
Records, destruction, rulemaking, 287.650
Records, where kept, 287.640
Refusal of treatment, effect, 287.140
Rehabilitation, board of, abolished, duties transferred to division, 286.005
Report on death or injury of employees
Confidentiality of information, exceptions, 287.380
Content of report, 287.380
Employer or insurer, duty to make report, 287.380
Failure to file or false statements, penalty, 287.380
Filed with division, when, 287.380
Report, annual, 287.680
Reports and records, destroyed, when, rulemaking, 287.650
Rules, procedure, 287.650
Safety engineering program services requested by employers insurance carrier to report to division, 287.123
Safety engineering programs, registry, duty to maintain, 287.123
Salaries and expenses, how paid, 287.640
Seal, 287.590
Second injury fund, report by director, 287.713
Self-insurers
Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member, procedure, 287.865
Self-insurers guaranty corporation
Assessments, division to make, amount, procedures, 287.865
Audit, may conduct, when, 287.867
Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
Director to be member of board, 287.862

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Self-insurers guaranty corporation — cont'd
Duties, generally, 287.872
Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member, procedure, 287.865
Liability, limitation of, 287.880
Plan of operation, submission to, contents, 287.870
Powers, generally, 287.872
Settlement, reactivation of a claim, when, 287.140
Sovereign immunity, exceptions, exemption from coverage limitation, 537.610
Termination hearing process, costs how paid, 287.203
Termination of compensation, employer, hearing, when, 287.203
Toll-free telephone number, employee information service, duties, 287.126
Transportation furnished, when, 287.140
Violations, noncompliance report by attorney general annually, content, 287.128
Vocational rehabilitation assessment testing required for employee, 287.143
Vocational rehabilitation services, 287.143 to 287.149
Vocational rehabilitation, duties, 178.620
Waiver of benefits by employee and employer
Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
Written waiver required, content, 287.804
WORKFARE RENOVATION PROJECT (CH. 215)
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credits, neighborhood assistance act and market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111
WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
See JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
WORKHOUSES
Acquisition, maintenance
Fourth class cities, 79.380
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.140, 77.530
Discharge on payment of fine, St. Louis city, 546.881
Fines, working off, rate, maximum imprisonment, St. Louis city, 546.881
Hard labor, persons, committed, St. Louis city, 546.881
Prisoners, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890
WRESTLING
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
WRITS
Ad quod damnum, dams for power, 236.060, 236.070, 236.150
Attachment, 521.140 to 521.230
Attachment, sureties against county collector, when, 52.100
County commission, authority to issue, 49.210
County, division of, effect, 47.330

WRITS — cont'd
Courts, enforcing return, 476.090
Courts, power to issue, 476.070
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Ejectment, possession, when issued, 524.260
Execution, delivery to successor sheriff, 513.315
Form, supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010
General assembly, power to issue, 21.410
Habeas corpus (CH. 532), see HABEAS CORPUS
Impeachment, procedure in issuing, 106.210
Mandamus, nominating petitions, authorities refuse to file, 115.333
Mandamus, procedure governing, 529.010 to 529.100
Possession, when issued, 511.290
Prohibition, see PROHIBITION, WRIT OF
Restitution, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.590
See also PROCESS; SERVICE OF PROCESS; and Particular Writ
Seizure, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, issued when, 513.607
Sheriff, charges for executing, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Sheriff, vacancy, issuance and service of, 57.080
Town marshal, power to execute, 80.400
WRITS OF ERROR
Abolished, civil cases, 512.010
Affirmance or reversal, by state, effect, 547.300
Application, when made, 547.080
Arrest of defendant, when ordered, 547.310
Bail, when allowed, procedure, 547.170
Cities, over 100,000, prosecution, effect, 82.220
Cities, third class, prosecution, effect, 77.610
Error, assignment or joinder, unnecessary, 547.270
Imprisonment, error as to time or place, effect, 547.280
Judgment, reversed, direction of court, 547.290
Prisoner, custody of, pending, 547.160
Recognizance, condition, 547.180, 547.190
Sentence, execution, court to direct, when, 547.290
State may sue out, when, 547.230
Stay of execution, 547.130
Stay of proceeding, filing, 547.150
Transcript, preparation, 547.110, 547.120
Writ of right, 547.080
WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS
Action on, limitation, 516.110
Evidentiary value, associate court, 517.132
Execution admitted or denied, pleadings, 509.240
Forgery, penalty, 570.090
Indictments, how described, 545.200
Issuing false instrument or certificate, penalty, 570.110
Letters of credit, 400.5-104
Pleading, procedure, 509.230
Written, what included, 1.020
WRONGFUL DEATH
Attorney's fees, 537.095
Bond may be required of claimant, when, 537.095
WRONGFUL DEATH — cont'd
Damages, 537.080; determination, distribution, 537.095
Damages, amount, factors to be considered by jury, 537.085
Defenses, 537.085
Grief and bereavement not recoverable, 537.090
Joinder of all parties not required, when, effect on recovery, 537.095
Judgment, collection, distribution, 537.095
Judgment, reversal, arrest, effect, 537.100
Limitation on actions, one per defendant for death of one person, 537.080
Limitations on action, 537.100
Medical assistance
Court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Social services, department's right to recover funds, 208.215
Medical assistance recipient or estate bringing legal action, to notify department of social services, 208.215
Mine employees, survival of actions, 537.230
Nonsuit, effect, 537.100
Parties authorized to sue, 537.080
Plaintiff ad litem, recovery, distribution, 537.095
Social services, department of, medical assistance, right to recover funds, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Survival of action, 537.020, 537.021, 537.080
Value of care rendered to deceased, amount considered, 537.090

YOUTH SERVICES AND CONSERVATION CORPS (CH. 620)
See JOB TRAINING
YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
Action for damages, may bring, 219.061
Advisory board
Appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 660.010
Report, content, 660.010
State, membership, duties, reports, 219.046
Advisory boards, county, 219.041
Agency subject to control, 207.010
Assistance to local governments, to provide, when, 219.016
Business transactions of division, records to be kept, 219.016
Child benefits fund created, use of moneys, 219.095
Child to be segregated from criminals, 219.071
Commitment of child
Indeterminate, 219.021
State training schools, when, 219.021
Termination at age twenty-one, 219.021
When, 219.021
Community based treatment programs, incentive subsidy, 219.041
Community work program, established, 219.091
Contracts, director may make, limitations, 219.036
Custody removed from division, procedure, 219.081
Day release programs, authorized, 219.021
Definitions, 219.011
Delinquency reports by juvenile court on request by division, 211.322
Delinquency, prevention and control, 219.016
Delinquent
Aftercare release
Authorized, procedure, 219.026
Notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021
Objections to release made by committing judge, director to respond in writing, when, failure of judge to object, effect, 219.021
Revocation of, assistance of police, 219.026
Department of social services, division of, 660.010
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110
Director
Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 219.031
Bond, required, 219.031
Incentive subsidy program, duties, 219.041
Master plan, reports, duties, 219.036
Oath, required, 219.031
Petition, duties upon receipt of, 219.051
Powers and duties, agent of state, 219.036
Workers' compensation, duties, 217.110
Education, elementary and secondary, department of, duties, reports, inspections, 219.056
Educational program for juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form
Court's duty to give school district notice, 178.298
YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Educational program for juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form — cont'd
Notice of child's placement by court, time limitation, 178.298
State aid, 178.296
Employees, qualifications, merit system, 219.036
Employees, training and education expenses, 219.016
Examinations of committed children, 219.021
Facilities to be operated by, powers, 219.021
Federal and local governments, cooperation with, 219.016
Health, department of, inspections and reports by, 219.056
Hearing upon petition, conduct, time for, 219.051
Incentive subsidy program, eligibility, 219.041
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Kansas City residential group home pilot program, 219.089
Lease of facilities by director of the department of social services, 219.096
Medical and dental care, authorized, consent obtained, how, 219.066
Mentally disordered, evaluation, 211.207
Merit system, application to employees, 219.036
Money for use of collection and deposit, 31.030
Petition, right of, committed child, parent or guardian, 219.051
Placement of committed children, procedure, examination, 219.021
Plans and reports, director to prepare, 219.036
Policy, to be established, written, duty of director, 219.036
Powers and duties, 207.010
Powers, duties and responsibilities of division, generally, 219.016
Precare setting, court to be advised of placement, when, 219.021
Products made by children in division's custody, sale of, use of proceeds, 219.023
Records
Business transactions of division, to be kept, 219.016
Committed child, confidential, penalty for employee divulging, exception, 219.061
Studies and examinations, to be maintained, 219.016
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Release, child in aftercare supervision, authorized, 219.026
Reports on delinquency by juvenile court on request by division, 211.322
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 219.016
Runaway child, aiding, penalty, 219.061
Sale of products made by children in division's custody, use of proceeds, 219.023
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd
State advisory board, appointment, duties, reports, 219.046
State aid for educational programs, payment by district of domicile of child, 163.073
Statewide program for youth services, 219.016
Supplemental juvenile court services to be provided, how funded, limitation, 219.016
Teacher's retirement systems
Election to remain with public school retirement, 104.342
Employed by state, refund of contributions, when, 104.340
Failure to make written election, effect, 104.342
Public school retirement system, members, when, election, 169.130
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
State employees' retirement system, members, when, 104.342
Technical assistance to courts, law enforcement officials, 219.016
Termination of supervision of child, when, notice, 219.026
Training schools, child's commitment, when, 219.021
Transfer of child to another state, procedure, 219.086
Transfer of committed children to other agencies, 211.207, 219.021
Transportation of children committed to, procedure, expenses, 219.076
Treatment plan, to be reviewed by committing court, 219.021
Trust fund created, purpose, 219.095
Vocational training authorized, 219.091
Volunteer personnel, training of, 219.016
Wages, committed children, 219.091
Work program, offenders in custody of division, 219.091
Workers' compensation coverage, all employees, 217.110
Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552
Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048

ZONING
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
Drug abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
Greene County airport, see AIRPORTS
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Rulemaking authority, Clay County planning and zoning commission, 64.906
Substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY
Adoption of county zoning regulations by reference, 89.020
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use
Administrative agency duties to administer and enforce zoning regulations, 67.1222
Administrative agency not to be member of board of adjustment, 67.1222
Adoption of compatible land use zoning authorized, when, 67.1205
Adoption of zoning for airport hazard areas, authorized, 67.1203
Airport planning commission
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 67.1210
Chairman to be elected by members, 67.1210
Created, 67.1210
Board of adjustment
Administrative agency, not to have members of board of adjustment, 67.1222
Appointment, terms, 67.1220
Powers and duties, 67.1220
Removal from office, 67.1220
Vacancies, 67.1220
Variance application made to board, 67.1218
Compatible land use zoning may be adopted, when, 67.1205
Conflict in regulations, more stringent to prevail, 67.1214
County commission to submit to voters to adopt township military airport zoning, 67.1207
Definitions, 67.1200
Election to establish military airport zoning, ballot form, 67.1212
Hazard areas may be divided into zones, 67.1203
Land adjacent or in vicinity of airport regulation, requirement, 67.1205
Laws not applicable to certain counties, 67.1224
Lights and markers, municipality permitted to install, operate and maintain, to warn military aircraft, 67.1216
Military township, airport zoning submitted to voters by county commission, 67.1207
Municipality adopting zoning, procedure, 67.1214
Penalties for violations, 67.1222
Plan required for all airport hazard areas, 67.1207
Preexisting nonconforming structures or trees not to be altered or grown to cause hazard, 67.1216
ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY — cont'd
Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use — cont'd
Structures or trees interference prohibited, 67.1216
Variance application from zoning requirements, procedure, 67.1218
Violations of zoning ordinances, penalties, 67.1222
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
Amendment of regulation
Protest, notice, hearing, 89.060
Restrictions and boundaries, procedure, 89.060
Votes required to pass, 89.060
Annexation of by municipalities in first class charter counties of territories with prior zoning, not to affect, 89.191
Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110
Area outside city, powers of certain constitutional charter cities, 89.145
Assistance by, 251.170, 251.190
Board of adjustment
Certiorari to, 89.110
Compensation, fourth class cities, 79.365
Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
Meetings, organization, procedure, 89.080
Members, appointment, removal, term, duties, 89.080
Neighborhood organizations, appeal by, 89.110
Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100
Powers, 89.090, 89.100, exceptions for Kansas City, 89.090
Records, 89.080
Review of decisions of, 89.110
Board of zoning adjustment, powers, composition, 89.480
Building line regulations, establishment, 89.480
Building not permitted on streets not conforming to plan, 89.470
Buildings, 89.020
Commission
Appointment not required, when, 89.140
Appointment, duties, 89.070
Fourth class cities, compensation, 79.365
Conflict of law, which to prevail, 89.010, 89.400
Council, defined, planning law, 89.300
Definitions, planning law, 89.300
Districts, power to divide into, 89.030
Drug abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
Foster homes, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020
Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
Halfway houses, restrictions on location of, 217.430
Hearing on plan, 89.360
Hearing, procedure, 89.050, 89.070
Housing projects, subject to local rules, 99.130
Improvements, how approved after adoption of plan, 89.380, 89.460

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY — cont'd
Kansas City, substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, 82.461
Law applicable, 89.010
Legislative body to control, 89.050
Legislative body, powers, 89.020
Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100
Notice of hearing on plan, 89.360
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Peripheral, third class (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144
Plan
Adoption, procedure, 89.360
Authority to adopt and amend, 89.310
Contents, 89.340
Inspection by public in municipal clerk's office, when, 89.360
Major street, effect of adoption, 89.400, 89.460, 89.470
Preparation and purpose, 89.350
Zoning plan to conform to zoning law, 89.340
Planning commission
Appointment, authority for, 89.310
Disapproval of improvements, how overruled, 89.380
Employees and professional services, expenditures, 89.330
Existing commission to constitute, 89.330
Functions, 89.390
Members, appointment, terms, vacancy, removal, 89.320
Officers, meetings, rules, records, 89.330
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Plats, effect of approval, 89.430
Plats, time allowed for approval, 89.420
Powers, 89.370
Reports and recommendations, 89.370
Streets and other improvements, approval required, 89.380, 89.460
Subdivision of land, to recommend regulations, 89.410
Subdivision plats, when submitted to, 89.400
Plats of subdivisions
Effect of approval by planning commission, 89.430
Planning commission to approve, 89.420
Requirements for recording, 89.400, 89.440
Submitted to planning commission, when, 89.400
Unapproved, penalty for use in sale of land, 89.450
Powers and authority, 89.020
Purposes 89.040
Regional planning commissions, effect of creation on local commissions, 251.160
Regulations
Authority, duration, 89.140
Govern, when, 89.130
Power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
Sale of land by use of unapproved plat may be vacated or enjoined, 89.450
Solid waste disposal, property outside city, subject to zoning ordinances, when, 260.209
ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY — cont'd
St. Louis, 89.210 to 89.250
Streets, defined, planning law, 89.300
Subdivision of land, regulations, 89.410
Subdivision, defined, planning law, 89.300
Substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
Third class, peripheral (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144
Towns and villages
Powers, 80.090
Temporary township or county planning commission
Commission, master plan adoption procedure, ballot, 64.725
Election, adoption of township or county planning and zoning plan, 64.725
Members of elected township or county planning commission, terms, qualifications, petition, 64.725
Qualifications, appointment, expenses, 64.725
Violations
All cities, towns and villages in violations, civil fines and other actions authorized, 89.120
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipalities in violation, misdemeanor, when, 89.490
Regulations, how enforced, 89.120
ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
1. General Provisions
2. Charter Counties
3. First Classification Counties
4. Second And Third Classification Counties
5. Alternative Form
1. General Provisions
Airport, hazard areas and military airports zoning, certain counties may adopt, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
Airports, compatible land use zoning, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
Assistance by state office, 251.190
Civil action for violation of order, 89.491
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Group homes, classification, standards, restriction, 89.020
Halfway houses, restrictions on location, 217.430
Halfway houses, zoning restrictions, exceptions, procedure, 217.430
Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Regional planning commissions, effect of creation on local commissions, 251.160
Regulations, power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
Solid waste disposal, property outside county, subject to zoning ordinances, when, 260.209
Temporary county township planning commission, 64.725
Township planning and zoning, 65.650 to 65.700

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
2. Charter Counties
Buildings, size, regulation of, 64.090
Exemptions
Crops on lands for agriculture purposes, 64.090
Flood irrigation, defined, 64.090
Incorporated portions of counties, 64.090
Livestock, lands used for, 64.090
Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.090
Public utility services, when, 64.090
Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.090
Group homes, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
Land, regulation of use, 64.090
Mental health group homes, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
Order, violation of, civil action authorized, 89.491
Planning commission, creation, 64.010
3. First Classification Counties
Airport zoning, Greene County, see AIRPORTS
Amendment of regulation, protest procedure, 64.140
Amendment of regulation, two-thirds vote of commission required to amend, 64.140
Amendment of regulation, two-thirds vote required to pass, 64.271
Board
Amendments of regulations and districts, report, duties, 64.271
District boundaries, report, hearings, 64.265
Employees, appointment, 64.225
Executive secretary, 64.225
Improvements, powers and duties, 64.235
Master plan, powers and duties, 64.231
Powers and duties, 64.225
Subdivision of land, duties, 64.245
Board of zoning adjustment
Appeals to and from, 64.281
Meetings, public, notice, records, 64.281
Members, terms, organization, 64.251, 64.281
Powers and duties, 64.251, 64.281
Bond to secure improvements, 64.060
Bond to secure timely construction of improvements, 64.241
Building and lot regulations, limitations, 64.255
Building line, regulations, 64.080
Building or setback lines on major highways, regulations, 64.251
Buildings, size, regulation, 64.100, 64.110
Clay County planning and zoning commission, rulemaking authority, 64.906
Complaints of violations, filing, 64.291
County commission, powers, 64.211
Director, appointment, compensation, duties, 64.225
Districts, amendment, procedure, 64.271
Districts, creation, regulations, 64.261, 64.265

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd
3. First Classification Counties — cont'd
Districts, formation, 64.110
Employees, appointment, 64.291
Enforcement officer, appointment, duties, 64.150, 64.291
Halfway houses, restrictions on location, 217.430
Improvements, approval, 64.235
Judicial remedies available for violations, 64.160
Land, regulation of use, 64.100, 64.110
Limited use permits
Buildings, structures, land in specific districts, uses limited, 64.122
Contents, 64.122
Exceptions, retail and retail services, 64.122
Permissive use, not rezoning, 64.122
Master plan, contents, adoption, amendment, 64.231
Master plan, hearings, adoption, recording, 64.040; effect, 64.050
Nonconforming uses in residential areas, elimination, 64.255
Permits to build or repair, how issued, 64.150
Planning board
Rules of procedure, may adopt, 64.221
Planning board
Appeals from, 64.120
Approval of improvements, 64.050
Chairman, selection, 64.020
Creation by county commission, 64.211
Election, procedure to establish, 64.211
Expenditures, limitation, 64.030, 64.160
Members, appointment, term, expenses, 64.020, 64.215
Members, selection, terms, removal, expenses, 64.215
Powers, 64.030
Records, 64.030, 64.221
Regulations, amendment, 64.140
Report and zoning order, procedure, 64.110
Termination procedure, election, ballot form, 64.212
Plats, approval, 64.070
Protested amendments, vote required to pass, 64.271
Regulations supersede other laws and restrictions, 64.285
Regulations to govern, when, 64.130
Regulations, amendment, procedure, 64.271
Regulations, hearing and adoption, 64.060
Review of board's report by county commission, scope, 64.275
Special use permits, issuance, 64.281
Subdivision plats
Approval, 64.225; vacation, recording, 64.245
Contents, adoption, amendment, 64.241
Not to be approved in county with emergency telephone or central dispatching services, requirements to approve, 64.245

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd
3. First Classification Counties — cont'd
Subdivision plats — cont'd
Termination or continuation of program, procedure, 64.900
Unincorporated territory, division into districts, 64.100, 64.110
Violation, misdemeanor, civil remedies, 64.295
Violations, county planning law, misdemeanor, 64.160
Violations, to whom reported, 64.150
Zoning adjustment board may issue limited use permits, when, exceptions, 64.122
Zoning adjustment board, 64.080
Zoning adjustment, board, appeals to and from, 64.120
Zoning and planning, powers, 64.845, 64.885
Zoning commission, 64.110; regulations, amendment, 64.140
4. Second And Third Classification Counties
Adoption of plan of regional commission, exceptions, 251.160
Airport, hazard areas and military airports zoning, certain counties may adopt, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
Airports, compatible land use zoning, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
Amendment of regulations, 64.670
Amendments, votes required to pass, 64.670
Bond to secure improvements, 64.580
Building lines, regulation, 64.600
Building restrictions, regulation, 64.620, 64.630
County commission to regulate setback lines, 64.600
County commission, election to terminate program, duties, 64.695
Creating, 64.530
Districts, formation, 64.630, 64.640
Election to adopt, 64.530
Employees and consultants, 64.540
Enforcement officer, appointment, 64.650
Enforcement officer, duties, 64.690
Exemptions
Court rulings, when, 64.620
Flood irrigation, defined, 64.620
Incorporated portions of counties, 64.620
Livestock, lands used for, 64.620
Mining, underground, when, 64.620
Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.620
Public utilities, interference, 64.620
Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.620
Highway, setback lines, 64.600
Judicial remedies available for violations, 64.690
Lake authority, powers, 67.788
Land, regulation of use, 64.620, 64.630; change from plan, 64.645
Master plan, effect, 64.570
Master plan, hearings, adoption, recording, 64.550

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd
4. Second And Third Classification Counties — cont'd
Military bases, planning and zoning for surrounding area permitted, when, airport hazard area zoning regulations, (Johnson County), 41.655
Permits to build or repair, 64.650
Plan
Adoption, procedure, 64.640
Change in land use, procedure, 64.645
May adopt, extend or amend, 64.510
Termination, election on, 64.695
Planning commission
Approval of improvements, 64.570
Chairman, selection, 64.520
Creation, 64.510
Expenditures, limitation, 64.540
Expenses, 64.520
Fees for services, may charge, third class counties, 64.540
Master plan, overruled, when, 64.570
Members, appointment, term, expenses, 64.520
Powers, 64.540
Records, 64.540
Regulations, amendments, 64.670
Report and zoning order, procedure, 64.640
Plats, approval, 64.590
Protested amendments, procedure, 64.670
Regulations to govern, when, 64.680
Regulations, hearing, adoption, 64.580
See also COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65)
Strip mining, not affected, when, 64.560
Termination of program, election on, 64.695
Unincorporated territory, division into districts, 64.630, 64.640
Variances in undue hardship cases, 64.660
Zoning adjustment, board of
Appeals to and from, 64.660
Appointment, term, expenses, 64.660
Building lines, regulation, duties, 64.610
Meetings, powers and duties, records, 64.660
Members, qualifications, organization, 64.660
Zoning commission, 64.640; regulations, amendments, 64.670
5. Alternative Form
Agricultural crops, pasture, orchards, effect of law upon, 64.890
Airport, hazard areas and military airports zoning, certain counties may adopt, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
Airports, compatible land use zoning, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
Appeals to board of zoning adjustment, 64.870
Board of adjustment, powers and duties, how constituted, 64.840
Building or setback lines on major highways, regulation, 64.835, 64.840
Commercial structures permitted where, 64.890
Construction of law, 64.890

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd
5. Alternative Form — cont'd
Election on proposal to establish, ballots, 64.800, 64.845, 64.885
Enjoining and abatement of violations, 64.895
Exemptions
Court rulings, when, 64.890
Flood irrigation, defined, 64.890
Incorporated portions of county, 64.890
Livestock, lands used for, 64.890
Mining, underground, 64.890
Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.890
Public utilities, interference, 64.890
Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.890
Existing uses, effect of law upon, 64.890
Farm buildings and structures, effect of law upon, 64.890
First classification counties, Clay County, Cass County, adoption by ordinance, 64.905
Improvements, proposed, approval required, waived or overruled, when, 64.820
Inspection of buildings and remedying of violations, 64.895
Land, use, change from plan, 64.863
Law, alternative to other, 64.905
Law, if adopted, supersedes other law, 64.905
Mining, law not to affect, 64.890
Municipalities
Plats of subdivisions, powers, 64.830
Public improvements, powers, 64.820
Zoning order, powers, 64.860
Permits to alter, construct or repair buildings required, when, 64.865
Petition for election on proposal to terminate program, 64.900
Plan
Adoption and amendment, procedure, 64.815
Change in land use, procedure, 64.863
Copies, filing, 64.815
Purpose and scope, preparation, 64.815
Planning commission
Creation, 64.800
Employees and consultants, 64.810
Expenditures limited, 64.810
Fees for services, may charge, third and fourth class counties, 64.810
Improvements, approval required, may be waived or overruled, 64.820
Members, selection, term, expenses, 64.805
Plats of subdivisions, approval, 64.830
Powers and duties, 64.810 to 64.830
Records, public, 64.810
Subdivision regulations, powers and duties, 64.825
Zoning, duties, 64.860
Plats of subdivisions, approval required, 64.830
Public utilities, effect of law upon, 64.890

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd
5. Alternative Form — cont'd
Second class counties becoming first class effect of law, 64.905
Subdividing or land use violations, penalty, 64.895
Subdivision plats, zoning and planning, approval required, 64.830
Subdivision regulations, scope, adoption or amendment, procedure, 64.825
Termination or continuation of program, procedure, 64.900
Violations, penalty, injunction, 64.895
Zoning
Amendment, votes required to pass, 64.875
Commission, how constituted, powers and duties, 64.860
Districts, division of county into, plan, 64.855, 64.860
Officer, enforcement of plan, powers, 64.865
Order, hearings, notice, adoption, 64.860
Powers of county commission, 64.850
Protest by municipalities, against order, filing, effect, 64.860
Protest to amendments, procedure, 64.875
Regulations and districts, how amended, 64.875
Regulations supersede other statutes, orders, deeds, when, 64.880
Regulations, 64.855, 64.860
Zoning adjustment, board of, appointment, terms, powers and duties, 64.870
ZOO
See ZOOLOGICAL PARKS
ZOOLOGICAL PARKS
* See also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Admission fees, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Employees' and officers' pensions, city of more than 450,000, 95.540
Kansas City zoological district, 184.500 to 184.512
Metropolitan zoological park and museum district
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Dissolution of zoological subdistrict, 184.355
Fund, collections, deposits, disbursals, 184.356
Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Services to be provided by district, 184.356
Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357
Zoological subdistrict, defined, 184.352
Offenses against animals, exemption, 578.007
Sales tax exemption, when, 144.030
St. Louis, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
St. Louis, generally, 90.640 to 90.650

ZOOLOGICAL PARKS — cont'd
Zoo district, Springfield
Area outside city may petition to join, election, ballot form, 184.600
Ballot forms, to adopt district or to join district, 184.600
Board
Appointment, terms, qualification, 184.602
Area outside city joining district to have representation on board, number, how determined, county clerk, duties, 184.602
Officers, 184.602
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 184.602
Vacancy, how filled, 184.602
Bond issues
Conversion of bond into regular bond, procedure, 184.618
Coupon form authorized, 184.616
Form and content, 184.616
Interest rate, 184.616
Payable, when, 184.616
Refunding bonds, authority to issue, funding for payment, 184.620
Sales, not to be sold for less than par, 184.616
Tax levy requirements, 184.614
Boundaries, how set, 184.600
City to convey existing public zoo to district, conditional, 184.606
Damages to district's property, city and county may enact penalty ordinances, 184.622
Dissolution
Assets, distribution, property donated by city to revert to city, 184.610
City property donated to district to revert, 184.610
Cost of election, how paid, 184.610
Procedure, ballot for, 184.610
Fee, right to charge, 184.606
Funds, purpose for use, 184.606
Indebtedness, additional amount authorized, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.616
Penalty ordinances may be enacted by city and county for injury to district's property, 184.622
Petition to establish, required, 184.600
Powers of district, generally, 184.606
Procedure to establish, 184.600
Staff, authority to employ, 184.606
Tax
Additional indebtedness, authorized tax levy, 184.614
Bond funding, additional indebtedness, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.614
Bond funding, additional indebtedness, voter approval, amount, 184.612
Collection of taxes, procedure, 184.608
Increase levy, rate, ballot form, resubmission, when, 184.604